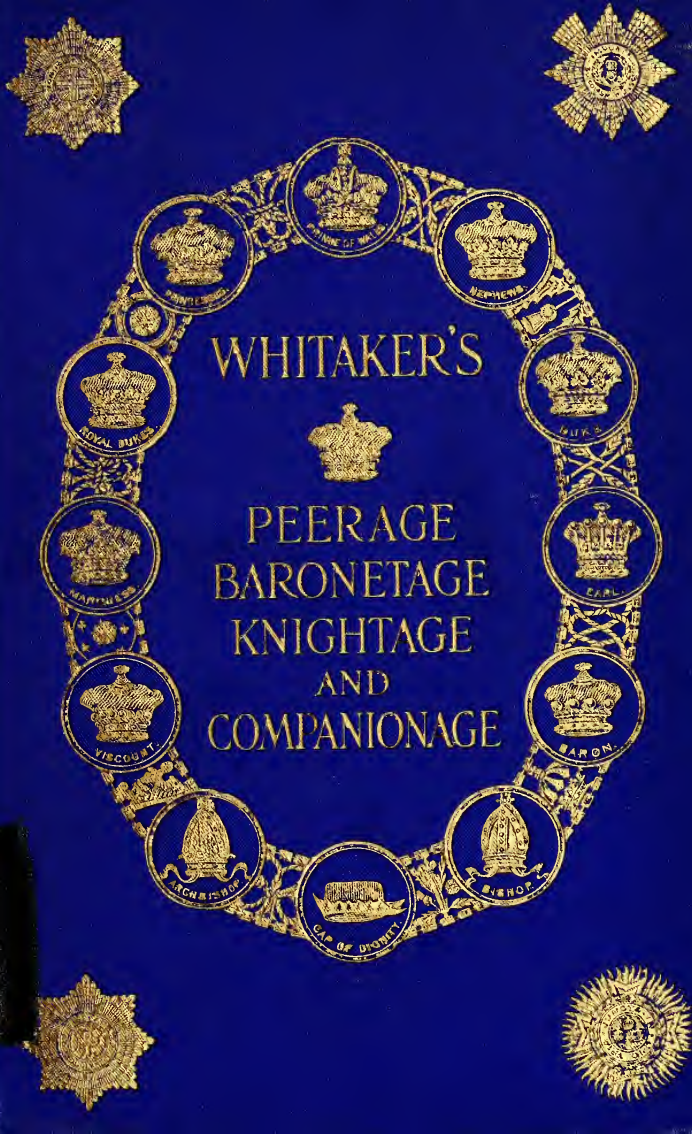

WHITAKER'S
PEERAGE
BARONETAGE
KNIGHTAGE
AND
COMPANIONAGE

Gc
929.72
W58
1918
1804475

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

hant,
ialist,

The well-known Collector and Distributor of

IRISH & SCOTCH HOMESPUNS

FROM THE COTTAGE LOOMS OF:—

TIPPERARY,	HARRIS,
CONNEMARA,	LEWIS,
KERRY,	N. & S. UIST,
MAYO,	SHETLAND,
CORK,	SUTHERLAND,
DONEGAL,	ST. KILDA.

Invites Inspection from the Public who appreciate these rare, old-world, distinctive and durable textiles.

Suitable alike for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Children for Outdoor Wear.

RELIABLE TAILORING FIRMS IN CONNECTION.

Owing to reduced staff, scarcity of supply, and enhanced prices patterns cannot now be guaranteed; so a visit is advisable.

Warehouse :—

31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND STREET, W. 1.

Branch :—

93, NEW BOND STREET, W. 1.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 1714

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

Charter:
"No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

Motto:
"For God and Country."

NO WAITING LIST.
NO VOTES REQUIRED.
NO RED TAPE.

A FEW FIGURES.

84,713 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.
4,744 Children admitted in Three Years of War, a large number being children of soldiers and sailors.
7,480 is the average number of Children in residence.
609 are Crippled, Incurable, Blind, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted, or sick.
770 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
26,281 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas Dominions. 95 per cent. do well.

300 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy.
10,000 Barnardo Boys are serving their Country in the Army and Navy and Mercantile Marine.

Bequest Forms will be sent on application to the General Secretary.

*** *Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes" and crossed (Notes should be Registered), and Parcels of Clothing, may be sent to the Honorary Director, William Baker, M.A., LL.B., at*

HEAD OFFICES, 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' SCHOLARSHIPS.

BRADFIELD COLLEGE, BERKS.	An Examination for Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions, varying from £90 to £30, will be held in June. Particulars can be obtained from the HEADMASTER, HEADMASTER'S HOUSE, BRADFIELD, BERKS.
BRIGHTON COLLEGE.	The Entrance Scholarship Examination will be held on the 4th and 5th of June. Scholarships of £60, £50, and £45, and Exhibitions of from £30 to £15 will be awarded. Candidates must be under 15 years of age on the 1st of June. For particulars apply SECRETARY, THE COLLEGE, BRIGHTON.
KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.	Some fourteen Scholarships are offered for competition twice annually, in June and November. A King's Scholarship is tenable with an Entrance Scholarship, so that a boy may at entrance win scholarships to the value of £55 15*s.* a year for five years. Full information from HEADMASTER, KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.
EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.	Entrance Scholarship Examination July 3rd and 4th, 1918. Four Scholarships £40-10, are offered, and one Honour Scholarship of £40 for the Sons of the House, who have fallen in the War. University Endowment £600 a year. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.
MALVERN COLLEGE.	Entrance Scholarship Examination early in June. One or two £87 (£99 for the first year), Five of £50, and Five or more of £30 per annum. Exhibitions, value £12 to £25 per annum, may be awarded boys who do well but fail to obtain scholarships. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, or BURSAR, THE COLLEGE, MALVERN.
ST. BEES SCHOOL.	An Examination is held in March for not less than four Foundation Scholarships of the value of £50 each; four Junior Scholarships of £21; and fifteen places on the Foundation of about £20. Full information from the HEADMASTER, or BURSAR, ST. BEES SCHOOL, CUMBERLAND.
SEDBERGH SCHOOL.	Entrance Scholarship Examination in May in London and Sedbergh. Ten Scholarships (£80 to £25) are offered. House Exhibitions may be awarded to deserving candidates. Exhibitions of Honour (£85) are offered to the sons of those who have fallen in the War. Northern Exhibitions £75 and others are also offered. Apply to the BURSAR, SEDBERGH SCHOOL, YORKS.
SHERBORNE SCHOOL.	An Examination for Entrance Scholarships, open to boys under 14 and over 12 years of age on June 1st, 1918, will be held in June. Further information can be obtained from THE HEADMASTER, SCHOOL HOUSE, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

Public Schools' Scholarships.

BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL, TIVERTON.

Ten Scholarships of £40 to £20, and others of less value, will be offered for competition on May 29th, 1918, and the following days. University Endowment, £600 a year. Apply to the HEADMASTER.

UPPINGHAM.

An Examination will be held in June, 1918, for about Seven Open Scholarships, varying from £85 to £30 per annum. House Exhibitions also are awarded by the same examination. Allowance is made for age, which must not exceed 15 on Sept. 20th, 1918. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, UPPINGHAM, RUTLAND.

KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, WIMBLEDON COMMON, S.W.

An examination is held each Summer Term. Candidates for Senior Scholarships must be under 16, and for Junior Scholarships under 14, on May 1st. The value of the Scholarships depends upon the Standard attained, but will never exceed the amount of Tuition Fees (£27—£24 per annum). See Public Schools Year Book.

ST. PETER'S SCHOOL, YORK.

An Examination for Scholarships and Exhibitions varying from £50 to £15 will be held in June, 1918. General knowledge is required in preference to specialisation in one subject. Exhibitions also awarded. Two reserved for sons of Officers and Clergymen. Further details from S. M. TOYNE, M.A., HEADMASTER.

DROITWICH.

Famed for its brine baths and picturesque old houses, Droitwich, situated amidst charming country, and within a few miles of Worcester City, holds a unique position among English Spas. Droitwich possesses a brine which may practically be regarded as a saturated solution of common salt.

The brine has a specific gravity of 1·2129, and it has been shown to contain very marked radio-active properties. The baths have been brought thoroughly up-to-date, and the Spa continues to grow in popularity.

The chief diseases for which Droitwich treatment is indicated are various forms of neuritis, especially sciatica; all the more chronic forms of gouty and rheumatic joint trouble, especially rheumatoid arthritis or disease of the joints, derive great benefit from the treatment. Various forms of heart disease show considerable improvement under the special course adopted for their treatment. The joint stiffness following on acute rheumatism is quickly relieved. Inflammation of the muscles and fibrous tissue, so common after influenza, gains a speedy cure.

DROITWICH

The world-famous Spa for treatment of Rheumatism, Gout, Sciatica, Neuritis, Arthritis, etc., in the luxurious Baths of **Natural Brine.** Open throughout the year.

THE RADIO-ACTIVITY, the Radio-Emanative, and other properties are ONLY PRESENT IN THE NATURAL BRINE.

NAUHEIM BATHS ON THE MOST APPROVED PRINCIPLES.

Splendid Holiday Country, Golf, Daily Music, Summer Excursions, etc.
Magnificent Brine Swimming Baths.

Illustrated Booklet free from—

J. H. HOLLYER (Baths Director), 29, Corbett Estate Offices, DROITWICH (Worcs.).

BEXHILL-ON-SEA

AND

COODEN BEACH.

STAINES & Co.

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS.

7 St. LEONARDS ROAD, BEXHILL.

And Sea Road, COODEN BEACH.

SPECIAL LISTS, MAP & GUIDE : : FREE. : :

Agents for all available Furnished and Unfurnished Houses to be Let or Sold. Building Sites for Sale.

Telegrams: "PROPERTY, BEXHILL."
Telephone: 349 Bexhill.
,, 15 Cooden.

WORTHING.

PATCHING & CO.,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.
AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.

Register of

PROPERTIES TO BE SOLD OR LET

FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams, "Agency, Worthing." Telephone No. 2.

BRITISH EMPIRE INDUSTRIES
The BRITISH EMPIRE INDUSTRIES SECTION consists of a series of special articles expressly written for WHITAKER'S ALMANACK upon products of the British Empire and goods manufactured or distributed by Representative British Firms.
Whitaker's Almanack
See pages 771 to 841.
NORFOLK STUDIO

BY APPOINTMENT TO

H. H. PRINCE
ALEXANDER TSCHAGADAEFF.

BY APPOINTMENT TO

H. H. PRINCESS
ALLIATA DI VILLAFRANCA.

BY APPOINTMENT TO

H. H. PRINCE
ALLIATA DI VILLAFRANCA.

London, 5th July, 1914.

Dear Mr. Blind,—I want to express to you my great satisfaction with the work you have done with my teeth. The extractions were absolutely painless, which, to my mind, is the first thing.

I shall certainly recommend you with the greatest pleasure to all my friends.

Prince Alexander Tschagadaeff.

R.A.M.C. Headquarters, London,
20th June, 1917.

Dear Mr. Blind,—I wish to express to you my great satisfaction regarding Dental Work which you have done for me, your extractions being absolutely painless.

It will give me great pleasure to recommend patients of mine, and also to my colleagues of the medical profession.—Sincerely yours,

Captain A. J. Ireland, M.D.

Army Ordnance Depôt, Weedon, Northants,
30/10/16.

Dear Mr. Blind,—I am pleased to testify to the excellent and most efficient Dental Work you have done for me. I will certainly recommend you to my friends in this direction.—Yours faithfully,

B. J. Friend, Colonel.

Royal Army Medical Corps, Canadian Contingent,
May 27th, 1915.

It is with extreme pleasure that I certify that Mr. Leopold Blind has done some dental work for me. Extraction has been absolutely painless. His work is unsurpassed by any work done for me in all parts of the world. I take great pleasure in recommending Mr. Leopold Blind to any member of the Medical Profession desiring Dental Work.

Capt. K. B. Simon, M.B., L.M.C.C., L.C., Pos. Ontario

London, 4th June, 1914.

I hereby certify that the work done for me by Mr. Leopold Blind has proved to my entire satisfaction.

I am therefore pleased to sign my approval of his Dental Service rendered to me.

Prince Alliata di Villafranca.

London, 4th June, 1914.

I hereby certify that the Dental Work which Mr. Leopold Blind has made for me is to my entire satisfaction.

The extractions were painless, and the Bridge work of the very best workmanship. I therefore recommend him as a High-Class Dental Operator and Mechanical Worker.

Princess Alliata di Villafranca.

L. BLIND'S DENTAL SURGERIES,

207, OXFORD STREET, W. 1.

Also at "Perivale," Teignmouth Rd., Brondesbury, N.W. 2.

Consultations 10 to 7.30. 'Phone: 2073 Museum. Painless Extractions from 2/6.
Extractions with Gas from 5/-. TEETH WITHOUT PLATES A SPECIALITY.

Tel. 89 PAD.

LONDON.

Tel. 89 PAD.

'THE' DEPOSITORY

HARROW ROAD, W.

(Close to Edgware Road Stations.)

REMOVING AND WAREHOUSING

THE BEST AND MOST CONVENIENT WAREHOUSES IN LONDON.

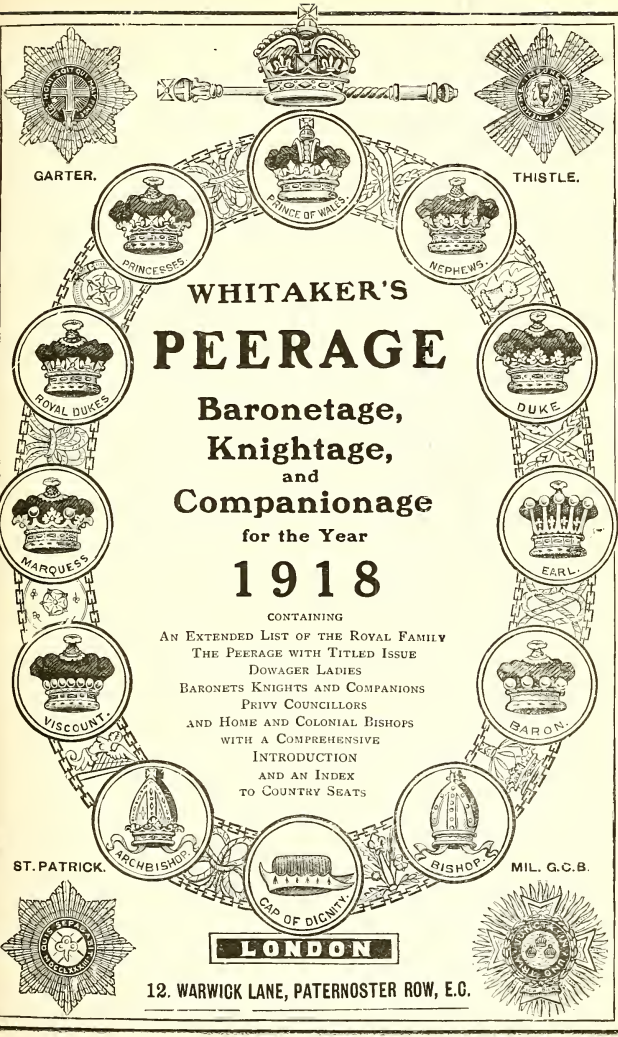
SPACIOUS LUGGAGE DEPT. STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES. SEPARATE LOCK-UP ROOMS

FOR

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

CHARGES MODERATE, BOOKLET FREE.

ARTHUR G. DIXON.



WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE

Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage

for the Year

1918

CONTAINING

AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY
THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUE
DOWAGER LADIES
BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS
PRIVY COUNCILLORS
AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS
WITH A COMPREHENSIVE
INTRODUCTION
AND AN INDEX
TO COUNTRY SEATS

LONDON

12. WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

Gift
Margaret A. Jewell
MR 18 1933
929.7
W57
1918

PREFACE.

THE Proclamation of the King in adopting the name and style of the House of Windsor for himself and successors is of outstanding importance, while of scarcely less interest is the announcement of the abrogation of German titles and dignities and the creation of Peers of the Realm in the case of former Serene Highnesses, of Milford Haven, Cambridge, Carisbrooke, and Athlone.

The new Order of the British Empire, called into being in order to mark services rendered during the war which must otherwise have gone unrewarded, is worthy of special mention as being the first occasion in which women as well as men are admitted as recipients in every class. The Companions of Honour has also been instituted with a similar design.

A special position of honour has been accorded to the DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER, which has been placed in a separate alphabet. The recipients, up to the end of November, have been increased by upwards of 3,000, and, to the Editor's regret, many names are only to be found recorded in the Roll of Honour.

The Editor, in expressing his sincere thanks to his numerous correspondents for most valuable suggestions and corrections, begs again to draw especial attention to the notification which follows this paragraph. He ventures to hope that, in view of the increase in bulk of the "Peerage," the advance in the price will not impair its popularity.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE VERY GREATLY INCREASED COST OF PRODUCTION IN ALL DEPARTMENTS IT HAS BEEN FOUND NECESSARY TO RAISE THE PRICE OF "WHITAKER'S PEERAGE" FROM **7/6** TO **10/6**.

LONDON, *November* 30, 1917.

CONTENTS. 1804475

Obituary, xv ; *Introduction*, 1 ; *Royal Family*, 107 ; *Directory*, 129 ; *Distinguished Service Order—Companions, D.S.O.*, 855 ; *Seats and Residences*, 959.

INDEX TO INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

Abbevance 16
Accession of a new Sovereign... 3
"Accolade"..... 66
Addressing Persons of Title...103
Adjutants 84
Admiralty Court 85
,, Lords of 84
Admittance to Lords, Forms of..... 22
Advocate, Lord 95
Agriculture, Board of 85
Aides-de-Camp 85
Albert Medal, 77 ; see also "Victoria and Albert."
Almoner, Grand 93
Ambassadors 85
Ampulla 2
Anointing Oil and Spoon..... 2, 3
,, ceremony of 6
Appeal, Court of 91
Archbishops..... 18
Archers, Royal Co. of 99
Arches, Court of... 85
Armil or Armilla 3
Arms, College of 81
,, of Peers, &c. 12
Army Council 87
Arundel, an earldom by tenure 16
Assistant Bishops 21
Astronomers Royal 87
Attachés 87
Attainder 11, 12
Attorney-General 87
Auditor-General, see "Comptroller."
Bankruptcy, Court of 87
Bankruptcy, of a Peer 23
Bannerets..... 65
Barones Majores and Minores 16, 24
Baronets, 57 ; succession of, 11, 58; arms of, 12, 58; claimant, 58; marriage of, 29; widow of, 31; addressing of, 57; precedence of..... 58, *note*
Barons 15
Bath, Order of the..... 69
Bedchamber, Ladies and Women of 88
"Beef-eaters," 88 ; also under "Yeomen."
Bishops, 18; Suffragans, Colonial, &c., 21; as King's Chaplains, &c., see under "Archbp." 18
Black Rod 67, 88
"Blood" and "Blood Royal" 9
Blue Rod, Usher of 72
Board of Trade..... 101
Body Guards 88
Brevia Clausa..... 16
British Empire, Order of..... 73
Cabinet, The 88
Chair, Coronation 2
,, King Edward's..... 2
Chamberlain, Lord, of Household ..95
,, ,, Great 96
Chancellor, Lord High 23, 96
,, of Duchy of Lancaster..... 88
,, of Exchequer 88
Chancery, Court of..... 88
,, of Orders of Knighthood 67
Chapels Royal 88
Chaplains, King's 88
Charity Commissioners 88
Church Estates Commissioners 92
Cinque Ports 89
City Marshal 4
Claims, Court of..... 91
Classification of the Peerage ...22
,, ,, Degrees(Lords)22
Clerk of the Cheque 89
Coadjutor Bishops 21
Coastguard 89
Cockades 89
Collar usages..... 68, *note*
Colobium Sindonis..... 3
Colonel Commandant 89
Colonial "Hon.," its usage...27, *note*
Colonies, Secretary for 90
Commander-in-Chief 90
Commands (Army) 86
Commissary, Bishop's 21
Committee for Privileges 90
Common Pleas, see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Commons, not dissolved at death of a Sovereign, 3; place at Coronation, 4; origin of, 16; Irish Peers who have been members of, 10; Speaker of 100
Communitas (Scotld.) 24
Companions of Honour 74
Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 90
,, of Household 90
,, of Lord Chamberlain's Dept. 90
Consistory Courts 90
Consort, Queen, 7; of a Reigning Queen 7
Constable, Lord High, Engld. 96
,, ,, ,, Scotld. 96
,, of Tower 101
Consul 90
Cornwall, Duchy, 90 ; title..... 8
Coronation 4
Chair and Oath 2, 3
Coronets, 18 ; Note on..... 17
Count, the term 14
Counties Palatine 14
Court Dress 90
Courtesy titles, 24 (also under Duke) ; on marriage, 27 ; not deciding precedence 29
"Cousin" of King .....12—15
Crosiers and Crosses 22
Cross-pattée 2, 77
Crown Colonies ...27, *note*, and 90
,, ,, Agents for.....92
Crown of India, Order of 75
Crowns, various Royal..... 1
Cumberland, D. of, once King of, 9 ; has an Irish title 8
Cupbearer, Chief—see "Butler."
"Curtana" 2
Curzon of K., Earl, Irish title..10
Customs, Board of 92
Custos Rotulorum 92
Dalmatic Robe 3
"Dame," a Baronet's Wife ...59
,, Brit. Empire Ordcr..74
Dapifer..... 93
Declaration agst. Pope..... 6
"Decreet of Ranking"..... 25
"Defender of the Faith" 1
Deputy Lieutenants 92
Descent of Nobility 10
Distinguished Conduct Medal...77
,, Service Cross ...77
,, Medal, 77; (Indian) 78
,, Service Order ...75
,, Service Order, Companions—Separate 855
Divorce, Ct. of—see under Ld. Ch. Justice.
Divorcées 104
Dowager Ladies 31, 104
Dublin, Earl of 8
Dukes..... 12
Durham, County Palatine 92
Ealdormen 13
Earl Marshal, 80, 92; and under "Coronation" passim.
Earls 13
Ecclesiastical Commissioners .. 92
,, Courts 92
Education, Board of 92
Edward Medal 77
Egyptian Titles 80
Elected Peers 24
Envoys—see "Ambassadors."
Equerries 92
Ermine ..... 12, *note*
Estates of the Realm 92
Exchequer, Ct. of—see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Excise Department 92
Exons—see "Yeomen."
Extinct Peerages 53
Faculties, Court of..... 92
Falconer, Grand..... 93
Female succession, 10, 16, 58; rare in Ireland 25
Fisheries—see "Agriculture."
Flag Rank 85
Foreign Affairs, Sec. for 92
Foreign Titles of Nobility, 25; prefixes—see under "De" in Directory.
Forfeiture of Nobility 11

PAGE

Friendly Societies Registry... 93
Garter King of Arms.....23, 67
Garter, Order of.....67
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 93; at Coronation 5
Gentlemeu Ushers.....93
George, St. (Order)—see "Michael, St."
Gold Sticks.....93
Golden Eagle and Spurs 2
Grandsons with courtesy-titles 28
Great Seal 93
Green Cloth, Board of 93
,, Rod, Usher of 68
Groom of Stole 93
Grooms-in-Waiting 93
Hanover, Kings of, 1; Knights of 73
Hat privilege 17
Heir Apparent, &c. 8
,, of Peers 10
"Heirs general" 11
Heralds, &c. 81
Hereditary Peers 23
Heritable Master (Scot.) 93
High Commissioners. 93
"Highness" and "Roy. Highness"..... 9
Historic Baronetage 60
,, Peerage 42
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of...26
Homage at Coronation..... 7
Home Secretary 93
Hon. Colonel 94
"Honourable," the term, 26; in Colonies ..... 27, *note*
"Hon. Lady" 27, 30
Hornings, Keeper of..... 94
House of Lords 22
"Ilk, Of that" 58
"Imperial," The term..... 10
Imperial Mantle 3
,, Service Order 75
,, of Knights 74
,, titles held by Scottish & Irish Peers 41
Index to Peerage Rolls 37
India, Sec. for, 94; Viceroy....102
Indian Dist. Serv. Medals ... 77
,, Empire, Order of.....72
,, Marine 97
,, native titles 78
,, Order of Merit 78
Inland Revenue 94
Insignia, of Sovereign, 1; of Peers, see under "Dukes," &c., and Note on Coronets.
,, Return or retention of ... 94
Investiture, 94; see also under "Dukes," &c.
Ireland, Chief Sec. for 94
,, Lord Lieutenant, 96; for "Chancellor" and "Steward" see under these officers for England.
Irish Bishops 20
,, Constabulary 99
,, Peers, 24, 40; elected, 40; do. in Commons, and remark on their titles 10
Ivory rod..... 2
John the Evang., Legend of.... 3
Judge Advocate-General..... 94
Judicial Cmttee. of Priv. Counc. 55
Justice, Lord Chief 95

PAGE

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 77
"K.B." orig. Kt. of Bath.. 70, 74
K.C., title when retained, &c., 23
Keeper of Privy Purse 94
,, of the King's Conscience 96
Kingdom and its Rulers 1
King Edward's Chair (Edwd. I.) 2
King's Advocate (& Proctor), see "Admiralty."
King's Bench, Court of, see "Lord Ch. Justice."
King's Body Guards 95
King's Champion 3
King's Counsel 95
Kings of Arms, 81; at Coronation, 6: St. Mich. and St. Geo. 72
Knightage, early usages, 65, 69; the "accolade," 66; equestrian origin, 66; often by patent, 67; higher Orders restricted to nobles, 66; "additional" or "extras," 67, 70; antipathy to, 74; obsolete privilege of Baronet's eldest son 58
Knights Bachelor 74
,, of Malta 76
Knights' fees (feudal term) 16, 74
,, ,, (money) abolished 74
Laboratories, Govt., National Physical 93
Ladies, Orders open to..... 66
Ladies-in-Waiting 95
"Lady," the term.....27, 31
Lairds 24
Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy 88
Lapsing of titles 11
Larderer, Chief, see "Butler."
League of Mercy 78
Legations—see "Ambassrs."
Levees 95
Lieutenant, Lords 97
Lieutenant of Tower..... 95
Lieutenants, Deputy (& Vice-) 92
,, ,, of City of London 95
Life Peers.....27
Local Government Board..... 95
London Clubs, addresses of...106
London County Council 95
"Lord," the term 26
Lord Advocate 95
Lord Chamberlain and Gt. Chamberlain, 95, 96: at Coronation, passim — see also for latter under "Cholmondeley" in Directory.
Lord Chief Justice..... 95
Lord Clerk Register 99
Lord High Admiral 96
Lord High Chancellor, 23, 96; of Ireland under ditto 96
Lord High Constable 96
,, ,, Steward 96
Lord Justice-General, see "Sessions, Court of."
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 94 powers of creating 67, 74
Lord Mayor, 96; Sheriffs.....100
Lord Mayor of London..... 96
Lord of Session 25
Lord Pres. 96
,, Privy Seal 97
,, Steward of Househd.....97

PAGE

Lord Warden 97
Lords, House of, composition, 22; forms of admittance, procedure, &c., 22, 23; of Session, 25; order of calling, 32; Committee for privileges 90
Lords Bishops 20
Lords-in-Waiting 97
Lords Lieutenant of Counties 97
,, Ordinary, see "Sessions."
Lunacy Commissioners.....97
Lyon King of Arms 68
Maids of Honour 97
Maltese Cross 76
,, Peerages ... .26, 105
Mantles—King's, 3; Peers'... 12
Marines, Royal 97
Marquesses 13
Marriage of Peeresses, &c. 29
Marshal, Earl 92
"Master," heir of Scottish Peer 28, 31
Master, Heritable (Scot.)..... 93
,, of the Horse..... 97
,, ,, Household 97
,, ,, Rolls 97
Medals in Evening Dress 103
Mercy, Order and League of ...78
Merit, Order of 74; Indian.....78
Meteorological Office..... 97
Michael and St. George, Order of St. 72
Military Cross 77; Medal 77
Military Knights of Windsor...76
Ministers Plenipotentiary 97
Ministry 97
Miniver ....12, *note*
Minors cannot sit in Lords 23
Mint, Royal, and in Colonies...97
Missionary Bishops 21
"Mistress" applied to Scottish Peer's heiress 31
Mistress of Robes 97
Mitres 22
Moderators 97
Modes of Address..... 103
"Monsieur" for Baron ... 15
Montfort, Sir Simon de ... 15, 16, 42, *note*
Morganatic marriage 31
Mormaer or Mormhaor 24
Motto of Garter 67
Mound (Orb) 2
Munitions, Ministry of..... 98
National Debt Commissioners...97
Nautical Almanac 98
Naval General Serv. Medal 77
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris.....14, *note*
Nobility, privileges of 11
North African Titles..... 80
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 59
Oath at Coronations, 6; on a Peer's accession, 23; legal, of Peer 11
Oblations or offerings at Coronation 7
"Of," when used in titles 10
Official Peers 24
Orb 2
Orders, wearing of in Evening Dress 103
Ordinary, Perm. Lords 100
Ordnance—see "War Office."
Ordnance Survey 98

PAGE
Pages of Honour, &c. 98
Pallium 3
Pannetier, Grand 93
Patent, Barons by 17
,, Office 98
Patina 5
Patrick, Order of St. 69
Paymaster-General 98
"Pearls" in coronets..... 13, 18
Peculiars, Court of 98
Peerage, General Remarks 9
,, Classification of 22
,, Outside of the House 24
Peeresses, marriage of, 29; in own right 25
Peers of Parliament, 10, 20; of England, Scot., Irel., &c., 6; trial of, and as witnesses, 11; forfeiture, attainder, &c., 11; term implying "equals," 15; classifications of, 22; position as K.C.'s, 23; hereditary, 23; life, official, and elected, 24; by courtesy 28
Peers' Sons & Grandsons, 28; Widows, 31; eldest son summoned to Lords, 11; relatives, nomenclature of 26
Physicians, King's 99
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, see "Ambassadors."
Port of Lond. Authority 101
Post Office 99
"Powdered" mantle 12
Precedence, 81; of Companionships, Maltese 26
Premier, 99; obtaining Peerage 15
Premier Dukes, 12; Marquesses, 13; Earls, 14; Viscounts, 15; Barons, 17; Baronets 59
President of Council, Lord..... 99
Primogeniture, when disregarded 16
Prince Consort 8
Prince of Wales 8
,, ,, ,, re-sworn on Accession of new Sovereign... 7
Princes and Princesses 8, 9
Princess Royal 9
Privileges of Peers 11
Privy Council 55
,, Purse, Keeper of..... 94
,, Seal, Lord..... 97
Protestant Religion (in Oath) .. 6
Proxy, voting by, dropped 23
Public Buildings—see "Works."
Pursuivants 81
Quartermaster 99
Queen Consort and Dowager, 7; coronation of, 7; her train, form of 5
Queen Mother 7
Quorum in Lords 23
Recognition chair 4
Record Office, Public 99
Red Cross, Royal 78
Regalia of Sovereign, 1; bearers of 4, 5
Registrar-General 99
Relatives of the Sovereign..... 7
"Remainder"..... 11
Representative Peers 24, 40
"Right Hon.," the term 27
Ring, Ruby 3

PAGE
Robes and Insignia 1
Robes or Mantles, Note on 18
Rod—see "Green," "Scarlet," "White," & "Blue."
Roll of the House of Lords, 32; Index to 37
Rolls, Master of 97
Roman Catholic Irish Bishops, 20; Peers 39
Rouge Dragon 81
Royal Family Surname ...53, 107
,, Hanoverian Order.....73
,, Irish Constabulary 99
,, Marines 97
,, Peculiar 98
,, Red Cross 78
,, Robe of Purple Velvet... 7
,, Victorian Order 73
Ruby Ring 3
St. Andrew's Cross 68
St. Edward's Chair, Crown and Staff..... 1, 2
St. George's Cross (Garter).....58
St. John of Jerus., Order of ...76
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 72
St. Patrick, Order of..... 69
Salford Hundred 99
Sasine Office 99
Scarlet Rod, Usher of 70
Sceptres..... 2
Schiremen 13
School Bd., London — see "Lond. Co. Counc."
"Scotch," the word objected to ..... 24, *note*
Scotland, King's Oath (maintain Church of) 3
,, Lord High Constable 96
,, ,, Steward 96
,, Secretary for 100
Scottish Peers, 24, 40; elected...40
,, Lords of Session 25
Sergeants-at-Arms 100
Sessions, Court of, 100; Lords of 25
Sheriffs of City of London..... 100
,, Counties..... 100
Signet, Writers to 100
Silken cord hanging 11
Silver Sticks 100
"Sir" with a Peer's name 66
Sitting in Lords, one sufficient 16
Sodor and Man, Bp. 19
Solicitor-General 100
Somerset House 100
Sovereign, The, 1; Accession of 3
Speaker 100
Spurs, of Sovereign, 2; of Knights..... 66
S. S. 81
Standard Bearer 101
Stannaries 101
Star of India, Order of..... 71
Steward, Lord High, 11, 96; Ireland, under ditto
,, Scotland 96
Stole (in Coronation) 3
Stone of Destiny..... 2
Strawberry leaves 18
Suffragan Bishops..... 21
Summons, Writ of, 16; of Peer's son to Lords 23
Supertunica..... 3

PAGE
"Supporters" in arms..... 12
Surgeons, King's—see "Physicians."
Swords of State, Justice, and Mercy, 2; that of State "redeemed" 6
Tabard 81
Teinds, Lords Ordinary 101
Tenants in Chief 16
Tenure, Barons by, 15; 42 *heading*
Terms, "Lord," "Lady," "Hon," &c. 26
Territorial Decoration 77
Tertium Denarium..... 14
Thanes 15
"The" before "Lord," "Lady," &c. (under Baron)..104
Thistle, Order of 68
Title-page, description of vii
Titles of Sovereign, 1; of Prince of Wales, 8; of Peers, 10; Courtesy 12, 28
Tower, Constable of..... 101
Trade, Board of 101
Travers Pension 76
Treasurer of Household..... 101
Treasury, Commissioners 101
,, First Lord 101
Trial before Peers 11
Trinity House 101
Triple Peerages 41
Ulster, "Bloody Hand of" ...58
,, King of Arms 69
Under Secs. of State 101
Ushers, Gentlemen 93
,, of Green Rod, 68; Scarlet Rod, 70; Blue Rod, 72; White Rod (Scot.)..... 102
Vice-Chamberlain..... 95
Vice-Consul—see "Consul."
Viceroy of India, 102; of Ireland —see "Ld.-Lieutenant."
Victoria & Albert, Order of.....75
Victoria Cross 76
Victorian Order, Royal..... 73
Viscounts 15
Volunteer Long Service Medal 77
,, Officers' Decoration 77
Voting in Lords 23
Wales, Prince of (position, insignia, &c.) 8
War Office, Secretary for 102
Warden, Lord..... 97
Warders—see "Yeomen."
Warrant Holders, Royal 102
,, Officers 102
Westminster School at Coronation 5
White Rod, Usher of 102
Widows, Peers' 31
Windsor Herald 81
,, House of 108
,, Knights of..... 76
Women of Bedchamber..... 102
Woods, Commrs. of 102
Woolsack 102
Works, Commissioners of 102
Worksop, Lord of Manor of ... 6
Writ, Barons by, 16; when still used, 17; at new Parliament 23
Yeomen of Guard..... 103
Younger sons of nobles, 28, and see under "Duke," &c.

PROMOTIONS AND CREATIONS.

PEERS.

Marquesses, 3; Earl, 1; Viscounts, 5; Barons, 14 (including an Imperial Barony to Viscount Valentia): see Historic Peerage, p. 53.

Peerages Extinct—Frankfort de Montmorency Viscounty (Muncaster (*U.K.* and *I.*), Fitzhardinge and Haversham Baronies.

Repres. Peers elected for *Scotland*—Earl of Lindsay, Baron Forbes, Baron Fairfax of Cameron.

Repres. Peer elected for *Ireland*—Earl of Kingston.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Cecil Wilson, to *Bunbury*; Rev. W. F. Wentworth-Shields, to *Armidale*; Rev. E. D. L. Danson, to *Labuan*; Rev. R. S. Heywood, to *Mombasa*.

Lord of Session—Sir Christopher Johnston, with bench title of (Hon.) *Lord Sands*.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

26 (see pp. 55-7).

BARONETCIES.

36 (see Historic Baronetage, p. 65).

Claim established—Sharp-Bethune (Sharp of Scotscraig).

Extinct—Ashman, Burrows, Dewar *of Perth*, Holcroft, Western, Butlin, Jameson.

Merged in Peerage—Aitken, Herbert, Knatchbull, Lever *of Thornton Manor*, Smith *of Colwyn Bay*, Tyrwhitt-Wilson.

KNIGHTS, ETC.

K.G.—H.R.H. Prince Albert; Marquess of Salisbury; Marquess of Bath.

K.T.—Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.

K.P.—Viscount French.

Royal Victorian Chain—Earl of Rosebery.

C.I.—The Lady Willingdon.

G.C.B., Mil.—The King of Italy (*Hon.*); Jackson, Adm. Sir H. B.; Robertson, Gen. Sir W. R.; Keogh, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.

G.C.B., Civ.—Evans, Rt. Hon. Sir S. T.; Holderness, Sir W. T.

K.C.B., Mil.—43.

K.C.B., Civ.—11.

G.C.S.I.—H.H. the Rao of Kutch; Lord Carmichael.

K.C.S.I.—10.

G.C.M.G.—Lord D'Abernon; Murray, Gen. Sir A. J.; Fiddes, Sir G. V.; Elliot, Sir F. E. H.

K.C.M.G.—50.

G.C.I.E.—Earl of Ronaldshay; O'Dwyer, Sir M. F.; Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G. O. R. Roos-; Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir; Cox, Lt.-Col. Sir P. Z.

K.C.I.E.—12.

G.C.V.O.—Lord Balfour of Burleigh; Lord Annaly; Hopwood, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S.; Beatty, Adm. Sir D.; Hamilton, Adm. Sir F. T.; Plumer, Gen. Sir H. C. O.; Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S., Bart.; Carnegie, Hon. Sir L. D.

K.C.V.O.—11.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Grand Master—H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

Dames Grand Cross (*G.B.E.*)—H.M. the Queen; Hon. Lady Lawley; Louisa, Lady Paget; Flora, Lady Reid; Mrs. Katherine Furse.

Kts. Grand C. (*G.B.E.*)—H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; Lord Emmott; Lord Cunliffe; Viscount Gladstone; Lord Moulton; Lord Strathclyde; Geddes, Rt. Hon. Sir E.; Pearson, Sir A., Bt.; Stanley, Hon. Arthur; Lord Sydenham; Sankey, Hon. Sir J.; Younger, Hon. Sir R.; McDowell, Alex.

Dames Commander (*D.B.E.*)—Hariot, Dowager Duchess of Dufferin and Ava; Hon. Mrs. Alfd. Lyttelton; Mrs. Chas. Lees; The Marchioness of Londonderry; Lady Byron.

Kts. Commander (*K.B.E.*)—43.

Kts. Bach.—118.

COMPANIONS, ETC.

C.V.O., 10; *C.B.E.*, 75; *C.B., Mil.* 206, *Civ.* 36; *C.S.I.*, 17; *C.M.G.*, 433; *C.I.E.*, 84; *M.V.O.* (4th), 19; *O.B.E.*, 70; *D.S.O.*, 2,539 (also 74 Bars and two 2nd Bars); *M.V.O.* (5th), 3; *M.B.E.*, 53; *I.S.O.*, 30.

Companions of Honour, 18.

OBITUARY.

*** *All dates for* 1917 *unless otherwise stated. Where too late for revision in the Directory, surnames are given in italics.*

ROLL OF HONOUR.

* Killed in Action.

† Died of Wounds.

†Adderley, Hon. Humphrey J. A., London Regt.—*June* 17
*Armitage, Capt. Frank Rhodes, D.S.O., M.B.—*July* 30
*Armstrong (Neville-), Lt.-Col. F. S. N., D.S.O.—*April* 23
Astell, Capt. Somerset C. G. F., D.S.O. (from illness upon active service)—*March* 24
*Astley, Lieut. the Hon. Jacob J.—*Sept.* 26
*Atchison, Lt.-Col. Chas. E., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 24

*Baker, Lt.-Col. Robt. Geoffrey, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 23
*Ball, Capt. Albert, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C., *V.C.*—*May* 17
Bannatyne, Maj. Edgar Jas., D.S.O. (aeroplane accident while on service)—*Sept.* 11
*Bare, Capt. Arnold E., M.V.O.—*Oct.* 30
Barne, Maj. Miles, D.S.O. (accidentally wounded while upon active service)—*Sept.* 17
Bateman (Jones-), Lt.-Col. Ll. N., C.M.G. (illness following active service)—*July* 25
*Battye, Lt.-Col. Clinton W., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 25
*Beatty, Maj. Charles H. L., D.S.O.—*May* 17
Beauchamp (Proctor-), Col. Sir Horace G., C.B.—*Aug.* 12, 1915
*Belcher, Lt.-Col. Harold T., D.S.O.—*July* 8
*Bell, Maj. Gawain Murdoch, D.S.O.—*July* 31
†Bennett (Sterndale-), Com. Walter, D.S.O. (Bar)—*Nov.* 7
*Bent, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O.—*Oct.* ?
†Beresford, Lt.-Col. Percy William, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 26
*Bernays, Actg.-Com. Leopold A., C.M.G., D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
*Best, Maj. Thos. A. D., D.S.O.—*Dec.?*
*Black, Maj. Percy, D.S.O.—*April* 11
*Blackwood, 2nd Lt. Lord Basil, heir to Dufferin and Ava Marquisate—*July* 3
†Blunt, Lt.-Col. Duncan Hamilton, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 3
†Boardman, Maj. Thomas Hy., D.S.O.—*Aug.?*
†Bonner, Lt.-Col. Singleton, D.S.O.—*May* 1
†Boone, Maj. Hy. Griffith, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 6
*Bowen, Lt.-Col. Alfred J. H., D.S.O. (and Bar)—*March* 2
*Boyle, Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles Patrick, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 7
†Bredin, Maj. Charles E. A., D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
*Bridgeman, Com. Hon. Richard O. B., D.S.O., R.N.—*Jan.*
*Britton, Lt.-Col. Russell Hubert, D.S.O.—*May?*
†Broadwood, Lt.-Gen. Robert G., C.B.—*June* 21
*Brown, Br.-Gen. Chas. R. Jeffries, D.S.O.—*June* 8?
*Bryant, Lt.-Col. Alan, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 17
†Ball, Brig.-Gen. George—*Dec.* 11, 1916
*Burke, Lt.-Col. Chas. Jas., D.S.O.—*April* 4
*Butlin, Capt. Sir Hy. Guy T., 2nd Bt. (presumed killed)—*Sept.* 16, 1916
*Buxton, Lieut. the Hon. Denis B. S. Buxton, heir to Viscty.—*Oct.* 9

†Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Francis J. Winsor, D.S.O.—*April* 30
*Cary, Lt.-Com. Hon. Byron P., R.N.—*Sept.* 16
†Chase, Lt.-Col. Archibald A., D.S.O.—*March* 11
Christie, Lieut. Herbert B., D.S.O. (accident at the Front)—*Dec.* 9, 1916
*Churchman, Capt. Chas. Harvey, heir to Btcy.—*May* 3
*Clifford, Lt.-Col. Wigram, D.S.O.—*June* 20
*Clissold, Maj. Henry, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 28
*Coates, Com. Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Collins, Col. Chas. Bury, C.M.G., D.S.O. (died on service)—*March* 1
*Collins, Maj. Percy Robt. Murdoch, D.S.O.—*June* 25
*Conway, Maj. Arthur S., D.S.O.—*June* 17
*Corbett, Flight Sub-Lieut. Hon. Arthur C., R.N.—*Dec.*, 1916
*Cotton, Lt.-Col. Harold T., D.S.O.
*Coulter, Maj. Leslie J., D.S.O.
†Croshaw, Lt.-Col. Oswald M., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 26
*Cruikshank, Capt. Guy L., D.S.O., M.C.
*Cubitt, Lieut. the Hon. Alick G., heir of Bn. Ashcombe—*Nov.* 24
*Curry, Capt. Wm. Horace, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 25
*Cuthbert, Capt. Jas. Harold, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 27, 1915

Daly, Col. Thomas, C.M.G., R.A.M.C. (drowned on active service)—*Aug.*
†Damer (Dawson-), 2nd Lt. the Hon. George S.—*April* 12
*Davenport, Maj. Fred, D.S.O., M.C.—*Sept.* 25
†Davidson, Lt.-Col. Norman R., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 5
de Blaquiere, Hon. Alan Boyle, Sub-Lieut. R.N., and sole heir to the Barony (lost on *Laurentic*)—*Jan.* 25
*de Cahy, Lt.-Col. Valerio A. M., D.S.O.—*May* 10
*de la Fontaine, Lt.-Col. Hy. Victor M., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 5
†Denison, Maj. Harry, D.S.O.—*Aug.* 28
†Denne, Maj. Wm. Henry, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 21
*Dent, Maj. Jos. Leslie, D.S.O.—*April* 11
*de Reuter, 3rd Baron—*Nov.* 13, 1916
*Dorman, Lt.-Com. Thomas S. L., D.S.O., R.N.—*May* 5
*Dugmore, Lt.-Col. Wm. F. B. R., D.S.O.—*June* 12
*Duguid, Capt. Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
*Dyer, Capt. Sir J. Swinnerton, 12th Bt., M.C.—*July* 31

*Edwards, Maj. Geo. Rd. Owen, D.S.O.—*June* 17
Edwards, Capt. Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.—*Dec.* 5, 1916
*Elliot, Lieut. the Hon. Gavin W. E., heir to Minto Eldm.—*Aug.* 5
*Elton, Captain Gordon D. G., D.S.O., M.C.—*Nov.* 5
*Evans, Lt.-Col. Alfred Winter, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 12
*Evans, 2nd Lieut. Hy. Cope, D.S.O. (missing, believed killed)—*Sept.* 3, 1916
*Evans (Chiles-), Lt.-Col. David B., D.S.O., M.B.—*April* 23

*Fairweather, Lt.-Col. James McI., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 18
†Farmer, Maj. Cyril, D.S.O., M.C.—*Aug.* 3
†Feilding, Capt. Hon. Henry S.—*Oct.?*
*Ferguson, Capt. Geo. Douglas, D.S.O., M.B.—*April*
†Fiennes, Capt. John Eustace, heir to Btcy.—*June* 18
†Figg, Lt.-Col. Donald W., D.S.O.—*March* 5
*Fleming, Maj. Valentine, D.S.O., M.P.—*May* 20
*Flower, Lt.-Col. Victor Augustine, D.S.O.—*Aug.* 15
Fox, Lt.-Col. Arth. Claude, D.S.O. (believed drowned)—*April* 14
†French, Lieut. Hon. Ernest A.—*Aug.* 16

*Gallaugher, Capt. Henry, D.S.O.—*June?*
*Gibbs, Maj. Jno. Angel, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 20
Giles, Lieut. Alfred E. B., D.S.O., R.N. (accidentally drowned on service)—*Oct.* 24-5
†Godman, Lt.-Col. Laurence, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 30
*Gold, Capt. Chas. Rene, D.S.O.—*Nov.* 21
Goodhart, Com. Francis H., D.S.O., R.N. (drowned on active service)—*Jan.* 30
†Gordon, Br.-Gen. Alister F., C.M.G.—*July* 31
*Gorell, 2nd Bn., Maj. R.F.A.—*Jan.* 16
*Gosling, Br.-Gen. Charles, C.M.G.—*April* 12
*Green, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O.—*April*
*Grissell, Lt.-Col. Bernard Salwey, D.S.O.—*April* 19
Gunning, Br.-Gen. Orlando G. (*illness*)—*Nov.* 14
Gunter, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert B. N., 2nd Bt. (d. on service)—*Aug.*

*Hallwright, Lt.-Com. Wm. Wybrow, D.S.O., R.N.—*April* 21
*Harington, Maj. Wm. Guy, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 28
*Harrison, Maj. Roland D., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 16

*Harvey, Capt. Douglas, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 10
*Hawker, Maj. Lance G., D.S.O., V.C.—*Nov.* 1916
†Hayman, Maj. Wm. Muir, D.S.O.—*July* 13
Hearne, Col. Wm. Weston, D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
Hedley, Lt.-Col. John R., D.S.O. (d. on active service)—*July* 15
*Hempson, Capt. Claude D., D.S.O.—*March* 9
†Herbert, Capt. Hon. Elidyr J. Bernard, heir of Bn. Treowen.—*Nov.?*
†Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Robert Westbrooke, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 30
Holland, Br.-Gen. Gerald E., C.B. (on sick leave from active service)—*June* 26
*Holmes, Maj.-Gen. William, C.M.G.—*July* 2
*Holwell, Lt.-Col. R. V. Doherty, D.S.O.—*Jan.* 9
*Hopwood, Lt.-Col. E. Byng G. Grigge, D.S.O.—*July* 20
*Horsfall, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 9
Horton, Lt.-Col. Jas. Hy., D.S.O. (d. on service)—*July?*
*Hudson, Lt.-Col. Robert A., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 6
*Humphreys, Maj. Dashwood, W. H., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 17
Husband, Capt. Geo. S., D.S.O., M.B. (died on service)—*March*
†Hutchison, Maj. Harry (Can.), D.S.O.—*Nov.?*

†Ingham, Maj. Robert J. F., D.S.O.—*July* 1

†Jamieson, Lt.-Col. Edmund J., D.S.O.—*March* 27
*Johnston, Br.-Gen. Fras. Earl, C.B.—*Aug.* 8
*Jones (Lloyd-), Maj. Percy A., D.S.O.—*Dec.* 1916

*Kelly (Harvey-), Maj. Hubert D., D.S.O.—*April* 29
*Kemball, Col. Arnold H. G., C.B., D.S.O.—*March* 1
*Kemble, Lt.-Col. Hy. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.—*June* 7
†Kemp, Lt.-Col. Charles M., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 9
*Kennard, Lt.-Col. Arthur M., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 2
*Keppel, 2nd Lt. Hon. Albert E. G. A.—*Aug.* 1
*Kidd (Gordon-), Capt. Arthur L., D.S.O.—*Sept.*
†Kindersley, Capt. Douglas C. P., D.S.O.—*June* 22
*King, Lt.-Col. Geo. Aug., D.S.O.—*Oct.?*
*King, Lt.-Col. Wm. A. de C., D.S.O.—*May* 27
*Kingsmill, Maj. Horace F., D.S.O.—*Aug.*
†Knapp, Rev. Father Simon S., M.C., M.C.—*Aug.* 1
Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. Reginald N., D.S.O. (from effects of heat on active service)—*July* 24
*Knight, Capt. Arthur Gerald, D.S.O., M.C.

Langrishe, 2nd Lt. Hercules Ralph, R.F.C., heir to Btcy. (accident while flying on duty)—*Feb.* 16
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Geo. A. K., D.S.O., R.F.C. (killed while flying)—*Jan.* 28
Ledgard, Lt.-Com. Jn. Rimington, D.S.O. (illness contracted upon active service)—*July* 23
*Leeson, Lieut. Alex. Neve, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 22
*Leighton, Maj. John B. Talbot, M.C., heir to Btcy.—*May* 7
Le Mesurier, Capt. Chas. E., C.B., R.N. (at Guy's Hospital)—*Nov.* 10
†Leonard, Lt.-Col. Edwin W., D.S.O.—*April*
*Linton, Lt.-Col. Chas. Strangways, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.—*Nov.* 20
*Loch, Capt. Alexander F. A., D.S.O.—*July* 23, 1916
*Loder, Capt. Robert Egerton (Robin), heir to Btcy.—*March* 29
*Long, Br.-Gen. Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 27
*Longhurst, Capt. Hugh Richd., D.S.O.—*May* 3
*Lowe, Br.-Gen. Arthur C., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 24
*Lubbock, Capt. Hon. Eric F. P., M.C.—*March* 11
*Lucas, 8th Baron, P.C.—*Nov.* 3, 1916
*Lucas, Lieut. Thos. Farquhar, heir to Btcy.—*June* 16
Lye, Lt.-Col. Robert C., D.S.O. (d. on active service)—*June* 28
*McConaghey, Lt.-Col. Maurice E., D.S.O.—*April* 23
*Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. Wm. MacCullum, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 19
*Mackenzie, Flight-Com. Colin Roy, D.S.O.
*Mackenzie, Lt. Wm. Sinclair, D.S.O.—*May?*
*Maclachlan, Br.-Gen. Ronald C., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 11
McLaren, Lieut. the Hon. Francis W. S., M.P. (k. by accident while flying on service).—*Aug.* 30
McNeill, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, C.M.G., D.S.O. (in Red Cross hospital)—*June* 3
†McNicoll, Maj. David Graham, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 20
*Magnay, Lt.-Col. Philip M., heir pres. of present Bt.—*April* 13
*Magniac, Lt.-Col. Meredith, D.S.O.—*April* 25
†Mallock, Maj. Chas. Herbert, D.S.O.—*Nov.* 5
*Manners, Lt.-Col. Lord Robert W. O., C.M.G., D.S.O. —*Sept.* 11
*Markwell, Maj. Wm. Ernest, D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
*Master (Chester-), Lt.-Col. Richard C., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 30
†Matthews, Br.-Gen. Godfrey E., C.B.—*April* 12
Maude, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Stanley, K.C.B. (died on active service).—*Nov.* 18
*Maxwell, Col. Francis A., C.S.I., V.C.—*Sept.* 21
†Maygar, Lt.-Col. Leslie C., D.S.O., V.C.—*Nov.?*
*Milne, Capt. Jos. Ellis, D.S.O., M.D.—*Feb.*
*Mobbs, Lt.-Col. Edgar R., D.S.O.—*July* 31
†Molesworth, 2nd Lt. Hon. Chas. W. M. C., heir to Viscty.—*April* 15
†Monbet, Maj. Edward M. F., D.S.O., M.C.—*June* 20
*Moorhouse, Lt.-Col. Harry, D.S.O.—*Oct.?*
*Morris, Lt.-Col. Frank G. Greir, D.S.O.—*Aug.* 16
*Murphy, Lt.-Col. Aifd. Durham, D.S.O., M.C.—*Nov.* 6
Murray, Col. Frank, D.S.O. (upon service, at sea)—*April* 18
*Mutch, Lieut. George, D.S.O.

†Napier, Lieut. Rupert Geo. C., heir to Napier of Magdala Bay.—*Aug.* 3
*Nasmith, Capt. Arth. Plater, D.S.O.—*April* 23
*Nicholas, Maj. Geo. Matson, D.S.O.—*Nov.* 14, 1916
*Nott, Lt.-Col. Thos. Walker, D.S.O.—*April* 18

*Ogilvy, Capt. Hon. Patrick J. H. S., M.C.—*Oct.* 9
*Ormsby, Br.-Gen. Vincent A., C.B.—*May* 2
†Osler, 2nd Lt. Edwd. Revere, heir to Btcy.—*Aug.* 30
*Ouchterlony, Maj. Jno. Palgrave Heathcote, D.S.O. —*June* 8

*Page, Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O. (Bar 1917)
†Paul, Maj. Courtenay T. S., D.S.O.—*July* 31
*Peake, Br.-Gen. Malcolm, C.M.G.—*Aug.* 27
*Peel, Rev. the Hon. Maurice B., M.C. (and Bar; killed while serving as Army Chaplain)—*May* 14
†Phillpotts, Lt.-Col. Brian S., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 4
Pinching, Maj. Minden C. C., D.S.O. (in hospital)—*April* 29
†Pinney (Pretor-), Lt.-Col. Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.—*April* 28
*Pirie, Lt.-Col. Arthur M., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 21
*Poore, Maj. Roger A., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 26
*Porter, Maj. Wm. Cuthbt., D.S.O.—*June* 9
†Porter (Archdale-), Maj. John G., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 22
*Potter, Maj. Kenneth Mitchell, D.S.O.—*July* 8
*Pragnell, Maj. Geo. S. T., D.S.O.—*July* 23
†Pratt, Lt.-Col. Audley Chas., D.S.O.—*Aug.*
†Primrose, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Neil J. A., M.C., M.P. —*Nov.*
*Proctor, Capt. Wm. Howard, D.S.O.—*April* 24
Puckle, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. (drowned on active service)—*April* 15
*Pulling, Flight-Lieut. Edwd. Laston, D.S.O., R.N. —*March*
*Pumphrey, Capt. Arnold, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 21
*Pye, Lt.-Col. Cecil R. A., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 4

*Ramsay, Capt. Stuart, D.S.O.—*June?*
*Rattray, Lt.-Col. Haldane B., D.S.O.—*March?*
*Raw, Lt. Rupert Geo., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 7, 1915
*Rawling, Br.-Gen. Cecil G., C.M.G.—*Oct.* 28
*Redmond, Capt. Wm. Archer, D.S.O., M.P.
*Reid, Lt.-Col. Alex. Daniel, D.S.O.—*July* 31
*Rich, Maj. Chas. B., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 16
*Ridgeway, Maj. Edwd. W. C., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 23
*Ridgway, Lt.-Col. John Herbert, D.S.O.—*April* 24
*Rigg, Lt.-Georgo Southerton, D.S.O.—*July* 31
Roberts, Brig.-Gen. Arthur C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (in hospital, following active service)—*May* 17
Roberts (Stoke-), Br.-Gen. Edwd. R. B., C.B. (died on service)—*Nov.* 22
†Robinson, Lt.-Col. Archd. Tyrrell, D.S.O.—*May* 11
†Robinson, Maj. Fredk. Winwood, D.S.O.—*April* 18
Robinson, Capt. Hy. Harold, D.S.O. (drowned on active service)—*May?*
†Rose, Capt. Philip Vivian, heir to Btcy. *of Rayners* —*April* 25

Ross, Maj. Arth. Justin, D.S.O. (and Bar: biplane accident on service)—*Aug.* 2
*Round, Capt. Harold C., D.S.O., M.C.—*Aug.* 24
*Rowley, 2nd Lieut. Hon. Geo. Cecil—*Feb.* 17
*Russell, Lt.-Col. Jas. Cosmo, D.S.O.—*July* 31

*Sanders, Lt.-Com. Wm. Edward, D.S.O., R.N.R.
*Sanderson, 2nd Lieut. Christopher, D.S.O.
*Scott, Lt.-Col. Allan H., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 30
*Scott, Lt.-Col. Jno. Willoughby, D.S.O.—*April* 23
*Seely, Capt. Chas. Grant, heir to Btcy.—*April* 19
*Selous, Capt. Frederick C., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 4
*Shannon, 7th E. of, 2nd Lieut. R. Fus.—*April* 13
†Shaw, Capt. Edwd. Wingfield, D.S.O.—*Dec.* 7, 1916
*Shaw, Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O.—*May* 28
*Short, Lt.-Col. Wm. Ambrose, C.M.G.—*June* 21
Shuttleworth (Kay-), Capt. Hon. Edwd. J. (accident while on leave)—*July* 10
*Shuttleworth (Kay-), Capt. Hon Lawrence U., heir to Shuttleworth Bnty.—*March* 30
*Simonds, Maj. John de Luze, D.S.O.—*April* 21
*Smith, Lieut. Arth. D. Thornton—*Aug.* 16
*Smith, Lieut. Cyril Aldin, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.—*June* 10, 1916
†Smith, Lt.-Col. Duncan Vaughan, D.S.O.—*April* 13
Smith, Col. Granville R. F., C.V.O. (illness following active service)—*March* 4
†Squire (Hutton-), Maj. Robt. Hy. Edmd., D.S.O.—*April* 8
*Steele, Maj. Alexander, D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
*Street, Col. Harold E., C.M.G.—*Aug.* 25
*Strange, Lieut. Jas. Matthew, heir to Btcy.—*Aug.*
*Suffolk (and Berkshire), Maj. the (19th) E. of—*April* 21
*Symons, Col. Frank A., C.M.G., D.S.O.—*April* 30
Szulczewski, Lieut. Oswald, D.S.O., R.N.V.R. (died on service)—*Oct.* 28

*Tanner, Br.-Gen. John A., C.B.—*July* 23
*Teacher, Maj. Norman M., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 26
*Thesiger, Lieut. Hon. Frederic L., heir to Chelmsford Bnty.—*May*
†Thicknesse, Maj. F. W., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 19
†Thompson, Lt.-Col. F. Vivian, D.S.O.—*Oct.* 14
†Thompson, Lt.-Col. Harold, D.S.O.—*April* 24
*Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alex. Thos., D.S.O., M.C.—*Nov.?*
Thwaites, Maj. Guy (drowned in White Nile while on active service)—*May* 29
*Thynne, Lt.-Col. Algernon T., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 6
*Todd, Maj. Chester Wm., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 9
*Tonge, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G.—*April ?*
*Trench, Lt.-Col. Derrick Le P., D.S.O., M.C.—*Aug.* 27
†Treuenfels, Maj. C. O. V., D.S.O.—*June ?*
*Trisconi, Lt. Francis Geo., M.C., heir to Btcy.—*April* 6
*Turnbull, Lt.-Col. Dudley R., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 1
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. Gerald E., D.S.O. (illness contracted on active service)—*May* 17
†Vane, Maj. Hon. Hy. Cecil, heir to Barnard Bny.—*Oct.* 9
*Walker, Capt. Edward Wm., D.S.O.—*Nov.?*
*Wanliss, Capt. Harold B., D.S.O.—*Sept.* 26
*Ward, Lieut. the Hon. Gerald E. F., M.V.O.—*Oct.* 30, 1914
*Watts, Lt.-Col. R. A. G., D.S.O.—*April* 10
*Webster, 2nd Lt. Godfrey V. G. A., heir to Btcy.—*Aug.* 4
Webster, 2nd Lt. Walter H., D.S.O. (died a prisoner)
†Wilford, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lucius, D.S.O.—*July* 1
*Williams, Lieut. Sir B. Robert, 6th Bt. of Tregullow—*Oct.* 3
*Williams, Lieut. Gordon, M.V.O.—*Oct.* 30
*Wilson, Maj. Herbert H., D.S.O.—*April* 11
Worsley, Lt.-Col. Richard S., D.S.O. (torpedoed while returning to duty, believed drowned)—*May* 4
†Wright, Capt. Reuben, D.S.O.—*Aug.*

Abercromby, 4th Baron—*Oct.* 30
Aberdeen, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. Anthony Mitchell)—*Jan.* 17
Abinger, 5th Baron—*May* 23
Acton (Dalberg-), Hon. Annie—*Sept.* 30
Adamson, Sir Wm., C.M.G.—*March* 11
Aikman, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach.—*April* 6
Aitken, Geo. Atherton, C.B.—*Nov.* 16
Aitken, Col. William, C.B.—*Jan.* 11
Albemarle, Dowager Countess of (wid. of 7th E.)—*April* 5
Allerton, 1st Baron—*April* 4
Anand Shrimant, Rao Gaekwar, C.I.E.—*Aug.*
Anson, Hon. Frederic Wm.—*April* 2
Arbuthnot, 12th Viscount—*Nov.* 8
Archer, Walter C., C.B.—*Aug.* 19
Arnold, Geo. Fredk., C.I.E.—*April* 3
Ashburnham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 25
Ashcombe, 1st Baron—*Feb.* 26
Ashman, Sir Frederick H., 2nd and last Bt.—*Dec.* 22, 1916
Atholl, 7th Duke of, K.T.—*Jan.* 20
Auckland, 5th Baron—*July* 31

Bailey, Rt. Hon. Wm. Fredk. C.B.—*April* 16
Barnardiston, Lady Florence—*March* 27
Barran, Eliza, Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.)—*May* 4
Barrett, Lady (wife of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.)—*June* 19
Barrow, Lady (wife of Sir Reuben)—*March* 16
Barter, Lady (wid. of Sir Richd.)—*June* 2
Bate, Sir Hy. Newell, Kt. Bach.—*April*
Beaumont, Hon. Mrs. Hubert—*Aug.* 11
Becher (Wrixon-), Lady Emily, wid. of 3rd Bt.—Dec. 31, 1916
Beckett, Walter R. D., C.M.G.—*Sept.* 19
Bell, Robert, I.S.O., M.D.—*June* 19
Berners, Baroness (16th in line)—*Aug.* 18
Bethune (Sharp-), Sir Alexander, 9th Bt.—*March* 31
Beville, Lady—*Aug.* 23
Bigge, Sir Wm. L., Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 24, 1916
Binnie, Sir Alexr. R., Kt. Bach.—*May* 18
Binning, Br.-Gen. the Lord, C.B., heir to Haddington Earldom—*Jan.* 12
Birdwood, Sir Geo. C. M., K.C.I.E.—*June* 28
Blake, Col. Arth. Maurice, C.B.—*Feb.* 5
Blennerhassett, Dowager Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Feb.*
Blunt, Lady (wife of Sir John, Bt.)—*April* 1
Borden, Sir Fredk. Wm., K.C.M.G., M.D.—*Jan.* 6
Borthwick, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 16th Bn.)—*Feb.* 17
Bourke, Hon. Mrs. Terence—*July* 16
Bowman, Sir W. Paget, 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 7
Brand, Hon. Arthur G.—*Jan.* 9
Brickwood, Lady (wife of Sir John)—*April* 29
Bridgeman, Br.-Gen. Hon. Francis C.—*Sept.* 14
Brooke, Sir Charles A., G.C.M.G. (H.H. the Raja of Sarawak)—*May* 17
Browne, Sir Benj. C., Kt. Bach.—*March* 1
Brownlow, The Countess—*March* 16
Brownlow, Hon. Mary E. J.—*Feb.* 6
Bruce, Hon. Alexander—*Oct.*
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Frederick—*Feb.* 28
Burbidge, Sir Richard, 1st Bt.—*May* 31
Burnard, Sir Francis C., Kt. Bach.—*April* 21
Burnett, Lady (wife of Sir David, Bt.)—*May* 19
Burr, Rear-Adm. Jno. Jas. C.—Nov. 13
Burrows, Sir Ernest P., 3rd and last Bt.—*Aug.* 1
Byles, Sir Wm. P., M.P., Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 17
Byrne, Lady (wid. of Sir Edmund)—*Feb.* 26
Byron, 9th Baron—*March* 30

Cadogan, Hon. Lewin E.—*Aug.* 12
Campbell, Capt. Hon. Ivan, heir to Breadalbane Eldm.—*March* 16
Campbell (Hamilton-), Col. Wm. K., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 22
Campbell von Laurentz, Baron—*Jan.* 13
Cardin, James J., C.B.—*May* 3
Carlile, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 14
Castle, Marcellus P., M.V.O.—*March* 21
Catheart, Hon. Emily S., V.A.—*Feb.* 16
Cayley, Capt. Sir George E., M.A., 9th Bt.—*Nov.* 15
Cayzer, Sir Chas. W., 2nd Bt.—*July* 20

Channer, Col. Bernard, D.S.O.—*Dec.* 4, 1916
Chapman, Wm. Arthur, J.S.O.—*Feb.* 15
Chaytor, Mary Lady (wid. of 3rd Bt.)—*Oct.* 11
Chetwynd, Sir George, 4th Bt.—*March* 10
Christian, Gen. H.R.H. Prince, of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G.—*Oct.* 28
Clark, *Hon.* Sir Wm. Mortimer, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 11
Clarke, Lady (wid. of Sir Caspar)—*July* 20
Clayton, Rt. Rev. Bishop—*June* 25
Clayton, Maj. Sir Edward G., C.B.—*March* 5
Cloubrock, 4th Baron, K.P., an Irish Repres. Peer—*May* 12
Clouston, Lady (wid. of Sir Thos.)—*Jan.* 6
Cockburn, Lady (wid. of 8th Bt.)—*Oct.* 30
Cole, Lady Eliza—*March* 15
Coleridge, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert—*Dec.* 1
Coll, Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick, K.C.B.—*March* 11
Collingwood, Miss Edith F., M.B.E.—*Nov.* 25
Colvile, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M., K.C.B.—*March* 29
Connaught, H.R.H. the Princess Louisa Margaret, Duchess of, V.A., G.C.V.O., *born July* 25, 1860, *mar. March* 13, 1879, *died March* 14, 1917
Conyngham (Lenox-), Lady—*July* 1
Cooch, Col. Charles, M.V.O.—*April* 30
Courthope, Wm. John, C.B.—*April* 10
Cousins, Wm. Henry, C.B.—*Sept.* 7
Crawshaw, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 1st Bn.)—*June* 26
Creagh, Charles V., C.M.G.—*Sept.* 18
Creswick, Col. Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B., V.D.—*Oct.* 20
Cromer, 1st Earl of, O.M., G.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 29
Crosthwaite, Sir Robt. J., K.C.S.I.—*July* 2
Crowly, Jos. Patrick, C.B.—*July* 18
Curtis, Capt. Sir Wm. Michael, 4th Bt. *of Cullands Grove*—*Dec.* 19, 1916
Cust (Purey-) Lady Emma—*July* 27

Davidson, Col. John, C.B.—*Sept.* 9
de Gex, Gen. Francis J., C.B.—*April* 2
de Kusel, Samuel Selig, Bn.—*Nov.* 29
Delavoye, Col. Alex. Marin, C.B.—*April* 26
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. Walter—*Dec.* 13, 1916
Devitt, Lady (wife of Sir Thos. Bt.)—*Feb.* 5
Dewar (Hon.) Lord, a Lord of Ct. of Session—*June* 14
Dewar, Hon. Elsie J. T.—*Feb.* 23
Dickeson, Lady—*June* 28
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. William, C.S.I.—*June* 6
Dickinson, Col. Wm. Vickers, C.M.G.—*Oct.* 28
Dillon, Hon. Mrs. Conrad—*June* 2
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Chas. (Mrs. Gason)—*Nov.* 4, 1916
Doverdale, The Lady (wife of Bn. D.)—*Feb.* 17
Drummond, Capt. Geo. R. Bridge, M.V.O.—*April* 27
Duckworth, Hon. Mrs. Arthur—*Dec.* 21, 1916
Duddell, Wm. Du Bois, C.B.E.—*Nov.* 4
Duncombe, Hon. Mrs. Arthur—*Aug.* 23
Dunlop, Col. Samuel, C.M.G.—*June* 28
Dunn, Thos. Smith, J.S.O.—*Dec.* 16, 1916
Durston, Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir A. John, K.C.B.—*April* 18
Dyer, Maj. Stewart, C.B., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 26
Dyson, Lady (wife of Sir Fredk.)—*March*

Eason, Hon. Mrs. Herbert—*Jan.* 11
Eden, Hon. Robert H. S.—*Dec.* 28, 1916
Edmeades, Lt.-Col. James F., M.V.O.—*Feb.* 6
Edwards, Lady (wife of Lt.-Gen. Sir Bevan E., and relict of Sir Robt. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 3rd Bt.)—*Dec.* 31, 1916
Egerton, Lady (wid. of Sir Robert)—*Dec.* 12, 1916
Egypt, H.H. the Sultan of, Hon. G.C.B.—*Oct.* 9
Elgin, 9th Earl of (and 13th of Kincardine), K.G.—*Jan.* 18
Eliot, Very Rev. Philip F., K.C.V.O., D.D.—*Nov.* 1
Ellis, Hon. Lady—*Sept.* 4
Ellis (Radcliffe-), Lady (wife of Sir Thos.)—*July* 12
Ellison, Wm A., M.V.O., M.D.—*Nov.* 1
Elphinstone, Sir Howard W., 3rd Bt. *of Sowerby*—*Jan.* 3
Ely, Caroline Marchioness of (wid. of 4th M.)—*May* 27
Evans, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 10
Eve, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederic S., F.R.C.S.—*Dec.* 15, 1916

Falkiner, Sir Leslie E. P. R., 7th Bt.—*Jan.* 19
Fancourt, Col. St. John M., C.B.—*June* 11

Fardell, Sir T. Geo., Kt. Bach.—*March* 12
Farrar, Rt. Rev. Walter (late Bishop of Honduras)—*Dec.* 5, 1916
Fawkes, Lady (wife of Adm. Sir Wilmot)—*Dec.* 1, 1916
Fernie, Hon. Mrs. William—*March* 25
Fitzhardinge, 3rd and last Baron—*Dec.* 6, 1916
FitzMaurice, Capt. Hon. Jas. Terence, R.N.—*April* 8
Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-), Hon. W. Hugh S.—*March* 28
Fleet, John F., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 21
Foljambe, Rt. Hon. Francis J. S.—*Feb.* 5
Forbes, Lady (wife of Sir Geo., K.C.S.I.)—*Dec.* 14, 1916
Fordham, Lady—*Feb.* 3
Forester, 5th Baron.—*Nov.* 20
Forman, Harry B., C.B.—*June* 15
Frankfort de Montmorency, 4th and last Viscount—*July* 5
Franklin, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjn., K.C.I.E.—*Feb.* 17
Fremantle, Very Rev. the Hon. Wm. Henry—*Dec.* 24, 1916
French, Lady (wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo.)—*March* 27
Fryer, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.—*Jan.* 28
Furlong, Robt. O'Brien, C.B.—*July* 5

Gallwey (Frankland-Payne-), Sir Ralph W., 3rd Bt. —*Nov.* 24, 1916
Goff (Davis-), Sir Wm. G., 1st Bt.—*Nov.* 23
Gordon, Gen. William, C.I.E.—*April* 3
Gosselin, Maj. Sir Nicholas, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 4
Graham, Sir Robert J. S., 10th Bt. *of Esk*—*May* 11
Graham, Gen. Sir S. James, K.C.B.—*May* 11
Graham, *Hon.* Sir Wallace, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.*
Graham (Cunninghame-), Com. Chas. E. F., M.V.O., R.N.—*June* 8
Grant, Sir Arthur Hy., 9th Bt. *of Cullen*—*Feb.* 29
Grant, Lady Mary Augusta—*March* 6
Green, Lady (wid. of Col. Sir Wm., K.C.B.)—*April* 27
Grenfell, Lady (wid. of Vice-Adm. Sir Harry)—*Jan.* 12
Grey, 4th Earl, G.C.B.—*Aug.* 29
Griffith (Waldie-), Lady (wife of Sir Richard, Bt.)—*Dec.* 17, 1916
Griffiths, Vincent, C.B.—*May*
Grimthorpe, 2nd Baron—*May* 9
Groome, Adm. Robert L., C.V.O.—*Nov.* 22
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Algernon—*Feb.* 18
Gundry, Sir William, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 10
Gurney, Sir Somerville A., K.C.V.O.—*May* 17
Gurney, Lady (wife of preceding)—*April* 17

Haddington, 11th E. of, K.T., a Scott. Repres. Peer —*June* 11
Hain, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 20
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Fredk. T., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.—*Oct.* 1
Hardinge, Hon. Lady—*Jan.* 10
Hardman, Lady—*May* 10
Hare, Lady (wife of Sir Lancelot)—*Nov.* 26, 1916
Hare, Col. Richard C., C.B.—*Oct.* 31
Harrington, 8th E. of—*Feb.* 5
Harrowby, Mary, Countess of (wid. of 3rd E.)—*July* 27
Haversham, 1st and only Bn.—*May* 10
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C., C.B.—*Dec.* 17, 1916
Hay, Lady (wid. of Sir Robert)—*Jan.* 3
Hendley, Col. Thomas H., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 2
Hepburn, Sir Thos. Hy., Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 2
Herbert, Sir Jesse, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 26, 1916
Herschel, Sir Wm. J., 2nd Bt.—*Oct.* 24
Hill, Lady (wife of Col. Sir D.)—*May* 2
Hilston, Lady (wid. of Sir Duncan)—*Feb.* 21
Hobhouse, Sir Chas. Parry, 3rd Bt.—*Dec.* 30, 1916
Holcroft, Sir Chas., 1st and only Bt.—*March* 11
Holroyd, Sir Chas., Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 17
Home, Lady Charlotte Lucy—*March* 13
Home, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Wm. Sholto D.—*Dec.* 22, 1916
Home, Lady (wid. of Sir Anthony, K.C.B.—*Jan.* 14
Hoole, Col. James, C.M.G.—*Aug.* 9
Houldsworth, Sir Wm. H., 1st Bt.—*April* 18
Howard, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 20
Hughes, Col. Herbert, C.B.—*Jan.* 16
Hughes, Walter T., I.S.O.—*July* 22
Hunt, Capt. Geo. F. E., D.S.O., R.N.—*Aug.* 29
Hylton, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 2nd Bn. (also relict of 3rd Earl of Dunraven)—*Oct.* 30
Hyslop, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.—*Oct.*

Ingilby, Hon. Lady—*Dec.* 15, 1916
Irvine (D'Arcy-), Lady—*March* 8
Irving, Chas. John, C.M.G.—*Feb.* 23

Jaffray, Lady (wid. of 2nd Bt.).—*Nov.* 21
James, Hon. Arthur, M.V.O.—*April* 30
Jameson, Rt. Hon. Sir L. Starr, 1st and only Bt., C.B.—*Nov.* 26
Jelf, Sir Arthur R., Kt. Bach.—*July* 24
Jerome, Lt.-Col. Thos. S., D.S.O.—*April* 1
Jervis, Hon. Caroline—*May* 28
Jodrell (Cotton-), Col. Sir Edward T. D., K.C.B.—*Oct.* 13
Johnson, Sir Henry Jas., Kt. Bach.—*March* 1
Johnson (Luttman-), Col. Frede., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 11
Johnston, Sir William, 9th Bt. of Caskieben—*Nov.* 22
Jones, Emily, Lady (wid. of 3rd Bt. *of Cranmer Hall*)—*June* 23
Jones, Sir John Pritchard, 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 17
Jones, *Hon.* Sir Lyman M., Kt. Bach.—*April* 15

Kane, Adm. Sir Henry C., K.C.B.—*Jan.* 30
Kay, Eliza Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Jan.* 26
Keene, Maj. Chas. Jas., C.I.E.—*April* 9
Kennard, Ellen Lady (Bt.'s wid., *by elevation*)—*Dec.* 16, 1916
Kennedy, Lady (wid. of Sir Chas., K.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 25
Kennedy, Lady Mary—*Nov.* 25, 1916
Knatchbull, Sir Wyndham, 12th Bt.—*July* 30
Knight, Sir W. Edmund, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 21
Knox, Maj. Arth. Rice, D.S.O.—*April* 22
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Geo., K.C.B.—*Dec.* 14, 1916

Lamington, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 1st Bn.)—*Feb.* 17
Larcombe, Thomas, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 14, 1916
Lascelles, Hon. Mary L.—*Aug.* 4
Laurie, Rev. J. R. L. Emilius, 3rd Bt.—*Dec.* 4
Leach, Sir Jos. Bithell, Kt. Bach.—*June* 11
Lees, Sir Harcourt J., 4th Bt. *of Blackrock*—*March* 22
Lees, Florence Lady (wid. of 1st Bart. *of S. Lytchett Manor*—*Oct.* 22
Legge, Lady Elizth. Sarah—*April* 2
Letchworth, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 8
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred S., K.C.S.I.—*March* 11
Lever, Lady (wife of Sir Levy L., Bt.)—*May* 28
Liberty, Sir Arthur L., Kt. Bach.—*May* 11
Lindsay, 11th Earl of—*March* 20
Llewelyn (Dillwyn-), Lady (wife of Sir John, Bt.)—*March* 3
Lloyd, Col. Sir Morgan G., K.C.B.—*June* 21
Londesborough, 2nd Earl of, K.C.V.O.—*Oct.* 30
Longley, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy.)—*July* 14
Lonsdale, Dowager Countess of (wid. of 3rd Earl)—*July* 15
Loraine, Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton, 11th Bt.—*May* 13
Low, *Hon.* Sir Frederick—*Sept.* 4
Lowe (Drury-), Lady Lucy—*May* 19
Luck, Gen. Sir George, G.C.B.—*Dec.* 10, 1916
Lukis, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. Pardey, K.C.S.I.—*Oct.*
Lyall, David R., C.S.I.—*Jan.* 4
Lyall, Sir Jas. Broadwood, G.C.I.E.—*Dec.* 4, 1916
Lyons, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.—*June* 22
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Spencer (Henrietta)—*May* 20

McBride, *Hon.* Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 6
MacCabe, Lady (wid. of Sir Francis)—*Dec.* 15, 1916
Macdonnel Roe, The (Capt. French M.—*Dec.* 2
Macdonald, Sir Wm. Christopher, Kt. Bach.—*June* 11
McDougall, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*May* 8
McHardy, Lt.-Col. Sir Alex. B., K.C.B.—*Aug.* 10
Mackenzie, Agnes, Lady (wid. of 9th Bt. *of Coul*; and of Bn. Gracchetti)—*Jan.* 4
Mackenzie, Lady (wife of Sir Wm.)—*Nov.* 29
McVail, Sir David C., Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 4
Magnay, Sir William, 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 8
Mallet, Lady (wid. of Sir Louis)—*May* 7
Marshall, Col. Sir Thos. H., C.B.—*March* 29
Martin, Col. Cunliffe, C.B.—*July* 10
Martin, Col. Geo. B. Napier, C.B.—*Jan.* 20
Masham, 2nd Baron—*Jan.* 24
Massy, Isabella Lady (wid. of 5th Bn.)—*July* 19
Maxwell (Constable-), Hon. Marcia.—*Feb.* 21
Meade, Rev. the Hon. Sidney—*Feb.* 11
Meade, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Richd., K.C.S.I.)—*Oct.* 21
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, H.R.H. Augusta, Dowager Grand Duchess of, C.I.—*Dec.*, 1916
Menzies, Hon. Mrs. John—*April* 4
Merriman, Col. William, C.I.E.—*March* 11
Milburn, Sir Chas. S., 2nd Bt.—*July* 16
Mills, Hon. Geoffrey E.—*Aug.* 12
Molyneux, Lady Evelyn—*June* 26
Molyneux, Mary Lady (wid. of 7th Bt.)—*Jan.* 26
Montagu (Robinson-), Hon. Elizth.—*Aug.* 19
Moore, Lady (wid. of Sir John, K.C.B., R.N.)—*April* 29
Morgan, *Hon.* Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 20?, 1916
Morris, Lady Blanche—*Feb.* 13
Morris, Lady (wid. of Sir Evan)—*Aug.* 13
Morris, Lady (wife of Col. Sir Wm., K.C.M.G.)—*Jan.* 7
Mosely, Alfred, C.M.G.—*July* 22
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. George (mother of Bn. Vaux of H.)—*Feb.* 17
Mostyn, Sir Pyers Chas., 10th Bt.—*Jan.* 16
Mount Edgcumbe, 4th E. of, G.C.V.O.—*Sept.* 25
Mowbray, Sir Reginald A., 3rd Bt.—*Dec.* 30, 1916
Moyes, Sir George, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 5, 1916
Muncaster, 5th and last Irish Baron and an Imp. Bn.—*March* 30
Muncaster, Lady (widow of preceding)—*July* 13

Needham, Lt.-Col. Henry C.—*Aug.* 2
Nelson, Rev. the Hon. John H.—*Sept.* 28
Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. Stuart Jas., C.B.—*April* 10
Nicolson, Sir Arthur T. B. R., 9th Bt. of that Ilk—*May* 27
Niven, Sir Wm. Davidson, K.C.B.—*May* 29
Noel, Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward—*Nov.* 9
Norfolk, 15th Duke of, K.G.—*Feb.* 11
North, Col. Dudley, C.B.—*Nov.* 22
North, Hon. Frederic Hy.—*Nov.* 17
Nottage, Lady—*Dec.* 5, 1916

O'Conor, James Edwd., C.I.E.—*Jan.* 8
O'Conor Don, The (Rt. Hon. Denis C. J. O'C.), P.C.—*Feb.* 23
Ogle, Lady (wid. of 6th Bt.)—*Feb.* 13
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. George—*Oct.* 8
Oliver, William, I.S.O.—*Jan.* 20
Olphert, Sir John, C.V.O.—*March* 11
Olpherts, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Wm., G.C.B.)—*April* 16
Ontario, Bp. of (Rt. Rev. Wm. L. Mills)—*May* 4
Orange, William, C.B., M.D.—*Dec.* 31, 1916
Orchardson, Lady—*May* 13
Owen, Col. Arth. Allen, M.V.O.—*April* 29

Paget, Lt.-Col. Albert E. S. L., M.V.O.—*Aug.* 2
Palmer, Sir Francis B., Kt. Bach.—*June* 15
Panzera, Lt.-Col. Francis W., C.M.G.—*June* 4
Parker, Kathleen, Lady (wid. of 2nd Bt. *of Shenstone*)—*Jan.* 8
Parks, Lady (wife of Sir John).—*Nov.*
Patten (Wilson-), Hon. Ellinor—*April* 7
Peace, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G.—*Feb.* 23
Pearson, Lady (wid. of Sir John)—*May* 13
Pelham, Hon. Thomas H. W., C.B.—*Dec.* 23, 1916
Perkins, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Æneas)—*April* 8
Petre, Hon. Albert Hy.—*April* 5
Petre, Lady (wid. of Sir George)—*Dec.* 27, 1916
Phayre, Lady—*June* 26
Pigott, Dowager Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Feb.* 25
Pink, Lady (wife of Sir Thos.)—*April* 28
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Walter—*July* 25
Portsmouth, 6th Earl of—*Dec.* 4
Powlett (Orde-), Hon. Mrs. Amias—*Feb.* 21
Pratt, Lady Frances S. H.—*March* 31
Pratt, Surg.-Gen. Wm. Simson, C.B.—*Sept.* 8
Pratul Chandra Chatterji, Sir, C.I.E.—*Aug.*
Preece, John Richd., C.M.G.—*Feb.* 25
Pretyman, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. T., K.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 3
Price (Green-), Dowager Lady (wid. of 2nd Bt.)—*Oct.* 12
Puckle, Richard K., C.I.E.—*July* 29

Queensberry, The Marchioness of—*April* 25

Radford, Sir Geo. H., M.P.—*Oct.* 5
Ramsay, Lady (wid. of Prof. Sir Andrew)—*Feb.* 6

Rawlinson, Lady (wid. of Sir Christopher)—*Dec.* 8, 1916
Reade, Maria Lady (wid. of 7th Bt.)—*July* 11
Reay, The Lady (wid. of Bn. R.)—*Jan.* 23
Reynolds, Herbert J., C.S.I.—*Nov.* 30, 1916
Ripon, The Marchioness of—*Oct.* 27
Roberts, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*April* 7
Roberts, Sir Jno. Reynolds, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 25
Rochfort, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexr. N., K.C.B.—*Dec.* 5, 1916
Roden, Sophia Countess of (wid. of 5th E.)—*Dec.* 3, 1916
Rogers, Col. George Wm., D.S.O.—*April* 27
Rothschild (Baron), Leopold, C.V.O.—*May* 29
Round, Rt. Hon. James—*Dec.* 24, 1916
Royden, Sir T. Bland, 1st Bt.—*Aug.* 29
Ruffer, Sir Marc A., C.M.G. (*missing*, but *probably* drowned)—*April* 15?
Russell, Reginald P., C.S.I.—*Nov.* 2
Rycroft, Dow. Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Jan.* 6

St. Audries, 1st Baron—*June* 4
Saltmarsh, John, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 5, 1916
Sarat Chandra Das, C.I.E.—*Feb.* 7
Saville, Col. Henry B. O., C.B.—*Aug.* 17
Scovell, Lady—*Nov.* 26, 1916
Scratchley, Lady—*Jan.* 5
Selfe, Lady (wife of Sir Robert)—*Jan.* 1
Seth Kastur Chand Daga, Sir, K.C.I.E.—*Jan.* 22 ?
Shahbaz Khan, Nawab, Sir, K.C.I.E.—*Feb.*
Sharpe, Maj. Wilfred S., C.M.G.—*April* 20
Shearer, Col. Johnston, C.B.—*Feb.* 6
Shuckburgh, Sir Stewkley F. D., 10th Bt.—*Nov.* 17
Simpson, Col. Thos. Thomson, C.B.—*Dec.* 30, 1916
Skinner, Col. Edmund G., C.B.—*Nov.* 18
Slaughter, Sir Wm. Capel, Kt. Bach.—*March* 10
Smith, Lady (wid. of Sir Clementi)—*Nov.* 29, 1916
Smith, Col. Hy. Robt., C.M.G., I.S.O.—*Sept.*
Speeding, William C., I.S.O.—*April*
Squire, Col. John Edwd., C.B.—*May* 2
Stacpole, Col. John, C.V.O.—*Dec.* 30, 1916
Stapley, Lady—*March* 7
Stevens, Frederick, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 18
Stevens (Weston-), Sir Jos., Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 7
Stevenson, Lady (wife of Sir James, Bt.)—*Sept.* 30
Strachan, James, C.I.E.—*Feb.* 7
Strong, John Alex., I.S.O.—*March* 20
Sullivan, Agnes Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir Francis, Bt., K.C.B.)—*Jan.* 1
Synge, Catherine Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Sept.* 30

Tait, Sir Melbourne M. T., Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 10
Taylor, Sir Thos. Wardlaw, Kt. Bach.—*March* 1
Taylor, Surg.-Gen., Sir Wm., K.C.B.—*April* 10
Teignmouth, 4th Baron—*Dec.* 8, 1916
Tennyson, The Lady—*Dec.* 7, 1916
Thomas, Dowager Lady (wid. of 8th *Bt. of Wenvoe*)—*Feb.* 28
Thompson, Lady (wife of Sir Edwd.)—*Feb.* 2
Thompson, Col. Wm. Oliver, D.S.O.—*Sept.* 9
Thomson, Gen. Sir Mowbray, K.C.I.E.—*Feb.* 25
Thorne, Sir Wm., Kt. Bach.—*March* 28
Thornhill, Lady (wife of Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.I.E.)—*Nov.* 5
Thornton, Rt. Rev. Bishop (Samuel)—*Nov.* 25
Tompson, Maj.-Gen. Wm. Dalrymple, C.B.—*Dec.* 7, 1916
Tosti, Sir F. Paolo, K.C.V.O.—*Dec.* 2, 1916
Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmund, K.C.B.—*Jan.* 2
Tree, Sir Herbert B., Kt. Bach.—*July* 2
Trelawny (Salusbury-), Sir Wm. L., 10th Bt.—*Nov.* 30
Trenaynne, Hon. Mrs. John—*Oct.* 30
Tuson, Gen. Sir Henry B., K.C.B.—*Dec.* 21, 1916
Tylor, Sir Edwd. Burnett, F.R.S.—*Jan.* 2

Vallado, 9th Marq. de—*June* 19
Vane (Fletcher-), Margaret Lady (wid. of 4th Bt.)—*Dec.* 30, 1916
Venning, Lady—*Dec.* 18, 1916
Vigors, Capt. Philip U., M.V.O.—*April* 2
Vyvyan, Rev. Sir Vyell D., 9th Bt.—*May* 27

Walker, Lt.-Col. Robt. S. Frowd, C.M.G.—*May* 16
Walker, Sir Thos. Gordon, K.C.I.E.—*Nov.* 25
Ward, Sir Wm. Erskine—*Dec.* 24, 1916
Warner, Lady (wid. of Sir Jos.)—*July* 12
Warrender, Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. J. S., 7th Bt., K.C.B.—*Jan.* 8
Waterhouse, Chas. Owen, I.S.O.—*Feb.* 4
Weatherall, Col. Henry B., C.B.—*May*
Webster, Lady (wife of Sir Augustus, Bt.)—*June* 15
Weldon, Col. Sir Anthony A., 6th Bt., C.V.O.—*June* 29
Wentworth, Baroness (14th in line)—*June* 18
Western, Lt.-Col. Jas. Halifax, C.M.G.—*April* 2
Western, Sir Thos. C. C., 3rd and last Bt.—*Feb.* 1
Wheler, Dowager Lady (wid. of 12th Bt.)—*March* 30
Whitbread, Lady Isabella C.—*Dec.* 11, 1916
White, Lady (wife of Sir Luke)—*Dec.* 15, 1916
White, Geo. Gilbert, C.S.I.—*Dec.* 9, 1916
Whitehead, Sir James, 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 20
Whitney, Sir Benjn., Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 21, 1916
Wicklow, The Countess of—*March* 12
Wiggin, Sir Henry A., 2nd Bt.—*May* 2
Williams, Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Vaughan—*Dec.* 7, 1916
Williams, Lady (wife of Sir Ralph)—*Jan.* 13
Williams, Lady (wife of Col. Sir Robert *W.*, Bt.)—*Dec.* 26, 1916
Wilson, Col. Edwd. Hales, C.B.—*Aug.* 28
Wilson, Lady (wife of Sir R. Knyvet *W.*, Bt.)—*June* 12
Winslow, Col. Richard W. C., C.B.—*June* 5
Wood, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 22
Wood, Lt.-Col. J. W. Massey, M.V.O.—*Dec.* 9, 1916
Wordsworth, William, C.I.E.—*March* 7
Worthington, Prof. Arthur M.—*Dec.* 5, 1916
Wrey, Sir R. Bourchier S., 11th Bt., Capt. R.N., ret.—*Jan.* 26
Wrightson (Battie-), Lady Isabella—*Oct.* 20
Wynn, Hon. Ellen Glyn—*March* 17

Young, Rt. Hon. Robert—*Jan.* 21

Zouche of Haryngworth, Baroness (16th in line)—*April* 7

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE SOVEREIGN.

THE KINGDOM, ITS RULERS, AND THEIR TITLES.—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case: in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland;" Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King; but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, who became Queen, taking precedence, by the law of succession, of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther; but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded Queen Victoria from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1866, relinquished his crown at the *fiat* of Prussia.

REGALIA.—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, King Edward's and King George's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King George's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its surmounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit; the well-known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre; whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by Queen Victoria. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one, for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor,

and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the modern Crowns are wrought into festoons; all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels, that of our present King being enriched by the addition of the great diamond known as the "Star of Africa" in the centre of its circle. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including one stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3lb. 3½oz. troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid-English history scaled up to something over 7lb., whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½lb. Since the Regalia never leaves the United Kingdom, a special Crown was made for His Majesty to wear at the Coronation Durbar in India.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a *world*-wide domination is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engirt with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls; on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, in the top of which is now set the "lesser Star of Africa," borne in the King's right hand; St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb said to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ft. in length, carried before the King in the coronation procession; and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Virge, 3½ft. in length, placed in the King's left hand: these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon; the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely; and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring at the last two coronations. Other royal insignia or accessories of these ceremonies may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *King Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred inauguration Stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation, consisting principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 26 × 16½ × 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact, it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow! Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thoroughly disproved these fables, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outspread, its feet resting upon a stand, the head made to screw off for reception of the oil, some 6oz., which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Poictiers, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the vision—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive; formerly it was a marvellous compound designated chrisma or cream. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linen or fine Lombart wool."

The Anointing Spoon is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 ins., the bowl 2½ ins.

The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the alb of a priest. The *Supertunica*, which follows, has short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple embroidered tissue. A "girdle" used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole*, *Armill*, or *Armilla*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is added (called also the *Imperial Mantle* or *Pallium*), which hangs loosely over the shoulders; it is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring*, which has been styled by some "the wedding ring of England," is of pure gold, with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds; it is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King Edward the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain "fayre old man," to whom, having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where "there came to them a fayre ancient man, wyth whyte heer for age." Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he "comforted theym goodly, and . . . brought theym in the ryghte waye agayne . . . And whan he shold depart fro theym, thenne he tolde theym what he was, and sayd, 'I am Johan the Evangelyst, and saye ye vnto Edward your kyng, that I grete him well by the token that he gaff to me thys ryng with his own handes, whych ryng ye shalle delyver to hym agayne;' and whan he had delyvered to theym the ryng, he departed fro theym sodenly."—*Goldene Legende*, p. 187.

The *King's Champion* formerly figured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any gainsayer to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marmion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the Coronation of King Edward VII., when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

ACCESSION OF A NEW SOVEREIGN.—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. We may now follow up the course of occurrences upon the decease of his late Majesty. This event, which took place at a quarter-to-twelve on the night of Friday, the 6th of May, 1910, was personally witnessed by his present successor, as well as others of his family. A meeting of the Privy Council was summoned on the following morning at St. James's Palace, at which orders were given for the proclamation of the new King. Those present were then re-sworn as members of the newly-constituted Council. Several public announcements followed in the course of that day, the first signed by the male members of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Privy Councillors in attendance, and the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and other officials of the City of London—making known the event of his late Majesty's decease, and pronouncing the succession to have come to "the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert," whom they accordingly proclaimed as "our only lawful and rightful liege lord George the Fifth, by the grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India" (this being a shortened form). The next entry in the *London Gazette* gives the words of the King's first speech to the Privy Council. Then follows a notice of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland; and to this was prefixed a list of the members of the Council (over a hundred) who were present on the occasion. The Houses of Parliament met in the afternoon of the same day for the purpose of taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy (up to the Reform Act of 1867 the House was subject to dissolution on a change of Sovereign, but this is so no longer; on the contrary, the existing Parliament must meet at once, and even in the event of its having been dissolved it is temporarily resuscitated, and permitted to last for so long as six months if its successor has not before that been elected). The formal public proclamation of the new monarch took place on the morning of Monday, the 9th of May, at nine o'clock, when "the Officers of Arms habited in their tabards assembled at St. James's Palace and, attended by the sergeants-at-arms, proceeded to the balcony in Friary Court, where, after the trumpets had sounded a fanfare, the proclamation was read by Garter Principal King of Arms, in the presence of the Earl Marshal, several of His Majesty's Ministers," and many other officials, in addition to various personages of distinction. A state procession of officials, with trumpeters, heralds, and an escort of Life Guards, was then formed, and started for the City, reiterating the reading of the announcement at Charing Cross. At Temple Bar, where the Lord Mayor in his state carriage was awaiting them, the High Bailiff of Westminster, who had thus far headed the procession, filed off and returned. A barrier had been erected on the site of the famous but now removed archway, and on arriving there Blue Mantle, Pursuivant of Arms, dismounted and advanced between two trumpeters, preceded by two Life Guards; the trumpeters sounded thrice, and demand was made for admission into the City to proclaim the accession to the throne of King George the Fifth. Being admitted,

and the barrier again closed, Blue Mantle was conducted by the City Marshal to the Lord Mayor, to whom he delivered the Order in Council, and who thereupon ordered the barrier to be opened and the procession allowed to pass. At the close-adjoining corner of Chancery Lane the proclamation was re-read by Norroy King of Arms. Then the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Sheriffs and other City officers fell into line with the pageant, which now moved on to the Royal Exchange, where the final reading was given by Somerset Herald, the guns in St. James's Park and the Tower being by signal simultaneously fired.

CORONATION.—This solemn and elaborate ceremony is the formal public ratification of an event which, as was above stated, is already of binding force. The date of its occurrence is thus unfixed, having in its last incidence taken place on the 22nd June, 1911, some thirteen months after the accession, in the case of Queen Anne, on the contrary, the interval had been for less than eight weeks. Before the coronation of His Majesty Westminster Abbey was for a considerable period closed to the public during the construction of an annexe for a vestibule outside the entrance door, and for the process of a gorgeous decoration within. The carpets and hangings were of dark blue and silver-grey, and the chairs and boxes were equally handsome. Entrance was made by the annexe and the western door and thus along the Nave; and near the centre of the edifice, where the Transepts divide that portion from the Choir, a raised square platform termed the Theatre was erected. In the front of this, facing up the Choir and towards the Altar, were placed the two Thrones, that of the King elevated by five steps and that of the Queen by three. Near by the Altar, where they were placed sideways on the South side of the area, stood the Recognition Chairs. Before the two Thrones was the Reading Desk, and then the Coronation or King Edward's Chair, in front of which and near to the Altar was the Faldstool at which the Queen was to be crowned: this was consequently in the centre line, the Recognition Chairs were on the South side, and the Prelates on the North, whilst on each side of the Altar was a door opening into King Edward's Chapel where stands St. Edward's Altar. The South Transept was assigned to Peers, with the Princes of the Blood Royal in chairs before them, and the North Transept to Peeresses, similarly preceded by the Princesses: all in their robes, but with their coronets thus far borne in their hands—by pages, however, in the case of those Peers who had to take part in the ceremonies. Nearly all round the Abbey there were raised galleries for the accommodation of spectators, some five thousand in all; the Members of the House of Commons in galleries which stood high above the Peers in the South Transept. Visitors had to appear either in full court dress or in uniform, Members of Parliament, however, having the further option of morning dress; ladies were restricted to court dress without trains.

There were three distinct processions to the Abbey (as there were upon entering it), those respectively of the Royal Representatives and guests, the Royal Family, and the King and Queen. Of these the first was made up of fourteen dress carriages, preceded and followed, as were the other two, by escorts of the Royal Horse Guards: trumpeters heralded the first only. Field-Marshal Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum had the marshalling of the troops. The procession of the Royal Family contained five carriages. In the King's own procession there were first four dress carriages, then a long train of Officers on horseback including Orderly Officers, Aides-de-Camp, General and Staff Officers, Marshalmen. Yeomen of the Guard, Equerries Extra and in Ordinary, with Escorts of Colonial and Indian Cavalry besides the Horse Guards; then the gilded state coach conveying their Majesties, attended by the Duke of Connaught and other Princes on horseback, and high officials followed by Equerries and Grooms in the rear, a further Escort of Horse Guards closing up the whole.

The Great Officers of State and other participators in the ceremonies arrived at an early hour in time for preparations, and the Regalia were allotted in the Vestibule as follows:

The Queen's Regalia.

The Ivory Rod with a Dove, to the Earl of Durham.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Marquess of Waterford.
Her Majesty's Crown, to the Duke of Devonshire.

The King's Regalia.

St. Edward's Staff, to the Duke of Roxburghe.
The Spurs, to the Earl of Loudoun and Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Duke of Argyll.

The Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword, to Field-Marshal Viscount (afterwards Earl) Kitchener of Khartoum.
The Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword, to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts.
Curtana, or Sword of Mercy, to the Duke of Beaufort.
The Sword of State, to Earl Beauchamp.
The Sceptre with the Dove, to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
The Orb, to the Duke of Somerset.
St. Edward's Crown, to the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward.
The Patina, to the Bishop of London.
The Chalice, to the Bishop of Winchester.
The Bible, to the Bishop of Ripon.

The Royal personages of the two preliminary processions having taken their seats, that of His Majesty now entered the Abbey. First came the Chaplains in Ordinary, the Prebendaries of the Abbey (in dark crimson copes), and the Dean. Then the Heraldic and Knightly group—the Pursuivants in medieval array, and the Officers of the Orders in mantles of purple or blue velvet; Heralds in cloth of gold, the standards of the Dominions, the blue and gold standard of Ireland, the orange and red one of Scotland, the red banner of England, and the flag of the Union (borne by the Duke of Wellington). Next came the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, the four Knights of the Garter appointed to hold the golden canopy at the Anointing (Lords Cadogan (the late), Rosebery, Minto, and Crewe), in mantles of dark and white. Then the Lord Chamberlain and the Lord Steward of the Household, the Lord President of the Council, Chancellor of Ireland, the Prime Minister, the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor (England), and the Archbishop of Canterbury. Four Pursuivants came next, ushering in the Queen's Regalia. Her Majesty, who was attired in purple and wearing a golden circlet on her head, walked up to and stood by her seat in the chair by the side of the King's Recognition Chair, with two Bishops and five Gentlemen-at-Arms (in scarlet tunics and with white plumes), standing on each side of her, her train borne by the Mistress of the Robes, supported and followed by Gentlemen of the Suite and her Ladies of the Bedchamber, Women of the same, and Maids of Honour. The King's own attendants came next, introduced by Richmond, Windsor, and York Heralds, with the bearers of the Regalia. Then the Kings of Arms in gold and emblazoned tabards; the Lord Mayor, accompanied by the City Mace; and Black Rod; Earl Carrington (now Marquess of Lincolnshire), the Lord Great Chamberlain; the late Duke of Abercorn and the Earl of Erroll as High Constables of Ireland and Scotland; the Earls of Crawford and Shrewsbury as Scottish and Irish High Stewards; the Earl Marshal; Earl Beauchamp bearing the sword of State; the Lord High Constable; and the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward, bearing upon its cushion St. Edward's Crown, whilst the Duke of Somerset on his right carried the Orb, and the Duke of Richmond on his left the Sceptre with the Dove. These were followed by the Ecclesiastical group, conveying the Bible, Chalice, and Patina. The boys of Westminster School enjoy the special privilege of witnessing coronations and shouting "Vivat" as King or Queen enters.

The Queen, who had been standing by her chair, took her seat on the King's arrival to take the one by her side. He was attired at this stage in his crimson Royal Imperial Mantle, with his Cap of Maintenance of the same hue and his Collar of the Garter. The Nobles who were bearers of his train were in red and white, whilst the Bishops of Durham and Bath and Wells with ten Gentlemen-at-Arms were on each side of him; the other three Bishops, bearers of the Bible, Chalice, and Patina (plate for the bread), stood near the Pulpit, the Nobles with the Four Swords on his right, and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Groom of the Robes behind him. On their entrance the Anthem "I was glad when they said unto me" was sung, and at its conclusion the Archbishop (Dr. Davidson), attended by the Lord High Chancellor, the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord High Constable, and the Earl Marshal, proceeded to make the Recognition. The form of words was this: "Sirs, I here present unto you King George, the undoubted King of this realm; wherefore, all you who are come this day to do your homage and service, are you willing to do the same?" The "people" then reply with repeated acclamations, "God save King George the Fifth!" and the trumpets sound. This form was gone through four times over, addressed to each point of the compass. The King, who had been standing, now resumed his seat, whereupon the Archbishop proceeded to the Altar and the Litany was sung by the Bishops of Bath and Wells and of Oxford. The Archbishop then read the Prayers of the opening portion of the Communion Service, Sir Frederick Bridge's adaptation of Purcell's "Introit" was here brought in, and then the Bishop of Winchester read the Epistle and the Bishop of London the Gospel. Next followed the

Sermon, preached by the Archbishop of York, from the text "I am among you as he that serveth."

The Coronation Oath was now taken, the King having, on the 6th of February, 1911, made and signed the Declaration against Popery in the presence of both Houses of Parliament. The following questions were first administered by the Archbishop of Canterbury:

ARCHB.: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?

KING: I solemnly promise so to do.

ARCHB.: Will you to your power cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?

KING: I will.

ARCHB.: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England, and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them, or any of them?

KING: All this I promise to do.

Following upon these words His Majesty proceeded to the Altar attended by his Supporters and the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State alone being borne before him. At the Altar steps he removed his Cap of State, and, kneeling, pronounced the words, "The things which I have herebefore promised I will perform and keep—so help me God." He then kissed the book and set his sign manual to a transcript of the Oath. The King now returned to his Chair, and while their Majesties knelt, the Hymn was sung by the Choir, the Archbishop reading the first line: "Veni Creator Spiritus."

The ceremony of Anointing follows, the Archbishop first reading the Prayer commencing, "O Lord, Holy Father, who by anointing with oil," &c., and then the Choir singing the Anthem "Zadok the Priest." The King was then divested, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his crimson Robe, took off his Cap, and removed to the Coronation Chair, where he was surrounded by the four Knights of the Garter, who held the pall of cloth of gold over him so as to conceal him from the view of the spectators; whereupon the Dean of Westminster poured some of the consecrated oil from the Ampulla into the Anointing Spoon and handed it to the Archbishop, who then anointed the King, in the form of a cross, upon the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, the Blessing after Anointing following, during which the King knelt at his faldstool, and then returned to the Chair, when the Dean invested him in the Colobium Sindonis and the Supertunica of cloth of gold. The Great Spurs were now brought from the Altar, when the Lord Great Chamberlain knelt before the King and touched his heels with them. The Sword of State was next delivered to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and by him to the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, who in its place gave to the Peer who had borne it another sword, in a scabbard of purple velvet, which sword the Peer passed to the Archbishop, who, after another prayer, placed it in the King's right hand. The Lord Great Chamberlain then girded it round him, and the King himself ungirded it, when it was placed upon the Altar and then redeemed for a hundred shillings by the Peer, who now drew it from the scabbard (which he passed to the Groom of the Robes) and carried it naked for the remainder of the ceremonies. The King was now invested by the Dean in the Armilla or Stole and the Imperial Mantle or Dalmatic Robe, handed to him by the Master of the Robes. The Orb was placed temporarily in the King's right hand, the Ruby Ring upon the fourth finger of the same, and a glove handed to him by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop (the Duke of Newcastle, who a few years back had purchased that estate from the Duke of Norfolk), an Exhortation or Prayer accompanying every stage.

Now succeeds the Coronation itself. The Sceptre with the Cross is placed in the King's right hand and that with the Dove in his left; and then the Archbishop stands before the Altar with St. Edward's Crown upon it, takes it up and consecrates it, lays it down again, and, attended by other Prelates, proceeds to the side of the King, when the Dean brings to him the Crown, which he now places upon the King's head, whereupon the "people" shout "God save the King," and the Peers put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns, the trumpets sound, the drums are beaten, and the guns of the Tower and the Park are, on signal, fired off. An exhortation is now spoken, and the Choir sing "Be strong and play the Man." The Bible is next handed to the King, and then the Archbishop pronounces the Benedictions, which the Bishops and Peers accompany with frequent "Amens." The

process of Enthronisation succeeds, when the King is lifted into his Throne by the Prelates and Peers around him.

Lastly comes the Homage, which is pronounced kneeling by a leading representative of each of the various ranks in succession—by the Archbishop for the Lords Spiritual, by the Prince of Wales for the Royal Family, and by the senior Peer of each degree—each touching the Crown and kissing the King on his left cheek. The words as uttered by the Peers were in this form: "I, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, do become your liege man of life and limb and earthly worship; and faith and truth I will bear unto you to live and die against all manner of folk—so help me God." For the Princes the form is the same, but for the Prelates there was substituted for the latter clause, "And I will do, and truly acknowledge, the service of lands which I claim to hold of you as in right of the Church."

The crowning of the Queen had now to follow. When the Homage and Anthem were completed, Her Majesty, who had been sitting in the State Chair by the side of the Recognition Chair, now removed to the Altar, where the Archbishop of Canterbury repeated the Prayer of Consecration. She then knelt at her Faldstool, where four Duchesses (Portland, Sutherland, Hamilton, and Montrose) held over her a pall of cloth of gold, whilst the Archbishop anointed her head, put the Queen's Ring on the fourth finger of her right hand, and then the Crown upon her head. The Princesses and Peeresses hereupon put on their coronets, and the Archbishop put the Sceptre with the Cross in her right hand and the Ivory Rod in her left, upon which she rose and was conducted to her own Throne, bowing reverently to the King as she passed him. They both now made the customary Offerings or Oblations of a pall of cloth of gold, the King accompanying his with an ingot of gold of a pound weight and the Queen hers with one of a "mark weight." The remaining and principal portion of the Communion Service then followed, the two Archbishops and the Dean of Westminster first communicating, and then the Archbishop of Canterbury administered the bread and the Dean the wine. After this the Choir sang "Glory be to God," and the Archbishop pronounced the Blessing.

Their Majesties then passed into King Edward's Chapel, the King by the South door and the Queen by the North. Here the King was disrobed, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his Royal Imperial Mantle and invested with his Royal Robe of Purple Velvet, together with his Crown of State (his own Crown, not that of St. Edward). They then returned through the West door of the Abbey wearing their Crowns and bearing their Sceptres: the Four Swords were borne before them, and the Princes and Princesses followed wearing their coronets. The three processions, in reverse order, now made their return journey, taking the route of Parliament Street, Whitehall, Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, St. James's Street, Piccadilly, and Constitution Hill.

RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

THE QUEEN-CONSORT.—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation; but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St. Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

THE QUEEN MOTHER.—This royal lady, so styled when the occupant of the Throne is her son or daughter, as at the present time, otherwise the "Queen-Dowager," remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen-Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

THE CONSORT OF A REIGNING QUEEN.—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can

receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King-Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary," was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the remaining example.

THE HEIR TO THE THRONE.—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state; while to conspire his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investment and not by birth. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter; whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cap and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the late King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his or a brother in the absence of sons would naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother *can* succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so in the case of His present Majesty, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as suzerains of the English Crown; and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blemish upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English;" and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the King's lands in Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs; but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alphonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland; in fact, the Duke of Cumberland is the only member of the Royal Family who has an Irish peerage.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve") —both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crecy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it; that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

THE PRINCESS ROYAL.—This title, which is conferred only on the eldest daughter of a Sovereign, was bestowed on the Princess Louise, Dowager Duchess of Fife, by Royal Warrant in 1905.

REMAINDER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.—Daughters other than the Princess Royal enjoy no special precedence, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign; neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales. Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne; but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign; but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone: this is up to the present time the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title of "Royal Highness" is due to his father having been King of Hanover, for—as stated in the next sentence—that father, being a King's grandson and not son, was the last who would have borne it in virtue of descent from King George the Third). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of *sons*, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales;" but nephews, nieces, and cousins are Princes and Princesses of "the Blood," and, in common with grandchildren the offspring of *daughters*, are addressed as "Highness" only, though the husbands of those daughters often receive by warrant the title of "Royal Highness" for themselves; moreover, the title of "Royal Highness" once acquired is not forfeited by a change of Sovereign notwithstanding the fathers being changed from grandsons to nephews. The *coronets* of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES.

GENERAL REMARKS.—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A." in place of "Earl of A.," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versâ* —the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers'

ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above: All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedency before all others of like degrees; from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain;" and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, who was first created a Baron in the Irish Peerage, to allow of his intended return to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non-Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House of Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer; but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as a M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have one at present in Earl Winterton.

The *titles* of Peers very commonly have a *locat* connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents); whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surname differs, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cawdor, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. Again, a local title does not always give the place of the Peer's principal residence, as to which see the final paragraph under "Devonshire," and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title apparently English or Scottish, though in reality that of some obscure or imaginary place in Ireland—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are (or were originally) of Irish creation. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice:

Marquesses.	Bathurst	Cathcart	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn	Sondes
Camden	Beauchamp	Cawdor	Fortescue	Kitchener	Spencer
Conyngham	Brassey	Compton	Gower	Loreburn	Stanhope
Douro	Brooke	Cowley	Graham	Manvers	Strange
Townshend	Brownlow	Curzon of Kedle-	Granville	Nelson	Talbot
	Bruce	ston	Grey	Percy	Temple of S.
Earls.	Cadogan	De Grey	Grosvenor	Poulett	Vane
	Cairns	De La Warr	Howe	Russell	Waldegrave
Amherst	Carrington	Ferrers	Innes	St. Aldwyn	Winterton
Annesley	Castlestewart				

Descent or *succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Massereene and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into *abeyance*," for which subject see below in the third paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that

by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of "House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. At a Peer's death his eldest son will succeed as a matter of course; but a more remote relative will be required to prove his claim, and this may involve a delay, sometimes of nine months. The succession to *different titles* is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom lapsed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general," or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"); or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the *ordinary* law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. The direct heir comes first in claim; if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next; even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship; but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then *his* sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great-grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession; then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only; in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can *never* be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed): hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance; whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

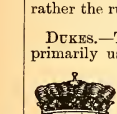
Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence; and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, be tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July 1901 of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the aforesaid privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit; but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason,

it annuls the title for ever (unless restored); but if only for felony, then if the title was granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end; but if the peerage was held by letters-patent the attainder would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainder being removed by Act of Parliament; and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Baronets are similarly distinguished, not "as Baronets," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule; even the coronet some Baronets imitate very closely.

DUKES.—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl; but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester, though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond (extinct line) and Buckingham were created in 1623; whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer; the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are —22 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal, but including the Duchess of Fife), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace;" in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.



The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves: it is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white taffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace: it is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furred with miniver pure,* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furred with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine: train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's.

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore

* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermine weasel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tips of the tail: these tips are used to form the variegations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail-tips.

follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law he is only an esquire: in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John ——, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of ——." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess; yet his *title* is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "*Right* Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's *younger sons* are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word "Lord" to their Christian names. So a Duke's *daughters* prefix the word "Lady," but they are "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after these and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons; whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

MARQUESSES.—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin,

when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset; but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those who were "Lords Marches" of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day; but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the charges adduced against it in Thoms's 'Book of the Court' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for *wishing* it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong:* indeed, in old usage we have met with the form "Marquess" used as the *feminine* of "Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the form more favoured by those immediately concerned. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered "Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrence among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset); but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 26 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scottish, and 9 Irish. The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," not "Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed "Most Noble and Puissant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin" (see under "Dukes").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called "pearls"), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves; whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's but much smaller; her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three-quarters in length.

A Marquess's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount; the *younger sons* are born in this latter rank, but the *daughters* in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of "Dukes" applies here also. See, for all degrees, the "Table of Precedency" and "Forms of Addressing."

EARLS.—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that "Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much

seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Faldormen*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans: and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. . . . After the

Norman conquest they were called *Counts** or *Countees* from the French; but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day." This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed "Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third the two ranks of "Earls" and "Barons" may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as "Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tertium denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court; or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords;* the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two-fifths of the number of the Barons; whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 127 (2 females), Scottish 44, Irish 57. "For many centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,† "earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. . . . The investiture has long been dispensed with, and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk; but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1405 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1230), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398); and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Karrik (1315?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, could find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1446), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated "Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin" (again see under "Dukes").

Under *insignia* we note that an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a miniver edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy-title; but frequently "Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses; these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as "Ladies" and "Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only "Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of "Dukes" and under "Peers by Courtesy" and "Addressing."

* The title "Count" is now purely honorary in France.

† As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that its correct and complete form is Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas (familiarly "Sir Harry Nicolas," as Hood calls him in 'Miss Kilmansegg').

VISCOUNTS.—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France; but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters-patent were then made use of limiting the succession to heirs male of his body; and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 34 to English 50 (including one female), the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478); in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Perth Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1606), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment; but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up, as in the creation in 1911 of Viscount Chilston, who is also Baron Douglas of Baads. It is stated in 'The Book of the Court' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word "cousin" does not extend to Barons.

The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls; and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (*i.e.* three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses; *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title "Honourable."

BARONS.—The word "Baron" is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Ber* or *Bar*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegnes* or "Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one "Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. "Baron" came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (*e.g.* Baron Saint Jacques), and after it "Monsieur" was similarly used down to the fifteenth century: in France the nobles would even drop the title of "Prince" for that of "Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves "les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a courtier as above, was required to possess "fully five hides of his own land," together with a church, a "borough-gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and bell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinate to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies

immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Councils—the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of *Commons*, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving these others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff: hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half-century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1264) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." This, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner; and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough."* The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (*q.v.*) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom was that of Mowbray; whilst in the 22nd of the same King (1295) those of Hastings, Fauconberg, Furnivall, and Segrave were added, and there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the course of that same year, however, an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients, and this date (1295) was, by a decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1915, definitely accepted as that of the first sitting creating Peers of Parliament. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland; with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female

* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1290 (30th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

succession, not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ; but see under "Waterford"); and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship, and not even the birth of a grandson (*i.e.* a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries; but there is a prerogative of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co-heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters-patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage; in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ;" many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent*. Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently; but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver; but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 382 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 63 Irish, but only 22 Scottish. The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Earl of Crawford holding the lordship of Lindsay of Crawford (1398), whilst Baron Forbes (1445) stands first upon the Roll (Gray and Saltoun, however, are slightly earlier). But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding those which were by tenure at first only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no peerage whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers" (page 24). On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine; the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

NOTE ON CORONETS AND ROBES.—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with

spotted ermine (page 12, note). The following are the distinctions among *crowns and coronets* (those of Peeresses being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins):

Sovereign—4 crosses-pattée and 4 fleurs-de-lis, with 2 arches.
Prince of Wales—the same with only 1 arch.
Princes of "Blood Royal"—the same with no arch.
Princesses of ditto—2 crosses-pattée, 2 strawberry-leaves, and 4 fleurs-de-lis.
Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"—4 crosses-pattée and 4 strawberry-leaves.
Dukes—8 strawberry-leaves.
Marquesses—4 strawberry-leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted.
Earls—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating.
Viscounts—16 pearls, not mounted.
Barons—6 pearls, not mounted.

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above *in loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peeresses vary thus:

Duchesses ...	5	inches	miniver	border,	4	bars	ermine,	2	yards	train.
Marchionesses	4	,,	,,	,,	3½	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Countesses ...	3	,,	,,	,,	3	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Viscountesses	2½	,,	,,	,,	2½	,,	,,	1¼	,,	,,
Baronesses ...	2	,,	,,	,,	2	,,	,,	1	yard	,,

ARCHBISHOPS.—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal, though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has twenty-nine Bishoprics in his Province (including his own see) against eleven in that of York; he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission." To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "wheresoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third); the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishopric of York is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 632; the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane! Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of their *mitres*, most 'Peerages' state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority:" see at close of "Bishops."

BISHOPS.—There are at present thirty-eight diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The twenty-nine sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are:

Bangor, Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chelmsford, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, St. Edmundsbury, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, Winchester, Worcester.

The eleven of York Province are:

Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.

Of these, Birmingham, Chelmsford, St. Albans, St. Edmundsbury, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, and Wakefield in the latter, are of recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded.* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-eight Bishops :

1. London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament.
2. The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority.
3. Thirteen juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage.
4. The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage.

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK has appended to it a second list exhibiting the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the instruction at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work has obtained for its issue the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eye of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, afterwards elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons;" the second pronounced that "Bishops *are* Peers of the Realm," and that "*all* Bishops are Lords Bishops;" whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper :

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr. Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in 'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their

* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. The See vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

number chosen 'by rotation of sessions.' Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three; in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishoprics and abolition of [two] Archbishoprics brought about further changes; and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedency is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given; and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities; but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth; and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament.' Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as '*Lord* Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question." The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed; and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 16th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right; but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There were English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "Dominus Episcopus" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons; we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the numbers of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until, in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops:" the Suffragans are so styled as above; the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren; the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of their country; and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission: one clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of "Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A *retired*

Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person; he must be Lord Bishop *of somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X.," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an *Assistant* Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A.," but "Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A.;" still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a *Coadjutor* is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incompleteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony:" the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are *not* Peers."

Bishops Suffragan are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein; they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals: thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected: hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London; but a new Act has widened the scope.* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1898 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already (see "Dover"). The Suffragan Bishoprics in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Bath and Wells—Taunton.
Canterbury—Dover, Croydon.
Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness.
Chelmsford—Barking, Colchester.
Chichester—Lewes.
Durham—Jarrow.
Exeter—Crediton.
Lichfield—Stafford.
Lincoln—Grantham.
London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington, Willesden.
Manchester—Burnley, Whalley.
Norwich—Thetford.
Oxford—Reading, Buckingham.
Peterborough—Leicester.
Ripon—Richmond, Knaresborough.
St. Davids—Swansea.
Southwark—Woolwich, Kingston-on-Thames.
Southwell—Derby.
Truro—St. Germans.
Winchester—Southampton, Guildford.
York—Beverley, Hull.

There is thus no Suffragan in Bangor, Birmingham, Chester, Gloucester, Liverpool, Llandaff, Rochester, St. Asaph, St. Edmundsbury, Salisbury, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, or Wakefield; whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there are Bishop's Assistants in Bristol, Ely, Hereford, Newcastle, St. Albans, and Worcester: there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, Manchester, Bath and Wells and Peterborough.

Coadjutor Bishops are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily obtainable elsewhere.

* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this 32, and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1597 to 1890 the title had no distinctive existence in the Established Church of England. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitans are sometimes called Suffragans, and from this circumstance a former correspondent of 'Crockford' was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

A Bishop's *mitre* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatinate) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." The *crosier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops; a *cross* (quite distinct from a crosier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE PEERAGE.—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions):

I. The House of Lords.
  1. Peers created.
    (1) Hereditary Peers.
    (2) Life Peers (Law Lords).
    (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual).
  2. Peers elected.
    (1) For Life (Irish Representative Peers).
    (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto).

II. The Peerage outside of the House.
  1. Peers of Full Rank.
    (1) Scottish Peers } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or
    (2) Irish Peers } as Representatives.
  2. Peeresses in Own Right.
    (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession).
    (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible).
  3. Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.
    (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters").
    (2) Eldest sons of Dukes' and Marquesses' eldest sons.
    (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.
    (4) Younger sons of Earls, with all sons of Viscounts and Barons
    (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
    (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons.
    (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls

  [4. Scottish Lords of Session.]

THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEGREES.—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No. I. of that table. No *minor* can take his seat; these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under:

	Hereditary.	Life or a Term.	Minors.	Total.	Peeresses.
Princes of the Blood Royal	3	..	..	3	
Archbishops	..	2	..	2	
Dukes	19	..	1	20	1
Marquesses	29	..	..	29	
Earls.....	122	..	6	128	2
Viscounts	54	..	1	55	1
Bishops	..	24	..	24	
Barons (exclusive of Bn. Gardner)..	364	7	9	380	15
Scottish Representative Peers.....	.	16	..	16	
Irish ditto	..	27 (*)	..	27	
	591	76			
	House of 667	+	17 Minors = 684		19

*Curzon of Kedleston, one of the Irish Representative Peers, has received an Imperial title and is thus included among the Earls.

FORMS OF ADMITTANCE.—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her; but the

power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ; whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it on till the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembling of the House.

The *ceremonies* of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply to the creation (*not* succession) or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons; the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed; the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read; the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat; neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt* or *insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

ARRANGEMENT AND PROCEDURE.—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. Three Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. This official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons; instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence, or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1868, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members, though any other Peer could participate if he were so ill-advised as to insist. Thus technically every Peer is a Judge; nevertheless it was decided in 1905 that a Peer might continue a K.C. and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case.

HEREDITARY PEERS.—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and

* The "Lord High Chancellor of England finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. For particulars see "Lord High Chancellor," under the "Official Glossary," further on.

Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

LIFE PEERS.—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present six. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate *two* Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses; and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

OFFICIAL PEERS.—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

PEERS ELECTED.—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish * and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life, even though subsequently created Peers of the United Kingdom, *e.g.*, Earl Curzon of Kedleston; those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS.—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who, as fully enumerated upon page 40, possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland (for Premier Earls, Barons, &c., see under those degrees, as per Index).

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mòrmhàor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England; and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the Communitas, these must have held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of only the three ranks of Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this one wider term, just as we had it above (page 15) in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lairds, whilst the former were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated

* It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch;" the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scots" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally christened by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mist," and "Scotch terrier." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch" repeatedly in his Life of Johnson," so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co-heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism; and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 44 against 22). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of their precedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1606 of a Commission known as the Decreet of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland as observed on page 10, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers (see page 10) have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons.

Peeresses in Own Right.—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men; but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords; while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

Scottish Lords of Session.—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether; for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February 1905 authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage; but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon." in place of the "Right Hon." of actual Lords. These Lords, fourteen in number (inclusive of the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, added in 1912), are given in our Directory, and a list of them will be found in Whitaker's Almanack. For the style of the two Presidents see the note under "Scott-Dickson."

Remarks on Foreign Titles held in the British Dominions.—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen; while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,' together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island; but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueüil), and about thirty holding Maltese, Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles: one of these last, the

Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland; in Malta itself, after members of the Council of Government. This they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in most cases (not quite all) in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island, just as the above title of De Longueüil followed the cession of Canada by France; there are a few, however, which have been provisionally accepted though not authorised by treaty. Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Papal titles, being in the nature of ecclesiastical dignities, have never been recognised by the British Government in Malta. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October 1900 states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom;" and he adds that at least 119 British subjects hold foreign titles. We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigné, Melfort (late), and Châtelhérault; the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles; Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Clancarty's marquessate of Heusden; again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild, De Worms, and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dundonald's Brazilian marquessate of Maranham, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrate and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St. Vincent, and the Russian barony of Dimsdale. There are several honours hailing from Saxe-Coburg, whilst Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES.

USE OF THE TERMS "LORD," "LADY," "HON.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman, from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Baronets, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T." implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above); and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Maria, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.

We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward,

Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T." and "14th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can *never* have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the Peerages of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Cranborne" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very variably applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess; then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy-title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname: thus we have Lords Stanley, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent; but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who, as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage); but wives of Baronets and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may *prefix* to "Lady" their own Christian names, or if two of the name chanced to be at the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted: these, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says a former Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply;" whilst the bold but frequent device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon." is given personally to most Peers' issue (see "Earls" &c.), and officially to *all* present or past Maids of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords* Justices, who are all made Privy Councillors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold Life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon. Lord," but "Lady" only), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the Colonies.* The Parliamentary phrase "Hon. Member" implies no personal or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon." to Gentlemen Ushers: "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon." is the title of a Privy Councillor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess; Peeresses take the style of their husbands; and *by courtesy* either "Rt. Hon." or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issue who are higher than "Hon.,"† a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon.," and "Rt. Hon." being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt. Hon." is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provosts of Edinburgh and Glasgow (not other cities). "Hon. Lady" may denote either a lady previously "Hon." who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an

* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria and Tasmania, these memberships being life appointments; also, *during office*, to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). *Locally* the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also, and by the Speakers of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists (the Crown Colonies, some 45 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond seas not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Union of S. Africa). In 1902 the King was pleased to approve of the use throughout his Dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Ct of Australia and of the Supreme Cts. of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa and Newfoundland. In 1903 the same privilege was extended to the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Supreme Courts of Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, British Columbia, Prince Edward's Island, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; also to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court of Quebec, the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal, the Courts of King's Bench and of Appeal in Manitoba, the Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia, and the Chancery Court of Prince Edward's Island. Retired Judges of these Courts *may* also be permitted to use the title.

† This statement having been challenged, we in 1904 re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, *are* entitled to the term Rt. Hon. or the substituted article," though this is simply "a matter of usage as is the courtesy-title itself."

"Hon. Sir," provided that his "Hon." is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office.

The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt. Hon.," and the combination "*The* Lady" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon. Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baronetess) are correct forms in addressing.

PEERS' ISSUE WITH COURTESY-TITLES.—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during heirdom, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no *second* title attached); or in such cases as "Viscount Morpeth" instead of "Viscount Howard of Morpeth" for the son of the Earl of Carlisle, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore: again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence: at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names; whilst the younger sons of Earls and *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather; and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father: if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names, but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables); whilst the offspring of the *younger* sons of all Peers and of *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration: though the *eldest* son of a Duke may be "Marquess," *his* eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger* sons of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons

obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons; but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour; whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two (similarly, if the widow of a Baronet or Knight remarries to even the younger son of a Baron, she gains in precedence by becoming "Hon." instead of "Lady"). *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable:" what is said of the wife's rank at the end of the notes upon the next page is a favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations: first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish); secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's; thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles; and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES, &c.—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified:

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette); a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his; but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c. (see next page).

We have now to amplify these rules. *A Peeress in her own Right* retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last: her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband; but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a *Peer's widow who re-marries* the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title; but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function, although conventionally she will be known by whichever title is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, *may* be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by

continuing the recent honour if desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her re-marriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly *any daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her; if she marries a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the feminine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy-title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"); * lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon. Mrs. John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon." only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon." becomes "Hon. Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon." marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status, which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon. Alice;" and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must *not* be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself: we give this on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's *younger* sons (though his *heir* is her *equal*): the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his; but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus:

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior: there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree.†

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon. Mrs. John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable," which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain. The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on *marrying a "Sir"* become "The Hon. Lady B.," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B.," disregarding the "Sir." A *commoner* marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady *John* B." or "The Hon. *Mrs. Charles* B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty *is* caused; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon.

* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his, and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular feminine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank regardless of style may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows; but the difference there denoted is conned to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her unfortunate lady-and.

† Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earls' daughters, but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the others as Lady Robert and Lady Eustace. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident: Lady Florence's husband is known as the Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter; the "Rt. Rev." distinguishes the husbands, but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing. So the widow of Lord David Kennedy is known by preference as Lady Mary Kennedy. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband: thus Lady Maud Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy-title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Francis instead of Frances.

Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish* "*Master*" (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady;" and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. A late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife; it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

PEERS' WIDOWS.—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity; moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer; but as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary Lady A.," "Catherine Countess of B." &c.; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES.

I. TITLES ON THE ROLL OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest; but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term "Baron" for that of "Lord," which is used in the Roll.]

ROYAL PRINCES.

1 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
2 H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
3 *H.R.H. The Duke of Albany*

ARCHBISHOPS AND HIGH STATE OFFICERS.

4 Archbishop of Canterbury
5 *The Lord High Chancellor* (Lord Finlay)
6 Archbishop of York
7 *The Lord President of the Council* (Earl Curzon of Kedleston)
8 *The Lord Privy Seal* (Earl of Crawford)

DUKES.

9 Norfolk [*a Minor*], *Earl Marshal of England* *
10 Somerset
11 Richmond and Gordon
12 Grafton
13 Beaufort
14 Saint Albans
15 Leeds
16 Bedford
17 Devonshire
18 Marlborough
19 Rutland
20 Brandon (*D. of Hamilton*)
21 Portland
22 Manchester
23 Newcastle
24 Northumberland
25 *H.R.H. The Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale*
26 Wellington
27 Sutherland
28 Westminster
— [Fife, *Dchss.*]
29 Argyll

MARQUESSES.†

30 Winchester
31 Lansdowne
32 Townshend, *Marq.*
33 Salisbury
34 Bath
35 Abercorn (*Duke of A.*)
36 Hertford
37 Bute
38 Exeter
39 Northampton
40 Camden, *Marq.*
41 Anglesey
42 Cholmondeley
43 Ailesbury
44 Bristol
45 Ailsa
46 Normanby
47 Ripon
48 Abergavenny
49 Breadalbane
50 Dufferin and Ava
51 Zetland
52 Linlithgow
53 Crewe
54 Lincolnshire
55 Aberdeen and Temair
56 Cambridge
57 Milford Haven
58 Carisbrooke

EARLS.

59 *The Master of the Horse* (Earl of Chesterfield)
60 Shrewsbury
61 Derby
62 Huntingdon
63 Pembroke and Montgomery
64 Devon
65 Suffolk and Berkshire [*a Minor*]
66 Denbigh
67 Westmorland
68 Lindsey
69 Stamford
70 Winchilsea and Nottingham
71 Chesterfield (=59)
72 Sandwich
73 Essex
74 Carlisle
75 Doncaster (*D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry*)
76 Shaftesbury
77 Berkeley
78 Abingdon
79 Scarbrough
80 Albemarle
81 Coventry
82 Jersey
83 Poulett, *Earl*
84 Mar (*Elected for Scotld.*)
85 Rothes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
86 Morton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
87 Mar and Kellie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
88 Lauderdale (*Elected for Scotld.*)
89 Lindsay (*Elected for Scotld.*)
90 Northesk (*Elected for Scotld.*)
91 Dundonald (*Elected for Scotld.*)
92 Ferrers, *Earl*
93 Dartmouth
94 Tankerville
95 Aylesford
96 Stanhope, *Earl*
97 Macclesfield
98 Graham, *Earl* (*D. of Montrose*)
99 Waldegrave, *Earl*
100 Ashburnham
101 Harrington
102 Portsmouth
103 Brooke, *Earl*, and *E. of* Warwick
104 Buckinghamshire
105 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*
106 Guilford
107 Hardwicke
108 Ilchester
109 De La Warr, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
110 Radnor
111 Spencer, *Earl*
112 Bathurst, *Earl*
113 Hillsborough (*M. of Downshire*)
114 Clarendon
115 Mansfield
116 Strange, *Earl* (*D. of Atholl*)
117 Mount Edgcumbe
118 Fortescue, *Earl*
119 Carnarvon
120 Cadogan, *Earl*
121 Malmesbury
122 Westmeath (*Elected for Ireld.*)
123 Cavan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
124 Drogheda (*Elected for Ireld.*)
125 Darnley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
126 Lanesborough (*Elected for Ireld.*)
127 Kingston (*Elected for Ireld.*)
128 Mayo (*Elected for Ireld.*)
129 Wicklow (*Elected for Ireld.*)
130 Lucan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
131 Bandon (*Elected for Ireld.*)
132 Rosslyn
133 Craven
134 Onslow
135 Romney
136 Chichester
137 Wilton
138 Powis
139 Nelson, *Earl*
140 Rosse (*Elected for Ireld.*)
141 Manvers, *Earl*
142 Orford
143 Grey, *Earl*
144 Lonsdale
145 Harrowby
146 Harewood
147 Minto
148 Cathcart, *Earl*
149 Verulam
150 Brownlow, *Earl*
151 St. Germans
152 Morley
153 Bradford
154 Beauchamp, *Earl*
155 Eldon
156 Howe, *Earl*
157 Stradbroke
158 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
159 Kilmorey (*Elected for Ireld.*)
160 Vane, *Earl* (*M. of Londonderry*)
161 Amherst, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
162 Cawdor, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
163 Munster
164 Camperdown
165 Lichfield

* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke and as a High State Officer.
† Under this and the following series the word *Marq.* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of."

167 Durham
168 Granville, *Earl*
169 Effingham
170 Ducie
171 Yarborough
172 Innes, *Earl* (*D. of Roxburghe*)
173 Leicester
174 Lovelace
175 Gainsborough
176 Ellesmere
177 Strafford
178 Cottenham
179 Cowley, *Earl*
180 Winton (*E. of Eglintoun* [Eglinton & Winton])
181 Dudley
182 Russell, *Earl*
— [Cromartie, *Ctss. of*]
183 Kimberley
184 Dartrey
185 Feversham [*a Minor*]
186 Wharncliffe
187 Northbrook
188 Cairns, *Earl*
189 Lytton
190 Lathom
191 Sondes, *Earl*
192 Selborne
193 Iddesleigh
194 Londesborough
195 Cranbrook [*a Minor*]
196 Ancaster
197 Halsbury
— [Roberts, *Ctss.*]
198 Cromer
199 Plymouth
200 Liverpool
201 Midlothian (Rosebery)
202 Loreburn, *Earl*
203 Brassey, *Earl*
204 Curzon of Kedleston (= 7 Earl C. of K.) *Earl*
205 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Earl*
206 St. Aldwyn, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
207 Athlone, *Earl of*
VISCOUNTS.
208 *The Lord Steward of the Household* (Visc. Farquhar)
209 *The Lord Chamberlain of the Household* (Visc. Sandhurst)
210 Hereford
211 Falkland (*Elected for Scotld.*)
212 Bolingbroke and St. John [*vacant on Roll*]
213 Cobham
214 Falmouth
215 Torrington
216 Leinster (*Duke of L.*)
217 Hood
218 De Vesci (*Elected for Irld.*)
219 Bangor (*Elected for Ireld.*)
220 St. Vincent
221 Melville
222 Sidmouth [*Ireld.*]
223 Templetown (*Elected for*
224 Exmouth [*more*)
225 Hutchinson (*E. of Donough-*
226 Clancarty (*Earl of C.*)
227 Combermere
228 Canterbury
229 Hill
230 Hardinge
231 Gough
232 Halifax
233 Bridport
234 Portman
235 Hampden
— [Wolseley, *Vctss.*]
236 Cross
237 Hambleden
238 Peel
239 Knutsford
240 Esher
241 Goschen
242 Ridley [*a Minor*]
243 Colville of Culross
244 Churchill
245 Milner
246 Selby
247 Iveagh
248 Morley of Blackburn
249 Wolverhampton
250 Gladstone
251 Haldane
252 Elibank
253 Knollys
254 Allendale
255 Chilston
256 Bryce
257 Buxton
258 French
259 Mersey
260 Chaplin
261 Reading
262 Grey of Fallodon
263 Sandhurst (= 209)
264 Cowdray
265 Harcourt
266 Devonport
267 Farquhar (= 208)
268 Astor
BISHOPS.
269 London
270 Durham
271 Winchester
272 Chester
273 St. Asaph
274 Bath and Wells
275 Hereford
276 St. Albans
277 St. Davids
278 Wakefield
279 Bangor
280 Liverpool
281 Oxford
282 Manchester
283 Southwell
284 Carlisle
285 Worcester
286 Gloucester
287 Llandaff
288 Rochester
289 Ely
290 Chichester
291 Norwich
292 Lincoln
BARONS.
— [De Ros, *Buss.*]
293 Mowbray
294 Hastings [*Buss.*]
— [Fauconberg and Conyers,
— [Furnivall, *Buss.*]
295 De Clifford [*a Minor*]
296 Clinton [*Buss.*]
— [Zouche of Haryngworth,
— [Beaumont, *Buss.*]
297 Cobham
298 Strabolgi
299 Grey de Ruthyn
— [Darcy de Knayth, *Buss.*]
300 Dudley
301 Botreaux (*E. of Loudoun*)
302 Camoys
— [Berkeley, *Buss.*]
303 Latymer
304 Berners
305 Willoughby de Broke
306 Vaux of Harrowden
— [Wentworth, *Buss.*]
307 Braye
308 Burgh
309 Wharton
310 North
311 St. John of Bletso
312 Howard de Walden
313 Petre [*a Minor*]
314 Saye and Sele
315 Arundell of Wardour
— [Clifton, *Buss.*]
316 Dormer
317 Teynham
318 Stafford
319 Byron
— [Lucas, *Buss.*]
320 Clifford of Chudleigh
321 Barnard
322 Forbes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
323 Saltoun (*Elected for Scotld.*)
324 Sinclair (*Elected for Scotld.*)
325 Sempill (*Elected for Scotld.*)
326 Balfour of Burley [Burleigh] (*Elected for Scotld.*)
327 Fairfax of Cameron (*Elected for Scotld.*)
328 Belhaven and Stenton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
329 Boyle (*E. of Cork and Orrery*)
330 Hay (*E. of Kinnoul* [*Kinnaull*]) [*a Minor*]
331 Middleton
332 Monson
333 Ponsonby (*E. of Bessborough*)
334 Boston
335 Lovel and Holland (*E. of*
336 Vernon [*Egmont*]
337 Digby
338 Hawke
339 Foley
340 Dinevor [Dynevor]
341 Walsingham
342 Bagot
343 Southampton
344 Grantley
345 Rodney
346 Somers
347 Berwick
348 Sherborne [*Minor*]
349 Tyrone (*M. of Waterford*) [*a*
350 Carleton (*E. of Shannon*) [*a*
351 Suffield [*Minor*]
352 Kenyon
353 Braybrooke
354 Fisherwick (*M. of Donegall*) [*a Minor*]
355 Gage (*Visct. G.*)
356 Thurlow
357 Auckland
358 Mendip (*Visct. Clifden*)
359 Stuart of Castle Stuart (*E. of Moray*)
360 Stewart of Garlies (*E. of Galloway*)
361 Saltersford (*E. of Courtown*)
362 Brodrick (*Visct. Midleton*)

363 Calthorpe
364 Bolton
365 Lilford
366 Ribblesdale
367 Inchiquin (*Elected for Ireld.*)
368 Farnham (*Elected for Ireld.*)
369 Muskerry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
370 Kilmaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
371 Crofton (*Elected for Ireld.*)
372 Langford (*Elected for Ireld.*)
373 Dunalley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
374 Loftus (*M. of Ely*)
375 Abercromby
376 Ellenborough
377 Sandys
378 Erskine
379 Monteagle (*M. of Sligo*)
380 Granard (*Earl of G.*)
381 Gardner [*vacant*]
382 Manners [*Ireld.*)
383 Castlemaine (*Elected for*
384 Decies (*Elected for Ireld.*)
385 Meldrum (*M. of Huntly*)
386 Grinstead (*E. of Enniskillen*)
387 Foxford (*E. of Limerick*)
388 Harris
389 Colchester
390 Ker (*M. of Lothian*)
391 Minster (*Marq. Conyngham*)
392 Ormonde (*Marq. of O.*)
393 Wemyss (*Earl of W.*)
394 Silchester (*E. of Longford*) [*a Minor*]
395 Oriel (*Visct. Massereene*)
396 Ravensworth
397 Delamere
398 Forester
399 Rayleigh
400 Gifford
401 Wigan (=8; *E. of Crawford*)
402 Ranfurly (*Earl of R.*)
403 Tenterden
404 Plunket
405 Heytesbury
406 Clanwilliam (*Earl of C.*)
407 Wynford
408 Kilmarnock (*E. of Erroll*)
409 Fingall (*Earl of F.*)
410 Sefton (*Earl of S.*)
411 Clements (*E. of Leitrim*)
412 Kenlis (*M. of Headfort*)
413 Chaworth (*E. of Meath*)
414 Dunmore (*Earl of D.*)
415 Poltimore
416 Mostyn
417 Templemore
418 Cloncurry
419 De Saumarez
420 Denman
421 Abinger
422 De L'Isle and Dudley
423 Ashburton
424 Hatherton
425 Worlingham (*E. of Gosford*)
426 Stratheden [and Campbell]
427 Oranmore and Browne (*Elected for Ireld.*)
428 Lovat
429 Bateman
430 Kintore (*Earl of K.*)
431 Rossmore
432 Carew
433 De Mauley
434 Wrottesley
435 Sudeley
436 Methuen
437 Stanley of Alderley (*Bn.*
438 Leigh [*Sheffield*)
439 Wenlock
440 Lurgan
441 Monteagle of Brandon
442 Seaton
443 Oxenfoord (*E. of Stair*)
444 Vivian
445 Congleton
446 Bellew (*Elected for Ireld.*)
447 Elgin (*E. of Elgin and Kin-*
448 De Freyne [*cardine*)
449 Saint Leonards
450 Raglan
451 Kenmare (*Earl of K.*)
452 Belper
453 Talbot de Malahide
454 Ebury
455 Chesham
456 Chelmsford
457 Churston
458 Leconfield
459 Tredegar
460 Egerton
461 Lyveden
462 Brougham and Vaux
463 Kinnaird
464 Westbury
465 Annaly
466 Romilly [*a Minor*]
467 Meredyth (*Bn. Athlumney*)
468 Kenry (*E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl*)
469 Monck (*Visct. M.*)
470 Hartismere (*Bn. Henniker*)
471 Hylton
472 Penrhyn
473 Brancepeth (*Visct. Boyne*)
474 Ormathwaite
475 O'Neill
476 Napier [of Magdala]
477 Gormanston (*Visct. G.*)
478 Rathdonnell (*Elected for Ireld*)
479 Lawrence
480 Dunning (*Bn. Rollo*)
481 Balinhard (*E. of Southesk*)
482 Hare (*E. of Listowel*)
483 Howard of Glossop
484 Castletown
485 Acton
486 Wolverton
487 Greville
488 O'Hagan
489 Ettrick (*Bn. Napier [of Merchistoun, Bn. Napier and Ettrick*])
490 Somerton (*E. of Normanton*)
491 Aberdare
492 Moncreiff
493 Coleridge
494 Emly
495 Cottesloe
496 Hampton
497 Douglas (*E. of Home*)
498 Ramsay (*E. of Dalhousie*)
499 Fermanagh (*E.* [*of*] *Erne*) [*a Minor*]
500 Harlech
501 Alington
502 Tollemache
503 Gerard
504 Sackville
505 Norton
506 Shute (*Visct. Barrington*)
507 Haldon
508 Wimborne
509 Lamington
510 Trevor
511 Brabourne
512 Ampthill
513 Tweeddale (*Marq. of T.*)
514 Reay
515 Derwent
516 Hothfield
517 Tweedmouth
518 Tennyson
519 Strathspey
520 Monk Bretton
521 Northbourne
522 Sudley (*E. of Arran*)
523 Powerscourt
524 Northington (*Bn. Henley*)
525 Rothschild
526 Revelstoke
527 Monkswell
528 Ashbourne
529 Saint Oswald
530 Deramore
531 Montagu of Beaulieu
532 Elphinstone
533 Herschell
534 Hillingdon
535 Hindlip
536 Grimthorpe
537 Stalbridge
538 Kensington
539 Hamilton of Dalzell
540 Bowes (*E. of Strathmore and Kinghorn* [*Kinghorne*])
541 Monckton (*Visct. Galway*)
542 Saint Levan
543 Magheramorne
544 Basing
545 De Ramsey
546 Cheylesmore
547 Addington
548 Savile
549 Mount Stephen
550 Masham
— [Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *Bnss.*]
551 Ashcombe
552 Blythswood
553 Crawshaw
— [Amherst of Hackney, *Bnss.*]
554 Newton
555 Dunleath
556 Playfair
557 Swansea
558 Farrer
559 Stanmore
560 Loch
561 Ashton
562 Burghclere
563 Rathmore
564 Aldenham
565 Heneage
566 Rosmead
567 Kinnear
568 Fairlie (*E. of Glasgow*)
569 Dawnay (*Visct. Downe*)
570 Ludlow
571 Holm Patrick [HolmPatrick]
572 Inverclyde
— [Burton, *Bnss.*]
573 Newlands
576 Curzon of Kedleston (*Elected*
577 Glanusk [*for Ireld.* = 204)
578 Cranworth

— [Dorchester, *Bnss.*]
579 Avebury
580 Lindley [*Life Peer*]
581 Killanin
— [Strathcona and MountRoyal
582 Kinross [*Bnss.*]
583 Shuttleworth
584 Allerton
585 Barrymore
586 Grenfell
587 Redesdale
588 Burnham
589 Biddulph
590 Armstrong
591 Dunedin
592 Leith of Fyvie
593 Atkinson [*Life Peer*]
594 Ritchie of Dundee
595 Sanderson
596 Waleran
597 Knaresborough
598 Northcliffe
599 Michelham
600 Faber
601 Desborough
602 Fitzmaurice
603 Weardale
604 Haversham
605 Hemphill
606 Joicey
607 Nunburnholme
608 Colebrooke
609 Courtney of Penwith
610 Eversley
611 Pirrie
612 Airedale
613 Swaythling
614 Blyth
615 Peckover
616 MacDonnell
617 Marchamley
618 Holden
619 St. Davids
620 Pentland
621 Gorell
622 Shaw (*Life Peer*)
623 Desart [*Earl of D.*]
624 Fisher
625 Kilbracken
626 Islington
627 Southwark
628 Ilkeston
629 Rotherham
630 Furness
631 Willingdon
632 Hardinge of Penshurst
633 De Villiers
634 Robson (*Life Peer*)
635 Glenconner
636 Mountgarret [*Visct. M.*]
637 Aberconway
638 St. Audries
639 Stamfordham
640 Merthyr
641 Inchcape
642 Rowallan
643 Ashton of Hyde
644 Charnwood
645 Emmott
646 Strachie
647 Carmichael
648 Pontypridd
649 Hollenden
650 Butler (*E. of Carrick*)
651 Channing of Wellingborough
652 Nicholson
653 Murray of Elibank
654 Moulton (*Life Peer*)
655 Whitburgh
656 Sydenham of Combe
657 Rochdale [*Peer*)
658 Parker of Waddington (*Life*
659 Sumner of Ibstone (*Life Peer*)
660 Parmoor
661 Strathclyde
662 Rothermere
663 Cozens-Hardy
664 D'Abernon
665 Ranksborough
666 Lyell
667 Cunliffe
668 Wrenbury
669 Buckmaster
670 Bertie of Thame
671 Muir Mackenzie
672 Beresford
673 Faringdon
674 Shaughnessy
675 Rathcreedan
676 Rhondda
677 Somerleyton
678 Carnock
679 Anslow
680 Glentanar
681 Roundway
682 Finlay
683 Stuart of Wortley
684 Beaverbrook
685 Gainford
686 Forteviot
687 Roe
688 Doverdale
689 Annesley (*Visct. Valentia*)
690 Lambourne
691 Gisborough
692 Colwyn
693 Treowen
694 Leverhulme
695 Atholstan
696 Southborough

*** This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll; Earl Curzon thrice.

Lord Finlay as Lord High Chancellor and as Lord Finlay .. .. (Nos. 5 and 682).
Earl Curzon of Kedleston as Lord President and as Earl C. of K. and as Lord C. of K. (*Elected for Ireland*) .. .. (Nos. 7, 204 and 576).
Lord Wigan (Earl of Crawford) as Lord Privy Seal and as Lord Wigan .. .. (Nos. 8 and 401).
Visc. Farquhar as Lord Steward and as Visc. Farquhar .. .. (Nos. 208 and 267).
Visc. Sandhurst as Lord Chamberlain and as Visc. Sandhurst .. .. (Nos. 209 and 263).
[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 685, which has, however, to be further reduced by: *Minors*, 17, and Gardner Barony, vacant, 1; 18; after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 667, which accords with that given under "House of Lords," page 23.]

II. Roll of the Scottish Peerage.

Dukes.

1 Rothesay (*Prince of Wales*)
2 Hamilton (*D. of Brandon*)
3 Buccleuch and Queensberry (*E. of Doncaster*)
4 Lennox (*D. of Richmond*)
5 Argyll (*same title in* U. K.)
6 Atholl (*Earl Strange*)
7 Montrose (*Earl Graham*)
8 Roxburghe (*Earl Innes*)

Marquesses.

9 Huntly (*Bn. Meldrum*)
10 Queensberry
11 Tweeddale (*Baron T.*)
12 Lothian (*Bn. Ker*)

Earls.

13 Crawford and Balcarres (*Bn. Wigan*)
14 Erroll (*Bn. Kilmarnock*)
15 Sutherland (*Duke of S.*)
16 Mar (*Repres. Peer*)
17 Rothes (*Repres. Peer*)
18 Morton (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Buchan
20 Eglinton and Winton (*E. of Winton*)
21 Cassillis (*M. of Ailsa*)
22 Caithness
23 Moray (*Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart*)
24 Mar and Kellie (*Repres. Peer*)
25 Home (*Bn. Douglas*)
26 Perth
27 Strathmore [and Kinghorne] (*Bn. Bowes*)
28 Abercorn [*Marq. of A.*, Ir. *Duke of A.*)
29 Haddington
30 Galloway (*Bn. Stewart of Garlies*)
31 Lauderdale (*Repres. Peer*)
32 Lindsay (*Repres. Peer*)
33 Kinnoull (*Bn. Hay*) [*a Minor*]
34 Loudoun (*Bn. Botreaux*)
35 Dumfries and Bute (*Marq. of Bute*)
36 Elgin and Kincardine (*Bn. Elgin*)
37 Southesk (*Bn. Balinhard*)
38 Wemyss and March (*Bn. Wemyss*)
39 Dalhousie (*Bn. Ramsay*)
40 Airlie
41 Carnwath
42 Leven and Melville
43 Dysart
44 Northesk (*Repres. Peer*)
45 Newburgh
46 Dundonald (*Repres. Peer*)
47 Kintore (*Baron K.*)
48 Breadalbane (*Marq. of B.*)
49 Aberdeen (*Marquess of A.*)
50 Dunmore (*Baron D.*)
51 Melfort, *Countess of* [*dormant*]
52 Orkney
— [Seafield, *Ctss.*]
53 Stair (*Bn. Oxenfoord*)
54 Rosebery (*Earl of Midlothian*)
55 Glasgow (*Bn. Fairlie*)
56 Hopetoun (*Marq. of Linlithgow*)

Viscounts.

57 Falkland (*Repres. Peer*)
58 Stormont (*E. of Mansfield*)
59 Arbuthnott
60 Dumblane [Dun-] (*D. of Leeds*)

Barons.

61 Forbes (*Repres. Peer*)
62 Saltoun (*Repres. Peer*)
63 Gray, *Baroness*
64 Cathcart (*Earl C.*)
65 Sinclair (*Repres. Peer*)
66 Sempill (*Repres. Peer*)
67 Herries, *Baroness* [U. K.)
68 Elphinstone (*same title in* 69 Lovat (*same title in* U. K.)
70 Torphichen
71 Kinloss, *Baroness* [*C. of C.*)
72 Colville [of Culross] (*Visct.*
73 Dingwall (*Buss. Lucas*)
74 Balfour of Burleigh (*Repres. Peer*)
75 Napier [of Merchistoun] (*Bn. Ettrick* [*Napier & Ettrick*])
76 Fairfax of Cameron (*Repres. Peer*)
77 Reay (*same title in* U. K.)
78 Forrester (*E. of Verulam*, Ir. *Visct. Grimston*)
79 Elibank (*Visct. E.*)
80 Belhaven and Stenton (*Repres. Peer*)
81 Rollo (*Bn. Dunning*)
82 Ruthven
83 Nairne (*M. of Lansdowne*, Ir. *E. of Kerry*)
84 Kinnaird (*same title in* U. K.)
85 Polwarth

III. Roll of the Irish Peerage.

*** Peers marked * are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors ; others hold the right by duplicate titles).

Dukes.

1 *Leinster (*Visct. L.*)
2 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Sc. *Earl of A.*)

Marquesses.

3 *Waterford (*Bn. Tyrone* [*a Minor*])
4 Downshire (*E. of Hillsborough*)
5 *Donegall (*Bn. Fisherwick* [*a Minor*])
6 Headfort (*Bn. Kenlis*)
7 Sligo (*Bn. MontEagle*)
8 Ely (*Bn. Loftus*)
9 Londonderry (*Earl Vane*)
10 Conyngham, *Marq.* (*Bn. Minster*)
11 Ormonde (*Baron O.*)

Earls.

12 Waterford (*E. of Shrewsbury*)
13 Cork [and Orrery] (*Bn. Boyle*)
14 Westmeath (*Repres. Peer*)
15 *Desmond (*E. of Denbigh*)
16 Meath (*Bn. Chaworth*)
17 Fingall (*Baron F.*)
18 Cavan (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Drogheda (*Repres. Peer*)
20 Granard (*Baron G.*)
21 Fitzwilliam, *Earl* (*same* U. K.)
22 Kerry [and Shelburne] (*M. of Lansdowne*, Sc. *Bn. Nairne*)
23 Darnley (*Repres. Peer*)
24 Egmont (*Bn. Lovel and Holland*)
25 Bessborough (*Bn. Ponsonby*)
26 Carrick (*Bn. Butler*)
27 *Shannon (*Bn. Carleton* [*a Minor*]
28 Lanesborough (*Repres. Peer*)
29 *Mornington (*D. of Wellington*)
30 Arran (*Bn. Sudley*)
31 Courtown (*Bn. Saltersford*)
32 *Milltown [*dormant*]
33 Mexborough
34 *Winterton, *Earl*
35 Kingston (*Repres. Peer*)
36 Sefton (*Baron S.*)
37 Roden
38 *Lisburne
39 Clanwilliam (*Baron C.*)
40 Antrim
41 Longford (*Bn. Silchester*)
42 Portarlington
43 Mayo (*Repres. Peer*)
44 *Annesley, *Earl*
45 Enniskillen (*Bn. Grinstead*)
46 Erne, *Earl* [*of*] (*Bn. Fermanagh*)
47 Desart (*Baron D.*)
48 Wicklow (*Repres. Peer*)
49 Clonmell
50 Leitrim (*Bn. Clements*)
51 Lucan (*Repres. Peer*)
52 Belmore
53 **Armagh* (*D. of Cumberland*)
54 Bandon (*Repres. Peer*)
55 *Castle Stewart, *Earl* [Earl Castlestewart]
56 Donoughmore (*Visct. Hutchinson*)
57 Caledon
58 Kenmare (*Baron K.*)
59 Limerick (*Bn. Foxford*)
60 Clancarty (*Visct. C.*)
61 Gosford (*Bn. Worlingham*)
62 Rosse (*Repres. Peer*)
63 Normanton (*Bn. Somerton*)
64 Kilmorey (*Repres. Peer*)
65 Dunraven and Mount Earl (*Bn. Kenry*)
66 Listowel (*Bn. Hare*)
67 Norbury
68 Ranfurly (*Baron R.*)

Viscounts.

69 Gormanston (*Baron G.*)
70 Mountgarrett (*Baron M.*)
71 Grandison (*E. of Jersey*)
72 *Valentia (*Bn. Annesley*)
73 Dillon
74 Lumley (*E. of Scarbrough*)
75 **Taaffe*
76 *Cholmondeley (*Marq. of C.*)
77 Charlemont
78 Downe (*Bn. Dawnay*)
79 Molesworth
80 Chetwynd
81 Middleton (*Bn. Brodrick*)
82 Boyne (*Bn. Brancepeth*)
83 Grimston (*E. of Verulam*, Sc. *Bn. Forrester*)
84 Barrington (*Bn. Shute*)
85 *Gage (*Baron G.*)
86 Galway (*Bn. Monckton*)
87 Powerscourt (*Baron P.*)
88 *Ashbrook
89 Mountmorres
90 Southwell
91 De Vesci (*Repres. Peer*)
92 Lifford
93 Bangor (*Repres. Peer*)
94 Clifden (*Bn. Mendip*)
95 Doneraile
96 *Harberton
97 Hawarden
98 [Massereene and] Ferrard (*Bn. Oriel*)
99 Monck (*Baron M.*)
100 Templetown (*Repres. Peer*)
102 Gort
103 Guillamore

Barons.

104 Kingsale, *Bn. of*
105 Trimleston [-town]
106 Dunsany, *Bn. of*
107 *Dunboyne, *Bn. of*
108 Louth, *Bn. of*
109 Inchiquin, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
110 *Digby (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
111 *Sherard
112 *Conway (*M. of Hertford*)
113 *Carbery
114 *Aylmer
115 Farnham (*Repres. Peer*)
116 *Lisle
117 *Clive (*E. of Powis*)
118 Mulgrave (*M. of Normanby*)
119 Newborough
120 Macdonald
121 Kensington (*same title* U. K.)
122 *Westcote (*Visct. Cobham*)
123 Massy
124 Muskerry (*Repres. Peer*)
125 Hood (*Visct. H.*)
126 *Sheffield (*Bn. Stanley of Alderley*)
128 Auckland (*same title* Gt. Br.)
129 Kilmaine (*Repres. Peer*)
130 Clonourry (*same title* U. K.)
131 Clonbrock
132 *Waterpark
133 Graves
134 *Bridport (*Visct. B.*)
135 *Huntingfield
136 *Carrington (*Marquess of Lincolnshire*)
137 Rossmore (*same title* U. K.)
138 Hotham
139 Cremorne (*E. of Dartrey*)
140 Headley
141 Teignmouth
142 Crofton (*Repres. Peer*)
143 Ffrench
144 Henley (*Bn. Northington*)
145 Langford (*Repres. Peer*)
146 De Blaquiere
147 Dufferin and Clandeboye [Claneboye] (*M. of Dufferin and Ava*)
148 Henniker (*Bn. Hartismere*)
149 *Ventry

150 *Wallscourt
151 Dunalley (*Repres. Peer*)
152 Clanmorris
153 Radstock
154 Ashtown
155 Clarina
156 *Gardner (*vacant—same title* U. K.)
157 Rendlesham
158 Castlemaine (*Repres. Peer*)
159 Decies (*Repres. Peer*)
160 Garvagh
161 Talbot of Malahide (*Talb. de M.*)
162 *Carew (*same title in* U. K.)
163 Oranmore and Browne (*Repres. Peer*)
164 Bellew (*Repres. Peer*)
165 Fermoy
166 *Athlumney (*Bn. Meredyth*)
167 Rathdonnell (*Repres. Peer*)
168 Curzon of Kedleston (*Earl C. of K.; Repres. Peer*)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE THREE ROLLS.

, The letter "S." prefixed to the index figures denotes the Scottish Peerage, "I." the Irish; all others are of the House of Lords. Peeresses (Imperial) are referred to by bracketing the two Nos. between which they fall.

Aberconway, Bn. 637
Abercorn, M. of, 35; E. of, S. 28; D. of, 2
Abercromby, Bn., 375
Aberdare, Bn., 491
Aberdeen, M. of, 55; E. of, S. 49
Abergavenny, M. of, 48
Abingdon, E. of, 78
Abinger, Bn., 421
Acton, Bn., 485
Addington, Bn., 547
Ailesbury, M. of, 43
Ailsa, M. of, 45
Airedale, Bn., 612
Airlie, E. of, S. 40
Albany, H.R.H. D. of, 3
Albemarle, E. of, 80
Aldenham, Bn., 553
Alington, Bn., 490
Allendale, Visct., 254
Allerton, Bn., 584
Amherst, Earl, 162
Amherst of H., Bnss. [553—4]
Ampthill, Bn., 512
Ancaster, E. of, 196
Angelesey, M. of, 41
Annaly, Bn., 465
Annesley, Earl, I. 44
Anslow, Bn., 679
Antrim, E. of, I. 40
Arbuthnot, Visct., S. 59
Argyll, D. of, 20, S. 5
Armagh, E. of, I. 53
Armstrong, Bn., 590
Arran, E. of, I. 39
Arundell of W., Bn., 315
Ashbourne, Bn., 528
Ashbrook, Visct., I. 88
Ashburnham, E. of, 101
Ashburton, Bn., 423
Ashbee, Bn., 551
Ashton, Bn., 561
Ashton of Hyde, Bn., 643
Ashtown, Bn., I. 154
Astor, Visct., 268
Athlone, E. of, 207
Athlumney, Bn., I. 166
Atholl, D. of, S. 6
Atholstan, Bn., 695
Atkinson, Bn., 593
Auckland, Bn., 357, I. 128
Avebury, Bn., 579
Aylesford, E. of, 92
Aylmer, Bn., I. 114
Bagot, Bn., 312
Balfour of B., Bn., 326, S. 74
Balinhard, Bn., 481
Bandon, E. of, 132, I. 54
Bangor, Bp. of, 279
Bangor, Visct., 219, I. 93
Barnard, Bn., 321
Barrington, Visct., I. 84
Barrymore, Bn., 585
Basing, Bn., 544
Bateman, Bn., 429
Bath, M. of, 24
Bath and W., Bp. of, 274
Bathurst, Earl, 113
Beauchamp, Earl, 155
Beaufort, D. of, 13
Beaumont, Bnss. [295—7]
Beaverbrook, Bn., 684
Bedford, D. of, 16
Belhaven and S., Bn., 328, S. 80
Bellew, Bn., 446, I. 164
Belmore, E. of, I. 52
Belper, Bn., 452
Beresford, Bn., 672
Berkeley, Bnss. [302—3]
Berkeley, E. of, 77
Berners, Bn., 304
Bertie of Thame, Bn., 670
Berwick, Bn., 347
Bessborough, E. of, I. 27
Biddulph, Bn., 589
Blyth, Bn., 614
Blythswood, Bn., 552
Bolingbroke and St. J., Visct., 212
Bolton, Bn., 364
Boston, Bn., 334
Botreaux, Bn., 291
Bowes, Bn., 540
Boyle, Bn., 329
Boyne, Visct., I. 82
Brabourne, Bn., 511
Bradford, E. of, 134
Brancepeth, Bn., 473
Brandon, D. of, 20
Brassey, Earl, 203
Braybrooke, Bn., 353
Braye, Bn., 297
Breadalbane, M. of, 49; E. of, S. 48
Bridport, Visct., 233; Bn., I. 134
Bristol, M. of, 44
Brodrick, Bn., 362
Brooke, Earl, 104
Brougham & V., Bn., 403
Brownlow, Earl, 151
Bryce, Visct., 286
Buccleuch & Q., D. of, S. 3
Buchan, E. of, S. 19
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 108
Buckmaster, Bn., 669
Burgh, Bn., 308
Burghclere, Bn., 562
Burnham, Bn., 588
Burton, Bnss. [572—3]
Bute, M. of, 37
Butler, Bn., 650
Buxton, Visct., 257
Byron, Bn., 319
Cadogan, Earl, 121
Cairns, Earl, 188
Caithness, E. of, S. 22
Caledon, E. of, I. 57
Calthorpe, Bn., 563
Cambridge, M. of, 56
Camden, Marq., 40
Camoys, Bn., 302
Camperdown, E. of, 165
Canterbury, Abp. of, 4
Canterbury, Visct., 228
Carbery, Bn., I. 117
Carew, Bn., 432, I. 162
Carisbrooke, M. of, 58
Carleton, Bn., 350
Carlisle, Bp. of, 284
Carlisle, E. of, 74
Carmichael, Bn., 647
Carnarvon, E. of, 120
Carnock, Bn., 678
Carnwath, E. of, S. 41
Carrick, E. of, I. 26
Carrington, Bn., I. 136
Cassillis, E. of, S. 21
Castlemaine, Bn., 383, I. 158
Castlestewart, Earl, I. 55
Castletown, Bn., 484
Cathcart, Earl, 149; Bn., S. 64
Cavan, E. of, 124; I. 18
Cawdor, Earl, 163
Channing of W., Bn., 651
Chaplin, Visct., 260
Charlemont, Visct., I. 77
Charnwood, Bn., 644
Chaworth, Bn., 413
Chelmsford, Bn., 456
Chesham, Bn., 455
Chester, Bp. of, 272
Chesterfield, E. of, 71(=59)
Chetwynd, Visct., I. 80
Cheylesmore, Bn., 546
Chichester, Bp. of, 290
Chichester, E. of, 137
Chilston, Visct., 255
Cholmondeley, M. of, 42; Visct., I. 76
Churchill, Visc., 244
Churston, Bn., 459
Clancarty, Visct., 226; E. of, I. 60
Clanmorris, Bn., I. 152
Clanwilliam, Bn., 406; E. of, I. 30
Clarendon, E. of, 115
Clarina, Bn., I. 155
Clements, Bn., 411
Clifden, Visct., I. 94
Clifford of C., Bn., 320
Clifton, Bnss. [335—6]
Clinton, Bn., 296
Clive, Bn., I. 117
Clonbrock, Bn., I. 131
Cloncurry, Bn., 418, I. 130
Clonmell, E. of, I. 49
Cobham, Bn., 297
Cobham, Visct., 213
Colchester, Bn., 389
Colebrooke, Bn., 608
Coleridge, Bn., 493
Colville of C., Visct., 243; Bn., S. 72
Colwyn, Bn., 692
Combermere, Visct., 227
Congleton, Bn., 445
Connaught & S., H.R.H. D. of, 2
Conway, Bn., I. 112
Conyngham, Marq., I. 10
Cork and O., E. of, I. 13
Cottenham, E. of, 178
Cottesloe, Bn., 495
Courtney of P., Bn., 609
Courtown, E. of, I. 31
Coventry, E. of, 81
Cowdray, Visct., 264
Cowley, Earl, 179
Cozens-Hardy, Bn., 663
Cranbrook, E. of, 195
Cranworth, Bn., 578
Craven, E. of, 134
Crawford & B., E. of, S. 13
Crawshaw, Bn., 553
Cremorne, Bn., I. 139
Crewe, M. of, 53
Crofton, Bn., 371, I. 12
Cromartie, Ctss. of [182—3]
Cromer, E. of, 198
Cross, Visct., 236
Cumberland & T., H.R.H. D. of, 25
Cunliffe, Bn., 667
Curzon of K., 204, I. 168 (= 7)
D'Abernon, Bn., 664
Dalhousie, E. of, S. 39
Darcy de Knayth, Bnss. [299—300]
Darnley, E. of, 126, I. 23
Dartmouth, E. of, 94
Dartrey, E. of, 184
Dawnay, Bn., 569
De Blaquiere, Bn., I. 146
Decies, Bn., 384, I. 159
De Clifford (de C.), Bn., 295
De Freyne, Bn., 448
Delamere, Bn., 397
De La Warr, Earl, 110
De L'Isle and D., Bn., 422
De Mauley, Bn., 433
Denbigh, E. of, 66
Denman, Bn., 420
Deramore, Bn., 530
De Ramsey, Bn., 545
Derby, E. of, 61
De Ros (de R.), Bnss. [292—3]
Derwent, Bn., 515
Desart, E. of, 623, I. 47
De Saumarez, Bn., 419
Desborough, Bn., 601
Desmond, E. of, I. 15
De Vesci (de V.), Visct., 218, I. 91
De Villiers, Bn., 633
Devon, E. of, 64
Devonport, Visct., 266
Devonshire, D. of, 17
Digby, Bn., 337, I. 110
Dillon, Visct., I. 73
Dingwall, Bn., S. 73
Doncaster, E. of, 75
Donegall, M. of, I. 5
Doneraile, Visct., I. 95
Donoughmore, E. of, I. 56
Dorchester, Bnss. [578—9]
Dormer, Bn., 316
Douglas, Bn., 497
Doverdale, Bn., 688
Downe, Visct., I. 78
Downshire, M. of, I. 4
Drogheda, E. of, 125, I. 19
Ducie, E. of, 170
Dudley, Bn., 300
Dudley, E. of, 181
Dufferin & Ava, M. of, 50; D. & Claneboye, Bn., I. 147

Dumfries & B., E. of, S. 35
Dunalley, Bn., 373, I. 151
Dunblane, Visct., S. 60
Dunboyne, Bn., I. 107
Dundonald, E. of, 92, S. 46
Dunedin, Bn., 591
Dunleath, Bn., 555
Dunmore, Bn., 474 ; E. of, S. 59
Dunning, Bn., 480
Dunraven & Mt. E., E., I. 65
Dunsany, Bn., I. 106
Durham, Bp. of, 270
Durham, E. of, 167
Dynevor, Bn., 340
Dysart, E. of, S. 43
Ebury, Bn., 454
Edlingham, E. of, 169
Egerton of T., Bn., 460
Eglinton & W., E. of, S. 20
Egmont, E. of, I. 24
Eldon, E. of, 156
Elgin, Bn., 447 ; E. of E. and Kinc., S. 36
Elibank, Visct., 252, Bn. S., 79
Ellenborough, Bn., 376
Ellesmere, E. of, 176
Elphinstone, Bn., 532, S. 68
Ely, M. of, I. 8
Ely, Bp. of, 289
Emly, Bn., 491
Enmscott, Bn., 645
Enniskillen, E. of, I. 45
Erne, E. of, I. 46
Erroll, E. of, S. 14
Erskine, Bn., 378
Esher, Visct., 240
Essex, E. of, 73
Ettrick, Bn., 189
Eversley, Bn., 610
Exeter, M. of, 38
Exmouth, Visct., 224
Faber, Bn., 600
Fairfax of C., Bn., 327, S. 77
Fairlie, Bn., 568
Falkland, Visct., 203, S. 57
Falmouth, Visct., 211
Faringdon, Bn., 673
Farnham, Bn., 368, I. 115
Farquhar, Visct., 267 (= Farrer, Bn., 558 [268]
Fauconberg and Conyers, Buss. [294—5]
Fermanagh, Bn., 499
Fermoy, Bn., I. 165
Ferrers, Earl, 93
Feversham, E. of, 185
Fiench, Bn., I. 143
Fife, Dchss. [28—20]
Fingall, Bn., 409; E. of, I. 17
Finlay, Bn., 682 (=5)
Fisher, Bn., 624
Fisherwick, Bn., 354
Fitzmaurice, Bn., 602
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 106, I. 21
Foley, Bn., 339
Forbes, Bn., 322, S. 61
Forester, Bn., 398
Forrester, Bn., S. 78
Fortescue, Earl, 119
Forteviot, Bn., 686
Foxford, Bn., 387
French, Visct., 258
Furness, Bn., 630
Furnivall, Buss. [294—5]
Gage, Bn., 355 ; Visct., I. 85
Gainford, Bn., 685
Gainsborough, E. of, 175
Galloway, E. of, S. 30
Galway, Visct., I. 80
Gardner, Bn. (*dormant*), 381, I. 156
Garvagh, Bn., I. 160
Gerard, Bn., 503
Gifford, Bn., 400
Gisborough, Bn., 601
Gladstone, Visct., 250
Glanusk, Bn., 577
Glasgow, E. of, S. 56
Glenconner, Bn., 635
Glendonar, Bn., 680
Gloucester, Bp. of, 286
Gorell, Bn., 621
Gormanston, Bn., 477 ; Visct., I. 69
Gort, Visct., I. 102
Goschen, Visct., 241
Gosford, E. of, I. 61
Gough, Visct., 231
Grafton, D. of, 12
Graham, Earl, 69
Granard, Bn., 380 ; E. of, I. 20
Grandison, Visct., I. 71
Grantley, Bn., 344
Granville, Earl, 168
Graves, Bn., I. 133
Gray, Buss., S. 63
Grenfell, Bn., 586
Greville, Bn., 487
Grey, Earl, 114
Grey de R., Bn., 209
Grey of Fallodon, Visct., 262
Grimston, Visct., I. 83
Grimthorpe, Bn., 536
Grinstead, Bn., 386
Guilford, E. of, 107
Guillamore, Visct., I. 103
Haddington, E. of, S. 29
Haldane, Visct., 251
Haldon, Bn., 507
Halifax, Visct., 232
Halsbury, E. of, 197
Hambleden, Visct., 237
Hamilton, D. of, S. 2
Hamilton of D., Bn., 539
Hampden, Visct., 235
Hampton, Bn., 496
Harberton, Visct., I. 96
Harcourt, Visct., 265
Hardinge, Visct., 230
Hardinge of P., Bn., 632
Hardwicke, E. of, 108
Hare, Bn., 482
Hardwood, E. of, 147
Harlech, Bn., 500
Harrington, E. of, 102
Harris, Bn., 388
Harrowby, E. of, 146
Hartismere, Bn., 470
Hastings, Bn., 204
Hatherton, Bn., 424
Hawarden, Visct., I. 97
Hawke, Bn., 338
Hay, Bn., 330
Headfort, M. of, I. 6
Headley, Bn., I. 140
Hemphill, Bn., 605
Heneage, Bn., 365
Henley, Bn., I. 144
Henniker, Bn., I. 148
Hereford, Bp. of, 275
Hereford, Visct., 210
Herries, Buss., S. 67
Herschell, Bn., 533
Hertford, M. of, 36
Heytesbury, Bn., 405
Hill, Visct., 229
Hillingdon, Bn., 534
Hillsborough, E. of, 114
Hindlip, Bn., 535
Holden, Bn., 618
Hollenden, Bn., 649
Holmpatrick, Bn., 571
Home, E. of, S. 25
Hood, Visct. 217 ; Bn., I. 125
Hopetoun, E. of, S. 56
Hotham, Bn., I. 138
Hothfield, Bn., 516
Howard de W., Bn., 312
Howard of G., Bn., 483
Howe, Earl, 157
Huntingdon, E. of, 62
Huntingfield, Bn., I. 135
Huntly, M. of, S. 9
Hutchinson, Visct., 225
Hylton, Bn., 471
Iddesleigh, E. of, 193
Ilchester, E. of, 109
Ilkeston, Bn., 628
Inchcape, Bn., 641
Inchiquin, Bn., 367, I. 109
Innes, Earl, 172
Inverclyde, Bn., 572
Islington, Bn., 626
Iveagh, Visct., 247
Jersey, E. of, 82
Joicey, Bn., 606
Kenlis, Bn., 412
Kenmare, Bn., 451 ; E. of, I. 58
Kenry, Bn., 468
Kensington, Bn., 538, I. 121
Kenyon, Bn., 352
Ker, Bn., 399
Kerry & S., E. of, I. 22
Kilbracken, Bn., 625
Killanin, Bn., 581
Kilmaine, Bn., 370, I. 129
Kilmarnock, Bn., 408
Kilmorey, E. of, 160, I. 64
Kimberley, E. of, 183
Kingsale, Bn., I. 104
Kingston, E. of, I. 35
Kinloss, Buss., S. 71
Kinnaird, Bn., 463, S. 84
Kinnear, Bn., 567
Kinnoull, E. of, S. 33
Kinross, Bn., 582
Kintore, Bn., 430 ; E. of, S. 47
Kitchener of K., Earl, 205
Knaresborough, Bn., 597
Knollys, Visct., 253
Knutsford, Visct., 239
Lambourne, Bn., 690
Lamington, Bn., 509
Lanesborough, E. of, 127, I. 28
Langford, Bn., 372, I. 145
Lansdowne, M. of, 31
Lathom, E. of, 190
Latymer, Bn., 393
Lauderdale, E. of, 89, S. 31
Lawrence, Bn., 479
Leconfield, Bn., 458
Leeds, D. of, 15
Leicester, Bn., of, 173
Leigh, Bn., 438
Leinster, Visct., 216 ; D. of, I. 1
Leith of F., Bn., 592
Leitrim, E. of, I. 50
Lennox, D. of, S. 4
Leven & M., E. of, S. 42
Leverhulme, Bn., 694
Lichfield, E. of, 166
Lifford, Visct., I. 92
Lilford, Bn., 365
Limerick, E. of, I. 59
Lincoln, Bp. of, 292
Lincolnshire, M. of, 54
Lindley, Bn., 580
Lindsay, E. of, 90, S. 32
Lindsey, E. of, 68
Linlithgow, M. of, 52
Lisburne, E. of, I. 38
Lisle, Bn., I. 116
Listowel, E. of, I. 56
Liverpool, Bp. of, 280
Liverpool, E. of, 200
Llandaff, Bp. of, 287
Loch, Bn., 560
Loftus, Bn., 374
Londesborough, E. of, 104
London, Bp. of, 269
Londonderry, M. of, I. 9
Longford, E. of, I. 41
Lonsdale, E. of, 145
Loreburn, E., 202
Lothian, M. of, S. 12
Loudoun, E. of, S. 34
Louth, Bn., I. 108
Lovat, Bn., 428, S. 69
Lovelace, E. of, 174
Lovel & H., Bn., 335
Lucan, E. of, 131, I. 51
Lucas, Buss. [310—20]
Ludlow, Bn., 370
Lumley, Visct., I. 74
Lurgan, Bn., 440
Lyell, Bn., 666
Lyttelton, E. of, 189
Lyveden, Bn., 461
Macclesfield, E. of, 98
Macdonald, Bn., I. 120
Macdonald of E., Buss. [559—1]
Macponnell, Bn., 616
Magheramorne, Bn., 543
Malmesbury, E. of, 122
Manchester, Bp. of, 282
Manchester, D. of, 22
Manners, Bn., 382
Mansfield, E. of, 116
Manvers, Earl, 142
Mar, E. of, 84, S. 16
Mar & K., E. of, S7, S. 24
Marchamley, Bn., 617
Marlborough, D. of, 18
Masham, Bn., 550
Masserene & F., Visct., I. 57
Massy, Bn., I. 123
Mayo, E. of, 129, I. 43
Meath, E. of, I. 16
Meldrum, Bn., 385
Melfort, Ctss. of (*dmt.*), S. 51
Melville, Visct., 221
Mendip, Bn., 358
Meredyth, Bn., 467
Merrivale, Visct., 259
Merthyr, Bn., 640
Methuen, Bn., 436
Mexborough, E. of, I. 33
Michelham, Bn., 599
Middleton, Bn., 331
Midleton, Visct., I. 81
Midlothian, E. of, 201, S. (Earl of Rosebery), 54
Milford Haven, M. of, 57
Milltown, E. of (*dormt.*), I. 32
Milner, Visct., 245
Minster, Bn., 391
Minto, E. of, 33
Molesworth, Visct., I. 79
Monck, Bn., 469; Visct., I. 9
Monckton, Bn., 541
Moncreiff, Bn., 492
Monk Bretton, Bn., 520
Monkswell, Bn., 527
Monson, Bn., 332
Montagu of B., Bn., 531
Montcashe, Bn., 579
Montcgle of B., Bn., 441
Montrose, D. of, S. 7
Moray, E. of, S. 23
Morley, E. of, 153
Morley of B., Visct., 218
Mornington, E. of, I. 29
Morton, E. of, 86 ; S. 18
Mostyn, Bn., 416

Moulton, Bn., 654
Mount Edgcumbe, E. of, 118
Mountgarret, Visct., 636, I. 70
Mountmorres, Visct., I. 80
Mount Stephen, Bn., 549
Mowbray, Bn., 393
Muir Mackenzie, Bn., 671
Mulgrave, Bn., I. 117
Munster, E. of, 164
Murray of Elibank, Bn., 653
Muskerry, Bn., 369, I. 124
Nairne, Bn., S. 83
Napier of Magd., Bn., 476
Napier of Merch., Bn., S. 72
Nelson, Earl, 140
Newborough, Bn., I. 119
Newburgh, E. of, S. 45
Newcastle, D. of, 23
Newlands, Bn., 573
Newton, Bn., 554
Nicholson, Bn., 652
Norbury, E. of, I. 67
Norfolk, D. of, 9
Normanby, M. of, 46
Normanton, E. of, I. 63
North, Bn., 310
Northampton, M. of, 39
Northbourne, Bn., 521
Northbrook, E. of, 187
Northcliffe, Bn., 598
Northesk, E. of, 91, S. 44
Northington, Bn., 524
Northumberland, D. of, 24
Norton, Bn., 595
Norwich, Bp., 291
Nunburnholme, Bn., 607
O'Hagan, Bn., 488
O'Neill, Bn., 375
Onslow, E. of, 135
Oranmore & B., Bn., 427, I. 163
Orford, E. of, 143
Oriel, Bn., 305
Orkney, E. of, S. 52
Ormathwaite, Bn., 474
Ormonde, Bu., 392; M. of, I. 11
Oxenfoord, Bn., 443
Oxford, Bp. of, 281
Parker of W., Bn., 658
Parmoor, Bn., 660
Peckover, Bn., 615
Peel, Visct., 238
Pembroke & M., E. of, 63
Penrhyn, Bn., 472
Pentland, Bn., 620
Perth, E. of, S. 26
Petre, Bn., 313
Pirrie, Bn., 611
Playfair, Bn., 556
Plunket, Bn., 404
Plymouth, E. of, 199
Poltimore, Bn., 415
Polwarth, Bn., S. 86
Ponsonby, Bn., 333
Pontypridd, Bn., 648
Portarlington, E. of, I. 42
Portland, D. of, 21
Portman, Visct., 234
Portsmouth, E. of, 103
Poulett, Earl, 83
Powerscourt, Bn., Visct., I. 87
Powis, E. of, 139
Queensberry, M. of, S. 10
Radnor, E. of, 111
Radstock, Bn., I. 153
Raglan, Bn., 459
Ramsay, Bn., 498
Ranfurly, Bn., 402; E. of, I. 68
Ranksborough, Bn., 665
Rathcreedan, Bn., 675
Rathdonnell, Bn., 478, I. 167
Rathmore, Bn., 593
Ravensworth, Bn., 396
Rayleigh, Bn., 399
Reading, Visct., 261
Reay, Bn., 514; S. 77
Redesdale, Bn., 387
Rendlesham, Bn., I. 157
Revelstoke, Bn., 526
Rhondda, Bn., 676
Ribblesdale, Bn., 366
Richmond & G., D. of, 11
Ridley, Visct., 242
Ripon, M. of, 47
Ritchie of D., Bn., 594
Roberts, Ctss. [1907—8] Robson, Bn., 524
Rochdale, Bn., 657
Rochester, Bp. of, 288
Rodney, E. of, 37
Rodney, Bn., 345
Roe, Bn., 687
Rollo, Bn., S. 81
Romilly, Bn., 466
Romney, E. of, 136
Rosebery, E. of (see Midlothian).
Rosmead, Bn., 566
Rosse, E. of, 141, I. 62
Rosslyn, E. of, 18
Rossmore, Bn., 431, I. 137
Rotherham, Bn., 620
Rothermere, Bn., 662
Rothes, E. of, 85, S. 17
Rothesay, D. of, S. 1
Rothschild, Bn., 525
Roundway, Bn., 681
Rowallan, Bn., 642
Roxburghe, D. of, S. 8
Russell, Earl, 182
Ruthven, Bn., S. 82
Rutland, D. of, 19
Sackville, Bn., 504
St. Albans, Bp. of, 276
St. Albans, D. of, 14
St. Aldwyn, Earl, 206
St. Asaph, Bp. of, 273
St. Audries, Bn., 638
St. Davids, Bn., 619
St. Davids, Bp. of, 277
St. Germans, E. of, 152
St. John of B., Bn., 311
St. Leonards, Bn., 449
St. Levan, Bn., 542
St. Oswald, Bn., 529
St. Vincent, Visct., 220
Salisbury, M. of, 33
Saltersford, Bn., 361
Saltoun, Bn., 523, S. 62
Sanderson, Bn., 595
Sandhurst, Visct., 263 (=209)
Sandwich, E. of, 72
Sandys, Bn., 377
Savile, Bn., 548
Saye & S., Bn., 314
Scarbrough, E. of, 79
Seafield, Ctss., S. [52—3]
Seaton, Bn., 442
Sefton, Bn., 410; E. of, I. 36
Selborne, E. of, 102
Selby, Visct., 246
Sempill, Bn., 325, S. 66
Shaftesbury, E. of, 76
Shannon, E. of, I. 37
Shaughnessy, Bn., 674
Shaw, Bn., 522
Sheffield, Bn., I. 126
Sherard, Bn., I. 111
Sherborne, Bn., 348
Shrewsbury, E. of, 60
Shute, Bn., 506
Shuttleworth, Bn., 583
Sidmouth, Visct., 223
Silchester, Bn., 394
Sinclair, Bn., 324, S. 65
Sligo, M. of, I. 7
Somerleyton, Bn., 677
Somers, Bn., 346
Somerset, D. of, 10
Somerton, Bn., 490
Sondes, Earl, 191
Southampton, Bn., 343
Southborough, Bn., 696
Southesk, E. of, S. 37
Southwark, Bn., 627
Southwell, Bp. of, 283
Southwell, Visct., I. 90
Spencer, Earl, 112
Stafford, Bn., 318
Stair, E. of, S. 53
Stalbridge, Bn., 537
Stamford, E. of, 69
Stamfordham, Bn., 639
Stanhope, Earl, 97
Stanley of A., Bn., 437
Stanmore, Bn., 559
Stewart of G., Bn., 360
Stormont, Visct., S. 58
Strabolgi, Bn., 208
Strachie, Bn., 646
Stradbroke, E. of, 158
Strafford, E. of, 177
Strange, Earl, 117
Strathclyde, Bn., 661
Strathcona & Mt. R., Bnss. [581—2]
Strathcona & C., Bn., 426
Strathmore & K., E. of, S. 27
Strathspey, Bn., 519
Stuart of Castle S., Bn., 359
Stuart of Wortley, Bn., 683
Sudeley, Bn., 435
Sudley, Bn., 522
Suffield, Bn., 351
Suffolk & B., E. of, 65
Sumner of I., Bn., 659
Sutherland, D. of, 27; of, S. 15
Swansea, Bn., 557
Swaythling, Bn., 613
Sydenham of C., 656
Taaffe, Visct., I. 75
Talbot de M., Bn., 453; T. of M., Bn., I. 161
Tankerville, E. of, 95
Teignmouth, Bn., I. 141
Temple of S., Earl, 159
Templemore, Bn., 417
Templetown, Visct., 223, I. 100
Tennyson, Bn., 518
Tenterden, Bn., 403
Teynham, Bn., 316
Thurlow, Bn., 356
Tollemache, Bn., 502
Torphichen, Bn., S. 70
Torrington, Visct., 215
Townshend, Marq., 32
Tredegar, Bn., 489
Treowen, Bn., 693
Trevor, Bn., 510
Trimlestown, Bn., I. 105
Tweeddale, Bn., 513; M. of, S. 11
Tweedmouth, Bn., 517
Tyrone, Bn., 349
Valentia, Visct., I. 72
Vane, Earl, 101
Vaux of H., Bn., 306
Ventry, Bn., I. 149
Vernon, Bn., 336
Verulam, E. of, 150
Vivian, Bn., 444
Wakefield, Bp. of, 278
Waldegrave, Earl, 100
Waleran, Bn., 596
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, 1
Wallscourt, Bn., I. 150
Walsingham, Bn., 341
Warwick, E. of, 104
Waterford, E. of, I. 12
Waterford, M. of, I. 3
Waterpark, Bn., I. 132
Weardale, Bn., 603
Wellington, D. of, 26
Wemyss, Bn., 393; E. of W. & M., S. 38
Wenlock, Bn., 439
Wentworth, Bnss. [306—7]
Westbury, Bn., 464
Westcote, Bn., I. 122
Westmeath, E. of, 123, I. 14
Westminster, D. of, 28
Westmorland, E. of, 67
Wharncliffe, E. of, 186
Wharton, Bn., 309
Whitburgh, Bn., 665
Wicklow, E. of, 130, I. 48
Wigan, Bn., 401 (=8)
Willingdon, Bn., 631
Willoughby de B., Bn., 305
Wilton, E. of, 138
Wimborne, Bn., 508
Winchester, Bp. of, 271
Winchester, M. of, 30
Winchilsea & N., E. of, 70
Winterton, Earl, I. 34
Winton, E. of, 180
Wolseley, Viscts. [235—6]
Wolverhampton, Visct., 240
Wolverton, Bn., 486
Worcester, Bp. of, 285
Worlingham, Bn., 425
Wrenbury, Bn., 668
Wrottesley, Bn., 434
Wynford, Bn., 407
Yarborough, E. of, 171
York, Abp. of, 6
Zealand, M. of, 51
Zouche of H., Bnss. [396—

ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS.

Duke.—Norfolk.
Marquesses.—Bute, Queensberry.
Earls.—Abingdon, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Granard, Kenmare, Kinnoull, Nelson, Newburgh, Westmeath.
Viscounts.—Gormanston, Southwell, Taaffe.

Barons.—Acton, Arundell of Wardour, Ashbourne, Auckland, Beaumont (Bnss.), Bellew, Bertie of Thame, Braye, Camoys, Clifford of Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emly, Ffrench, Furnivall (Bnss.), Gerard, Haldon, Herries (Bnss.), Howard of Glossop, Killanin, Louth, Lovat, MacDonnell, Mowbray and Stourton, North, Petre, Seaton, Stafford, Treowen, Trimlestown, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss.).

SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT.

SCOTTISH.

Balfour of B., Bn., 1876
Belhaven & S., Bn., 1900
Dundonald, E. of, 1826
Fairfax of Cameron, 1917
Falkland, Visct., 1894
Forbes, Bn., 1917
Lauderdale, E. of, 1889
Lindsay, E. of, 1917
Mar, E. of, 1886
Mar & Kellie, E. of, 1892
Morton, E. of, 1886
Northesk, E. of, 1900
Rothes, E. of, 1906
Saltoun, Bn., 1890
Sempill, Bn., 1910
Sinclair, Bn., 1885

IRISH.

Bandon, E. of, 1881
Bangor, Visct., 1913
Bellew, Bn., 1914
Castlemaine, Bn., 1898
Cavan, E. of, 1915
Crofton, Bn., 1916
Curzon of Kedleston, E., 1908
Darnley, E. of, 1905
Decies, Bn., 1912
De Vesci, Visct., 1909
Drogheda, E. of, 1913
Dunalley, Bn., 1891
Farnham, Bn., 1908
Inchiquin, Bn., 1900
Kilmaine, Bn., 1911
Kilmorey, E. of, 1916
Kingston, E. of, 1917
Lanesborough, E. of, 1913
Langford, Bn., 1884
Lucan, E. of, 1914
Mayo, E. of, 1890
Muskerry, Bn., 1892
Oranmore & B., Bn., 1902
Rathdonnell, Bn., 1889
Rosse, E. of, 1911
Templetown, Visct., 1894
Westmeath, E. of, 1901
Wicklow, E. of, 1905

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES.

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—76 are inferior, 29 superior, 14 identical in rank, and 14 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

(1) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS.

Abercorn, D. of, Ir. } ..... Abercorn, M. of
Abercorn, E. of, Sc. }
Aberdeen, E. of, Sc. ..... *Aberdeen, M. of*
Argyll, D. of, Sc. ..... *The same*
Armagh, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of*
Arran, E. of, Ir. ..... Sudley, B.
Athlumney, B., Ir. ..... Meredyth, B.
Atholl, D. of, Sc. ..... Strange, E.
Auckland, B. Ir. ..... *The same*
Barrington, V., Ir. ..... Shute, B.
Bastborough, E. of, Ir. ..... Ponsonby, B.
Boyne, V., Ir. ..... Brancepeth, B.
Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.* .... *Breadalbane, M.*
Bridport, B., *Ir.* ..... *Bridport, V.*
Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of, Sc. Doncaster, E. of
Carew, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Carrick, E. of, Ir. ..... Butler, Bn.
Carrington, B., *Ir.* ..... *Lincolnshire, M.*
Cassilis, E. of, Sc. ..... *Ailsa, M. of*
Cathcart, B., *Sc.* ..... *Cathcart, Earl*
Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Cholmondeley, M.*
Clanearty, E. of, Ir. ..... Clancarty, V.
Clanwilliam, E. of, Ir. ..... Clanwilliam, B.
Clifden, V., Ir. ..... Mendip, E.
Clive, B., *Ir.* ..... *Powis, E. of*
Cloncurry, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.* .. *Colville of Culross, V.*
Conway, B., *Ir.* ..... *Hertford, M.*
Conyngham, Marq., Ir. .... Minster, B.
Cork & Orrery, E. of, Ir. .... Boyle, B.
Courtown, E. of, Ir. ..... Saltersford, B.
Crawford, E. of, Sc. ..... Wigan, B.
Cremorne, B., *Ir.* ..... *Dartrey, E. of*
Curzon of Kedleston, B., Ir. Curzon of Kedleston, E. of
Dalhousie, E. of, Sc. ..... Ramsay, B.
Desart, E. of, Ir. ..... Desart, B.
Desmond, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Desbigh, E. of*
Digby, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Dingwall, B., Sc. ..... *Lucas, B.*
Donegall, M. of, Ir. ..... Fisherwick, B.
Donoughmore, E. of, Ir. .... Hutchinson, V.
Downe, V., Ir. ..... Dawnay, B.
Downshire, M. of, Ir. ..... Hillsborough, E. of
Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.* *Dufferin & Ava, M.*
Dumblane [Dun-], V., *Sc.*... *Leeds, D. of*
Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc. Bute, M. of*
Dunmore, E. of, Sc. ..... Dunmore, B.
Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of, Ir. Kenry, B.
Eglinton & Winton, E. of, Sc. Winton, E. of
Egmont, E. of, Ir. ..... Lovel & Holland, B.
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, Sc. Elgin, B.
Elibank, B., Sc. ..... *Elibank, V.*
Elphinstone, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Ely, M. of, Ir. ..... Loftus, B.
Enniskillen, E. of, Ir. ..... Grinstead, B.
Erne, E. of, Ir. ..... Fermanagh, B.
Erroll, E. of, Sc. ..... Kilmarnock, B.
Fingall, E. of, Ir. ..... Fingall, B.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Ir. ..... *The same*
Forrester, B., Sc. ..... *Verulam, E. of*
Gage, V., Ir. ..... Gage, B.
Galloway, E. of, Sc. ..... Stewart of Garlies, B.
Galway, V., Ir. ..... Monckton, B.
Gardner, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Glasgow, E. of, Sc. ..... Fairlie, B.
Gormanston, V., Ir. ..... Gormanston, B.
Gosford, E. of, Ir. ..... Worlingham, B.
Granard, E. of, Ir. ..... Granard, B.
Grandison, V., *Ir.* ..... *Jersey, E. of*
Grimston, V., *Ir.* ..... *Verulam, E.*
Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.* ..... Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)
Headfort, M. of, Ir. ..... Kenlis, B.
Henley, B., Ir. ..... Northington, B.
Henniker, B., Ir. ..... Hartismere, B.
Home, E. of, Sc. ..... Douglas, B.
Hood, B., *Ir.* ..... *Hood, V.*
Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Linlithgow, M.*
Huntly, M. of, Sc. ..... Meldrum, B.
Kenmare, E. of, Ir. ..... Kenmare, B.
Kensington, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* *Lansdowne, M.*
Kinnaird, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Kinnoull, E. of, Sc. ..... Hay, B.
Kintore, E. of, Sc. ..... Kintore, B.
Leinster, D. of, Ir. ..... Leinster, V.
Leitrim, E. of, Ir. ..... Clements, B.
Lennox, D. of, Sc. ..... *Richmond (& Gordon), D. of*
Limerick, E. of, Ir. ..... Foxford, E.
Listowel, E. of, Ir. ..... Hare, B.
Londonderry, M. of, Ir. .... Vane, Earl
Longford, E. of, Ir. ..... Silchester, B.
Lothian, M. of, Sc. ..... Ker, B.
Loudoun, E. of, Sc. ..... Botreaux, B.
Lovat, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Lumley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Scarbrough, E.*
Massereene & Ferrard, V., Ir. Oriel, B.
Meath, E. of, Ir. ..... Chaworth, B.
Midleton, V., Ir. ..... Brodrick, B.
Monck, V., Ir. ..... Monck, B.
Montrose, D. of, Sc. ..... Graham, Earl

Moray, E. of, Sc. ..... Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.
Mornington, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Wellington, D. of*
Mountgarret, V., Ir. ..... Mountgarret, B.
Mulgrave, B., *Ir.* ..... *Normanby, M. of*
Nairne, B., *Sc.* ..... *Lansdowne, M. of*
Napier, B., *Sc.* ..... Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)

Normanton, E. of, Ir. ..... Somerton, B.
Ormonde, M. of, Ir. ..... Ormonde, B.
Powerscourt, V., Ir. ..... Powerscourt, B.
Ranfurly, L. of, Ir. ..... Ranfurly, B.
Reay, L., Sc. ..... *The same*
Rollo, B., Sc. ..... Dunning, B.
Rosebery, E. of, Sc. ..... Midlothian, E. of
Rossmore, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Rothesay, D. of, Sc. ..... *Wales, H.R.H., Prince of*
Roxburghe, D of Sc. ..... Innes, Earl
Sefton, E. of, Ir. ..... Sefton, B.

Shannon, E. of, Ir. ..... Carleton, B.
Sheffield, B., Ir. ..... Stanley of Alderley, B.
Sligo, M. of, Ir. ..... Monteagle, B.
Southesk, E. of, Sc. ..... Balinhard, B.
Stair, E. of, Sc. ..... Oxenfoord, B.
Stormont, V., Sc. ..... *Mansfield, E.*
Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of, Sc. ..... Bowes, B.
Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Sutherland, D.*
Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.* ..... *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Tweeddale, M. of, Sc. ..... Tweeddale, B.
Valentia, V., *Ir.* ..... Annesley, E.
Waterford, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of*
Waterford, M. of, Ir. ..... Tyrone, B.
Wemyss & March, E. of Sc. ..... Wemyss, B.
Westcote, B., *Ir.* ..... *Cobham, V.*

There are thus in the preceding list 81 Irish titles of a total 166 in the Irish Peerage, and 50 Scottish of a total 85: of the entire 251 there are therefore 131 with Imperial titles and 120 without. The legislative predominance of Ireland over Scotland is thus conspicuous here as it is in the number of Representative Peers (28 against 16) and in their representation in the Commons (103 against 72). There are several among the names, however, that should be regarded as those of *English* nobles who have come also into possession of Scottish or Irish Peerages. The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam have both Scottish and Irish in addition to Imperial titles, as the list that follows will more readily exhibit.

(2) Imperial Titles with their Scottish or Irish Equivalents.

Abercorn, M. of ..... { *Abercorn, D. of*, Ir.
{ Abercorn, E. of, Sc.
Aberdeen, M. of ..... Aberdeen, E. of, Sc.
Ailsa, M. of ..... Cassillis, E. of, Sc.
Annesley, E. ..... *Valentia, V., Ir.*
Argyll, D. of ..... *The same*, Sc.
Auckland, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Balinhard, B. ..... *Southesk, E. of*, Sc.
Botreaux, B. ..... *Loudoun, E. of*, Sc.
Bowes, E. ..... *Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of*, Sc.
Boyle, B. ..... *Cork & Orrery, E. of*, Ir.
Brancepeth, B. ..... *Boyne, V.*, Ir.
Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*) ..... Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*
Breadalbane, M. of ..... Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.*
Bridport, V. ..... Bridport, B., *Ir.*
Brodrick, B. ..... *Midleton, V.*, Ir.
Bute, M. of ..... Dumfries & Bute, E. of, Sc.
Butler, E. ..... *Carrick, E. of*, Ir.
Carew, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Carleton, B. ..... *Shannon, E. of*, Ir.
Cathcart, Earl ..... Cathcart, B., Sc.
Chaworth, B. ..... *Meath, E. of*, Ir.
Cholmondeley, M. of ..... Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*
Clancarty, V. ..... *Clancarty, E. of*, Ir.
Clanwilliam, E. ..... *Clanwilliam, E. of*, Ir.
Clements, B. ..... *Leitrim, E. of*, Ir.
Clonearty, V. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Cobham, V. ..... Westcote, B., *Ir.*
Colville of Culross, V. ..... Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*
Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of ..... Armagh, E. of, *Ir.*
Curzon of Kedleston, E. .... Curzon of K., B., *Ir.*
Dartrey, E. of ..... Cremorne, E., *Ir.*
Dawnay, B. ..... *Downe, V.*, Ir.
Denbigh, E. of ..... Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*
Desart, B. ..... *Desart, E. of*, Ir.
Digby, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Doncaster, E. of ..... *Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of*, Sc.
Douglas, B. ..... *Home, E. of*, Sc.
Dufferin & Ava, M. of ..... Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*
Dunmore, B. ..... *Dunmore, E. of*, Sc.
Dunning, B. ..... *Rollo, B.*, Sc.
Elgin, B. ..... *Elgin & Kincardine, E. of*, Sc.
Elibank, V. ..... Elibank, B., Sc.
Elphinstone, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*) Napier, B., Sc.

Fairlie, B. ..... *Glasgow, E. of*, Sc.
Fermanagh, B. ..... *Erne, E. of*, Ir.
Fingall, B. ..... *Fingall, E. of*, Ir.
Fisherwick, B. ..... *Donegall, M. of*, Ir.
Fitzwilliam, Earl ..... *The same*, Ir.
Foxford, B. ..... *Limerick, E. of*, Ir.
Gage, B. ..... *Gage, V.*, Ir.
Gardner, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Germanston, B. ..... *Cormantown, V.*, Ir.
Graham, Earl ..... *Montrose, D. of*, Sc.
Granard, B. ..... *Granard, E. of*, Ir.
Grinstead, B. ..... *Enniskillen, E. of*, Ir.
Hare, B. ..... *Listowel, E.*, Ir.
Hartismere, B. ..... *Henniker, B.*, Ir.
Hay, B. ..... *Kinnoull, E. of*, Sc.
Hertford, M. of ..... Conway, B., *Ir.*
Hillsborough, E. of ..... *Downshire, M. of*, Ir.
Hood, V. ..... Hood, B., *Ir.*
Hutchinson, V. ..... *Donoughmore, E. of*, Ir.
Innes, Earl ..... *Roxburghe, D. of*, Sc.
Jersey, E. of ..... Grandison, V., *Ir.*
Kenlis, B. ..... *Headfort, M. of*, Ir.
Kenmare, B. ..... *Kenmare, E. of*, Ir.
Kenry, B. ..... *Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of*, Ir.
Kensington, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Ker, B. ..... *Lothian, M. of*, Sc.
Kilmarnock, B. ..... *Erroll, E. of*, Sc.
Kinnaird, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Kintore, B. ..... *Kintore, E. of*, Sc.
Lansdowne, M. of ..... { Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.*
{ Nairne, B., *Sc.*
Leeds, D. of ..... Dunblane (Dun-), V., *Sc.*
Leinster, V. ..... *Leinster, D. of*, Ir.
Lincolnshire, M. of ..... Carrington, B., Ir.
Linlithgow, M. of ..... Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*
Loftus, B. ..... *Ely, M. of*, Ir.
Lovat, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Lovel & Holland, B. ..... *Egmont, E. of*, Ir.
Lucas, B. ..... Lingwall, L., Sc.
Mansfield, E. of ..... Stormont, V., *Sc.*
Meldrum, B. ..... *Haudly, M. of*, Sc.
Mendip, B. ..... *Clifden, V.*, Ir.
Merath, B. ..... *Athlumney, B.*, Ir.
Midlothian, E. ..... *Rosebery, E.*, Sc.
Minster, B. ..... *Conyngham, Marq.*, Ir.
Monck, B. ..... *Monck, V.*, Ir.
Monckton, B. ..... *Galway, V.*, Ir.
Monteagle, B. ..... *Sligo, M. of*, Ir.
Mountgarret, B. ..... *Mountgarret, V.*, Ir.
Normanby, M. of ..... Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*
Northington, B. ..... *Henley, B.*, Ir.

Oriel, B. ..... *Masereene & Ferrard, V.* Ir.
Ormonde, B. ..... *Ormonde, M. of,* Ir.
Oxenfoord, B. ..... *Stair, E. of,* Sc.
Ponsonby, B. ..... *Bessborough, E. of,* Ir.
Powerscourt, B. ..... *Powerscourt, V.,* Ir.
Powis, *E. of* ..... Clive, B., *Ir.*
Ramsay, B. ..... *Dalhousie, E. of,* Sc.
Ranfurly, B. ..... *Ranfurly, E. of,* Ir.
Reay, B. ..... *The same,* Sc.
Richmond (& Gordon), D. of Lennox, D. of, Sc.
Rossmore, *B.* ..... *The same,* Ir.
Saltersford, B. ..... *Courtown, E. of,* Ir.
Scarbrough, *E. of* ..... Lumley, V., *Ir.*
Sefton, B. ..... *Sefton, E. of,* Ir.
Stanley of Alderley, B. ..... *Sheffield, B.,* Ir.
Shrewsbury (& Talbot), *E. of* Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*
Shute, B. ..... *Barrington, V.,* Ir.
Silchester, B. ..... *Longford, E. of,* Ir.

Somerton, B. ..... *Normanton, E. of,* Ir.
Stewart of Garlies, B. ..... *Galloway, E. of,* Sc.
Strange, Earl ..... *Atholl, D. of,* Sc.
Stuart of Castle Stuart, B... *Moray, E. of,* Sc.
Sudley, B. ..... *Arran, E. of,* Ir.
Sutherland, D. of ..... Sutherland, E. of, *Ir.*
Talbot de Malahide, B. ..... Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*
Tweeddale, B. ..... *Tweeddale, M. of,* Sc.
Tyrone, B. ..... *Waterford, M. of,* Ir.
Vane, Earl ..... *Londonderry, M. of,* Ir.
Verulam, E. of ..... { Grimston, V., *Ir.* / Forrester, B., *Sc.*
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of .. Rothesay, D. of, Sc.
Wellington, D. of ..... Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*
Wemyss, B. ..... *Wemyss & March, E. of,* Sc.
Wigan, B. ..... *Crawford E. of,* Sc.
Winton, E. of ..... *Eglinton & Winton, E. of,* Sc.
Worlingham, B. ..... *Gosford, E. of,* Ir.

HISTORIC PEERAGE,

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

*** Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the DIRECTORY, and there followed by the date, and, in the case of subordinate titles differing in name, by references to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, though under "Creations" it may often be varied to "Lord," or sometimes "Baron of." The *leading* titles of peerages of *either* kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a *Scottish* and § an *Irish* creation: if a * is prefixed it denotes an Imperial title with which one of Scotland or Ireland is identical or nearly so.

Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland: all, previous to 1387, *by* writ *unless* "tenure" *is added. Of the latter class those only are included which have been allowed by the House of Lords and have received no other certain creation.*

[*Alexander I.*, Scot., 1107-24.]
1114.
—— †Mar, *Earl of* (orig.)
[*David I.*, Scot., 1124-53.]
[*Malcolm*, Scot., 1153-65.]
Henry II., 1154–89.
1155.
—— Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure)
[*William.*, Scot., 1165-1214.]
1172.
—— §Kingsale & Ringrone, *Baron* (tenure)
—— §Kerry & Lixnaw, *Baron* (tenure)
Richard I., 1189-99,
and **John**, 1199–1216.
(No creation surviving.)
[*Alexander II.*, Scot., 1214-49.]
Henry III., 1216-72.
1230.
—— † Sutherland, *Earl of*
[*Alexander III.*, Scot., 1249-86.]
1264.
14.12 De Ros, *Baron**
24.12 Le Despencer, *Baron**
Edward I., 1272-1307
1274.
—— §Dunboyne, *Baron* (writ, not giving precedence)
1283.
28.6 Mowbray, *Baron*
[*Margaret*, Scot., 1286-90, then 2 yrs. interregnum.]
[*John Baliol*, Scot., 1292–1306]
1295.
23.6 Hastings, *Baron*
,, Fauconberg, *Baron*
24.6 Segrave, *Baron*
—— Furnivall, *Baron*
1299.
29.12 De Clifford, *Baron*
6.2 Clinton, *Baron*
,, De La Warr, *Baron* (in precedence)
1305.
19.6 Botetourt, *Baron* (orig.)
[*Robert I.*, Scot. 1306-29.]
Edward II., 1307–27.
1308
13.1 Zouche of Haryngworth, *Baron*
1309.
4.3 Beaumont, *Baron*
1313.
8.1 Audley, *Baron* (*abeyant* from 1872)
,, Cobham, *Baron*
26.7 Willoughby de Eresby, *Baron*
1315.
—— §Carrick? (Ormonde), *Earl of*
1316.
14.5 §Kildare, *Earl of*
1318.
20.10 Strabolgi, *Baron*
1321.
15.5 Dacre (Hampden), *Baron*
1324.
30.12 Grey de Ruthyn, *Baron*
Edward III., 1327-77.
1328.
2.11 §Ormonde, *Earl of*
[*David II.*, Scot., 1329-71.]
1330.
—— Maltravers, *Baron*
1332.
27.1 Darcy de Knayth, *Baron*
1337.
7.3 Cornwall, *Duke of*
1338.
24.2 Botreaux, *Baron*
1370.
—— § Gormanston, *Baron*
[*Robert II.*, Scot., 1371–90.]
1375.
23.11 §La Poer, *Baron*
Richard II., 1377-99.
1383.
20.8 Camoys, *Baron*
1387.
Baronies by Letters Patent first created: all folly. by patent *unless* "writ" *is added.*
1389.
—— †Angus, *Earl of*
—— § Delvin, *Baron* (? writ)
[*Robert III.*, Scot., 1390–1406.]
1392.
23.11 Bergavenny, *Baron* (writ)
1397.
—— §Kingsale, *Baron* (? patent)
1398.
21.4 †Crawford, *Earl of*; Lindsay of Crawford, *Baron*
28.1 †Rothesay, *Duke of*; Carrick, *Earl of*; Renfrew, *Baron*
Henry IV., 1399–1413.
(No Engl. creation left.)
1405.
21.1 †Mar, *Earl of*
[*James I.*, Scot., 1406-37.]
Henry V., 1413–22.
1421.
20.10 Berkeley, *Baron* (writ)
Henry VI., 1422–61.
1426.
7.1 Hungerford, *Baron* (writ)
1429.
24.5 †Erskine (Mar or Mar & K.), *Baron*
1430 (about).
—— §Killeen, *Baron*
—— †Dalkeith (Morton), *Baron*
1432.
25.2 Latymer, *Baron* (writ)
1433.
8.7 Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure confirmed)
[*James II.*, Scot., 1437-60.]

* The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort, but the House of Lords decided in 1841 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1604.

1439.
—— ‖ Dunsany, *Baron* (writ)
1440.
15.2 Dudley, *Baron*
1442.
20.5 Shrewsbury, *Earl of*
1444
5.7 † Gray, *Baron*
1445.
13.1 De Moleines, *Baron* (writ)
28.6 † Saltoun, *Baron*
1.7 † Forbes, *Baron*
3.7 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 1st cr.
—— † Campbell (Argyll), *Baron*
—— † Glamis, *Baron*
—— † Graham, *Baron*
—— † Lindsay of the Byres,
—— † Leslie, *Baron* [*Baron*
1446.
17.7 ‖ Waterford, *Earl of*
1447.
3.3 Saye and Sele, *Baron* (writ; prec. of 1603)
1448.
13.5 Stourton, *Baron*
1449.
31.1 † Montgomerie, *Baron*
—— † Sinclair, *Baron*, 1st cr.
1450.
8.1 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
5.9 Bergavenny, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
1452.
—— † Kennedy, *Baron*
1453.
17.3 † Erroll, *Earl of*
1455.
26.5 Berners, *Baron*
28.8 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*
1457.
—— † Argyll, *Earl of*
—— † Atholl, *Earl of*, 1st cr.
1458.
14.3 † Morton, *Earl of*; Aberdour, *Baron*
20.3 † Rothes, *Earl of*; Ballinbriech, *Baron* [*James III.*, Scot., 1460-88.]
1460.
8.10 † Cathcart, *Baron*

Edward IV., 1461–83.

1461.
26.7 Hastings de Hastings, [*Baron*
1462.
4.3 ‖ Treimlestown, *Baron*
—— ‖ Dunsany, *Baron* (patent)
1464.
—— † Lovat, *Baron*, 1st cr.
1469. [(? year)
—— † Buchan, *Earl of*; Auchterhouse, *Baron*
1470.
17.4 † Lorne, *Baron*
1473.
2.8 † Home, *Baron*
1478.
7.8 ‖ Gormanston, *Visc.*
1482. [*Baron*
15.11 Hastings de Hungerford,

Edward V., 1483 (3 months.)

(No creation.)

Richard III., 1483–85.

1483 [*Earl of*
28.6 Norfolk, *Duke of*; Surrey,

Henry VII., 1485–1509.

1485.
27.10 Derby, *Earl of*
1488.
29.1 † Drummond of Cargill, *Baron*
,, † Crichton of Sanquhar, *Baron*
,, † Hay of Yester, *Baron*
[*James IV.*, Scot., 1488-1513.]
1489.
26.1 † Sinclair, *Baron*, confirmed
—— † Alloa (?), *Baron*
—— † Sempill, *Baron*
1490.
3.2 † Herries, *Baron*
1491.
28.4 † Ogilvy of Airlie, *Baron*
12.8 Willoughby de Broke, *Baron* (writ)
1505.
3.3 † Montrose, *Earl of*
1506.
26.11 Herbert of Ragland, *Baron*
1508.
20.1 † Eglinton, *Earl of*

Henry VIII., 1509–47.

1509.
17.10 Conyers, *Baron* (writ)
,, Herbert of Herbert, *Baron*
—— † Cassillis, *Earl of*
1510.
14.1 † Elphinstone, *Baron* [*James V.*, Scot., 1513-42.]
1514.
1.2 Worcester, *Earl of*
1523.
27.4 Vaux of Harrowden, *Baron* (writ)
1525.
18.6 Rutland, *Earl*
1528.
23.2 ‖ Ossory, *Earl of*
1529.
3.11 Brave, *Baron* (writ)
,, Windsor, *Baron* (writ)
2.12 Wentworth, *Baron* (writ)
,, Burgh, *Baron* (writ)
8.12 Huntingdon, *Earl of*
1536.
2.1 ‖ Thurles, *Visc.*
1539.
9.3 Russell of Cheneys, *Baron*
,, St. John of Basing (Winchester), *Baron*
1541.
11.6 ‖ Dunboyne, *Baron* (patent)
15.6 ‖ Louth, *Baron* [*Mary*, Scot., 1542-67.]
1543.
1.7 ‖ Clanricarde, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
,, ‖ Inchiquin, *Baron*
2.10 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*, confirmed

Edward VI., 1547–53.

1547.
15.2 Seymour, *Baron*
16.2 Somerset, *Duke of*
1548.
26.11 Wharton, *Baron* (writ)
1550.
19.1 Bedford, *Earl of*
,, Wiltshire, *Earl of*
2.2 Hereford, *Visc.*
23.10 ‖ Mountgarret, *Visc.*; Kells, *Baron*
1551.
10.10 Herbert of Cardiff, *Baron*
11.10 Pembroke, *Earl of*
12.10 Winchestre, *Marq. of*
1553.
23.1 Paget, *Baron* (writ)

Mary, 1553–58.

3.9 Devon, *Earl of*
1554.
17.2 North, *Baron* (writ)
11.3 Howard of Effingham, *Baron*

Elizabeth, 1558–1603.

1559.
13.1 St. John of Bletso, *Baron*
1562.
30.1 † Moray, *Earl of*; Abernethy & Strathearn, *Baron*
1564.
24.1 † Torphichen, *Baron*
1565.
29.7 † Mar (M. & Kellie), *Earl of* [*James VI.*, Scot., 1567 till King of Engld. also 1603.]
1571.
25.2 Burghley, *Baron*
1572.
4.5 Lincoln, *Earl of*
8.5 De La Warr, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
,, Norreys, *Baron* (writ)
1581.
24.11 † Doune, *Baron*
1587.
29.4 † Paisley, *Baron*
1590.
18.5 † Maitland, *Baron*
1591.
15.10 † Newbottle, *Baron*
1597.
24.10 Howard de Walden, *Baron* (writ)
1599.
17.4 † Huntly, *Marq. of*; Enzie, *Earl of*
1600.
—— † Roxburghe, *Baron*
1601.
30.6 † Campbell of Loudoun, *Baron*
1602.
2.2 † Kinloss, *Baron*

James I., 1603-25.

1603.
5.4 † Abercorn, *Baron*
13.5 Cecil, *Baron*
21.7 Suffolk, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Groby, *Baron*
,, Petre, *Baron*
,, Russell of Thornhaugh, *Baron*
,, Spencer (Marlborough), *Baron*
9.8 Saye & Sele, *Baron* (patent)
—— † Dirleton, *Baron*

1604.

10.3 † Colville of Culross, *Baron* [*Baron*
25.4 † Murray of Tullibardine,
20.8 Cranborne, *Visc.*

1605.

4.3 † Home, *Earl of;* Dunglass, *Baron*
,, † Perth, *Earl of;* Drummond of Stobhall, *Baron*
7.4 † Scone, *Baron*
4.5 Exeter, *Earl of*
,, Montgomery, *Earl of;* Herbert of Shurland, *Baron*
,, Salisbury, *Earl of*
,, Arundell of Wardour, *Baron*
,, Cavendish of Hardwick, *Baron*

1606.

18.3 † Fentoun, *Visc.*
,, † Scott of Buccleuch, *Baron*
10.7 † Abercorn, *Earl of;* Hamilton, Mountcastle, & Kilpatrick, *Baron*
,, † Kinghorne, *Earl of;* Lyon & Glamis, *Baron*
,, † Lothian, *Earl of* (orig.)
,, † Tullibardine, *Earl of*

1607.

16.7 † Balfour of Burleigh,
19.7 † Garlies, *Baron* [*Baron*

1608.

9.7 Clifton (of Leighton Bromswold), *Baron* (writ)

1609.

31.1 † Maderty, *Baron*
8.6 † Dingwall, *Baron*

1610.

10.6 † Cardross, *Baron*

1611.

7.3 † St. Colme, *Baron*
17.4 † Moray, *Earl of*, confmd.

1613.

30.11 † Binning & Byres, *Baron*

1615.

24.3 † Eglinton, *Earl of*, confirmed with former prec.
30.6 Dormer, *Baron*

1616.

2.4 † Lauderdale, *Visc.*
14.4 † Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Baron*
30.4 † Melville (Leven), *Baron* (orig.)
9.7 Teynham, *Baron*
19.7 § Ardee, *Baron*
20.7 § Moore, *Baron*
6.9 § Boyle of Youghal, *Baron*
18.9 † Roxburghe, *Earl of;* Ker of Cessford, *Baron*
7.11 Stanhope (Chesterfield), *Baron*

1617.

8.5 § Hamilton of Strabane, *Baron*

1618.

17.2 § Lambart of Cavan, *Baron*
2.8 Northampton, *Earl of*
7.8 Devonshire, *Earl of*
25.8 † Ramsay of Dalhousie, *Baron*

1619.

12.3 † Kellie, *Earl of*
16.3 † Buccleuch, *Earl of;* Scott of Whitchester & Eskdaill, *Baron*
20.3 † Haddington (orig. Melrose), *Earl of*
7.11 § Stuart of Castlestuart (Earl Castlestewart), *Baron*

1620.

3.1 § Grandison, *Visc.*
29.7 § Digby, *Baron*
,, § Offaly, *Baron*
16.10 § Cork, *Earl of;* Dungarvan, *Visc.*
10.11 † Falkland, *Visc.;* Cary, *Baron*
1.12 § Fitzwilliam, *Baron*
12.12 § Antrim, *Earl of* (orig.)
19.12 Mandeville, *Visc.*; Montagu of Kimbolton, *Baron*
22.12 § Caulfeild of Charlemont, *Baron*
30.12 Feilding, *Visc. & Baron*

1621.

29.1 Brooke, *Baron*
7.2 § Moore, *Visc.*
16.8 † Stormont, *Visc.*
4.9 § Westmeath, *Earl of*

1622.

23.1 Andover, *Visc.;* Howard of Charlton, *Baron*
2.2 † Air, *Visc.*
2.2 † Jedburgh, *Baron*
11.3 § Valentia, *Visc.*
16.3 § Dillon, *Visc.*
14.9 Denbigh, *Earl of*
22.11 § Desmond, *Earl of;* Callan, *Visc.;* Feilding, *Baron*

1623.

8.7 Maidstone, *Visc.*
19.9 † Galloway, *Earl of*

1624.

14.3 † Lauderdale, *Earl of;* Maitland, *Visc.;* Thirlestane & Boltoun, *Baron*
29.12 Westmorland, *Earl of;* Burghersh, *Baron*

Charles I., 1625-49.

1625.

1.4 § Chichester (Donegall), *Visc.;* Chichester of Belfast, *Baron*
18.4 § Kilmorey, *Visc.*

1626.

5.2 Manchester, *Earl of*
7.2 Berkshire, *Earl of*
22.11 Lindsey, *Earl of*

1627.

16.4 § Meath, *Earl of*
4.5 † Dupplin, *Visc.;* Hay of Kinfauns, *Baron*
4.5 † Napier of Merchistoun,
23.6 Poulett, *Baron* [*Baron*
10.7 § Sherard, *Baron*
10.8 † Melville (Leven), *Baron*, 2nd cr.
18.10 † Fairfax of Cameron, *Baron*
—— Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestre, *Baron*

1628.

26.2 Brudenell, *Baron*
28.2 § Boyle of Kinalmeaky, *Visc.;* Bandon Bridge, *Baron;* Broghill, *Baron*
26.3 Stamford, *Earl of*
1.4 † Drumlanrig, *Visc.;* Douglas of Hawick & Tibbers, *Baron*
,, † Wemyss, *Baron*
7.5 Strange, *Baron* (writ)
20.6 † Reay, *Baron*
11.7 Winchilsea, *Earl of*
12.7 § Lumley, *Visc.*
1.8 § Taaffe, *Visc.;* Ballymote, *Baron*
4.8 Chesterfield, *Earl of*
18.9 † Dalzell, *Baron*
26.9 § Fingall, *Earl of*
22.12 § Molyneux, *Visc.*

1629.

8.2 § Mountnorris, *Baron*
17.2 † Atholl, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
12.5 § Ikerrin, *Visc.*

1631.

31.10 † Lothian, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.

1633.

8.5 † Lindsay, *Earl of;* Parbroath, *Baron*
12.5 † Loudoun, *Earl of;* Tarrinzean & Mauchline, *Baron*
25.5 † Kinnoull, *Earl of*
12.6 † Dumfries, *Earl of;* Crichton of Cumnock, *Baron*
13.6 † Queensberry, *Earl of*
14.6 † Douglas, *Marq. of;* † Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, *Baron*
21.6 † Elgin, *Earl of;* Bruce of Kinloss, *Baron*
22.6 † Southesk, *Earl of;* Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, *Baron*
24.6 † Ancram, *Earl of;* Kerr of Nisbet &c., *Baron*
5.6 † Wemyss, *Earl of;* Elcho & Methel, *Baron*
27.6 Lindsay of Balcarres, *Baron*
29.6 † Dalhousie, *Earl of;* Ramsay of Kerrington, *Baron* [*Baron*
2.7 † Forrester (Verulam),

1639.

2.4 † Airlie, *Earl of;* Ogilvy of Alyth & Lintrathen, *Baron*
20.4 † Rosehill, *Baron*
21.4 † Carnwath, *Earl of;* Dalzell & Liberton, *Baron*

1640.

12.9 Stafford, *Baron*

1641.

6.8 Capell, *Baron*
11.10 † Leven, *Earl of;* Balgonie, *Baron*
16.11 † Arbuthnott, *Visc.;* Inverbervie, *Baron*
17.11 † Balvaird, *Baron*

1642.

2.11 Worcester, *Marq. of*

1643.
18.3 † Elibank, *Baron*
12.4 † Hamilton, *Duke of*; Clydesdale, *Marq. of*; Arran, *Earl of*: Lanark, *Earl of*; Cambridge, *Earl of*; Aven, *Baron*; Innerdale, *Baron*; Polmont, *Baron*; Machanshire, *Baron*
8.6 Sunderland, *Earl of*
3.8 † Dysart, *Earl of*, 1st cr. (giving prec.); Huntingtower, *Baron*
24.10 Byron, *Baron*

1644.
23.3 Ward, *Baron*
6.5 † Montrose, *Marq. of*
6.6 Norfolk, *Earl of*

1646.
4.8 † Selkirk, *Earl of*; Daer & Shortcleuch, *Baron(dmt.)*
1.12 † Tweeddale, *Earl of*

1647.
30.3 § Donegall, *Earl of*
15.4 § Cavan, *Earl of*; Kilcoursie, *Visc.*
1.11 † Northesk, *Earl of*
15.12 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron* (orig.)
20.12 † Falconer, *Baron*
26.12 † Kincardine, *Earl of*; Bruce of Torry, *Baron*
27.12 † Cochrane of Dundonald, *Baron*

Charles II., 1649-85
(in exile 1649-60, but made the interim creations).

1651.
9.1 † Balcarres, *Earl of*; Balniel, *Baron*
10.1 † Rollo, *Baron*
—— † Ruthven, *Baron*

1660.
12.7 Sandwich, *Earl of*; Hinchingbrooke, *Visc.*; Montagu of St. Neots, *Baron*
5.9 § Orrery, *Earl of*
10.9 † Aboyne, *Earl of*; Gordon of Strathavon &c., *Baron*
21.11 § Massereene, *Visc.*; Loughneagh, *Baron*
31.12 † Newburgh, *Earl of*; Kynnaird, *Visc.*; Levingstone, *Baron*

1661.
29.3 § Cholmondeley, *Visc.*
20.4 Essex, *Earl of*; Malden, *Visc.*
,, Cardigan, *Earl of*
,, Townshend, *Baron*
,, Ashley, *Baron*
30.4 Carlisle, *Earl of*; Howard of Morpeth, *Visc.*; Dacre, *Baron*
14.6 § Drogheda, *Earl of*

1663.
14.2 Doncaster, *Earl of*; Scott of Tyndale, *Baron*
20.4 † Buccleuch, *Duke of*; Dalkeith. *Earl of*
7.5 Lucas, *Baron*

1664.
2.2 St. Liz, *Baron*
14.3 Arlington, *Baron*

1665
8.10 § Charlemont, *Visc.*

1666.
11.12 Craven, *Baron*

1669.
12.5 † Dundonald, *Earl of*; Cochrane of Paisley, *Baron*

1670.
5.12 † Dysart, *Earl of*, confirmed (prec. of 1643)

1672.
22.4 Arlington, *Earl of*; Thetford, *Visc.*
,, Clifford of Chudleigh, *Baron*
23.4 Shaftesbury, *Earl of*; Cooper, *Baron*
16.8 Euston, *Earl of*; Ipswich, *Visc.*; Sudbury, *Baron*

1673.
2.2 † Oseburne of Dunblane, *Visc.*
15.8 Latimer, *Visc.*; Osborne, *Baron*

1674.
10.1 Finch, *Baron*
27.6 Danby, *Earl of*

1675.
10.2 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
19.7 † Dunblane, *Visc.*
9.8 Richmond, *Duke of*; March, *Earl of*; Settrington, *Baron*
9.9 † Lennox, *Duke of*; Darnley, *Earl of*; Methuen (of Torbolton), *Baron*
11.9 Grafton, *Duke of*
22.11 § Granard, *Visc.*; Clanehugh, *Baron*

1676
7.2 † Atholl, *Marq. of*; Tullibardine, *Earl of*; Balquhidder, *Visc.*; Murray, Balvenie, & Gask, *Baron*
27.12 Burford, *Earl of*; Hedington, *Baron*

1677.
20.6 † Kintore, *Earl of*; Keith of Inverurie, *Baron*
28.5 † Breadalbane & Holland, *Earl of*; Tay & Paintland, *Visc.*; Glenorchy, Benederaloch, &c., *Baron*
1.7 † Strathmore & Kinghorne, *Earl of* (new pat.); Lyon, *Visc.*; Glamis, Tannadyce, &c., *Baron*

1679.
29.4 Manners of Haddon, *Baron* (writ)
11.9 Berkeley, *Earl of*; Dursley, *Visc.*

1680.
19.2 § Downe, *Visc.*

1681.
27.1 † Nairne, *Baron*
12.5 Nottingham, *Earl of*
31.5 Lumley, *Baron*

1682.
11.2 † Queensberry, *Marq. of*
24.11 Ossulston, *Baron*
30.11 Abingdon, *Earl of*
,, † Aberdeen, *Earl of*; Formartine, *Visc.*; Haddo, Methlic, &c., *Baron*
2.12 Beaufort, *Duke of*
,, Dartmouth, *Baron*
11.12 Townshend of Raynham, *Visc.*
,, Weymouth, *Visc.*; Thynne, *Baron*
28.12 † Kinnaird, *Baron*

1683.
27.9 Guilford, *Baron*

1684.
10.1 St. Albans, *Duke of*
30.12 § Granard, *Earl of*

James II., 1685-88.

1685.
14.4 † Melfort, *Visc.* (*dormt.*); Drummond of Gilstoun, *Baron*
14.5 Churchill (Marlborough), *Baron*

1686.
20.1 Waldegrave, *Baron*
12.8 † Melfort, *Earl of* (*dormt.*); Forth, *Visc.*; Drummond of Riccartoun, *Baron*
16.8 † Dunmore, *Earl of*; Fincastle, *Visc.*; Murray of Blair, *Baron*
6.9 † Strathallan, *Visc.*; Drummond of Cromlix, *Baron*

1688.
6.10 † Selkirk, *Earl of*, renewed, with Bnies.

William III., 1689-1702.

1689.
9.4 Carmarthen, *Marq. of*
,, Marlborough, *Earl of*
,, Portland, *Earl of*; Woodstock, *Visc.*; Cirencester, *Baron*
10.4 * Lumley, *Visc.*
,, Cholmondeley, *Baron*
20.5 Ashburnham, *Baron*

1690.
8.4 † Melville, *Earl of*; Kirkaldie, *Visc.*; Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, *Baron*
15.4 Scarbrough, *Earl of*
21.4 † Stair, *Visc.*; Glenluce & Stranraer, *Baron*
26.12 † Polwarth, *Baron*

1691.
20.3 Villiers, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1694.
4.5 Leeds, *Duke of*
11.5 Bedford, *Duke of*; Tavistock, *Marq. of*
12.5 Devonshire, *Duke of*; Hartington, *Marq. of*
17.12 † Tweeddale, *Marq. of*; Gifford, *Earl of*; Walden, *Visc.*

1695.

13.6 Howland, *Baron*
25.6 ‖Lisburne, *Visc.*; Vaughan of Fethard, *Baron*

1696.

3.1 †Orkney, *Earl of*; Kirkwall, *Visc.*; Dechmont, *Baron*

1697.

10.2 Albemarle, *Earl of*; Bury, *Visc.*: Ashford, *Baron*
20.4 †March (Wemyss & M.), *Earl of*; Peebles, *Visc.*; Douglas of Neidpath &c., *Baron*
26.4 Coventry, *Earl of*; Deerhurst, *Visc.*
13.10 Jersey, *Earl of*

1698.

25.7 Barnard, *Baron*

1699.

31.1 †Boyle of Kelburn, &c., *Baron*

1700.

1.4 †Rosebery, *Visc.*; Primrose & Dalmeny, *Baron*

1701.

23.6 Argyll, *Duke of*; Lorn & Kintyre, *Marq. of*; Campbell & Cowall, *Earl of*; Lochow & Glenyla, *Visc.*; Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, &c., *Baron*
„ †Lothian, *Marq. of*; Ancram, *Earl of*; Briene, *Visc.*; Kerr of Newbottle, *Baron*
24.6 †Seafield, *Earl of*; Reidhaven, *Visc.*; Ogilvy of Deskford, *Baron*
2.9 ‖Strabane, *Visc.*; Mountcastle, *Baron*

Anne, 1702-14.

1702.

14.12 Marlborough, *Duke of*; Blandford. *Marq. of*

1703.

15.3 Guernsey, *Baron*
16.3 Gower, *Baron*
17.3 Conway of Ragley, *Baron*
23.3 Hervey, *Baron*
29.3 Rutland, *Duke of*; Granby, *Marq. of*
8.4 †Stair, *Earl of*; Dalrymple, *Visc.*; Newliston, *Baron*
10.4 †Rosebery, *Earl of*; Inverkeithing, *Visc.*
12.4 †Glasgow, *Earl of*; Kelburn, *Visc.*; Boyle of Stewartoun &c., *Baron*
14.4 †Bute, *Earl of*; Kingarth, *Visc.*; Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c., *Baron*
15.4 †Hopetoun, *Earl of*; Aithrie, *Visc.*; Hope, *Baron*
30.6 †Atholl, *Duke of*; Tullibardine, *Marq. of*; Strathardle & Strathtay, *Earl of*; Balquhidder, Glenalmond, & Glenlyon, *Visc.*

1703—*cont.*

26.11 †Garnock, *Visc.*; Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, &c., *Baron*

1706.

17.6 †Queensberry (Buccleuch), *Duke of*; Dumfriesshire, *Marq. of*; Drumlanrig & Sanquhar, *Earl of*; Nith, Tothorwald, &c., *Visc.*; Douglas of Kinmont, &c., *Baron*
24.12 Poulett, *Earl*: Hinton, *Visc.*
27.12 Cholmondeley, *Earl of*; Malpas, *Visc.*

1707.

24.4 †Montrose, *Duke of*; Graham & Buchanan, *Marq. of*; Kincardine, *Earl of*; Dundaff, *Visc.*; Aberruthven, Mugdock, &c., *Baron*
25.4 †Roxburghe, *Duke of*; Bowmont & Cessford, *Marq. of*; Kelso, *Earl of*; Broxmouth, *Visc.*

Peerages of Gt. Britain (from June 20, 1707) and of Ireland.

1711.

3.9 Ferrers, *Earl*; Tamworth, *Visc.*
5.9 Dartmouth, *Earl of*; Lewisham, *Visc.*
„ Boyle (of Marston), *Baron*
10.9 Brandon, *Duke of*; Dutton, *Baron*
31.12 Hay (of Pedwardine), *Baron*

1712.

1.1 Middleton, *Baron*
1.1 Bathurst, *Baron*
7.7 Bolingbroke, *Visc.*; St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, *Baron*
16.10 ‖Conway (of Killultagh,) *Baron*

George I., 1714-27.

1714.

19.10 Bristol, *Earl of*
„ Tankerville, *Earl of*
„ Aylesford, *Earl of*
12.4 ‖Newborough (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
13.4 ‖Brodrick, *Baron*
21.4 ‖Perceval, *Baron*
9.5 ‖Carbery, *Baron*
20.10 ‖Hamilton of Stackallan *Baron*
21.10 ‖Newtown-Butler, *Baron*

1716.

10.3 Parker of Macclesfield, *Baron*
19.6 Onslow, *Baron*
22.6 Romney, *Baron*
2.7 St. John (Bolingbroke), *Visc.*; St. John of Battersea, *Baron*
6.7 Portland, *Duke of*; Titchfield, *Marq. of*
10.7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), *Baron*

1716—*cont.*

16.7 ‖Molesworth, *Visc.*; Philipstown, *Baron*
21.7 ‖Fitzwilliam, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1717

29.6 ‖Chetwynd, *Visc.*; Rathdowne, *Baron*
2.7 Stanhope of Mahon, *Visc.*; Stanhope, *Baron*
15.8 ‖Midleton, *Visc.*
20.8 ‖Boyne, *Visc.*
21.8 ‖Hillsborough, *Visc.*; Hill of Kilwarlin, *Baron*
4.9 ‖Southwell, *Baron*

1718.

14.4 Stanhope, *Earl*
1.5 ‖Aylmer de Balrath, *Baron*
8.5 Cadogan, *Baron*
23.5 Cobham, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1719.

28.4 Manchester, *Duke of*
29.5 ‖Grimston, *Visc.*; Dunboyne, *Baron*

1720.

9.6 Falmouth, *Visc.*; Boscawen-Rose, *Baron*
11.6 Lymington, *Visc.*; Wallop, *Baron*
1.7 ‖Barrington, *Visc.* & *Baron*
14.9 ‖Gage, *Visc.* & *Baron*
4.11 ‖Tyrone, *Visc.*; Beresford, *Baron*

1721.

11.9 ‖Bessborough, *Baron*
14.9 ‖Clifton of Rathmore, *Baron*
21.9 Torrington, *Visc.*; Byng, *Baron*
15.11 Macclesfield, *Earl of*; Parker, *Visc.*

1722.

23.5 Graham, *Earl*; Graham of Belford, *Baron*
23.11 Percy (Atholl), *Baron* (writ)

1723.

17.1 ‖Keery, *Earl of*; Clanmaurice, *Visc.*
25.2 ‖Perceval, *Visc.*
28.2 ‖Duncannon, *Visc.*
7.3 ‖Darnley, *Visc.*
1.6 Walpole of Walpole, *Baron*

1725.

25.5 King of Ockham, *Baron*
29.6 ‖Darnley, *Earl of*

George II., 1727-60.

1727.

17.7 ‖Galway, *Visc.*; Killard, *Baron*

1728.

28.5 Hobart, *Baron*
„ Monson, *Baron*
12.8 ‖Lanesborough, *Visc.*

1729.

13.9 Waldegrave, *Earl*; Chewton, *Visc.*

1730.

6.1 Harrington, *Baron*
14.5 Ashburnham, *Earl of*; St. Asaph, *Visc.*

1733.
27.10 ‖Castle Durrow, *Baron*
6.11 ‖Egmont, *Earl of*
10.11 ‖Desart, *Baron*
23.11 Hardwicke, *Baron*
5.12 Talbot (Shrewsb.), *Baron*

1739.
6.10 ‖Bessborough, *Earl of*

1741.
11.5 Ilchester & Strangways, *Baron*

1742.
9.2 Harrington, *Earl of*; Petersham, *Visc.*
29.4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, *Baron*
20.4 Edgcumbe, *Baron*

1743.
11.4 Portsmouth, *Earl of*
29.11 ‖Newport (Roden), *Baron*

1744.
4.2 ‖Powerscourt, *Visc.*; Wingfield, *Baron*

1746.
17.4 Bruce of Tottenham, *Baron*
5.7 Fortescue, *Baron*
7.7 Brooke, *Earl*
8.7 Gower, *Earl*; Trentham, *Visc.*
9.7 ‖Mornington, *Baron*
18.7 ‖Tyrone, *Earl of*
5.9 Buckinghamshire, *Earl of*
6.9 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1747.
12.1 Ilchester, Stavordale, &c., *Baron*
21.2 Leinster, *Visc.*
29.6 Folkestone, *Visc.*; Longford (Radnor), *Baron*

1748.
10.6 ‖Carrick, *Earl of*

1749.
12.6 Ponsonby (of Sysonby), *Baron*
2.10 Northumberland, *Earl of*; Warkworth, *Baron*

1750.
28.3 Vere, *Baron*
10.4 ‖Knapton, *Baron*
3.8 Hertford, *Earl of*; Beauchamp, *Visc.*

1751.
30.9 ‖Ashbrook, *Visc.*
3.10 ‖Hillsborough, *Earl of*; Kilwarlin, *Visc.*
7.10 ‖Fitzmaurice, *Visc.*; Dunkeron, *Baron*

1752.
8.4 Guilford, *Earl of*

1753.
26.6 ‖Shelburne, *Earl of*
8.11 ‖Pollington, *Baron*

1754.
2.4 Hardwicke, *Earl of*; Royston, *Visc.*

1755.
6.12 ‖Jocelyn, *Visc.*

1756.
17.4 ‖Shannon, *Earl of*; Boyle of Bandon, *Visc.*; Castle Martyr, *Baron*
4.5 ‖Mountmorres, *Baron*
5.5 ‖Russborough, *Baron*

1756—*cont.*
6.5 ‖Farnham, *Baron*
7.5 ‖Longford, *Baron*
3.6 Hyde, *Baron*
4.6 Walpole of Wolterton, *Baron*
17.6 Ilchester, *Earl of*
20.7 ‖Lanesborough, *Earl of*
17.11 Newcastle, *Duke of*
,, Harwich, *Baron*

1758.
15.8 ‖Sudley, *Visc.*; Saunders, *Baron*
18.9 ‖Lisle, *Baron*
19.9 ‖Cowdray, *Baron*
20.9 ‖Amnesley of Castlewellan, *Earon*

1759.
30.11 Warwick, *Earl of*

1760.
17.5 Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, *Baron*
22.5 Sondes, *Baron*
20.8 ‖MountEagle of Westport, *Baron*
6.9 ‖Headfort, *Baron*
8.9 ‖Russborough, *Visc.*
,, ‖Mountflorence, *Baron*
2.10 ‖Mornington, *Earl of*; Wellesley, *Visc.*

George III., 1760–1820.

1761.
18.3 De La Warr, *Earl*; Cantelupe, *Visc.*
19.3 ‖Kildare, *Marq. of*; Offaly, *Earl of*
3.4 Spencer, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, Mount Stuart, *Baron*
7.4 Grantham, *Baron*
8.4 Grosvenor, *Baron*
9.4 Scarsdale, *Baron*
10.4 Boston, *Baron*
,, ‖Winterton, *Baron*

1762.
15.3 ‖Clive (of Plassey), *Baron*
12.4 ‖Arran, *Earl of*
,, ‖Courtown, *Earl of*; Stopford, *Visc.*
,, ‖Headfort, *Visc.*
4.5 Pelham, *Baron*
7.5 Lovel & Holland, *Baron*
12.5 Vernon of Kinderton, *Baron*

1763.
27.4 Ducie, *Baron*
10.5 ‖Milltown, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
29.6 ‖Mountmorres, *Visc.*

1764.
13.7 ‖Kingston, *Baron*

1765.
17.7 Camden, *Baron*
19.8 *Digby, *Baron*
31.10 Radnor, *Earl of*; Pleydell-Bouverie, *Baron*
1.11 Spencer, *Earl*; Althorp, *Visc.*, 1st cr.

1766.
11.2 ‖Mexborough, *Earl of*; Pollington, *Visc.*
12.2 ‖Winterton, *Earl*; Turnour, *Visc.*
22.10 Northumberland, *Duke of*; Percy, *Earl*

1766—*cont.*
24.10 ‖Bective, *Earl of*
14.11 ‖Glerawly, *Visc.*
15.11 ‖Kingsborough, *Visc.*
17.11 ‖Clanwilliam, *Visc.*; Gillford, *Baron*
26.11 ‖Leinster, *Duke of*
22.12 Sundridge, *Baron*

1767.
3.9 ‖Mulgrave, *Baron*

1768.
9.1 ‖Lifford, *Baron*
15.7 ‖Erne, *Baron*
24.8 ‖Westport, *Visc.*
25.8 ‖Kingston, *Earl of*

1770.
23.5 ‖Arden, *Baron*
29.5 ‖Dawson, *Baron*
30.5 ‖Bangor, *Baron*

1771.
24.1 Apsley, *Baron*
9.9 ‖Roden, *Earl of*
30.11 ‖Sefton, *Earl of*
4.12 ‖Altamont, *Earl of*

1772.
27.8 Bathurst, *Earl*
28.8 Hillsborough, *Earl of*; Fairford, *Visc.*

1776.
29.4 ‖Westcote, *Baron*
20.5 Hamilton of Hameldon, *Baron*
,, Brownlow, *Baron*
,, Cardiff, *Baron*
,, Harrowby, *Baron*
,, Hawke, *Baron*
,, Foley, *Baron*
,, Cranley, *Baron*
10.6 Ailesbury, *Earl of*
14.6 Clarendon, *Earl of*
2.7 ‖Doneraile, *Baron*
17.7 ‖Macdonald, *Baron*
18.7 ‖Lisburne, *Earl of*
,, ‖Southwell, *Visc.*
19.7 ‖De Vesci, *Visc.*
20.7 ‖Clanwilliam, *Earl of*
,, ‖Enniskillen, *Visc.*
,, Kensington, *Baron*
,, Gosford, *Baron*
21.7 ‖Clonmore, *Baron*
23.7 ‖Newborough, *Baron*
24.7 ‖Carlow, *Visc.*
,, ‖Lucan, *Baron*
27.7 ‖Clifden, *Baron*
1.8 ‖Naas, *Baron*
3.8 ‖Templetown, *Baron*
4.8 ‖Massy, *Baron*
31.10 Mansfield (of Notts., 1st Earldom), *Earl of*

1780.
17.10 Dynevor, *Baron*
,, Walsingham, *Baron*
,, Bagot, *Baron*
,, Porchester, *Baron*
,, Southampton, *Baron*

1781.
4.1 ‖Lifford, *Visc.*
,, ‖Conyngham, *Baron*
5.1 ‖Muskerry, *Baron*
6.1 ‖Desart, *Visc.*
,, ‖Erne, *Visc.*
,, ‖Belmore, *Baron*
13.1 ‖Bangor, *Visc.*
,, ‖Clifden, *Visc.*

1781—*cont.*

13.1 ‡Mayo, *Visc.*
16.1 ‡Welles, *Baron*
5.3 Mount Edgcumbe & Valletort, *Visc.*

1782.

9.4 Grantley of Markenfield, *Baron*
19.6 Rodney, *Baron*
2.9 ‡Hood, *Baron*

1783.

10.10 ‡Harberton, *Baron*
11.10 ‡Leitrim, *Baron*
16.10 ‡Donoughmore, *Baron*
19.10 ‡Sheffield of Roscommon. *Baron*

1784.

28.1 Lovaine of Alnwick, *Baron*
30.1 Eliot, *Baron*
17.5 Abergavenny, *Earl of;* Nevill, *Visc.*
,, Somers of Evesham, *Baron*
18.5 Boringdon, *Baron*
19.5 Uxbridge, *Earl of*
,, Berwick, *Baron*
20.5 Sherborne, *Baron*
,, ‡Earlsfort, *Baron*
3.7 Talbot (Shrewsbury & T.), *Earl;* Ingestre, *Visc.*
5.7 Grosvenor, *Earl;* Belgrave, *Visc.*
6.12 Lansdowne, *Marq. of;* Wycombe, *Earl of;* Calne & Calstone, *Visc.*

1785.

19.6 ‡Antrim, *Earl of* (new pat.); Dunluce, *Visc.*
20.6 ‡Longford, *Earl of*
,, ‡Gosford, *Visc.*
21.6 ‡Portarlington, *Earl of*
22.6 ‡Doneraile, *Visc.*
23.6 ‡Wicklow, *Visc.*
24.6 ‡Mayo, *Earl of*
28.6 ‡Loftus, *Baron*
29.6 ‡De Montalt, *Baron*

1786.

1.3 Stafford (Sutherland), *Marq. of*
13.5 Camden, *Earl;* Bayham, *Visc.*
8.8 Hamilton (Abercorn), *Visc.*
18.8 Strange, *Earl;* Murray of Stanley, *Baron*
21.8 *Tyrone, *Baron*
,, Carleton, *Baron*
,, Suffield, *Baron*

1787.

21.10 Townshend, *Marq.*

1788.

9.6 *Kenyon of Gredington, *Baron*
19.8 Howe, *Baron*
5.9 Braybrooke, *Baron*
6.9 Amherst, *Baron* (Earl A.)
19.9 Malmesbury, *Baron*

1789.

17.8 ‡Annesley, *Earl*
18.8 Bath, *Marq. of*
,, ‡Enniskillen, *Earl of*
,, ‡Erne, *Earl of*
,, ‡Clonmell, *Visc.*
19.8 ‡Waterford, *Marq. of*
20.8 ‡Downshire, *Marq. of*

1789—*cont.*

24.8 Salisbury, *Marq. of*
31.8 Mount Edgcumbe, *Earl of*
1.9 Fortescue, *Earl;* Ebrington, *Visc.*
20.9 ‡Londonderry, *Baron*
21.9 ‡Kilmaine, *Baron*
22.9 ‡Cloncurry, *Baron*
18.11 ‡Auckland, *Baron*
6.12 ‡Belmore, *Visc.*
,, ‡Conyngham, *Visc.*
28.12 ‡Loftus, *Visc.*

1790.

2.6 ‡Glentworth, *Baron*
3.6 ‡Clonbrock, *Baron*
5.6 ‡Oriel, *Baron*
6.6 ‡Caledon, *Baron*
3.7 Fisherwick, *Baron*
6.7 Verulam, *Baron*
15.10 Abercorn, *Marq. of*
1.11 *Gage, *Baron*
2.11 Beverley, *Earl of*

1791.

27.6 ‡Donegall, *Marq. of;* Belfast, *Earl of*
5.7 ‡Harberton, *Visc.*
,, ‡Northland, *Visc.*

1792.

12.6 Thurlow, *Baron*
14.6 ‡Waterpark, *Baron*
1.8 Mansfield (of Middx., 2nd Earldom), *Earl of*
25.9 ‡Oxmantown, *Baron*

1793.

22.5 *Auckland, *Baron*
3.7 Carnarvon, *Earl of*
5.7 Hertford, *Marq. of;* Yarmouth, *Earl of*
30.11 ‡Bandon, *Baron*
3.12 ‡Leitrim, *Visc.*
5.12 ‡Hawarden, *Visc.*
20.12 ‡Desart, *Earl of;* Castle Cuffe, *Visc.*
,, ‡Wicklow, *Earl of*
,, ‡Clonmell, *Earl of*
,, ‡Castlestuart, *Visc.*

1794.

2.3 ‡Ely, *Earl of*
12.8 ‡Bridport, *Baron*
13.8 Bradford, *Baron*
,, Clive of Walcot, *Baron*
,, Curzon of Penn, *Baron*
,, Dundas, *Baron*
,, Lyttelton of Frankley, *Baron*
,, ‡Mendip, *Baron*
,, *Mulgrave, *Baron*
,, Yarborough, *Baron*
24.10 ‡Graves of Gravesend, *Baron*

1795.

27.3 Hood, *Baron*
12.6 ‡Somerton, *Baron*
30.9 ‡Leitrim, *Earl of*
1.10 ‡Lucan, *Earl of*
,, ‡Castlereagh, *Visc.*
6.10 ‡Bandon, *Visc.*
31.10 Loughborough, *Baron*

1796.

27.2 Bute, *Marq. of;* Windsor, *Earl of;* Mountjoy, *Visc.*
28.5 Rous, *Baron*
1.6 Hood, *Visc.*

1796—*cont.*

4.6 Stuart of Castle Stuart (Moray), *Baron*
6.6 Stewart of Garlies, *Baron*
7.6 Saltersford, *Baron*
11.6 *Brodrick, *Baron*
15.6 Calthorpe, *Baron*
18.6 Harewood, *Baron*
21.6 Cawdor, *Baron*
9.7 ‡Huntingfield, *Baron*
16.7 ‡Carrington, *Baron*
23.7 Newark, *Visc.;* Pierrepont, *Baron*
8.8 ‡Londonderry, *Earl of*
19.10 ‡Rossmore, *Baron*

1797.

3.3 ‡Teignmouth, *Baron*
17.3 ‡Hotham, *Baron*
20.10 Bolton, *Baron*
,, *Carrington, *Baron*
,, Minto, *Baron*
26.10 Lowther, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, Lilford, *Baron*
,, Ribblesdale, *Baron*
,, Wodehouse, *Baron*
30.10 Duncan, *Visc.* & *Baron*
5.11 ‡Conyngham, *Earl;* Mount Charles, *Visc.*
14.11 ‡Cremorne, *Baron*
,, ‡Headley, Allanson, & Winn, *Baron*
20.11 ‡Belmore, *Earl of*
,, ‡Donoughmore, *Visc.*
22.11 ‡Ferrard, *Visc.*
23.11 ‡Caledon, *Visc.*
,, ‡Monck, *Baron*
24.11 ‡Norwood, *Baron*
25.11 ‡Kilconnel, *Baron*
1.12 ‡Crofton, *Baron*

1798.

12.2 ‡Kenmare, *Visc.;* Castlerosse, *Baron*
12.3 ‡Ffrench, *Baron*

1799.

23.4 Cumberland & Teviotdale, *Duke of;* Armagh, *Earl of*
18.7 Eldon, *Baron*
9.11 ‡Henley, *Baron*

1800.

30.7 ‡De Blaquiere, *Baron*
31.7 ‡Langford, *Baron*
,, ‡Dufferin & Claneboye, *Baron*
,, ‡Henniker, *Baron*
,, ‡Ventry, *Baron*
,, ‡Wallscourt, *Baron*
,, ‡Dunalley, *Baron*
,, ‡Clanmorris, *Baron*
,, ‡Ennismore, *Baron*
,, ‡Adare, *Baron*
6.8 ‡Bandon, *Earl of;* Bernard, *Visc.*
20.12 ‡Radstock, *Baron*
27.12 Cadogan, *Earl;* Chelsea,
,, ‡Norbury, *Baron* [*Visc.*
,, ‡Gardner, *Baron* (*drmt.*)
,, ‡Ashtown, *Baron*
,, ‡Clarina, *Baron*
29.12 ‡Headfort, *Marq. of*
,, ‡Ely, *Marq. of*
,, Malmesbury, *Earl of;* FitzHarris, *Visc.*

1800—*cont.*

29.12 ‖Clanricarde, *Earl of*, new pat.
,, ‖Sligo, *Marq. of*
,, ‖Castlestewart, *Earl*
,, ‖Limerick, *Visc.*
,, ‖Erris, *Baron*
30.12 ‖Somerton, *Visc.*
31.12 ‖Donoughmore, *Earl of*

Peerages of U. Kingdom and additional of Ireland (from Jan. 1).

1801.

1.1 ‖Caledon, *Earl of*
3.1 ‖Kenmare, *Earl of*; Castlerosse, *Visc.*
,, ‖Dunlo, *Visc.*
5.1 ‖Monck, *Visc.*
19.1 *Loftus, *Baron*
4.2 Exeter, *Marq. of*
21.4 Rosslyn, *Earl of*
27.4 St. Vincent, *Visc.*
28.5 Abercromby, *Baron*
18.6 Craven, *Earl of*; Uffington, *Visc.*
19.6 Onslow, *Earl of*; Cranley, *Visc.*
22.6 Romney, *Earl of*; Marsham, *Visc.*
23.6 Chichester, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Howick, *Baron*
26.6 Wilton, *Earl of*; Grey de Wilton, *Visc.*
18.8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802.

27.2 Curzon, *Visc.*
19.4 Ellenborough, *Baron*
19.6 Sandys, *Baron*
28.7 *Arden, *Baron*
24.12 Melville, *Visc.*; Duneira, *Baron*

1803.

22.1 ‖Limerick, *Earl of*
12.2 ‖Clancarty, *Earl of*
4.6 Botetourt, *Baron*, confirmed by pat.

1804.

14.5 Powis, *Earl of*; Clive, *Visc.*; Powis, *Baron*; Herbert of Chirbury, *Baron*

1805.

12.1 Sidmouth, *Visc.*
1.5 Barham, *Baron*
20.11 Nelson, *Earl*; Merton of Trafalgar, *Visc.*

1806.

1.2 ‖Rendlesham, *Baron*
3.2 ‖Rosse, *Earl of*
4.2 ‖Gosford, *Earl of*
,, ‖Normanton, *Earl of*
10.2 Erskine, *Baron*
13.2 ‖Templetown, *Visc.*
15.2 Ardrossan, *Baron*
17.2 Anson, *Visc.*; Soberton, *Baron*
20.2 *Monteagle (of Westport), *Baron*
24.2 *Granard, *Baron*
26.2 Beauchamp, *Baron*
9.4 Manvers, *Earl*
10.4 Orford, *Earl of*
11.4 Grey, *Earl*; Howick, *Visc.*
28.5 ‖Lorton, *Visc.*

1806—*cont.*

12.11 Ailsa, *Baron*
27.11 *Gardner, *Baron* (*dormt.*)

1807.

7.4 Lonsdale, *Earl of*
20.4 Manners, *Baron*
9.11 Cathcart, *Visc.*; Greenock, *Baron*

1809.

3.2 *Hopetoun, *Baron*
19.7 Harrowby, *Earl of*; Sandon, *Visc.*
4.9 Wellington, *Visc.*; Douro, *Baron*

1810.

15.5 ‖Kiltarton, *Baron*

1812.

28.2 Wellington, *Earl of*
7.9 Northampton, *Marq. of*; Compton, *Earl*; Wilmington, *Baron*
,, Camden, *Marq.*; Brecknock, *Earl of*
,, Harewood, *Earl of*; Lascelles, *Visc.*
,, Mulgrave, *Earl of*; Normanby, *Visc.*
3.10 Wellington, *Marq. of*
21.12 ‖Decies, *Baron*
24.12 ‖Castlemaine, *Baron*

1813.

24.2 Minto, *Earl of*; Melgund, *Visc.*

1814.

11.5 Wellington, *Duke of*; Douro, *Marq.*
17.5 Combermere, *Baron*
,, Niddry, *Baron*
1.6 Gordon, *Visc.*
,, Exmouth, *Baron*
1.7 Stewart of Stewart's Court. *Baron*
16.7 Cathcart, *Earl*

1815.

4.7 Anglesey, *Marq. of*
4.8 Trench, *Baron*
11.8 Meldrum, *Baron*
,, Grinstead, *Baron*
,, Foxford, *Baron*
,, Churchill, *Baron*
,, Harris, *Baron*
12.8 Granville, *Visc.*
17.11 Brownlow, *Earl*; Alford, *Visc.*
22.11 Cholmondeley, *Marq. of*; Rocksavage, *Earl of*
24.11 Verulam, *Earl of*; Grimston, *Visc.*
28.11 St. Germans, *Earl of*
29.11 Morley, *Earl of*; Boringdon, *Visc.*
30.11 Bradford, *Earl of*; Newport, *Visc.*
1.12 Beauchamp, *Earl*; Elmley, *Visc.*

1816.

13.1 ‖Londonderry, *Marq. of*
15.1 ‖Ennismore & Listowel, *Visc.*
16.1 Hill of Almarez, &c., *Baron*
22.1 ‖Conyngham, *Marq.*; Mount Charles, *Earl of*; Slane, *Visc.*
,, ‖Gort, *Visc.*

1816—*cont.*

5.2 ‖Mount Earl, *Visc.*
25.10 De Grey, *Earl*
10.12 Exmouth, *Visc.*

1817.

3.6 Colchester, *Baron*

1818.

28.10 ‖Garvagh, *Baron*

George IV., 1820-30.

1821.

14.6 Hutchinson, *Visc.*
7.7 Eldon, *Earl of*; Encombe, *Visc.*
15.7 Howe, *Earl*
17.7 Ailesbury, *Marq. of*; Bruce, *Earl*; Savernake, *Visc.*
,, Ker (of Kersheugh), *Baron*
,, Minster, *Baron*
,, *Ormonde, *Baron*
,, *Wemyss, *Baron*
,, Silchester, *Baron*
,, *Oriel, *Baron*
,, Ravensworth, *Baron*
,, Delamere, *Baron*
,, Forester, *Baron*
,, Glenlyon, *Baron*
18.7 Stradbroke, *Earl of* Dunwich, *Visc.*
,, Rayleigh, *Baron*

1822.

4.2 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
5.2 ‖Kilmorey, *Earl of*; Newry & Mourne, *Visc.*
,, ‖Dunraven & Mount Earl, *Earl of*; Adare, *Visc.*
,, §Listowel, *Earl of*

1823.

8.7 Vane, *Earl*; Seaham, *Visc.*
8.12 *Clancarty, *Visc.*

1824.

30.1 Gifford, *Baron*
17.6 †Nairne, *Baron*, restored

1825.

29.10 Ormonde, *Marq. of*

1826.

30.6 Bristol, *Marq.*; Jermyn, *Earl*
5.7 Wigan, *Baron*
6.7 *Ranfurly, *Baron*
12.7 Wharncliffe, *Baron*
14.7 Feversham, *Baron*
15.7 Seaford, *Baron*
19.12 Amherst, *Earl*; Holmesdale, *Visc.*

1827.

8.2 Combermere, *Visc.*
28.4 Goderich, *Visc.*
30.4 Tenterden, *Baron*
1.5 Plunket, *Baron*
23.5 ‖Norbury, *Earl of*; Glandine, *Visc.*
5.10 Cawdor, *Earl*; Emlyn, *Visc.*

1828.

21.1 Cowley, *Baron*
23.1 Heytesbury, *Baron*
26.1 *Rosebery, *Baron*
28.1 *Clanwilliam, *Baron*
29.1 Durham, *Baron*
30.1 Skelmersdale, *Baron*

1829.

5.6 WYNFORD, *Baron*

William IV., 1830–7.

1831.

28.1 ‡GUILLAMORE, *Visc.*; O'Grady, *Baron*
26.5 ‡TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *Baron*; Malahide, *Baron*
4.6 MUNSTER, *Earl of*; Fitz-Clarence, *Visc.*; Tewkesbury, *Baron*
17.6 KILMARNOCK, *Baron*
20.6 * FINGALL, *Baron*
,, * SEFTON, *Baron*
,, CLEMENTS, *Baron*
10.9 AILSA, *Marq.*
,, BURLINGTON, *Earl of*; Cavendish of Keighley, *Baron*
,, CHAWORTH, *Baron*
,, * DUNMORE, *Baron*
,, OAKLEY, *Baron*
,, POLTIMORE, *Baron*
,, MOSTYN, *Baron*
,, TEMPLEMORE, *Baron*
12.9 CAMPEDOWN, *Earl of*
13.9 Westminster, *Marq. of*
14.9 ‡RANFURLY, *Earl of*
,, * CLONCURRY, *Baron*
15.9 LICHFIELD, *Earl of*
,, DE SAUMAREZ, *Baron*
30.9 KENLIS, *Baron*

1832.

14.5 Godolphin, *Baron*
22.12 Stanley of Bickerstaffe, *Baron*

1833.

28.1 SUTHERLAND, *Duke of*
23.3 DURHAM, *Earl of*; Lambton, *Visc.*
13.4 Ripon, *Earl of*
10.5 GRANVILLE, *Earl*; Leveson, *Baron*

1834.

28.3 DENMAN, *Baron*
13.6 ‡CAREW, *Baron*
19.7 Duncannon, *Baron*

1835.

12.1 ABINGER, *Baron* [*Baron*
13.1 DE L'ISLE & DUDLEY,
10.3 CANTERBURY, *Visc.*; Bottesford, *Baron*
10.4 ASHBURTON, *Baron*
11.5 HATHERTON, *Baron*
12.5 Strafford, *Baron*
13.6 WORLINGHAM, *Baron*

1836.

20.1 Cottenham, *Baron*
22.1 STRATHEDEN, *Baron*
4.5 ‡ORANMORE & BROWNE, *Baron*

1837.

27.1 EFFINGHAM, *Earl of*
,, Portman, *Baron*
28.1 DUCIE, *Earl of*; Moreton,
,, * LOVAT, *Baron* [*Baron*
30.1 YARBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Worsley, *Baron*
,, BATEMAN, *Baron*

Victoria, 1837–1901.

Premier, VISC. MELBOURNE.
(April 18, 1835 to Sept. 6, 1841.)
11.8 INNES, *Earl*

1837—*cont.*

12.8 LEICESTER, *Earl of*; Coke, *Visc.*

1838.

25.6 * NORMANBY, *Marq. of*
30.6 LOVELACE, *Earl of*; Ockham, *Visc.*
2.7 Zetland, *Earl of*
5.7 * KINTORE, *Baron*
7.7 * ROSSMORE, *Baron*
9.7 * CAREW, *Baron*
10.7 DE MAULEY, *Baron*
11.7 WROTTESLEY, *Baron*
12.7 SUDELEY, *Baron*
13.7 METHUEN, *Baron*

1839.

9.5 * STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, *Baron*
11.5 LEIGH, *Baron*
13.5 WENLOCK, *Baron*
14.5 LURGAN, *Baron*
5.9 MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, *Baron*
14.12 SEATON, *Baron*

1841.

30.6 CAMPBELL (of St. Andrews), *Baron*
11.8 OXENFOORD, *Baron*
16.8 GAINSBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Campden, *Visc.*; Noel,
18.8 VIVIAN, *Baron* [*Baron*
19.8 CONGLETON, *Baron*
Premier, SIR R. PEEL.
(Sept. 6, 1841 to July 6, 1846.)

1842.

27.9 HILL, *Visc.*

1846.

25.4 Gough, *Baron*
2.5 HARDINGE, *Visc.*
6.7 ELLESMERE, *Earl of*; Brackley, *Visc.*
Premier, LORD J. RUSSELL.
(July 6, 1846 to Feb. 27, 1852.)

1847.

18.9 STRAFFORD, *Earl of*; Enfield, *Visc.*
,, Acheson, *Baron*
20.9 Dartrey, *Baron*

1848.

12.5 Eddisbury, *Baron*
10.7 ‡BELLEW, *Baron*

1849.

15.6 GOUGH, *Visc.*
13.11 * ELGIN, *Baron*

1850.

22.1 Clandeboye, *Baron*
4.3 Londesborough, *Baron*
11.6 COTTENHAM, *Earl of*; Crowhurst, *Visc.*

1851.

5.4 DE FREYNE, *Baron*
Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 28, 1852.

1852.

1.3 ST. LEONARDS, *Baron*
20.10 RAGLAN, *Baron*
Premier, EARL OF ABERDEEN.
(Dec. 28, 1852 to Feb. 10, 1855.)
(No creation made.)
Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(Feb. 10, 1855 to Feb. 25, 1858.)

1856.

26.2 Aveland, *Baron*
12.3 * KENMARE, *Baron*

1856 –*cont.*

29.8 BELPER, *Baron*
10.9 ‡FERMOY, *Baron* [*Baron*
19.11 * TALBOT DE MALAHIDE,

1857.

11.4 COWLEY, *Earl*; Dangan,
10.9 EBURY, *Baron* [*Visc.*

1858.

15.1 CHESHAM, *Baron*
Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(Feb. 25, 1858 to June 18, 1859.)
1.3 CHELMSFORD, *Baron*
2.8 CHURSTON, *Baron*

1859.

14.4 LECONFIELD, *Baron*
16.4 TREDEGAR, *Baron*
15.5 EGERTON OF TATTON, *Baron*
23.6 * WINTON, *Earl of*
Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(June 18, 1859 to Nov. 6, 1865.)
28.6 LYVEDEN, *Baron*

1860.

17.2 DUDLEY, *Earl of*; Ednam, *Visc.*
22.3 BROUGHAM & VAUX, *Baron*
1.9 * KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1861.

15.1 Herbert of Lea, *Baron*
27.6 WESTBURY, *Baron* [*Visc.*
30.7 RUSSELL, *Earl*; Amberley,
21.10 CROMARTIE, *Earl of*; Tarbat, *Visc.*; Castlehaven & MacLeod, *Baron*

1863.

19.8 ANNALY, *Baron*
20.8 Houghton, *Baron*
14.12 ‡ATHLUMNEY, *Baron*

1864.

27.4 Buckhurst, *Baron*
Premier, EARL RUSSELL.
(Nov. 6, 1865 to July 6, 1866.)

1866.

3.1 ROMILLY, *Baron*
4.1 Northbrook, *Baron*
21.2 HALIFAX, *Visc.*
3.5 MEREDYTH, *Baron*
1.6 KIMBERLEY, *Earl*
12.6 KENEY, *Baron*
12.7 DARTREY, *Earl of*
,, * MONCK, *Baron*
Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(July 6, 1866 to Feb. 27, 1868.)
13.7 HARTISMERE, *Baron*
14.7 Lytton, *Baron*
19.7 HYLTON, *Baron*
3.8 PENRHYN, *Baron*
31.8 BRANCEPETH, *Baron*

1867.

27.2 Cairns, *Baron*
Premier, BENJ. DISRAELI.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 9, 1868.)

1868.

16.4 OTMATHWAITE, *Baron*
18.4 O'NEILL, *Baron*
6.7 BRIDPORT, *Visc.*
17.7 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron*
25.7 FEVERSHAM, *Earl of*; Helmsley, *Visc.*
10.8 ‡ABERCORN, *Duke of*; Hamilton, *Marq. of*
8.12 * GORMANSTON, *Baron*

1868—*cont.*

21.12 ‡Rathdonnell, *Baron Premier*, W. E. Gladstone. (Dec. 9, 1868 to Feb. 21, 1874.)

1869.

4.4 Lawence, *Baron*
20.6 Dunning, *Baron*
7.12 Balinhard, *Baron*
8.12 Hare, *Baron* [*Baron*
9.12 Howard of Glossop,
10.12 Castletown, *Baron*
11.12 Acton, *Baron*
13.12 Robartes, *Baron*
14.12 Wolverton, *Baron*
15.12 Greville, *Baron*

1870.

3.5 Kildare, *Baron*
14.6 O'Hagan, *Baron*

1871.

28.3 Sandhurst, *Baron*
23.6 Ripon, *Marq. of*
13.11 Dufferin, *Earl of*; Clandeboye, *Visc.*

1872.

16.7 Ettrick, *Baron*
23.10 Selborne, *Baron*

1873.

25.3 Breadalbane, *Baron*
28.3 Portman, *Visc.*
9.4 *Somerton, *Baron*
23.8 Aberdare, *Baron*

1874.

9.1 Moncreiff, *Baron*
10.1 Coleridge, *Baron*
12.1 Emly, *Baron*
27.2 Westminster, *Duke of*
2.3 Cottesloe, *Baron*
Premier, B. Disraeli (Earl of Beaconsfield).
(Feb. 21, 1874 to Apr. 28, 1880.)
6.3 Hampton, *Baron*
24.5 Connaught & Strathearn, *Duke of*; Sussex, *Earl of*

1875.

11.6 Douglas (of Douglas), *Baron* [*Baron*
12.6 Ramsay (of Glenmark),

1876.

13.1 Gordon (Richmond & G.), *Duke of*; Kinrara, *Earl of*
,, Fermanagh, *Baron*
14.1 Abergavenny, *Marq. of*; Lewes, *Earl of*
,, Harlech, *Baron*
15.1 Wharncliffe, *Earl of*; Carlton, *Visc.*
,, Alington, *Baron*
17.1 Tollemache, *Baron*
18.1 Gerard, *Baron*
10.6 Northbrook, *Earl of*; Baring, *Visc.*
2.10 Sackville, *Baron*

1878.

16.4 Norton, *Baron*
4.5 Cranbrook, *Visc.*
27.9 Cairns, *Earl*; Garmoyle, *Visc.*

1880.

15.4 Shute, *Baron*
23.4 Bolsover, *Baron*
28.4 Lytton, *Earl of*; Knebworth, *Visc.*

1880—*cont.*

29.4 Haldon, *Baron*
30.4 Wimborne, *Baron*
3.5 Lathom, *Earl of*
,, Lamington, *Baron*
4.5 Sondes, *Earl*; Throwley, *Visc.*
,, Donington, *Baron*
5.5 Trevor, *Baron*
Premier, W. E. Gladstone.
(Apr. 28, 1880 to June 24, 1885.)
26.5 Brabourne, *Baron*

1881.

11.3 Ampthill, *Baron*
24.5 Albany, *Duke of*; Clarence, *Earl of*; Arklow, *Baron*
6.10 *Tweeddale, *Baron*
8.10 *Reay, *Baron*
10.10 Derwent, *Baron*
11.10 Hothfield, *Baron*
12.10 Tweedmouth, *Baron*

1882.

30.12 Selborne, *Earl of*; Wolmer, *Visc.*

1884.

24.1 Tennyson, *Baron*
4.3 Hampden, *Visc.*
17.6 Strathspey, *Baron*
4.11 Monk Bretton, *Baron*
5.11 Northbourne, *Baron*
7.11 Sudley, *Baron* (E. of Arran)

1885.

26.6 Halsbury, *Baron* (S.)
27.6 *Powerscourt, *Baron*
28.6 Northington, *Baron*
29.6 Rothschild, *Baron*
30.6 Revelstoke, *Baron* (S., cr. by Salisbury.)
Premier, Marq. of Salisbury.
(June 24, 1885 to Feb. 6, 1886.)
1.7 Monkswell, *Baron* (G.)
3.7 Iddesleigh, *Earl of*; St. Cyres, *Visc.*
4.7 Ashbourne, *Baron*
6.7 St. Oswald, *Baron*
11.7 Breadalbane, *Marq. of*; Ormelie, *Earl of* (G.)
24.7 Esher, *Baron*
28.9 Wolseley, *Viscts.*
18.11 Deramore, *Baron*
29.12 Montagu of Beaulieu, *Baron*
30.12 *Elphinstone, *Baron*
31.12 *Colville of Culross, *Baron* (G., cr. by Gladstone.)

1886.

8.2 Herschell, *Baron* (G.)
15.2 Hillingdon, *Baron*
16.2 Hindlip, *Baron*
17.2 Grimthorpe, *Baron*
Premier, W. E. Gladstone.
(Feb. 6 to Aug. 3, 1886.)
22.3 Stalbridge, *Baron*
23.3 *Kensington, *Baron*
14.8 Hamilton of Dalzell, *Baron*
16.8 Brassey, *Baron*
Premier, Marq. of Salisbury.
(Aug. 3, 1886 to Aug. 18, 1892.)
19.8 Cross, *Visc.*
27.8 Stanley of Preston, *Baron*

1887.

1.7 Londesborough, *Earl of*; Raincliffe, *Visc.*
,, Bowes, *Baron*
4.7 Monckton, *Baron*
,, St. Levan, *Baron*
5.7 Magheramorne, *Baron*
7.7 Basing, *Baron*
8.7 De Ramsey, *Baron*
9.7 Cheylesmore, *Baron*
22.7 Addington, *Baron*

1888.

23.2 Knutsford, *Baron*
27.10 Savile, *Baron*
17.11 Dufferin & Ava, *Marq. of*; Ava, *Earl of*

1891.

19.1 Iveagh, *Baron*
23.6 Mount Stephen, *Baron*
15.7 Masham, *Baron*
14.8 Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *Buss.*
10.11 Hambleden, *Visc.*

1892.

7.4 *Argyll, *Duke of*
20.6 Cromer, *Baron*
22.8 Zetland, *Marq. of*; Ronaldshay, *Earl of*
,, Cranbrook, *Earl of*; Medway, *Baron*
,, Ancaster, *Earl of*
,, Ashcombe, *Baron*
24.8 Blythswood, *Baron*
25.8 Crawshaw, *Baron*
26.8 Amherst of Hackney, *Baron*
27.8 Newton, *Baron*
29.8 Dunleath, *Baron*
Premier, W. E. Gladstone.
(Aug. 18, 1892 to March 3, 1894.)
3.9 Playfair, *Baron*

1893.

9.6 Swansea, *Baron*
22.6 Farrer, *Baron*
24.6 Hawkesbury, *Baron*
21.8 Stanmore, *Baron*
Premier, Earl of Rosebery.
(March 3, 1894 to July 2, 1895.)

1895.

9.5 Peel, *Visc.*
16.7 Carrington, *Earl*; Wendover, *Visc.*
18.7 Loch, *Baron*
19.7 Crewe, *Earl of*
25.7 Ashton, *Baron*
3.8 Burghclere, *Baron*
Premier, Marq. of Salisbury.
(July 2, 1895 to July 13, 1902.)
3.8 Knutsford, *Visc.*
14.11 Rathmore, *Baron*

1896.

31.1 Aldenham, *Baron*
8.6 Heneage, *Baron*
17.6 Roos of Belvoir, *Baron*
11.8 Rosmead, *Baron*

1897.

5.2 Kinnear, *Baron*
23.7 Fairlie, *Baron*
24.7 Dawnay, *Baron*
26.7 Ludlow, *Baron*
27.7 Holmpatrick, *Baron*
28.7 Inverclyde, *Baron*
11.11 Esher, *Visc.*
29.11 Burton, *Baron* (orig. 1886)

1898.

17.1 Halsbury, *Earl of*; Tiverton, *Visc.*
19.1 Newlands, *Baron*
20.1 Farquhar, *Baron* [*Baron*
11.11 ‡Curzon of Kedleston, *Earl*; Scarsdale, *Visc.*; Ravensdale, *Baron*
1899.
25.1 Cromer, *Visc.*
26.1 Glanusk, *Baron*
28.1 Cranworth, *Baron*
2.8 Dorchester, *Buss.* (new cr.)

1900.

22.1 Avebury, *Baron*
24.4 Fife, *Duke of* (orig. 1889); Macduff, *Earl of*
10.5 Lindley, *Baron* (life)
15.6 Killanin, *Baron*
26.6 Strathcona & Mount Royal, *Buss.*
17.12 Goschen, *Visc.*
,, Ridley, *Visc.*; Wensleydale, *Baron*
1901. [*Visc.*
11.2 Roberts, *Earl*; St. Pierre,

Edward VII., 1901—1910.

27.5 Milner, *Baron* [ton, *Visc.*
8.8 Cromer, *Earl of*; Ettrington, *Visc.*
1902.
11.7 Kitchener of Khartoum,
12.7 Colville of Culross, *Visc.*
14.7 Churchill, *Visc.*
15.7 Milner, *Visc.*
,, Kinross, *Baron*
16.7 Shuttleworth, *Baron*
17.7 Allerton, *Baron*
18.7 Barrymore, *Baron*
19.7 Greenfell, *Baron*
21.7 Knollys, *Baron*
22.7 Redesdale, *Baron*
27.10 Linlithgow, *Marq. of*
Premier, A. J. Balfour.
(July 13, 1902 to Dec. 5, 1905.)
1903.
31.7 Burnham, *Baron*
1.8 Biddulph, *Baron*
4.8 Armstrong, *Baron.*
1905.
9.3 Dunedin, *Baron*
6.7 Selby, *Visc.*
18.12 Plymouth, *Earl of*; Windsor, *Visc.*
,, Iveagh, *Visc.*
,, Leith of Fyvie, *Baron*
19.12 Althorp, *Visc.* (C.-B., 2nd cr.)
,, Atkinson, *Baron* (life)
20.12 Sanderson, *Baron*
22.12 Liverpool, *Earl of*; Hawkesbury, *Visc.* (C.-B.).
22.12 Ritchie of Dundee, *Baron*
23.12 Waleran, *Baron*
26.12 Knaresborough, *Baron*
27.12 Northcliffe, *Baron*
28.12 Michelham, *Baron*
29.12 Faber, *Baron*
30.12 Desborough, *Baron*
1906.
16.1 St. Aldwyn, *Visc.*
Premier, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.
(Dec. 5, 1905 to Apr. 6, 1908: obs. 2 crs. above marked C.-B.)

1906—*cont.*

8.1 Loreburn, *Baron*
9.1 Fitzmaurice, *Baron*
10.1 Weardale, *Baron*
12.1 Hemphill, *Baron*
13.1 Joicey, *Baron*
16.1 Nunburnholme, *Baron*
20.2 Colebrooke, *Baron*
14.7 Courtney of Penwith, *Baron*
16.7 Eversley, *Baron*
17.7 Pirrie, *Baron*
20.7 Allendale, *Baron*

1907.

17.7 Airedale, *Baron*
18.7 Swaythling, *Baron*
19.7 Blyth, *Baron*
20.7 Peckover, *Baron*

1908.

Premier, Herbert H. Asquith. (From Apr. 6, 1908 to Dec. 11, 1916.) [*Visc.*
2.5 Morley of Blackburn,
4.5 Wolverhampton, *Visc.*
2.7 MacDonnell, *Baron*
3.7 Marchamley, *Baron*
4.7 Holden, *Baron*
6.7 St. Davids, *Baron*

1909.

15.2 Pentland, *Baron*
16.2 Gorell, *Baron*
20.2 Shaw, *Baron* (life)
12.5 *Desart, *Baron*
7.12 Fisher, *Baron*
8.12 Kilbracken, *Baron*

1910.

15.3 Gladstone, *Visc.*
,, Ashby St. Ledgers, *Baron*
16.3 Mersey, *Baron*
27.4 Islington, *Baron*

George V., 1910.

23.6 Wales, Prince of; Chester, Earl of
13.7 Southwark, *Baron*
14.7 Ilkeston, *Baron*
15.7 Devonport, *Baron*
16.7 Cowdray, *Baron*
18.7 Rotherham, *Baron*
19.7 Furness, *Baron*
20.7 Willingdon, *Baron*
21.7 Hardinge of Penshurst, *Baron*
21.9 De Villiers, *Baron*
7.10 Robson, *Baron* (life)

1911.

27.3 Haldane, *Visc.*
3.4 Glenconner, *Baron*
3.7 Midlothian, Earl of, Mentmore, *Visc.* Epsom, *Baron*
,, Crewe, *Marquess of*; Madeley, *Earl of*
,, *Elibank, *Visc.*
4.7 Loreburn, *Earl*
,, Knollys, *Visc.* [*Visc.*
5.7 Brassey, *Earl*; Hythe, Allendale, *Visc.*
,,
6.7 Chilston, *Visc.*; Douglas of Baads, *Baron*
20.6 *Mountgarret, *Baron*
21.6 Aberconway, *Baron*
22.6 St. Audries, *Baron*
23.6 Stamfordham, *Baron*
24.6 Meerthye, *Baron*

1911—*cont.*

26.6 Inchcape, *Baron*
27.6 Rowallan, *Baron*
28.6 Ashton of Hyde, *Baron*
29.6 Charnwood, *Baron*
2.11 ‡Curzon of Kedleston, *Earl*; Scarsdale, *Visc.*; Ravensdale, *Baron*
,, Emmott, *Baron*
3.11 Strachie, *Baron*

1912.

7.2 Carmichael, *Baron*
8.2 Pontypridd, *Baron*
9.2 Hollenden, *Baron*
20.2 Lincolnshire, *Marquess of*
8.7 Butler, *Baron*
9.7 Channing of Wellingborough, *Baron*
11.7 Nicholson, *Baron*
13.8 Murray of Elibank, *Baron*
1.10 Moulton, *Baron* (life)
10.12 Whitbeugh, *Baron*

1913.

14.2 Rochdale, *Baron*
12.2 Sydenham of Combe, *Baron*
4.3 Farrer of Waddington, *Baron* (life) [(life)
20.10 Sumner of Ibstone, *Baron*

1914.

9.1 Reading, *Baron*
15.1 Strathclyde, *Baron*
16.1 Paemoor, *Baron*
17.1 Rothermere, *Baron*
28.1 Bryce, *Visc.*
11.5 Buxton, *Visc.*
1.7 Cozens-Hardy, *Baron*
2.7 D'Abernon, *Baron*
3.7 Ranksborough, *Baron*
4.7 Lyell, *Baron*
27.7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Earl*; Broome, *Visc.*; Denton, *Baron*
14.12 Cunliffe, *Baron*

1915.

22.2 St. Aldwyn, *Earl*; Quenington, *Visc.*
12.4 Wrenbury, *Baron*
14.6 Buckmaster of Cheddington, *Baron*
28.6 Bertie of Thame, *Baron*
29.6 Muir Mackenzie, *Baron*

1916.

1.1 French of Ypres, *Visc.*
4.1 Aberdeen & Temair, *Marq. of*; Haddo, *Earl of*
22.1 Mersey, *Visc.* [*Baron*
,, Beresford of Metemmeh,
24.1 Faringdon, *Baron.*
25.1 Shaughnessy, *Baron*
26.1 Astor, *Baron*
27.7 Rathcreedan, *Baron*
28.1 Rhondda, *Baron.*
20.6 Chaplin, *Visc.*
26.6 Reading, *Visc.*
,, Somerleyton, *Baron*
27.6 Carnock, *Baron*
28.6 Anslow, *Baron*
29.6 Glentanar, *Baron*
30.6 Roundway, *Baron*
27.7 Grey of Fallodon, *Visc.*
Premier, D. Lloyd George. (From Dec. 11, 1916.)
19.12 Finlay, *Baron*

1917.

1.1 SANDHURST, *Visc.*
,, STUART OF WORTLEY, *Baron*
2.1 COWDRAY, *Visc.*
,, BEAVERSBROOK, *Baron*
3.1 HARCOURT, *Visc.*; NUNEHAM, *Baron*
,, GAINFORD, *Baron*
4.1 FORTEVIOT, *Baron*

1917—*cont.*

5.1 ROE, *Baron*
6.1 DOVERDALE, *Baron*
7.1 ATHOLSTAN, *Baron*
7.5 ANNESLEY, *Baron*
10.6 LAMBOURNE, *Baron*
20.6 TREOWEN, *Baron*
21.6 FARQUHAR, *Visc.*
,, LEVERHULME, *Baron*
22.6 DEVONPORT, *Visc.*

1917—*cont.*

22.6 COLWYN, *Baron*
23.6 ASTOR, *Visc.*
,, GISBOROUGH, *Baron*
16.7 CAMBRIDGE, *Marq. of*
,, ATHLONE, *Earl of*
17.7 MILFORD HAVEN, *Marq. of*
18.7 CARISBROOKE, *Marq. of*
1.11 SOUTHBOROUGH, *Baron*

PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850,

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800.

. The mark † denotes a Scottish Peerage, § an Irish; * or unmarked, Imperial: *db.*, abeyant; *dm.*, dormant. The dates of *creation* and *extinction* are appended to each title. For extinct *Life* Baronies see under "Life Peers.—Several of the following Peerages were held by former members of the Royal Family, and, guided by the kind advice of the late Clarenceux King of Arms, we treat these as possessing no real surname at all. The prevailing idea that the name is *Guelph* he dismisses as absurd, that having constituted the *Christian* name of a mediæval Duke of Bavaria whose *sister* in 1040 married the Marquess of Este, and it is from that couple that the Hanoverian line is descended. Hence *D'Este* (which the Duke of Sussex adopted for his children) comes nearer to a correct name than the above, whilst *Guelph d'Este* has been supplied us by another authority. But the marriage of Queen Victoria to Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and descended from the ancient Counts of Wettin, has changed the present line to that of "Saxony" or "Saxe-Coburg," and made *Wettin* its surname if it possesses one at all—both that word and *D'Este* being really local titles.

To save overcrowding, we have removed from the list the following titles every one of which is simply a different *degree* of another, of the same designation and house, which still exists: AUCKLAND Eldm.; BANTRY Eldm.; CASTLEMAINE Vcty.; CHARLEMONT Eldm.; DE VESCI *Bny.; DIGBY Eldm.; DROGHEDA Mqte.; ELLENBOROUGH Eldm.; FALMOUTH Eldm.; FARNHAM Eldm.; FIFE Dkdm. (orig. creat †, Eldms. (2, one Ir.), and Bny.; HILL Bny.; KINGSTON Bny.; LAUDERDALE Ecy.; MACDUFF, Mqte. and †Vcty.; MOUNTCASHELL Eldm.; O'NEILL †Vcty. & *Eldm.; RAVENSWORTH Eldm.; ROBERTS Bny.; ST. VINCENT Eldm.; SOMERS Eldm.; TREDEGAR, Vcty.; WESTMEATH Mqte.; WOLSELEY, Bny.

AIREY Bny. (*Airey*), 1876-81.
ALCESTER Bny. (*Seymour*), 1882-95.
§ALDBOROUGH Eldm. (*Stratford*), 1777-1875.
ALVANLEY Bny. (*Arden*), 1801-57.
ALVERSTONE, Vcty. (*Webster*), 1913 (Bny. 1900)
ARDILAUN, Bny. (*Guinness*), 1880-1915. [-15.
ARMITSTEAD, Bny. (*Armitstead*), 1906-15.
ARMSTRONG Bny. (*Armstrong*), 1887-1900. [Revived 1903.]
AUDLEY Bny. (*Thicknesse-Touchet*), 1313-1872 (*ab.*).
§ AVONMORE Vcty. (*Yelverton*), 1800-1910
BARROGILL Eldm. (*Sinclair*), 1866-89.
BASSET Bny. (*Basset*), 1797-1855.
BATTERSEA Bny. (*Flower*), 1892-1907.
BAYNING Bny. (*Powlett*), 1797-1866.
BEACONSFIELD (*pron.* Beek-; the village, Beck-) Eldm. (*Disraeli*, pron. *Dizrayly*), 1876-81. (Pronunciations given by Mr. C. Disraeli).
BEACONSFIELD Vcty. (*Disraeli*, Lady), 1868-72.
BEAUVALE Bny. (*Lamb*), 1839-53.
BERESFORD Vcty. (*Beresford*), 1823-54.
BEXLEY Bny. (*Vansittart*), 1823-51.
BLACHFORD Bny. (*Rogers*), 1871-89.
+BLANTYRE Bny. (*Stuart*), 1606-1900.
§BLAYNEY Bny. (*Blayney*), 1621-1874 (*dm.*).
BLOOMFIELD Bny. (*Bloomfield*), § 1825 (*1871)-79.
+BORTHWICK Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1452-1910 (*dm.*).
BOURCHIER Bny. (*Townshend*), 1342-1855 (*dm.*).
†BRACO, Bny. (*Duff*), 1735-1912.
BRAMPTON Eldm. (*Hawkins*), 1899-1907.
BRAMWELL Bny. (*Bramwell*), 1882-92.
BREADALBANE Mqte., 1st cr. (*Campbell*), 1831-62.
BROUGHTON Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1851-69.
BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS Dkdm. (*Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*), 1822-89.
BURDETT-COUTTS Bny. (*B.-Coutts*), 1871-1906.
§CAHER Bny. (*Butler*), 1583-1858 (*dm.*).
CAMBRIDGE Dkdm., with Tipperary Eldm. and Culloden Bny. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-1904.
CANNING Eldm. (*Canning*), 1859 (Vcty. 1828)-62.
CARDWELL Vcty. (*Cardwell*), 1874-86.
CARLINGFORD Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1874-98.
§CARYSFORT Eldm. (*Proby*), 1789 (*Bny. 1801)-CHARLEVILLE Eldm. (*Bury*), 1806-75. [1909.
CHATHAM Eldm. (*Pitt*), 1765-1833.
CLANBRASSIL Bny. (*Jocelyn*), 1821-97.
CLANRICARDE, §Marq. (*De Burgh-Canning*), 1825-1916 (§ Eldm. remains of 1800, that of 1543 *dmt.* or *ext.*); also SOMERHILL, Bn., 1826-1916.
CLARE §Eldm. (*Fitz-Gibbon*), 1795 (*Bny. 1799)-1864. [1890-2.
CLARENCE AND AVONDALE Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.),
CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS Dkdm., and § MUNSTER Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1789-1837.
§CLEEMOUT Eldm. (*Fortescue*), 1778-1829; *Bny. 1866-87.
§ Do. Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1852-98.
CLEVELAND Dkdm. (*Powlett*), 1833-91.
CLYDE Bny. (*Campbell*), 1858-63.
COLBORNE Bny. (*Ridley-Colborne*), 1839-54.
COLONSAY Bny. (*McNeill*), 1867-74.
COMPTON Bny. (*Townshend*), 1572-1855 (*ab.*).
CONNEMARA Bny. (*Bourke*), 1887-1902.
CORNWALLIS Eldm., 1753-1852.
COWPER Eldm. (*Cowper*), 1718-1905 (Lucas and +Dingwall Bnies. remain).
†CRANSTOUN Bny. (*Cranstoun*), 1609-1869.
CRANWORTH Bny., older cr. (*Rolfe*), 1850-68.
CREWE Bny. (*Crewe*), 1806-94. [Revived as an Eldm. (now Marq.) 1895.]
CURRIE Bny. (*Currie*), 1899-1906.
DALLING AND BULWER Bny. (*Bulwer*), 1871-2.
DE FREYNE Bny. older cr. (*French*), 1839-56.
DE MONTALT Eldm. (*Maude*), 1886-1905 (§ Hawarden Vcty. remains).
DE TABLEY Bny. (*Warren*), 1826-95.
DINORBEN Bny. (*Hughes*), 1831-52.
DORCHESTER Bny. older cr. (*Carleton*), 1786-1897.
DORSET Dkdm. (*Sackville*), 1720-1843.
DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS Bny. (*Douglas*), 1790-1857.
DOVER Bny. (*Agar-Ellis*), 1831-99. [Clifden.]
§ DOWNES Bny. (*Burgh*), 1822-64.
§ Do. Do. (*De Burgh*), 1822-63.
+DUFFUS Bny. (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1650-1876 (under attainder 1715-1826).
DUNFERMLINE Bny. (*Abercromby*), 1839-68.
§DUNGANNON Vcty. (*Hill-Trevor*), 1765-1862. [1911.
§DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL Bny. (*Daly*), 1845-
EDINBURGH Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1866-1900.
EGERTON OF TATTON Eldm. (*Egerton*), 1897-1909 (Bny. remains).
ELPHINSTONE Bny. (*Elphinstone*), 1859-60. [Revived 1885; +Bny. remains.]
ENNISHOWEN AND CARRICKFERGUS Bny. (*Chichester*) 1841-53. [Donegall.]
ESTCOURT Bny. (*Sotheron-Estcourt*), 1903-15.
EVERSLEY Vcty. (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857-88. [Revived as Bny. 1906.]

FARNBOROUGH Bny. (*May*), 1886 only.
FERRERS of CHARTLEY Bny. (*Townshend*), 1299-
FIELD Bny. (*Field*), 1890-1907. [1855 (*dm.*).
FITZGERALD and VESEY Bny. (*Vesey-FitzGerald*), 1FitzGerald 1826-60, *Vesey 1835-43.
FITZHARDINGE Eldm. (*Berkeley*), 1841-57; Bny., 1861-1916. [Two offshoots from Berkeley Eldm.]
FITZWALTER Bny. (*Bridges*), 1868-75.
FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY Vcty. (*de Montmorency*), 1816 (Bny. 1800)-1917.
GARDNER Bny. (*Gardiner*), 1806 (‡1800)-83 (*dm.*).
GLANTAWE Bny. (*Jenkins*), 1906-15.
GLENELG Bny. (*Grant*), 1835-66.
GLENESK Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1895-1908.
‡GLENGALL Eldm. (*Butler*), 1816-58.
GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH Dkdm. and ‡CONNAUGHT Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1764-1834.
GREY de RADCLIFFE Bny. (*Egerton*), 1875-85.
GWYDYR Bny. (*Burrell*), 1796-1915.
HALIBURTON Bny. (*Haliburton*), 1898-1907.
HAMILTON Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1831-68. [Belhaven.]
HAMMOND Bny. (*Hammond*), 1874-90.
HANMER Bny. (*Hanmer*), 1872-81.
HARBOROUGH Eldm. (*Sherard*), 1719-1859.
HASTINGS Mqte. (*Rawdon-Hastings*), 1816-68.
HATHERLEY Bny. (*Page-Wood*), 1868-81.
HAVERSHAM Bny. (*Haytter*), 1906-17.
*HERRIES Bny. (*Constable-Maxwell*), 1884-1908 (Scottish Bny. remains).
HOBHOUSE Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1885-1904.
HOLLAND Bny. (*Fox*), 1763-1859.
HOOD of AVALON Bny. (*Hood*), 1892-1901.
HOWDEN Bny. (*Caradoc*), 1831 (‡1819)-73.
‡HOWTH Eldm. (*St. Lawrence*), 1767 (Howth Bny. §1430, *1881)-1909.
HUNSDON Bny. (*Cary*), 1830-84.
INVERNESS Dkdm. (*Underwood*), 1840-73.
JAMES of HEREFORD Bny. (*James*), 1895-1911.
KEANE Bny. (*Keane*), 1839-1901.
KEITH Vcty. (*Elphinstone*), 1814-23; ‡ Bny., 1797-
KELLHEAD Bny. (*Douglas*), 1893-4. [1867.
KELVIN Bny. (*Thomson*), 1892-1907.
KENT AND STRATHEARN Dkdm. and ‡DUBLIN Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1799-1820.
KESTEVEN Bny. (*Trollope*), 1868-1915 (Btcy. re-
KINGSDOWN Bny. (*Leigh*), 1858-67. [mains).
KINGSTON Bny. (*King*), 1821-69.
KNIGHTLEY Bny. (*Knightley*), 1892-5.
LANERTON Bny. (*Howard*), 1873-80.
LANGDALE Bny. (*Bickersteth*), 1836-51.
LEICESTER Eldm., one of the older creations (*Townshend*), 1784-1855.
LEIGHTON Bny. (*Leighton*), 1896 only.
LINGEN Bny. (*Lingen*), 1885-1905.
LISGAR Bny. (*Young*), 1870-6.
‡LISMORE Vtcy. (*O'Callaghan*), 1806 (*Bny. 1838)-98.
LISTER Bny. (*Lister*), 1897-1912. [1905.]
LIVERPOOL Eldm. (*Jenkinson*), 1796-1851. [Revived
LLANDAFF Vcty. (*Matthews*), 1895-1913.
LLANGATTOCK Bny. (*Rolls*), 1898-1916.
LLANOVER Bny. (*Hall*), 1859-67.
LOCHEE Bny. (*Robertson*), 1908-11.
LYNDHURST Bny. (*Copley*), 1827-63.
LYONS Vcty. (*Lyons*), 1881 (Bny. 1856)-87.
MACAULAY Bny. (*Macaulay*), 1857-9. [1902.
MALCOLM of POLTALLOCH Bny. (*Malcolm*), 1896-
MARJORIBANKS Bny. (*Robertson*), 1873 only.
‡MARYBOROUGH Bny. (*Pole-T.-L.-Wellesley*), 1821-63.
MAYNARD Vcty. (*Maynard*), 1766 (‡Bny. 1620)-1365.
‡MELBOURNE Vcty. (*Lamb*), 1781 (*Bny. 1815)-1353.
†MELFORT Eldm. (*Drummond*), 1686-1902 (*dm.*).
MELROSE Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1827-58.
MILFORD Bny. (*Philipps*); 2nd cr. 1847-57.
‡MILLTOWN Eldm. (*Leeson*), 1763-1891 (*dm.*).
MONTFORD Bny. (*Bromley*), 1741-1851.
*MOORE, Bny. (*Moore*), 1801-1902. [Drogheda.]
‡MOUNT CASHELL Eldm. (*Moore*), 1781-1915.
MOUNT TEMPLE Bny. (*Cowper-Temple*), 1880-8.
‡MUNCASTER, Bny. (*Pennington*), 1783 (*1898)-1917.
‡NETTERVILLE Vcty. (*Netterville*), 1622-1882.
NORTHCOTE Bny. (*Northcote*), 1900-11.
NORTHWICK Bny. (*Rushout*), 1797-1887.
O'BRIEN, Bny. (*O'B.*), 1900-14.
ONGLEY Bny. (*Henley-Ongley*), 1776-1877.
‡OSSINGTON Vcty. (*Denison*), 1872-3.
OVERSTONE Bny. (*Loyd*), 1850-83.
OVERTOUN Bny. (*White*), 1893-1908.
OXENBRIDGE Vcty. (*Monson*), 1886-98.
OXFORD Eldm. (*Harley*), 1711-1853.
‡PALMERSTON Vcty. (*Temple*), 1722-1865.
PANMURE Bny. (*Maule-Ramsay*), 1831-74.
PAUNCEFOOTE Bny. (*Pauncefote*), 1899-1902.
PENZANCE Bny. (*Wilde*), 1869-99.
PIRBRIGHT Bny. (*De Worms*), 1895-1903.
POMFRET Eldm. (*Fermor*), 1721-1867.
PONSONBY (of Imokilly) Bny. (*Ponsonby*), 1806-66.
PRUDHOE Bny. (*Percy*), 1816-65.
RANELAGH Vcty. (*Jones*), 1628-1885.
REDESDALE Eldm. (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 (Bny. 1802)-86. [Revived 1902.]
RENDEL, Bny. (*Rendel*), 1894-1913.
RIVERS Bny. (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802-80.
RIVERSDALE Bny. (*Tonson*), 1783-1861.
‡ROKEBY Bny. (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777-1883.
ROOKWOOD Bny. (*Selwin-Ibbetson*), 1892-1902.
ROSS Bny. (*Eoyle*), 1815-90.
ROSSIE Bny. (*Kinnaird*), 1831-78.
ROWTON Bny. (*Lowry-Corry*), 1880-1903.
ST. HELIER Bny. (*Jeune*), 1905 (3 mos.).
ST. MAUR Eldm. (*St. Maur*), 1863-85.
SANDFORD Bny. (*Sandford*), 1891-3.
†SELKIRK Eldm. (*Douglas*), 1646-1885 (*dm.*).
SHAND Bny. (*shand*) 1892-1904. [Bny. remains).
§SHEFFIELD Eldm. (*Holroyd*), 1816-1909 (one Irish Sherbrooke Vcty. (*Lowe*), 1880-92.
SKENE Bny. (*Duff*), 1857-1912.
†SOMERVILLE Bny. (*Somerville*), 1430-1870 (*dm.*).
‡STRANGFORD Vcty. (*Smythe*), 1628 (*PENSHURST Bny. 1825)-1869. [80
STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE Vcty. (*Canning*), 1852-
STRATHNAIRN Bny. (*Rose*), 1866-85.
STRATHSPEY Bny. (*Ogilvie-Grant*), 1858-84.
STUART de DECIES Bny. (*Villiers-Stuart*), 1839-74 (*dm.*).
SUSSEX Dkdm. and INVERNESS Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-34.
SYDNEY Eldm. (*Townshend*), 1874 (Bny. 1783)-90.
TAUNTON Bny. (*Labouchere*), 1859-69.
‡THOMOND Mqte. (*O'Brien*), 1800 (*Bny. 1801)-55.
THRING Bny. (*Thring*), 1886-1907.
†TRAQUAIR Eldm. (*Stuart*), 1633-1861 (*dm.*).
TRURO Bny. (*Wilde*), 1859-99.
‡TYRCONNELL Eldm. (*Carpenter*), 1761-1853.
WANDSWORTH Bny. (*Stern*), 1895-1912.
WANTAGE Bny. (*Loyd-Lindsay*), 1885-1901.
WARRINGTON Eldm. (*Grey*), 1769-1883.
WAVENEY Bny. (*Adair*), 1873-86.
WELBY, Bny. (*Welby*), 1894-1915.
WENMAN Bny. (*Wykeham*), 1834-70. [1900.]
WENSLEYDALE Bny. (*Parke*), 1856-68. [Revived
WINMARLEIGH Bny. (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874-92.
WINTERSTOKE Bny. (*Wills*), 1906-11.
YORK AND ALBANY Dkdm. and ‡Ulster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1784-1827. [York revived 1892-1910, Albany 1881, *Ulster 1866-1900.]

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

THIS dignified and at least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half-a-dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable sinecure. A Privy Councillor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary; the required oath once taken he becomes a Councillor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite: at present there are about 300 in the Council of Great Britain and 70 in that of Ireland (but some 15 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt. Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclamations and enforce them by pains and penalties. The *Judicial Committee* of the Privy Council is open to the attendance of any member possessing due legal qualifications, but only those usually attend who hold or have held high appointments in the law. The former judicial functions of the entire Council are exercised by this Committee, whilst its administrative duties are transferred to other state departments. Some of the Colonial Judges have been recently added to this Committee.

As noted above, there is a distinct Council for Ireland, though Scotland is content to participate in the larger one, the former being concerned (and that nominally) with Irish affairs alone. The members of both Councils range down from the first Prince of the Blood Royal to private gentlemen possessing no title except the dignified one of "Right Honourable," which is conferred by the membership itself. This title unfortunately has other applications, so that in the case of Peers there is no way of specifying their position as Councillors except by the added letters "P.C.;" and "Right Honourable" must not be substituted for the higher titles of "Most Honourable" or "His Grace." The two lists of members as presented in the ALMANACK are arranged in accordance with the official roll, which follows strictly the Table of Precedence, and those wishing to familiarise themselves with that table may find interest in tracing out the observance of its laws as there displayed. Thus after the Royal members, Archbishops, and highest officials there come the Dukes of England. The Marquesses follow (the first is Scottish). Next come the Earls, headed by the Master of the Horse, and followed by younger sons of Dukes; next the Viscounts; two Marquesses' younger sons; the Bishop of London (*ex officio*, as are the Archbishops); the Barons, headed by the Lord Steward and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household; the Speaker; Secretaries of State not Peers; and now the Table reaches the grade of the Privy Council itself, from which point all distinctions are disregarded—Baronets, Knights, and Viscounts' and Barons' younger sons—and we proceed in order of seniority alone. Thus, while recognising the scientific merits of an arrangement by precedence, we here submit for practical use a list in alphabetical order. Where no initial precedes the date of entry the member belongs to the Council of Great Britain; an *I.* denotes that of Ireland; and *G. B. & I.* marks membership of both. It is noticeable that in the official list the members are termed Privy Counsellors, which is correct in view of the wise counsel they are supposed to give; but they are equally Councillors as being members of a Council. The Coronation robe of a Privy Councillor is a blue satin dress and cloak.

Lord President of the Council, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
President of Irish Council, H.E. The *Lord Lieutenant*, Lord Wimborne, G.M.P.

Aberconway, Lord 1908
Aberdeen, Marq. of, K.T. ... G.B. 1886
Abraham, William 1911
Acland, Arthur H. Dyke 1892
Acland, Francis Dyke 1915
Addison, Christopher 1916
Allen, Charles Peter 1912
Allendale, Visc. 1902
Ameer Ali Syed, C.I.E. 1909
Andrews, William D. .... I 1897
Arran, Earl of, K.P. ..... I. 1927
Ashton, Thomas 1927
Asquith, Herbert Hy., K.C. G.B. 1892; I. 1916
Atkinson, Lord .... I. 1892 G.B. 1905
Baker, Harold T. 1915
Balfour, Arthur J., O.M. G.B. 1885; I. 1887
Balfour, Gerald W., I. 1895; G.B. 1900

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, K.T. 1892
Banbury, Sir Frederick George Bt. 1916
Bankes, Sir John Eldon 1915
Barnes, George Nicoll 1916
Barrymore, Lord ..... I. 1896
Barton, Sir Edmund, K.C., G.C.M.G. 1901
Beauchamp, Earl, K.G. 1902
Bertie of Thame, Lord, G.C.B. 1903
Birrell, Augustine, K.C. G.B. 1905; I. 1907
Bond, Sir Robt., K.C.M.G. 1902
Borden, Sir Robt. Laird, G.C.M.G. 1912
Botha, Gen. Louis 1907
Bowerman, Charles Wm. 1916
Boyd, Sir Walter, Bt. ..... I. 1916
Brace, William 1916
Breadalbane, Marq. of, K.G. ... 1886
Brownlow, Earl 1887
Brunner, Sir Jno. T., Bt. 1906
Bryce, Visc., O.M. G.B. 1892; I. 1905
Buchanan, Sir Geo. W., C.C.B. .. 1916
Buckmaster, Lord 1915
Burghclere, Lord 1892
Burns, Jno. 1905
Burt, Thos. 1905
Burton, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1905
Caldwell, James 1910
Campbell, Sir Jas. H. Mussen, Bt. (Lord Ch. Justice) ..... I. 1905
Canterbury, Archbp. of 1903
Carlisle, Alexander M. 1907
Carnock, Lord, C.C.B. 1905
Carson, Sir Edwd. H., K.C. I. 1896; G.B. 1905
Cartwright, Sir Fairfax L., G.C.M.G. 1908
Cassel, Sir Ernest J., C.C.B. ... 1902
Castletown, Lord, K.P. ..... I. 1908
Cave, Sir George, K.C. 1915
Cavendish, Ld. Richard F. 1912
Cawley, Sir Frederick, Bt. 1916
Cecil, Evelyn 1917
Cecil, Lord Robert, K.C. 1916
Chalmers, Sir Robert, C.C.B. I. 1916
Chamberlain, J. Austen 1902
Channell, Sir Arthur M. 1914
Chaplin, Rt. Hon. Henry 1895
Charles, Sir Arthur 1903
Chelmsford, Lord, G.M.S.I. 1916
Cherry, Richd. Robt. ..... I. 1905
Chesterfield, Earl of, K.G. 1904
Chilston, Visc. 1891
Cholmondeley, Marq. of 1901
Churchill (Spencer-), Winston L. 1907
Clarke, Sir Edwd. Geo., K.C.B. .. 1916
Clyde, Jas. Avon, K.C. 1916
Colebrooke, Lord, C.V.O. 1914
Collings, Jesse 1892
Connaught, H.R.H. Duke of G.B. 1871; I. 1900
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, K.G. 1910
Cook, Joseph 1914
Courtney of Penwith, Lord 1889
Coventry, Earl of 1877
Cowdray, Visc. 1906
Cox, Michael Fras., M.D. ..... I. 1911
Crawford, Earl of 1916
Crewe, Marquis of, K.G. 1892
Crooks, William 1906
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, K.G. 1895
Dalziel, Sir James Hy. 1912
Dartmouth, Earl of 1885
Deane, Sir Hy. Burrard 1912
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W. E., G.C.M.G. 1906
Denman, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1907
Derby, Earl of, K.G. 1903
Desart, Earl of, K.C.B. 1913
Devonport, Visc. 1909
Devonshire, Duke of, K.G. 1905
Dickinson, Willoughby H. 1914
Dickson, Chas. Scott, K.C. 1903
Dodd, Wm. Huston (Justice). I. 1913
Dougherty, Sir Jas. B., K.C.B. .. I. 1908
Ducie, Earl of 1859
Dudley, Earl of, G.C.B. 1902
Duke, Hy. Edward, K.C. G.B. 1915; I. 1916
Dunedin, Lord 1896
Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, K.P. ..... I. 1899
Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, G.C.M.G. 1901
Durham, Lord, K.G. 1912
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt. G.B. 1880; I. 1885
Eady, Sir Chas. Swinfen 1913
Edge, Sir John, K.C. 1908
Emmott, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1908
Evans, Sir Samuel T., C.C.B. 1910
Eversley, Lord 1888
Farquhar, Visc. 1907
Farquharson, Robt., M.D. 1906
Fellowes, Sir Ailwyn Edwd., K.C.V.O. 1905
Fenwick, Charles 1911
Ferens, Thomas R. 1912
Ferguson (Munro-), Sir R. C., G.C.M.G. ..... I. 1892
Fingall, Earl of ..... I. 1892
Finlay, Lord, G.C.M.G. (Lord Chanc.) 1905
Fisher, Andrew 1912
Fisher, Herbert A. L. 1916
Fisher, Wm. Hayes 1911
Fitzmaurice, Lord 1908
Fitzpatrick, Sir Jas., K.C.M.G. .. 1908
Forrest, Sir John, G.C.M.G. 1897
Forster, Henry William 1917
Foster, Sir George Eulas, K.C.M.G. 1916
Friend, Maj.-Gen. Levick Bransby, C.B. ..... I. 1916
Fry, Sir Edward, G.C.B. 1883
Fry, Lewis 1903
Gainford, Lord 1908
Geddes, Sir Eric, G.B.E. 1917
Gaskell, Chas. G. Milnes 1908
George, David Lloyd 1890
Gibson, John G. (Justice) ..... I. 1887
Gladstone, Visc., G.C.B. 1892
Glendenning, Robt. G. ..... I. 1911
Goddard, Sir Henry T. 1913
Goldie, Sir George D. T., K.C.M.G. 1898
Gordon, John (Justice) ..... I. 1915
Goschen, Sir Wm. Edwd., Bt. G.C.B. 1905
Goulding, Sir Wm. J., Bt. ..... I. 1917
Granard, Earl of, K.P. 1907
Greene, Sir Wm. Conyngham, G.C.M.G. 1912
Grenfell, Lord, G.C.B. ..... I. 1904
Grey, of Fallodon, Visc., K.G. .. 1902
Griffith, Ellis J., K.C. 1914
Griffith, Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G. 1901
Gulland, John Wm. 1917
Haldane, Visc., K.T., O.M. 1902
Halsbury, Earl of 1885
Halsey, Thos. Fredk. 1901
Hamilton, Lord Chas. Hamilton, Lord George F. 1878
Harcourt, Visc. 1905
Hardinge, Sir Arthur H., G.C.M.G. 1913
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, K.G. 1904
Hardy, Laurence 1911
Hardy (Gozens-), Lord 1917
Harrel, Sir David, K.C.M.G. ..... I. 1900
Harris, Frederick Leverton 1916
Henderson, Arthur 1925
Heneage, Lord 1886
Hill, Lord Arthur W. 1885
Hime, Lt.-Col. Sir Albt. H., K.C.M.G. 1902
Hobhouse, Sir Chas. H. Edwd., Bt. 1909
Hobhouse, Henry 1902
Hodge, John 1916
Hogg, Jonathan ..... I. 1902
Hughes, William Morris 1916
Huntly, Marq. of 1881
Illingworth, Albert H. 1916
Innes, Sir James Rose, K.C.M.G. 1915
Islington, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1911
Jackson, Fredk. Huth 1911
Jenkins, Sir Lawrence Hugh, K.C.I.E. 1916
Johnson, Sir Wm. Moore, Bt. I. 1881
Jones, Sir W. Brynmor, K.C. 1912
Jones, Leifchild S. 1916
Jordan, Sir John N., G.C.I.E. 1915
Joyce, Sir Mathew Ingle 1916
Kavanagh, Walter MacMurrough ..... I. 1916
Kennaway, Sir John H., Bt. 1897
Kenny, Wm. (Justice) ..... I. 1902
Kerr, Lord William 1899
Kinnear, Lord 1911
Kintoré, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1886
Knollys, Visc., G.C.B. 1910
Lambert, George 1912
Lansdowne, Lord, C.V.O. 1905
Lansdowne, Marq. of, K.G. 1895
Lascelles, Sir Frank C., G.C.B. .. 1894
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, K.C., G.C.M.G. 1897
Law, Andrew Bonar 1911
Lennox (Gordon-), Ld. Walter C. 1891
Lewis, John Henry 1913
Lincolnshire, Marq. of, K.G. 1881
Lindley, Lord 1881
Liverpool, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1917
London, Bishop of, K.C.V.O. 1901
Long, Walter ..... G.B. 1895; I. 1905
Lorebürn, Earl, G.C.B. 1905
Lough, Thomas 1908
Lowther, James Wm. 1910
Lyttelton, Gen. Hon. Sir Neville G., G.C.M.G. ..... I. 1908
Macartney, Sir Wm. G. Ellison-, K.C.M.G. 1900
Macdonald, John Archd. Murray 1916
Macdonald, Sir John H. A., G.C.B. 1885
MacDonnell, Lord, G.C.S.I. G.B. 1902; I. 1903
MacGregor, Sir William, G.C.M.G. 1915
McKenna, Reginald 1907
Maclay, Sir Jos. Paton, Bt. 1916
Maclean, Sir Donald, K.B.E. 1916
Macnamara, Thos. Jas. 1911
Maddock, Dodgson H. ..... I. 1899
Mahon, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bryan J., K.C.V.O. ..... I. 1917
Mallet, Sir Louis du P., G.C.M.G. 1913
Manchester, Duke of 1906
Marchamley, Lord 1907
Marlborough, Duke of, K.G. 1896
Massey, William Ferguson 1914
Masterman, Chas. F. G. 1912
Mather, Sir Wm. 1910
Matheson, Sir Robt. E. ..... I. 1910
Maxwell, Sir Herbt. E., Bt., F.R.S. 1897
Maxwell, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, K.C.B. ..... I. 1916
Mayo, Earl of, K.P. 1900
Meath, Earl of, K.P. 1887
Merriman, Jno. Xavier ..... I. 1913
Mersey, Viscount 1909
Middleton, Visc. K.P. 1897
Midleton, Francis Binchman 1916
Milford Haven, Adm. Marq. of, G.C.B. 1914
Milner, Visc., G.C.B. 1901
Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt. 1900
Molony, The Francis ..... I. 1913
Mond, Sir Alf. Moritz, Bt. 1913
Montagu, Hon. Edwin S. 1915
Moor, Sir Fredk. Hugh, C.M.G. 1907
Morley of Blackburn, Visc., O.M. G.B. & I. 1886
Morris, Sir Edwd. Patrick, K.C.M.G. 1911
Moulton, Lord, K.C.B. 1906
Mowatt, Sir Fras., G.C.B. 1906
Munro, Robt., K.C. 1913
Murray of Elibank, Lord 1911
Murray, Sir Geo. H., G.C.B. 1910
Nathan, Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G. ..... I. 1914
Newton, Lord 1915
Northumberland, Duke of, K.G. 1874

O'Brien, Sir Ignatius John, Bt. I. 1912
O'Connor, Charles Andrew ..I. 1911
Ormonde, Marq. of, K.P. ..... I. 1902
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas L., K.C.I. 1912
Paget, Gen. Sir Arthur H. F., G.C.B. ..... I. 1912
Palles, Christopher, I. 1872; G.B. 1892
Parker, Sir Gilbert, Bt. ..... I. 1916
Parker of Waddington, Lord .. 1913
Parnacor, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1914
Pease, Herbert Pike 1917
Pentland, Lord 1905
Phillimore, Sir Walter G. F., Bt. 1913
Pickford, Sir William 1914
Pim, Jonathan (Justice) ..... I. 1914
Pirrie, Lord, K.P. ..... I. 1897
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Horace C., K.C.V.O. ..... I. 1897
Plymouth, Earl of, K.C.B. 1891
Pollock, Sir Fredk., Bt. 1911
Ponsonby, Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. E. Grey, K.C.V.O. 1914
Porter, Sir Andrew M., Bt. .... I. 1883
Portland, Duke of, K.G. 1886
Pretyman, Ernest Geo. 1917
Primrose, Sir Henry, K.C.B. 1912
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., G.C.B., V.C. 1901
Prothcroe, Rowland E., M.V.O. .. 1916
Ranfurly, Earl of, G.C.M.G..... I. 1905
Rathmore, Lord 1880
Rayleigh, Lord, O.M. 1905
Reading, Visc., G.C.B. 1911
Reay, Lord, K.T. 1893
Reid, Sir George H., G.C.B. 1897
Revelstoke, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Rhondda, Lord M. 1916
Ribblesdale, Lord 1892
Rice, Sir Cecil A. Spring, G.C.M.G. 1913
Rickett, Sir Jos. Compton 1911
Ridgeway, Sir J. West, G.C.B... I. 1889
Ridley, Sir Edward 1917
Roberts, Geo. Henry 1917
Robertson, John M. 1916
Robinson, Sir Hy. Aug., K.C.B. I. 1902
Robson, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1910
Rodd, Sir Jas. Rennell, G.C.M.G. 1908
Romer, Sir Robert, G.C.B. 1909
Ronan, Stephen (Ld. Justice) .. I. 1915
Rosebery, Earl of, K.G., K.T. 1881
Ross, John (Justice) ..... I. 1902
Runciman, Walter 1908
Russell, Geo. W. Erskine 1907
Russell, Sir Thos. Wallace, Bt. I. 1908
St. Davids, Lord 1914
Salisbury, Marq. of, K.G. 1903
Samuel, Sir Harry Simon 1016
Samuel, Herb. Louis 1908
Sandars, Jno. S. 1905
Sandhurst, Visc., G.C.S.I. 1906
Satow, Sir Ern. M., G.C.M.G.... 1906
Schreiner, Wm. Philip, C.M.G... 1917
Scott, Sir Chas. Stewart, G.C.B. 1898
Scrutton, Sir Thos. Edwd. 1916
Seely, Br. Gen. Jno. E. Bernard, C.B. 1909
Sefton, Earl of 1906
Selborne, Earl of, K.G. 1900
Seymour, Adm. of Fit. Sir Edwd. H., G.C.B., O.M. 1909
Shaw, Lord 1905
Sheffield, Lord 1910
Shillington, Thomas ..... I. 1911
Shuttleworth, Lord 1889
Simon, Sir John A., K.C.V.O.... 1913
Smith, Sir Fredk. Edwin, K.C. 1911
Smith, Jas. Parker 1904
Smuts, Lt.-Gen, Jan Christiaan 1917
Somerleyton, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1902
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. .. 1874
Southborough, Lord, G.C.B. 1912
Southwark, Lord 1905
Spencer, Earl, K.G. 1892
Speyer, Sir Edgar, Bt. 1909
Spicer, Sir Albert, Bt. 1912
Stamfordham, Lord, G.C.B. 1910
Stanley, Sir Albert Hy. 1916
Starkie, William J. M. ..... I. 1914
Strachie, Lord 1912
Strathclyde, Lord 1909
Strong, Sir T. Vezey, K.C.V.O. .. 1911
Stuart of Wortley, Lord 1896
Sudeley, Lord 1886
Sumner of Ibstone, Lord 1912
Swann. Sir Chas. Ernest, Bt. .. 1911
Tennant, Harold John 1914
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G..... 1905
Thomas, James Hy..... 1917
Thompson, Robert 1916
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt., O.M., G.B. & I. 1882
Waldegrave, Earl 1897
Waldron, Laurence A. .....I. 1911
Waleran, Lord 1899
Ward, Sir Jos. Geo., Bt. 1907
Warrington, Sir Thomas R. 1915
Wason, Eugene 1907
West, Sir Algernon E., G.C.B. .. 1894
Westmeath, Earl of .....I. 1902
Whitley, John Henry 1911
Whittaker, Sir Thos. P. 1908
Wiles, Thomas 1917
Wilson, John Wm. 1911
Wilson (Fleetwood-), Sir Guy D. A., G.C.I.E. 1914
Wimborne, Lord, G.B. ..... 1910; I. 1915
Wood, Thos. McKinnon..... 1911
Wrenbury, Lord 1906
Wrench, Fredk. W. ..... I. 1902
Wylie, Jas. Owen (Justice) ....I. 1909
Yarborough, Earl of..... 1890
York, Archbp. of 1909
Zetland, Marq. of, K.T. 1889

Clks. of the Counc.—Gt. Brit., Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.B., *Irel.*, Sir E. O'Farrell, C.B. ; *Dep. Clk. Gt. Brit.*, C. Ledlie, B.C.L. ; *Registrar*, Chas. H. Lawrence Neish, C.B.

THE BARONETAGE.

GENERAL REMARKS.—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Barones et Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole. "Other Baronetcies," says Mr. Pixley in his very informing work, 'History of the Baronetage,' "were similarly created, . . . but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Banneret," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As restarted under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank intermediate between the Peerage proper and the Knightage. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons; but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non-participation in the election of Representative Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there have been until lately

scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of baronetcies have cropped up and pestered us year after year. In 1906, however, a Commission was appointed to consider what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baronetcies, and in consequence of its recommendations the Home Office issued on February 11th, 1910, a warrant from the King dealing with the rules relating to the hereditary Degree of Baronets. In this it is ordained that an official roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Home Department; that no person whose name is not mentioned on the official roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document. The roll is to be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms, revised and corrected from time to time, and submitted to the Sovereign once each year. Any person whose name does not appear, but who considers that he is entitled, shall be at liberty to petition the Sovereign through the Home Secretary. Provision is made that where the Home Secretary finds difficulty in advising as to the validity of any claims, the matter shall be referred to the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland. It is also appointed that the Home Secretary shall appoint an officer of that Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage, and that every person who succeeds to the title of or is created a Baronet shall pay to the Home Secretary a fee of 5*l.*, to be paid into the Exchequer. In addition, every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privilcges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent; in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874; but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*armigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pounds per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one-sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, six being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms: see upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages on pages 11, 12. Early in the late reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Broun's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks; it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked;" but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of the seat of the founder of the line or other place named in the original patent; and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (*e.g.* Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) it is customary in Scotland to substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses*, but the word is scarcely ever used; they are styled "Lady" without any Christian

* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life *Barons* had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative form, "Younger Sons of Barons and *all sons* of Life Barons," whilst it would have debarred the Baronets from this technical objection without making the least difference to them (from the course adopted) as individuals upon the scale of precedence, would have rendered the issue of Life Barons frequently superior to those of hereditary peers of recent creation. Some difference *was* intended, but not so great as would be implied by placing the Baronets between them.

name, or "Dame" *with* the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they retain by etiquette (we now learn that it is not by law) after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 29–31, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager"). *Designation* of a Baronet, **Sir** A. B., **Baronet** or **Bt.**

BARONETS OF ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers: Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England;" from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain;" and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. These distinctions, however, do not in themselves (as with the Peers) affect the precedence of a Baronet, which is in any case decided by the date of creation alone. The English degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years; the total of this was about £1095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 1130 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with a number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see remark under the name in the DIRECTORY). The name of Sir John L. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Charles G. E. Welby as of "the United Kingdom;" but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in a later one.

BARONETS OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA.—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only re-ceded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, their use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling; but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet (disregarding four Scots Peers who held baronetcies); but his line became extinct in 1908, and the premier distinction rested with Sir Norman Leslie, of Wardis, until the release of the senior Macdonald baronetcy from the Barony in 1910 (q.v. note under Macdonald, Baron). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2000, was to be assigned a tract of 6000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "Fax mentis honestæ gloria" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia; with it King Charles

conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "Munit hæc, altera vincit" (One defends, the other conquers).

BARONETS OF IRELAND.—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage: the account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Algernon Charles Coote is the Premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621; the Baronetcy merged in the Valentia viscounty, however, dates from the previous year. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesleye, Baronet of Narraghe, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

HISTORIC BARONETAGE.

, As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and § an Irish Baronetcy; all others are of England, Gt. Britain, or the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. The surname of the original Baronetcy, when different, is added in square brackets.

James I.

Baronetcies of Engtd. only.

1611.

22.5 (Ferrers, Earl)
" (Buckinghamsh., E. of)
" (Sefton, E. of)
" (Chichester, E. of)
" (Bolingbroke, Visc.)
" (Gerard, Bn.)
" Bacon (Redgrave line). PREMIER BT.
" De Hoghton
" Shelley of Michelgrove
29.6 (Somerset, D. of)
" (Ailesbury, M. of)
" (Winchilsea, E. of, 1st cr.)
" (Kimberley, E. of)
" (Monson, Bn.)
" Musgrave of Edenhl.
" Cope
" Gresley
" Harington
" Mordaunt
" Twysden
25.11 (Hereford, Visc.)

1615.

10.6 (Dormer, Bn.)

1617.

5.4 Egerton (Grey-)
10.4 (Townshend, Marq.)

1618.

15.5 Boynton
25.7 (Cobham, Visc.)

Baronetcies of Irefd. inst.

1619.

25.2 Burdett of Bramcott.
21.7 (St. Aldwyn, Earl)

1620.

6.5 Berney
2.6 (Sunderland, D. of)
13.7 (Leeds, D. of)
26.7 Vincent
7.8 (§Valentia, Visc.)

1621.

4.1 (Hotham, Bn.)
8.3 Tichborne (Doughty-)
2.4 §Coote of Castle Cuffe
16.10 Jerningham
9.11 (St. Davids, Bn.)
5.12 Wake

1622.

14.1 Mansel
25.1 §Aylmer

1622—*cont.*

2.2 §Gore
16.2 (§Kenmare, Bn.)
23.2 (Westminster, D. of)
26.3 (Gage, Visc.)
8.6 §Blosse (Lynch-)
10.6 §Tuite
4.7 (Shaftesbury, E. of)
10.7 §Blake of Galway
21.7 Hazlerigg
20.12 Skipwith

1623.

21.2 §Barnewall
2.5 §Stewart of Fort S.

Charles I.

Baronetcies of Scotld. inst.

1625.

28.5 (†Roxburghe, D. of)
29.5 (†Breadalbane, M. of)
14.7 †Macdonald of Sleat
30.8 (Strathspey, Bn.)
1.9 †Leslie of Wardis

1626.

30.3 †Forbes (Hepburn-Stuart-)
31.3 †Johnston of Caskieben
21.4 †Burnett of Leys
22.4 (†Moncreiff, Bn., 1st cr.)
29.9 †Ogilvy
8.12 Crewe
20.12 Sebright

1627.

1.2 Dering
2.3 †Napier of Napier
18.3 (†Reay, Bn.)
28.3 (†Bute, M. of)
" (Farnham, Bn.)
21.4 Style
30.5 (Bagot, Bn.)
" Isham
19.7 Makgill
23.7 Goring (patent 1678)
29.7 Bacon (Mildenhall line)

1628.

1.1 (†Gosford, E. of)
12.1 †Campbell of Auchinbreck
15.1 †Innes
19.2 †Hope of Craighall
2.3 (Verulam, E. of)
7.5 Stonhouse, 1st cr.
14.5 †Riddell

1628—*cont.*

15.5 †Murray of Blackbarony
16.5 (†Elibank, Bn.)
21.5 †Mackenzie of Tarbat (*dormt.*)
26.5 (Derby, E. of)
30.6 Wrey
1.7 Trelawny (Salusbury-) [Trelawny]
18.7 §Staples
16.8 §Butler
29.8 Wiseman
1.9 Nightingale
12.9 De la Pole [Pole]
29.9 (†Granard, E. of)
29.9 †Bruce of Stenhouse
2.10 (†Castlestewart, Earl)
24.11 Wolseley of Wolseley

1629.

28.1 §Esmonde
29.3 Graham of Esk
27.7 †Nicolson of Lasswade, or Niclsn.
28.7 †Agnew of Lochnaw
15.10 §Osborne

1630.

20.4 (†Sempill, Bn.)
" †Murray of Dunerne
24.4 Crosbie
13.11 †Richardson (Stewart-) [Richardson of Pencaitland]
25.11 †Cuninghame (Fairlie-) [Cuningham-F.]

1631.

5.3 †Wardlaw
28.3 (§Mountmorres, Visc.)
2.6 (†Caithness, E. of)
18.6 †Gordon of Embo
3.9 †Maclean

1634.

7.6 (†Lucan, E. of)
" †Munro of Foulis
" †Foulis (Liston-) [Foulis]

1635.

29.6 †Pilkington (Milborne-Swinnerton-) [Pilkington]
20.7 †Hay of Smithfield

1636.

20.2 †Abercromby

1636—*cont.*

18.6 †Lockhart (Sinclair-) [Sinclair]
18.6 (Curzon of K., E.)
21.6 (†Kilmaine, Bn.)

1637.

16.1 (†Carnock, Bn.)

1638.

—— †Turing

1641.

26.5 Every
15.6 (Bath, M. of)
30.6 Cave-Browne-Cave [Cave]
14.7 (Poltimore, Bn.)
15.7 Burgoyne
10.7 (Iddesleigh, E. of)
30.7 Strickland
4.8 Boughton (Rouse-), Lawford line [Boughton]
" Chichester of Raleigh
" (Brabourne, Bn.)
11.8 (Curzon of K., E.)
16.8 (Wenlock, Bn.)

1642.

5.2 Trollope
14.3 Kemp
19.5 (Downe, Visc.)
3.6 Hampson
" Williamson of East Markham
13.8 (†Aberdeen, M. of)
24.8 Thorold
30.8 (Wrottesley, Bn.)
1.9 Throckmorton
6.10 Blount
15.10 Haggerston
2.11 (Ravensworth., Bn.)
1.8 (Waldegrave, Earl)

1644.

17.1 (Acton, Bn.)
24.6 Acland of Columb John 1st cr.
5.11 Boothby (patent)
—— (Devon, E. of)

1645.

12.2 Vyvyan
21.3 Boreel

1646.

14.2 §Borrowes
—— †Hamilton of Silverton Hill

Charles II.

1651 (in King's exile).
1.8 (†Rosebery, E. of)

1660.

2.4 Whichcote
17.5 (Stradbroke, E. of)
7.6 (Bradford, E. of)
„ (Winchilsea, E. of, and cr.)
„ Langham
„ Palmer of Carlton
22.6 Robinson of London
25.6 (Hastings, Bn.)
„ (Sheffield, Bn.)
„ Bowyer, Denham line
„ Shuckburgh
27.6 Stuart of Hartley, M.
28.6 (St. John of B., Bn.)
13.7 Clerke
„ Boothby (passed Seal)
14.7 Dixie
19.7 Hartwood
2.8 (Northumbd., D. of)
11.8 Wheler
26.9 Swinburne
21.11 (Onslow, E. of)
3.12 (Headley, Bn., 1st cr.)
11.12 Fagge
24.12 Frankland
29.12 Legard
— (Abercorn, D. of)

1661.

2.1 Bedingfeld (Paston-)
18.2 Colleton
„ (Piers
21.2 Beaumont
23.2 Smythe
4.3 Reade
„ Wilson (Maryon-)
10.3 Broughton
26.4 Cayley
10.5 Cooke of Wheatley
15.5 Clement (Ashburnham-) [Ashburnham]
18.5 Jenkinson
17.6 Bulkeley (Wms.-) [Williams]
2.8 Carew
7.8 Milbanke of Halnaby
9.9 (§Egmont, E. of)
28.11 Smijth (Bowyer-)

1662.

24.1 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
11.2 Osborn
10.4 (§Arran, E. of)
4.8 (§Southwell, Visc.)
12.8 §Dancer
24.10 Addleton
17.11 Graham of Norton Conyers
„ Tancred
12.12 Brooke of Norton
— (§Aylmer, Bn.)

1663.

20.2 (†Southesk, E. of)
3.6 †Setou of Abercorn
29.7 D'Oyly
16.8 (Romney, E. of)
25.8 †Hay of Park

1664.

2.6 (†Stair, E. of)
26.9 Loraine
2.11 Biddulph
Dunbar of Baldoon

1665.

15.4 Shaw of Eltham
5.5 (§Waterford, M. of)
8.6 (Roden, E. of)
25.7 †Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-) [Home-Purves]

1665—*cont.*

25.7 Burdett of Bur-
„ †Malcolm [thwaite
1.8 §Gethin

1666.

11.4 (†Carnwath, E. of)
30.4 (†Rosslyn, E. of)
30.4 †Stirling of Glorat
13.6 Twisden
22.8 (†Napier & E., Bn.)
3.12 †Elliott
„ †Ramsay of Bamff

1667.

27.3 †Stewart (Shaw-) [Stewart]
24.5 Hanham
7.6 †Wauchope (Dou-) [Don]

1668.

16.5 †Campbell of Aberuchill
22.10 †Barclay

1669.

20.2 (†Queensberry, M. of)
21.9 †Cunyngham (Dick-), Cun. line [Cunningham of Caprington]

1670.

28.4 Mostyn
5.5 Stonhouse, 2nd pat.

1671.

25.1 †Home
17.5 §Leicester [Byrne]
18.11 Croft of Croft Castle
24.5 Cockburn

1672.

26.2 †Cuninghame (Montgomery-) [Cuninghame of Corschill]
28.2 †Ross
25.5 †Jardine of Applegirth
13.11 Eden, W. Auckld. line

1673.

7.6 †Murray of Ochtertyle
16.10 †Mackenzie of Coul
5.11 †Hamilton (Stirling-) [Hamilton of Preston]
12.12 Blackett

1676.

18.12 Hoskyns

1677.

3.3 Dyke
29.3 (Combermere, Visc.)
7.4 (Middleton, Bn.)
29.9 (Brownlow, Earl)
15.12 (§Rosse, E. of)

1678.

21.1 Acland of Columb John, 2nd cr.
8.5 Oxenden (Dixwell-) [Oxenden]
6.7 Dyer

1679.

24.3 †Clerk
20.12 Stapleton

1680.

18.11 (†Lauderdale, E. of)

1681.

8.1 †Maxwell of Monreith
18.5 Parkyns
29.6 §Moore
„ Bunbury of Stanney
1.7 Parker of Melford

1682.

12.4 †Maxwell (Stirling-), [Maxwell] orig., giving prec.
27.9 (§Kingston, E. of)
28.12 †Bannerman

1683.

5.1 †Pringle
7.2 †Maxwell (Heron-)
21.4 †Bethune (Sharp-) [Sharp of Scotscraig]
11.12 †Seton of Pitmedden

1684.

16.9 Dashwood of Kirtlington

James II.

1685.

25.3 †Grierson
26.3 †Kirkpatrick
7.11 †Dalyell
30.11 †Moncreiffe

1686.

16.2 †Broun
15.4 Blois
9.9 Speelman
16.9 †Kinloch of Gilmerton
9.11 (§Inchiquin, Bn.)

1687.

8.10 †Hall

1688.

6.7 Wynn (Wms.-)
10.8 †Grant of Dalvey
11.12 (§Bellew, Bn.)

William III.

1689.

19.7 St. Aubyn (Molesworth-)
30.11 Ramsden

1690.

25.1 †Lauder (Dick-) [Lauder]
13.2 (Ripon, M. of)

1693.

2.3 Leighton

1694.

2.3 Colt
29.3 †Dunbar of Mochrum
28.11 †Anstruther of Balcaskie
24.12 Thomas of Wenvoe

1695.

28.2 †Baird of Saughton

1697.

1.4 Soame (Buckwth.-H.-) [Buckworth]
29.4 †Dalrymple (Hamilton-) [Dalrymple]

1698.

29.1 †Dunbar of Durn
28.9 (§De Vesci, Visc.)

1700.

6.1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-), 1st cr., Anstruther line
6.4 Chetwode
10.4 †Dunbar of Hempriggs
19.4 (†Mato, E. of)
25.4 †Johnstone

1702.

3.2 †Cunyngham of Milncraig

Anne.

5.5 †Suttie (Grant-)
31.12 (†Carmichael, B .)

1703.

22.2 †Hay of Alderston
„ †Mackenzie of Gairloch
„ †Mackenzie of Scatwell
21.5 Webster
29.5 (§Clanwilliam, E. of)
30.11 †Fergusson of Kilkerran

1704.

13.4 (Boston, Bn.)
12.6 (§Headfort, M. of)
12.10 †Sinclair of Dunbth.
26.10 §Levinge

1705.

(§Hawarden, Visc.)
4.10 Le Fleming
29.10 Miller of Chichester
7.12 †Grant of Cullen

1706.

29.7 †Gordon of Afton
31.7 †Naesmyth
21.12 †Dunbar (Duff-Sutherld.-) [Dunbar of Hempriggs.]

1707.

22.3 †Cunyngham (Dick-), Dick line
27.3 †Maxwell (Stirling-), 2nd cr., prec. of 1682

Baronetcies of Gt. Brit. begin (England, and Scotld. merged from June 20, 1707).

28.6 Dashwood of W. Wyc.

1709.

10.3 (§Muskerry, Bn.)

1711.

16.2 Grey of London [Lambert]
17.10 Lake

1714.

19.2 (Radnor, E. of)

George I.

1715.

2.6 Warrender
19.11 (Torrington, Visc.)

1716.

1.7 Perrott

1717.

26.2 Milner
31.10 Elton

1720.

17.6 Blunt

1721.

21.4 Codrington of Dodington
17.10 §Echlin

1723.

10.6 Frederick
11.7 §Weldon

1727.

20.1 (Hill, Visc.)

George II.

1728.

26.4 (Calthorpe, Bn.)

1730.

4.7 (§Anglesey, M. of)
„ §Molyneux

1732.

13.1 Clayton (East-) [Clayton of Marden]

1733.

17.1 (Ancaster, E. of)
16.8 Heathcote
24.8 Dryden, 1st cr., Ambrosden line [Turner]

1738.

4.7 Armytage

1739.

7.2 Hulse

1742.

25.10 (Newborough, Bn.)

1744.

3.8 §Colthurst

1745.

19.1 §Wolseley of Mt. W.
20.2 Beauchamp (Proctor-) [Beauch.-Proct.]
22.3 (Suffield, Bn.)

1746.
11.1 (Grey, Earl)
4.11 Gooch of Benacre

1748.
14.6 (§Athlumney, Bn.)

1751.
14.12 (Huntingfield, Bn.)

1752.
21.4 Gibbons

1755.
15.2 Winnington
1.3 Sheffield
7.5 (Waterpark, Bn.)
27.11 Johnson of N. York

1756.
6.5 (Ridley, Visc.)

1757.
31.10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith, then Bromley]

1758.
12.6 (§Crofton, Bn.)

1759.
15.2 Wilmot of Chaddesden
26.3 Cunliffe
14.7 §Bradstreet
39.9 Glyn of Ewell
12.10 (Colebrooke, Bn.)
14.11 Fludyer

1760.
30.8 §Booth (Gore-) [Gore]

George III.

1761.
5.5 Hesketh (Fermor-) [Hesketh]

1762.
16.11 (Zetland, M. of)

1763.
22.4 Blakiston
1.7 (§Dufferin & A., M. of)
11.8 §Cotter

1764.
22.1 (Rodney, Bn.)
9.8 Cornewall
22.8 (Lonsdale, E. of)
5.12 Pigot

1765.
15.7 (Henniker, Bn.)
31.10 Knowles of Lovell Hill

1766.
12.3 §Blunden
,, §St. George
6.9 Thomas of Yapton
3.11 (§Congleton, Bn.)

1767.
8.9 Hort

1768.
15.7 (§Carbery, Bn.)

1769.
3.4 Burrard
6.4 Allegyne
2.5 Young of Nth. Dean

1772.
7.10 (Somers, Bn.)
8.10 Blake of Langham
9.10 Mildmay (St.-John-)
10.10 Wilmot of Osmaston
14.10 Sutton

1773.
17.7 Hughes

1774.
18.5 Coote of Donnybrk.
20.5 Edmonstone
21.5 Hanmer
26.5 Ffolkes
30.5 Gibbes (Osborne-) [Gibbes]
31.5 Burrell

1774—*cont.*
1.6 Marriott (Smith-)
8.11 Duntze

1775.
24.2 §Walsh (Johnson-) [Johnson]
21.11 Buchanan (Leith-) [Leith]

1776.
4.8 §Fetherston
6.8 (§Cloncurry, Bn.)
26.8 Hamilton of Marlborough Ho., 1st cr.
14.9 (Headley, Bn., 2nd cr.)
16.9 Mackworth
18.9 Peyton
19.9 Baker-Wilbraham [Baker of Loventor]
19.10 Eden, 2nd cr., Maryland line

1777.
23.1 Douglas of Carr
19.2 §Langrishe

1778.
19.5 (Hood, Visc.)
25.7 Hawkins
24.8 §Falkiner
26.8 Wombwell
29.8 (Mostyn, Bn.)
31.8 Coghill
3.9 Gunning

1779.
27.3 Rumbold
17.8 (§French, Bn.)
,, §Hill of Brook Hall

1780.
1.6 §Waller of Newport
18.12 (§Ely, M. of)

1781.
24.3 (Dunraven, E. of)
8.6 Craufurd
,, Sykes of Basildon
,, Mosley
22.10 (Gainsboro', E. of)

1782.
12.1 §Denny of Castle Moyle
11.3 §Chapman
20.5 Fletcher (Aubrey-) [Fletcher]
19.6 (Haldon, Bn.)
10.7 Affleck
11.7 Brisco
17.8 Geary
2.12 §Musgrave of Tourin

1783.
15.1 Graham of Netherby
28.3 Sykes of Sledmere
9.12 Guise
8.12 Græme (Hamond-)

1784.
22.1 (Cottenham, E. of, 1st cr.)
,, (Halifax, Visc.)
,, Jodrell
,, Durrant
,, FitzHerbert
,, Rycroft
,, Boevey (Crawley-) [Barrow]
,, Dodsworth (Smith-)
,, Beevor
7.7 §Warren
16.7 (§De Blaquiere, Bn.)
28.7 (Kenyon, Bn.)
10.12 §Hoare of Annabella

1785.
17.6 §Godfrey

1786.
14.2 Sinclair of Ulbster
27.6 Rowley of Tendring Hall
,, Vane (Fletcher-) [Vane]
,, Hoare of Barn Elms
,, Blair (Hunter-)
,, Douglas of Springwd. [Scott-Douglas]
,, Colquhoun

1787.
30.8 §Bunbury (Richdsn.-) [Richardson of Augher]
31.8 §Carden of Templemore
1.9 §Des Vœux

1788.
3.3 Miller of Glenlee

1789.
28.8 §Hodson

1790.
13.1 (Churston, Bn.)
5.6 Oakeley
9.8 Orde (Campbell-)

1791.
24.2 Malet
25.2 Kennaway
1.3 §Lighton
26.4 Lushington
28.7 (Northbourne, Bn.)
,, Rich
,, Boughton (Rouse-), Downton line
,, Pole (Van-Notten-)
,, Palmer of Wanlip
,, Meyrick (Tapps-Gervis-) [Tapps]

1792.
18.7 King (Duckworth-)
2.10 (Teignmouth, Bn.)
15.11 (Tredegar, Bn.)

1793.
12.1 (Dysart, E. of)
22.2 Ford
29.5 (Northbrook, E. of)

1794.
20.1 §Paul of Paulville
1.9 Pasley
8.9 Bowyer, 2nd cr., Radley line
9.9 (Gardner, Bn., *dvmt.*)
10.9 Curtis of Gatcombe
8.12 Willoughby
9.12 Prescott

1795.
1.5 Chetwynd
2.5 Dryden, 2nd cr., Canons Ashby line
11.5 Grace
12.5 Darell
13.5 Neave
14.5 Hawley
15.5 Pollen
3.7 Mac Gregor of Mac G.
4.7 (Heytesbury, Bn.)
6.7 (Derwent, Bn.)
8.7 Poore
23.7 §Nugent of Ballinlough
26.7 §Meredyth of Carlanstown
31.10 Lamb

1796.
1.3 Farquhar of Cadogan Ho.
18.3 (Exmouth, Visc.)
19.4 Bellingham
12.5 Hartopp (Cradock-)
14.5 Baker of Dunstable House

1797.
1.3 Pechell (Brooke-)
30.10 Onslow
5.12 § Burke of Marble Hill
6.12 §Jervis-W. Jervis
7.12 (§Ventry, Bn.

1798.
2.2 Knightley
7.4 Hay (Dalrymple-)
18.5 Anstruther (Carmichael-), 2nd cr.
24.7 Williams of Bodelwyddan
31.7 Dallas
24.8 Bonghey

1799.
4.1 §Macartney
28.8 §Smith (Cusack-)
30.11 Trowbridge

1800.
22.11 Glyn of Gaunt's
28.11 Milman
29.11 Peel of Drayton Manor
15.12 Stirling of Faskine
30.12 §Cuffe (Wheeler-)
Baronetcies all of U.K. (Gt. Brit. & Ireld. merged Jan. 1, 1801).

1801.
13.6 (De Saumarez, Bn.)
15.6 (Strachie, Bn.)
22.6 (Cottenham, E. of, 2nd cr.)
27.6 Welby [Welby-Gregory]
29.6 Baynes
30.6 Lennard (Barrett-)
16.7 Montgomery (Graham-)
31.7 Dillon
1.8 Keane
4.8 Hardinge
5.8 Fitzgerald (Judkin-)
6.8 Kellett
8.8 Goold
10.8 Stopford of Mohill
11.8 De Bathe
12.8 Synge

1802.
16.7 Nepean
2.9 Baker of Wembley [Littlehales]
21.9 (Islington, Bn.)
20.12 White of Walling-
21.12 Metcalfe [wells
23.12 Curtis of Cullands

1803.
20.6 Brooke (De-Capell-) [Broke]
21.6 Stewart of Athenree
22.6 Strange
29.6 Barlow of Fort Wm.
10.8 Wedderburn
5.12 Kay

1804.
2.2 Price Rugge- [Price]
21.5 Cumming (Gordon-)
22.5 Sullivan of Thames Ditton
26.5 Mainwaring
9.6 Maxwell of Cardoness
11.6 Smith of Tring Park
14.6 (Ormathwaite, Bn.)
15.6 Lethbridge
28.6 Clarke of Crosses Green Ho.
29.6 Bruce of Downhill
30.6 Lees of Blackrock
—— Campbell of Ardnamurchan

1805.
26.10 Hartwell
30.10 FitzWygram

1805—*cont.*
31.10 De-Crespigny (Champion-) [De Crespigny]
1.11 Lopes
2.11 Cotterell
9.11 Mackenzie (Muir-)
6.12 Prevost of Belmont

1806.
19.2 Bromhead
3.3 Rolls (Shelley-) [Shelley of Castle
4.3 Cholmeley [Goring
1.4 Louis
9.4 (Avebury, Bn.)
30.4 Scott of Gt. Barr
12.5 Morris of Chasemont
13.5 Ramsay of Balmain
24.5 Lockhart of Lee [don
28.11 Nugent of Waddes-
11.12 Thompson of Hartsbourne Manor
13.12 Scott of Dunninald
15.12 (St. Audries, Bn., 1st cr., Hartington line)

1807.
13.11 (Chesterfield, E. of)
14.11 Blomefield

1808.
17.9 Campbell of Succoth
3.10 Montgomery of The Hall
„ (Berners, Bn.)
„ Corbet
„ Sitwell
„ Medlycott
„ Perring
„ Pigott

1809.
13.4 (St. Audries, Bn., 2nd cr.)
„ Baird of Newbyth
31.5 Seymour (Culme-) [Seymour]
20.9 Roberts of Glassonbury
22.9 Blennerhassett
23.9 Smith of Eardiston
25.9 Rushout
11.12 Alexander of Dublin
15.12 Stamer

1812.
8.12 Gallwey (Frankland-Payne-) [Gallwey]
10.12 Russell of Swallowfield
15.12 Hunter
22.12 Hobhouse
28.12 Kaye (Lister-)
31.12 Leeds

1813.
12.1 Owen
2.11 (Grimthorpe, Bn.)
„ Radcliffe
„ Hughan (Henniker-) [Henniker]
6.11 Hewett
12.11 Gordon (Duff-)
13.11 Jervoise (Clarke-)
23.11 Burton (Denys-) [Denys]
24.11 Young of Formosa Pl.
27.11 Macdonald of East Sheen
21.12 Wraxall

1814.
7.5 Fowke
21.5 Peirse (Beresford-)
28.7 Domville of St. Albans
29.7 (Grey of Fallodon, Visc.)
1.9 Blackwood

1814—*cont.*
19.9 Dunbarof Boath
21.9 Hoste
29.10 Cuyler

1815.
6.5 Henburn (Buchan-)
„ McMahon of Dublin
22.5 Simeon
„ Campbell of Thames Ditton
„ Domvile of Santry Ho.
„ Jackson of Arlsey
„ Steuart (Seton-) [Steuart]
„ Antrobus
30.5 Waller of Braywick
„ Preston
„ Price of Trengwainton
1.6 Oakes
21.7 King of Charlestown

1816.
9.3 Brownrigg
12.3 Ogle
30.3 Floyd
25.5 Elphinstone of Sowerby

1817.
7.8 McMahon of St. Jas.

1818.
30.11 Maitland
1.12 Johnson of Bath
2.12 Farrington
3.12 Verney
7.12 Bathurst (Hervey-)
10.12 Lechmere
11.12 Lacon
12.12 (De L'Isle & D., Bn.)
14.12 Hare of Stow Bardolph
15.12 Stracey
16.12 Sniffner
17.12 Croft of Cowling Hall
18.12 (Deramore, Bn.)

1819.
26.1 Hamilton of Marlb. Ho., 2nd cr., Trebinshun line
14.4 Mahon

George IV.

1821.
3.7 Campbell (Cockbn.-) [Cockburn]
14.8 (Cottesloe, Bn.)
15.8 Corbett (Astley-) [Astley]
17.8 Shaw of Terenure
18.8 Pocock
20.8 (Hylton, Bn.)
21.8 Farquhar (Townsd.-)
23.8 Wilmot (Eardley-)
24.8 Dundas of Beechwd.
27.8 Erskine
28.8 Young of Baillieboro'
31.8 Cooper (Paston-) [Cooper of Gadebridge]
3.9 Paul of Rodboro'
7.9 Scott of Lytchett
6.11 King of Corrard

1822.
7.1 Brooke of Colebrooke

1823.
19.3 James
3.4 Arbuthnot
4.11 Forbes of Newe
11.11 Robinson of Batt's
14.11 Baillie [House
8.12 Ochterlony

1824.
3.11 Lowther of Swillington

1825.
6.8 Munro of Lindertis
1828.
16.1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone-) [Dalrymple of Nth. Berwick, then Dairymple-Horn-Elphinstone]
19.1 (Vivian, Bn.)
14.2 Vavasour of Hazelwood
15.2 Ricketts
18.2 Doyle
20.2 Wakeman
22.2 Chamberlain
27.2 Drummond (Wms.-) [Forbes-Drummond]
11.3 Freeling
17.3 Macgregor of Savile Row

William IV.

1831.
17.8 Key
30.9 Slade
„ Anson
„ Douglas of Glenbervie
„ Campbell of Barcaldine
„ Fosterof Stone House
„ McGrigor
„ Harty [Hall
„ Jones of Cranmer
„ Chaytor
„ Becher (Wrixon-)
„ Lawson of Brayton Ho.
„ Nugent of Cloncoskoran [Humble]
„ Craig (Gibson-)
„ Barrington
„ Brinckman
„ Rashleigh
„ Campbell of New Brunswick
„ Nugent of Donore
„ Walsham
„ Heygate
„ Clarke of Dunham Lodge
1834.
15.3 Laurie [Bayley]
25.7 Hammick
30.8 Brodie
1835.
28.3 Walker (Forestier-) [Walker]
30.3 Barrow
1836.
22.2 Rowley of Hill Ho.
12.3 Carnac (Rivett-)
14.3 Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-) [Fairfax]
17.3 Newman
22.3 Sawle (Graves-)
15.7 Power of Kilfane
16.7 Macnaghten
18.7 Kennedy
19.7 Boswall (Houstoun-) [Houstoun]
16.12 Wood of Hatherley

Victoria.

1838.
14.7 Head
16.7 O'Loghlen
17.7 Herschel
18.7 (Lytton, E. of)
19.7 Gordon (Smith-)
24.7 Boileau [Smith]
25.7 Grant (Macpherson-)
30.7 Shakerley
31.7 Scale

1838—*cont.*
2.8 Adair
3.8 Foster of Norwich
7.8 Forrest
8.8 Roche
9.8 Heywood
10.8 Worsley
11.8 Menteth (Stuart-)
14.8 (Wimborne, Bn.)
15.8 Bellew (Grattan-) [Bellew]
17.8 East (Clayton-), of Hall Place
18.8 Crofton of Longfd. House

1840.
28.4 Spearman
29.4 Stockenström
30.7 Buxton
12.8 Pelly

1841.
22.5 Willshire
5.6 Arthur of Upper Canada
23.6 Couper
7.9 De Trafford
8.9 Lawson of Brough
18.9 Armstrong of Gallen
20.9 Clay [Priory
14.10 Le Marchant
18.10 Power of Roe Buck Ho.

1842.
23.12 (Gough, Visc.)

1844.
8.11 Magnay
18.12 Parker of Shenstone Lodge.

1846.
13.7 (Hampton, Bn.)
18.7 Gladstone
20.7 (Magheramorne, Bn.)
21.7 Felden
22.7 Verner

1847.
9.1 Davie (Ferguson-)
11.1 Currie
12.1 (Rothschild, Bn.)

1849.
25.9 O'Brien of Merrion
5.12 Duke [Square
22.12 (Shuttleworth, Bn.)

1850.
8.1 Abdy

1851.
16.1 (Hothfield, Bn.)

1852.
25.6 Alison
5.7 (Glamusk, Bn.)
27.11 Bouham

1853.
10.5 (Knutsford, Visc.)

1854.
21.9 Robinson of Toronto

1855.
22.2 Peto
4.5 Moon of Portm. Sq.

1856.
19.7 Walker of Oakley Ho.

1857.
5.5 Locock
6.8 Jejeebhoy

1858.
8.1 Wilson of Delhi
22.1 Allan (Havelock-) [Havelock]
20.4 Griffith (Waldie-) [Griffith] [now
10.8 Lawrence of Luck-
15.8 (Lawrence, Bn.)
10.11 Outram

1859.
9.3 Cunard
8.4 Nicholson of Luddenham
19.4 Miles [ham
20.4 Needd
23.4 Grogan
26.4 Stuciey [fort-)
25.5 Duncombe (Paunce-
1862.
22.1 Dilke
1863.
21.1 Lloyd
23.1 (Somerleyton, Bn.)
24.1 Brown of Richmond Hill
26.1 Cooper of Woolahra
1866.
20.1 Buller (Manningham-) [haugh
23.1 Fergusson of Spitaiside
3.2 Simpson [St.
27.6 Watson of Henrietta
25.7 (Tweedmouth, Bn.)
26.7 Ingilby
28.7 Pryse (Webley-Parry-) [Pryse]
31.7 (St. Levan, Bn.)
2.8 Pollock of Hatton
3.8 Edwards of Pye Nest
4.8 Williams of Tregullow
15.11 Gooch of Clewer Pk.
16.11 Lampson
1867.
9.4 Napier of Menion Sq.
13.4 Bagge
15.4 Grasmess [Pk.
30.4 Lawrence of Ealing
1868.
25.2 Jenner
17.11 (Hillingdon, Bn.)
28.11 Harvey of Langley
7.12 Child
8.12 Harvey of Crown Pt.
9.12 Walker of Sand Hutton
11.12 Buckley
23.12 Moss (Edwards-)
24.12 Larcom
1869.
19.1 Brady
26.10 Salomons (Goldsmid-Stern-) [Salomons]
28.10 Seymour of the Crimea
29.10 O'Connell
30.10 Salt of Saltaire
2.11 Fairbairn
3.11 Earle of Allerton
4.11 Jackson (Mather-) [Jackson of Birkenhead]
30.11 Bazley
1871.
23.5 (Moncreiff, Bn., 2nd cr. of Btcy.)
19.8 Paget of Harewd. Pl.
28.11 Christison
1872.
8.2 Gull
26.3 Pollock (Montagu-) [Pollock]
9.9 Rose of Montreal
1873.
16.4 Kinloch of Kinloch
4.8 Waterlow
1874.
13.3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16.3 Wilson of Eshton
17.3 Forster of Lysways
18.3 Grove
21.3 Amory (Heathcoat-)
3.3 Price (Green-

1874—*cont.*
24.3 Miller of Manderston
26.3 (Knaresborough, Bn.)
13.5 Peek
14.5 Rose of Rayners
16.5 Kelk
1875.
14.6 Barttelot
1876.
18.2 Scourfield
21.2 Leslie of Glasslough
22.2 Greenall
23.2 Hardy
24.2 (Waleran, Bn.)
25.2 Codrington of Dodington Park
26.2 Cust
24.5 Frere
16.8 Temple of The Nash
1.11 Milne
1878.
14.12 Buchanan of Dunburgh
1880.
3.5 Mowbray
5.5 Meyrick (Charlton-) [Meyrick]
6.5 Leonard of Wickham Ct.
7.5 (Hindlip, Bn.)
8.5 Ripley of Rawdon
11.5 Goldney
13.5 Bates [cia
8.7 FitzGerald of Valencia
1881.
14.6 Stewart of S. Kensgtn.
28.12 Phillimore
29.12 Sullivan of Garryduff
1882.
13.5 (Swansea, Bn.)
15.5 Matheson
16.5 Milbank
17.5 Bass
18.5 Peaso
19.5 Wittewronge (Lawes-) [Lawes]
20.5 Adam of Blair Adam
22.5 Marling
23.5 Freake
29.12 Clarke of Rupertswd.
1883.
25.5 Jessel of Ladham House
9.8 Clark of Cavendish
22.10 (Farrer, Bn.) [Sq.
1884.
23.1 Bowman
20.7 Samuelson
1885.
27.5 (Iveagh, Bn.)
16.7 Millais
17.7 (Glenconner, Bn.)
18.7 Errington
20.7 Jardine (Buchanan-)
21.7 Bell of Rounton Grange
22.7 Brocklebank
23.7 Vernon of Hanbury
11.8 Thornhill (Compton-) [Thornhill]
14.9 (Killanin, Bn.)
15.9 Corry
1886.
12.2 Walker of Gateacre Grange
13.2 Alexander of Ballochmyle
16.2 Montefiore
3.3 (Mount Stephen, Bn.)
5.3 Green of Wakefield
6.3 Paget of Cranmore
8.3 Ewing (Orr-)
10.3 Cook
27.8 Mappin

1886—*cont.*
28.8 (Airedale, Bn.)
31.8 Palmer of Grinkle
28.9 Clark of Edinburgh
1887.
6.6 Hanson
14.6 Carden of Molesey
16.7 Clifford
19.7 Dalrymple of Newhailes
20.7 Houldsworth
22.7 Moon of Copsewood
23.7 Philipps
25.7 Lucas
26.7 Thursby
27.7 Loder
13.9 Ewart of Glenmachan
26.9 Kinahan (Hudson-)
1888.
12.6 Collet
13.9 Tupper
10.10 King of Campsie
1889.
24.6 (Inverclyde, Bn.)
27.6 Porter of Merrion Sq.
13.7 Boehm
26.11 Whitehead
1890.
20.3 Llewelyn (Dillwyn-)
21.3 Mackenzie of Glen Muick
22.3 Sassoon of Kensington Gore
24.3 Savory of Brook St.
17.4 Fowler [ley
18.4 Thompson of Guiseley
12.6 (Newlands, Bn.)
16.6 Acland of Oxford
1.9 Petit
1891.
6.2 (Rosmead, Bn.)
7.2 Rawlinson
9.2 (Crawshaw Bn.)
11.2 Kennard
2.7 Stephen
14.9 Savory of Buckhurst
1892.
6.4 Durand
17.6 Wiggin
6.10 Lea
7.10 Stewart (McTaggart-) [Stewart of Southwick]
8.10 Jaffray
13.10 (Burnham, Bn.)
19.10 Armstrong of London
20.10 Muir
25.10 (Farquhar, Bn.) [Pl.
21.11 Hamilton of Cadogan
1893.
1.7 (Holden, Bn.)
3.7 (Joicey, Bn.)
17.7 Hart
7.8 Cameron
8.8 Hingley
9.8 Ingram
10.8 Broadbent
11.8 Knill
4.9 Gilbey
1894.
24.1 (Lyell, Bn.)
6.2 Fry
4.5 Jones (Burne-)
23.6 (Swaythling, Bn.)
25.6 Coats (Glen-)
26.6 (Cowdray, Visc.)
16.7 Austin
17.7 Reckitt
30.10 Williams of London
1895.
11.2 Barran
15.2 Newnes
13.7 Dale
15.7 Watson of Earnock

1895—*cont.*
27.7 Brunner
29.8 Bell of Glasgow
30.8 (Blyth, Bn.)
31.8 Leyland (Naylor-)
2.9 Agnew of Gt. Stanhope St.
4.9 Renals
5.9 Forwood
1896.
7.2 Fayrer
12.2 Arnott
15.2 (Merthyr, Bn.)
17.2 Coddington
18.2 Boord
19.2 Seely
21.7 Cave
23.7 McIver
24.7 Verdin [Penrose-)
4.8 FitzGerald (Uniacke-
1897.
13.2 Lees of S. Lytchett Manor
15.2 Wills of Manor Heath
5.3 Powell
8.3 Baird of Urie
27.8 Phillips (Faudel-)
28.8 Reid of Elton
31.8 Gamble
1.9 Gilmour
3.9 Pender
4.9 Ripley of Acacia
6.9 Smith of Stratfd. Pl.
13.9 Quilter
23.9 Paget of Sutton Bon.
27.9 Wood of The Hermitage [age
1898.
7.3 Nanney (Ellis-)
8.3 Samuel of Nevern
9.3 Wigan [Sq.
10.3 Holder
12.3 Maclure
17.6 De la Rue
18.6 Dundas of Arniston
20.6 Rankin
27.6 Tate
1899.
20.2 Thompson of London
21.2 Hornby
22.2 Barry [Hall
7.8 Hoare of Sidestrand
8.8 Salt of Weeping Cross
9.8 Usher
1900.
18.5 Newton
19.6 Chance
20.6 Dubb
21.6 Greene
12.7 Lawson of Weetwd.
13.7 Wrightson [Grange
24.9 Pile
25.9 McConnell
26.9 Thomson (Mitchell-)

Edward VII.

1901.
5.3 Aird
6.3 Backhouse
8.3 Gunter
„ Church
11.3 Portal
19.12 Green of London
1902.
7.3 Barlow of London
22.7 Porter of St. Nessans
23.7 Dimsdale
24.7 Bradford
25.7 Noble
26.7 Evans
28.7 Laking
29.7 Lipton
30.7 Treves
31.7 Parry

1902—*cont.*
1.8 Lewis of Portld. Pl.
2.8 Poynter [Ho.
4.8 Jackson of Stansted
5.8 (Faringdon, Bn.)
6.8 Hodge (Hermon-)
7.8 Muntz
8.8 (Abercon way, Bn.)

1903.
5.1 Brown of Broome
6.1 Bambury [Hall
7.1 Renshaw
9.1 Makins
10.1 Arthur of Carlung
12.1 Nutting
3.2 Chisholm
7.7 Primrose
25.8 Hickman
26.8 Samuel of The Mote
27.8 Brocklehurst
28.8 Wright (Cory-)
29.8 Rasch
31.8 Todd (Wilson-)
7.10 Dixon [brook
8.10 Cochrane of Wood-
9.10 Murphy of Altadore
10.10 Fitzgerald of Cork
12.10 Brooke of Summerton
13.10 Smiley
12.12 Bingham
14.12 Knowles of Westwd.
15.12 Ritchie

1904.
19.8 Wills of Hazelwood
20.8 Ropner
22.8 Goulding of Millicent
23.8 (Northcliffe, Bn.)
24.8 Kimber
26.8 White of Bristol
12.12 Cayzer
13.12 Flannery
14.12 Boyle
15.12 Heath
16.12 Nairn

1905.
23.2 Monson
24.7 Boulton
25.7 Birkin
26.7 Cooper of Hursley Pk
27.7 Fison
29.7 Royden
31.7 (Michelham, Bn.)
1.8 Tritton
2.8 Wernher
3.8 Pound
6.12 Avery
7.12 Coats
8.12 Goff (Davis-)
9.12 Duncan
11.12 Ellerman
18.12 Bell (Morrison-)
19.12 Cohen [Ct.
20.12 Cooper of Shenstone
21.12 Hare of Stow Hall
22.12 Hogg (Lindsay-)
23.12 Hulton [mire Ldge
26.12 Lawson of Knaves-
27.12 Ley
28.12 Praed (Mackworth-)
29.12 Mann
30.12 Milburn

1906.
12.7 Walker of Pembroke Ho. [Gdns.
13.7 Lawrence of Sloane
14.7 Nixon
16.7 Swann
17.7 Spicer
18.7 Ferguson (Johnson-)
19.7 Greenwell
20.7 Huntington
21.7 Langman
23.7 Runciman
24.7 Schuster

1906—*cont.*
25.7 Speyer
26.7 Tooth (Lucas-)
27.7 Wilson of Airdrie
1.12 Cawley
3.12 (Channing of W., Bn.)
4.12 Graham of Larbert Ho.
5.12 Hunter (Hughes-)

1907.
17.7 Treloar
18.7 (Rotherham, Bn.)
19.7 (Trecwyn, Bn.) [Hall
20.7 Barlow of Bradwall
22.7 Blake of Tillmouth Pk.
24.7 (Forteviot, Bn.)
25.7 Edwardsof Knighton
26.7 Stow (Philipson-)
27.7 Scott of Beauclere
25.11 Bilsland
26.11 Colman
27.11 Cory
28.11 Donner
29.11 Hollins

1908.
15.7 Leese
16.7 Jehangir
17.7 Brunton
18.7 Bell of Framewood
20.7 Cheyne
21.7 (Whitburgh, Bn.)
22.7 (Devonport, Visc.)
23.7 Barratt (Layland-)
24.7 Perks [nallt
25.7 Roberts of Bryngwe-
27.7 Robinson of Kimberley
28.7 Warmington
27.11 Low
28.11 Critchett
30.11 Shaw of Wolverhampton
2.12 Hatch

1909.
9.2 Sassoon of Bombay
15.7 Duckworth
16.7 Truscott
17.7 Scarisbrick [Ho.
19.7 Rose of Hardwick
10.7 Firth
21.7 Holden
22.7 Lakin
23.7 Longman
24.7 Morris of Cav. Sq.
26.7 Nussey
27.7 Scott of Windermere
28.7 Williams of Castell Deudraeth
29.7 Williamson of Glenogil
24.11 Johnson of Dublin
25.11 Crossley of Glenfield
26.11 Bell of Mynthurst
27.11 Horsfall
29.11 Kleinwort [Field
30.11 Roberts of Milner

George V.

1910.
14.6 Ewart of the White
7.7 Fuller [Ho.
8.7 Mond
9.7 Warner
11.7 Walton
12.7 Briscoe
13.7 Champneys
14.7 (Rothermere, Bn.)
15.7 Jones of Bron Menai
16.7 Lamont
18.7 Meyer
19.7 Tuck
20.7 Karimbhai Ibrahim

1911.
1.2 Jameson

1911—*cont.*
3.2 Balfour
4.2 Baring
6.2 de Graaff
7.2 Henry
8.2 Lever of Hans Place
9.2 Macara
10.2 Raphael
11.2 Smith of Hillbrook
13.2 Waechter [Castle
14.2 Younger of Auchen
20.6 Ward of Awarua
22.6 Anderson
23.6 Ball
24.6 Redwood
26.6 Bethell
27.6 Beauchamp
28.6 Butlin
29.6 Coates
30.6 Everard
1.7 Goodhart
3.7 Haworth
4.7 Jones (Bowen-)
5.7 Leon
6.7 (Leverhulme, Bn.)
7.7 Lonsdale
8.7 Mander
10.7 Markham
11.7 Osler
12.7 Younger of Leckie
13.7 Lambart
1.8 Smith (Assheton-)
12.12 David

1912.
31.1 Heaton
1.2 Barwick [Grange
2.2 Forster of The
3.2 Murphy of Wyckham
5.2 Nelson
6.2 Neumann
7.2 Nicholson of Har-
8.2 Ralli [rington Gdns.
9.2 Skinner
10.2 Phillips
12.2 Allen
2.7 Poë
3.7 Beale
4.7 Claughton
5.7 Cross
6.7 Godlee [Vetchery
8.7 Samuel of Chelwood
9.7 (Colwyn, Bn.)
10.7 Tangye [stead
11.7 Watson of Sulham-

1913.
3.2 Scott of Witley
4.2 Levy
5.2 Crisp [Runchorelal
6.2 Chinubhai Madhaval
7.2 Bartlett
10.2 Jackson of Eagle Ho.
19.4 Bagot
14.6 Harrie
16.6 Denny of Dumbarton
17.6 Evans (Gwynne-)
18.6 Furness
19.6 Lane
20.6 Todd
3.6 Vestey [House
17.10 Burnett of Selborne
29.11 Campbell of Ardnamurchan (with precedency of 1804)

1914.
20.1 Ward of Wilbraham
21.1 Stafford [Place
22.1 Beardmore
23.1 McFarland [Park
24.1 Vernon of Shotwick
14.7 Hobart
15.7 Benn
16.7 Bowater
17.7 Beecham
18.7 Horlick

1914—*cont.*
20.7 Maclay
21.7 Nivison [don
22.7 Stevenson of Cleve-

1915.
8.2 Greenwood [head
9.2 Williams of Bride-
10.2 Cochrane of Woodbrook Bray
21.6 Parker of Carlton
22.6 Norman [Ho. Ter.
23.6 Bowden
24.6 Crosfield
25.6 Goulding of War-
26.6 Lyle [grave Hall

1916
15.1 O'Brien of Ardtona
17.1 Goschen [worth
18.1 Russell of Little-
19.1 Sturdee of the Falkland Islands [ming
20.1 Jardine of Godal-
21.1 Bullough [don
22.1 Johnston of Lon-
24.1 Booth of Allerton
25.1 Burbidge [Cresct.
26.1 Palmer of Grosvenor
27.1 Rutherford
28.1 Wyly
29.1 Yarrow
29.6 Boyd
30.6 Fiennes
1.7 Borwick
2.7 (Beaverbrook, Bn.)
4.7 Devitt
5.7 Du Cros
6.7 Dunlop
7.7 Falle
8.7 Holt
10.7 Methuen
11.7 Moir
12.7 Pearson
13.7 Tatemi
14.11 Meredith
15.11 Worthington-Evans

1917.
10.1 Campbell of Glenavy
11.1 Boot
12.1 Ainsworth
13.1 Hill of Bradford
14.2 Mathews
15.2 Adam
16.2 Wakefield
17.2 Holland
19.2 Taylor, (Worsley-)
20.2 Dewey [Heath
21.2 Stevenson of Walton
20.6 Russell of Oliney
21.6 Elliott
22.6 Magnus
23.6 Dewar
25.6 Dunn of Clitheroe
26.6 Hadfield
27.6 Carlile
28.6 Mathias [bright
29.6 Nairne of Kirkcud-
30.6 Jesselof Westminster
2.7 Terry (Lubert-)
3.7 Churchman
4.7 Knott
5.7 Hicking
6.7 Clark of Dunlambert
7.7 Gray
9.7 Jones of Pentower
10.7 Smith (Vassar-)
11.7 Taylor
12.7 Harrison [Steel)
13.7 Maitland (Ramsay-
14.7 Remnant
16.7 Stanier
17.7 Sykes of Cheadle
18.7 Flavelle

BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS).

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet: the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col. John Smith, who recovered the royal standard at Edgehill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First; but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Sprye and Captains Knight, Bickerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS.

GENERAL REMARKS.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note: "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature, for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider;" "Caballiero" is also cited as a Spanish form, and it is added, "From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted serjeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feast was held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on; whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics also were wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bayard, the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche;" and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his haughty father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under which penalties were sometimes enforced both upon giver and recipient when the latter was below the status of a gentleman.

The above were "Knights" in the broad sense of the term—not Knights Bannerets nor Knights of any distinctive Order, nor even Knights Bachelor until in process of time they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Segar recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us eight leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, and the Royal Victorian Order. To these we may add Knights Bachelor, though not a constituted Order; also, but with Companions only, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India; yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Knights of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials.

Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St. Patrick have come to be restricted to nobles, though not quite exclusively, notable exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), Sir Robert Walpole, William Herbert (who became Earl of Pembroke), and in 1912 upon Sir Edward (now Viscount) Grey, and of the Thistle (likewise prematurely) upon the late Dukes of Argyll and Buccleuch, as also upon the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, and lately upon Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, whilst we are told that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr. Gladstone. The title "Sir" is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also either Knights or Baronets. Wherever in the Knightage the husband is styled "Sir" the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baronetess. But in both cases the honour is one of courtesy and not of right.

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St. Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St. James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their descriptions intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Bath (G.C.B. Mil.) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third; it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, "Honi soit qui mal y pense!" upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who "saw harm" in it, and that the occurrence thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle-signal at Crecy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives as a translation of this motto, "May he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding "*i.e.*, the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crecy battle-signal as the starting-point; but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should "think ill" of a grand warlike expedition. But though mistrusting this application, we must all admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's translation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which first ignores the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honni," is not even a noun at all, but a participle (from "honnir," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse). "Accursed be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words; Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.

The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra and Queen Mary are both Ladies of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute; the only alteration has been the extension of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to

be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.*

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester; Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford (formerly Salisbury); Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio;* besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Secretary—these three being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George; the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left shoulder; and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold medal enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see page 82) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak-leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medals of gold fastened together by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title-page; each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red: between each medal and the next is a true-lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six *garters* round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) correspond to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight Companions; the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.† Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon; the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured; we have had this certified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907). On the death of a Knight the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designation* of the Order, the appended letters **K.G.**

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin: some have assigned it to A.D. 787,

and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaius, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1687 James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England either established or revived the Order, creating eight Knights and assigning to them the royal chapel at Holyrood. Once more the Order collapsed through the

* A new precedent was created in 1915 by the removal, at the command of H.M. as Sovereign of the Order, of the banners of "enemy" knights, viz.:—those of the Emperor of Austria, German Emperor, King of Wurtemberg, Crown Prince of Germany, Grand Duke of Hesse, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Henry of Prussia, and the Duke of Cumberland.

† Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset unless specially directed; also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one! There are some 35 Collar Days in the year.

Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Chancellor, the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St. Andrew holding before him his own cross: it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a St. Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity): this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. After death the insignia must be returned as under the preceding Order. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh. *Designation*, the letters **K.T.**

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the office of Prelate has lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland for the time being, and the Ulster King of Arms acts as Registrar. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St. Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown; around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?); surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver: these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enamelled alternately white petals within red and red within white; whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting-link between the Collar and Badge, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one. The Mantle is of sky-blue tabinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the *right* shoulder. Return of insignia as in preceding Orders. *Designation*, the letters **K.P.**

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who under-
G.C.B. Mil. went a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item; indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby
G.C.B. Civ. "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation; since then it was enlarged in 1815, and no less than thirteen times from 1847 to 1911. We are told by Froissart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furred with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furred in the same manner, and
K.C.B. Mil. after the fashion used by prelates; and every one of these Knights on his left

K.C.B. Civ.

C.B. Mil. Badge.

shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendent." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still; but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froissart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1610, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing-chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm; two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his white apron and sleeves, and a chopping-knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr. Anstis. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr. Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the total of the Class (hitherto the letters K.B. forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and increased in numbers in the first. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners as may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class: even then much laxity obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division; a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. In 1913 the Chapel of King Henry VII. in Westminster Abbey was formally occupied by the Order. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by King Edward as Prince of Wales. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Companions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments; it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver

enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a lion; in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches); in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve): by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button-hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding cross and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space, being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames; for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight-rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath; for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll; Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy; it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge; Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every G.C.B. is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high-crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. On the death of a G.C.B. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace, with the exception of the Badge and Star, which may be retained by relatives, as are all the decorations of the K.C.B. and C.B. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date *all greatly exceeded*, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1344, and since that date the number has been steadily increased.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	Sir A.B.,	G.C.B. ...	55	Military,	27	Civil.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders.....	Sir A.B.,	K.C.B. ...	145	,,	110	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters	C.B. ...	705	,,	302	,,

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—The Order next in precedence after the Bath is of a very modern date, having been constituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and successively enlarged in 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1903, and 1911; special additions (called "Additional Members") were made on Jan. 1, 1909, to the 2nd and 3rd Classes in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary (Nov. 1, 1908) G.C.S.I., &c. of the transfer of the Government of India from the East India Company to the Crown. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 290 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes as below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint: originally it had no division into Classes, and the designation K.S.I. then represented the only title which it conferred. The *officers* are the Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been an onyx cameo of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light our Guide;" it is surmounted by a five-rayed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red-and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky-blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders round the neck; Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue

and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. On the death of a member of either Class the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designations* and limits:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.S.I.** ...	44 members
	(Of whom 22 shall be Native Princes and Chiefs of India, and 22 British subjects).		
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.S.I.** ...	100 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.S.I.** ...	200 ,,

In 1st Class, 18 each European and Indian; ex-Viceroys additional.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed after it in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protectorate of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean:" indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively; but it was enlarged successively in 1868, 1877, 1879, and 1887, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign persons of distinction (Honorary Members), and the Knights and Companions as below. Its *officers* are the Prelate, Chancellor, King of Arms, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, Secretary, and Registrar, the two latter posts being held *ex officio* by the Permanent Under Secretary of State and the Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies: the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and it has a Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral.

G.C.M.G.

The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four: on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George and the Dragon; around each of these designs is the motto "Auspicium melioris ævi" (The token of a better age); above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St. George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle: all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters." Under this Order, on the death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders").

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.M.G.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.M.G.**
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.M.G.**

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—The Order so entitled was instituted by Queen Victoria on January 1, 1878, as commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India. It was enlarged in 1886, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and specially, like the higher Indian Order, in 1909, and again at the Coronation in 1911. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor-General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family, and the usual three Classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are life Companions *ex officio*. Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were then added. Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an

G.C.I.E. Badge.

open red rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatricis auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix"): above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar. The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting, and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays; for the Second Class these rays are all silver. The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of chains linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus-flowers. The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath &c., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels: on its left a representation of the Star. On the death of a G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace; but those of a C.I.E. may be retained by relatives. *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroys being additional G.C.I.E.'s):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	**Sir A.B., G.C.I.E.**	... 32 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir A.B., K.C.I.E.**	... 92 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions.....	The letters **C.I.E.**	... unlimited.

The C.I.E. appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death).

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This Order, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers. It comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G.C.I.E., the 2nd after K.C.I.E., the 3rd after Knights Bachelor, the 4th after C.I.E., and the 5th after I.S.O. It will thus be observed that a C.V.O., styled "Commander," is superior to a C.B. (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor). Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Duke of Norfolk, the Marquesses of Lansdowne and Crewe, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and Lord Hardinge of Penshurst. The numerous foreign members are Honorary only. It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession. Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse for the time being. A Registrar was added by Royal Warrant 1916. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still; for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel. The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre; for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel: it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Collar, worn by the 1st Class only, is of gold and consists of octagonal pieces each containing a gold roll on a blue enamelled ground, alternating with oblong frames for the inscription "Victoria . . . Britt. Reg. . . . Def. Fid. . . . Ind. Imp." in white enamel. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again; for the 1st Class it is $3\frac{3}{4}$ ins. broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left arm, having the Badge suspended to it; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is $1\frac{3}{4}$ ins. broad and worn round the neck; for the 4th and 5th it is $1\frac{1}{4}$ ins. broad and attached to the left breast. The Mantle is of dark blue satin, edged with red and lined with white silk. The insignia of a holder of this Order, except the collar, may be retained by relatives after his death; but those of a lower Class must be returned to the Chancery of the Order upon his promotion to a higher. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the *designations*:

G.C.V.O

K.C.V.O.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....	**Sir A.B., G.C.V.O.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir A.B., K.C.V.O.**
3rd ,,	Commanders	The letters **C.V.O.**
4th ,,	Members 4th Class.....	The letters **M.V.O.**
5th ,,	Members 5th Class.....	

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL is circular, of silver-gilt, silver or bronze; it has on the obverse the effigy of the Sovereign, on the reverse his cypher upon an ornamental shield within a wreath of laurel; it is suspended from a ribbon of the same colour as that of the Order.

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—This Order, instituted towards the close of the third year of the Great War (1917), was primarily designed as a recognition of the manifold services rendered by civilians, voluntary and otherwise, in connection with the war. The Order ranks next to, and immediately after, the Royal Victorian Order, and before the Distinguished Service Order, and is open to men and women alike. The Ribbon is of purple, and the badge of the Order, worn by the members of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, takes the shape of a silver-gilt cross, enamelled pearl grey, in the centre of which, in a circle enamelled crimson, is a representation of Britannia seated. The circle contains the motto of the Order, "For God and the Empire." The star, worn by members of the first two classes, is an eight-pointed silver star, the centre of which bears the same device as the badge. The treatment of the badge for the 4th class is similar to that for the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, except that it is smaller and is not enamelled. In the case of the 5th class, the badge is of silver instead of silver gilt. The first two classes, in the case of men, carry the honour of Knighthood, and in the case of women, the privilege of prefixing the title "Dame" to their names. The Order is divided into five classes, as follows:—

MEN.		WOMEN.	
1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....(**G.B.E.**)	Dames Grand Cross .....(**G.B.E.**)	
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders ...(**K.B.E.**)	Dames Commanders.....(**D.B.E.**)	
3rd ,,	Commanders .....(**C.B.E.**)	Commanders.....(**C.B.E.**)	
4th ,,	Officers .....(**O.B.E.**)	Officers .....(**O.B.E.**)	
5th ,,	Members .....(**M.B.E.**)	Members .....(**M.B.E.**)	

The King has appointed the Prince of Wales to be Grand Master of the Order, and a King-of-Arms, Registrar, and Secretary and Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod will attend to the service of the Order. The Chancery of the Order is at the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace.

THE MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE is circular, of silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order, and on the reverse the Royal and Imperial Cypher. The medal is awarded to those persons, both men and women, not being members of the Order, for services of special merit.

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.—This Order, which ceased to be conferred in this country upon the death of William the Fourth, was instituted in 1815 by the then Prince Regent to commemorate the establishment of Hanover as a Kingdom, and was formerly far more British than Hanoverian. It had its complete array of decorations, with the motto "Nec aspera terrent" (Nor do difficulties dismay us). The following are its designations with its only surviving British representatives:

G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover)—H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland.
K.C.H. (Knight Commander of Hanover—last, Sir Woodbine Parish, who died 1881).
K.H. (Knight of Hanover—corresponding to Companions and not entitled "Sir").
Baron von Pawel-Rammingen is the last of the K.H.'s in this country.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order," though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knights were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati*; it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Milites Bacchilarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier," as implying a *lower* rank of Knights than those who received the honour under the royal banner; but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetcies, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St. Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers; indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes; I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th

century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands; and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excise on beer and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1904 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.*

The *designation* of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**; it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt.," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case K.B. should not be used, those letters (see page 70) being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *decoration* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. In 1908 a voluntary association was formed under the title of the Society of Knights Bachelor, which was changed by Royal permission in 1912 to that of the "Imperial Society of Knights"; its primary object is to obtain the uniform registration of every created Knight. Sir Henry Pellatt, C.V.O., is the President, Sir William Bull the Hon. Registrar, and Clifford's Inn, E.C. was acquired in 1910 as the Headquarters of the Society and a permanent habitation for members of the degree. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

Order of Merit.—King Edward in June 1902 instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from G.C.B. to C.B.). It is designed as a special distinction for men eminent in any department whatever—war, science, literature, or art—without in itself conferring a knighthood, though it happens that of the twelve originally appointed, all but one were either a Peer, Knight, or Privy Councillor. The Order is limited in numbers to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The *Badge* is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words "For Merit" in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher: in the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. After death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation of King Edward). Its *designation* is the letters **O.M.**

O.M. Mil.

O.M. Civ.

Order of the Companions of Honour.—(**C.H.**) This is the second Order created especially in connection with the war to which women are eligible equally with men. The Order, as in the case of the Order of Merit, carries with it no title or precedence, and up to the present no definite statement has been made as to the correct position in which the distinctive letters should be placed. The Order is conferred upon a limited number of persons, for whom this special distinction seems to be the most appropriate form of recognition, the first list comprising 17 names.

The Distinguished Service Order.—(**D.S.O**) In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The present Order ranks immediately after the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian. The Order under notice was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited. Its *Badge* is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground); on the reverse side there is now the cipher GR v within a similar wreath: this is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. A Bar is awarded for any

* We may note the degradation of Roger Casement, by Letters Patent 1916, from his honours as a Kt. Bachelor and C.M.G. This is an exceedingly rare form of punishment, the latest analogous case being, it is stated, that of Sir Francis Michell or Mitchell in 1621.

additional act of service. The Assist. Sec. at the War Office acts as Registar and Secretary of the Order.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—(**I.S.O.**) King Edward, at his Coronation in August 1902 instituted this Order, which was enlarged by Royal Warrant in 1912. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk) branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 700, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services, 200 to the Indian (100 European and 100 Native) and 250 to the services of Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. Those of the first class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service (Europeans in India 20, while 16 years of service in specially unhealthy climates may be held to suffice in the last class); but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The *Badge* is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "For Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold surrounded by a seven-pointed star of silver and surmounted by a crown: the ribbon 1½ ins. broad with a stripe of blue between two of crimson; for women a silver laurel wreath takes the place of the star in the medallion and the ribbon is fashioned into a bow and worn on left shoulder. (The minor honour of the IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL, like the above, but of silver, is designed for award on retirement after similar length of meritorious service to Civil Servants ineligible for the Order.) By a Warrant issued December 11, 1906, this Order confers precedence next after the preceding, but all those that follow are honours only and give no rank.

THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBEET (for Ladies).—(**V.A.**) Instituted in 1862, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Their Majesties Queen Alexandra and Mary and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. *Badge*, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of a crown, which is attached to a bow of white moire ribbon.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA (for Ladies).—(**C.I.**) Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of the Queen and Queen Mother with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. *Badge*, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white.

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.—The Order had its origin in Jerusalem and Acre, as an international lay confraternity for the relief of crusaders, and was later sovereign in Rhodes and in Malta, where its Knights kept galleys and galleons, to attack the Barbary Corsairs and to prevent the spread of Turkish rule in the Mediterranean, from 1530 till 1798. Like other ancient Orders of Chivalry, the Order of St. John had also Priories and Commanderies in the different countries of Europe, those in England and Scotland being dissolved at the same time as the monasteries. The Order was expelled from Malta by Napoleon in 1798, when the majority of its Knights, being of French origin, returned to France, while the Italian Knights settled in Rome, where there is now a Grand Master, with various Commanderies in Italy and Priories in Silesia and Bohemia, as well as Associations of Knights elsewhere.

After the loss of Malta, the Ordinary Council of the Order, representing the majority of the then existing Knights, by Deed executed at Paris in 1827, assisted in the reconstitution of what is now the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, whose Chancery is at the Gatehouse in Clerkenwell, that still remains of the ancient Priory of St. John. A Royal Charter was granted to this reconstituted British Order in 1888 by Queen Victoria, with a constitution somewhat like that of the existing Bailiwick of Brandenburg (Johanniter-Orden) in Germany: and the first Grand Priors thereafter were Kings Edward VII. and George V., while Princes of Wales. The work of the British Order is the control of the St. John's Ambulance Association and Brigade, and of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. Its *Badge* is a Maltese cross of white enamel, with a lion and a unicorn in alternate angles, of gold or silver according to grade, with a black watered ribbon; medals are conferred for acts of gallantry on land involving risk of life. King George V. is the Sovereign Head and Patron of the British Order, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught

is its Grand Prior, and Colonel Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart., C.B., its Secretary-General, with a Chapter of some 350 Knights of two degrees, the senior being "Knights of Justice," the junior "Knights of Grace." There are also "Ladies of Justice," "Ladies of Grace," and Esquires. A notification of these distinctions having been conferred appears in the *London Gazette*, but they do not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

MILITARY KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.—A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £130 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (begun 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the TRAVERS PENSION, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1906 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.

The VICTORIA CROSS (V.C.) was instituted in 1856, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshals and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers. In 1911, the Decoration was extended to Native officers and men of the Indian Army. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained; and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £50 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. Pensions in rupees are appointed for the Native ranks of the Indian Army, which, on the death of a recipient, are continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage. The *Badge* consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, whilst the ribbon is red for the Army and blue for the Navy. The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian; crosses-pattée on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cloven at the ends. Though instituted in 1856, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The MILITARY CROSS (M.C.), instituted 1915, consists of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher. It is worn immediately after the Victoria Cross, and is awarded to Captains (including acting or temp. Major), Lieutenants and Warrant Officers in the Army and Indian and Colonial Forces. A Bar is awarded for any additional act of bravery.

The MILITARY MEDAL, instituted 1916, is awarded to non-commissioned officers and men, and may, in exceptional circumstances, be awarded also to women, including foreign persons.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (D.S.C.), instituted by King George in 1914 in substitution for the Conspicuous Service Cross instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," and is designed for bestowal on all officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. It consists of a

silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher GRI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL, which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a decoration, designed for warrant and non-commissioned officers and men. Just above it in the Navy is the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL, established 1914, is designated for chief petty officers, petty officers, men, and boys of all branches of the R.N. ; for non-commissioned officers and men of the R.M.A., and for all other persons holding corresponding positions in His Majesty's Service afloat for distinguished conduct in war.

The NAVAL GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL, instituted in 1915, is awarded to officers and men of the R.N. for minor naval warlike operations when no other medal would be appropriate.

The ALBERT MEDAL dates from 1866, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a Badge inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two Classes, the *Badge* of the one, distinguished as the "Albert Medal in Gold," having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze ; both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second ; in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry. — Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The EDWARD MEDAL, also established in 1907, is a recognition of heroic acts performed by miners and quarrymen, or of others who have endangered their lives in rescuing those so employed. It has King Edward's effigy on one side, and on the other a design representing the rescue of a miner, with the inscription "For Courage." For the First Class it is of silver, styled the "Edward Medal in Silver," for the Second of bronze ; the ribbon of dark blue with a yellow stripe on each side. It may be awarded to a woman. Next in precedence is the BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL for saving life.

The VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (**V.D.**) was an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision was made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The *Badge* is an oak wreath in silver with the cipher ER and an Heraldic Crown in the centre ; it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch. There is also the VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL, which was granted to Volunteers who had served in any rank for sixteen years up to March 31, 1908.

The TERRITORIAL DECORATION (**T.D.**), established in 1908, consists of a silver oak-wreath tied with gold and having the Royal Cipher and Crown in the centre, the whole suspended on the left breast from a silver oak bar-brooch by a green ribbon with a yellow stripe. It is restricted to commissioned officers of twenty years' good service in the Territorial Force, and not holders of the Volunteer Decoration. Similarly, a TERRITORIAL LONG SERVICE MEDAL (oval in shape) has been substituted for that formerly awarded to Volunteers.

The KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India : the First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India ; the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval-shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i-Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark-blue ribbon. Attached bars may be added for additional services.

The INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT was instituted in 1837 as a reward for personal bravery to native Indian officers and men.

The INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non-commissioned officers of any forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The ORDER OF MERCY (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the LEAGUE OF MERCY, an institution also founded in

1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The Order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds. The Hon. Secretaries are Lord Wolverton, Sir William J. Collins, M.D., M.P., and Sir James Harrison, M.V.O.; and the Treasurer is Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B.; Mr. E. W. Wallington, C.V.O., is Hon. Registrar of the Order, and the Secretary is Col. F. J. Kempster, D.S.O.

The ROYAL RED CROSS (**R.R.C.**—for Ladies), founded 1883, and enlarged by Roy. Warrant 1915, when it was divided into two classes, is a distinction conferred upon ladies of any rank, even foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. *Badge*, a cross-pattée enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher VRI, and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

In 1909 a Medal was instituted to reward good service by men of the police force and fire brigades, and in 1910 the King approved the grant of a decoration and medal for officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve and the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as a reward for good and long service (R.D.).

NATIVE INDIAN AND NORTH AFRICAN NAMES AND TITLES.

1. *INDIAN.*

THE large number of native Indian Knights which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we here present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the DIRECTORY, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs. James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta. Their generous help was supplemented and much extended by the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E.; and for the very numerous additions introduced in 1910 we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India,' as also to a valued communication from Mr. J. L. Fendall, of Pinhoe, Exeter.

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what correspond exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently the *first* of his names, be it "Christian" or not, is the one under which a man must be entered, and in view of the perplexity thus introduced we have now determined to make that our regular rule. "In Bengal," says Mr. Wilson, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen*, *nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dedraj or Mulchand. The Mohammedans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khuda Bukhsh = 'the gift of God'" (Khuda being God), with which we may contrast the lengthy "Abdul Fayal Muhammad Abdur Rahman." We have just heard in confirmation from the Nawab of Rampur "In fact we have no proper surnames." It may be added that both Sir Roper Lethbridge and (as a rule) 'Debrett' follow the plan to which we ourselves now resort —that of entering an Indian Knight or Companion under his first name except where he is known by a local title of honour.

Turning to the *titles*, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Mohammedans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Maharaja, Raja, and Nawab correspond with English Peers, and the lower titles with our Knights, but of these latter the relative rank sometimes varies in different parts (Rai Bahadur and Khan Bahadur may, however, be taken as equivalent to Knights Bachelor). Hindu titles are of Sanscrit origin, and Mohammedan usually of Persian, but there are also Burmese, Afghan, Baluch, Thibetan, Arakanese, and Somali titles, indeed some fifty

languages or dialects. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 620, whilst of the titles themselves some 200 are known); others are personal honours conferred on individuals by our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. Yet again, there are numerous complimentary titles, or specifications of office, expressed in Hindu phrases, of which we have occasionally supplied the interpretations. It must be added that though *caste* is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amir, Khan, Mir, Sultan, Sri, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

The order of rank is thus given by Sir R. Lethbridge:

Hindu—Maharaja Bahadur, Maharaja, Raja Bahadur, Raja, Rai Bahadur, Rai Saheb, Rai.

Mohammedan—Nizam, Nawab Bahadur, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan Saheb, Khan.

Ajsur—a corruption of the English "officer."

Ahluwalia—name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore.

Akhundzada—son of a head officer. *Alijah* (Sindhi)—of exalted rank. *Ali Raja*—Sea King (Laccadives).

Amir (corruptly *Emir*)—a Mohammedan Chief; often also a personal name. *Asaf*—a Minister.

Baba—lit. "father;" a respectful "Mr.;" Irish "Your Honour."

Babu—strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja, but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address = Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar; 2nd, Diwan; 3rd, Thakur; 4th, Lal; 5th, Babu.

Bahadur—lit. "brave" or "warrior:" a title used by both Hindus and Mohammedans, often bestowed by Government; added to other titles it increases their honour, but alone it designates an inferior ruler. *Bakhshi*—a revenue officer or magistrate.

Begum or *Begam*—the feminine of "Nawab," combined in Bhopal as "Nawab Begum."

Besar—apparently a large land-owner. *Bhonsle*—name of a Mahratta dynasty.

Bhup—title of the ruler of Cooch Behar. *Bugti*—name of a Baluch tribe.

Chhatrapati—one of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him.

Dada—lit. "grandfather" (paternal); any venerable person.

Daula and *Daulat*—State; also one in office.

Deb—a Brahminical priestly title; taken from the name of a divinity.

Dhiraj—"Lord of the Lands:" added to "Raja" &c. it means "paramount."

Diwan—a Vizier or other First Minister to a native Prince, either Hindu or Mohammedan, and equal in rank with "Sardar," under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State.

Elaya Raja—title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore.

Farzand (with defining words added)—"favourite" or "beloved."

Futeh—"victory." *Fath Jang*—"Victorious in Battle" (a title of the Nizam).

Gaekwar (sometimes *Guicowar*)—title with "Maharaja" added, of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means "cowherd," *i.e.*, the protector of the sacred animal; but later on, in common with "Holkar" and "Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes "Gaekwar" on succeeding to the estate of Baroda; "Holkar," to that of Indore; and "Sindhia," to that of Gwalior.

Hafiz—guardian. *Haji*—one who has made pilgrimage to Mecca. *Hiera Lal*—"diamond ruby."

Holkar—see "Gaekwar." *Jah*—a term denoting dignity. *Jam* (Sindhi or Baluch)—Chief.

Kazi (better written *Qazi*)—a Mohammedan magistrate.

Khan—originally the ruler of a small Mohammedan State, now a nearly empty title though prized. It is very frequently used as a name, especially by Afghans and Pathans.

Khwaja—a Persian word for "master," sometimes a name. *Kunwar* or *Kumar*—the heir of a Raja.

Lal—a younger son of a Raja (strictly a 4th son, but see under "Babu").

Lokendra or *Lokindra*—"Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Dattia.

Mahant—a feudal title borne by the heads of a Hindu religious body.

Maharaja—the highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. It has several variations as under "Raja," with the addition of *Maharaj Rana;* its feminine is *Maharani* (*maha* = great). *Malik*—master, proprietor.

Mian—title of the son of a Rajput Nawab, resembling the Scottish "Master."

Mir—a leader, an inferior title which, like "Khan," has grown into a name. It is especially used by descendants of the Chiefs of Sind.

Mirza—if prefixed, "Mr." or "Esquire;" if appended, "Prince."

Mong, *Moung*, or *Maung* (Arakanese)—leader. *Moulvi* or *Maulvi*—a learned man or teacher.

Mudaliyar or *Mudeliar*—a personal proper name, but implying "steward of the lands."

Mumtaz-ud-Daula—distinguished in the State (*-Mulk*, in the country).

Munshi—president, or presiding official. *Myowun*—"Mr."

Nawab—originally a Viceroy under the Mogul Government, now the regular leading title of a Mohammedan Prince, corresponding to "Maharaja" of the Hindus.

Nazim—a ruler (not to be confused with following).

Nizam—the title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the one Mohammedan Prince superior to Nawab.

Nono (Thibetan)—the ruler of Spitta. *Pandit* or *Pundit*—a learned man. *Peshkar*—manager or agent.

Prince—term used in English courtesy for "Shahzada," but specially conferred in the case of "Prince of Arcot" (called also "Arnuin-i-Arcot").

Raja—a Hindu Prince of exalted rank, but inferior to "Maharaja." The feminine is *Rani* (Princess or Queen), and it has the variations *Raj*, *Rana*, *Rao*, *Rai*, *Rawal*, *Rawat*, *Raikwar*,

Raikbar, and *Raikat*. The form *Rai* is common in Bengal, *Rao* in S. & W. India.

Raj Rajeshwar—King of Kings. *Risaldar*—commander of a troop of horses.

Saheb—the native Hindu term used to or of a European ("Mr. Smith" would be mentioned as "Smith Saheb," and his wife "Smith Mem-Saheb," but in *addressing* it would be "Saheb," fem. "Saheba," without the name); occasionally appended to a title in the same way as "Bahadur," but inferior (= master). The unusual combination "Nawab Saheb" implies a mixed population of Hindus and Mohammedans.

Sahibzada—son of a person of consequence.

Said, Sayid, Saiyid, Sidi, Syed, Syud—various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Mohammed's grandson Husain.

Sardar (corrupted to *Sirdar*)—a leading Government official, either civil or military, even a Grand Vizier. Nearly all the Punjab Barons bear this title. It and "Diwan" are alike in value and used by both Hindus and Mohammedans. So, but Mohammedan only, are "Wali," "Sultan." "Amir," "Mir," "Mirza," "Mian," and "Khan."

Sawai—a Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).

Sawbwa (Burmese)—a Chief. *Shahzada*—son of a King. *Shaikh* or *Sheikh* (Arabic)—a Chief.

Shams-ul-Ulama—a Mohammedan title denoting "learned."

Shamshir Jang—"Sword of Battle" (a title of the Maharaja of Travancore).

Sidi—a variation of "Said." *Sindhia*—see under "Gaekwar."

Sri or *Shri*—lit. fortune, beauty: a Sanscrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person much respected (never addressed *to* him; nearly = "Esquire"); used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).

Subadar—Governor of a province. *Sultan*—like "Sardar." *Syed, Syud*—mere variations of "Said."

Talukdar—an Oudh landlord. *Talpur*—the name of a dynasty in Sind.

Thakur—a Hindu term equivalent to "Bahadur," whether as affix or alone.

Tumandar—a Persian word denoting some office. *Umara*—term implying the Nobles collectively.

Wali—like "Sardar." The Governor of Khelat is so termed, whilst the Chiefs of Cabul are both "Wali" and "Mir."

Zemindar or *Zamindar*—a landowner; orig. a Mohammedan collector of revenue.

2. *NORTH AFRICAN &c.*

Those of the following marked * were kindly supplied us by the late Earl of Cromer.

Bey—a Turkish Governor, rather lower than a Pasha.

Dey—formerly the title of the Governors of Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis.

Emir—like "Amir" of previous list. **Ferik*—a Vice-Admiral.

**Ghaly*—a word meaning "costly," but it is a proper name in "Boutros Ghaly Pasha."

**Kaid*—used in Barbary of a high military or civil official; in Tunis, a Governor of a province.

Khedive—formerly the hereditary Viceroy of Egypt.

**Mudir*—a Governor of a province, or sometimes a director of a State Administration.

Pasha—the Governor of a Turkish province, or some other superior official in the Empire.

**Yaver*—an A.D.C., but it is a proper name in "Mustapha Yaver Pasha."

OFFICERS OF ARMS.

THE English College of Arms, or the Heralds' College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk; their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations; they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Officers is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence; and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Heralds and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Heralds satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS., which perhaps means "Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is "hotly controverted" (the term occurs in Shakespeare's 'Henry VIII.,' Act iv., Scene i.); they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Heralds have similar collars, but of silver; their designation is solely in connection with "heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a "herald" has to be performed.

LIST OF KINGS OF ARMS.
(For names see below.)

Garter—Principal King for England.
Norroy—for England North of the Trent.
Clarenceux—for England E., W., & S. of the Trent.
Lyon—for Scotland. *Ulster*—for Ireland.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

EARL MARSHAL.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—William Henry Weldon, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A.
Norroy—Henry Farnham Burke, Esq., C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.
Richmond—Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A.
Windsor—Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.
York—Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq.
Somerset—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.
Chester—Arthur Wm. Steuart Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O.

PURSUIVANTS.

Rouge Croix—Archibald Geo Blomefield Russell, Esq.
Bluemantle—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.
Rouge Dragon—Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq.
Portcullis—Keith William Murray, Esq., F.S.A.
Earl Marshal's Sec., Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq. (*York Herald*).
Regist., Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Richmond Herald*).

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, General Register House, Edinburgh.

KING OF ARMS.

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., F.S.A.Scot.

HERALDS.

Albany—William Rae Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. Scot., Fell. of Fac. of Actuaries.
Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., Solic. to Supr. Ct.
Rothesay—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot. (*Lyon Clerk*).

PURSUIVANTS.

Carrick—Sir D. A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
March—Capt. Geo. Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. Scot.
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. Scot.
Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot.
Procurator Fiscal—David Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., W.S.
Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq.
Macer—Robt. Gardiner, Esq.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

KING OF ARMS.

Ulster—Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Dublin—Guillamore O'Grady, Esq., M.A.
Cork—Capt. R. A. L. Keith.

PURSUIVANT.

Athlone—Geo. Dames Burtchaell, Esq., M.A., M.R.I.A.

John Horace Round, LL.D., Hon. Adviser to the Attorney-General in Peerage Cases.

PRECEDENCE.

THE relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, among them being Colonial Governors, military and naval commanders, the sons of Peers' eldest sons, and (till end of 1905) the office of Prime Minister: the Chancellor of the Exchequer is still unrecognised, as are Secretaries of State who hold higher rank than that of Barons. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher: yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron; and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

Table of General Precedence—Men.

The Sovereign.
The Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's younger sons.
Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nephews.
Ambassadors.
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord President of the Council.
Lord Privy Seal.
Five following State Officers if Dukes: 1, Lord Great Chamberlain, when on duty; 2, Earl Marshal; 3, Lord Steward; 4, Lord Chamberlain of Household; 5, Master of the Horse.
Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of Ireland made before Union.
Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Five State Officers as above if Marquesses.
Marquesses of England &c., in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Five State officers as above, if Earls.
Earls, in same order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Five State officers as above, if Viscounts.
Viscounts, in same order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order).
Other English Bishops, in order of consecration.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Five above Officers of State, if Barons.
Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons (Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial, War, India, Irish).
Barons, in same order as Dukes.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., below rank of Barons.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter if Commoners.
Privy Councillors of any lower rank than above.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct.
Judges of the High Court of Justice.
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently).
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael & St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Knights Commanders of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Knight Bachelors.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Judges of County Courts and of City of Lond. Ct.
Masters in Lunacy.
Companions of first four of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the British Empire.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fathers.
Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Members of the British Empire.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

In various classes, such as the Clergy, the Bar, and the Military, there are rules of precedence observed *amongst themselves*, but which confer no general rank whatever. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus. D., D. Litt., D. Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army and Navy*, see the ALMANACK. The order of *Legal Precedence* (apart from those highest officials given under the general list above) is as follows after "Judges of the High Court":

Judge Advocate-General.
Attorney-General.
Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Solicitor-General.
King's Counsel.
Serjeants.
Recorder of London.
Common Serjeant of London.
Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster.
Masters in Chancery.
Masters in Lunacy.
Doctors of Civil Law.
Barristers with patents of precedence.
Other Barristers.
King's Remembrancer.
Proctors.
Solicitors.
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Bishops":

Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Scottish Bishops.
Colonial Bishops.
Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops.
Deans.
Archdeacons.
Canons.
Rectors of degree D.D.
Other Rectors.
Vicars of degree D.D.
Other Vicars.

Precedence among Ladies.

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single; but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peeresses and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily

so styled, see page 31) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife; but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed :

The Queen.
The Queen-Mother.
The Princess of Wales.
Sovereign's daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.
Daughters of the Princess Royal, then of other Princess Duchesses (in order of Dukes).
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers
Wives of Baronets.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).
Wives of Commanders Roy. Vict. Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Officers of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions.
Wives of Members (4th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Members of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.
Wives of Members (5th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Daughters of Knights.
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Knights.
Wives of Esquires.
Wives of Gentlemen.

Local Precedence.

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign; in the *County* of London the Marquess of Crewe, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Serjeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice-Chancellor.

Precedence in Scotland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly (while that Assembly *is sitting*).
The Duke of Rothesay (Pr. of Wales).
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons, brothers, uncles, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Lords Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities, and Sheriffs Principal (successively—within their own localities and during holding of office).
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Peers).
Hereditary High Constable.
Hereditary Master of the Household.
Dukes (successively) of England, Scotland, Gt. Britain and United Kingdom (including Ireland since date of Union).
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls, in order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Peers).
Lord Justice-General.
Lord Clerk-Register.
Lord Advocate
Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts, in order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Barons, in order as Dukes.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors not included in above ranks.
Senators of Coll. of Justice (Lords of Session).
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights of other Orders as in England.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs Substitute.
Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons successively (from Garter to Bachelor).
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

Precedence in Ireland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord Lieutenant.
The Prince of Wales.
Younger sons.
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Ambassadors.
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city).
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer.
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and R. Catholic, together with Moderator Gen. Assemb. Presb. Ch. in Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer.
Lord President of the Council of Gt. Britain.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain and the other four State officers
(varied by rank as in England, as is the following).
The Lord High Steward (Hered. Seneschal) of Ireland.
Dukes, in same order as in England.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Foreign Ministers and Envoys.
Marquesses.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Viscounts.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
English Bishops as in England.
Bishop of Meath.
Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Secretaries of State, if Barons.
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Commissioners of the Gt. Seal of England.
Treasurer, and then Comptroller, of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order).
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick (this order).
Privy Councillors, if not of any of above ranks.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal.
Judges of High Court, Judicial Commissrs., and Land Judges, all ranking among themselves.
(After this, as in England, from Viscts.' younger son to Knights Bachelor.)
Attorney-Gen. of Ireld. if not a Privy Councillor.
Solicitor-General of Ireland.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of County Courts.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
Provost of Trinity College.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

OFFICIAL GLOSSARY.

UNDER this heading we are presenting a series of brief explanatory notes upon such Public Establishments, Services, Offices, Observances, &c., as are not supplied in other portions of the Introduction. Necessarily this crowding of so wide a field into so narrow a compass must render the information extremely meagre, often also extremely common-place. The subjects afford obvious scope for a huge volume by themselves, and that very fact must form an excuse for our treating them thus scantily or not at all. The notices given are intended for the amateur, and in particular the statements in respect of Naval and Military topics must seek pardon as provided for the "mere civilian."

ADJUTANT.— An assistant to the Commander of a Regiment. The *Adjutant-General* has the oversight of discipline and training for the entire Army, and has his local or divisional subordinates, termed respectively Deputy Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutant-General, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADMIRALTY.—By this body all Naval affairs are controlled, except of course the duties of active service. Formerly they were the concern of the Lord High Admiral, but that office has been practically extinct from 1708, its functions being now entrusted to a group of high officials termed *Lords Commissioners*, or more commonly *Lords of the Admiralty*. At their head is the *First Lord*, who is invariably a member of the Cabinet, whilst the six that follow are also part of the Ministry of the day. These six are known as the First, Second, Third, and Fourth *Sea Lords*, the *Civil Lord*, and Additional Civil Lord. The Parliamentary and Financial Secretary is likewise in the Ministry, and there are also a Permanent Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, the Hydrographer, the Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships, the Director-General of the Medical Department, the Engineer-in-Chief (with Deputy and Assistants), the Superintending Electrical Engineers, and the Directors of Naval Intelligence, of Naval Construction (with Assistants and Superintendents of Accounts and of Experiments), of Dockyards (with Superintendents), of Stores, of Naval Ordnance (with Superintendents &c.), of Victualling, of Transports, of Works (with Assistants and Chief Surveyor), of Navy Contracts (with Assistant), of Naval Education, and of Greenwich Hospital; then the Paymaster-in-Chief, the Accountant-General (with Deputy), the Chaplain of the Fleet, the Astronomer Royal and the Astronomer at the Cape, the Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac, and those important functionaries, the Naval Attachés at Foreign Courts. In addition to all these leading officials there are a vast number of Superintendents, Inspectors, Constructors, and other Assistants. For the Active Service see "Navy."

ADMIRALTY COURT.—This is linked with the Probate and Divorce Division of the High Court of Justice. There is also an Admiralty Court for *Ireland*, each having its own Judge and other officials, including a *King's Proctor* and in Ireland a *King's Advocate*.

AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES, BOARD OF.—This Government Department was established only in 1889 (the extension to Fisheries not being made till 1903), when those duties of the Privy Council which had a bearing upon lands or animals or upon rivers or the sea were transferred to it, as also the control of the *Ordnance Survey*. Its principal officers are the President, Secretary, Legal Adviser, Chief Veterinary Officer, and the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey and Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, the former holding the rank of Captain (R.N.) and the latter that of Colonel (offices usually equal in rank): they retire on attaining a higher promotion (called in the Navy "Flag Rank"). Prince Louis of Battenberg is a Personal Naval, and the Duke of Connaught, Prince Arthur of Connaught, Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and the Duke of Teck are Personal Military A.D.C.'s. There are also a First and Principal Naval A.D.C. and Marine A.D.C.'s. His Majesty in 1910 appointed also four *Aides-de-Camp General*, who are General Officers in the Army; in 1912 adding two from the Indian Army. General Officers have also their special A.D.C.'s, who are Captains or Subalterns. Admirals have Flag-Lieutenants to perform similar duties.

AIR BOARD.—In 1917 an Act of Parliament was passed instituting a separate Department of State for the Control of the Air Services.

ALMONER.—See "Grand Almoner."

ALNAGER.—See "Great Alnager."

AMBASSADORS.—The representatives from England to the leading Foreign Powers, as well as from those Powers to England. They now include France, Russia, Italy, United States, Spain, and Japan. Their official residences are known as *Embassies*. The representatives to or from second-rate Powers are variously termed *Envoys Extraordinary* and *Ministers Plenipotentiary*, and their residences are *Legations*. In the case of States of a still lower rank, or those not independent, we have the terms *Ministers Resident*, *Consuls-General* (sometimes with "and Agents" added), *Consuls*, *Vice-Consuls*, and *Chargés d'Affaires*, their offices being *Legations*, *Agencies*, *Consulates-General*, *Consulates*, and *Vice-Consulates*.

ARCHES, COURT OF.—The highest of the Ecclesiastical Courts, under attachment to the two Archbishoprics. It is presided over by the Dean of the Arches.

ARMS, COLLEGE OF.—See page 81.

ARMY.—The *Commissioned Officers* range down as—Field Marshals, Generals, Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, Brigadier-Generals, Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants, and Second Lieutenants (the ranks of Ensign and Cornet are abolished, except that the former is retained in the Royal Company of Archers); and in the Medical Service—Surgeons-General, followed by the regular titles from Colonels to Lieutenants. For *Warrant Officers* we have—Sergeant-Majors, Corporal-Majors, Master Gunners, Bandmasters, Conductors and Sub-Conductors in the Ordnance Department, Schoolmasters, and Superintending Clerks. The *Non-commissioned Officers* comprise such of these as have not obtained the higher qualifications, and with them Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, and Corporals. A Brigade-Major is either a Major or Captain on the Staff of a Brigade; a Staff Captain is a Captain performing certain duties on the Staff; a Lance Corporal (called in the Artillery a Bombardier) is a Private promoted on probation; for Adjutant, Commissary, and Quartermaster, as also Aide-de-Camp, Colonel Commandant, and Honorary Colonel (Captain, or other Officer), see those separate articles. The Military term "Brevet" denotes promotion to a higher rank in the Army, though not to such in the Officer's own Regiment or Corps. Brevet rank is given as a reward for special services, usually in the field. An Officer is said to be "seconded" (pronounced secon'ded) from his Regiment when holding a Staff or other extra-regimental appointment which necessitates the promotion of another Officer to perform the duties he has vacated.

ARMY COUNCIL.—Created in 1904 and holding transfer of the powers and functions previously possessed by the Secretary for War and the Commander-in-Chief. The Secretary is still at its head, and with him are the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Military Member), the Adjutant-General (Second ditto), the Quartermaster-General (Third ditto), the Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth ditto), the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State (Civil Member), and the Financial Secretary (Finance Member). The Permanent Under Secretary of State acts as its Secretary.

ASTRONOMERS ROYAL.—The first in estimation of these is at the head of Greenwich Observatory. After him come the Astronomer Royal for *Scotland*, at Edinburgh; the Royal Astronomer for *Ireland*, at Dublin; and the Government Astronomer at the *Cape*. The first and last of the four are officials of the Admiralty.

ATTACHÉS.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, their attachment being to the Embassies or Legations at foreign capitals, whilst their duties consist in ascertaining by honourable means, and reporting to the Home Government, any movements or changes in their respective lines of service. Of the Naval Attachés there is one each at Petrograd, Paris (with an Assistant), Rome, and Tokio; of the Military there are twelve, several of whom have to give attention to more than one centre. There are also *Commercial* and general Attachés.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.—The first legal adviser of the Government, of which he is invariably a member and is knighted. He also conducts State prosecutions and suits for matters concerning the Sovereign, but is free to act in private cases when not interfering, of course, with his official duties. The Attorney-General for *Ireland* is also a member of the Government, but he does not receive knighthood as such, nor is it even held essential that he should be a Member of Parliament. The corresponding *Scottish* official is the Lord Advocate.

BANKRUPTCY, COURT OF.—The fourth Division of the High Court of Justice. See under "Lord Chief Justice."

BEDCHAMBER, LADIES AND WOMEN OF.—The former of these are invariably Peeresses; the latter are also of high rank but inferior to the former. The only duties of either at the present day are those of attendance at Courts and ceremonials. In the time of George the Second they were personally present at the toilet of the Queen. Both "Ladies" and "Women" are alike styled *Ladies-in-Waiting*.

BEEF-EATERS.—A conventional name for Yeomen of the Guard and Warders of the Tower. See under the former, where two suggestions for its origin are given.

BLACK ROD.—This official, who is mentioned under Order of the Garter, is the senior of the Gentlemen Ushers Daily Waiters, and holds his appointment by patent. The staff or wand which he carries gives him his designation, his principal duty being attendance at the House of Lords, where he acts in the maintenance of order, summons the Commons when required, and appoints subordinate officials.

BOARD.—See under the various Departments.

BODY GUARDS.—See "Gentlemen-at-Arms," "Royal Co. of Archers," and "Yeomen of the Guard."

CABINET, THE.—In normal times this consists of a committee of the leading members of the Government, whose number has ranged of late years from fourteen to twenty-one (the present number), all of whom are Privy Councillors, but has now been superseded by a "War Cabinet" consisting of the Prime Minister, Lord President of the Council, and four Ministers without Portfolio.

CENSUS OFFICE.—See under "Registrar-General."

CHAMBERLAIN.—See "Lord Chamberlain" and "Lord Gt. Chamberlain."

CHAMPION OF ENGLAND.—See "King's Champion" as per Index to Introd.

CHANCELLOR, LORD.—See "Lord High Chancellor."

CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—The once Palatine Duchy of Lancaster has been merged in the Crown ever since the accession of Henry the Fourth. Its revenues are thus vested in the Sovereign, who receives from them about £60,000, the total nett income being some £100,000.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—The first Finance Minister of the Crown, responsible for the annual balance of revenue and expenditure. The office of First Lord of the Treasury has no special connection with this, though of course when held by the Premier it is paramount over this as all other Departments. The Chancellor is still unrecognised in the Scale of Precedence.

CHANCERY, COURT OF.—See under "Lord High Chancellor."

CHAPELS ROYAL.—Of these there are two in St. James's Palace (one of them styled the Marlborough House Chapel) and one at Hampton Court Palace—all three being governed by the Dean of the Chapels Royal, who is usually the Bishop of London, but chosen by the Sovereign. There is also the Chapel Royal of *the Savoy*, which is in the Sovereign's private list as a "Royal Peculiar" and not under the Dean's jurisdiction.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.—Attached to the Household there are the Domestic Chaplains, Chaplains in Ordinary, Honorary Chaplains, Priests in Ordinary, Honorary Priests, and Deputy Priests; and in both the Navy and Army there are his Honorary Chaplains, and in Scotland his Chaplains in Ordinary.

CHARITY COMMISSIONERS.—This is a body of four gentlemen known respectively as Chief, Second, Third, and Fourth Commissioners, appointed originally in 1853 for the better administration of charitable trusts. Their duty was afterwards extended to a supervision of endowed schools, but in 1902 this was again modified so as to transfer to the Board of Education such endowments as were educational exclusively.

CHIEF BUTLER.—An office now nominal only. It descends by heredity to the Earl of Arundel (Duke of Norfolk), but the names of other claimants were recorded at King Edward's Coronation. The offices of *Chief Cup Bearer* and *Chief Larderer* (see others under "Grand Falconer") stand in a like position, for all three were concerned with the after proceedings in Westminster Hall which are now discontinued at Coronations.

CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSIONERS.—See under "Ecclesiastical Commissioners."

CINQUE PORTS.—These, as the name signifies, were originally five—Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney, and Sandwich—but Rye and Winchelsea were added, and at the last two Coronations the "Barons of the Cinque Ports" were allowed to send one of their number from each of these seven towns as well as from Deal, Faversham, Folkestone, Lydd, Margate, Ramsgate, and Tenterden: indeed we hear of a still larger number, for a claim was made from the Ports for sixteen of their Barons to hold a canopy over the King and sixteen more over the Queen. Eighteen in all were invited, and the fourteen enumerated were understood to be participants. The office of *Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*, once held by the great Duke of Wellington, is no longer invested with more than a slight power of jurisdiction; at one time the Warden was a judge of appeal from the local courts, but could still be appealed from to the King's Bench, though we read that the "King's ordinary writ did not run" in the Ports.

CLERK OF THE CHEQUE.—There is one of these officials to each of the two English Body Guards of His Majesty.

COASTGUARD.—The duties of this service are by no means restricted to the prevention of smuggling, but comprehend the reporting of the passage of vessels and the watching of those in distress: it can also be utilised as a reserve for the Fleet. Every man serving in it must have been for a term in the Navy as a Gunner or Torpedo-man; must be able to swim, not over 37 at appointment, and must have a good-conduct badge. The whole is under the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, and the coasts are divided into six districts, *i.e.*, Eastern, Western, Southern (all in England), Scottish, North of Ireland, and South of Ireland.

COCKADES.—The Cockade, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a badge on the head-dress which can properly be worn only by servants of Royalty and of those holding commissions direct from the Crown, such as Naval and Military Officers, diplomatists, and the Lords Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of Counties. With these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for Military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for Naval Officers: there is also the Royal Cockade, much like the Military, but rather larger. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House; but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London by the foreign liveries of carriage attendants—black and white for Prussia; black, white, and red for Germany; black and yellow for Austria; blue and white for Bavaria; the tricolour for France; scarlet for Spain; and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr. F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899.)

COLONEL COMMANDANT.—An honour conferred upon distinguished General Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers, of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, and of the Rifle Brigade. The term is also applied to Officers

actually serving in command of Divisions of the Royal Marine Artillery and Light infantry, who were granted 1913 the rank of Brigadier-General.

COLONIES, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—As a distinct office this dates only from the time of the Crimean War in 1854, having from 1794 up till that date been conjoined with the Secretaryship for War. Its duties comprehend the appointment of Governors and Crown Agents, together with a certain oversight of Colonial legislation, which varies according to the degrée of self-governing power which each Colony possesses. There are about 45 *Crown Colonies*, but in some additional instances there is no regular administration formed, the territories being more or less under the control of Companies. India, of course, is not reckoned a Colony, and is under the charge of its own Secretary of State; with it are included not only Burma, but Aden, Perim, Socotra, and the Laccadive, Nicobar, and Andaman Islands. Under Crown Colonies, however, are classed Ceylon, the Malay States, Straits Settlements, and the East Indies. Ascension is administered by the Admiralty.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—As head of the British Army this office is abolished, its functions being now exercised by the Army Council. The title is, however, retained in India and some Colonies, and in the Fleets and other divisions of the Navy. There is also a General Officer Commanding-in-Chief in each of the Commands under which the Home Army is now distributed.

COMMITTEE FOR PRIVILEGES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—The body of Law Lords by which are decided all claims to Peerages or to titles implying any measure of connection therewith.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL.—The duties of this functionary comprise examination of the daily accounts of moneys paid into the Banks of England and Ireland to credit of the Exchequer, also the quarterly accounts of the Consolidated Fund and the grant of credits authorised by Parliament. He has further to ascertain that moneys are actually expended in accordance with the purposes designed.

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer ranking next after the Treasurer in the Lord Steward's Department.

COMPTROLLER OF THE LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT.—The superintendent of accounts and the acting permanent head of the Department except as stated under "Lord Chamberlain."

CONSISTORY COURTS.—These Courts, of which every Archbishop and Bishop has his own, are for the determination of ecclesiastical questions within the Province or Diocese.

CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER.—See "Tower."

CONSUL.—An accredited representative from England to some important town in a foreign country, or to or from a petty State, his duties being largely of a mercantile character. Sometimes he bears the title of *Consul-General*, or even with the word *Agent* prefixed, but this is most frequently the case when there are several Consulates in the same country and the one in question ranks at their head. There are also numerous *Vice-Consuls*. Many of both ranks are unsalaried. See further under "Ambassador."

CORNWALL, DUCHY OF.—The revenues of this Duchy accrue to the Sovereign's eldest son (Duke of Cornwall) from the time of his birth, and if the title has been dormant they accumulate at interest till a successor appears. The annual amount paid to the Prince is now about £70,000, the total income being some £130,000. For the personal conditions attaching to the title see under "Prince of Wales" as per Index.

COURT DRESS.—In the official work lately published under the title of 'Dress Worn at Court' there are detailed instructions given for the apparel of Gentlemen Functionaries of every class. For us to include all these would be simply to reprint the book; we must content ourselves with the directions to be followed by civilians who wear no distinctive uniform. For Courts, Levees, and Evening State Parties the choice is given between Velvet Court Dress of either New or Old Style and Cloth Court Dress; for Dinners, Balls, and Receptions the rule is Frock Dress. We here give the first and last of these in full; the others only so far as they differ from the first.

Velvet Court Dress, New Style.—Coat of black silk velvet, stand collar, single-breasted, cut narrow, so that the fronts do not meet; plain gauntlet cuffs; imitation pocket flaps hung from the waist seam, and with three points on the lower edge; six cut steel buttons (of a specially-embossed pattern figured in the book) on right forepart with corresponding notched holes on left; two buttons on each inner edge of the skirts (tails), one each being on the waist seam and one on the lower extremity; pockets in breast and in tails; lining of white silk for body and black for skirts. Waistcoat, white satin or black silk velvet, without collar, but with four small buttons to match coat.

Breeches of black silk velvet with three small steel buttons above a steel buckle on outer side of each knee. Hose, black silk. Shoes, black patent leather with steel buckles. Hat, either black beaver or a silk cocked hat with steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette. White bow Necktie and white Gloves. Sword, steel hilt with black scabbard and steel mountings, attached to a black silk web waist-belt worn under the waistcoat, with black velvet frog for the sword. Studs should be plain pearl or gold, watch chains should not be worn.

Velvet Court Dress, Old Style.—The variations on the preceding are these: Coat with seven buttons instead of six, and the foreparts meeting at the third button, where a hook-and-eye secures them; the gauntlet cuffs have three buttons on the back edges, and three notched holes; flaps (imitation pockets) have a button under each of the three points; on the inner edge of each tail there is a third button, midway between the upper and lower ones. A lace frill and ruffles hanging from the collar in front to below the second button; and at the back a "wig-bag" or "flash" of black silk is similarly attached and hangs to between the shoulders. Waistcoat with skirted fronts and with pointed flaps to pockets, with three buttons under each flap. Sling sword hung by slings to waist-belt.

Cloth Court Dress.—Varied from above New Style as follows: Coat of dark-coloured cloth, either mulberry, claret, or green; the six button-holes blind or dummy; lining wholly black silk; gold embroidery on collar, cuffs, and flaps; the buttons gilt, convex, with mounted imperial (heraldic) crown. Waistcoat, white corded silk or white marcella; buttons to match coat, but smaller. Breeches, same cloth as coat, with cloth buttons and gilt buckles. Shoes also with gilt buckles. Hat, if cocked, with the loop gold and button gilt. Court-dress Sword with gilt hilt and gold knot, the scabbard with gilt mountings and the belt with frog of cloth. At Levees, trousers of same cloth as coat, with row of gold lace down side-seams and plain military patent leather boots.

A black or very dark Inverness Cape or long full dark Overcoat may be worn with either of the above three styles.

Frock Dress.—Black evening dress Coat lapelled, optionally faced with silk. Black or white evening-dress Vest. Breeches of plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons and small jet or black buckles at the knees. Hose of black silk. Shoes, plain Court with bows, no buckles. Necktie, a white evening-dress bow. Gloves white. (No sword.) An ordinary opera hat is worn with this dress.

For Ladies.—But one page of the 165 in the above volume is devoted to these. They must appear in full dress with trains and three white feathers mounted as a Prince of Wales's Plume slightly on the left hand side of the head; a tulle veil (not longer than 45 inches) is attached to the base of the feathers. The skirt of the gown should extend behind not less than 15 inches on the ground; the regulation length of a Court train is 3 yards from the shoulders and the width at the end is 54 inches. White gloves only are worn, except in case of mourning, when black or grey is admissible. For ladies to whom illness or infirmity renders low dresses unadvisable the King has sanctioned the adoption of "High Court Dress," for which, however, previous permission must be obtained through the Lord Chamberlain. They can thus present themselves with Bodices in front, cut square or heart-shape, and allowed to be filled in with white only, either transparent or lined; at the back high, or cut down three-quarter height: sleeves to elbow, either thick or transparent.

Court of Appeal.—The Supreme Court of Judicature next to the House of Lords. It consists of the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Chief Justice, the Master of the Rolls, and the President of the Probate Court, with five Lords Justices.

Court of Claims.—A body of members of the Privy Council formed by special commission previous to a Coronation, their office being to determine the validity of claims to appear at that ceremony. A Lord High Steward is appointed to preside.

Courts and Drawing-rooms.—The latter were the customary assemblies until the accession of King Edward, but they are now abandoned for the former. Ladies who have been previously presented at either must, if desirous of a second attendance, send in their names in writing to the Lord Chamberlain, after which as many as can be accommodated will receive invitations to attend; but this is not, unless exceptionally permitted, more than once in three years. They can then each present her own daughters and daughters-in-law and *one débutante*, whose first access can only be obtained through such introduction. Gentlemen are exceptionally allowed to accompany the ladies of their family.

CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.—The Crown Colonies are commercially represented in London by Agents appointed by the Secretary of State (see "Colonies"). Self-governing Colonies have their own *Agents-General* or *High Commissioners.*

CUSTOMS, CHAIRMAN AND COMMISSIONER OF.—"Customs" is the term applied to the duties on imports and exports, whilst "Excise" relates to home manufacture and consumption. The two Departments were in 1909 amalgamated, and the joint Board of Customs and Excise transferred from the office of Inland Revenue to that of Customs and Excise in Lower Thames Street. It consists of a Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM.—The Lord Lieutenant of a county (in Ireland "Lieutenant"), so styled as having charge of the county sessions rolls.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS.—Gentlemen so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant of their county. Three of them jointly can act in his absence, unless he has also appointed a *Vice-Lieutenant.*

DRAWING-ROOMS.—See "Courts."

DURHAM, COUNTY PALATINE OF.—The Bishop of this county was granted Palatine privileges by Prince Guthrun, and they were retained until 1836, when the Crown annexed them. In their original form they practically made the county an independent kingdom in alliance with England.

EARL MARSHAL.—Some information as to this high office is given in the Directory under the Duke of Norfolk, its hereditary holder, and its position at the head of the English College of Arms will be seen under that section in the Introduction. The Earl Marshal has the arrangement of state ceremonials and processions as well as the granting of armorial bearings. The present Duke of Norfolk being a minor, a Deputy Earl Marshal has been appointed, Lord Edmund Talbot occupying the office.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS. — This important body, whose proceedings are continually being reported in the *Gazette*, consists of all the English Archbishops and Bishops, the Deans of Canterbury, St. Paul's, and Westminster, the Lord Chancellor, and at present 19 other officials, noblemen, and gentlemen, whose names or offices are given in 'Whitaker's Almanack.' They have power to divide or unite parishes and to portion off new ecclesiastical districts. Three of their number have a special function assigned them under the designation of *Church Estates Commissioners.* Over 300,000 acres of land are under control of the Commission.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.—See "Arches," "Faculties," and "Peculiars."

EDUCATION, BOARD OF. — This Board was established by an Act of 1899 which abolished the Committee of Privy Council to whom the duties had previously been entrusted. It consists of a President, Parliamentary Secretary, Permanent Secretary, and ditto for Wales, and a Consultative Committee: it has also its Legal Assistant, Chief Medical Officer, &c.

EMBASSIES.—See under "Ambassadors."

ENVOYS.—See the same.

EQUERRIES.—These officials accompany the Sovereign's carriage on state occasions. The Chief or Crown Equerry, who was formerly styled Gentleman of the Horse, is the next officer to the Master of the Horse.

ESTATES OF THE REALM.—The three classes constituting the Legislature—the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal, and the Commons.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.—For the distinction between this and Customs see the latter. The Chief Inspector and several grades of subordinates constitute the staff, but it is now removed from the Inland Revenue Office at Somerset House to the Custom House at Lower Thames Street, E.C.

EXONS.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

FACULTIES, COURT OF.—An Ecclesiastical Court presided over by a Master, who is the Dean of the Arches. It has, besides some other dispensations, the issuing of marriage licences, which must be applied for at the Vicar-General's office.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—The official agent between the Crown and Foreign Governments. He has the negotiation of treaties, the transaction of all Ministerial correspondence abroad, and the appointment of Ambassadors, Consuls, &c. Among the numerous changes in the functions and nomenclature of Secretaries of State we find that from 1761 to 1782 there existed two such Secretaries only, one being styled

"for the Northern" and one "for the Southern Department," and to these two officials were committed not only the Foreign Affairs connected with those two divisions of Europe and the World but also the entire business transacted by all five of the present Secretaries of State. A special Foreign Secretary and a Home Secretary were constituted in 1782, a War Secretary in 1794, a Colonial Secretary in 1854, and an Indian Secretary in 1858.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES REGISTRY.—A central office established in 1875 for observing the due carrying out of Acts relating to such institutions as Savings Banks, Provident Societies, Trade Unions, &c.

GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, HON. CORPS OF.—This Body Guard of the Sovereign, formerly called Gentlemen Pensioners, consists of retired Officers of the Regular Army or Marines. These are entitled to form "the nearest guard and principal military corps of the Household of the Sovereign." They have a Lieutenant, Standard Bearer, and Clerk of the Cheque.

GENTLEMEN USHERS.—Of these there are now four classes: 1, Gentlemen Ushers of the *Privy Chamber*, who come nearest in association to the King, attending him at chapel, and conducting him in the absence of the Lord Chamberlain; 2, Gentlemen Ushers *Daily Waiters*, who officiate monthly by turns in the Presence Chamber, their senior being Black Rod; 3, Gentlemen Ushers *Quarterly Waiters*, who attend in the absence of the preceding class; 4, Gentlemen Usher *to the Robes*, a new appointment substituted for that of Groom of the Stole (below).

GOLD STICKS.—This appointment falls in turn to the Colonels of the Regiments of Household Cavalry. The Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers is Gold Stick for *Scotland*. The officer holding the appointment of Gold Stick walks behind the Sovereign on state occasions, bearing a gold-headed staff.

GRAND ALMONER OF ENGLAND, THE HEREDITARY. — An officer who attends at a Coronation to distribute certain alms collected on the occasion. Under him are the *Lord High Almoner* and *Sub-Almoner*. The Marquess of Exeter is Grand Almoner.

GRAND FALCONER, THE HEREDITARY. — A nominal post held by the Duke of St. Albans. There were formerly also the offices of *Grand Carver* and *Grand Pannetier*, the duty of the latter being to bear the salt, bread, and knives for the King's dining-table, whilst the *Server* or *Depifer* arranged the dishes at a Coronation banquet. Compare under "Chief Butler" above.

GREAT ALNAGER OF IRELAND.—An Alnager was formerly an official having the duty of examining woollen cloth, and the title of Great Alnager (which is hereditary in the line of the Lords de Blaquiere) denotes an honorary headship of these.

GREAT SEAL.—See under "Lord Privy Seal."

GREEN CLOTH, BOARD OF.—A synonym for the Lord Steward's Department, located at Buckingham Palace.

GROOM OF THE STOLE.—An office now extinct, formerly the designation of the senior Lord of the Bedchamber. It gave place under a female Sovereign to the post of Mistress of the Robes; now to the Gentleman Usher to the Robes. The Stole is the long robe worn by a King on state occasions.

GROOMS-IN-WAITING.—These officials rank next after Lords-in-Waiting and attend the Sovereign in rotation.

HERALDS' COLLEGE.—See page 81.

HERITABLE MASTER OF HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD IN SCOTLAND.—An office held by the Duke of Argyll.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS.—The title borne by the Governors of Cyprus and of the British Islands in the Pacific; also by the representatives in London of the Dominions of Canada, New Zealand, Australia and South Africa. See also "Lord High Commissioner."

HIGH SHERIFFS.—See "Sheriffs," their more correct title.

HOME DEPARTMENT, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—This functionary, who ranks first of the five Secretaries of State, has the charge of all internal affairs that are not specially allotted to other officers (as the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Postmaster-General, and the various Commissioners). He has the oversight of peace and order at

home and the exercise of mercy towards capital and other criminals ; also the particular Departments of Inspection of Mines, Factories, Prisons, and Explosives, as well as under the Aliens Act, the Inebriates Act, the Cruelty to Animals Act, &c. See under "Foreign Secretary."

HONORARY COLONEL.—The term has a two-fold significance. First, that of the honour conferred, in the case of the Regular Army, upon distinguished General Officers, and, in the case of the old Constitutional force and the Territorial Service, upon distinguished officers or county residents, by placing them at the head of a Regiment (usually that in which the recipient of the honour has served). Secondly, that of honorary rank, superior to that held in the regiment, formerly conferred upon regimental officers of the Auxiliary Forces after a specified length of service as Lieutenant-Colonels.

HORNINGS, KEEPER OF THE REGISTERS OF.—"Horning" is the Scottish term for a form of personal service for debt. Letters of Horning are issued in the Sovereign's name and pass the Signet, instructing messengers to call upon the debtor to pay ; on his failure to do so a "caption" or warrant of apprehension is granted.

HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL.—See under the various officers.

INDIA, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—The title explains the duties of this officer. See "Colonies" for the outlying islands, and "Foreign Affairs" for the time of its separate institution ; also "Viceroy."

INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.—These are located at Somerset House and fall under the divisions of Taxes, Stamps, and Estate Duties. The leading officials are the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners, and in addition Special Commissioners of Income Tax, Joint Secretaries, Chief Inspectors of Taxes Department, the Secretary of the Estate Duty Office, the Accountant and Comptroller General, and the Controller and Registrar of Stamps.

INSIGNIA, RETURN OR RETENTION OF.—Under each Order of Knighthood we have given the official directions for its own case, but there may be a convenience in our here tabulating the entire series :

To be returned at Death to St. James's Palace : K.G.. K.T., K.P., G.C.B. (except as below), Star of India (all Classes), G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E.
To be retained by relatives : G.C.B. Star and Badge, K.C.B., C.B., SS.Mich. and George (all Classes). C.I.E., Roy. Vict. Order (all Classes), O.M., D.S.O., and I.S.O.
To be returned on Promotion to a higher Class in same Order : All lower Classes to St. James's Palace, except those of Roy. Vict. Order, which go to Privy Purse.

INVESTITURE.—The ceremony of investing new Knights and Companions by the Sovereign.

IRELAND, CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF.—This official is invariably a member of the House of Commons, and latterly has been also of the Cabinet. When his superior does not belong to the latter body he is the medium between the Government and Irish affairs. His offices are at the Castle, Dublin, and Old Queen Street, London.

IRELAND, LORD CHANCELLOR OF.—See under "Lord High Chancellor."

IRELAND, LORD HIGH STEWARD OF.—See under "Lord High Steward."

IRELAND, LORD LIEUTENANT OF.—The Viceroy or Deputy Sovereign of Ireland, charged with executive administration. He holds Courts and Levees and has the power of conferring knighthood and of appointing Irish Privy Councillors, also of commuting sentences upon criminals.

IRISH CONSTABULARY.—See "Royal Irish Constabulary."

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.—Both in the Navy and Army there is an official bearing this title, his function being to superintend generally the administration of justice.

KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE.—One of the highest of the personal officers of His Majesty. The Privy Purse was made a fixed annual sum under the Regency, and its present amount is £110,000.

KING'S ADVOCATE and KING'S PROCTOR.—See under "Admiralty Court."

KING'S BENCH, COURT OF.—See "Lord Chief Justice."

KING'S BODY GUARDS.—The Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, the Yeomen of the Guard, and (Scotland) the Royal Company of Archers.

KING'S COUNSEL.—Barristers specially so dignified by the King. They are distinguished by the wearing of silk gowns (hence "took silk" at such a date). The title is dropped on their attaining to a Judgeship in one of the higher Courts (not a County Court nor as a Recorder). See page 23 as to retention by a Peer.

LABORATORIES, GOVERNMENT.—A distinct Department, except that by its Deputy Principal it has a connection with the Inland Revenue Office.

LABORATORY, NATIONAL PHYSICAL.—An establishment at Bushy House, Teddington, devoted specially to the standardising of instruments used in optics, meteorology, electricity, metallurgy, and engineering. It is in part associated with the Kew Observatory.

LADIES-IN-WAITING.—See "Bedchamber."

LANCASTER, DUCHY OF.—See "Chancellor."

LEGATIONS.—See under "Ambassadors."

LEVEES.—This word (commonly but improperly spelt with an accent, the French word *levée* having no such meaning) denotes the attendances and presentations at Court of Gentlemen, as "Courts" is applied (more especially, though not quite exclusively) to the like visits of ladies. Admission is to be obtained by application to the Lord Chamberlain, but Officers of the Navy or Army, or persons connected with India, the Colonies, or any Government Department, should apply respectively to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Adjutant-General, the Private Secretary to the Secretary for India or the Colonies, or an official connected with such other Department as may include themselves: legal gentlemen to the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor.

LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER.—See under "Tower, Constable of."

LIEUTENANTS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These gentlemen are chosen by the Lord Mayor and appointed by the Home Secretary, the appointment being for life unless for some valid reason. The present number is between 350 and 400, and is made up chiefly of Aldermen, Deputies, Members of Parliament for the City, Directors of the Bank of England, and personal friends of the appointing Lord Mayor.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.—This Board is one of the former Committees of the Privy Council, being then known as the *Poor Law Board*, but in 1871 it was divided off under its present appellation. It consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the Secretaries of State, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and its own President and head, who, with his Parliamentary and Permanent Secretary and a numerous staff of officials, transacts the actual business, the Board never meeting in any formal capacity. It constitutes the central authority for county, municipal, sanitary, and Poor Law administration in England and Wales. There are separate Boards for *Scotland* and *Ireland*.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.—For full particulars, including list of members, see 'Whitaker's Almanack.' (The London School Board is now absorbed in it.)

LORD ADVOCATE.—The principal Law Officer of the Crown in Scotland, corresponding to the Attorney-General in England and Ireland. He is the leading Scottish Minister in the Commons unless the Secretary for Scotland is also a member of that House.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—To this functionary is entrusted the control of all the officers and servants "above stairs," as the Lord Steward presides over those "below." But not only the Bedchamber and Wardrobe, but also the State Band, the Sergeants-at-Arms, Trumpeters, Messengers, &c., and the Royal Physicians, Surgeons, Chaplains, and officers of the Chapels Royal, are all under his charge, and he has the regulation of Courts and Levees, the custody of furniture in the Houses of Parliament, and also the licensing of dramatic entertainments. In his absence the *Vice-Chamberlain* acts as his deputy; at other times he is his assistant.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.—The President of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in which Court are now merged those of *Exchequer* and *Common Pleas*. There are 16 additional Judges, all holding knighthood and designated "Honourable," as are the Judges and Justices in the following Courts: the Court of *Chancery* (Lord Chancellor and six Judges); the Court of *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty* (President, who is "Right Hon.," and one Justice); and the Court of *Bankruptcy* (one Justice).

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.—This hereditary office—the history of which is given in the Directory under its last holder, the Marquess of Cholmondeley—is of great dignity at the time of a Coronation by virtue of his holding the control of the Palace of Westminster; he is also to the fore at the opening of Parliament by the Sovereign or at the trial of a Peer or Peeress, but has none of the various duties of the Lord Chamberlain above. On the Coronation Day he attends the King in his bedroom and hands him his wearing apparel; at the main ceremony he stands on his left, fastens the clasp of the imperial mantle, and arrays him in his purple robes before leaving the Abbey; he also serves the King with water for washing his hands before the banquet. The fitting up of Westminster Hall when required for a state purpose used to fall to his lot, but this use of the Hall is now in abeyance. He receives "forty ells of crimson velvet for his own robes," and is entitled to the gilt basin and the towels used at the above hand-washing, and also now some £200 in lieu of the furniture of the King's bedroom, his former perquisites.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—This office is now held in Commission, as stated under "Admiralty."

LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.—The nobleman holding this post is the highest judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person after the Royal Family, ranking as he does between the two Archbishops. He is created by the mere delivery of the *Great Seal* into his custody, and is nominally the appointee of the Crown, though in modern usage he holds office with the Government of the day. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor and Speaker of the House of Lords (see under that House), and issues writs for the assembling of Parliament. He appoints all Judges of both Superior and County Courts, as well as all Justices of the Peace, and presides over the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of Judicature. He possesses a special jurisdiction over matters relating to charities and trusts, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of Crown livings, and guardian (through the Masters in Lunacy) of infants, idiots, and lunatics. The style has been accorded him of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First this post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but such is invariably now conferred if not already possessed. Formerly it was held by ecclesiastics, especially by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cardinal Wolsey's name occurs prominently in this connection, but King Henry, when bent upon overthrowing the Church, transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More. The Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* is not necessarily a Peer; his functions, however, are similar as far as can be.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.—An office once hereditary but now held temporarily only, being granted at each Coronation to some distinguished person (in 1902 and 1911 the late Duke of Fife), whose duty it then became to accompany the Earl Marshal in the procession and during the ceremony.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND.—This post continues to be hereditary, and is vested in the Earl of Erroll, who is thus entitled to walk in the Coronation procession carrying a silver baton tipped with gold at each end, and beneath those tips the Sovereign's arms at one end and his own at the other.

LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Another office which (as far as England is concerned) has ceased to be hereditary and is conferred by special appointment at a Coronation (in 1911 on the Duke of Northumberland). The Peer chosen walks immediately in front of the Sovereign, carrying St. Edward's Crown upon a velvet cushion; he is attired in white satin and gold under-dress, with a long red mantle and ermine tippet. For his appointment and functions on the trial of a Peer see as per Index. The Lord High Steward of *Scotland* is the Prince of Wales, as Duke of Rothesay (for whom the Earl of Crawford has been appointed deputy at the last two Coronations), and of *Ireland* the Earl of Shrewsbury, who as such carries a white staff.

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—See "Ireland"; for Counties, as below.

LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.—There had been "Mayors" of the City from 1189, but the earliest official document known in which the term "Lord Mayor" occurs is dated 1486. The Aldermen (26 in number) fill this post as a rule in order of seniority. The Lord Mayor acts as a magistrate at the Mansion House and Guildhall. He receives £10,000 for his year of office, but is understood usually to expend much more than that in dispensing hospitality and maintaining the dignity of his post. His State Coach weighs over 3¾ tons and is drawn by six horses. For some years past he usually has received a baronetcy on or before retirement.

LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—The Chairman of the British Privy Council, a post changing with the Ministry, but regularly held by a Peer.

LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The functionary to whom the Privy Seal is entrusted. This must be affixed, on the warrant of the Sovereign, to charters, pardons, and other such documents before they are passed for the *Great Seal*. The post is usually held by a Peer, and it ranks him before all Dukes and next to the Lord President.

LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The authority of this official extends over all officers and servants except those of the Chamber, the Chapel, and the Stables (see "Lord Chamberlain" and "Master of the Horse"). His office is known as the Board of Green Cloth.

LORD WARDEN OF THE CINQUE PORTS.—See "Cinque Ports."

LORD WARDEN OF THE STANNARIES.—See "Stannaries."

LORDS-IN-WAITING.—Peers appointed by the King, who attend the Court in turn and reside at the Palace while on duty.

LORDS LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.—These are always gentlemen of high position or standing, but not necessarily titled. They have charge of the Sessions Rolls (styled as such *Custodes Rotulorum*), appoint *Deputy Lieutenants* and if needful *Vice-Lieutenants*, and recommend to the Lord Chancellor gentlemen suited to act as Justices of the Peace. It may be noted that in Yorkshire there is a Lord Lieutenant to each Riding, though there is a single Sheriff to the entire county. The same office is held in the counties of *Scotland*, but in *Ireland* the term is "Lieutenant" only, for the obvious reason of avoiding confusion with the Viceroy.

LUNACY COMMISSIONERS.—Of these there are one unpaid and six paid (three each Legal and Medical); also a Chairman, two *Masters*, and three *Visitors*.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—These ladies attend upon the Queen in rotation. Upon marriage they resign their post. All Maids of Honour, whether appointed to a Queen-Regnant, a Queen-Consort, or a Queen-Dowager, bear the title of "Honourable," and this remains with them through life.

MARINES, ROYAL.—A body strictly Military, though attached to the Navy as a provision in case of close fighting upon shipboard; formerly its Officers were Naval, but now they bear the regular titles of the Army. It consists of two divisions, the Royal Marine Artillery and the Royal Marine Light Infantry, each with its own General and Staff. The *Royal Indian Marine* is the Indian Navy.

MASTER OF THE HORSE.—A member of the Ministry who has charge of the royal stables. He is the third great officer at Court, and in state processions his place is next behind the Sovereign. The Equerries and Pages of Honour are under his superintendence.

MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—An official ranking next after the Comptroller, and having charge of the accounts and oversight of the servants.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—A Judge of the Court of Appeal ranking next after the Lord Chief Justice. He is officially in charge of the Public Record Office.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.—An offshoot from what was formerly the Meteorological Department of the Board of Trade, its principal duty being the issuing of warnings of expected storms at sea. It is controlled by a body of Directors appointed by the Royal Society, and its leading officials are the Chairman of the Council and the Marine Superintendent.

MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY.—See under "Ambassadors." The second official at the Paris Embassy now always bears this title.

MINISTRY.—See "Cabinet," and for complete list of the officials both within and without that circle see 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

MINT, THE ROYAL.—The great coining establishment of the British Isles and the Empire generally, except that there are branches at Sydney, Melbourne, Perth (W. Aust.), and Ottawa, whilst in a case of urgency some of the copper coins have been struck off at Birmingham. The Master of the Mint is the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the time being.

MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The superintendent of the Maids of Honour and nearest attendant of the Queen on state occasions. A Mistress of the Robes is also at the head of the Ladies of the Household of the Queen Mother.

MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—The appointment to this high office is made in May in each year. The Moderator is styled "Right Reverend" and the Ex-Moderators "Very Reverend."

MUNITIONS, MINISTER OF, a distinct Cabinet office, created 1915, for the duration of the War.

NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.—For the appropriation of the Sinking Fund in reduction of the Debt the following seven officials constitute a Commission: the Speaker, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Lord Chief Justice, the Master of the Rolls, the Paymaster-General, and the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Bank of England. The executive head is the Controller-General.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.—This is under the control of the Admiralty. The work is regularly published three years in advance for the benefit of ships on long voyages.

NAVY.—The *Officers* in the Navy, though fewer in number than in the Army, display a greater variety of titles. Of those *Commissioned* we find in the "Military" Department—Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals, Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals (these are styled "Flag Officers"); Commodores (a temporary appointment), Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants; in the Engineering Department—Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Engineer Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants; in the Medical Department—Director-General, Surgeons-General (with Deputies), Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons; in the Pay Department—Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, Clerks and Assistant Clerks (apart from those at the Admiralty); after these come—Chaplain of the Fleet, Chaplains, and Roman Catholic Chaplains; Naval Instructors. Of *Warrant Officers* (some of whom are also Commissioned) the list runs—Carpenter Lieutenants, Chief Gunners, Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Carpenters, Chief Artificer Engineers, Artificer Engineers, Chief Schoolmasters, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Midshipmen, Clerks, and Cadets. Of *Petty Officers* we have such of the preceding as have not obtained the full qualifications. The obsolete post of Staff Captain in the Navy bore no resemblance to the position of that Officer in the Army, for instead of being allotted to superior duties he was rather on probation; and so with Navigating and Supplementary Lieutenants. See also "Admiralty" and "Aides-de-Camp." A Table showing the relative ranks of Officers of the Navy and the Army is given in 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

ORDNANCE SURVEY.—The main establishment is at Southampton, but there are branches at Clifton and Redland (both Bristol), Carlisle, Redhill, Shrewsbury, York, and Edinburgh. See under "Agriculture and Fisheries."

PAGES OF HONOUR.—These are always youths connected with noble families, and their present duties are the attendance on the Sovereign at Court and other ceremonies. Their number is four; but at Coronations Peers with certain duties to perform are attended by their own Pages of Honour. Besides the four preceding, who belong to the Department of the Master of the Horse, there are enumerated under that of the Lord Chamberlain—*Pages of the Back Stairs*, *State Pages*, *Pages of the Chambers*, *Pages of the Presence*, and *Men Pages*.

PATENT OFFICE.—This is presided over by a Comptroller-General, whose chief assistants are the Registrar of Designs and the Chief Examiner. The staff of subordinates is very numerous.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—A distinctly Civil office, the function of which is the remuneration of the work of the Civil Service and Government Departments generally. The Assistant Paymaster-General would appear to perform the bulk of the duties, as his superior is unpaid.

PECULIARS, COURT OF.—This Court, if it still possesses any more than a nominal existence, has the charge of some 13 "Peculiar Benefices," which lie within the London Diocese but were not till recently under the jurisdiction of the Bishop. The Chapel Royal of the Savoy is still a Royal Peculiar.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS TO THE KING.—Of these there is a large staff entered under the Royal Household (as per 'Whitaker's Almanack'), and in addition His Majesty has his Physicians and Surgeons in Ordinary in Scotland and Ireland, and his Honorary Physicians and Surgeons in both the Navy and Army.

POST OFFICE, GENERAL.—The work of this great Department comprises the four divisions of postal work proper, telegraphs and telephones, money orders, and savings banks and insurance. The penny post came into operation on Jan. 10, 1840, and the number of letters and other packages delivered has continued to rise till it now reaches

much over three thousand millions per annum, yielding a profit to the State of about four million pounds. The Department is controlled by the Postmaster-General, who is a member of the Ministry and of one of the two Houses of Parliament: with him are an Assistant Postmaster-General, the Secretary, the Second and six Assistant Secretaries, and Controllers, Superintendents, Examiners, &c., in one or other of the branches of the establishment.

PREMIER or PRIME MINISTER.—The head of the Government of the day and the intermediary between the Cabinet and the Crown. He appoints not only his own Ministers, but all officials coming under the patronage of the Crown, ecclesiastics included. No salary is attached to this office as such, so that he always holds some other in addition, usually that of First Lord of the Treasury. He has lately been granted precedence next to the Archbishop of York.

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—See "Lord President."

PRIVY PURSE.—See "Keeper."

PRIVY SEAL.—See "Lord Privy Seal." There is also a Keeper of the Privy Seal in the Duchy of Cornwall.

PROBATE, COURT OF.—See under "Lord Chief Justice."

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—See "Works."

QUARTERMASTER.—A regimental officer, always appointed from the ranks, who has special charge of Transport and Supply. The *Quartermaster-General* (Q.M.G.) has superintendence of this branch for the entire Force (British and Indian being distinct), whilst under the various local or other divisions there are appointed successively the Deputy Quartermaster-General, the Assistant Quartermaster-General, and the Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.

RECORD OFFICE, THE PUBLIC.—This office dates its foundation from the reign of Henry the First. The Keeper of the Records is the Master of the Rolls, and he has his Deputy and Assistants.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL, THE.—The General Register Office is presided over by this functionary, with whom are a Chief Clerk, Superintendent of Statistics, &c. The *Census Office* forms a special branch. For *Scotland* there are the Lord Clerk Register, the Keeper of the Records, and the Registrar-General with subordinates.

ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS.—The King's Body Guard for Scotland, its Captain-General being one of the Gold Sticks.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.—See "Air Board."

ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY.—The Military Police of the sister kingdom, numbering in all some 10,500. They are armed with rifle, sword, and pistol, and their often-proved fidelity was recognised in 1867 by the alteration to the above of their former title, "The Constabulary of Ireland." They are under an Inspector-General.

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.—Tradesmen who, being accustomed to supply the Royal Household, have received a warrant entitling them to use the Royal Arms.

SALFORD HUNDRED COURT OF RECORD.—A local registry which has existed from Anglo-Saxon times and been allowed to remain from respect for its antiquity.

SASINE OFFICE.—An office in Edinburgh for the registration of title-deeds. Sasine, or infeftment, was formerly a symbolical ceremony, but the mere registration is all that is now required.

SCHOOLS —See "Colleges."

SCOTLAND, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION IN.—A body which, as constituted in 1909, consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Secretary for Scotland, Lord Shaw, the First Lord of the Treasury, the Secretary for War, the Lord Advocate, the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and Lord Reay.

SCOTLAND, LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF.—See "Lord High Constable."

SCOTLAND, SECRETARY FOR.—The member of the Government who has charge of all Scottish affairs, except such as pertain to the Lord Advocate.

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.—Officials who walk before the Sovereign on state occasions bearing maces of silver-gilt; they wear silver collars marked "SS." (see under "Officers of Arms," page 81). The Sergeants-at-Arms in the Houses of Lords and Commons have charge of the exclusion of intruders and the apprehending of persons committed by order of the House.

SESSION, COURT OF.—The most important judicial body in Scotland. It is divided into an Inner and an Outer House, of which the former has two subdivisions styled First and Second and presided over respectively by the *Lord Justice-General* (who is also Lord President of the entire Court of Session) and the *Lord Justice-Clerk;* the Outer House has no special President, but its five Judges are styled *Permanent Lords Ordinary.* In each Division of the Inner House there are four Judges (including the Presidents), and the entire body of Judges, together with the Lord Advocate and Solicitor-General for Scotland, constitute the High Court of Justiciary. Every Judge of either House, and also the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, has the bench-title of "Lord" (equivalent to the English "Lord Justice," but implying no peerage rank though the wife is now to be styled "Lady"—see page 25): in a few instances this is prefixed to a title which is not the surname, but all who are neither Peers nor Privy Councillors take the designation "Hon." instead of "Rt. Hon."

SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES.—These gentlemen are in the first place nominated, on the Morrow of St. Martin (Nov. 12) in each year, by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the body of Judges (or some of them), when three names for each county are selected and passed to the Sovereign, by whom, on the Day of the Purification (Feb. 2), one of these three, presumably the first, is definitely appointed by the ceremony of "pricking" or punching the parchment against the name chosen. The Sheriffs in England and Ireland (conventionally known as "High Sheriffs") are responsible for the due carrying out of the judgments of Courts, including sentences of death, and they have power to compel any person to assist them in arresting a felon. In *Scotland* "Sheriffs Principal," having their deputies, "Sheriffs Substitute," carry out the duties performed in England and Wales by County Court Judges and Chairmen of Quarter Sessions.

SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These are chosen annually by the citizens, the election taking place on Midsummer Day, and their entry into office at Michaelmas. They usually obtain a knighthood. Till 1888 they were Sheriffs of "London and Middlesex."

SIGNET, WRITERS TO THE.—The Signet Office is a branch of the General Register House in Edinburgh, and the Duke of Montrose is the Keeper of the Signet. Its certificated writers have passed a legal examination and constitute as such a high rank in that profession; they are authorised to append "W.S." to their names.

SILVER STICKS.—The Lieutenant-Colonels of the Household Cavalry Regiments act in this office as attendants for a month each in rotation. The origin of the office was coincident with that of the Gold Sticks, Charles the Second having presented a silver-headed staff to the second Officer of the Life Guards.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL.—The second legal adviser of the Crown, in position and duties similar to the Attorney-General; a member of the Ministry and of the House of Commons, and always knighted. There are Solicitors-General for *Scotland* and *Ireland*, but these are not knighted as such, nor is it even peremptory that they should be Members of Parliament.

SOMERSET HOUSE.—The headquarters of the Inland Revenue Office (q.v.), of the Probate and General Registry, and the Licensing Department.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—The chairman and controller of the proceedings of the House. He is elected by the votes of the Members, practically therefore by the party which is in majority at the time, but when once elected he is usually accepted by both sides, and thus continues in office till he voluntarily retires: when this takes place he has latterly received a Viscounty. At each new Parliament, however (not each session), he has to undergo re-election. He does not take part in the debates, nor give his vote unless a casting vote is required—thus being altogether in a different position from that of the Lord Chancellor in the Lords. He has, besides his salary of £5000, a furnished residence contiguous to the House, and he ranks in the scale of Precedence next after the Barons.

STANDARD BEARER, HEREDITARY.—For England, Scotland, and Ireland this office (at Coronations) was allotted by the Court of Claims respectively to Frank S. Dymoke Esq., Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq., and The O'Conor Don.

STANNARIES.—The Stannary Courts of Cornwall and Devon were established for the administration of justice among the miners of those counties, there having existed some peculiar usages and regulations amongst them. The *Lord Warden* presided over these Courts, or in his absence one of the Vice-Wardens, of whom there was one for each of the two counties. They are now modified into ordinary county courts, but the Lord

Warden retains his titular designation and is principal officer of the Duchy of Cornwall and first member of the Council of the Prince of Wales. See "Cornwall, Duchy of."

STATIONERY OFFICE.—The establishment which prints and supplies books and paper connected with Government proceedings. Its Controller is King's Printer.

SURGEONS TO THE KING.—See "Physicians."

TEINDS, LORD ORDINARY OF.—A Judge of the Court of Session who is specially allotted the jurisdiction affecting "teinds" (tithes). The Judges of the entire Inner Houses are Lords Commissioners for Teinds.

THAMES CONSERVANCY BOARD.—Part of the duties of this Board have been taken over by the new Port of London Authority. It retains the oversight of the Upper River. The Conservators now number 38, and they are appointed severally by the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, Trinity House, the City Corporation, the Metropolitan Water Board, and the County Councils and County Boroughs of localities adjacent to the river from its source to its mouth: a few also are chosen by owners of sailing craft, wharfingers, &c.

TOWER, CONSTABLE OF THE.—Both this officer (the Governor), the *Lieutenant* and the *Major* hold their posts by patent from the Crown.

TRADE, BOARD OF.—Several high Officers of State are upon this Board, but it is practically controlled by its President and Parliamentary Secretary. It has the oversight of matters connected with railways, shipping, water and gas companies, weights and measures, bankruptcy, and trade and labour in general, whilst it also collects statistics on matters respecting revenue, commerce, population, and whatever else falls under its care. Besides the above two officers there are a Permanent Secretary and Assistant Secretaries to the respective departments of Harbours, Marine, Finance, and Railways, a Controller-General of the Commercial Department, an Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, a Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, a Chief of the London Traffic Branch, with numerous subordinates. There is a separate Board for *Ireland*.

TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer next below the Lord Steward, and his deputy in his absence.

TREASURY, COMMISSIONERS OF.—These are the First Lord, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the four Junior Lords. See following. The *Department* comprises the Financial, Patronage, Permanent, and Assistant Secretaries, with the Solicitor, Parliamentary Counsel, and numerous subordinates, for whom see 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

TREASURY, FIRST LORD OF.—A practically sinecure office which has been most frequently borne by the otherwise unpaid Premier, or sometimes by some other Leader of the Commons.

TRINITY HOUSE.—This is an association of five maritime societies, located at London, Hull, Newcastle, Leith, and Dundee, and devoting their attention to such subjects as pilotage, lighthouses, and beacons. It dates from 1512, and is stated to have an annual income of £300,000. The Corporation of the London Trinity House consists of 13 acting *Elder Brethren* and 11 Honorary ditto, with an unlimited number of *Younger Brethren*, who may be described as *in statu pupillari*, whilst the Elders exercise all the duties and fill up vacancies in their ranks from those of the Youngers, these having all belonged to the naval service or the mercantile marine. The 13 include a *Master* (the Duke of Connaught) and Deputy-Master; by Royal Warrant in 1912 they were granted the style of "Captain" with precedence next after Captains in the Navy.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.—To each Secretary there are attached both a Parliamentary and a Permanent Under Secretary, the former going out of office on a change of Government.

USHER OF THE WHITE ROD OF SCOTLAND.—This post it was decided at the Coronation of King Edward attaches by right to the Walker Trustees.

VICEROY OF INDIA.—Since the transfer in 1858 of the Government of India to the Crown, a Governor-General has been the chief executive authority, and his tenure of office is usually for five years. His procedure is subject to the control of the Secretary of State in England. He has an Executive Council consisting of five official members besides himself and the Commander-in-Chief, and a wider Legislative Council which comprises the preceding with several additional members, both European and Native. If this Council meets in one of the Provinces other than Bengal, the Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of that Province is added.

VICEROY OF IRELAND.—See "Lord Lieutenant."

WAR, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—Formerly this official was styled Secretary-at-War, and he was subordinate to the Home Secretary. In 1794 a Secretary of State for

War was appointed to manage all military business, and in 1801 he was given the control of the Colonies. In 1854 the Secretary of State for War was relieved of Colonial business, and a fourth Secretary of State was appointed for the Colonies. The Secretary always belongs to the Cabinet, but may be chosen from either House. For particulars of War Office staff, &c., see Whitaker's Almanack.

WARDEN.—See "Lord Warden."

WARDERS OF THE TOWER.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

WARRANT HOLDERS.—See "Royal Warrant Holders."

WARRANT OFFICERS.—The term is used in both the Navy and Army, and includes certain ranks intermediate between Commissioned and Non-commissioned. In itself the term implies that the appointment has been made by warrant from a superior or a department instead of by commission.

WOMEN OF THE BEDCHAMBER.—See "Bedchamber," where the distinction between "Women" and "Ladies" of this service is noticed.

WOODS, FORESTS, &c., COMMISSIONERS OF.—The Land Revenues of the Crown are now under this Board. It has a Branch Office in Dublin.

WOOLSACK.—The seat of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, placed in front of the Throne. Its origin is stated to be that when the export of wool was forbidden, in the reign of Elizabeth, the texture in question was thus dignified in token of its importance to the national prosperity.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, COMMISSIONERS OF.—These officials consist of a First Commissioner, the five Secretaries of State, and the President of the Board of Trade; but obviously, as in similar instances, the First Commissioner is the executive controller and the others are a consultative committee when so required. Their functions are the charge of the Government works, public buildings, and parks.

YEOMEN OF THE GUARD.—The English Body Guard of the Sovereign in conjunction with the Gentlemen-at-Arms. Their quaint costume (in which they are known as *Beef-eaters*) consists of a red tunic faced with blue and gold, red breeches and stockings, a broad-brimmed dark blue hat, waist and shoulder belts, knee-bows, shoe rosettes, white muffs, &c. Their Captain is a Peer, the Lieutenant must have been a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, and their Ensign a Major; there are also a Clerk of the Cheque and four Exons (a word corrupted from the French sound of "exempt," i.e., an officer who had once been, but was no longer, in the Garde du Corps). They attend the Sovereign only. The *Warders of the Tower* are similar in attire except that they omit the cross-belt: they are also known as Beef-eaters, but are a body totally distinct. As to this term of "Beef-eater" it is questioned whether it is a corruption of the French *buffetier* (a buffet-keeper) or a slang designation from their portly appearance.

REGULATIONS PROMULGATED IN 1912 AS TO THE WEARING OF ORDERS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WITH EVENING DRESS.

1. At all Parties and Dinners when any member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this country, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

3. On Official occasions at the house of a Lord Lieutenant of the County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Thistle, or St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband, will be worn.

The expression "Stars, not Riband," means:—

For Knights—Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.
For Members of the Order of Merit—Badge and Riband round the neck.
For Knights Commanders—Stars, no Badge round the neck.
For C.V.O.'s—Badge and Riband round the neck.
For all Classes—Miniature Decorations and Medals.

5. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corporations, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all Public Dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband, will be worn.

6. At unofficial Dinner Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knights of the Garter, Thistle, or St. Patrick should wear a Star only.

7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn in Evening Dress.

MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

*** For *Conclusions* of Letters see near the end of section.

ADMIRAL.—The title and name only, any other ascription following the office thus: "Vice-Admiral Lord A.," "Rear-Admiral the Earl of C." (or "the Hon. C. D."). So with other *Naval and Military Officers, q.v.*

ALDERMAN.—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful;" in all other cases "Worshipful."

AMBASSADOR.—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"), "His Excellency Sir Y. Z., H.B.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R." (but see *Envoy* or *Minister* for any lower rank). *Wife*, no title.

ARCHBISHOP.—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C.;" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury;" elsewhere, "by Divine Permission." (The Abp. of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland.") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence).

ARCHDEACON.—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A. B.," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C."

BARON.—"My Lord;" "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. Lord A." *Baroness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon. Lady A." (but "Baroness A." if the title is in her own right). The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon." is usually cut down to "The Lady A." (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt. Hon." and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight. See also at end of *Duke*. *Son* or *daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "The Hon. C. D." *Son's wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. D." (of eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon. Mrs. John D.," unless her own rank is higher, in which case attend to Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," at pp. 29-31.

BARONET.—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T. A., Baronet" ("Bt." preferred to "Bart."). Note the remarks appended on p. 58. *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A." (without any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A.;" if daughter of a Viscount or Baron, "The Hon. Lady A.;" otherwise "Lady A." without "The"—see preceding paragraph). For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Son* or *daughter* as commoners.

BISHOP.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D.;" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D." *Wife* as a commoner. *Colonial* Bps. the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan*, and *Irish*, *Scottish*, *American*, and even *Missionary* Bps., unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (this word requires address by the diocese and not the surname). *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A." (the surname), but "My Lord." The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend."

CANON.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Reverend Canon B."

CARDINAL.—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence Cardinal B." (or "H. E. Joseph, Cardinal B.").

CLERGYMEN.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev. E. F.," "The Rev. Lord F." If an "Honourable," "The Rev. the Hon." (so "Right Rev. the Hon.," "Rev. Canon the Hon."), better than "Hon. and Rev.," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know. In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev. and Hon."

COMPANIONS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—No distinction: "E. F., Esq., C.B." So with a C.V.O.

CONSUL.—"B. C., Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at D."

COUNTESS.—See *Earl*.

COURTESY LORDS.—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage. For *other sons*, see under *Duke* &c.

DEAN.—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr. Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev. the Dean of B." But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname.

DIVORCÉES.—In the absence, in this country, of any fixed custom it is impossible to lay down here hard and fast rules as to how ladies thus unfortunately situated should be addressed. On the whole, illogical though it seems, the usual practice is to make no change whatever. Untitled ladies sometimes prefer to resume their maiden names, usually with the prefix "Mrs." instead of "Miss," but in cases where a title of any kind has been acquired by marriage it is exceedingly rare to find any disposition to discontinue it. Moreover it was actually laid down in the Cowley case that the retention of the title and name of a former husband cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law. Of course nobody can claim precedence derived from a marriage which has been annulled.

DOWAGER LADIES.—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peers' Widows" on page 31. The forms of address will then be such as "The

Most Hon. Maria, Marchioness of A.," "The Right Hon. the Dowager Lady B.," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C.," or with a *Baronetess*, "The Dowager Lady D." (the article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt. Hon.," as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E." A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession; still (as stated p. 27) a Christian name can be *prefixed* to "Lady" when there are more than one of the same surname. There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour. We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H. will gladly," &c.

DUKE.—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace [or "The Most Noble"] the Duke of A.;" formally, "My Lord Duke, May it please Your Grace." *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A." For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Courtesy Titles," p. 28, and again address precisely as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl). *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.;" so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C.," unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see art. on pp. 29-31. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (*i.e.*, to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *seldom used* in any of these cases; the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

EARL.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldest son* and any *daughter* as under *Duke* (with necessary conformation); *younger son* as Baron's son.

EMPEROR.—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."

ENVOY.—"A.B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

FOREIGN PEER.—Only the article "The." But Canadian, "Rt. Hon.," and see "Maltese."

GENERAL.—See *Admiral*.

GOVERNOR OF A COLONY.—"His Excellency Sir A. B., the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"); "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER.—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." Wives are addressed as "Madam."

JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT.—"Sir," "Your Honour" (on the bench), "His Honour Judge A." (but not after retirement).

JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT.—"Sir," "My Lord" (on bench), "The Hon. (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Officially, "Your Worship," "The Worshipful."

KING.—"Your Majesty," "The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Sire," or, "May it please Your Majesty."

KING'S COUNSEL.—"A. B., Esq., K.C."

KNIGHT.—As Baronet, substituting for "Bt." the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though "Knight" is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST. PATRICK.—A Peer bearing either of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initials of *any* Order.

LORD ADVOCATE.—"Sir," "The Right Honourable."

LORD OF APPEAL.—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

LORD CHANCELLOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor."

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Similarly, but "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Chief Justice of England."

LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland).—"Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.—"My Lord," "Sir," "The Right Hon. Lord Justice E." (or "Sir William E.").—Distinguish "*Lord* of Appeal."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—"His Excellency ["Grace," if a Duke—so Ulster's book of Rules] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank. *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (see "Precedence among Ladies").

LORD MAYOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, "The Right Hon. the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

LORD PROVOST.—"My Lord;" in Edinburgh and Glasgow, "The Right Hon. the Lord Provost." *Wife* as commoner.

LORD OF SESSION (Scotland).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Hon. Lord A." *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A."

MAGISTRATE.—See *Justice*.

MAID OF HONOUR.—"Madam," "The Hon. Alice B." (not "Hon. Miss" in any case).

MALTESE NOBLE (of any rank).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship" or "Ladyship," "The Most Noble the Baron B."

MARQUESS.—"My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Most Hon. the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of "Most Noble"). *Marchioness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Most Hon.," &c. *Sons* &c., see under *Duke*, treating the heir's title as a genuine Earldom or Viscounty.

MASTER (Scottish).—"The Hon. the Master of," and as Barons' sons. *Wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. A." (see p. 31).

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—"Sir," "My Lord" or "Your Lordship" (on bench), "The Right Honourable." (Is not a Lord Justice.)

MAYOR.—"Sir," "The Worshipful the Mayor of D.," in a few cities "Right Worshipful." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES &c. (see p. 27).—"The Honourable." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—No distinction as such beyond the letters "M.P.," which follow "Esq.," "Bt.," &c., when these occur.

MINISTER ABROAD.—"Sir," "A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister" (or "Minister Resident"). See *Ambassadors* and *Envoy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—"Right Reverend Sir," "The Right Reverend." Ex-Moderator—"Very Reverend."

OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY.—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as "Esquire," affixing R.A., R.E., R.N., &c., when correct. When the prefix "Honourable" occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement *must* be "Capt. the Hon.," as "Hon. Capt." implies "Honorary Captain."

PREMIER.—According to rank, adding after the name, "Head of His Majesty's Government."

PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland).—"Most Reverend Sir," "The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or "Most Rev. Bishop A.").

PRINCE OR PRINCESS.—"Your Royal Highness," "His [Her] Royal Highness Prince [Princess] A." (or "the Duke [Duchess] of B."). Commence "Sir," or "Madam."

PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH COLLEGE.—"Very Reverend" (if in orders).

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—"Right Honourable" (unless a Duke or Marquess). Commence "Sir" (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

QUEEN.—"Your Majesty," "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Madam," or formally, "May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER.—"Sir," "Your Worship," "The Worshipful;" but in London, "Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE.—"His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—"Mr. Serjeant A."

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of ditto.

SPEAKER.—"The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT.—"The Right Hon. Viscount [or "Lord Viscount"] A.," otherwise as a Baron. *Viscountess*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." *Son* or *daughter*, precisely as under *Baron*.

WIDOWS.—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS.—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples:

Prince.—"I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop], Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." So a *Lord Mayor*.

Peer's Son or Daughter.—If styled "Lord" or "Lady," "I have the honour to be, My Lord [Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If "Honourable," "I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a *Baronet*, *Knight*, or *Judge*.

Archdeacon.—"I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So *Dean*, but "Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergymen.—"I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service:

Boards of Commissioners (if Lords, see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, *County Councils*, &c., may be addressed as "The Honourable."

City Companies.—"The Worshipful."

Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland.—"The Venerable."

House of Commons.—"The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords.—"The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons.

Inns of Court.—"The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners.—"The Right Honourable."

Presbyteries.—"The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland).—"The Very Reverend."

ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS.

Army and Navy, 36-39 Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 St. James's St., S.W.
Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 11-12 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton, 100 Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W.
Boodle's, 28 St. James's St., S.W.
Brooke's, 60 St. James's St., S.W.
Caledonian, 33 St. James's Sq., S.W.
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W.
Cocoa Tree, 64 St. James's St., S.W.
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S.W.
East India United Service, 16 St. James's Sq., S.W.
Guards', 70 Pall Mall, S.W.
Isthmian, 105 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30-35 Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Conservative, 4 Grafton St., W.
Junior Constitutional, 101 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Nav. and Mil., 96 Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.
Marlborough, 52 Pall Mall, S.W.
National, 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.
National Liberal, Victoria St., S.W.
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W.
New University, 57 St. James's St., S.W.
Oriental, 18 Hanover Sq., W.
Orleans, 29 King St., St. James's, S.W.

Oxford and Cambridge Univ., 71-76 Pall Mall, S.W.
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Societies, 63 St. James's St., S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 80 Piccadilly, W.
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Savile, 107 Piccadilly, W.
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S.W.
Thatched House, 86 St. James's St., S.W.
Travellers', 106 Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 85 Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, 1 Suffolk St., Pall Mall East, S.W.
Wellington, 1 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
White's, 37 St. James's St., S.W.
Windham, 13 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING &c. OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES.

Beware of confounding the following groups:

Aberdare, Bn., and Aberdour, Ld.
Addington, Bn., and Haddington, E.
Alington and Allerton, Bns.
Amherst, E., and Amherst of Hackney, Bness.
Annaly, Bn., and Annesley, E.
Arbuthnott, V., and Arbuthnot, Bt. and Kt.
Arundel and Surrey and Arundell of Wardour.
Ashburnham, E., and Ashburton, Bn.
Ashton, Ashton of Hyde and Ashtown, Bns.
Barrington, V., Carrington, E., and Harrington, E.
Beaumont, Bnss., and Bowmont, M.
Bessborough, E., and Desborough, Bn. [Blyth.
Bligh, surn. of E. of Darnley, and Blyth, of Bn.
Brooke, Ld., and Brooks (Crawshaw), surn.
Buchan, E., and Buchanan, M.
Burghclere, Bn., and Burghersh, Ld.
Burghley, Ld., and Burleigh, Master, son of Ld. Balfour of Burleigh.
Camden, M., and Campden, V.
Carleton, Bn. (E. of Shannon), and Carlton, V. (E. of Wharncliffe).
Carrington, E., and Carington, uncle's surname.
Castlestewart, E., Stuart, V., and Stuart of Castle Stuart, Bn.
Clandeboye and Claneboye, both M. of Dufferin.
Clanmaurice, V., and Clanmorris, Bn.
Clifden, V., Clifton, Ld. and Bnss., Clinton, Bn.
Clifford of Chudleigh and De Clifford, Bns.
Cobham, V., and Cobham, Bn.
Coddington and Codrington, Bts.
Courtenay, Ld., and Courtney of Penwith, Bn.
Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, E.
Delamere and Deramore, Bns.
Desart and Dysart, Earls.
Downe, V., and Doune, Bn.
Dudley, E., also Bn., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn.
Ebrington and Errington, Viscts.
Elliot (St. Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns.
Emly, Bn., and Elmley and Emlyn, Viscts.
Fane (Westmorland) and Vane (Barnard), surns.
Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and FitzMaurice (Orkney), surns. [surns.
Fitzroy (Southampton) and FitzRoy (Grafton),
Forbes, V. (Granard) and Forbes, Bn.
Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forrester, Scot.
French (French of Ypres, V., and De Freyne, Bn.) and Ffrench (Ffrench), surns.
Galloway, E., and Galway, V.
Garioch, Ld., and Garnock, V.
Giffard (Halsbury) and Gifford (Gifford), surns.
Gifford, Bn., and also E.
Gilford, Ld., Guilford, E., and Guildford, Bp.
Gray, Bnss., and Grey, E., V. and Bt.
Grimston, Visc., and Grimthorpe, Bn.
Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bn.
Hardinge, V., and Hardinge of Penshurst, Bn.
Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis (Clinton) and Hepburne-Scott (Polwarth), surns.
Herschell, Bn., and Herschel, Bt.
Home, E. of, and Howe, E.
Kennard, Bt., Kinnaird and Kinnear, Bns., and Kynnaird, V.
Kingsborough, V., and Kingsburgh, Ld. of Sessn.
Kinloss, Bnss., and Kinross, Bn.
Langford, Bn., and Longford, E.
Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenlk.), surns.
Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St. Lawrence (Howth), surns.
Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh
Lilford, V., and Lilford, Bn. [(Leigh), surns.
Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng.: Lindley, Bn.
Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns. [Visc.), surns.
Littleton (Hatherton) and Lyttelton (Cobham,
Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn.
Lyell, Bn., and Lyle, Bt.
Manners, Bn., and Manvers, E.
Mar and Mar & Kellie, Earls.
Marsham, V. and surn., and Masham, Bn.
Massey (Clarina) and Massy (Massy), surns.
Meldrum, Bn. (Huntly), and Melgund, V. (Minto).
Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E.
Middleton, Bn., and Midleton, V.
Milles (Sondes) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns.
Milltown, E. (dormt.), and Milton, V.
Moncreiff, Bn., Moncreiffe, Bt., and Moncrieff, Kt.
Monteagle of Brandon, Bn., and MontEagle, Bn. (M. of Sligo).
Montgomerie, Ld. (and surn. of Eglinton, E.), and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M.
Morton, E., and Moreton, Ld., also Norton, Bn.
Mountmorres, V., and Mountmorris, Bn.
Nevill (Abergavenny) and Neville (Braybrooke),
Newborough, Bn., and Newburgh, E. [surns.
Orford, E., and Oxford, extinct Earldom.
Pakenham, surn. of E. of Longford, and Pakington, of Bn. Hampton.
Powis, E., and Powys, surn. of Bn. Lilford.
Ramsay, Ld., and De Ramsey, Bn.
Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E.
Rolle, Rollo, and Rolls (extinct), all surnames.
Ross, Ld., de Ros, Bnss., Ross. V., Rosse, E.
Rotherham and Rothermere, Bns.
St. Aldwyn, E., and St. Aubyn, surn. of Bn. St. Levan. [John, V.
St. John of Bletso, Bn.. and Bolingbroke & St.
Stafford, Bn., and Strafford, E. [ton), surns.
Strutt (Belper and Rayleigh) and Sturt (Alingsudley, V., and Sudeley, Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the U.K. title of E. of Arran).
Swansea, Bn., and Swanzy, Kt.
Waterford, M., and ditto E. (Shrewsbury).
Winn (Headley and St. Oswald) and Wynn (Newborough), surns.

Also note the spelling of the following titles:

Ailesbury.	Huntly.	Roxburghe.
Carbery.	Lisburne.	Saltoun.
Clonmell.	Loudoun.	Savile.
Cromartie.	Nairne.	Scarbrough.
Donegall.	Penrhyn.	Strachie.
Downe.	Queensberry.	Westmorland.
Fingall.	Rosebery.	Winchilsea.
Hopetoun.		

The following *crossings of surnames with titles* are worth noticing (surnames in *italics*):

Addington (Visc. Sidmouth); Addington, Bn. (*Hubbard*).
Ashton (Bn. Ashton of Hyde); Ashton, Bn. (*Williamson*).
Balfour (Bn. Kinross); Balfour of Burleigh, Bn. (*Bruce*).
Beaumont (Visc. Allendale); Beaumont, Bnss. (*Stapleton*).
Berkeley (Bn. Fitzhardinge and Earl of B.); Berkeley, Bnss. (*Foley*).
Brownlow (Bn. Lurgan); Brownlow, Earl (*Cust*).
Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore); Chichester, E. of (*Pelham*).
Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn); Clifton, Bnss. and Ld. (*Bligh*).
Clinton (D. of Newcastle); Clinton, Bn. (*Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis*).
French (De Freyne); French of Ypres, Visc. (*French*).
Grey (Earls Grey and of Stamford; Viso. Grey of Fallodon); Grey de Ruthyn, Bn. (*Clifton*).
Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and Loudoun); Hastings, Bn. (*Astley*).
Howard (5 Peers); Howard de Walden, Bn. (*Ellis*).
Leith (Bn. Burgh); Leith of Fyvie, Bn. (*Forbes-Leith*).
Lindsay (E. of Crawford); Lindsay, E. of (*Bethune*).
Mackenzie (*Blunt-*), Countess of Cromartie; Muir Mackenzie, Bn. (*Muir-M.*).
Mansfield (Bn. Sandhurst); Mansfield, E. of (*Murray*).
Marjoribanks (Bn. Tweedmouth); Marjoribanks, extinct Bny. (*Robertson*).
Melville, Leslie- (E. of Leven and Melville); Melville, Visc. (*Dundas*).
Norton (Bns. Grantley and Rathcreedan); Norton, Bn. (*Adderley*).
Sackville (Earl De La Warr); Sackville, Bn. (*Sackville-West*).
Savile (E. of Mexborough); Savile, Bn. (*Savile-Lumley*).
Sinclair (E. of Caithness and Bn. Pentland); Sinclair, Bn. (*St. Clair*).
Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan); Somerset, D. of (*St. Maur*).
Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough); Churchill, Visc., and Spencer, Earl (*Spencer*).
Wakefield (Bishop of Birmingham); Wakefield, Bishop of (*Eden*).
Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancaster); Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (*Verney*).

THE ROYAL FAMILY
WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY.

HOUSE AND FAMILY OF WINDSOR.

At a meeting of the Privy Council on July 17, 1917, His Majesty signed a proclamation adopting for the Royal Family the style of the House and Family of Windsor, and that all the descendants in the male line of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, shall bear the name of Windsor. It was further declared that the styles, dignities and titles of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and all other German degrees, styles, dignities, titles and honours should be relinquished as regards descendants of His Majesty and other the descendants of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms.

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT OF WINDSOR, bearing the title "GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India;" Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood; Admiral of the Fleet and a Field-Marshal in the Army; Col.-in-Chief of the three Regiments of Household Cavalry, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the Royal Marines, the five Regiments of Foot Guards, of the 10th Hussars, of the Royal, the Royal Welsh and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), the Norfolk Regiment, the Black Watch, the Cameron Highlanders, 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt., the King's Royal Rifle Corps, the Royal Flying Corps, the 6th Cav., the 102nd Grenadiers, the 1st and and Gurkha Rifles and other Regiments of the Indian Army, the Australian Light Horse, Imperial Light Horse of South Africa, and the Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Col. of numerous other Corps, Captain General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c.; D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., an Elder Brother of Trinity House: eldest surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII. and of Queen Alexandra; *born* at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron Killarney, *U.K.*, 1892, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901; *succeeded* to the Throne (in his 45th year) May 6, 1910; *married* (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893), his second cousin once removed* H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes ("Princess May") of TECK—see 102, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of the Star of India, of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 18th Hussars and Yorkshire Regt., LL.D., Mus.D.; *born* May 26, 1867.

Residences.—Windsor Castle; Buckingham Palace, London; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W.; Balmoral (private), Ballater, Aberdeenshire; also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick, all in Scotland; and The Castle, Dublin.

MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY (THE QUEEN MOTHER).

1 H.M. Queen ALEXANDRA, *née* H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of DENMARK (eldest daughter of H.M. the *late* King CHRISTIAN IX. and sister of H.I.M. the Dowager Empress of RUSSIA), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 19th Hussars and Yorkshire Regt., Pres. of British Red Cross Soc., Mus.D.: *born* Dec. 1, 1844; *married* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863, to H.R.H. ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of WALES, who succeeded as King EDWARD VII. 1901 and *died* 1910, *crowned* with Her Royal Consort at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902. *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

CHILDREN OF HIS MAJESTY.

2 H.R.H. Prince EDWARD Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of WINDSOR, PRINCE OF WALES, *heir apparent to the Crown*, created Prince of Wales (Investiture took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911) and Earl of Chester June 23, 1910; Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of *England*, 1337; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of *Scotland*, 1398); K.G., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., a Lieut., R.N., Capt. Gren. Guards, and Hon. Col. of a Bn. Cheshire Regt., Military Cross; D.A.A.G. and was A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Viscount French, now a General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Medit. Expdtny. Force, is a Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerus.: *born* at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894.

3 H.R.H. Prince ALBERT Frederick Arthur George of WINDSOR, K.G., Acting Lieutenant R.N., is attached to the Staff of Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth: *born* at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 14, 1895.

* Their Majesties have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former is traceable in No. 101, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

4 H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary of Windsor: *born* at York Cottage, April 25, 1897.

5 H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert of Windsor: *born* at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.

6 H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund of Windsor, a Naval Cadet: *born* at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.

7 H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis of Windsor: *born* at York Cottage, July 12, 1905.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS.

8 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone (*U.K.* 1890), K.G., K.P.: *born* Jan. 8, 1864; *died* Jan. 14, 1892.

II. (His present Majesty: b. 1865.)

9 III. H.R.H. the Princess Royal of the United Kingdom, Duchess Dowager of Fife (Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 7th Dragoon Guards: *born* Feb. 20, 1867; declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905; *married* (July 27, 1889) to the *late* Alexander William George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., P.C. (*born* Nov. 10, 1849: married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast; *died* Jan. 29, 1912). *Residences*—Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeensh.; Montcoffer Ho., Banff; 15 Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*

10 1. H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught, Duchess of Fife (Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise), a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* May 17, 1891: *married* (Oct. 15, 1913) H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., and has issue, q.v. No. 73.

11 2. H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha: *born* April 3, 1893.

12 IV. H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Windsor and of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* July 6, 1868.

13 V. H.M. Maud, Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria of the United Kingdom), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* Nov. 26, 1869; *married* (July 22, 1896) to H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, now H.M. Haakon VII., King of Norway (Christian Frederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. with chain [both latter Hon.], a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeom. and Hon. Adm. in Brit. Navy, 2nd son of the *late* King Frederick VIII. of Denmark and brother of King Christian X.: *born* Aug. 3, 1872; elected King of Norway 1905). *Residences*—Royal Castle, Christiania; Appleton House, King's Lynn. *Issue:*

14 1. H.R.H. Olav, Crown Prince of Norway (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of Denmark, now taking name Olav), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 2, 1903.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF HIS MAJESTY (*BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KING EDWARD*), WITH DESCENDANTS.

16 I. H.I.M. the *late* Victoria, Empress Frederic of Germany (*née* H.R.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), Princess Royal of the United Kingdom: *born* Nov. 21, 1840; *died* Aug. 5, 1901; having been *married* (Jan. 25, 1858) to the *late* Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H.I.M. Frederic III., German Emperor: *born* Oct. 18, 1831; *reigned* March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he *died*). *Issue:*

17 1. H.I.M. William II. (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), German Emperor and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c., &c.: *born* Jan. 27, 1859: *succeeded* June 15, 1888; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny: *born* Oct. 22, 1858—see 273). *Residence*—The Marble Palace, Potsdam, near Berlin. *Issue:*

18 (1) H.I. & R.H. William, Imperial and Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst): *born* May 6, 1882; *married* (1905) H.H. (no H.I. & R.H.) the Duchess Cacilie Augustine Marie (*born* Sept. 20, 188 sister of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Issue:*

18*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince Wilhelm Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olav of Prussia: *born* July 4, 1906.

18*b* (ii) H.R.H. Prince Ludwig Ferdinand Victor Eduard of Prussia: *born* Nov. 9, 1907.

18*c* (iii) H.R.H. Prince Hubertus Carl Wilhelm of Prussia: *born* Sept. 30, 1909.

18*d* (iv) H.R.H. Prince Frederick George Wilhelm Christoph of Prussia: *born* Dec. 19, 1911.

18*e* (v) H.R.H. Princess Alexandrine Irene: *born* April 7, 1915.

19 (2) H.R.H. Prince Eitel-Frederick of Prussia (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich): *born* July 7, 1883; *married* (1906) H.H., now H.R.H., Duchess Sophie Charlotte, daughter of the Grand Duke of Oldenburg (*born* Feb. 2, 1879).

20 (3) H.R.H. Prince Adalbert of Prussia (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor). *born* July 14, 1884.

21 (4) H.R.H. Prince Augustus William of Prussia (August Wilhelm Heinrich Günther Victor): *born* Jan. 29, 1887; *married* (1908) H.H. (now H.R.H., Princess Alexandra Victoria of Schlesw.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (*born* April 21, 1887—see 276). *Issue:*

21*a* H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER (Alexander Ferdinand Albert Achilles William) : *born* Dec. 26, 1912.

22 (5) H.R.H. Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav) : *born* July 27, 1888 : *married* (1914) Countes IRIS Maria von Bassewitz *(Countess V'on Rëpp).*

22*a* (i) A son, *born* July, 1915.

22*b* (ii) A son, *born* Jan. 7, 1917.

23 (6) H.R.H. Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert) : *born* Dec. 17, 1890, mar. 1916 H.R.H. Princess Marie Augusta of Anhalt.

24 (7) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte) : *born* Sept. 13, 1892 : *married* (1913) to H.R.H. Prince ERNST August of CUMBERLAND, now Reigning Duke of Brunswick and has issue (see 90).

25 2. H.R.H. CHARLOTTE, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Augustine CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V.A., C.I : *born* July 24, 1860 ; *married* (1878) to H.H. BERNHARD Friedrich, late Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN (see 288, *born* April 1, 1851, *succeeded* his father 1914, and died same year). *Issue:*

26 (1) H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess HEINRICH of REUSS (*nee* H.S.H. Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN) : *born* May 12 1879 ; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XXX. of REUSS.

27 3. H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich) : *born* Aug. 14, 1862 ; *married* (1888) his first cousin H.G.D.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V.A. (*born* July 11, 1866—see 51). *Residence*—Royal Palace, Kiel. *Issue:* [20, 1889.

28 (1) H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA : *born* March

29 (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA : *born* Nov. 27, 1896.

30 4. H.R. & S.H. Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V.A. : *born* April 12, 1866 ; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. the late Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (*born* 1859, *died* 1916). *Residence*—Bonn.

31 5. H.M. Sophia, *late* QUEEN OF THE HELLENES (*née* Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA), V.A., R.R.C. : *born* June 14, 1870 ; *married* (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, aftds. H.M. CONSTANTINE I., KING OF THE HELLENES, G.C.B., has Roy. Victorian Chain (*born* Aug. 2, 1868, N.S., *succeeded* March 18, 1913, abdicated June 1917). *Issue:*

32 (1) H.R.H. GEORGE, DUKE of SPARTA (Georgios), *late* Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.) : *born* July 19, 1890.

33 (2) H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER of GREECE (Alexander), now H.M. ALEXANDER, King of the Hellenes : *born* Aug. 1, 1893, acceded upon the abdication of his father, as above, June 1917.

34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of GREECE (Helene) : *born* May 2, 1896.

35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of GREECE (Paulos) : *born* Dec. 14, 1901.

36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of GREECE : *born* Feb. 13, 1904.

36*a* (6) H.R.H. Princess CATHERINE of GREECE : *born* May 4, 1913.

37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A. : *born* April 22, 1872 ; *married* (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE (son of H.R.H. the *late* Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and *born* May 1, 1868). *Residence*—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. *Issue:* [1893 (*died* 1916).

38 (1) H.H. (the *late*) Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE : *born* Nov. 23,

39 (2) H.H. (the *late*) Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE *born* Oct. 20, 1894 (*died* 1914). [Nov. 6, 1896.

40-1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE : twins, *born*

42-3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE : twins, *born* May 14, 1901.

44 II. H.R.H. the *late* ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A. : *born* 1843 ; *married* (1862) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis, afterwards LOUIS IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine, K.G. (*born* 1837 ; granted English title of "Royal Highness" 1852 ; *died* March 13, 1892) ; *died* Dec. 14, 1878. *Issue:*

45 1. VICTORIA, Marchioness of MILFORD HAVEN (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A. : *born* April 5, 1863 ; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. Admiral Prince LOUIS (Alexander) of BATTENBERG, now Marquess of Milford Haven, q.v. Directory and for issue, below for elder daughter H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece.

46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (*née* Princess Victoria ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG), R.R.C. : *born* Feb. 25, 1885 ; *married* (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (*born* Feb. 1, N.S., 1882). *Residence*—Athens. *Issue:*

46*a* (i) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE : *born* April 17, 1905.

46*b* (ii) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE : *born* May 30, 1906.

46*c* (iii) H.R.H. Princess CECILIA of GREECE : *born* June 22, 1911.

50 2. H.I.H. ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A. : *born* Nov. 1, 1864 ; *married* (1884, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.I.H. the *late*

Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B. (*born* May 11, 1857, *assassinated* Feb. 17, 1905; uncle of the Tsar). *Residence*—Moscow.

51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A.: *born* July 11, 1866; *married* (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (*born* Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).

52 4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine ("bei Rhein"): *born* Nov. 25, 1868; *succeeded* his father 1892; *married*, 1st (1894), his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 62, but the marriage was *dissolved* Dec. 1901; 2ndly (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH (*born* Sept. 17, 1871). *Residence*—New Palace, Darmstadt. *Issue:*

52*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE: *born* NOV. 8, 1906. [NOV. 20, 1908.

52*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG HERMANN ALEXANDER CLOVIS of HESSE: *born*

53 5. H.I.M. ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, Empress or Tsaritsa of RUSSIA, V.A. (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ALIX Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of HESSE): *born* June 6, 1872; *married* (NOV. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church NOV. 2 preceding) to H.I.M. NICHOLAS II. Alexandrovitch, *late* Emperor and Autocrat of All the RUSSIAS, K.G., G.C.B., has Roy. Victorian Chain, Hon. Adm. in the British Fleet and a Field-Marshal in the British Army and Col. in-Chief 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) (*born* May 18, 1868, N.S., abdicated March 15, 1917.)

54 (1) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess OLGA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* NOV. 15, 1895.

55 (2) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess TATIANA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 10, 1897.

56 (3) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess MARIE Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 26, 1899.

57 (4) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess ANASTASIA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 17, 1901.

58 (5) H.I.H. the Grand Duke ALEXIS NICOLAIEVITCH of RUSSIA, *late* TSAREVITCH: *born* Aug. 12, 1904.

59 III. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA; a Prince of the United Kingdom; Duke of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.; Admiral of the Fleet: *born* 1844; *succeeded* his uncle H.H. Ernest II. 1893 (the Prince of Wales, late King Edward, having in 1863 renounced his claim to succession); *died* July 30, 1900, having *married* (1874) H.I.H. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Grand Duchess MARIE ALEXANDROVNA of RUSSIA, V.A., C.I. (only daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Alexander II., Emperor of RUSSIA, and *born* Oct. 17, 1853; *residence*—Coburg). *Issue:*

60 1. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G.: *born* Oct. 15, 1874; *died* Feb. 6, 1899.

61 2. H.M. the Queen of ROUMANIA (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* Oct. 29, 1875; *married* (1893) to H.R.H. FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad, now H.M. the King of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 24, 1865—see 169-72*b*, where their six children are given).

62 3. H.I.H. VICTORIA FEDOROVNA (the Grand Duchess CYRIL of Russia; Princess Victoria Milita of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* in Malta, Nov. 25, 1876; *married* (1894) to her first cousin H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS, Grand Duke of HESSE, (see 52), marriage *dissolved* Dec. 1901; she was *re-married* (Oct. 8, 1905) to H.I.H. the Grand Duke CYRIL Vladimirovitch of Russia (*born* 1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar. *Residences*—Petrograd, Paris. *Issue:*

62*a* H.H. Princess MARIE CYRILLOVNA: *born* Feb. 2, 1907.

62*b* H.H. Princess KIRA CYRILLOVNA: *born* May 22, 1909.

63 4. H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Princess of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (Princess ALEXANDRA Louise Olga Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* Sept. 1, 1878; *married* (1896) to H.S.H. ERNEST, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (*born* Sept. 13, 1863—see 257-60 for issue).

64 5. H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Leopoldine Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c., V.A.: *born* April 20, 1884; *married* (1909) to the Infante ALFONSO MARIA of ORLEANS. *Issue:*

64*a* H.H. Prince ALVARO, *born* April 20, 1910.

64*b* H.H. Prince ALPHONSO, *born* May 28, 1912.

64*c* H.H. Prince ATAULFO, *born* Oct. 20, 1913.

65 IV. H.R.H. HELENA, Princess CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg* (Princess HELENA Augusta Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 25, 1846; *married* (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. the late Prince CHRISTIAN (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*born* Jan. 22, 1831, *died* Oct. 28, 1917; *created* "Royal Highness" 1866, his issue being "Highness"). *Residences*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Issue:* (By Royal Warrant 1917 the designation of "Schleswig-Holstein" is now dropped as regards the Princesses Helena and Marie Louise.)

* In the 'Almanach de Gotha' "Holstein" is the leading word and we have the divisions "Schles.-Holst. Sond.-Augustenburg," "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg," &c.

66 1. H.H. the *late* Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR Albert Louis Ernest Antony of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in Ashanti and S. Africa): *born* April 14, 1867; *died* at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.

67 2. H.H. Prince ALBERT John Charles Frederick Alfred George of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, *born* Feb. 26, 1869. Now acting as an A.D.C. to the commander of the Corps of Guards in Berlin.

68 3. H.H. Princess HELENA (Victoria Louise Sophie Helena), V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born* May 3, 1870.

69 4. H.H. Princess MARIE LOUISE (Francisca Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christine Hélène), V.A., C.I., Order of Mercy: *born* Aug. 12, 1872; was 1891-1900 "Princess Aribert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved to suit a new family law of that house. *Residence*—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.

70 V. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Col.-in-Chief Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs., V.A., C.I., R.R.C., LL.D.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to JOHN Douglas CAMPBELL, Marquess of Lorne, aiterwards 9th Duke of ARGYLL, K.G., who *died* without issue May 2nd, 1914. *Residences*—Kensington Palace, W.

71 VI. H.R.H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert WINDSOR, Duke of CONNAUGHT and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (*U.K.* 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), G.B.E., V.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; a Field-Marshal in the British Army, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Inniskilling Dragoons, the Volunteer Force, Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army, the New Zealand Rifle Brigade, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and of the Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of Sth. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), and of numerous troops in the Auxiliary Forces, Master of Trinity House, President of the Counc. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund; served in Canada in the Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886-90, afterwards in Ireland, and Com.-in-Chief and High Commissr. of the Mediterranean, was Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada 1911 to 1916; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Grand Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, &c.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850; *married* (at Windsor, March 13, 1879) H.R.H. the *late* Princess LOUISA MARGARET (Luise Margarete Agnes) of PRUSSIA, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. (third daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., *born* July 25, 1860, *died* March 14, 1917). *Residences*—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Issue:*

72 1. H.R.H. the DUCHESS OF SCANIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARGARET Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of CONNAUGHT), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1882; *married* (June 15, 1905) to H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov. 11, 1882), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Duke of SCANIA (otherwise Skone), now Crown Prince of Sweden. *Issue:*

72a (1) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of SWEDEN, Duke of WESTERBOTTEN: *born* April 22, 1906.

72b (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGVARD Oscar Fredrik of SWEDEN, Duke of UPLAND: *born* June 7, 1907.

72c (3) H.R.H. Princess INGRID VICTORIA Sofia Louise Margaretta: *born* March 28, 1910.

72d (4) H.R.H. Prince BERTIL Gustavus Oscar Carl Eugen of Sweden, Duke of HALLAND: *born* Feb. 28, 1912.

72e (5) H.R.H. Princess ——: *born* October 31, 1916.

73 2. H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR Frederick PATRICK Albert of CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), C.B. (Military, 1915), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M. and a Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, was Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir John French with Expeditionary Force 1914-5, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Maj. 2nd Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1901-2, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus.: *born* Jan. 13, 1883; *married* Oct. 15, 1913, H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, Duchess of Fife, q.v. No. 10. *Residence*—54 Mount Street, W. *Issue:* [1914.

73a Prince ALASTAIR ARTHUR of CONNAUGHT, Earl of Macduff: *born* Aug. 9th,

74 3. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA Helena Elizabeth of CONNAUGHT, C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* March 17, 1886.

75 VII. H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of ALBANY, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow (*U.K.* 1881), K.G., K.T., &c., P.C.: *born* 1853; *died* 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) Princess HELENA of WALDECK AND PYRMONT, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Helene Friederike Auguste, fourth daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H.M. Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, now H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany: *born* Feb. 17, 1861. *Residence*—Kensington Palace, W. *Issue:*

76 1. H.R.H. Princess ALICE, Countess of ATHLONE: *born* Feb. 25, 1883; *married* (1904) to H.S.H. Prince ALEXANDER of TECK, now Earl of Athlone, q.v. DIRECTORY.

77 2. H.R.H. Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and 2nd Duke of Albany, &c. (see under 1st Duke): *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *succeeded* at his birth to the Albany title, in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg; *married* (Oct. 11, 1905) Princess Victoria Adelheid, daughter of H.H. the Duke of Schleswig-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (see 275). *Issue:*

77*a* (1) H.H. Prince Johann Leopold Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 2, 1906.

77*b* (2) H.H. Princess Sibylle Calma Marie of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Jan. 17, 1908.

77*c* (3) H.H. Prince Dietmar Hubert of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 24, 1909.

77*d* (4) H.H. Princess Caroline Mathilde Ludwige of Saxe-Coburg: *born* June 22, 1912.

78 VIII. H.R.H. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg (Princess Beatrice Marie Victoria Feodora of the United Kingdom), V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight: *born at* Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857; *married* (at Whippingham Church, I.W., July 23, 1885) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct. 5, 1858; *naturalised* and *created* "Royal Highness" 1885; *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan. 20, 1896). *Residence*—Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W., and Kensington Palace, W. *Issue:*

79 1. Alexander, Marquess of Carisbrooke—see Directory.

80 2. H.M. Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena of Battenberg): *born* Oct. 24, 1887: *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906; *married* May 31, same year, to H.M. Alfonso XIII., King of Spain (*born* May 17, 1886), having joined R. C. Church March 7. *Residence*—Palacio Real, Madrid, &c. *Issue:*

80*a* (1) H.R.H. the Prince of Asturias, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo Francisco Guilermo Venancio): *born* May 10, 1907.

80*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince Jaime Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor of Spain: *born* June 23, 1908.

80*c* (3) H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Maria Isabella of Spain: *born* June 22, 1909.

80*d* (4) H.R.H. Princess Maria Cristina of Spain: *born* Dec. 12, 1911.

80*e* (5) H.R.H. Prince Juan of Spain: *born* June 20, 1913.

80*f* (6) H.R.H. Prince Gonzale of Spain: *born* Oct. 24, 1914.

81 3. Lord Leopold Arthur Louis of Mountbatten, G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Capt. King's R.R. Corps: *born* May 21, 1889.

82 4. H.H. the *late* Prince Maurice Victor Donald of Battenberg, K.C.V.O., Lieut. King's R.R. Corps: *born* Oct. 3, 1891, died of wounds received in action, Oct. 27, 1914.

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY.

A. On side of Duke of Kent; 2nd Cousins, with Descendants.

Through H.M. Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent.

83 I. H.M. the *late* George Frederick Alexander, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and King George V. of Hanover, G.C.H.: *born* 1819; *died* 1878, having *married* (1843) H.H. the *late* Princess Alexandrina Marie of Saxe-Altenburg, Queen of Hanover by title (daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Joseph, and *born* 1818; *died* 1907). H.M. reigned over Hanover 1851-1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue:*

84 1. H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (*Gt. Brit.* 1799) and Earl of Armagh (*Irel.* 1799): *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845; *succeeded* his father 1878; *married* (1878) H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of Denmark, C.I. (fourth daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX., and sister of H.M. Queen Alexandra; *born* Sept. 29, 1853). *Residences*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing, near Vienna. *Issue:*

85 (1) H.R.H. Princess Maximilian of Baden (Princess Marie Louise Victoria Friederike of Cumberland and Hanover): *born* Oct. 11, 1879; *married* (1900) to H.G.D.H. Prince Maximilian Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden (nephew of the *late* Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1867). (Aug. 1, 1902. *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue:*

86 (i) H.H. Princess Marie Alexandra Thyra Hilda of Baden: *born*

86*a* (ii) H.H. Prince Berthold Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of Baden: *born* Feb. 24, 1906.

86*b* (iii) H.H. Princess —— of Baden: *born* Sept. 28, 1912.

87 (2) The *late* H.R.H. Prince George William, Earl of Armagh (George Wilhelm Christian Albert Adolf of Cumberland &c.), G.C.V.O.: *born* Oct. 28, 1880; *died* (killed in a motor accident) May 20, 1912.

88 (3) H.R.H. Alexandra, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Princess Alexandra Luise Marie Olga of Cumberland &c.): *born* Sept. 29, 1882; *married* (1904) to H.R.H. Frederick Francis IV., Grand Duke of M.-Schwerin (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882; *succeeded* his father in minority 1897). *Issue:*

88*a* (i) H.R.H. Frederich Franz Michel Wilhelm Nicholas, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin: *born* Apr. 22, 1910.

88*b* (ii) H.H. Duke CHRISTIAN LOUIS of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN: *born* Sept. 28, 1912.

88*c* (iii) H.H. Duchess —— of Mecklenburg-Schwerin: born Dec. 1916.

89 (4) H.R.H. Princess OLGA Adelheid Luise Marie Alexandra Agnes of CUMBERLAND &c.: *born* July 11, 1884.

90 (5) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Earl of ARMAGH (Ernst August Christian Georg of Cumberland &c.), Reigning Duke of BRUNSWICK, *born* Nov. 17, 1887; *acceded* 1913; *married* (1913) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA, dau. of H.I.M. the Emperor William II. (*see* 24). *Issue:*

90*a* (i.) H.H. Prince ERNST AUGUST Georg Wilhelm Christian Ludwig Franz Josef Nicholaus, Hereditary Prince of BRUNSWICK: *born* March 18, 1914.

90*b* (ii.) H.H. Prince GEORG WILHELM Ernst August Friedrich Axel of BRUNSWICK, *born* March 25, 1915.

91 2. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICA, Baroness von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Frederica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amelia Theresa of HANOVER), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I., R.R.C.: *born* at Hanover Jan. 9, 1848; *married* (1880) to ALPHONSE, Baron von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. Terr. (*born* July 27, 1843; *naturalised* 1880). *Residence*—Mouriscot, Bois de Boulogne, Biarritz.

92 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARY of HANOVER &c. (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C.I.: *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849; *died* June 4, 1904.

Through H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 6th brother of the Duke of Kent.

93 I. H.R.H. the *late* GEORGE William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of CAMBRIDGE, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (*U.K.* 1801): *born* March 26, 1819; *died* March 17, 1904, having *married* (morganatically) the *late* Miss Louisa FAIRBROTHER (*born* 1815, *died* 1890), whose children bear the name of FITZGEORGE (*see* DIRECTORY).

94 II. H.R.H. the *late* AUGUSTA, Dowager Grand Duchess of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Princess Augusta Caroline Louisa of CAMBRIDGE), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I.: *born* at Hanover July 19, 1822: *died* Dec. 1916, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* 1819: *died* 1904). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue:*

95 1. H.R.H. the *late* ADOLPHUS FREDERICK Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G.: *born* 1848; *succ.* 1904; *married* (1877) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ELISABETH Marie Friederike Amalie Agnes of ANHALT (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the late Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857), *died* 1914. *Issue:*

96 (1) H.H. Duchess Victoria MARIE Auguste Leopoldine of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ: *born* May 8, 1878: *married* (1899) to Maurice George, Count JAMETEL, but *div.* 1908 and has resumed former title.

97 (i) Son *born* Feb. 3, 1904.

98 (2) H.H. Princess MILITZA of MONTENEGRO (*nee* Duchess Auguste Charlotte JUTTA of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ; but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage): *born* Jan. 24, 1880; *married* (1899) to the Crown Prince DANILO Alexander of MONTENEGRO, G.C.V.O. (*born* June 29, 1871). *Residence*—Cettinjé, Montenegro.

99 (3) H.R.H. ADOLF FREDERICK, Reigning Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard): *born* June 17, 1882. *suc.* his father 1914. *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

100 (4) H.H. the *late* Duke CHARLES BORWIN of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ: *born* Oct. 10, 1888; *died* Aug. 24, 1908.

101 III. H.R.H. the *late* MARY ADELAIDE, Duchess of TECK (Princess MARY ADELAIDE Wilhelmia Elizabeth of CAMBRIDGE): *born* at Hanover, Nov. 27, 1833; *died* Oct. 27, 1897, having been *married* (1866) to H.H. the *late* FRANCIS, Prince and Duke of TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (H.S.H. Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander, *born* Aug. 27, 1837; *created* "Highness", by English warrant 1887; *died* Jan. 21, 1900). *Issue:*

102 1. H.M. Queen MARY (*née* H.S.H. VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of TECK, "Princess May"): *born* May 26, 1867.

103 2. ADOLPHUS, now Marquess of Cambridge, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue.

107 3. H.S.H. the *late* Prince FRANCIS Joseph Leopold Frederick of TECK, G.C.V. O., D.S.O., Major 1st Dragoons: *born* Jan. 9, 1870; *died* Oct. 21, 1910.

108 4. ALEXANDER Augustus Frederick George CAMBRIDGE, Earl of ATHLONE, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue: *born* April 14, 1874, *married* (1904), H.R.H. Princess ALICE of ALBANY, V.A. (see 76).

B. ON SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT; 2ND COUSINS, WITH DESCENDANTS.

Through Princess Sophia, Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria.

109 I. The *late* ALFONS FRIEDRICH, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY: *born* 1819: *died* 1894, having *married* (1st, 1843) the *late* Countess THERESA of DIETRICHSTEIN (*died* 1856), and (2ndly, 1862) the *late* Countess MARIE von LAMBERG (*died* 1876). *Issue:*

110 1. The *late* VICTORIA, Countess OBERNDORFF (VICTORIE Therese von MENSDORFF-POUILLY): *born* (of 1st wife) 1844; died 1909, having been *married* (1865) to the *late* CHARLES, Count OBERNDORFF, long deceased.

111–2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given.

113 2. The *late* SOPHIA, Countess Friedrich KINSKY (SOPHIE Marie von MENSDORFF-POUILLY): *born* (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845; *married* (1864) to the *late* Count FRIEDRICH CARL KINSKY of Wchinitz and Tettau (*born* 1834, *died* 1899). *Issue:*

114 (1) THERESA, Countess Siegfried von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (Countess THERESE Marie KINSKY): *born* Dec. 10, 1867; *married* (1885) to Count SIEGFRIED Franz Johann Carl von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (*born* Oct. 14, 1848). *Issue:*

115 (i) ELISABETH ALEXANDRINA, Countess BAILLET DE LATOUR: *born* Dec. 14, 1885; *married* (1904) to HENEI, Count Baillet de L.

116 (ii) Count ALFONS Maria von CLARY-ALDRINGEN: *born* March 12, 1887.

117 (iii) Countess SOPHIE Marie von CLARY-ALDRINGEN: *born* Sept. 2, 1891.

118 (2) WILHELMINA, Countess HENCKEL (Countess WILHELMINE Marie KINSKY): *born* 1869; *mar.* (1895) to EDWIN, Count HENCKEL.

119 (3) H.S.H. the HEREDITARY PRINCESS of LÖWENSTEIN-Wertheim-Rochefort (*née* Countess Maria JOSEPHINE KINSKY): *born* Aug. 23, 1874; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. ALOYSE Joseph Camill, Hered. Prince, &c. (*born* Sept. 15, 1871).

119*a* (i) Princess Marie SOPHIA of LÖWENSTEIN: *born* May 9, 1900.

119*b* (ii) Princess Marie AGNES of LÖWENSTEIN: *born* July 13, 1902.

119*c* (iii) The Hered. Prince CARL Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN: *born* Feb. 8, 1904.

119*d* (iv) Princess Marie MONICA of LÖWENSTEIN: *born* Feb. 25, 1905.

119*e* (v) Prince FELIX Joseph Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN: *born* April 6, 1907.

120 (4) Count FRANCIS JOSEPH von NEPOMUK-PASCHALIS (Maria FRANZ JOSEPH Alfons Johann KINSKY): *born* May 11, 1879; *married* (1908) Pauline Emmanuelle, Countess of Belgarde (*born* Dec. 13, 1888). *Issue:*

120*a* Countess SOPHIA of NEPOMUK-POUILLY (Marie Sophie Henriette): *born* Feb. 24, 1909.

121 3. ALPHONSE, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emanuel Rochus): *born* (of 2nd wife) Aug. 16, 1864.

122 II. The *late* ALEXANDER, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY, afterwards H.S.H. the Prince of DIETRICHSTEIN-NICOLSBURG, K.C.B.: *born* 1813; *died* 1871, having *married* (1857) the *late* Countess ALEXANDRINE Marie of DIETR.-NICOLSB. (*died* 1906). *Issue:*

123 1. H.S.H. HUGO, Prince von DIETR.-NICOLSB. and Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus): *born* Dec. 19, 1858; *succeeded* his father 1871; *married* (1892) Princess OLGA Alexandrovna DOLGORUKI: *born* Nov. 27, 1873. *Issue:*

124 (1) Countess ALEXANDRINE von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* March 24, 1894.

125 (2) Countess OLGA von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* Dec. 4, 1897.

126 (3) Count ALEXANDER Albert Victor von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* July 15, 1899.

127 (4) Countess MARIE Epiphania Clothilde von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *b.* Jan. 6, 1901.

128 2. Count ALBERT Victor Julius Joseph Michael von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, *late* Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London: *born* Sept. 5, 1861.

129 (130) 3. Countess APPONYI (*née* Countess CLOTHILDE Wilhelmine Josepha von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN): *born* Dec. 23, 1867; *married* (1897) to Albert, Count APPONYI.

Through H.R.H. Princess Antoinetta, Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria.

131 I. H.R.H. the *late* Duke Friedrich Wilhelm ALEXANDER of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* 1804; *died* 1881, having *married* (1837) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* 1813, *died* 1839). *Issue:*

132 1. H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP Alexander Maria Ernst of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* July 30, 1838; *married* (1865) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess MARIA THERESIA Anna of AUSTRIA, daughter of H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Albrecht: *born* July 15, 1845. *Issue:*

133 (1) H.R.H. Duke ALBERT (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Dec. 23, 1865; *married* (1893) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARGARETA SOPHIA Marie Annunciata of AUSTRIA (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis: *born* 1870; *died* 1902). *Issue:*

134 (i) H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP ALBRECHT Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Nov. 14, 1893.

135 (ii) H.R.H. Duke ALBRECHT EUGEN Maria Philipp Fortunatus of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 8, 1895.

136 (iii) H.R.H. Duke CARL ALEXANDER Maria Philipp Gregor of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* March 12, 1896.

137 (iv) H.R.H. Duchess MARIE AMALIE Assunta Josephine of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 15, 1897.

138 (v) H.R.H. Duchess MARIA THERESIA Margareta Annonciada of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 16, 1898.

139 (vi) H.R.H. Duchess MARGARETA MARIE Annonciada Benoîte of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 4, 1902.

140 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Princess JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Duchess Maria ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG): *born* Aug. 30, 1871; *died* May 24, 1904, having been *married* (1894) to H.R.H. Prince JOHANN GEORG of SAXONY—see 161.

141 (3) H.R.H. Duke ROBERT Maria Clemens Philipp Joseph of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* 1873; *married* (1900) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. MARIA IMMACULATA RAINERIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, *born* 1878).

142 (4) H.R.H. Duke ULRICH Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* June 13, 1877.

Through Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria.

143 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND August Franz Anton of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Regent of PORTUGAL (styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease) : *born* 1816 ; *died* 1885, having *married* (1836, as his second consort) H.M. the *late* Queen Dona MARIA II. da Gloria of PORTUGAL (*born* 1819 ; *succeeded* 1826 ; *died* 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V., who died childless 1861). *Issue :*

144 1. H.M. the *late* Dom LUIZ, King of PORTUGAL : *born* 1838 ; *succeeded* his brother Dom Pedro V. 1861 ; *died* 1889, having *married* (1862) H.R.H. the late MARIA PIA Princess of SAVOY (daughter of King Victor Emmanuel II. of Italy, *born* 1847, d. 1911). *Issue:*

145 (1) H.M. the *late* Dom CARLOS I., King of PORTUGAL and Algarve, K.G. (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria) : *born* Sept. 28, 1863 ; *succeeded* his father 1889 ; *assassinated* Feb. 1, 1908, having *married* (1886) H.R.H. Princess MARIE AMÉLIE Louise Hélène d'ORLÉANS, late Queen Regent (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham Sept. 28, 1865. *Issue :*

146 (i) H.R.H. the *late* LOUIS PHILIP, Duke of BRAGANZA, K.G. (Luiz Felippe Maria Carlos) : *born* 1887 ; *assassinated* with his father.

147 (ii) H.M. Dom MANUEL, Ex-King of PORTUGAL and Algarve (Manuel Maria Felippe Eugenio), K.G. : *born* Nov. 15, 1889 ; *succeeded* his father and brother on their assassination ; *dethroned* 1910 ; *married* (1913) Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA, daughter of H.S.H. the Prince of Hohenzollern, see 165 (i). *Residence*—Fulwell Park, Twickenham, Middlesex.

148 (2) H.R.H. Infante ALPHONSO, Duke of OPORTO and of SAXONY (Affonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara) : *born* July 31, 1865.

149 2. H.R.H. the *late* Princess GEORGE of SAXONY (Dona MARIA ANNA, Infanta of PORTUGAL) : *born* 1843 ; *died* 1884, having *married* (1859) H.R.H. Prince Friedrich August GEORG, afterwards H.M. the *late* King of SAXONY (*born* 1832 ; *died* 1904). *Issue :*

150 (1) H.R.H. Princess MATILDA of SAXONY (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha) : *born* March 19, 1863.

151 (2) H.M. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III., King of SAXONY (Friedrich August Johann Philipp) : *born* May 25, 1865 ; *succeeded* 1904 ; *married* (1891) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess LOUISE ANTOINETTE MARIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of the *late* Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.), whom he *divorced* 1903, and who was *remarried* (1907) to Enrico Toselli, of Fiesole. *Issue:*

152 (i) H.R.H. the Crown Prince GEORGE of SAXONY (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcellus) : *born* Jan. 15, 1893.

153 (ii) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK CHRISTIAN of SAXONY (Friedrich Christian Albert Macarius) : *born* Dec. 31, 1893.

154 (iii) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST HENRY of SAXONY (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchiades) : *born* Dec. 9, 1896.

155 (iv) H.R.H. Princess MARGARETE CAROLA Wilhelmine of SAXONY : *born* Jan. 24, 1900. [1901.

156 (v) H.R.H. Princess MARIE ALICE Luitpold of SAXONY : *born* Sept. 27,

157 (vi) H.R.H. Princess ANNE MONICA Pia of SAXONY : *born* May 4, 1903.

158 (3) H.I.H. the Archduchess OTHO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIA JOSEPHA Luise Philippine Elisabeth of SAXONY) : *born* May 31, 1867 ; *married* (1886) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke OTTO FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*born* April 21, 1865 ; *died* Nov. 1, 1906). *Issue:*

159 (i) H.I. & R.H. Archduke CARL FRANZ JOSEPH Otto Maria of AUSTRIA, *heir pres.* to the thrones of Austria and Hungary : *born* Aug. 17, 1887, *married* 1911 H.R.H. Princess ZITA MARIE DES GRÂCES, daughter of H.R.H. the late Duke Robert of PARMA, and *born* May 9, 1892. *Issue :* [Nov. 20, 1912.

159*a* (i.) H.I. and R.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA: *born*

159*b* (ii.) H.I. and R.H. Prince ROBERT KARL LUDWIG of AUSTRIA ; *born* Feb. 7, 1915.

159*c* (iii.) H.I. and R.H. Prince ——, of AUSTRIA, born May 31, 1916.

160 (ii) H.I. & R.H. Archduke MAXIMILIAN EUGEN LUDWIG Friedich, of AUSTRIA : *born* April 13, 1895.

161 (4) H.R.H. Prince JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Johann Georg Pius Anacletus) : *born* 1869 ; *married*, 1st, 1894, H.R.H. the *late* Duchess ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG (*died* 1904—see 140) ; 2ndly, 1906, H.R.H. Princess Maria IMMACULATA, daughter of H.R.H. Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Sicilies, *born* 1874.

162 (5) H.R.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Odo of SAXONY, a priest and Doctor of Law and Theology : *born* Nov. 17, 1870.

163 3. H.R.H. the *late* ANTONIA, Princess of HOHENZOLLERN, Infanta of PORTUGAL (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of SAXONY : *born* 1845, having *married* (1861) H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD Stephan Carl Thassilo, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 22, 1835 ; *died* June 8, 1905). *Issue :*

164 (1) H.S.H. WILLIAM, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict) : *born* March 7, 1864 ; *succeeded* 1905 ; *married* 1st (1889) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIA TERESA Maddalena of BOURBON-SICILIES (daughter

of the *late* Luigi, Conte di Trani, *born* 1867, *died* 1909), 2ndly; 1915, H.R.H. Princess ADELGUNDE, daughter of H.M. King Ludwig III. of Bavaria *born* 1870. *Issue:*

165 (i) H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA Wilhelmine Ludovica of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* Aug. 19, 1890; *mar.* 1913—see 147 (ii).

166 (ii) H.S.H. the Hered. Prince FRIEDRICH VICTOR Pius Ferdinand of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* Aug. 30, 1891. (*twin* with preceding.

167 (iii) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Ludwig Thassilo of HOHENZOLLERN:

168 (2) H.M. King FERDINAND of ROUMANIA, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad of HOHENZOLLERN): *born* 1865; *succeeded* his uncle H.M. King CHARLES (second son of Prince CHARLES ANTOINE of HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN), 1914: *married* (1893) H.M. Queen FERDINAND (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG), V.A., C.I. (eldest daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Alfred, *born* 1875—see 61). *Issue:*

169 (i) H.R.H. CAROL, Prince Royal of ROUMANIA: *born* Oct. 15, 1893.

170 (ii) H.R.H. Princess ELISABETH Charlotte Alexandra of ROUMANIA: *born* Oct. 11, 1894.

171 (iii) H.R.H. Princess MARIE of ROUMANIA: *born* Jan. 8, 1900.

172 (iv) H.R.H. Prince NICHOLAS of ROUMANIA: *born* Aug. 17, 1903.

172*a* (v) H.R.H. Princess ILEANA of ROUMANIA: *born* Jan. 5, 1909.

172*b* (vi) H.R.H. the *late* Prince MIRCEA of ROUMANIA: *born* Jan. 3, 1913, *died* Nov. 1916.

173 (3) H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* Sept. 1, 1868; *married* (1894) his cousin H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of BELGIUM (daughter of H.R.H. Philippe, Comte de Flandre, and *born* Oct. 18, 1872—see 241). *Issue:*

174 (i) Princess STEPHANIE of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* April 8, 1895.

175 (ii) Princess MARIE Antoinette of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* Oct. 23, 1896.

176 (iii) Prince ALBERT Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN: *born* Sept. 28, 1898.

177 II. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (August Ludwig Victor: *born* 1818; *died* 1881, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* Marie CLÉMENTINE Clothilde d'ORLÉANS (daughter of King Louis Philippe, *born* 1817; *died* 1907). *Issue:*

178 1. H.H. Prince PHILIP of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of SAXONY: *born* March 28, 1844; *married* (1875) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess LOUISE of BELGIUM (see 234), but the marriage was *dissolved* (1906), and she resumes her former designation. *Issue:*

179 (1) H.H. the *late* Prince LEOPOLD Clemens Philipp August Maria of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* July 19, 1878, *died* 1916.

180 (2) H.H. DOROTHEA, Duchess of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG (*née* H.H. Princess DOROTHEA Marie Henriette Auguste Luise of SAXE-COBURG, &c.): *born* April 30, 1881; *married* (1898) to H.H. ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of HOLSTEIN-AUG. (*born* 1863—see 281).

181 2. H.H. The *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG, &c. (Ludwig August): *born* 1845; *died* 1907, having *married* (1864) H.I.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA of BRAZIL (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II., and *born* 1847, *died* 1871). *Issue:*

182 (1) Prince PETER August Ludwig Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* 1866.

183 (2) Prince AUGUST LEOPOLD Philipp Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* Dec. 6, 1867; *married* (1894) H.I.* & R.H. Archdss. CAROLINE MARIA IMMACULATA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 5, 1869). *Issue:*

184 (i) The *late* Prince AUGUST of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* 1895; *died* 1909.

185 (ii) Princess CLEMENTINE MARIA Theresia Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG: *born* March 23, 1897. [*born* Jan. 10, 1899.

186 (iii) Princess MARIA Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG:

187 (iv) Prince RAINER Maria Joseph of SAXE-COBURG: *born* May 4, 1900.

188 (v) Prince PHILIPP Jossie Marie Joseph of SAXE-COBURG: *born* 1901.

189 (vi) Princess THERESIA Christiana Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG: *born* 1902.

190 (vii) Princess LEOPOLDINE Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG: *born* 1905.

190*a* (viii) Prince ERNST Franz of SAXE-COBURG: *born* Jan. 25, 1907.

191 (3) Prince LOUIS (Ludwig Gaston Clemens Maria) of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* Sept. 15, 1870; *married* (1st, 1900) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MATHILDA of BAVARIA (daughter of H.M. King Ludwig, and *born* 1877; *died* 1906); *remarried* (1907) ANNA, Countess of Trautmannsdorf-Weinsberg (*born* 1873). *Issue* (1st marriage):

192 (i) Prince ANTON Clemens of SAXE-COBURG: *born* June 17, 1901.

193 (ii) Princess Marie IMMACULATA of SAXE-COBURG: *born* Sept. 10, 1904.

194 3. H.I. & R.H. Archduchess JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (Princess Marie Adelheid Amalie CLOTHILDE of SAXE-COBURG &c.): *born* July 8, 1846; *married* (1864) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke JOSEPH Carl of AUSTRIA (*died* June 13, 1905). *Issue:*

195 (1) H.I. & R.H. MARIA, Duchess of ORLEANS (Archduchess MARIA DOROTHEA Amalia of AUSTRIA): *born* June 14, 1867; *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Louis PHILIPPE Robert, Duc d'ORLÉANS, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the *late* Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham, Feb. 6, 1869).

196 (2) H.I., R., & S.H. MARGARETE, Princess of THURN AND TAXIS (Archduchess

Margarete Clementine Maria of Austria) : *born* July 6, 1870 ; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. Albert Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Reigning Prince of Thurn and Taxis (*born* May 8, 1867). *Issue:*

197 (i) Francis Joseph, Hereditary Prince of Thurn and T. (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria) : *born* Dec. 21, 1893.

198 (ii) Prince Carl August of Thurn and T. : *born* July 23, 1898.

199 (iii) Prince Ludwig Philipp of Thurn and T. : *born* Feb. 2, 1901.

200 (iv) Prince Max Emmanuel Maria of Thurn and T. : *born* 1902.

201 (v) Princess Elisabeth Helena of Thurn and T. : *born* 1903.

201*a* (vi) Prince Raphael Rainer Charles of Thurn and T. : *born* May 30, 1906.

201*b* (vii) Prince Philipp Ernst of Thurn and T. : *born* May 7, 1908.

202 (3) H.I. & R.H. Archduke Joseph August Viktor Clemens Maria of Austria : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess Augusta Maria Luise of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold of Bavaria : *born* 1875). *Issue:*

203 (i) Archduke Joseph Franz Leopold of Austria : *born* March 28, 1895.

204 (ii) Archduchess Sophie Clementine Elisabeth of Austria : *born* March 11, 1899.

205 (iii) Archduke Ladislas Luitpold of Austria : *born* Jan. 3, 1901.

205*a* (iv) Archduchess Madeleine Marie Réinère : *born* Sept. 6, 1909.

206 (4) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Elisabeth Henriette Clothilde Maria Victoria of Austria : *born* March 9, 1883.

207 4. H.R.H. the *late* Duchess Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria (Princess Amalie of Saxe-Coburg &c.) : *born* 1848 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1875) H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria *born* 1849 ; *died* 1893. *Issue;*

208 (1) H.R.H. Duke Siegfried August of Bavaria : *born* July 10, 1876.

209 (2) H.R.H. Duke Christoph Joseph of Bavaria : *born* April 22, 1879.

210 (3) H.R.H. Duke Luitpold Emanuel Ludwig of Bavaria : *born* June 30, 1890.

211 5. H.M. Ferdinand, King (Tsar) of Bulgaria (Ferdinand Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of Saxe-Coburg &c.), Duke of Saxony : *born* Feb. 26, 1861 : *elected* (1887) as Ferdinand I., Prince of Bulgaria ; *proclaimed* King 1908 ; *married*, 1st (1893), the *late* H.R.H. Princess Maria Louisa of Parma, *born* 1870, *died* 1899 (daughter of the *late* Robert, Duke of Parma) ; 2ndly (1908), H.S.H. Princess Eleonore Caroline of Reuss-Köstritz (*born* 1860). *Issue :*

212 (1) H.R.H. Boris, Prince Royal of Bulgaria, Prince of Tirnova (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of Saxony : *born* Jan. 30, 1894, N.S.

213 (2) H.R.H. Prince Cyril of Bulgaria, Prince of Preslav (Cyril Henry Francis) : *born* Nov. 17, 1895.

214 (3) H.R.H. Princess Eudoxia Augusta Philippine of Bulgaria : *born* 1898.

215 (4) H.R.H. Princess Nadejda Clementine Maria of Bulgaria : *born* 1899.

216 III. H.R.H. the *late* Victoria, Duchess de Nemours (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Auguste Antoinette of Saxe-Coburg &c.) : *born* 1822 ; *died* 1857, having *married* (1840) H.R.H. Marie the *late* Prince Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orléans, Duc de Nemours (*born* 1814, *died* 1896). *Issue :*

217 1. H.R.H. Prince Gaston of Orleans, Comte d'Eu (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston) : *born* April 28, 1842 ; *married* (1864) H.I.H. Princess Isabel Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of Brazil (daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Emperor Dom Pedro II., Infante of Portugal : *born* July 29, 1846). *Issue:*

218 (1) H.R.H. Prince Pierre d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'Orléans : *born* 1875 ; *married* (1908) Marie Elisabeth, Countess of Dobrzensky (*born* 1875).

(i) H.R.H. Princess Isabelle Marie d'Orleans : *born* Aug. 13, 1911.

(ii) H.R.H. Prince Pierre Gaston d'Orleans : *born* Feb. 19, 1913.

(iii) H.R.H. Princess Marie Francoise d'Orleans : *born* Sept. 8, 1914.

219 (2) H.R.H. Prince Louis Marie Philippe d'Orléans : *born* Jan. 26, 1878 ; *married* (1908) Maria Pia, Princess of Bourbon-Sicily (*born* 1878). *Issue:*

219*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince Pierre Alphonso d'Orleans : *born* Sept. 13, 1909.

(ii) H.R.H. Prince Louis Gaston d'Orleans : *born* Feb. 19, 1911.

(iii) H.R.H. Princess Pia Marie d'Orleans : *born* March 4, 1913.

220 (3) H.R.H. Prince Antoine Gaston d'Orléans : *born* Aug. 9, 1881.

221 2. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Ferdinand Philippe Marie d'Orléans, Duc d'Alençon : *born* 1844 ; *died* 1910, having *married* (1868) H.R.H. the *late* Duchesse Sophie Charlotte Auguste of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian, *born* 1847, *died* in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897). *Issue:*

222 (1) H.R.H. Princess Alphonse of Bavaria (H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoire d'Orleans) : *born* July 9, 1869 ; *married* (1891) to H.R.H. Prince Alfons Maria Franz von Assisi of Bavaria (*born* Jan. 24, 1862). *Issue :*

223 (i) Prince Joseph Clement Philipp Neri of Bavaria : *born* 1902.

224 (2) H.R.H. Prince Emmanuel of Orleans, Duc de Vendôme (Philipp Emmanuel Marie Eudes) : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1896) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess Henriette of Flandres (*born* 1870—see 240). *Issue:*

225 (i) Princess Marie Louise of Orleans : *born* Dec. 31, 1896.

226 (ii) Princess Sophie Joséphine of Orleans : *born* Oct. 19, 1898.

227 (iii) Princess Geneviève Marie of Orleans : *born* Sept. 21, 1901.

227*a* (iv) Prince Charles Philippe of Orleans, Duc de Nemours : *born* April 4, 1905.

228 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess CZARTORYSKI (H.R.H. Princess MARGUÉRITE Adelaïde Marie d'ORLÉANS); *born* 1846; *died* 1893, having *married* (1872), as second wife, the *late* LADISLAUS, Prince CZARTORYSKI (*born* 1828; *died* 1894). *Issue:*

229 (1) ADAM Louis, Prince CZARTORYSKI, Duke of Klewan and Zukow: *born* 1872; *married* (1901) Marie Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasinska (*born* 1883).

230 (i) Princess Isabelle MARGUERITE CZARTORYSKI: *born* Aug. 17, 1902.

230*a* (ii) Princess ELISABETH Blanche CZARTORYSKI: *born* Sept. 1, 1905.

231 (2) Prince WITOLD Kasimir Philipp Johann CZARTORYSKI: *born* March 10, 1876.

231*a* (3) Prince Joseph AUGUST CZARTORYSKI: *born* Oct. 20, 1907.

232 4. H.R.H. Princess BLANCHE Marie Amélie Caroline d'ORLÉANS: *born* Oct. 28, 1857.

Through H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria.

233 I. H.M. the *late* LEOPOLD II., King of the BELGIANS, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G.: *born* 1835; *succeeded* his father 1865; *died* 1910, having *married* (1853) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARIA Henriette Anna of AUSTRIA, V.A. (daughter of the *late* Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of HUNGARY, *born* 1836; *died* 1902). *Issue:*

234 1. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE Marie Amélie of BELGIUM: *born* Feb. 18, 1858; *married* (1875), but marriage *dissolved* (1906)—see 178.

235 2. H.I. & R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE, Countess LONYAY, late Dowager Princess Imperial of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE Clothilde of BELGIUM): *born* May 21, 1864; *married*, 1st (1881), to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke RUDOLF, Prince Imperial of AUSTRIA (*born* 1858; *died* 1889); 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Prince LONYAY. *Issue* (1st marriage):

236 (1) H.I. & R.H. Princess OTTO zu WINDISCH-GRÄTZ (Archduchess ELISABETH Marie Henriette STEPHANIE of AUSTRIA): *born* 1883; *married* 1902, to H.S.H. Prince OTTO Veriand Hugo Ernst zu W.-GRÄTZ (*born* 1873).

237 (i) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH OCTAVIAN zu W.-GRÄTZ: *born* 1904.

237*a* (ii) H.S.H. Prince ERNEST VERIAND zu W.-GRÄTZ: *born* April 21, 1905.

237*b* (iii) H.S.H. Prince RUDOLF JOHANN zu W.-GRÄTZ: *born* Feb. 4, 1907.

237*c* (iv) H.S.H. Princess STEPHANIE ELEONORE zu W.-GRÄTZ: *born* 1909.

238 3. H.R.H. Princess CLÉMENTINE Alberte Léopoldine of BELGIUM: *born* July 30, 1872; *married* (Nov. 14, 1910), Prince VICTOR NAPOLEON. *Issue:*

238*a* (i) Princess Marie Clotilde: *born* March 20, 1912.

238*b* (ii) Prince Napoleon Louis: *born* Jan. 23, 1914.

239 II. H.R.H. the *late* Prince PHILIP, Count of FLANDERS: *born* 1837; *died* 1905, having *married* (1867) the late Princess MARIA Louise Alexandrine Caroline of HOHENZOLLERN (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Carl Anton, Prince of Hohenzollern: *born* 1845; *died* 1912). *Issue:*

240 1. H.R.H. HENRIETTE, Duchesse de VENDÔME, Princess EMMANUEL of ORLEANS (H.R.H. Princess HENRIETTE Marie Charlotte Antoinette of FLANDERS): *born* Nov. 30, 1870 (*twin* with the *late* Princess JOSÉPHINE, who *died* 1871—see 241 for the *present* Princess Josephine); *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince EMMANUEL d'ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (*b.* 1872—see 224).

241 2. H.R. & S.H. Princess CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of FLANDERS): *born* Oct. 18, 1872; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 1, 1868—see 173).

242 3. H.M. ALBERT I. (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Meinrad), present King of the BELGIANS, K.G., HON. Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus., and Col.-in-Chief 5th Dragoon Gds.: *born* April 8, 1875; *succeeded* his uncle, 1910; *married* (1900) H.R.H. Duchess ELISABETH Valerie Gabriele Marie of BAVARIA, Hon. Lady of Justice as above (daughter of the *late* Duke Carl Theodor, and *born* July 25, 1876).

243 (1) H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD Philippe Charles of BELGIUM, Duke of Brabant: *born* Oct. 10, 1903.

244 (2) H.R.H. Prince CHARLES Théodore Henri of BELGIUM, is a naval cadet:

244*a* (3) H.R.H. Princess MARIE José Charlotte of BELGIUM: *born* Aug. 4, 1906.

245 III. H.I.M. the Archduchess MAXIMILIAN, ex-Empress of MEXICO (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIE CHARLOTTE Amélie Léopoldine of BELGIUM): *born* June 7, 1840; *married* (1857) H.I.M. the *late* Archduke MAXIMILIAN of AUSTRIA, Emperor of MEXICO (*born* 1832; *put to death* by the Republican Government 1867).

C. 1st COUSINS ONCE REMOVED, WITH DESCENDANTS (SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT CONTINUED).

Through Charles Emich, Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria.

246 I. H.S.H. the *late* ERNEST, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., an Admiral in the British Navy: *born* 1830; *died* 1904, having *married* (1858) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Amalie of BADEN, V.A. (*born* 1834; *died* 1899). *Issue:*

247 1. H.S.H. EMICH CHARLES, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN (Emich Eduard Carl): *born* Jan. 18, 1866; *succeeded* his father 1904; *married* (1894) his second cousin, Princess FEODORA of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (second daughter of H.S.H. Hermann, Prince of the same, and *born* July 23, 1866—see 266). *Issue:*

248 (1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Marie of LEININGEN: *born* May 12, 1895.

249 (2) H.S.H. Prince EMICH ERNEST Hermann Heinrich Maximilian, Hered. Prince of LEININGEN: *born* Dec. 29, 1896.

250 (3) H.S.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Eduard of LEININGEN: *born* 1898.

251 (4) H.S.H. Prince HERMANN Victor Maximilian of LEININGEN: *born* Jan. 4, 1901.

252 (5) H.S.H. Prince HESSO Leopold Heinrich of LEININGEN: *born* July 29, 1903.

253 II. H.S.H. Prince EDUARD Friedrich of LEININGEN: *born* Jan. 5, 1833.

Through Princess Anne Feodora of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria.

I. The *late* Prince CHARLES of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG: *born* 1829; *died* 1907, having *married* morganatically (1861) Baroness von BRONN, and resigned the succession to his next brother (children named BRONN).

II. The *late* Prince HERMANN Ernst Franz Bernhard, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG and Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine: *born* 1832; *suc.* his father 1860; *died* 1913, having *married* (1862) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA, Margravine of BADEN; *died* 1903. *Issue:*

1. ERNST Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Reigning Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG: *born* Sept. 13, 1863; *suc.* his father 1913; *married* (1896) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA of SAXE-COBURG, C.I.
   (1) Prince GOTTFRIED Hermann Alfred, Hereditary Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG: *born* March 24, 1897.
   (2) H.H. Princess FRIEDRICH of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess MARIA Melita Leopoldine of HOHENLOHE), *married* (1916) to H.H. Prince Friedrich, &c. (see 279): *born* Jan. 18, 1899.
   (3) Princess ALEXANDRA Beatrice of HOHENLOHE: *born* April 2, 1901.
   (4) Princess IRMA Helena of HOHENLOHE: *born* July 4, 1902.
2. H.S.H. ELISE, Hereditary Princess of REUSS (Princess ELISE Victoria Feodora of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* Sept. 4, 1864; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. HEINRICH XXVII., "Permanent Regent" of REUSS (*born* Nov. 10, 1858). *Issue:*
   (1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Feodora of REUSS: *born* April 21, 1889.
   (2) H.S.H. Princess LUISE ADELHEID Ida of REUSS: *born* July 17, 1890.
   (3) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLIII. of REUSS: *born* July 25, 1893.
   (4) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLV. of REUSS: *born* May 13, 1895.
3. H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess of LEININGEN (Princess FEODORA Victoria Alberta of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* July 23, 1866; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. EMICH Eduard Carl, Reigning Prince, &c., (see 247).

III. H.S.H. the *late* Prince VICTOR of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Vice-Admiral, R.N.: *born* 1833; *died* 1891, having *married* (1861) Lady LAURA Williamina SEYMOUR (sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford, *born* 1833; raised to rank of dau. of a Marquess 1871, *died* 1912). *Issue:*

1. Lady FEODORA Georgina Maud GLEICHEN: *born* Dec. 20, 1861. *Residence*—Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.
2. Lord EDWARD Wilfred Gleichen (Maj.-Gen. Lord EDWARD Gleichen), Count GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj.-Gen. late Col. Grenadier Guards (served in Soudan 1884-5, Dongola 1896, in S. Africa 1899-1901, and European War 1914-15); Extra Equerry to H.M. and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1863; *married* (1910) Hon. Sylvia Gay Edwardes, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington (Lady Edward Gleichen). *Residence*—35 Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate. S.W. (The title "Count Gleichen," now abandoned, is of Saxe-Coburg; the Count was by Royal Warrant dated June, 1913, granted special precedence immediately before Marquesses, similarly the Countess ranks before Marchionesses and the Count's sisters before the daughters of Dukes. But since 1917, with H.M.'s consent, they now take rank as younger son and daus. of a Marquess.)
3. Lady VICTORIA Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura GLEICHEN: *born* Nov. 28, 1868; *married* (1905) to the *late* Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (killed in action July 1, 1916). (Adopts the name "Valda" from *V.A.L.* [*A*]*da*; now "Lady Valda Machell.") (*Son*, Roger Victor, *born* 1908.) *Residence*—Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby.
4. Lady HELENA Emily GLEICHEN, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has Italian Medal for Valour; *born* Feb. 1, 1873. *Residence*—with Countess Feodora.

IV. H.H. the *late* Duchess FREDERICK of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG (Princess ADELHEID Victoria Constanze of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* July 20, 1835; *died* 1900, having been *married* (1856) to H.H. the *late* FRIEDRICH Christian August, Duke of HOLST.-AUG. (*born* 1829; *died* 1880). *Issue:*

1. H.I.M. AUGUSTA VICTORIA, the GERMAN Empress, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* Oct. 22, 1858; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, now H.I.M. WILLIAM II., GERMAN Emperor (*born* Jan. 27, 1859—see 17).
2. H.S.H. CAROLINE MATILDA, Duchess of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess VICTORIA Friederike CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* Jan. 25, 1860; *married* (1885) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH FERDINAND Georg, Duke of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-GLÜCKSBURG (*born* 1855). *Issue:*
   (1) H.R.H. the Duchess of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (H.H. Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID Helene Friederike of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG): *born* Dec. 31, 1885; *married* (1905) as under No. 77.
   (2) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA Auguste Wilhelmine of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG: *born* April 21, 1887; *married* (1908) as under No. 21.
   (3) H.R.H. Princess HARALD of DENMARK (*née* H.H. Princess HELENA Adelheid Victoria Marie of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG): *born* June 1, 1888; *married* (1909) to H.R.H. Prince HARALD Christian Frederick, G.C.V.O., 3rd son of H.M. Frederick XIII., King of Denmark. *Issue:*

277*a* H.H. Princess Feodora Louise Caroline: *born* July 2, 1910.
278 (4) H.H. Princess ADELHEID Luise of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG: *born* 1889.
279 (5) H.H. Prince Wilhelm FRIEDRICH Christian Günther of HOLSTEIN-G.: *born* 1891. *married* 1916, Princess MARIA of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (*born* 1879, see 258).
280 (6) H.H. Princess Victoria Irene CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-G.: *born* 1894.
281 H.S.H. ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of Schlesw.-HOLSTEIN-Sond.-AUGUSTENBURG: *born* Aug. 11, 1863; *married* (1898) H.H. Princess DOROTHEA of SAXE-COBURG (see 180).
282 4. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA (*née* H.S.H. Princess Feodora Luise Sophie Adelheid of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* April 8, 1866; *married* (1889) to H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA, G.C.V.O. (*born* Nov. 14, 1865). *Issue:*
283 (1) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MARGARETE Elisabeth Ulrike: *born* April 17, 1890; *married* (1913) Prince HENRY XXXIII. of REUSS (younger branch).
284 (2) H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH SIGISMUND of PRUSSIA: *born* Dec. 17, 1891.
285 (3) H.R.H. Prince Tassilo FRIEDRICH CARL of PRUSSIA: *born* April 6, 1893.
286 (4) H.R.H. Prince Franz Joseph FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA: *born* Aug. 27, 1895.
287 5. H.S.H. the *late* Princess FEODORA Adelheid Helena Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG: *born* 1874, died 1874.
288 V. H.H. the *late* FEODORA, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess FEODORE Victoria Adelheid of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* 1839; *died* 1872, having *mar.* (1858), as his second consort, H.H. GEORGE II., the *late* Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN and Hildburghausen (*born* 1826, *died* 1914). [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heldburg.] *Issue* (by Duchess Feodora – No. 25 gives one of the issue by first consort):
289 1. H.H. ERNST BERNHARD Victor Georg, Reigning Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Sept. 27, 1859; *suc.* 1914, *married* morganatically (1892) CATHARINA, Baroness von SAALFELD (*born* 1874). Children entitled "Barons and Baronesses von Saalfeld."]
290 2. H.H. the *late* Prince FRIEDRICH Johann Bernhard Moritz of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Oct. 12, 1861; *married* (1889) H.S.H. Princess ADELHEID Caroline Mathilde of LIPPE-BIESTERFELD (eldest daughter of the *late* Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and *born* June 22, 1870), *died* 1914. [Reigning title now advanced to "Prince."] *Issue:*
291 (1) Princess CAROLA Feodora Charlotte of SAXE-M.: *born* May 29, 1890.
292 (2) Princess ADELHEID Erna Caroline Maria Elise of SAXE-M.: *born* Aug. 16, 1891.
293 (3) Prince GEORG of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Oct. 11, 1892.
294 (4) Prince ERNST LEOPOLD Otto of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Sept. 23, 1895.
295 (5) Princess LUISE MARIE Catherina of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* March 13, 1899
296 (6) Prince BERNHARD Friedrich Julius Heinrich of SAXE-M.: *born* June 20, 1901.

INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

** There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess each a long string of names from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—say, if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed "Prince Berengar"—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible houses under which the name could stand. The employment of *parentheses* commonly marks a junior member of a family: thus in this same instance we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicised in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

Adalbert, Pr. (*Prussia*), 20
Adelaide, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
" " (*Saxe-M.*) 290 & 292
Adelgunde, Prss. (Hohenz.), 164
Adolphus, Prs. (*Schaumb.-L.*), 30
" Fredk., Her. G. D. of *Meck.-Strel.*
Alastair, Pr. (*Connaught*), 73*a* [99
Albany, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 75.
Albert, Ct. (*Mensdorff-P.-Dietr.*), 128
" D. (*Wirtemberg*), 133
" K. of the Belgians, 242
" " (*Hohenzollern*), 17
" " (*Schles.-Holst.*), 50
" Eugene, D. (*Wirtemberg*), 135
" Fredk., Pr. (*U.K.*), 3
Alexander, K. of *Greece*, 33
" (*Prussia*), 22*a*
" Edward, Pr. (*Denmark*), 14
Alexandra, Prss. (*Hohenlohe-L.*), 63 & 259
" " Prss., Duchess of Fife, 10
" Fedorovna, Empss. Empress, 53
" Victoria, Prss. (*Holst.-Gl.*), 276
Alexandrine, Ctss. (*Dietrichstein*), 124
Alexandrine, Prss. (Prussia), 18*a*.
Alexis, Gd. Dk. (*Russia*), 58
Alice, Prss. (*the late*), 44
Alix—see Alexandra Fedorovna
Alphonse, Ct. v. *Mensdorff-P.*, 121
Alphonse, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 222 53
Alphonso, D. of *Oporto*, 148
Alphonso, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*b*
Alvaro, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*a*
Anastasia, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 57
Andrew, Prss. (*Greece*), 46
Anhalt, see 23, 69 & 95
Anne Monica, Prss. (*Saxony*), 15
Antoine, Pr. (*Orleans*), 220
Antonia, Prss. of *Hohenz.*, Infants of *Portugal*, 163
Antony, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 192
Apponyi, Ctss. 129
Argyll, D. of, 72
[Arlbert, Pr. (*Anhalt*), see 69]
Armagh, E. of, 90
Arthur Aug., Pr. (*Mensd.-P.*), 130
" Patrick (*Connaught*), 73
Asturias, Pr. of, 80*a*
Ataulfo, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*c*
Athlone, E. of, see DIRECTORY [TORY
" Prss. Alice of, 108and DIREC-
Augusta, Archdss. (*Austria*), 201
" Victoria, Prss. (*Hohenz.*), 165
Augustus Clarence, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 184
" Leopold, Pr. (do.), 183
" Maria (*Czartoryski*), 231*a*
Augustus, William, Pr. (*Prussia*), 21
Austria, Archds. of, 194; house, 105-206
" Otho F. Jos. of, 158; house, 159-60
Austria, see also 132-3, 233, and DIRECTORY
Austria-Tuscany—see 151, 183
Baden, Prss. Marie Alex. of, 86
" see also 85, 246, 255
Baillet de Latour, Ct., 115
Battenberg, Prss. Henry of, 78; house, 79-82
Bavaria, Pr. Alphonse of, 222
" D. Max. Em. of, house, 208-10
" see also 164, 191, 202, 242
Beatrice, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 78
Beatrice, Prss. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 64
" (*Spain*), 80*c*
Beja (*Portugal*), D. of, 147
Belgians, K. of, 233; house, 234-8
Belgium—see 173, 178
Berthold, Pr. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25 & 296
Berthold, Pr. (*Baden*), 86*a*
Blanche, Prss. (*Orleans*), 232
Boris, Her. Pr. of *Bulgaria*, 21
Bourbon-Sicily—see 164
Brabant (*Belg.*), D. of, 243
Braganza (*Port.*), D. of, 146
Brazil—see 181, 217
Bronn, Buss. von, 254
Brunswick—see 83, 94
Bulgaria, Ferd. King of, 211; issue, 212-5
Cambridge, D. of (the *late*), 53; Marq. of, see DIRECTORY
Carisbrooke, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 269
Carola, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 291
Caroline Maria Immac., Archdss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 183
" Mat. Ludwig, Prss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 77*b*
" Matilda, Dss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 280
Catherine, Prss. (*Greece*), 36*a*
Cecilia, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*c*
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 244
" " (*Denmark*), 13
" Alexander, D. (*Wirtemberg*), 136
" Antony, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 173
" August, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 198
" Borwin, D. (*Meck.-Strel.*), 100
" Edward, D. of *Saxe-Cob.*, 77
" Fras. Jos., Archd. (*Austria*), 159

Charles Philip, Pr. (*Orleans*), 227*a*
" Theodore, Pr. (*Belg.*), 244
Charlotte, Her. Prss. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25
Christian, Pr. (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 65
" " " (*Mecklbg.-Schw.*), 885
Christopher, D. (*Bavaria*), 209
" Pr. (*Hesse*), 43
Clarence, D. of (the *late*), 1
Clary-Aldringen, Chs. &c., 1144-7
Clementine, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238
" Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 185
Clothilde, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
Connaught, D. of, 7*t* : house, 72-4
Constantine, D. de R. of (*Greece*), 31
Cumberland, D. of, 84 ; house, 85-90
Cyril, Pr. of *Preslav* (*Bulgaria*), 213
Czartoryski, Pr. 229 ; house, 230-304
Dandini, Chs. Pr. of *Montenegro*, 98
Denmark, Pr. Charles of, 13
Denmark—see also 84 and DIRECTORY
Dietmar, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*t* (of, 122-7
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Prs. and Cts.
" " " Dow. Prss of, 122
Dolgorouki—see 123
Donnersmarck—see *Henckel*
Dorothea, Dss. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 180
Edinburgh, D. of (the *late*), 59
Edward, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Elena, Prss. (*Greece*), 36
Eitel-Frederick, Pr. (*Prussia*), 19
Eleonore, G. Dss. of *Hesse*, 52
Elise, Her. Prss. of *Reuss*, 261
Elizabeth, G. Dss. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 95
" Prss. (*Roumania*), 170 [115
" Alexandrina, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldr.*),
" Fedorovna, G. Dss. (*Russ.*), 50
" Helena, Prss. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 201
" Henrietta, Archdss. (*Aust.*), 206
" Stephanie, do. (do.), 236
Emich Chas., Pr. of *Leiningen*, 247
" Ernest, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 249
Emmanuel, D. de *Vendôme*, 224
Ena, Prss.—see Victoria Eugénie
Ernest, Her. Pr. of *Hohenlohe-Lang.*, 256
" Augustus, Pr., D. of *Brunswick*, 90
" Her. Pr. of *Brunswick*, 90*a*
" Bernhard, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 289
" Francis, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190*a*
" Günther, D. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 281
" Henry, Pr. (*Saxony*), 154
" Leopold, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 294
" Louis, G. D. of *Hesse*, 52
Eu, Comte d' (*Orleans*), 227
Eudoxia, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 214
Felix, Pr. (*Löwenstein*), 119*e*
Feodora, Prss. (*Denmark*), 117*a*
" Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 268
" Prss. of *Leiningen*, 266
" " (*Holst.-Aug.*), 287
" " (*Reuss*), 266
Ferdinand, K. of *Bulgaria*, 211
" " (*Orleans*), 221
" " of *Roumania*, 168
Fife, Duke of, 10
FitzGeorge—see *Cambridge*, D. of
Francis Joseph, Ct. (*Nepomuk-P.*), 120
" " Pr. (*Austria*), 159*d*
" " Her. Pr. of *Thurn & Taxis*, 197
" " Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 167
" " (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237
Frederica, Buss. von *Pawel-Rammn.*, 91
Frederick, Empress (the *late*), 16
" Pr. (*Holstein-Glücksb.*), 279
" Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*d*
" Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*) (the *late*), 290
Frederick Augustus III., King of *Saxony*, 151
Frederick Charles, Pr. (*Hesse*), 37
" " " (*Leiningen*), 250
" " " (*Prussia*), 285
" Christian, Pr. (*Saxony*), 153
" Edward, Pr. (*Teck*), 106*a*
" Leopold, Pr. (*Prussia*), 282 & 286
" Sigismund, do. (do.), 284
" Victor, Pr. (*Hohenzoll.*), 166
" William, (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 38
Gaston, Cte. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Geneviève, Prss. (*Orleans*), 227
George, D. of *Sparta*, 32
" " " (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 293
" " " (*Saxony*), 152
" " " (*U.K.*), 6
" Donatus, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*a*
George II., D. of *Saxe-Meiningen*, 288
German Emperor, 17 ; Empress, 23 ; house, 18-24
Germany—see *Prussia*
Gleichen, Lord, 269 ; house, 267-71
Gottfried of, (*Hohen.*), 257
Greece, late King and Queen of, 31
" " see DIRECTORY
Gustavus Adolphus, Prss. (*Swed.*), 72
Haakon VII., King of *Norway*, 13
Hailand, D. of, 72*d*
Hanover—see *Cumberland*
Harald, Prss. (*Denmark*), 277
Helena, do. (*Hohenlohe*), 271
" Prss. (*Greece*), 34
" " (*Schles.-Holstein*), 65
Henckel, Ct. 118
Henry, Pr. (*Prussia*), 27 ; Prss. 51
" " (*U.K.*), 5
" XXVII., Her. Pr. of *Reuss*, 261 ; XX., do., 26 of
" XLIII., & XLV. Pr. (do.), 264-5
Hermann, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 251
Hesse, G. D. of, 52
" Pr. Fredk. Chas., of, 37 ; sons, 38-43
Hesso, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Hohenlohe-Lang., Pr. of, 256 ; house, 254-66
Hohenzollern, Pr. of, 163 ; house, 164-76
Holst.-Augustenburg, D. of, 281 ; Dss. 180
" " D. Fredk. of, house, 273-87
" " Pr. Christian of, 65 ; house, 66
Holst.-Glücksburg, D. of, 274 ; house, 275-80 ; see DIRECTORY
Hubertus, Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*c*
Hungary—see *Austria*
Ileana, Prss. (*Roumania*), 172*a*
Immaculata, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 193
Ingrid, Prss. (*Swed.*), 72*c*
Irene, Prss. (*Hesse*), 51
Irma, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 260
Isabella, Ctsse. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Italy—see 144, 211
Jaime, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*b*
Jametel, Ct., 96
Joachim, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 23
John, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*d*
" Charles, Pr. (*U.K.*), 8
" George, Pr. (*Saxony*), 161
Joseph, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
" Augustus, Archd. (do.), 202
" Clemens, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 223
" Francis, Archd. (*Austria*), 203
Josephine, Prss. (*Hohenzoll.*), 241
Juan, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*c*
Kinsky, house, 313-20
Ladislas, Archd. (*Austria*), 205
Leiningen, Pr. of, 246 ; house, 247-52
Leopold (*Saxe-Coburg*), 190
" II., (the *late*) K. of *Belgians*, 233
" Philippe, Pr. (*Belg.*), 243
Leopoldine, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190
Lippe-Biesterfeld—see 290
Lonyay, Ct., 235
Louis, Pr. (*Orleans*), 219
" " (*Saxe-Coburg*), 191
" " (*Thurn & Taxis*), 199
" Ferd., Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*b*
" Hermann, Pr. (*Hesse*), 54*b*
Louise, Adelaide, Prss. (*Reuss*), 263
" Marie, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 295
" Sophia, Prss. (Dss. of *Brunsw.*-Prss.(Dss. of *Fife*), 9 [*wick*), 282
" " (Dss. of *Argyll*), 70
" " (*Belg.*), 236
" Auguste, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
Löwenstein, Pr. & Prss. of, 119-19*d*
Luitpold, D. (*Bavaria*), 210
Macduff, Earl of, 73*a*
Machell, Lady V.—see "Valda."
Madeleine, Archss. (*Austria*), 205*a*
Manuel (*Portugal*), King of, 147
Margaret, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*a*
" " (*Saxony*), 155
" " (*Dss. of Sconia*), 72
" " of *Thurn & Taxis*, 195
" Mary, Dss. (*Wurtemb.*), 139
Marguerite, Prss. (*Czartoryski*), 230
Maria, Dss. (*Meck.-Strelitz*), 96
" Prss. (*Holstein-G.*), 278 and 279
" " (*Saxe-Coburg*), 186
" Amelia, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
Maud Cristina, Prss. (*Spain*), 80*d*
" Dorothi. Amel., Prss. (*Orleans*), 194
" Pia, Dow. Qn. of *Portugal*, 144
" Theresa, Archdss. (*Austria*), 132
" " Dss. (*Wurtmb.*), 138
" Her. Prss. of *Hohenz.*, 164
Marie, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 56
" Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 175
" Qn. & Prss. (*Roumania*), 168 & 171
" Adelaide, Prss. (*Baden*), 86
" Alice, Prss. (*Saxony*), 156
" Alexandrovna, G. Dss. &c., 59
" Amalie, Dss. (*Wurtemberg*), 137
" Clotilde, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238*a*
" José, Prss. (*Belg.*), 244*a*
" Louise, Prss. (*Orleans*), 225
Matilda, Prss (*Saxony*), 150
Maud, Queen of *Norway*, 13
" Prss. (*Dss. of Fife*), 11
Maurice. (the *late*) Pr. (*Battenberg*), 82
Max Emmanuel, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 200
Maximilian, Archdss. (*Mexico*), 245
" Prss. (*Baden*), 85
" (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 39
" " (*Saxony*), 162
" Eugene, Archd. (*Aust.*), 160
Meckenb.-Schwerin, Gd. Dss. of, 88
Meckenb.-Strelitz, the late Dow. Gd. Dss. of, Prss. of, 95; Gd. D. 99 ; house, 96 100
Mensdorff-Pouilly, house, 109-30
" " Alphonse, Ct. von, 121
" " Hugo, Ct. von, 122
" " *Dietrichstein*, Ct. Albert, 128
Mexico, ex-Empss. of, 245
Milford Haven, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Militza, Pr. Prss. of *Montenegro*, 98
Mircea, Pr. the *late* (*Roumania*), 172*b*
Nadejda, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 215
Naples—see *Bourbon-Sicily*
Napoleon, Louis, Pr. (*Belgium*), 238*b*
Nemours, Duc de, 227*a*
Nepomuk-Paschalis, Ct. Fras. J. v., 120
Netherlands—see 75
Nicholas, Gd. Dss. Emp. of *Russia*, 53
" Pr. (*Roumania*), 172
Norway, King of, 13
Oberndorff, Ctss., 110
Olav, Ctn. Pr. of *Norway*, 14
Oldenburg—see 19
Olga, Ctss. (*Dietr.-Nicolab.*), 125
" G. Dss. (*Russia*), 54
" Prss. (*Bavaria*), 89
" " *Dietrichstein-N.*, 123
Oporto, D. of, 148
Orleans, D. of, 195
" Pr. Emanuel of, 224
" " Ferdinand of, 221 ; house, 222-7
" " Gaston of, 217 ; house, 218-20
" Prss. Blanche of, 232
" " see also 145, 177
Oscar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 22
Otho Frss., Archdss. (*Aust.*), 158
Otto, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 236
Parma—see 211
Paul, Pr. (*Greece*), 35
Pawel-Rammingen, Bn. von, 91
Peter, Pr. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 182 [133-9
Philip, D. (*Würtemberg*), 132 ; house,
" Pr. (*Hesse*), 40
" " (*Saxe-Coburg*), 178 & 188
Phillip, Albert, D. (*Wirtemberg*), 134
" Ernst, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*b*
Pierre, Pr. (*Orleans*), 218
Pierre, Alphonse, Pr. d'*Orl.*), 219*c*
Portugal, Antonella, Infanta of, 163
" King of, 145 ; house, 144-8
" see also 217
Preslav (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
Prussia—see 122
Prussia, Fredc. III. of, house, 17-43
" Pr. Fredk. Leop. of, 282
" Wm. Hen. of, 17 ; house, 18-24
" see also 71
Rainer, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 187
Raphael, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*a*
Repp, Ctss. von—see 22
Reuss, Her. Pr. of, 263 ; house, 262-5
" Prss. Heinrich XXX. of, 26
Richard, Pr. (*Hesse*), 42
Robert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 141
Roumania, Pr. of, 168 ; house, 169-72
Rudolf, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237*b*

Russia, Ex Emp. of, 53; house, 54-8
„ G. Dss. Sergius of, 50
„ see also 59 and DIRECTORY
Saalfeld, Catharine, Buss. von, 289
Saxe-Coburg, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 59; house, 60-4
„ Pr. Augustus of, 181; house 182-91
Saxe-Meiningen, Bernhard of, 25; house, 289-96; of, 25
„ Prss. Feodora of, 26
Saxony, King of, 151; house, 150-62
„ Pr. John George of, 161
Scania, Dss. of, 72
Schaumburg-Lippe, Pr. Adolphus of, 30
Schleswig-Holst., Pr. Christian of, 65; house, 66-9
„ see *Holstein* and note to No. 65
Sergius, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 50
Sibylle, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Siegfried, Ct. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
„ D. (*Bavaria*), 208
Sigismund, Pr. (*Prussia*), 29
Skone, Dchss. of, 72
Sophia, Archdss. (*Austria*), 204
„ Ctss. (*Nep.-Tasch.*), 120*a*
„ late Q. of *Greece*, 31
Sophia, Prss. (*Orleans*), 226
Spain, King of, 80
Sparta, D. of, 32
Stéphanie, Ctss. *Lonyay*, 235
„ Eléanore (*Wind-Grätz*), 237*c*
„ Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 174
Sweden, Prss. Gustavus of, 72
Sybille, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*d*
Tatiana, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 55
Teck, house, 102-8
Theodora, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*b*
Theresa, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
Preiss (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
„ Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 289
Thurn & Taxis, Pr. of, 196; house, 197-201
Thyra, Dss. of *Cumberland*, 84
Tirnova (*Bulgaria*), Boris, Pr. of 212
Tsarevitch, The, 58
Tuscany—see 151, 183
Ulrich, D. (*Würtemberg*), 142
Upland, D. of, 72*b*
"Valda," Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
Vendôme, Duc de, 224
Victoria, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
„ Prss. (*Leiningen*), 248
„ „ (*Reuss*), 262
Victoria, Prss. (*Schaumburg-L.*), 30
„ „ (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 68
„ „ (*U.K.*), 12
„ Queen of *Spain*, 80
„ Adel., Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 275
„ Alexandra, Prss. (*U.K.*), 4
„ Eugénie, Queen (*Spain*), 80
„ Louisa, Prss. (*Prussia*), 24
„ Margaret, do. (*Reuss*), 283
„ Melita, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 62
„ Patricia, Prss. (*Connaught*), 74
Waldeck & Pyrmont—see 75
Waldemar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 28
Wales, Pr. of, 2
Westerbotten, D. of, 72*a*
Wilhelmina, Ctss. *Henckel*, 218
William, Her. Pr. of *Hohenzoll.*, 164
„ Imp. Pr. of *Germany*, 18
„ Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*a*
„ II., (*German* Emperor, 17
„ Fredk., Pr. (*Germ.*), 18*a*
Windisch-Grätz, house, 236-7*a*
Witold, Pr. (*Czartoryski*), 231
Wolfgang, Pr. (*Hesse*), 41
Würth, D. of—see *Thurn & Taxis*
Würtenberg, D. Philip of, 132; house, 133-9

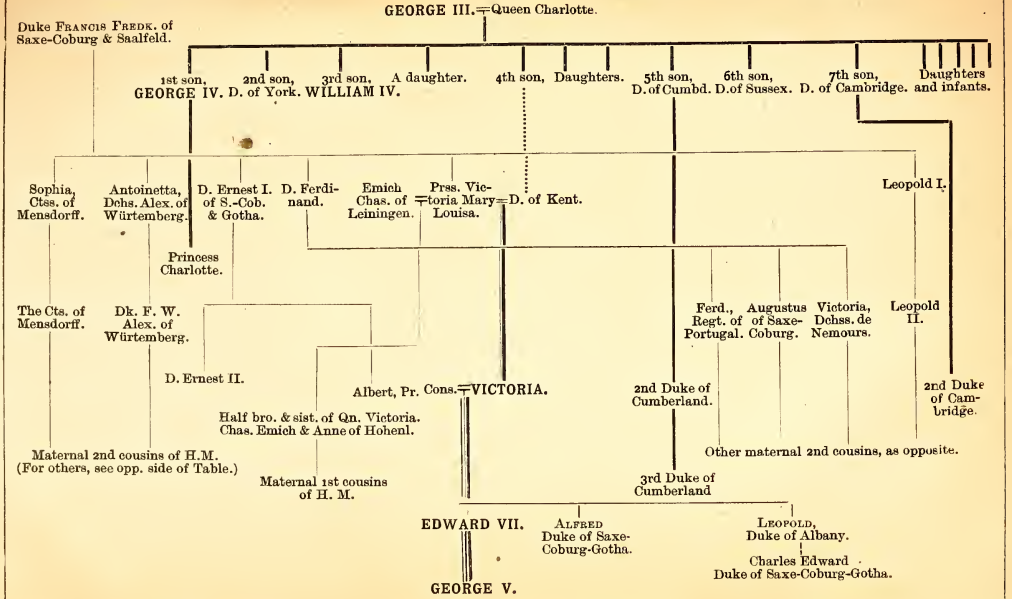
CONSPECTUS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

H.I.M. the *late* Victoria, Empress Frederic :		
H.I.M. William II., German Emperor ..... surviving children and grandchildn.	15	
H.R.H. Charlotte, Hered. Princess of Saxe-Meiningen	1	
H.R.H. Prince Henry of Prussia	2	30
H.R.H. Princess Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	7	
H.M. Sophia, Queen of the Hellenes	6	
H.R.H. Princess Frederick Charles of Hesse	6	
H.M. the *late* King EDWARD VII. :		
H.M. King George V.	6	
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife	3	10
H.R.H. Princess Victoria	—	
H.M. Maud, Queen of Norway	1	
H.R.H. the *late* Alice, Gd. Duchess of Hesse :		
H.G.D.H. Victoria, Princess of Battenberg	6	
H.I.H. the Gd. Duchess Sergius of Russia	—	
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia (see Prince Henry above)	—	13
H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse	2	
H.I.M. Alexandra, Empress of Russia	5	
H.R.H. the *late* Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha :		
H.M. Marie, Queen of Roumania	6	
H.R.H. Victoria Melita, ex-Gd. Duchess of Hesse (see Gd. Duke above)	2	15
H.R.H. Alexandra, Hered. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	4	
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg	3	
H.R.H. Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein :		
H.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.		
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.		
H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.		
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.		
H.R.H. Arthur, Duke of Connaught :		
H.R.H. the Duchess of Scania	5	
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught	1	
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught.		
H.R.H. the *late* Leopold, Duke of Albany :		
H.R.H. Princess Alexander of Teck	2	6
H.R.H. Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg	4	
H.R.H. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg :		
H.H. Prince Alexander of Battenberg.		
H.M. Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain		6
H.H. Prince Leopold of Battenberg.		
Total.....		86

ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only difference to be observed being that *daughters* are eligible for succession in order of their own seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the five sons of His Majesty would come his daughter; then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister; then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Queen of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch,

TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSES OF GEORGE III. AND SAXE-COBURG.



we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all Queen Victoria's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederic; but as this line, with the German Emperor at its head, is wholly out of practical bounds, it would be profitless to pursue the investigation any further.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE PREVIOUS TABLE.

It will at once be noticed that the Hanover Line is here exhibited by thick lines, and that of Saxe-Coburg by thin ones. Directing our attention to the former, we observe in the 1st and 3rd places two sons who became well known to us as Sovereigns, and in the second place Frederick Duke of York, who died in 1827. In the 4th place comes a daughter, Charlotte, Princess Royal, who must be carefully distinguished from the better-known Princess of that name, the only child of George IV. and first consort of King Leopold I. Next in order comes the Duke of Kent, then two more daughters, the Princesses Augusta and Elizabeth, then the Dukes of Cumberland, Sussex, and Cambridge, and lastly the Princesses Mary, Sophia, and Elizabeth, and the infant Princes Octavius and Alfred, omitted from table to avoid overcrowding.

Turning to the line of Saxe-Coburg, we note at its head H.S.H. Frederick Anthony, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Saalfeld from 1800 till his death in 1806. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Ernest Frederick Anthony, Duke Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, this latter Principality having been acquired by a family compact, while Saalfeld was passed over to Saxe-Meiningen. The Duke died in 1844 and was followed by the elder of his two sons, Ernest Augustus Charles, Duke Ernest II., the younger son being Albert, the late lamented Prince Consort. The second Duke Ernest died in 1893 and was succeeded by his nephew H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh, and he in turn by his nephew the Duke of Albany. As elsewhere notified, the succession would naturally have fallen to the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII.); but His Royal Highness, as heir to the English throne, had formally renounced his claim in 1863.

Returning to Duke Francis, we note his two eldest daughters, who became respectively the Countess of Mensdorff-Pouilly and Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg; then his 2nd son, Duke Ferdinand whose own eldest son became Regent of Portugal, whilst the 2nd married a Princess of the Bourbon-Orleans House, and a daughter became Duchess of Nemours. Some of the descendants of these returned by marriage to Saxe-Coburg or passed to Saxony, Hohenzollern, Bavaria, or Austria, which States, with the already noted Belgium, Würtemberg, Portugal, France, and others that might be added, including Baden, Hesse, Leiningen, Mecklenburg, Hanover, Tuscany, Naples, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Russia, Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden, Spain, and Norway, make up very nearly the whole of Europe for the regions into which our present Royal Family has spread or from which its alliances have been drawn. The three pages following furnish the evidence for this.

Duke Francis's 3rd and 7th children were two Princesses whose names are wholly omitted in the table: the former, Princess Juliana, married the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia, but after twenty-four years the marriage was dissolved in 1820 and the Princess died without issue in 1860; the 7th child, the Princess Marianne, died in childhood. The 8th and youngest was King Leopold I. already mentioned, who, as second consort, married a daughter of King Louis Philippe, by whom he became father of King Leopold II. We have reserved for the last place Duke Francis's 6th child, the Princess Victoria Mary Louisa, mother of her late Majesty Queen Victoria, but in the first place wife of Prince Emich Charles, who till his death in 1814 was Reigning Prince of Leiningen, and whose two children, Prince Charles Emich his successor and Anne who became Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Countess Gleichen, were the parents (especially the latter) of the extensive lines of first cousins of His late Majesty numbered 246-96 in our list of the Royal Relatives.

DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE.

THERE is here either patent or latent a considerable amount of illustration of the preceding pages. Turning first to the corners, we have representations of the Stars of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G.C.B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the clefts in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair; it is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in nowise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar; and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described *in loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rue as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

OF

PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS

TOGETHER WITH

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION, SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS, COMPANIONS OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, MALTESE PEERS, &c., AND A SEPARATE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

PLAN OF THE DIRECTORY.

THE system of *alphabetical* arrangement is carried consistently out, to the *entire ignoring of precedence*. It would be difficult, if not impossible, to carry out this latter rule consistently in a work which places all ranks under a single alphabet. We accordingly adopt the following order in cases of more than one person having the same surname or title:—First a surname standing alone (family name); then the titles of honour, in the alphabetical order—Archbishop, Baron, Baronet, Bishop, Count, Dame, Duke, Earl, Hon. Lady, Knight, Lady, Lord, Marquess, Master, Privy Councillor, Viscount (the *widows* of each rank coming immediately after that rank itself, as "Baron," "Baron's Widow"), the headings "Hon. Lady" and "Lady" being used almost exclusively as references; then follow those having a Christian name in the heading (chiefly Ladies, Honourables, and Companions of Orders), succeeding each other solely by order of those names, the connecting titles, Captain, Hon., Lady, Lord, Reverend, &c., being printed in small letters and wholly ignored in the alphabetising. A Baronet or Knight who is also a Privy Councillor is placed under this latter heading as the higher in precedence. When of the same surname, Baronets are arranged in the alphabetical order of their topographical distinctions, and their widows in each case follow them; Knights and their widows stand in the order of their Christian names. The list under a simple surname is exhausted before the compounds of that name are commenced, and an arrangement is adopted which brings all the names of the same compound together. Compound *names* connected by a hyphen are placed under the second or last name, unless some other is the only one in use; but *titles* (as "Castle Cuffe," "Mount Edgcumbe," "Saye and Sele," and such forms as "Egerton of Tatton" and "Willoughby de Broke") are placed under the first name, whilst those commencing with St., Du, Le, &c., and mostly De and Van (see note under "De"), stand under the respective prefixes. "Mc" is treated as if spelt Mac, and "St." as Saint.

The names of *wives* are usually omitted when their husbands' titles do not extend to them and they bear no title of their own by birth. This rule applies to the wives of Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Companions of the Orders of Knighthood.

Under *Peers' Issue* the deceased offspring of Peers excepting those who have been killed in action, or died of wounds, are omitted. "Heir to Dukedom," or other leading title, implies as a rule heir to *all* the titles borne; when otherwise it is so stated. The expressions "Title of heir when a son" and "Title of eldest son" of course refer only to sons of the *existing* Peer. In the *Indexes* under surnames the same person is often repeated under more than one of his or her Christian names—simply because the first is not always the one in conventional use. The addition *sep.* implies a separate entry under the surname.

Under *Baronets*, if there are more than one of the same name, the topographical distinction is added in italics in the heading. In many other instances, however, it is appended in the text, as where there is still a surviving widow of an extinct line, or where two names are pronounced alike but differently spelt (as Domvile and Domville).

Under *Knights*, it may be noted that former titles since absorbed in higher ones are only appended (in parentheses) when they serve to indicate the date at which the person was first addressed as "Sir." Honorary Companions of Orders (also Hon. C.V.O.'s and generally Honorary *Knights*) are not inserted. Military Knights and Companions marked (*e.g.*) "D.S.O. (1900-1)" (in separate alphabetical list) were so created by King Edward in 1901 but given precedence of 1900 as if conferred by the late Queen.

The prefix *Hon.* is printed in *italics* in the case of those who have acquired by public service the right to this distinction. Hon., in Roman type, is used for all persons including Maids of Honour) entitled by birth or marriage to be so addressed.

A.

ABANINDRA NATH TAGORE, Babu, C.I.E. (1913), Officiating Principal, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta: b. 1871.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1912), Hon. LL.D., I.C.S., late Memb. of the Counc. of India, has been Sec. Civ. and Mil. Exam. Boards and Dewan of Junagadh State.

ABBAS KULI KHAN, C.M.G. (1903), Chf. of Oriental Chancery to Brit. Legat. Teheran, attended the grandfather of present Shah on his visit to England 1902: b. 1864. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Teheran.

ABBOT, family name of COLCHESTER Barony. No issue.

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ABBOTT, Brig.-Gen. HENRY ALEXIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. Supernum. List, Col. 15th Ludhiana Sikhs; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, 2nd Miranzai, Tirah 1897-8, late comdg. Ferozepore Brigade, now North Group Lond. Vol. Regt.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Mashobra, India.

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. LEONARD HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), L.A.: b. 1875.

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. PERCY PHIPPS, C.M.G. (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse.

ABDUL JUBBUR, MOULVI KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Dep. Magist. and collector of Land Rev., Bengal. *Res.*, Calcutta.

ABDUL KARIM, ABDUL SHAKUR JAMAL, C.I.E. (1915), of Rangoon, Burma.

ABDUL MAJID, NAWAB, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Fell. of Allahabad Univ., and late Addit. Memb. of Leg. Counc. of Viceroy.

ABDUL QAIYUM, KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Sir, *Sahibzada*, K.C.I.E. (1907), an Assist. Polit. Agent at Khyber, served in Zakka Khel Expedn. *Res.*, Khyber.

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, C.I.E. (1915), Ch. Sec. to H.H. the Nawab of Rampur.

ABDY, BARONET. Capt. Sir ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES *Abdy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1850), late 2nd Life Guards, has been Mil. Attaché at Vienna; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1848, suc. 1910, mar. 1886 Hon. Alexandrina Victoria *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Ba. *M.* (Hon. Lady *A.*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY BRADON *A.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Henry Edward, 2nd Lieut. 15th Huss., b. 1896). *Res.*, 100 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ABDY, BARONET'S WIDOW (remrrd.). Florence, LADY *A.* (dau. of the late Lehman L. Cohen and widow of Gen. Geo. Palmer Robinson), mar., 2ndly, 1909, Sir Wm. Neville Abdy, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910), 3rdly, 1913, Maurice Grant.

ABDY, Col. ANTHONY JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A. (ret. 1913), Assist. Mil. Sec. at Hqrs., late comdg. R.H.A. and R.F.A., S. Africa, was Sec. R. Art. Inst. 1891-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

A'BECKETT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *A'Beckett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Puisne Judge in Victoria; b. 1837, mar. 1875 Isabella, dau. of the late Hon. Sir A. Michie, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Karbarak, Orrong Rd., Armidale, Melbourne.

à BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *à B.* (Susannah Emily, dau. of the late Benj. Eccleston), mar. 1864 Sir Albert à Beckett, Kt. Bach., of the War Office (d. 1904). *Res.*, 6 Brompton Sq., S.W.

à BECKETT, LADY NORAH FRANCES, dau. of 2nd E. Kitchener of Khartoum.

ABERCONWAY, BARON. CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT *McLaren*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C. (1897), M.A., late a M.P., Chmn. of Metropol. Railway and Chmn. or Dir. of several shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos., a memb. of the Ed. of Trade Arbitn. Ct.; son of the late Duncan McLaren, M.P., and a nephew of Rt. Hon. John Bright: *b.* May 12, 1850; cr. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Laura Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hy. D. Pochin, M.P. *Seats*, Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbighsh.; Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes, France; *town res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1902; Bn. Aberconway, 1911.

ISSUE.

(*McLaren.*)

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN *McL.*, heir to Barony, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. (*L.*) for Bosworth, has been Pte. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George; b. 1879, mar. 1910 Christabel Mary Melville, dau. of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten. *Res.*, 59 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, Charles Melville, b. 1913.)

Hon. Elsie Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. *Johnson-Ferguson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Edwd. Alex. Jas. *J.-F.*, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B.

Hon. Florence Priscilla, now Hon. Lady *Norman*, C.B.E. (1917), spec. servs. in France in connection with Brit. Hosps.; b. 1882, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. Norman, Bt., M.P., q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Francis Walter Stafford *McL.*, M.P. and Temp. Lieut. R.N.V. Res. and R. Flying Corps: b. 1886, killed 1917 while flying, having mar. as below,

Daw-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Francis *McL.* (Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1911 the preceding. *Res.*, 8 Little College St., Westmr., S.W.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD *Hamilton*, 3rd Duke (*Irel.*), *sits* as 4th Marq. of *A.* (*Gt. Br.*) and is 12th Earl of *A.* (*Scot.*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Châtelhérault (*France*); Lord Lieut. Co. Tyrone and a D.L. for Co. Donegal, Head of the House of Hamilton, and a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co., a delegate to Irish Convention 1917; formerly Treas. of the Household., Capt. 1st Life Guards (Res.), late Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.); a M.P. 1900-13 (as Marq. of Hamilton); son of 2nd D.; b. Nov. 30, 1869; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline *Bingham*, dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan. K.P. *Seats*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone; Coates House, Fittleworth, Sussex; *town res.*, 61 Green St., Grosv. Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. of Paisley, 1587; Ld. of Abercorn, 1603; E. of Abercorn, and Ld. of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606. *Irel.*: Ld. Hamilton, Bn. of Strabane, 1617; Visc. Strabane and Bn. Mountcastle, 1701; D. of Abercorn and M. of Hamilton, 1868, a Bt. abt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Hamilton, 1786; M. of Abercorn, 1790. *France*: Duc de Châtelherault, 1549 (see

that art.).—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct, the latter now passed to the Duke of Hamilton). The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton, and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which, though afterwards only on the maternal side, the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin. The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship, and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn, with the accompanying titles of 1606. The two Peerages thus parted off: the 3rd Marq. of Hamilton was made Duke of the same, and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Selkirk, son of the 1st Marq. of Douglas, constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton, whilst the male heirship passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, through whose relatives the younger branches continued in the present Dukes of the latter title—their line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas. A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strabane, being thus the first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family; the 6th Earl, who resided mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Visc. Strabane in the same Peerage. The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 8th having received the British title of Visc. Hamilton, and the 9th that of Marq. of Abercorn. The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Châtelhérault." The 2nd Duke was a M.P. for 26 years before his succession and held various Court appointments.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *D.*:

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, now Lady Mary *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. Robt. O. R. *K.-S.*, Gren. Gds., son of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. *K.-S.* and Lady Mabel *K.-S. Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal.

Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix *H.*, b. 1897.

Lady Katharine *H.*, b. 1900.

MARQ. OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom: James Edward *H.*, b. 1903.

Lord Claud David *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 2nd D. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1869.)

Lady Alexandra Phyllis *H.*, b. 1876.

(Lord (Arthur) John *H.*, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1883; killed in action 1914.)

Lord Claud Nigel *H.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), D.S.O. (1915), Expdtny. Force 1914-5, Capt. Gren. Gds., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales., b. 1889. *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 1st D. (uncles and aunts of present):

Rt. Hon. Lord Claud John *H.*, b 1843, see "Hamilton.", P.C. (1)."

Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *H.*, b. 1845, see "Hamilton, Priv. Counc. (2)"

Lady Albertha Frances Anne *H.*, *Mchss. of Blandford*: b. 1847, mar. 1869, as 1st wife, the Marq. of B., but obtd. divorce shortly before his succession as 8th D. of Marlborough (decree made absolute a few weeks after succession); is mother of the present Duke of M. *Res.*, 108 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, now *Mchss. of Lansdowne*, V.A., C.I.: b. 1850, mar. 1869 5th Marq. of L., q.v.

Lord Frederick Spencer *H.*, a M.P. 1885-6 and 1892-5 (*C.*), has been Sec. to Brit. Embassies or Legations at Berlin, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos Aires, late Editor of the *Pall Mall Magazine*; b. 1856. *Res.*, 13 Ot. College St., Westmr., S.W.

Lord Ernest William *H.*, formerly Capt. 12th Hussars, a M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*): b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, dau. of Capt. Fredc. A. Campbell, son of the 1st Bt. of Barnes Ditton (Lady Ernest *H.*). *Res.*, Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Boxmoor, Herts.

ABERCORN, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS of *A.* (formerly Lady Mary Anna *Curzon*, dau. of 1st Earl Howe), mar. 1869 2nd D. of Abercorn, K.G. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

ABERCROMBIE, Temp. Lt.-Col. CHARLES MURRAY, C.M.G. (1916), comdg. a Bn. Lanc. Fus.

ABERCROMBY, family name of following Barony.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. JOHN *Abercromby*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D.; formerly Capt. Highl. Bord. Mil. and Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 15, 1841; suc. 1917; mar. 1876 Adèle W. M. von Heidenstam, but obtained divorce 1879. No *heir. Seat*, Tullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh.; *res.*, 62 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh; *town res.*, 41 Brompton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Abercromby, *U.K.* 1801.—Peerage granted to the widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who died of his wounds at Alexandria in 1801.

TITLED RELATIVE.

(*Abercromby.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Montagu, now Montagu, *Ctss. of Glasgow*, q.v., b. 1835, mar. 1866 6th Earl of G. (d. 1890).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)

ABERCROMBY, BARONET. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Abercromby*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), D.S.O. (1917), Chief of the Abercromby Clan, temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt., Black Watch, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. and A.D.C. to Sir N. Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland: son of 7th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ALEXANDER, Capt. Scots Gds. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle Captain George Cosmo *A.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Forglen House, near Turriff, N.B.; Birkenbog, Banffsh. (*let*); Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbts.; Fermoy, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 36 St. James's St., S.W.

ABERCROMBY, BARONET'S WIDOW, now Ctss. of Northbrook, q.v.

ABERDARE, BARON. HENRY CAMPBELL *Bruce*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, Hon. Col. (late Comdg.) 5th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Terr.): son of 1st Bn.; b. June 19, 1851; suc. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett. *Seat*, Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Aberdare, *U.K.* 1873.—The 1st Bn. had been Home Sec. in Mr. Gladstone's first Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bruce.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Lyndhurst *B.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots: b. 1881; killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now *Countess of Bradford*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 Visc. Newport, now 5th E. of Bradford, q.v.

Hon. CLARENCE NAPIER *B.*, heir to Barony, B.A., barrister-at-law, temp. Lt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), Capt. Glamorgn. Yeo.: b. 1886, mar. 1912 Margaret Bethune, dau. of Adam Black (Hon. Mrs. Clarence *B.*). *Res.*, 67 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

Hon. John Hamilton *B.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Glamorg. Yeom., b. 1889.

Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, now *The Lady Belper*, b. 1892, mar. 1921 Capt. Hon. Algernon *Strutt*, now 3rd Bn. Belper, q.v.
Hon. Constance Pamela Alice *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Victor Austin *B.*, Lieut. 11th Hussars, b. 1897.

— *Dau.-in-law (remrrd.)*: Mrs. John *Evans* (Camilla Antoinette, dau. of the late Reynold Clifford), mar. 1st, 1906, the above late Capt. Hon. Henry L. *B.*; andly, 1917, Capt. J. Meredith J. *E. Res.*, 85 Gloucester Rd., W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists., half-bros. and half-sists. of present Bn.) :
BY 1ST MARGE.
Hon. Rachel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vernon-Harcourt*, b. 1838, mar. 1872 Aug. Geo. *V.-H. Res.*, St. Clare, Ryde, I.W.
Hon. Jessie Frances, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wynne-Jones*, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Rev. Jno. Wm. *W.-J. Res.*, Llanbeblig Vic., Carnarvon; Tre Torwerth Valley, Anglesey.
BY 2ND MARGE.
Hon. Sarah Napier, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Muir-Mackenzie*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mont. Johnstone *M.-M.*, son of Sir Jno. W. Pitt *M.-M.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 2r Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.; Pen Pole Ho., Shirehampton, Bristol.
Hon. William Napier *B.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Sec. Educ. Bd.,: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. M. S. McMurdo, G.C.B. (Hon. Art. Co.). *Res.*, 14 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Isabel Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Champion *Russell*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Champ. Branfill *R. Res.*, Stubbers, North Ockendon, Romford, Essex.
Hon. Elizabeth Fox, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Matheson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Percy Ewing *M. Res.*, 1 Savile Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Pamela Georgina *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.
Hon. Charles Granville *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) on Staff I.A., served with Tirah, Orakzai, 1897-8, 4ftds. in charge of Ind. Orderly Offrs., also Bardanelles 1915: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Finetta Madelina Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edwd. F. Campbell, and Bt., of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Alice Moore *B.*, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll., Oxford, b. 1867. *Res.*, with Hon. Pamela.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC LLEWELLYN *Deane*, D.D., Bp. of Aberd. and Orkney, late Provost and Canon of Glasgow Cath., prev. vicar of St. Andrew's, Leicester: b. 1868, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF. JOHN CAMPBELL *Gordon*, 1st Marq. and 7th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L.; late Lord Lieut. of Ireld., 1905-15, now of Aberdeensh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 1st H'land Bgde. R.F.A. Terr., is Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lord Rect. St. Andrews Univ.; has been Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld. 1915 (prev. 1881-5): son of 5th E., bro. of 6th, and grandson of the Premier of 1852-5: b. Aug. 3, 1847; suc. 1870 as 7th E., created 1916 Marq. (*L.*); has dropped name of Hamilton; mar. 1877 Hon. Ishbel Maria *Marjoribanks*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth. *Seats*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628; E. of Aberdeen, Visc. Formartine, and Bn. Haddo. Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682. *U.K.*: Visc. Gordon, 1814.—Marq. of Aberdeen and Temair and E. of Haddo, 1916. Associated in origin with the house of Huntly. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The Crimean War began under the Premiership of the 4th Earl, who also was the recipient of the U.K. Visctcy., and whose youngest son became 1st Bn. Stanmore.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of present (7th) E. (name *Gordon*):
EARL OF HADDO, heir to Marquessate: George *G.*, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., L.C., b. 1879, mar. 1906 Mary Florence, widow of E. S. Cockayne, and dau. of the late Jos. Clixby. *Res.*, House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 16 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.
Lady Marjorie Adeline, now The *Lady Pentland*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, now 1st Bn. P. (q.v.).
Lord Dudley Gladstone *G.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1917), temp. Maj. (Serv. Batt.), late Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. Arbuthnot, of Penshurst Pl. Hon. Lady Dudley *G.*). *Res.*, Bourne Pl., Bexley, Kent.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present Marq.; name *Hamilton-Gordon* before mrrge.) :
(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1847.)
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Lindsay*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Wm. Alex. *L.*, K.C., Windsor Herald, grandson of 24th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon; 17 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Lady Katherine Eliza, now The *Lady Balfour of Burleigh*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 6th Bn. B. of B., q.v.

ABERDOUR, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1458), grandson and heir of E. of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY (*pron.* Aberghenny), MARQUESS OF. REGINALD WILLIAM BRASSEY *Nevill*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), J.P., Lieut. late Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, son of 1st Marq.: b. March 4, 1853; suc. 1915 (*C.*), unmarried. *Seat*, Eridge Castle, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells.

CREATIONS. *Engl.*: Bn. Bergavenny, 1392 by writ, renewed 1450 (Burke first uses the form Abergavenny under the 9th Bn., suc. 1624). *Gt. Br.*: E. of Abergavenny and Visc. Nevill, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Abergavenny and E. of Lewes, 1876.—The 1st Bn. Bergavenny was son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland and uncle of the famous "King-Maker," Earl of Warwick. The 17th Bn. was created Earl, and the 5th Earl, a K.G., was promoted to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nevill.*)

Surviving issue of the late (1st) M. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Cicely Louisa, now Lady Cicely *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Brig.-Gen. Hon. Chas. Gathorne *G.-H.*, son of 1st E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1853.)
Lord HENRY GILBERT REGINALD *N.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Hon Lt.-Col., Yeo. Res., prev. W. Kent Yeo., late Suss. Imper. Yeo.: b. 1854, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maud Augusta *Beckett*, Order of Mercy, sist. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe (Lady Henry *N.*). *Res.*, Eridge Castle, Sussex; 80 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Lord George Montacute *N.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. for Sussex, formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Mil.: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Temple Soanes (Lady George *N.*). *Res.*, 22 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton; 7A Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lord William Beauchamp *N.*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Luisa Maria Carmen *de Murrieta*, dau. of Marq. de Santurce (Lady Wm. *N.*). *Res.*, 37 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Lord Richard Plantagenet *N.*, C.V.O. (1916), C.M.G. (1909), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, late Comptr. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, prev. Chamberln. to Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth, was Priv. Sec. to 1st E. of Cranbrook (Lord Presdt. of the Council.): b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.
Lady Idina Mary, now Lady Idina *Hythe*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Hon. Thos. Allnutt *Brassey*, now Visc. *Hythe*, son and heir of 1st E. Brassey, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law of 4th E.*:
Hon. Mrs. Ralph *N.* (Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1860 Hon. Ralph Pelham *N.* (b. 1832, d. 1914). *Res.*, Birling Manor (destroyed by fire 1917), West Malling, Kent.

ABERNETHY AND JEDBURGH FOREST (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ABERNETHY AND STRATHEARN, BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

ABERRUTHVEN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

ABINGDON, EARL OF. MONTAGU ARTHUR *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 7th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Berks., High Steward of Abingdon and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Sp. R.), is heir pres. to the Lindsey Earldom: son of 6th E.; b. May 13, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1858, the late Caroline Theresa (d. 1873), dau. of Chas. Towneley; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and sist. of present Bn. Dormer. *Seat*, Wytham Abbey, Oxfords.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Norreys, 1572 by writ; E. of Abingdon, 1682.—The 1st Bn. Norreys or Norris was Ambassador under Elizabeth to the Court of France. The 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Berkshire, but that title expired at his death, whilst the Norreys Bny. descended through his daughter to his great-grandson, afterwards created Earl of Abingdon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady MARY Caroline, now Lady Edmund *Talbot*, b. 1859, mar. 1879 Lord Edmund. Bernard *T.*, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.
LORD NORREYS, heir to Earldom: Montague Charles Francis *Towneley-Bertie*, a D.L. for Berks, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., temp. Capt. R. Defence C., late Dorset Regt. (Garr. Bn.), formerly 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Hon. Rose Riversdale *Glyn*, sist. of 4th Bn. Wrottesley, and granted the rank of a Bn.'s dau.: assumed 1896 the addit. name of Towneley. *Res.*, 35 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.
Issue:
Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice *T.-B.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil *T.-B.*, 2nd heir to Earldom, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Spec. Res.), A.D.C. Pers. Staff, late temp. Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S., has been employed under Egyptian Govt.: b. 1887. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W.
Lady Alice Josephine, now Lady A. *Reyntiens*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1890, the late Sir Gerald H. Portal, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1897, the late Maj. Robt. Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the late King of the Belgians (d. 1913). *Res.*, 35 York Terr., with Lord Norreys.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, now Lady G. *Spencer-Churchill*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 John *S.-C.*, Maj. Oxfordsh. Yeo., son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill. *Res.*, 41 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Michael *B.*, D.S.O. (1917), Lieut., temp. Capt. 11th Batt. Rif. Brde., Expdtny. Force 1914-5, b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary ("Betty"), now Lady Betty *Trafford*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 Capt. Sigismund W. *T.* *Res.*, Wroxham Hall, Norwich.
Hon. James Willoughby *B.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1901.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Elizabeth Emily *B.*, b. 1838.
Lady Lavinia Louisa, now Lady L. *Bickersteth*, b. 1843, mar. 1883 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1926), son of and Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
BN. BERTIE OF THAME, b. 1844.
Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1881 Lady Caroline Elizabeth *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Res.*, Gedling Rect., Nottingham.
Lady Frances Evelyn *B.*, a nun, b. 1848. *Res.*, Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
Hon. George Aubrey Vere *B.*, late Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879; b. 1850, mar. 1885 Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*), dau. of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 36 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Charles Claude *B.*, formerly Lieut. 47th Foot, b. 1851, widower.
Hon. Reginald Henry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. retd., late comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in Crete 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Lady Amy Evelyn *Courtenay*, dau. of the late Ld. Courtenay, and sist. of 14th E. of Devon. *Res.*, Lackington Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Caroline Eliz. *B.*, see Rev. Hon. Alberic above. Lady Amy Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Reginald.

ABINGER, BARON. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL *Scarlett*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), temp. Lt. R.N.V.R., barrister-at-law, late an Asst. Paym. R.N.: son of the late Lt.-Col. Leopold J. Y. C. Scarlett and bro. of 5th Bn.: b. Jan. 8, 1876; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1917 Mme. de Serignac, formerly Mme. Steinheil. *Res.*, Rowhams House, Southampton; *chambs.*, 26 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Abinger, *U.K.* 1835.—The first to hold the title had just been appointed Ld. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Scarlett.*)

Surviving bros. and sist. of present (5th) Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1904):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)
Hon. HUGH RICHARD *S.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir pres. to Bny., Maj. R.A., Europ. War, late A.D.C. to Sir W. McGregor in Qu-ensld., b. 1878, mar. 1912 Marjorie, dau. of John McPhillamy, of New South Wales (Hon. MRS. *S.*). *Res.*, White Lodge, Datchet, Windsor. (2nd heir, his son James Richard, b. 1914.)
Hon. Ruth Hester Frances *S.*, b. 1882. *Res.*, Renendeen Ho., Boxley, nr. Maidstone, with her mother, Mrs. Leopold *S.*
Hon. Percy Gerald *S.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Maj. E. Kent Regt., a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., B.E.F. 1914-6, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. Leopold Florence *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1889 (posthumous). (Lost in submarine of Roy. Aust. Navy, 1914.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins of present):
Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Synge*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Capt. Percy Hamilton *S.* Hon. Helen Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Charlton*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Nich. Jno. *C.* (d. 1892).
Hon. Evelina *Haverfield*, b. 1867, mar. 1899, 2nd husb., Col. Jno. Hy. Balguy, R.A., but re-assumed by deed-poll the name of her former husband.

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Sidney *Smith*, b. 1828, mar. 1857 the late Rev. Sidney Lidderdale *S.* (d. 1903), Canon Resid. of Hereford. *Res.*, South Bank, Hereford.

ABINGER, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Lila Lucy Catherine Mary), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William A. White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and widow of M. Carl E. de Geijer, mar. 2ndly 1899, 5th Bn. A. (b. 1872, d. 1917).

ABNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE *Abney*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. retd., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., Scient. Adviser to Bd. of Educn., late Princ. Asst. Sec. for Secondary Educn., Past Pres. of Roy. Astronom., Phys., and Roy. Photog. Socs.: b. 1843, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of U.S.A. *Res.*, Measham Hall, Atherstone; 10 Sth. Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ABOYNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of," this being the title of the heir to the Marquessate when a son.

ABRAHAM, BISHOP—see "Derby."

ABRAHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Abraham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Rhondda (*Lab.*), Vice-Presdt. of Mon. and S. Wales Conciliation Bd., late Presdt. of the S. Wales Miners' Fed. and Treas. of the Miners' Fed. of Gt. Br.; b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Bryn-y-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd.

ABRAHAMS, Knight. Sir Lionel *Abrahams*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915, C.B. Civ. 1908), Asst. Under-Sec. of State for India late Financ. Sec. Ind. Office: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph. *Res.*, 18 Porchester Terr., Bayswater Rd., W.

ACCRA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Mowbray Stephen *O'Rorke*, M.A., D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Jarrow, and Rect. of St. Paul, Rockhampton, Queensld.: b. 1879, consc. 1913. *Res.*, Secondee, W. Africa.

ACHESON (*pron.* Atcheson), family name of Gosford Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

ACHESON, Viscount (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Gosford, q.v. *Baron Acheson* (*U.K.* 1847) is a title of the Earldom, but "Visc. Acheson" is substituted for "Visc. Gosford."

ACHONRY, Bishop of—see "Tuam."

ACKLOM, Com. Cecil Ryther, C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N. (ret.), Assist. Suptdt. R. Gun. Fact., Woolwich; served in Vitu Expedn. 1890: b. 1872.

ACKROYD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Lucas), mar. 1880 Sir Edward Jas. Ackroyd, Kt. Bach., Judge of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong (d. 1904). *Res.*, 8 Selborne Rd., Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Baronet *of Columb John* (loc. *Culm John*). Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke *Acland*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1644 N.S. and 1678), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon and Somerset, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a Co. Ald. for Devon, was High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Devon Yeom., Sec. to Bd. of Trade in 1886, a M.P., 1882-92 (*L.*), has been 2nd Church Estates Commissr.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1898, mar. 1879 Gertrude, dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Waleran. *Heir pres.*, his bro., the undermentioned Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke *A.* (2nd heir, latter's son, Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke *A.*, below, b. 1874). *Seats*, Killerton, Exeter; Holmicote, Allerford, Somerset.

ACLAND, Baronet *of Oxford*. Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke *Acland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects, was attached to Chilian Army in war with Peru 1880-1, Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific 1884-8, late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 2nd in comd. of Chann. Squadr., and Suptt. Gibraltar Dockyd., ret. 1911: son of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of above Bt. of Columb John; b. 1847, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Acland. *Heir*, his son William Henry Dyke, M.C., temp. Maj. Devon Yeo. and R.F.C. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Guy Dyke, Lieut., R.N., b. 1890). *Club*, United Serv.

ACLAND, Hon. Lady, wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Vctss. Hambleden.

ACLAND, Knight. Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke *Acland*, Kt. Bach. (1914), K.C. (1904), M.A., Judge Advocate of the Fleet and Recorder of Oxford (prev. of Shrewsbury), Chm. Berks. Q.S., has been Jun. Couns. to the Treas.: bro. of above Bt. *of Oxford*: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thos. Fox. *Res.*, Thirtover, Cold Ash, nr. Newbury. Berks; 85A Linden Gdns., W.; *chambs.*, 2 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

ACLAND, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a M.P. 1885-98 (*L.*), and has been Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, Princ. of Oxford Mil. Coll. (Cowley), and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll.: 2nd surv. son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. D. Acland, 11th Bt. of Columb John, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.; b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Weaponess Park, Scarborough; 29 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

ACLAND, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), M.P. (*L.*) for Camborne, Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Product. (unp.), late Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Agriculture, temp. Lieut. London Univ. Contingent Inf. (Ferr.), has been Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, Financl. Sec. to War Office, and Parly. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. B. (Lord) Haldane, when Sec. of State; son of preceding: b. 1874, mar. 1905. *Address*, 5 Cheyne Pl., S.W.

ACLAND, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden and sist. of above Hon. Lady *A.*

ACLAND, Eng.-Lieut. Edward Leopold Dyke, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N., has been in R. Yacht: b. 1878 (descedt. of 10th Bt. *of Columb John*).

ACLAND, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) Hugh Thomas Dyke, C.M.G. (1917). F.R.C.S., N.Z.A. Med. C.; S. Africa 1900-1; Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1874 (grands. of 10th Bt. of *Columb John*). *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

A'COURT (HOLMES-), family name of Heytesbury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

A'COURT-REPINGTON—see "Repington," but not a compound name.

ACTON, Baron. Richard Maximilian *Dalberg-Acton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1916), late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Zurich, prev. Couns. of Emb. Brit. Legation, Berne, has been Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, late 1st Sec. at The Hague; son of 1st Bn.: b. Aug. 7, 1870; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1904 Dorothy, dau. of the late Thos. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Warrington. *Seat*, Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop; *town res.*, Rutland Lodge, Rutland Gdns., S.W.; Brit. Consulate-Gen., Zurich.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1644. Bn. Acton, *U.K.* 1869—The 1st Peer, a M.P. and K.C.V.O., was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dalberg-Acton.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette *D.-A.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Feline *D.-A.*, b. 1906.
Hon. John Emerich Henry *D.-A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter *D.-A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Mary Grace *D.-A.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine *D.-A.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Joan Henrica Josepha Mary Clare *D.-A.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Herbert*, b. 1866, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Bleiddian *H.*, grandson of the late Baron Llanover. (Present Baron, b. 1870.)
Hon. Jeanne Marie *D.-A.*, b. 1876.

ACTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady A. (Ctss. Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich), mar. 1865 1st Bn. (see under Creations; d. 1902). *Res.*, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ACTON (DALBERG-), family name of above Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

ACUTT, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G. (1902), Mayor of Durban, Natal, in year of promotion: b. 1855. *Res.*, Berea, Durban.

ACWORTH, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E. (1895), Bomb. C. S. retd.; barrister-at-law, late Maj. Bomb. Rif. Vols., Munic. Commissr. of Bombay 1890-6, founded Matonga Leper Asylum, has written Ballads and other works: b. 1849. *Res.*, Walmer Lodge, Great Malvern.

ADAIR, Baronet. Sir Robert Shafto *Adair*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., D.L. for Co. Antrim, barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, born 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet. *Sole heir*, his son. Allan Henry Shafto, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897. *Seats*, Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, same Co.; The Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; 12 York Ho., Kensington, W.

*** The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was M.P. (*L.*) for Cambridge, and was created Baron Waveney in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1886.

ADAIR, Knight. Gen. Sir William Thompson *Adair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.M.L.I., retd. 1915, a D.L. for Antrim, late D.A.G. for R. M., prev. an Instr. at R. Mil. Coll. and a Prof. at R. Nav. Coll.; S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1850 (son of the late Gen. Sir C. W. Adair, K.C.B., R.M.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Angela, dau. of the late Fredk. Plowes. *Res.*, Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim.

ADAM, Baronet *of Blair Adam*. Sir Charles Elphinstone *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, has been Lord Lieut., Convener, and C.C. of Kinross-sh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is a D.L. for Fife, Rail, Trans. Off. as temp. Lieut., late Priv. Sec. to Lord Tweedmouth in three offices: son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, b. 1859. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Blair Adam House, and Barns, both Blairadam, Kinross-sh.; *chambs.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ADAM, Baronet *of Hankelow Court*. Sir Frank Forbes *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1890), C.I.E. (1888), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lancs., a merchant and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., formerly a M.L.C. and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, is Chmn. of Counc. Manch. Univ., Vice (late Actg.) Chmn. E. Lancs. T.F. Assoc.: son of late Jas. Graham *A.*, of Denovan, Stirlingsh.: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Rose Frances, dau. of Charles Gurdon Kemball, late Judge of Bomb. High Ct. *Heir*, his son Maj. Ronald Forbes, R.F.A. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Graham, b. 1888). *Res.*, Hankelow Court, nr. Nantwich, Cheshire.

ADAM, widow of *Lord of Session*. Lady *A.* (Catherine Beatson, dau. of Jno. Beatson Bell, W.S.), mar. 1861 James (*Hon.* Lord) Adam (d. 1914). Judge of the Courts of Session and Justiciary (*Scot.*), 1876-1905. *Res.*, 34 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ADAM, Lady Antonia Lillian, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

ADAM, Col. Frederick Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1913), has been a Divisl. Comdr., late S. Lanc. Regt., late Comdg. Inf. Bgde., Malta, prev. N. Lanc. Inf. Bgde.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Loch), dau. of 4th Bn. Ashburton.

ADAMS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew *Adams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), V.C. (1897), I.A. (ret. 1911); Afghn. 1879-80. Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, late an A.D.C. to H.M. and comdg. Derajat Brigade: b. 1856. *Club*, East India U. Serv.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Coleridge.

ADAMS, Louis, I.S.O. (1912), Ch. Cashier, Office of Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1853. *Res.*, 38 Maple Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

ADAMS, Lt.-Col. Noel Percy, C.M.G. (1917), N.Z. Fce., attd. F.A.

ADAMS, William Henry, I.S.O. (1902), late 1st Clerk in Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin: b. 1844. *Res.*, 143 Tritonville Rd., Sandymount, Dublin.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), Knight. Maj. Sir Hamilton John *Goold-Adams*, G.C.M.G. (1907; K.C.M.G. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Roy. Scots (ret. 1901); served in Matabeleld. and Bechuanald. 1884-5 and 1893-4, and Boer War 1900; Gov. of Queensland since 1914, has been High Commissioner for Cyprus and Gov. and Comr.-in-Ch. of Orange Riv. Col. 1907-10, previously Res. Commissr. for Bechuanald. Protect.: b. 1858, mar. 1911 Elsie, dau. of Chas. Riordon, of Montreal. *Res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), Col. Henry Edward Fane, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), R.A., was a memb. of Ordn. Board; China 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMSON, Knight. Sir Harvey *Adamson*, K.C.S.I. (1910, Kt. Bach. 1906), M.A., has been Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, prev. Ch. Judge in Lower Burma, Judicial Commissr. in Upper Burma and Lt.-Col. Rifle Vols.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Leslie. *Res.*, 19 Southwell Gdns., S.W.

ADAMSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton), mar. 1860 Sir William *A.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N.

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E. (1889), I.A. retd. (1896); Burma 1886-7, has been Commissr. of S. Div. of Burma: b. 1846. *Res.*, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADAMSON, Col. Henry Mackenzie, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1887-9, Nile Expdtn. 1898: b. 1861.

ADARE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1822) and Baron (1800)—see "Dunraven, E. of," the former title applied to the heir when a son.

ADCOCK, Knight. Sir Hugh *Adcock*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.M.G. (1897), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., late Cons.-Gen. for Persia at Florence, was Consg. Phys.-in-Ch. to H.I.M. the late Shah of Persia: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Nymet House, Nymet, Rowland, Devon.

ADDERLEY, family name of Norton Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs. Hubert, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

ADDEY, William Freeme, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Clk. in Solic. Dept. of Treas.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 106 Drakefield Rd., Upper Tooting, S.W.

ADDINGTON, family name of Sidmouth Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (*not* of the following).

ADDINGTON, Baron. John Gellibrand *Hubbard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. Bucks Batt.

Oxon. L.I., Europ. War from 1916: son of 2nd Bn., b. June 7, 1883, suc. 1915 (*C.*). *Seat*, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Addington, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hubbard.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. & sists. of present):
- Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Williams*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 Capt. Berkeley C. W. *W. Res.*, Herring-ton, Dorchester; 36 Ennismore Gdns. S.W.
- (PRESENT 3RD BN.)
- Hon. RAYMOND EGERTON *H.*, heir pres. to Bn., B.A., b. 1884.
- Hon. Francis Spencer *H.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Roy. Fus., b. 1888.
- Hon. Ruth Mary *H.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Hon. Alice Eliza *H.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 7 Campden Hill Ct., W.
- Hon. Cecil John *H.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1846; widower. *Res.*, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.
- Hon. Rose Ellen *H.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 127 Sandgate Rd., Folkestone.
- Hon. Evelyn *H.*, M.A., Lieut. for City of London, has been a Dir. of Bk. of Englid., is Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and Commissr. of Pub. Works Loans, late a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1852, mar. 1881 Evaline Maude (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *H.*), dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bt., and sist. of Lady Addington. *Res.*, 32 Draycott Pl., S.W.
- Hon. Clemency, now Hon. Lady *Barker*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir George *B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.* (Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Chas. H. Huntly, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand *H.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

ADDINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. MARY ADELAIDE, LADY *A.*, dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt., mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Addington (d. 1915). *Res.*, Addington, with Peer.

ADDIS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Addis*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Brit. Censor of the Bank of Morocco, Manager of London Branch Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank; and a Dir. of the Brit. and Chinese Corporation and the Chinese Centr. Rlwys.: b. 1861, mar. 1894 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Saltcoats, Ayr. *Res.*, 6a Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADDISON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Addison*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916). M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., M.P. for Hoxton Div. since 1910 (*L.*), Min. of Reconstruction since 1917, prev. Min. of Munitions, formerly Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Educ., Memb. Med. Research Comttee. on Tuberculosis and formerly Lect. on Anatomy at St. Bart.'s Hosp., is author of several standard medical and other works; son of Robt. Addison, b. 1869, mar. 1902. *Res.*, Pretty Corner, Northwood, Middlesex.

ADDISON, Capt. ALBERT PERCY, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., comdd. H.M.S. "Dartmouth," Straits of Otranto, 1917.

ADDISON, RICHARD HALLOWES, I.S.O. (1914), Ch. Native Commissr., Natal. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

ADEANE, CHARLES ROBERT WHORWOOD, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Lord Lieut. of Cambs. and Chmn. of Cambs. and I. of Ely T.F. Assoc.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Babraham Hall, Cambridge.

ADEANE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham.

ADELAIDE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR NUTTER *Thomas*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Guisbrough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York: b. 1869, cons. 1906; mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADENEY, ARTHUR EDWARD, I.S.O. (1917), Vice-Controller, London Postal Serv.

ADIKA, Rajah Datoh Shri (of Perak), I.S.O. (1903).

ADKINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RYLAND DENT *Adkins*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Middleton Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), and Recorder of Nottingham since 1911, Vice-Chmn. of Northants C.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Milton Manor, Northampton; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

ADRIAN, ALFRED DOUGLAS, C.B. (Civ. 1895), K.C. (1904), B.A., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Mayfield, 40 Elsworthy Rd., Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADYE, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late R.A., Afghn. 1879, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5 (part as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley), S. Africa 1899-1902, Gibraltar (Assist. Mil. Sec.), now a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. D.A.G. Egypt. Hqrs., has been in charge Administr. E. Comd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 2 Crescent Mans., Fulham Rd., S.W.

AFFLECK, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Affleck*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), formerly Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1882, mar. 1886 Julia Georgina (who obtd. a divorce 1914), dau. of Jno. S. Prince. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN DE LINDEN (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Burton, b. 1862). *Club*, Turf.

AFFLECK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ORMISTON *Affleck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Cons. Phys. R. Infirm. and City Hosp., Edinburgh. *Res.*, 38 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AFGHANISTAN, the AMIR OF. H.H. Sir HABIB-ULLAH KHAN, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1896): b. 1872. *Palace*, Kabul.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), BISHOPS OF—see "Equat. Africa" and "Uganda."

AFSUR—see "Ind. Titles."

AGA KHAN, THE. H.H. *Aga* SULTAN Sir MUHAMMAD SHAH, AGA KHAN, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1902; K.C.I.E. 1898), Hon. LL.D., spiritual head of the Khoja Community of W. India, a direct descendant of the prophet Mohammed, late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, was granted title of Highness 1886, and in 1916 the rank and status of a First Class Chief of the Bombay Pres., and a salute of 11 guns: b. 1875. *Res.*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of NORMANTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." *Agar-Ellis* was, up till recently, the surname of the Clifden Viscounty (now *Agar-Robartes*). The families have a common descent from Jas. Agar, of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d. 1733).

AGHADOE, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

AGNEW, BARONET *of Lochnaw*. Sir ANDREW NOEL *Agnew*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), LL.B., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Capt. 1st Ayrsh. and Galloway Vol. Artill.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1892, mar. 1889 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Gowran C. Vernon and granddau. of 1st Bn. Lyveden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. CHARLES HAMLYN *A.* (b. 1859; and heir, latter's son Fulke

Melville Gerald Noel, b. 1900). *Seat,* Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.; *town house,* 10 Smith Sq., Westmr., S.W.; *address,* Whitehill Farm, Dane End, Ware.

AGNEW, Baronet *of Great Stanhope St.* Sir George William *Agnew,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.P. for W. Salford (*L.*), temp. Maj. Suffolk Vol. Regt., late a partner in Thos. Agnew and Sons, art publishers and Past-Pres. of the Printsellers' Assoc.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1852, suc. 1910, mar. 1878 Fanny, dau. of Jno. Stuart Bolton. *Heir,* his son John Stuart (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Anthony Stuart, b. 1914). *Res.,* Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 269 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

AGNEW, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.S.), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Fischer Agnew, Kt. Bach., formerly acting Judge of Calcutta High Ct. (d. 1903).

AGNEW, Lt.-Col. Quentin Graham Kinnaird, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Wigtownsh., late comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots. Fus. (Spec. Res.), formerly Maj. Manchester Regt.; Burma 1885-6 as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar, is a memb. of Hon. Corps Genin. at Arms: b. 1861 (3rd bro. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt.). *Res.,* Portpatrick, Wigtownsh.

AHLUWALIA—see "Ind. Titles."

AHMAD HUSSAIN, Maulvi, C.S.I. (1911), sec. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad, and Ch. Sec. to the Nizam's Govt.: b. 1863.

AHMAD KHAN—see "Janjira" and "Loharu."

AHSAN-ud-DIN, I.S.O. (1911), Magistr. and Collector, Bengal: b. 1869.

AIKINS, Knight. Sir James Albert Manning *Aikins,* Kt. Bach. (1914), a M.P. and K.C. of Canada, Hon. Lt.-Col. Winnipeg Rifles, and Hon. Bursar Univ. of Manitoba, was for 30 yrs. Couns. for Can. Pac. Railway at Winnipeg: b. 1852, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Mary French, dau. of the late *Hon.* C. C. Colby. *Res.,* Winnipeg.

AIKMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady A. (Catherine Maud, dau. of W. T. Richards, Burton-on-Trent), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Smith *A.,* Kt. Bach., formerly a Judge of High Ct., N.W. Prov. of India (d. 1917). *Res.,* 74 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E. (1912), Ind. Pub. Works Dept., is Ch. Eng., 2nd Class, Punjab: b. 1863.

AILESBURY, Marquess of. George William James Chandos *Brudenell-Bruce,* 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Middlesex Yeo., temp. A.S.C., late Roy. Wilts., is Hon. Lieut. R.N.R., a C.C. for Wilts.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 5th M.; b. May 21, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Madden and Lady Caroline Madden (sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim). *Seat,* Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611; Bn. Brudenell 1628; E. of Cardigan, 1661. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bruce of Tottenham, 1746; E. of Ailesbury, 1776. *U.K.*: M. of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Visc. Savernake, 1821.—The 2nd E. of Elgin was granted the English Earldom of Ailesbury for his devotion to the two Charleses. It became extinct in 1747 on the death of the 3rd Earl, but was revived to his nephew, whose son, the 2nd Earl by the new creation, was elevated to the Marquessate. The name Bruce was assumed by the 1st Earl of this later creation. The Barony of Brudenell was conferred upon Sir Thos. Brudenell, 1st Bt., and later on his devotion to the Royalist side was rewarded with the Cardigan Earldom (both he and the 1st Earl of Ailesbury had been imprisoned): the two titles came into the Ailesbury line under the 2nd Marq. in 1868 upon the death of the 7th E. of Cardigan (who led the Balaclava Charge). The 3rd Earl under the older creation had been given the Bruce of Tottenham Barony, and this by a special remainder passed to the above Sir Thos. Brudenell, from whom it eventually came back to the Ailesbury line.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brudenell-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6th) M.:
- Earl of Cardigan, heir to Marquessate, Chandos Sydney Cedric *B.-B.*, b. 1904 (2nd heir, George Lionel Thomas *B.-B.*, 1st cous. of Marq., b. 1880, see under Dau.-in-law of 3rd *M.*, below).
- Lady Ursula Daphne *B.-B.*, b. 1905.
- Lady Rosemary Enid *B.-B.*, b. 1907.

Issue of 5th M. (sists. of present):
- Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, now Lady *E. Hunt*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Harry Brady *H.* (Present Marquess, b. 1873.)
- Lady (Violet Louisa) Marjory, now Lady Marjory *Binney*, b. 1880, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, James *B. Res.*, Pampisford Hall, in Cambridge.

Sist. of 4th M. (1st cous. of present; granted rank of Marq.'s dau. 1887):
- Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, now Lady M. *Siewier*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Robt. Standish *S. Res.*, Hillmorton Hall, Rugby; The Grange, Epsom.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunt of present):
- Lady Ernestine Mary, now *Ctss. of Listowel*, b. 1847, mar. 1865 3rd Earl of L., q.v.
- Lord (Charles) Frederick *B.-B.*, M.A., a C.C. for Wilts., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 11 Gloucester Gate, Reg Pk., N.W.

— Dau.-in-law:
- Lady Robert *B.-B.* (Emma, dau. of the late Capel H. Leigh, mar. 1878 the late Com. Lord Robt. Thos. *B.-B.*, b. 1845, d. 1912. *Res.*, Stamford Lodge, Hayling I., Havant; 20 Beaufort Gdns., S.W. (mother of above and heir).

AILSA, Marquess of. Archibald *Kennedy*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), E. of Cassillis (*Scot.*); Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Ayrsh., late Hon. Com. Clyde Div. Nav. Vol. Res., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd M.: b. Sept. 1, 1847; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Evelyn Stuart, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (she died 1888); 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh MacMaster, of N.W. Provs. India. *Seats,* Culzean Castle and Cassillis House, Maybole, Ayrsh.; *town res.,* 65 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Kennedy, 1452; E. of Cassillis, 1509. *U.K.*: Bn. Ailsa, 1806; M. of Ailsa, 1831.—The 1st Ld. Kennedy was brother of the Bishop of St. Andrews, a great Scottish statesman, and was one of the six Regents during the minority of James III.: the 3rd Ld. was made E. of Cassillis. The 3rd Earl was one of the four Scottish deputies who were poisoned in France for objecting to the Crown Matrimonial of Scotland being given to the Dauphin on his marriage to Mary Queen of Scots. The 12th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony and Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Kennedy.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) M.:
By 1st merge.
- Earl of Cassillis (*pron.* Cassels), heir to Marquessate: Archibald *K.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., an advocate, Edinburgh, Maj., retd., 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: rejoined on outbreak of Europ. War and now with 1st Batt. at the Front: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Frances Emily, has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 22 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lord Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Ayrshire Yeo., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse: b. 1875.

Lady Aline, now The *Lady Kilmaine*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Hon. John E. Deane *Browne*, now 5th Bn. Kilmaine, q.v.

Lord Angus *K.*, Temp. Lieut. R.N.V. Res.: b. 1882.

By 2ND MRGE.

Lord Hugh *K.*, Lieut. Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.), late Lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., b. 1895.

Lady Marjory *K.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present):

(Present Marquess, b. 1847.)

Lady Julia Alice, now Lady *J. Follett*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 Col. Robt. W. Webb *F.*, son of the late Sir Wm. Follett. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. *Young*, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson *Y.*, G.C.M.G., q.v.

Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. *Fawkes*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Col. Lionel Grimston *F.*, late R.A. *Res.*, The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Alexander *K.* (Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo. T. Gordon, D.L., of Cuckney, Notts), mar. 1881 the late Lord Alexander *K.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, White Cottage, Ascot, Berks.

Lady John *K.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Learmonth, M.P.), mar. 1890 the late Lord John *K.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 9 Sloane Gt. Mans., D'Oyley St., S.W.

AINGER, Arthur Campbell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., late an Assist. Master at Eton Coll.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Mustians, Eton.

AINSLIE, Lt.-Col. Henry Sandys, C.M.G. (1915), Northumb. Fus., comdg. a Training Res. Batt.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1869.

AINSWORTH, Baronet. Sir John Stirling *Ainsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), V.D., M.P. for Argyllshire (*L.*), Sheriff of Cumberland 1901, formerly comd. 8th Vol. Batt. Border Regt.; son of the late Thos. Ainsworth, of The Flosh, Cleaton, Cumb.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Catherine, dau. of Robt. Reid Macredie. *Heir*, his son Thomas, 2nd Lt. 11th Huss. (b. 1885, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Lady Edna); 2nd heir, latter's son, John Francis, b. 1912). *Sents.*, Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, Argyllsh.; The Flosh, Cleaton, Cumb.; *town res.*, 55 Eaton Pl., S.W.

AINSWORTH, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, dau. of 4th M. Conyngham and wife of heir to above Btcy.

AINSWORTH, John, C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., a M.E.C., E. Africa Protect., Prov. Comssr. Nyanza, E.A.P., late Vice-Cons. and Sub-Commissr. E.A.P.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kisumu, Brit. E. Africa.

AIR, Viscount (*Scot.*, 1622), see "Bute, M. of."

AIRD, Baronet. Sir John *Aird*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a Lieut. for the City of London, late Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1886 Alicia Ellen, dau. of the late Jas. Hall Renton. *Heir*, his son John Renton, Lt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, his next son, Joseph Maurice, b. 1904). *Seat*, Brandon Pk., Suffolk; *town res.*, 22 Eaton Sq., S.W.

AIRD, Knight. Sir John *Aird*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Manager Canadn. Bk. of Commerce, Vice-Pres. Canadn. Bankers' Assoc., Dir. of National Trust Co., Ltd., Impl. Life Assur. Co., Brit. America Assur. Co., Western Can. Flour Mills Co., Ltd., was formerly engaged in rly. work; b. 1855, mar. 1887 Eleanor Lawlor, dau. of Jas. A. Johnston. *Res.*, 39 Madison Ave., Toronto.

AIREDALE, Baron. Albert Ernest *Kitson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., is an iron and steel manufacturer and a Dir. of London, City and Midland Bank; son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 7, 1863; suc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Edward Schunck. *Seats*, Gledhow Hall, Leeds; Cober Hill, Cloughton, Scarborough; *town res.*, 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Airedale, 1907. The 1st holder of both honours was a M.P. and had been Lord Mayor of Leeds at the time of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee.

Titled Relatives.

(*Kitson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Marguerite Emily *K.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Florence Evelyn *K.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Doris Claire *K.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Enid *K.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Violet *K.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Thelma Eirene *K.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Angela Estelle *K.*, b. 1905.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. and half-bro. and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrge.

(Present Baron, b. 1863.)

Hon. James Clifford *K.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1861.

Hon. Edward Christian *K.*, and heir, M.A., b. 1873, mar. 1903 Mary Katharine, dau. of Sami. Hirst (Hon. Mrs. Edward *K.*). *Res.*, Quarry Bene, Weetwood, Leeds.

Hon. Emily *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, 23 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Hon. Alice Hilda *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, Gledhow Grange, Leeds.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Roland Dudley *K.*, M.C. (1917), B.A., Capt. Leeds Rif. (Terr.), a Brig. Maj., b. 1882, mar. 1913, Sheila, dau. of the late Frank E. Vandeleur (Hon. Mrs. Roland *K.*). *Res.*, Roundhay Grange, Leeds,.

Hon. Olive Mary *K.*, b. 18—.

AIREDALE, Baron's Widow. (Mary) Laura Lady *A.*, dau. of the late E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stoner House, Petersfield, Hants.

AIRLIE, Earl of. David Lyulph Gore Wolseley *Ogilvy*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), M.C. (1916), Capt. 10th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation: son of 8th E.; b. July 18, 1893; suc. 1900; mar. 1917 Lady Alexandra Mary Bridget *Coke*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Seats*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Auchterhouse, Dundee.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Foster' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 9th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th: indeed this 4th E. himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their two disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

Titled Relatives.

(*Ogilvy.*)

Issue of 8th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. *Vincent*, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Berkeley V., C.M.G., q.v.

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, now Lady Helen *Freeman-Mitford* : b. 1890, mar. 1909 the late Maj. Hon. Clement *F.-M.*, D.S.O., killed in action, 1915, son of 1st Bn. Redesdale.
Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley *O.*, b. 1892.
(Present Earl, b. 1893.)
Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley *O.*, heir pres. to Earldom, 2nd Lieut. 12th Lancers ; b. 1895. (2nd heir, bis uncle Hon. Lyulph.)
The *deceased* Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley *O.*, M.C., Capt. Ir. Gds. : b. 1896, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (uncle and aunts of present) :

Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche *Hozier*, see "Hozier, K.'s Wid."
Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, now The *Dowager Lady Redesdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, 2nd Bn. Redesdale (d. 1916), q.v., widow.
Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. *Whyte*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 the late Theodore *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 10 Lisgar Terr., W. Kens., W.
Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley *O.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lieut. A.S.C., late Lieut. Scot. Horse (Terr.), was with Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900-1), has been an agriculturist in Western America : b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Denver, Colorado.
Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. *Cheape*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James *C.*, *Res.*, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, Fifesh.

AIRLIE, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess of *A.*, *née* Hon. Henrietta Blanche *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley, b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th E. of Airlie (d. 1881). *Res.*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth ; 6 York Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.—(2) Countess of *A.*, *née* Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth *Cowper*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary : b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900). *Res.*, Cortachy Castle, as above, and 29 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

AITCHISON, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

AITCHISON, Gen. Charles Tebbington, C.B. (Mil. 1875), I.A. retd. (1889) ; S. Mahratta country 1844-5, Persia, and Mutiny, comd. Bombay Dist. 1877-82 : b. 1825. *Res.*, 14 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

AITHRIE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

AITKEN, family name of Beaverbrook Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

AITKEN, George Atherton, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), an Assist. Sec., Home Office (Chmn. Juvenile Organisation Cmttee.), has served on various committees and was Priv. Sec. to Perm. Under Sec. (Sir Kenelm Digby) 1896-1901, is an authority on 18th century literature : b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.

AITKEN, John Hobson, I.S.O. (1916), late Ch. Clk. to the Govt. Office, I. of Man.

AIYAR—see "Subbaiyar."

AJAIGARH, the Maharajaof. H.H. Sir Sawai Ranjor Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), a Ruling Chief : b. 1852. *Res.*, Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

AKHUNDZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALABASTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Laura Abbie, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, Duke of—see Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, Earl of. Arnold Allan Cecil *Keppel*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), V.D., an A.D.C. to the King, a D.L. for Norfolk, served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Batt. C.I.V. (Dispatches) ; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. Terr., was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, now Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.) as Col. in Army, a M.P. 1892-4 (as Visc. Bury) : son of 7th E. ; b. June 1, 1858 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia *Egerton*, dau. of the late 2nd Bn. (afterwards 1st and only Earl) Egerton of Tatton. *Seat*, Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk ; *town res.*, 39 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation, E. of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, *Eng.* 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

Titled Relatives.
(*Keppel.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.* :

Visc. Bury (*pron.* Bewty), heir to Earldom : Walter Egerton George Lucian *K.*, M.C. (1916), Capt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Maj. Gds. M.G.C. and an In-str., was 2nd in Command Hood Batt. R. Nav. Bgde. at fall of Antwerp ; has been A.D.C. to Sir H. J. Goold-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., Earl Grey in Canada, and to Earl of Minto in India ; b. 1882, mar. 1909 Lady Judith Sydney Myee *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Issue : Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Derek William Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian *K.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Arnold Joost William *K.*, temp. Lieut. and Assist. Instr. of Aerial Gunnery Roy. Flying Corps, Europ. War 1914-5, France from 1916, has been Hon. Attaché at Brit. Legat. Teheran, b. 1884.
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek *K.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., Europ. War 1914-5. b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude *K.*, V.A.D. in France from 1914, b. 1892.
The *deceased* Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold *K.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., b. 1868, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(Present Earl, b. 1858.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady T. *Davidson*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 the late Col. W. Leslie *D.*, C.B., R.A., died on active service 1915. *Res.*, 5 St. George's Sq., S.W.
Hon. Sir Derek William George *K.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1863. See "Keppel, Kt. (2)."
Lady Hilda Mary *K.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Dow. Cfss.
Hon. George *K.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Maj. R.A. (Res.), is temp. Lt.-Col. High. L.I. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gordon Hldrs and Capt. Norfolk R.F. Res. Art. : b. 1865, mar. 1892 Alic. Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, 16 Grosvenor St., W.
Lady Leopoldina Olivia *K.*, a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.
Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. *Townley*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Sir Walter Beaupré *T.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Boyle*, b. 1871, mar. 1902 Capt. Wm. Hy. Dudley *B.*, R.N., Nav. Attaché at Rome, gt. grandson of 8th E. of Cork.

Dau. of 6th E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Charteris*, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.* (d. 1887), son of 8th E. of Wemyss. *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

ALBION RAJKUMAR BANERJI, C.I.E. (1911), M.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Dewan of Cochin : b. 1871. *Res.*, Trichur, Cochin, India.

ALBU, Baronet. Sir George *Albu*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1912), Chmn. and Man. Dir., Gen. Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., of Johannesburg ; b. (in Berlin), 1857 ; mar. 1888 Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorff. *Heir*, his son Walter George (b. 1892 ; and heir, next son, Geo. Werner, b. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. ; The Turrets, Johannesburg.

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. Alfred William, C.I.E. (1903), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908), has been Supt. of Indian Museum, and Prof. of Zoology in Med. Coll., Calcutta : b. 1859. *Res.*, Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent.

ALCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Nelson, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

ALCOCK, Walter Galbin, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917 ; 5th, 1911), Mus.Doc., Organist and Composer, Salisbury Cath., prev. Chapels Royal, officiated at last two coronations : b. 1861. *Res.*, 11 The Crescent, Surbiton, Surrey.

ALDENBURG, Count—see "Bentinck."

ALDENHAM, Baron. Alban George Henry *Gibbs*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.S.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co. ; a Lieut. for City of London, a M.P. 1892-1906 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. April 23, 1846 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope. *Seat*, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts. ; *res.*, The Manor House, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon ; 37 Portland Pl., W.

Creation. Bn. Aldenham, *U.K.* 1896.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (once Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

Titled Relatives. (*Gibbs.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Catherine Louisa *G.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Mildred Dorothea *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford *G.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, as above ; b. 1879, mar. 1904 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth (Hon. Mrs. *Gibbs*). *Res.*, 41 Connaught Sq. W. (2nd heir, Bn.'s bro. Hon. Vicary.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1846.)
Hon. Edith Caroline *G.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. Vicary *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with the Peer, late a M.P. (*C.*), is editor of new edition of "The Complete Peerage" ; b. 1853. *Res.*, Upp. Belg. St., with preceding.
Hon. Herbert Cokayne *G.*, M.A., High Sheriff of Herts 1913, also a partner in above firm, Dep.-Chmn. of Pub. Works Loans Commssn., and a Commissr. of Inc. Tax : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Durant (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *G.*). *Res.*, Briggens, Roydon, Ware ; 9 Portman Sq., W.
Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis *G.*, M.A., F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans, a 4th Cl. Chapl. to Perr. F. with rank of Capt. : b. 1856, mar. 1894 Mabel Alice, dau. of Chas. E. Barnett (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *G.*). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. Crutchley), mar. 1887 the late Hon. Henry Lloyd *G.* (d. 1907, the day after his father). *Res.*, 10 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

ALDERMAN, Lt.-Col. Walter William, C.M.G. (1916), Auckland Batt., New Zd. Imp. Force.

ALDERNEY, Visct.—see "Milford Haven, Marq."

ALDERSON, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Walter Alfred Hervey *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), temp. an Insp. of Infy., Comdg. Canadian Div. Expedn. Force, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt., Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Mashonald., S. Africa 1899-1901, late an A.D.C. to H.M., aftds. comdg. Poona Div. : b. 1859, mar. 1886 Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. O. P. Sergeant. *Club*, Marlborough.

ALDRICH, Adm. Pelham, C.V.O. (1902). R.N. retd. (1908), served in 'Challenger' and 'Alert,' and has been Adm. Supt. at Portsmth. Dockyd. : b. 1844. *Res.*, The Croft, Gt. Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffk.

ALDRIDGE, Lt.-Col. (Actg. Col.) Arthur Russell, C.S.I. (1911). C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., ret. 1914, is attd. to Hqrs., has been Sanit. Off., Army Hqrs., India, and an Instr. at R.A.M.C. School ; Tibet, 1903-4 : b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

ALEXANDER, family name of Caledon Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also of Cobham Barony for Hon. Robert ; and see below (and for Lady Emily).

ALEXANDER, Baronet *of Ballochmyle*. Sir Claud *Alexander*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886) ; B.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.) ; son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1896, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, the late Lady Diana Montgomerie), Rachel Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Hy. Holden, D.D. *Heir*, his son Wilfred Archibald (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Claud, b. 1897). *Seats*, Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh. ; Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex.

ALEXANDER, Baronet's Widow *of Ballochmyle*. Dowager Lady *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Alex. Speirs), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt. (d. 1899) *Res.*, Ballochmyle, as above ; 24 Old Queen St., Westmr., S.W.

ALEXANDER, Baronet *of Dublin*. Sir Lionel Cecil William *Alexander*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), D.S.O. (1916), Capt., temp. Maj., 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1896, mar. 1908 Nourouz Weston, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable. *Heir*, his son, Desmond William Lionel (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, a cousin, gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Robert Godfrey *A.*, b. 1894). *Res.*, The Cottage, Woburn Pk., Addlestone, Surrey.

*** The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house.

ALEXANDER, Baronets' Widows *of Dublin*. —(1) Kathleen, Lady *A.* (Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Dreaper), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Alexander, 4th Bt. (d. 1883).—(2) Lady *A. remrrd.* (Edith, dau. of the late Geo. F. H. La Fargue), mar., 1st, 1884, Sir Wm. Ford. Alexander, 5th Bt. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Fredk. W. Thurlow—retaining title. *Res.*, 6 Morpeth Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

ALEXANDER, Knight. Sir George *Alexander*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Hon. LL.D., late L.C.C., actor-manager of the St. James's Theatre, Pres. of R. Gen. Theatrical Fund, and Vice-Pres. of Actors', Benevolent Fund and of Soc. of West-End Theatre Managers. Chmn. Theatres Mut. Ins. Co., has Order of Mercy, a Pres. of the League : b. 1858, mar. Florence Théleur. *Res.*, Littlecourt, Chorley Wood, Herts ; 57 Pont St., S.W.

ALEXANDER, Viscount, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (subst. for "Visc. Caledon").

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

ALEXANDER, Maj. Dudley Henry, C.M.G. (1904), a Gen. Staff Off. 3rd Grade at W. Office; W. Yorks. Regt. retd., was Priv. Secs. to the E. of Ranfurly when Gov. of New Zealand : b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. Ernest Wright, C.M.G. (1915), *V.C* (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1870.

ALEXANDER, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. Maurice, C.M.G. (1917), Canadn. Local Frce., late Asst. Judge Adv.-Gen.

ALEXANDER, William, C.I.E. (1917), Traffic Dept. Gt. Ind. Penin. Rlwy., Wadi Bunder, Bombay.

ALFORD, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*), Lady *A.* (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Shand), mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd. Fleet Alford (d. 1905), son of the late Bp. Alford of Hong Kong ; 2ndly, 1906, Edwd. R. Burdon, son of Rt. Rev. Bp. Burdon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Icenhilde, Royston, Herts.

ALFORD, Viscount (*U.K.* 1815), a title of the Brownlow Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ALGOMA, Archbishop of. Most Rev. George *Thorneloe*, D.C.L., Abp. of Prov. of Ontario and Metropolitan. Canon of Quebec 1888-96 : b. 1848, mar. 1874, cons. 1897, Abp. 1915. *Res.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALI—see "Ghulam."

ALI BEG—see "Muhammad."

ALI HUSAIN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Lieut. 2nd Inf. Gwalior Contingent.

ALI IMAM, Syed *Hon.* Sir, K.C.S.I. (1914), barrister-at-law, a Puisne Judge Patna High Ct. from 1917, has been legal memb. of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India : b. 1869, widower.

ALI KHAN, Asaf, C.I.E. (1901), Lieut. Maler Kolla Sappers, served in China 1900.

ALI RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALIJAH—see "Ind. Titles."

ALINGTON (*pron.* all-), Baron. Humphrey Napier *Sturt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Dorset, a M.P. 1891-1904, formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeom. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Aug. 20, 1859 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Feodorowna *Yorke*, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke. *Seat*, Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset; *town res.*, 38 Portman Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Alington, *U.K.* 1876 (revival of a former Peerage—*Irel.* 1642-1723. *Eng.* 1682-91).

Titled Relatives.
(*Sturt.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Diana Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Brougham*, b. 1884, mar. 1908 Hon. Henry *B.*, son and heir of Bn. Brougham and Vaux.
Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., Europ. War 1914, b. 1893.
Hon. Napier George Henry *S.*, 2nd heir, Flight Lt. R.N.A.S., b. 1896.
Hon. Lois *S.*, b. 1900.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, now Hon. Lady *Meuz*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Visc. Chelsea (d. 1908), 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan ; 2ndly, 1919, Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.

ALINGTON, Baron's Widow. Evelyn Lady A. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Blundell Leigh), a memb. of League of Mercy, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Alington (d. 1904). *Res.*, 41 Portland Pl., W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Cyril, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, see "Visct. Cobham."

ALIPURA, Jagirdar of, C.S.I. (1887), *Rao Chhatrapati*, a Ruling Chief, but with personal title : b. 1853. *Res.*, Alipura, Bundelkand.

ALISON, Baronet. Capt. Sir Archibald *Alison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), late 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil., prev. Lieut. 1st Batt.), was Colon. Sec. in Bermuda 1888-1900 : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1907, mar. 1888 Georgina, dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell. *Heir*, his son Lieut. Archibald, R.N. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Lieut. Frederick Black *A.*, R.N., b. 1893). *Res.*, Possil House, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

ALLAN, Knight. Sir (Hugh) Montagu *Allan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907), Pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada and the Acadia Coal Co., Ltd., a Dir. of the Dominion Steel Corporation, Ltd. : b. 1860, mar. 1893 Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal ; in 1878 changed 2nd christn. name from Andrew to Montagu. *Res.*, Ravenscrag, Montreal; Montrose, Cacouna, Quebec.

ALLAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Allan, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), Baronet. Sir Henry Spencer Moreton *Havelock-Allan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.P. (*L.*) for Bishop Auckland, a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid., Maj. (temp.) attd. to Hqrs., late Serv. Bn. Lancs. Fus., prev. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Allan (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Moreton, b. 1899). *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

*** The renowned Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.—who, in conjunction with Gen. Sir Chas. Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir Colin Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), Baronet's Widow. Lady Alice *H.-A.*, *née* Moreton, dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie, b. 1843, mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., *V.C*, M.P., killed by the Afridis, 1897. *Res.*, 8 Hertford St., W.

ALLANSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cecil John Lyons, C.I.E., (1916), D.S.O (1915), L.A. ; a G.S.O., 1st Grade, formerly A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov., Bengal and Mil. Sec. to Gov. Madras ; Expdtny. Force : b 1877.

ALLANSON and WINN, Baron (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Headley, Bn."

ALLARDYCE, Knight. Sir William Lamond *Allardyce*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Gov. of Bahamas since 1915, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been Receiver Gen. and Assist. Colon. Sec. of Fiji, Actg. Gov. and Actg. High Commr. for Western Pacific, Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Ch. Justice of the Falkland Is., son of late Col. James Allardyce, LL.D. : b. 1861, mar. 1895 Constance Angel, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Molesworth Richd. Greene. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nassau, Bahamas.

ALLASON (BANNATINE-), Maj.-Gen. RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.A.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1903; comdg. a Highland Div. late Nowshera Bgde., prev. Orange Riv. Col. Dist.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrsh.

ALLBUTT, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir (THOMAS) CLIFFORD *Allbutt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.L.S., Regius Prof. of Physic at Cambridge and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1916 and 1917, a D.L. for W. Rid., and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., was a Commiss. in Lunacy 1889-92: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Susan, dau. of the late Thos. England. *Res.*, St. Radegund's, Cambridge.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York), mar. 1880 Sir William Hy. Allchin, M.D. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks; 5 Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

ALLCHIN, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1908), over 40 years in Charity Commssn., ret. 1908 as an Assist. Commissr.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Westcott, Falmouth.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Chmn. of Ebbw Vale Co., Chmn. of H. Bessemer & Co., and Vice Pres. of Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, T.F. Res., has comd. 3rd Brig. W. Rid., and 5th London Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1852. *Res.*, Bents Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield; 100, Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY BROOKES *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Pathology and Dean of Faculty of Med., Melbourne Univ.; has been Pres. of Australasian Med. Congress and of Roy. Commissn. on Sanitary State of Melbourne: b. 1854, mar. 1891, Ada, dau. of the late Henry Mason, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Melbourne University.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (3). Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Allen*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.A., Min. of Defence, N. Zeald.: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Mary Hill *Richards*, of Somerset. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

ALLEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS.—(1) LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Watson Mactaggart), mar. 1893 Sir Chas. Geo. Hillersden Allen, Kt. Bach. I.C.S. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 110 Oakwood Ct., W.—(2) LADY *A.* (Maud, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Wm. Allen, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Free Chase, Hayward's Heath, Sussex; 6, Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

ALLEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES PETER *Allen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., M.P. for Stroud (*L.*), a D.L. for Glos., late a Charity Commissr., barrister-at-law; Capt. and Hon. Maj. T.F. Res., late Maj. 5th Vol. Batt. Glos. Regt.: b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Polehill, Harrietsham, Maidstone; 37 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

ALLEN, Brig.-Gen. ALFRED JAMES WHITACRE, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late the Buffs; S. Africa 1879, Soudan 1884-5, Tirah 1897, now a Comdr. at Hqrs. (as temp. Br.-Gen) late comdg. 74th Inf. Brig., formerly Troops in Ceylon: b. 1857. *Res.*, Bearstead, Kent.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, I.S.O. (1903), late Chief Clk. Public Works Loan Board: b. 1845. *Res.*, The Lees, Sidcup, Kent.

ALLEN, Flt.-Paymr. BERTRAM COWLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), R.N., S. Africa, 1899-1900 (spec. prom.): b. 1875.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Ir. Rif., retd., late an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1859.

ALLEN, GEORGE THOMAS, C.M.G. (1913), I.S.O. (1903), Sec. to Treas. Dept., and Commissr. of Pensions, Commonwealth of Australia: b. 1852. *Res.*, Harrold, Selborne Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

ALLEN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. HUGH MORRIS, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1908), I.A., ret. 1913, now T.F. Res. and attd. to Hqrs., late comdg. 7th Bn. The Black Watch (Terr.); N.W. Front. 1897-8, Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1908, has been a D.A.A.G.: b. 1867.

ALLEN, Capt. JOHN DERWENT, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.N., comdd. H.M.S. *K-nt*, Falkland Islds.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. JOHN WOOLEY, C.M.G. (1916), L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War; a barrister-at-law: b. 1865 (son of the late Sir Wigram A., K.C.M.G.).

ALLEN, RAYMOND CECIL, C.M.G. (1917), Dir. of Surveys and Land Offrs., Uganda.

ALLENBY, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN *Allenby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915); G.O. Comdg.-in-Ch. in Egypt, prev. 3rd Army Corps in France, Col. 5th Lancers; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululand 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Palestine 1917, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Cav.: b. 1861, mar. 1896 Adelaide Mabel, dau. of the late Horace E. Chapman. *Res.*, 107 Onslow Sq., S.W.

ALLENBY, Rear-Adm. REGINALD ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., retd. 1915; Egypt 1882, late Naval Attaché for Germany, Holland, and Denmark: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

ALLENDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. Edith, LADY A. (Edith Althea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. M. Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Col. Sir Geo. F. Colley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st Bn. Allendale (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT *Beaumont*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., has been Vice-Chambn. of the Household to King Edward, and Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd., Hon. Maj. retd. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeom.; a D.L. for Northumbd. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a M.P. 1895-1907: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 2, 1865; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1907; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud *Vane-Tempest*, dau. of 5th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Bretton Pk., Wakefield; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, Northumb.; *town res.*, 144 Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Allendale, 1906; Visc. Allendale, 1911.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beaumont.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) Visc.:

Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING *B.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., Capt. 2nd Life Gds., b. 1890.
Hon. Margaret Helen, b. 1892, now *Visctss. Ebrington*, mar. 1917 Visct. *E.*, heir of Earl Fortescue, q.v.
Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Agatha Violet *B.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present Visc.):

Margaret Harriet, now The *Lady Poltimore*, b. 1867, mar. 1881 Hon. Coplestone R. G. W. Bampfylde, now 3rd Bn. Poltimore, q.v.
Amy Virginia, now Amy *Lady Erabourne*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. E. (d. 1909), q.v. (Baron's Widow 2).
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1860.)

Hon. Edward de Grey *B.*, Maj. Lancs. Huss. (Yeo.), a Remount Off., late Maj. 16th Lancers, b. 1862.
Hon. Hubert George *B.*, late a M.P. (*L.*), b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Wotton House, Aylesbury (property of Earl Temple); 6 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

ALLERTON (*pron.* ăll-), Baron. George Hebbert *Jackson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut., temp. Capt., Army Ordn. Dept., son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 20, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Katherine Louisa, dau. of Wm. Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks. *Seat*, Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; *res.*, The Firs, Wetherby, Yorks.; *town res.*, 41 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Allerton, 1902.

Titled Relatives.
(*Jackson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Dorothy Grace *J.*, b. 1900.
Hon. George William Lawies *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Stanley.)
Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (*bro. and sists. of present*):
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. (Francis) Stanley *J.*, B.A., M.P. (*U.*) for Howdenshire, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julia Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Harrison-Broadley, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Stanley *J.*). *Res.*, 41, Hyde Park Sq., W.
Hon. Alice Tempest, now Hon. Mrs. Harrison *Tinsley*, mar. 1891, wid. 1900. *Res.*, Allerton Hall, as above.
Hon. Ella Constance, now Hon. Mrs. George *Harper*, mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Geo. Montague *H.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Annie, now Hon. Mrs. *Sagar-Musgrave*, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Abraham Musgrave *S.-M.* *Res.*, Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds.
Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Beddard*, mar. 1896 Arth. Philip *B.*, M.D. *Res.*, 117 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Grace Mary, now Hon. Lady *Brocklebank*, mar. 1898 Sir Aubrey *B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

ALLEYNE, Baronet. Sir John Meynell *Alleyne*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), D.S.C. (1917), Lieut. R.N.: grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Reynold Meynell, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1892; 2nd heir their 2nd cous., William Norman, b. 1903). *Seat*, Chevin, Belper, Derbysh.

ALLFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

ALLISON, Knight. Sir Robert Andrew *Allison*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Cumberld., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Dir. of the Midland Rlwy. Co.: b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sara Eudora, dau. of the late Canon Slater, of Bournemouth. *Res.*, Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.

ALLISTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Mary, dau. of Thos. Loader), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. P. Alliston, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of London (d. 1912).

ALLIX, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

ALLMAN, Robert, C.M.G. (1901), L.R.C.P.I., late Princ. Med. Offr. of Southn. Nigeria (Benin 1897, Aro 1901): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Cowper Villas, Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

ALLOA, Baron (*Scot.* 1489), a title of the Mar and Kellie Earldom, claimed also by the E. of Mar.

ALLOM, Knight. Sir Charles Carrick *Allom*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of Messrs. White, Allom and Co., decorators, has been a memb. of several R. Commissions in connection with Internat. Exhibitions: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Laura, dau. of Albert Latham. *Res.*, Totteridge, Herts.

ALLSOPP, family name of Hindlip Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

ALLWOOD, James, C.M.G. (1903), late Collector-Gen. of Customs, Excise, &c., in Jamaica.

ALMOND, Rev. John Macpherson, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. and Dir. of Chapl.'s Servs. Canad. Contingent (as Hon. Col.); S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1872.

ALNWICK, Baron Lovaine of (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

ALSTON, Acting Capt. Alfred Gilmore, C.M.G. (1917), R.N. retd.

ALSTON, Beilby Francis, C.B. (Civ. 1913), a Senior Clerk in For. Office, has been Chargé d'Affaires in Peking: b. 1868. *Res.*, 19 Draycott Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

ALTAMONT, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1771), only son and heir of Marq. of Sligo.

ALTHAM, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Altham *Altham* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), temp. Q.M.G. in India, late Roy. Scots; Gallipoli, Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1900, Egypt, has been in charge of Administr. Southn. Comd., prev. on Gen. Staff in S. Africa: b. 1856, mar. 1880 Georgina Emily, dau. of W. Macpherson Nicol. *Res.*, Rotherwood, Salisbury.

ALTHORP, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1765), eld. son and heir of Earl Spencer.

ALTMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thos. Vernon), mar. 1869 Sir Albert Joseph Altman, Kt. Bach., a Lieut. of City of London (d. 1912). *Res.*, 44 Pattison Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ALTON, Paym.-in-Ch. Francis Cooke, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1917), R.N. (ret. 1914), was Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898-1901: b. 1856.

ALVAREZ, Justin Charles William, I.S.O. (1908), M.R.A.S., Fell. of Imper. Inst., late Consul-Gen. at Trebizond, prev. at Tripoli: b. 1859. *Res.*, Sliema, Malta.

ALVERSTONE Viscounty (*U.K.* 1913)—*extinct* from 1916 at death of only Visct., who was 1900-13 Lord Chief Just. of England (surname *Webster*).

Daughter of late Visct.
Hon. Dora Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Shaw *Mellor*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alfred Shaw *M.*, M.B. *Res.*, 10 Palace Gate, Kens., W.
The *late* Hon. Arthur Harold *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902, having mar. 1898 Gwladys Marie, dau. of Sir Pras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; she re-married 1905 as Mrs. Iain *Ramsay*, forfeiting title. *Res.*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay, N.B.; Bengeo House, Hertford.

ALWAR, Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Sawai Jai Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1909), K.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army: b. 1882.

AMAR NATH, Rai Sahib Diwan, C.I.E. (1911), Ch. Min. to H.H. the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

AMBALAWANAR KANAGASABAI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), late a M.L.C., Ceylon.

AMBERLEY, Viscount (*U.K.* 1861), a title of the Russell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

AMBICA CHARAN CHATTERJEE, I.S.O. (1913), Sherishtadar of Dist. Judges' Ct., Comilla, Bengal.

AMEER AHMED, Capt., M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Bhopal State Lancers.

AMEER ALI, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Syed *Ameer Ali*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a member of the Judic. Comm. of the Priv. Counc., late a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bengal: b. 1849, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Cottage, Graffham, Petworth; 2 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

AMES, Knight. Sir Herbert Brown *Ames*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., M.P. for Antoine Div. of Montreal since 1914, Memb. of Counc. Pub. Instruction, Prov. of Quebec; is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Sec. Patriotic Fund of Canada: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Louise Marion, dau. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. *Res.*, 54 St. François Xavier St., Montreal, Canada.

AMHERST (the *h* pronounced), family name of the following Earldom. *Index* to that line (A.) and to part of that of "Amherst of Hackney" (A.H., *Tyssen-Amherst*), see below:

Ly. Catherine, A. Ly. Florentia, A. Hn. Marg. Mitf. A.H.
Ly. Charlotte, A. Hn. Humphrey Ly. Margaret, A.
Ly. Evelyn, A. Wm., A. Ly. Mary E., A.
Hn. Florence, A.H. Ly. Joan Gert. E., A. Hn. Sibyl, A.H.

AMHERST, Earl. Hugh *Amherst*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Nile Exped. 1884-5: son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd: b. Jan. 30, 1856; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1896 the Hon. Eleanor Clementina *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan. *Seat*, Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creations. Bn. Amherst, *Gt. Br.* 1788; Earl Amherst and Visc. Holmesdale, *U.K.* 1826.—The 1st Baron was a Field-Marshal Com.-in-Chief of the British Army in N. America 1758-64, afterwards of the entire British Army; was also a Knight of the Bath. His nephew, who succeeded under special remainder by a second patent, and who was Envoy to China and Viceroy of India, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Amherst.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Visc. Holmesdale, heir to Earldom, Jeffery John Archer *A.*, Lt., actg. Capt. Coldstream Gds., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1876.
Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Evelyn *A.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Humphrey William *A.*, and heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Catherine *A.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Seymour St., W.
Lady Elinor, now Lady E. *Denison*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 the late Capt. Wm. Evelyn *D.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ossington, Newark, Notts.
Lady Charlotte Florentia *A.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, with Lady Margaret.
(Present Earl, b. 1856.)

AMHERST, Earl's Widow, *remrrd.* Alice Countess A. (dau. of the late Edwd. Probyn, Esq.), mar. 1st, 1878 (as 2nd wife), 5th E. of Lisburne (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1889 (also as 2nd wife), 3rd Earl Amherst (d. 1910); 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Sapieha Kodinski, Chambn. to Emp. of Austria. *Res.*, Pläs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 15 Basil Mansions, Basil St., S.W.

AMHERST (TYSSEN-), family name of older members of the following Brny. (see Index above).

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, Baroness. Mary Rothes *Cecil* (*née* Tyssen-Amherst), Bnss. and in line, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: dau. of 1st Bn.; b. April 25, 1857; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1885 Lord William Cecil, C.V.O., son of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Seat*, Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; *res.*, Lou Castère, Valescure, St. Raphael, Var, France; *town res.*, 23 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Amherst of Hackney, *U.K.* 1892 (with special remainder, in default of male issue, to eld. daughter and her issue male). The original name of the family, though very variously spelt, was taken from a place called Amherst, near Tonbridge. Late in the 18th century an heiress succeeded to the title and to the Tyssen property (mainly in Hackney) and married Mr. Wm. George Daniel, who therefore appended "Tyssen" to that surname. But this has been exchanged for "Tyssen-Amhurst," the son of the latter again reverting to the original spelling of the last syllable.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present Bnss.—name *Cecil:*
The *deceased* Hon. William Amherst *C.*, Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1886 (killed in action, 1914).
Hon. Thomas James Amherst *C.*, Capt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1887; mar. 1912 Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.*). *Res.*, 310 Vancouver St., Victoria, Brit. Columbia.
Hon. John Francis Amherst *C.*, a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1890.
Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1893.

Dau.-in-law and heir to Barony:
Hon. Mrs. William *C.* (Gladys, dau. of Col. H. C. Baggallay), mar. 1910 the late Hon. William A. *C.*, above. *Res.*, 1 Onslow Sqr., Onslow Sqr., S.W.

Issue:
William Alexander Evering *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1912.
Henry Kerr Auchmuty *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present Bnss.) name orig. *Tyssen-Amherst:*
Hon. Sibyl Margaret *T.-A.*
Hon. Florence Margaret *T.-A.* } Ladies of Justice
Hon. Margaret Mitford *T.-A.* } St. John Jerus.
Hon. Alicia Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Cecil*, Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar. 1898 Rt. Hon. Evelyn *C.*, M.P. See "Cecil, P.C. (2)."
Hon. Geraldine Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Drummond of Megginch*, mar. 1890 Capt. Malc. *D. of M. Res.*, Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady A. of H. (Margaret Susan *Tyssen-Amherst*, dau. of the late Adm. Robt. Mitford), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: mar. 1856 the 1st Bn. Amherst of H. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with her dau. above.

AMINUDDAULA—see "Ind. Titles."

AMIR—see ditto.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), Baronet. Sir Ian Murray *Heathcoat-Amory*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.B.E. (1917), and a D.L. for Devon; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Alxandra Georgina, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Geo. H. Seymour, C.B. *Heir*, his son John *H.-A.*, Lt. Devon Regt. (Terr.) (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick, b. 1900). *Seat*, Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton, Devon.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.-A.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Unwin), mar. 1863 Sir John H. Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Hensleigh, Tiverton.

AMPHLETT, Knight's Widow (*remrd.*). Lady *A.* (Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. P. Amphlett, Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1904, Bryan H. Holme, —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Clarence Lodge, Tunb. Wells.

AMPTHILL (*pron.* Amt-hill), Baron. Oliver Arthur Villiers *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), M.A., late Gov. of Madras (was Acting Viceroy 1904), late Lt.-

Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.), aftds. a Serv. Batt., now holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs.. is Chmn. Beds. Territ. Force Assoc. and a D.L. for the Co., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies: son of 1st Bn. and 1st cousin of D. of Bedford; b. Feb. 19, 1869; suc. 1884 (*U.*); mar. 1894 Lady Margaret *Lygon*, C.I., a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Seat*, Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford; *town res.*, 65 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ampthill, *U.K.* 1881.—Lord Odo Wm. Russell, youngest brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford, was created 1st Baron after a long diplomatic service, including that of Ambassador to the Court of Germany.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
Hon. JOHN HUGO *R.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lieut. R.N., Europ. War, b. 1896.
Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward *R.*, 2nd heir, Sub-Lieut. R.N., Dardanelles 1915, b. 1898.
Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon *R.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Leopold Oliver *R.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Phyllis Margaret *R.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON), b. 1865.)
Hon. Theophilus (Odo William) Villiers *R.* ("Hon. Theo Russell"), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Diplm. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (prev. to Sir E. Grey) at For. Offs., Diplomatic in Brit. Emb. at Vienna, prev. Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, and has been 1st Sec. at Berlin, and at Vienna, b. 1870, mar. 1910 the Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of Count Rex of Saxony (Hon. Mrs. Theo *R.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers *R.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *R.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, *Lt.-Col.* 5th Batt., prev. Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt.; b. 1874, mar. 1905 Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late Geo. E. Martin (Hon. Mrs. Victor *R.*). *Res.*, 17 Hornton St., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers *R.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Maj. Lemp. Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Mil. Attaché at Berlin, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Ulster Div.; twin with preceding, mar. 1909 Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude Gunmess (Hon. Mrs. Alick *R.*). *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers *R.*, b. 1879.

AMPTHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., V.A., *née* Lady Emily Theresa *Villiers*, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, b. 1843, mar. 1868 1st Bn. Ampthill (d. 1884). *Res.*, Ampthill Pk., Beds.; 86 Eaton Sq. *&S.W.*

ANANT SADASHIV TAMBE, Rao Bahadur, I.S.O. (1914), Dep. Assist. Polit. Agent, Junagadh State, Bombay.

ANCASTER, EARL of. GILBERT *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., M.A.; Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (see note under "Cholmondeley, Marq."), a D.L. for Perthsh., Chmn. of Kesteven (Line.) Q.S., Lt.-Col. Terr. F. Res., prev. comdg. Lincs. Yeo., a M.P. 1894-1910 (as Lord Willoughby de Eresby); son of 1st Earl; b. July 29th, 1867; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Eloise Laurence, dau. of the late W.L. Breese, of New York. *Seats*, Normanton Pk., Rutland, nr. Stamford; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs.; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 95 Lancaster Gate, W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, 1313 by writ. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1733. *U.K.*: Bn. Aveland, 1856; E. of Ancaster, 1892.—The 1st Bn. Willoughby was an active supporter of Edward I. in his French and Scottish wars. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 1st Bn. Gwydyr, and thus the two titles became for a time united; but on the death of the 3rd Bn. G. in 1870 that Peerage passed to a cousin, whilst the older Barony was awarded (after a brief abeyance) to his elder sister, widow of the 1st Bn. Aveland, who was previously Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 5th Bt., and whose mother was Ctss. of Dysart in her own right. His son, the father of the present Peer, who was thus a Baron through both his father and mother, and grandson of a Countess, was created Earl of Ancaster. He assumed the names Drummond and Willoughby 1852. The present E. is 22nd Baron Willoughby, but 25th when Baronesses are counted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.:*
Lady Catherine Mary Clementina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1906.
LORN WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, heir to Earldom: Gilbert James *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1907.
Lady Priscilla *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1909.
Hon. John *H.-D.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Evelyn Clementina, now Lady *E. Ewart*, Order of Mercy; b. 1864, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *E.*, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Rutherford*, b. 1866, mar. 1902 the late Gideon Macpherson *R.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 31 Sloane Ct. W., Chelsea, S.W.
(PRESENT EARL), b. 1867.)
Lady Nina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 177 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Charles Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.M.G. (1916), Col. late comdg. 6th Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), and 25th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt., prev. Maj. 3rd Batt. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2 and Expeditny. Force; b. 1870, mar. 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, 95 Harley St., W.
Hon. Claud Hamilton *H.-D.-W.*, late Coldstrm. Gds., M.P. for Stamford (C.), now Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. M.G.C., T.C., prev. 8th Batt. Chesh. Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1872, mar. 1905, as 2nd husb., Lady Florence *Astley*, dau. of 23rd Bn. Grey, and widow of Bertram F. Frankland-Russell-Astley. *Res.*, 5 Upper Berkeley St., W.
Lady Cecilie, now Lady Cecilie *Goff*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Thos. Laurence Edwd. *G. Res.*, Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon; 46 Pont St., Belg. Sq., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.
Lady Mary Adelaide, now *Ctss. of Dalhousie*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the 14th Earl of.
The *deceased* Hon. Peter Robert *H.-D.-W.*, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1885, lost in naval action off Chili 1914, mar. as below.
— *Daus.-in-law:* —
Lady Muriel *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Charles above.
Lady Florence *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Claud.
Mrs. William *Phipps* (Pamela May, dau. of Col. W. G. Ross, C.B.), mar. 1913, she above Hon. Peter; resdy. 1917, Com. Wm. D. P., M.V.O., R.N., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. Aveland (aunts of present E.):
Hon. Clementina Charlotte, now *Hon. Lady Tryon*, q.v., b. 1833, mar. 1869 the late Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. *T.* (d. 1893).
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia *Willoughby* (her mother having when in widowhood assumed that name in lieu of Heathcote), b. 1838. *Res.*, Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincs.; 4 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

ANCASTER, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *A.*, *née* Lady Evelyn Elizabeth *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, who suc. as 2nd Bn. Aveland 1867, as 24th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby 1888 and was cr. 1st E. of Ancaster 1892 (d. 1910). *Res.*, Normanton Park, Stamford.

ANCRAM, EARL of (*Scot.* 1633 and 1701), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, borne by the heir when the first-born of the family. *Obs. Ancram* and not *Ancrum* is the recognised style of the heir, but see "Lothian" under Creations.

ANDERSON, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), twice Lord Mayor of Belfast; Chmn. of Sir Jno. Arnott and Co. and of Anderson and McAuley, Ltd., and of

several other Cos., also of Belfast Y.M.C.A.: b. 1837, mar. 1890 Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, Bishops—see "Moosonee" and "Riverina."

ANDERSON, Knight (1). Sir Alan Garrett *Anderson*, K.B.E. (1917), an additl. Civil Lord and Controller at Admy. from 1917, formerly Vice-Chmn. of Wheat Commsn. at Bd. of Trade.

ANDERSON, Knight (2). Sir Charles Alexander *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1904), late R.A., has Albert Medal; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burmah 1885-6. and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now temp. an Army Comdr. in India, late comdg. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. troops in China: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Ellen Katherine, dau. of G. Bevan Russell, M.D. *Res.*, Lucknow, India.

ANDERSON, Knight (3). Sir George *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Treasurer and Chf. Offr. of Bank of Scotld., Pres. of Inst. of Bankers in Scotld., was Dep. Usher of the White Rod of Scotland at last two Coronations: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of his relative Alex. Anderson, of London. *Res.*, Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn.

ANDERSON, Knight (4). Sir John *Anderson*, G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G. 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., LL.D., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon since 1916, late Perm. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, prev. Gov. of Straits Settmts. and of Labuan, High Commissr. for Protected States in Malay Penins. and of Brunei, and Cons.-Gen. for States of British Nth. Borneo and Sarawak; has been attached to important Commssns. and Confs., was on Staff of H.M. during his visit to the Colonies before accession: b. 1858, mrrd. *Res.*, The Queen's Ho., Colombo.

ANDERSON, Knight (5). Sir John *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of Messrs. Guthrie and Co., Ltd., E. India Merchants. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam in London, late a M.L.C. Straits Settlements; b. 1852, mar. 1901 Winifred Ethel Dunbar, dau. of the late J. Billing Pope. *Res.*, Eastcote Place, Eastcote, nr. Pinner, Middx.

ANDERSON, Knight (6). Sir Kenneth Skelton *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1909), a memb. of Shipping Control Cmttee., Man. of Orient Steam Nav. Co., and a memb. of Messrs. Anderson, Anderson & Co., of Fenchurch St., b. 1866, mar. 1894 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Jas. C. Stevenson, M.P. *Res.*, Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Ardtaraig, Argyll.

ANDERSON, Knight (7). Sir Robert *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Commissr. Metrop. Police and head of Crim. Investig. Dept., author of works on theology and agst. Higher Criticism and Home Rule: b. 1841, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes Anderson. *Res.*, 39 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

ANDERSON, Knight (8). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir Robert Murray McCheyne *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Staff London H.Q. Austral. Imp. Fce.

ANDERSON, Knight (9). Sir Robert Rowand *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.B.A., Hon. R.S.A., architect: b. 1834, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of late Henry Ross. *Res.*, Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothn.; 16 Rutland Sq., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Knight (10). Sir William Maurice Abbot *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.B., Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and memb. Brit. Laryngolog. and Brit. Med. Assocs., Hon. Surg. to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. Lond.: b. 1861: mar. 1898 Maude, dau. of the late Wm. Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, 36 Harley St., W.; 3 Medina Terr., Hove.

ANDERSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *A.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Saumarez* (dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, widow of 5th Bn. Boston, own sist. of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn., but preferring title as above), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florence Irby, who became the above 5th Bn. (d. 1877); 2ndly. 1883, the late Sir Henry P. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) Lady *A.* (Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alex. Ronaldson), mar. 1864 Sir Thos. McCall Anderson, Kt. Bach. M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and late Dean of Med. Faculty of same (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6, University Gdns., Glasgow.—(3) Lady *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D.), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Jno. Anderson, late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1908). *Res.*, Belize, Brit. Honduras.

ANDERSON, Lord (of *Session*). Andrew Macbeth *Anderson*, M.A., LL.B., appd. 1913 a Judge of Session, with title "(Hon.) Lord Anderson," prev. Sol.-Gen. for Scot. and a M.P. (*L.*) 1910-1, appd. K.C. 1908: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kate, dau. of the late Geo. Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. *Res.*, 3 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina, sist. of 9th E. of Drogheda (q.v.), and wife of Sir Robt. Anderson, K.C.B., Kt. 7.

ANDERSON, Arthur Robert, C.I.E. (1915), Memb. Indian Rly. Bd.

ANDERSON, Capt. David Murray, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N.; Brass Riv. Exped., 1895, Ashanti 1896, late Comm. in H.M. yacht "Victoria and Albert"; born 1874. *Club*, U. Serv.

ANDERSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Francis James, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E.; Burma 1885-6: b. 1865.

ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Chapl. to Forces, 1st Class.

ANDERSON, Dr. (Louisa A.) Garrett, C.B.E. (1917), Organiser of the first Hosp. to be managed by women at the Front.

ANDERSON, Gen. Harry Cortlandt, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A.; Sutlej and Mutiny, is Col. 4th Rajpoots: b. 1826.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I. (1897), late Actg. Commissr. of Derajat, prev. Dep. Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1851. *Res.*, 2 Lansdown Cresc., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Lt-Col. John, C.I.E. (1917), M.B., I.M.S., retd., Memb. of Medical Bd., India Off.

ANDERSON, John, William Stewart, M.V.O. (4th class 1911), an Addtl. Asst. Sec., Secretary's Dept., Admiralty: b. 1874. *Res.*, 28 Argyll Rd., Kensington, W.

ANDERSON, Surg.-Gen. Louis Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1913), A.M.S., now Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs., Ireland; Sudan 1884-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

ANDERSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Nelson Graham, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900, Zakka Khel 1908, has been a Supply and Transport Offr., I.A., now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1875.

ANDERSON, Robert, C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. of Uganda Govt. Rails., prev. of lines in Scotld., Mexico, and Venezuela: b. 1858. *Club*, Caledonian.

ANDERSON, Hon. Mrs. Stuart, dau. of 1st Bn. Hothfield.

ANDERSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1904), late Supt. of Registry, Bd. of Trade. *Res.*, Roseville, Shepperton-on-Thames.

ANDERSON, Maj. Thomas Alexander Harvie, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Sec. of City of Glasgow T.F. Assoc.

ANDERSON, Col. William Christian, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., Gurkha Rif.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1879, Sudan 1885, Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick, C.M.G. (1913), an Embktn. Staff Off., Canadian Res. of Officers; served in Fenian Raids 1866-70, is Ch. Eng., Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Dom. of Canada: b. 1851. *Res.*, Ottawa.

ANDOE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of the late Thos. Bromley, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Hilary G. Andoe, K.C.B., of nav. serv. from 1855 (d. 1905). *Res.*, 33 St. John St., Oxford.

ANDOVER, Viscount (*Eng.* 1622), courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Suffolk and Berkshire when a son.

ANDREW, Engr.-Comm. George Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

ANDREWS, Bishop—see "Hokkaido."

ANDREWS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William Drennan *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., late Judge of Probate Ct., Ireld., formerly of Excheq. and Matrimon. Divs., appd. Q.C. 1872: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 51 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

ANDREWS, Edward Jordon, I.S.O. (1909), late Publ. Treasurer for Jamaica: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kingston.

ANDREWS, James Frank, I.S.O. (1913), Clerk of Ex. Counc. and Sec. to Cabinet, Dom. of New Zealand, prev. Pte. Sec. to 3 successive Prime Ministers: b. 1848. *Res.*, 35 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.

ANDRUS, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alchin, C.M.G. (1916), N. Staffs. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Dongola 1896, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mesopotamia: b. 1872.

ANGERS, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Auguste Réal *Angers*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Hon. LL.D., K.C., a memb. of the King's Privy Counc. for Canada, has been Att.-Gen., a Puisne Judge, and Lt.-Gov. of Quebec: b. 1838, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Alphonse Hamel, dau. of the late Alex. Le Moine. *Res.*, Montreal.

ANGIER, Knight. Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel *Angier*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., memb. of the steamship firm of Angier Bros., a Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., Pres. 1905 of Chamb. of Shipping of U.K., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom., is Vice-Pres. Brighton Tariff Reform League: b. 1843, mar. 1897 Lilian Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. Routledge. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

ANGLESEY, Marquess of. Charles Henry Alexander *Paget*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911-12, Assist. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff, late A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Wm. Birdwood, Dardanelles, prev. to Gen. Sir John Maxwell, Cairo, Capt. Household Cav., late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. (Res. of Offrs): 1st cousin of 5th Marq., son of Lord Alex. Victor Paget, and gt. grandson of the Waterloo Fd.-Marshal; b. April 14, 1885; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1912 Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Seats*, Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords.; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey (the name "Anglesey Castle" is abandoned).

Creations. Bn. Paget, *Exp.* 1553 by writ; E. of Uxbridge, *Gt. Br.* 1784; M. of Anglesey, *U.K.* and a Bt. *Irel.* 1730.—The 1st Bn. Paget was executor to Henry VIII. and raised to the Peerage under Edward VI. The 9th Bn. obtained the Uxbridge Earldom, he being cousin of a previous Earl of that title, which had subsisted 1714-69. His successor was raised to the Marquessate, having been greatly distinguished in the Peninsular War and having at Waterloo led the grand charge which is considered to have decided the victory; he was afterwards twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The line of succession from 1769 has descended from Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., who had married the heiress of the Paget Bny., and whose son, the above 9th Bn. and 1st Earl, immediately assumed the ancient family name. A former Earldom of *Anglesey* belonged to a distinct family—that of Villiers—and lasted 1623-60; this was followed in 1661 by the awarding of the same title to the 2nd Visc. Valentia, but it also expired as noticed under the latter peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Paget.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.* (co-heiresses to Paget Bny.):
Lady Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia *P.*, b. 1913.
Lady —— *P.*, b. 1916.

Bro. and sists. of present (5*th*) *M.* (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1906):
Lord Victor William *P.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Earldom and Bty., late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., now Capt. Res. of Officers and a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1889, mar. 1913 Olive Mary, dau. of Geo. Meatyard and known on the stage as "Olive May" (Lady Victor *P.*). *Res.*, 1 Cumberland House, Kensington Gore, W. (and heir to 3 titles his son Henry Alexander Reginald, b. 1914).
Winifred Constance Hester, *Viscss. Ingestre*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 the late Visc. I. (d. 1915); see under Shrewsbury Earldom (respec. as to style of address).
Beatrice Eleanor, now *Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1883, mar. 1904, see "Pembroke and Montgomery, E. of."

— *Daus.-in-law* (of 2nd M. and mother of present):
Lady Alexander *P.* (mother of 2nd M., *née* Hon. Hester Emily *Stapleton-Cotton*), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alexander Victor *P.* (d. 1896). Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh.
Lady Berkeley *P.* (aunt of present M.; Florence, dau. of the late Wm. H. Chetwynd, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the late Lord Berkeley Chas. S. *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

ANGLESEY, Marquesses' Widows. (1) Dowager Marchioness of A. (Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Hy. Wodehouse), mar. 1880, as 3rd wife, 4th M. of Anglesey (d. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.—(2) (*re-married*) Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and of the Mchss. of Hastings, mar. 1st 1898 5th Marq. (d. 1905), 2nd 1909 John F. G. Gilliat, dropping title. *Res.*, 4 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

ANGUS, Earl of (*Scot.* 1389)—see "Hamilton. D. of."

ANGUS, Col. William Mathwin, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late comdg. 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. Vols., is a D.L. for N'thumb. and Provincial Gd. Mark Master Mason for N'thumb. and Durham: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Cottage, Old Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ANHALT—see Royal Family.

ANLEY, Lt.-Col. Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), M'chester Regt.; with 6th Batt. Mtd. Inf. in Boer War 1899-1900, a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at War Office: b. 1873.

ANLEY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Frederick Gore, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), Essex Regt., Comdr. Mach. G.C.; now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Sudan 1884-5, Dongola 1896, Nile Expdns. 1897-8-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

ANLEY, Col. Henry Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Ordn. D.; E. Africa 1903: b. 1864.

ANN, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Sophia, dau. of Jno. M. Eastland), mar. 1884 Sir Edwin Thos. Ann (d. 1913), twice Mayor of Derby. *Res.*, West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNAJI AIYANGAR KRISHNASWAMI, *Aiyangar Avargal*, Dewan Bahadur, I.S.O. (1911), Actg. Dep. Commissr., Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue Dept., Madras.

ANNALY, Baron. Luke *White*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1917), Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Cos. Northampton and Longford, Hn.Col., late comdg. Northants. Yeom., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 25, 1857; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1884 the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden. *Seats*, Holdenby House, Northampton; Gowran, Co. Kilkenny; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin; *town res.*, 43 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Annaly, *U.K.* 1863.—The 1st Bn. had long been M.P. for Dublin and for Co. Longford, also Lieutenant of latter.

Titled Relatives.
(*White.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Luke Henry *W.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 11th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Ireland Sir A. H. Page: b. 1885 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Charles James).

Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Lowther*: b. 1889, mar. 1911 Capt. John Geo. *L.*, M.C., 11th Huss., bro. of 4th Bt. *Seat*, Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorks.

Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret *W.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Emily, now *Ctss. of Leicester*, b. 1856, mar. 1879 Wm. Coke, now 3rd Earl of L.

(Present Baron, b. 1857.)

Hon. Charles James *W.*, now Capt. 9th Batt. Norf. Regt. and attached to Hqrs. as an Embarkstn. Offr., formerly Capt. Royal Fus. and Ch. Commssr. of Police in Rhodesia, served in Matabele Campaigns of 1893 and 1896, and Europ. War from 1914, b. 1860, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Robert *W.*, C.M.G. (1916), Lieut.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) comdg. a Bgde. D.E.F., prev. Lt.-Col. 10th Roy. Fus., late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and Staff Offr. in Rhodesia Horse, served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, in S. Africa 1900, and in Europ. War from 1914, also took part, together with his deceased bro. Hon. Henry Fredc. in the Jameson Raid (sentenced to seven months' imprisonment): b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

Hon. Violet, now Lady Percy *St. Maur*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.*, son of the 14th D. of Somerset, q.v.

Hon. Francis William *W.*, Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., b. 1873, mar. 1910 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. Jaeger (Hon. Mrs. Fras. *W.*).

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, now The *Lady Ebury*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. E., q.v.

ANNESLEY, family name of Annesley Earldom and Valentia Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Altisidora, v. Hn. Dorothy, v. Hn. Mrs. Sydney, v. Hn. Mrs. Arthur, a. Hon. Mrs. Fras. *sep.* Hn. Victoria, v. Hon. Caryl A. J. v. Hn. Hilda Cec. v. Hn. Violet, v. Lt. Clare, a. Hn. Kathleen, v.

ANNESLEY, Baron—see compounds below.

ANNESLEY (*pron.* Ann'ezly), Earl. Walter Beresford *Annesley*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), son of the Hon. William Annesley, 6th son of the 3rd E.: b. Feb. 10, 1861; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes B. Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Res.*, The Coppice, Woodcote, Purley, Surrey.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, 1758; Visc. Glerawly (q.v.) 1766; Earl Annesley, 1789.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Middleton (Yorks.) and a barrister. His successor was raised to the Earldom. The 4th and 5th Earls were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.:*

Visc. Glerawly, heir to Earldom; Beresford Cecil Bingham *A.*, 2nd Lt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), b. 1894 (and heir a remote one, Wm. Robert Bathurst *A.*, Lt. R.E. and Lt. R.F.C., a descendt. of 2nd E., b. 1852).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1916):

Lady Sarah, now Lady *S. Nash*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Seymour Peel *N.*, son of Rev. Canon Nash.

Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Proctor*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 the late Frank *P.*

Lady Katherine Maud, now Lady K. *Thompson*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Geo. Henry *T.*, of Bathurst.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (cousins of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Mabel Marguerite, now Lady Marguerite *Sowerby*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Gerald S., R.N. *Res.*, Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, Newcastle, both Co. Down.

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Clare *A.*, b. 1893. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W.

Lady Constance Mary, now Lady C. *Malleson*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Wm. Miles *M.*

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.* (Clara, dau. of the late Geo. Weston), mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Arth. *A.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 12 Clarges St., Mayfair, W.

ANNESLEY, Earls' Widows. (1) The Dowager Countess *A.* (Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Armitage Moore, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Annesley (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Cottage, Cox Green, Maidenhead; 44 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. (2) Evelyn Countess *A.* (Evelyn Hester *Harrison*, dau. of Alfred E. M. Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby), mar. 1909 the 6th Earl Annesley (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Oak Cottage, Handcross, Sussex; The Hut, Newcastle, Co. Down.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Francis, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

ANNESLEY, Lt.-Col. James Howard Adolphus, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. 6th Drgn. Gds., has been a D.A.A.G. in India, late A.A. and Q.M.G. at Headqrs.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1858 (descendant of 2nd Earl). *Club*, Army and Navy.

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR LYTTELTON *Lyttelton-Annesley*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.Soc.Arts, Col. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea and has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., A.G. at Bombay, and comdg. in Scotld., ret. 1898: b. 1837, assumed name of Lyttelton by licence 1884, as representative of 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Res.*, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.

ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1917), Imperial title of Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY OF CASTLEWELLAN (Irel. 1756)—see Earl Annesley above.

ANNU CHIDAMBARA PRANATHARTHIHARA AIYAR, Rao Bahadur, I.S.O. (1913), B.A., Insp of Schools, Madras: b. 1857.

ANSCOMB, Maj. ALLEN MELLERS, I.S.O. (1911), V.D., Baluchistan Vol. Rifles, late Extra Assist.-Commissr., Baluchistan: b. 1849.

ANSELL, WILLIAM JAMES DAVID, I.S.O. (1907), late Ch. Coll. of Customs, Cyprus, and Supt. of the Port and Registrar of Shipping: b. 1858.

ANSLOW, BARON. TONMAN *Mosley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., barr.-at-law, D.L. Staffs. and Bucks. a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Chmn. N. Staffs. Rly., Bucks. C.C. and of Co. Terr. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. Derby Q.S.: b. Jan. 16, 1850, son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt., crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1881 Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton. No *heir*. *Seat*, Bangors Pk., Iver, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Anslow of Iver, *U.K.* 1916.
SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Mosley.*)
(The *deceased* Nicholas *M.*, Capt. N. Staffs. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, b. 1882, died of wounds 1915.)
Hon. Hildred *M.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Sybil Hildegarde *M.*, b. 1896.

ANSON, family name of LICHFIELD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

ANSON, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY ALGERNON *Anson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Sub-Lieut. R.N.: son of the late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio *A.*, nephew of 3rd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Anson, D.C.L., M.P.) and 1st cous. of 4th Bt., who was drowned within a month of succession; b. 1897, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD REYNELL *A.*, b. 1902 (2nd heir, their gt.-uncle, the follg. Kt.). *Seat*, Birch Hall, Manchester.

ANSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD *Anson*, K.C.M.G. (1882), R.A. retd. (1879), served in Crimea and Malay Penins., and has three times administered Govt. of Straits Settmts., was Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius 1858-67 and Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867-82: b. 1826 (son of 1st Bt. in above line), mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Armitstead. *Res.*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), eld. son and heir of E. of Lichfield, q.v. *Obs.* The late Viscounty of Anson is now absorbed in the Lichfield Earldom.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon and mother of above Bt. *Res.*, Barons Down, Lewes, Sussex.

ANSON, Vice-Adm. CHARLES EUSTACE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., ret. 1917, late Adm.-Supt. Chatham Dkyd., Egypt 1882, a Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 5th Bn. Vernon and mother of preceding.

ANSTEY, Engr.-Rear-Adm. WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1917), retd. 1917.

ANSTICE, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir (JOHN) ARTHUR *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., M.A., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. and C.C. for Shropshire and Glos., and Chmn. of Territ. Force Assoc. of latter, has been six times Mayor of Wenlock: b. 1845, mar. 1891 Agnes Pauline, dau. of Ferdinand Vuna. *Res.*, The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucester.

ANSTICE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), T.D., M.A., Hon. Col. Highld. Div. Eng. (Terr.), late comdg. 1st Aberdeensh. R.E. (Vols.), formerly Maj. the Border Regt.: b. 1843 (elder bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Westbourne House, 64 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

ANSTRUTHER (*pron.* An'strüther; place locally called Anster), BARONET. Sir RALPH WILLIAM *Anstruther*, 6th Bt. *of Balcaskie* (*Scot.* 1694), T.D., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Caithness and Fifesh., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late comdg. 7th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.), reappd. as Maj., formerly Capt. R.E., has served in Egypt and Bechuanaland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1896, mar. same year Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Edwd. Hussey. *Heir*, his son Capt., temp. Maj., ROBERT EDWARD *A.*, M.C., Black Watch (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Torrens, b. 1860). *Seats*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness; *town res.*, 10 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, C.B. (Civ. 1908), Assist. Sec. Bd. of Agric., has been Priv. Sec. to succeeding Presids., formerly Capt. Fife Artill. Mil.: b. 1864 (younger bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Hook Heath Farm, Woking.

ANSTRUTHER, Col. CHARLES FREDERICK ST. CLAIR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), D.L. for Fife (formerly ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, but dropped 2nd name 1910), 2nd Life Gds. retd. (1907), now has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. Anstruther). *Res.*, Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife: Rutland House, Rutld. Gdns., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

ANSTRUTHER, Rr.-Adm. ROBERT HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1907), R.N. retd. 1915, late Comm. China Squad., prev. Sen. Nav. Offr. at Newfoundland, now attd. to Army Hqrs.: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Club*, National.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET. Sir WINDHAM FREDERICK *Carmichael-Anstruther*, 11th Bt. *of Anstruther* (*Scot.* 1700) and 7th *of Carmichael* (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotld. and one of the Masters of same: son of 10th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1903. *Heir*, a distant cousin, ERIC WINDHAM FRANCIS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Eric Geo. Basil, b. 1874). *Seat*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-A.*, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Hanbury-Tracy* (Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robt. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Maj. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., q.v. (under "Sudeley").

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

ANTHONISZ, JAMES OLIVER, C.M.G. (1914), Treas. of the Straits Settlements. *Res.*, Singapore.

ANTHONY, Knight. Sir JOHN *Anthony*, Kt. Bach. (1916), sole partner of Cockburn Bros., manufacturers, Govan, was Provost 1904, has assisted recruiting and is Chmn. of Advisory Cmttee. for the div. *Res.*, Dalmeny, Dumbrack, by Glasgow.

ANTICHAMP (or -CHAN)—see "Autichamp."

ANTIGUA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. EDWARD *Hutson*, D.D., 7th Bp., late Canon of Antigua, Examg. Chapl. to his predecessor: b. 1873, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTILL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN MACQUARIE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1916), N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Bgde. Comdr. of Austral. Commonwealth Forces, late A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., and Ch. Instr. of Mtd. Troops in N.S.W.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

ANTRIM, Earl of. WILLIAM RANDAL *McDonnell*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*, 6th of 2nd creation), a D.L. of Co. Antrim, formerly Lieut. Tyrone Fusiliers: son of 10th (5th) E.; b. Jan. 8, 1851; suc. 1869; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane, V.A., sist. of 4th Earl Grey, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim.

CREATION. E. of Antrim and Visc. Dunluce, *Irel.*, new patent 1785 modifying orig. of 1620. A family of Scottish origin, descended from John MacDonald, Lord of the Isles, who married a daughter of King Robert II. As to the altered form of the name, the original of the entire Clan was spelt in Gaelic Mac Domhnaill, the different branches having diversely varied it: that of Antrim, by marriage associations with the family of MacDonell, took to that form and eventually the present. The above ancestor was murdered by one James Cowell. His descendants were more than once in rebellion, and after the execution of one of them, with four of his six sons, in 1494, the two surviving sons fled to Ireland, but returned later on, and in 1522 raised the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword " (Burke"). The next representative of the family was at war with both the Irish and English, but became possessed of land in Ireland and eventually settled down as a faithful subject of Queen Elizabeth. He was made a free citizen of Ireland, and married the daughter of the Earl of Tyrone. His son Sir Randal MacSorley McDonnell obtained the Peerage. The 6th Earl, having no male issue, procured the right of succession for his daughters and their male issue, so that there was never any interruption in the line: the present Earl is therefore actually the 11th, though holding his title from a patent under which he is only the 6th. The 2nd Earl of the original creation was promoted to be Marq. of Antrim, but that title expired upon the death of the 6th, not being included in the extended remainder to daughters. The 2nd of these married Lord Mark Robert Kerr, but her son, on succeeding as 9th Earl, resumed the former name of McDonnell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*McDonnell.*)

Issue of present (11th) *E.:*

Lady Sibyl Mary, now Lady S. *Smith*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Vivian Hugh S. *Res.*, Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex.

VISC. DUNLUCE, heir to Earldom: Randal Mark Kerr *McD.*, late 2nd Lieut. 4th Bats. Royal Lanc. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1878, mar. 1904 Margaret Isabel, dau. of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot. *Res.*, Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent.

Issue:

Hon. Rose Gwendolen Louisa *McD.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Randal John Somerled *McD.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Jean Meriel *McD.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *McD.* (son), b. 1917.

Hon. Angus *McD.*, temp. Lt.-Col. Canadn. Fce., and 2nd in comd. Can. Rail. Troops, b. 1882, mar. 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia, dau. of Henry Arthur *Jones*, the Dramatist (Hon. Mrs. Angus *McD.*). *Res.*, in Brit. Columbia.

Surviving issue of 10th *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Lady Caroline Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Bertie*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edwd. *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
Hon. Alexander *McD.*, Ch. Clerk of Cmttees. in House of Lords, b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Mabel Harriet, now Lady M. *Howard*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 the late Henry Chas. *H.*, of Greystoke (d. 1914).
Lady Evelyn *McD.*, b 1860. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr *McD.*, G.C.V.O., Maj. Cameron High., b. 1867, d. of wounds 1915.
Lady Jane Grey, now the *Lady Clinton*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Hon. Chas. Jno. Robt. *H.-S.-F.-Trefusis*, now 21st Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Helena, now Lady H. ("Nina") *Balfour*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 Capt. Chas. Barrington *B.*, Lt. Lieut. of Berwicks., late a M.P. *Res.*, Newton Don, Kelso, Roxburghsh.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh.; 14 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Mark *McD.* (Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Mark Hy. Horace *McD.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 24 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (1st cousin of present):

Lady Helen Laura, b. 1837—see "Mac Gregor, Bt. s Widow of Mac Gregor."

ANTROBUS, Baronet. Sir COSMO (GORDON) *Antrobus*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1915, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cous. PHILIP HUMPHREY, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1876; 2nd heir, a 2nd cous., John Crawford, b. 1862. *Seat*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury; *club*, Travellers'.

ANTROBUS, Baronet's Widow. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds. (d. 1915).

ANTROBUS, Knight. Sir REGINALD LAURENCE *Antrobus*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., a Crown Agent for the Colonies, late an Assist. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, admind. Govt. of St. Helena 1889-90, has been Priv. Sec. to four For. Secs.: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Marion, dau. of Jno. P. Robinson. *Res.*, 19 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ANTROBUS, Edward Gream, C.M.G. (1915), Ch. Accnt. and Ch. Clerk, Crown Agents for the Colonies, Whitehall.

APLIN, Lt.-Col. Stephen Lushington, C.S.I. (1916), I.A., Commr., Mandalay Div., Burma; Burma 1887-8, Chin-Lushai 1889-90: b. 1863.

APPAJI GANESH DANDEKAR, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1917), Hon. Magistr., Thana Dist., Bombay.

APPAJI RAO SHITOLE ANKKAR, Sardar, C.I.E. (1913), Lt.-Col. in the Gwalior State Troops, Ch. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Gwalior.

APPELBE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1917), late Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Woolwich; Zulukl., Soudan 1884-5 and 1888-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1907: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Grove, Cringleford, Norwich.

APPERLEY, Newton Wynne, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Londonderry when Lord Lieut., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Montgom. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1846. *Res.*, South End, Durham.

APPERLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Maria, dau. of the late H. C. Paice), mar. 1865 Sir Alfred Apperly (d. 1913). *Res.*, Rodborough Ct., Stroud.

APPERSON, George Latimer, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant in Scotch Educn. Dept., Editor of *The Antiquary:* b. 1857. *Res.*, Oakdene, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

APPLETON, William A., C.B.E. (1917), Sec. Gen. Federation of Trade Unions.

APPS, Engr.-Capt. William Richard, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., ret. 1912; Gambia 1894 and 1901, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Hawthorns, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

APSLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A., *Gt. Br.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUCKLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Shire), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir William Arbuckle, Kt. Bach., formerly Agent-Gen. for Natal in London (d. 1915). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

ARBUTHNOT, Baronet. Sir Dalrymple *Arbuthnot*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), C.M.G. (1915), Col., temp. Br.-Gen., R.A., Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899–1902: son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th, who was killed in Battle of Jutland: b. 1867, suc. 1916, unmard. *Heir pres.*, his bro., William Fitzgerald (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Robert Edward Vaughan *A.*, b. 1871). *Club*, Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *A.* (Lina, dau. of the late Col. Alex. C. Macleay, C.B.), mar. 1897 Rr.-Adm. Sir Robt. Keith Arbuthnot, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (posthumous), M.V.O. (killed in the naval action off Jutland, 1916). *Res.*, 51 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ARBUTHNOT, Knight. Sir George Gough *Arbuthnot*, Kt. Bach. (1901), formerly partner in a merchant firm at Madras and a M.L.C.: b. 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Isabella Albinia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Richd. C. Boyle (son of 8th E. of Cork).

ARBUTHNOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir Wm. Milman, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOT, Lt.-Col. Alexander George, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), R.F.A., Expdtny. Force: b. 1873.

ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1887), Crimea and Mutiny, formerly Supt. of Roy. Small Arms Factory, Enfield: b. 1834. *Res.*, 3 St. German's Terr., Blackheath, S.E.

ARBUTHNOT, Maj. John Bernard, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and an A.D.C.. at W. Office (Res. of officers), late Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1875 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Club*, Carlton.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ARBUTHNOTT, Master of, title of heir to following Viscounty.

ARBUTHNOTT, Viscount. Walter Charles Warner *Arbuthnott*, 13th Visc. (*Scot.*), late Lt.-Col. R.A., served in Afghan War 1880; son of Capt. the late Hon. Walter Arbuthnot, grandson of 8th Visc., and 1st cous. of 12th; b. Oct. 22, 1847; suc. 1917; mar. 1878 Emma Marion Hall, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby. *Seats*, Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardinesh.; Anniston, Arbroath.

Creation. Visc. Arbuthnott and Bn. Inverbervie, *Scot.* 1641.—The 1st Visc. obtained his title for devotion to Charles I., having in the first place been knighted.

Titled Relatives.

(*Arbuthnott.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Georgina Muriel *A.*, b. 1881.

Master of Arbuthnot, heir to Barony; Hon. John Ogilvy *A.*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 Dorothy, dau. of Adm. Chas. Lister Oxley (Hon. Mrs. *Arbuthnott*). *Res.*, Spotted Lake Ranche, Mirror P.O., Alberta, Can.

Hon. Robin Hugh Claud *A.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Black Watch, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Katherine Alice, dau. of W. Tindall Lucas (Hon. Mrs. Robin *A.*).

Hon. Norah Gertrude *A.*, b. 1885.

Surviving daus. of 9th V. (1st. cous. of pres.):

Hon. Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Stuart*, b. 1838, mar. 1864 the late Alex. S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Mountblairy, Turriff, Aberdeensh.

Hon. Margaret *A.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Torphins, Aberdeensh.

— dau.-in-law of 8th V.:

Hon. Mrs. Hugh *A.* (Susannah Morrison, dau. of the late Jno. Campbell), mar. 1854 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Hugh *A.* (d. 1866). *Res.*, Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.

ARBUTHNOTT, John Campbell, C.I.E. (1898), late Commissr. in Assam (Surma Valley): b. 1858 (grandson of 8th Visc.). *Res.*, Kilquhanity, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbtsh.

ARCHAMBEAULT, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Horace *Archambeault*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Ct. of King's Bench, Quebec, and Prof. of Commercial and Maritime Law at Laval Univ., has been Attor.-Gen., Quebec, and Speaker of Leg. Counc.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Elizabeth, dau. of R. Lelièvre, of Quebec.

ARCHDALE, Brig.-Gen. Hugh James, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Lincs. Regt.; aftds. comdg. N. Midland Div. (Terr.), ret. 1911; Soudan 1885, Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1899–1902, late comdg. 76th Inf. Brig.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Packington Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

ARCHER, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., retd. 1916; is attd. to Hqrs.; Zhob Valley, has been Assist. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., now Judic. and Rev. Commissr., Baluchistan, prev. Polit. Agent Sibi: b. 1861. *Res.*, Quetta, Baluchistan.

ARCHER, Geoffrey Francis, C.M.G. (1913), Col. Civ. Serv., Commissr. and Com.-in-Ch. Somaliland Protectorate: b. 1882. *Res.*, Berbera.

ARCHER, William John, C.M.G. (1902), Counc. of Siamese Legat. in London, formerly Judge of H.M.'s Court for Siam and Acting Cons. at Rio Grande do Sul, late a Judge of Mixed Ct. of First Instance, Egypt: b. 1861. *Res.*, 23 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

ARCHIBALD, Knight. Sir William Frederick Alphonse *Archibald*, Kt. Bach. (1917); M.A., barrister-at-law, Master of the Sup. Ct., K.B. Div. 1890–1917, formerly Assoc. Inst. C.E. and Chmn. of the London Prescribed Officers under Poor Persons Rules, 1914; memb. of Cmttee. of Seamen's Nat. Insur. Soc.; has written and edited several well-known legal works; son of the late Sir Thos. Dickson *A.*, a Judge of Q.B. Div.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Florence, dau. of the late C. W. H. Wallroth. *Address*, Roy. Courts of Justice, W.C.

ARCOT—see "Ghulam."

ARD, (Miss) Rachel Maud, M.B.E. (1917), Comdt. Rusthall V.A.D. Hosp., Tunbridge Wells.

ARDAGH, Bishop of—see "Kilmore."

ARDEE, Lord *(by courtesy*—title, Bn. A., *Irel.* 1616), eld. son and heir of E. of Meath.

ARDEN, Baron (*Irel.* 1770, *U.K.* 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of."

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-), family name in line of succession of Haddington Earldom, otherwise *Baillie-Hamilton.*

ARDFERT, Bishop of—see "Limerick."

ARDILAUN, Baron (title *U.K.* 1880), extinct, 1915, surname *Guinness.*

ARDILAUN, Baron's Widow. The Lady *A.* (Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry), mar. 1871 the late Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Ashford, Co. Galway; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin.

ARDRON, John, C.B. (Civ. 1906), A.M.I.E.E., late an Assist. Sec. in G.P.O., ret. 1906: b. 1843. *Res.*, Nordra, Elm Pk., Stanmore, Middx.

ARDROSSAN, Baron (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Eglinton and Winton, E. of."

ARDWALL, Lady, widow of *Lord of Session.* Christian Robison (dau. of Jno. Gordon Brown); mar. 1875 the late Andrew *Jameson* (d. 1911), apptd. 1905 a Lord of Session with judicial title Hon. Lord Ardwall. *Res.*, Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.; 14 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ARGENTINA, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Edward Francis *Every*, D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, West Hartlepool, and Vic. of New Seaham and of Bensham, Gateshead. Is 2nd heir to Every Btcy.: b. 1862, cons. 1902 Bp. of Falkland Isles (Bishopric of Argentina formed from past of Dioc. 1910). *Res.*, Passo de Julio 675, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Kenneth *Mackenzie*, D.D.† Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, late Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochin and Rect. of St. Paul, Dundee (Provost 1905), formerly Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Dungallan, Oban, Argyllsh.

ARGYLL, Duke of. Niall Diarmaid *Campbell*, 10th Duke (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*); B.A., Heritable Master of H.M.'s Household in Scotld., Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Duncon and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Hered. High Sheriff and Vice-Lieut. of Argyllshire, Admiral of the Western Isles; Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.); head of the house and clan of Campbell: son of the late Lord Archibald *C.* (see widow below) and nephew of 9th D.; b. Feb. 16, 1872; suc. 1914 (*U.*); unmarr. *Seat*, Inverary Castle, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 28 Clarges St., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell, 1445; E. of Argyll, 57; Ld. Lorne, 1470; D. of Argyll, M. of Lorne (Lorn) and Kintyre, E. of Campbell and Cowall, V. of Lochow and Glenyla, and Ld. of Inverarary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 1701. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sunderland, 1706, and Bn. Hamilton of Hamildon, 1776. *U.K.*: D. of Argyll, 1892.—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who was knighted in 1280 by Alexander III., was called by the Gaelic title Mac Cailen Mór—i.e., Mac Cailein or Colin the Great. This chief was slain in a conflict with the Lord of Lorn, but the two houses were in time united by marriage. Sir Colin's descendants adhered to the fortunes of the Bruces, and came to be created successively Lords Campbell and Earls of Argyll. The 7th Earl long afterwards was made Ld. of Kintyre. The 8th received the title of Marq. of Argyll, but it died with him, he being executed, with the instrument termed "the Maiden," for having supported Cromwell. The 9th was sentenced to the same fate for refusing to subscribe the Test Act; he escaped from prison in the disguise of a page holding up the train of his step-daughter, but was taken in an attempt to invade Scotland, and the previous sentence was then carried into effect. The 10th Earl was created a Duke in the Peerage of Scotland, and the 2nd Duke an English Duke of Greenwich; the late 8th Duke nearly two centuries later obtained the U.K. Dukedom. The 9th D., who married H.R.H. Princess Louise, dau. of Queen Victoria, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The British title of Bn. Sundridge was awarded to the 5th Duke, and his wife was shortly afterwards made Dnss. Hamilton of Hameldon in Leicestershire.

Titled Relatives.
(Campbell.)

Sist. of present (10th) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's dau. 1914).
Lady Elspeth Angela *C.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 8th D. (aunts of present):
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 James *B.-H.* (descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington).
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Balfour*, b. 1858, mar. 1879 the late Col. Eustace J. Anth. *B.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, 32 Addison Rd., Kens., W.
Lady Mary Emma, now Lady M. *Glyn*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Carr *G.*, late Bp. of Peterborough, q.v., Glyn, Bp. retd.
Lady Constance Harriet, now Lady Const. *Emmott*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Chas. *E.*, 1st, 1910. *Res.*, High an rudha, Inveraray, Argyllsh.; 19 Collingham Rd. S.W.

—Daus.-in-law:
Lady Archibald *C.* (mother of present D.), *née* Janey Sevilla, dau. of the late Jas. H. Callandar, mar. 1869 Lord Archd. *Campbell* (b. 1846, d. 1913). *Res.*, Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames; 14 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.
Lady George *C.* (Sibyl Lascelles, dau. of the late Jas. B. Alexander), mar. 1879 Lord George Granville *C.*, son of 8th Duke (b. 1850, d. 1915). *Res.*, 12 Bryanston Sqre., W.

Heir pres. to Dukedom (1st cous. of present D.): Douglas Walter *C.*, late Lt. Intell. Dept. B.E.F., prev. Ind. Expdity. Fce. 1914-5, b. 1877, son of the late Lord Walter (b. 1848, d. 1889), mar. 1899 Aimee Marie Suzanne, who obtained a judic. sep. 1908, dau. of the late John Lawrence, of New York (and heir, his son, Ian Douglas, b. 1903).

ARGYLL, Dukes' Widows. (1) Ina, Duchess of A., V.A., R.R.C. (Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, W.S., of Colonsay), formerly an Extra Bedchamber Woman and Sec. to Queen Victoria: mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, 8th D. of Argyll, K.G., K.T., F.R.S., an eminent statesman, orator, and scientist (b. 1823, d. 1900). *Res.*, Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.; 54 Cadogan Sq., S.W. (2) H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A., widow of 9th D. *Res.*, Rosencath, Dumbartonsh. (see Roy. Fam.).

ARKLOW, Baron — see "Albany, H.R.H. Duke of" (*U.K.* 1881, Roy. Fam.); see also under "Ormonde, M. of."

ARKWRIGHT, Rev. Ernest Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., 2nd Master at R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, prev. at Osborne and has been Asst. Chap. at Clifton Coll.: b. 1868.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

ARLINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1664), and ARLINGTON, Earl of (1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

ARMAGH, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. John Baptist *Crozier*, D.D., 111th Abp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, has been Canon of St. Patrick's and Hon. Sec. to Gen. Synod of Ch. of Irel.: b. 1853, mar. 1877,

cons. Bp. of Ossory 1897, transl. to Down 1907 and to Armagh 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Armagh.

*** The Province of Armagh comprises the sees of Clogher, Derry, Down, Kilmore, Meath, and Tuam.

ARMAGH, Earl of (*Irel.* 1799)—see H.R.H. Duke of Cumberland (Roy. Family).

ARMIDALE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wentworth Francis *Wentworth-Shields*, D.D., has been Rector of St. James, Sydney, Archd. of Wagga-Wagga, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Goulburn : b. 1867, apptd. 1916.

ARMITAGE, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1901), Res. of Offrs., late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.) ; Ashanti 1900, now Chief Commissr. of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast : b. 1869. *Address*, 76 Jermyn St., S.W.

ARMITAGE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Hume, C.B. (Mil. 1912), R.A., attached to Hqrs. : Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1901 ; b. 1859. *Res.*, Wilmington House, nr. Dartford, Kent.

ARMSTRONG, Baron. William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick *Watson-Armstrong*, 1st Bn. of new creation (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. and C.C. for Northumbd. (High Sheriff 1899), late Maj. N'thumb. Yeom., also late Dir. of Elswick Arsenal and of N.E. Rail., formerly a Commissr. of River Tyne : son of the late Jno. Wm. Watson, of Adderstone Hall, N'thumb., and gt. nephew of the late Bn. A. of former creation ; b. May 3, 1863 ; cr. Baron 1903 (*C.*) ; assumed name of Armstrong by licence 1889; mar. 1st, same year, Winifreda Jane (d. 1914), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B. ; 2ndly, 1916, Beatrice E., dau. of late Jonathan Cowx, of Tudhoe. *Seats*, Bamburgh Castle and Cragside, Rothbury, both N'thumb.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Armstrong, 1903 (former Peerage of same title lasted 1887-1900).

Surviving Issue.

(*Watson-Armstrong.*)

Hon. William John Montagu *W.-A.*, heir to Bny., Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), Europ. War 1914-5. b. 1892, m. 1917 Zaida Cecile, dau. of Cecil Drummond *Wolff*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. D. *W.*, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *W.-A.*). (No and heir.)

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of Gallen Priory*. Sir Andrew Harvey *Armstrong*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), served in S. Africa 1900-1, Capt. 5th Connaught Rang., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Nesbitt William (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Andrew St. Clare, b. 1912). *Res.*, Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of London*. Sir George Elliot *Armstrong*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.M.G. (1917), Acting Com. R.N. (Emergency list), Dir. of Naval Press Bureau, part proprietor of the *People*, late editor of the *Globe* : son of 1st Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Edith Annie, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Francis Philip (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Philip Furlong, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1897). *Seat*, Winloed, Pangbourne Hill, Berks. ; *town res.*, 24 Hans Rd., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet's Widow *of London*. Dowager Lady A. (Alice FitzRoy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Furlong), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Geo. C. H. Armstrong, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 39 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Bishop—see "Wangaratta."

ARMSTRONG, Knight (1). Sir Charles (Herbert) *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Pres. of Bank of Bombay, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and several times Chmn. of Bombay Chamb. of Commerce : b. 1862, mar. 1896 Marie Louise Therese, dau. of the late Marcus C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Crane Moor, Bowdon, Cheshire.

ARMSTRONG, Knight (2). Sir Walter *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., Hon. R.H.Acad., late Dir. of Nat. Gall. of Ireland, and is author of numerous works on art : b. 1850, mar. 1873 Emily Rose, dau. of Chas. C. Ferard. *Res.*, Ceanchor House, Howth, Co. Dublin.

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. Charles Johnstone, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Engrs. ; Expdtny. Force.

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. John Cecil, C.M.G. (1916), A. Pay Dept. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1870.

ARMSTRONG (WATSON-), family name of Armstrong Barony, q.v. for Hon. William.

ARMYTAGE, Baronet. Sir George John *Armytage*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1738), F.S.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. and Chmn. Lancs. and Yorks. Rlwy., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1907-8 : son of 5th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1871 (wid. 1890) ; 2ndly, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry A. Littledale. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Ayscough *A.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel, b. 1901). *Seat*, Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks. ; *town res.*, 27 Cambridge Sq., W.

ARMYTAGE, Percy, M.V.O. (4th Class 1911 ; 5th 1902), a Gentn. Usher to H.M. : b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Mansns., S.W.

ARNHEIM (VON), Edward Henry Silberstein, I.S.O. (1911), Deputy Master of the Royal Mint, Sydney, N. S. Wales ; b. 1856.

ARNOLD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Kurokawa Tama), a Japanese lady, mar. 1897, as 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia,' &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 59 Pr. of Wales Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

ARNOLD, Thomas Walker, C.I.E. (1912), M.A., Litt. D., India Office, Educ. Adviser to Indian Students since 1909, prev. Assist. Librarian and has been Prof. of Philosophy, Govt. Coll., Lahore : is Prof. of Arabic Univ. Coll., London : b. 1864. *Res.*, 24 Launceston Pl., S. Kens., W.

ARNOTT, Baronet. Sir John Alexander *Arnott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Co. Cork, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1881 Caroline Sydney, dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son Capt. John *A.*, M.C., 15th Hussars (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Lauriston John, Lt. Cameronians, b. 1891). *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ARNOTT (FITZGERALD-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.-A.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. L. Fitzgerald), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Arnott, 1st Bt. (d. 1898, assumed 1902 the additl. name Fitzgerald). *Res.*, Woodlands, Cork ; Castlemartyr, Co. Cork ; Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ARNOULD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Anne Fitcairn, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. W. Carnegie, C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. Arnould, Judge of High Ct. Bombay (d. 1886).

ARRAN (*pron.* Arn), EARL OF. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Ire.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Sudley (*U.K.*), K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Ire.* 1917); Maj. Res. of Roy. Horse Gds., has been Lt.-Col. 15th Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.); and Lt.-Col. comdg. Officers' Training Corps of Ireland, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Egypt. Cav. 1896-7 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 5th E.; b. Sept. 14, 1868; suc. 1901 (*U.*); mar. 1902 Maude Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Bn. Huyssen van Kathendyke, of the Hague. *Seats*, Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran, *this* title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Visc. Sudley and Bn. Saunders, 1758; E. of Arran, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudley, 1884. —The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gore.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:
- VISCOUNT SUDLEY, heir to Earldom: Arthur Paul John James Charles *G.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Arthur Stranze Kathendyke David Archibald *G.*, and heir, b. 1910.

Issue of 5th E. (sists. and half-sist. of present):
- BY 1ST MRGE.
- Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Airlie* (Q.V., Widow), b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th Earl of A. (d. 1926).
- Lady Cicely Alice, now *Mchnss. of Salisbury*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Cranborne, now 4th Marq. of S., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
- Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, now *Viscountess Hambleden*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hon. Wm. F. Danvers *Smith*, now Visct. Hambleden, q.v.
- BY 2ND MRGE.
- Lady Winifred Helena Lettice *G.* ("Lady *Betsy G.*"), b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):
- Lady Elizabeth Augusta *G.*, b. 1865.
- Lady Mary Napier, now Lady M. *Ewart*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 Herbt. Brisbane *E. Res.*, 8 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

ARRAN, EARL'S WIDOW. Winifred COUNTESS OF A. (Winifred Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Reilly, and widow of Hon. Jno. Mon'agu Stopford, Gren. Gds., son of 4th E. of Courtown), formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prss. Christian: mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Arran, K.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

ARRAN, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ARROL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elsie, dau. of the late James Robertson), mar. 1910, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Arrol (d. 1913), late a M.P. and head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co. *Res.*, Dennistoun. Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr; Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, N.W.

ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM CARVER GORDON, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. Clerk, Audit Office, Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, Kingston.

ARTHUR, BARONET *of Carlung*. Sir MATTHEW *Arthur*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Ayrsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, Vice-Chmn. of Glasg. and S.W. Rail., Chmn. of Arthur and Co. Ltd., of that city, and of W. of Scotland L.U. Assoc., also of Westn. Infirm., Glasgow; a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of the late Jas. Arthur, Esq., b. 1852, mar. 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, dau. of the late Alex. B. McGrigor, LL.D. *Heir*, his son JAMES CECIL, Lt. Ayrsh. Yeo. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son Matthew, b. 1909). *Seat*, Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.: *res.*, Fullarton, Troon, same Co.

ARTHUR, BARONET *of Upper Canada*. Capt. Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD *Arthur*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Hon. Capt. in the Army, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., was Pte. Sec. of Sec. of State for War (Earl Kitchener of K.); served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1878, mar. 1898 Kate Harriet, dau. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur R. Yates. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. EDWARD MALCOLM *A.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son George Malcolm *A.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 23 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

ARTHUR, KNIGHT. Sir ALLAN *Arthur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, was Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. 1894-1900: b. 1857. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta.

ARUNDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ARUNDEL TAGG *Arundel*, K.C.S.I. (1904), B.A., entered I.C.S. 1865, late Ch. Sec. and Memb. Counc. with Govt. of Madras, aftds. a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1906: son of the late Wm. *Tagg*, assumed surname of Arundel 1870; b. 1843, mar. 1875 Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I. *Res.*, Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF (titles, Arundel *Eng.* 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), courtesy title of heir to the Norfolk Dukedom when a son.

ARUNDELL, family name of ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR Barony, q.v. for Hons. Cecily and Gertrude, but for Hon. Geo. V. A. Monckton-Arundell, see "Galway, 7th V."

ARUNDELL, COUNT (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, abt. 1595)—see "Arundell of Wardour" and "Clifford of Chudleigh," the title passing to both male and female descendts.

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name of one representative of the GALWAY Viscounty, more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. EDGAR CLIFFORD *Arundell* (pron. *Arr'undel*), 14th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Emp.* (1595): son of the late Theod. Arundell, and 2nd cous. once rem. of 12th and 13th Bns.: b. Dec. 20, 1859; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ellen, dau. of the late John Thatcher and widow of J. Melbourne Evans. *Res.*, Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater, Som.

CREATION. Bn. Arundell of Wardour, *Eng.* 1605.—Sir Thos. Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand; on his return home he was created 1st Bn. Arundell. The 3rd Bn. suffered five years' imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Oates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and entered on the Privy Council.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Arundell.*)

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present):
- BY 3RD MRGE.
- Hon. Cecily Mary *A.*, a nun, b. 1845.
- Hon. Gertrude Mary *A.*, b. 1848.

Heir pres. to Barony (bro. of present Peer):
- GERALD ARTHUR *A.*, b. 1861, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave. *Res.*, with Dow. Bnss. (2nd heir, his son John Francis, b. 1907.)

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON'S WIDOW. Anne, LADY A. of W. (Anne Luey, dau.

of Jno. Errington), mar. 1862 12th Bn. Arundell of W. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

ASAF—see "Ind. Titles."

ASH (BERESFORD-), Lady FLORENCE MARION, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. WILLIAM *Gibson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., J.P. for ents. Meath & Dublin: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Marianne, dau. of the late M. Henri R. C. de Monbrison, of Paris. *Res.*, Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey.

CREATION. Bn. Ashbourne, *U.K.* 1885. The 1st Peer was three times Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibson.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Elizabeth Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Hon. Wm. G. Algar *O.-P.*, M.P., son and heir of 4th Bn. Bolton, q.v.
Hon. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE *G.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., M.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. 5th Batt. Leinst. Regt. b. 1873, mar. 1900 Mary Philips, dau. of the late Hy. R. Grey (Hon. Mrs. *G.*). *Res.*, Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey; Lee, Devon. (2nd heir, his son Edward Russell, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1901.)
Hon. (Ernest) Victor *G.*, barrister-at-law, Com. R.N.V.R., late Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902; b. 1878, mar. 1909 (2nd wife), Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Victor *G.*). *Res.*, Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford, Surrey.
Hon. Violet Albina *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Frances Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Porter*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Alex. Horsbrugh *P.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt. *Res.*, Rocksavage, Foxrock, Dublin.
Hon. Constance Anna *G.*, b. 1882.

ASHBOURNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager Lady *A.* (Frances Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry C. Colles), mar. 1868 Edward Gibson, crea. 1st Bn. Ashbourne 1885, d. 1913. *Res.*, 5 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. ROBERT THOMAS *Flower*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Co. Militia: son of 5th V. and bro. of 6th and 7th; b. April 1, 1836; suc. 1906; widower, having mar. 1866 Gertrude Sophia (d. 1911), dau. of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Durrow, Queen's Co.; *res.*, Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Castle Durrow, 1733; Visc. Ashbrook, 1751.—The 1st Bn. was M.P. for Co. Kilkenny; his successor obtained the Viscounty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Flower.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *White*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Harry Ern. *W.*
Hon. LLOWARCH ROBERT *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Flower*). *Club*, Carlton. (2nd heir, his son Desmond Llowarch Edward, b. 1905.)
Hon. Reginald Henry *F.*, b. 1871, m. 1901 Kate, dau. of Col. *Cumming* (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*).
Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude *F.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude *F.* b. 1880.

ASHBURNER, Lt.-Col. LIONEL FORBES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Fus., late a Bgde. Comdr., was Bgde.-Maj. Nasirabad Bgde.; S. Africa 1900, Dardanelles (on Staff); b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary Catherine.

ASHBURNHAM, BARONET — see "Clement (Ashburnham-)."

ASHBURNHAM (*pron.* Ash'burnham), EARL OF. THOMAS *Ashburnham*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882, and has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys of Ireland: son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th; b. April 8, 1855; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suffk.; Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ashburnham, *Eng.* 1689; E. of Ashburnham and Visc. St. Asaph, *Gt. Br.* 1730.—King William III. created this Peerage. The 1st Bn.'s grandfather had been committed to the Tower by Cromwell for aiding King Charles's escape from Hampton Court in 1647. The 3rd Bn., who had been Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, obtained the higher titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashburnham.*)

Dau. of the late (5th) *E.* (niece of present):
Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Bickersteth*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 Jno. Jos. *B.*, son of late Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Cottingham House, Hull.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Lady Mary, now *Viscountess Knutsford*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Hon. Sydney Geo. *Holland*, now 2nd Visc. Knutsford, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law remarrd.
Mrs. Geoffrey *Grosé* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Royal-Dawson), mar. 1stly, 1907, Hon. Jno. *Ashburnham* (d. 1912), 2ndly, 1914, G. Yates *G. Res.*, 17 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

ASHBURNHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *A.* (Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Martin, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1864 Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer *A.*, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 165 Colehorne Ct., Sth. Kens., S.W.

ASHBURTON, BARON. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD *Baring*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hants. and Maj. Hants. Yeom.: son of 4th Bn.; b. July 20, 1866; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Mabel Edith *Hood* (d. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. C. Donnelly, of New York. *Seat*, The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Ashburton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn., who was President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint, was 2nd son of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and was uncle of the 1st Bn. Northbrook and of the 1st Earl of Cromer and 1st Bn. Revelstoke (see fuller pedigree under the family name). An earlier Ashburton Barony, extinct in 1823, was held by the family of Dunning, to whom that of Baring became united by marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (5th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel *B.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1890.
Hon. Aurea Vera, b. 1891, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Balfour*, mar. 1917 Capt. C. Jas. *B.*, Scots Gds., grands of 5th E. of Antrim.
Hon. Angela Mildred *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Violet Alma Madeline *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT *B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. Drgns., b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Frederick Arthur *B.*, Capt. Hants. Yeom., b. 1867, mar. 1890 Laura Louise, dau. of Fredk. Hobson (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, The Grange Cottage, Stoke Manor, Alresford, Hants.

Hon. Alexander Henry *B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Stoke Manor, Alresford, Hants.
The *deceased* Guy Victor *B.*, Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1873, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.
Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Adam*, b. 1874, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. Loch *A.*, M.V.O. (d. 1907).
Hon. Caryl Digby *B.*, Lieut., Coldstrm. Gds., a Rly. Transp. Offr., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880, mar. 1907 Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *B.*). *Res.*, 35 Gloucester Pl., Portm. Sq., W.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Guy *B.* (Olive Alethea, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Guy *B.*, as above.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, now *Dchss. of Grafton*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late 6th Duke of G., see "Grafton, Duke's Wid."

ASHBURTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *A.*, *née* Hon. Leonora Caroline *Digby*, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. Ashburton (d. 1889). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ASHBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Catherine Magenis, dau. of the late F. R. Maxwell), mar. 1873 the late Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., Paymr.-in-Ch., R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHBY, Col. George Ashby (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late D. of Cornwall's L.I., has been Comdt. Discharge Depôt, Gosport ; now Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Cheshire Regt., prev. a Batt. Durham L.I. ; Egypt, Nile, and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1909 : b. 1856.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, Baron (*U.K.* 1910), a title of the present Bn. Wimborne, who was raised to the peerage as Lord A. St. L. during the lifetime of his father.

ASHCOMBE, Baron. Henry *Cubitt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., Col. late comdg. Surrey Yeom., formerly a M.P., is Lord-Lieut. of Surrey and Pres. of the Co.'s. Territ. Force Assoc. : son of 1st Bn. : b. March 14, 1867 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Maud Marianne, dau. of the late Col. Archib. M. Calvert. *Seats*, Fallapit, Blackawton, Devon ; Denbies, Dorking ; *town res.*, 17 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashcombe, *U.K.* 1892.
Titled Relatives.
(*Cubitt.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Archibald *C.*, Capt. Cold-tr Gds., b. 1892, killed in action 1916.)
Hon. Alice George *C.*, heir to Baron, Lieut. 15th Huss., b. 1894.
Hon. William Hugh *C.*, and heir, Lieut. Dgns., b. 1896.
Hon. Roland Calvert *C.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Archibald Edward *C.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Charles Guy *C.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Helen Laura *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Lyncourt, Torquay.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chichester*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Rev. Canon Edwd. Arthur *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Dorking.
Hon. Adelaide Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Fuller-Maitland*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Richd. Anth. *F.-M. Res.*, 38 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Mildred Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tallents*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. Wm. *T. Res.*, 49 Warwick Sq., S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. Beatrice Hayward, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Calvert*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Wm. Archib. *C. Res.*, The Old House, Coolham, Horsham.

ASHDOWN, George Henry, I.S.O. (1915), Assist. Dir. of Stores, Admiralty.

ASHFORD, Baron (*Eng.* 1697)—see "Albemarle, E. of."

ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., Head Master R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth since 1905, prev. at Osborne : b. 1867.

ASHLEY (in full ASHLEY-COOPER, but the second name appears to be practically dropped), family name of the Shaftesbury Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also below.

ASHLEY, Knight. Sir William *Ashley*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., Prof. of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Comm., Birmingham Univ., is author of numerous well-known works on economics and history : b. 1860, mar. 1888 Margaret, dau. of Geo. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. *Res.*, 3 Yateley Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ASHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron *A. Eaq.* 1661), son and heir of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen and widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn *A.*

ASHLEY, Frederick Morewood, I.S.O. (1911), late Ch. Clerk in National Debt Office : b. 1846. *Res.*, Cotswold, Merrow, Guildford.

ASHMAN, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dow. Lady *A.* (Eliza, dau. of Fredk. G. Lorinzen), mar. 1874 Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt., 1st Lord Mayor of Bristol (d. 1914). (2) Lady *A.* (Alice Ethel, dau. of Wm. Ansell Todd), mar. 1898 Sir Frederick H. *A.*, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

ASHMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw), mar. 1897 Sir Alex. Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Temple Trees, Colombo, Ceylon.

ASHMORE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Edward Bailey, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.A., a Bgde. Comdr., now a Comdr. at Hqrs., has been a Wing Comdr. R. Flying C. and Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton at Malta ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E. (1913), Dep. Sec. to Govt. of Ind., Mil. Finance Dept. : b. 1866.

ASHTON, family name of undermentioned Baron of Ashton of Hyde, q.v. for "Hons."—*not* of follg.

ASHTON, Baron. James *Williamson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a manufacturer, a D.L. for Lancs., was High Sheriff 1885, M.P. 1886-95 ; son of the late Jas. Williamson, of Parkfield : b. Dec. 31, 1842 ; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*) ; mar., 1st, 1869, the late Margaret (d. 1877), dau. of the late Jos. Gatey ; 2ndly, 1880, the late Jessy Henrietta (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jas. Stewart, of Clapham, Yorks ; 3rdly, 1909, Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, and dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ryelands, and Ashton Hall, both nr. Lancaster ; *town res.*, Alford House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashton, *U.K.* 1895.
Surviving Issue.
(*Williamson.*)
Hon. Eleanor (Ella), now *the Viscountess Peel*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 2nd Visct., q.v.

ASHTON, Knight. Sir Ralph Percy *Ashton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Pres. of the Mining and Geolog. Institute, Calcutta, is Maj. T. F. Res., has been

a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and a Trustee of Port of Calcutta : b. 1860, mar. 1900 Emma, dau. of Robt. F. Rendell. *Res.*, The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey.

ASHTON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas *Ashton*, P.C. ((*Gt. Br.* 1917), Gen. Sec. to Miners' Federation since 1889, and formerly a coal miner, is Joint Sec. of Eng. and N. Wales Fed. Area Conciliation Bd., and has been Gen. Sec. of Internat. Miners' Fed. : b. 1844, mar. 1865. *Res.*, 1461 Ashton Old Rd., Manchester.

ASHTON OF HYDE, Baron. Thomas Gair *Ashton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a M.P. 1885-6 and 1895-1911 (latterly Chmn. of Standing Orders Cmttee.); son of the late Thos. Ashton, of Hyde : b. Feb. 5, 1855, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1886 Eva Margaret, dau. of the late John Hy. James. *Seats*, Hyde, Cheshire ; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex ; *town res.*, 39 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashton of Hyde, *U.K.*, 1911.

Issue.
(*Ashton.*)

Hon. Marion Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Wood*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Maj. Robert W., R. Warwicksh. Regt.

Hon. Margaret Joan *A.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond *A.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.

ASHTOWN, Baron. Frederick Oliver *Trench*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), late a Repres. Peer of Irel., a D.L. for Co. Galway : grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Fredk. S. C. Trench, who died without succeeding : b. Feb. 2, 1868 ; suc. 1880 ; mar. 1894 Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Seats*, Glenahira Lodge, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel; Woodlawn, Co. Galway.

Creation. Bn. Ashtown, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Portarlington. The present Lord Ashtown was in 1908 elected a Representative Peer, but as he obtained unequal number of votes with Lord Farnham, the decision in his favour was made by the process of drawing lots by the Clerk of the Parliaments. Lord Farnham also was elected at a vacancy occurring in close sequence.

Titled Relatives.
(*Trench.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* Hon. Frederic Sydney *T.*, Lieut. King's Roy. R.C., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.

Hon. Grace Mary *T.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Robert Power *T.*, heir to Barony, and Lieut. 3rd Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1897.

Hon. Arthur Cosby *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Hon. Dudley Oliver *T.*, b. 1901.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1889):

(Present Baron, b. 1868.)

Hon. William Cosby *T.*, High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1895, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor (Hon. Mrs. William *T.*). *Res.*, Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Smythe*, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore *S. Res.*, 10, Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

Hon. Sarah May, now Hon. Mrs. *Green-Wilkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Lewis Fredc. *G.-W.*, D.S.O., q.v.

—*Sist.-in-law :*

Mrs. Ronald *MacLachlan* (Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of N.S.W.), mar. 1905, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Sydney *T.* (d. same year), grdly. 1908, the late Br.-Gen. R. Campbell *MacL.* (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, Lang House, Winchester.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present) :

Hon. Cosby Godolphin *T.*, formerly Capt. 1st Drgns. and Maj. King's Co. Militia, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1886, is a D.L. for same : b. 1844, mar. 1873 Maria, dau. of Sir Richd. Musgrave, 4th Bt. of Tourin (Hon. Mrs. Cosby *T.*). *Res.*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.) :

Lady Anne *T.* (née Le-Poer-Trench), dau. of 3rd E. of Clancarty, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. Sydney Chas. *T.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1879).

ASHUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), barr.-at-law, a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bengal.

ASHUTOSH MUKHARJI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Doct. of Laws, a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal ("Hon. Mr. Justice Mukharji") and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., a memb. of the Univ. Commsn. ; is Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal : b. 1864. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

ASKE, Knight. Sir Robert William *Aske*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), and a Memb. E. Riding T.F. Assoc., was Dep. Sheriff 1906 and 1908, has three times unsuccessfully contested Hull, Central Div., as a Lib. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Saxby Ho., The Park, Hull.

ASKWITH, Knight. Sir George Ranken *Askwith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., K.C. (1908), Mayor of St. Ives, 1913, has been connected for some years with the Board of Trade, now Ch. Industrial Commissr., prev. Comptroller of the Gen. Commercial, Lab. and Statistical Depts., has acted as arbitrator in innumerable trade disputes : b. 1861, mar. 1908 Ellen, dau. of Archibald Peel and wid. of Maj. H. Graham. *Res.*, The How, St. Ives, Hunts. ; 12 Hans Cresc., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 2 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

ASKWITH, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899-1900 : b. 1865.

ASPINALL, Knight. Sir John Audley Frederick *Aspinall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.Inst. C.E., M.I.S.I., Past Pres. Inst. Mech. Engrs., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Gen. Manager Lancs. and Yorks. Rail., memb. Rail. Exec. Comttee. in charge of all rlys. controlled by Govt. during the War, is Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps ; son of late John B. Aspinall, Q.C. : b. 1851, mar. 1874. *Res.*, Gledhill, Moseley Hill Drive, Sefton Pk., Liverpool.

ASPINALL, Lt.-Col. Cecil Faber, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), R. Mun. Fus. ; a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Medit. Expdtny. Force, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2, N.W. Front. 1908 : b. 1878.

ASQUITH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry *Asquith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892 ; *Irel.* 1916), K.C. (1890), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for E. Fife (*L.*), late Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasry. (1908-16) and a memb. of War Council (prev. Chanc. of Exchequer), was also (1914 and 1915 temp) Sec. of State for War, an Eccles. Commissr., an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept., has been Lord Rector of Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. : b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Bn. Glenconner. *Res.*, 21 Abingdon St., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 1 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss, and dau.-in-law of preceding.

ASSAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham *Walsh*, D.D., 1st Bp. ; was Warden of Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, at time of cons. Is the author of several religious works : b. 1871, son of the late Bp. of Ossory, mar. 1916, cons. 1915.

ASSER, Knight. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir Joseph John *Asser*, K.C.V.O. (1917). C.B. (Mil. 1915), Dorset Regt., a Base Comdt., Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdtn., 1897-8-9, Sudan 1910: b. 1867, mar. 18— Leila *Wotherspoon*, of New York.

ASTBURY. *Hon.* Sir John Meir *Astbury*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Astbury," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., formerly a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1895; b. 1860, mar. 1888 Evelyn, dau. of the late Paul Sussman, of Manchester. *Res.*, Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames; 8 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ASTLEY, family name of Hastings Baronyq.v. for "Hons." For *Astley-Corbett*, see "Corbett" (late Astley Baronetcy).

ASTON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir George Grey *Aston*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late Col. Comdt. R.M.A., comdd. R. Marine Art. Div., Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1900; has been a Professor at the Roy. Nav. College, a D.A.A.G. Staff Coll., and Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, S. Africa, ret. 1917; late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1861, mar. 1909 Dorothy Ellen, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ASTOR, family name of following Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

ASTOR, Viscount. William Waldorf *Astor*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, an author, formerly a memb. of New York Legisl. and later (1882-5) U.S. Min. to Italy; a generous benefactor to Prince of Wales's and other War Funds; son of the late John Jacob Astor: b. Mar. 31, 1848 (in New York), became naturalised 1890, crea. a Bn. 1916, Visc. 1917 (*U.*), widower, having mar. 1878 Mary Dahlgren (d. 1904, dau. of Jas. W. Paul, of Philadelphia. *Seat*, Hever Castle, Edenbridge, Kent; *town res.*, 18 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Astor, of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1916; Visc. Astor of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1917.

Issue.
(*Astor.*)

Hon. Waldorf *A.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., M.P. for Plymouth (*C.*), 1914, prev. A.D.C. to Lord Harduige in India, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Charles Mercer *Nairne*, *née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliot*, dau. of the late 4th E. of Minto and Countess Minto and wid. of Lord Chas. Mercer *N.*, son of 5th Marq. of Lansdowne. *Res.*, 11 Hyde Pk. Terr., S.W.

Hon. Pauline, now Hon. Mrs. *Spender-Clay*, mar. 1904 Capt. H. H. *S.-C.*, M.P. *Res.*, Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey; 21 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Violet *A.*, see Hon. John above.

ATCHERLEY, Brig.-Gen. Llewellyn William, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late a D.A. and Q.M.G., A.S.C., ret. 1906; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff), now Ch. Const. of West Riding of Yorksh., prev. of Shropsh.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Haddon Leys, Sandal, Wakefield.

ATCHLEY, Chewton, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1902), has been Librar. in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 21 Broadhurst Guns., Hampstead, N.W.

ATHABASCA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edwin Frederick *Robins*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Archdn. of the Dioc. and has been a C.M.S. Missry. in India and Vic. of Thorpe-le-Soken: b. 1870, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Athabasca Landing, Northern Alberta, Canada.

ATHERTON, Col. Thomas James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., late comdg. 12th Lancers, retd. 1904; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Bridge House, Cookham, Berks.

ATHILL, Charles Harold, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), F.S.A., Richmond Herald, Col. of Arms, since 1889, now also Registr. of the Coll. of Arms, prev. Bluemantle Pursuivant. *Res.*, The Firs, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ATHLONE, Earl of. Alexander Augustus Frederick George *Cambridge*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1901), Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, Grand Pres. League of Mercy, Lt.-Col. 2nd Life Gds., temp. Brig.-Gen. and a General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, was A.D.C. to Col. Mahon in S. Africa (served 1900-2), European War 1914-5: 3rd son of the late Duke of Teck and of the late Duchess (dau. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge), see under Roy Fam.: b. April 14, 1874; created 1917 Earl of Athlone and granted by R. Warrant the surname of Cambridge; mar. 1904 H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany, V.A., now styled Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone. *Res.*, Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Creations. *U.K.*: Earl of Athlone, and Viscount Trematon, 1917.

Surviving Issue.
(*Cambridge.*)

Lady May Helen Emma *C.*, b. 1906.
Viscount Trematon, heir to Earldom: Rupert Alexander George Augustus *C.*, b. 1907.

ATHLUMNEY (*pron.* Ath'lumny), Baron. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth *Somerville*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Meredyth (*U.K.*); a Page of Honour to three Irish Viceroys and late A.D.C., has been Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent Artill. Mil., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., Capt. Res. of Off., and temp. Lt.-Col. as Assist. Provost. Marsh. R.A., served in Egypt and Dongola, and in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 23, 1865; suc. 1873 (*C.*); unmrd. *Heir*, none to Peerage; to Baronetcy a remote cousin, Archibald James (b. 183-, gt.-gt. grandson of 1st Bt.; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro., William, b. 18—). *Seat*, Somerville, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 3 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1748; Bn. Athlumney, 1863, *U.K.*; Bn. Meredyth, 1866.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bt., M.P for Drogheda and Canterbury and Chief Sec. for Ireland, was granted successively the Irish and Imper. Peerages.

Titled Relatives.
(*Somerville.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Anne Blanche *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Tottenham*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Chas. G. Loftus *T. Res.*, Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath. (Present Baron, b. 1865.)
Hon. Cecilia Louisa *S.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. Florence Emily Frances, now Hon. Mrs. William *Starmer*, b. 1869, mar. 1901 Wm. Wooding *S.*, F.R.A.M. *Res.*, 52 Warwick Pk., Tunb. Wells.

ATHOLL, Duke of. John George *Stewart-Murray*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Strange (*Gt. Br.*); C.B (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th class 1902), D.S.O. (1898), Lord Lieut. and Hered. Sheriff of Perthsh., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly M.P. for W. Perthsh. (as Marq. of Tullibardine), Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., and Hon. Col. Scottish Battn. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.); served with Nile Expedn. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly in comd. of 1st Scott. Horse

which Regt. he raised and of which he is now Col. Comdt., is a Egde.-Comdr. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), Gallipoli : son of 7th D. ; b. Dec. 15, 1871 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1899 Katherine Marjory, dau. of Sir James Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Banff. *Seats,* Blair Castle (Blair-Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), both Perthsh. ; *town res.,* 84 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604 ; E. of Tullibardine, 1606 and 1676 ; E. of Atholl, 1457 and 1629 ; M. of Atholl, Visc. of Balquhidder, and Ld. Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 1676 (Baronies renewed 1703) ; D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine, E. of Strathtay and Strathardle, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1703. *Eng.* : Bn. Strange, 1628 by writ. *Gt. Br.* : Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1786 ; also (inherited by 7th Duke through a gt. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland) Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.* : Bn. Glenlyon, 1821 (title conferred upon 2nd son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.).—Sir Jno. Murray, Compte. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson obtained in 1629 a re-grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of Atholl was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage (by writ), which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 9th Earl of Derby ; the 4th obtained the Earldom. The late Duke in 1865 assumed the family name of Stewart before that of Murray as representing the Stewart Earls of Atholl. He was a K.T. and Chanc. of the Order.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart-Murray.*)

Issue of late (7th) D. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady *D. Ruggles-Brise,* b. 1866, mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Harold Goodeve *R.-B.*, C.B., q.v.
Lady Helen, now Lady *H. Tod,* b. 1867, mar. 1916 David Alex. *T. Res.,* Braehead, Dunkeld.
Lady Evelyn S.-M., b. 1868.
The *deceased* John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)
The *deceased* George *S.-M.,* Maj. Black Watch ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873, killed in action 1914.
Lord JAMES THOMAS *S.-M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Capt. Cameron Highldrs. ; Europ. War 1914 (a prisoner), S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1879 (and heir), Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray—see "Murray, P.C.," but to Percy Bny. above three sists. as co-heiresses).

ATHOLSTAN, BARON. HUGH *Graham,* 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., founder and proprietor of the Montreal Star and of other influential Canadian newspapers, has been prominent in Canad. public work and active citizenship, i.: 1899 rendered important service in regard to dispatch of Canadian Contingent to South Africa : son of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec : born July 18, 1848 ; crea. Kt. Bach. 1908, Bn. 1917 ; mar. 1892 Annie Beekman, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Exeter (Engld.). No *heir. Res.,* 538 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.
CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Atholstan, of Huntingdon, Quebec, and of City of Edinburgh.

DAUGHTER.
Hon. Alice Hamilton *Graham,* b. 1892.

ATKIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN RICHARD *Atkin,* Kt. Bach. (1913), officially "Mr. Justice Atkin," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., formerly Col. Treas. of Queensld., apptd. K.C. 1906 : b. 1867, mar. 1893 Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Hemmant, of Sevenoaks. *Res.,* 44 Evelyn Gdns., S.W.

ATKINS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ALBAN RANDELL CROFTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), A. Serv. Corps ; Expdtny. Force, Ashanti 1895-6, W. Africa 1897-8, Sierra Leone 1898-9. S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dir. of Supp. and Transp. at W.O. : b. 1870.

ATKINS, Temp. Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S. ; Expdtny. Force.

ATKINSON, family name of folly. Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," and see also below.

ATKINSON, BARON. JOHN *Atkinson, Life Peer,* P.C. (*Irel.* 1892 ; *Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., M.P. 1895-1905, cr. Q.C. 1880 : son of the late Edwd. Atkinson, M.D. ; b. Dec. 13, 1844 ; cr. a Life Baron 1905 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1873 Rowena (d. 1911), dau. of the late Richd. Chute, M.D. *Res.,* 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Atkinson.*)
Hon. Cecil Thomas *A.*, B.A., K.C. (1913), a Judge of the High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa since 1915, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor (Hon. Mrs. *Atkinson*). *Res.,* Patna.
Hon. Hector John *A.*, Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus., b. 1879, mar. 1910 Sybil, dau. of the late Geo. Maurice Ievers (Hon. Mrs. Hector *A.*). *Club,* U. Serv.
Hon. Hubert Rowan *A.*, Maj. Connaught Rangers, Europ. War 1914-5, late on Staff of R. Mil. Coll., Camberley, Staff Capt., Min. of Munitions : b. 1882, mar. 1907 Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late Geo. G. Tyrrell (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *A.*).

ATKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN NATHANIEL *Atkinson,* K.C.S.I. (1912), late I.C.S. and Memb. of Council, Madras, prev. First Memb. of Bd. of Rev., ret. 1914 : b. 1857, mar. 1885 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. J. Banks. *Club,* E. Ind. U. Serv.

ATKINSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BEN, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872.

ATKINSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWIN HENRY DE VERE, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1913), R.E. : a Ch. Engr., Principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee ; Lushai, 1889-90, Zhob Valley 1890 : b. 1867.

ATKINSON, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS GARNETT, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. (ret. 1914), late comdg. Bangalore Cav. Bgde. ; Egypt 1882, Mohmand 1897 ; b. 1857. *Club,* E. Ind. U. Serv.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, I.S.O. (1911), LL.D., Div. Inspr. of Mines, Home Office : b. 1850. *Res.,* Cardiff.

ATTENBOROUGH, Lt.-Col. JAMES, C.M.G. (1915). 2nd Roy. Fus. (Terr.), Expdtny. Force.

ATTERBURY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Atterbury,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1910), Controller of H.M.'s Stationery Office since 1913, prev. Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., Board of Inland Rev. : b. 1853, mar. 1889 Charlotte, dau. of Thos. Lawrence Forbes. *Res.,* 2 Upper Terr., Hampstead, N.W.

ATTHILL, Capt. ANTHONY WILLIAM MAUNSELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hon. Capt. in Army, late Res. of Offrs. ; now temp. Capt. A.S.C. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, is Chmn. of Roy. Norf. Veterans' Assoc. : b. 1863. *Res.,* 62 Clarendon Rd., Norwich.

AUBIGNY, DUC D' (*France* 1684)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

AUCHINLECK, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, I.S.O. (1909), Aud.-Gen. for Leeward Is. : b. 1848. *Res.,* St. John's, Antigua.

AUCHTERHOUSE, BARON (*Scot.* 1469)—see "Buchan, E. of."

AUCKLAND, BARON. FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE *Eden,* 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.* and *Irel.*), Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle C. : son of 5th Bn. ; b. Feb. 21, 1895 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.,* The Burrow, Howard Rd., Bournemouth.

CREATIONS. Bn. Auckland, *Irel.* 1789, *Gt. Br.* 1793.—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador

to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Eden.)

Issue of late (5th) Bn.:
The *deceased* William Alfred Morton *E.*, Lieut. K. Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 1892, d. in action 1915.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1895.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Dwicbells, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Sutton-Nelthorpe*, b. 1886, mar. 1889 Maj. Robt. Nassau *S.-N., Res.*, Scawby Hall, Lincs.
Hon. GEORGE *E.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond and granddau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Redcroft, Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey; 6 Cromwell Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Geoffrey Morton, Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., b. 1892).
Hon. Agnes *E.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk.
Hon. Mary, now Viscountess *Chetwynd*, b. 1867, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. *C.*, q.v.
BY 3RD MRGE. (none by 2nd).
Hon. Robert Evelyn *E.*, Lieut., acte. Maj., Warwicks, R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1876. *Club*, Travellers.
Hon. Ashley Morland *E.*, late Lieut. in Army: b. 1878.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Robert *E.*, Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Frank Hildyard, mar. 1862 the late Hon. Robt. Henley Shaw *E.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merionethsh.

AUCKLAND, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) Edith, LADY *A.*, dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar., 1st, 1875, as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent. (2) LADY *A.*, Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B., mar. 1891 5th Bn. Auckland (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present Bn.

AUCKLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER *Averill*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Cur. of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Vic. of S. Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, N.Z., Hon. Can. of Ch. Ch. Cath. and Archd. of Akaroa and of Christchurch: b. 1865, cons. 1910, transl. 1913. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY BARONY (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in *abeyance* since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.
SURVIVING RELATIVES.
(Thicknesse-Touchet.)
Daus. of 20th or latest Bn. (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance):
Hon. Mary *T.-T.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Emily *T.-T.*, b. 1869.

AUSTEN, 2nd Lieut. HARRY, M.V.O. (5th class, 1917), R.E., B.E.F.

AUSTIN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON *Austin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), Lieut. A.S.C., prev. Yorks. Dgns. (Yeom.), late Capt. Yorks. Mtd. Bgde., T. & S. Col. (Terr.), son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Violet Irene, dau. of Alex. Fraser. *Heir*, his son JOHN BYRON FRASER, 2nd Lt. 3rd Huss. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, William Ronald, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks; Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

AUSTIN, Knight. Sir HERBERT *Austin*, K.B.E. (1917), has rendered valuable servs. in production of war munitions.

AUSTIN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.E., a Comdt. on lines of Com., Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1898, Mesopotamia, was employed in Brit. E. Afr. Protect. 1897-9, aftds. on Survey Duty in Egypt, and Comdt. Staff Coll., Quetta: b. 1868.

AUSTIN, Col. JOHN GARDINER, C.M.G. (1915), A. Ordn. Dept., Dardanelles, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

AUTICHAMP, Comtesse CHARLES DE BEAUMONT D', sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

AVA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1888), a title of the Dufferin and Ava Marquessate, borne by the heir when a first-born son.

AVEBURY (*pron.* Avy-), BARON. JOHN BIRKBECK *Lubbock*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, a partner in the bank of Coutts and Co.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 4, 1858; suc. 1913 (*U.*); rnmrrd. *Seat*, High Elms, Down, Farnborough, Kent; *town res.*, 48 Grosvenor St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1806; Bn. Avebury, 1900. Sir John Lubbock, 4th Bt., M.P., banker, scientist, educationalist, the promoter of "Bank Holidays," was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Lubbock.)
Issue of the late (1st) Bn. (bro., half bros., etc., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Amy Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *van Zandt*, b. 1857, mar., 1st 1877 And. W. *Mulholland* (died same year), son of the late John *M.*, (afterwards 1st Bn. Dunleath), sndly 1884 the late Ferd. S. *von Z.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Percy Lodge, East Sheen, Mortlake.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. NORMAN *L.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., served in S. Africa: b. 1862. *Res.*, High Elms Cott., Down, Farnborough, Kent.
Hon. Gertrude *L.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 Lawrence Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Grant-Duff*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Adr. *G.-D.*, C.B. (killed in action, 1914). *Res.*, 16 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Irene, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry *Pelham*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 Edwd. Henry *P.*, gt. grandson of and E. of Chichester. *Res.*, 3 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Harold Fox Pitt *L.*, M.A., 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. W. Kent Yeo., a partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.: b. 1888, mar. 1914 Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of Henry W. Forster, M.P., and grand-dau. of 1st Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Res.*, 48 Grosvenor Street, W.
The *deceased* Hon. Eric Fox Pitt *L.*, M.C., Capt. A.S.C., a Flight-Com. R. Flying C., b. 1893, killed in action 1917.
Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1900.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *L.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford), mar. 1894, the late Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.* (b. 1865, d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

AVEBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *A.* (Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. Pitt Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers and grand-dau. and Bn. to Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lubbock, Bt., F.R.S., M.P. for the Univ. of Loudon, aftds. crea. 1st Bn. Avebury (d. 1913). *Res.*, Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate, Kent; 48 Grosvenor St., W.

AVELAND, BARON (*U.K.* 1856)—see "Ancaster, E. of."

AVEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

AVERILL, BISHOP—see "Auckland."

AVERY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ERIC THOMAS *Avery*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.C. (1917), B.A., Capt. A.S.C. (Spec Res.), late Army Motor Res.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1908. No *heir*. *Club*, Public Schools.

AVERY, Baronet's Widow (*remarrd.*). Suzanne Mathilde Irma, dau. of the late Mons. Pierre Crets, of Paris, mar. 1st 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Beilby Avery, 1st Bt. (d. 1908), 2nd 1911, Michel Margiliolean, of Roumania. and of 44 Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

AVERY, Thomas, C.I.E. (1916), Ch. Constructor Roy. Ind. Marine Dockyd., Bombay.

AVIGLIANO, Duchessa d', dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (the *d'* for *di*).

AVIS, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Continental Traffic Man. S.E. & Ch. R.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Phillimore, 15 Copers Cope Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

AVONMORE, Viscountcy (*Irel.* 1800)—extinct or dormant 1910 on death of 5th Visc. (surname *Yelverton*).

Surviving Representative.

Dau. of last (6*th*) *V.:*

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel *Yelverton*, b. 1892.

AVONMORE, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess *A.* (Mabel Sara, dau. of Geo. Evans, of Gortmerron, Tyrone), mar. 1890 6th and last Visc. Avonmore (d. 1910).

AVORY, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Horace Edward *Avory*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Avory," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court, late Counsel. to the Treas. and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames; b. 1851, K.C. 1901, mar. 1877 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle. *Res.*, 29 Gloucester Square, W.

AWDRY, Knight's Widow, *remrrd.* Lady *A.* (Katharine Louise *James*), mar. 1st 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Davis *Awdry*, K.C.B., formerly Asct.-Gen. to the Navy (d. 1916); 2ndly 1917, Leonard J. P. Guzman, Lt. A.S.C. *Res.*, 63 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

AYERS, Engr.-Capt. Robert Bell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., ret. 1913: b. 1863. *Res.*, Barrow-in-Furness.

AYLAN, John Charles, I.S.O. (1909), late Manager of the East Laboratory, Roy. Arsenal: b. 1844.

AYLESFORD, Earl of. Charles Wightwick *Finch*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. (Spec. Res.): son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. June 7, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late Jno. Ross, and widow of Capt. Jas. H. Linton. *Seats*, Packington and Diddington Halls, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone.

Creations. Bn. Guernsey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Aylesford, *Gt. Br.* 1714.—This line has the same ancestry as that of Winchilsea and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N.: he became Solicitor-General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Finch.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.:*

Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V. *Crawley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Eustace C., 12th Lcrs., killed in action 1914.

Lady Muriel Gladwys, now Lady M. *Worthington*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 William Worthington *W. Res.*, Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

The *deceased* Hencage Greville *F., Lord Guernsey*, Capt. Warwicks. Yeo.: b. 1883 (killed in action 1914); son, heir to Earldom, Lord Guernsey, Hencage Michael Charles *F.*, b. 1908.

Hon. Charles Daniel *Finch-Knightley*, 2nd heir, temp. an extra A.D.C. and Capt. in a Serv. Batt. Rif. Brig., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1886. Has assumed addtl. name of Knightley.

Hon. Ronald William Edward *F.*, is in Brit. Columbian Horse, late Midshipman R.N., b. 1889.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Guernsey (Gladys Cecil Georgina *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey), mar. 1907 the above Hencage Greville *F.*, Lord Guernsey. *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., W.

Daus. of 7th E. (nieces of present):

Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H. *Murray*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald *M.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, now Lady A. *Emmet*, b. 1875, mar. 1st, 1901 Philip Saml. *Danby* (d. 1909), 2ndly, 1911 Robert Wm. *E. Res.*, Fairby, Longfield, Kent.

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1852.)

Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A. *Murray*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 Chas. Jas. *M.*, grandson of 5th E. of Dunmore. *Res.*, Lochcarron, Ross-sh.; The Grange, Old Windsor.

AYLESWORTH, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Allen Bristol *Aylesworth*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., late Min. of Just of the Dominion of Canada, took a prominent part in connection with the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Adelaide Augusta, dau. of C. H. Miller. *Res.*, 21 Walmer Rd., Toronto.

AYLING, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William Bock *Ayling*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Judge of High Court, Madras, since 1912, hence "Hon."; was prev. a Magist. and Collector, and District and Sessions Judge: b. 1867, widower. *Address*, Madras; *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

AYLMER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

AYLMER, Baron. Matthew *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Insp.-Gen. of Canadian Militia, retd. as Maj.-Gen., formerly Lieut. 7th Foot: son of 7th Bn.; b. March 28, 1842; suc. 1901; mar. 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. Jno. Young, of Montreal. *Res.*, Queen's Bay, Kootenay, Brit. Columbia.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Ld. Aylmer, Bn. de Balrath, 1718.—Rear-Adm. Matt. Aylmer, a distinguished naval officer and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services; he was 2nd son of the 1st Bt., but the two dignities eventually became merged: they are distinct from the Btcy. below.

Titled Relatives.
(*Aylmer.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Amelia Winifred *A.*, b. 1876.

Hon. John Frederick Whitworth *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Athalmar *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Hon. Basil Udolphus *A.*, Lieut. Canadian Horse, b. 1886.

Hon. Florence Gwendolyn *A.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1842.)

Hon. Henry *A.*, barrister, Sheriff of St. Francis Dist., Quebec, formerly a Canad. M.P., and Lt.-Col. Canad. Artill. Mil.: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of the late Hy. A. Howe, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*). *Res.*, Lennoxville, Quebec.

Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Lovell *A.*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 her cousin, the late Hy. Lovell Aylmer (d. 1882).

Hon. Frederick Whitworth *A.*, C.E. to Govt. of Canad. Domin. and Capt. Canad. Mil.: b. 1850, mar. 1899 Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *A.*). *Res.*, Revelstoke, Brit. Columbia.

AYLMER, Baronet. Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald *Aylmer*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Fenton J. Aylmer; b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev. been divorced herself). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton John *A.*, K.C.B., V.C., follg. (2nd heir, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *A.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton John *Aylmer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B., Mil. 1907), V.C. (1891), R.E., late A.G. in India, afterds. a Div. Comdr., comd. a Div. Mesopotamia, prev. Comdr. of Quetta Brigade: b. 1862, mar. 1913 Else Julie Lady Risley, q.v. (Kt.'s Widow), bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYLMER, Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. (Mil. 1902), comdg. 14th Res. Regt., late comdg. 19th Hussars, ret. 1907; Egypt and Soudan 1882–5, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 6th Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYR, Viscount—see "Air."

AYTOUN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Andrew, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd.; S. Africa 1899–1900 as Lt.-Col., was with Colon. Forces in Queensld. 1898 and has been A.A.G. to Mil. Forces of Commonwth., now Assist. Embarkn. Comdt.: b. 1860.

AZARIAH, Bishop—see "Darnakal."

AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1909), was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour when Prince of Wales, now Dep. Commr. for Berar: b. 1843.

AZOPARDI, Knight. Sir Vincenzo Frendo *Azopardi*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1908), LL.D., Vice-Pres. Counc. of Govt., also Ch. Just. and Pres. Ct. of Appeal, Malta since 1905, prev. Crown Adv., a M.E.C., and M.L.C.: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Caterina, dau. of the late M. A. De Giorgio, LL.D. (eld. bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Valletta.

AZOPARDI, James Frendo, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Sen. Assist. Supt. of Malta Police: b. 1866. *Res.*, Valletta.

B

BABA—see "Ind. Titles."

BABER SHUM SHERE JUNG, Bahadur Rana, Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon. 1916), Hon. Gen. in Army, Dir.-Gen. Police, Katmandu, since 1903, att. to Gen. Staff Army Hqrs., India, as Insp.-Gen. of Nepalese Contgts. on Gen. Serv. in India 1915, was in chg. of arrangements during visit of H.M. the King to Nepal 1911; son of Maharaja Sir Chandra, G.C.B., q.v.: b. 1888, mar. 1903. *Res.*, Shingha Durbar and Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal.

BABINGTON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir James Melville *Babington*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1907), ret. 1907, reapptd. 1917 on Act. List, and is Col. 16th Lancers; Bechuanaland, 1884–5, Boer War 1899–1901, was A.A.G. in India 1896–9, late Comdt. of N.Z. Defence Forces, aftwds. comdg. Lowland (T.F.) Mtd. Brigade, now 23rd Div.: b. 1854, mar. 1897 Eleanor, dau. of late Thos. J. Lawson, of N.S. Wales. *Res.*, Harleyburn, Melrose, N.B.

BABINGTON, Col. David Melville, C.I.E. (1907), R.A., Supt. of Cordite Factory, Wellington, Madras: b. 1863.

BABTIE, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir William *Babtie*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1912), V.C. (1899), M.B., L.R.C.P., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; Crete 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900, Dardanelles 1915; Dir. Med. Services at the War Off., prev. in India, is Hon. Surg. to H.M., formerly Dep.-Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. and Insp. of Med. Services: b. 1859, mar. 1903 Edith Mary, wid. of Maj. P. A. Hayes, and dau. of the late Wm. H. Barry. *Res.*, Simla; The Manor House, Sutton Pk., nr. Guildford.

BABU—see "Ind. Titles."

BACKHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Jonathan Edmund *Backhouse*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a D.L. for N. Riding and Co. Durham, a banker of Darlington: son of the late Edmd. Backhouse, of Trebah, Cornwall: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son Edmund Trelawny (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Oliver, C.B., R.N., below). *Seat*, The Rookery, Middleton-Tyas, Yorks.

BACKHOUSE, Capt. Oliver, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Commodore 2nd Class R.N., Antwerp and Dardanelles: b. 1876 (2nd son of above Bt.).

BACKHOUSE, Capt. Roger Roland Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.M.G. (1917), R.N., on Admlty. War Staff: b. 1878 (3rd (twin) son of above Bt.).

BACON, Baronet. Sir Hickman Beckett *Bacon*, 11th Bt. of Redgrave (*Eng.* 1611, Premier Baronet; also 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *Eng.* 1627), F.S.A., a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1887), Chmn. of Lindsey C.C., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1872. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Nicholas Henry (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Castell, b. 1903). *Seat*, Thonock Hall and Somerby Hall, both Gainsborough, Lincs.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., St. James's Pk., S.W.

*** The ancestry numbers among its collaterals both Friar Bacon and Sir Francis, Bn. Verulam, commonly, but incorrectly known as Lord Bacon. The famous Lord Chancellor never held the title of Baron Bacon, and it is the confusion between "Lord Verulam" and "Lord Chancellor Bacon" that has given rise to the common error. He was Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Bn. Verulam (not Earl), and Visc. St. Albans (a fac-simile of his autograph in Doyle's 'Baronage' gives it as St. Alban), all his titles becoming extinct at his death. Neither he nor Roger Bacon left any children, and the founder of the family was Sir Nicholas Bacon (Kt.), Lord Keeper to Queen Elizabeth, whose eldest son, Sir Nicholas, half-bro. of Sir Francis, became 1st Bt.

BACON, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer *Bacon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1907), D.S.O. (1897), ret. 1909, Benin 1897, late Chf. of Staff, Home Fleet and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, author of a 'Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy,' now comdg. in Grand Fleet: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Cicely Isabel, dau. of Hy. Surtees.

BACON, Edward Denny, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917).

BADAN SINGH, Sardar, C.S.I. (1903), served in Kuka Rebellion, 1872. *Res.*, Malandh, Ludhiana, Punjab.

BADCOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergue), mar. 1865 Gen. Sir Alex. R. Badcock, K.C.B., late Q.M.G. in India (d. 1907).

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Controller of London Postal Service, in G.P.O. 1858-1905: b. 1840. *Res.*, Springfield, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

BADDELEY, Knight. Sir John James *Baddeley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Ald. of the Ward of Farringdon Within, was one of the Sheriffs of London in year of promotion: b. 1842, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Florence Bertha, dau. of J. Douglass Mathews. *Res.*, Lakefield, Woodbury Down, N.

BADDELEY, Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. (1916), R.E. (Staff), Expdtny. Force, Burma 1885-7; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1861.

BADDELEY, Vincent Wilberforce, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Assist. Sec. for Finance, Admiralty; b. 1874. *Res.*, 5 Barton Street, Westmr., S.W.

BADENOCH, a feudal Lordship in the Huntly line (abt. 1445).

BADOCK, Henry Walter, C.S.I. (1911), Accountant-Gen. India Office since 1907, prev. Dept.-Acct.-Gen. and Assessor of Inc. Tax and Clerk to Commrs. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BAGGE, Baronet. Sir Alfred William Francis *Bagge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, temp. Capt. L'pool Regt. (T.), Lt. 6th (Cyclists) Batt. Norf. Regt., T.F., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.* his bro. John Picton (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Alfred Picton, b. 1914). *Seat*, Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

BAGGE, Baronets' Widows. (1) (*remvrd.*) Alice Lady *B.*, dau. of the late Alf. Giles, mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Wm. H. E. Bagge, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1889, Wm. Wainwright, but retains title. *Res.*, Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking.—(2) Millicent Lady B. (Millicent Case, dau. of the late Jno. G. Morris), mar. 1872 Capt. Sir Alfred Thos. Bagge, R.N., 3rd Bt. (d. 1916).

BAGGE, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G. (1907), late a Provincial Commissr. in E. Afr. Protectorate, and was Ch. Polit. Offr. with Nandi Fd. Force: b. 1859. *Club*, Windham.

BAGNOLD, Col. Arthur Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E., R.E. (ret. 1911), S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, has comd. R.E. in Jamaica, aftds. Buildg. Supt. for Ordn. Factories, and late Ch. Experimental Offr., Signals Estab.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Warren Wood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

BAGOT, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAGOT, (*pron.* Baggot) Baron. William *Bagot*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., F.L.S.; a D.L. for Cos. Stafford and Derby, was a Gentn. Usher of Priv. Chamb. and Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, also Lt.-Col. 2nd in comd. Staffordsh. Yeom., formerly A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 19, 1857; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A. *Seats*, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1627; Bn. Bagot, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—Sir Wm. Bagot, 1st Bn., was M.P. for Staffordshire; the and was a distinguished scientist.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bagot.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Barbara *B.*, b. 1905.
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Shaw*, prev. Hamar *Bass*, b. 1833, mar. 1901, 2nd husb., Rev. Bernd. D. Douglas S., Vic. of Ch. of Annunciation, Marble Arch. *Res.*, 5 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W. (Present Baron, b. 1856.)
Hon. Katherine Jane, now Hon. Mrs. David *Smythe*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Col. David Murray *S. Res.*, Methven Castle, Perth.
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, now Hon. Lady *Newdigate-Newdegate*: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Sir Fras. Alex. *N.-N.*, K.C.M.G., q.v. Kt.
Hon. Walter Lewis *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900-1, Maj. Res. of Offrs., late A.D.C., served in S. Africa 1900-1, and on Staff B.E.F. 1914-5, aftds. a Dir. Min. of Munitions, late Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. W. Cadogan, son of 3rd Earl Cadogan (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, the following Et.)

BAGOT, Baronet. Sir Alan Desmond *Bagot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), 2nd Lieut. R. Horse Gds.; son of Lt.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, M.P., gt.-grandson of 1st Bn., who died in March, 1913, before the Patent of the Baronetcy conferred on him in Jan. had passed the Great Seal: b. 1896. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Levens Hall, Westmorld.

BAGOT, Baronet's Widow (*by elevation*). Lady *B.* (Theodosia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. *of Glasslough*), mar. 1885 Lt.-Col. J. F. Bagot (see prev. art.); precedence of a Bt.'s widow granted April 12, 1913). *Res.*, Levens Brow, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.

BAGOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lucy Francesca, dau. of the late Edmund G. Hornby), mar. 1851 Sir Chas. S. Bagot, Kt. Bach., 4th Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Gables, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

BAGSHAWE, Arthur William Garrard, C.M.G. (1915), M.B., Dir. Tropical Diseases Bureau: b. 1871.

BAGSHAWE, Edward Leonard, C.I.E. (1916), Telegraph Dept., Basra.

BAGWELL, Maj. John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), M.C. (1916), late Norf. Regt., now in 3rd (Spec. Res.) Battn. of same, a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1884.

BAHADUR—see "Ind. Titles."

BAHRAM KHAN, Nawab, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1912), Chief of the Mazari Tribe, and a M.L.C. Punjab. *Res.*, Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria."

BAH TOO, Mauno, C.I.E. (1909), an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy, formerly an Extra Assist. Commissr., Burma: b. 1852. *Res.*, Pagoda Rd., Rangoon.

BAIKIE (SIMPSON-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Hugh Archie Dundas, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., late on Gen. Staff; Dardanelles, Nile Expdn. 1899-2, S. Africa 1900: b. 1871.

BAILEY, family name of Glanusk Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

BAILEY, Hon. Lady—see follg. Kt.

BAILEY, Knight (1). Sir Abe *Bailey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.P. Un. of S. Africa, late a M.L.A. Transvaal and Cape Colony, served in S. African War in Intell. Dept. as Major, is a large mine-owner and landed proprietor in S. Africa: b. 1864, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Westenra*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rossmore. *Res.*,

Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Friedenheim, Johannesburg; Muizenberg, Cape Colony.

BAILEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROWLAND *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1904), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late Controller of Stationery Office, prev. of Stores, Works Office: b. 1852.

BAILEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*rmrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass), mar. 1st 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Has. Bailey, sometime M.P. for Walworth (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1916, Francis Savile H. Judd, and relinquishing title. *Res.*, Maces Place, Rickling, Essex.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK (G.), dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape.

BAILEY, Maj. FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E. (1915), I.A., Polit. Dept.: b. 1882.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (C.), dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Visct. Cobham."

BAILEY, JOHN WALTER, I.S.O. (1908), in Inld. Rev. Dept., 1866–1908, as Assist. Ch. Insp. of Excise: b. 1845. *Res.*, 1 Wandle Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCIVAL, dau. of 1st Bn. Kinross.

BAILEY, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1905), Colon. Postmr., Barbados, prev. Registr. to Legisl. Counc.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

BAILHACHE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CLEMENT MEACHER *Bailhache*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.B., officially "Mr. Justice Bailhache," apptd. K.C. 1908, a Justice of the High Ct. 1912: b. 1856, mar. 1881. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE, now the family name of BURTON Bny., q.v. for Hons. George, Arthur and Victoria; see also below.

BAILLIE, BARONET. Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL *Baillie*, 6th Bt. of Polkemmet (*U.K.* 1823), and Lt. Drgns., son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. his brother (5th Bt.), who was killed in action 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle William, b. 1861. *Res.*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowsh.

BAILLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabel, dau. of the late David E. Wilkie), mar. 1887 Sir Robt. Alex. Baillie, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BAILLIE, KNIGHT. Sir DUNCAN COLVIN *Baillie*, K.C.S.I. (1914), I.C.S., late Member Bd. of Rev. and Member of Council United Provinces: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Julia Luisa, dau. of the Rev. Henry Stern. *Res.*, Allahabad.

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

BAILLIE, GRANVILLE HUGH, M.B.E. (1917), Ch. Technical Offr., Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions.

BAILLIE, Col. JAMES EVAN BRUCE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., D.L., cmdg. Inverness-shire R.H.A. (Terr.) and V.-Chmn. Co. T.F. Assoc., formerly a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1859, is husb. of Bnss. Burton. *Res.*, Dochfour, Inverness; 71 8th. Audley St., W.

BAILLIE (COCHRANE-), family name of LAMINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAILLIE-HAMILTON—see "Hamilton(B.-)"

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Page), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Normanhurst, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. EDMOND GUY TULLOCH, C.B. (Mil. 1913), comdg. a Div., prev. a Bgde., late the Buffs, has served with Egyptn. Army and been Comdt. Sch. of Mtd. Inf.; Egypt 1896-8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1867.

BAINBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) NORMAN BRUCE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), A. Ordn. Dept., late W. Rid. Regt.; Boer War 1899–1901: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BAINBRIDGE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCY AGNEW, C.M.G. (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.; East Africa 1903, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1864.

BAINBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM FRANK, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1) I.A., 51st Sikhs; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, now on Gen. Staff: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

BAINES, BISHOP—see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct.

BAINES, KNIGHT. Sir (JERVOISE) ATHELSTANE *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Ald. L.C.C., in I.C.S. 1879–95, author of several statistical works on India, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Henry Pyne. *Res.*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford.

BAINES, FRANK, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911). *Res.*, Alcon, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Newbyth*. Capt. Sir DAVID *Baird*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a D.L. for Co. Haddington, late Black Watch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jas. Davidson and widow of Maj. E. M. Willshire. *Heir pres.*, his bro., WILLIAM ARTHUR, Maj. Lothians and Bord. Horse Yeom., b. 1879, mar. 1908 the under-mentioned Lady Hersey *B.*; 2nd heir, latter's son, David Charles, b. 1912. *Seat*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; *res.*, 7, Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, G.C.B., was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Seringapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna.

BAIRD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newbyth*. Hon. LADY *B.* (née Hon. Ellen *Stuart*, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 46 Chester Sq., S.W.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Saughton*. Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER *Baird*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1695), late Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom. (ret. 1906), formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1896, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (d. 1916). *Heir*, his son JAMES HOZIER GARDINER *B.*, M.C., Capt., actg. Maj., Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's nephew James Richard Gardiner, b. 1913). *Res.*, Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Urie*. Sir ALEXANDER *Baird*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lord Lieut. of Kincardinesh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Aberdeen: son of the late Jno. Baird, b. 1839, widower (having mar. Hon. Annette M. *Pulk*, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon). *Heir*, his son Maj. JOHN LAWRENCE *B.*, C.M.G., M.P., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son James Ian, b. 1908). *Seat*, Urie. Stonehaven, Kincardinesh.

BAIRD, Hon. Lady—see under above Bt. of Newbyth (widow).

BAIRD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constance Barbara, dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, of Chard), mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Jno. K. Erskine Baird, K.C.B., of long Naval service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodside, Wootton, I. of Wight.

BAIRD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alexander Walter Frederick, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2 on Staff, Expdtny. Force (with Austral. Fces.), now comdg. a Bgde.: b. 1876 (2nd son of above Bt. of Urie).

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of the under-mentioned Jno. L. Baird, C.M.G., M.P.

BAIRD, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, wife of heir to above Btcy. of Newbyth, and dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

BAIRD, Maj. John Lawrence, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1915), Scot Horse Yeom. (Intell. Corps), late a G.S.O , 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Force, M.P. for Rugby (*C.*), and Parl. Sec. to Air Board, a D.L. for Kincardinesh., has been a 2nd Soc. in Diplom. Serv. (Abyssinia and Somaliland) and at Buenos Aires: son and heir of above Bt. of Urie, b. 1874, mar. 1905 the above Lady Ethel *B. Res.*, Bilton House, Rugby; 26 Chester St., S.W.

BAIRSTOW, Leonard, C.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Ch. of Aerodynamics Dept., National Physical Laboratory.

BAKER, Baronet *of Dunstable House.* His Honour Sir George Sherston *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister, an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, and Standing Couns. to the Soc. of the Baronetage, is editor of several legal works: gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Hy. Bacchus. *Heir*, his son Maj. Dodington George Richard Sherston *B.*, I.M.S. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, b. 1907). *Res.*, 18 Cavendish Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; *chambs.*, 13 Bank St., Lincoln.

BAKER, Baronet *of Loventor*—see Wilbraham (Baker-).

BAKER, Baronet *of Wembley.* Sir Randolf Littlehales *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), B.A., Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Dorset Yeom. and a Spec. Serv. Off. Medit. Expd. Force, M.P. for N. Dorset (*C.*); son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset; *town res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

BAKER, Baronet's Widow *of Wembley.* Lady *B.* (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Preb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, Forest Garden, Burley, Hants.

BAKER, Knight. Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., was Pres. 1903 of Incorp. Law Soc. of Irel.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 56 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BAKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Trevor, R.E.), mar. 1884 Sir Edwd. Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Grove, Stonehouse, Glos.

BAKER, Privy Counc. Rt. Hon. Harold Trevor *Baker*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), barrister-at-law, M.P. (*L.*) for Accrington; now D.A.Q.M.G. (unp.) as temp. Maj., has been Financ. Sec. to War Office: b. 1877, son of the late Sir John Baker, M.P.; unmrrd. *Res.*, Sawley Lodge, Clitheroe; 42 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Slade, C.M.G. (1915), Army Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863.

BAKER, Mrs. Cecil (Gwendoline), C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Brit. Ambul. Cmttees.

BAKER, Edmund Wilfrid, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar Govt. of India, Finance Dept., Secretariat: b. 1867.

BAKER, Herbert Brereton, C.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry, Impl. Coll. of Science, S. Kens., and Memb. of French Warfare Advisory Cmttee., Min. of Munitions.

BAKER, John Edgar, M.B.E. (1917), Technical Investign. Off., Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. Lloyn, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKER, Walter Reginald, C.V.O. (1911), Sec. to Canadian Pac. Rlwy.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Montreal.

BAKER (CLINTON-), Rear-Adm. Lewis, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland Action, has been Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1866.

BAKHSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

BALA R. VARMA—see "Travancore."

BALCARRES, Earl of (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford." The present Earl, during his father's lifetime, was known as "Lord Balcarres," but his son uses "Lord Balniel" as his courtesy title.

BALCHANDRA—see "Bhalchandra."

BALD, Maj. John Arthur, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; now comdg. a Batt. Welsh Regt., China 1900: b. 1876.

BALDEO SINGH, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), of Pooneh; Hon. Maj. in Army.

BALDOCK, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Stanford, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., retd. 1916; S. Africa 1901-2, was Brig.-Maj. R.A. in Malta 1890-4, and Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery at Shoeburyness 1907, afterwards comdg. R.A. of 2nd Div. and W. Riding Div. (Terr.): b. 1854. *Res.*, Monk Fryston Lodge, Sth. Milford, Yorks.

BALDWIN, Maj. John Grey, C.B. (Civ. 1912), late R.A., now Res. of Offrs., attd. to Hors.; Burma 1889-92; S. Africa 1899—1902; Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Galatz, Rumania, prev. at Monrovia, Lorenzo Marques and Dakar: b. 1867. *Club*, U. Serv.

BALE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry *Bale*, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, family name of Kinross Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

BALFOUR, Baronet. Sir Robert *Balfour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarksh. (*L.*), a partner in Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, Liverpool and London, Chmn. London. Bd. Brit. and For. Marine Insur. Co.;

son of the late James Balfour: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Beazley, of Liverpool. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Scott, b. 1894). *Res.*, Langham Hall, Colchester; 7 Prince's Gate, W.

BALFOUR, Bisbop—see "Bloemfontein (Assistant)."

BALFOUR, KNIGHT. Sir GRAHAM *Balfour*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sec. to Staffordsh. Educn. Cmttee., wrote Life of R. L. Stevenson; son of T. Graham *B.*, M.D.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES *Balfour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885, *I.* 1887), O.M. (1916), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for City of London (*C.*), Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1916, late First Lord of the Admiralty, a memb. of War Council and of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., is an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late leader of the Unionist Party (1902–11), was Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902–5); is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887–91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, having accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878, and undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. upon their entry into the War; was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1904; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and other works: son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and of Lady Blanche Cecil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury; b. July 25, 1848; unmrd. *Res.*, Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.: Downing St., S.W.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM *Balfour*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland: b. 1853 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith *Lytton*, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.*, Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BALFOUR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALFRED GRANVILLE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1910, late Staff: b. 1858.

BALFOUR, ANDREW, C.M.G. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Lt.-Col. A.Med.S., Memb. of Advisory and Sanitary Committee for Centr. Africa, has been Dir. of Govt. Research Lab., Gordon Coll., Khartoum, Med. Off. of Health, Khartoum, and Med. Adv. to Soudan Govt.; served in S. Africa as a civil surg. 1900, author both of technical works and of several novels: b. 1873. *Club*, Royal Societies.

BALFOUR, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

BALFOUR, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of 5th Bn. Ashburton.

BALFOUR, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

BALFOUR, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. ALEXANDER HUGH *Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1876), K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.M.G. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor, a Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Clackmannan, and Chanc. of St. Andrews Univ., late Sec. for Scotland (with seat in the Cabinet), formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Highld. Bord. Militia; has been Chmn. of four Commssns.: son of the late Robert Bruce, a descendant of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 13, 1849; suc. 1869, when the Barony was relieved of the attainder under which it had lain from 1716 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seat*, Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh.; *town res.*, 47 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn., but was ultimately reversed in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hope*, heiress after her bro., b. 1877, mar. 1910 Maj. J. A. Hope, M.P., heir pres. to Sir A. Hope, Bt., q.v. *Res.*, Whitehouse, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
Hon. Jane Hamilton *B.*, b. 1879.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert *B.*, *Master of Burleigh*, Capt. Argyll and Sutbd. Highldrs., b. 1880, killed in action, 1914.
MASTER OF BURLEIGH, heir to Barony: Hon. George John Gordon *B.*, temp. Capt. in Army, and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, attached to Hqrs. as Interpreter, Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1883.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine *B.*, b. 1898.

BALGARNIE, WILFRED, O.B.E. (1917), M.B., Asst. Coy. Dir. Hants., Brit. Red Cross Soc.

BALGONIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

BALINHARD, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

BALL, BARONET. Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN *Ball*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp., Dublin, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1916, mar. 1907 Elizabeth Smyth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, of Berkeley, California. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. NIGEL GRESLEY (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro. Ivan Hellicar, b. 1894). *Res.*, 24 Merrion Sqr., Dublin.

BALL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *B.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Daniel Kinahan), mar. 1874 Sir Charles Bent Ball, 1st Bt., M.D., Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld. (d. 1916). *Res.*, White House, Killybegs, Co. Donegal; 9 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Edwd. Steele), mar. 1868 Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., formerly Roy. Astronomer for Ireland and Prof. of Astron. and Geom. at Cambridge (d. 1913; bro. of 1st. Bt.). *Res.*, Cambridge.

BALL, JAMES DYER, I.S.O. (1908), M.R.A.S., late Ch. Interp. to Supr. Ct., Hong Kong: b. 1847. *Res.*, 23 Lancaster Av., Hadley Wood, Middx.

BALL, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Dep. Mayor of Cape Town in 1901 and 1909 (late Mayor): b. 1846. *Res.*, Hereford House, Kloof St., Cape Town.

BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1916) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Ch. Surg. Met. Police, Surg.

and Lect. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, temp. Col. A.M.S., Expdtny. Force, late Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond., Exam. in Surg. to Lond. Univ., and Hon. Surg. to King Edward's Hosp. for Offrs. : b. 1856. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W.

BALLANTYNE, Knight. Sir Henry *Ballantyne*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a D.L. for Peeblessh., partner in D. Ballantyne and Co., woollen manufacts., a leading memb. of the Lib. Party in Peeblessh. *Res.*, Minden, Peebles.

BALLARAT, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Maxwell Homfray *Maxwell-Gumbleton*, D.D., 3rd Bishop, formerly Vic. of Chippenham and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1872, cons. 1917, assumed 1915 present surnames by deed poll in lieu of Smith. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

BALLARD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Colin Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Norf. Regt., has been a Bgde. Comdr., now temp. a Mil. Attaché; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891-2, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1868.

BALLARD, Rear-Adm. George Alexander, C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., now Adm. of Patrols, prev. Dir. of Operations Div., Adm. War Staff, was A.D.C. to H.M. ; served in Egypt 1884, Burma 1885-6, China 1900: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BALLARD, Henry, C.M.G. (1901), late Port Capt. and Shipping Master at Durban, Natal : b. 1840. *Res.*, 54 Howard Rd., Freemantle, Southampton.

BALLINBRIECH, Baron (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rothes.

BALLYMOTE, Baron (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Taaffe, Visc."

BALNIEL, Baron (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1651)—eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford.

BALQUHIDDER, Viscount (*Scot.* 1676), and BALQHDR., GLENALMOND, &c. (1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALRAMPUR—see "Bhagwati."

BALRATH, Baron AYLMER de (*Irel.* 1718) —see "Aylmer, Bn."

BALVAIRD, Baron (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

BALVENIE, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1676) — see "Atholl, D. of."

BALWANT, *Rao Bhaiya* Scindia, C.V.O. (1911), Memb. of the Bd. of Rev., Gwalior State.

BALWEARIE, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

BALZO, Duquesa del—see "Del Balzo."

BAM (STEWART-), Knight. Capt. Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein *Stewart-Bam*, Kt. Bach. (1907), formerly a M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of S. Afr. Products Exhibn. 1907, Lt.-Col. 7th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (T.F.), Capt. retd. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in Boer War: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Ena Dingwall Tasca, dau. of the late Alex. G. J. Stewart, and by R. Warr. assumed addit. name of Stewart. *Res.*, Ards, Co. Donegal.

BAMBER, Col. Charles James, M.V.O. (4th class, 1911), I.M.S., retd. 1915, has been Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps., Punjab, and was a memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee; Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1886-7, Malakand 1897-8 : b. 1855.

BAMBER, Herbert Kelway, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), late Major E. Ind. Vol. Rifles and Supt. Carriage Dept., E. Ind. Rail. : b. 1862. *Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Mans., Marylebone Rd., W.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of Poltimore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BANBURY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George *Banbury*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.P. for City of London (*C.*), was many years a partner in Fredk. Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers : son of the late Fredk. Banbury, of Shirley; b. 1850, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Rosa, dau. of the late Thos. B. Beale. *Sole heir*, his grandson, Charles William, b. 1915 (posthumous son of Capt. Chas. Wm. *B.*, killed in action 1914). *Seat*, Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon, Wilts. ; *town res.*, 41 Lowndes St., S.W.

BANBURY, Lady Beatrice, dau. of 6th E. of Essex.

BANBURY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Walter Edward, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., now comdg. a Bgde., prev. a Batt. Notts and Derby Regt. ; Burma 1885-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1867.

BANCROFT, Knight. Sir Squire Bancroft *Bancroft*, Kt. Bach. (1897), formerly an actor of established repute, for many years Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, aftds. of the Haymarket, since retiremt. has been active as a reader on behalf of charities : b. 1841, mar. 1867 Marie Effie, well-known actress, dau. of the late Robt. Pleydel Wilton. *Res.*, Underlea, Sandgate, Kent ; The Albany, A1., W.

BANDARANAIKE, Knight. Sir Solomon Dias Abeywickrama Jayetilleke Senewiratne *Bandaranaike*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon, Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and a native A.D.C. to Gov., acted as Extra A.D.C. to H.M. during his visit to Ceylon in 1902 : b. 1862, mar. 18— Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. Sir S. C. Obeyesekere, M.L.C. *Res.*, Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

BANDINI, Marchese—see "Giustiniani-B."

BANDINI (GIUSTINIANI-), family name of Newburgh Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Giuseppe. (See "Giustiniani" for foreign titles.)

BANDON, Earl of. James Francis *Bernard*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1881), K.P. (1900), Lieut. of Co. and City of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork Roy. Garr. Res. Artill., was on Staff of D. of Abercorn (Ld. Lieut.) 1874-7 : son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; suc. 1877 (*C.*) ; mar. 1876 Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet *Evans-Freke*, dau. of 7th Bn. Carbery. *Seats*, Coolkelure, Dunmanway; Castle Bernard, Bandon, both Co. Cork.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Bandon, 1793 ; Visc. Bandon, 1795 ; E. of Bandon and Visc. Bernard, 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Bandon. He was awarded the above titles successively.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Bernard.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sister of present) :

Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, now Lady *Aldworth*, b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Col. Richd. Wm. *A.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Newmarket Ct., Newmarket, Co. Cork.

Lady Louisa Albinia *B.*, b. 1841. } *Res.*, 78
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily *B.*, b. 1843. } Chester
Lady Emma Harriet *B.*, b. 1844. } Sq., S.W.
(Present Earl, b. 1850.)

Lady Kathleen Frances, now Lady K. *Gaussen*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late Alfd. W. Geo. *G.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 3 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin once rem.) :

Capt. Ronald Percy Hamilton *B.*, late Rif. Bgde., ret. 1910, now Res. of Offrs. and a Brig.-Maj. ; S. Africa 1902 : son of the late Capt. Percy Brodrick *B.*, and gt. grands. of 2nd E. ; b. 1875, mar. 1904

Lettice Mina, dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget, grands. of 1st M. of Anglesey and heir. his son, Percy Ronald Gardner, b. 1904).

BANDON BRIDGE, Baron (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Cork and O., E. of."

BANERJEE—see "Gooroo Dass."

BANFIELD, Col. Rees John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Welsh Regt. retd. (1906), afterwards comded. South Wales Terr. F. Brigade; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Staff Offr. at Gibraltar; b. 1850. *Res.*, Park View, Poole Rd., Bournemouth.

BANGALORE PERUMAL ANNASWAMI MUDALIAR, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1912), a memb. of Munic. Commissn., Bangalore.

BANGOR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *Williams*, D.D., 72nd Bp., late Archdn., Canon Res., and Dean of St. Asaph: son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan; b. Aug. 22, 1845; mar. 1879, cons. 1899, ent. Lords 1904 (*C.*). *Res.*, Glyn Garth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom.

BANGOR, Viscount. Maxwell Richard Crosbie *Ward*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913), Maj., attd. to Hqrs., A. Ordn. Dept., late R.G. Art. (ret. 1912) and an Instr. in Gunnery, has also been Staff Capt., R.A., Canada; is temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Marines and Assist. Dir. of Ordnance Servs. R. Nav. Div., Gallipoli 1915: son of 5th V.; b. May 4, 1868; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1905 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Bangor (Down), 1770; Visc. B. 1781. —The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Co. Down.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:
Hon. Edward Henry Harold *W.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1905 (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Bernard, below).
Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen *W.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Elizabeth *W.* b. 1912.
Hon. Margaret Bertha Meriel *W.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Harriette Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Waller*, b. 1865, mar. 1882 Maj.-Gen. Jno. Edmd. *W. Res.*, Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah *W.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, Beechwood, with Viscts. below.
Hon. Bertha Jane, now Hon. Lady *Kennedy*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Robt. Jno. *K.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Emily Georgiana *W.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, as Hon. Kathleen.
(Present Viscount, b. 1868.)

Surviving son of 3rd V. (uncle of present):
Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew *W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen., served in Crimea, retired 1886, is Col. Suffolk Regt.; b. 1831, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ewart Malberly, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *W.*). *Res.*, Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants.

— *Dans.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. William *W.* (Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. Hare, bro. of 2nd E. of Listowel), mar. 1875 the late Adm. Hon. Wm. Jno. *W.*, of long nav. and diplom. service (d. 1900). *Res.*, Bowls, Chigwell Row, Essex.
Hon. Mrs. Somerset *W.* (Norah Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord Geo. Aug. Hill, son of 2nd M. of Downshire), mar. 1869 the late Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Greenmount, Newcastle, Co. Down.

BANGOR, Viscount's Widow. Elizabeth, Viscountess B., dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Eccles, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 5th Visc. Bangor, an Irish Rep. Peer (d. 1911). *Res.*, Beechwood, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

BANISTER, Bishop—see "Hunan."

BANISTER, Col. Fitzgerald Murrson, C.M.G. (1917), R.F.A., retd. 1904: b. 1853.

BANKART, Fleet-Surg. Arthur Reginald, C.V.O. (1911), M.B., R.N., Fell. of Soc. of Trop. Medicine and Hygiene, is Surg. in Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert,' and Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Jutland: b. 1868. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

BANKES, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon *Bankes*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1910), apptd. K.C. 1901, a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., and late Chanc. of St. Asaph, is Vice-Lieut. of Flintshire: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of R. P. Ethelston. *Res.*, Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints.; 45 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BANKS, Knight's Widow, *remrrd.* Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Jno. Elliott), mar., 1st, 1874, Sir Wm. Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1908, Thos. E. Barlow — retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 13 Buckland Cres., Belsize Pk., N.W.

BANNER (HARMOOD-), Knight. Sir John Sutherland *Harmood-Banner*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. (*U.*) for Everton, a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1902), has been Lord Mayor of Liverpool and Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and of the Assoc. of Municipal Corporations: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Knowles, M.P. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Chesh.

BANNERMAN, Baronet. Maj. Sir Alexander *Bannerman*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1682), late R.E., ret. 1912, is Lt.-Col. N. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, attds. Comdt. Air Battalion, Aldershot: son of 10th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his 3rd cous., Lt.-Col. Wyndham Philip *B.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.V.O., below). *Res.*, 125b St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., a Polit. Agent in Rajputana, was Sec. of Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar: b. 1866 (descendant of 2nd Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BANNERMAN, Surg.-Gen. William Burney, C.S.I. (1911), M.D., I.M.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Burma 1885-9, now Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Madras, prev. Dir. Bombay Bacteriological Lab.: b. 1858.

BANON, Col. Frederick Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Shrops. L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force, Sudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

BANSHIDHAR BANERJI, Rai, C.I.E. (1916), Bahadur, 2nd Land Acquisition Off., Calcutta.

BANTRY, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E. (surname *White*).

Surviving Relatives.

Dans. of 3rd E. (sists. of 4th and last):
Lady Olivia Charlotte, now The Lady *Ardilaun*, b. 1829, mar. 1871 the late Bn. A. (d. 1915, q.v., Widow.
Lady Jane Frances Anna, now Lady J. *Kenney-Herbert*, b. 1837, mar. 1876 the late Edwd. Maxwell *K.-H.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 6 Woodfield Rd., Ealing, W.

BANTRY, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Countess of B. (now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Trevor*, which title she adopts), mar., 1st, 1886, 4th E. of Bantry (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn."

BANWAR PAL—see "Karauli."

BAPU SAHEB GHATZE, C.I.E. (1906), Senior of the Chiefs of Kagal, Kolhapur: bears the title *Pirajirao*, b. 1876.

BARBADOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED PAKENHAM *Berkeley*, D.D., 6th Bp. (including Windward Is.), late Dean of St. Michael Cath., Barbados. prev. Rect. of St. Philip there: b. 1862, apptd. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Barbados.

BARBER, WILLIAM DAVID, I.S.O. (1912), Ch. Civil Asst. to Hydrographer, Admiralty: b. 1861.

BARBOUR, KNIGHT, Sir DAVID MILLER *Barbour*, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Financ. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India; has served on various Commasns., chiefly financial, in W. Indies, India, S. Africa, and at home, is Dep. Chmn. E. Indian Rly.: b. 1841, mar. 1883 Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thos. Gribble. *Res.*, Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BARCLAY, BARONET. Sir DAVID EDWARD DUERLL *Barclay*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), Capt. formerly 19th Hussars, served in Egypt and Soudan, now a Rly. Transp. Off.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1896, mar. 1889 Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIN (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next bro., Colville Adrian de Rune, C.B.E., q.v.). *Seat*, The Grove, Middleham, Yorks.

BARCLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Louise LADY *B.* (Mélanie Louise, dau. of the late Mons. E. J. de Belzin, of Mauritius), mar. 1855 Sir Colville A. D. Barclay, 11th Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 6 Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HEAD *Barclay*, K.C.S.I. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1908), C.V.O. (1906), Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania since 1912, prev. at Teheran and at Constantinople and has been 1st Sec. at Tokio, has also held posts at Washington, Rome, and Madrid: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of Hy. G. Chapman, of New York. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bucharest.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., late M.P. (*L.*) for Blackburn, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Internat. Law Assoc. and memb. of Supr. Counc., Belgian Congo, has been Exam. in Jurispr. to Oxfd. Univ. and Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Corresp. of the *Times* 1876-82, and is author of "Problems of Internat. Practices and Diplomacy," &c.: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D., of Rio. *Res.*, 60 Nevern Sq., S.W.; 13 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.; and 17 Rue Pasquier, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1908), of Birmingham: b. 1839, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Dingley, dau. of the late Edwd. Pethybridge. *Res.*, The Uplands, Blackwell, Bromsgrove, Worc.; Tresyllearn, Port Isaac, Cornwall.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. CAMERON, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

BARCLAY, COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE, C.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Councillor Brit. Embassy at Washington, prev. at Paris: b. 1869 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt.). *Club*, St. James's.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of Bn. Somerleyton.

BARCLAY, Col. HENRY ALBERT, C.V.O. (1906), T. Dec., B.A., late comdg. the King's Own Norf. Yeom., is an A.D.C. to H.M., has been a Commr. of Taxes and Lunacy, a D.L. for Norfolk and Surrey: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hanworth Hall, Norwich; The Grange, Cromer.

BARCLAY, Col. HUGH GURNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), M.A., late comdg. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), is a Dir. and late V.-Chairman of Messrs. Barclay & Co., Ltd.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Colney Hall, Norwich.

BARCLAY, Col. REGINALD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), late comdg. 3rd Bn. Wilts. Regt. (Sp. Res.); served in St. Helena during S. African War, 1901: b. 1861. *Res.*, Wispers, Midhurst, Sussex.

BARCLAY, ROBERT BUCHANAN, I.S.O. (1902), late a Gen. Supt. and Insp. Offr. of Health in Loc. Govt. Bd. Scotld.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 17 Inverleith Gdns., Edinburgh.

BARDSWELL, NOEL DEAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), M.D., Med. Suptdt. K. Edward VII.'s Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex.

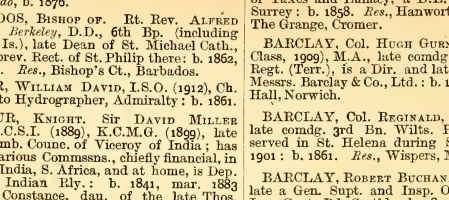
BAREFOOT, Col. GEORGE HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), L.R.C.P. Ed., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara Expdn. 1888: b. 1864.

BARHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1805)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

BARING, family name of the NORTHBROOK and CROMER Earldoms, and of the ASHBURTON and REVELSTOKE Baronies. *Index* to the various lines as initialled:

Hn. Alex. F. St. V. A. Ly. Evelyn, R.		Hn. Maurice, R.
Hn. Alex. Hy. A.	Hn. Everard, R.	Hn. Mrs. Nigel, *sep.*
Hn. Alice, N.	Hn. Freik. Arth. A. Ly. Rosemary E. C.	
Hn. Alma Madel. A. Ly. Grace Eliz. N.		Ly. Ulrica, R.
Hn. Angela Mild. A.	Hn. Mrs. Guy, A.	Hn. Venetia, A.
Hn. Caryl Digby, A. Ly. Gweneth, C.		Hn. Violet, A.
Hn. Cecil, R.	Hn. Hugo, R.	Ly. Violet Mary, C.
Hn. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Marj. Mabel, A.	Hn. Windham, C.

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the follg. table:



BARING, BARONET. Sir GODFREY *Baring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Barnstaple (*L.*), late Parl. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Educn. (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton), a D.L. and Chrmn. of the C.C., Isle of Wight, was High Sheriff of Hants. 1897; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. *B.* and grandson of Hy. Bingham *B.*, M.P., half-bro. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke and of E. of Cromer: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alex. A. Mackintosh of Mackintosh. *Heir*, his son CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 2nd Lieut. Coldst. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Raymond Alexander, b. 1912). *Seat*, Nubia House, Cowes; *town res.*, 7 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BARING, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1876), a title of E. of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. NIGEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Fermoy.

BARKER, Knight (1). Sir Francis H. *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1917), was very actively interested in development of the Parsons turbine, both land and marine, in Europe, is a Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., and Chmn. of Russo-British Chamb. of Commerce: b. 18—, mar. Aimée, dau. of late Arthur de Vere.

BARKER, Knight (2). Col. Sir Francis William James *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A. retd. (1898), served in Abyssinia 1867-8: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Charlotte Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Foster. *Res.*, Essex Lodge, Folkestone.

BARKER, Knight (3). Sir Frederick Eustace *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., D.C.L., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct. of New Brunswick 1908-14, apptd. Q.C. 1873, a Judge of the Supreme Ct. 1893: b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Mary Ann, dau. of the late B. E. Black, of Halifax. *Res.*, The Cedars, Mt. Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick.

BARKER, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir George *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. same year; Egypt 1882, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Assist.-Insp. of Fortifications, and Insp. of R.E., aftds. comdg. Eastern Coast Defences: b. 1849, mar. 1888 as below. *Res.*, Stanford Pl., Faringdon, Berks.

BARKER, Knight's Widow (*remrd.*). Lady *B.* (Katherine Weston, dau. of Edwd. G. Elwes): mar. 1st 1902, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. Digby Barker, G.C.B. (d. 1914); 2ndly 1916, Maj. Ernald Barnardiston, R.E., son of Lady Florence *B. Res.*, Clare, Suffolk.

BARKER, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Addington and wife of above Kt. (4).

BARKER, Maj. John Stafford, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., was on spec. duty at Coronation Durbar: b. 1879.

BARKER, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart Scott, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A., retd. 1916; S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. R.A., Malta, and a memb. of Ex. Counc. there: b. 1853.

BARKER, (Miss) Lilian C., C.B.E. (1917), Lady Supdt., Women's Welfare Dept., R. Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, C.I.E., (1889), served as Engr. in Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888 and 1891, now Dir. Pers. Sectn. of Indo-Europ. Telegs.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Teheran.

BARKER, Col. William Frank, C.M.G. (1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Col. in Army, comdg. a Serv. Bn. Worc. Regt., formerly S. African Lt. Horse; Boer War 1900-1, Disturbances in Natal, 1906. *Address*, Box 4444, Johannesburg.

BARKING, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas *Stevens*, D.D., F.S.A., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Dioc., and Archdn. of Essex, late Vic. of St. John's, Stratford, E., prev. Vic. of Saffron Walden, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Rur. Dean of Barking: b. 1842, mar. 1866, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Grove Ho., Wanstead.

BARKLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anne Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly a M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898). *Res.*, 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

BARLAS, Alexander Richard, I.S.O. (1917), M.A., Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd., Ireland.

BARLING, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Henry Gilbert, C.B. (Mil. 1917), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O. (1905), A.I.C.E., late a Commissr. of Pub. Serv. Bd., N.S.W.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 8 Avenue Mnsns., Finchley Rd., N.W.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Bradwall Hall*. Sir John Emmott *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1907), M.P. for Frome Div. (*L.*), a C. Ald. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Partner in firms of Thos. Barlow and Bro.: son of the late Thos. Barlow, b. 1857, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Barlow. *Heir*, his son John Denman (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900). *Seats, &c.*, Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, Stockport; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Fort William*. Col. Sir Hilaro William Wellesley *Barlow*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.A., Supt. of Roy. Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1904, mar. 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Hugh R. Hibbert. *Heir*, his son Richard Hugh (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Mark, b. 1908). *Res.*, 18 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

BARLOW, Baronet *of London*. Sir Thomas *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Presdt. since 1910), Cons. Phys. to King George (Red Cross), St. Ormond St. and Univ. Coll. Hospitals, Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria, was Phys. to the Household of King Edward, and Pres. Internat. Med. Congress held in London 1913, is author of numerous med. works, and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of the late Jas. Barlow of Edgworth; b. 1845, mar. 1880 Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, W.S. *Heir*, his son James Alan Noel (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Erasmus, b. 1914). *Res.*, Boswells, Wendover, Bucks.; 10 Wimpole St., W.

BARLOW, Hon. Lady, sist. of 3rd Bn. Denman and wife of above Bt. of Bradwall.

BARLOW, George Thomas, C.I.E. (1915), Ch. Engr. Irrigation Br., Pub. Wks. Dept., U.P., India: b. 1865.

BARLOW, Col. John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), V.D., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.), and Maj. T. F. Res., Vice-Pres. and memb. of Counc. Nat. Rif. Assoc.

BARNARD, Baron. Henry De Vere *Vane*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., Hon. D.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Durham, a Memb. of Senate Durham Univ., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Spec. R.), formerly in the Charity Commissn. and Lieut. N'thants. Mil.: son of Sir Henry M. Vane and a remote cousin of 8th Bn., the 4th D. of Cleveland (q.v.), whose titles became extinct at his death with the exception of this Barony: b. May 10, 1854; suc. 1891, and claim admitted 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1881 Lady Catherine Sarah *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Seat*, Raby Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Barnard, *Eng.* 1698.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, son of Sir Henry Vane, perhaps best known by the exclamation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament; afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vane.*)

Issue of present (9th) Bn.:
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, Maj. R.A.: b. 1882, d. in France 1917, having mar. as below.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *V.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Westmd. and Cumb. Yeo., b. 1888.
Hon. Ralph Frederick *V.*, and heir, B.A., Capt., 4th Bn. Durham L.I. (Sp. Res.), attd. Garr. Batt. Yorks. L.I., b. 1891, mar. 1917 Kath·een Airini, dau. of Capt. Gilbert Mair, N.Z. Fces. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *V.*).

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Enid *V.*, *née* Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *Fane*, dau. of 13th E. of Westmoreland, mar. 1914 the above Hon. Henry *V.*, widow.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1892):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Louisa Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Kennell*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 the late Wm. Blackstone *K.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 62 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. William Lyonel *V.*, Hon. Col., late comdg. 6th Batt. Durham L.I. (Terr.), prev. Maj. 1st (line) Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is a D.L. for Co. Durham and Vice-Chan. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1859, mar. 1904 Lady Katharine Louisa *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Darlington.

— Sists.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman), mar. 1891 the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer *V.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Lynn Allen, Truro.
Lady Katharine *V.*, wife of Hon. W. Lyonel *V.* above.

BARNARD, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Barnard*, Kt. Bach. (1898), F.S.A., a banker, was Chmn. Pub. Works Loan Commssn. 1884-1908: b. 1831, mar. 1854 Ellen, dau. of the late Wm. Wyndham, M.P. *Res.*, BURTOWS-LEA, Shere, Guildford; 23 Portland Pl., W.

BARNARD, ANDREW BIGOE, C.I.E. (1911), Bengal Police Dept., late comdg. a Prisoners' Camp as temp. Maj., has been Dep. Dir. Crim. Intell. Govt. of India: b. 1868. *Club*, Windham.

BARNARD, Lieut. EDWARD ADAIR, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1917), B.E.F.

BARNARD, JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN, C.I.E. (1913), Prov. Civ. Serv., Burma, is Assist. Supt. of the Kachin Hills, Myitkyina Dist.

BARNARDISTON, Maj.-Gen. NATHANIEL WALTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Middlesex Regt., has comd. troops in N. China; S. Africa 1901-2, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda and Mil. Attaché to Northn. Cts., also 2nd in Comd. Roy. Mil. Coll., and a General Staff Officer at War Office: b. 1858 (grands. of 4th E. of Dartmouth). *Res.*, The Ryes, Sudbury, Suff.

BARNES, family name of GORELL Barony, q.v. for Hon. Aura.

BARNES, KNIGHT. (1) Sir FREDERIC GORELL *Barnes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., J.P. and D.L. Kent, barrister-at-law, formerly a M.P., Vice.-Pres. Counc. Tariff Reform League, Chmn. 1914-16 Greyholme Convalescent Home for Wounded and Refugees, Comssry. Hawkhurst Dist. for Kent Vol. Force; b. 1856, son of late Chas. Barnes, mar. 1894 Caroline Anne, dau. of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxon.

BARNES, KNIGHT (2). SIR GEORGE STAPYLTON *Barnes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B., Civ. 1909), barrister-at-law, a Memb. of Viceroy's Council (for Commerce) from March, 1916, has been Joint Sec. Bd. of Trade, Comptr. Labour Dept. and of Companies Dept., and Sen. Offic. Receiver, Companies Winding-up Dept.: b. 1858 (descndt. of 4th Visc. Chetwynd), mar. 1887, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. *Res.*, Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey.

BARNES, KNIGHT (3). Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR *Barnes*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same year), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, prev. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Chn. Commissr. in Baluchistan, Resid. in Kashmir, &c., affds. a memb. of Counc. of Sec. for India, is Chmn. Imper. Bank of Persia: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Regd. Barnes. *Res.*, Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey.

BARNES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE NICOLL *Barnes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Blackfriars Div. of Glasgow (*Lab.*), Min. without portfolio and memb. of the War Cabinet since 1917, prev. Min. of Pensions, and late Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund Com., has been Gen. Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Engrs. and Chmn. Parly. Labour Party: b. 1859, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 2 Alderbrooke Rd., Balham, S.W.

BARNES, ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1915), Asscnt.-Gen., Board of Trade.

BARNES, JOHN FREDERICK EVELYN, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Pub. Works Dept., Natal, assisted in mil. operations 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, 45 Burger St., Pietermaritzburg.

BARNES, Col. OSMOND, C.B. (Mil. 1893), I.A. Superntm. List; Mutiny, Abyss., Afghn. 1878-9 and Zhob Valley, proclaimed Qn. Victoria as Empress: b. 1834. *Res.*, 40 Mount Park Rd., Ealing, W.

BARNES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) REGINALD WALTER RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), 10th Hussars, a Div. Comdr., was Comdt. 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch. and A.D.C. to Visc. Kitchener, affds. Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir H. Rundle in Malta: b. 1871. *Club*, Cavalry.

BARNETT, ALFRED JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Senior Pilot (King's), Portsmouth Dockyard: b. 1857.

BARNETT, Lady ALINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BARNETT, (Mrs.) HENRIETTA OCTAVIA, C.B.E. (1917), has done valuable social work in connection with the War.

BARNETT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

BARNEWALL, family name of TRIMLESTOWN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNEWALL, BARONET. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Barnewall*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623 N.S.), gt. gt. grandson of 7th Bt. and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th; b. 1850, suc. 1909, mar. 1884 Grace, dau. of Arthur R. Blennerhassett. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Walter Aylmer, b. 1890). *Res.*, Thornton Upper, Victoria, Aust.

BARNHAM, HENRY DUDLEY, C.M.G. (1897), Cons.-Gen. at Smyrna till outbreak of war, prev. Ispahan, and Consul at Smyrna, Suakin, Aleppo, &c.: b. 1854.

BARNSLEY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Barnsley*, Kt. Bach. (1914), V.D., Lt.-Col., Hon. Br.-Gen. in Army and attd. to Hqrs., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Battn. R.

Warwicksh. Regt. (Terr.), has been a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Ellen Rutherford, dau. of the late Robt. Davis, of Wandsworth. *Res.*, Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston.

BARODA, the GAEKWAR OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir SAYAJI RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1863, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Chimnabai (H.H. the *Maharani Gaekwar*), C.I. *Res.*, Baroda, Western India.

BARR, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Barr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., Pres. Brit. Med. Assocn., 1912, Cons. Phys. L'pool Roy. Infirm.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley. *Res.*, 72 Rodney St., L'pool.

BARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott), mar. 1871 Lt.-Col. Sir David Wm. *B.*, K.C.S.I., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 92 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BARR, Com. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.N R., comdd. H.M S. *Carmania:* b. 1855.

BARRAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN NICHOLSON *Barran*, 2nd, (*U.K.* 1895), B.A., M.P. for Hawick Burghs (*L.*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith, late to Home Sec. (Mr. H. Samuel). prev. Parl. Sec. to Sec. of Loc. Govt. Bd.: son of the late Jno. Barran, eld. son of 1st Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Alice Margarita, dau. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., of New York. *Heir*, his son JOHN LEIGHTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Edward Nicholson, b. 1910). *Res.*, Sawley Hall, Ripon.

BARRAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND (HIRST) *Barran*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for N. Leeds (*L.*) since 1902, Dir. of John Barran & Sons, Ltd., Leeds: son of Sir John *B.*, 1st Bt., and uncle of present: b. 1858, mar. 1909 2nd wife, Louise, dau. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal. *Seat*, Leatherley Hall, Otley, Yorks.; 24 Queen's Gate, S.W.

BARRATT, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM CROSS, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley, Waziristan, E. Africa 1895-8, China 1900, has been Insp. Offr. Ind. Front. Corps, now a Divsnl. Comdr.: b. 1862. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BARRATT (LAYLAND-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Layland-Barratt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), M.P. for St. Austell Div. (*L.*), M.A., LL.B.; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897), a Dir. of Hodbarrow Mining Co.: son of the late Fras. Barratt: b. 1860, mar. 1884 Frances, dau. of the late Thos. Layland, whose surname he appended to his own by licence 1895. Sole *heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN, M.C., Lt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1896). *Seats*, The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell; *town res.*, 68 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARTHUR ARNOLD *Barrett*, K.C.B., (Mil. 1908), K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.V.O. (1912), I.A., an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., served in Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, other Ind. Expedns. 1891-1908, has been A.G. in India, late comdg. Mesopotamian Expdtny. Force, prev. Poona Div.: b. 1857, mar. 1907, widower (twice).

BARRETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM FLETCHER *Barrett*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.S., was Prof. of Physics in R. Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1873-1910, has been Pres. of Soc. of Psychical Research and has written much on scientific matters: b. 1844, mar. 1916 Florence Elizabeth Willey, C.B.E. (1917), M.D., M.S., dau. of the late Benj. Perry: has rendered valuable serv. for Brit. Red Cross Soc. *Res.*, Carnigoona, nr. Bray, Co. Wicklow; 31 Devonshire Pl., W.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM SCOTT *Barrett*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a D.L. for Lancs., Constable of Lancaster Castle, and an Ald. and Chmn. of C.C. and of Q.S.: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Julia Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. A. Colvile. *Res.*, Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs.

BARRETT, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

BARRETT, Col HENRY WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), formerly A. Ord. Dept., retd. 1909; S. Africa 1879 and 1900-1: b. 1857.

BARRETT, JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.S., Memb. of the Counc. and Lecturer Univ. of Melbourne, Cons. Oculist Melb. Hosp.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 105 Collins St., Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRETT, Lady MAUD EDITH GUNDREDA, dau. of 9th E. of Cavan.

BARRETT (MOULTON-), Col. EDWARD ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), A. Ord. Dept., retd. (1907), late Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Headqrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902; is a Memb. Privy Counc. of Jamaica: b. 1859. *Res.*, Albion, Pedro P.O., St. Ann's, Jamaica.

BARRIE, BARONET. Sir JAMES MATTHEW *Barrie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), M.A., LL.D., novelist and playwright, author of "The Little Minister" and "Peter Pan": b. 1860, mar. 1894 but obtd. div. 1909, no issue. *Res.*, Kirriemuir, N.B.; *club*, Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

BARRINGTON, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BURTON *Barrington*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), late Hon. Col. Limerick City Roy. Fd. Res. Artill.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BACON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker, b. 1909). *Seat*, Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

BARRINGTON, HON. LADY—see follg.

BARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir (BERNARD) ERIC EDWARD *Barrington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Under Sec. in For. Office, in which he served over 40 years, has been Priv. Sec. to M. of Lansdowne, E. of Iddesleigh, and three times to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th Visc. Barrington and uncle of present Peer, b. 1847 (younger bro. of follg.), mar. 1879 Christina, dau. of the late Wm. Graham (*Hon. Lady Barrington*). *Res.*, The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Com., S.W.

BARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON *Barrington*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. to Sweden, prev. to Argentina and Paraguay, formerly Sec. of Emb. at Madrid and Vienna, and Cons.-Gen. at Lima and Buda-Pesth, ret. 1904: son of 6th Visc. Barrington (see preceding), b. 1842. *Res.*, 17B Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. WALTER BULKELEY *Barrington*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Shute (*U.K.*); a D.L. and C.C. for Berks., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Capt. Oxfd. Mil.: son of 8th V.; b. April 20, 1848; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Bogue; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Birch, and dau. of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stopford, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown.

Seat, Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; *town res.,* 101 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Barrington, *Irel.* 1720; Bn. Shute, *U.K.* 1880.—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute, was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed, but was expelled, after promotion to the Irish Peerage, on the charge of having taken part in the Harborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Berkshire 1837-57; the 7th was M.P. for Eye 1866-80 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Barony in the latter year.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Barrington.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) V.:
Hon. Maude Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Fitz-Gerald,* b. 1871, mar. 1889. Hon. Eust. Robt. *Fitz-G.,* son of late Bn. Fitz-G., q.v.
Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope *Brooke,* b. 1872, mar. 1892 Jno. C. E. Hope *B. Res.,* Boddington Ho., Byfield, Northants.
Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE *B.,* heir to Visctcy., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.): b. 1873. *Club,* Bachelors'.
Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Lady Reginald *Curtis,* b. 1874, mar. 1894 Maj.-Gen. Sir Regd. Salmond *C.,* K.C.M.G., R.E., q.v.
Hon. (Walter) Bernard Louis *B.,* 2nd heir, b. 1876, a solicitor, mar. 1901 Eleanor Nina, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *B.*). *Res.,* The Manor Ho., Little Bookham, Leatherhead.
Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne *B.,* served in S. Africa 1900-1, now Capt., actg. Maj., Scot. Horse (Terr.): b. 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Club,* Jun. Nav. and Mil.

Dau.-in-law (remarrd.):
Mrs. *de Ledesma* (Muriel Constance, dau. of I. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentina), mar. 1902 the late Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.* (d. 1921); 2ndly, 1924, Alfred Fabian *de L.,* of Argentina. *Res.,* Buenos Aires.

Issue of 8th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. George *Campbell,* b. 1846, mar. 1868 Lt.-Col. Aug. *C. Res.,* The Market House, Brackley, N'thants.; 46 Wilton Cresc., S.W. (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1848.)
Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Robarts,* b. 1850, mar. 1869 Alm. Jno. *R.,* The Tile House, Buckingham; 29 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Issue of 7th V. (1st cousins of present):
Hon. Constance Mary, now Dowager *Lady Haldon* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, afterwards Bn. H. (d. 1903).
Hon. Evelyn Laura, now Dow. *Ctss. of Craven* (q.v.), b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd Earl of C. (d. 1883).
Hon. Florence *B.,* a Sist. of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, b. 1850.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (uncles of pres.):
Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon *B.,* K.C.M.G., b. 1842—see "Barrington, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward *B.,* K.C.B., b. 1847—see "Barrington, Kt. (1)."

BARRON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY *Barron,* K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Gov. of Western Australia, prev. Gov. of Tasmania, formerly comdg. Artill., Malta, ret. 1909: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Clara Emily, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of late late Maj.-Gen. Thos. Conyngham Kelby, C.B. *Res.,* Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BARRON, CLAUDE ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Ser., was Dep.-Commissr. Delhi at time of Coronation Durbar, now Ch. Sec. Punjab: b. 1871. *Res.,* Lahore.

BARRON, WILLIE NETTERVILLE, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), M.R.C.S., is Physician in Ordinary of H.R.H. Prcess. Christian and Hon. Phys. R. Victoria Cott. Hosp., Ascot, temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., was on Plague duty in India 1898: b. 1872. *Res.,* Cranborne Corner, Ascot.

BARROW, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN *Barrow,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1835), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1890 Winifred Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. C. Steward. *Heir,* his son WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER, Lieut. 2nd Roy. Fus. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Alfred Francis Lendon, b. 1904). *Res.,* Ulverstone, Southsea.

*** The 1st Baronet, Sir Jno. Barrow, a distinguished traveller and author, was Secretary to the Admiralty and founder of the Royal Geographical Society.

BARROW, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir EDMUND *George Barrow,* G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.S.I. (1916), I.A., Col. 7th Rajputs; served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, Tirah 1897, and as Ch. Staff Offr. in China, a Memb. of Counc. of India, late Mil. Sec. India Off., prev. to Govt. of India, has comd. Southern Army and was A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story. *Res.,* 17A Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BARROW, KNIGHT (2). Sir REUBEN VINCENT *Barrow,* Kt. Bach. (1912), late a M.P. (*L.*), was Mayor of Croydon, 1885, and late Chmn. of Croydon Co. Bench: b. 1838, widower. *Res.,* 9 Park Hill Rd., Croydon.

BARROW, Lt.-Col. HARRY PERCY WALLER, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1866.

BARROW, OSCAR THORNE, C.S.I. (1907), late Comptr. and Aud.-Gen. of India, formerly Asct.-Gen. of Bengal and of Bombay: b. 1854. *Res.,* Kareol, Weybridge, Surrey.

BARROW, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE DE SYMONS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A., Col. 35th Scinde Horse, late on Gen. Staff; Waziristan 1894-5, China, 1900: b. 1864.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CAMPBELL *West-Watson,* D.D., Bp. Suff. in Carlisle Dioc., Archdn. of Westmoreland, and Canon of Carlisle, formerly Dean of Emman. Coll. Cambridge and Examg. Chapl. to the late Bp.: b. 1877, ord. 1902, cons. 1909, mar. 1905. *Res.,* The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRY, BARONET. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR *Barry,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal, Maj. Yeom. Res., formerly Lt.-Col., late comdg. Berks. Yeom., was High Sheriff of the Co. 1907: son of 1st Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1907, widower (twice). *Heir,* his son CLAUDE FRANCIS b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, b. 1910). *Seats,* Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead.

BARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Sarah Douglas, dau. of the late Arthur Herman), mar. 1851 Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.,* St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor.

BARRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN EDMOND *Barry,* Kt. Bach. (1899), formerly a merchant in Dublin and Wexford, three times Pres. of Dublin Chamb. of Commerce, was on Dublin Port and Docks Bd. 1867-98 and 1899-1903, is Chmn. of Bd. of Superintendence Dublin Hosps.: b. 1828, widower. *Res.,* 12 Mountjoy Sq., Dublin.

BARRY, KNIGHT (2)—see "Barry (Wolfe-)."

BARRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Maltby); mar. 1881 the late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908). *Res.,* Hampton Court Palace.

BARRY, Lt.-Col. CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E (1915), I.M.S., Med. Supt. Gen. Hosp., Rangoon.

BARRY, Lady GRACE, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BARRY, Lt.-Col. STANLEY LEONARD, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Northants Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. 10th Hussars, has been A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. French, and late Brig.-Maj. Lond. Mtd. Bgde., now Assist. Mil. Sec. at War Office; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (a bro. of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Pitford Hall, Northampton.

BARRY (SMITH-), family name of BARRYMORE Barony.

BARRY (SMITH-), Lady CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen.

BARRY (WOLFE-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WOLFE *Wolfe-Barry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.Roy. Inst., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres. of Counc. Soc. of Arts, a D.L. for Co. London, Engr. of the Tower Bridge, Blackfriars Rail. Bridge, Kew Bridge, the Barry Docks, Newport (Mon.), Immingham, &c.; completed the Inner Circle Rail. and built St. Paul's Station; Consg. Engr. to the Barry, Caledonian, and other Rails., and to Bombay and Port Trust, Chmn. Eastern and other Teleg. Cos., has been Brit. Repres. on Suez Canal Commssn., and a memb. of numerous Home Commssns.; Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.); is a memb. of War Rail. Counc., a Crown Memb. of Senate Lond. Univ.: son of the late Sir Chas. Barry, R.A., b. 1836, mar. 1874 Rosalind Grace, dau. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell; assumed by licence the surname Wolfe 1898. *Res.*, Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh.; 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

BARYMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HUGH *Smith-Barry*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), a D.L. for Hunts., was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1886, is a D.L. for latter Co. also, late a M.P., and has been Chmn. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Jas. Hugh Smith-Barry, and a descendant of 4th E. of Barrymore (extinct line): b. Jan. 17, 1843; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1884), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Jas. Wadsworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post. No *heir*. *Seat*, Fota Island, Queenstown, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; *town res.*, 20 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Barrymore, 1902.—An Irish Earldom of Barrymore existed from 1628 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been an adopted son of a grandson of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1821 by the present Baron's grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sisters.

SURVIVING ISSUE
(*Smith-Barry.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. J. *Thomson*, b. 1869, mar. 1st, 1893, the late Henry B. Letham *Overend* (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1917, Capt. J. W. D. T., late 21st Lcrs.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Bell*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Capt. Wm. B. *B.*, 12th Lcrs.

BARSTOW, GEORGE LEWIS, C.B. (Civ. 1913), a Princ. Clerk in Treas. and a memb. of Meteorological Committee: b. 1874. *Res.*, 36 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Park, W.

BARTER, KNIGHT. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir CHARLES ST. LEGER *Barter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1904), late Yorks. L.I.; now attd. to Hqrs., has comded. Bombay and Poona Bgdes., aftds. a Terr. Div.; Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to High Commissr. 1894-5: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

BARTHOLOMEW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1917), R.A., on Gen. Staff; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1877.

BARTLETT, BARONET. Sir HERBERT HENRY *Bartlett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), a partner in Messrs. Perry and Co., contractors, has been a benefactor to London Univ.; son of the late Robert Bartlett, of Hardington, Somerset: b. 1842, mar. 1874 Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr. *Heir*, his son HARDINGTON ARTHUR (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Basil Hardington, b. 1905). *Res.*, 54 Cornwall Gdns., Kens., S.W.

BARTLETT, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT FOLGERSTÖN *Bartlett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), J.S.O. (1902), late a Commissr. of Ind. Rev., prev. Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Corps., has been Sec. to Bd. Inld. Rev.: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath. *Res.*, 22 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

BARTLETT, Capt. CHARLES ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.R., R.D.; North Sea from 1914: b. 1868.

BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.-B.* (Frances Christina, dau. of Hy. E. Walsh), mar. 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 12 Milner St., Lennox Gdns., S.W.

BARTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Hy. Cole), mar. 1864 Sir Geo. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B., M.P., founder of the Nat. Penny Bank (died 1910). *Res.*, Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex; St. Margaret's House, 57 Victoria St., S.W.

BARTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEOFFRY *Barton*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1879, Egypt, &c., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. in China and A.A.G. in Thames and N.W. Dists., comd. 6th Brig. in Boer War 1899-1902, ret. 1904, is Col. Roy. Fus.: b. 1844, mar. 1890 Beryl, dau. of Col. Edwd. P. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Craigs, Dumfries.

BARTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.I.C.E., Fell. Inst. of Surveyors, late Commissr. for Valuation in Irel., and Ch. Boundary Surveyor, formerly Bd. of Trade Arbitrator for R.L. Rails. there: b. 1850, mar. 1916 Florence, dau. of Col. C. Colville Grantham and wid. of Col. A. E. Hamilton Smyth. *Club*, Windham.

BARTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Oldham (*L.*) since 1910: b. 1862, mar. Jessie Cuthbertson, dau. of late James Boyd. of Manchester. *Res.*, Wybersleigh Hall, Disley, Cheshire.

BARTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir EDMUND *Barton*, P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., a memb. of Judic. Com. of P.C., late Prime Minister of the Australian Federation (first to hold the office), now Sen. Puisne Judge of Federal High Ct., was Attorn.-Gen. in N.S. Wales 1889 and 1891-3 and Speaker Leg. Assemb. 1883-7, appd. Q.C. 1889: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross. *Res.*, Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES WALTER, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thants. Regt.; Nyassaland 1915, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, W. Africa 1914, comdg. Nyassald. troops, now with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1876.

BARTON, FRANCIS RICKMAN, C.M.G. (1905), formerly W. Ind. Regt., late Admin. of Govt. in Brit. New Guinea, now First Minister to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar: b. 1865. *Club*, Union.

BARTON, RICHARD, I.S.O. (1911), Supdt. of Demands, Stationery Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, Pleasant Dene, Ewell, Surrey.

BARTON, SIDNEY, C.M.G. (1913), barrister-at-law, Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Peking: b. 1876.

BARTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket.

BARTON, WILLIAM PELL, C.I.E. (1914), I.C.S., Dep. Commissr. Kohat Prov., has been Polit. Agent Dir., Swat and Chitral, and Sec. to Ch. Commissr. *Res.*, Peshawar.

BARTTELOT, BARONET. Maj. Sir WALTER BALFOUR *Barttelot*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1875), D.S.O. (1917), Coldstrm. Gds., a Brig.-Maj., was Mil. Sec. to Lord Denman when Gov.-Gen. of Australia; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly as an A.D.C., Mesopotamia: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of Capt. Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R. *Heir*, his son, WALTER DE STOPHAM (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson, b. 1905). *Seat*, Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

BARTTELOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *(remrrd.)*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Edmd. Balfour, of Sidmouth), mar., 1st, 1879, Maj. Sir Walter G. Barttelot, 2nd Bt. (d. on service in S. Africa, 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn, 2nd son of 12th Bt. *Res.*, Halwell Ho., Kingsbridgé, Devon.

BARTTELOT, Capt. BRIAN HERBERT FAIRNBAIRN, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class 1915), R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Capt. Supt., Clyde Dist.: b. 1867.

BARWICK, BARONET. Sir JOHN STOREY *Barwick*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1915, mar. 1907 Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George Wm. G. Thomas. *Heir*, his son, JOHN MORGAN (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Llewellyn, b. 1916). *Seat*, Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton.

BASING, BARON. GEORGE LIMBREY *Sclater-Booth*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., a D.L. for Hants., Hon. Br.-Gen., is Staff. Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.), prev. comdg. a Bgde., Brevet Col. late 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 1, 1860; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Mary (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jno Hargreaves. *Seat*, Hoddington House, nr. Winchfield, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Basing, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was 30 years M.P. for Hants, and held several Ministerial offices, including that of President of the Local Government Board; was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm. Lutley Sclater, and assumed in 1857 the additional name of Booth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Sclater-Booth.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT *S.-B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 1st Drgns.; b. 1890. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)
Hon. Joan Penelope *S.-B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Lydia Joyce *S.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Charles Lutley *S.-B.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Ellen Geraldine, dau. of Geo. Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffs., and widow of W. Tudor Frere (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-B.*). *Res.*, The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield.
Hon. Walter Dashwood *S.-B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1915), Lt.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., R.A., Comdt. R.A. Sch. of Instrn.; Europ. War 1914-15: b. 1869, mar. 1913 Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.-B.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Theodora Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Remington *White-Thomson*, mar. 1889 the late Rem. Walter *W.-T.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 39 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Penelope Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. *Bovill*, mar. 1886 Chas. *A. B. Res.*, 60 Pont St., W.
Hon. Lydia Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Walkinshaw*, mar. 1893 Frank *W. Res.*, Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Eleanor Birch, now Hon. Mrs. Wilson *Fox*, mar. 1898 Hy. Wilson *F.*, M.P. *Res.*, 20 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Amy Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Marshall*, mar. 1893 Fras. *M. Res.*, Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR *Bass*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lieut. 10th Hussars, now Capt. Cav. Res., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, and nephew of Bn. Burton, 1st Bn. and Bt.: b. 1879; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Noreen *B.* No *heir. Res.*, Berkeley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 17 Berkeley St., W.

BASS, Col. PHILIP DE SALIS, C.M.G. (1916), Army Pay Dept., a Ch. Paymr.; Hazara Expdn. 1888, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NOREEN, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon and wife of preceding Bt.

BASSETT, (Miss) ROSA, M.B.E. (1917), actively associated with the organisation of educated girls and women for special work in War Office.

BATCHELOR, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY LOCKHART *Batchelor*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay ("Hon. Mr. Justice Batchelor"), since 1901, ent. Ind. Civ. Serv. 1887, and has been Under-Sec. to Govt. in Political Dept.: b. 1868, mar. 1905 Maud Alice, dau. of Herbert Batty, late I.C.S. *Res.*, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BATE, Col. ALBERT LOUIS FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

BATE, Col. THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E. (1902), late I.M.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, prev. of Prisons in Punjab, and formerly Civ. Surg. at Gujerat: b. 1852.

BATEMAN, BARON. WILLIAM SPENCER *Bateman-Hanbury*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 30, 1856; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, and dau. of Jas. J. Graham, of New York. *Seats*, Shobdon Ct., Herefordsh.; Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

CREATION. Bn. Bateman, *U.K.* 1837.—An Irish Viscty. of Bateman having become extinct, William Hanbury, who succeeded to the estates and assumed the additional surname of Bateman, was awarded this U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Bateman-Hanbury.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Maud Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Parker*, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Archib. *P.*, son of 6th E. of Macclesfield, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)

Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs John *Wood*, Order of Mercy (Lady Pres.), b. 1860, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Jno. *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds.; Whitfield, Glossop, Derbysh.; Forrest Lodge, Dalry, Galloway.

Hon. Agnes Rosamond *B.-H.*, Order of Mercy, b. 1866.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Hovell*, Order of Mercy, b. 1870, mar. 1905 T. Mark *H.*, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 105 Harley St., W.

Hon. (Rachel Anne Selina) Decima, now Hon. Mrs. *Hill-Wood*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Sam. *H.-W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh.; Breccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Baron, a R.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, Capt. T.F. Res., late Nor. Yeom.: b. 1877. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. the Hon. Arthur.) *Res.*, 2 Deanery St., W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen *B.-H.*, M.A., Preb. of Hereford: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, The Rectory, Shobdon, Herefs.

Hon. Louisa Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. de Vismes *Kane*, b. 1837, mar. 1902, and wife to 2nd husb., Wm. F. de Vismes *K.* *Res.*, 43 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

— Dau.-indaw:

Hon. Mrs. *Hanbury-Lennox* (Rosa, dau. of the late Boyd Alex. Cuninghame), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife Capt. Hon. Chas. Spencer *Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Kelmarsh, Nova Scotia.

BATEMAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Agnes Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edwd. Kerrison, 1st Bt., G.C.H., K.C.B.), mar. 1854 2nd Bn. Bateman (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oakley Pk., Suffk., Scole; Brome Hall, Eye, same Co.

BATEMAN, KNIGHT. SIR ALFRED EDMUND *Bateman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.S.S. (Pres. 1897), barrister-at-law, Joint Manager of Imper. Inst., Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct., prev. Comptr.-Gen. to that Dept.; has been Sec. or Brit. Deleg. to various Commssns. &c.: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

BATEMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERNARD MONTAGUE, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

BATEMAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 1st E. of Lathom.

BATES, BARONET. Sir PERCY ELLY *Bates*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1907 Mary Ann Lefroy *Lefroy*, dau. of the late Dean of Norwich. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY: b. 1913; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. CECIL ROBERT *B.*, M.C., R.A., b. 1882). *Seats*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints.; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES LOFTUS, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Northumbd. Yeom., is a Dir. of Remounts, formerly Capt. K.D.G.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Spital, Hexham, Northumbd.

BATESON (DE-YARBURGH-), family name of DERAMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BATH, MARQUESS OF. THOMAS HENRY *Thynne* (pron. *Thin*), 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1917), M.A., Lord Lieut. of Somersetsh., late comdg. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., is Pres. of Somersetsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Chmn. of Q.S., late Under Sec. for India, prev. a M.P. (as Visc. Weymouth): son of 4th M.; b. July 16, 1862; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; *town res.*, 29 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641; Visc. Weymouth and Bn. Thynne, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Bath, 1789.—The 2nd Bt., who was several years in Parliament, was created Visc. Weymouth; the 3rd Visc., who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Portland, obtained the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thynne.*)

Issue of present (5th) M.:

Lady Alice Kathleen Violet *T.*, b. 1891.
Lady Emma Marjory *T.*, b. 1893.
The *deceased* John Alexander *T.*, *Visc. Weymouth*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1895, killed in action 1916.
Lady Mary Beatrice *T.*, b. 1903.
Visc. WEYMOUTH, Henry Frederick *T.*, heir to Marquessate: b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle, Lord Alexander *T.*).

Surviving issue of 4th M. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)
Lady Alice Emma, now Lady A. *Shaw-Stewart*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Sir (Mich.) Hugh *S.-S.*, M.P., 8th Bt., q.v.
Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, now Katherine *Cfss. of Cromer*, b. 1865, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C. (d. 1917), q.v., Widow.
Lady Beatrice *T.*, b. 1867 (twin with dec. bro. Ld. Jno.).
Lord Alexander George Boteville *T.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for Bath (*C.*), L.C.C., Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Bn. Wilts. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1873. *Res.*, Norton Hall, Daventry, Northants.

Dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, now Lady L. *Feilding*, b. 1834, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Wid."

BATH, Engr.-Capt. GEORGE CLARK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N.: b. 1862.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM *Kennion*, D.D., 70th Bp., York Dioc. Insp. of Schools 1871-3, Vic. of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82 and Bp. of Adelaide 1882-94, has also been Lect. in Pastoral Theol. and Ramsden Preacher at Cambridge: b. 1845, cons. 1882, transld. 1894, ent. Lords 1899 (*Indep.*), mar. 1882. *Res.*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.

BATHFIELD, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1913), Ch. Clerk in Master's Office, Supreme Ct. and Actg. Accountant in Bankruptcy, I. of Mauritius.

BATHURST, family name of Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

BATHURST, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE MERRICK *Long*, D.D., 3rd Bp., also Dean of the Cath., late Canon of Melbourne and Headmaster of Kew (Melb.) Grammar School: b. 1876, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, EARL. SEYMOUR HENRY *Bathurst*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh., has been Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, and of 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), formerly of 4th Batt. Do. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, late Comdt. on Lines of Commn.; son of 6th E.: b. July 21, 1864; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lilias Margaret Frances *Borthwick*, a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, dau. of the late Bn. Glenesk. *Seats*, Cirencester House, Cirencester; Franks Hall, Horton-Kirby, Dartford, Kent; *town res.*, 12 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bathurst, 1712; Bn. Apsley, 1771; Earl Bathurst, 1772.—Allen Bathurst, M.P., son of Sir Benj. Bathurst, Cofferer to Queen Anne, was made Bn. and Earl Bathurst, whilst his and son, who became Lord Chancellor and eventually succeeded his father, was on his appointment created Bn. Apsley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Bathurst.)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Meriel Olivia, now Lady Meriel *Graham*, b. 1894, mar. 1916 Lord Alastair *G.*, son of 5th D. of Montrose, q.v.
LORD APSLEY, heir to Earldom: Allen Algernon *B.*, Lieut. Glos. Yeo., Sinai 1916, b. 1895.
Hon. William Ralph Seymour *B.*, and heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ralph Henry *B.*, b. 1904.
Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros., sist., and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Georgina Meriel, now Lady Georgina *Buchanan*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir George Wm. *B.*, G.C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lancelot Julian *B.*, a dir. and manager of the *Morning Post*, son of the late publishing firm of Alston Rivers, Ltd., b. 1868. *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Ctss. below.
Hon. Allen Benjamin *B.*, M.P. for Cirencester (*C.*), a D.L. for Glos., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, was Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord Londonderry when Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill*, son of 6th D. of Marlborough (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *B.*). *Res.*, Polebrook, Hever, Edenbridge, Kent; 29 Chesham St., S.W.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Evelyn Selina, now Lady E. *Lister*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Geo. Coryton L. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 42 Portman Mansns., Marylebone Rd., W.

BATHURST, EARL'S WIDOW. Evelyn Countess B. (Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. B. Hankey), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Bathurst (d. 1892). *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir CHARLES *Bathurst*, K.B.E. (1917), M.P. for Wilton Div. (*U.*), late Parly. Sec. to Min. of Food, is Chmn. Sugar Supply Commsn., Capt. Roy. Monmouthsh. R.E. (S.E.), late Mil. Sec. Salisbury Training Cent. and Southern Comd.: b. 1867, mar. 1898 Hon. Bertha Susan *Lopes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lopes (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, Lydney Pk., Glos.; Craven Ho., Northumberland Ave., W.C.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), BARONET. Capt. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), now a D.A.Q.M.G., prev. an A.D.C.; Gren. Gds. retd. (1906), served in Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1900, mar. 1901 Moira, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, but obtd. a divorce 1912. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK PETER METHUEN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Felton Rainald George, b. 1871). *Seat*, Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Felton E. Hervey, was descended from the 1st Earl of Bristol, but assumed in 1820 the additional name of Bathurst.

BATSON, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Chelham, Stoke Rivers, Devon.

BATT, Lt.-Col. REGINALD COSSLEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Capt. Roy. Fus., and Lt.-Col., late comdg. 6th Battn. of same (Sp. Res.): b. 1872. *Res.*, Gresham Hall, Norwich.

BATTEN (CHISHOLM-), Admiral ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1917), now Capt. R.N. Res., formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1907: b. 1851. *Res.*, Thorncote, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

BATTENBERG (now MOUNTBATTEN) — see ROY. FAM. and its Index.

BATTERSBY, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS PRESTON, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Hon. Maj.-Gen. and Insp. of A. Ordn. Servs. at W. Off.: b. 1856.

BATTERSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY B. (Constance *Flower*, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Battersea, a M.P. 1880-92, and for a time Junior Lord of the Treasury (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer; 10 Connaught Pl., W.

BAXTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WASHINGTON *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.D., a D.L. of Dundee, and a manufacturer; b. 1853, mar. 1889 Edith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. *Res.*, Invereighty, nr. Forfar.

BAXTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), D.L. for co. Londonderry, late Pres. Derry Co. and City Lib. Assoc. and Vice-Pres. of Ulster do.; also Chmn. Coleraine Urb. Counc. and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld.: b. 1845, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. Wallace. *Res.*, Avondale and Church St., Coleraine, Co. Derry.

BAYHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786) — see "Camden, Marq."

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES STUART *Bayley*, G.C.I.E. (1915), K.C.S.I. (1908), I.S.O. (1912), barrister-at-law, Memb. of Counc. of India, has been Lt.-Gov. of Behar and Orissa, Under Sec. to Ind. Govt., Gen. Supt. of Thuggee and Dakoity Dept., Polit. Agent at Bikaner and Resid. at Hyderabad, Deccan: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archib. E. Campbell. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEUART COLVIN *Bayley*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I., 1876), C.I.E. (1882), late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and of that of Sec. for India, has been Ch. Commissr. of Assam and Resid. at Hyderabad; b. 1836, mar. 1860 Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson. *Res.*, The Old House, Brentwood, Essex.

BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, C.V.O. (1912), Pte. Sec. to Kt. 1, late Assist. Sec. to Bengal Govt., served as spec. corresp. to the *Daily Telegraph* during Thibet Expedn., and was in charge of Press Camp, Coronation Durbar: b. 1876 (son of Kt. 2).

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., was Pte. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (Sir Louis Dane); E. Africa 1903-4: b. 1867.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E. (1917), Asst. Sec. Rly. Bd., and Supt. of Munitions, India.

BAYLIFFE, Lt.-Col. ALFRED DANVERS, C.M.G. (1915), 12th Batt. London Regt. (Rangers): b. 1873.

BAYLY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.S.I. (1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., ret. 1912, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, was Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll. 1905-6; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan and Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. Sec. to Ind. Army Dept., now holding Spec. Appt. at Hdqrs. and Col. 126th Baluch. Inf.: b. 1856, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomerysh. *Res.*, Acle, nr. Norwich.

BAYLY, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Lewis *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1912). Ashanti 1874. Egypt 1882, comdg. 1st Battle Squad., prev. in Comd. of Roy. Nav. War College, was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1857.

BAYLY, Hon. Mrs. Paget, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

BAYNE, Charles Gerwien, C.S.I. (1901), formerly Ch. Sec. in Brit. Burma and memb. of Lt.-Gov.'s Counc., in I.C.S. 1880-1906: b. 1860. *Res.*, 2 Oakwood Av., Beckenham.

BAYNES, Baronet. Sir Christopher Williams *Baynes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Agent to Bk. of Engld. at Law Cts. Branch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1897, mar. 1872 Amy Ruperta, dau. of the late Edwd. Colston and sist. of Bn. Roundway. *Heir*, his son William Edward Colston, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Christopher, b. 1878). *Res.*, 27 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BAYNES, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton *Baynes*, D.D., T.D., late 2nd Bp. of Natal (1893-1900), was Domest. Chapl. to Abp. Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, Vic. of St. Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb. in Southwell Cathedral, and Bp. Assist., now a 1st Cl. Chapl. attd. Notts Yeom. and Rect. of St. Philip's, Birmingham: b. 1854, mar. 1894. [Distinct from Bp. Baines.]

BAYNES, Joseph, C.M.G. (1902), a M.L.C. and Sen. M.L.A. of Natal, late Min. of Lands and Works: b. 1842. *Res.*, Nel's Rust, Natal; Austwick House, Maritzburg.

BAZLEY, Baronet. Sir Thomas Sebastian *Bazley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., a D.L. for Glos. (High Sheriff 1874): son of 1st Bt., b. 1829, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his grandson Thomas Stafford (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Anthony Gardner, b. 1911). *Res.*, Kilmorie, Torquay.

BEACH, Col. Thomas Boswell, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

BEACH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Henry, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.E., now on Gen. Staff, Mesopotamia: b. 1871.

BEACH (HICKS-), family name of St. Aldwyn Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Delia.

BEACHCROFT, Knight. Sir (Richard) Mellvill *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, late Chmn. L.C.C., was first Chmn. Metrop. Water Board, and Master of Clothworkers Co. 1913-4: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Robt. M. Bonnor-Maurice. *Res.*, Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks.; 6 Palace Ct. Mans., W.; *offices*, 9 Theobald's Road, W.C.

BEALE, Baronet. Sir William Phipson *Beale*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), K.C., M.P. for S. Ayrsh. (*L.*), son of the late Wm. John Beale: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Mary, dau. of the late W. Thompson, of Edgbaston. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire; *town res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

BEALL, Capt. George, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., formerly in merchant service, late Princ. Examiner of Masters and Mates, Bd. of Trade, is a Younger Bro. of Trin. House: b. 1840. *Res.*, Newry, St. Anne's Rd., Eastbourne.

BEAMAN, Knight. Sir Frank Clement Offley *Beaman*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay ("Hon. Mr. Justice B."), a writer on philosophical subjects. *Res.*, Bombay.

BEAMISH, Capt. Tufton Percy Hamilton, C.B. Mil. 1917), R.N.

BEAN, Leonard Charles Dixon, I.S.O. (1912), V.D., late Ind. Pub. Works Dept., Traffic Supdt., North-Western State Rlwy. of India, is Col., late comdg. 1st Batt. N.W. Rlwy. Vols.

BEARCROFT, Col. Edward Hugh, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Droitwich.

BEARCROFT, Admiral John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), E. Coast of Africa 1871-80, Coast of Greece 1886, and in China-Japan War, comd. Roy. Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1906: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

BEARD, Charles Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1917), I.S.O. (1903), B.A.,, Sec. to Irish Land Comm., late in Irish Secretary's Office, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Birrell: b. 1858. *Res.*, Falmore, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

BEARD, Sub-Lieut. Ernest Somerville, M.B.E. (1917), R.N.V.R., Quartmr. and Sec. Roy. Nav. Auxil. Hosp., Truro.

BEARD, Supt. Frederic, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late Chief Offr. "A" Divn., Metrop. Police, was 37 years in the Force: b. 1849. *Res.*, 45 Warrington Rd., Harrow.

BEARDMORE, Baronet. Sir William *Beardmore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), a D.L. for Glasgow, Chmn. of Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., engineers, ordnance manufacturers and shipbuilders, of Dalmuir, N.B.: son of William Beardmore, of Parkhead: b. 1856, mar. 1902 Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David Tullis, of Rutherglen. No *heir*. *Seat*, Fichity, Inverness-sh.

BEASLEY, Commander Francis Adams, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., late on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth: b. 1881.

BEATSON, Knight. Col. Sir George Thomas *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., M.D., Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late Administr. Med. Offr. of Lowland Div. (Terr.), Sen. Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital and a D.L. of Co. of the City: b. 1848. *Res.*, 7 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

BEATSON, Knight's Widow, Lady *B.* (Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B.), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson (d. 1914), K.C.B. &c., I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M. *Res.*, The Cottage, Slaugham, Sussex.

BEATSON, Col. Charles Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.M.S., ret. 1911, Afgh. 1878-9: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Finlay Cochrane, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. Maj.-Gen., is temp. Col. Surrey Vol. Regt., late Director of Pers. Serv. at W. Office, formerly Wilts. Regt., ret. 1912; South Africa 1899-1902, has been Prof. at Staff Coll., D.A.G. at Headqrs. I.A., and Bgdier. Gen. Staff, Southern Army, India: b. 1855 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Langholme, Guildford.

BEATTIE, Rev. William, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. Canad. Forces (as Hon. Lt.-Col.) and an Asst. Dir. of Chapl. Servs.: b. 1873.

BEATTY, Knight. Adm. Sir David *Beatty*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1914), G.C.V.O. (1917), D.S.O. (1896), Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet since 1916, Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., Dongola Nile 1897-8, China 1900, Jutland 1916, late a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Naval Adviser to the Army Council and Nav.

Sec. to 1st Lord of Admy., aftds. comdg. the Battle Cruiser Fleet: b. 1871, mar. 1901 Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago. *Res.*, Brooksby Hall, Leicester; Hanover Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.

BEAUCHAMP, Baronet *of Grosvenor Pl.* Sir Edward *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), M.P. for Lowestoft Div. (*L.*), formerly a Midshipman R.N., is a memb. of Lloyds (Chmn. 1905 and 1913, and Vice-Chmn. 1915 and 1916); son of the late Rev. Wm. Hy. Beauchamp and grandson of Sir Wm. Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bt. and of Dr. Thos. Arnold: b. 1849, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Betty Campbell, dau. of Archibald Woods, of U.S.A. Sole *heir*, his son, Brograve Campbell, 2nd Lt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1897. *Res.*, Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk; 26 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, Baronet *of Langley Park*—see "Beauchamp (Proctor-)."

BEAUCHAMP (*pron.* Beecham), Earl. William *Lygon* (pron. *Liggon*), 7th Earl (*U.K.*), K.G., (1914), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., and an Ecclesiast. Commr., Ld. Lieut. of Glos., and Pres. Terr. Force Assoc., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, has been Ld. Pres. of the Council (twice), 1st Commr. of Works, and Lord Steward of the Househd. to King Edward, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Worc., Hon. Col. 2nd Sth. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. and 5th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (both Terr.), late Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, also Hon. Col. Commonwth. Mtd. Forces, Mayor of Worcester 1895, was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 20, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth *Grosvenor*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., sist. of present D. of Westminster. *Seat.* Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link; *town res.*, Halkyn House, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *offic. res.* Walmer Castle, Deal.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Beauchamp, 1806; Earl Beauchamp and Visc. Elmley, 1815. [For Visc. Beauchamp see below.]—Wm. Lygon, for 30 years M.P. for Worcestershire, was the recipient of these three titles. That of Bn. Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI., lasting 1447-96, and no fewer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in "Nicolas."

Titled Relatives.
(*Lygon.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

Visc. Elmley, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, b. 1903. Hon. Hugh Patrick *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Lettice *L.*, b. 1906.
Lady Sibell *L.*, b. 1907.
Lady Mary *L.*, b. 1910.
Lady Dorothy *L.*, b. 1912.
Hon. —— *L.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists., half-bros., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. (*H.-S.-Forbes-*) *Trefusis*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Henry Walter *T.*, son of 20th Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1870, mar. 1889 Br.-Gen. Robt. Gordon *G.-G.*, C.V.O., q.v. (Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Amphlill*, C.I., b. 1874, mar. 1894 2nd Bn. A., q.v.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Robert *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), Mil. Cross (1915), Expdtny. Force 1914-5. Capt. Gren. Gds., Res. of Officers, now Lt.-Col. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900-3: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir Geo. G. Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, The Chestnuts, Sydenham Hill, S.E.
Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Peel*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Hon. (Arthur) Geo. Villiers *P.*, son of 1st Visc. Peel.
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Hoare*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Saml. Jno. Gurney *H.*, M.P., now 2nd Bt. of Sidestrand, q.v. *Res.*, 59 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Henry *L.*, M.A., Capt. Staff. Yeom., and R. Flying Corps, Europ. War 1914. L.C.C.; now attd. Hqrs. as temp. Maj.: b. 1884. *Res.*, with folk.

BEAUCHAMP, Earl's Widow. Emily Countess B., *née* Lady Emily Annora Charlotte *Pierrepont*, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 1853, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Beauchamp (d. 1891). *Res.*, 41 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1750)—see "Hertford, M. of."

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), Baronet *of Langley Park.* Rev. Sir Montagu Harry *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1745), B.A., Vicar of Monkton Combe, nr. Bath, was a missionary in West China 1885-1910: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th and 6th, b. 1860, suc. 1915, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate. *Heir*, his son Ivor Cuthbert (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Ralph, b. 1906). *Res.*, Monkton Combe, Bath.

+ Col. Sir Horace George *P.-B.*, 6th Bt., C.B., is now officially presumed killed in action Aug., 1915, in Gallipoli, together with his nephew and Lt. Montagu B. G. *P.-B.*, eldest son of present Bt.

BEAUCLERK, family name of St. Albans Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Alexandra.

BEAUFORT, Duke of. Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy *Somerset*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), Terr. D., a D.L. for Brecon, Glouc., and Monm., High Steward of Bristol, Lord High Steward of Glouc., Hered. Keeper of Ragland Castle, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Glouc. Yeom., is an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 8th D.; b. May 19, 1847; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Louise Emily, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. H. Harford, and widow of Bn. Carlo de Tuyll. *Seats*, Badminton House, Glos.; Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Botetourt, 1803 (orig. 1305 by writ); Bn. Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Bn. Herbert of Herbert, 1509; E. of Worcester, 1514; M. of Worcester, 1642; D. of Beaufort, 1682.—The Botetourt Bny. was first granted to Jno. de Botetourt, but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1803, when it was revived to the 6th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert Bny. is stated to have been first conferred upon Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1469. His son succeeded him, and had his Earldom exchanged for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas. Somerset, K.G. and Kt. Banneret, a natural son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn. Herbert of Ragland, &c., but, having married the heiress of the preceding, he was created Earl of Parliament as Bn. Herbert of Herbert, thus uniting the two Baronies. Sir Charles was afterwards created Earl of Worcester. The 5th Earl was raised to the Marquessate; the 2nd Marq. before succession was addressed by the King as Earl of Glamorgan, but this title does not appear to rest on any actual creation. Nor does that of Visc. Grosmont, though Castle and Lordship of Grosmont still crest in the late grounds of the Duke in Monmouthshire. The 3rd Marq. was created Duke of Beaufort.

Titled Relatives.
(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (9th) D.:

Lady Blanche Linnie S., b. 1897.
Lady Diana Maud Nina S., b. 1898.
Marq. of Worcester, heir to Dukedom: Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy *S.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard.)

Surviving issue of 8th D. (bros. of present):

(Present Duke, b. 1847.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, b. 1849—see "Somerset, Priv. Counc."

Lord Henry Arthur George *S.*, a D.L. for Wilts., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expeds.) and Extra Equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales : b. 1852.

— Daus.-in-law :

Lady Henry (Richard) *S.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard, q.v.

Lady Edward *S.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt.), mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lord Hy. Edward Brudenell *S.* (b. 1853, d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave—retaining title by courtesy. *Engs.*, Hambrook Ho., Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

BEAUMONT, family name of ALLENDALE Viscounty (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST *Fitzalan-Howard, née Stapleton*, Bnss. 11th in line (*Eng.*) ; dau. of 10th Bn. ; b. Aug. 1894 : suc. (after an abeyance of nine months) 1896 ; mar., 1914, Hon. Bernard Fitzalan-Howard, heir to Bny. of Howard of Glossop. *Seat*, Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Beaumont, *Eng.*, 1309 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Henry de Beaumont, was son of Louis de Brienne (by an heiress of the Beaumonts of Normandy, whose name he assumed), and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, by Berengaria, sister of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon, being thus 2nd cousin to Edward II. ; he was also a relative and companion-in-arms of Edward I. in his Scottish wars. The 2nd Bn., John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who was grandson of Henry III. and great-grandson, through his mother, Blanche d'Artois, of Louis VIII. of France. Isabel, daughter of the 1st Baron, married Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the death of the 7th Bn. in 1507 the Peerage fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1840. A second but much briefer abeyance followed in 1895 when the 10th Bn. left at his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year. The 8th and 9th Bns. held the title of Vct. Beaumont (1440-1507), this constituting the first creation of that rank in England.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Bnss., Fitzalan-Howard :

Hon. MILES FRANCIS *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.

Hon. —— *F.-H.* (son), 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (sis. of present) :

(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1894.)

Hon. Ivy Mary *Stapleton*, b. (posthumous) 1895.

BEAUMONT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Violet, LADY B., dau. of the late Fredk. W. Isaacson, M.P., mar. 1888 9th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Ethel, LADY B. (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Tempest, 1st and only Bt. of Heaton), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her dau. the Baroness.

BEAUMONT, BARONET. Maj. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON *Beaumont*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), King's Roy. Rifle Corps, a Brig.-Maj. : son of 10th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his uncle FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Cecil Charles, b. 1864). *Seat*, Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lilie Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Craster), mar. 1880 Capt. Sir Geo. H. W. Beaumont, 9th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Swannington Ho., nr. Leicester.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir LEWIS ANTHONY *Beaumont*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., ret. 1912, has been 1st and Prine. A.D.C. to H.M. and Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on Pacific and Austral. Stations, was Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 : b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Beaumont*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Ct. of Natal (title "Hon." to be retained), formerly Lieut. 75th Regt. and Col. of local forces during Zulu and Boer wars : b. 1851, mar. 1876 Alice, dau. of late Hon. John Miller, of Durban. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BEAUMONT, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons' Widows, and under Baronet.

BEAVEN, BISHOP—see "Mashonaland."

BEAVER, Lieut. HENRY ALLEN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N. retd., late Ch. Gunner, H.M.'s yacht. *Res.*, 26 Livingstone Rd., Southsea.

BEAVERBROOK, BARON. WILLIAM MAXWELL *Aitken*, 1st Bn. (*C.K.*) and a Bt., late M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, attached to Canad. Expdtny. Force, as "Eye-witness" with rank of Lt.-Col., and General Reprstve. of the Dom. Govt. with the Canadian troops at the Front ; a mercantile bond merchant ; Ch. mn. of Colonial Bank ; son of late Rev. Wm. A., Scotch Minister of New Brunswick : b. (at Vaughan, Ontario) May 25, 1879, crea. Kt Bach. 1911, a Bt. 1916, Bn. (*C.*) 1917 ; mar. 1906 Gladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., Canadian Mil. Forces. *Seat*, Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.*, a Bt., 1916 ; Bn. Beaverbrook, of Beaverbrook, N. Brunswick, and of Cherkley, Surrey, 1917.

ISSUE.

(*Aitken.*)

Hon. Janet Gladys *A.*, b. 1908.

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM MAXWELL *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.

Hon. Peter Rudyard *A.*, and heir, b. 1912.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. ANTONIO *Caruana-Gatto*, 3rd Ct. (*Malta* 1783), M.D., Past Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges and a memb. of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility : nephew of 2nd Ct., b. 1839, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son ALFRED, *Contino of Beberrua* (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Don Roberto, *dei Conti C.-G.*, b. 1871). *Res.*, 59 Strada Levante, Valetta ; 3 Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET. Sir EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM *Wrixon-Becher*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), D.L. and J.P. for Co. Cork, son of 3rd Bt. and grands. of 2nd E. of Listowel ; b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1907 Hon. Constance *Gough-Calthorpe* (Hon. Lady *W.-B.*), dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FANE (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edgar *W.-B.*, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh, both Co. Cork ; Roxborough, Limerick.

BECK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADAM *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Min. (without portfolio) Prov. of Ontario, was Mayor of London, Ont. 1902-4, a manufacturer, now Canad. Dir. of Remounts : b. 1857, mar. 1878 Lilian, dau. of the late C. J. Ottaway. *Res.*, Headley, London, Ont.

BECK, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN HENRY MEIRING *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Senator of the U. of S. Africa and Min. of Posts and Telegraphs, prev. Chmn. of Committees, Pres. of Cape Med. Counc. and of Cape Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc. ; was one of the delegates from Cape of Good Hope which arranged terms of Union : b. 1855, mar. 1885 Mary Emily, dau. of Wm. Kuijs. *Res.*, De Oude Drostdij, Tulbagh, S. Africa.

BECK, KNIGHT (3). Sir RAYMOND *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of Lloyds 1910, 1911, 1915 and 1916: b. 1861, mar. 1912 Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Betchworth. *Res.*, Fryleigh, Betchworth, Surrey.

BECKETT, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), a Div.-Comdr., late 3rd Hussars; Egypt and Soudan, was an A.A.G. in Natal 1899-1900, and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., late Ch. Staff Offr. in Malta and Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administ. there, ret. 1906, aftds. comdg. 2nd S. Westn. Mtd. Brig. (Terr.): b. 1849. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Fydeltrenthide, Dorset.

BECKETT, Col. STEPHEN, C.B. (Mil. 1885), I.A. retd. (1889); Mutiny, Frontier 1863-4, Afghn. 1879, Suakin 1885, now Supt. of Remounts: b. 1840. *Res.*, 23 Grange Rd., Ealing, W.

BECKWITH, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BECTIVE, EARL OF (*by courtesy—*title, *Irel.* 1766), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

BEDDARD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Z.S. (Lond.), Lord Lieut. of Middx. and Pres. of its Territ Force Assoc., Chmn. Beds. C.C. and a D.L., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), now Col. comdg. Beds. Training Depot, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, el. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th: b. Feb. 19, 1858; suc. 1893 (*U.*); mar. 1888 Mary du Caurroy, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Ven. Archdn. Trib. of Lahore. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Beds.; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Russell of Cheneys, 1539; E. of Bedford, 1550; Bn. Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694; Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1550 and 1495, but had all become extinct: the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny. and Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing in the Worcestshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but deputed the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the Spanish language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Barony, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl. William, Lord Russell (courtesy-title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The youngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Ampthill, as stated *in loc.*

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Sole issue of present (11*th*) *D.*:
MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom: Hastings William Sackville *R.*, B.A., late Lieut. 10th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Louisa Cromartin Roberta Jowitt, dau. of Robt. J. Whitwell. *Res.*, Warblington House, Havant
Issue:
Hon. John Robert *R.*, and heir, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 9*th D.* (sists. of present):
Lady Ela Monica Sackville *R.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth, Herts.; 51 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet* (q.v., Bt.'s. Wld.), b. 1856, mar. 1889 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin M., Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1908).
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1858.)

BEDFORD, DUKE'S WIDOW. Adeline DUCHESS OF B., *née* Lady Adeline Marie *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, is a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.; b. 1852, mar. 1876 10th D. of Bedford (d. 1893). *Res.*, Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts; 51 Berkeley Sq., W.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Bedford*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., late I.M.S., ret. 1911, is Gen. Sec. Brit. Chemical Manufacturers' Assoc., has been Chemical Examiner Bengal, Prof. of Chemistry, Calcutta Med. Coll., and Dir. Centr. Excise Lab. for India: b. 1866, mar. 1900 Jane Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Allan Carter, M.I.C.E. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Ethel, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of E. R. Turner, mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Fredk. Geo. D. Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Western Austr. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BEDFORD, Surg.-Gen. WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), M.B., A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901 as Staff Offr. to Prince. Med. Offr., prev. Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S., now P.M.O., S. Africa: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. Army & Navy.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens. *Heir*, his surv. son EDMUND GEORGE FELIX (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Richd. Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.-B.* (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BEDWELL, HORACE, C.M.G. (1913), B.A., Provincial Commissr. and M.E.C. of Nigeria: b. 1868. *Res.*, Calabar.

BEECHAM, BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Beecham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914: Kt. Bach. 1916), musical conductor and composer, and has done much to popularise good music; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1916, mar. 1903 Ulica, dau. of Dr. Chas. S. Welles, of New York (a desdnt. of Gov. Thos. Welles, one of the Puritan Fathers). *Heir*, his son ADRIAN (b. 1904), 2nd heir, next son Thomas (b. 1909). *Res.*, Thursley Hall, Bucks.; 32 Upper Hamilton Terr., N.W.

BEECHAM, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady B. (Josephine, dau. of the late Wm. Burnett), mar. 1873 Sir Thomas Beecham, 1st Bt. (d. 1916), thrice Mayor of St. Helens, *Res.*, Swanville, Huyton, Liverpool; 9 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BEER, Col. James Henry Elias, C.I.E. (1909), V.D., Comdt. of Mussoorie Vol. Rifles: b. 1848.

BEESTON, Col. *Hon.* Joseph Lievesley, M.D., C.M.G. (1915), Austr. Army Med. Corps: b. 1859.

BEEVOR, Baronet. Sir Hugh Reeve *Beevor*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest: late Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Lubbock, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Ralph Jermy, b. 1859). *Seat*, Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BEEVOR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Walter Calverley, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), M.B., late R.A.M.C.; Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 (a Prine. Med. Offr. 1901-2), now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs., has been on Staff of Gov. of Bombay (Ld. Northcote), and Surg. at Nottm. and Portsmth. Hosps.: b. 1858. *Club*, Guards'.

BEGBIE, Knight. Sir James *Begbie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Sec. and Treas. of the Bank of Bombay, and a M.L.C.: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Rhoda, dau. of Archib. Wm. Campbell. *Res.*, Kinellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay; The Croft, Prideaux Rd., Eastbourne.

BEGBIE, Maj.-Gen. Elphinstone Waters, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), Abyss. 1867-8, Daffla 1874-5, and Burma 1885-6, was D.A.G. Madras 1895-6, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842. *Address*, c/o London County and Westminster Bank, Brighton.

BEGG, Col. Charles Mackie, C.M.G. (1915), New Zeald. Med. Corps., Dardanelles: b. 1879.

BEGUM—see "Ind. Titles."

BEHRENS, Knight. Sir Charles *Behrens*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Manchester 1909-11, a memb. of the firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, and Dep. Chmn. of Union Bank of Manchester: b. 1848, mar. 1883 Emily Milnes, dau. of the late Samuel Shaw. *Res.*, Holm Acre, Altrincham.

BEHRENS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rothschild.

BEILBY, Knight. Sir George (Thomas) *Beilby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S. (Counc.), LL.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., a distinguished chemist, rendered especial serv. to Admlty. on Bd. of Inventions and Research; is an inventor of standard chemical processes and contributed a spec. report to Roy. Comsn. on Coal Supplies, 1903, on fuel economy and smoke prevention in regard to the coal consumption of Gt. Brit.; son of G. T. Beilby, M.D.: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Emma Clarke, dau. of Rev. S. Newman. *Res.*, 11 University Gdns., Glasgow.

BELCHER, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Rebellion 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. 5th Cav. Bgde. of Canada: b. 1849. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BELFAST, Earl of (*Irel.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

BELFIELD, Knight (1), Sir Henry Conway *Belfield*, K.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Brit. E. Africa since 1912, and High Commissr. of Zanzibar, prev. Brit. Res. at Perak, formerly at Selangor, and has been Commr. of Lands and Mines, Fed. Mal. States: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Rathborne. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Naorobi; Primley Hill, Paignton, S. Devon.

BELFIELD, Knight (2), Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley *Belfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1902), Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, ret. 1914, is Dir. of Prisoners of War and Col. of W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Alban Taylor. *Res.*, Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey.

BELGRAVE, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

BELHAVEN, Master of, title of the son and heir of following.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, Baron. Alexander Charles *Hamilton*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), T.D., a Scott. Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Lanarks., Col. R.E. retd.; comd. Surrey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1888-1902, served in Zulu War: son of the late Wm. Jno. Hamilton, M.P., F.R.S., and a collateral relation of the late 9th Bn. (they being both descended from a gt. uncle of the 2nd Bn., the succession passing to heirs-general); b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1893 and established his claim 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 41 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, 2nd cr., assigning prec., 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (Scot.), and an additional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Ld. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Ld. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1868. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

"Titled Relatives."
(*Hamilton.*)

Sole issue of present (10th) Bn.:
Master of Belhaven, heir to Barony: Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander *H.*, Maj. Essex R.H.A. (Terr.), actg. Lt.-Col. R.A., late and Life Gds. (Res.), Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1883, mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald. *Res.*, 1 St. James's Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald *H.*, R.A., b. 1878).

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Grizel W. Louisa *H.*, see preceding.

Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):
Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs. Borras *Whiteside*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the late Capt. R. Borras *W.* (d. on active serv. 1915). *Res.*, 28 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, now The *Lady Hemphill*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 2nd Bn. Hemphill, q.v.
Hon. Charlotte Jessie Evelyn, now The *Lady Napier and Ettrick*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, 12th Bn. N. and E., q.v.
Hon. Muriel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. *Martin*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Capt. Wm. M. J. *Martin*, R.A.
Hon. Winifred Maude *H.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Wakley*, b. 1888, mar. 1916 the late Maj. Bertram W. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (d. of wounds 1917). *Res.*, 49 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. James *Simpson*, b. 1889, mar. 1913, the late Jas. C. S., A.R.S.M., Lt. R.E. (k. in action 1916). *Res.*, 105 Coleherne Court, S.W.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Georgina, LADY Belh. & S., dau. of Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893).

BELK, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), te Dragn. Gds., retd. 1911; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1869.

BELL, BARONET *of Framewood*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1908, was Sheriff 1901-2, High Sheriff of Bucks. 1916, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd., and a Gov. Roy. Holloway Coll.: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of the late John James, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. No *heir*. *Seat*, Framewood, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BELL, BARONET *of Glasgow*. Sir JAMES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Vice-Lieut. for the Co. of the City of Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892-6), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and Ayrshire, late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols., is Chmn. of Ayrshire Terr. Force Assoc., also of Glasgow and S.W. Rail.: son of Jno. Bell, of above city; b. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN, Capt. Ayrsh. Yeom. (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

BELL, BARONET *of Mynthurst*. Sir HENRY *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of the Buenos Aires Western Rail. and Dir. of Buenos Aires Gt. Southern and the Uruguay Group: b. 1848 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Heir*, his son EASTMAN, M.C., Capt. Surrey Yeo. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Henry James, Capt. Surrey Yeo., b. 1886). *Seat*, Mynthurst, Reigate; *town res.*, 36 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

BELL, BARONET *of Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

BELL, BARONET *of Rounton Grange*. Sir (THOMAS) HUGH *Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of N. Rid. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, thrice Mayor of latter: Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst. and a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN *B.*, C.M.G., below (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Hugh Lowthian *B.*, b. 1878). *Seats*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 95 Sloane St., S.W.

BELL, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir FRANCIS HENRY DILLON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C., Min. of Internal Affairs and Immigration, and Leader of Leg. Counc., New Zealand: b. 1851 (son of the late Sir Fras. Dillon *B.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1878 Caroline, dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson. *Res.* Wellington, N.Z.

BELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir (HENRY) HESKETH JONDON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius since 1915, prev. of the Leeward Islands, has been Administrator of Dominica, Governor of Uganda and Governor of Northn. Nigeria: b. 1864. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Louis.

BELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Lieut. of City of London and Town Clerk since 1902, prev. Town Clerk of Leicester: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Evelyn Clifford, dau. of S. T. Aveling. *Res.*, Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

BELL, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Bell*, K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A., retd. 1914, Col. 42nd Deoli Regt., has been an A.A.G., affds. Political Resident at Aden and comdg. Aden Bgde.; Afghan 1878-9: b. 1856, mar. 1886 Edith Elphinston, dau. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson. *Club*, United Service.

BELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS *Bell*, K.B.E. (1917), Dep. Controller for Dockyds. and Shipping.

BELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr), mar. 1882 Sir William Jas. Bell (d. 1913), formerly Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C. *Res.*, 38 St. James's Place, S.W.—(2) LADY *B.* (Margaret Miller, dau. of Wm. M'T. D'Orsey, M.D.), mar. 1861 Sir Josh. P. Bell, Pres. Leg. Counc. Queensld. (d. 1881). *Res.*, Jimbour, Dalby, Qnsld.

BELL, *Hon.* ARCHIBALD GRAEME, C.M.G. (1914), M. Inst. C.E., Dir. of Pub. Works and Insp. of Mines, Trinidad and Tobago and a M.E.C., prev. Col. Civ. Engineer, Brit. Guiana: b. 1868. *Res.*, Port of Spain.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

BELL, CHARLES ALFRED, C.M.G. (1915), Services at Tibet Conf., 1913, Polit. Offr. for Sikkim, etc.: b. 1870.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (WENTWORTH), dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

BELL, Col. GEORGE JAMES HAMILTON, C.I.E. (1914), M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., is Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, Burmah; Burmese Expedn. 1877-9, Lushai 1889: b. 1861.

BELL, (Miss) GERTRUDE, C.B.E. (1917), has done special war work in the East and rendered valuable serv. to Red Cross.

BELL, GRAHAM AIRDRIE, C.M.G. (1917), Finance Contr., Dept. of Rlys. and Canals, Canada.

BELL, Lt.-Col. HENRY STANLEY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st N'thumbrian Brig. (Territ. R.F.A.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874. *Club*, Jun. Army & Navy.

BELL, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., late comdg. Queenstn. Rif. Vols., also Master of Supr. Ct. Transvaal; S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901: b. 1848. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. MATTHEW, formerly Hon. Mary Dyke, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, Bt., mar. 1905 Maj. M. G. E. Bell, Rif. Bgde. *Res.*, Bourne Park, Canterbury.

BELL, Lt.-Col. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., a D.L. for N. Riding, Hon. Capt. in Army, comdg. a Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1871 (heir to Bt cy. of Rounton Grange, q.v.). *Res.*, Rounton Grange, Northallerton.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1904), M.A., late Insp. of Chiefs' Colls. in India, prev. Dir. of Publ. Instr. and Under Sec. to Govt. in Educ. Dept., Punjab: b. 1860.

BELL (BEATSON-), Nicholas Dodd, C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1905), B.A., I.C.S., a M.E.C. of Bengal, prev. Land Records and Agric. Dept., E. Bengal and Assam, is Capt. E. Bengal Vol. Rifles: b. 1867. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston and wife of following.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lynden *Lynden-Bell* (name doubled), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), late E. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900, Gallipoli, Egypt; late Chief of Gen. Staff: b. 1867, mar. 1905 preceding. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Col. Edward Horace Lynden (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., s. of Grace 1st. John of Jerus.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1885-9: b. 1858.

BELL (MORRISON-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Claude William Hedley *Morrison-Bell*, 2nd Bt. of Otterburn (*U.K.* 1905), late Argyll. and Suth. Highldrs.; served on N.W. Front of India 1897-8; son of the 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1903 Frances Isabel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Logan. *Heir*, his son Charles Reginald Francis (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., b. 1871, mar. as below). *Seats*, Otterburn Hall, Otterb., N'thumb.; High Grn. Manor, Bellingham, same Co.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BELL (MORRISON-), Dowager Lady *M.-B.* (Louisa Maria, dau. of Wm. H. Dawes), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Wm. Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Manor Heath, Bournemouth.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. Clive, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. Eustace, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton and wife of 4th son of 1st Bt.

BELLAIRS, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Blanche St. John, dau. of Fras. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Cleve-don, Somerset.

BELLAIRS, Hamon d'Albini, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Brit. Vice-Cons. at Biarritz.

BELLAMY, Knight. Sir Joseph Arthur *Bellamy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. Plymouth Gas Co. and of Sutton Harbour Co., was Mayor of Plymouth 1901 and 1902: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth.

BELLAMY, Albert, C.B.E. (1917), Pres. National Union of Railwaymen.

BELLEW, late family name of following Barony, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

BELLEW (*pron.* Bel-yoo), Baron. George Leopold *Bryan* (surname assumed by licence 1881 in lieu of *Bellew*), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), and a Bt., Major 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), formerly 10th Hussars, a D.L. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1902); Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: son of 2nd Bn. and brother of 3rd; b. Jan. 22nd, 1857; suc. 1911 (*C.*); unmarrd. *Seats*, Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth; Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1688; Bn. Bellew, 1848.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 9th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

(*Bellew.*)

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Richard Eustace *B.*, heir presum. to Bny., b. 1898, mar. 1896, and wife, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny; Yarrells Ho., Lytchett, Poole, Dorset; 56 Sussex Gdns., W. (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers *Tower*, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers *T.*, C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.
Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard *Stourton*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard *S.*, son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

BELLEW, Baron's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 the late 3rd Bn. Bellew (d. 1911). *Res.*, Barmeath Castle, as above.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Baronet. Sir Henry Christopher *Grattan-Bellew*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher *Bellew*), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son Capt. Charles Christopher *G.-B.*, K.R.R.C. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Thomas Henry, b. 1901). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BELLINGHAM, Baronet. Sir (Alan) Henry *Bellingham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796; a prev. creation lasted 1620-50), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lieut. for Co. Louth, a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. for Ireld. and Senator of Roy. Univ., Private Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, formerly a M.P. (*Cons. H.R.*) and Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Militia): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1889, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the following (1st wife was Lady Constance Noel, dau. of 2nd E. of Gainsborough). *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Edward Henry Charles Patrick, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s grandson, Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen *B.*, b. 1911). *Seat*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

** The 1st Bt. was Secretary to Mr. Pitt and M.P. for Reigate; hence we must account for the title being of Gt. Britain instead of Ireland.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. Lady, dau. of 23rd Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and a co-heiress to Bny. (q.v.), wife of above Bt.

BELMORE, Earl of. Armar *Lowry-Corry*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895, and for Tyrone 1901), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); son of 4th E.: b. May 5, 1870; suc. 1913 (*C.*); unmarrd. *Seat*, Castlecoole, Enniskillen.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Belmore, 1781; Visc. Belmore, 1789; E. of Belmore, 1797 (the "of" is correct, omitted in some books). "Visc. Corry" has hitherto been the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Armar Lowry-Corry, M.P. for Co. Tyrone, was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry. The 4th Earl was a Repres. Peer of Irel. for 56 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Lowry-Corry.)

Surviving issue of the late (4th) E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Theresa *L.-C.*, b. 1862.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Eden*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Jno. Hy. *E.*, gt.-grandson of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Holmdene, Cheltenham.
Lady Mary *L.-C.*, b. 1870.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Hon. CECIL *L.-C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, High Sheriff for Tyrone 1916, b. 1873. (2nd heir, Adm. Hon. Armar, see below.)
Lady Winifred *L.-C.*, b. 1876.
Lady Violet *L.-C.*, b. 1881.
Lady Margaret *L.-C.*, b. 1883.
Lady Dorothy *L.-C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Kathleen *L.-C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Armar *L.-C.*, Adm. (retired list), b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 25 Warwick Sq., S.W.
Lady Louisa Ann, now Lady L. *Mageniss*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. Hy. *M.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 34 Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. *King-King*, b. 1842, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Edwd. *K.-K.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Gratonbury, Hereford.
Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, M.A., a D.L. for Suffolk and Vice-Chmn. Terr. Force Assoc., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk and Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., ret. 1903, a M.P. 1873-80 *(C.)*: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Hon. Blanche Edith *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.-C.*). *Res.*, Edwardstone Hall, nr. Boxford, Suffk.

BELMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF B. (Anne Elizabeth Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P.), mar. 1861 4th Earl of Belmore (d. 1913). *Res.*, Castlecoole, as above.

BELPER, BARON. ALGERNON HENRY *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. *(U.K.)*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, late a Staff Capt. : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. May 6, 1883 ; suc. 1914 *(U.)* ; mar. 1911 Hon. Eva Isabel Marian *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby.

CREATION. Bn. Belper, *U.K.* 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Strutt, Lord Lieut. of Notts., who had married a daughter of the Bp. of Chichester, was the 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Strutt.)

Issue of present 3rd *Bn.*:
Hon. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE *S.*, heir to Barony : b. 1912.
Hon. Michael *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.
Hon. Lavinia Mary *S.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sisters of present):
Hon. Norah, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Morris*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Maj. Robt. Lee *M.*, late I.A.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Vernon *Malcolmson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Vern. Austen *M. Res.*, Aston-Bury, Herts.
Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Allix*, b. 1879, mar. 1906 Charles I. Loraine *A. Res.*, St. Germans, Cornwall.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.
Hon. Margaret *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Hornsby*, mar. 1916 Maj. F. Houltain *H.*, R.A., b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Le Marchant*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 (see "Le Marchant, Bt.'s Wid.").
Hon. Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Digby*, b. 1848, mar. 1870, q.v., Kt.'s Widow.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Handford*, b. 1850, mar. 1893, 2nd husb., Henry *H.*, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Smith*, b. 1850, mar. 1885 Geo. Murray *S. Res.*, Gumley Hall, Mrkt. Harborough, Leic.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Alice Mary Elizabeth), dau. of the late Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle, mar. 1873, wid. 1877. *Res.*, Milford House, Bournemouth.

BELPER, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY Belper (*née* Lady Margaret *Coke*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, mar. 1874 2nd Bn. Belper, P.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BELSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Morrison and widow of Jas. Foster, U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd husb., Sir Francis Flint Belsey (d. 1914), formerly Chmn. of Sunday School Union Counc. *Res.*, Abbotsley, The Marina, Deal; 43 Avenue Mans., Finchley Rd., N.W.

BENARES, Maharaja of, H. H. Sir PRABHU NARAIN SINGH, *Bahadur* of, G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1890), has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land : b. 1855. *Res.*, Fort Ramnajar, Benares ; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Hy. Bird), mar. 1892 Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O., late Ch. Insp. Machinery R.N., (d. 1916). *Res.*, Osborne House, Eastbourne.

BENDALL, ERNEST ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Sen. Examiner of Plays to H.M.

BENDIGO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN DOUSE *Langley*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Cumberland (Aust.), Rect. of St. Philip, Sydney, and Canon of Sydney Cathed. : b. 1836, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

BENEDERALOCH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

BENEDICT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remarrd.* and known as MRS. Frank *Lawson:* Mary Comber, dau. of the late Hy. Fortey), mar., 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, mus. composer (d. 1885) ; 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson.

BENGOUGH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARCOURT MORTIMER *Bengough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Middx. Regt. ; served in Crimea, Zululd., and Burma 1885-6 ; has comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Madras, troops in Jamaica, and a Brigade at Aldershot ; ret. 1898 : b. 1837, mar. 1876 Christina, dau. of H. Maybery. *Res.*, Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud.

BENN, BARONET. Sir JOHN WILLIAMS *Benn*, 1st Bt. *(U.K.* 1914 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), late a M.P. *(L.)*, is a D.L. for Co. London, and leader of the Progressive Party in L.C.C. (Chmn. 1904), formerly head of Benn Bros., publishers ; son of the late Rev. Julius Benn : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Lily, dau. of Jno. Pickstone. *Heir*, his son ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Andrews, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E. ; Corner, Crowborough, Sussex.

BENN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., late Vice-Cons. for Seistan and Kain (Persia) and Polit. Assist. at Khelat, aftds. Consul at Muscat : b. 1867.

BENNET, family name of TANKERVILLE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Corisande and Hon. George. *Lord Bennet*, occasional courtesy-title of eld. son.

BENNETT, KNIGHT. (1) Sir COURTENAY WALTER *Bennett*. Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1900), F.R.C.I., has been British Cons.-Gen. at New York, prev. San Francisco, and Cons. at Bilbao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Réunion : b. 1855. *Res.*, Archerton, Postbridge, Devons.

BENNETT, KNIGHT. (2) Sir FRANCIS SOWERBY *Bennett*, Kt. Bach. (1912), High Sheriff of Lincs. 1916, a timber merchant of Grimsby and a prominent Wesleyan: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Ouston. *Res.*, Frystón, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle.

BENNETT, KNIGHT. (3) Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bennett*, K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Hort.S., and Fell. of Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., has been Exam. in Surg. at Camb. Univ. and Roy. Coll. of Surg., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Consg. Surg. to St. George's Hospital, H.M.'s Insp. of Anatomy for the Metropolis, and an author of numerous med. works: b. 1852, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan. *Res.*, 3 Hyde Pk. Pl., Marble Arch, W.

BENNETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Emily Jane, dau. of F. Hughes-Hallett), mar. 1878 Henry Curtis Bennett, Ch. Metrop. Police Mag. (d. 1913, immediately after he had been nominated a Kt. Bach.). *Res.*, Boreham Ldg., Chelmsford; 118 Lexham Gdns., W.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED JOSHUA, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf.: Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1865. *Res.*, Brucedale Pk., Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.

BENNETT, ANDREW PERCY, C.M.G. (1912), M.A., Commercial attaché to Brit. Legat. at Bucharest (as Counc. of Emb.), late to Emb. at Vienna and Rome and to Legat. at Athens, prev. Cons. at New York: b. 1866. *Res.*, 5 Devonshire Terr., Bayswater, W.

BENNETT, GEORGE WHEATLEY, I.S.O. (1903), late Asst. and Controller-Gen. Customs Dept. (ret. 1906): b. 1845. *Res.*, 17 First Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY GORDON, C.M.G. (1915), Austrln. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1887. *Res.*, Ashburton, Victoria.

BENNETT, Engr.-Rear-Adm. JAMES MARTIN CAMERON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1909); Perak 1875-6. *Res.*, Bolderwood, Winn Rd., Southampton.

BENNETT, SEYMOUR JOHN, I.S.O. (1909), Insp. of Stamping, Inland Rev.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 245 Camden Rd., N.

BENNETT, THOMAS JEWELL, C.I.E. (1903), chief proprietor of the *Times of India*, which he edited 1892-1901. *Res.*, Harwarton House, Speldhurst, Kent, and Bombay.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I. (1912), Pub. Works Dept., India, now Ch. Eng. to Govt. of Punjab, Irrigation Branch: b. 1858. *Res.*, Lahore.

BENNETT, WILLIAM HART, C.M.G. (1909), Colon. Sec. of the Bahamas: b. 1861. *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas.

BENSON, family name of CHARNWOOD Barony —q.v. for "Hons."

BENSON, KNIGHT. (1) Sir FRANCIS ROBERT *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a well-known actor-manager and Shakespearean producer (the honour was bestowed by H.M. the King on the occasion of the Shakespeare Tercentenary performance at Drury Lane Theatre); son of Wm. Benson, of Alresford, Hants.: b. 1858 (bro. of Lord Charnwood), mar. 1886 Constance Featherstonhaugh; only son Eric William, Lt.-Col. K.R.R.C., b. 1887, killed in action 1916.

BENSON, KNIGHT. (2) Sir (JOHN) HAWTREY *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Pres. R. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland 1911-12, Med. Adv. for Irel. to Col. Office, has been Examr. to R. Coll. of Physicians and to Dub. Univ.: b. 1843, mar. 1871 Dorothea Araminta Downing, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Power. *Res.*, 57 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BENSON, KNIGHT. (3) Sir RALPH SILLERY *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., LL.B., late a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Madras, and Vice-Chanc. of Madras Univ., formerly Acting Commissr. of Nilgiris, Rev. and Forest Settmt. Offr., and Under Sec. to Govt.: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Fanny Catharine Alice, dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper. *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin.

BENSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Caroline Georgina, dau. of the late Sir George Couper, K.C.S.I., Bt.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Wm. Benson, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 5 Hartfield Rd., Eastbourne.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O. (1907), M.A., F.R.Hist.S., late Master of Magdalene Coll., prev. an Assist. Master at Eton, an Ald. Cambs. C.C. and a well-known author and joint editor of 'Queen Victoria's Letters': b. 1862 (son of late Abp. of Canterbury). *Res.*, Tremans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex.

BENSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) RION PHILIP, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1863.

BENSON, Commodore ROBERT EDMUND ROSS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.; Egypt 1882, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1864.

BENT, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR MILTON, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1902, N.W. Front. India 1908: b. 1870.

BENTINCK, BARON. WALTER GUY *Bentinck* (14th *Bn., Netherlands*, 1550; use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Warrant 1911), C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Rifle Brigade retd., now temp. attd. Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Assist. Imper. Sec. there: b. 1864; suc. 1901; mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Burnett-Ramsay. *Heir*, his son WOLTRE THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY, b. 1905. *Res.*, Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, Kincards.

BENTINCK, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS B. (Henrietta Jane Christian, dau. of the late Wm. Hinton), mar. 1862 13th Bn. Bentinck (d. 1901). *Res.*, Alton House, Alton, Hants.

BENTINCK, COUNT. The Most Illustr. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY *Bentinck*, 8th Ct. (Graf —*Holy Rom. Emp.*, i.e., Austro-Germany, 1732), also Ct. of Waldeck – Limpurg and Ct. of Aldenburg, Hered. Memb. of Upper H. of Parlt. Würtemberg, a Lieut. in Prussian Gardes du Corps and late an Attaché at Germ. Embassy in London: son of 7th Ct. (who had been in Brit. Diplom. Serv.), b. 1880, suc. 1912. *Seats*, Gaildorf, Würtemberg; Middachten, Arnhem, Gelderland, Holland.

, This house has been reckoned among the Gelderland nobility from 1377. All descendants of the 5th Count are authorised to prefix "Count" or "Countess" to their Christian names for use in this country, but the daughters lose the title upon marriage. We have thus the following list:

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(Bentinck.)

Issue of the late (7th) Ct. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Ctes. Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, now *Prss. Castell-Rüdenhausen.* b. 1877, mar. 1905 H.S.H. Prince *C.-R. Res.* Rüdenhausen, Bavaria.

(PRESENT COUNT, b. 1852.)

Ct. Fredk. Geo. Unico Wm. *B.*, a Lieut. in Prussian Gardes du Corps, b. 1886. *Res.*, Weldam, Geor, Overyssel, Holland and Potsdam.

Ctss. Isabella Antoinette Mary Clementina *B.*, b. 1889.

Issue of 5th Ct. (uncles and aunt of present) :

[The *late* 6th Ct., Lt.-Col. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg-Bentinck, Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1846, suc. 1864, resigned title to his bro. the late 7th Ct. 1874, d. 1903, having married, 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, dau. of the late Robt. McKerrell (Ctss. Aldenburg-Bentinck. *Res.*, 53 Green St., Park Ln., W.). *Issue* : Ct. Robt. Chas., b. 1875, mar. 1915 Lady Norah Ida Emily *Noel*, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough (Lady Norah *B. Res.*, 53 Green St., as above); Ctss. Renira Christine, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Alex. Bn. de Heeckeren *de Kell*; Ct. Chas. Hy., b. 1879, 1st Scc. in Diplomat. Serv.; the *deceased* Ct. Hy. Duncan, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds. (died of wounds 1916), b. 1881; Ctss. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, b. 1884; Ct. Arthur Wm. Douglas, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., Brit. E. Africa 1913-14 and Europ. War 1914, and Ctss. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twins), b. 1889.]

Ct. Chas. Reginald Adelbert *B.*, Capt. in Prussian Army, b. 1853, mar., but mrrge. dissolved : *issue*—Ctss. Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, b. 1879. *Res.*, Zuylestein, Utrecht, Holland.

Ct. Godard John Geo. Chas. *B.*, b. 1857, widower, having mar. 1884 Ctss. Augustine W. Louise A. de Bylandt (d. 1916) : *issue*—Ct. Chas. Arthur Renaud Wm. Godard Aug. *B.*, b. 1886; Ct. Godard Adrian Hy. Jules, b. 1887; Ctss. Eliz. Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, b. 1892; Ct. Jno. Victor Richd. Rodolphe, b. 1895; Ct. William Henry Ferdinand Godard, b. 1900. *Res.*, Amerongen Castle, Prov. Utrecht.

Ctss. Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild *B.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, with Ct. Charles.

BENTINCK, LADY NORAH (COUNTESS ROBERT), dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

BENTINCK, Capt. RUDOLF WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland : b. 1868 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club,* Jun. Un. Serv.

BENTINCK (CAVENDISH-), or **BENTINCK** only, family name of PORTLAND Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Victoria, see also index under "Cavendish."

BENTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Benton*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., was Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept. India 1905-12, prev. Supt. Engr. at Mandalay : b. 1850, mar. 1885 Margaret Forsyth, dau. of ex-Provost Dick, of Rothes. *Res.*, Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne.

BENUARRAT, BARON OF. GIUSEPPE *Attard-Montalto*, 7th Bn. (*Malta* 1737), has been Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Malta, is a memb. of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, son of 6th Bn. : b. 1870, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PAOLINO, *dei Baroni Attard-Montalto* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Chierico Angiolino, *dei Baroni A.-M.*, b. 1898). *Res.*, Marsa Scala Bay, Malta; 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

BENUARRAT, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. OF B. (Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto), mar. 1869 6th Bn. of Benuarrat (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bn., also at Zeitun, Malta.

BEPIN VEHARI DAS, Babu, I.S.O. (1913), Assist., Ordnance Branch, Army Headqrs. in India.

BERESFORD, family name of WATERFORD Marquessate, which see for issue styled "Lord" or "Lady," and BERESFORD OF METEMMEH Bny., q.v. for Hon. Eileen, but the DECIES Barony. (Horsley-Beresford), and below, for "Hons."

BERESFORD, BARON (*Irel*, 1720)—see "Waterford, M. of."

BERESFORD, BARON. CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER *Beresford*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B., 1903), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Adm. R.N. retd., has been repeatedly a M.P., Col. Roy. Mar. Brig., was NAV. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Jun. Lord of Admiralty, served at Alexandria (where he was appd. Gov.) and in Nile Expedn., accompd. King Edward when Prince of Wales to India 1875-6, late Com. of Channel Fleet; ret. 1911 : son of 4th M. of Waterford and gt. uncle of present Peer : b. Feb. 10, 1846, cr. Bn. 1916 (*C.*), mar. 1878 Mina, dau. of the late Richd. Gardner, M.P. No *heir. Res.*, 1 Gt. Cumbd. Pl., W.; 9 Brunswick Terr., Brighton.

CREATION. Bn. Beresford, of Metemmeh and Curraghmore; (*U.K.*) 1916.

ISSUE.
(Beresford.)

Hon. Kathleen Mary de la Poer, now Hon. Mrs. Blacque, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Maj.-Gen. Edmund Raoul *B.*

Hon. Eileen Theresa Lucy de la Poer *B.*, b. 1889.

BERESFORD, DENIS ROBERT PACK, O.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Co. of Dublin Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc.

BERESFORD, JOHN STUART, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Irrign., in I.C.S. 1867-1900 : b. 1845. *Res.*, Maythorne, Ealing, W.

BERESFORD, MARCUS HENRY DE LA POER, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1904), late Sec. to Administration, Nthn. Nigeria : b. 1857 (descendt. of 1st E. of Tyrone). *Res.*, 27 Stonor Rd., Kens., W.

BERESFORD (HORSLEY-), family name of DECIES Barony (see "Beresford" above).

BERESFORD (MASSY-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

BERG, CLEMENT VON, I.S.O. (1916), Ch. Clerk, Nat. Debt. Office : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Beeches, St. Augustine's Ave., S. Croydon.

BERGAVENNY, BARON (*Eng.* 1392, confirmed 1450)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

BERGNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary à Court, dau. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne); mar. 1878 the late Sir Henry Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office (d. 1908). *Res.*, 13 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

BERKELEY (*pron.* Barkly), family name of BERKELEY Earldom (*not* Barony, no issue of the name to either; see below).

BERKELEY, BARONESS. EVA MARY FITZHARDINGE *Foley*, Bnss. 16th in line (21st of orig. creation; *Eng.*) : dau. of prev. Bnss. and of Maj.-Gen. Gustavus H. L. Milman, R.A. : b. March 4, 1875; suc. 1899; mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., q.v.

CREATION. Bn. Berkeley, *Eng.* 1421.—The 6th feudal Lord of Berkeley had accompanied Edward I. in his Welsh wars, and was the 1st Bn. B. by writ under a summons of 1295. His successors each received the same summons till the death of the 5th Bn. in 1417. This nobleman left an only child, a daughter, Elizabeth, to whom by right the title should have descended. The writ, however, was issued in 1421 to Jas. de Berkeley, nephew of the late Peer, and this Sir H. Nicolas regards as a new creation and "the beginning of the present Barony of Berkeley." As to the title *de jure*, it passed from the above Elizabeth to her three daughters,

involving an abeyance which has never been terminated. The 5th Bn. was knighted on Flodden Field by the Earl of Surrey. The 9th Bn. was created an Earl, but the succession to that title was not open to females as in the case of the Barony, so that on the death of the 6th Earl without issue in 1882, the two Peerages became separated as at present. The Bnss. 15th in line (née Berkeley) changed the family name by her marriage with Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Milman, and her daughter the present Peeress has again (1903) introduced a change by her union with Maj. Foley.

ISSUE.
(Foley.)

Daus. of present Bnss.:

Hon. Mary Laile *F.*, co-heiress with her sister to Bny., b. 1905.
Hon. Cynthia Ella *F.*, b. 1909.

BERKELEY, BISHOP—see "Barbados."

BERKELEY, EARL OF. RANDAL MOWBRAY THOMAS *Berkeley*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), formerly Lieut. R.N.: son of 7th E.: b. Jan. 31, 1865; suc. 1888, claim established. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1887 the late Kate (d. 1898), widow of Arth. Jackson, and dau. of Wm. Brand. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Berkeley Castle, Glos.; *res.*, Foxcombe, Boars Hill, Berks., nr. Oxford.

CREATIONS. E. of Berkeley and Visc. Dursley, *Eng.* 1679.—The 7th Earl, who succeeded *de jure* on the death in 1882 of the 6th Earl and 14th Bn. (see preceding art.), never took steps to establish his claim, which task had therefore to be undertaken, after his death in 1888, by his successor, the present Earl.

BERKELEY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY SPENCER *Berkeley*, Kt. Bach. (1896), K.C., J.P. for Suffolk, late Ch. Justice of Fiji. and Attorn.-Gen. of Hong Kong, has been Solic.-Gen. &c. of Leeward Is. and Acting Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. for W. Pacific: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. S. Cassin, of Antigua. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

BERKELEY, Rt.-Col. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt.; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1900, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1877 (descended from 6th Bn. Berkeley). *Club*, Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, ERNEST JAMES LENNOX, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, late Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Uganda Protect., twice Cons. at Zanzibar, admind. Brit. E. Afr. Co.'s Territs. 1891-2; formerly in Army: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Tunis.

BERKELEY, ESSEX DIGBY, I.S.O. (1902), late Clk. of Accts. in Scott. Pay Dept., formerly in Paym.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1843. *Res.*, Le Hocq, Victoria Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

BERKELEY, Maj.-Gen. JAMES CAVAN, C.I.E. (1888), I.A. Supernum. List; formerly Res. in Kashmir, Nepal, &c.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Priestlands, Sherborne, Dorset.

BERKELEY, Lady (MARY) CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Kenmare.

BERKSHIRE—see "Suffolk and Berks."

BERNAL, FREDERIC, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Cons. at Madrid, Carthagena (Colombia, S.A.), and Baltimore, and Cons.-Gen. at Havre: b. 1828. *Res.*, 94 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone.

BERNARD, family name of BANDON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BERNARD, ARCHBISHOP—see "Dublin."

BERNARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1800), a title of the Bandon Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

BERNARD, Col. EDGAR EDWIN, C.M.G. (1906), late A S.C., is Financ. Adviser to Soudan Govt. and a Packa of Egypt; Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1898 b. 1866. *Res.*, Khartoum and Cairo.

BERNARD, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1916), Army Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900 2: b. 1871.

BERNAYS, Acting Com. LEOPOLD ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.

BERNERS, BARON. RAYMOND ROBERT *Tyrwhitt* (pron. *Tirrit*) -*Wilson* (*Eng.*), 8th Baron and a Bt., B.A., League of Mercy, was High Sheriff of Shropsh. 1910, now attached Inland Water Transpt. as temp. 2nd Lieut.; son of 7th Bnss.: b. July 22, 1855; assumed additl. name of Wilson by R. licence 1892; suc. as 4th Bt. 1894, and as 8th Bn. 1917, unmrd. *Seats*, Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; Ashwellthorpe, Norwich; *town res.*, 4 Down St., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Berners, *Eng.* 1455 (abeyant 1532-1720 and 1743-1832); a Bt., *U.K.* 1868. The 1st Baron was Sir Jno. Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of Wm. Comte d'Eu in Normandy. Owing to female descent, the surname has varied from Bourchier to Knyvet, Wilson, and Tyrwhitt.

Surviving issue of the late Bnss. (surname *Tyrwhitt*; bros. and sists. of present Bn.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. Clement *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annette, dau. of W. Webb (Hon. Mrs. Clement *T.*).
Hon. Rupert *T.*, Maj. R.A. retd., b. 1859, mar. 1900 Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter F. W. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *T.*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Ifield, Crawley, Sussex.
Hon Arelyn Mary, now *Viscountess Knollys*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Sir Fras. K., K.C.M.G., now 1st Visc. K., q.v.
Hon. Philip Bourchier *T.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1861, mar. 1905 Grace Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. May and wid. of Hugh Gallagher (Hon. Mrs. Philip *T.*). *Res.*, Vancouver, Brit. Columbia.
Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis *T.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Canon of Windsor, Rect. of Rolleston and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., temp. Chapl. to Forces in France 1914-5: b. 1863. *Res.*, Rolleston Rect., Burton-on-Trent.
Hon. Sibyl Grace, d. Hon. Mrs. James *Wheeler*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Jas. Volant *W. Res.*, Bitterley Ct., Ludlow, Salop.
Hon. Hester Efa *T.*, b. 1869.
Hon. John *T.*, b. 1876.
Dau.-in-law (remrrd.) and heir:
[Mrs. Wm. Bennitt (Julia Mary, dau. of Wm. O. Foster), mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O., b. 1856, d. 1907; 2ndly, 1908, Col. Wm. Ward Bennitt. *Res.*, Faringdon Ho., Berks.]
—*Son*, heir pres. to Bny. and Btcy.:
GERALD HUGH *Tyrwhitt*, b. 1883.

BERNEY, BARONET. Sir THOMAS REEDHAM *Berney*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), B.A., Capt. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), grandson of 9th Bt. and son of his deceased eld. son; b. 1893, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON (b. 1897; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard William, b. 1867). *Res.*, The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam), mar. 1866 Sir Henry H. Berney, 9th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BERRANGE (Berrangé), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHRISTIAN ANTHONY LAWSON, C.M.G. (1902), comdg. 3rd S. African Inf. Bgde., E. Afr. Fce., S. Africa in Cape Police 1902, now a Maj. and Insp. in that Force: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kimberley.

BERRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY DEVEREUX *Berridge*, Kt. Bach. (1912), late a M P. (*L.*), sen. partner in Messrs. Burn and Berridge, Solicitors to Govt. of Newfoundland: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Greenwood, Alkham, Dover; 29 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

BERRIEDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1543, orig. 1455), a title of the Caithness Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

BERROW, William Lewis, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar, Foreign Office: b. 1862. *Res.*, 34 Montrell Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.

BERRY, Bishop—see "Killaloe."

BERRY, Knight. (1) Sir George Andreas *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.B., LL.D., Hon. Surg.-Oculist to H.M. in Scotland, ex-Pres. R.C.S., Edinburgh, Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), Memb. Univ. Court, Edinburgh, ex-Pres. Ophth. Soc. of U.K.: son of the late Walter Berry: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Agnes Jean, dau. of the late Principal Sir Wm. Muir, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 31 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh; King's Knoll, North Berwick.

BERRY, Knight. (2) *Hon.* Sir William Bisset *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., a memb. of Union Parlt., late Speaker of H. of Assembly, Cape Colony, title "Hon." to be retained: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Queenstown, Cape Col.; Parliamt. House, Cape Town.

BERRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Madge, dau. of Jno. B. Evans), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., Premier of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, 233 Bank St., South Melbourne.

BERRY, Henry FitzPatrick, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., D.Litt., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. (Ireld., Vice-Pres.), Assist. Keeper Irish Record Office, Vice-Pres. of Counc. Roy. Ir. Acad.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 51 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

BERRY, William John, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Roy. Corps. of Naval Constructors, Admy.

BERTEAU, Francis Cyrus, I.S.O. (1914), Comptroller and Auditor-Gen., Newfoundland: b. 1856. *Res.*, St. John's.

BERTHON, Henry Edward, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), Taylorian Lectr. in French Litt. in Univ. of Oxford: b. 1862.

BERTIE (*pron.* Barty), family name of the two Earldoms, Abingdon and Lindsey and Bertie of Thame Barony below. See the first for all issue of the name except Lady Muriel, and the last for the Hon. Vere Bertie. *Towneley-Bertie* is the surname of Lord Norreys and his issue (see under "Abingdon").

BERTIE, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of E. of Lindsey when a son (not a title of the Earldom, but the fam. name utilised in default of a 2nd title).

BERTIE OF THAME, Baron. Francis Leveson *Bertie*, 1st Baron, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1903), Ambass. at Paris since 1905, prev. at Rome, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, has served on two important Missions, including that of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin: son of 6th E. of Abingdon and bro. of present Peer; b. Aug. 17, 1844, crea. Bn. 1915, mar. 1874 Lady Feodorowna Cecilia *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris.

Creation, Bn. Bertie of Thame, *U.K.* 1915.

Issue.

Bertie.

Hon. Vere Frederick *B.*, heir to Barony, barrister-at-law, b. 1878, mar. 1901 Nora, dau. of Frederick Webb (Hon. Mrs. Bertie). *Res.*, Athelstane Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey.

BERTRAM, Knight. (1) Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Canad. Mil., Dep. Chmn. Insp. Munitions Bd., Canada; a partner in Canadian Tool Works: b. 1853, mar. a dau. of Hugh T. Smith, formerly of Toronto. *Res.*, Dundas, Ontario.

BERTRAM, Knight. (2) Sir Anton *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Attorney-Gen. of Ceylon since 1911, prev. of Bahamas, was a Puisne Judge, Cyprus 1907-11; son of Rev. R. A. Bertram: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Edith Marion, dau. of Rees Jones, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Colombo.

BERTRAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Edwd. J. Lawder, M.S.C.), mar. 1866 Sir George Clement Bertram, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERTRAM, Louis John, C.M.G. (1904), Auditor-Gen. of Jamaica and a M.L.C. and P.C., prev. in Gold Coast and Windward Is. *Res.*, Kingston.

BERWICK, Baron. Thomas Henry *Noel-Hill*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., temp. Lieut. Yeom., late Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris: nephew of 7th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thos. Noel Noel-Hill: b. June 2, 1877; suc. 1897 (*O.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury.

Creation, Bn. Berwick, *Gt. Br.* 1784.—Noel Hill, the 1st Bn., had represented Shropshire in three Parliaments. The name Noel was first adopted as a surname by the 4th Peer.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Noel-Hill.*)

Sist. of present (8th) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1901):

Hon. Mary Selina *N.-H.*, b. 1875.

(Present Baron, b. 1877.)

Heir pres. to Barony is 2nd cous. once rem., gt.-grandson of 4th Bn.):

Charles Michael Wentworth *N.-H.*, 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig., son of the late Rev. Chas. *N.-H.*, b. 1897 (no 2nd heir).

BERWICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady B. (Ellen, dau. of Herre Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Sweden), mar. 1869 7th Bn. Berwick (d. 1897). *Res.*, 43, Cranricarde Gdns., Paddington, W.

BESAR—see "Ind. Titles."

BESSBOROUGH, Earl of. Edward *Ponsonby* (pron. *Puñsonby*), 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Ponsonby (*Gt. Br.*); K.P. (1915), C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1895), a Kt. of Grace St. Jno. Jerus., a D.L. and late C.C. for Kilkenny, Chmn. L.B. & S.C. Rail., Lieut. R.N. retired, barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Speaker (Peel) of H. of Commons, High Sheriff of Carlow 1898: son of 7th E.; b. March 1, 1851; suc. 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1875 Blanche Vere *Guest*, dau. of the late Sir J. J. Guest, Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seats*, Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny; *town res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Bessborough, 1721; Visc. Duncannon, 1723; E. of Bessborough, 1739. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ponsonby (of Sysonby), 1749. *U.K.*: Bn. Duncannon, 1834.—This Peerage commenced with Wm. Ponsonby, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and a P.C., who received the Irish Barony and Viscty., his son becoming an Earl and an Imperial Bn. The U.K. Barony was added to the 4th Earl, who was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Titled Relatives.

(*Ponsonby.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.:*

Lady Olwen Verena, now The *Lady Oranmore and Browne*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 3rd Bn. O. & B., q.v.

Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, now Lady Irene *Congreve*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Capt. John *C. Res.*, Mount Congreve, Waterford; 18 Russell Sq., W.C.

Visc. Duncannon, heir to Earldom: Vere Brabazon *P.*, B.A., M.P. for Dover (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Capt. T.F. Res., late Suffolk Hus. (Terr.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Medit. Exp. Fce.: b. 1880,

mar. 1912 Mdlle. Roberte *de Neufize*, dau. of Baron *de N.*, of Paris. *Res.*, Garryhill, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow; 22 Portland Pl., W. *Assoc.*: Hon. Frederick Edward Neufize *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Hon. Desmond Neufize *P.*, b. 1915.
The *deceased* Maj. Hon Cyril Myles Brabazon *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Gren. Gds.: b. 1881; killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.
Hon. Bertie Brabazon *P.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Lieut. Gren. Gds., late Capt. Bucks. Yeom. and A.D.C., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1885. *Res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Lady Gwenaëlle Frida, now Lady *G. Baring*, b. 1888, mar. 1913 Hon. Windham *B.*, Lt. R.N.V.R., son of 1st E. of Cromer and heir pres. to Eldm., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Myles *P.* (Rita Narcissa, dau. of Lt.-Col. M. J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, Co. Cork), mar. 1911 the above Maj. Hon. Cyril Myles. *Res.*, 44 Gloucester Sq., W.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present): (Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Lady Maria *P.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 41 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Cyril Walter *P.*, Lieut. of City of London: b. 1853, mar. 1892 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *P.*). *Res.*, 53 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Granville *P.*, late Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W.I.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Mabel, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Jackson, of Jamaica (Hon. Mrs. Granville *P.*).
Hon. Arthur Cornwallis *P.*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Hy. Sillery (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*).
Lady Ethel Jemima, now The *Lady Raglan*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. R., q.v.
Hon. Walter Gerald *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.
Lady (Sara) Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Skinner*: b. 1861, mar. 1883 Chas. L. Andrewes *S. Res.*, 57 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BEST, family name of Wynford Barony, q.v. for "Hons." except as below.

BEST, Knight. *Hon.* Sir (Robert) Wallace *Best*, K.C.M.G. (1908), barrister-at-law, a memb. of House of Representatives, C'mwth. of Australia, prev. in the Senate, and was Chmn. of Committees, Vice-Presdt. Exec. Counc. and Min. for Trade and Customs, formerly also held office in Victorian State Parlt. as Pres. of Bd. of Land and Works, Min. for Lands, and Comissr. for Trade and Customs: b. 1856, mar. 1906 (2nd wife) Maud Evelyn, dau. of G. C. Smith. *Res.*, The Wattles, Balwyn, Victoria.

BEST, Lady Helena Leopoldine, sist. of 9th E. of Sandwich, mar. 1904 the follg.

BEST, Thomas Alexander Vans, C.M.G. (1916), Col. Sec. of Leeward Islds. (admin. govt. 1914-5-6), prev. of Falkland Islds. (admin. govt. 1910): b. 1870. *Res.*, Antigua.

BETHELL, family name of Westbury Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Hon. Sir Alex. Edward and Hon. Mrs. Adrian, below).

BETHELL, Baronet. Sir John Henry *Bethell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1906), M.P. for Romford Div. (*L.*), twice Mayor of both West and East Ham; son of the late Geo. Bethell: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Jas. W. Wyles. *Heir*, his son, Frank Harry (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond, b. 1902). *Res.*, Park House, Blake Hall Rd., Wanstead, N.E.

BETHELL, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *Bethell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1912), Com.-in-Ch., Plymouth, since 1916, has comdd. in Grand Fleet, prev. R. Nav. War Coll., Portsmouth, late Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies, prev. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and Assist. Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was an A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Somalild. 1903-4 and Europ. War 1914: son of 2nd Bn. Westbury, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Huntsman (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, 34 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BETHELL, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Robert *Bethell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.), unmrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Woodford, N.E.; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Adrian, dau. of Bn. Glenconner.

BETHELL, Col. Edward Hugh, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., retd. (1906), now a Dep. Dir. of Wks. at War Off.; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G., late Ch. Engr. Southern Comd.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 18 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

BETHUNE (*pron.* Beetun), family name of Lindsay Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Archibald.

BETHUNE (SHARP-), Baronet. Sir Alexander Maitland *Sharp-Bethune*, 10th Bt. (Scot. 1683): b. 1909, suc. his father 1917, the latter having established his claim as 9th Bt. in 1916, when the addtl. name of Sharp was assumed. *Heir*, Bt.'s cous. Col. Henry Alexander Bethune: b. 1866. *Res.*, Russet House, Tadworth.

*** The Bt.cy. was originally Sharp of Scotscraig, but Alexander, son of Sir William Sharp, 6th Bt., a Brig.-Gen. in the Portuguese Army, never assumed the title, and in 1815 was authorised to take the name and arms of Bethune of Blebo, and ultimately became Gen. Bethune of Blebo, the late 9th Bt. being his grandson.

BETHUNE (SHARP-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.-B.* (Elizabeth Carnegie, dau. of the late F. L. Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie), mar. 1859 Sir Alex. *Sharp-Bethune*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

BETHUNE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Cecil *Bethune*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.V.O. (1909), late 16th Lancers; Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.A.G. India 1898-9, late Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Force, Col. 4th Drgn. Gds., and Hon. Col. 4th W. Lancs. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1855, mar. 1891 Mary Lilian, dau. of the late Col. W. Elliot-Lockhart, R.A. *Res.*, 16 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

BETT, Dep. Surg.-Gen. William, M.V.O. (4th Cl., 1911), R.N., now at R.N. Coll., Dartmouth: b. 1863.

BETTS, William Andrew, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., Dir. of Municipal and Local Cmttees. of Egypt.

BEVAN, Bishop, see "Swansea."

BEVAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Louise Harriett, dau. of the late Niven Kerr), mar. 1864 Sir Alfd. H. Bevan, late Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. (d. 1900).

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edwyn, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Johnstone, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. YORKE, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

BEVERIDGE, Lt.-Col. WILFRED WILLIAM OGILVY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902, now Prof. of Hygiene at Roy. Army Med. Coll.: b. 1864.

BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Barrister-at-Law, Assist. Sec. Labour Exchanges, etc., Bd. of Trade, 2nd Sec. to Min. of Food, prev. Assist. Gen. Sec. to Min. of Munitions: b. 1879. *Recs.*, 27 Bedford Gdns., W.

BEVERLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT *Crosthwaite*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Archdn. of York, and Rect. of Bolton Percy, formerly Vic. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Chapl. to Abp.: b. 1837, cons. 1889, mar. 1887, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorks.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1790)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

BEVES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCIVAL SCOTT, C.M.G. (1917), S. African Def. Forces., late Capt. R. Innisk. Fus. (Res. of Offrs.); German E. Africa, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902.

BEVILLE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HAMILTON C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., Supp. and Transp. C.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1891, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1865.

BEVILLE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS GRANVILLE, C.I.E. (1908), Polit. Agent in Bhopawar, Centr. India: b. 1867.

BEWES, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), R.M.L.I., Expdtny. Force.

BEWLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. *Lady B.* (Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles), mar. 1866 Sir Edmund T. Bewley, late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ireld. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BEWLEY, Col. ALFRED WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), A.M.S.; Europ. War 1914-5, Chitral 1895: b. 1866.

BEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

BEYNON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE *Beynon*, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalild. 1901, Thibet 1904, late comdg. Nowshera Bgde., formerly Assist. Mil. Sec. and Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1866, MARR. 1899 Edith Norah, dau. of Geo. Petrie. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BEYNON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY LAWRENCE NORMAN, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1868.

BEZONJI DADABHOY MEHTA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1911), *Khan Bahadur*, of Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

BHAG MAL, RAI SAHIB LAL, I.S.O. (1915), Personal Ind. Assist. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Comssr., Baluchistan.

BHAGVATSINGHJI—see "Gondal."

BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, MAHARAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1906), of Balrampur, holds hered. title of Maharaja: b. 1879. *Res.*, Gonda (distinct from Gondal), Oudh.

BHAGWAT RAJ BAHADUR SINGH, RAJA, C.I.E. (1916). *Res.*, Sohawal, Cent. India.

BHAI RAM SINGH, M.V.O. (5th class, 1911), Princ. of the Mayo School of Art, Lahore.

BHAIRON SINGH, MAHARAJ, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I. (1916), Sec. for Polit. and For. Dept. Bikanir: b. 1879 (a cousin of H.H. the Maharaja).

BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWADEKAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1900), has been Pres. of Bombay Munic. Corp., and of Ind. Temp. Assoc., is Syndic and Dean in Fac. of Medicine, formerly M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bombay.

BHANDARKAR—see "Ramkrishna."

BHANUWONGSE (H.E.), CHAO PHYA, *Maha Kosa, Tibodi ti Phrakiang*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1880), of Siam.

*** The explanation of this series of titles has been courteously supplied us from the Siamese Legation: *Chao Phya* is the highest title in the nobility, taken as equal to Duke (*Phya* alone equals Marquess), while *Maha Kosa* corresponds to His Grace or His Lordship, so that "Chao Phya Bhanuwongse, Maha Kosa" may be rendered "His Nobility the Duke Bhanuwongse" (the English prefix of H.E. being rendered superfluous). The additional words *Tibodi ti Phrakiang* imply "Administrator of Finances."

BHAUNAGAR, THAKUR SAHEB OF. H.H. Sir BHAVSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Ruling Prince of India and Chief of a tribe of Gohil Rajputs: b. 1875, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Prss. (Maharani *Shri*) Nand Kunvarba, C.I., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med. *Res.*, The Nilambág Palace, Bhaunagar, Bombay.

BHAWANI SINGH—see "Jhalawar."

BHIM SHAMSHER JANG, Gen. Com.-in-Ch. Sir, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1911), both Hon., *Rana Bahadur*, of Nepal.

BHIMANAKUNTE HANUMANTHA *Row Avargol*, I.S.O. (1911), B.A., Prof. Coll. of Engineering, Madras: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kamalalaya, Mylapur, Madras.

BHOLA NAUTH, Lt.-Col., C.I.E. (1917), I.M.S.

BHONSLE—see "Ind. Titles."

BHOPAL, BEGUM OF. H.H. the Nawab Sultan JAHAN, G.C.S.I. (1910), G.C.I.E. (1904), C.I. (1911), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr. India.

*** Like her predecessor who died in 1901, also a G.C.S.I., she is the only lady in the British Dominions who bears a title of Knighthood.

BHOWNAGGREE—see "Mancherjee."

BHUP—see "Ind. Titles."

BHUPENDRA NATH MITRA, C.I.E. (1913), M.A., Assist. Sec. Finance Dept. Govt. of India.

BHURE SINGH, H.H. RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1901), of Chamba: b. 1869.

BHUTAN, MAHARAJA OF. Sir UGYEN WANG CHUK, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1905), a Ruling Chief of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty, assisted in negotiating the Thibetan Treaty. *Res.*, Punakha, Bhutan.

BICHU SINGH, THAKUR, C.I.E. (1883). *Res.*, Dholpur, Rajputana.

BICKERSTETH, JOHN, M.B.E. (1917), Clerk of E. Riding C.C. and temp. Maj. comdg. a Bn. E. Rid. Vols., also Sec. Glamorgan Agric. Exec. Cmttee.

BICKERSTETH, Lady LAVINIA LOUISA, dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

BICKFORD, Adm. Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G. (1885), Japan 1863, on Irish Coast and in operations in Egypt and Sumatra, late Capt. Supt. of Sheerness Dckyd., Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific station, ret. 1908: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Grange, Uckfield, Sussex.

BICKFORD, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Wilfrid, C.I.E. (1913), I.A., 9th Gurkha Rif., an A.A. and Q.M.G., has been Commdt. Zhob Militia, Baluchistan; Brit. E. Africa 1898: b. 1871.

BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIDDULPH, Baron. Michael *Biddulph*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Herefordsh., a M.P. 1865-1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.: son of the late Robt. Biddulph, M.P.: b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A. (d. 1916), dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, M.P. *Seats*, The Park, Ledbury, Herefs.; Kemble House, Cirencester.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Biddulph, 1903.

Surviving Issue.

(*Biddulph.*)

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bell*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth *B. Res.*, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs.

Hon. Violet Maud *B.*, b. 1868.

Hon. John Michael Gordon *B.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Herefordsh., a partner in the Bank (see under Peer), and a Dir. of Equit. Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, Rickwood, Mark Beech, Edenbridge, Kent; 6 Eaton Pl., S.W. (and heir, his son Michael William John, Lt. Coldstream Gds., b. 1898.)

Hon. Claud William *B.*, a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, gt. grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*). *Res.*, Rodmarton, Cirencester; 9 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Baronet. Sir Theophilus George *Biddulph*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, dau. of the late Saml. Thompson. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, William Hugh *B.*, temp. Maj. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks., nr. Rugby.

BIDDULPH, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert *Biddulph*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1880), R.A. retd. (1902), served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, &c., High Commissr. in Cyprus 1879-86, prev. Commissr. at Constantinople, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Educ. and twice Q.M.G. to the Forces, Gov. of Gibraltar 1893-1900, is Master Gunner, St. James's Pk.: b. 1835 (bro. of Bn. Biddulph), widower. *Res.*, 83 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, C.I.E. (1907), Acct.-Gen. of Indn. Treasuries, now reorganising finances in Patiala State: b. 1846. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

BIDLAKE, Lady Vere, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

BIDWELL, Bishop—see "Ontario (*coadj.*)."

BIDWELL, Hayward John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), late a Prine. Clerk in Excheq. and Audit Dept. and Sec. of Royal Almonry: b. 1849. *Res.*, Temlinscote, Frimley, Farnborough.

BIERNACKI, Roderick Kornali, I.S.O. (1911), Locomot. Superit., N.W. Rlwy., India.

BIGGE, family name of Stamfordham Barony, q.v. for Hon. Margaret.

BIGGE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Thomas Arthur Hastings, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., an A.A.G. for R.E. at War Off.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1866.

BIGGE (SELBY-), Knight. Sir Lewis Amherst *Selby-Bigge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an Assist. Charity Commissr., now Perm. Sec., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Edith Lindsay, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison, M.P. *Res.*, Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BIGGER, Frederic Charles, I.S.O. (1915), Receiver of Rev., Johannesburg.

BIGGS, Knight. Sir Arthur Worthington *Biggs*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Pres. of Nat. Lib. Club, formerly a cotton mercht. in Liverpool and Maj. 6th Lancs. Artill. Vols.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Carberry, Alan Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

BIGGS (YEATMAN-), Bishop—see "Worcester."

BIGHAM. Family name of Mersey Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BIGNOLD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Agar, of Leicester), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Bignold, Kt. Bach., formerly a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; Cabuie Lodge, Achanalt, same Co.

BIJAWAR, Maharaja of. H.H. *Sawai* Sir Sawant Singh, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur* of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, Central India, a Ruling Chief: b. 1877.

BIJAY CHAND—see "Burdwan."

BIJE CHAND—see "Kahlur."

BIKANIR, the Maharaja of. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Shri Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1907; K.C.I.E. 1901), Hon. LL.D., a Ruling Chief of India, Delegate for the Chiefs at Imp. War Conference 1917, a member of Centr. Recruiting (Ind.) Bd., served in China 1900, an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., late with Ind. Expedn. Force: b. 1880, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bikanir, Rajputana.

BILBROUGH, Bishop—see "Dover."

BILES, Knight. Sir John Harvard *Biles*, Kt., Bach. (1913), LL.D., D.Sc., Prof. of Nav. Architecture at Glasgow Univ., and Vice-Pres. Instit. of Nav. Architects, formerly in Constructive Dept., Admiralty, has served on various Admiralty and Bd. of Trade Committees: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Richd. Hoskyn Lloyd. *Res.*, Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 175 West Geo. Street, Glasgow; 6 Palace Ct., W. 2.

BILGRAMI, Syed Hossein, *Imad-ul-Mulk*, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., late a memb. of Counc. of India, formerly Prof. of Arabic and Persian in Canning Coll., Lucknow, now adviser to the Prime Min. of Hyderabad: b. 1844.

BILIOTTI, Knight. Sir Alfred *Biliotti*, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Consul-Gen. at Salonica, formerly for island of Crete, prev. Vice-Cons. at Rhodes and Cons. at Trebizond; superintended excavations of Halicarnassus, and discovered Necropolis at Rhodes, ret. 1903: b. 1833, mar. 1889 a French lady. *Res.*, Rhodes I., Turkey.

BILSLAND, Baronet. Sir William *Bilsland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow, was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1905-8, is a D.L. for Lanarks. and a member of two Glasgow firms, a Trustee of Nat. Galleries Scot.; son of Jas. Bilsland: b. 1847, mar. 1885 Agnes Anne, dau. of the late Alex. Steven. *Heir*, his son, Alexander Steven (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.

BINGHAM, family name of Lucan Earldom and of Clanmorris Barony. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables" except when "Lady" is added):

Albert Edwd. L.	Fras. Richd. L.	Jno. Edwd. L.
Albert, Mrs., c.	George Rodk. B. c.	Lionel Ernest, L.
Barbara Violet, Ly., L.	Hugh T. de B. c.	Mary Diana, Ly., L.
Burton, Mrs., c.	Isabella C. S. c.	Richard, Adm. L.
Cecil Edwd. L.	John Denis Y. c.	Richd. Ger. A. c.
Edwd. B. Stew. c.	Jno. Mich. W. c.	Terence, c.

BINGHAM, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Albert Edward *Bingham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st W. Rid. Divisl. Engrs. (Terr.): son of the 1st Bt., b. 1868, succ. 1915, mar. 1893 Lucy, dau. of the late D. L. M'Allum, of Gosforth. No *heir*. *Res.*, West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield; Ranby Ho., Retford, Notts.

BINGHAM, Baronet's Widow. The Dowager Lady *B.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett), mar. 1863 Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, West Lea, as above.

BINGHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Lucan, q.v. (title subst. for Lord Lucan, using the fam. name).

BINGHAM, (Miss) Constance Gwendolen, M.B.E. (1917), Sec. Contraband Cmttee., Foreign Off.

BINGHAM (SMITH-), Col. Oswald Buckley Bingham (i.e. O. B. Bingham Smith-Bingham), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1901), late a Comdt. at Hqrs., comdg. 3rd Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1868. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BINGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Horsford, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.I.E. (1909), I.A., now in charge of Admin., late Gen. Staff. Off. at Ind. Army Headqrs., prev. Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Army Dept.; Burma 1890-2, China 1900: b. 1865. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

BINNEY, Lady Marjory, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

BINNIE, James, I.S.O. (1909), late a Sub-Insp. of Schools, Scotld.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Belmont, Kilmalcolm.

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G. (1916), Dir. of Public Wks., Nyasald. Protect.: b. 1870.

BINNING, Lord (*by courtesy*), title of the heir of E. of Haddington when a son. The title in the Earldom is "Bn. of Binning and Byres" (*Scot.* 1613).

BINNING, Knight. Sir Arthur William *Binning*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a M.L.C., Burma and Vice-Cons. of Bolivia at Rangoon: b. 1861. *Res.*, Rangoon.

BIPIN—see "Krishna Bose."

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lt.-Col. Raj Kumar, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E (1898), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Comdt. of Imp. Serv. Sappers of the Sirmur State; served in Tirah Expedn.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Nahan, Punjab.

BIRCH, Knight. Sir Ernest Woodford *Birch*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late Resid. at Perak, prev. Gov. of Labuan (with Nth. Borneo, Sarawak, and Brunei), formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven. *Res.*, 30 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BIRCH, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (May, dau. of Capt. Geo. P. Burden), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. J. H. Birch, K.C.B. (d. 1875).

BIRCH, Claude Churchill, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Clerk at Admiralty, retd. (1906): b. 1846. *Res.*, Granville House, Granv. Pl., W.

BIRCH, Col. de Burgh, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., M.D., Hon. Col., R.A.M.C., Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs., W. Rid. Res. Div. (Terr.), is Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Leeds; b. 1852. *Res.*, Lyddon Hall, Leeds.

BIRCH, Lt.-Col. Edward Massy, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., now Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

BIRCH, Maj.-Gen. James Frederick Noel, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force (Staff), Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

BIRCHENOUGH, Knight. Sir Henry *Birchenough*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., F.R.G.S., Memb. Advis. Com. Bd. of Trade and Chmn. Textiles Com., Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Chartered Co., late Spec. Commissr. on Prospects of Brit. Trade in S. Africa: mar. 1886 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of late Very Rev. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster. *Res.*, 79 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BIRD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. D. Manning), mar. 1872 Gen. Sir Geo. C. Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.A. (d. 1907).

BIRD, Hon. Mrs. Beverley, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Head of Natal C.S., was Princ. Under Sec. 1893-1903, has been in C.S. of that Colony from 1874: b. 1855. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Frank Dacomb, I.S.O. (1915), Barrister-at-law, V.D., Chief Presid. Magistrate, Madras: b. 1862.

BIRD, Frederic Dougan, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., late Lt.-Col. A.M.S.; Medit. Expdtny. Force 1915, Salonika 1916: b. 1858.

BIRD, James William Fairbridge, I.S.O. (1906), late Attorney-Gen. (prev. Sec. to Law Dept.) Natal: b. 1858 (bro. of Frank, I.S.O., above). *Res.*, Scottsville, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Rev. John Turnbull, C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Chapln. to the Fces., 1st Cl.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E. (1905), M.V.O. (4th class, 1912), M.D., I.M.S., Prof. of Surgery, Med. Coll., Calcutta, has been Surg. to the Viceroy: b. 1866.

BIRD, Col. Stanley, M.V.O. (4th Class 1906), late Roy. Fus. (ret. 1909), is attd. Hqrs., and has been an A.A.G.; Moplah Expedn. 1885, Nile 1898: b. 1864. *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.

BIRD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Wilkinson Dent, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Rifles, an extra A.D.C. to H.M.; Niger 1897, N.W. Frontier, S. Africa with Mtd. Inf. 1899-1900, has been Ch. Instr. at Sch. of Musketry, an A.A.G. and Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., now a Director (temp.) at W. Office: b. 1869.

BIRD (GOLDING), Bishop—see "Kalgoorlie."

BIRDWOOD, Knight, Gen. Sir William Riddell *Birdwood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1911), K.C.S.I. and K.C.M.G., both 1915, C.I.E. (1908), D.S.O. (same year), I.A., comdg. Austrl. and N.Z. Fces. in France, prev. at Dardanelles; Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, N.-W. Front. 1908; is an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., has been Mil. Sec. to Ld. Kitchener, comdr. Kohat Bgd., Q.M.G. in India, and Sec. to Govt., Army Dept.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Jeannette Hope Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt. *Club*, Cavalry.

BIRDWOOD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Frances Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Tolcher, R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Geo. Christopher Molesworth *B.*, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D. *Res.*, 5 Windsor Rd., West Ealing, W.

BIRKBECK (*pron.* Burbeck), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady B., *née* Hon. Mary Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. Birkbeck, 1st and only Bt., created K.C.V.O. shortly before his death, was a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst., a M.P. 1879-92 (d. 1908). *Res.*, Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas Buxton, Norwich.

BIRKBECK, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry *Birkbeck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1906), late King's Drgn. Gds.; Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888-90, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at Headqrs., and attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria 1904-5, was Cmdt. Cav. School, 1907-11, now Dir. of Remounts: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of Alex. D. Shaw and widow of G. L. Myers. *Res.*, South Hall, Hemel Hemsted, Herts.

BIRKETT, Col. Herbert Stanley, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Canadn. A. Med. C.

BIRKIN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Isaac *Birkin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1892), a Dir. of G.N.R., late Capt. Robin Hood Rifles, of which he was one of the promoters; son of the late Richd. Birkin, of Aspley Hall: b. 1831, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Matt. Tebbutt. *Heir*, his son Thomas Stanley (b. 1857, mar. 1894, as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Stanley, 2nd Lt. R.F.C., b. 1896). *Seat*, Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Wilfred, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. a Batt. Sherwood Forest., a D.L. for Notts.: b. 1865 (4th son of above Bt.). *Res.*, Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, (Miss) Ethel Lilian, O.B.E. (1917), Organiser and Sec. Brit. Red Cross Soc., Nottingham, and Matron Brit. R.C. Auxiliary Hosp. there: dau. of above Bt.

BIRKIN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd and wife of heir of above Bt.

BIRKMYRE, Knight. Sir Archibald *Birkmyre*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a M.L.C. Bengal, and memb. of Birkmyre Bros., merchants.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. Revenue Dept., Govt. of Bengal: b. 1875.

BIRMINGHAM, Baron (? *Irel.* temp. Edward III.)—see "Gormanston, Visc.," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Russell *Wakefield*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Dean of Norwich, prev. Preb. of Finsbury and Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., was twice Mayor of Marylebone and a memb. of Roy. Commissn. on the Poor Law: b. Dec. 1, 1854; cons. 1911, mar. 1878 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Bishop's Croft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.—*Assist. Bp.*, see "Baynes."

BIRRELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Augustine *Birrell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905, *Irel.* 1907), K.C. (1894), B.A., LL.D., M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*L.*): late Ch. Sec. for Irelд., prev. Pres. of Bd. of Educn., has been Rector of Glasgow Univ. and Quain Prof. of Law in Univ. Coll., London; b. 1850, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; 70 Elm Pk. Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

BIRRELL, Lt.-Col. Edwin Thomas Fairweather, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Force: b. 1874.

BIRT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matt. W. Thomas), mar. 1872 Sir Wm. Birt, Kt. Bach., Gen. Man. of G.E. Railway (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bricket Rd., St. Albans, Herts.

BIRTWISTLE, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. (1915), 1st E. Lancs. Brig. Terr. R.F.A.; Dardanelles.

BISCOE, Lt.-Gen. William Walters, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Col. 19th Lancers, I.A.; Afghn. 1878-80, 2nd Miranzai Expedn., has been A.A.G. Bengal, ret. 1901: b. 1841. *Res.*, 7 Larkstone Rd., Ilfracombe.

BISCOE (Tyndale-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Julian Dallas Tyndale (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1916), 11th Huss.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, now comdg. a Remount Depôt: b. 1867.

BISHAM DAS, Rai Bahadur Col., C.I.E. (1915), Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. Jammu and Kashmir State.

BISHOP, Fleet-Surg. George Thompson, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

BISSET, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Wm. P. La Touche), mar. 1838 Col. Sir Wm. Sinclair Smith Bisset. K.C.I.E., R.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Hill House, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BLACK, Knight (1). Sir Arthur William *Black*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for N. Beds. (*L.*), Chmn. Finance Comttee., War Trade Com., a lace manufacturer of Nottingham, Sheriff of that city 1898-9 and Mayor 1902-3; son of the late Wm. E. Black: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of John Spence. *Res.*, Springfield, Alexandra Pk., Nottingham.

BLACK, Knight (2). Sir Frederick William *Black*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1908), Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., Dir. of Navy Contracts since 1906, and (1917) memb. of Munitions Counc. for Allies, late Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, prev. Dir. of Naval Stores: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Sarah Isabella, dau. of James Davisson, of Folkestone. *Res.*, Shirley Ho., Brighton Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

BLACK, Lt.-Col. John Campbell Lamont, C.M.G. (1917), A. Serv. C.; temp. an Asst. Dir. of Supp. and Transp.: b. 1869.

BLACK, Lady Marcia, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

BLACKADER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Charles Guinand, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Leic. Regt., is an A.D.C. (Extra) to H.M., late a Bgde. Comdr., Niger 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLACKBOURNE, Rev. Jacob, C.M.G. (1915), M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class; S. Africa 1899-1901, E. Afr. 1903-4, Europ. War from 1914 b. 1862.

BLACKBURN, Lady CONSTANCE FRANCES, dau. of 13th E. of Strathmore.

BLACKBURN, Col JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. ; Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5 and 1885-6 : b. 1861.

BLACKBURNE, Col. ROBERT IRELAND, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. Col. (formerly Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Lancs. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Hale Hall, nr. Liverpool ; Orford Hall, Warrington.

BLACKETT, BARONET. Sir HUGH DOUGLAS *Blackett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1673), High Sheriff of N'thumbd. 1914, Capt. Montgomery Yeom., late Imper. Yeom. : son of 7th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Helen Katharine, dau. of the late Geo. W. Lowther. *Heir*, his son, CHARLES DOUGLAS (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, George William, b. 1906). *Seats*, Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumblnd.; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill (same Co.).

BLACKETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Alethea LADY *B.* (*remrrd.*) (Alethea Rianette Anne, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. Hy. Scott), mar. 1st, 1880, as 4th wife, Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. (d. 1885) ; 2ndly, 1888, Hy. G. Holt—title retained. *Res.*, The Grove, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.

BLACKETT, BASIL PHILLOTT, C.B. (Civ. 1915), a 1st Class Clerk, Treasury : b. 1882. *Res.*, 1 Hampstead Sq., N.W.

BLACKETT, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher.

BLACKHAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ROBERT JAMES, C.I.E. (1913), D.S.O. (1917), A.M.S. : a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Vice-Pres. and Hon. Sec. for Indian Branch, League of Mercy, barrister-at-law, has Kaisar-I-Hind Medal and is an Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy, now with Expdtny. Force, late on special duty under Govt. of Ind. : b. 1868. *Address*, Un. Serv. Club, Simla.

BLACKWELL, KNIGHT. Sir EBNLEY ROBERTSON HAY *Blackwell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Legal Assist. Under Sec., Home Office, barrister-at-law, son of late Jas. Hay Blackwell : b. 1868. *Res.*, 28 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BLACKWELL, THOMAS GEOFFREY, O.B.E. (1917), Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., Foreign Off.

BLACKWOOD, BARONET. Capt. Sir FRANCIS *Blackwood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), R.N. retd. (1886), served in Crimea : son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1854, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Quicke. *Heir*, his grandson HENRY PALMER TEMPLE (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, latter's brother, Francis Elliot Temple, b. 1901). *Club*, U. Serv.

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON - TEMPLE -), family name of DUFFERIN Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

BLAGROVE, Col. HENRY JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 13th Hussars; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901 : b. 1854. *Res.*, Artillery Mans., Victoria St., S.W.

BLAINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy V. Stonhouse, 14th Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Stickney Blaine, a former M.P. and Mayor of Bath (d. 1897).

BLAIR, BISHOP, resigned. Rt. Rev. LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAYNES *Blair*, late Bp. of Falkland Islands, cons. 1910, retd. 1914, formerly Rector of Chalgrave, Vic. of Langley, and a Chapl. on Ind. Estab. : b. 1869. *Res.*, Burghley Lawn, Ringwood, Hants.

BLAIR, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Blair*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., M.A., Educ. Officer of the L.C.C. since 1904, has been Headmaster of School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, and aftds. held various posts under Educ. Dept. in Scotld. and Ireld. : b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ida Kathleen, dau. of the late J. B. Westrup. *Res.*, Wygtown, West Hampstead, N.W.

BLAIR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ALEXANDER STEVENSON, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Scots (Terr.), an Area Comdt. at Hqrs., Europ. War from 1915, is a Writer to the Signet : b. 1865.

BLAIR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EVERARD MCLEOD, C.M.G. (1917), R.E. : b. 1866.

BLAIR. Col. FREDERICK GORDON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M. for TERR. Force, an Assist. Mil. Sec., W. Office, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg., ret. 1906) Leic. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Ayrsh., was High Sheriff of Rutland 1886 : b. 1852. *Res.* Ashwell Hall, Oakham ; Blair, Dalry, Ayrsh.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), BARONET. Rev. Sir DAVID OSWALD *Hunter-Blair*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., was Chamberlain of Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius IX. and Leo XIII., a monk (and Mitred Abbot) of the Order of St. Benedict and late Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford ; formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Mil. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD, Capt. R.N. retd. (b. 1858 ; 2nd heir, latter's son James, Lt. 3rd Seaforth Highdrs. (Sp. Res.), b. 1889). *Res.*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), Maj.-Gen. WALTER CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, now comdg. R.A. Malta and a M.E.C. of Malta : b. 1860 (bro. of above Bt.). *Club*, United Serv.

BLAKE, family name of WALLSCOURT Barony, q.v. for Hon. Chas. See also below.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Langham*. Sir PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM *Blake*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. in Suffolk Mil. : son of the late Rev. Hy. B. Blake and grandson of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1880, mar. 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late Thos. P. Dawson. *Heir*, his son CUTHBERT PATRICK, D.S.O. q.v., Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Eustace James Pilkington, b. 1865). *Seat*, Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Galway*. Sir THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY *Blake*, 15th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), temp. Capt., R.A. : son of 14th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1912, mar. 1903 Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart. *Heir*, his son ULICK TEMPLE (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Bernard, b. 1872). *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Galway*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Camilla Eugenia, dau. of the late Harvey Combe), mar. 1864 Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Bt., d. 1912. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hatch End, Middx.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Tillmouth Park*. Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS *Blake*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for Berwick Div. since 1916 (*coal.*), Hon. Col. the Northern Cyclist Battn. (Terr.), late comdg. Northumb. Artill. Mil., Chmn. of Q.S. and a

D.L. for the Co.: son of the late Fras. Blake, b. 1856, widower. *Heir*, his son, FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN, Capt. Northumb. Yeo. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick Delaval, Lt. Northumb. Yeo., b. 1904). *Seat*, Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, Northumbd.; 10 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST EDWARD *Blake*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Crown Agent for the Colonies, ent. Colon. Off. 1863 and was Senior Priv. Sec. to Secs. of State 1872-9, ret. 1909: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Blake*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1888), a D.L. for Co. Cork, late Gov. of Ceylon, prev. of the Bahamas, Newfoundland, Jamaica, Hong Kong, &c., and one of five special magistrates in Ireland, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P., and sist. of Dchss. of St. Albans. *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co. Cork.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (3). Capt. Sir (HERBERT) ACTON *Blake*, K.C.V.O. (1914), R.N.R. (ret.), is Dep. Master of Trinity Ho.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Lucy-Grace, dau. of Jas. Thin. *Res.*, 48 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

BLAKE, HENRY CLAUDE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, and Priv. Sec. to Ulster King, was temp. Capt. Canad. Fces.: b. 1874. *Res.*, 22 Morehampton Rd., Dublin, and Montreal.

BLAKE, Col. MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1864), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): b. 1837 (descendt. of 3rd Bt. of Menlough). *Res.*, Towerhill, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo.

BLAKE, Hon. Mrs. VALENTINE, dau. of 3rd Bn. De Freyne.

BLAKER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Blaker*, Kt. Bach. (1897), four times Mayor of Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1890 Lily, dau. of Saml. Cowell. *Res.*, The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKER, RICHARD HENRY, I.S.O. (1916), Registrar Educ. Dept., Govt. of India.

BLAKEWAY, Lt.-Col. DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E. (1908), I.A., Rev. Comssr. N.W. Front. Prov., an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.; Isazai 1892, Polit. Offr. with Mohmand Force 1908, late Dep. Commsr. of Peshawar: b. 1870.

BLAKEWAY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN PRESTWICH, C.M.G. (1917), R.E., now a Dir. of Works: b. 1867.

BLAKEY, JAMES, I.S.O. (1902), late Actuary and Princ. Clk. in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Purley, Surrey.

BLAKISTON, BARONET. Sir HORACE NEVILE *Blakiston*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1763), son of the late Rev. Horace M. Blakiston and nephew of 4th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1862; 2nd heir, their nephew Arthur Frederick, temp. Lt. R.A., b. 1892). *Res.*, Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Stella, dau. of Eyre B. Powell, C.S.I.), mar. 1877 Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henri Blanc, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Villa Manouka, Cannes.

BLAND, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD HUMPHREY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Ch. Engr., R.E.; Expdtny. Force, Miranzai 1891, Isazai Expdn. 1892: b. 1866.

BLAND, ROBERT NORMAN, C.M.G. (1910), late Resid. Counc., Penang, Straits Settlements: b. 1859.

BLAND, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM ST COLUM, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., Min. of Munitions; Burma 1891-2, Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868.

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1702), elder son and heir of D. of Marlborough. For the Marchioness, mother of present D., see under "Abercorn."

BLANE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) SARAH HAMMOND, LADY *B.*, widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A.; mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John *Blane*, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes St., S.W. (2) AMY, LADY *B.* (dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, R.E.), mar. 1912 Com. Sir Chas. Rodney Blane, 4th and last Bt., R.N. (killed in Jutland Action 1916).

BLANE, Br.-Gen. CHARLES FORBES, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., retd.; China 1900: b. 1859.

BLANE, WILLIAM, C.B.E. (1917), Contract Dept., War Off.

BLANTYRE, BARONY (*Scot.* 1606), *extinct* 1900 on death of 12th Bn. (surname *Stuart*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of last (12*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Ellen, now *Hon. Lady Baird*, b. 1846, mar. 1864 ∗ the late Sir David *B.*, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth, q.v. (Bt.'s widow).

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William Hy. *Gladstone*, b. 1849, mar. 1875 the late Wm. Hy. *G.* (d. 1891), eld. son of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Res.*, The Red House, Hawarden, Flints., nr. Chester; 41 Berkeley Sq., W.

BLECH, EDWARD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1910), late Cons.-Gen. at Port Said, now Librarian at For. Office: b. 1861. *Res.*, Downe Lodge, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

BLENKINS, WILLIAM BAZETT GOODWIN, I.S.O. (1913), late Res. Magistrate, King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope: b. 1852. *Res.*, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

BLENKINSOP, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) ALFRED PERCY, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is a Dir. of Med. Servs., prev. Asst. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865.

BLENKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Settlements and Dir. of Land Records, Centr. Provs.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Nagpur.

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET. Sir MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH *Blennerhassett*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809): son of 5th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle, WILLIAM LEWIS ROWLAND PAUL SEBASTIAN (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Casimir Paul F. R. W., b. 1911).

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.*, *née* Mary Frances, dau. of the late Bn. Ludwig von Aretin of Bavaria, mar. 1899 Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

BLENNERHASSETT, Col. BLENNERHASSET MONTGOMERIE, C.M.G. (1896), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906), Ashanti 1895-6, late Med. Offr. for Murree Dist.: b. 1849. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1901), R.A., retd. 1916; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Sec. to Ordn. Cmttee., aftds. Dir. of Artill. at W. Office, and comdg. S. Coast Def.: b. 1854.

BLEZARD, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

BLIGH (*pron.* Bly), family name of Darnley Earldom, q.v. for Lady Alice and "Hons." (is also surname of Bnss. Clifton). Obs. *Blyth* below.

BLISS, Knight. Sir Henry William *Bliss*, K.C.I.E. (1897), B.A., late Memb. Counc. of Gov. of Madras, prev. an Addit. Memb. of that of Viceroy: b. 1830, mar. 1900, 3rd wife, Florence, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Abbey, Abingdon.

BLISS, Lt.-Col. James Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), I.A., has been in charge of Ind. Orderly Offirs. to H.M.; Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2 (partly as Adjt. Imper. Yeo.): b. 1870 (son of above Kt.).

BLISSETT, Henry Frederick, C.M.G. (1874), Ashanti 1873-4, held numerous apptmts. in Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, &c., and was Commissr. of Accts. in Falkld. Is., ret. 1885: b. 1847.

BLOCK, Knight. Sir Adam Samuel James *Block*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, now a Delegate and Altern. Pres. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on Ottoman Pub. Debt: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Robt. Cumberbatch. *Address*, Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople.

BLOEMFONTEIN (*pron.* Bloomfontayn), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur *Chandler*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Vic. of Poplar, prev. Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, was Select Preacher at Oxford 1891: b. 1860, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange River Col. Asst. Bishop. Rt. Rev. Francis Richard Townley *Balfour*, D.D., late Rector of Harrismith and Archdeacon of Basutoland (prev. of Bloemfontein), b. 1846, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Thlotse, Basutoland.

BLOIS, Baronet. Capt. Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten *Blois*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905), Reserve of Officers, 3rd Res. Bn. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1888, mar. 1898 Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of the late Col. Edmd. H. Kennard. *Heir*, his son Gervase Ralph Edmund (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Carol Edward John, b. 1906). *Seat*, Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmds.

BLOIS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Eliza Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. Alf. Chapman, R.N.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. R. Blois, 8th Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 8 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BLOIS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BLOMEFIELD, Baronet. Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine *Blomefield*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1807), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Financ. Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Presidents: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1878, mar. 1874 Lilias, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Chas. Napier, son of 8th Bn. Napier of Merchistoun. *Heir*, his grandson Thomas Edward Peregrine (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt's. 2nd son Nigel Napier, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1877). *Res.*, Windmill Ho., Lichfield, Staffs.

BLOMEFIELD, Edward Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914; 5th Class, 1908), late Repres. of S.E. & Ch. Rail. at Calais, and Brit. Vice-Cons.: b. 1852 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Ardres, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

BLOMFIELD, Knight. Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie *Blomfield*, K.C.M.G. (1904), was Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses 1905; served in Crimea, and Egypt 1882, ret. 1908: b. 1835, mar. 1877 Rosamund Selina, dau. of the late Bp. Graves, of Limerick. *Res.*, 35 Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

BLOMFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Sara Louisa, dau. of M. J. Ryan), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Blomfield, A.R.A., Architect to Bank of England (d. 1899). *Res.*, Springfield, Broadway, Worc.

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1898), Col. Lancs. Fus., late comdg. Peshawar Div. (prev. Mhow); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has comd. Harrismith and Natal Sub-Dist., and Wessex Div. Territ. Force, retd. 1917: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLOOD, Knight. Gen. Sir Bindon *Blood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1896), Col. Comdt. R.E., Hon. Col. Empire Batt., Roy. Fus., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, S. Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879-80, Egypt, and Chitral Relief, comd. Frontier Field Forces 1897-8; a Div. in S. Africa 1901, Nthn. Comd., India, 1901-6; ret. 1907: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 183 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair.

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), Baronet. Sir Henry *Lynch-Blosse*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), a D.L. for Mayo, High Sheriff 1897: son of 10th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. Robert *L.-B.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, a 1st cous., once remvd., Rev. Robt. Chas. *L.-B.*, b. 1848). *Seat*, Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT (*pron.* Blunt), Baronet. Sir Walter Aston *Blount*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Roy. Fus.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1915, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Edward Robert (b. 1884; and heir, their uncle Hugh Francis: b. 1844).

BLOUNT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of Jas. Z. Williams, of Cader Idris), mar. 1874 Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bt. (d. 1915).

BLOW, Horatio John Hooper, I.S.O. (1911), Under Sec. for Public Works and Mines, Dom. of New Zealand: b. 1855. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BLUMBERG, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Col. 2nd Comdt. R.M.L.I.; now temp. A.A.-Gen. R.M.: b. 1869.

BLUNDELL, Col. John Eyles, C.B. (Mil. 1897). Hants. Regt. retd. (1900); China 1863, Afghn, 1879-80, Burma 1885-7 and 1889-90, was A.A.G. Madras 1882-7: b. 1843. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLUNDELL (MOSS-), Henry Seymour, C.B.E. 1917), LL.D., Trade Div., Admy.

BLUNDEN, Baronet. Sir William *Blunden*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P., was High Sheriff of Kilkenny 1904: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1890, mar. 1879 Florence Caroline, dau. of Hy. Shuttleworth, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Overington, b. 1892). *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, family name of present Baroness Wentworth.

BLUNT, Baronet. Capt. Sir John Harvey *Blunt*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1720), late Roy. Dub. Fus., served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9: bro. of 7th Bt. and grandson of 3rd, b. 1839, suc. 1902, widower. *Heir*, his son John Harvey (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel Reginald, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; Collington Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea.

BLUNT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison), mar. 1858 Sir John Elijah Blunt, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., and was a Ch. Interpreter in Crimean War (d. 1916).

BLUNT, Col. Ernest, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.E., retd. 1908; Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Wazari and N.W. Frontier, late Ch. Engr. Eastn. Comd., ret. 1908: b. 1851. *Res.*, Fairbourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BLYTH. Family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons." Distinguish from *Bligh* above.

BLYTH (*pron*, Bly), Baron. James *Blyth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, is on the Exec. of Brit. Emp. League, a Gov. of the Gordon Memor. Coll. at Khartoum, also of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Gov. or Vice-Pres. of numerous Agric. Socs. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c.), on Counc. of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., also a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, son of the late Jas. Blyth, of Chelmsford; b. Sept. 10, 1841; cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*), mar. 1865 the late Eliza (d. 1894), dau. of Wm. Mooney. *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted, Essex; *town res.*, 33 Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1895; Bn. Blyth, 1907.

Surviving issue.

(*Blyth.*)

Hon. Nora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Gardner*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Lt.-Col. Alan Coulstoun *G.*, M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hauteville, Harrietsham, Maidstone.

Hon. Herbert William *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey: b. 1868. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with the Peer.

Hon. Grace Loudenne, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Rome*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Br.-Gen. Claude Stuart *R.*, 11th Hussars.

Hon. Rupert Alfred *B.*, temp. Lt., formerly Capt. Essex Yeom., now a Camp Comdt., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with Peer.

Hon. Gladys Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Gold*, b. 1879, mar. 1898 Gerald *G.* *Res.*, Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.

Hon. Millicent Catherine *B.*, b. 1882.

Daus.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Audley *B.* (Ethel Jane, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt.), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Audley B. (b. 1874, d. 1908), and his issue Ian Audley James, b. 1905, 2nd heir to Bny. *Res.* Silverlands, Chertsey.

BLYTH, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Tolme, C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914; is a solicitor and memb. of Blyth, Dutton, Harley and Blyth, Old Broad St.: b. 1868.

BLYTHSWOOD, Baron. Barrington Bulkley *Douglas-Campbell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1902). Maj.-Gen., retd. 1908; late Scots Gds., has been Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, Alderney, &c., is a D.L. for Lanark and Renfrewsh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers; served in Egypt 1882, comded. 16th Bgde. in S. Africa 1900-2: bro. of 1st and 2nd Bns., and son of the late Archibald Douglas (aftds. Campbell), the present Bn. assuming the addtl. name of Douglas on succeeding to Douglas Support in 1908, but resumed that of Campbell on present succession: b. Feb. 18, 1845; suc., by special remainder, 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1869 the late Mildred Catherine (d. 1902), dau. of Sir Joseph Hy. Hawley, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Blythswood House, Renfrew, Balmacara House; Kyle, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 13 Manchester Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Blythswood, 1892 (with remainder to his bros. in default of male issue, but placing the 3rd bro. after the younger ones; the late Brev. extinct).—Descended from the same line as the Dukes of Argyll and on Douglas line from the Earls of Morton. The father of the 1st, and present Bn.'s, was the 18th Laird of Mains (Douglas) and succeeded his cousin as 12th Laird of Blythswood.

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.; surname *Douglas-Campbell-Douglas*:

Hon. Archibald *D.-C.-D.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Glasgow, Capt., Res. of Officers, memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, was A.D.C to his father when Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, formerly Lieut. Scots. Gds. and Maj. 4th Batt. Argyll and Suth Highrs., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun (Hon. Mrs. *D.-C.-D.*). *Res.*, Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarksh.; 55 Montagu Sq., W.

Hon. Barrington Sholto *D.-C.-D.*, and heir, b. 1877.

Rev. the Hon. Leopold Colin Henry *D.-C.-D.*, M.A., Rector of Didmarton with Oldbury on the Hill and Sopworth, Glos. a Chpl. to the Fces. Exp. F.: b. 1881, mar. 1908 Mabel, dau. of Edgar C. Dumbleton (Hon. Mrs. Leopold *D.-C.-D.*).

BLYTHSWOOD, Baron's Widow. Augusta Lady B., *née* Hon. Augusta Clementina *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington, mar. 1864 1st Bn. Blythswood, F.R.S., twice a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dunalley Lodge, Shepperton, Middx.; 11 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

BOARD, Peter, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Under Sec. Public Instrn. Dept. and Dir. of Educn. N.S. Wales.

BOARDMAN, Adm. Frederick Ross, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile Expedns., ret. 1899: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

BOBBILI, Raja of. Maharaja Hon. Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1911; K.C.I.E. 1895), late a Member of Council, Madras, has erected a High School and other pub. bdgs. at Bobbili, is hered. Raja of Bobbili, but Maharaja is a personal title only: b. 1862, mar. thrice. *Res.*, Bobbili, Vizagapatam, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Rd., Madras.

BOCARRO, Joseph, I.S.O. (1911), Sen. Assist. Sec., Bombay Secretariat: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Anchorage, Bandra, Bombay.

BOCQUET, Roland Roscoe Charles, C.I.E. (1878), was Engr. on Scinde and Delhi and Sth. Amer. Rails., rendered spec. serv. during Madras Famine 1876: b. 1839. *Res.*, St. Leonard's, Spring Vale, Ryde.

BODINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eliza, dau of Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt.), mar. 1907 Sir Nathan Bodington, Kt. Bach., LL.D. (d. 1911), Vice-Chanc. of Leeds Univ. *Res.*, Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds.

BODKIN, Knight, Sir Archibald Henry *Bodkin*, Kt. Bach. (1917), barrister-at-law, Recorder of Dover since 1901, Sen. Counsel to Treas. at Cent. Crim. Ct. since 1908, Bencher Inner Temple 1915; son of late W. G. Bodkin, D.L.: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Maud Beatrice, dau. of Rev. R. Wheler Bush. *Res.*, 98 Fellows Rd., S. Hampstead, N.W.; *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BODLE, Brig.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), comdg. a Bn. R. Berks. Regt., has been a Dgde. Comdr. and comd. Lond. Rif. Bgde., late Brit. S. Afr. Police; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, Boer War 1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

BOEHM, BARONET. Sir EDGAR COLLINS *Boehm*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.R.G.S., late Lieut. Cardigan Artill.: son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished sculptor and Royal Academician), b. 1869, suc. 1890. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey.

BOEVEY (CRAWLEY-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Crawley-Boevey*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. V. Blake McGrath. *Heir*, his son LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE (b. 1900; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Richard Martin *C.-B.*, b. 1908). *Seat*, Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glouc.

BOILEAU (*pron.* as French), BARONET. Sir MAURICE COLBORNE *Boileau*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RAYMOND FREDERIC, Maj. R.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Francis James, b. 1871). *Seats*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel Hall, and Fundenhall Grange—all nr. Norwich.

BOILEAU, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lucy Henrietta, dau. of Sir Geo. E. Nugent, 2nd Bt. of Waddesdon), mar. 1860 Sir Fras. Geo. M. Boileau, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ketteringham Park, as above.

BOIS, KNIGHT. Sir STAFFORD *Bois*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a merchant and estate agent of Colombo, has been Chmn. of Ceylon Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1864, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Brinda, dau of Gabriel Ross. *Res.*, Whyte Croft, Frensham, Farnham; Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo, Ceylon.

BOLINGBROKE (*pron.* Bullingbrook) AND ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sin'jun), VISCOUNT. VERNON HENRY *St. John*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., son of 5th V.; b. March 15, 1896; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Lydiard Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Bolingbroke and Bn. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Visc. St. John and Bn. St. John of Battersea, 1716.—The second pair of creations elevated Sir Henry St. John, 4th Bt. (a descendant of the ancestors of the St. John of Bletso Bny.), to the Viscty. of St. John; the former pair had already been granted to his eldest son, the statesman and writer so well known as the friend and patron of Pope. An extinct Earldom of Bolingbroke is mentioned under "St. John of Bletso," Creations. (The Roll of the Peers still gives this title with a blank, apparently as the result of the mystery observed by the late Peer as to his marriage and the birth of an heir. It may thus remain till the present Viscount substantiates his claim.)

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

HENRY PERCY *St. John*, a Principal Clerk in the Ho. of Lords; son of the late Rev. Canon *St. J.*, gt. grandson of 3rd Visc. and 2nd cous. of present; b. 1854, mar. 1887 Maud Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Pascoe Glyn and granddau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Res.*, 64 Eccleston Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Geoffrey Robert, temp. Capt. Roy. Fus. (b. 1889).

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS B. & St. J. (Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Howard), mar. 1893 5th Visc. Bolingbroke (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Visct.

BOLS, Maj.-Gen. LOUIS JEAN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), Dorset Regt., now Chief of the Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891–2, Chitra. Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Gen. Staff Off. at Staff Coll.: b. 1867.

BOLSOVER, BARON (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Portland, D. of."

BOLSTER, JOHN, C.I.E. (1907), late Dep. Commissr. Northn. Ind. Salt Dept.

BOLTON, BARON. WILLIAM THOMAS *Orde-Powlett* (pron. *Pawlet*), 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), T.D., F.S.A., a D.L. for North Rid. of Yorks., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks. Hussars Yeom., and a C. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 31, 1845; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks.; Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke, Hants. (*let* to Earl Curzon).

CREATION. Bn. Bolton, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—The 1st Bn., Thos. Orde, was Secretary to the Treasury, and afterwards to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, also a P.C. of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estates of the 5th Duke of Bolton (whose natural daughter he had married) he adopted the additional name of Powlett (that borne by the Dukes having been Pawlet or Paulet; the title, so long as it lasted, 1689–1794, was attached to the Winchester Marquesate).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Orde-Powlett.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR *O.-P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks. (*C.*), a D.L. for N. Rid., Lt.-Col. Terr. F. Res., prev. 5th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.) formerly Lieut., Yorks Hussars (Imp. Yeo.): b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Elizabeth Mary *Gibson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne (Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*), Res., Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Nigel Amyas, b. 1900.)
Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, now *Mchss. of Exeter*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 5th Marq. of E., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of pres.):
(PARENT BARON, b. 1845.)
Hon. Jean Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Cathcart*, b. 1848, mar. 1886 the late Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.* (d. 1914), son of 2nd Earl Cathcart, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *O.-P.* (Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late John R. de Trafford), mar. 1877 Hon. H. Robert *O.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 2 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens. S.W.

BOLTON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC *Bolton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a ship-owner, late Chmn. of Lloyd's, sen. partner in F. Bolton and Co.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Arthur Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BOLTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Julia Maria, dau. of the late R. Mathews), mar., 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Fras. J. Bolton (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. A. Rixon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos.

BOLTON, CHARLES WALTER, C.S.I. (1897), Mayor of Eastbourne 1913, has been Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. and a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late Acting Ch. Commissr. Assam: b. 1850. *Res.*, Avonmore, Granville Rd., Eastbourne.

BOLTON, HORATIO NORMAN, C.I.E. (1916), Dep. Commr. Peshawar Dist., N.W. Front. Prov.: b. 1875.

BOLTOUN, BARON THIRLESTANE AND (*Scot.* 1624)—see "Lauderdale, E. of."

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES *Palmer*, D.D., 7th Bp., late Fell. and tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford: b. 1869 (1st cousin of E. of Selborne), cons. 1908, mar. 1912. *Res.*, Dilkoorh, Poona.

BOMFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson),

mar. 1888, Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E., M.D., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hillersdon Ho., Godwyne Rd., Dover.

BOMONJI NOWROJI KHAMBATTA, I.S.O. (1915), Head Clk., Office of Assist. Dir. Supplies and Transpt., 6th (Poona) Div.

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant, C.M.G. (1912), barrister-at-law, Cons.-Gen. for Korea since 1909, prev. at Kobé: b. 1861. *Res.*, Seoul, Korea.

BONAVIA, Edgar, C.M.G. (1917), Asst. Sec. to Govt., Malta.

BOND, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Robert *Bond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., late Prem. and (3rd time) Colon. Sec. of Newfoundld., formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Confs. and to Colon. Confs. 1902-7: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfdld.

BOND, Maj. (temp. Bt.-Gen.) Charles Earbery, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Sussex Regt., now comdg. a Bgde.; prev. Serv. Batt. Border Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

BOND, Hon. Col. Charles John, C.M.G. (1917).

BOND, Engr.-Com. Edmund Edward, C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898), R.N. retd. (1907), now Maj.-Gen. in Egyptn. Army and late Dir. of Soudan Steamers Dept.; Nile Flotilla 1898: b. 1865. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Director of Quartering at W. Office, R.E., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, aftds. comdg. Southern Bgde., ret. 1913: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Service.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn, C.B. (Mil. 1886), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, retired 1893: b. 1836. *Res.*, Dullerton, Londonderry.

BOND (MACGEOUGH-), Knight. Sir Walter (William Adrian) *MacGeough-Bond*, Kt. Bach. (1917), formerly Judge Court of Appeal at Cairo, aftds. Vice-Pres. (1899-1916): b. 1857, mar. 1901 Ada Marion, dau. of late Charles Nicholls, of Dunedin, N.Z. *Res.*, The Argory, Moy, Co. Tyrone.

BONE, Engr.-Capt. Howard, C.B. (Mil, 1917), R.N.

BONHAM, Baronet. Sir George Francis *Bonham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), M.A., late Brit. Min. in Switzerld., prev. Servia, has been Sec. to Embs. at Rome and Madrid and to Legats. at the Hague and Lisbon: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir And. Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Capt. Eric Henry *B.*, M.V.O.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Antony Lionel Thos.: b. 1916. *Seat*, Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BONHAM, Capt. Eric Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), Roy. Scots Greys, Comptroller and Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, prev. A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Broadwood; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875 (heir to above Btcy.).

BONHAM, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Hon. Col. Bengal Artill. retd. (1874): b. 1834. *Res.*, Ballintaggart, Co. Kildare, Colbinstown; 9 Sloane Ct. West, S.W.

BONSER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., bro. of 9th Bn. Colville of Culross), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon. Mrs. William, sist. of 14th Bn. Elphinstone.

BONYTHON, Knight. Sir John Lanodon *Bonython*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.M.G. (1908), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres. S. Austral. Sch. of Mines, late of S. Austral. Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc., has also been Chmn. of Govt. Agric. Coll. and of Adelaide Sch. Bd., a memb. of first House of Repres. of Austral. Commonwealth (re-el. unopposed): b. 1848, mar. 1870 Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin. *Res.*, Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S.A.

BOOKEY, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Jowaki and other Ind. campaigns 1877-97, China 1900-1, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late Princ. Med. Offr. at Kohat: b. 1846. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BOOME, Bt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Herbert, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.: Mesopotamia, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, China 1900, Tibet 1903-4, now comdg. a Garrison: b. 1865.

BOORD (*pron. as* Board), Baronet. Sir William Arthur *Boord*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), F.R.G.S., son of 1st Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Harry Percy (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander Edgar, b. 1872). *Res.*, 17 Holland Park, W.

BOORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Margaret d'Almaine, dau. of the late Thos. G. Mackinlay), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Boord, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BOOSE (Boosé), James Rufus, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Travelling Commr. and late Sec., Roy. Colon. Inst., Maj. Victoria Rif., retd.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 84 Hazlewell Rd., Putney, S.W.

BOOT, Baronet. Sir Jesse *Boot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Boots' Pure Drug Co., Ltd.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Florence, dau. of Wm. Rowe, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son John Campbell, Capt. and Adjt. Sherwood Foresters. No 2nd *heir*. *Res.*, Plaisaunce, Wilford, Nottingham; St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham; 32 Smith Sqr., Westminster, S.W.

BOOTH, Baronet of Artarman—see "Booth (Gore-)."

BOOTH, Baronet. Sir Alfred (Allen) *Booth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Chmn. of the Cunard and Anchor Lines and Dir. of other well-known steamship companies, Chmn., 1915, L'pool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. L'pool Cmttee. for the Co-ordination of Nav., Mil. and Civil Requirements of the Port: b. 1872, son of late Alfred Booth, of Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary Blake, dau. of Edmund Dwight, of New York. *Heir*, his son Philip (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Edmund, b. 1908). *Res.*, Atherton Beeches, Liverpool.

BOOTH, Leonard William, C.M.G. (1913), Actg. Col. Sec., Ceylon (twice), ret. 1914: b. 1856. *Res.*, Colombo.

BOOTH (GORE-), Baronet. Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard *Gore-Booth*, 6th Bt. of

Artarman (*Irel.* 1760), formerly Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1900, mar. 1907 Mary Sibell, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone. *Heir,* his son Michael Savile (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh, b. 1910). *Seat,* Lissadell, nr. Sligo.

BOOTH (GORE-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.-B.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir Henry W. Gore-Booth, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.,* Ardeeven, Sligo.

BOOTH (HAWORTH-), Rear-Adm. Francis Fitzgerald, C.M.G. (1913), R.N. (ret. 1913), Naval adviser to the High Commissr. for C'wth. of Australia ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1864. *Res.,* 39 Radcliffe Gdns., S.W.

BOOTH (SCLATER-), (Sclater, *pron.* Slater), family name of Basing Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BOOTHBY, Baronet. Sir Charles Francis *Boothby,* 12th Bt. (*Eng.,* patent 1644, not sealed till 1660), son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1858, suc. 1913. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Rev. Herbert Cecil *B.* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Seymour Wm. Brooke, b. 1866). *Res.,* 21 Victoria Sq., S.W.

BOOTHBY, Lady May Katharine Leila, dau. of 3rd E. of Limerick.

BOOTY, Capt. Edward Leonard, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., Commodore, 2nd Class; Brass River 1895, M'weli 1895, Benin 1897 ; was Master of the Fleet at the Coronation Review : b. 1871. *Club,* U. Serv.

BORASTON, Knight. Sir John *Boraston,* Kt. Bach. (1916), Princ. Agent of Unionist Party and Joint Hon. Sec. Parly. Recruiting and War Savings Comittes. : b. 1851, mar. 1876 Louisa, dau. of late W. H. Lewis. *Res.,* 31 Southend Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

BORDEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Bessie B., dau. of Jno. H. Clarke), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Wm. *B.*, K.C.M.G., formerly Min. of Defence and Militia in Govt. of Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.,* Canning, Nova Scotia.

BORDEN, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird *Borden,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Prem. of Canada since 1911, of Coalition Cabinet since 1917, apptd. K.C. 1891, memb. for Halifax in Can. Ho. of Commons and has been leader of Conserv. Party since 1901; attended a Cabinet Council at Downing St., 1915, and Imp. War Confer. 1917 : b. 1854, mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of the late T. H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.,* 201, Wurtemburg, Ottawa.

BOREEL, Baronet. Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf van Hogelanden *Boreel,* 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlds. and late Burgomaster of Haarlem : son of 9th Bt., b. 1852. suc. 1883, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Cornelie Marie, dau. of H. M. van Weede, Chambn. to the late King of Holland. *Heir pres.,* his distant cous. Francis William Robert *B.* (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Alfred, b. 1883). *Res.,* Waterland, Velsen, Nth. Holland.

BORINGDON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1815), a title of E. of Morley, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Boringdon* (*Gt. Br.* 1784) is another title of the Earldom.

BORRADAILE, Col. George William, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1894), Egyptian Campaign 1882, was A.A.G. Bombay 1884-9 : b. 1838. *Res.,* Oriel Lodge, Beaconsfield.

BORRETT, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Abyss. 1867-8, late Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces and Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903 : b. 1841. *Res.,* Lancaster Lodge, Bath Rd., Reading.

BORROWES, Baronet. Sir Kildare Dixon *Borrowes,* 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1646), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902), Lt.-Col. retd. (1895), formerly 11th Hussars and of S. of Ireld. Yeom., now a Draft Condtg. Off. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1886 Julia Aline, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and sist. of Lady Ludlow. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Eustace, b. 1866. *Seat,* Barretstown Castle, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.

BORROWES, Baronet's Widow. Florence Lady *B.* (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Ruxton), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.,* The Seasons, Ballymore-Eustace, as above.

BORTHWICK, family name of following Barony (q.v. for Hons. Isolde and Gabrielle), also of Whitburgh Barony (q.v. for Hons.).

BORTHWICK, Barony (*Scot.* 1452)—*dormant* or *extinct* 1910 on death of 17th Bn. (surname *Borthwick*).

Surviving Representatives.
(*Borthwick.*)

Issue of last (17*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Isolde Frances *B.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.,* (sists. of last) :
Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana *B.*, b. 1866. *Res.,* Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownsh.
Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Campbell*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Capt. Alex. Straton *C. Res.,* Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Chaloner *Dowdall*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Harold Chaloner *D.*, formerly Lord Mayor of Liverpool. *Res.,* 21 Devonshire Place, Birkenhead.

Dau. of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousin of last, the 15th and 16th having been bros.) :
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Spens*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Wm. Geo. *S. Res.,* 44 Albany St., Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, Baron's Widow. Lady *B.*, *remarried* as Ctss. of Euston, q.v., under "Grafton, Duke of."

BORTON, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Norfolk Regt. retd. (1905) ; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887-9, and S. Africa 1901-2, late comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade, now a Comdt. Lines of Commctn. : b. 1857. *Res.,* 7 Sloane St., S.W.

BORTON, Neville Travers, C.M.G. (1917), a Pasha, Postmaster-Gen. in Egypt.

BORWICK, Baronet. Sir Robert Hudson *Borwick,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916, Kt. Bach. 1902), head of the firm of Geo. Borwick & Sons, Ltd., son of the late Geo. Borwick, of Torquay : b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Smith, dau. of late Rev. R. D. Johnston. *Heir,* his son George, barrister-at-law (b. 1880 ; and heir, next son Robert Geoffrey, temp. Lt. R.A., b. 1886). *Seat,* Eden-Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd. ; 16 Berkeley Sq., W.

BORWICK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

BOSANQUET, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Day Hort *Bosanquet,* G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), a D.L. for Herefordsh., late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. on E. Indies and N. American Stations, ret. 1908, and was Gov. of S. Australia 1908-14 : b. 1843, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. B. Butt. *Res.,* Bromy-Clos, Hereford.

BOSANQUET, Knight (2). Sir Frederick Albert *Bosanquet*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., K.C. (1882), late Common Serjeant of London, a Lieut. of the City, Chmn. E. Sussex Qr. Sess., prev. Recorder of Worcester and of Wolverhampton and a Revising Barrister: b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Philippa Frances, dau. of Wm. Bence Jones, Esq., Cuhe Pl., Lewes; 12 Grenville Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *Chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

BOSANQUET, Lady Katherine Ethel, dau. of 7th E. of Southesk.

BOSANQUET, Oswald Vivian, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1910), Cnd. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Resident at Baroda: b. 1866.

BOSCAWEN, family name of Falmouth Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and two mrrd. "Ladies."

BOSCAWEN (GRIFFITH-), Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor *Griffith-Boscawen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Dudley (C.), formerly for Tonbridge, late L.C.C., is Parl. Sec. to Min of Pensions, Lt.-Col., late comdg. a Bn. Hants Regt., prev. 3rd Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.), has been Pte. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach) and a Parl. Charity Commissr.; b. 1865, mar. 1892 Edith Sarah, dau. of the late S. Williams. *Res.*, Oakham Lodge, Dudley; 80 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1720) —see "Falmouth, Visc."

BOSTON, Baron. George Florance *Irby*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 5th Bn.; b. Sept. 6, 1860; suc. 1877 (*Indep.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Bn. *Seats*, Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks.; Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge; 266a St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W..

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1704; Bn. Boston, *Gt. Br.* 1761. —Sir Wm. Irby, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, was the 1st Bn.; he afterwards held several high offices about the Court.

Titled Relatives.

(*Irby.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1860.)

Hon. Cecil Saumarez *I.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1885 Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *I.*). *Res.*, Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. (2nd heir, his son Greville Northey, temp. Capt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Terr.), b. 1889.)

Hon. Alice Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Deedes*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Gordon Frede. *D. Res.*, The Wash, West Coker, Yeovil, Somerset.

Hon. Gilbert Neville *Smyth* (surname changed by Roy. Warrant 1915, late Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Esmé, dau. of the late Geo. O. Edwards (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *S.*). *Res.*, Ashton Court, Som., nr. Bristol; Glanaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs.

Hon. Winifred Mary, now *Hon. Lady Johnston*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., see "Johnston, Kt. (2)."

BOSTON, Barons' Widows. (1) Caroline, Lady B., *née* Hon. Caroline Amelia *Saumarez*, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, b. 1839, mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Boston, grandfather of present Peer (d. 1869), she herself being step-mother of the 5th Bn., who mar. her sist. the follg. *Res.*, Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent. —(2) Augusta Caroline, late Baroness, but now adopting the style of "Hon. Lady Anderson," sist. of above Lady B. and mother of present Bn.: see "Anderson, Kts.' Wids."

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Randolph *Houstoun - Boswall*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Capt. 13th Batt. Roy. Scots, now att. Training Res.: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1882, suc. 1915, mar. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of Jarvis Salter, of Wribbenhall, Worcs. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Thomas Alford *Houstoun-Boswall-Preston* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son Gordon, b. 1887). *Res.*, East Cliffe, Sheringham.

*** The 1st Bt. was Sir William Houston, G.C.B., a distinguished General under Wellington. The 2nd Bt. assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswall on his marriage with Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder.

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.-B.* (Naomi Veronica, dau. of Col. T. H. Anstey, R.E.), mar. 1913 Capt. Sir George Regd. Houstoun-Boswall, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Blackadder and Allanbank, Edrom, Berwicks.; Kirklington Hall, Southwell, Notts.

BOTETOURT, Baron (*Eng.* 1305, confirmed 1803)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

BOTHA, Priv. Counc. Gen. Rt. Hon. Louis *Botha*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L. an Hon. Gen. in the Army, 1st Prem. of the Union of S. Africa and Min. for Native Affairs, late Min. for Agric., was also 1st Prem. of the Transvaal Colony, formerly a memb. of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal Repub. and C.-in-Ch. of the Boers in the South African war, and of Union Forces in German S. W. Africa campaign 1914-5: b. 1863, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Pretoria.

BOTREAUX, Baron (*Eng.* 1368), Imper. title of E. of Loudoun.

BOTTESFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1835)—see "Canterbury, Visc."

BOTTOMLEY, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G. (1901), comdg. Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901, is a mining engr.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

BOUGHEY, Baronet. Rev. Sir Robert *Boughey*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), B.A.: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, 5th and 6th: b. 1843, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis (b. 1848; 2nd heir, their cous. Col. Geo. Fletcher Ottley *B.*, C.S.I., q.v.). *Seat*, Aqualate, Newport, Salop; *res.* Betley Vicarage, Crewe.

BOUGHEY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Theodosia Lady *B.* (Theodosia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds), mar. 1875 Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Aqualate, as above.—(2) Mary Lady *B.* (Mary Ann Gundry, dau. of Richard Pearce), mar. 1891 Com. Sir Wm. Fletcher Boughey, 6th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Eastern Ldge., Lamington Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

BOUGHEY, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, C.S.I. (1896), R.E. retd. (1897); Bhutan 1865-6, and Afghn. 1879-80, has been a Commissr. under the Light Railways Act 1896: b. 1844 (2nd heir to above Bt.). *Res.*, 80 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BOUGHTON (ROUSE-), * Baronet. Sir William St. Andrew *Rouse-Boughton*, 12th Bt. of Lawford (*Eng.* 1641) and 4th Bt. of Downton (*Gt. Br.* 1791), High Sheriff of Salop 1914: son of 11th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1906, mar. 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, descendt. of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Heir*, his son Edward Hotham, Lieut. 15th Huss. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Shuckburgh, b. 1858). *Seat*, Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

BOULD, John, I.S.O. (1911), a Sub-Insp. of Schools, Bd. of Education : b. 1855. *Res.*, 78 Coldharbour Rd., Bristol.

BOULTON, Baronet. Sir Samuel Bagster *Boulton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Herts., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Pres. of West Ham Chamb. of Commerce and Vice-Pres. of London ditto, founded 1889 Lond. Conciliation Bd. and has been Chmn. since that date : son of the late Rev. Thos. Boulton, of S. Africa ; b. 1830, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. Harold Edwin, C.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Denis Duncan Harold Owen, b. 1892). *Seat*, Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.

BOULTON, Capt. Harold Edwin, C.V.O. (1913), M.A., T. F. Res., late City of London (Rough Riders) Yeo., is attd. to Labour Corps., Hon. Manager or official in several charitable institutions, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Hon. Treas. to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, a Dir. of Burt, Boulton, and Hayward : b. 1859 (heir to above Btey.). *Res.*, 5 Southwick St., Hyde Pk., W.

BOUMFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

BOURDILLON, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Wake, dau. of Jno. M. Lowis), mar. 1887 Sir James A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron, mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G., Clerk of the H. of Commons, Canada (d. 1902). *Res.*, Tyldesley Pl., Toronto ; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE (*pron.* Burk), family name of Mayo Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOURKE, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir George Deane *Bourke*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1907), late A.M.S., ret. 1912, Nile 1884-5, Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, has been an Hon. Phys. to H.M. : b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Mayo), mar. 1883 Mary Morrow, dau. of late John Stairs, of Halifax, N.S. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BOURNE, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*)—see under "Ely, 3rd M." (now Lady Marion *Weller*).

BOURNE, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Gibbs *Bourne*, K.C.I.E. (1913), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Pub. Instr., Madras, and has been an Additl. M.L.C., is Pres. Fac. of Arts in Madras Univ. : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Tree, dau. of W. Glashier. *Res.*, The Adyar, Madras.

BOURNE, Knight (2). Sir Frederick Samuel Augustus *Bourne*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.M.G. (1909), Assist. Judge of Supr. Ct. for China and Corea, and Judge of High Ct. at Wei-hai-wei, former Vice-Cons. at Canton : son of the late Rev. S. W. Bourne : b. 1854, mar. 1889, Isabel Alice, dau. of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Res.*, Shanghai.

BOURNE, Maj. Alan George Barrys, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), R.M.A., serv. on Hqrs. Staff in France, a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1882.

BOURNE, Henry Roland Murray, C.M.G. (1916), Sec. for Defence, Union of S. Africa ; S. Africa 1899-1002 as 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots. : b. 1874.

BOURNE, Lady Hester Margaret, dau. of 4th E. Cairns.

BOUSFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur W. Onslow, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Bousfield, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Technolog. Dept. of City and Guilds Inst. (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Hermitage, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead.

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. Henry Richings, C.M.G. (1902), Natal Vols. retd., an advocate of Supr. Ct. of Cape and Natal ; Zululd. 1879-80 and Boer Wars 1881 and 1899-1900 : b. 1863. *Res.*, St. Andrews St., Durban.

BOUTFLOWER, Bishop—see "Tokio."

BOUVERIE (PLEYDELL-), family name of Radnor Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOVELL, Knight. Sir Henry Alleyne *Bovell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.B., late Ch. Justice Brit. Guiana, prev. Attorn.-Gen., a M.L.C. of Barbados 1883 and Chanc. of the Dioc. 1886, appd. Q.C. 1887 : b. 1854, mar. 1882 Annie, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, of Barbados. *Club*, Reform.

BOVELL, John Redman, I.S.O. (1908), F.L.S., F.C.S. (Barbados), Agric. Supt. for W. Indies and Supt. of Botanic Station, Barbados : b. 1859. *Res.*, Codrington House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

BOVILL, Alfred Karslake, I.S.O. (1917), Princ. Forest Offr., Cyprus.

BOVILL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

BOVILLE, Thomas Cooper, C.M.G. (1912), B.A., Dep. Min. of Finance of the Dom. of Canada : b. 1860. *Res.*, Ottawa.

BOWATER, Baronet. Sir (Thomas) Vansittart *Bowater*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), Sheriff of London (1906), Lord Mayor 1914, an Ald. and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. London Bgde. and 10th Batt. City of London Regt. ; is Member of several distinguished foreign Orders ; son of the late Wm. Vansittart Bowater : b. 1862, mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of J. Spencer, a Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerus. *Heir*, his son Rainald Vansittart, 2nd Lt. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett, b. 1889). *Res.*, Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon.

BOWATER, Knight. Sir William Henry *Bowater*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Aldm. and J.P. of Birmingham, of which city he has been five times Lord Mayor, Hon. Col. 14th Batt. R. Warwick. Regt., Life Gov. Birm. Univ. : b. 1855, mar. 1879, Sarah Fanny, dau. of John Westwood. *Res.*, Birmingham.

BOWDEN, Baronet. Sir Frank *Bowden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), J.P. of Nottingham, F.R.G.S., is Chmn. of Raleigh Cycle Co., of Nottingham : b. 1848, son of William Bowden, manufacturer, of Bristol, mar. 1879 Amelia Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Houston, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son Harold (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Frank, b. 1909). *Res.*, Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts.

BOWDLER, Col. Cyril William Bowdler (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late 8th Hussars, Hon. Commander and a Kt. of Justice, St. John Jerus. : b. 1839. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOWELL, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Mackenzie *Bowell*, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.R.C.I., a P.C. of Canada (1878), late Prime Min., and has been Min. of Customs, Defence, Trade, &c. ; formerly a journalist and printer, served as a vol. during Fenian outbreak, and retired as Lt.-Col., is ed. and proprietor of *Belleville Daily Intelligence* : b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, Belleville, Ontario.

BOWEN Barony (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1893)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1894.

ISSUE.
(Bowen.)
Rev. the Hon. William Conn. Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1890 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse (Hon. Mrs. *Bowen*). *Res.*, Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight; 207 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.
Hon. Maxwell Steele *B.*, late Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), b. 1865. *Club*, Savile.
Hon. Ethel Kate, now Hon. Mrs. Josiah *Wedgwood*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Com. Josiah Clem. W., D.S.O., M.P., q.v. *Res.*, Moddershall, Stone, Staffordsh.

BOWEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES CHRISTOPHER *Bowen*, K.C.M.G. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1910), Speaker of Leg. Counc., N. Zealand: b. 1830, mar. 1861 Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Canon Markham of Windsor. *Res.*, Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch, *N.Z.*

BOWEN, Paym.-in-Ch. WILLIAM HERBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1903), late of H.M.'s yachts: b. 1843.

BOWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED LOUIS *Bower*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of Com. Counc. City of London, was Sheriff 1912-3, Head of Messrs. Bower and Co., General Merchants: b. 1860, mar. 1901 Dorcas Mona, dau. of the late Capt. Ed. Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northbld. *Res.*, The Grange, Chislehurst, Kent.

BOWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GRAHAM JOHN *Bower*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Colon. Sec. of Mauritius (admind. Govt. four times), Com. R.N. retd., was Imper. Sec. to High Commissr. for S. Africa 1884: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Maud Laidley, dau. of Jas. S. Mitchell, of Sydney. *Res.*, Studwell Ldg., Droxford, Hants.

BOWER, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAMILTON, *Bower*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., ret. 1914, is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Haddington Vol. Rif.; Egypt 1896 (as D.A.Q.M.G.), China 1900, was in comd. of Abor Expedn. 1911-2: b. 1858 (bro. of Kt. 1); mar. 1899 Maud Edith, dau. of the late Daniel Ainslie. *Club*, Cavalry.

BOWER, KNIGHTS (4 and 5)—see "Bower (Nott-)."

BOWER, Maj. ROBERT LISTER, C.M.G. (1897), late Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, afterwards Hon. Maj. 7th Batt. of same (Mil.); Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, Jebu 1892, now Ch. Const. N. Riding and Dep. Assist. Dir. of Rly. Transp.: b. 1860. *Res.*, The West House, Thirsk, Yorks.

BOWER, Hon. Mrs. TATTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Holden.

BOWER (NOTT-) KNIGHT (1). Sir EDMUND ERNEST *Nott-Bower*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B. Civ. 1909), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev. since 1914, prev. Assist. Sec. and a Commr.; b. 1853 (bro. of following), mar. 1886, Louisa Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Yorke, gt. grands. of 1st E. of Hardwicke. *Res.*, Kelston, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) WILLIAM *Nott-Bower*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.V.O. (same year), Capt. late the King's Regt., and 5th Bn. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), Commr. of Police of the City of London since 1902, prev. in R.I. Constab. and Ch. Constab. of Leeds and of Liverpool, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of the late Jno. Bower, D.C.L., assumed additional surname of "Nott" by R. licence 1911: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Ivy Chimneys, Tonbridge; 55 Hanover Gt. Mansions, N.W. *Office*, Old Jewry, E.C.

BOWERMAN, PRIV. COUNC. RT. HON. CHARLES WILLIAM *Bowerman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), M.P. for Deptford since 1906 (*Lab.*), Sec. to Parly. Committee of the Trades Union Congress, formerly Gen. Sec. London Soc. of Compositors: b. 1851, mar. 1876. *Res.*, 4, Battledean Rd., N.

BOWERS, BISHOP—see "Thetford."

BOWERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea), mar. 1844 Sir Edward Hardman Bowers (d. 1914), formerly Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes. *Res.*, 24 Stradella Rd., Herne Hill, S.E.

BOWES, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of E. of Strathmore and K. (fam. name *Bowes-Lyon*).

BOWES, FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1915), Prin. Collector of Customs and a M.L.C. of Ceylon.

BOWES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM HELY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R. Scot. Fus.; serv. with Expdtny. Force, Burma 1886, N.W. Front. Ind. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1858.

BOWIE, Dep. Insp.-Gen. ROBERT FORBES, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Hospitals and Fleets: Jutland.

BOWKER, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen) WILLIAM JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1899), barrister-at-law, Somerset L.I., late comdg. a Bgde., prev. Terr. Batt. Esse Regt.; W. Africa 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902]: b. 1869.

BOWLBY, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY ALFRED *Bowlby*, K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.V.O. (1916), Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.C.S. (Vice-Pres.), Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., Surg. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), and Cit. Memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board, was Head of the Portland Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, now with Expedny. Force in France as Consultg. Surg. (temp. Surg.-Gen.), author of several med. works: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Maria Bridget, dau. of Rev. Canon the Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd-Mostyn and grand dau. of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, 25 Manchester Sq., W.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

BOWLES, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late R.A., ret. 1913; Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, has been Comdr. of S.W. Coast Defences, now temp. Insp. of Recruiting: b. 1851. *Res.*, Hartnolls, Tiverton, Devon.

BOWLES, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Yorks. Regt. retd. (1909), late a Bgde. Comdr.; Nile 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Upper Farm, Nuneham Courtenay, Oxon.

BOWLES, WILLIAM COCHRANE, I.S.O. (1913), late (1888-1915) Ch. Clerk of English Votes and Proceedings, House of Commons of Canada: b. 1841. *Res.*, Ottawa.

BOWLING, Paym.-in-Ch. THOMAS HENRY LOVELACE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.N. retd. (1898); Mutiny 1857-9, China, Abyss. 1868: b. 1839. *Res.*, 47 Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

BOWMAN, BARONET. Rev. Sir MERVYN PAGET *Bowman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.A.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1917, mar. 1901 Rachel Katherine, dau. of late Jas. Hanning, of Kilarone, Co. Cork, a Gentm.-at-Arms. *Heir*, his son JOHN PAGET *B.* (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Guy Eddowes Paget, b. 1878). *Res.*, St. Luke's Vic., Woodside, Norwood, S.E.

BOWMAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Emily Frances, dau. of late Capt. Wm. Swabey, R.A.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Paget *B.*, 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1917). *Res.*, Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

BOWMONT AND CESSFORD, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1707), a title of the Roxburghe Dukedom. "M. of Bowmont" only is the courtesy title of the heir.

BOWRING, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Isabel McLean, dau. of E. L. Jarvis, of Newfoundland), mar. 1863 Sir William Benjamin Bowring, 1st and only Bt., Chmn. of C. T. Bowring and Co., ship-owners, of Liverpool, who presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city (*d.* 1916). *Res.*, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Edgar Rennie *Bowring*, Kt. Bach. (1915). Memb. Leg. Counc., Newfoundland, late on Spec. Serv. as temp. Maj. 1st Newfdld. Regt., is a shipowner and Man. Dir. of Bowring Bros., a memb. Roy. Dominion Com.: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Flora Le Mesurier, dau. of *Hon.* Jas. Clift.

BOWRING, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *B.* (Violet Camilla, dau. of Saml. Ball), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Bowring, Kt. Bach. (*d.* 1907). *Res.*, Park Grange, Derby.—(2) Lady *B.* (Annie Kinsman, dau. of James How, of U.S.A.), mar 1877 Sir Thomas Benjamin Bowring, Kt. Bach. (*d.* 1915). *Res.*, Pitt House, Moreton Hampstead, Devon; 7 Palace Gate, Kens., W.

BOWRING, Charles Calvert, C.M.G. (1908), Ch. Sec. to Govt., late Treas., E. Afr. Protectorate, also a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BOWRING, Col. Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., R.E., retd. (1004), is temp. Lt.-Col. and Comdt. W. Kent Vols.; Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, China 1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, Hurstmead, Chislehurst, Kent.

BOWRON, Knight. Sir Edward *Bowron*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Joseph Travers and Sons, Ltd., of London, and of London Dealers' Assoc.; has been also Chmn. of the London Dried Fruit Assoc.: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Maude Mary, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Morgan, of Forest Hill. *Res.*, Bramley Oaks, Croydon.

BOWYEAR, Henry William Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1917), B.A., Charity Commr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 48 Duke St., St. James's, S.W.

BOWYER, Baronet. Sir George Henry *Bowyer*, 9th Bt. of Denham (*Eng.* 1660) and 5th Bt. of Radley (*Gt. Br.* 1794), late Lieut. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Hy. G. Bowyer, and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts.: b. 1870, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of the late Fras. Hawkins, from whom he (1900) obtd. a divorce. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Grenville *Atkins-Bowyer* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. George Edward Wentworth *Bowyer*, M.C., Oxf. and Bucks L.I., b. 1886; no heir to the Radley Btcy.). *Res.*, 1 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

BOXALL, Baron. Alleyne Alfred *Boxall*, 1st Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg* 1900), Knight Commander of the Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order, formerly Personal Solic. to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.); son of the late Wm. P. Boxall, of Brighton and Cowfold: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. H. Lermitte. Sole *heir*, his son Maj. Alleyne Percival, temp. Maj. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1882. *Res.*, 14 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

** The Baron holds Queen Victoria's Warrant (17 Oct., 1900) authorising the assumption of title by the Grantee and the heirs male of his body.

BOXALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eugenie, dau. of Hy. Wyles), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Chas. Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B., 1st Sussex Vol. Art. (*d.* 1914; bro. of precedg. Bn.). *Res.*, Battlemead, Maidenhead, Berks.

BOXWELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Ambrose, C.I.E. (1916). I.A.; Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876.

BOYCE, Rev. Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., Head Master of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School at King's Lynn, formerly Co-Prine. of Kingston Ch. of Eng. Coll., Jamaica: b. 1853. *Res.*, Grammar Sch., &c.

BOYCE, Maj.-Gen. William George Bertram, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. Staff-Capt. Cork Dist., has been Comdt. A.S.C. Training Estabt., and Dep. Dir. of Transport in the Field: b. 1868.

BOYD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan), mar. 1863 *Hon.* Sir John Alex. *B.*, K.C.M.G., Pres. of High Ct. of Ontario (*d.* 1917). *Res.*, 119 Bloor St., Toronto.

BOYD, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Walter *Boyd*, P.C. (*Ir.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), formerly a Judge of the High Ct., Ireland, prev. Ct. of Bankruptcy, Ireland, apptd. Q.C. 1877 and Queen's Advocate for Ireland 1878: b. 1833, mar. 1862 Annie Catherine, dau. of late Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor of Dublin. *Heir*, his son Walter Herbert (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Cecil Anderson, M.D., temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., b. 1875). *Res.*, Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin; 66 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BOYD, Charles Walter, C.M.G. (1904), late Joint Sec. to the Rhodes Trust, formerly Polit. Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. Rhodes: b. 1869. *Res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

BOYD, Francis Darby, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Lt.-Col. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Phys. to Deaconesses' Hosp. Edinburgh, was head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in Boer War 1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, 22 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

BOYD, Col. (John) Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1897), A.S.C. retd. (1900); S. Africa 1879-81, Nile 1884-5, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1857.

BOYD, Lady Lilian, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

BOYD (ROCHFORT-), Col. Charles Augustus, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1903); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Belvedere House, Farnborough, Hants.

BOYES, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Jno. H. E. Ridley), mar. 1874 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Thos. Hy. *Boyes* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Down End, Weeke, Winchester.

BOYLE, family name of Cork and Orrery, Glasgow, and Shannon Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines and below:

Hn. Alan Reg. o. Ly. Florence, *sep.* Ly. Mary Helen, o. Hn. Mrs. Alex. o. Ly. Grizel M. o. Ly. Mur.. Kt.'s Wd. Hn. Alg. D. E. H. s. Ly Helen, s. Hn. Reginald, o. Hn. Douglas, s. Ly. Helen Jane, o. Hn. Rob. Elph. o. Hn. Mrs. Edmd. c. Ly. Hersey Marg. o. Hn. Rob. Fras. s. Hn. Edwd. S. H. s. Hn. Mrs. James, o. Hn. Rob. Jno. L. c. Ly. Eliz. M. G. o. Hn. Jno. Dav. o. Hn. Spencer, s. Hn. Elphinstone, o. Hn. Lascelles, c. Hn. Walk. J. H. s.

BOYLE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of the Cork and Orrery Earldom: see compls. below.

BOYLE, Baronet. Sir Edward *Boyle*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1909. No *heir*. *Seat*, Lockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex; *town res.*, 63 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BOYLE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constance, dau. of Wm. Knight), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. Boyle, 1st Bt., K.C., M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with 2nd Bt.

BOYLE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Muriel Sarah *B.* (*née* Campbell), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Sir Courtenay E. Boyle, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1901, gt. grands. of 7th E. of Cork). *Res.*, Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.—(2) Lady *B.* (Louise Judith, dau. of the late Reuben Sassoon, M.V.O.), mar. 1914 Sir Chas. Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius, &c. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 6 Third Aven., Hove, Sussex.

BOYLE, Viscount, courtesy-title of heir of E. of Shannon when a son—see "Boyle of Bandon."

BOYLE, Alexander George, C.M.G. (1908), Lt.-Gov. S. Nigeria, late Col. Sec. there, and has been a Prov. Commissr. in Uganda: b. 1872. *Res.*, Lagos.

BOYLE, Acting Capt. Edward Lionel Dalrymple, C.M.G. (1917), R.N. retd., now Emerg. List; Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884: b. 1864 (desedt. of 2nd E. of Glasgow). *Res.*, 40 Cranley Gdns., S.W.

BOYLE, Lady Florence Cecilia, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

BOYLE, Capt. James, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd., Brit. Cons. for Madeira, late at Copenhagen, prev. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay and Cons. for Texas, Greece, and Negropont: b. 1850 (descendt. of 2nd E. of Glasgow). *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Funchal, Madeira.

BOYLE, Col. Lionel Richard Cavendish, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late comdg., Res. Batt. of Hon. Artill. Co., formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Cork). *Res.*, 6 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

BOYLE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Roger Courtenay, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R. Munster Fus., a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. D.A.G.; Burma 1885-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

BOYLE of BANDON, Viscount (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of," and "Boyle, Visc." above.

BOYLE of KELBURN, STEWARTOUN, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1699), also of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, &c. (1703)—see "Glasgow, E. of."

BOYLE of KINALMEAKY, Viscount (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

BOYLE of MARSTON, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1711), and of YOUGHAL (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Cork and O., E. of," and "Boyle, Bn." above.

BOYNE, Viscount. Gustavus William *Hamilton-Russell*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brancepeth (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and a D.L. for Durham and Shropshire, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. N'thmb. Fus. (Mil.), now Hon. Col. 7th Batt. (Terr.); son of 8th V.: b. Jan. 11, 1864; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Selina *Lascelles*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 5th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, same Co.; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Hamilton of Stackallan, 1715; Visc. Boyne, 1717. *U.K.*: Bn. Brancepeth, 1866.—The 1st Peer was Gustavus Hamilton, a distinguished military officer (at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.). The 7th Visc., who received the U.K. Barony, upended the name Russell.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hamilton-Russell.*)

Issue of present (9th) V.:
Hon. Gustavus Lascelles *H.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard Gustavus *H.-R.*, and heir, b. 1909.
Hon. John *H.-R.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Michael Gustavus *H.-R.*, b. 1912.
Hon. —— *H.-R.* (sons), b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wyndham *St.-John-Mildmay*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Capt. Wyndham P. *St.-J.-M. Res.*, 121 Mount St., W.
(Present Viscount, b. 1864.)
Hon. Maud Harriet *H.-R.*, b. 1865.
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Baillie*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Very Rev. A. V. *B.*, Dean of Windsor. *Res.*, Windsor.
Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Lady Margaret Rachel *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 3 Cambridge Gt., Regent's Pk., N.W.; La Boysonnade, Beilagio, Lake Como, Italy.
Hon. Claud Eustace *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maria Lindsay ("May"), dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage (Hon. Mrs. Claud *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop.
Maj. Hon. Arthur *H.-R.*, 1st Drgns. retd., now of Nth. Ir. Horse (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Hy. Harris of Stevenson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Yarlington, Wincanton, Somerset.
Hon. Florence Rachel *H.-R.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Eustace Scott *H.-R.*, late Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1906 Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Fras. A. Wolryche-Whitmore (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Ludlow.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Margaret Rachel *H.-R.*, see Hon. Frederick above.

BOYNTON, Baronet. Sir Griffith Henry *Boynton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1618), son of the late Rev. Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Euphemia Violet, dau. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers. *Heir*, his son Lieut. Griffith Wilfrid Norman *B.*, R.N. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Ingram William *B.*, b. 1853). (Lady B., 44 Harcourt Terr., S.W.)

BOYNTON, Baronet's Widow. Mildred, Lady *B.* (Mildred Augusta, dau. of Rev. Thos. B. Paget, Canon of York), mar. 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Cherry-Burton, Beverley, Yorks.

BOYS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Reginald Harvey Henderson, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. 1900-1, R.E., Expdtny. Force, Teleg. Batt. in S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. a Staff Capt. at the War Office, now Comdt. Signal Serv.: b. 1867. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BOYSON, Knight. Sir John Alexander *Boyson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Merchant, a Dir. of Messrs. Binny and Co., Ltd., Madras: b. 1846, mar. 1885 Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Col. C. Bowen, R.E.

BOZMAN, SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1916), Dep. Princ., Statistical Office, Customs and Excise.

BRABANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson), mar. 1862 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Y. Brabant, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Col.

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Kathleen.

BRABAZON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN PALMER *Brabazon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1901), Col. 18th Huss.; Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt and Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901, late a Gentn. Usher to King Edward, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo; 10 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

BRABOURNE (*pron.* Braburn'), BARON. CECIL MARCUS *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bn., and uncle of 3rd: b. Nov. 27, 1865, suc. 1915 (*L.*), and as 13th Bt. 1917 on decease of Bn.'s 1st cousin Sir Wyndham Knatchbull; mar. 1893 Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen, of Vienna. *Town res.*, 43 Norfolk Sq., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1641; Bn. Brabourne, *U.K.* 1880.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, a Lord of the Treasury, and Under Sec. in the Home and Colonial Depts., was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Knatchbull-Hugessen.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF *K.-H.*, heir to Bny., M.C., Lieut. R.H.A., an A.D.C., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1895 (m.s.p.), his uncle Hon. Adrian.
Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (nieces of present) :
Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, now *Countess of Mexborough*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Jno. Hy. Savile, now 6th E. of M. (q.v.).
(The *deceased* 3rd Bn., b. 1885, killed in action, 1915, unmrrd.)
Hon Bettine Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Loyd*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Wm. L. Brownlow L., grandson of 2nd Bn. Largan. *Res.*, 38 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MRRGE. (1862.)
Hon. Katharine Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Prideaux-Brune* (pron. *Pridō-B.*), b. 1859, mar. 1883 Col. Chas. Robt. *P.-B. Res.*, Prideaux Pl., Padstow, Cornw.; 10 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.
(PRESENT (4TH) BN., b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MRRGE. (1890.
Hon. Adrian Norton *K.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Pearson*, b. 1893 (posthumous), mar. 1915 Hon. Bernard C. P., son of Visct. Cowdray, q.v.

BRABOURNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) THE DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Brabourne (d. 1893). *Res.*, 13 West Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Amy Virginia, LADY *B.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Brabourne (d. 1909). *Res.*, Upper House, Shelley Grn., Guildford; 19 Curzon St., W.

BRABROOK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Brabrook*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Vice-Pres. R.S.S., of Roy. Soc. of Lit., and of other societies, Dir. of Soc. of Antiquaries, barrister-at-law, late Ch. Registrar of Friendly Socs.: b. 1839, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Flora Maud, dau. of the late R. Withes. *Res.*, Langham House, Wallington; *chambs.*, 1 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

BRACE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Brace*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for S. Glam. (*Lab.*), Parl. Sec. Home Off. since 1915, reappd. 1916, late Miners' Agent and Pres. S. Wales Miners' Fed.: b. 1865, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Devonfield, Fields Pk. Rd., Newport, Mon.

BRACKENBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Maud, dau. of the late Louis Desanges), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

BRACKENBURY, Adm. JOHN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1887), C.M.G. (1879), R.N. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Witu (E. Africa), late 2nd in comd. of Channel Squad.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Belsize Sq., Hampstead, N.W.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1846), courtesy title borne by son and heir of Earl of Ellesmere.

BRADBURY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SWANWICK *Bradbury*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List, late an Insurance Commissr. for Eng. and Financ. Memb. of the Nat. Health Ins. Joint Committee: b. 1872, mar. 1911 Hilda, dau. of Wm. Arthur Kirby. *Res.*, 22 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

BRADDELL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS DE MULTON (de M.) LEE *Braddell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), barrister-at-law, Ch. Judic. Commissr., Fed. Malay States, prev. Attor.-Gen., Straits Settlements: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Ida Violet Nassau, dau. of J. R. Kirby. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor; 32 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

BRADDELL, OCTAVIUS HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), late Acct. in Works Off., Dublin: b. 1843. *Res.*, Sarnia, Eglinton Rd., Dublin; Lower Bullingate, Carnew, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow.

BRADDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. N. Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADE, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HERBERT *Brade*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc. since 1914, prev. Assist. Sec. of the War Office: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Gwendolen Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea. *Res.*, Sidley Grn., Bexhill-on-Sea.

BRADFORD, BARONET. Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW *Bradford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1910, suc. his father, who was killed in action 1914. *Heir*, his brother RIDLEY LEWKENOR, b. 1912; 2nd heir, their uncle Maj. Edward Austen *B.*, D.S.O., q.v., b. 1879.

BRADFORD, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dow. LADY *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward R. J. Bradford, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; sometime Commsr. of Police of the Metropolis (d. 1911). *Res.*, 50 South Audley St., W.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elsie Clifton, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown), mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914).

BRADFORD, EARL OF. ORLANDO *Bridgeman*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; M.A., a J.P. and D.L. for Warwicks., Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marq. of Salisbury) 1898-1900, and to Prime Min. (Marq. of Salisbury) 1902, and to Prime Min. (Mr. Balfour) 1902-5, son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 6, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare.

Seats, &c., Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop; Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop; *town res.*, 44 Lowndes Sq., S.W., and 50 Pont St., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1660: Bn. Bradford, *Gt. Br.* 1794; E. of Bradford (Salop) and Visc. Newport (of Bradford aforesaid), *U.K.* 1815.—Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bt., was created a Bn., and his son and successor became Visc. and Earl. An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed; the family name under these was Newport, but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt., and thus led to the revival of the title, which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bridgeman.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

Lady Helen Diana *B.* b. 1907.
Visc. NEWPORT, heir to Earldom: Gerald Michael Orlando *B.*, b. 1911.
Lady Anne Pamela *B.*, b. 1913.
Lady Joan Serena *B.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Beatrice Adine, now Lady B. *Pretyman*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Rt. Hon. Ernest Geo. *P.*, M.P., q.v., "Pretyman, P.C."
Lady Margaret Alice, now *Duchess of Buccleuch and Queensberry*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Earl of Dalkeith, now 7th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)

Lady Helena Mary, now *Ctss. of Sefton*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. *Norman*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ronald Collet *N. Res.*, 1 Cottesmore Gdns., W.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield *B.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N.: b. 1879, killed while flying 1917.
Hon. Henry George Orlando *B.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1916), Maj. R.A., a Brig. Maj., late A.D.C. to Gen. (Rt.-Marsh.) Lord Grenfell, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunts of pres.):

Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Wm. Slaney *K.-S.*, M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.
Lady Florence Katherine, now *Ctss. of Harewood*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 5th Earl of H., q.v.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*, *née* Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richd. Holt Briscoe, mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Charles *B.*, formerly Col. Res. Cav., b. 1846, d. 1917. *Res.*, The Priory, Beech Hill, Reading; 59 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. Wm. Clive), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando *B.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Frognel, Torquay.

BRADFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager Countess of *B.*, *née* Lady Ida Frances Annabella *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; mar. 1869 the 4th E. of Bradford (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir EDWARD (EDRIC) *Bradford*, K.C.B., (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1906), Solomon Is. and Egypt; has been Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, comd. 3rd Battle Squadn. 1914-16: b. 1858, mar. 1907 Sheila, dau. of N. C. Macnamara. *Res.*, Jervis Lodge, Swanmore, Bp.'s Waltham, Hants.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Bradford*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1841, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of Chas. Ilman, J.P. *Res.*, Oaklands, Hayward's Heath.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN ROBE *Bradford*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (joint sec.), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Prof. of Med. Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Sen. Med. Adviser to Col. Office, Col. A. M. S., with Expdtny. Force as Consltg. Phys., late Memb. of Senate Univ. of London; b. 1863, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. F. Roberts. *Res.*, Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.; 8 Manchester Sq., W.

BRADLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (AUGUSTUS) MONTAGUE *Bradley*, Kt. Bach. (1910), T. Dec., now comdg. Lowland D.A.C., prev. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Bgde., and 2nd N. Midld. Bgde., all R.F.A. (Terr.), is a memb. of Kent T.F. Assoc.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn. *Res.*, Dundalk.

BRADLEY, Brig.-Gen. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), N. Staffords. Regt., retd. (1909); Zulukd. 1888, S. Africa 1900-2, afts. comded. 12th Inf. Brigade: b. 1852.

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GARDNER, C.M.G. (1916), I.A. retd., now a Rly. Transp. Off., prev. comdg. 9th Serv. Bn. N. Staff. Regt.; Burma 1885-7.

BRADLEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

BRADLEY, HERBERT, C.S.I. (1905), late Ind. Civ. Serv., was First Memb. of Bd. of Rev. Madras and an Addit. Memb. Legisl. Counc.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Hillcroft, Broadstone, Dorset.

BRADNEY, Col. JOSEPH ALFRED, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., B.A., T.F. Res., and attd. to Hdqrs., late comdg. 2nd Bn. Monmouthsh. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Capt. R. Mon. R.E. (Mil.), is Vice-Chmn. Mon. Terr. Force Assoc., and a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., was High Sheriff 1889: b. 1859. *Res.*, Talycoed Ct., Llanvihangel-ystern-Llewerne, Monmouth.

BRADSHAW, KNIGHT. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK *Bradshaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., late A.M.S. retd. 1895; Mutiny 1857-9, Zhob Valley 1885, Hazara 1891, Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Comds.-in-Ch.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria and King Edward: b. 1834, mar. 1864 Ellen C., dau. of the late Col. R. S. Ewart, Beng. Army. *Res.*, 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. LAURENCE JULIUS ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., ret. 1914; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1891, also Hunza Nagar, Brit. Centr. Africa, and Ind. Front., is Col. 17th Inf.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Buckenhill House, Lansdown, Bath.

BRADSTREET, BARONET. Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1759), C.E.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Fortuna Mary, dau. of Signor Fiori de' Lerichi, of Algeria. *No heir. Res.*, Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin.

BRADY, BARONET. Maj. Sir WILLIAM LONGFIELD *Brady*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late York and Lanc. Regt.; bro. of 3rd Bt., nephew of 2nd and son of the late Maziere John Brady: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Caroline Florence, dau. of Alfred McClintock, M.D. *No heir. Res.*, 20 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BRADY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Geraldine, LADY *B.* (Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Frans. W. Brady, 2nd Bt., K.C. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.—(2) Sarah, LADY *B.* (Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alex. Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur C.

Curtis, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909, having held the Btcy. but 3½ weeks).

BRADY, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 4th Earl of Limerick.

BRADY (NEWTON-), KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW *Newton-Brady*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, res. magistrate, Belfast, since 1908, prev. in Co. Galway 1882-94, and Co. Clare 1904-8; son of the late Sir Thos. Fras. *Brady*: b. 1849, assumed additl. name of Newton 1870, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Julie, dau. of the late Arthur H. D'Esterre, M.D. *Res.*, Newton, Deramore Pk., South Belfast.

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BRAGG, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Memb. of Panel Inventions Bd., Admy., Quain Prof. of Physics, London Univ., and is author of several scientific works: b. 1862. *Res.*, 32 Ladbroke Sq., W.

BRAIN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS *Brain*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a C.C. for Glos., was Pres. of the Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. 1911-12: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Dorothy, dau. of Rev. L. Roberts. *Res.*, Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Mitcheldean, Glos.; Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAITHWAITE, Maj.-Gen. WALTER PIPON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., Ch. of Staff to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, Dardanelles, prev. a Director of Staff Duties at W. Office, late Comdt. Indian Staff Coll., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll., Camberley, and at W. Office; Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff): b. 1865.

BRAITHWAITE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM GARNETT, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles (on Staff); now a Bgde.-Comdr., prev. on Gen. Staff in N. Zealand, has been D.A.A.G. in W. Transvaal and Adj. of Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1870.

BRAKE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.A., Punjab Front. 1892-6, Uganda 1898-9, Ashanti and Gambia 1900-1, formerly in civil employment, late Comdt. of Loc. Forces in Trinidad: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRAKENRIDGE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C.; Expdny. Force, Sudan, 1905: b. 1871.

BRAMSDON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS ARTHUR *Bramsdon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late a M.P. (*L.*), a solicitor, coroner for Portsmouth: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Mary Anna Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. C. A. Reid. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea.

BRAMSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bramston*, G.C.M.G. (1900; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Leg. Assist. Under Sec. for Colon. Dept., formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Queensland and Hong Kong: b. 1832, mar. 1872 Eliza Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Harry V. Russell. *Res.*, 18 Berkeley Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

BRAMWELL, Hon. MRS. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

BRANCEPETH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Visc. Boyne.

BRAND, family name of HAMPDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRAND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robt. Aling), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Jos. Brand, Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Cape Town.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robt. F. Dalziel), mar. 1877 Sir David Brand, K.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 80 Murrayfield Gdns., Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 3rd Inf. Bgde., Australian Forces; Medit. Expdtny. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr.

BRAND, FERDINAND, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clk. and Librarian at Admiralty retd. (1908), was Co-Editor of *Navy List* 1880-98: b. 1846. *Res.*, Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Rd., Kew.

BRAND, Lady ROSABELLE, dau. of 5th E. of Rosslyn.

BRANDER, Col. HERBERT RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., ret. 1912, now Lt.-Col. Labour C., prev. comdg. Garr. (Serv.) Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, Thibet 1904: b. 1861. *Res.*, Mill Meads, Horsham.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, DUKE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of D. of Hamilton.

BRANT, RICHARD WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1915), late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, For. Office.

BRASSEY, family name of following Earldom, and see below.

BRASSEY, EARL. THOMAS *Brassey*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1881), T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Sussex, barrister-at-law, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 2nd Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), and Hon. Capt. R.N.R., a Younger Bro. of Trin. House, Mayor of Bexhill 1908, Gov. of Victoria 1895-1900, a M.P. 1865 and 1868-86, and has been Sec. to the Admiralty and Civil Lord, a memb. of several Commssns. (Unseaworthy Ships, Aged Poor, Coaling Stations, Opium, &c.), Pres. of Inst. Naval Architects, Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, and the Associated Chambers, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; son of the late Thos. Brassey, the noted railway contractor; b. Feb. 11, 1836; cr. Bn. 1886, Visc. and Earl 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1860, the late Anna, dau. of the late Jno. Allnutt (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Lady Sibyl de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex. *Seat*, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield; *town res.*, 24 Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*, Bn. Brassey, 1886; Earl Brassey and Visc. Hythe, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE. (*Brassey.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

VISCOUNT HYTHE, heir to Earldom: Thomas Allnutt *B.*, T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L., A.I.C.E., also on Counc. of Col. Instit. and Inst. Nav. Archit., Editor of the *Naval Annual*, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was Mayor of Bexhill 1909, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late cmdg. W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Lady Idina Mary *Nevill*, a Lady of Justice of above Order, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny (Lady Idina *H.*). *Res.*, Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex; Shortwood Farm, Bexhill-on-Sea. (No 2nd heir.)

Lady Mabelle Annie, now Lady Mabelle *Egerton*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy: b. 1865, mar. 1888 the late Chas. Aug. *E.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex.

Lady Muriel Agnes, now Muriel, Countess De La Warr, b. 1872, mar. 1891 8th Earl *De La Warr* (d. 1916), from whom she in 1902 obtd. a divorce. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks.

Lady Marie Adelaide, now The Lady *Willingdon*, b. 1875, mar. 1892 Freeman Freeman-Thomas, now 1st Bn. Willingdon, q.v.

By 2ND MRROE.

Lady Helen de Vere, now Lady Helen *Murray*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Maj. John *M.*, Scott. Horse, son of John Murray, C.V.O.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BRASSEY, Lt.-Col. EDGAR HUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), 1st Life Gds., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878 (nephew of Earl Brassey). *Res.*, 7 Balfour Pl., Park Lane, W.

BRASSEY, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

BRASSEY, Lady VIOLET MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BRAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD HUGH *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1917), senr. partner in Calcutta firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. of Legisl. Counc. of Viceroy. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BRAY, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir REGINALD MORE *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1904), officially "Mr. Justice Bray," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., a D.L. for Surrey, late Recorder of Guildford, appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur K. Barclay. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shere, Guildford: 17 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

BRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Maud, dau. of Jno. Hornabrook), mar. 1871 Hon. Sir Jno. Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1894). *Res.*, 28 Hutt St., Adelaide.

BRAY, Maj.-Gen. CLAUDE ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Maj.-Gen. and Command Paymaster, Southern Cmd.; Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1900-1, author of some novels and other books: b. 1858. *Res.*, Salisbury.

BRAY, DENYS SAUMAREZ, C.I.E. (1917), Dep. Sec. Foreign and Polit. Dept. Govt. of India.

BRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HUBERT ALARIC, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. Med. Servs.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Sudan 1905: b. 1867.

BRAY, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1913), a Staff Clerk, and Head of Section, Bd. of Educ., formerly Ass-ist. Pte. Sec. to Perm. Sec. of Educ. Dept. (Sir Geo. Kekewich): b. 1854. *Res.*, 8 Norbury Rd., Norbury, S.W.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. HENRY *Neville*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Cambs. and Hered. Visitor of Magdalene Coll.; son of 6th Bn.: b. July 11, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline (d. 1912), dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Macon. France; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, dau. of late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. *Seats*, Audley End, Saffron Walden; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks.; Heydon House, Royston, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. of Braybrooke, *Gt. Br.* 1788.—The 1st Peer had four years previously succeeded as 4th Bn. Howard de Walden. Before this he was known as Ed.-Marshal Sir John Griffin-Whitwell (the name Griffin assumed as a descendant of the 1st Ld. Griffin). As he had no male issue, the succession was assigned to his relative Richd. Aldworth Neville, who also assumed the name of Griffin, which the 4th Bn. dropped. On the 1st Bn.'s death the Howard Peerage fell into abeyance, but the above special remainder preserved the Braybrooke succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Neville.*)

Issue of 6th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Rev. the Hon. GREY *N.*, heir pres. to BARONY, M.A., Rector of Bluntisham, Hunts.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Fras. Slater. (2nd heir, his son Henry Seymour, temp. Flight-Lt. R.N.A.S., b. 1892.)
Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis *N.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge, with Dow. Lady.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Lucy Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Savile*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870), son of 3rd E. of Mexborough, q.v.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Lucy Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Le Marchant), mar. 1853 the Rev. the 6th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1904). *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, BARON. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND *Verney-Cave*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Leic. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is heir general of the Earls Verney (extinct 1791); son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and of Bnss. Braye, in own right, 4th in line: b. July 23, 1849; suc. 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late Wm. Gerard Walmesley; assumed 1880 by license the name Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell. *Seat*, Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

CREATION. Bn. Braye, *Eng.* 1529 (by writ in abeyance 1557-1839 and 1864-79).—Sir Edmund Braye (Kt.), nephew of Sir Regd. Braye, K.G., Prime Minister to Henry VII., was created 1st Bn. The long abeyance occurred on the death of the 2nd Bn., who held high military commands under Henry VIII. and his two successors, and died of wounds received at the Battle of St. Quintin. The second abeyance was between the daughters of the 3rd Bnss.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney-Cave.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of late Bnss.):
Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY *V.-C.*, heir to BARONY, Lieut.-Com. Roy. Nav. Air Serv., late Capt. Motor Reserve: b. 1874, mar. 1900 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Bouverie B. Pusey, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Verney-Cave*). *Res.*, Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby (2nd heir, his son Thomas Adrian, b. 1902.)
Hon. Cecilia Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *von Gratzy*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Capt. Karl *von G.*, of the Austrian Army.
Hon. Vera Angela, now Hon. Mrs. Hilary *Wild*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Chas. Hillary *W.*, Capt. R. W. Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent.

BRAYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Laura, dau. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. F. Negus, R.N.), mar. 1878 Sir Richd. Brayn, Kt. Bach., M.R.C.S., Home Office Expert in Lunacy (d. 1912). *Res.*, Gledholt, Hereford Rd., Southsea.

BREADALBANE (*pron.* Bredawl'ban), MARQUESS OF. GAVIN *Campbell*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), 7th Earl of B. and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.G. (1893), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Argyllsh. and late C.C. for that Co. and Perthsh., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotld., and a memb. of Fishery Bd., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., has been Chmn. of its Ambulance Dept., formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Treas. and Lord Steward of Housch., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) The Highld. Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., and Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers; three years (1893-5) Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotld.: son of 6th E.: b. April 9, 1851; suc. as 7th Earl (*Scot.*) 1871, cr. Bn. (*U.K.*) 1873, Marq. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1872 Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of

Montrose, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Taymouth Castle (Aberfeldy), Perthsh.; Craig, Dalmally, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 68 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; E. of Breadalbane and Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Breadalbane, 1873; M. of Breadalbane and E. of Ormelie, 1885 (the earlier creation of 1831, awarded to 4th Earl, became extinct with the death of the 2nd M. in 1862). —Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt. of Glenorchy, who, like Bn. Blythswood, was descended from the same line as the Argylls, was the recipient of all the Scottish Peerages. An invasion by him of the lands of the Earl of Caithness was the origin of the song "The Campbells are coming." Owing to an heraldic error, King Charles II. had awarded him also the title of Earl of Caithness, and this invasion was his mode of enforcing his claim; but in 1681 the mistake was discovered and the wrong title dropped, though the precedence of 1677 was certified for the remaining honours. The original title is given in 'Burke' as "Braed Albane."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Campbell.)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (also of present M.):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lady Eva, now Lady E. *Heathcote*, b. 1855, mar. 1876 Jno. Cuthbt. *H. Res.*, The Manor Ho., Brent Knoll, Highbridge, Somerset.

—Daus.—Anr.:
Lady Margaret C., *née* Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan C., son of 6th E., b. 1859, d. 1917. *Son*, heir (see to Earldom and other Scottish titles (no heir to Marquessate, &c.).
IAIN EDWARD HERBERT *C.*, b. 1885 (2nd heir, but to Scot. titles only, his 3rd cous, Capt. Chas. Wm. C., R.A., b. 1889).

BRECHIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. WALTER JOHN FORBES *Robberds*, D.D., 50th Bp., Primus of Scott. Episc. Church, late Vic. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863 (nephew of 17th Bn. Sempill), mar. 1896, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of Marq. Camden.

BREDON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT EDWARD *Bredon*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., M.B., has been Dep. (and Actg.) Insp.-Gen. of Imper. Chinese Maritime Customs, was Surg. in 97th Regt. 1867-73, aftds. Commissr. of Chinese Customs at five ports: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Lily Virginia, dau. of Thos. C. Banks, of San Francisco. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BREMNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR GRANT, C.M.G. (1916), Ch. Engr. R.E., Expdtny. Force, Dongola 1896: b. 1867.

BRENAN, BYRON, C.M.G. (1894), F.R.C.I., F.Z.S., late Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. at Chefoo, Tientsin, Peking, Canton, &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 10 Ashburn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRENNAN, LOUIS, C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Supt. of Brennan Torpedo Fact. at Chatham, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent.

BRERETON, ALFRED, C.S.I. (1904), late Govt. Dir. of Ind. Railways, prev. Sec. to Govt. in Rail. Branch of Works Dept., was in that Branch 1873-1904: b. 1849. *Res.*, Hardham Ho., Puiborough.

BRERETON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD FITZGERALD, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), a Bgde. Comdr., late Northamptonsh. Regt., aftds. comdg. 2nd W. Riding Bgde. (Terr.); N.W. Front, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

BRERETON, REGINALD HUGH, C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., late Insp.-Gen. of Police Agra and Oudh: b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRETHERTON (STAPLETON-), Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre.

BRETT, family name of ESHER Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRETT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1913: b. 1852 (nephew of 1st Visct. Esher), mar. 1885 Margaret Ellen, dau. of the late Hy. Davies. *Res.*, Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants.

BRETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, late Clerk of the Peace for Carrickfergus: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Neill. *Res.*, Gretton, Malone, Belfast; 9 Chichester St., same town; 13 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

BREVITT, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO *Brevitt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Town Clerk of Wolverhampton since 1882, a solicitor, memb. of Counc. and ex-Chmn. of the Law Comtte. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, represented the County Boroughs on Advisory Comtte. Nat. Insur. Act, also Departmental Comtte. on Smoke Abatement (1914), and the Public Health (Amendment) Acts, 1890 & 1907, Police Act Amendment (Compensation) 1893, and Amendment of the Registration Acts were largely due to his initiative: son of Archd. P. Brevitt, of Darlaston, Staffs., b. 1847, widower. *Res.* The Leasowes, Wolverhampton.

BREWIN, ARTHUR WIMBOLT, C.M.G. (1911), was Registr.-Gen. and a M.L.C., Hong-Kong, 1901-13, prev. Inspr. of Schools there: b. 1867.

BREWSTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane Kirke, dau. of the late Thos. Purnell), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., the eminent optical scientist (d. 1868). *Res.*, Allerly, Melrose, Roxb.

BRICKDALE (FORTESCUE-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Fortescue - Brickdale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Office of Land Registry and author of numerous works on land registration: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mabel Beatrice, dau. of the late G. L. M. Gibbs. *Res.*, 79 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRICKWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Brickwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. of Brickwood and Co., brewers, of Portsmouth, and of Holbrook and Sons, printers, of same town: b. 1852, widower (twice). *Res.*, Brankesmere, Southsea.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (1). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir CHARLES (HENRY) *Bridge*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), A.S.C., Egypt 1882, Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Insp. of Remounts: b. 1852, son of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. *Res.*, Ballinaboye, Reading.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE *Bridge*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1899), served in White Sea and in Burma, late Com.-in-Ch. on China Station (prev. Austral.), and has been Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a memb. of Ordn. and other Cmttees., ret. 1904, was Naval Memb. of Mesopotamia Com. 1916: b. 1839, mar. 1877 Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Thornhill, C.S.I. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Mus. Doc., organist at Westminster Abbey,

Gresham Prof. of Music, King Edward Prof. in Univ. of London, and a well-known composer, Conductor Roy. Choral Soc. and was Mus. Dir. at Coronations of King Edward and King George: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Marjory Wedgwood, dau. of Reginald N. Wood, of Bignall End, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Res.*, Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of BRADFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below.

BRIDGEMAN, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN *Bridgeman* (*né* Bridgeman-Simpson), G.C.B. (Mil. 1912), G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1907), late 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty, has been Com.-in-Ch. of Home Fleet, 2nd Sea Lord, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1913: b. 1848 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Bradford and maternally of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1889 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Harrogate.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady MARY ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

BRIDGEMAN, REGINALD FRANCIS ORLANDO, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Serv. at Athens, prev. at Paris: b. 1884 (grands. of 3rd E. of Bradford).

BRIDGES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). Lady B. (Edith Lilian, dau. of D. Francis), mar. 1885, Maj.-Gen. Wm. Throsby Bridges, C.M.G., formerly Chf. of Gen. Staff of Australian Mil. Forces, upon whom the posthumous dignity of K.C.B. was conferred. (d. 1915.)

BRIDGES, Temp. Lt.-Col. GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. Derby Imper. Yeo., now temp. R.A.; Malay Penins. 1893-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Res.*, Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

BRIDGES, Maj. (temp. Lt.)-Gen. GEORGE TOM MOLESWORTH, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., 4th Hussars, late Maj. 4th Dragoon Gds.: S. Africa 1899-1901, Somalild. 1903-4, has been Mil. Attaché to Northern Courts, aftds. a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade: b. 1871.

BRIDGFORD, Col. ROBERT JAMES, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late Comdr. Sch. of Instr., Mtd. Inf., Egypt, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1869.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Baron Bridport (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892), formerly Capt. 25th Foot and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeom., a M.P. 1868-80; son of 1st Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1839; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia *Fox-Strangways*, sist. of 5th E. of Ilchester (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex.

CREATIONS. Bn. Bridport, *Irel.* 1794; Visc. Bridport, *U.K.* 1868. Rear-Adm. Alex. Hood, brother of 1st Visc. Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds, was appointed Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain in succession to Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and one of Gt. Britain; the former was attended with a special remainder, and as the latter lapsed at his death, a U.K. Viscty. was substituted to his late successor. The title of Duke of Bronte, *Sicily*, 1801 (granted first to Adm. Ld. Nelson, the mrrge. of whose niece with the 2nd Bn. Bridport brought the title into this family) is now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O., see "Hood, Kt.," as 5th Duke, it having passed to him in 1904 under the will of the 1st Visct., a special power of appointment being reserved in the patent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *V.*:
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Cook*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Herb. Fredk. *C.*, son and heir of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Copseham, Esher, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Wareham.
Hon. Sibyl Amy *H.*, b. 1874.
The *deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res.: b. 1881, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Chas. Kendall (stage name Eileen Orme), Hon. Mrs. Maurice *H.* *Res.*, 7, Cambridge St., Hyde Park, W. *Son*, heir to Viscty., ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON *H.*, b. 1911. (2nd heir, Hon. Wm., below.)

Surviving issue of 1st *V.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
Hon. Nina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Ferguson*, V.A., a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1877-1901: b. 1841, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Geo. Arth. *F.* *Res.*, Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh.
Hon. William Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, b. 1848. *Res.*, 3 Castletown Rd., W. Ealing, W.
Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Gye* (pron. *Jye*), b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Capt. Herb. Fredk. *G.*, M.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone. *Dau.* Hon. Mabel Louise *Gye*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."): b. 1882.
Hon. Rosa Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. William *Evans*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94: b. 1852, mar. 1894 the late Wm. Herb. *E.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 36 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., W.
Hon. Sir Alexander Nelson *H.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854 see "Hood, Kt."
Hon. Alfred Nelson *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1910 Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. F. C. Gavegan. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.*).
Hon. Victor Albert Nelson *H.*, C.M.G. (1916), late Chambn. to Gov.-Gen. of Australian C'wealth (Lord Denman), now Priv. Sec. to Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley as Gov. of Victoria (and to prev. Govs. 1906-11), b. 1862. *Club*, Union.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Horatio *H.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys *H.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1888, the late Percy J. E. Leveson (d. 1896)—forfeiting her title.]

BRIENE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

BRIGGS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Jane, dau. of the late Benj. C. Howell, Treas. of Barbados), mar. 1857 Sir Thos. G. Briggs, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 14 Challoner Mnsns., W. Kens., W.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (1). Maj. (temp. Lt.) -Gen. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), late K.D.G. and 6th Dns., late comdg. 1st Cav. Bgde., prev. Transvaal Vols. and S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff): b. 1865. *Res.*, The Lampert, Gilsland, Carlisle.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late comdg. 4th Battle Squadn., has been 3rd Sea Lord, and "Controller of the Navy" (post since abolished), retd. 1917: b. 1858, mar. 1901 Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Res.*, Biddlestone, Chippenham, Wilts.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir HENRY *Briggs*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of Legislative Counc. W. Australia: b. (at Kettering) 1844. *Res.*, Fremantle, W.A.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Gruar), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Hy. Briggs, Ch. Clerk to Admiralty (d. 1897); has edited her husb.'s work on Naval Administrations. *Res.*, 102 Madison Avenue, New York.

BRIGGS, Thomas, I.S.O. (1909), Vice-Contr. of Lond. Postal Service: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Neukin, Old Pk. Rd., Palmer's Green, N.

BRIGHT, Knight. Sir Joseph *Bright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, thrice Mayor of Nottingham, was 1894-1911 Chmn. Nottm. Univ. Coll.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 3rd Visc. Canterbury (q.v.).

BRIGHT, Ernest Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Senior Princ. Clerk in Secretariat, Office of Works, and Priv. Sec. to Sir Alfred Mond, prev. to Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt: b. 1864. *Res.*, Cedars Cottage, Church St., Epsom.

BRIGHT, Major Richard George Tyndall, C.M.G. (1901), Rifle Brigade, late attached to Hdqrs.; Uganda 1897-8, Juba 1898-9, has been empld. on surveying work, E. Africa: b. 1872 (son of above Hon. Mrs. Charles). *Club*, Navy and Mil.

BRIGHTEN, Lt.-Col. Edgar William, C.M.G. (1916), Beds. Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1915; a solicitor: b. 1880. *Res.*, Lingfield, Luton.

BRINCKMAN, Baronet. Sir Theodore Francis *Brinckman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Spec. Res.), aftds. comdg. 22nd Co. of Lond. Regt., now Lt.-Col. T. F. Res. and attd. to Hdqrs. served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1905, has been twice divorced, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of Denis A. A. M. Bergerand, of Roanne, France. *Heir*, his son Theodore Ernest Warren, Lt. 1st Life Gds. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Napoleon, b. 1902). *Seat*, St. Leonard's, Windsor.

BRIND, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Burne), mar. 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Brind, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Clifton, Bristol.

BRINE, Edgar, I.S.O. (1915), Comptr. of Accts. and Stores, Prison Comssn: b. 1856.

BRINTON, Maj. John Chaytor, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., a Gentleman Usher to H.M., late 2nd Life Gds., retd. 1911, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), now a Staff Capt. (Res. of Off.); Nile 1898 (Omdurman) and S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, 38 Bryanston Sq., W.

BRISBANE, Archbishop of. Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred *Donaldson*, D.D., 1st Abp. and 4th Bp., was Chapl. to Abp. Benson 1881-91, aftds. Head of Eton Miss. and Rect. of Hornsey: son of Sir Stuart *D.*, 1st Prem. of N. S. Wales: b. 1863, cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1904, apptd. Archbp. and Met. of Queensland 1905. [Coadjutor Bishop. Rt. Rev. Henry Frewen *Le Fanu*, D.D., apptd. 1915, prev. Archd. of the Dio., and has been resident Chpl. to Bp. of Rochester, and acting Chpl. to Guy's Hosp. Cons. 1915.] *Res.*, Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

** The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria also has been) from that of N.S. Wales. It includes the Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Carpentaria, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, Baronet. Sir Hylton Ralph *Brisco*, 5th Bt. of Crofton Place (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1909, mar. 1904 Lilian Mabel, dau. of the late Jas. King, who obtained a divorce 1916. *Heir*, his 1st cous. Aubrey Hylton *B.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, their uncle, Arthur Hylton *B.*, b. 1847). *Seats*, Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumb.; Coghurst Hall, Hastings.

BRISCO, Baronet's Widow. Dow. Lady *B.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt., and wid. of Capt. R. N. Pedder), mar. 1867 Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Sloane Ct. East, S.W.

*** The family name is derived from Breisgau in Suabia, from which place a company of free lances accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

BRISCOE, Baronet. Sir John James *Briscoe*, 1st Bt. of Bourn Hall (*U. K.* 1910), late High Sheriff of Cambs., an Alderman of the C.C., b. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son Alfred Leigh (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John Charlton, M.D., temp. Maj. R.A.M.C., b. 1872). *Seat*, Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambs.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Knight. Sir Evelyn (John) *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Chmn. of Prison Commissn. prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secs. (1883-91), was Brit. Deleg. to three Prison Congresses: b. 1857, mar. 1914 the *Dowager Lady Camoys* (q.v.), wid. of the 4th Bn. *Res.*, 37 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Harold Goodeve, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), late Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1898-1900 as Brig.-Maj. and D.A.A.G., now on Gen. Staff, late Comdg. Hythe School of Musketry: b. 1864, bro. of above Kt. and husband of precedg. *Club*, Guards.

BRISTOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George *Nickson*, 49th Bp. of Bristol (2nd since separation from Gloucester), D.D., LL.D., late Bp. Suff. of Jarrow and a Canon of Durham, prev. Vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, and St. Benedict, Cambridge, has been Theol. Lect. at Selwyn Coll., and thrice Select Preacher at Cambridge, also at Oxford 1915: b. 1864, cons. 1906 to Jarrow, trans. to Bristol 1914 (not yet in Lords), mar. 1891. *Res.*, The Palace, Redland Grn., Bristol.

BRISTOL, Marquess of. Frederick William Fane *Hervey* (pron. *Harvey*), 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hered. Steward of Bury St. Edmunds, Rear-Adm., ret. 1911, late a M.P., served at Suakin: son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq.: b. Nov. 8, 1863; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes. *Seat*, Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds.

Creations. Bn. Hervey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Bristol, *Gt. Br.* 1714; M. of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, *U.K.* 1826.—Jno. Hervey, a distinguished M.P., received the 1st Baron and Earldom. The 5th Earl (F.R.S. and F.S.A.) was raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives. (*Hervey.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Marjorie *H.*, b. 1898.
Lady Phyllis *H.*, b. 1899.

Bros. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1907):
(Present Marquess, b. 1863.)
Lord Walter John *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Maj. in Army, Supt. of Remounts, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Hon. Hilda *Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe (Lady Walter *H.*). *Res.*, Rumsey Ho., Calne, Wilts.
Rev. Lord Manners William *H.*, 2nd heir, *B.A.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Horringer Rect., Bury St. Edmds.

Lady Maria Louisa Helen, now Lady M. *Welby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Sir Chas. G. Earle *W.*, 5th Bt.
Lady Geraldine Mariana, now Lady *G. Hoare*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Harry *H. Res.*, Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke.
Lord Herbert Arthur Robert *H.*, a Commercial Attaché, prev. Brit. Cons. at Bilbao: b. 1870, mar. 1914 Lady Jean Alice Elaine *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald (Lady Herbert *H.*). *Res.*, 125 Mount St., W.

Issue of 3rd M. (1st cousins of present):
Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, now Lady K. *Drummond*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 the late Allan Harvey *D.* (d. 1923). *Res.*, Sherbourne House, Warwick; 7 Emmismere Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Alice Adeliza, now The *Lady Hylton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. Hylton G. Hylton Jolliffe, now 3rd Bn. Hylton, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Mary Katharine Isabella *H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with the Marchioss. below.
Lord Francis *H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr., a M.P. 1874-80 and 1885-92 (*C.*): b. 1846. *Res.*, 42 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present M.):
Lady Augustus *H.* (Mariana, dau. of W. P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon), mar. 1861, and husb., the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles *H.*, M.P. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace, Middx.

BRISTOL, Marquess's Widow. Geraldine, Marchss. of *B.* (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson, Lichfield line), mar. 1862 3rd M. of Bristol (d. 1907). *Res.*, 67 Brook St., W.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—see "Columbia."

BRITISH HONDURAS—see "Honduras."

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BROADBENT, Baronet. Sir John Francis Harpin *Broadbent*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. P. Field. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter, M.D., b. 1868). *Res.*, Hatchfield, Wendover, Bucks.; 35 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W.

BROADBENT, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Harpin, mar. 1863 Sir Wm. H. Broadbent, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., distinguished physician (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BROADBENT, Col. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.E. retd. (1902); Tirah 1897-8, has been Assist. Sec. Mil. Dept. Ind. Govt. and Ch. Engr. for Mil. Works, Punjab: b. 1845, mar. 1900 the following. *Res.*, Fynesbury, Reading.

BROADBENT, Hon. Mrs. John, wife of preceding and dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

BROADFOOT, Col. Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1865-6, Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and Burma 1885-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Duncree, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.

BROADWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.V.O. (1905), late comdg. Scots Gds. Dist., ret. 1906, aftds. comded. the East Midld. Territ. Brigade; Suakin 1885: b. 1849. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BROCK, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Frederic Edward Errington *Brock*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1912), late an A.D.C. to King Edward, and Adm.-Suptdt. at Gibraltar: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Mary, dau. of late Hy. E. Green, of King's Ford, Colchester. *Club*, U. Serv.

BROCK, Knight (2), Rear-Adm. Sir Osmond de Beauvoir *Brock*, K.C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1916), has been A.D.C. to H.M.; Heligoland Bight Engagement, Jutland; son of Com. O. de B. Brock: b. 1869.

BROCK, Knight (3). Sir Thomas *Brock*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.A., D.C.L., sculptor, designed and executed Queen Victoria Memorial in The Mall: b. 1847, mar. 1869 Mary Hannah, dau. of the late Richd. Sumner. *Res.*, Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex; 30 Osnaburgh St., Regent's Pk., N.W.

BROCKHOLES (Fitzherbert), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. De Freyne.

BROCKINGTON. Maj. William Allport, O.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Educn. for Lancs.

BROCKLEBANK, Baronet. Sir Aubrey *Brocklebank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), B.A., a Dir. of Cunard Steamship Co.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Hon. Grace Mary *Jackson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Heir*, his son Thomas Aubrey Lawies (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, John Montague, b. 1915). *Seats*, Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumbd.; Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh.

BROCKLEHURST, family name of Ranksborough Barony; no issue.

BROCKLEHURST, Baronet. Sir Philip Lee *Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Maj. Derby Yeom., Expdtny. Force, accompanied Brit. Antarctic Exped. 1907-9 and received Medal of R. Geogr. Soc.: son of 1st Bt. (and 1st cous. of Lord Ranksborough): b. 1887, suc. 1904, mar. 1913 Gwladys, dau. of the late Col. Gosling-Murray. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Henry Courtney *B.*, 10th Huss. and R.F.C. (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swythamley Pk., Staffs, nr. Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Annie Lee, dau. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt. (d. 1904).

BROCKMAN, Knight. Sir Edward Lewis *Brockman*, K.C.M.G. (1913), Ch. Sec. to Govt., Fed. Malay States, has been Brit. Resid. at Negri Simbilan, and Pahang: b. 1865, mar. 1907. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur.

BROCKMAN (DRAKE-), Knight. Sir Henry Vernon *Drake-Brockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, Ind. Civ. Serv. Judic. Commissr. Centr. Provs. since 1906: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Isabel Mary, dau. of Alex. George Faichnie. *Res.*, Nagpur.

BROCKMAN (DRAKE-), Lt.-Col. David Henry, C.M.G. (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, Tibet 1903-4: b. 1868.

BROCKMAN (DRAKE-), Lt.-Col. Edmund Alfred, C.M.G. (1916), Austrln. Expd. Fce. (W. Aust.), Dardanelles.

BRODHURST, Henry William Frederick Cottingham, C.M.G. (1911), late Govt. Agent Western Prov. of Ceylon: b. 1856.

BRODIE, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon *Brodie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), M.A., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a temp. 2nd Lt. Terr. Forces, a D.L. and C. Ald. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1912): son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son Benjamin Colin (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Alfred Waldegrave, b. 1851). *Res.*, Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey.

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor (*Brodie of Brodie*), dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie.

BRODRICK, family name of Midleton Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRODRICK, Baron (*G'. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Visc. Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BRODRICK, William John Henry, O.B.E. (1917), barrister-at-law, Sec. Aliens Advisory Cmttee. : b. 1874 (grands. of 7th Visc. Midleton. *Chambs.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BROGHILL, Baron (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and Orrery, E. of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL-) — see "Brooke (De-C.-)."

BROMHEAD, Baronet. Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell *Bromhead*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Afghan War 1878-80 and in Soudan, Sikkim, and Hazara 1891 Expedns. ; has been Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his grandson Benjamin Denis Gonville (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edmund de Gonville Hosking, b. 1903). *Seat*, The Hall, Thurlby, near Lincoln.

BROMHEAD, Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4, Zululd., and Burma 1887-9, comd. 24th Regtl. Dist. 1892-7, retired 1897 : b. 1840 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Plâs Draw, nr. Ruthin, Denb.

BROMLEY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Ada Lady *B.* (Adela Augusta, dau. of the late Westley P. Richards), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. (d. 1905).—(2) Hon. Lady *B.* (Hon. Lilian, *née* Pauncefote, dau. of the late Bn. Pauncefote), mar. 1900 Sir Robt. Bromley, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Terr., S.W.—For his successor see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, Hon. Lady—see No. 2 of preceding.

BROMLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Marie Louise, dau. of Richd. Bowman), mar. 1876 Sir John Bromley, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Acct.-Gen. to Bd. of Education (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex.

BRONTE, Duke of (*Sicily* 1801)—see under "Bridport, Visc."; a title now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O.—see "Hood, Kt."

BROODBANK, Knight. Sir Joseph (Guinness) *Broodbank*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Memb. of the Port and Transit Exec., Port of Lond. and Bd. of Trade, Memb. of Port of Lond. Authority, Actg Chmn. Poplar Hosp. : b. 1857, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Maud Mary, dau. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead, Essex. *Res.*, Longmoor, Harold Wood, Essex.

BROOK, Herbert Arthur, I.S.O. (1905), M.L.C. and Registr. of Records in the Bahamas : b. 1855. *Res.*, East Street, Nassau, Bahamas.

BROOKE, Baron (*Eng.* 1621)—see "Warwick, E. of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, Baronet's Widow *of Armitage Bridge*. Lady *B.* (Mary, widow of Rev. Chas. F, Forster and dau. of Jas. Priestley), mar. 1902 as 3rd wife, Sir Thos. Brooke, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Cole Brooke*. Capt. Sir Basil Stanlake *Brooke*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), M.C. (1916), 10th Hussars; A.D.C. Personal Staff, Gallipoli; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Victor Mervyn (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next bro. Arthur Francis, 2nd Lt. 10th Huss.., and temp. Capt. R.F.C. : b. 1896). *Seat*, Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, Baronets' Widows *of Cole Brooke*. (1) Alice, Lady *B.* (Alice Sophia, dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Villa Jouvence, Pau, France.—(2) Lady *B.* (Gertrude Isabella, dau. of the late Stanlake R. Batson), mar. 1887 Sir Arthur D. Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Norton*. Sir Richard Marcus *Brooke*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Cheshire, formerly in 1st Life Gds. ; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1888, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Jno. S. Crawley. *Heir*, his son Richard Christopher (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Neville, b. 1915). *Seat*, Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Oakley*—see "Brooke (De-Capell-)," also for Widow.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Summerton*. Sir George Frederick *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Co. Dublin 1898, has been head of a Dublin merchant firm and Gov. (still a Dir.) of the Bank of Irelд. ; son of the late Frns. R. Brooke and Hon. Mrs. Frns. *B.*, dau. of 3rd V. Monck : b. 1849, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son by 2nd marrge., Francis Hugh, Capt. S. Irish Horse (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Cecil Francis, b. 1916). *Seat*, Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford.

BROOKE, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, Knight. Sir William Robert *Brooke*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Simons. *Res.*, 62 Albert Gt. Mansns., 219 Knightsbridge, S.W.

BROOKE, Knight's Widow. Lady B. (Margaret Alice Lilly, dau. of Clayton de Windt), mar. 1869 Sir Charles Anthony *B.*, G.C.M.G., Raja of Sarawak (d. 1917). *Res.*, Chesterton, Cirencester.

BROOKE, Lord (*by courtesy*—see Bn. B. above), elder son and heir of E. of Warwick.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. Christopher Robert Ingham, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Yorks. L.I. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1869.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. Hope, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Hugh Fenwick, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1915), A.S.C., a Dep. Dir. of Supplies in the Field : b. 1871.

BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zululd. 1879 and S. Afr. War 1899 (comdg. Connaught Rangers), aftds. comdg. S. Irish Grouped Regtl. Dist., ret. 1906 : b. 1849 (cousin of follg.). *Res.*, 42 Hogarth Rd., W.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. VYNER, dau. of 2nd V. Esher, q.v., now H.H. the Rani of Sarawak.

BROOKE, Lady WILHELMINA, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

BROOKE (DE CAPELL-), BARONET. Sir *Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke*, 5th Bt. of *Gt. Oakley (U.K.* 1893), B.A., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.) Northants Regt., served in S. Africa 1902, has been a C.C. for Northants, High Sheriff of Rutland 1899; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD GEOFFREY (b. 1880; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, Co. Cork.

BROOKE (DE CAPELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *de C.-B.* (Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Edwd. Trollope, Bp. Suff. of Nottingham), mar. 1867 Sir Richd. L. de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants.

BROOKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD PART, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., now a Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1900-2: b. 1866.

BROOKING, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY TRISCOTT *Brooking*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A., a Divsl. Comdr., late comdg. Poona Bgde., prev. Gen. Staff Offr. Mhow Div.; Capture of Ramadie 1917, Burma 1885-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, N.W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8, China 1900 (on Staff): b. 1864, mar. 1889 Amy Agnese, dau. of late Albert Smith.

BROOKS, family name of CRAWSHAW Baronv, q.v. for "Hons."

BROOKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane, dau. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1900). (The Mchss. of Huntly is the late Bt.'s dau. by 1st wife.)

BROOKS, JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Dir. of Victualling Dept. at the Admiralty: b. 1863. *Res.*, 11 Cedar Ho., Cheniston Gdns., Kensington, W.

BROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES THOMSON *Broom*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Ceylon Cham. of Commerce: b. 1866, son of David Broom, of Glasgow, mar. 1895 Jane Riddell, dau. of John Spencer, of Glasgow. *Club*, Oriental.

BROOME, VISCOUNT, *by courtesy*, title (*U.K.* 1914), son and heir of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

BROUGH, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.A., prev. R. Mar. Art., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. W. Afr. Front. Force, and Asst. Prof. of R. Nav. Coll.: b. 1874.

BROUGHAM, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (*pron.* Broom and Vawks), BARON. HENRY CHARLES *Brougham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., late C.C. for latter, formerly a clerk in H. of Lords: son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of 1st (the distinguished statesman); b. Sept. 2, 1836; suc. 1886 (*U.*); mar. 1882 Adora Frances Olga, dau. of the late Peter Wells, and widow of Sir Richd. C. Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, M.P. *Seats*, Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumb.; Château Eléonore, Cannes; *town res.*, 36 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Brougham and Vaux, *U.K.*, orig. 1830, and patent 1860 extending succession to the brother (takes precedence from the latter, as the title based upon the former would have become extinct). — Henry, Lord Brougham, the eminent lawyer, statesman, and writer, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the above double title of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brougham.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine *B.*, b. 1883.
Hon. Henry *B.*, heir to Barony, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1887, mar. 1908 Hon. Diana Isabel *Sturt*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Alington (Hon. Mrs. *Brougham*). (2nd heir, his son Victor Henry Peter, b. 1909.) *Res.*, 10 Oxford Sq. Hyde Park, W.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)
Hon. Alice Eleanora, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Edwardes*, b. abt. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896), son of 2nd Bn. Kensington, q.v.
Hon. Emily Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Dugmore*, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Fras. Sandys *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brockhurst, Guernsey.
Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, now Hon. Lady *Cook*, b. 1846, mar. 1885 Sir Chas. Archer *Cook*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley *B.*, b. 1853, mar., 1st, 1884, the late Augusta Louisa, dau. of Arth. W. Ward, marriage dissolved, 1900 and died 1902; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.*), dau. of the late Saml. L. Schuster and Lady Isabella, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex; *Club*, Arthur's.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *B.* (Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilfrid *B.* (d. 1904).

BROUGHTON, BARONET. Sir HENRY JOHN DELVES *Broughton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Maj. Irish Gds., late a Brig.-Maj.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1914, mar. 1913 Vera Edyth, dau. of Boscawen T. Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn, Denbighsh. *Heir*, his son, EVELYN DELVES (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his half-bro. Brian Evelyn Delves, late 2nd Lt. R.F.C., b. 1898). *Seats*, Doddington Pk., Nantwich, Chesh.; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford; *town res.*, 45 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BROUGHTON, (Miss) GLADYS MARY, O.B.E. (1917), Organiser of Women's Welfare in Natl. Shell and Natl. Projectile Factories Servs., lent from Indian Eductl. Serv.

BROUN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Broun*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1882, mar. 1871 Alice Jane, dau. of the late Jas. C. Peters. *Heir*, his son JAMES LIONEL (b. 1875: 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1876). *Res.*, Dalblair, Winton, Tamworth, N. S. Wales; Gunnedale, Thorndyke, N.S.W.; Coonimbra, Coonamble, N.S.W.

** There is an old tradition in this family associated with the "Colstoun Pear," a singular specimen of fruit which is still preserved, and which is said to have been given to a lady on her marriage by her ancestor Hugo de Gifford, a noted necromancer, who professed to have endued it with the faculty of conferring prosperity upon any one who possessed it.

BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1909), V.D., late I.C.S., has been Commissr. of Meerut Div. and a M.L.C., United Provs.: b. 1856. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BROWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM BASIL, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

BROWN, BARONET *of Broome Hall*. Sir ALEXANDER HARGREAVES *Brown*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., a M.P. 1868-96 (*L.*, aftds. *L.U.*), is

Hon. Col. Lancs. and Cheshire R.G.A. Terr., formerly a Cornet in 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of the late Alex. Brown, and grandson of 1st Bt. of Richmond Hill, and uncle of present Bt. of same : b. 1844, mar. 1876 Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, of Madeira. *Heir*, his son, Capt. Gordon Hargreaves *B.*, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Hargreaves, b. 1913). *Seat*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking ; *town res.*, 12 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BROWN, Baronet *of Richmond Hill.* Sir Melville Richmond *Brown*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. same year Lilian Alice, dau. of Robt. Roussel. *Heir pres.* his bro. Frederick Richmond (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Frederick Richmond, b. 1902). *Res.*, White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.

BROWN, Baronet's Widow *of Richmond Hill.* Dowager Lady *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. T. B. Mountsteven), mar. 1862 Sir Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Astrop Park, Banbury ; 34 Chesham Place, S.W.

BROWN, Knight (1). Sir Frank *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.L., Ald. and Chmn. Durham C.C. : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Charlotte, dau. of the late John Hedley, of South Hetton. *Res.*, Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees.

BROWN, Knight (2). Sir John McLeavy *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), B.A., LL.D., Counc. of the Chinese Legation, has been Ch. Commissr. of Corean Customs, formerly Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, accompd. Chinese Mission to Europe 1868 : widower. *Res.*, 49 Portland Place, W.

BROWN, Knight (3). Sir Joseph *Brown*, Kt. Bach. 1914), Pres. of Leg. Counc. Bahama Islands. *Res.*, Nassau.

BROWN, Knight (4). Maj. Sir (Robert) Hanbury *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd. (1893), is temp. Maj. 7th Batt. Sussex Vol. Regt. ; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, aftds. in Bengal Irrigation Dept., later Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. in Egypt : b. 1849, mar. 1878 Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Res.*, Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, Knight (5). Col. Sir William James *Brown*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., Hon. Col. 19th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr) : b. 1832, mar. 1856 a dau. of the late Wm. Silverthorne. *Res.*, Gloucester Lodge, 84 Argyle Rd., W. Ealing, W.

BROWN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Frances Caroline, dau. of Chas. Baker, and widow of Russell Jeffrey), mar. 1883, and wife to 2nd husb., Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. Campbell Brown, K.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 South Terr., Adelaide, S.A.

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E. (1903), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab, and Under Sec. to Govt. in Home Dept., served in Afghn. 1879-80 (ret. 1904), had charge of Police arrangemts. during Delhi Durbar festivities 1902-3 : b. 1849. *Res.*, Southend Lodge, Cheltenham.

BROWN, David, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. for Scotland : b. 1851. *Res.*, 125 George St., Edinburgh.

BROWN, Capt. Francis Clifton, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

BROWN, Frederick, I.S.O. (1906), late Sec. to Contr. of the Navy, and a Princ. Clerk in Admiralty : b. 1843. *Res.*, Castle House, Halesworth, Suffolk.

BROWN, Col. Frederick John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Essex Regt. retd. (1906), now comdg. Garr. Batt. Roy. Scots ; Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Halstead, Bickley, Kent ; 72 Victoria St., S.W.

BROWN, George, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clk. Friendly Socs. Registry : b. 1848.

BROWN, James, O.B.E. (1917), Scottish Miners' Assocn.

BROWN, John Frank, C.M.G. (1912), Memb. of Prov. Counc. and Ex. Committee of Transvaal Prov., U. of S. Africa : b. 1856. *Res.*, St. Monica, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

BROWN, John Mitchell, I.S.O. (1915), Clk. in Charge of Accts., Civ. Serv. Comssn. : b. 1876.

BROWN, Capt. Joseph, I.S.O. (1909), late Yorksh. Mtd. Bgde., T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), prev. Comdt. Vol. Art. and Supt. of Police in the Gambia Col., ret. 1911 ; Gambia Field Force 1901 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Balgownie, Alderson Rd., Harrogate.

BROWN, (Miss) Mary Margaret Annesley, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Supt. Postal Order Branch, G.P.O. : b. 1857. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Ludlow.

BROWN, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., Kut-al-Amarah : b. 1867.

BROWN, Col. William Baker, C.B. (Mil. 1917), formerly R.E. : b. 1864.

BROWN (GRAHAM-), Com. David Thorburn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N., on duty with Gun Carriage Crew at funeral of King Edward : b. 1863.

BROWN (McKERRELL-), Hon. Mrs. dau. of 4th Bn. Southampton.

BROWN (YEATS-), Montagu, C.M.G. (1892), late Cons. at Boston, prev. Genoa : b. 1834. *Res.*, Il Castello, Portofino, N. Italy ; *English address*, Roy. Thames Yacht Club.

BROWNE, family name of Sligo Marquessate, Kenmare Earldom, and Kilmaine and Oranmore and Browne Baronies. *Index* to the three lines and below (ke., Kenmare ; ki., Kilmaine ; o., Oranmore ; s., Sligo).

Ld. Alfred Eden, s. Hn. Geoffrey C. Hn. Jno. F. A. ki.
Hn. Alicia E., ki. M. o. Hn. Kathleen M. o.
Hn. Mrs. Arth. ki. Hn. Gerald R. D. ke. Hn. Marcia, o.
Ld. Arth. Howe, s. Hn. Mrs. Gore, *sep.* Ly. Mary Isabel, s.
Hn. Dominick G. Hn. Hy. Geo. A., ki. Ly. Muriel G., s.
E. o. Hn. Mrs. Howe, ki. *sep.*
Ly. Doreen Ger. s. Ly. Isabel M. s. Ld. Terence M. s.
Ly. Eileen Ag. s.

BROWNE, Baron—see "Oranmore and Browne."

BROWNE, Bishop (1). Rt. Rev. George Forrest *Browne*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L., late 48th Bp. of Bristol (1st after separation from Gloucester), prev. Bp. Suff. of Stepney, has been Canon of St. Paul's and Disney Prof. of Archæology at Camb. : b. 1833, cons. 1895 to Stepney, trans. to Bristol 1897 on the separation of that See from Gloucr., sat in Ho. of Lords 1903-14, res. 1914, widower.

BROWNE, Bishop (2)—see "Kimberley."

BROWNE, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic *Browne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., retd. (1909), now Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles ; Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1886, and 1891-2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897, &c., late comdg. Lahore Div. : b. 1851, mar. 1882 Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Res.*, Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (2), Sir JAMES — see "Browne (Crichton-)."

BROWNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson), mar. 1861 Sir Benjamin Chapman *B.*, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., M.I.C.E. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, ALBERT, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), late Colon. Treas. Orange River Colony and a M.E.C. and M.L.C., was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union of S. Africa, has been employed in Cyprus, Basutold., &c.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

BROWNE, CHARLES EDWARD, I.S.O. (1911), late Burma Prov. Civ. Serv., was in charge of Burma Provincial Camp at Coronation Durbar: b. 1861.

BROWNE, Col. EDWARD GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895: b. 1863.

BROWNE, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), I.S.O. (1903), has been Judges' Associate, late Curator of Intestate Estates, and Registr. of Bankruptcy to Supr. Ct., Tasmania, also Priv. Sec. (now Hon. Priv. Sec.) to Govt. of Tasmania and Straits Settmts., ret. 1904: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hobart.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE FITZHERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1888), Col. Northants. Regt., and temp. Maj. 1st Batt. Kent Vol. Regt., has been Dir. of Personal Servs. at W. Office and Mil. Attaché at Peking, prev. D.A.A.G. in Ireld. ret. 1913; W. Coast of Africa 1887-8 and 1892, China 1900: b. 1851.

BROWNE, Col. GEORGE HERBERT STEWART, C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Suff. Regt.; Hazara Expdn. 1888: b. 1866.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. GOBE (name not a compound this time), dau. of 10th Bn. Rollo.

BROWNE, HAMILTON EDWARD, C.M.G. (1913), Brit. Commissr. on European Commissn. for Navigation of the Danube: b. 1860.

BROWNE, Gen. HENRY RALFH, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. retd., Col. Norfolk Regt.; Crimea, China 1859-60, Canada 1861-2, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1828. *Club*, U. Serv.

BROWNE, Col. REGINALD SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 5th Australn. Lt. Horse Bgde.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Brisbane.

BROWNE, Col. SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E. (1896), M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India, Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps. Bengal, and Princ. and Prof. of Medicine at Lahore Med. Coll., formerly an Assist. Surg. R.N.: b. 1850.

BROWNE, Col. SHERWOOD DIGHTON, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. India 1897-8, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1862.

BROWNE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Office of Works: b. 1838. *Res.*, Newbury House, 89 Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BROWNE, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM RICHARD, C.I.E. (1905), M.D., I.M.S. Madras retd. (1908), late an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy: b. 1850.

BROWNE (BESSELL-), Lt.-Col. ALFRED JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), now Br.-Gen. R.A., comdg. 3rd Brig. Austr. Field Art., late in W. Austr. Civ. Serv.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles: b. 1877. *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

BROWNE (CRICHTON)- (*pron.* Criton), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Crichton-Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, Past Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and Med.-Psycholog. Assoc., is Treas. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., author of numerous papers and med. and other works: b. 1840, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Audrey Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B. *Res.*, 45 Hans Pl., S.W.

BROWNE (GORE-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BROWNING, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir MONTAGUE EDWARD *Browning*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff, Channel Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ruth, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Geo. N. Boldero. *Res.*, 32 Rutland Gt., S.W.

BROWNING, JEFFREY, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec., Customs and Excise: b. 1862. *Res.*, Carass, Bedford Hill, Tooting Bec Common.

BROWNING, Lt.-Col. WINTHROPP BENJAMIN, C.I.E. (1898), L.R.C.P.I., late I.M.S., ret. 1910, has been Surg. to Gov. of Madras, and Prof. of Med. Jurisprudenee and Princ. Madras Med. Coll.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cregg House, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

BROWNLIE, JAMES T., C.B.E. (1917), Amalg. Soc. of Engrs.

BROWNLOW, family name of LURGAN Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BROWNLOW, EARL. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW *Cust*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Lincolnsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assocs., Mayor of Grantham 1910-1, a D.L. for Herts., a Trustee of Nat. Gall., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Territ. Forces, late Col. emdg. Beds. Vol. Inf. Bgde., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt., is Hon. Col. of Lincs. Yeom. and of Herts. Batt. of Beds. Regt.; formerly Under Sec. for War, Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Paym.-Gen., and Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1866-7; bro. of 2nd E. and grandson of 1st (his father was the late Visc. Alford, who died 1851): b. Aug. 19, 1844; sue. 1867 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide *Talbot* (d. 1917), dau. of 18th E. of Shrewsbury. *Seats*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs.; Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead, Herts.; *town res.*, 8 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Brownlow, *Gt. Br.* 1776; Earl Brownlow and Visc. Alford, *U.K.* 1815.—The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Brownlow in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Cust, Speaker of the House of Commons 1761-70; his successor obtained the two higher titles. No issue.

Heir pres. (to Barony and Baronetcy only).

Maj. ADELBERT SALUSBURY COCKAYNE *Cust*, Som. L.I., Organising Sec. R. Natl. Life Boat Inst.; gt. grandson of 1st Bn. b. 1867, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E. *Club*, United Serv. *Son*, 2nd heir,

Peregrine Francis Adelbert *C.*, b. 1899.

BROWNLOW, Col. CELADON CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. ret., 1913; Frontier 1863, Utmanzai, Dour Valley, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Miranzai (1st and 2nd): b. 1843. *Res.*, 6 Cambridge Pk., Redland, Bristol.

BROWNLOW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) D'ARCY CHARLES, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1916), I.A., Princ. Mil. Gov. of the Occupied Territories, Basra, N.W. Front. 1897-8 and 1908, Mesopotamia; b. 1869.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHLEEN SUSAN EMMA, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley and wife of follg.

BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM VESEY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Zuiuld. 1879, Transvaal 1884, comd. 22nd Regtl. Dist. 1889-94, ret. 1901, is Col. 1st Drgn. Gds. : b. 1841, mar. 1904 the preceding. *Res.*, Eveley, Bordon, Hants.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET. Capt. Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT *Brownrigg*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N., ret. 1913, has been Naval Attaché to Japan ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son GAWEN EGREMONT (b. 1911 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks.

BROWNSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BROXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

BRUCE, family name of the ELGIN AND KINCARDINE Earldom and of the ABERDARE and BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the three lines, as well as to the family names Brudenell-Bruce (AILESBURY) and Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (THURLOW), AB. being for Aberdare, AI. for Ailesbury, B. for Balfour, E. for Elgin, and T. for Thurlow :

Hn. Alice Moore, AB.
Hn. Austin, AB.
Hn. Bernard, E.
Ld. Chas. Frdk. AI.
Hn. Chas. Grnv. AB.
Hn. Clar. Nap. AB.
Hn. Const. P. AB.
Ly. Const. Ver. E.
Ly. Daphne, AI.
Hn. David, E.
Ly. Enid, AI.
Hn. Fras. Edwd. T.
Ld. Fredk. AI.
Hn. Fredk. Jno. E.
Hon. Geo. J. Gord.
B.
Hn. Georgina, AB.
Hn. Granville, AB.
Hn. Hamilton, AB.
Hn. Hy. Chas. T.
Hn. Jas. Ronal, T.
Hn. Jane Ham. B.
Hn. Jno. Bern. E.
Hn. Jno. Ham. AB.
Hn. Pamela Al. AB.
Hn. Pamela G. AB.
Hn. Robert, E.
Ly. Robert, AI.
Ly. Rosemary, AI.
Ly. Ursula, AI.
Ly. Veronica, E.
Hn. Victor Alex. E.
Hn. Vict. Al. K. B.
Hn. Vict. Anst. AB.
Hn. Wm. Nap. AB

BRUCE, BARON—see compounds below.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Downhill*. Col. Sir HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD *Bruce*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1903), Hon. Col. Londonderry Roy. Fd. Res. Artill., formerly in Coldstrm. Gds. ; son of 3rd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Hervey Bruce) : b. 1843, suc. 1907, mar. 1872 Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo. *Heir*, his son Capt., temp. Maj., HERVEY RONALD *B.* (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., Percy Robert, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seats*, Downhill, Co. Londonderry : Clifton Hall, Nottingham.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Stenhouse*. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY *Bruce*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), 2nd Lieut. R.A., prev. 8th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.) ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1894, suc. 1912, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE, 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, a distant cous., William Cuningham, b. 1866). *Res.*, with his mother, below.

BRUCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stenhouse*. LADY *B.* (Angelica Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. Selby), mar. 1892 Sir Wm. W. Bruce, 10th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Elmside, West Drayton, Yiewsley, Middx.

BRUCE, EARL (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

BRUCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1903), barrister-at-law, was an Assist. Commissr. Metropol. Police 1884-1914 : b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 25 Egerton Terr., S.W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Bruce*, G.C.M.G. (1901 ; K.C.M.G. 1889), late Gov. of Mauritius, prev. of Windward Is. and Lt.-Gov. Brit. Guiana and Dir. of Publ. Instr. Ceylon, is a D.L. for Kinross-sh. : b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Arnot Tower, Leslie, Fifesh.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (3). Surg.-Gen. Sir DAVID *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1905), F.R.C.P., M.B., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., A.M.S., formerly Assist. Prof. of Pathol. to Army Med. Sch. at Netley, was Dir. of Roy. Soc.'s Commssn. to Uganda on Sleeping Sickness, also for Investig. of Malta Fever, served in S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Ed. of *Roy. Army Med. Corps Journal*, now on special duty in Nyasaland : b. 1855, mar. 1883 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Steele, of Reigate. *Club*, Athenæum.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (4). Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW THOMAS *Bruce*, K.C.M.G. (1900), served in China 1900, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-8, ent. Navy 1859, ret. 1909 : 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. Bruce, Bt., and bro. of present Bt. of Downhill, b. 1846, mar. 1877 Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. *Res.*, 3 Montagu Sq., W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Comptr. of Lond. Postal Service : b. 1855, mar. 1889 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Keighley. *Res.*, Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley.

BRUCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Francis Jackson, of Chertsey), mar. 1868 Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, a Judge of King's Bench Div. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent : Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

BRUCE, LORD (see "Bruce of Kinloss"), courtesy title borne by eld. son and heir of E. of Elgin and Kincardine when a son.

BRUCE, Col. ANDREW M'CRAE, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List ; Bhutan 1865-6, Miranzai 1869 and 1891, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888 : b. 1842.

BRUCE, Rear-Adm. HENRY HARVEY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1862.

BRUCE, HENRY JAMES, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a 2nd Sec. in Petrograd Emb., formerly in Berlin Emb. : b. 1880 (son of 4th Bt. of Downhill).

BRUCE, RICHARD ISAAC, C.I.E. (1881), late a Commissr. in Punjab, prev. a Polit. Agent in Baluchistan, served in Afghn., Zhob Valley, and Waziristan campaigns, ret. 1896 : b. 1840. *Res.*, Quetta, Fairfax Rd., Teddington, Middx.

BRUCE (BRUDENELL-), family name of AILESBURY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Fredk. and "Ladies" and see Index above.

BRUCE (CUMMING-), see follg.

BRUCE (HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-), family name of THURLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also above Index.

BRUCE OF KINLOSS, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), and OF TORRY (1647), titles of the Elgin and Kinc. Earldom.

BRUCE OF TOTTENHAM (Wilts.), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Ailesbury Marq.

BRUCHE, Col. JULIUS HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Imp. Fce.

BRUDENELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1628), another title of the Ailesbury Marquessate.

BRUHL (Brühl), Paul Johannes, I.S.O. (1913), D.Sc., M.I.E.E., Registrar Calcutta Univ., late Prof. in the Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpur, Bengal : b. 1855.

BRULL (Brüll), Ignatz, C.M.G. (Hon. 1902), LL.D., late Brit. Consul at Buda-Pesth, Vice-Pres. of Chamb. of Advocates there : b. 1848.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-. *pron.* Prid'ux), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne.

BRUNKER, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir James Milford Sutherland *Brunker*, K.C.M.G. (1917); late temp. Insp. of R.H. and R.F.A.; Afghan War 1880 : b. 1854.

BRUNKER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Capel Molyneux, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lancs. Fus., aftds. comdg. Lancs. Fus. Bde. (Terr.), a Bgde. Comdr., late comdt. of Embarktn., prev. of Discharge Depôt, Gosport; Crete and Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1858.

BRUNNER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson *Brunner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late a M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co.; has given large sums to Liverpool Univ. and to the schools and free libraries in the division, endowing a Chair at Livrpl. Univ. and presenting a Public Libr. to town of Northwich; son of the late Rev. John Brunner, of Everton, Lancs., orig. of Zurich : b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son John Fowler Leece, M.P. for Northwich Div., *L.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Felix John Morgan, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897). *Seats*, Silverlands, Chertsey; *town res.*, 9 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRUNTON, Baronet. Sir (James) Stopford Lauder *Brunton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), Lieut. Canadian Art.; son of 1st Bt., Sir Lauder Brunton, the eminent physician and pharmacologist : b. 1884, suc. 1916, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Bonsall Porter, Prof. of Engineering, McGill Univ., Montreal. Sole *heir*, his son (b. 1916). *Res.*, Holydean Hill, Guysborough, Nova Scotia; 386 Sherbrooke St., W. Montreal.

BRUNTON, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

BRUNYATE, Knight. Sir William Edwin *Brunyate*, K.C.M.G. (1916), B.L., barrister-at-law, Judic. Adviser to the Sultan, prev. Khedivial Couns. in Ministry of Justice, Cairo : b. 1867, mar. 1896 Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of late Andrew Davis, M.D. *Res.*, Cairo, and The Old School, Boxford, nr. Colchester.

BRUNYATE, James Bennett, C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., Memb. of Counc. of India, late Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Controller-Gen. of Currency : b. 1871 (bro. of above Kt.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRUTON, Knight. Sir James *Bruton*, Kt, Bach. (1916), First High Sheriff of Greater Gloucester (1900), Mayor of Gloucester (seven times; 1908-9—1916-7), Past Pres. Glos. Chambr. of Comm. : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Rosa Gertrude, dau. of J. M. Butt. *Res.*, Wotton Hill, Gloucester.

BRYAN, surname of Baron Bellew.

BRYAN, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G. (1906), Asst. Dir. of Labour at Hdqrs., prev. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus., late Manch. Regt.; Niger 1897-8, ret. 1894, afterwards Colon. Sec. Gold Coast, now (since 1914) of Jamaica : b. 1865. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

BRYAN (BURR-), Walter, I.S.O. (1913), Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Punjab.

BRYANT, Charles William, C.B.E. (1917), Man. Dir. of Brotherhoods, Ltd.

BRYANT, Francis Morgan, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), I.S.O. (1916), Secretary of His Majesty's Pte. Secretary's Office, and Registrar Roy. Vict. Order : b. 1859. *Res.*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BRYANT, Frederick Beadon, C.S.I. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India, ret. 1913, b. 1858.

BRYANT, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Frederick Cakkeet, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), R.A., Togoland; with W. Afr. Frontier Force : b. 1879.

BRYCE, Viscount. James *Bryce*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892, *Irel.* 1905), O.M. (1907), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, was Brit. Ambass. to U.S., 1907-12, prev. a M.P. and Ch. Sec. for Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., and memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., and has been Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, was Regius Prof. of Civ. Law in Oxfd. Univ. 1870-93 and Pres. Brit. Academy 1913-7; Chmn. House of Lords Reconstruction Conf. 1917; s:n of the late Jas. Bryce, LL.D. : b. May 10, 1838; crea. Visc. 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Thomas Ashton of Hyde & Ford Bank, Cheshire, and sist. of 1st Bn. *A.* of Hyde. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.* : Visc. Bryce, of Dechmount, 1914.

BRYDGES (JONES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.-B.* (Mary Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 Sir Harford J. Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh.

BRYMNER, William, C.M.G. (1916), a painter and Pres. of Roy. Canadian Academy of Arts : b. (at Greenock) 1855. *Res.*, Montreal.

BUCANA, Baroness—see "Diar-il-Bniet."

BUCCLEUCH (*pron.* Buck'loo) and QUEENSBERRY, Duke of. John Charles *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 7th D. of Buccleuch and 9th of Queensberry (*Scot.*), sits as E. of Doncaster (*Eng.*); K.T. (1917), Lord Lieut. of Dumfries and Vice-Lieut. of Selkirksh., Vice-Chmn. Terr. F. Assoc. of latter, Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Cos. of Midlothian and Roxburgh, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comdg. Border Mounted Rifles, has been Chmn. North Brit. Rly.; son of 6th D.: b. March 30, 1864, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dunfermline; The Lodge, Langholm. Dumfriessh.; Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton Ho., Kettering; *town res.*, Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; E. of Buccleuch and Ld. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; D. of Buccleuch and E. of Dalkeith, 1663; D. of Queensberry, M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Visc. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, and Ld. Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, 1706 (orig. 1684, but resigned and obtd. new patent). *Eng.*: E. of Doncaster and Bn. Scott of Tyndale, 1663 (Scott forfeited 1688, but restored 1743 with orig. precedence).—Sir Walter Scott (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches (third of the name and second of the office), was recipient of the first of the above titles. His great grandfather, the first of the three Sir Walters, was also

a daring chief, and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.' Sir Walter, the 1st Ld. Scott, had carried on a predatory warfare against the English, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage, and when in England was brought before Queen Elizabeth, who imperiously demanded of him how he dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match, for the ready answer came, "What is there that a *man* dare not do?" Struck with the reply, she turned to a lady in Waiting and said, "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This "brother" was James VI., who, on becoming James I. of Gt. Britain, among his first acts made a Lord of the intrepid warrior. His successor obtained the honours of 1619. The Ctss. ath in line married James, Duke of Monmouth (a natural son of Charles II.), who thereupon assumed her name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch, with the Dukedom Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaffected, being held jointly by his wife, to whom those of 1606 and 1619 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom see "Queensberry. Marq."); with other titles of 1706, came into this line through the 3rd Duke of B. becoming successor to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott, to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Douglas-Scott.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:
Lady Margaret Ida *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1893.
EARL OF DALKEITH, heir to Dukedom: Walter John *M.-D.-S.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1804.
Lord William Walter *M.-D.-S.*, 2nd heir to Dukedom, and Lieut. 10th Hussars, b. 1896.
Lady Sybil Anne *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1899.
Lady Alice Christabel *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1901.
Lady Mary Theresa *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1904.
Lady Angela Christine Rose *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1906
Lord George Francis John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)
Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeo.), late Capt. 10th Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Lady Elizabeth Emily *Manners*, dau. of 7th D. of Rutland (Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb.
Lord Henry Francis *M.-D.-S.*, M.A., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, now Col. Labour Corps, prev. comdg. 18th Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868. *Clubs*, Trics, Travellers'.
Lord Herbert Andrew *M.-D.-S.*, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Dep. Assist. Mil. Sec. at War Office, Maj. Foot Gds. (Res.), prev. Lt.-Col. Comdg. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; late Capt. Irish Gds., served as Assist. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff. Expdt. Fce. 1914-5, formerly as A.D.C to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts of Kandahar, S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marie Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards (Lady Herbert *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Bridgefoot, Sth. Mimms, Barnet, Herts.
Lady Katharine Mary, now *Viscts. Hampden*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Visc. Hampden, q.v.
Lady Constance Anne, now Lady C. *Cairns*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, son of 1st Earl Cairns, q.v.
Lord Francis George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O. (1915), Maj. Gren. Gds., and temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Res. Batt.; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.D.C. to E. of Minto in India: b. 1879, mar. 1915 Lady Helen Nina *Elliot*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto (Lady Francis *M.-D.-S.*).

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*, see Lord George above.

Surviving issue of 5th D. (aunts of pres.):
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Mchss. of Lothian* (q.v., Wid. *remrrd.*), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of L. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot (of the Shrewsbury house)—retaining title by courtesy.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. (Dowager) *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1846, mar. 1875 the late Donald *C. of L.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 51 Montagu Sq., W.

Dau.-in-law:
Lady Charles *M.-D.-S.*, widow of the late Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1839, d. 1911), see "Scott, *M.-D.*, Kt.'s Widow." *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

BUCHAN, family name of present Earl of CAITHNESS and his daus., assumed in place of *Sinclair* (*not* of follg.).

BUCHAN (*pron.* Buck'an), EARL OF. SHIPLEY GORDON STUART *Erskine*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh.; son of 13th E.: b. Feb. 27, 1850; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Res.*, 6 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Buchan and Ld. Auchterhouse, 1469; Ld. Cardross, 1620.—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas. Stewart (*sic*), son of the Black Knight of Lorn and Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland: it is in remainder to both males and females. The 1st Lord Cardross was 20th Earl of Mar; his eldest son succeeded to the latter title, whilst a son by his 2nd wife married Mary, Ctss. of Buchan, and became Earl of that line in his wife's right. The Cardross peerage was settled upon a younger son, whose 2nd successor, the 4th Lord, became 9th Earl of Buchan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (14th) E.:
LORD CARDROSS, heir to Earldom: Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar *E.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., now Lieut. A.S.C. (Terr.): b. 1878.
Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, heiress and in line, now Lady M. *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.M.G., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *E.*, now Lady E. *Guinness*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Hon. Walter Edwd. *G.*, son of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.

Surviving son of 13th E. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Hon. Albany Mar Stuart *E.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late Geo. S. Craddock, of Melbourne (Hon. Mrs. Albany *C.*). *Res.*, The Golliwogs, Mortimer, Reading.

Dau.-in-law of 12th E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Agnes Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. W. Mason), mar. 1889 the late Hon. George Francis Albany *E.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Buchan Lodge, Norham, N'thumb.

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Burgh St. Peter's*—see "Buchanan (Leith-)."

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Dunburgh*. SIR ERIC ALEXANDER *Buchanan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1878), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew *B.*, G.C.B.) and bro. of 2nd: b. 1848, suc. 1901, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JAMES (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Archibald, b. 1850). *Seat*, Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; *res.*, Risceholme Grange, Lincoln.

BUCHANAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Arabella, LADY *B.* (Arabella Catharine, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. G. Colquitt-Craven), mar. 1873 Sir Jas. Buchanan, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Court House, Malvern.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir (EBENEZER) JOHN *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Sen. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Cape Col., formerly a M.L.A., M.E.C., and M.L.C., also Attorn.-Gen. of Griquald. West, Acting Ch. Justice of Cape Col. and *ex-officio* Pres. Leg. Counc., Pres. of Spec. Tribunal (Treason Ct.) and of War Losses Compensation Committee and Chmn. of Cape Red Cross Cmttee., is editor of Cape Law Reports, was

Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in Transvaal 1879, is a memb. of Counc. (late Vice-Chanc.) of Cape Univ. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. (title "Hon." to be retained) : b. 1844, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of D. Mudie. *Res.*, Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (2)—see Priv. Counc. and Kt. below.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE (CUNNINGHAM) *Buchanan*, K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), M.I.C.E., temp. Br.-Gen. in Army while spec. employed ; Chmn. and Ch. Eng. of the Port Trust, Rangoon. b. 1865, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of W. Mead. *Res.*, Port Commission House, Rangoon, Burma.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WALTER CLARKE *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of the House of Representatives, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Mary Asman, dau. of Edwd. C. Seaton, M.D.), mar. 1865 sir Geo. Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Crowborough, Sussex.

BUCHANAN, MARQUESS OF GRAHAM AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

BUCHANAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Buchanan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), G.C.M.G. (1913), G.C.V.O. (1909 ; K.C.V.O. 1905), Ambassador at Petrograd, prev. Min. Plenip. at the Hague and in Bulgaria : b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Georgina *E. Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Petrograd.

BUCHANAN, Lady GEORGINA MERIEL (memb. of the Ladies' Order of St. Catherine of Russia), wife of above Priv. Counc. and Kt. and dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

BUCHANAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) KENNETH JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. ; Burma 1887-9, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1908 ; late D.A.A.G. for Musketry in India, aftds. a Comdr. at Hqrs., now Insp. of Depots : b. 1863.

BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. WALTER JAMES, C.I.E. (1913), M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., Inspr. Gen. of Prisons, Bengal, and Editor of the *Indian Medical Gazette* ; Hazara 1888, Lushai 1890, Manipur 1891 : b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. O. Serv.

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS *Leith-Buchanan*, 5th Bt. of Burgh St. Peter (*Gt. Br.* 1775), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Comdg. 9th Bn. Arg. and Suthld. Highlanders (Terr.) ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1903, mar. 1888 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD (b. 1889 ; and heir next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890). *Seat*, Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh.

BUCKELL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Buckell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.A., has been five times Mayor of Oxford, where he is an auctioneer and estate agent, Vice-Chmn. of Thames Conservancy, was Pres. 1911-12 of Auctioneers' Instit. : b. 1841, mar. 1863 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jas. Goold. *Res.*, The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

BUCKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE T. *Buckham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Ordnance Engr. and a Special Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., was trained as an Ordn. Engr. at Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., joining his present firm in 1895 : b. 1863, mar. a dau. of M. Langley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Res.*, Highbury, Sidcup, Kent.

BUCKHURST, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B. *U.K.* 1864), borne by present Earl De La Warr as heir.

BUCKINGHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. (and Ven.) EDWARD DOMETT *Shaw*, D.D., Bishop Suff. and Archdn. of Buckingham in Dioc. of Oxford, prev. Headmaster of Bishops Stortford School, and Vic. of High Wycombe : b. 1860, cons. 1914, mar. 1891. *Res.*, Reynolds Rd., Beaconsfield, Bucks.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CECIL *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Sheriff of the City of London in year of H.M.'s Coronation, head of the firm of J. H. Buckingham and Co., silk manufacturers of Ropemaker St., E.C. : b. 1867, mar. 1906 Madeleine Kate, dau. of Wm. Bull, of Hove. *Res.*, Seale Ldg., Farnham ; 15 Hans Pl., S.W.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lina Amelia, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins), mar. 1880 Col. Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., Ind. Vols. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Prince's Mnsns., 70 Victoria St., S.W.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1822)—*extinct* from 1889.

** The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL *Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus : D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*U.K.* 1822), *extinct* ; Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder, subsequent to an earlier Temple Earldom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl (d. 1902) ; Visc. Cobham (*Gt. Br.* 1718), passed to a relative, 5th Bn. Lyttelton, who thereupon took the higher title ; Bn. Kinloss (*Scot.* 1602, open to female succession), devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville. Other extinct titles are—M. of Buckingham (1784), M. of Chandos (1822), and Earl Nugent (*Irel.* 1776).—Previous Dukedom of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicolas' as lasting respectively 1444-1521, 1623-87, and 1703-85. The above Dukedom is located to the town of that name.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Lady Mary, now *Bns. Kinloss*, C.I. (q.v.), b. 1852.

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth *Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Grenville, Godalming, Surrey.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and again *widowed*). DUCHESS OF B. & Ch. (Alice Anné, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar., 1st, 1858, as 2nd wife, 3rd D. of Buckingham (d. 1889, when the Dukedom became *extinct*) ; 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. aftds. 1st and only Earl, Egerton of Tatton, but retains title of Duchess by courtesy. *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Sq., S.W. ; St. Mary's, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon. S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. SIDNEY CARR *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson* (*Hobart* pron. *Hubbart*), 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Bucks., temp. Maj. 2nd Batt. Bucks. Vol. R., late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria ; grandson of 6th E., and son of the last Lord Hobart (see under the Earl's son) : b. March 14, 1860 ; suc. 1885 (*L.*) ; mar. 1888 Georgiana Wilhelmina (whose name of *Mercer-Henderson* the E. added by licence to his in 1903), dau. of the late Hon. Hew A. D. H. Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Hampden House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. ; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hobart, 1728 ; E. of Buckinghamshire, 1746.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Hobart, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, Lord Lieut. of

Norfolk, was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was a M.P. in both the Irish and English Houses of Commons, and also Chief Secretary for Ireland, Governor of Madras, Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-General, &c. The 6th Earl, who was Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of Hampden, and the surnames Mercer-Henderson were taken and used by the present Earl for himself and issue from 1903.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (7th) E. – surname *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson:*

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, now Lady Dorothy *Morley*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, son of 1st Bn. Rollenden, q.v.

Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1900.

Lord Hobart, heir to Earldom: John Hampden *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rmvd. Charles Ernest *H.-H.*, b. 1864.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885)—orig. surname *Hobart-Hampden:*

(Present Earl, b. 1850.)

Lady Albinia Frederica, now Lady A. *Donaldson*, b. 1861, mar. 1900 the late Rev. Stuart Alex. *D.*, Master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cambridge.

Lady Isabel Augusta, now Lady I. *Margesson*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Mortimer Reginald *M. Res.*, Barnt Green Ho., Worc.

Lady Henrietta Vere, now Lady Vere *Bidlake*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 the late Jas. Ford *Hughes* (d. 1914), and 1915, Rev. Arthur Danvers *B.*, Vicar of Edstaston. *Res.*, Vicarage, Edstaston, Wem.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (by 2nd mrrge.; uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Charlotte Augusta *H.-H.*, b. 1833. } *Res.*, Hampden Lodge,

Lady Louisa Selina *H.-H.*, b. 1834. } Sidmouth, Devon.

Hon. Horace Miles *H.-H.*, Major late 103rd Foot, formerly A.D.C. to his late bro. Lord Hobart, when Gov. of Madras: b. 1835, mar. 1880, and wife, Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Druitt, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *H.-H.*). *Res.*, Folkestone.

Lady Eleanor Agnes *H.-H.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, Nether Stowey, N. Finchley, N.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *H.-H.* (Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herb. Hore), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Aug. Charles *H.-H.*, Hobart Pacha (d. 1886).

BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (1895), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Memb. Bd. of Rev., Bengal, Commissr. Burdwan and Presid. Divs., and a M.L.C., has been Ch. Sec.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 61 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BUCKLAND, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Reginald Ulick Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late R.E., A.D.C. to H.M.; now Ch. Engr. on Hdqr. Staff of 4th Army Corps; Sudan 1885 and 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1864.

BUCKLE, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Bentley, C.M.G. (1915), A. Pay Dept.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1860.

BUCKLE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Christopher Reginald, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Maj.-Gen. R.A., late Brig.-Maj. R.A. at Gibraltar; S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Southn. Comd. (Sir Evelyn Wood): b. 1862. *Res.*, Warcop, Westmorland.

BUCKLEY, family name of Wrenbury Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

BUCKLEY, Baronet. Sir Edmund *Buckley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), son of 1st Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1910, mar. 1885 Harriott Olivia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. M. Lloyd. No *heir*, his only son, Edmund Maurice, 2nd Lieut., Welsh Fus., dying of wounds, 1915. *Seat*, The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.

BUCKLEY, Baronet's Widow. Sara Lady *B.* (Sara Mysie, prev. Mrs. A. J. Burton, of Chicago), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bt. (d. 1910).

BUCKLEY, George Frederick, C.I.E. (1914), late Dep. Commr. North of India Salt Revenue Dept.

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton, C.S.I. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Lt.-Gov., ret. 1902, is author of works on Irrigation: b. 1847 (bro. of Bn. Wrenbury). *Res.*, 44 Claniricarde Gdns., Bayswater, W.

BUCKMASTER, family name of following Barony.

BUCKMASTER, Baron. Stanley Owen *Buckmaster*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*); P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), M.A.; late Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain, has been Solicitor-Gen. and Directr. of War Press Bureau; a M.P. for Keighley Div. 1911–15, prev. for Cambridge (*L.*); apptd. K.C. 1902; son of John Charles Buckmaster, of Hampton Wick: b. Jan. 9, 1861, crea. Kt. Bach. 1913, a Bn. 1915; mar. 1889, Edith Augusta, dau. of S. E. Lewin, of Widford, Herts. *Res.*, 1 Porchester Terr., W.

Creation. Bn. Buckmaster, of Cheddington, 1915.

Issue.

(*Buckmaster.*)

Hon. Owen Stanley *B.*, heir to Barony, barrister-at-law. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.: b. 1892, mar. 1916 Joan, dau. of G. A. Garry Simpson, M.R.C.S., of 89 Lanc. Gt., W. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Chambs.*, 4, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Margaret Anne *B.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Barbara Edith *B.*, b. 1903.

BUCKNILL, Knight. Sir John Alexander Strachey *Bucknill*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., Chief Just. of the Straits Settlements, has been Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong and King's Advocate, Cyprus: b. 1873, mar. 1901, Alice, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Richards, K.C.B. *Res.*, Singapore; St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxon.

BUCKNILL, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Annie Bell, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Hy. B. Ford), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Woodcote Lodge, Epsom.

BUCY, Marquess de. Sergius Mortimer Emanuel *Rouault de Longueville de Bucy*, 11th Marq. de Bucy and Mervat (Marquis—*France* 1602) and a Grandee of Spain, served in Bechuanald., Matabeleld., and in Boer War 1899–1902; son of 10th M.: b. 1864, suc. 1867. No present *heir* (style "Comte de Longueville," when a son). *Club*, Isthmian.

*** A line descended from the feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), two of the Marqs. having been Lords in Waiting to Kings Louis XIII. and XV. The 8th Marq. married Marie Rouault, Mcluss. de Gamaches, whose ancestors were feudal Lords of Gamaches, and in whose line the titles Marq. Rouault and Vicomte de Tilloy existed for some generations; but herself was beheaded with Marie Antoinette, and her son, the 9th Marq. de Bucy and 6th Rouault, fell at Waterloo.

BUDACK, Baron of. *Giuseppe De Piro Gourgion*, –th Bn. (*Malta* 1716). *Res.*, 32 Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

BUDD, Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. at San Sebastian.

BUDDICOM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Bn. Louth.

BUDWORTH, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CHARLES EDWARD DUTTON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A., late Ch. Instr. for R.H.A. in Sch. of Instruction; S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V. Regt.: b. 1869.

BUGTI—see "Ind. Titles."

BUIST, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HUNTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), I.A.; N. W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871.

BUIST, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HERBERT JOHN MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868 (bro. of precdg.). *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BUKHSH ELLAHIE, HAJI, C.I.E. (1914), a merchant. *Res.*, Delhi.

BULEBEN, BARON OF. FILIPPO GIOVANNI *Azopardi-Zamitt*, 6th Bn. (*Malta* 1777), a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges and of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; bro. of 5th Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1899. No known *heir*. *Res.*, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta; Villino Beltrand, Wardia—all in Malta.

BULEBEN, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. OF B. (Anna Maria, dau. of Ct. Ferd. F. M. de Fremeaux), mar. 1877 5th Bn. Buleben (d. 1899). *Res.*, Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta.

BULFIN, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD STANISLAUS, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1913), Col. Yorks. Regt., late R. Welsh Fus., has been A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Col. Dist., aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Bgde.; Burma 1893, S. Africa 1899-1902, on Staff: b. 1862. *Res.*, Aldershot.

BULGARIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BULKELEY, Col. CHARLES RIVERS, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxf. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1840. *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Williams-Bulkeley*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Capt. R.N. Res., late Com. Mersey Div. R.N.V.R., Lord Lt. of Anglesey and late Chmn. Q.S. (High Sheriff 1887), is also Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Roy. Anglesey Engr. (Sp. Res.); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Magdalen *W.-B. Heir*, his son Maj. RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY *W.-B.*, M.C., Welsh Gds. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Harry David, b. 1911). *Seat*, Baron Hill, Beaumaris; *town res.*, 26 Portland Pl., W.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Lady MAGDALEN, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BULL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (JAMES) *Bull*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Hammersmith (*C.*), memb. of the firm of solicitors in Lincoln's Inn, Chmn. of Singer and Sons, bronze founders; Registr. of Imp. Soc. of Kts., and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Life-Saving Soc., Parliam. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, Sec. of State for Colonies; holds Order of Mercy: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lilian, dau. of the late Gabriel S. Brandon. *Res.*, The Meadows, 474 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.: 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

BULLARD, READER WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1916), Levant Cons. Serv., Civil Adv. to Princ. Mil. Gov., Basra: b. 1885.

BULLER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE *B.*, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend (q.v.), mar. 1882, 2nd husb., Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., ℣C (d. 1908). *Res.*, Downes, Crediton, Devon.—(2) Lady *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Henry Tritton), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Alex. Buller, G.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

BULLER, Capt. HENRY TRITTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., has been Com. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, and on R. Yacht: b. 1873 (son of precedg.).

BULLER (HUGHES-), RALPH BULLER (i.e., Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller), C.I.E. (1908), Ind. Civ. Serv., formerly Insp. Gen. of Police, Bengal, has been Magist. and Coll. in E. Bengal and Assam, and Judic. Sec. to Govt., prev. Polit. Agent in Baluchistan, now Dir. of Recruiting S. Western Dist.: b. 1871, assumed name of Buller 1902. *Res.*, Woodhayes, Whimple, Exeter.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir MERVYN EDWARD *Manningham-Buller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 12th Batt. Rifle Bgde. (Serv.), formerly Northants Yeo.; South Africa 1899-1902; nephew of 2nd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1903 Hon. Lilah Constance *Cavendish*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Chesham (Hon. Lady M.-B.). *Heir*, his son REGINALD EDWARD, b. 1905 (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary, Lady *M.-B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Davenport), mar. 1863 Sir Morton E. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Sutton Rock, Chesterfield; 105 Lancaster Gate, W.

BULLER (YARDE-), family name of CHUBSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BULLOCK, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MACKWORTH *Bullock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), was Gov. of the Bermudas 1912-7, is Col. Devon Regt.; late comdg. W. Riding Div. (Terr.), was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889-94, S. Africa 1899-1902, A.A.G. Egypt 1902-3, afterwds. comdg. Troops there: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Col. James Thomson. *Club*, Juu. Un. Serv.

BULLOCK, SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1902), late Supt. for Wrecks, &c., Bd. of Trade: b. 1844. *Res.*, Runton, Burwood Pk. Rd., Walton-on-Thames.

BULLOCK (TROYTE-), Lt.-Col. EDWARD GEORGE, C.M.G. (1916), a D.L. for Dorset, Yeo. Res., late comdg. Dorset Yeo., formerly Capt. 1st Dgns.; Gallipoli: b. 1862. *Res.*, Zeals, Wilts.

BULLOUGH (*pron.* Buller), BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Bullough*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1901), owner of the Island of Rhum in the Hebrides, late Capt. Scot. Horse Yeom., aftds. a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., son of the late John Bullough: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture. No heir. *Seats*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, via Oban; The Down House, Redmarley, Glos.; Cleveland Hq., St. James's Sq., S.W.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton."

BUN BIHARI KAPUR, RAJA, C.S.I. (1903), formerly Diwan of Burdwan, and a M.L.C. of Bengal, title personal, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bun-Alwah, Burdwan.

BUNBURY, BARONET. Sir HENRY CHARLES JOHN *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. *of Stanney Hall* (*Eng.* 1681), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1908,

formerly R.N., temp. Capt. 2nd Batt. Suff. Vols.; nephew of 8th and 9th Bts., and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.: b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY NAPIER, Lt. Coldstr. Gds (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1915). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds (*let*); Manor House, Mildenhall, (both) Suffolk.

BUNBURY, BISHOP OF (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. CECIL *Wilson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. of Melanesia, has been Dean of Adelaide, Curate of Portsea, Hants, 1886-91, and Vic. of Moordown, same co. 1891-4: b. 1860, cons. 1894, res. 1911-appd. to Bunbury 1917, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. A.

BUNBURY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT NAPIER *Bunbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late A.S.C., has been in charge of Administ. at Dublin and Gibraltar, ret. 1913: b. 1851 (grandson of 7th Bt.), mar. 1878 Mary Louisa, dau. of Maj. D. P. Campbell, Gordon Highldrs. *Res.*, 85 St. George's Rd., S.W.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S., Judic. Commissr. N.W. Front. Prov.: b. 1864 (gt. grandson of 7th Bt.). *Res.*, Peshawar.

BUNBURY, Lady HARRIOT EMILY, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, HENRY NOEL, C.B. (Civ. 1913), Acctt.-Gen. Min. of Shipping, Financ. Memb., Nat. Health Insurance Commissn., Accountant and Comptroller-Gen.: b. 1876. *Res.*, 10 The Orchard, Bedford Pk., W.

BUNBURY, Brig.-Gen. VESEY THOMAS, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), late Leic. Regt.; Burma 1889, Dongola, and Khartoum; served with Egyptn. Army 1895-1901; aftds. comdg. Kent Inf. Bgde. (Terr.); Provost Marshal with Expedn. Force 1914-5: b. 1859 (son of the late Bp. Bunbury), mar. 1904 the follg. *Club*, United Serv.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. VESEY, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester and wife of preceding.

BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM EDWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., late Q.M.G. in India, now comdg. Lahore Div., formerly Kohat Bgde., prev. Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff, Northern Army, India; Afghan. 1880, Waziristan 1881 and 1901-2, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895 (on Staff): b. 1858 (bro. of Brig.-Gen. Vesey *B.*, above). *Res.*, Simla.

BUNBURY (McCLINTOCK-), family name of RATHDONNELL Barony, q.v. for Hon. Thomas.

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON-), BARONET. Sir MERVYN WILLIAM *Richardson-Bunbury*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787); grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Mervyn Matthew *R.-B.*: b. 1874, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his 1st cous. once rem., MOUTRAY FREDERICK (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard, b. 1899). *Res.*, 54 Sydney Rd., Gosport, Hants.

BUNDI, The MAHARAO RAJA OF. H.H. Sir RAJHUBIR SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNIN MENAHEM MESSA, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912).

BUNNING (STEWART-), GEORGE H., O.B.E. (1917), Postmen's Federation.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BUNTING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Mary Hyett, dau. of Jno. Lidgett), mar. 1869 Sir Percy William Bunting (d. 1911), Editor of the *Contemporary Review*. *Res.*, 9 Torrington Pl., W.C.

BURBIDGE, BARONET. Sir RICHARD WOODMAN *Burbidge*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Managing Dir. Harrod's Stores, Dir. Hudson Bay Co., Chm. Dickins and Jones, Ltd.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1917, mar. 1896 Catherine Jemima, dau. of Henry Grant, of Sodbury House, Gt. Clacton, Essex. *Heir*, his son RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN, Lt. A.S.C. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Herbert Edward, b. 1880). *Res.*, Littleton Pk., Shepperton; Osborne Cottage, Whippingham, I. of W.; Oaksend, Oxshott, Surrey; 26 Hans Mans., S.W.

BURBIDGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lilian, Lady *B.* (dau. of John A. Preece), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard *B.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1917).

BURDEN, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.I.E. (1911)' F.R.C.S., I.M.S.; Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now res. Surg. in Nepal: b. 1867.

BURDER, Lt.-Col. ERNEST SUMNER, C.M.G. (1916), late D. of Cornw. L.I. (Res. of Offrs.); Expdtny. Force (Staff), N. W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1866.

BURDETT, BARONET *of Bramcott*. Capt. Sir FRANCIS *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), held Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., Res. of Officers, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1908 Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd, and divorced wife of C. A. Boyd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM JAMES *B.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet *B.*, b. 1863). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts., nr. Hungerford.

BURDETT, BARONET *of Burthwaite*. Sir CHARLES GRANT *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1892, mar. 1— Annie, dau. of R. Hay. *Heir*, his son CHARLES COVENTRY (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Henry Aylmer *B.*, M.C., Capt. Essex Regt., b. 1881). *Res.*, Eltham, Taranaki, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Burthwaite*. Dowager Lady *B.* (Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892).

BURDETT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHARLES *Burdett*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.S.S., Order of Mercy, is Hon. Treas., late Sec. of League, author and statist, late for 17 years Sec. to Share and Loan Dept. of the Lond. Stock Exchange and was many years resident Supt. of Hospitals at Birmingham and Greenwich; he started the Home Hosps. Assoc. for Paying Patients and the Nat. Pension Fund for Trained Nurses; is author of year-books on these subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Helen (of Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Gay Shute, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lodge, Porchester Sq., W.

BURDON, Maj. JOHN ALDER, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Cameron Highldrs.; West of Africa 1897-8, now Col. Sec. of Barbados, formerly Admin. of St. Kitts, prev. a 1st class Resid. in N. Nigeria: b. 1866. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BUEDWAN, MAHARAJADHIRAJA OF. Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB BAHADUR, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.: b. 1881, suc. 1887.

BURFORD, Earl of (*Eng.* 1676), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGE, Bishop—see "Southwark."

BURGH, Baron. Alexander Henry *Leith*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Isle of Wight, Lt.-Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Welsh Regt., served in Egypt 1886 and Sudan 1898–9; son of the late Gen. Robert Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie and Westhall, Aberdeensh., and his wife Mary Charlotte Julia, dau. of Sir Hy. P. Gordon, Bt. of Northcourt, by his wife Lady Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Ashburnham: b. July 27, 1866; title called out of abeyance 1916; mar., 1st, 1893, Mildred Katherine (d. 1894), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Nicholson, C.B., R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark H. G. Goldie, R.E. *Seats*, Glenkindie on Donside and Freefield by Insch, both Aberdeensh.; Northcourt, Shorwell, Newport, I. of W.

Creation. Bn. Burgh, *Eng.* 1529.—Sir Thomas Burgh, to whom the Barony was awarded, was descended from David, Bn. Strabolgi, which peerage, together with the co-related Baronies of Cobham and Dudley (q.v.), was called out of abeyance in 1916, the present Bn. Burgh being found senior co-heir to the three titles.

Issue.
(*Leith.*)

By 1st mrge.:
Hon. Mildred Katherine *L.*, b. 1894.

By 2nd mrge.:
Hon. Alexander Leigh Henry *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. Eveleigh Julia *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. John Disney *L.*, and heir, b. 1909.

BURGHARD, Maj. Frederic François, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., F.R.C.S., late Lt.-Col. A.M.S. (Terr).

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), Baron. Herbert Coulstoun *Gardner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., and an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Chmn. of Roy. Comm. on Hist. Monuments, late a M.P. and Pres. Bd. Agric.: b. June 9, 1846; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina *Byng* (*née* Herbert), dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and wid. of Capt. Hon. Alfred G. Byng. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Burghclere, *U.K.* 1895.

Issue.
(*Gardner.*)
Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, now Hon. Mrs. Cumming *Russell*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Capt. Alex. Cumming *R.*
Hon. Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Fry*, b. 1893, mar. 1915 Geoffrey *F.*
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hope *Morley*, b. 1899, mar. 1914 Hon. G. H. *M.*, heir to Hollenden Bny., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred *G.*, b. 1903.

BURGHERSH, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. E. *Eng.* 1624), elder son and heir of E. of Westmorland.

BURGHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron B., *Eng.* 1571), elder son and heir of Marq. of Exeter.

BURGOYNE, Baronet. Col. Sir John Montagu *Burgoyne*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), a D.L. for Beds. (High Sheriff 1868), late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Crimea; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1832, suc. 1858, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Gretton. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds.

BURGOYNE, Sydney Thomas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), O.B.E. (1917), R.N. Vol. Res., late Capt. R.E., has been attd. to Gen. Hqrs., France.

BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATEL, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1904), a leading memb. of the Parsi Community of Quetta, proprietor of mines, factories, &c., title personal: b. 1858. *Res.*, Quetta, Baluchistan.

BURKE, Baronet. Capt. Sir Gerald Howe *Burke*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), Irish Gds.; son of 6th Bt., who was bro. of 4th and 5th: b. 1893; suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Patrick Mathews, of Mt. Hanover, Drogheda. *Heir*, his son Thomas Stanley (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, William Anthony, b. 1866). *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

BURKE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Catherine Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. H. Burke), mar. 1893 her cous., Sir Thos. Malachy Burke, 6th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Marble Hill, as above.

BURKE, Edmund, I.S.O. (1916), D.V.M., F.L.S., Prof. of Surgery, Punjab Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Punjab.

BURKE, Henry Farnham, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms since 1911, prev. Somerset Herald, Registr. of the College of Arms and Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is also Genealogist of Orders of St. Patrick and of the Bath: b. 1859 (son of the late Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms). *Res.*, Beechcroft, Ascot; 46 Eaton Pl., S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

BURKITT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Geo. W. Gill), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. Burkitt, Judge of the High Ct. United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1892–1908 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 8 Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

BURLEIGH, Master of, son and heir of Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, q.v. (For Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh," see under "Exeter, Marq.")

BURLINGTON, Earl of (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Devonshire, D. of."

BURLS (GRANT-), Knight. Sir Edwin *Grant-Burls*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.S.I. (1902), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office, and Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Williams. *Res.*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BURMESTER, Capt. Rudolf Miles, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles 1915-6.

BURN, Knight. Sir George *Burn*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Dir. Bank of Ottawa, Hon. Pres. Canad. Bankers' Assoc.: b. (at Thurso, Scot.) 1847, son of Rev. David *B.*, mar. 1872 Kate Fraser, dau. of Matthew Drummond, of Toronto. *Res.*, 255 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

BURN, Richard, C.S.I. (1917), Ch. Sec. Govt. of Un. Provs. and a M.L.C.

BURN, Hon. Mrs. Rosdew, dau. of 1st Bn. Leith of Fyvie.

BURNAGE, Lt.-Col. Granville John, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Australn. Imp. Force; S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War: b. 1856.

BURNAND, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cowley *B.*, Kt. Bach., formerly editor of *Punch* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 18 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

BURNE, Hon. Mrs. NEWDIGATE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

BURNET, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN JAMES *Burnet*, Kt. Bach. (1914). Hon. LL.D., R.S.A., F.R.S. Edin., head of Messrs. John Burnet and Son, architects, of Glasgow, has designed many public buildings in Scotld. and was architect of the extension to Brit. Museum; b. 1857, mar. 1886 Jean Watt, dau. of the late Sir Jas. D. Marwick. *Res.*, 239 St. Vincent St., Glasgow.

BURNET, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Burnet*, K.C.V.O. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to Gt. Northn. Central Hosp., Roy. Caled. Asylum, and Roy. Nav. Victoria Fund, Phys. to H.M.'s Househd., author of works on Dietetics, &c.: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Bessie Horsman, dau. of Wm. Morley. *Res.*, 54 Upper Brook St., W.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Leys*. Col. Sir THOMAS *Burnett*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and for City of Aberdeen, Chmn. of Territ. Force of the latter Co., formerly R.H.A.; son of 10th Bt. and half-bro. of 11th: b. 1840, suc. 1894, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Cumine. *Heir*, his son Maj. JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT *E.* (D.S.O., q.v.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Gilbert Alex., b. 1914). *Seat*, Crathes Castle, Aberdeen.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Selborne House*. Sir DAVID *Burnett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), F.S.I., an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Sheriff 1908, Lord Mayor 1912-3; son of the late David Burnett, of Dalston: b. 1851, widower. *Heir*, his son LESLIE TREW, Lt.-Col. Lond. Regt. (b. 1884). *Res.*, Selborne House, Croydon.

BURNETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY B. (Elsie, dau. of late D. W. Watson of Covington, Lanarksh.), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles John Burnett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1915).

BURNETT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES KENYON, C.M.G. (1916), 18th Huss., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

BURNEY, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir CECIL *Burney*, G.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), Com.-in-Ch. at Rosyth since 1917, prev. on Spec. Duty, was 2nd in comd. in Mediterranean 1913 and in comd. of international forces landed at Skutari after its capture and evacuation by Montenegrins, Jutland 1916, has comd. 2nd and 3rd Fleets; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and 1917 2nd Sea Lord of the Admrlty.: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Lucinda Marion, dau. of Chas. R. Burnett. *Res.*, Dean Holme, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants.

BURNEY, Lieut.-Co. CHARLES DENNISTON, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.: b. 1888 (son of above Kt.).

BURNEY Brig.-Gen. HERBERT HENRY, C.B., (Mil. 1900-1), Gord. Highldrs. (ret.), temp. a Dep. Dir. of Recruiting, late a D.A. and Q.M.G., has comded. 9th Inf. Bgde.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, Nile, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

BURNEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCY DE SAUSMAREZ, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and Insp. of R.G.A., prev. Br.-Gen. at Hqrs.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1863.

BURNHAM, BARON. HENRY LAWSON WEBSTER *Lawson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), M.A., barrister-at-law, principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph* and Pres. Empire Press Union, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Col., late comdg. Bucks. Yeom., T.D., repeatedly a M.P. and L.C.C., Mayor of Stepney 1907-9, is a memb. of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 18, 1862; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt. *Seat*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks.; Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; *town res.*, 37 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Burnham 1903. The first Baron, who was a K.C.B., was well known as a journalist and for the various public enterprises undertaken by him as proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*. Notably, in conjunction with the *New York Herald*, the expedition of Mr. (afterwards Sir) H. M. Stanley to rescue Livingstone and, at a later date, the despatch of the same explorer for his famous journey "Through Darkest Africa."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Dorothy Olive, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coke*, b. 1888, mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. John Spencer *C.*, son of 2nd V. of Leicester, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Lt.-Col. Hon. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Leic. and Vice-Chmn. Leic. T.F. Assoc., Lt.-Col. Roy. Bucks Hussars (Res. of Officers), formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1 as a Lt.-Col. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Sibyl Mary (now Lady Hamilton of Dalzell), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., but div. ber 1912 (and heir, his son, Edward Frederick, B.A., Capt. Bucks. Yeo., b. 1890). *Res.*, Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray.
Hon. Edith Maud Webster, now *Hon. Lady Hulse*, q.v. (Bts.' Wids.).

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I. (1911), B.Sc., Manager and Chemist of the Cordite Fact., Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills, India: b. 1866.

BURNLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Henn*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. and Rur. Dean of Burnley and late Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Vic. of Bolton, has been Divin. Lectr. at Cambridge: b. 1858, cons. 1909, mar. 1908 Hon. Frances Helen *Collins*, dau. of the late Bn. Collins (Hon. Mrs. *Henn*). *Res.*, Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, family name of INVERCLYDE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BURNS, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Burns*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.L.C., N.S. Wales, has rendered valuable servs. to Comwth.

BURNS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Burns*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., was Pres. of Bd. of Trade in 1914 till outbreak of war, prev. of Loc. Govt. Bd., M.P. for Battersea (*L.*), late L.C.C. and was Chmn. Parl. Cmttee. of Trade Union Congress, is a mechan. engineer: b. 1858, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W.

BURNS, JAMES, I.S.O. (1907), late Sec. to High Commissr. for Union of S. Africa, formerly Acct.-Gen., Transvaal: b. 1859. *Res.*, Kirriemuir, Epsom.

BURNSIDE, NIGEL BRUCE, I.S.O. (1911), Auditor of Public Accts., Bahama Islands, W. Indies: b. 1862. *Res.*, Nassau.

BURR, Rear-Adm. JOHN LESLIE, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1902); Ashanti 1873-4, Niger 1879, and Blewfields, now Harbour Master at Holyhead: b. 1847. *Res.*, Govt. House, Holyhead.

BURRARD, BARONET. Sir HARRY PAUL *Burrard*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), formerly Lieut. 6oth Rifles; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1871, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Bernard G. G. Beale. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin the follg. Knight; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Gerald *B.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, unfixed.

BURRARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SIDNEY GERALD *Burrard*, K.C.S.I. (1914), F.R.S., R.E., Survey-Gen. India: b. 1860 (heir pres. to above Btcy.), mar. 1887 Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. Haig. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, India.

BURRELL, family name of *extinct* GWYDYR Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cicely.

BURRELL, BARONET. Sir MERRIK RAYMOND *Burrell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns., now an Assist. Insp. of Remounts as temp. Maj., served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise, dau. of Walter Winans, but obtd. divorce 1907; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of Jno. P. Porter. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Peter Eustace, b. 1905). *Seat*, Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

BURRELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Etheldreda Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 Sir Chas. R. Burrell, 6th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 23 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BURROWES, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON ST. LEGER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late R.M.L.I., ret. 1896, aftds. a recruiting staff officer; Egypt 1882 and 1885: b. 1847. *Res.*, Moorside, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BURROWES, Lt.-Col. ARNOLD ROBINSON, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. Irish Fus., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

BURROWES, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 10th Bn. Farnham.

BURROWES, WILLIAM HENRY AGLIONBY, I.S.O. (1911), Commissary of Taxation, British Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown.

BURROWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. N. Burrows), mar. 1883 her relative Sir Fredk. A. Burrows, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904); 3rd and last Bt. d. 1917, unmrd. *Res.*, Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent.

BURROWS, BISHOPS—see "Sheffield" and "Truro."

BURROWS, Col. EDMUND AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Long Crendon, Thame.

BURROWS, STEPHEN MONTAGUE, C.I.E. (1917), Sec. to Oxford Delegates for Oriental Students.

BURRUP, JOHN ARTHUR EVANS, I.S.O. (1916), Assist. Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

BURSTALL. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) HENRY EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Comdg. Roy. Canad. Gar. Art., an A.D.C. to H.M., prev. Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. D. of Connaught when Gov.-Gen.; is Comdt. R. Sch. of Art. Quebec; now with Canad. Expdtny. Force: b. 1870.

BURT, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY PARSALL *Burt*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Col. Comdt. N.W. Ry. Rifles (Vols.), A.M.I.C.E., has been Manager of N.W. Rail. of India, and a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen., now Govt. Dir. of Ind. Rlwys. at Ind. Office: b. 1857, mar. 1878 Blanche, dau. of J. C. Harrop, of Liverpool.

BURT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN MOWLEM *Burt*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. of City of London, head of firm of Jno. Mowlem and Co., contractors for Govt. Works, superintended decorating of Westminster Abbey for the Coronation of King Edward: b. 1845, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Grace Emma, dau. of the late Jos. Blackstone. *Res.*, Carthion, Swanage, Dorset; Durlston, 52 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BURT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Burt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Morpeth Div. (*Lab.*), a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade, was Parl. Sec. to Bd. 1892-5, and Sec. of N'thumb. Miners' Mut. Confid. Assoc. (elected Gen. Sec. during a strike in 1865): b. 1837, mar. 1860. *Res.*, 20 Burdon Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BURT, OCTAVIUS, I.S.O. (1903), late Sheriff and Contr.-Gen. of Prisons, W. Australia, has been Acting Colon. Sec.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 153 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

BURTCHAELL, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., Assist. Dir.-Gen. A. Med. Serv., has been P.M.O. S. African Constab.: b. 1866.

BURTON, BARONESS. NELLIE LISA *Baillie*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*U.K.*), dau. of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 27, 1873; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1894 Col. Jas. E. Bruce *Baillie*, M.V.O. (q.v.). *Seat*, Dochfour, Inverness; *town res.*, 71 Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Burton, 1897 (orig. 1886 before grant of remainder to dau. and her heirs male).

ISSUE.
(*Baillie.*)

Hon. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL *B.*, heir to Bny., 2nd Lieut. Inverness-sh. R. Horse Art. (Terr., now serv. in E. Africa as temp. Capt.), b. 1894.
Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Inverness-sh. R. Horse Art. (Terr.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1896.
Hon. Victoria Frances Maud *B.*, b. 1899.

BURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Thornewill), mar. 1869 the 1st Bn. Burton, K.C.V.O., a M.P. 1865-86 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

BURTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and adopted dau. of Col. Chas. C. Dixon), mar. 1850 Sir Geo. Wm. Burton, late Ch. Justice Ontario Prov. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Toronto.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Bankes Friend), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke-Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON, Maj.-Gen. BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd. 1917; S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.): b. 1855.

BURTON, Col. EDMUND BOTELER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., ret. 1913, late comdg. Secunderabad Cav. Bgde.; Mashood 1881, Egypt 1882, Burma 1886-7, Chitral 1895, as Field Intell. Offr., is attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1861.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD *Denys-Burton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly 1st Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Mexico

and Copenhagen, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1906; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. W. Denys): b. 1849, suc. 1881, assumed name of Burton by deed-poll 1906 and by Roy. license 1911, mar. 1890 Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PETER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Montagu, b. 1871). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks.; Pollacton, Carlow.

BURY, BISHOP—see "Europe."

BURY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bury*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. Canad. Pacific Rail.; rendered valuable assistance to Govt. during the War in organisation of transportation abroad: b. 1866, mar. 1888 May, dau. of John Aylen, K.C., of Aylmer, Que. *Res.*, Montreal.

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Albemarle.

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir PAUL WARNER *Bush*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., retd. 1916, has been Com-in-Ch., Cape Station: b. 1855, mar. 1900 Rachel Adela, dau. of Nathaniel Bond, and granddau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Longham House, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.

BUSH, Col. HARRY STEBBING, C.M.G. (1916) now Dep. Dir. of Ordn. Servs.; Expdtny. Force N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871.

BUSH, Col. JAMES PAUL, C.M.G. (1901), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.), Lect. on Operative Surg. at Univ. Coll., Bristol, was head of Prss. Christian's Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, now comdg. 2nd Southern Hosp. (Terr.), is a D.L. for Co. (and City) of Glos. and for Bristol: b. 1857. *Res.*, Yyvyan House, Clifton Pk., Bristol.

BUSH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1916), a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Sudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1902: b. 1858.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHE, ROBERT GERVASE, C.M.G. (1911), Auditor-Gen. of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1851. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

BUSHE, Br.-Gen. THOMAS FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., retd. 1917, late a Bgde. Comdr., Comdt. Ord. Coll., Woolwich, was Ch. Insp. Army Ord. Dept., S. Africa 1899-1900, afterwds. an Assist. Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUSHMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Bushman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), served on Ind. Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghn. 1879-80; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), retd. 1900 and appd. Col. 9th Lancers: b. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura, dau. of Robt. Lewis. *Res.*, Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants.; 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a memb. of Senate, also a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, late Maj. Artists Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, nr. Reading; 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUSTON, Brig.-Gen. PHILIP THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., ret. 1910, late Ch. Engr. Aldershot Comd., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1853. *Res.*, Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

BUSWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FERRERD RICHARD, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C.; China 1900: b. 1864.

BUTCHER, Paymr. REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., late of 'Victoria and Albert' yacht: b. 1880.

BUTCHER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GEORGE JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Army Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Ch. Insp. of Equip. and Stores, War Office, and Hered. Dir. of Ordn. Stores, Woolwich Arsenal, is act.g. Princ. Ordnance Offr.: b. 1860.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; Lord Lieut. of Bute, Convener of Co., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle, Hon. Col. 4th Highland Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.) and 2nd Lieut. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.); son of 3rd Marq.: b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, and Kames Castle, both I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 22 Mansfield St., W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488 (S.R.); Visc. of Air (or Ayr), 1622; E. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cockpool, 1633; E. of Bute, Visc. Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbrae (prob. orig. Cumra—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1776; M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796.—" Burke " gives as the founder of this family Uno. Steuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1385 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt. In a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622-33; among these was the Dumfries Earldom, the 6th holder of which became 2nd Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Earldom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Buss. Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess, having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton-Stuart.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Mary *C.-S.*, b. 1906.
EARL OF DUMFRIES, heir to Marquessate: John *C.-S.*, b. 1907.
Lady Jean *C.-S.*, b. 1908.
Lord Robert *C.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Lord David *C.-S.*, b. 1911.
Lord Patrick *C.-S.*, b. 1913.
Lord —— *C.-S.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 3rd M. (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *MacRae*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1875; mar. 1909 Capt. Colin Wm. *M.*, Rxon of Yeo. of the Guard. *Res.*, Peorihnu, Colintraive, Argyll; Ascog, Rothesay, I. of Bute; 19 Montagu St., W.; Friary Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881.)

The *deceased* Lord Ninian Edward *C.-S.*, M.P., Lt.-Col. 6th Bn. The Welsh Regt. (Terr.): b. 1883, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary *Preston*, dau. of 14th Visc. Gormanston, q.v., who remrd., 1917, Capt. Arch. H. Maule Ramsay.

Lord Colum Edmund *C.-S.*, B.A., a 3rd Sec. in Dip. Serv., b. 1886.

— Dau.-in-law:

[Lady Ninian] *C.-S.*], see above. *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkld., Fifesh. ; 43 Bryanston Sq., W.

BUTE, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of B., *née* Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Garrison, Millport, I. of Cumbrae, Bute.

BUTLER family name of Ormonde Marquessate, of Carrick and Lanesborough Earldoms, of Mountgarret Viscounty, and of Dunboyne Barony. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (c., Carrick ; d., Dunboyne; l., Lanesborough ; m., Mountgarret; and o., Ormonde):

Hn. Alan S. D. c.
Hn. Almeric, l. c.
Ld. Arthur W. F. o.
Hn. Blanche A. C. d.
Hn. Mrs. Cavend. l.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. l.
Ly. Constance, o.
Hn. Fras. Alm. l.
Hn. Mrs. Geo., *sep.* Ly. Moyra, l.
Hn. Guy S. Lion. c.
Hn. Godfrey C. S. P. Hn. Pierce A. S. D. c.
Hn. Henry Cav. l. Hn. Piers H. A. M. Ly. Irene June, c.
Ld. James, o. Hn. Somrst. c.
Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.* Ld. Theobd. B. J. o.
Hn. Kathleen M. c. Hn. Theo. P. P. d.
Hn. Lesley J. P. d. Ly. Winifred, l.
Hn. Thos. Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballintemple (Tullow) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow.
Hn. Mrs. Thos. Kn. Patk. T. T. d.

BUTLER, Bn. (of Mount Juliet, *U.K.*, 1912), Imperial title of E. of Carrick.

BUTLER, Barony (of Moore Park, *Eng.* 1666) —see under " Lucas, Baron."

BUTLER, Baronet. Sir Richard Pierce *Butler*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), a D.L. for Co. Carlow, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps. (Mil.), now Maj. comdg. a Remount Squadn., served in S. Africa, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1905, is Professional Assoc. of Surveyors' Inst. ; son of 10th Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 his cousin Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Jas. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford. *Heir*, his son Thomas Pierce (b. 1910; and heir, Bt.'s bro., Thomas Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballintemple (Tullow) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow.

BUTLER, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Richard *Butler*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Commissr. of Pub. Works, Min. of Mines and Min. of Marine, S. Australia, was Premier and Treas. 1906-12, and has been Min. of Educ. ; b. 1850, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Ethel Pauline, dau. of the late Thos. Dixie Finey, of London. *Res.*, Adelaide.

BUTLER, Knight (2). Sir (Spencer) Harcourt *Butler*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lieut.-Gov. of Un. Provs. of Agra and Oudh since 1917, prev. of Burma, has been Member (for Education) of Gov.-Gen.'s Counc. and Vice-Pres. thereof, formerly For. Sec. to Govt. of India, entered I.C.S. 1890 : b. 1869 ; mar. 1894 Florence, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S. *Res.*, Naini Tal, Allahabad and Lucknow.

BUTLER, Knight's Widow. Lady *Butler* (*née* Elizabeth Southerden Thompson), the well-known painter of 'The Roll Call,' mar. 1877 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William *B.*, P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bansha Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary.

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Townley, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1867.

BUTLER, Frederick George Augustus, C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Colonial Office, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State (Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law).

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

BUTLER, Matthew Joseph, C.M.G. (1909), A.M.I.C.E., late Dep. Min. and Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rails and Canals in Canada : b. 1856. *Res.*, Sydney, Nova Scotia.

BUTLER, Montagu Sherard Dawes, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.I.E. (1909), Ind. Civ. Ser., has been Dep. Sec. Home Dept., Govt. of India, and Jt. Sec. Ind. Pub. Serv. Comssn. : b. 1873 (bro. of above Kt. 2).

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Richard Harte Keatinge, C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Lanc. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 ; Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1870.

BUTLER, Richard Jago, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an Assist. Engr.-in-Ch. to Contr. of the Navy. *Res.*, Brimscall, Mayow Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

BUTLER, Capt. Thomas Dacres, C.V.O. (1911 : M.V.O., 4th Class, 1904), formerly Oxfordsh. L.I., a barrister-at-law, is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Yeom. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords : b. 1845. *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants.

BUTLER (FOWLER-), Lt.-Col. Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Roy. Fus. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1865.

BUTLIN, Baronet. Sir Henry Guy Trentham *Butlin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), Capt. The Cambridgesh. Regt. (Terr.); son of 1st Bt. (Sir Hy. Butlin, Pres. Roy. Coll. Surgeons) : b. 1893, suc. 1912. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 22 Harcourt Terr., S. Ken., S.W.

BUTLIN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late Hy. Balderson of Hemel Hempstead), mar. 1873 Sir Hy. Trentham Butlin, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1912 a few months after creation). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BUTT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anna Georgina, dau. of the late C. Ferdinand Rodewald), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 9 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.,

BUTTER, Capt. Archibald Edward, C.M.G. (1903), Scottish Horse Yeo., a noted sportsman and African explorer, head of Surveying Expedn. on Abyssinian frontier : b. 1874. *Res.*, Barmer Hall, King's Lynn.

BUTTERWORTH, Knight. Sir Alexander Kaye *Butterworth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., barrister-at-law, Gen. Man. of N.E. Rlwy. since 1906, prev. Solicitor to the Rlwy. and has been Clerk of Beds. C.C. ; b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Dorothea Mavor, dau. of Luke A. Iouides. *Res.*, 19 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

BUTTERWORTH, Alan, C.S.I. (1915), I.C.S., Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras and an Addtl. M.E.C,

BUXTON, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons.," see also two ladies, *sep.*

BUXTON, Baronet. Sir Thomas Fowell Victor *Buxton*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), M.A., a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1905), temp. Maj. Essex Vol. Regt.; son of 3rd Bt. & grands. of 1st E. of Gainsborough: b. 1865, suc. 1915, mar. 1888 Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. O'Rorke. *Heir*, his son Thomas Fowell, Lieut. Essex Yeom. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Roden Henry Victor, Lieut. R.N., b. 1890). *Seats*, Warlies and Woodreton, both Waltham Abbey, Essex; Colne Cottage, Cromer; 2 Prince's Gt., S.W.

** The 1st Bt. was the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery.

BUXTON, Viscount. Sydney Charles *Buxton*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.* 1914), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., late a M.P., is High Commissr. for S. Africa and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Union of S. Africa, has been Pres. of Bd. of Trade and Postmr.-Gen., prev. Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.B., author of several works; son of the late Charles Buxton, M.P., and 1st cousin of above Bt.: b. Oct. 25, 1853; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1st, 1882, Constance (d. 1892), dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred Anne, dau. of the late Hugh Colin Smith. No *heir. Seat*, Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex; *offic. res.*, Capetown; Pretoria.

Creation.—*U.K.* Visc. Buxton, of Newtimber, 1914.

Surviving issue.
(*Buxton.*)

By 1st mrge.:

By 2nd mrge.:
The *deceased* Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1917.
Hon. Doreen *B.*, twin with preceding.
Hon. Alethea Constance Dorothy *B.*, b. 1910.

BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

BUXTON, Lady Hermione, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BUXTON, Maj. Lionel Gurney, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.C. (1916), a Staff Capt. Norf. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Gen. Res.); S. Africa 1901: b. 1876 (nephew of 3rd Bt.). *Club*, Bachelors'.

BYASS, Col. Harry Nicholl, C.M.G. (1916), York and Lanc. Regt., retd. 1896, aftds. comdg. a Serv. Bn. of same, now Lt.-Col. Labour Corps; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

BYATT, Horace Archer, C.M.G. (1912), late Lieut.-Gov. and Cth. Sec. of Malta, prev. Col Sec. Gibraltar, late Commissr. for the Somaliland Protectorate, and prev. Sec. to Administration there: b. 1875.

BYERS, Knight. Prof. Sir John (William) *Byers*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., M.D., Gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast, Prof. of Midwifery in Queen's Univ., ditto, and an Exam. in same branch to Roy. Univ. of Ireld., &c., author of numerous works (med., lit., and folklore): b. 18—, mar. 1902 Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Reid, of Belfast. *Res.*, Drecnagh House, Belfast.

BYLES, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Sarah Ann), dau. of the late Stephen Unwin), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Pollard *B.*, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 8 Chalcot Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

BYNG, family name of Strafford Earldom and of Torrington Viscounty. *Judex* to the two lines:

Ly. Alice, s.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. r.	Hn. Nelson, r.	
Hn. Antony Sch.s.	*Ly.* Henrietta, s.	*Ly.* Rach. Theod. s.	
Hn. Chas. Cav.G.s.	Hn. Ivo Fras. s.	Hn. Schomberg, s.	
Ly. Eleanor M. s.	Hn. Sir Julian, *sep.*	Hn. Sydney, r.	
Ly. Eliz. Henr. A. s.	*Ly.* Mabel, s.	Hn. Mrs. Wm. P. s.	
Hn. Flor. Eliz. A. s.	Hn. Mary Milic. s.		

BYNG, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1721)—see "Torrington, Visc."

BYNG, Knight and Peer's Son. Lieut.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Hon. Sir Julian (Hedworth George) *Byng*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Col. 3rd Hus., late 10th Hus., served in Egypt and in S. Africa 1899–1902, and Europ. War 1914-5, has comdd. 1st Cav. Brig., Aldershot, and also troops in Egypt, aftds. 3rd Cav. Div. and Cav. Corps. and 9th Army Corps at Dardanelles; Canadn. Expdtny. Fce. in France: son of 2nd E. of Strafford: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Marie Evelyn, dau. of Hon. Richard C. Moreton, son of 2nd E. of Ducie. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex.

BYRNE, Knight. Sir William Patrick *Byrne*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Permt. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late 1st Chmn. Bd. of Control for Mentally Defective, prev. Assist. Under Sec. in the Home Office and Registrar of the Baronetage, barrister-at-law, has served as Memb., Sec. or Chmn. on numerous Home Office Cmttees., Treas. of Gray's Inn 1915-16: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, 3 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Under Sec.'s Lodge, Dublin.

BYRNE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Frederick Joseph, C.M.G. (1917), Connaught Rang., retd. 1914, now Res. of Offrs., and attd. to Hqrs.; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1873.

BYRNE, James Patrick, C.B. (Civ. 1913), I.S.O. (1903), Sec. to Bd. of Customs and Excise, prev. Sen. Assist.-Sec. for Excise. *Res.*, Lordship Rd., Stoke Newington, N.

BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Aloysius, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. Innis. Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1874.

BYRON, family name of following Barony.

BYRON, Baron. Rev. Frederick Ernest Charles *Byron*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., Vicar of Thrumpton; son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron, bro. of 9th Bn. and grands. of 7th, is 1st cousin of two removes from the Poet: b. March 26, 1861; suc. 1917 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex; *res.*, The Vicarage, Thrumpton, Derby.

Creation. Bn. Byron, *Eng.* 1643.—Sir Jno. Byron, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham, who (like his brother, who succeeded him by special remainder) was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I., was the first of this line of Peers, rendered illustrious by its sixth representative. The 5th Bn. was arraigned before his Peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel, but by privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a statute of Edward VI. His successor, the poet (George Gordon Noel-Byron), was his great-nephew, son of a dissolute captain in the Army; but his grandfather, the 2nd son of the 4th Bn., was the renowned Adm. Byron, whose adventures after being wrecked in the S. Pacific are well known, and are expressively depicted in a paragraph of Campbell's "Pleasures of Hope." The poet Byron himself, however we may lament his intermixture of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to have been a minstrel of surpassing genius, and many regard him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from avarice, whilst the nobleness of his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of Greece for freedom—dying of a fever, on what is now "Primrose Day," at Missolonghi in 1824 when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

Heir Presumptive.
Capt. Augustus William *Byron*, Hn. Corps, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Imp. Yeom.; son of late Rev. the Hon. Augustus *B.*, and 1st cous. of present peer: b. 1865, mar. 1885 Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough-Taylor (and heir, another 1st cous., George Anson, b. 1858).

BYRON, Baron's Widow. The Lady *B.*, D.B.E. (1917) (Lucy, dau. of the late Thos. Radmall and formerly 1st wife of Sir Theo. Fras. Brinckman, 3rd Bt. (whom she div. 1895), mar. 1901 9th Baron (b. 1855, d. 1917). *Res.*, Byron Cttge., Hampstead Heath, N.W.

BYRON, Paymr.-in-Ch. Charles Edgar, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., rtd.

BYRON, Col. *Hon.* John Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1917), a memb. of Senate, U. of S. Africa, late S. African Infy., formerly Roy. Austral. Artill., served in German S.W. Africa 1915, S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, also in Philippine War, as Mil. Attaché to U.S. Army, and accompanied His present Majesty during Colonial Tour 1901 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Westminster, O.F.S.

C.

CABLE, Knight. Sir Ernest *Cable*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of Devon 1916, Sheriff of Calcutta in year of promotion, has been Pres. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and a member of Viceroy's Counc. : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston J. Sparkes. *Res.*, Lyndridge, Bishop's Teignton, S. Devon ; 29 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

CABORNE, Com. Warren Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. Reserve, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S., Insp. to Bd. of Trade for Marine Enquiries, formerly in Merc. Marine ; Burma 1885-6, aftds. in Egyptian Coast Gd. : b. 1849. *Address*, R.U. Serv. Inst., Whitehall, S.W.

CACCIA, Antonio Mario Felix, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), M.A., F.Z.S., Indian Forest Service as a Dep. Conservator : b. 1869. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, United Provs.

CADELL, Alan, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., late Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1841. *Res.*, Glenmara, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

CADELL, Patrick Robert, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commsr. in Sind, Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, prev. Munic. Commissr., City of Bombay, has been Collr. of Customs at Bombay and Calcutta : b. 1871 (son of follg.) *Res.*, Bombay.

CADELL, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1907), V.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List ; Mutiny, is a C.C. for Haddingtonsh. : b. 1835. *Res.*, Cockenzie House, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

CADILHAC, Contessa Arturo Galletti di, dau. of 1st Bn. Monkswell.

CADMAN, John, C.M.G. (1916), D.Sc., M.I.C.E., F.G.S., Prof. of Mining, Birmingham Univ., is Petroleum Adviser and Tech. Adviser to Colon. Off. and Coal Mining Advr. to Govt. of Nigeria, formerly Insp. of Mines : b. 1877.

CADOGAN (*pron.* Cadugg'an), family name of the following Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

CADOGAN, Earl. Gerald Oakley *Cadogan*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. Suffolk Vol. R., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards and Capt. 3rd Suffolk Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900 ; son of 5th E. : b. May 30, 1869 ; suc. 1915 (*C.*) ; mar. 1911, Lilian Eleanore Marie, dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham. *Seat*, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds ; *town res.*, Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Cadogan, 1718 ; Earl Cadogan and Visc. Chelsea, 1800. *U. K.* : Bn. Oakley, 1831 (a title conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother).—Gen. Wm. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army, was the 1st Bn. (he held an Earldom and Viscty. also, but these expired at his death, the Barony only having a remainder to his brother). The 3rd Bn. obtained the existing Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives
(*Cadogan.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.* :
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel *C.*, b. 1912.
Visct. Chelsea, heir to Earldom ; William Gerald Charles *C.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir his uncle Hon. Lewin).

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
The *deceased* Henry Arthur *C.*, elder bro. of present E. (Visc. Chelsea from 1878) : b. 1868, d. 1908, having mar. 1892 as below. *Issue* :
Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix, now The *Lady Stanley*, late an Extra Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Lord *S.*, eldest son and heir of E. of Derby, q.v.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Mills*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. A. Robert *M.*, heir to Hillingdon Bny.
Hon. Cynthia Hilda Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Humphrey *de Trafford*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. H. Edmund *de T.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds.
Hon. Alexandra Mary *C.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Victoria Laura *C.*, b. 1901.
(Present Earl, b. 1869.)
Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, now Lady Sophie *Scott*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Sir Saml. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, q.v.
(The *deceased* Hon. William George Sydney *C.*, M.V.O., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Maj. 10th Hussars, b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. Edward Cecil George *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Pte. Sec. to the Speaker since 1911, Capt. Suff. Yeom. : b. 1880.
Hon. Alexander George Montagu *C.*, B.A., Third Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : b. 1884, mar. 1912 Lady Theodosia *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford (Lady Theo. *C.*).

—Daus.-in-law :
Hon. Lady Meux, formerly *Visctss. Chelsea*, *née* Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Henry Arthur, Visc. *C.*, son of 5th E., sometime a M.P. (d. 1908) ; 2ndly, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.
Lady Theodosia *C.*, see Hon. Alex. above.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (uncles of present) :
Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin *C.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, aftds. Capt. 3rd Middx. Mil. : b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, with Eldest Son.
Hon. Cecil James George *C.*, Com. R.N. retired : b. 1846. *Res.*, St. James's Chambs., 2 Ryder St., S.W.

Granddau. of 3*rd E.* (1st cousin once removd. of present) :
Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary *C.*, V.A., taking title as Maid of Honour (1876-97), aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901 : b. 1853 (dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, d. 1904). *Res.*, 47 Brompton Sq., S.W.

CADOGAN, Earl's Widow. Adèle Countess *C.* (Countess Adèle, dau. of Count Neri Palagi and gt. grandd. of 3rd Earl Cadogan), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, her 1st cous. once remd. the late 5th E., K.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Oakley Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CAHILL, William Geoffrey, C.M.G. (1912), V.D., Commissr. of Police, Queensland : b. 1854. *Res.*, Loretto, Newmarket, Brisbane.

CAILLARD, Knight. Sir Vincent Henry Penalver *Caillard*, Kt. Bach. (1896), F.R.S.S.,

F.R.C.I., formerly R.E. and Financ. Repres. of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople (1883-98), late a Co. Ald. for London, Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., and of L. C. and D. Rlwy., Chmn. of Beyer, Peacock & Co., Ltd., and was Chmn. of Tariff Commissn., 1904; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Eliza Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham and sist. of 9th Bt. of that name. *Res.*, Wingfield House, nr. Trowbridge, Wilts.; Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

CAILLARD, Lady GERTRUDE ALICE, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

CAIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Cain*, Kt. Bach. (1917), prominent Liverpool citizen, active supporter of L'pool Fd. Hosp.

CAIRNS, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CAIRNS, EARL. WILFRED DALLAS *Cairns*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1915), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Major in its 5th Batt., late Lt.-Col. Comdg. 5th (City of Lond.) London Regt., European War 1914-5; son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. Nov. 28, 1865; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Olive, dau. of the late Jno. P. Cobbold, M.P. *Res.*, Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath; *town res.*, 18 Park St., W.

CREATIONS, *U.K.*: Bn. Cairns, 1867; Earl Cairns and Visc. Garmoyle, 1878.—The 1st Peer was twice Lord Chancellor of England, having previously been Attorney-General and a Lord Justice of Appeal; 14 years M.P. for Belfast.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Cairns.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Lady Hester Margaret, now Lady Hester *Bourne*, b. 1898, mar. 1917 Robert Croft *B.*, Heref. Regt.
Lady Ursula Helen *C.*, b. 1899.
Lady Sheila Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
Visc. GARMOYLE, heir to Earldom: Hugh Wilfrid John *C.*, b. 1907.
Hon. David Charles *C.*, and heir, b. 1909.
Lady Katherine Olive *C.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 2*nd E.* (niece of present):
Lady (Louise) Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, now Lady Rosemary *Portal*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Wyndham Raymond, Lt.-Col. 1st Life Guards (Househd. Batt.), eld. son of Sir Wm. Wyndham *P.*, Bt. *Res.*, Kingsclere Ho., Newbury.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady Constance Anne *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch (Lady Constance *C.*). *Res.*, Carnoch, Nairn.
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Eliot*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Rev. Edwd. F. Whateley *E. Res.*, All Souls Vic., Eastbourne.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Constance *C.*, see Hon. Douglas above.

CAIRNS, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS C. (Mary Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. McNeile), mar. 1856 1st Earl Cairns (d. 1885). *Res.*, Lindisfarne, Bournemouth. (2) Olivia, COUNTESS C. (*remrrd.*; Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. Aug. Berens), mar., 1st, 1887, 2nd Earl Cairns (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1899, Roger C. H. Sloane Stanley—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, BISHOP OF—see "Moray."

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. NORMAN MACLEOD *Buchan*, 18th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., B.A., D.L. for Aberdeensh., Capt. 5th Batt. Gordon Hldrs., is temp. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs. as temp. Maj.; son of 16th E. and bro. of 17th: b. April 4, 1862; assumed the name and arms of Buchan in place of *Sinclair* 1911; suc. 1914; mar. 1893 Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford. *Seat*, Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1631; E. of Caithness and Bn. Berriedale, 1455, renewed with orig. precedence 1476 and 1543.—An Earldom of this title was *resigned* to the Crown in 1375 and again in or about 1452, new creations following. The 1st of the present series of Peers was previously Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland, but the Orkney Earldom he resigned to the Crown. The 4th Earl of Caithness also resigned his Peerage, but his son, styled Lord Berriedale and Master of Caithness, obtained the above new charter of 1543. It was under the 6th Earl that the contest and invasion noted under "Breadalbane" took place.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Surviving issue of present Earl, Buchan*, all others *Sinclair*):

Daus. of present (18th) *E.*:
Lady Olivia *B.*, b. 1894.
Lady Diana *B.*, b. 1896.
Lady Lucy *B.*, b. 1902.
Lady Augusta Lilian *B.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 16*th E.* (*Sinclair*, bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Helen *S.*, b. 1856.
Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina *S.*, b. 1859.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Meredith Isabel *S.*, b. 1864.
Rev. the Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS *S.*, half. pres. to Eyrldom, M.A., b. 1865, mar. 1899 Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.*). *Res.*, Hempsted Rectory, Gloucester. (2nd heir, his son, James Roderick, b. 1906.)
Lady Mary Jessie *S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. George Arthur *S.*, Legal Dept. Bd. of Trade, b. 1874. *Res.*, 52, Oxford Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. GEORGE ALFRED *Lefroy*, D.D., 11th Bp., Metropol. of India and Ceylon, late 3rd Bp. of Lahore, prev. Head of the Cambridge Mission at Delhi: b. 1854, cons. 1899, transl. 1912. *Res.*, The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDECOTT, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1897); Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1879-80, formerly Supt. of Gunpowder Factory at Kirkee, ret. 1897: b. 1842. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CALDWELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Caldwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), late a M.P. (*L.*) and Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means: b. 1839. *Res.*, 107 Holland Rd., Kensington, W.; 12 Grosvenor Terr., Glasgow.

CALDWELL, FRANCIS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1913), Chief Const. of Liverpool since 1912: b. 1860. *Res.*, Livingston Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

CALDWELL (HEATH-), Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK CROFTON, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late Insp. of R. Engineers, now Comdg. South Coast Def.; Egypt 1882 and 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858 (*né* Heath, assumed additional name Caldwell 1914). *Res.*, Edinburgh.

CALEDON (*pron.* Cal'edon), EARL OF. ERIK JAMES DESMOND *Alexander*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. 1st Life Gds., attd. M.G.C., Europ. War 1914-5, was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 9, 1885; suc. 1898; unmrrd. *Seats*, Caledon, and Derg Lodge, Castlederg, Strabane, both in Co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Caledon, 1790, Visc. C. 1797, Earl of C. 1801. "Visc. Alexander" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) had held important offices in India, and been M.P. for Derry in the Irish Parliament. The line of Alexander, Dublin Baronetcy, is of this family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Alexander.)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1895.)
HON. HERBERT CHARLES *A.*, D.S.O. (1915), heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. 5th Lancers, actg. Maj. on Hqrs. : Exndtny. Force from 1914 : b. 1888. (and heir, the following.)
Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George *A.*, D.S.O. (1916), Mil. Cross (1916), Maj. Irish Guards, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1891.
Hon. William Sigismund Patrick *A.*, D.S.O. (1917), Lieut., actg. Capt., Irish Gds., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1895.

Surv. issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Hon. Walter Philip *A.*, Col. retd., late comdg. Roy. Scots Greys, comd. in S. Africa, 1899-1900 : b. 1849, mar. 1882 Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frns. S. Grimston, son of 1st E. of Verulam (Hon. Mrs. Walter *A.*). *Res.*, Church Farm House, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.
Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady J. *Van Koughnet*, b. 1820, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Edmd. B. *Van K.*, C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Catherine, dau. of Chas. Stayner, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Chas. *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Caledon, Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

CALEDON, EARL's WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C., *née* Lady Elizabeth *Graham-Toler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury : b. 1857, mar. 1884 4th E. of Caledon (d. 1898). *Res.*, as under her son, 5th E.

CALEDONIA (Brit. Columbia), ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. FREDERICK HERBERT *Du Vernet*, D.D., late 2nd Bp., prev. Rect. of St. John, Toronto Junction, and Prof. of Pract. Theol. in Wycliffe Coll. : b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Prince Rupert, B. Col.

CALGARY. BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CYPRIAN *Pinkham*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp. (Rupert's Land Provr.), formerly Archdn. of Manitoba and Canon of Winnipeg, late also 2nd Bp. of Saskatchewan, a Diocese now separated (1903) : b. 1844, cons. 1887, mar. 1868. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

CALICA DASS DUTT, RAI BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1900), Bach. of Laws, Diwan of Cooch Behar and memb. of State Counc. : b. 1841. *Res.*, The Diwankhanah, Cooch Behar, Bengal.

CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED JOHN *Callaghan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., J.P. for Dublin, barrister-at-law : b. 1865, son of the late James Walker Callaghan of Dublin, mar. 1914 Irene, dau. of the late Charles Knighton-Warren. *Res.*, Burleigh Ho., Burlington Rd., Dublin.

CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT (2). Admiral of the Fleet Sir GEORGE ASTLEY *Callaghan*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; K.C.B. Mil. 1910), G.C.V.O. (1912 ; K.C.V.O. 1909), late 1st and Princ. A.D.C. to H.M. ; China 1900, in comd. of Nav. Brigade at Relief of Peking, was 1911-4 Com.-in-Ch. Home Fleets : b. 1852, mar. 1876 Edith Saumarez, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Grosvenor. *Res.*, Avonstone Ho., Bathampton, Somerset.

CALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1622)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

CALLENDER, Lt.-Col. DAVID AUBREY, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. Scots, is attd. Labour Corps ; Expedtny. Force, Zululd. 1888 : b. 1868.

CALLEY, Maj.-Gen. [Hon.] THOMAS CHARLES PLEYDELL, C.B. (Mil. 1905), M.V.O. (1907), late temp. Lt.-Col. Wilts. Vol. Regt., has been M.P. for Cricklade (*L.U.*), formerly Col. 1st Life Gds. ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. comdg. London Mtd. Brigade (Terr.) and a Div. Comdr., now a Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.) : b. 1856. *Res.*, Burderop Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CALLWELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Callwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1907), R.A. retd. (1909), Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade at Headqrs., and now holding Spec. Appt. at W. Office ; Afghn. 1880, Transvaal 1881, Boer War 1899-1902 ; is a writer on military subjects : b. 1859. *Res.*, 25 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

CALNE AND CALSTONE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Lansdowne, M. of" ; Visct. Calne is the courtesy-title of 2nd heir to Marquessate.

CALRY, COUNT DE. VALERIO CRISTOPHER *Magawly Cerati de Calry*, 6th Ct. de C. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ.*, *Emp.* 1734 ; Baron 1731), 16th Ct. of Viarolo (*Milan* 1454), and Ct. of Cerati (*Bavaria* 1663), and a Grandee of Spain ; of an Irish house (Magawly or McAwly) once styled "Princes of Calry" (Westmeath) ; son of 5th Ct. ; b. 1854, suc. 1860, mar. 1880 Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia. *Heir*, his son, ROBERT LOUIS, b. 1898. *Res.*, Palazzo Canigiani, 22 Via de' Bardi, Florence ; Parma, Italy ; Champéry and Mountbenon, Lausanne, Switzerland.

CALTHORPE, BARON. SOMERSET FREDERICK *Gough-Calthorpe*. 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late Capt. 5th Bn. R. Fus. (Mil.), Attached to Hdqrs. ; son of 7th Bn. ; b. Dec. 23, 1862 ; suc. 1912 (*C.*) ; mar. 1891 Mary, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, of U.S.A. *Seat*, Perry Hall, Birmingham.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1728 ; Bn. Calthorpe, 1796, —Sir Henry Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd Bt., M.P. (*né* Gough), was created 1st Bn. The 4th Peer dropped the name Calthorpe, but only for himself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Gough-Calthorpe.)

Issue of present (8th) Bn. :
Hon. FREDERICK SOMERSET *G.-C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Staffs. Yeo., Bde. Phys. Train. Supervisg. Offr. as temp. Capt. ; b. 1892.

Issue of late (7th) Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Sir (Somerset) Arthur *G.-C.*, K.C.B., q.v., Kt. and Peer's Son.
Hon. Leila Mabel *G.-C.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Leila Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Wilson*, Order of Mercy ; b. 1873, mar. 1899 Cecil Grosvenor *W. Res.*, Ashurst Ho., Pulborough, Sussex.

Issue of (6th) Bn. (1st cous. of present) :
Hon. Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 FitzRoy Hamilton *Lloyd-Anstruther*, who assumed instead of his former name that of Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe by Royal licence 1910. *Res.*, Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Constance, now Hon. Lady *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Sir Eust. W. Windham *W.-B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Hilda, now Lady Walter *Hervey*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lord Walter John *H.* (q.v.), son of the late Lord Aug. Hervey and bro. of present M. of Bristol (granted rank of a Marl.'s son).
Hon. Dorothy, now *Countess of Malmesbury*, b. 1885, mar. 1905 5th Earl of M., q.v.

CALTHORPE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) MAUD LADY C. (Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Octavius Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Faversham) ; mar. 1869 5th Bn. Calthorpe (d. 1900). *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Sq., W.—(2) Eliza LADY C. (Eliza Maria, dau. of Capt. Fredk. Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Fredk. Crewe), mar. 1862 7th Bn. Calthorpe (d. 1912 ; bro. of 8th), a Lt.-General in the Army and K.C.B. *Res.*, Woodlands Vale, Ryde.

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-) (*pron.* Goff-Call-), fam. name of above Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir (Somerset) ARTHUR *Gough-Calthorpe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1912), Comdg. Coast Gds. and Reserves since 1916, has been 2nd Sea Lord of Admlty., an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché, Petrograd, served in Europ. War 1914-6 ; son of 7th Bn. Calthorpe and bro. and 2nd heir of present Bn. : b. 1864, mar. 1900 Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robt. Dunsmuir, of Brit. Columbia. *Res.*, 9 Stratton Street, W.

CALTHORPE (ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. FITZROY, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

CALVERLEY, JOSEPH ERNEST GOODFELLOW, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., head of the Portld. Natl. Hosp. in Boer War: b. 1872. *Res.*, 33 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CAMBON, H.E. Sir PAUL, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1917), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Ambass. of France, prev. at Madrid and Constantinople, has Grand Cross of Leg. of Honour : b. 1843. *Res.*, French Emb., 1 Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of undermentioned MARQUESSATE and ATHLONE EARLDOM, q.v. latter for "Lady May."

CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom.

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF. ADOLPHUS C. A. A. E. G. P. L. L. *Cambridge*, 1st Marq., G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1909), a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Lt.-Col. late 1st Life Gds., and Hon. Col. Post Office Rifles ; South Africa 1899-1900 and European War 1914-6, Assist. Mil. Sec. War Off. and Mil. Sec. Gen. Hqrs. B.E.F. as temp. Brig.-Gen., has also been Mil. Attaché : b. Aug. 13, 1868, created 1917 Marquess in lieu of previous title "Duke of Teck," q.v. under ROY. FAM. ; mar. 1894 Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G. *Res.*, 4 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Marquess of Cambridge, E. of Eltham and Visc. Northallerton, 1917.

ISSUE.

(*Cambridge.*)

EARL OF ELTHAM, heir to Marquessate : George Francis Hugh *C.*, and Lieut. 1st Life Gds. (Res. Regt.), b. 1895.
Lady Victoria Constance Mary *C.*, b. 1897.
Lady Helena Frances Auguste *C.*, b. 1899.
Lord Frederic Charles Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS. JOHN CHARLES *Pratt*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lord Lieut. of Kent and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col. 4th Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), Maj. Yeom. Res., late West Kent Yeom. ; son of 3rd M. : b. Feb. 9, 1872 ; suc. May 4 same year (*C.*) ; mar. 1898 Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry G. R. Nevill, bro. and heir of M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent ; The Priory, Brecon.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Camden, 1765 ; Earl Camden and Visc. Bayham, 1786. *U.K.* : Marq. Camden and E. of Brecknock, 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, M.P., a distinguished lawyer who became Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, received the Barony, and was afterwards made Lord Chancellor ; later on he obtained the other two Peerages of Gt. Britain, his successor, who had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, being raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Pratt.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

EARL OF BRECKNOCK, heir to Marquessate : John Charles Henry *P.*, b. 1899.
Lady Irene Helen *P.*, b. 1906.
Lady Fiona *P.*, b. 1911.
Lord Roderick Arthur Nevill *P.*, and heir, b. 1915.

Dau. of 3rd M. (sist. of present) :

Lady Clementine Frances Anne, now Lady *C. Walsh*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Hon. Sir Arthur *W.*, K.C.V.O., son and heir of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v. (under "Kt.").
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1872.)

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunts of present) :

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grove with sists. below.
Lord George Murray *P.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1843, mar. 1879 Charlotte Harman *Eaton*, whose father became 1st Bn. Cheylesmore (Lady George *P.*). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.
Lady Eleanor Margaret, now Lady Eleanor *James*, b. 1845, mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Wm. Hill *J. Res.*, 7 Lowndes St., S.W.

Res., The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1849.
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa *P.*, b. 1850.
Lady Clara Isabella *P.*, b. 1852.
Lady Theresa Sarah *P.*, b. 1853.

— Dau.-in-law :

Lady Charles *P.* (Florence Maria, dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson), mar. 1881 the late Lord Charles Robert *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge, Kent.

CAMERON, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Cameron*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Manag. Dir. of Mail Newspapers Ltd. (formerly Ed. of *North Brit. Daily Mail*), memb. of late Roy. Commssn. on Liq. Licensing, late a M.P. (*L.*) : son of the late Jno. Cameron, of Glasgow and Dublin ; b. 1841, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Arthur Perman. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1903 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1885-6 and Sec. 1912), Dipl. Pub. Health, Exam. in Sanit. Serv. to Royal Univ. Ireld. (formerly Camb.), Prof. of Chem. and Hygiene R.C.S.I., Med. Offr. of Health for Dublin, and Pub. Analyst for 24 counties, memb. of Army Med. Advis. Cmtee., Dep. Gd. Master of Freemasons in Ireld., author of several histor., med., and chem. works : b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 51 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir DOUGLAS COLIN *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1911, formerly a M.L.A., Ontario, is Pres. of Lumber and other Cos. : b. 1854, mar. 1880 Margaret, dau. of Wm. F. Candlesh. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Winnipeg.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD JOHN *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gambja, has been Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, and of I. St. Vincent, prev. Treas. of Sierra Leone, Pres. of Virgin Is., &c. : b. 1858, mar. 1887 Eva Selwyn, dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of New South Wales. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bathurst, Gambia. (Lady C.), 86, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

CAMERON, Knight (4). Sir Hector Clare *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Surg. in Glasgow Univ., and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., formerly Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surg. in Glasgow, contributor of numerous articles to med. periodicals : b. 1843, widower. *Res.* 18 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

CAMERON, Knight (5). Maj. Sir Maurice Alexander *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1914), R.E. retd. (1897), a Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly Acting Colon. Engr. and Surv.-Gen. for Straits Settmts. : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 61 Bedford Gdns., Kens., W.

CAMERON, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Jno. Houchen), mar. 1878 Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., late Managing Dir. of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bankg. Corp. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.

CAMERON, Master of, courtesy-title of the heir to the Fairfax of Cameron Barony when a son, but, being a Scottish term, it has not been used by the family, most of whom have resided in America.

CAMERON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Archibald Rice, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Black Watch, now on Gen. Staff : b. 1870.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Cyril St. Clair, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers ; Afghn. 1879-80, Tasm. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900, is a Senator of Austral. Commonwth. (hence "Hon."): b. 1857. *Res.*, Fordon, Tasmania.

CAMERON, Donald Andreas, C.M.G. (1912), Cons.-Gen. at Alexandria since 1909, prev. at Port Said, and has been Judge of Native Ct. of Appeal, Cairo : b. 1856. *Club*, National.

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick, C.M.G. (1877), R.A., Bhutan 1863-5, on Canadian Bound. Commssn., various Conferences, &c., ret. 1887, was Comdt. of Kingston Roy. Mil. Coll. 1888-96 : b. 1834. *Res.*, Beaufort Cottage, Dingwall, Ross-sh.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. Ewan Cornwallis, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1865.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. Hugh Alan, C.I.E. (1917), R.E., Traffic Man. N.W. Rly. of India ; Dongola Expdn. 1896 : b. 1871.

CAMERON, Capt. John Ewen, M.V.O. (4th class, 1909), R.N. : b. 1874.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.,) Neville John Gordon, C.M.G. (1916), Cameron Highrs., a Bgde. Comdr., Expdty. Force : b. 1873.

CAMERON, William Lochiel Sapte Lovett, C.S.I. (1909), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Bombay Govt., and an Addit. M.L.C. : b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAMERON of LOCHIEL, Lt.-Col. Donald Walter, C.M.G. (1916), a D.L. for Inverness, Lt.-Col. 3rd (Sp. Res.) Batt. Cameron Highrs., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879, son of Lady Margaret, below ; mar. 1906 Lady Hermione, follg. *Res.*, Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh.

CAMERON of LOCHIEL, Lady Hermione Emily, dau. of 5th D. of Montrose.

CAMERON of LOCHIEL (Dowager), Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch.

CAMOYS (*pron.* Cay'moys), Baron. Ralph Francis Julian *Stonor*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), 2nd Lieut., late Capt., Oxf. Yeom. and R. Fly. Corps, has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv. ; son of 4th Bn. : b. Jan. 28, 1884 ; suc. 1897 (*U.*) ; mar. 1911 Mildred, dau. of the late W. Watts Sherman of U.S.A. *Seat*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames.

Creation. Bn. Camoys, *Eng.* 1383, by writ, orig. 1264, lasting till 1372, eleven years after which a new creation was made.—Sir Thos. de Camoys, a Kt. Banneret, who commanded the English left wing at Agincourt, obtained this revived honour. In 1426, on the death of the 2nd Peer, the Barony fell into *abeyance*, and so remained for over four centuries up till 1839. Mary Biddulph, who was among the co-heiresses, married in 1732 Thos. Stonor, and it was to one of their descendants that the late Queen eventually awarded the title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stonor.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913.
Hon. —— *S.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1917.

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1884.)
Hon. Edward Maurice *S.*, Capt., temp. Maj., 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. and Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, now Comdt. of a Prisoners of War Camp : b. 1886.
Hon. Hugo Robert William *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. A.S.C., has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Howard Carew *S.*, and Lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Bros. and sist. of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present ; raised to rank of Bns.' children 1881) :
Hon. Henry Julian *S.*, C.V.O. (1909), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward : b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.
Hon. Julia Caroline, now *Marquise d'Hautpoul*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the Marquis d'H. *Res.*, Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames ; 14 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Edward Alexander *S.*, a clerk in H. of Lords, temp. Capt. in Army and Capt., temp. Maj., Flying Corps (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. Yeom. : b. 1867, mar. 1899 Christine Alexandra, widow of Ambrose Riddlesdale, and dau. of Richd. Ralli (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, 27 Montagu Sq., W.

CAMOYS, Baron's Widow (*remarrd.*). The Dowager Lady C. (Jessie Philippa, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar. 1st 1881 4th Bn. Camoys (d. 1897), 2ndly (1914) Sir E. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 37 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CAMPBELL, family name of Argyll Dukedom, of Beradalbane Marquessate and Cawdor Earldom, and of Strathedeen Barony (it is also the surname of Lord Skerrington [Session]). *Index* to these lines and other titled issue following (a. Argyll ; b. Beradalbane ; c. Cawdor ; s. Strathedeen. For Blythswood see Douglas) :

Hn. Alex. F. H. c. Hn. Mrs. Geo. *sep.* Ly. Mary Ag. c.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.* Hn. Gilbert L. *sep.* Hn. Mildred L. s.
Hn. Andr. Chas. c. Hn. Mrs. Guy, *sep.* Ly. Moya M. *sep.*
Ly. Angela, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. T. *sep.* Ly. Muriel Dor. c.
Ly. Archibald, a. Hn. Mrs. Hy. Wal- Rv. Hn. Nigel, c.
Hn. Mrs. Arch. *sep.* ter, c. Hn. Ralph Alex. c.
Hn. Cecil Arth. s. Hn. Ian Malc. c. Hn. Mrs. Ronald, c.
Ly. Dorothy, c. Ly. Ilcene F. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Dougl. *sep.* Ly. Janet Hel. c.
Hn. Eldor Ron. c. Hn. Mrs. Jno.
Ly. Elspeth A. a. Beresf. s.
Hn. Eric Oct. c. Hn. Kenneth H. s.
Ly. Geo. Granv. a. Ly. Marg. Eliz. b.

CAMPBELL, Baron — see "Argyll, D. of" (*Scot.* 1445), also "Campbell of Loudoun" and "of St. Andrews" below.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Aberuchill.* Sir John Alexander Colquhoun Campbell, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), Capt. Scot. Horse (Terr.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir pres.,* his 1st cous. once rem. Alexander Bulwer *C.* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George Frederic Colin, b. 1858). *Seat,* Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh.

** The 1st Bt. bore the judicial title of Lord Aberuchill (Ld. of Session). The patent is lost and the date of creation is uncertain, but it was between Jan. 1667 and May 1668. We give in "Historic Baronetage" the latest.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Aberuchill.* Lady *C.* (Annie Augusta, dau. of Robt. H. Mitford, and widow of Walter James), mar. 1893, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th Bt. (d. 1914).

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Ardnamurchan.* Sir John Bruce Stuart *Campbell,* 14th Bt. (*U.K.,* re-creation 1914, with precedency of 1804), D.S.O. (1917), temp. Maj. 14th Batt. Roy. Scots: b. 1877, suc. 1915, mar. 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Miller. *Heir,* his son Bruce Colin Patrick (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Col. Fredk C.B., below). *Club,* Nav. and Mil.

*** A Btcy. of *Nova Scotia* was conferred in 1628 on Sir Donald Campbell, of Aird and Ardnamurchan, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. On his death without male issue the title was allowed to lapse by his nephew, who succeeded to his estates, and his descendants until 1804, when it was revived by the grandfather (styled 7th Bt.) of the present holder.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Ardnamurchan.* Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Miller, and wid. of Hy. John Lisa), mar. 1911, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Maj.-Gen. Sir John Wm. Campbell, 13th Bt., C.B., a Crimean veteran, to whom the title was re-created (d. 1915).

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Auchinbreck.* Sir Charles Ralph *Campbell,* 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), formerly engaged on Geol. Survey of Scotld.; son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th and 12th: b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1878 Sara, dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson, of New Zealand. *Heir,* his son Charles Ralph, temp. Capt. Househd. Cav. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Norman Dugald Ferrier, b. 1883). *Res.,* Cheviot Hills, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Auchinbreck.* Isabella, Lady *C.* (Isabella Sara, *née* Carandini, dau. of the 10th Marchese di Sarzano), mar. 1886, as 2nd husb., Sir Norman M. Abercromby Campbell, 12th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.,* Napier, Hawke's Bay, N. Zeald.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Barcaldine.* Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas *Campbell,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot., Carrick Pursuivant, Memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hered. Keeper of Baroaldine Castle, a Commissr. of Supply for Argyll, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), was Gent. Usher of the Green Rod 1884-95 and now Sec. to Order of Thistle; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.,* his 1st cousin Col. Alexander William Dennistoun *C.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854). *Seats,* Barcaldine Castle, Lodaig, Argyllsh.; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex; *res.,* 16 Ridgeway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

** The ancestry of this family is identical with that of the house of Breadalbane, an offshoot of that of Argyll.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Carrick-Buoy.* Lady *C.* (Esther Selina, dau. of the late Wm. Baynham), mar. 1870 Sir Gilbert E. Campbell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899). Line extinct with 4th Bt. (d. 1909).

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Dublin*—see "Campbell, P.C."

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Gartsford* — see "Campbell (Cockburn-)."

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Marchmont* — see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-)."

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of New Brunswick.* Sir William Andrewes Ava *Campbell,* 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Lieut. Fife and Forfar Yeom.; served with Expdtny. Force; son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th (killed in action): b. 1880, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.,* his uncle, Augustus Almeric Ava (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Blenheim Ava, b. 1848). *Res.,* Lower Malika, Likatlong, Bloemfontein, Un. of S. Africa.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Succoth.* Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey *Campbell,* 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., Advocate of Scot. Bar, formerly Lieut. Highld. Bords. (Mil.); 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts., grandson of 2nd, and son of Geo. Ramsay Campbell: b. 1852, suc. 1874, mar. 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Col. Arth. J. Reynell-Pack, C.B. *Heir,* his son George Ilay, 2nd Lieut. Arg. & Suth. High. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Ramsay *C.*, b. 1855). *Seat,* Garscube, Glasgow; *res.,* Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, N.B.; 23 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

** This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Thames Ditton.* Lt.-Col. Sir Guy Theophilus *Campbell,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Afghan War of 1879-80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Nina, dau. of the late Fredk. Lehmann. *Heir,* his son Guy Colin, Capt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Guy Halswell, b. 1910). *Res.,* The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

CAMPBELL, Bishop—see "Glasgow."

CAMPBELL, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick *Campbell,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), LA., Col. 40th Pathans; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Thibet 1903-4, was a D.A.A.G. in Bengal 1891-3, now a Div. Comdr.: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Eleanor Martha, dau. of late J. Cannon.

CAMPBELL, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Marshall *Campbell,* Kt. Bach. (1916), Senator of the Un. of S. Africa Parlt.; b. 1848, mar. 1877 Ellen, dau. of Jno. C. Blamey. *Res.,* Cape Town.

CAMPBELL, Knight (3). Col. Sir Robert Neil *Campbell,* K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.B., late I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John, Jerus.; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; Naga Hills 1879-80, Akha 1883-4, now Sen. Med. Off. Ind. Mil. Hosps., Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel, dau. of Benjamin Bursley. *Res.,* Elsieshields, Lochmaben, Scotld.

CAMPBELL, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter *Campbell,* K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late Gord. Highldrs.; Expdtny. Force; Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and (on Staff) S. Africa 1899-1902, Gallipoli, late on Gen. Staff, Aldershot Comd., now Dep. Q.M.G. in Egypt: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Gladys Isabella, dau. of Maj. Lutley Jordan. *Club,* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Knight (5). Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset *Campbell*, K.C.V.O. (1910), an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, late Dep. Ranger Windsor Great Park, formerly 79th Regt. : b. 1853, mar. 1881 Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild. *Res.*, 64 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Knight (6). Gen. Sir William *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Cmdt. R.M.A., was an A.D.C. to Q. Victoria and K. Edward; Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt 1882, ret. 1912 : b. 1847, mar. 1887 Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. B. Fellowes. *Res.*, Marchwood, Malvern.

CAMPBELL, Knight (7). Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, and C.B., Mil. 1906), Col. Highld. L.I., Hon. Col. 9th Bn. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.) ; Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. comdg. 5th Div. Irish Comd., was an A.D.C. to King Edward, now G.O. Com.-in-Ch., Western Comd. : b. 1856, mar. Edith, dau. of Chas. Prothero, of Llangibby Castle, Mon. *Res.*, Chester.

CAMPBELL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley), mar. 1880 Sir Fras. Alex. Campbell, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911). —(2) Lady *C.* (Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1911).—(3) Lady *C.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, W.S.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.—(4) Lady *C.* (Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of U.S.A.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Jos. Campbell, LL.D., late Princ. of Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind (d. 1914). *Res.*, 110 Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Dublin*. Rt. Hon. Sir James Henry Mussen *Campbell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C. (*Irel.* 1892, *Eng.* 1906), LL.D., Lord Chief Just. of Irel. since 1916, late Att.-Gen. (2nd time) and a M.P. (C.), formerly Solicitor-Gen., and has been Sen. Crown Prosec. for Cos. Antrim and Armagh and for Co. of City of Dublin, son of late Wm. Mussen *C.*, of Terenure : b. 1851, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of late John MacCullagh, of Newry. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry Gordon, a barrister (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Cecil James, Capt. A.S.C., b. 1890). *Res.*, 30 Upp. Pembroke St., Dublin ; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

CAMPBELL, Alexander Malcolm, I.S.O. 1914), late Govt. Sec., Papua, was Act. Admin. 1911 and 1913 : b. 1861.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Straton), dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander Victor, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), D.S.O. (1917), R.N. Gallipoli : b. 1874. *Club*, Navy. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, Lady Angela Mary Alice, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton and wife of the Bp. of Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry, dau. of 8th Visc. Downe.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young Gipps, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Pte. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, now a Sub-Collector and Joint Magist. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Woodlands Cttge., Kingston Hill, Surrey.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Ferguson, C.I.E. (1906), I.A. retd. (1908) ; N.W. Front. 1897-8 ; Roy. Defence Corps, a Memb. of Corps of Gent.-at-Arms and an Extra Equerry to H.M., to whom he acted as A.D.C. during Ind. Tour when Prince of Wales : b. 1863. *Res.*, Salcey Lawn, Northampton.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles Lionel Kirwan, C.M.G. (1917), Lancers ; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War 1914-15 : b. 1873.

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.E.S.S., late Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Pekin, prev. Cons. at Wuchow, and Vice-Cons. at Shanghai, served in China from 1884 to 1911 : b. 1861.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. David Graham Muschet, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899-1902 : b. 1869.

CAMPBELL, Col. Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Seaforth High. ; Hazara Expdn. 1891, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War 1914-15 ; b. 1864, mar. 1899 the follg.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Graham, C.M.G. (1912), Gen. Adviser to the Govt. of Johore : b. 1867.

CAMPBELL, Col. Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., temp. Maj. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artill., formerly a Lieut. R.A. : b. 1843 (uncle of Bt. of Ardnamurchan). *Res.*, Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. George Augustus, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Guy, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

CAMPBELL, Maj. Hector, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, late Offr. in charge of King's Ind. Orderly Offrs. : b. 1877. *Club*, U. Serv.

CAMPBELL, Henry Cooke, I.S.O. (1903), late Judge Pres. of Native High Ct., Natal. *Res.*, 176 Chapel St., Pietermaritzburg.

CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Henry Hervey, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1917), retd. 1917 ; is a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. and Gov. to Prince of Wales ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1865.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Tupnell), dau. of 19th Bnss. Gray.

CAMPBELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Herbert Montgomery, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), late R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1861.

CAMPBELL, Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMPBELL, Col. John, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Comdg. 2nd Batt. Cameron Highldrs. ; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Musketry, Hythe, prev. a Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John Hasluck, C.V.O. (1909), is attd. to Hqrs., late a Bgde. Comdr., formerly A. and S. Highrs., afterwards cmded. E. Angl. Territ. Div., ret. 1910 ; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Inverardoch, Doune, N.B.

CAMPBELL, JOHN STRATHEDEN, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1907), Memb. of Bd. of Rev. and Pres. Prov. Sanitary Bd., late Commissr. of Kumaon Div., United Provs., prev. Finance Commissr. and a Dist. and Sessions Judge: b. 1863. *Res.*, Ayapatta House, Naini Tal.

CAMPBELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LESLIE WARNER YULE, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

CAMPBELL, Col. MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E. (1907), has Albert Medal, R.A.; Burma 1886-7, China 1900, now in Ind. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1863.

CAMPBELL, Lady MOYA MELISENDE, dau. of 6th Marquess of Sligo.

CAMPBELL, RICHARD HAMILTON, C.I.E. (1912), late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Pte. Sec. to Maharaja of Mysore since 1909, prev. Under Sec. to Govt. of Madras and Pte. Sec. to Gov.: b. 1865 (a grands. of 1st. Bt. *of Barcaldine*).

CAMPBELL, RONALD HUGH, C.M.G. (1917), a Clerk in Foreign Off., and Sec. to Perm. Under Sec. (Lord Hardinge).

CAMPBELL, Maj. WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E. (1913), I.A., Polit. Dept., Assist. Sec. to Ch. Comssr. and Agent to Gov.-Gen., N.W. Front. Provs.: b. 1880.

CAMPBELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM MACLAREN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Comdg. a Bgde., prev. Arg. and Suth. Highrs., late Black Watch; Burma 1891-3, has been Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1864.

CAMPBELL, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM NEVILLE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916); I.A. retd.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1886-7, now a D.A.G.: b. 1863.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS *Cockburn-Campbell*, 5th Bt. *of Gartsford* (*U.K.* 1821), clerk to the Police Ct. at Wyndham, W. Aust.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN STOTHERT (b. 1873; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Wyndham, W. Aust. —The name Campbell was assumed by the 2nd Bt. in 1825.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Lucy Anne, dau. of the late Arthur Trimmer), mar. 1879 Sir Thos. Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., W. Australia (d. 1892). *Res.*, Brooklands, Balingup, W.A.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), surname of Bn. Blythswood.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS), Hon. MRS. ARCHIBALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

CAMPBELL (HASTINGS-), Hon. GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON (late *Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*), son of late Ctss. of Loudoun.

CAMPBELL ([HOME-PURVES-] HUME-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Hume-Campbell*, 8th Bt. *of Purves Hall* (*Scot.* 1665), Capt. Household Cav. (Res.), was temp. Comdr. R.N.V. Res. and Lieut. R.A., late Capt. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., prev. Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; Dardanelles 1915; son of the late Chas. H. Home-Purves (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), but has assumed the addit. and now leading name Hume-Campbell which was borne by the 7th Bt. (his 1st cous. twice rem.): b. 1879, suc. 1894, mar. 1901 Emily Jane (*res.*, 35, Burton Ct., S.W.), dau. of Rev. Preb. R. Digby Ram. *Heir*, none.

CAMPBELL AND COWALL, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1601)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Stratheden and Campbell."

CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1841), eld. son and heir of E. of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. ROBERT ADAM HALDANE PHILIPS *Haldane-Duncan*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Warwickah. and Forfarsh. and for Co. and City of Dundee, formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Civil Lord of the Admiralty; son of 2nd E.: b. May 28, 1841; suc. 1867 (*U.*), unmrrd. *Seats*, Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour, Worc.; *town res.*, 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Duncan, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Camperdown, *U.K.* 1831.—Adm. Adam Duncan was created Bn. and Visc. for his victory off Camperdown over the Dutch Fleet, which was serving under France. His son was raised to the Earldom. The additional name Haldane is assumed by each Earl on succeeding to the Gleneagles estates, but the family name is *Duncan* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duncan.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

Hon. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1845, widower (twice). *Club*, Athenæum. (No 2nd heir.)

CAMPION, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 72nd Highlds.: b. 1836, mar. 1869 the following. *Res.*, Danny Pk., Hassocks, Sussex.

CAMPION, Hon. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, and wife of preceding.

CANCHI SARVOTHAMA, ROW AVARGAL, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar of Assurances, Madras.

CANDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Constance Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison), mar. 1874 Sir Edward T. Candy, C.S.I., a Judge of High Ct., Bombay (d. 1913). *Res.*, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge.

CANDY, Hon. MRS., dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

CANNAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES HAROLD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Qnsld. and Tasmania Batt., Aust. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1882.

CANNING, family name of GARVAGH Barony, q.v. for Hon. Conway.

CANNING, Lt.-Col. ALBERT, C.M.G. (1916), 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt. (Sp. Res.): Egypt, 1882-84, Sudan, 1885: b. 1861.

CANNOT, Lt.-Col. FERNAND GUSTAVE EUGENE, C.M.G. (1915), A.S. Corps; Expedtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899-1900, now a Dep. Dir. of Supplies: b. 1873.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title of the Earldom of De La Warr, hitherto borne by the heir when a son (see under that title for Viscountess); "Ld. Buckhurst" now used.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. RANDALL THOMAS *Davidson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1904; K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), has D. Victn. Chain (1911), D.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891-5, Bp. of Winchester 1895-1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891-1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877-83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and of Harrow School: b. April 7, 1848; cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (*L.U.*), mar. 1878 Edith Murdoch, dau. of the late Abp. Tait. *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE *Manners-Sutton*, 5th Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich; son of 4th V.: b. April 8, 1879; suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Seats*, Brooke House and Seething Hall, both Norwich.

CREATION. Visc. Canterbury and Bn. Bottesford, *U.K.* 1835.—Sir Chas. Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. of Canterbury and a descendant of the Rutland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1817-34, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Manners-Sutton.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present):
Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bridgeman*, b. and mar. 1886 the late Chas. Edwd. *B.*, C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res*, Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *M.-S.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Canterbury Ho., North Lowestoft.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
CHARLES GRAHAM *M.-S.*, Capt. R.E. Res.: grandson of 3rd Visc. and 1st cous. of present, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Ethelwyn, dau. of late Chas. Hindle. *Res.*, Berghapton, Seaford, Sussex. (No 2nd heir.)

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS *C.* (Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, M.P., and sist. of 5th E. of Orford), mar. 1872 4th Visc. *C.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, with her son present Peer.

CANTRELL, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instr., Irel.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 62 Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

CAPE, THOMAS, M.B.E. (1917), Cumberland Miners' Assoc.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS OF. FANNY HOPE, née *Jodrell*. Ctss. 3rd in line of Cape St. V. (Condessa—*Portugal* 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent"), dau. of Countess 2nd in line and of the late Rev. Henry Jodrell, and granddau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Donna Maria for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne: b. 18—, suc. 1915, mar. 1879 the late Henry Hope, of Marland Place, Herts (d. 1900). *Heiress pres.*, her sist. CECILIA, Mrs. Lewis *Bagot*, mar. 1872: 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Caryl Ernest, b. 1877. *Res.*, Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants.

CAPE TOWN, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH *Carter*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Pretoria, prev. 3rd Bp. of Zululd., formerly in charge of Eton Mission at Hackney Wick: b. 1850, mar. 1904, cons. 1891, ecl. Abp. 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Prov. of S. Africa, but his own diocese is now limited to the western districts. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Claremont, Cape Col. (Coadjutor Bp. Rt. Rev. Jas. Okey *Nash*, M.A.).

CAPELL, family name of ESSEX Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and a "Hon." (spelt *Capel* previous to 1880, when 6th E. restored the orig. *Capell*).

CAPELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1641), a title of the Essex Earldom, recently, but irregularly, borne (as "Lord") by the late 7th E. during life of his father, Visc. Malden.

CAPPEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC *Cappel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), served in Crimea with Turkish Contingent, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Dept. 1883-9: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E. (1900), Ind. Civ. Serv., ret., late Sen. Collector and Magist. of Bombay and Polit. Agent for Bhor: b. 1856. *Res.*, 46 Holland St., Kens., W.

CAPPER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Capper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1902), R.E., N.W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902; has been Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Communications, Cmdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, prev. of Balloon Sch., aftds. at Hqrs. as Ch. Engr., now Dir.-Gen. Tank C.: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Edith Mary, dau. of late Jas. Beausire. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.*, *née* Winifride Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, heir to Gerard Bny., mar. 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., a Division Comdr. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, 76 Portland Ct., Gt. Portland St., W.

CARBERY, BARON. JOHN *Evans-Freke*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; Midshipman R.N. Vol. Res., served in Europ. War 1914 in R.N. Air Serv. as temp. Sub.-Lt.: son of 9th Bn.: b. May 20, 1892; suc. 1898, mar. 1913 José, dau. of Evelyn Metcalfe. *Seat*, Castle Freke, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Carbery, 1715; a Bt. 1768.—This Peerage was conferred upon Geo. Evans, whose father was a P.C. and zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt., whose son succeeded as 6th Bn. on failure of the direct line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Evans-Freke.*)

Issue of present (10th) Bn.:
Hon. Fabienne José *E.-F.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)
Hon. RALPH *E.-F.*, heir pres. to Barony, and Lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 1897. (2nd heir, a remote cous., George Henry, b. 1852, descendt. of 1st Bn.).

Dau.-in-law of 8th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Percy *E.-F.*, mar. 1895 the late Col. Hon. P. Cecil *E.-F.*, b. 1871, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, now *Ctss. of Bandon*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 4th Earl of B., q.v.

CARBERY, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY C., *née* Lady Victoria *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, b. 1843, mar. 1866, as 2nd

wife, 8th Bn. Carbery (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glaston House, Uppingham ; 69 Harcourt Terr., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Mary, Lady C., *remvrd.* (dau. of Hy. C. Toulmin), mar., 1st, 1890, 9th Bn. Carbery (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Avening Court, Avening, Glos. ; 13 Patrick's Place, Cork.

CARBONE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Teresa, dau. of the late P. G. Portelli, M.D.), mar. 1872 Sir Giuseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. in Malta. *Res.*, 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Molesey*. Maj. Sir Frederick Henry Walter *Carden*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late 1st Life Guards (ret. 1911) ; S. Africa 1899-1900 ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1873. suc. 1910, mar. 1901 Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton. *Heir*, his son Henry Christopher *C.* (b. 1908 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Rev. James *C.*, b. 1865). *Seat*, Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Templemore*. Sir John Craven *Carden*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), a C.C. for Co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882), and formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Mil. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son John Valentine, temp. Capt. A.S.C. (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Henry Craven, b. 1882). *Seat*, The Abbey, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, Knight. Adm. Sir Sackville Hamilton *Carden*, K.C.M.G. (1916), retd. 1917, formerly Adm. Superintendent Malta ; Dardanelles, Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Benin 1897 ; son of late Capt. Andrew Carden : b. 1857, mar. 2nd wife, 1909, Henrietta, dau. of W. English Harrison, K.C. *Club*, United Serv.

CARDEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts, of U.S.A.), mar. 1881 Sir Lionel Edward Gresley Carden, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister to Mexico (d. 1915). *Res.*, 8 Knightsbridge Mans., S.W.

CARDEN, Col. John, C.M.G. (1910), Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th (Serv.) Batt. Wilts. Regt., was Cmdt. Barotse Native Police 1906-11 and of N. Rhodesia Police 1911-12, prev. in B.S.A. Police, has acted three times as Commissr. N.-W., Rhodesia ; Matabele 1893 and 1896. N.-W. Rhodesia 1899, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1870. *Res.*, Russell Cttge., West Lavington, Wilts.

CARDEW, Knight (1). Alexander Gordon *Cardew*, K.C.S.I. (1916), M.A., I.C.S., a M.E.C. Madras, has been Sec. to Govt. there in Rev. Dept., Ch. Sec., and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons : b. 1861, son of Rev. J. W. Cardew, mar. 1886 Evelyn Roberta, dau. of the late E. J. Firth. *Res.*, St. Margarets, Ootacamand, India.

CARDEW, Knight (2). Col. Sir Frederic *Cardew*, K.C.M.G. (1897), served on Ind. N.W. Frontier 1863, in Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, ret. 1890, was Mil. Sec. in China 1882-3, Gov. of Sierra Leone 1894-1900, and Cons. for Liberia 1896 : b. 1839, mar. 1867, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Jos. Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones. *Res.*, Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, nr. Reading.

CARDIFF, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see "Bute, M. of."

CARDIGAN, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury.

CARDROSS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1610), on and heir of E. of Buchan.

CAREW, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. George and Lady Hester.

CAREW, Baron. Robert Shapland George Julian *Carew*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Wexford ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. June 15, 1860 ; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1888 Julia Mary, dau. of the late Alb. A. E. Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford ; *town res.*, 28 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Carew, *Irel.* 1834, *U.K.* 1838.—Robt. S. Carew, K.P., Lieut. of Wexford, was the 1st Bn. in each kingdom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Carew.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1860.)
Hon. George Patrick John *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1892, mar. 1888 Maud Beatrice, dau. of the late Jno. Ramsay (Hon. Mrs. George *C.*). *Res.*, Mount Ldge., 2 Upper Ave., Eastbourne. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Gerald Shapland *C.*, b. 1860, son of late Hon. Shapland and Lady Hester, below.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :
Lady Hester Georgiana *C.*, *née* Browne, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Eaton Ldge., London Rd., Guildford.

CAREW, Baronet. Sir Henry Palk *Carew*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Hy. Carew ; b. 1870, suc. 1874, mar. 1889 Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Loss-Roe. *Heir*, his son Thomas Palk, 2nd Lt. I.A.R.O. (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem., Capt. Peter Fitzwilliam *C.*, Suff. Regt., b. 1887). *Res.*, High View, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.

CAREW (POLE-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew* (pron. *Pool-Carey*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.V.O. (same year), Maj.-Gen. retd. as Hon. Lt.-Gen. (1906), late M.P. for Bodmin (*C.*), a D.L. for Cornwall, and a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, now Insp. of Terr. Force, Col. D. of Cornwall's L.I. and Hon. Col. of its 5th Batt., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd. 9th Brig. Gds. and 11th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N.S. Wales, A.D.C. to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. (Earl) Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in same country : b. 1849 (descendt. of 1st Bt., De la Pole line, and heir pres.), mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall ; Shanbally Castle, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

CAREW (POLE-), Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, wife of preceding and dau. of 3rd M. of Ormonde.

CAREY, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of the late Thos. R. Grassie, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Godfrey Carey, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.—(2) Lady *C.*, widow of Sir William Carey, Kt. Bach., Bailiff of Guernsey (d. 1915, year of promotion). *Res.*, Beechwood, Guernsey.

CAREY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Basil, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), R.E., now C.R.E. of a Div., was att. R.N. Div. Dardanelles : b. 1872.

CAREY, Bertram Sausmarez, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1893), V.D., Burma and Chin-Lushai and Hills 1885-92, late Maj. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles, Commissr. of Sagaing, Burma : b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAREY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CARTERET WALTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Highland Lt. Inf., ret. 1910; Egypt 1882, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now Gov. of Mil. Knights of Windsor: b. 1853. *Res.*, Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle.

CAREY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE GLAS SANDEMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force (Staff), S. Africa 1900: b. 1867.

CAREY, HERBERT SIMON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Joint 2nd Sec. in P.O. since 1914, prev. an Assist. Sec.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 4 The Avenue, Eltham Rd., Lee, S.E.

CAREY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) OCTAVIUS WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1888-9, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8 and 1908, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1865.

CARGILL, FEATHERSTON, C.M.G. (1905), M.B., has been 1st class Resid. in Nthn. Nigeria: b. 1870.

CARINGTON, family name of the late Barony of CARRINGTON, which has now been merged in the Marquessate of LINCOLNSHIRE (q.v. for Hon. Rupert, his fth.-in-law Hon. Mrs. Rupert (dau. of 2nd Visct. Colville of Culross), and note), and changed the surname to *Wynn-Carrington*.

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. ALEXANDER ALBERT *Mountbatten*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1911), Capt. Gren. Gds., late temp. A.D.C. on Personal Staff, Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, served in European War 1915-6: b. Nov. 23, 1886 (bro. of Marq. of Milford Haven); created Marq. 1917 and granted by R. Warrant the name of Mountbatten; mar. 1917 Lady Irene Frances Denison, dau. of 2nd Earl of Londesborough. *Res.*, Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W.; Kensington Palace, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Marquess of Carisbrooke, Earl of Berkhampsted and Visc. Launceston, 1917.

CARKEEK, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Carkeek*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Alderman Cornwall C.C., and a large employer of labour: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Hannah, dau. of Jackson Gaskill. *Res.*, Peventon, Redruth, Cornwall.

CARLEBACH, Col. PHILIP, C.M.G. (1917), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. London Regt.

CARLES, WILLIAM RICHARD, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.L.S., Brit. Cons. and Cons.-Gen. at Tientsin 1899-1901, in Diplom. Serv. in China and Corea from 1867: b. 1848. *Res.*, Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

CARLETON, family name of the DORCHESTER Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dudley, and see below.

CARLETON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of E. of Shannon.

CARLETON, Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) FRANK ROBERT CROFTON, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dir. of Organisation, W. Office: b. 1856.

CARLETON, Lady JANE EDITH, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

CARLILE, BARONET. Col. Sir (EDWARD) HILDRED *Carlile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt Bach. (1911), T.D., a D.L. for Herts. and M.P. for Mid Herts. (*C.*), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 5th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.): son of late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of C. Hanbury. *Heir*, his son Maj. EDWARD HILDRED HANBURY, Yeom., b. 1881. No 2nd *heir*. *Seat*, Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

CARLILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robt. Hunter Young, W.S.), mar. 1878 Sir Edward *C.*, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Fair Holme, South Yarra, Melbourne.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN WILLIAM *Diggle*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Archdn. of Birmingham and Rect. of St. Martin's in that city, prev. Archdn. of Westmorld. and a Canon of Carlisle, has been Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Carlisle and Worcester and Select Preacher at Oxford: b. March 2, 1847; cons. 1905 (ent. Lords 1910), mar. 1884, 2nd wife. *Palace*, Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE *Howard*, 11th Earl (*Eng.*), Acting Lieut. R.N.: son of 10th Earl: b. Jan 6, 1895; suc. 1912. *Res.*, Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

CREATION. E. of Carlisle, Visc. Howard of Morpeth, and Bn. Dacre *Eng.* 1661. "Visc. Morpeth" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Howard, who had been Col. of Cromwell's Life Guards, a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords (as Lord Visc. Howard); subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tsar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K.G., was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 10th, prev. a M.P. (as Lord Morpeth), held the title for less than a year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of 10th E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1895.)
Lady Constance Ankaret *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline *H.*, b. 1900.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta *H.*, b. 1903.
Surviving issue of 9th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M. *Murray*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. Gilbert M., LL.D., formerly Prof. of Greek in Glasgow Univ., now in Oxford. *Res.*, 82 Woodstock Rd., Oxford.
Lady Cecilia Maude, now Lady Cecilia *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Chas. Hy. *R.*, M.P. *Res.*, 10, Holland Pk., W.
Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon *H.*, M.A., M.P. for West Wilts (*L.*), has been Capt. Roy. Marines (Europ. War 1914-8). Vice-Chamln. of H.M.'s Household, a Jun. Ld. of the Treasury, and Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Hon. Ethel Christian, dau. of 3rd Bn. Methuen (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *H.*). *Res.*, 32 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Michael Francis Stafford *H.*, Lieut. in Army, late 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880, mar. 1911 Nora, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Hensman, R.A.M.C. (Hon. Mrs. Michael *H.*).
Lady Dorothy Georgiana, now Lady D. *Heatley*, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Hon. Francis Robt. *H.*, son of 3rd Bn. Henley, q.v.
Lady Aurea Fredeswyde *H.*, b. 1884.

Dau.-in-law (remrrd.).

Hon. Mrs. Oliver, now *Ctss. of Clanwilliam* (Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson), mar., 1st, 1900, the late Hon. Oliver *H.* (b. 1875, d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, the 5th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v. (*Heir pres.* to Earldom, her son HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE *Howard* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Hon. Geoffrey *H.*, above.)]

CARLISLE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (*née* Hon. Rosalind Frances *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1864 9th E. of Carlisle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Castle Howard, York; Boothby Manor Ho., Brampton, Cumberld.; 1 Palace Grn., Kens., W.—(2) COUNTESS OF *C.* (Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget L'Estrange, R.A.), mar. 1894 10th E. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 105 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CARLISLE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY *Carlisle*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1907), a D.L. for Belfast, Consultant, late Manag. Dir. of Harland and Wolff, ship-builders and engineers,

Belfast, Dir. of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., of Sheffield, was on the Departmental Cmttee. of 1908 on Accidents in Factories, &c.: b. 1854, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CARLOW, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of E. of Portarlington.

CARLTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), elder son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, Knight. Sir Robert Warrand *Carlyle*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1898), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., has been a member of Viceroy's Counc., Ch. Sec. to Land and Agric. Dept., India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.: b. 1859, mar. 1903 Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Simla.

CARMARTHEN, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1689), son and heir of the Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, Baron. Thomas David *Gibson-Carmichael*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., late Gov. of Bengal (1912-7), prev. of Victoria and Madras, a D.L. for Midlothian and Peebles, late a Trustee of the Nat. Portr. Gall. and a M.P., and Chmn. of Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld.: son of 10th Bt., b. March 18, 1859, suc. to Btcy. 1891, cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1886 Mary Helen Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. & has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, sist. of Algernon, 4th Bn. Nugent (Austr. crea., q.v.). No *heir* to Bny. nor other issue. *Heir pres.* (to Btcy. only) his bro. John Murray (b. 1860: 2nd heir, their 2nd cous. twice removed, Sir Hy. T. Gibson-Craig, Bt., q.v.). *Seat*, Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh.

Creations, *Scot.* A Bt. 1702: *U.K.*, Bn. Carmichael, of Skirling, 1912.

CARMICHAEL, Knight. Sir Duncan *Carmichael*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Manag. Dir. of Brit. India Steam Navig. Co.

CARMICHAEL, George, C.S.I. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv. M.E.C., prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay: b. 1866.

CARMICHAEL (GIBSON-), family name of preceding Bny., no issue.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Baronet. Sir Claude James *Rivett-Carnac*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), in Cape Mtd. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. William Percival *R.-C.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. George Clennell *R.-C.*, b. 1850). *Res.*, The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *R.-C.* (Mary Jeannie, dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 94 Sloane St., S.W.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Col. John Henry, C.I.E. (1878), V.D., F.S.A., in I.C.S. 1858-94, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward and Comdt. Ghazipur Lt. Horse, is Fellow of several foreign Antiq. Socs.: b. 1839 (nephew of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Château de Rougemont, Vaud, Switzerld.

CARNARVON, Earl of. George Edward Stanhope Molyneux *Herbert*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Hants: son of 4th E.: b. June 26, 1866; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Wombwell, son of Sir Geo. Wombwell, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Highclere Castle, Hants., near Newbury; Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 13 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Porchester, 1780; E. of Carnarvon, 1793.—Henry Herbert, son of a Major-Gen. in the Army, was created Bn. and then Earl. The late 4th Earl was Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. A former Carnarvon Earldom (1628-1709) is mentioned under the Dormer Barony. After this the 9th Bn. Chandos (eventually Duke) was created Earl of Carnarvon (1714) and Marq. of Carnarvon (1729). But both titles expired in 1789 on the death of their 3rd holder.

Titled Relatives. (*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lord Porchester, heir to Earldom: Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis *H.*, 2nd Lieut. 11th Hus., b. 1898 (only heir, his uncle Hon. Aubrey.)

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina *H.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 4th E. (sists. and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, now The *Lady Burghclere*, b. 1864, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Herb. Lt. Gardner, now 1st Bn. B. (q.v.).

(Present Earl, b. 1866.)

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, now Lady M. *Duckworth*, b. 1870, mar. 1904 Geo. Herb. *D. Res.*, Dalingridge Pl., Tyes Cross, E. Grinstead; 35 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil *H.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 5 Stratford Pl., W., and with Dowager Countess.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux *H.*, B.A., M.P. for S. Somerset, 1906-18, and Parl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Ch. Sec. for Ireld. (Rt. Hon. H. E. Duke), Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), now on Spec. Serv. as temp. Lt.-Col., late Roy. N. Devon Yeom., Europ. War, 1914: b. 1880, mar. 1910 Hon. Mary Gertrude *Vesey*, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Somerset; 28 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1882.

CARNARVON, Earl's Widow. Elisabeth, Countess of C. (Elisabeth Catharine, dau. of the late Hy. Howard), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Carnarvon (d. 1890). *Res.*, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts.

CARNDUFF, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Julia, dau. of Col. Kenneth Macleod, I.M.S.), mar. 1888 Sir Herbert Carnduff, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., Judge of the High Court of Calcutta (d. 1915). *Res.*, 5 Hungerford St., Calcutta.

CARNEGIE, family name of Northesk and Southesk Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alex. Bann. s. Hn. James D. s. Hn. Mary Elis. s. Hn. Douglas Geo.N Ly. Kath. Janc. n. Hn. Robt. Fras. s. Ly. Helena Mar. s. Ly. Mariota, s.

CARNEGIE, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Lancelot (Douglas) *Carnegie*, G.C.V.O. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1916), British Min. to Portugal since 1913, prev. Counc. and Min. Plen. at Paris: son of 9th E. of Southesk, b. 1861, mar. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of late Hy. Ford Barclay. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Lisbon.

CARNEGIE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1616, Bn. C. of K. and Leuchars 1633), elder son of E. of Southesk.

CARNEGIE, Master of, title lately borne by preceding when grandson and 2nd heir.

CARNEGY, Col. Charles Gilbert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., comdg. an Infy. Batt., prev. (Serv.) Batt. E. Surrey Regt., late Comdt. 107th Pioneers; Burma 1886-8: b. 1864 (descdt. of 2nd E. of Northesk). *Res.*, Chestnut Ho., Lamarsh, Bures, Suffolk.

CARNEGY, Maj.-Gen. PHILIP MAINWARING, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., comdg. Jullundur Bgde., prev. an A.A.G.; Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1885-6 and 1891, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90, Manipur 1891, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1858.

CARNOCK, BARON. ARTHUR *Nicolson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (Scot.), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ., 1907), G.C.M.G. (1906), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), late Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, has been Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd and Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco, Cons.-Gen. in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec. of Emb., &c., in Egypt, Greece, Persia, and Turkey; son of Admiral Sir Frederick Nicolson, 10th Bt.: b. Sept. 19, 1849; crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1882 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Archib. R. Hamilton. *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS *U. K.*: Bn. Carnock, 1916; a Bt. *Scot.*, 1637.

ISSUE.
(*Nicolson*).

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD *N.*, heir to Barony, Mil. Cross, Capt. 15th Huss., Expdtny. Force from 1914: b. 1883.

Hon. Erskine Arthur *N.*, 2nd heir, Lieut.-Com. R.N., Europ. War from 1914; b. 1884.

Hon. Harold George *N.*, 3rd Sec. Dipl. Serv.; b. 1886, mar. 1913 Hon. Victoria Mary *Sackville-West*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Harold N.). *Res.*, Long Barn, The Weald, Sevenoaks; 182 Ebury St., S.W.

Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. Aubyn*, b. 1896, mar. 1916 Franc. Cecil *St. A.*, Gren. Gds., heir to St. Levan Bnry., q.v.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. RONALD ARTHUR *Dalzell*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lieut. Welsh Horse Yeom., prev. Lt. R.N.V. Res., son of 12th E.: b. June 3, 1883; suc. 1910; mar. 1910 Maude Maitland, dau. of J. Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford. *Res.*, 34b Clanricarde Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalzell, 1628; E. of Carnwath and Ld. Dalzell and Liberton, 1639; a Bt. 1666.—Sir Robt. Dalzell (Kt.) was 1st Bn. and Earl. An attainder in the course of succession of this line has caused perplexity as to the number of previous Earls. Some books give the present Earl as 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalzell.*)

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Ida Elizabeth, now Lady I. *de Bertodano*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Fredk. Ramon *de B.*, Capt., Yeom. *Res.*, Holms Hill Ho., Barnet, Herts.
Lady Violet Charlotte, now Lady V. *Henderson*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood *H.*, son and heir of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of 12th E., uncle and aunts of present (granted rank of Earls' children 1889):
Lady Mary Isabella, now Lady M. *Leith*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Maj. Thos. *L.*, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith. *Res.*, Petmathben House, Oyne, Aberdeensh.
Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD *D.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), heir pres. to Earldom, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Oxford L.I., is sittd. to Hqrs., formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab, late comdg. a Bgde., prev. 12th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. No. 6 Dist.: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, Coghurst Ho., Longhope, Glos.
Lady (Charlotte Emma) Maud, now Lady Maud *Rolleston*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Col. Sir Lancelot *R.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

CARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice, dau. of the late Hon. François Baby), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Jos. P. R. A. Caron, K.C.M.G. a P.C. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen. and Min. of Defence (d. 1908). *Res.*, Daly St., Ottawa.

CARPENTARIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Newton*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (Jurisdiction N. Queensld. and N. Territt. S. Australia), prev. Vicar-Gen. of New Guinea and a Missnry. there, formerly Curate of Esk, Queensld.: b. 1867, cons. 1915. *Address*, Thursday Isld., Queensld.

CARPENTER, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BOYD *Carpenter*, K.C.V.O. (1912), D.D., D.C.L., Canon and Sub-Dean of Westminster and Clerk of the Closet to H.M., Hon. Chapl. in Terr. Force, late 3rd Bn. of Ripon, has also been prev. Canon of Windsor, Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford, Hulsean and Bampton Lecturer, and Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. James, Holloway, and of Christ Church, Paddington: b. 1841, cons. 1884, widower (twice); resigned and apptd. Canon of Westm. 1911. *Res.*, Riversea, Kingswear, Dartmouth; 6 Little Cloisters, Westmr., S.W.

CARPENTER, Hon. Mrs., dau.-in-law of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, and dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

CARR, KNIGHT. SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), 1st Mayor of Johannesburg, late Chmn. of Rand Water Bd., served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1848, widower. *Address*, P.O. Box 130 Johannesburg.

CARR, HON. MRS., dau. of Bn. Latymer.

CARR, Col. EDWARD ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), a Comdt. on Lines of Comm., prev. A.A. and Q.M.G., late Roy. Scots Fus. and Col. in charge of Lowland Regtl. Dist. Records, retd. 1909; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Spital, Paxton, Berwick-on-Tweed.

CARR, Col. HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Expdtny. Force, Burma, 1885-7, Miranzai 1891, Dongola 1896, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

CARR, WILLIAM, M.B.E. (1917), Councillor, and a leading Trade Unionist in Chester.

CARR (BAKER-), Maj. ROBERT GEORGE TEESDALE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rif. Brig., retd., was an A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, now a Gen. Staff Off. 3rd Grade at W. Office (Res. of Officers): b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CARRICK, EARL OF, (1) a Scottish title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*Scot.* 1398); (2) a lapsed Irish title of M. of Ormonde, date perhaps 1315, but uncertain (also written Karryke, Karrik, and Karrick); (3) the following:

CARRICK, EARL OF. CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Butler (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, late Controller of Houschd. to Ld. Lieut. of Irel.; has been an Inspector in Agric. and Technic. Instruction Dept., Irel., Maj. A.S.C. and temp. a D.A.A.G. at W. Office, formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: son of 6th E.; b. Nov. 15, 1873; suc. 1909; recd. U.K. Bny. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay, a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Seat*, Claramont, Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Ikerrin, 1629; E. of Carrick, 1748. *U.K.*: Bn. Butler of Mt. Juliet, 1912.—The descent is collateral with that of the Ormonde line, proceeding direct from John, brother of the 1st Earl of that title and 7th Butler. Sir Pierce Butler (Kt.) was the 1st Visc., the 8th in line being elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Irene June Beatrice *B.*, b. 1901.
Visc. IKERRIN, heir to Earldom: Theobald Walter Somerset Henry *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond *B.*, 2nd heir, a Naval Cadet, twin with preceding.
Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel *B.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Godfrey Cland Somerset Pierce *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David *B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Kathleen, mar. Lady K. *Lindsay*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Walter Chas. *L.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Sist. of 6th E. (aunt of present, granted rank of Earl's dau. 1910):
Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary *Dew*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 Rev. Geo. F. Dew. *Res.*, Beachy Rise, Derwent Rd., Eastbourne.

CARRICK, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily, COUNTESS OF C., Emily Codrington (dau. of the late Mark Codrington Jones, mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Carrick (d. 1909)).

CARRINGTON, EARL, title borne by the Marquess of Lincolnshire before creation of Marquessate; BN. CARRINGTON, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797, are also titles of this Peerage.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (*remarried*) (Susan Margaret, dau. of H. J. Elwes), mar. 1897 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1915, Ernest Chas. Trepplin. *Res.*, 6 Oxford Sq., W. (2) LADY *C.* (Susan Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Walsh). mar. 1872 Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading.

CARRINGTON (WYNN-), family name of LINCOLNSHIRE Marquessate.

CARROLL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Carroll*, K.C.M.G. (1911); late Native Min. and Min. of Stamp Duties, New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained); a Maori: b. 1857. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CARROLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of Timothy Coleman, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Jas. Carroll, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 21 East Bank, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

CARROLL, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM VINCENT, C.M.G. (1916), Norfolk Regt., late a Bgde.-Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, W. Africa 1896, Niger and Benin Expdns. 1897, W. Africa 1897-8, N. Nigeria 1900, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869.

CARRUTHERS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH HECTOR *Carruthers*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Premier and Colon. Treas. N. S. Wales, a M.L.C.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Alice, dau. of Alex. Burnett. *Res.*, Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W.

CARRUTHERS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. (Miss Violet Markham), C.H. (1917), formerly Asst. Dir., Women's Section, Min. of National Service.

CARRUTHERS, Maj. JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, now Staff-Capt. Min. of Munitions, has been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., S. Africa (Visc. Gladstone): b. 1876. *Club*, U. Serv.

CARRUTHERS. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1916), I.A., Dardanelles (on Staff), Chitral Relief 1895, Zakka Khel 1908, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1862.

CARSON, KNIGHT (1). Maj-Gen. Sir JOHN WALLACE *Carson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Canadian Local Forces.

CARSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Carson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896, *Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1900), K.C. (*Irel.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C.*), Min. without portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet since 1917, prev. First Lord of the Admlty., was Attorney-Gen. with seat in Cabinet 1915, late Solic.-Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891-2: b. 1854, mar. 2nd time 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen. *Res.*, North Gate House, Rottingdean, Brighton; 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

CARTE, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

CARTE, Col. THOMAS ELLIOTT, C.B. (Civ. 1917), late R.A., an Asst. Dir. of Art at W. Off., has been Ch. Instr. at Ordn. Coll.: b. 1861.

CARTER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Cape Town."

CARTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Carter*, K.B.E. (1917), memb. of firm of Cammell, Laird & Co., of Birkenhead, has rendered valuable serv. to Min. of Munitions.

CARTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.S.A., F.Z.S., F. Ent. Soc., R.N. retired (1875); late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados, prev. of the Bahama Is., has been Treasurer &c. on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti): b. 1848, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Gertrude Codman, dau. of the late Fras. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A. *Res.*, Greycliffe, Torquay.

CARTER, KNIGHT (3). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir JOHN THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay. Dept.: b. 1855, mar. *Res.*, 7 Mornington Ave., W.

CARTER, ALBERT THOMAS, C.B.E. (1917), D.C.L., Adviser to Procurator-Gen. and Solr. to Treas., in regard to Naval and Prize affairs.

CARTER, Col. ALFRED HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., retd. 1896: b. 1856.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BERESFORD CECIL MOLYNEUX, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1915), L'pool Regt., a Bgde.-Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, Sudan 1905: b. 1872.

CARTER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES HERBERT PHILIP, C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.M.G. (1900), late Scottish Rifles; Ashanti 1900, comd. Niger Coast Protect. Force in Benin 1899, aftds. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt., and Comdt. Embktn. Dist., now a Bgde. Comdr., formerly A.S.C. Records, Woolwich: b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CARTER, Col. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.M.G. (1917), R.A. retd. (1907), aftds. comdg. Art. 1st London Div. (Terr.), now a Remount Depot; Soudan 1884, Nile 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CARTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Hemphill.

CARTER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EVAN EYARE, C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., Boer War 1899-1901, has been Ch. Instr. A.S.C. Sch. of Instr., D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., and in charge of A.S.C. Records, Woolwich Dkyard., now a Dir. of Supplies: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

CARTER, Brig.-Gen. FRANCIS CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Roy. Berks. Regt., ret. 1912, now a Bgde. Comdr.; Afghn. 1880, Hazara twice, and Lushai, aftds. comdg. 16th Inf. Brig.: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CARTER, FRANK WILLINGTON, C.I.E. (1915), partner in Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Calcutta.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. GODFREY LAMBERT, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Comdt. 106th Hazara Pion.; N. W. Front. 1897-8, 1898-9, and 1902: b. 1868.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. GORDON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 1st Life Guards, ret. 1905; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Ascot.

CARTER, Lieut. HENRY FREDERICK, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), R.N., ret., late Ch. Gunner on Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

CARTER (BONHAM-), KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE *Bonham-Carter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917), Barr.-at-law, an Assist. Sec. to Miny. of Reconstruction, was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith throughout his Administration: b. 1880, mar. 1915 Helen Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 1 Dorset St., W.

CARTER (BONHAM-), EDGAR, C.M.G. (1909), barrister-at-law, Legal Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1870 (bro. of above Kt.). *Club*, United Universities.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) CHAUNCY *Cartwright*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Ch. Clk., Finance Dept., For. Office, has been Sec. to various Missions, &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Teheran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia, and the Anglo-Amer. Commssn. at Quebec and Washington: b. 1853. *Club*, Travellers'.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Lawe), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada (d. 1912). *Res.*, King St., Kingston, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FAIRFAX LEIGHTON *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1909), late Brit. Ambass. at Vienna, prev. Min. Res. at Munich and Stuttgart, and has held posts at Mexico, Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Rome, and Lisbon, ret. 1913: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy. *Res.*, Aynho Pk., Banbury.

CARTWRIGHT, Col. CHARLES MARLING, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1862.

CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GARNIER NORTON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1868.

CARTWRIGHT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE STRACHAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., a Comdt. attached to Hdqrs.; Isazai Expdn. 1892: b. 1866.

CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Royal Canad. Regt. of Inf.; N.W. Canad. Rebellion 1885, and with Canad. Contingt. in S. Africa 1899-1900, now Comdt., Canad. Sch. of Musketry: b. 1861 (see above Kt.'s Widow). *Res.*, Ottawa..

CARTWRIGHT, Maj. VERNON ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1917), R.E.

CARY, family name of FALKLAND Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

CARY, BARON (*Scot.* 1620)—see "Falkland, V."

CARYSFORT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. B. Heathcote), mar. 1860 5th and last E. of C. (d. 1909, when the title became extinct). *Res.*, Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 10 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CASAULT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elmire Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Pangman), mar. 1870 Sir Louis-E. Napoléon Casault late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct., Quebec (d. 1908). *Res.*, Londésir, 11 De Salaberry St., Quebec.

CASGRAIN, Maj. PHILIPPE HENRI DU PERRON C.M.G. (1917), R.E. retd. (Res. of Offrs.), Canadn Rising 1885, Manipur Expdn. 1891, S. Africa, 1899-1902: b. 1864.

CASHEL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART *O'Hara*, D.D., 52nd Bp. of Cashel, 83rd of Emly, 58th of Waterford, and 64th of Lismore, formerly Rect. of Coleraine, Chanc. of Connor, Canon of St. Patrick's, and Dean of Belfast: b. 1843, mar. 1872, cons. 1900. *Res.*, The Palace, Waterford.

CASS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER EDMUND HUTCHISON, C.M.G. (1916), Australian Expdtny Force.

CASSAR DE SAIN, MARQUESS. RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT TESTAFERRATA *Cassar de Sain*, 9th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1749; of Maltese Nobility), a Patrician of Messina and Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges: son of 7th M. and bro. of 8th, b. 1880, suc. 1906, mar. 1905 Mary Alexandra, dau. of the late Jas. Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JAMES GEORGE (*Marchesino C. de S.*, b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Gerard, *dei Marchesi C. de S.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 137 Strada Forni Valetta; Bowyer House, Tarxien; St. Paul's Bay, all Malta.

*** A Peerage conferred by Philip V. of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses, but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses, Counts, and Barons.

CASSEL, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ERNEST JOSEPH *Cassel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1909), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1906), knighted for services in connection with Egypt, and has largely aided industrial enterprise in Sweden, gave £200,000 anonymously for charitable purposes, which the late King applied to provision of sanatoria for tuberculous patients: b. 1852 (in Cologne), widower. *Res.*, Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Brook House, Park Ln., W.

CASSEL, Lady HELEN, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

CASSELS, BISHOP—see "China, Western."

CASSELS, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE *Cassels*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sen. Judge of Exchequer Ct. of Canada: b. 1845, apptd. Q.C. 1883, mar. Susan, dau. of Robt. Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CASSILLIS, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1509), eld. son and heir of M. of Ailsa.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1911), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Judic. and Gen. Sec. to Govt. of Punjab.: b. 1867. *Club*, United Universities.

CASSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH GILBERT, C.M.G. (1915), S. Wales Bordrs., Comdr. attached to Hdqrs. ; S. Africa 1899–1901 ; Tsing-Tau 1914 : b. 1866.

CASTEL CICCIANO, BARON'S WIDOW. Bnss. of C.C. (Frances Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Jas. Whittuck), b. 1843, mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano (d. 1880) ; is mother of Bnss. Diar-il-Bniet who succeeds to this title also. *Res.*, Casal Lia, Malta.

CASTELLETTI, Capt. JOSEPH TEUMA, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), K.O. Malta Regt., is Colon. A.D.C. to the Governor : b. 1879 (bro. and heir-pres. of Count of Ghain Toffieha, q.v., and is known as Contino of G. T.). *Res.*, Malta.

CASTLE CUFFE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1793), a title of the Desart Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

CASTLE DURROW, BARON (*Irel.* 1733)—see "Ashbrook, Visc."

CASTLEHAVEN AND MACLEOD, BARONESS (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD *Handcock*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1898), Lieut. of Westmeath and a C.C., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., formerly Lieut. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bn. ; b. March 26, 1863 ; suc. 1892 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Jos. T. Barrington (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Moydrum Castle and The Hare Isld., both nr. Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

CREATION. Bn. Castlemaine, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn. ; he was also made Visc. Castlemaine, but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Barony to subsist.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Handcock.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Evelyn Constance *H.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Florence Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Broughton-Adderley*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Hubert John *B.-A. Res.*, Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Westmeath, temp. Lieut. A.S.C. : b. 1864, mar. 1894 Ethel Violet, dau. of the late Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Garnafailagh, Athlone, Co. Westmeath. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Robert John, b. 1862.)
Hon. Edith Louisa, now The *Lady Rosmead*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Hon. Herc. A. T. Robinson, who became 2nd Bn. Rosmead, q.v.
Hon. Margaret ("Meta"), now Hon. Mrs. David *Ruttledge*, b. 1867, mar. 1892 David Knox *R. Res.*, Barbersfort, Tuam, co. Galway.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Meade *Dennis*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Col. Meade J. Crosbie *D.*, R.A. *Res.*, Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.

Dau.-in-law of 3*rd Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.* (Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Henry Pester), mar. 1856 the late Hon. Robert John *H.* (d. 1902). *Res.* Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham.

CASTLE MARTYR, BARON (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of."

CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castlera), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1795), son and heir of M. of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE, BARON (*Irel.* 1798)—see "Kenmare, E. of."

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Kenmare.

CASTLESTEWART, EARL OF. ANDREW JOHN *Stuart*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), late Madras Civ. Serv. : grandson of 2nd E. and 1st cous. of 5th ; b. Dec. 21, 1841 ; suc. 1914, mar. 1876 Emma Georgiana, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens. *Seat*, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Ld. Stuart, Bn. of Castlestuart, 1619 ; Visc. Castlestuart, 1793 ; Earl Castlestewart, 1800. A Bt. *Scot.* 1628. "Visc. Stuart" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a son.—The ancestry includes two Dukes of Albany, four Lords Avondale, and two Lords Stuart of Ochiltrie. The successor of these last sold his Barony, but was afterwards created Ld. Stuart of Castlestuart, the 6th Ld. becoming Visc. and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given, but by the courtesy of the late Earl we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When he proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castle-stewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castlestuart."—N.B. The Imperial Barony of the *Moray* Earldom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle Stuart"—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this paragraph. The 5th Earl bore the name Stuart-Richardson after his marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Stuart.*)

Surv. issue of present (6*th*) *E.* :
Lady Katharine Frances *S.*, b. 1878.
The *deceased* Andrew John *S., Visct. Stuart*, Lieut. Roy. Scots. Fus. : b. 1880, killed in action 1915.
Visc. STUART : heir to Earldom : Robert Sheffield *S.*, Capt. R. Scots Fus. ; Expdtny. Force 1914 (reported wounded and missing Nov. 1914), b. 1886 ; mar. 1900 Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of the late Capt. E. W. D. Croker, 23rd Hussars, now Vctess.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, and heir, Lieut. 7th Batt. R. Berks. Regt., and Temp. Capt. Machine Gun Brig. Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1889.
Hon. Charles Patrick *S.*, b. 1892.

Daus. of the late (5*th*) *E.* (maiden name *Stuart-Richardson*)
Lady Muriel Albany, now Lady Muriel *Close*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Maj. Maxwell Archib. *C. Res.* Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Armagh.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1870, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Harrison *C.-T. Res.*, Firby Hall, York.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (1st cous. of present) :
Lady (Alice) Maud, now Lady Maud *Hooper*, b. 1843, mar. 1867 Edmd. Huntly *H., Res.*, Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady (Margaretta) Louisa, now Lady Louisa *Smith*, b. 1851, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Albert *S.* (d. 1914), Vic. of Wendover. *Res.*, Bank House, Tring.
Lady Selina Octavia *S.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Villa Garda, Torquay.

CASTLESTUART, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart, Earl." For *Stuart of Castlestuart* or *Castle Stuart*, see under the same (*Irel.* 1619) and "Moray, E. of (*Gt. Br.* 1796)."

CASTLETOWN, BARON. Col. BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY *FitzPatrick*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1907), P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Queen's Co., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., a M.P. 1880–83, late comdg. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1900-2 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. July 29, 1848 ; suc. 1883 (*L.*) ; mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily *St. Leger*, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ; Doneraile Ct., Butte-

vant, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 52 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Castletown, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jno. W. FitzPatrick, M.P. and Lieut. for Queen's Co.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Maiden name *FitzPatrick.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Lewis *Wingfield*, b. 1833, mar. 1868 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1892), see "Powerscourt, 6th V."
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)

CASTLEWELLAN, LORD, a title borne (in place of Visc. Glerawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heirdom (the Peer's own 3rd title is Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, *Irel.* 1758).

CASTON, CHARLES WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1911), late Registrar Home Dept., Govt. of India : b. 1856.

CATENA—see "Della Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CATHCART, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late Jno. R. Pringle (son of 5th Bt.), and widow of Jno. Gordon), mar. 1880, as 2nd husb., Capt. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Seats*, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen ; Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot.

CATHCART, EARL. GEORGE *Cathcart*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Baron Cathcart (*Scot.*) ; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.). : son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th ; b. June 26, 1862 ; suc. 1911 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Seat*, Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks. ; *town res.*, 12 Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Bn. Cathcart, 1460. *U.K.* : Visc. Cathcart and Bn. Greenock, 1807 ; Earl Cathcart, 1814. —The 1st Bn. (Scotland) was Sir Alan Cathcart (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches. The 8th Peer was a distinguished officer under Marlborough ; the 10th obtained the three British titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cathcart.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Cecilia, now Lady C. *Rose*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Capt. Edwd. Temple *R.*, son of Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreux.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Hare*, b. 1865, mar. 1886 Sir Thos. Leigh *H.*, 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.
Lady Marion C., b. 1867. ; *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West.
Lady Emily C., b. 1868. ; Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON C., heir pres. to Earldom : b. 1873 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Frederick Adrian, b. 1873, son of Hon. Mrs. Augustus C., below).
Lady Eva C., b. 1874. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, with sists.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Augustus C., *née* Hon. Jean Mary *Ord-Powlett*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1866 Col. Hon. Aug. Murray C. (b. 1830, d. 1914). *Res.*, Mowbray House, Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon.

CATHCART, WILLIAM TAYLOR, C.I.E. (1911), late a M.L.C. of Assam : b. 1859.

CAULFEILD, family name of CHARLEMONT Viscounty (late Earldom), q.v. for Hon. Rachel.

CAULFEILD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES TREVOR, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAULFEILD, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works in Federated Malay States, and Comdt. Vol. Rifles with rank of Major ; b. 1852 (descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont). *Res.*, Kingston Station, Nova Scotia ; Chelston, Paget E., Bermuda.

CAULFEILD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES EDWARD WILMOT SMYTH, C.M.G. (1917), late Col. and W. Ind. Regt., retd., has comded. Troops in Jamaica : b. 1850 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont). *Res.*, Corozal, Jersey.

CAULFEILD or CHARLEMONT, BARON (*Irel.* 1620), a title of the Charlemont Viscounty.

CAUNTER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES EALES, C.B. (Mil. 1913), late Lanc. Fus., now in charge of Administration, Western Comd., prev. an A.A.G. at War Office, has been 2nd in Comd. R. Mil. Coll. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 (on Staff) : b. 1859. *Res.*, Chester.

CAUSTON, family name of SOUTHWARK Barony.

CAVAGNARI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. Hy. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj. Sir Pierre L. N. Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I. (murdered 1879 in Cabul, at which he was Brit. Res.). *Res.*, Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants.

CAVAN, EARL OF. FREDERIC RUDOLPH *Lambart*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1915), K.P. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), D.L. for Herts., late Col. Gren. Gds., Lt.-Gen. late comdg. 4th Guards Bgde., Expdtny. Force, 1914-5, was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-3, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and was Comdt. of Sch. of Instr. for Offrs. of Auxil. Forces 1903-4 : son of 9th E. ; b. Oct. 16, 1865 ; suc. 1900 ; mar. 1893 Caroline Inez, dau. of the late Geo. Baden Crawley. *Seat*, Wheathampstead House, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Ld. Lambart, Bn. of Cavan, 1618 ; E. of Cavan and Visc. Kilcourste, 1647.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Lambart (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Connaught, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lambart.*)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Ellen Olive *L.*, b. 1867 *Res.*, Money Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, *aftds.* Lady M. *Barrett*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry *J. B.* d. 1901. *Res.*, Gable Cottage, Littlehampton.
Hon. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1916), Actg. Capt. R.N. Gallipoli : b. 1873, mar. 1906 Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur R. Randolph (Hon. Mrs. *Lambart*). *Res.*, Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.
Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V., now Archdn. of Salop, Preb. of Lichfield, and Vic. of Market Drayton, Salop : b. 1878, mar. 1907 Audrey Kathleen, dau. of the late Alfred B. Loder, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*).

Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncles and aunt of present) :
Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Bnss. Hans *von Essen*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Bn. Hans von E. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Alby, Jureberg, Sweden.
Hon. Octavius Henry *L.*, formerly Lieut. Somerset Militia, now in Canad. C.S. : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa.
Hon. Arthur *L.*, Maj. late R.A., b. 1858, mar. 1883 Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Broughton (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *L.*). *Res.*, 42 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAVE, BARONET. SIR CHARLES DANIEL *Cave*, 1st Bt. of Cleve Hill (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., a Local Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank, a D.L. for Cos. Glos. and Devon, High Sheriff of Bristol 1862 and of Devon 1898 : son of the late Danl. Cave, b. 1832, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY (b. 1861 ; and heir, latter's son Edward

Charles, b. 1893). *Seats*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

CAVE, Privy Counc. and Knight. Right Hon. Sir George *Cave*, M.A., P.C. (*G.B.*, 1915), Kt. Bach. (1915), Home Sec. since 1916, M.P. (*U.*) for Kingston Div. of Surrey and Vice-Lieut. of Co., late Recorder of Guildford and Chmn. Q.S. 1894-1911 and Solicitor-Gen. ; has been Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ., and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales ; appt. K.C. 1904, son of the late Thos. Cave, M.P. : b. 1856, mar. 1885 Estella Penfold, dau. of late Wm. W. Mathews, of Crewkerne, Som. *Res.*, Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey ; 4 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W. ; 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CAVE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy *Cave*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. S. Midld. Terr. Brig. (Southn. Comd.), is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Batt. Hants. Regt. (Terr.) : b. 1846, mar. 1878 Beatrice Maria, sister of Sir Edw. Hildred Carlile. *Res.*, Kilworth, Woking, Surrey.

CAVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Julia, dau. of the late Rev. G. F. Watkins), mar. 1856 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington.

CAVE, Basil Shillito, C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Algeria, prev. for Zanzibar and for Germ. E. Africa, is connected with several Agric. Socs. : b. 1865. *Club*, St. James's.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of Braye Barony, q.v. for Hon. Adrian.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Baronet. Sir Geneille *C.-B.-Cave*, 12th Bt. (*Engl.* 1641) ; son of 11th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. Reginald Ambrose *C.-B.-C.*, R.N. (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Wilmot, b. 1862). *Res.*, Long Island, New York.

*** The original name of the family was Cave, to which the 9th Bt.'s father added "Browne," and himself on succeeding appended a 2nd "Cave."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.-B.-C.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Taylor, of Leicester), mar. 1855 Sir Mylles C.-B.-Cave, 11th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Snitterfield, Warwicksh.

CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, Knight. Sir Thomas *Cave-Browne-Cave*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Dep. Acct.-Gen. of the Army retd. (1900), has been Spec. Commissr. R. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1899 : b. 1835 (grandson of 9th Bt.), mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Milton. *Res.*, Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of Devonshire Dukedom and of Chesham and Waterpark Baronies. *Index* to the three lines together with that of the Portland Dukedom, which is "Cavendish-Bentinck," or in true Lastanes conventionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish" is a Christian name (c., Chesham ; d., Devonshire ; p., Portland ; w., Waterpark) :

Ly. Alexandra Ly. Edward, D. Ly. Maud L. E. D.
M. A. P. Ld. Fras. Mory. D. P. Ly. Moyra, D.
Ly. Anne, D. Ly. Frederick, D. Hn. Norah L. w.
Ly. Blanche K. D. Ly. Harriet Cast. D. Ly. Rachel, D.
Ld. Chas. A. F. D. Ld. Henry Cav. P. Ld. Richd. F. sep. P. C.
Ld. Chas. Cav. P. Hn. John C. C. C. Ly. Victoria A. V. P.
Ly. Dorothy Ev. D. Hn. Lilian, w. Hn. Wm. Edwin, C.

CAVENDISH, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick *Cavendish*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), C.M.G. (1915), B.A., a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of the Development Comm., and memb. Cent. Mil. Trib. Gt. Br., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. the King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) and Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Bn. of same (both Terr.), Europ. War 1914-5, formerly a M.P. (*L.-U.*, aftds. stood as a *Lib.*) and Assist. Pte. Sec. to Lord Geo. Hamilton at Ind. Office : b. 1871 ; bro. of D. of Devonshire, granted rank of a Duke's son 1908, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. *Res.*, Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.

CAVENDISH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alfred Edward John, C.M.G. (1900), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2, was Mil. Attaché to Chinese Army 1894-5, Europ. War 1914 (on Staff) ; now a Comdr. at Hqrs. : b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Burlington). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAVENDISH, Capt. Ralph Henry Voltelin, M.V.O. (5th class 1910), Gren. Gds., late Regtl. Adjt., Europ. War from 1914, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Portland), b. 1887 (son of above C.M.G.).

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK — see *Index* under "Cavendish" above.

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK, Baron (*Eng.* 1605), and of KEIGHLEY (*U.K.* 1831) — see "Devonshire, D. of."

CAWDOR, Earl. John Duncan Vaughan *Campbell*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) ; a minor : son of 4th E. : b. 17 May, 1900 ; suc. 1914. *Seats*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke ; Golden Grove, Carmarthensh. ; Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B.

Creations. Bn. Cawdor, *Gt. Br.* 1796 ; Earl Cawdor and Visc. Emlyn, *U.K.* 1827.—The line is descended from the 2nd Earl of Argyll. John Campbell, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd E. was 1st Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Balfour's last Ministry.

Titled Relatives.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of the late (4th) E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Janet Helena *C.*, b. 1899.
(Present Earl, b. 1900.)
Lady Mary Agatha *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Andrew Charles *C.*, heir *pres.* to Earldom, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Nigel).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Lady Edith Aline Caroline, now Lady Edith *Ferguson*, b. 1869, mar. 1908 Charles Alex. F., son of Col. and Hon. Mrs. *F.* of Pitfour.
Rev. the Hon. Nigel *C.*, M.A., Curate of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, W.C., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Violet, dau. of the late Chas. W. R. Kerr, son of Lord Chas. L. Kerr (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *C.*).
Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Maj. Henry B. De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, B.t. Lieut.-Col., Maj. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., late Cam. Highldrs. ; served in Soudan 1898 and was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1899-1902 : a D.A.A.G. at W. Office ; b. 1877, mar. 1914, and wife, Marjorie Edith, dau. of Horace Geo. Devas, of Hayes, Beckenham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *C.*).
Lady Lilian Katharine, now Lady L. *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Rev. Richd. W. De la P. *B.-P.*, Vicar of St. John's, Middlesborough, son of 3rd Bt.
Hon. Eldior Ronald *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Violet Bulwer, dau. of Bulwer *Marsh*, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon. (Hon. Mrs. Eldior *C.*). *Res.*, Drynachan, N. Thompson Valley, Kamloops, Brit. Columb.

Hon. Ian Malcolm *C.*, B.A., Maj. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Bn, E. Lanc. Regt., b. 1883.
Hon. Eric Octavius *C.*, D.S.O. 1915), Maj. Seaforth Highldrs., late a Brig.-Maj., Expdtny. Force, 1914-5 b. 1885.
Lady Muriel Dorothy *C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (gt. uncle and aunt of present) :
Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. *Boyle*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd. *B.*, K.C.B. (d. 1901)—see "Boyle, Kt.'s Wid."
Hon. Alexander Francis Henry *C.*, Capt. late 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and Scots Gds., adtds. empld. with Remount Dept.: b. 1855, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. N. Blyton (Hon. Mrs. Alex. Fras. *C.*). *Res.*, Braiswick Stud, Colchester.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Ronald *C.* (Katherine Susannah, *nee* Claughton, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Bp. of St. Albans), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Ronald George Elldor *C.*, killed in Zulu War 1879. *Res.*, St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos.

—Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (gt.-gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.* (Fanny Georgiana, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Campbell), mar. 1859 her relative, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. *Campbell* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 10 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CAWDOR, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess *Cawdor* (Edith Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher Turner), mar. 1868 the late 3rd E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.—(2) Countess Cawdor (Joan Emily Mary, dau. of John C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1898 the late 4th E. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

CAWLEY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick *Cawley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Chanc. Duchy of Lancaster since 1916 and M.P. for Prestwich Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), a bleacher and calico-printer : son of the late Thos. Cawley, of Priestland, Chesh. ; b. 1850, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Smith, of Audlem. *Heir*, his son Robert Hugh (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Frederick Lee, b. 1913). *Seats*, Brooklands, Prestwich, Lancs. ; Berrington Hall, Leominster.

CAWSTON, John Westerman, C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., Dep. Master of the Mint since 1917, is *ex officio* Engraver of H.M.'s Seals, late Assist. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treas., prev. Princ. Clerk : b. 1859. *Res.*, 27 York House, Church St., Kensington ; Roy. Mint, E.

CAYLEY, Baronet. Sir George Everard Arthur *Cayley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1898-9, Capt. in Roy. Defence Corps, formerly Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.) : son of 8th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Mary Susan Cayley. *Heir*, his son Kenelm Henry Ernest (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Digby Wm., b. 1862). *Seats*, The Green and High Hall, Brompton, Yorks. ; *res.*, Tempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CAYLEY, Knight. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Walter de Sausmarez *Cayley*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late West Yorks. Regt. ; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, N.W. Front, 1908, Mesopotamia : b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1896 Constance, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Blakeney, D.D. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CAYLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., Ceylon), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Cayley (d. 1903), formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon. *Res.*, Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey.

CAYLEY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Douglas Edward, C.M.G. (1915), Worcester Regt., Expedtny. Force ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1870 (descendt. of 1st Bt.). *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

CAYLEY, Rear-Adm. George Cuthbert, C.B. (Mil. 1916) ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1866 (grands. of 7th Bt.).

CAYLEY, Lady Mary Susan, wife of above Bt., and sist. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe, q.v.

CAYZER, Baronet. Sir Charles (William) *Cayzer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his uncle, Lt.-Com. August Bernard Tellefsen *C.* (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Wm. Nicholas, b. 1910). *Seat*, Kinburnie Castle, Forfarsh. ; *res.*, 22 Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

CAYZER, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *C.* (Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Trickey, of Bristol), mar. 1868 Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt., F.R.G.S., a well-known steamship owner (d. 1916). (2) Lady *C.* (Annie Mabel, dau. of Thos. Jennings White, Q.C.), mar. 1893 Sir Charles (William) *C.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son, pres. Bt.

CECIL, family name of Exeter and Salisbury Marquessates (the latter strictly *Gascoyne-Cecil*, but the name "Gascoyne" is conventionally ignored), also of the later portion of the Amherst of Hackney Barony. *Index* to the three houses :

Ly. Arthur, s. Hon. Mrs. Arthur, *sep.*
Rt. Hon. Evelyn, *sep.* Ly. Florence, s. E.
Ld. Robert, *sep.* Ly. Romayne E.L. E.
Ly. Brownlow, s. E. Ly. Frances E. E. Ld. Rupert, s. Ld. David, s. Ly. Fras. H. P. E. Ly. Sibell Wm. E. Ld. Edgar A. R. s. Ly. Gwendolen, s. Hn. Thos. J. A. A. H. Ld. Edwd. Xtn. s. Hn. Henry M. A. Ld. Willm. C. V. O. E. Ld. Edwd. Hrb., A.H. Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.* Ld. Hugh R. H. s. Amhst A.H. Ly. Eliz. Agitha, s. E. Hn. John F. A. A.H. Rt. Rev. Ld. Ld. Jno. Pak. J. E. William, s. Ly. Emily, E. Ly. Letitia, E. Ld. Wm. Martin A., Ld. Eus. &c. : E. H. s. Ly. Louisa Alex. E. E. Ly. Marg. Ellis, s.

CECIL, Baron (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Salisbury, M. of."

CECIL, Bishop—see "Exeter."

CECIL, Knight and Peer's Son. Lord Edward Herbert *Cecil*, K.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898), Col. late Gren. Gds., now temp. A.A.G. ; served with Dongola and Nile Expedns., and accompd. Spec. Mission to King of Abyssinia 1897, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Officer to Sir R. Baden-Powell in Mafeking, has been Under-Sec. for War in Egypt, now Finance Adviser to Egyptian Govt., son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury and bro. of present Peer, also of P.C., below ; b. 1867, mar. 1894 Violet Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Fredk. A. Maxse (Lady Edward *C.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Cairo.

CECIL, Priv. Counc. (1) and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *Cecil*, P.C. (*G. Br.* 1915), K.C. (1899), M.P. (*U.*) for N. Herts, Under Sec. for For. Affairs since 1915, and Min. of Blockade 1916, joint Chmn. Herts. Q.S., a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterbury and York Provs., formerly Priv. Sec. to his father the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury : b. 1854, mar. 1889 Lady Eleanor *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham (Lady Robert *C.*). *Res.*, 125 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

CECIL, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Evelyn *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Aston Manor (*U.*), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and Sec.-Gen. of the Order, was twice Priv. Sec. to late Marq. of Salisbury when Premier, also on L.S.B. and many Cmttes.; son of Lord Eustace Cecil and 1st sous. of two preceding: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Hon. Alicia Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, a Lady of Just. as above, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney, q.v. (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *C.*). *Res.*, 2 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley.

CECIL (JOICEY-), Lord John — see under "Exeter, 3rd M."

CECIL-KEARNEY, Count's Widow. Countess *Cecil-Kearney* (Alice Evelyn, dau. of Wm. Woodman, and wid. of Capt. John Otway-Cuffe), mar. 1903, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Joseph Patrick Kearney (d. without issue 1911). 1st Ct. of new creation (Conte *Papal States*) 1868, orig. 1741), 97th Foot, in whose favour the title (formerly Ct. de Kearney) was revived.

CELESTINI (Cèl.), Louis Albert, L.S.O. (1915), Supt. Inld. Rev. and Distilleries Mauritius.

CERATI, Count of—see "Calry."

CESSFORD, Marquess of Bowmont and (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe."

CHADWICK, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. George Alexander *Chadwick*, D.D., late 47th Bp. of Derry, formerly Dean of Armagh, Chpl. to two Abps. of same and 1885-7 to Ld. Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888-9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, widower (twice), cons. 1896, resigned 1916.

CHALMERS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred John George *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late professional memb. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly a Capt. in Merchant Serv.: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Fredk. H. Johnson, of Sunderland. *Res.*, 25 Beverley Rd., Barnes, S.W.

CHALMERS, Knight (2). Sir Mackenzie Dalzell *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), C.S.I. (1899), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept., has been a Revis. Barrister and Cty. Ct. Judge, also Couns. to Bd. of Trade, Acting Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, Law Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Parl. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 78 Hill Rd., Wimbledon.

CHALMERS, Priv. Counc. and Knight (3). Rt. Hon. Sir Robert *Chalmers*, P.C. (Irl. 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916; K.C.B. Civ. 1908), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Ceylon, now Perm. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Irl., has been Perm. Sec. to Treas. and Auditor of Civ. List and Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., and Assist. Sec. in the Treasury: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Maud Mary, dau. of the late J. G. Pigott. *Offic. res.*, Under Sec.'s Lodge, Dubin.

CHALMERS, Knight's Widow. Lady C. (Janet Alice, dau. of Jas. Lorimer, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir David P. Chalmers, late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison, C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Yokohama.

CHALMERS, Thomas Andrew, C.S.I. (1916), Mesopotamia.

CHALONER, family name of Gisborough Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

CHAMBA, Raja of. H.H. Sir Bhure *Singh*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1901).

CHAMBERLAIN, Baronet. Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), once Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of the late Jno. Inglis-Jones, Esq., and of Lady Eliz. I.-Jones (dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne). *Heir*, his son Henry Wilmot (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Neville Colin Bowie, b. 1863). *Res.*, 16 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight. Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald *Chamberlain*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; C.B. Mil. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1911), L.A. retd. (1901), served in Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, and S. Africa 1900 as Priv. Sec. to Lord Roberts, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt., and Insp.-Gen. Roy Ir. Constab., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1886 Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex. C. Hay. *Res.*, Brookville Ho., Raheny, Co. Dublin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Augusta Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. Christie, C.B.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Crawford T. Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., a noted Indian Commander (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERLAIN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. (Joseph) Austen *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., M.P. for W. Birmingham (*U.*), late Sec. of State for India (1915-7), has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Postmaster-Gen., Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Civ. Ld. of Admiralty, is Pres. of Tariff Reform League: son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph *C.* (to whom he was formerly Priv. Sec.), b. 1863, mar. 1906. *Res.*, 9 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHAMBERLIN, Arthur George, I.S.O. (1903), late a Sen. District Auditor Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Glen Ho., Highfield St., Leicester.

CHAMBERS, Knight. Sir (Robert) Newman *Chambers*, Kt. Bach. (1897): b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Carrig Cnoc, Co. Donegal.

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever, C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., Princ. Assist. Sec. Technological Branch, Bd. of Education, an authority on Early English Drama: b. 1866.

CHAMBERS, Lt.-Col. Joseph Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.S.C. (Terr.).: b 1857.

CHAMIER, Knight. Sir Edward Maynard des Champs *Chamier*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Legal Adviser and Solr. to Sec. of State for India from 1917, late Ch. Just. of High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa, prev. Judge N. W. Provinces; son of Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. Chamier, C.B., b. 1866, mar. 1894 Alice Mary, dau. of W. H. Cobb.

CHAMIER, Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.E. (1902), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9 as A.D.C. and Persian Interpreter; has been Hon. Sec. to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics: b. 1833. *Res.*, 55 Warwick Rd., S.W.

CHAMIER, Col. George Daniel, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, was Comdt. and Spec. Commissr. Bloemhof Dist., aftds. comded. R.A. at Hong Kong, late Insp. of R.G.A. in India, now a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1860.

CHAMNEY, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., Indian Police; Manipur 1891, Lumsden's Horse in S. Africa, 1900-1, aftds. Dist. Comdt. S.A. Constab., and is Lt.-Col. Surma Valley Lt. Horse : b. 1862. *Res.*, Surdah, Bengal.

CHAMPION, Lt.-Col. JOHN FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Res. of Offrs., is Lt.-Col. Yeom., late Capt. 14th Hussars ; S. Africa, 1889-1901 : b. 1876. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Swaffham, Norfolk.

CHAMPNESS, HENRY ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Assist. Dir. of Naval Construction, has been Ch. Constructor at Malta and Devonport Dockyds., is a Memb. Inst. Nav. Architects and of Roy. Corps Nav. Constructors : b. 1852. *Res.*, 16 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

CHAMPNEYS, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Champneys*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., M.D., a distinguished obstetric physician and Chairman of the Central Midwives Board ; Pres. R. Soc. of Med. 1912-3 ; b. 1848 (father was Dean of Lichfield), mar. 1876 Virginia Julian, dau. of late Sir Jno. W. Dalrymple, 7th Bt. Sole *heir*, his surviving son WELDON, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Cambridge Terr., W. ; Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex.

CHANCE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Chance*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1911) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1884 Julia Charlotte, dau. of the late Mt. Henry Strachey, I.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE FERGUSON (b. 1854 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. James Roger Ferguson *C.*, M.C., 2nd Lt. 4th Dgn. Gds., b. 1893). *Res.*, Orchards, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

CHANCE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Chance*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S.I. (late Pres.), Hon. F.R.C.S. Ed., L.R.C.P., a Surg. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. and a Surg. in several Dublin Hosps., Memb. Gen. Med. Counc., Visitor in Lunacy for High Ct. of Chancery, Ireld., formerly Pres. of Surg. Section Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld., is a member of the 1st Senate of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland and temp. Col. A.M.S. : b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Eileen, dau. of Wm. M. Murphy. *Res.*, 90 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CHANCELLOR, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Chancellor*, K.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, and Tirah 1897-8, Gov. and Cm.-in-Ch. of Trinidad and Tobago since 1915, late of Mauritius ; has been Sec. Imperial Defence Cmttee.: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Elsie, dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, of Ascot. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Port of Spain, Trinidad.

CHANDAVARKAR—see "Narayan."

CHANDER—see "Chunder."

CHANDLER, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein."

CHANDLER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM KELLMAN *Chandler*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., LL.D., Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Assist. Ct. of Appeal, Barbados, also Pres. of M.L.C. and a M.E.C., has also acted as Ch. Just. and Col. Sec. : b. 1857, mar. 1882 Ella Delisle, dau. of *Hon.* J. M. Jones, M.L.C., Barbados. *Res.*, Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANDLER, FRANCIS, O.B.E. (1917), Amalgam. Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners.

CHANDRA BOSE—see "Jagadish."

CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG, H.E. MAHARAJA Sir, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. D.C.L., Prime Min. and Marshal of Nepal, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in Brit. Army and Hon. Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles, rendered service to Thibetan Mission by allaying native hostility : b. 1863. *Res.*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

CHANNELL, FRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hn. Sir ARTHUR MOSELEY *Channell*, P.C. (*Gt. Brit.*, 1914), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., was a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., 1897-1914, prev. Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn. Gen. Counc. of Bar, apptd. Q.C. 1885 : b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau. of the late Walter B. Trevelyan, son-in-law of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. of Nettlecombe. *Res.*, Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton.

CHANNING, family name of the Barony following.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS ALLSTON *Channing*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.A., barrister-at-law, was a M.P. 1888-1910, and Chmn. Standing Cmttees., was Chmn. of Centr. and Assocd. Chambs. of Agric. 1894, formerly Fellow, Tutor and Lect. on Philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford : son of the late Rev. Wm. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S., and later of Kensington : b. 21 March, 1841 ; cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Bryant, also of Boston. No *heir*. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : a Bt. 1906 ; Bn. Channing of Wellingborough, 1912.

SURVIVING ISSUE
(Channing.)

Hon. Mary Cleveland, now Hon. Mrs. *Kennard*, mar. 1898 Chas. Heywood *K. Res.*, 25 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Julia Allen *C.*

CHAO PHYA, the Siamese equivalent to "Duke"—see "Bhanuwongse."

CHAPELLE, COUNT. GIOVANNI *Chapelle*, 6th Ct. (*Malta*, 1722), suc. his uncle 1887. *Res.*, 73 Strada Forni, Valetta.

CHAPLEAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Chas. King), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir (Jos.) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1898). *Res.*, Montreal.

CHAPLIN, KNIGHT. Sir (FRANCIS) DRUMMOND PERCY *Chaplin*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Admin. of Sthern. Rhodesia since 1914, is a barr.-at-law, has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines, Transvaal, and a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa : b. 1866, mar. 1895 Margaret Seton, dau. of late W. Smith. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Salisbury.

CHAPLIN, family name of follg. Visct., q.v. for "Hons."

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. HENRY *Chaplin*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., a M.P. (1868-1906 and 1907-16), is a D.L. for Lincolnsh., has been Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly of Bd. of Agric. (1st Pres.) and Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a memb. of Roy. Commssns. on Agric. Depression, 1892 and 1893, and from 1887 of that on Horse Breeding, also of the Tariff Commssn. of 1904, having been a pioneer in the cause of fiscal reform : son of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, b. Dec. 22, 1841, crea. Visct. 1916 (*C.*), widower (having mar. Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd D. of Sutherland). *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. ; Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants.

CREATION. Visc. Chaplin, of St. Oswalds, Blankney, Lincs. *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(Chaplin.)

Hon. ERIC *C.*, heir to viscounty, a D.L. and C.C. for Sutherland, Capt. Staffs. Yeom. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff : b. 1877, mar. 1905 Hon. Gwladys

Alice Gertrude *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (Hon. Mrs. *Chaplin*). *Res.*, 35 Wimpole St., W. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby : b. 1906).
Edith Helen, now *Mchness. of Londonderry*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Visct. Castlereagh, now 7th Marq. of L., q.v.
Hon. Florence *C.*, b. 1881.

CHAPLIN, Col. JOHN WORTHY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), *V.C.* (1860), 8th Hussars retd. (1888) ; China 1860 and Afghn. 1879-80, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1889-74: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kibworth Hall, Leicester.

CHAPMAN, BARONET. Sir THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE *Chapman*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782) ; son of the late Wm. Chapman and 1st cousin of 5th and 6th Bts., b. 1846, suc. 1914, mar. 1873 Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of the late Geo. A. Rochfort-Boyd. No *heir. Seats*, South Hill, Delvin, Kilcurcan, Co. Westmeath.

CHAPMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. CAROLINE LADY *C.* (Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Chapman), mar. 1894 her 1st cousin Sir Montagu R. Chapman, 5th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Brit. Cons. Gen. at Rio de Janeiro : b. 1851, mar. 1881 Ellen Laura, dau. of Robt. Still. *Res.*, 6 Hilltop Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR WAKEFIELD *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P., D.L. of Surrey, and Ald. and late Chmn. of Surrey C.C., formerly Chmn. of Surrey Educ. Comtte. : b. 1849, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Capt. Mangles of Poyle Pk., Tongham. *Address*, 51 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS *Chapman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; served in Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn., Burma 1885-6, has been Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. India, and Dir. of Mil. Intell. at Headqrs., late in comd. of Scot. Dist., now on Supernum. List : b. 1840, mar. 1886 Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARCHIBALD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1916), late R. Dublin Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 (with M.I. and on Staff), now Insp. Terr. Force, prev. a Gen. Staff Offr. Northern comd. : b. 1862. *Res.*, York.

CHAPMAN, Rr.-Adm CUTHBERT GODFREY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., ret. 1914 : Egypt 1882, late comdg. H.M.S. "Osborne" : b. 1862, mar. follg. *Res.*, Dower Ho., Hadlow, Tonbridge.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. CUTHBERT, wife of preceding and sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

CHAPMAN, Col. DAVID PHELIPS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Hon. Col., late Maj., Chesh. Regt. ; Nile 1884-5 ; aftds. Dir. of Accts. Dept., Min. of Interior, Egypt, an Insp. of Recruiting : b. 1855. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Ham, Richmond, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

CHAPMAN, Col. FREDERIC HAMILTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., ret. 1912, now Res. of Offrs. and a Comdt. on Lines of Comm. ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Windsor Cottage, Weybridge, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, Col. HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A. (retd.) ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1858.

CHAPMAN, JAMES ERNEST, C.B. (Civ. 1913), late Joint Sec. in Secretaries' Office Bd. of Inld. Rev., and was also Registr. of Land Tax and a Deptl. Commissr. of Inc. Tax : b. 1855. *Res.*, 2 St. Anne's Cresc., Lewes.

CHAPMAN, Lt.-Col. LAWRENCE JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891-2, N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1867.

CHAPMAN, SYDNEY JOHN, C.B.E. (1917), M.A., Prof. of Polit. Economy, Manchester Univ., now Dir. of Industrial War Inquiries Branch.

CHAPPLE, FREDERIC, C.M.G. (1915), B.A., B.Sc., Warden of Senate, Adelaide Univ., since 1883, late Hdmaster. Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide : b. 1845. *Res.*, Exona, Norwood, S. Aust.

CHAPPLE, Paym.-in-Ch. JOHN HENRY GEORGE, C.V.O. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Soudan, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. on Pacific and Medit. Stations and at Portsmouth : b. 1859.

CHARKHARI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Maharajadhiraja Sipahdar-u'-Mulk*, Sir JUJHAR SINGHJI DEO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Minister now a Ruling Chief. *Res.*, Charkhari, Centr. India.

CHARLEMONT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Anna Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Jas. Lambart, descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last E. of Charlemont, K.P. (d. 1892, the Earldom becoming *extinct*, but the Viscounty descending to a remote (4th) cousin, uncle of present Peer). *Res.*, Hockley, Weston, Bath.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. JAMES EDWARD *Caulfeild*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), son of the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and nephew of 7th Visc. : b. May 12, 1880 ; suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Evelyn, dau. of E. C. P. Hull of Earlswood Mt., Surr-y. *Seats*, Drumcairne (Stewartstown) and Roxborough Castle (Moy), both in Co. Tyrone.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Ld. Caulfeild, Bn. of Charlemont, 1620; Visc. Charlemont, 1665. (Earldom of Charlemont, 1763, *extinct* 1892.—Sir Toby Caulfeild (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards, under James I., taken part in parcelling out the escheated lands, was made 1st Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Peers were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont, where the latter of these allowed himself to be surprised by Sir Phelim O'Neile, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 5th Bn. succeeded in arresting O'Neile and executed him for the murder. This 5th Peer obtained the Viscty. and the 4th Visct. was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Caulfeild.*)

Sists. of pres. V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914):
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Nelson-Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Rr.-Adm. Philip *N.-W.*, M.V.O., R.N., q.v.
Hon. Rachel *C.*, b. 1884.
Dau. of the late (7th) V. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ranfurly*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 5th Earl of R., q.v.
Heir pres. to Viscounty (a 3rd cous.):
CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE *C.*, a Recruit. Off. as temp. Hon. Lieut., late and Lt. Roy. Flying Corps, b. 1887, mar. 1911 Mabel, dau. of Jas. Fredk. W. Hawthorne, of Chiswick. *Res.*, 12 Lindfield Rd., Ealing, W. (and heir, his uncle, Francis St. George *C.*, I.S.O., q.v.)

CHARLES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Sir (RICHARD) HAVELOCK *Charles*, G.C.V.O. (1912 ; K.C.V.O. 1906), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. Ind. Office Med. Board, has been Prof. of Surgery in Med. Coll. Calcutta

and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., Prof. of Anat. and Compar. Anat. Med. Coll. Lahore, and Surg. Mayo Hosp., is Serjeant-Surg. to H.M., whom he has twice accompanied to India: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Gertrude Seton, dau. of the late Adam A. Gordon. *Res.*, 9 Manchester Sq., W.

CHARLES, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur *Charles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), Kt. Bach. (1889), D.C.L., late Judge of the Ct. of Arches and Master of the Faculties, prev. Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Ct. (then styled "Hon."), formerly Exam. in Common Law to Lond. Univ., appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1839, mar. 1866 Rachel Christian, dau. of the late Thos. D. Newton. *Res.*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

CHARLES, Capt. James Thomas Walter, C.B. (Civ., 1911), R. Dec., R.N.R., comded. the "Lusitania," Cunard Line: b. 1865. *Res.*, 9 Brompton Av., Sefton Pk., Liverpool.

CHARLESWORTH. Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, sist. of 8th E. of Stamford.

CHARLESWORTH, Col. Henry, C.M.G. (1902), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, and S. Africa 1901, has rendered Home Serv. in War, accompd. two Brit. Missions to Morocco: b. 1851. *Club*, Constit.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1806)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th E. (surname *Bury*).

Surviving Relative.

Dau. of 3rd E. (niece of 5th):
Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, now Lady E. *Howard-Bury*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Kenneth *H.-B.* (d. 1885; grandson of 16th E. of Suffolk, having assumed addit. name of Bury on mrrge.). *Res.*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

CHARLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Clara, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord), mar. 1899 Sir Wm. Thos. Charley, K.C., late Common Serjt. of London (d. 1904).

CHARLTON, Rear-Adm. Edward Francis Benedict, C.B. (Civ. 1914), in Home Fleets at Portsmouth; prev. Assist. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, China 1900; b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. and co-heiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

CHARLTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus., temp. a Dir., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office, was Wing Commdr. R.F.C.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Leeward Is. (Sir E. Swęet-Escott); b. 1879.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

CHARNWOOD, Baron. Godfrey Rathbone *Benson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Staffs., formerly Lecturer Balliol Coll., Oxford, was M.P. for Woodstock 1892-5 and Mayor of Lichfield 1909-11; son of the late William Benson of Alresford, Hants: b. Nov. 6, 1864; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1897 Dorothea Mary, dau. of the late Roby *Thorpe*, of Nottingham and repres. of the family of Roby of Castle Donington. *Seat*, Stowe Ho., Lichfield; *town res.*, 108 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Charnwood of Castle Donington, 1911.

Issue.
(*Benson.*)
Hon. John Roby *B.*, heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Antonia Mary Roby *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby *B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

CHARRINGTON, Col. Francis, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, late a Dir. of Charrington and Co., brewers: b. 1858. *Res.*, Pishiobury Pk., Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

CHART, Edwin, M.V.O., (5th Class, 1913), late Assist. Surveyor and Res. Architect for Office of Works at Hampton Ct. Palace: b. 1848.

CHARTERIS (*pron.* Charters), conventional family name of the Earldom of Wemyss and March (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.

CHARTERS, Lt.-Col. Alexander Burnett, C.M.G. (1916), New Zeald. Imp. Force.

CHARU CHANDRA GOSWAMI, Babu, I.S.O. (1912), Registrar Rev. and Gen. Depts., Assam Secretariat.

CHASE, Bishop—see "Ely."

CHASSIRON, Baroness Claude de, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CHATELHERAULT, Duke of. Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtelhérault—the D. of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E. of Arran, who received it in 1549; and the D. of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1864. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

** The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd E. of Arran to the 2nd Marq. and 1st and 2nd Dukes of Hamilton, but upon the death of the last of these without male issue the succession devolved upon the 2nd E. of Abercorn. The new creation of 1864 is thus the restoration of a former honour.

CHATER, Knight. Sir Catchick Paul *Chater*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hong Kong: b. 1846. *Res.*, Marble Hill, Hong Kong.

CHATFIELD, Capt. Alfred Ernle Montacute, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1916), R.N., was Flag Capt. to V.-Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Jutland Action, also of "Medina" for voyage of Their Majesties to and from India for Coronation Durbar: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CHATHAM, William, C.M.G. (1907), Dir. of Pub. Works, Hong Kong, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

CHATTERTON, Bishop—see "Nagpur."

CHATTERTON, Alfred, C.I.E. (1912), B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Ind. Educ. Serv., Dir. of Industries and Commerce, Mysore, since 1913, has been Suptdt. of Industr. Educ., Madras: b. 1866.

CHATTERTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Frank Beauchamp Macaulay, C.M.G. (1917), A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

CHATTERTON, Col. Frank William, C.I.E. (1894), I.A. Supernum. List; N.W. Frontier 1863 and Bhutan, has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Acting Commissr. of Andaman Is.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUBE RAGHUNATH DAS, Dewan Bahadur, C.S.I. (1912), Dewan of the Kotah State, Rajputana : b. 1849.

CHAUVEL, Knight. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Henry George *Chauvel*, K.C.M.G. (1917 ; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1916), attached to Gen. Staff, Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, Sinai Penin. 1916, has comdd. N. Mil. Dist. Qnsld. and been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, now Comdr. 1st Light Horse Brig. Austrln. Expdtny. Force : b. 1865, mar. 1906 Sybil, dau. of G. K. Jopp, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, and Canning Downs South (Warwick), Queensld.

CHAVASSE, Bishop—see "Liverpool."

CHAVASSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Frances Hannah, dau. of the late Arthur Ryland), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Fredk. Chavasse (d. 1913), M.D. (bro. of Bp. of Liverpool). *Res.*, The Linthurst Hill, Bromsgrove, Worc.

CHAWORTH, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Meath.

CHAYTOR, Baronet. Sir Edmund Hugh *Chaytor*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. (Sp. Res.), late Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th, b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1912 Isobel, dau. of Thos. Scott, of Darlington. *Heir*, his son, William Henry Clervaux (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Albert Whitney *C.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham ; Croft Hall, Darlington ; Clervaux Castle, Yorks. ; Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth.

CHAYTOR, Baronet's Widow. Alexandra Lady *C.* (*remarrd.*) (Alexandra Leila, dau. of the late Canon F. A. Y. Hervey, C.V.O.), mar. 1909 Sir Walter Chaytor, 5th Bt. (d. 1913), 2ndly, 1914, George Pym Gore (neph. of Bishop of Oxford). *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., Gainford, Darlington.

CHAYTOR, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Edward Walter Clervaux, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), an A.D.C. to H.M., N. Zeald Staff Corps, late a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1868 (grands. of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CHAZAL—see "De Chazal."

CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

CHEATLE, George Lenthal, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S., Surg. at King's Coll. Hosp. and to Hosp. for Paralysis, Regt.'s Pk., rendered aid in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, now with the Fleet as Surg.-Gen. : b. 1865. *Res.*, 117 Harley St., W.

CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, L.S.O. (1911), Ch. of School Lands Branch, Dept. of Int., Dom. of Canada : b. 1851. *Res.*, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa.

CHEETHAM, Knight. Sir Milne *Cheetham*, K.C.M.G. (1915 ; C.M.G. 1912), Counc. of Embassy at Cairo, was actg. High Comssr. 1914 : b. 1869, mar. 1907 Anastasia, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late M. Mouraviéff, Russian Amb. at Rome. *Res.*, Brit. Agency, Cairo ; 9 Upper Berkeley St., W.

CHEKIANG, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert James *Molony*, D.D., prev. a C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpur and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Nagpur : ord. 1888, cons. 1908 (as Bp. in Mid-China ; dioc. re-named 1909), mar. 1908. *Res.*, Ningpo.

CHELMSFORD, Baron. Frederic John Napier *Thesiger*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E. (*ex officio* 1916), G.C.M.G. (1912), M.A., Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1916, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., barrister-at-law, Capt. Dorset Regt. (Terr.), has been Chanc. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and an Ald. L.C.C., was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1909-13, prev. of Queensld., and is Hon. Col. 9th Austrl. L.I. : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Aug. 12, 1868 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Hon. Frances Charlotte *Guest*, C.I., dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Offic. res.*, Vice-regal Lodge, Delhi, and Simla ; *seat*, The Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole (*let*) ; *town res.*, 18 Queen's Gt. Place, S.W.

Creation. Bn. Chelmsford, *U.K.* 1858.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Frede. Thesiger, F.R.S., was appointed Lord Chancellor of England by this title ; he had been M.P. for Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. The late 2nd Bn., a G.C.B., was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c.

Titled Relatives.
(*Thesiger.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Joan Frances *T.*, b. 1895.
The *deceased* Hon. Frederic Ivor *T.*, Lt. R.A., Mesopotamia, b. 1896, killed in action 1917.
Hon. Anne Molyneux *T.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Bridget Mary *T.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Percy).
Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney *T.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Percy Maunsell *T.*, Lt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., European War from 1915, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Katharine Frances, dau. of Alex. F. Wallace (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, 25 Cranley Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Wilfred Gilbert *T.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), served in S. Africa 1900-1 as Capt. in Imper. Yeom., Europ. War from 1914 ; Hon. Capt. in Army, a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, late in posts at Taranto and Belgrade, 2nd Cons. Serv. Norden Russian and Finld., and for French Congo, Cameroons, Fernando Po, &c., now British Envoy, &c., to Abyssinia : b. 1872, mar. 1909 Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Thos. M. C. Vigors (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *T.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia.
Hon. Eric Richard *T.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, Maj. Surrey Yeom., late a Staff Capt. ; served in S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1915 : b. 1874, mar. 1904 Pearl, dau. of the late Jno. Coupland (Hon. Mrs. Eric *T.*). *Res.*, Ormonde Ho., North Gate, St. John's Pk., N.W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle of present) :
Hon. Sir Edward Peirson *T.*, K.C.B. : b. 1842—see "Thesiger, Kt."

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock, son of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine), b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry *T.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 30 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

CHELMSFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *C.* (Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John C. Heath), mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Chelmsford, G.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 34 Onslow Sq., S. Kensington, S.W.

CHELMSFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Edwin *Watts-Ditchfield*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, has been Lect. in Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ. and (1909-13) Select Preacher there ; author of "Fishers of Men" : b. 1861, mar. 1892, cons. 1914 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Bishops-court, Chelmsford.

CHELSEA, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of Earl Cadogan.

CHENEY, Edward John, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Ch. Agr. Adviser, Bd. of Agr. and Fisheries, Whitehall : b. 1862. *Res.*, Heather Ldg., Sunningdale, Ascot.

CHERMSIDE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles *Chermside*, G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), F.R.C.I., R.E. retd. (1907); as Hon. Lt.-Gen., apptd. Col. Comdt. 1916, late Gov. of Qnsld., comd. a Brigade and Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Mil. Commissr. and Col. in comd. of Brit. Troops in Crete 1897-9, Mil. Attaché in Egypt 1882 and at Constantinople 1889-96, and Cons. for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Blidworth Dale, Nottingham.

CHERRY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Richard Robert *Cherry*, P.C. (*Irld.* 1905), LL.D., has been Lord Ch. Justice of Irld., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, a M.P. (*L.*) and Attorn.-Gen. for Irld., formerly Prof. of Constit. Law in Dublin Univ., apptd. K.C. 1896: b. 1859, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Killincarrig Ho., Greystones, Co. Wicklow; 92 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

CHERRY, Lady Emily, dau. of 18th Ctss. of Rothes.

CHESHAM, Baron. John Compton *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. 10th Huss., attd. Army Signal Serv., Europ. War 1914-5; son of 3rd Bn.: b. June 13, 1894; suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Margot, dau. of J. Layton Mills, of Tansor Ct., Oundle. *Seat*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

Creation. Bn. Chesham, *U.K.* 1858.—The 1st Bn. was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire").

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. John Charles Compton *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916 (and heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Wm., M.V.O., below).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Lilah Constance, now Hon. Lady *Manningham-Buller*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Edward Mervyn *M.-B.*, now 3rd Bt., q.v.

(Present Baron, b. 1894.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Hon. Georgiana Caroline, now Georgina, *Ctss. of Leicester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1909).
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, now *Vctss. Cobham*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. C., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Caroline, now Katherine, *Dchss. of Westminster* (q.v.), b. 1857, mar. 1882 1st Duke of W. (d. 1899).
Hon. William Edwin *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Col. late Gren. Gds., now temp. Br.-Gen. and a Gde. Commdr., prev. Comdt. Lines of Communications, served in Brit. Centr. Africa Protect. 1895-6, in Soudan 1898, in Boer War 1900, and Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1862, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Janet, dau. of the late Thos. Baillie, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). *Res.*, Whitehall, Sawtry, Peterborough.

CHESNEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Gen. Sir Geo. T. Chesney, K.C.B., M.P., author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ardrossan, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis John *Jayne*, 33rd Bishop, D.D., formerly Princ. of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and has been Whitehall Preacher and Select Preacher at Oxford, also Rur. Dean of Lampeter and of Leeds: b. 1845, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*C.*), mar. 1872. *Palace*, Dee Side, Chester.

CHESTER, Earl of (*U.K.* 1910), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Edwyn Francis *Scudamore-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), K.G. (1915), G.C.V.O. (1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herefordsh.; Master of the Horse since 1915, late Lord Steward of the Household, has been Treas. to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, also late Capt. 4th (Militia) Batt. Shropsh. L.I.: son of 9th E.: b. March 15, 1854; suc. 1887 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Enid Edith *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme. *Res.*, Kilforge House, Bellingham, Hereford; Scudamore House, St. Andrews Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Stanhope (of Shelford), 1616: E. of Chesterfield, 1628. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1807.—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt.), a firm supporter of Charles I., was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a K.G. and Ambassador to Holland, afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E. C. S.-Stanhope, 3rd Bt., succeeded as 9th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Scudamore was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C.

Titled Relatives.
(*Scudamore-Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1834.)
Hon. Henry Athole *S.-S.*, heir pres. to Earldom. Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Claude Dormer *S.-S.*, and heir, b. 1867.
Hon. Evelyn Theodore *S.-S.*, a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Hereftdsh., Capt., late A.S.C.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Julia Dashi, dau. of Jno. G. Potter (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *S.-S.*). *Res.*, Rockfield House, Hereford.
Hon. Charles Hay *S.-S.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1900 his 1st cousin Adele, dau. of Sir Robt. Hay, 8th Bt. of Smithfield (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-S.*). *Res.*, 64 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Surviving bro. of 9th E. (uncle of present; granted rank of an Earl's son 1884) :
Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel *S.-S.*, M.A., late Archdn. of Hereford, b. 1844, mar. 1878 Caroline Sarah, dau. of the late Jno. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *S.-S.*). *Res.*, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop.

CHESTERFIELD, Earls' Widows. (1) Agnes, Countess of C., dau. of Jas. Payne, mar. 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1883). (2) Dowager Countess of C. (Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), mar. 1851 9th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1887). *Res.*, 26 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CHESTERTON, Sidney James, M.B.E. (1917), Section Leader, Brit. Red Cross Coy., Italy.

CHETTURSANKARAN NAYAR, Sir, Knight Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1904), Membr. of the Viceroy's Counc., prev. a Puisne Judge of Madras High Ct., late an Addit. M.L.C. *Res.*, Delhi.

CHETWODE, Baronet. Maj.-(temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir Philip Walhouse *Chetwode*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1700), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late 19th Hussars, now comdg. 5th Cav. Bgde., Expedn. Force, prev. London Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); served in Burma 1892-3 and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien: son of 6th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Alice Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. Hon. Rich. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Heir*, his son Roger Charles George (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Knightley, Capt. R.N., b. 1877). *Seats*, Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Buckingham.

CHETWODE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Alice Jane, dau. of the late Mich. T. Bass,

M.P., and sist. of 1st Bn. Burton), mar. 1868 Sir Geo. Chetwode, 6th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 51 South St., Mayfair, W.

CHETWYND, family name of Viscounty below, q.v., for "Hons." For *Chetwynd-Talbot* see "Shrewsbury."

CHETWYND, Baronet. Sir George Guy *Chetwynd*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795) : son of 4th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1917, mar. 1902 Rosalind (who div. him 1909), dau. of late Wm. Holt Secor, of New York. *Heir*, his son Victor James Guy (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Capt. Walter Hill *C.*, b. 1856). *Res.*, 23 Cork St., Bond St., W.

** Descended from a common ancestry with the Viscounty.

CHETWYND, Viscount. Godfrey John Boyle *Chetwynd*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*) ; C.H. (1917), Man. Dir. of Chilwell Natl. Shell Factory : son of Hon. Henry Weyland *C.*, Capt. R.N. (3rd son of 6th V. and nephew of 7th) ; b. Oct. 3, 1863 ; suc. 1911 ; mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Eden*, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland. *Seat*, Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster.

Creation. Visc. Chetwynd and Bn. of Rathdowne, *Irel.* 1717.—Walter Chetwynd, a supporter of the Hanoverian succession, was created 1st Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chetwynd.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *V.* :
Hon. Adam Duncan (heir to Viscty.), b. 1904.
Hon. John Julian *C.* (and heir), b. 1906.
Hon. Mary Diana Eve *C.*, b. 1908.

Surviving daus. of 7th V. (1st cous. of present) :
Hon. Eleonora, now Hon. Mrs. James *Lloyd-Anstruther*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Jas. *Ll.-A. Res.*, Knapp House, Gillingham, Dorset.
Hon. Katharine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *Blezard*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. *B. Res.*, Cloverley, Whitchurch, Salop ; 40 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (bro. and sists. of present, granted rank of Viscount's children, 1911) :
Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Merry*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Archibald Wm. *M. Res.*, Altyre Ho., Forres, N.B. ; 18 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Katherine Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Vickers*, b. 1862, mar. 1893 Douglas *V. Res.*, Tulloch Castle, Dingwall ; Chapel House, Charles St., W.
Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bcsville *C.*, Rector of Clifton, Nottingham, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton *Beavon*, of Stetchworth Pk., Cambs., and half sist. of M. of Bristol (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.*).
Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Birkin*, b. 1879, mar. 1894 Thos. Stanley *B.*, son and heir of Sir Thos. I. *Birkin*, Bt.

Sist.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *C.* (Augusta Frances Beverley, dau. of the late F. R. Robinson of N. York), mar. 1903 Capt. Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington *C.*, R.N. (b. 1866, d. 1914). *Res.*, Hadley Hall, New Barnet, Herts.

— Dau.-in-law of 6th V. :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Emily Hannah, dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw), mar. 1860 the late Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis *C.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Cissbury, Ascot.

CHEWTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1729), heir and only son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE (*pron.* Chilsmorr), Baron. Herbert Francis *Eaton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), Maj.-Gen. in Army retd. (1906), late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), now Camp Comdt., Res. of Officers, Chmn. Army Canteen Counc., a D.L. for Middx. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also of Nat. Rifle Assoc., Ald. L.C.C. (Chmn. 1912–13), Vice-Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund 1916, and a Kt. of Grace (late Registr.) St. John Jerus., twice Mayor of Westmr., a well-known authority on medals : son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd ; b. Jan. 25, 1848 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; mar. 1892 Elizabeth, dau. of Fras. O. French, of New York. *Res.* Cheylesmore Ldg., North Berwick, N.B. ; 16 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Cheylesmore, *U.K.* 1887.—Henry Wm. Eaton, M.P. for Coventry, was awarded this Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Eaton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Francis Ormond Henry *E.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1917), Lieut., actg. Capt., Gren. Gds., b. 1893, mar. 1918 Nora Mary, dau. of Erskine Parker, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Eaton).
Hon. Herbert Edward *E.*, and heir, and Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
Charlotte Harman, now Lady George *Pratt*, b. 1845, mar. 1879 (bef. her father's elevation) Lord George Murray *P.*, son of 2nd Marq. Camden, q.v. (Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Hon. Frances Louise *E.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 5 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, Baronet. Sir (William) Watson *Cheyne* (*pron.* Chain), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., Pres. 1914–15, R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., M.P. for Edinb. and St. Andrews Univ. (*U.*), Prof. of Clin. Surg. at King's Coll. Lond., formerly Hunterian Prof. to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, is Surg. to King's Coll. (Cons.) and other Hosps., was Cons. (Civ.) Surg. in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, is Lt.-Col. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., now serving with Fleet as Surg.-Gen., son of Andrew Cheyne : b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, of Lerwick. *Heir*, his son Capt. Joseph Lister *C.*, M.C., 16th Lcrs. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Joseph Lister Watson, b. 1914). *Res.*, Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands ; 75 Harley St., W.

CHEYNE, Knight's Widow (*pron.* Chain). Lady *C.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Jas. Edward), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Cheyne, Kt. Bach., K.C., Procurator of Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld., and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Chester St., Edinburgh.

CHHATRAPATI—see "Ind. Titles."

CHHOTA NAGPUR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Foss *Westcott*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late a S.P.G. Missnry. at Cawnpore : b. 1863, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

CHICHESTER, family name of Donegall Marquessate and of Templemore Barony (*not* of Chichester Earldom). *Index* to the two lines (see also below) :

Ly. Adolphus, n.	Ly. Emily O.T.	Ly. Octavia, T.
Hn. Arthur C.S. T.	Hn. Gerld. H.C. T.	Hn. Mrs. Regld.
Hn. Mrs. August. T.	Ld. Henry F. D.	*sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*		

CHICHESTER, Baronet. Sir Edward George *Chichester*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Lieut. R.N. retd. (1907), served in Natal 1899–1900 with Nav. Brigade : son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1906, mar. 1915, Phyllis, dau. of Henry F. Compton, of Lyndhurst, Beaminster, Dorset. *Heir*, his son Edward John (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Arthur Whyte *C.*, Capt. A.S.C., b. 1885). *Club*, Marlborough.

CHICHESTER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Catharina Emma, dau. of the late Com. Robt. (C. Whyte, R.N.), mar. 1880 Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd. Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Instow, Devon.

CHICHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles John *Ridgeway*, D.D., 95th Bp., late Dean of Carlisle, prev. Incumbt. of St. Paul's Edinburgh and Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt., was a Preb. of St. Paul's and Select Preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907 and Golden Lect. 1895, has been Commissary to Abp. of Cape Town, and to Bp. of Nth. China: b. July 14, 1841, cons. 1908, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, entered Lords 1915. *Res.*, The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, Earl of. Joscelyn Brudenell *Pelham*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, and a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., temp. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (Terr.), D.A.A.G.; son of 5th E.: b. May 21, 1871; suc. 1905; mar. 1898 Ruth, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Buxton, bro. of Sir Thos. F. Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G. *Seat*, Stanmer, Lewes; *res.*, 7 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Pelham, *Gt. Br.* 1762; E. of Chichester, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Thos. Pelham, M.P., 4th Bt., who had taken a leading part in securing the crown to William of Orange, was awarded by Queen Anne the Barony of Pelham of Laughton, which, however, expired with his successor (the Duke, as below); but the new Barony Pelham of Stanmer was conferred upon him with a special remainder, the 2nd Bn. of the new creation being raised to the Earldom. The 2nd of the old line had been made Duke of Newcastle, but this title lapsed with the Barony at his death without issue.)

Titled Relatives.
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn *P.*, b. 1899.
Lord Pelham, heir to Earldom: Francis Godolphin Henry *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Prudence Mary *P.*, b. 1910.
Hon. John Buxton *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Issue of 5th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Lady Ruth Mary *P.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Henry George Godolphin *P.*, in Soudan Civ. Serv.: b. 1875, mar. 1908 Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Holme, Ringmer, Lewes; Khartoum.
Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo *P.*, late in same serv., 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1879, mar. 1908 Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, Australian R.N.R. (Hon. Mrs. Anthony *P.*). *Res.*, The White Cttge., Lewes.
The *deceased* Hon. Herbert Lyttelton *P.*, Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt.: b. 1884, killed in action, 1914.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle of present):
Hon. Arthur Lowther *P.*, M.A., b. 1850, mar. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Regd. J. Cust (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, Moorcroft, Monmouth.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *P.* (Louisa Keith, dau. of the late Wm. Bruce, a descendant of the house of Balfour of Burleigh), mar. 1883 Hon. T. Hy. William *P.*, C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

CHICHESTER, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of C. (Alice Carr, *née* Glyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. 1870 the Rev. the 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905). *Res.*, Oldlands, Keymer, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, Viscount and Baron (*Irel.* 1625)—see "Donegall, M. of."

CHICHESTER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Arlington Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Dorset Regt., now a D.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong: b. 1863.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, sist. of 4th Bn. Crofton.

CHICHESTER of BELFAST, Baron—see Viscount and Baron C. above.

CHICK, Herbert George, C.I.E. (1915), Commercial Adv. to Resident, Persian Gulf.

CHIENE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., formerly Pres. Roy. Med. Soc. Edinb. and Prof. of Surg. at Edinb. Univ., gave aid as Consultant in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Aithernie, Davidson's Mains, Midlothn.

CHILD, Baronet. Sir (Smith) Hill *Child*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Lt.-Col. Comdg. 2nd N. Midland Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), Expdtny. Force, Capt. (Res.) Ir. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Jno. Geo. Child; b. 1880, succ. 1896. *No heir. Seat*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs.

CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Afghn. 1878-80 and Mahsud Waziri, comd. 10th Hussars in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1902: b. 1854, assumed by licence name of Childe *vice* Fisher upon marrge. 1901. *Res.*, Kinlet Hall, Salop, nr. Bewdley.

CHILDERS, Col. (Edmund) Spencer Eardley, C.B. (Mil. 1900), late R.E., ret. 1911, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, and Nile, has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Mil. Sec. in Ireld., late Ch. Engr. London Dist.: b. 1854 (son of Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers). *Res.*, 30 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

CHILDS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Borlase Edward Wyndham, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Irish Regt., now Dir. of Pers. Servs. at War Office; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

CHILSTON, Viscount. Aretas *Akers-Douglas*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.* 1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), a D.L. for Cos. Kent and Dumfries and for Co. of City of Canterbury, barrister-at-law, a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerus., and Co. County Dir. for Brit. Red Cross Soc., formerly a M.P. (C.) and has been Sec. of State for Home Dept. and First Commissr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Patronage Sec. to Treas. and Capt. E. Kent Yeo.; son of the late Rev. Aretas *Akers*, b. Oct. 21, 1851; mar. 1875 Adeline Mary, dau. of H. Austen *Smith*, assumed name of Douglas by licence, same year, *cr.* Visc. 1911 (*C.*). *Seat*, Chilston Pk., Maidstone; *town res.*, 18 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas of Baads and Visc. Chilston, 1911.

Surviving Issue.
(*Akers-Douglas.*)

Hon. Aretas *A.-D.*, heir to Visc., a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late Capt. 3rd Bn. R. Scots. (Mil.): b. 1876, mar. 1903 Amy, dau. of J. Jennings-Bramly. (2nd heir, his son Aretas, b. 1905.)
Hon. Adeline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Satow*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 the late F. Andrew S. (d. 1909), judge of the Ct. of Appeal Cairo. *Res.*, Dolfroig, Carnarvon.
Hon. George Alexander *A.-D.*, Maj. (temp.) and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office (temp.), prev. 1st Pub. Sch. Batt. Roy. Fus., late Arg. and Sutherld. Highlanders, served in S. Africa: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson. *Res.*, 25 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Ethel Margaret *A.-D.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Bertha Marion, now Hon. Lady *Lynden-Bell*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur *L.-B.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Cara Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Longuet-Higgins*, b. 1892, mar. 1916. Capt. J. E. *L.-H.* (Hon. Mrs. Cara *L.-H.*).

CHINA (MID), Bishop in—see "Chekiang."

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Francis Lushington *Norris*, D.D., formerly a S.P.G. Missnry. in the Dioc. and has been Princ. of the Church School for Chinese boys at Peking, and Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor : b. 1850, cons. 1914 Missnry. Bp. in Nth. China. *Res.*, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. William Wharton *Cassels*, D.D., Missnry. in China from 1885, prev. Curate at All Saints, Sth. Lambeth : b. 1858, mar. 1887, cons. 1895 Missnry. Bp. in W. China. *Res.*, Pao-ning, W. China.

CHIRNSIDE, Capt. John Percy, C.M.G. (1905), a Supt. of Remounts, formerly a M.L.A., Victoria : b. 1865. *Res.*, The Manor, Werribee, Victoria.

CHIROL, Knight. Sir Valentine *Chirol*, Kt. Bach. (1912), formerly a Clerk in For. Office, Dir. of Foreign Dept. of the *Times* since 1899, is especially an authority on Eastern affairs : b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CHISHOLM, Baronet. Sir Samuel *Chisholm*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. LL.D., late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Glasgow, for which and for Co. Lanark he is a D.L., Chmn. of various public Institutions, head of Saml. Chisholm and Co. ; son of the late Jno. Chisholm, of Dalkeith : b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, and widow of Thos. Henderson. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Belhaven Terr., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CHITTY, Knight (1). Sir Arthur *Chitty*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Adviser to Min. of Interior, Cairo, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Customs and of Rev. : son of the late Capt. Arthur Whatley Chitty, C.I.E., Ind. Navy, b. 1864.

CHITTY, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Charles (William) *Chitty*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, offic. "Mr. Justice Chitty," and has occupied judicial positions at Bombay, Rangoon, and the Punjab : son of the late Gen. W. T. Chitty, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Helen Mary, dau. of F. L. Latham. *Res.*, 18 London St., Calcutta.

CHITTY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Clara Jessie, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st Bt.), mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. Wm. Chitty, a Lord Justice of the Ct. of Appeal (d. 1899). *Res.*, 72 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CHITTY, Louis Ogilvy, I.S.O. (1917), Treas., Collect. of Customs, and Savings Bank Man., Seychelles.

CHOLMELEY (*pron.* Chumly), Baronet. Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp *Cholmeley*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806) ; son of 4th Bt., who was killed in action 1914 : b. 1906, suc. 1914. No present *heir. Seats*, Easton Hall, Grantham ; Norton Pl., Glentham, Lincs.

*** This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate, but has omitted some of the unsounded letters.

CHOLMELEY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montague R. Waldo-Sibthorp), mar. 1903 Capt. Sir Montague Cholmeley, 4th Batt. (killed in action 1914). *Res.*, as above.

CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodford, C.S.I. (1910), late Ind. Civ. Serv., ret. 1911, has been Commissr. of Magwe Div., Burma : b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of the following Marquessate and of the Delamere Barony (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.").

CHOLMONDELEY (*pron.* Chumley), Marquess of. George Henry Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Visc. Cholmondeley (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (acted during last reign), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Chesh. Yeom. : 2nd son of Charles George Cholmondeley, who died 1869 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.) ; b. July 3, 1858 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B. *Seat*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire.

Creations. *Irel.* : Visc. Cholmondeley, 1661 ; Bn. Newborough (Wexford), 1715. *Engl.* : Bn. Cholmondeley, 1689 ; Earl Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas 1706. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Newburgh (Anglesey), 1716. *U.K.* : M. of Cholmondeley and E. of Rocksavage, 1815.—Robt. Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Visctcy., together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was recreated 1st Visc. The 2nd Visc. obtained the English Earldom and other Peerages of 1689 and 1706 ; his successor, the 2nd Earl, was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh ; and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marquesses of Cholmondeley and Lincolnshire and the Earl of Ancaster, who exercise the functions alternately, reign by reign, the Marq. of Lincolnshire being now in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct family, but the sister and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 13th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. If thus passed down, with the Barony itself, to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister, who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley ; the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 23rd Bn., who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses : the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. The question of succession under the last reign was the subject of a contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim as senior heir general of the 12th Earl of Oxford). But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation. The Marq. of Cholmondeley thus succeeded to the then Earl of Ancaster, until the death of his late Majesty King Edward, when he was succeeded in his turn by the Marq. of Lincolnshire (then Earl Carrington).

Titled Relatives.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (4th) M. :

Lady Lettice Joan *C.*, now Lady Lettice *Harrison*, b. 1882, mar. 1911 Cecil Fryce *H. Res.*, Bury Green Ho., Cheshunt, Waltham Cross ; Caerhowel Hall, Montgomerysh.

Earl of Rocksavage, heir to Marquessate : George Horatio Charles *C.*, Capt. R. Flying C. and 9th Lancers (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Minto), served in S. Africa 1901 : b. 1883, mar. 1912 Sibil Rachel Adèle Cécile Betty, dau. of the late Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. of *Sandgate*. *Res.*, Trent, New Barnet ; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn.

Issue :

Lady Aline Caroline *C.*, b. 1916.

Lord George Hugo *C.*, and heir, Mil. Cross (1916), temp. Capt. Notts. R.H.A., Europ. War from 1914; b. 1887, mar. 1911 Clare Elizabeth *Stirling*, dau. of Chas. Hy. Taylor, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Surviving sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marqs.' daus. 1885):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M. *de Paravicini*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Percy J. *de P.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana *C.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor.

Lady Eva Harriet, Order of Mercy, now Lady Eva *de Paravicini*, b. 1869, mar. 1913 Henry F. *de P. Res.*, Inniscrone, Datchet.

Surv. dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet *C.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Malpas Lodge, Mckinley Rd., Bournemouth.

CHOLMONDELEY, Br.-Gen. HUGH CECIL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), a D.L. for Shropsh., temp. comd. Lond. Rif. Bgde. (Terr.), prev. Capt. Rif. Bgde., is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Shropsh. Vol. Regt., Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.), and Vice-Pres. Shropsh. Terr. Force. Assoc.; Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1900: b. 1852 (a 1st cousin of Lord Delamere and of preceding). *Res.*, Edstaston, Wem, Shrewsbury.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady MARGARET AUGUSTA, sist. of 4th E. of Powis.

CHOPPING, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fcc., S. Africa 1899-1902, N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1871.

CHORLTON, ALAN ERNEST *C.*, C.B.E. (1917), Memb. of Inventions Bd. Cmttee., Admlty.

CHOTA—see "Chhota Nagpur," above.

CHOUINARD, HONORÉ JULIEN JEAN BAPTISTE, C.M.G. (1908), LL.B. (Laval Univ.), Sec. to Canadn. Tercentenary Cmttee. and to Nat. Battlefields Commssn.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Quebec.

CHOWN, Maj.-Gen. ERNEST EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.M.L.I., ret. 1917 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1864.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHURCHILL *Julius*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Ballarat, and was Vic. of Holy Trin., Islington, 1878-84: b. 1847, cons. 1890, mrrd. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z. —The Primacy of N.Z. now vests in the Bp. of Dunedin.

CHRISTIAN, Vice-Adm. ARTHUR HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Dardanelles 1914-15, late Capt., R. Nav. Coll., Osborne, and an A.D.C. to H.M., now in Home Fleets, Devonport: b. 1863. *Res.*, 25 Chesham St., S.W.

CHRISTIAN, Rr.-Adm. CHARLES ARBUTHNOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N. (ret. 1905), now Nav. Assist. Dir. of Transports; Egypt, 1882: b. 1852.

CHRISTIAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GERARD, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Mesopotamia; now an Insp. of Infy. in India, late comdg. Rawal Pindi Bgde.: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col. SYDNEY ERNEST, C.M.G. (1915), Austrl. Field Art., Dardanelles.

CHRISTIE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY MABONEY *Christie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer-Royal 1881-1910, twice Master of the Clockmakers' Co.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Tower House, Downe, Kent.

CHRISTIE, DUGALD, C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Head of Med. Missionaries in China: b. 1855. *Res.*, Mukden, Manchuria.

CHRISTIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT WILLIE ANDREW, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

CHRISTIE, Lady ROSAMOND ALICIA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BARONET. Surg.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Christison*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), M.D., Bengal Army retired, served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and in Mutiny: son of 1st Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1882, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of F. T. Elworthy. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ALEXANDER (b. 1870; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Alexander Frank Philip, M.C. (and Bar), temp. Capt. Cameron Highrs., b. 1893). *Res.*, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, WILLIAM SPERLING, I.S.O. (1906), a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Ceylon: b. 1846. *Res.*, Sumner Hall, Cinnamon Gdns., Colombo.

CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. LEONARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn., 1878-80, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Supply and Transpt. in India: b. 1848. *Res.*, Harcourt House, Camberley.

CHRISTOPHERS, Maj. SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E. (1915), M.B., I.M.S., in charge of Material Bureau, Cent. Research Inst., Kasauli.

CHUBB, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HAYTER *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900; Kt. Bach. 1885), lock and safe manufacturer, a Commissr. in 1890 Roy. Patriotic Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions and Chmn. of Nonconformist Unionist Assoc.: son of the late Jno. Chubb, of Brixton, S.W.; b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of the late Chas. Early, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Charles Hayter, b. 1911). *Seat*, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUK—see "Offen W. Chuk."

CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), late officiating Ch. Justice of Bengal: b. 1838, mar. 1849. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

CHUNDRA—see "Chandra."

CHUNI LAL BASU, BAHADUR, RAI, I.S.O. (1915), M.B., F.C.S., 1st Assist. Chemical Exmr. of Govt., Teacher of Physics and Chemistry, Campbell Med. Sch., and Fell. Calcutta Univ.

CHUNILAL HARI LAL SETALVAD, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1916), 2nd Presidy. Magist., Bombay.

CHURCH, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM SELBY *Church*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S., Fell. also of Roy. Med. (late Pres.), Clin., Pathol., and Anthrop. Socs., Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, has served on several Roy. Comssns., is a C.C. for Herts: son of the late Jno. Church, b. 1837, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Selby, 2nd Lt. R.A., b. 1887). *Seat*, Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

CHURCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Jemima, dau. of the late J. B. Pope), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Church, K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

CHURCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GEORGE ROSS MARRYAT, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., a G.S.O. 1st Grade; Expdtny. Force, Zhob Valley 1890: b. 1868.

CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS ROSS, C.I.E. (1883), formerly of Madras Army, was Comdt. Madras Vol. Gds. 1873–88: b. 1831.

CHURCHILL, fam. name—see "Churchill (Spencer-)."

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARON (*Eng.* 1685), a title of the Marlborough Dukedom (cr. also Bn. Churchill of Eyemouth, *Scot.* 1692, but extinct).—See also follg. art.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES *Spencer*, 1st Visc. and 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*, G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward and to Queen Victoria, is temp. Col. in Army and Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Page of Honour, is a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords, also Chmn. G.W.R.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 23, 1864; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1886, cr. Visc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Verena Maud *Lowther*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Churchill (of Wychwood), 1815; Visc. C. 1902.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Fras. A. Spencer, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Marlborough.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Spencer.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *V.*:
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *S.*, heir to Visty., Capt. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. (Sp. Res.), a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, late a Page of Honour to King Edward: b. 1890, mar. 1916 Kathleen, widow of Capt. S. Venn-Ellis, R.N., and dau. of *Hon.* Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of British Columbia. *Res.*, Dundarach, Pitlochry, N.B. (and heir, to Barony only, his 1st cous. once rem., Almeric Stuart *John Munro-S.*, b. 1885, grandson of late Hon. Geo. Aug.)
Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise *S.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Ursula *S.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present Visc., himself sole issue of 2nd Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H. Sheppard, and widow of Robt. F. Allen), mar. 1893, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *S.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Three Shires View, Brackley, N'thants.

CHURCHILL, Col. ARTHUR GILLESPIE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd.; China 1900: b. 1860.

CHURCHILL, HARRY LIONEL, C.M.G. (1915), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Havre since 1907, has been Vice-Cons. in Persia and Zanzibar: b. 1860.

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY JOHN ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Sth. Italy, was Acting Do. at Naples 1900, and has been in posts in India, Persia, Dutch Guiana, and French Guinea: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Naples.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q.v. for Lord Ivor and "Ladies," also below.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD (*Spencer-*) *Churchill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for Dundee (*L.*), and Min. of Munitions since 1917, has been Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1st Lord of Admir., Sec. of State for the Home Dept., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for the Colonies; is an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., and Maj. Yeom. Res., prev. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Scots Fus., formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Malakand, Tirah, Nile, and S. Africa (as Spec. Corresp. to *Morning Post*), Expdtny. Fce. 1915-6: b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Marlborough), mar. 1908 Clementine Ogilvy, dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Hozier, K.C.B., and Lady Blanche Hozier. *Res.*, 41, Cromwell Road, S.W.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), Lady GWENDELINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

CHURCHMAN, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR (CHARLES) *Churchman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Suffolk Regt., Vice-Chmn. Brit.-Amer. Tobacco Co., Ltd., Mayor of Ipswich 1901 and 1902: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith, dau. of Julius Harvey. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HARVEY, Lieut. Suffolk Regt.: b. 1895 (reported missing May 3, 1917). No 2nd *heir*. *Res.*, Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Suffolk.

CHURCHWARD, ALARIC WATTS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914; 5th Class, 1908), late Repres. in Paris of the S.E. & Ch. Rail. Co.

CHURCHWARD, Col. PAUL RYCAUT STANBURY, C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1916, late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., aftds. comdg. Middx. Bgde. (Terr.), and No. 6 Dist., late a Comdt. on Lines of Commn.; Afghan 1878-80, Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1889-1902: b. 1858.

CHURCHWARD, PERCY ALBERT, C.I.E. (1917), Manag. Dir. Bank of Rangoon, Burma.

CHURSTON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD LOPES *Yarde-Buller*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Capt. Scots Gds., temp. a D.A.Q.M.G. (Res. of Offrs.), formerly an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and to Earl Curzon when Viceroy of India; S. Africa 1900-1; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 9, 1873; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Jessie, dau. of Alfred W. Smither. *Seat*, Lupton House, Churston-Ferrers, Devon; *town res.*, 25 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1709; Bn. Churston, *U.K.* 1858.—Sir Yarde-Buller, 3rd Bt., was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt. was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Yarde-Buller.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Joan Barbara Y.-*B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER Y.-*B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. John Reginald Henry Y.-*B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. Denise Margaret Y.-*B.*, b. 1916.
Hon. — Y.-*B.* (dau.), b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. (Barbara) Lois Y.-*B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

Surviving bros. and sists. of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s children 1873):
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now *Comtesse Chas. d'Autichamp*, b. 1851, mar. 1892, and husb. (divorced by 1st), Comte Charles de Beaumont d'A.
Hon. Walter Y.-*B.*, formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt., late temp. Capt. and an Assist. Provost Marsh. at Hdqrs., b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alianore, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, and formerly wife of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, Bt. *Res.*, Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs.; 4 Saville Ct., Brompton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Dewhurst*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Robt. Hy. *D. Res.*, Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin.

Hon. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S. America (Hon. Mrs Geoffrey *Y.-B.*).
Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Hon. Henry *Y.-B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1927), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), now on Gen. Staff, late Rifle Brigade, served in Waziristan 1894-5, Nile Delta 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Europ. War 1914-5, has been Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir N. Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland, now Mil. Attaché to Norway, prev. to North. Cts., also to France, Spain and Portugal : b. 1862, mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. (Chas. Meeking (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Y.-B.*).
Rev. the Hon. Reginald John *Y.-B.*, M.A., Rect. of Peasmore, Newbury, Berks : b. 1864.

CHURSTON, Baron's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* [*née* Hon. Barbara *Yelverton*, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings *Y.*, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right), Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings] : mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Churston (d. 1910). *Res.*, Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon ; 10 Lowndes St., S.W.

CIRENCESTER, Baron (*Eng.* 1689)—see "Portland, D. of."

CIUDAD RODRIGO, Duke of (*Spain* 1812)—see "Wellington."

CLANCARTY, Earl of. William Frederick *Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Clancarty (*U.K.*) and holds the Dutch title of 4th Marq. of Heusden ; a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Lieut. in Indep. Mil. : son of 4th E. : b. Dec. 29, 1868 : suc. 1891 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice Bilton (d. 1906) ; 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis. *Seat*, Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway ; *town res.*, 26 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Kilconnel, 1797 ; Visc. Dunlo, 1801 ; E. of Clancarty, 1803. *U.K.* : Bn. Trench, 1815 ; Visc. Clancarty, also *Nethds.* : M. of Heusden, 1818.—Wm. Power K. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his father had been, was recipient of all the Irish creations, his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor married a daughter of David Power, descended from the Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le Poer have hence been freely adopted as Christian names by the family, till at length the latter was taken into the surname.

Titled Relatives.
(*Le-Poer-Trench.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E. :
By 1st merge.
Lord Kilconnel, heir to Earldom : Richard Frederick John Donough *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1891 (twin with deceased bro.), mar. 1915 Edith, dau. of Maj. Albemarle A. Nicholson. *Res.*, Willowdene, New Milton, Hants.
Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, now Lady Beryl *Gilbert*, b. 1893, mar. 1st, 1914, the late Capt. Hon. Richd. Philip *N.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 6th E. Stanhope, 2ndly, 1916, Walter Raleigh *G.*, Lt. R.N.
Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley *Le-P.-T.*, and heir, 2nd Lieut. Linc. Yeo., b. 1895.
Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1902.
By 2nd merge.
Hon. William Francis Brinsley *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1911.
Hon. —— *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
Lady Katharine Anne *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 30 Pont St., S.W.
Hon. Richard John *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1877.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Col. Hon. William *Le-P.-T.*, C.V.O. (1912), late R.E., served in China 1857-8, aftds. on Ordnance Survey, including Trigonomet. Connection with Continent, and has been Chmn. of Poor Law and Lunacy Enquiry Commssn. Ireld. and Priv. Sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, a M.P. 1872-4 (*L.-C.*) : b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Lady Anne, now Lady *A. Trench*, b. 1839, mar. 1867, the late Hon. Fredk. S. Chas. *T.* (d. 1879), son of 2nd Bn. Ashtown, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Le-P.-T.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Simpson), mar. 1892 as 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. Fredk. *Le P.-T.* (b. 1835, d. 1913). *Res.*, Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare.

CLANCEY, John Charles, I.S.O. (1912), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., Assist. Dir. of Land Records and Agr., Burma, late member of the Trigonometr. Survvey of India : b. 1864. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

CLANDEBOYE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1871), a title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava. *Baron Clandeboye* (1850) is another title of the Marquessate.

CLANEBOYE, Baron DUFFERIN and (*Irel.* 1800)—see also "Dufferin and A.," the Irish title differing by one letter from the preceding.

CLANEHUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1675)—see "Granard, E. of."

CLANMAURICE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1723)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CLANMORRIS, Baron. Arthur Maurice Robert *Bingham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), Capt. (temp.) in Army, prev. 5th Lancers, late A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald., Europ. War from 1914 : son of 5th Bn. : b. June 22, 1879 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1907 Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, of Cape Town. *Seats*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (*let*) ; Bangor Castle, Co. Down ; *town res.*, 2H Montagu Mnsns., Portman Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Clanmorris, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Bn. was John Bingham, who had married the daughter of the 1st Visc. Avonmore.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn. :
Hon John Michael Ward *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Denis).

Surviving issue of late (5th) Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. (John) Denis Yelverton *B.*, Capt. 15th Hussars, acte. Maj. Mach. G.C., in Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.
Hon. Edward Barry Stewart *B.*, *V.C.* (1916), Com. R.N. Jutland ; has been in Mastr. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Osborne : b. 1882, mar. 1915 Vera, dau. of Temple Patterson (Hon. Mrs. Barry *B.*).
Hon. Emily Ina Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Dixon*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. *D.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Dudl. Dixon, 1st Bt. *Res.*, New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare.
Hon. (Hugh) Terence de Burgh *B.*, Indian P.W. Dept., b. 1885, mar. 1912 Dorothea Minnie, dau. of the late A. Sinclair. *Res.*, Quetta.
Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Fleming*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Harold *F.*, 1st Dgn. Gds.
Hon. George Roderick Bentinck *B.*, Lieut. R. Welsh Fus., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1894.
Hon. Richard Gerald Ava *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (aunts of present) :
Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Brassey*, b. 1859, mar. 1879 Albert *B.* *Res.*, Heythrop, Chipping Norton, Oxon ; 29 Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Florence Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. James David *Barry*, b. 1866, mar. 1895, and husb., Capt. Jas. David *B.* *Res.*, Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Rose Elizabeth, now *Hon. Lady MacCalmont*, b. 1868, mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacC.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Burton *B.* (Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton R. P. Persse), mar. 1895 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Burton Percy *B.* (d. 1898).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Spiller*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Ferd. G. Cotter *S.* (d. 1857). *Res.*, The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. St. John *Chomeley*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 St. John Legh *C. Res.*, 12 Oxford Parade, Cheltenham.
Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah *B.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Revesby Cttge., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.* (Jean Crawford, dau. of the late Thos. Service), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Alb. Yelverton *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kitley, nr. Plymouth; 35 Dover St. W.

CLANMORRIS, BARON'S WIDOW. Maude LADY C. (Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E. Ward, descendt. of 1st Visc. Bangor); mar. 1878 5th Bn. Clanmorris (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bangor Castle, Co. Down.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESSATE OF (*Irel.* 1825, surname *De-Burgh Canning*), extinct 1916 upon death of 2nd Marquess.
The original Irish Earldom of Clanricarde (-karde) of 1543 is dormant or extinct, but was renewed 1800 with extended remainder under which it has passed to the Marq. of Sligo, q.v., as the maternal gt. grands. of 13th E. A *U.K.* Barony of Somerhill becomes extinct also.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. ARTHUR VESEY *Meade*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Clanwilliam (*U.K.*), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Co. Down, an Assist. Provost Marsh., prev. temp. Maj. 13th Serv. Batt. Roy. Irish Rif., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Cuzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Force: son of 4th E.; b. Jan. 14, 1873; sue. 1907 (*C.*), mar. 1909 Muriel, widow of Hon. Oliver Howard (son of 9th E. of Carlisle) and dau. of Russell Stephenson. *Seat*, Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down; *res.*, Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; 4 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: a Bt. 1703; Visc. Clanwilliam and Bn. Gillford, 1766; E. of Clanwilliam, 1776. *U.K.*: Bn. Clanwilliam, 1828.—Sir Jno. Meade, 4th Bt., was awarded the three Irish titles; the 3rd Earl, who had been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of Foreign Affairs, received that of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Meade.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Earl:*
Lady Mary Katharine Selina *M.*, b. 1910.
Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret *M.*, b. 1911.
LORD GILLFORD (*pron.* Gilliford), heir to Earldom: John Charles Edmund Carson *M.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Herbert).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Eliz. *Dawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Capt. Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, R.N., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dartrey, q.v.
Lady Katharine *M.*, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1871.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Beatrice *M.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Herbert *M.*, D.S.O. (1914), Capt. R.N., Heligoland, Expeditny. Force; b. 1875, mar. 1911 Margaret Isbbel Frances *Glyn*, dau. of Bishop Glyn, late Bp. of Peterborough, and grand-dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton and of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *M.*).
Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady A. *Colville*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil Jas. *C.*, G.C.V.O., son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, q.v.
Hon. Edward Brabazon *M.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, now A.D.C. Personal Staff, served in S. Africa 1900, Sp. Res. and a Comp. Comdt., late Expdtny. Force: b. 1878, mar. 1910, and wife, Aurelia, dau. of Thurz von Thurzburug (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.*). *Club*, Orleans.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Gillford, *née* Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th E. of Home, mar. 1895 the late Richd. Chas., Lord Gillford (d. 1905). *Res.*, Petteril Bank, Carlisle. *Issue:*
Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary *M.*, b. 1898.

— *Dau.-in-law of 3rd E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Sidney *M.* (Lucy Emma, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob), mar. 1868 Rev. the Hon. Sidney *M.*, Hon. Canon of Salisbury (d. 1917). *Res.*, Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF C. (Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and was a Lord of the Admiralty (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CLARE, KNIGHT. Sir HARCOURT EVERARD *Clare*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Clk. of the Lancaster County Counc. and Clerk of the Peace for the Co., formerly Town Clk. of Liverpool, has been on several Roy. Commns.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Clara Theodora, dau. of late Thos. Bateman, of Middleton Hall, Derbysh. *Res.*, Bank Hall, Tarleton, Preston, Lancs.

CLARE, Capt. CHAPMAN JAMES, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., C'mwth. of Australia Naval Force; China 1901: b. 1853. *Res.*, Freemantle, W. Australia.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. GEORGE HERBERT HYDE *Villiers* (pron. *Villers*), 6th Earl (*Gt Br.*), a D.L. for Herts., and Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Hertford Regt., late an extra A.D.C. to Lord Licut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley): b. June 7, 1877: sue. 1914, mar. 1905 Adelina Verena Isbbel *Somers-Cocks*, sister of 6th Bn. Somers. *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hyde 1756; E. of Clarendon, 1776. Bn. Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782.—The Hon. Thos. Villiers, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was recipiant of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon lasted 1661-1753, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, having been Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thrice Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Villiers.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.:*
LORD HYDE, heir to Earldom: George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *V.*, b. 1906.
Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia *V.*, b. 1908.
Hon. William Nicholas Somers Lawrence Hyde *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Issue of 5th E. (*sist. of present*):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Lady Edith, now the *Countess of Mount Edgcumbe*, b. 1878, mar. 1901 Visc. Valletort, now 5th E. of Mount Edgcumbe, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Constance, now Dow. *Ctss. of Derby* (q.v.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late 16th Earl of D. (d. 1908).
Lady Emily Theresa, now Dow. *Lady Ampthill* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1868 Lord Odo Russell, afterds. 1st Bn. A. (d. 1884).
Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *V.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1852—see "Villiers, Kt.," &c.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. George, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Leigh* (see "Newton, Bn."), mar., 1st husb., the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde *V.*, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1892).
—*Dau.* (by 1st husb.), Hon. Katharine Alice *V.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon.").
b. 1889.
Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

CLARENDON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of *C.* (Emma Mary Augusta, widow of the Hon. Edward R. Bourke, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and dau.-in-law of 5th Earl of Mayo), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, the late 5th Earl of Clarendon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 34 Cambridge Sq., W.

CLARINA (*pron.* Clarīna), Baron, Lionel Edward (*Butler-*) *Massey*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1896), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds.: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. April 20, 1837; suc. 1897; widower, having mar., 1st, 1877, the late Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alex. Bannatyne (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary (d. 1912), dau. of the late Jas. Butler, of Castle Crine, Co. Clare, whose surname he prefixed to the family name Massey (though conventionally little used). *Seat*, Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick.

Creation. Bn. Clarina, *Irel.* 1800.—Eyre Massey, or Massy, brother of the 1st Bn. Massy, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (5th) Bn. (conventional name *Massey*, strictly *Butler-Massey*):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Dudley Perceval*, b. 1878, mar. 1914 Dudley *P.*, descndt. of 2nd E. of Egmont. *Res.*, 153 Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Eyre Nathaniel *M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Res.), Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1880, mar. 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen (Hon. Mrs. *Massey*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Adolphus.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Sophia Isabel ("Zoe"), now Hon. Mrs. *Butler-Henderson*, b. 1883, mar. 1910 Hon. Eric B. *B.-H.*, 6th son of Bn. Farringdon, q.v.

Hon. Susan Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rolleston*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Maj. A. G. *R.*, R.H.A. *Res.*, 16 Prince Arthur Rd., W.

Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 A. J. Hamilton *D.-C.*, nephew of Bn. Blythswood. *Res.*, Martnaham, Ayr.

Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present—name *Massey* only):

(Prebend Robert, b. 1837.)

Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill *M.*, M.A., b. 1844, mar. 1873 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Ingulden (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *M.*). *Res.*, Rodmersham Vic., Sittingbourne, Kent.

CLARK, Baronet *of Belfast*. Sir George Smith *Clark*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), D.L. for Co. of the City of Belfast. Managing Dir. of Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of foll. Belfast Coys.: Hy. Matier & Co., Ltd., G. Heyn & Sons, Ltd., Shipowners, Thos. Dixon & Sons, Ltd., and of the Gt. Northn. Rly. of Ireland: son of late Jas. Clark, of Paisley: b. 1861, mar. 1881 Frances, dau. of Hy. Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast. *Heir*, his son George Ernest (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Anthony, b. 1914). *Res.*, Dunlambert, Belfast.

CLARK, Baronet *of Cavendish Square*. Sir James Richardson Andrew *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Cb. Commissr. St. John's Amb. Bgde., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. same year Lilian Margaret, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. J. Hopkins. *Heir*, his son Andrew Edmund James (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870). *Res.*, Culverton House, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

CLARK, Baronet's Widow *of Cavendish Square*. Helen, Lady *C.* (Helen Annette, dau. of the late Alphonso Doxat), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 5 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

CLARK, Baronet *of Edinburgh*. Col. Sir John Maurice *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), V.D., sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, Vice-Chma. Midlothn. Territ. Force Assoc., late comdg. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1885 Helen Marder, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Henry James Douglas *C.*, M.C., Arg. and Suth. High., b. 1888). *Res.*, 17 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

CLARK, Bishop—see "Niagara."

CLARK, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis *Clark*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1896-1901, served in Baltic, E. Africa, and N.Z., 1863-5, mar. 1897: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Victoria Lodge, Victoria St., S.W.

CLARK, Knight (2). Sir William Henry *Clark*, K.C.S.I. (1915; C.S.I. 1911), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., Comptroller Gen. Commercial Intellig. Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Memb. (for Commerce) of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, late a 2nd class clerk in Ed. of Trade, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George; was Sec. to Spec. Commer. Miss. to China, 1901: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. T. Monsell and wid. of Wm. Bennett Pike. *Club*, Un. Univ.

CLARK, Knight (3). Sir William Ovens *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., B.L., late Ind. Civ. Serv. and Chief Judge Supr. Ct., Punjab: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawrie. *Res.*, 43 Lexham Gdns., W.

CLARK, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Helen, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness), mar. 1866 *Hon.* Sir Wm. Mortimer *C.*, Kt. Bach., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Ontario. *Res.*, 29 Avenue Road, Toronto.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. Charles Watson, C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1866.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. Gowan Cresswell Strange, C.M.G. (1902), V.D., Prince Alfred's Vol. Gd. at Port Elizabeth, Asst. Gen. Manager of S. African Govt. Rails., rendered serv. in Boer War (entered as Lt.-Col. in C.M.G. List): b. 1856. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CLARK, James Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Naval Instructor R.N. retd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Chesham Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

CLARK (KERR-), Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, dau. of 9th E. of Drogheda.

CLARKE, family name of Sydenham of Combe Bny.

CLARKE, Archbishop—see "Melbourne."

CLARKE, Baronet *of Crosses Green House*. Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence *Clarke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs. and a Supty. Insp. under Bd. of Agric., formerly Maj. Worc. Regt., now comdg. a (Serv.) Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.: 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. *Clarke-Travers*) and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke; b. 1857, suc. 1905, widower. No *heir*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Baronet *of Dunham Lodge.* Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield *Clarke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1; K.C.B. 1896), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1861 and 1863-6, Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt.-Gen. of Colon. Forces at the Cape, Com.-in-Ch. in Madras (Memb. Counc. of Gov. 1893-5), D.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. to the Forces: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839; suc. 1899, mar. 1867 Gemma Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Adams. *Heir*, his son Maj. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield *C.*, M.V.O., see below (2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b. 1846). *Res.*, 20 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLARKE, Baronet *of Rupertswood. Hon.* Sir Rupert Turner Havelock *Clarke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lt. A.S.C., late a M.L.C. of Victoria: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1895 Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thos. Cumming, who obtd. div. 1909, and has re-marr. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Ernest Edward Dowling, late Lt. R.N. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, their half-bro. William Lionel Russell, b. 1876).

CLARKE, Knight (1). Sir Edgar C.-C.—see "Clarke (Chattield-)."

CLARKE, Knight (2), Sir Edward — see "Clarke, P.C."

CLARKE, Knight (3). Sir Ernest *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.S., F.C.I.S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc., and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Socs., formerly Clerk to Med. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and Assist. Sec. to Stock Exchange: b. 1856, mar. 1880 Marguerite, dau. of the late Jas. Prevost, of Leghorn. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W.C.

CLARKE, Knight (4). Sir Ernest Michael *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is head of Motor Ambln. Dept. of the Order and of Brit. Red Cross Soc.

CLARKE, Knight (5). Sir Fielding *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.B., F.R.G.S., was 1896-1911 Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific. Attorn.-Gen. of Fiji 1881-2: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce. *Res.*, The Lawn, Southchurch, Southend.

CLARKE, Knight (6). *Hon.* Sir Frederick James *Clarke*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.E.C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados, and Offr. comdg. Barbados Vols.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah Senhouse, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. W. Greenidge. *Res.*, Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Knight (7). Sir Frederick William Alfred *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Accountant and Comptr.-Gen. Customs and Excise since 1909: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Josephine Fitzgerald *Moylan*. *Res.*, 2 Sutherland House, Marloes Rd., Kensington, W.

CLARKE, Knight (8). Sir William Henry *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a D.L. for Cambs. and an Ald. of Ely C. C.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Helen Florence, dau. of the late John Smith, of Chatteris. *Res.*, Thelema House, Chatteris, Cambs.

CLARKE, Knight's Widow, Lady *C.* (Annie Stacy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Marshall J. Clarke, K.C.M.G., late Res. Commissr. in Southn. Rhodesia (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Lodge, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CLARKE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George *Clarke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), K.C. (1880), has been a member of the Gen. Counc. of Bar, late a M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen. 1886-92: b. 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of the late Aug. Wm. Bryant. *Res.*, Peterhouse, Staines, Middx.

CLARKE, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Albert Edward Stanley, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Scots Gds., Brev. Maj. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Gen. Sir J. D. P. French, an A.A. and Q.M.G. at W. Office: b. 1879. *Res.*, The Towers, Downham Market, Norfolk.

CLARKE, Vice-Adm. Arthur Calvert, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1917), R.N. retd. (1903), now Capt. R. Nav. Res.; Abyss. 1868 and China 1900: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Charles Childs, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, now Paymr. Roy. Mar. Depôt, Deal: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, Capt. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Rifle Brigade, retd., aftds. temp. Maj., in Serv. Batt.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta, his father (see Bt. of Dunham Ldge.): b. 1873 (heir to Btcy.), mar. 1915 the follg. *Club*, Marlborough.

CLARKE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Penrhyn and wife of preceding.

CLARKE, Edward Heney Scamander, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1904), late Ind. Civ. Serv., was Dep. For. Sec. to Govt. of India, served on Afghan Boundary Commssn. 1884-6: b. 1856.

CLARKE, Lady Eileen, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly.

CLARKE, Henry, I.S.O. (1913), Sec. to Municipality of Civ. and Mil. Station, Bangalore: b. 1854. *Res.*, Penshurst, Central St., Bangalore, Madras.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Henry Calvert Stanley, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, formerly with W. Africa Front. Force: b. 1872.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. John Louis Justine, C.M.G. (1916), E. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

CLARKE, Col. Stephenson Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1911), High Sheriff of Sussex 1915, late comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Borde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex; The Cliff, Shanklin, I. of W.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Matthews, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., Crete 1898, Phys. and Surg. at Roy. Hosp., Kilmainham, late Med. Adviser to Prince George of Greece: b. 1869.

CLARKE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Travers Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. Innisk. Fus., now Dep. Adj.-Gen.; N. W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1871.

CLARKE, William, I.S.O. (1906), late Gov. of Duke St. Prison, Glasgow, prev. of Prisons at Greenock, Dundee, and Perth: b. 1842. *Res.*, Tay Park, Isla Rd., Perth.

CLARKE (CHATFEILD-), Knight. Sir Edgar *Chatfeild-Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a C.C. for I. of Wight: b. 1863, unmrrd. *Res.*, Oakfield, Wootton, I. of W.

CLARKE (RUSSELL-), EDWARD, M.B.E. (1917), Aviation Electrician, Telegraphist, etc., Admlty.

CLARKSON, Lt.-Col. BEETIE ST. JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), Dorset Regt.; Mesopotamia, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1868.

CLARKSON, Eng.-Capt. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1913), 3rd Naval Memb., Naval Bd. of Administration, Commonwealth of Australia: b. 1859. *Res.*, Illawarra, Toorak, Melbourne.

CLAUGHTON, BARONET. Sir GILBERT HENRY *Claughton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. of Lond. and N.W. Rlwy. since 1911, a Dir. in Barclay & Co.'s Bank, has been four times Mayor of Dudley and is an Ald. of Staffs. C.C., son of the late Dr. Thos. Leigh Claughton, Bp. of St. Albans, and grandson of 1st Earl of Dudley: b. 1857, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, The Priory, Dudley; *town res.*, 237 St. James's Ct., S.W.

CLAUSON, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir JOHN EUGENE *Clauson*, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1912), B.A., R.E. retd., High Comssr. of Cyprus since 1914, has been Lt.-Go. and Ch. Sec. to Govt. in Malta, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, and Sec. of Colon. Defence Committee: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Mary Elisabeth, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Thos. Makins, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nikosia, Cyprus.

CLAY, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX *Clay*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd, b. 1842, suc. 1878, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b. 1871: 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Felix, b. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY *C.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Jno. Walrond, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walt. H. Holbech (d. 1901)—retaining title. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Warwicks., nr. Banbury.—For Mariana Emily, widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt., see "Haliburton, Bn.'s Widow."

CLAY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Lord Robson.

CLAY (SPENDER-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of Visc. Astor.

CLAYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Aimée Gertrude, dau. of the late Edwd. Mackenzie), mar. 1872, the late Sir Wm. Robert Clayton, 6th Bt. of Marden (d. 1914). *Seat*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 29 Gt. Cumberland Pl., Hyde Pk., W. See also East (Clayton-), Bt.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Clayton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900-1), K.C.M.G. (1915), late A.S.C., now Insp.-Gen. of Communications, has been temp. Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Serv., and in charge of administration S. African Cmd.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Dir. of Supplies at W. Office: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie. *Res.*, The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of the late Sykes Clayton)), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert *C.*, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLAYTON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of late Bnss. Windsor (see "Plymouth, E. of").

CLAYTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GILBERT FALKINGHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.A. (Res. of Off.); Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1875.

CLEAVE, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Asst. Brit. Mus. (from 1858), prev. in Treasury: b. 1837. *Res.*, 28 Vardens Rd., New Wandsworth, S.W.

CLEEVE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining), mar. 1848 Sir Fredk. Cleeve, K.C.B., who was Sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons and throughout the Crimean War (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.—(2) LADY *C.* (Phœbe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann), mar. 1874 Sir Thos. H. Cleeve, formerly High Sheriff of Limerick (d. 1908). *Res.*, Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEEVE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.A., retd.; Afghan 1880: b. 1853.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT BAILEY *Clegg*, K.C.I.E. (1917), 1st Memb., Bd. of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Clegg*, Kt. Bach. (1906), HON. LL.D., memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices and of numerous local bodies, Vice-Pres. W. Rid. Territ. Force Assoc. and of U.K. Alliance and Brit. Temp. League: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Anston, Sheffield.

CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. JAMES, C.S.I. (1897), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1865-6, Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv. 1895-8, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey.

CLELAND, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Cleland*, K.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and memb. of Clyde Navig. Trust, is Actg. Chmn. of Glasgow Local Cmttee on Nav. and Mil. War Pensions: b. 1867, mar. 1888 Jessie Houston, dau. of late Wm. Burrell. *Res.*, Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), BARONET. Sir ANCHITEL PIERS *Ashburnham-Clement*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 8th Bt. (Sir Anchitel *Ashburnham*, to whose name he in 1899 by licence added Clement), b. 1861, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD *Ashburnham* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro., Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Broomham, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLEMENTI, CECIL, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Govt. Sec., Brit. Guiana.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITRIM Earldom.

CLEMENTS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Leitrim when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Visc. Leitrim).

CLEMOW, FRANK GERARD, C.M.G. (1914), M.D., late Phys. to Brit. Emb. at Constantinople and Brit. Delegate to Ottoman Bd. of Health, has also represented Gt. Brit. on Sanitary Conferences, etc., in chge. of Brit. Red Cross Missn. Montenegro 1915-16, and has rend. serv. to Russian sick and wounded: b. 1863. *Club*, Savile.

CLEMSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM FLETCHER, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), York and Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866.

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE, C.I.E. (1916), Postal Dept., Basra.

CLERK (*pron.* Clark), BARONET. Sir GEORGE JAMES ROBERT *Clerk*, 9th Bt. of Penicuik (*Scot.* 1679), a D.L. for Midlothian; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.) (reappd. 1914), res. of officers: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Mabel Honor, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Chas. Dutton, son of 3rd Bn. Sherborne. *Heir*, his son (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Geo. Edward, b. 1877). *Seat*, Penicuik House, Midlothian; *res.*, Bank Ho., Penicuik.

CLERK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *C.* (Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Clerk, 8th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cottage, Lasswade, Midlothian.

CLERK, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUGALD *Clerk*, K.B.E. (1917), memb. of Bd. of Invention, Admy., and Trench Warfare Advisory Panels, also of Inventions Dept., Min. of Munitions.

CLERK, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE RUSSELL *Clerk*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), B.A., an Actg. Counc. of Embassy, late a Sen. Clerk For. Office, prev. 1st Sec. to Embassy, Constantinople, formerly in charge of Adis Ababa Agency; b. 1874 (son of follg. Wid.).

CLERK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., of long service in India, the Cape, etc. (d. 1908).

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E. (1914), late Ind. Pub. Works Dept., was Sec. for Irrigation to Govt. of Madras and a M.L.C.: b. 1859 (grands. of 6th Bt.)

CLERK, Col. JOHN, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889) formerly 4th Drgn. Gds.; Crimea, was Guardian to the Nizam, an Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, has been Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (is son of the late Sir Geo. Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I.). *Club*, Carlton.

CLERKE (*pron.* Clark), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Clerke*, 11th Bt. of Hitcham (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Beatrice, dau. of the late Graham Menzies. *Heir*, his grandson JOHN EDWARD LONGEVILLE, son of deceased Francis William Talbot, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds. (killed in action) (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Rupert Francis Henry, b. 1916). *Res.*, 46 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLERY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS *Clery*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Zululand, Egypt, Suakin, and Nile, has been Comdt. at Staff Coll., comd. 2nd Div. in Natal, and served throughout S. African War, ret. 1901: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CLERY, Col. CAELETON BUCKLEY LAMING, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia, E. Africa 1902-4: b. 1869.

CLERY, Surg.-Gen. JAMES ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1906), late a Prin. Med. Offr.; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1846.

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1833)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th D. (surname *Powlett*).

*** The late Duke at his death held the following titles: Bn. Barnard (*Eng.* 1698); E. of Darlington and Visc. Barnard (*Gt. Br.* 1754); M. of Cleveland and Bn. Raby (*U.K.* 1827); D. of Cleveland (1833). All of these became extinct at his decease with the exception of the Barnard Barony, which passed to his relative Henry de Vere Vane, who is descended by five generations from the 2nd Baron. An *earlier* Dukedom of Cleveland was created 1670 and extinct 1774.

CLEVELAND, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES RAITT *Cleveland*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Dir. Cent. Crim. Investgn. Dept., India, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs.: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg. *Res.*, Simla.

CLIBBORN, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1901), I.A. Supernum. List, late Princ. of Thomason Engrg. Coll. at Roorkee, prev. Exec. Engr. for Oudh Irrign.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Moorock, Ballycumber, King's Co.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS CHARLES *Agar-Robartes*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Mendip (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., F.Z.S., barrister-at-law, late Lord Lieut. of Cambs. and Pres. of Cambs. Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cornwall, a M.P. 1880-2: only son of 1st Bn. Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc. Clifden: b. Jan. 1, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bn. R. 1882, as 6th V. 1899 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. H. Dickinson, *Seats*, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Cambs., nr. Royston; *town res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifden, 1776; Visc. C. 1781. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mendip, 1794. *U.K.*: Bn. Robartes, 1869. —Jas. Agar, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn. and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Welbore Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the 2nd Visc., who thereupon assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Bny. was granted to Thos. James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which now displaces that of Agar-Ellis. The title Bn. Dover (*U.K.* 1831-59, awarded to the son of the 2nd Visc.) is *extinct* from death of 5th Visc.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of present (6th) V.—name *Agar-Robartes*:

Hon. Mary Vere *A.-R.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda *A.-R.* (twin with following):

The *deceased* Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald *A.-R.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds. (Spec. Res.), M.P.: b. 1880, died of wounds 1915.

Hon. FRANCIS GERALD *A.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Servr., b. 1883. *Club*, St. James's.

Hon. Arthur Victor *A.-R.*, and heir, M.C. (1917), Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), is Actg. Capt. Mach. G. C., late R. Devon. Yeo., b. 1887.

Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen *A.-R.*, b. 1888.

Hon. Constance Margaret *A.-R.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Cecil Edward *A.-R.*, 2nd Lt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Res.), attd. Tank Corps, b. 1892.

Hon. Alexander George *A.-R.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1895.

Surviving daus. of 5th V. (2nd cous. once rem. of present)—maiden name *Agar-Ellis*:

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Knox*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Capt. Thos. Granville K., grandson of 2nd E. of Ranfurly: *Res.*, St. James's C., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Johnstone*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Hon. Edward Hy. J. (d. 1903), son of 1st Bn. Derwent, q.v.

Dau. of 3rd V. (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Visc. having been bros.) :
Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, now The *Lady Annaly*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 3rd Bn. A., q.v.

CLIFFORD, family name of CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

CLIFFORD, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES *Clifford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law : son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1893, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Dennis, *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEWIS, Lt. Lanc. Hrs. Yeo. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Lovelace, b. 1853). *Res.*, Stonyhurst (Ashley), and Avonholme (Christchurch)—both N.Z.
** Line descended from 3rd Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

CLIFFORD, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Clifford*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Lucknow, prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Kishnagar, now Assist. to Bp. of Bristol and Vic. of Stoke-Bishop, Bristol : b. 1849, mar. 1886, cons. 1893, ret. 1910.

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH CHARLES *Clifford*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov. of Gold Coast Col. since 1912, late Gov. of Labuan and Brit. Nth. Borneo, and has been Colon. Sec. of Ceylon and of Trinidad : b. 1866 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh *C.*, V.C., son of 7th Bn.), mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, dau. of the late Edw. Wm. Bonham and widow of H. P. D. de la Pasture. *Res.*, Accra ; 9 Sloane Terr. Gdns., S.W.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CLIFFORD, Lt.-Gen. ROBERT CECIL RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Col. 22nd Cav. Front. Force, I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri 1881, is a D.L. for Co. Cavan, High Sheriff, 1904 : b. 1839. *Res.*, Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. WILLIAM HUGH *Clifford*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, 7th of 8th Bn. and bro. of 9th : b. Dec. 27, 1858 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett *Seat*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, Devon.

CREATIONS. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng.* 1672 ; Ct. Arundell, *Holy Rom. Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), abt. 1595 (has descended through an heiress). — Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Cabal Administration.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Clifford.*)

Issue of present (10th) Bn. :
Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh *C.*, heir to Barony, Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1887, mar. 1917 Dorothy, dau. of Chas. J. Hornyold, of Eaton Place, S.W. (Hon. Mrs. *Clifford*).
Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Amy, dau. of John A. Webster, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lewis *C.*).
Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh *C.*, Capt. Roy. Fus., b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.) :
Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss. (Condessa) de Torre Diaz*, b. 1838, mar. 1857 Ct. de T. D. *Res.*, 21 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.
Hon. Edith Teresa Mary *C.*, a nun, b. 1855.
(Baron, b. 1858.)
Hon. Cecilia Mary, now *Ctss. of Denbigh*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Visc. Feilding, now 9th Earl of D., q.v.
Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius *C.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.
Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Harding*, twin with preceding, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Fras. Egerton *H. Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Mabel LADY *C. of C.* (Mabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. John Towneley), mar. 1890 9th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ugbrooke Pk., with the Peer.

CLIFTON, family name of GREY DE RUTHYN Barony (*not* of follg.).

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), BARONESS. ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY *Righ*, Bnss. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. C. (niece of present Earl) ; b. Jan. 22, 1900 ; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W., in care of her mother, Mrs. A. Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

CREATION. *Eng.* : Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars.

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), BARON (*Irel.* 1721)—see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Col. O'Meara), mar. 1853 Sir Robt. Juckes Clifton, 9th Bt., M.P. (d. 1869, when the title became *extinct*).

CLIFTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLIFTON, ROBERT CECIL, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. for Lands, W. Australia : b. 1854. *Res.*, 231 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

CLIMO, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) SKIPTON HILL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), now a Comdt. 24th Punjabis, I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, Mesopotamia : b. 1868.

CLINTON, BARON. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* (pron. *Hebben-S.-F.-Trefew'sis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and Convener of Kincardineshi., memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. N. Devon Yeom. : son of 20th Bn. ; b. Jan. 18, 1865 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*, Heanton-Satchville, Dolton, Devon ; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshi.

CREATION. Bn. Clinton, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—John de Clinton, who went with Edward I. into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1751, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies ; the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn. ; but the Earldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bny. went to a cousin. The 20th Bn. in 1807 assumed by license the additional names Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, he having married the heiress of Sir Jno. Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo, who himself had assumed the name Hepburn, and whose whole estates went to this daughter.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Index to the three series :

Hn. Ada Har. 2 Hn. Henry Walt. 2 Hn. Robt. Hy. 2
Hn. Alice Morw. 3 Hn. Jno. Sohmb. 3 Hn. Schomb. Ch. 2
Hn. Edith, 2 Ly. Mary, 2 Hn. Walter Alex. 2.
Hn. Helen Georg. 3 Hn. Mary Eliz. 2

1. *Issue of present (21st) Bn.*—name *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* :
Hon. Harriet now Hon. Mrs. *Fane*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Hy. Neville *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.
Hon. Penella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bowes-Lyon*, mar. 1914 Hon. J. Herbert *B.-L.*, son of 14th E. Strathmore and Kinghorne, b. 1889.
} co-heiresses to Barony.

2. *Surviving issve of 20th Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Ada Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 40a Connaught Sq., W.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with preceding.
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.* ("Hon. Henry W. Trefusis"), Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, Lt.-Col. late comdg. 9th (Serv.), prev. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall L.I. (Terr.) and Maj. Scots Gds. retd.; b. 1864; mar. 1905 Lady Mary *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth; Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall.
Hon. Margaret Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *White-Thomson*, b. 1866, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Jauncey *W.-T. Res.*, The Vicarage, Croydon.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Edith *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1876.
The *deceased* Hon. John Frederick *H.-S.-F.-T.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. Ir. Gds. and temp. Br.-Gen. attached to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1878, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Walter Alexander *H.-S.-F.-T.*, temp. Maj. R.M.A., Capt. Gen. Res., late Scots Gds.: Europ. War 1914 with R.N. Div.: b. 1879, mar. 1912 Marjorie Winifred, dau. of Sir Henry *Graham*, K.C.B., and granddau. of 4th M. of Northampton (Hon. Mrs. Walter *T.*). *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Schomberg Charles *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1882, mar. 1916 his cousin Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of Col. Hon. John T., below (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *T.*)
Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Ruxenhill*: b. 1883, mar. 1911 Maj. Harry Stuart *R.*, C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Robert Henry *H.-S.-F.-T.*, A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. Manning), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Trefusis*).
Hon. Harriet Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 E. Widdington *M.-B.*, Lt.-Col. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., 4th son of the late Sir Chas. *M.-B.*, 1st Bt.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, see Hon. Henry Walter above.

3. *Surviving issue of 19th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present)—name *Trefusis* only:
Hon. Helen Georgina *T.*, b. 1843. } *Res.* The Hillies,
Hon. Alice Morwenna *T.*, b. 1849. } Croft Rd. Torquay.
Hon. John Schomberg *T.*, C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1852, mar. 1883 Eva Louisa Hon. Mrs. John *T.*), dau. of the late Jas. Bontein, a Gentn. Usher to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Huish, Chagford, Devon.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Gertrude *J. Rolle, née* Lady Gertrude Jane *Douglas*, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (d. 1907; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon.

CLINTON, Baron's Widow. Margaret Lady C., dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran; mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 20th Bn. Clinton (d. 1904). *Res.*, 31 Courtfield Rd., S.W.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the Newcastle Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence, also for Lord Fras. Clinton-Hope.

CLIPPERTON, Charles Bell Child, C.M.G. (1916), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Rouen.

CLIVE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), surviving son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of Plymouth Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Phyllis.

CLIVE (of PLASSEY), Baron (*Irel.* 1762), and of WALCOT (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of."

CLOETE (Cloete), Hendrik, C.M.G. (1897), barrister-at-law, a M.L.A. of Cape Col., late Acting Brit. Agent in Transvaal, and a Lieut. of Vols. during war of 1880–1: b. 1851. *Res.*, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Col.; Alphen Villa, Pretoria.

CLOETE, Hon. Mrs. Philippus, dau. of 1st Bn. De Villiers.

CLOGHER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Maurice *Day*, D.D., 90th Bp., a Commissr. of Nat. Educ., Ireld., late Dean of Ossory and Rect. of Kilkenny, has also been Incumbt. of St. Matthias, Dublin, Canon of Christ Church, and Chapl. to the Lord Lieutenant: b. 1843, cons. 1908, marrd. 1873. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E. (1905), temp. Lt. Labour Corps, was a Spec. Assist. to Bengal Govt. 1887–91 and has been tutor to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

CLONBROCK, Baron. Robert Edward *Dillon*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), D.L. for Co. Galway: son of 4th Bn.; b. May 21, 1869; suc. 1917; unmrrd. *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 10 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Clonbrook, *Irel.* 1790.—A house allied to that of the Dillon Viscty. and the extinct Roscommon Earldom. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dillon.*)

Issue of late (4th) Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Georgiana Caroline *D.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Edith Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Mahon*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, 5th Bt., D.S.O.
Hon. Ethel Louisa *D.*, b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Col. Hon. Robert Villiers *D.*, sole heir to Barony. R.A. retd. (1887), served in China War 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1872 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone (Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.*). *Res.*, Wootton House, nr. Bedford.
Hon. Louisa Emilia *D.*, b. 1841. } *Res.*, Brocklands, Leamington.
Hon. Katherine Charlotte *D.*, b. 1847. }
Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now *Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. *E.-N.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

CLONBROCK, Baron's Widow. The Lady *C., née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Crofton*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton. *Res.*, with present Bn.

CLONCURRY, Baron. Valentine Fredebick *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1840; suc. 1869 (*C.*); mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla *Winn* (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch; *town res.*, 1 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1776; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P., 1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lawless.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Mary Hermione *L.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Edward *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1841, mar. 1889 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

Hon. Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, a Gentn. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mil. : b. 1847. *Res.*, Maretimo, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 5 Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.

CLONFERT, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

CLONMELL, Earl of. Rupert Charles *Scott*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. T.F. Res., late Warwicksh. R.H. Art. (Terr.): only son of 6th E. ; b. Nov. 10, 1877 ; suc. 1898 ; mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge. *Seat*, Eathorpe Hall, Leamington ; *town res.*, 20 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Earlsfort, 1784 ; Visc. Clonmell, 1789 ; E. of Clonmell, 1793.—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two l's, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott : if you give him an inch he'll take an l."

Titled Relatives.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.:*
Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances *S.*, b. 1902.
Lady Sheila Mary *S.*, b. 1906.

Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue ; granted rank of Earls' childn. 1897) :
Lady Evelyn Mary *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1853, mar. 1909 Rose Clare, dau. of the late Geo. Cutting, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *S.*). *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Jessie Louisa *S.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, with above sist.
Lady Annie Henrietta, now Lady *A. Fane*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Hon. Fredk. *F.* (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorld.). *Res.*, Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon.

Surviving daus. of 3rd E. (1st cousins once rem. of present) :
Lady Annette Louisa, now Lady *A. La Touche*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 Percy R. O'Connor *La T. Res.*, Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.
Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vetss. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMORE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, Col. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1899), late R.E., is in charge of Ord. Survey ; S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast Protect. and Brit. Repres. on Centr. Africa Bound. Commssn., aftds. a Gen. Staff Offr. at War Office, has been Hon. Sec. R. Geograph. Soc. : b. 1865. *Res.*, 25, Winn Rd., Southampton.

CLOSE, Harold Arden, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Police Dept., is Insp.-Gen. of Police, N.W. Front. Prov. : b. 1863. *Res.*, Peshawar.

CLOSE, Lt.-Col. Lewis Henry, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., Expdtny. Force, Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5 : b. 1869.

CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

CLOUGH, Knight. Sir John *Clough*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of a firm of spinners : b. 1836, mar. 1862 Frances, dau. of the late Prince Smith, and sist. of 1st Bt. *of Hillbrook*. *Res.*, Haincliffe, Hainworth, Keighley.

CLOUGH, Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. (Mil. 1892), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Roy. Munster Fus, retd. (1905) ; S. Africa 1902 : b. 1856. *Res.*, The Grange, Alveston, Glos.

CLOUSTON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Annie, dau. of Geo. Easton, of Ontario), mar. 1878 Sir Edward S. Clouston, 1st and only Bt., Pres. of Canadian Bankers' Assoc. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Boisbriant, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

CLOWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of the late Lewis F. Edwards), mar. 1882 Sir Wm. Laird Clowes, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905).

CLOWES, Lt.-Col. Peter Legh, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 8th Hussars ; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901, is a D.L. for Herefordsh. and a memb. of its Territ. Force Assoc. : b. 1853. *Res.*, Burton Ct., Pembridge, Herefordsh.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. St. John Legh, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

CLOYNE, Bishop of—see "Cork."

CLYDE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James Avon *Clyde*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C. (1901), LL.D., D.L., M.P. for W. Edinburgh (*U.*), Lord Advocate for Scotland since 1916, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., was Sol.-Gen. 1905-6. Dean of Faculty of Advocates : b. 1863, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh. ; 27 Morley Place, Edinburgh ; 59 Pall Mall, S.W.

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Douglas and Clydesdale."

COATES, Baronet. Sir Edward Feetham *Coates*, 1st Bt. of Helperby Hall (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Lewisham (*C.*), a D.L. for Surrey and N. Riding of Yorks., Lieut. City of London, an Ald. (late Chmn.) Surrey C.C., formerly Maj. 3rd Bn. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), is a stockbroker ; son of the late Jas. Coates : b. 1853, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Capt. Philip *Wodley*. *Heir*, his son Capt. Edward Clive *C.* (b. 1879, mar. 1906 the undermentioned Lady Celia *C.* ; 2nd heir, their son, Robt. Edwd. Jas. Clive, b. 1907). *Seats*, Helperby Hall, York ; Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey ; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Ho., Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

COATES, Abraham George, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. for Faroe Is., late for Iceland, prev. Vice-Cons. at Messina, formerly at Havana and Philadelphia. *Res.*, Thorshavn, F.I.

COATES; Lady Celia, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe and wife of heir to above Bte.y.

COATES, Robert H., M.B.E. (1917), United Machine Workers.

COATES, Col. William, C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., Chmn. of E. Lancs. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., and of the Nat. Med. Union, late R.A.M.C., E. Lancs. Div. (Terr.), a D.L. for Lancs. : b. 1860. *Res.*, Ingleside, Whalley Range, Manchester.

COATS, family name of Glentanar Barony, q.v. for Hon. Thomas.

COATS, Baronet *of Ballathie*. Sir Stuart Auchincloss *Coats*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Wimbledon (*Coal*), a Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Benedict XV., formerly to Pius X. ; son of 1st Bt., who was a Dir. of J. and P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley : b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley. *Heir*, his son Capt. James Stuart *C.*, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, next son, Muir Dudley, Lt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1897). *Seat*, Ballathie, Perthsh. ; *town res.*, 10 Charles St., W.

COATS, Baronet's Widow *of Auchendrane*. Jeanne Lady *C.* (Marie Jeanne Augustine), dau. of the late Chas. H. Adam, of Alsace), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir James Coats, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Dollars, Ayrsh. ; 30 Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., W.

COATS, Baronet *of Fergusliе*—see "Coats (Glen-)."

COATS, Col. George Henry Brook, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., retd. 1910; late D.A.A.G., Bengal; Afghan War 1878-80 and several frontier expeditions: b. 1852. *Res.*, 5 Powis Sq., Brighton.

COATS (GLEN-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Glen *Glen-Coats*, 1st Bt. of Fergusliе Park (*U.K.* 1894), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late a M.P. (*L.*), is Lord Lieut. of Renfrewsh., a Dir. of J. & P. Coats of Paisley, Hon. Col. Lanarksh. Yeo. and of 6th Batt. (late Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt.) Arg. and Suthd. Highlds., was nine years Chmn. of Paisley Sch. Bd.: son of the late Thos. Coats and bro. of Bn. Glentanar, b. 1846, assumed the name of Glen by licence 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Coats Glen *Glen-Coats* (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Harold Glen, Maj. Glasgow Yeom., b. 1883). *Seat*, Fergusliе Pk., Paisley: *town res.*, 29 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

COBB, Cyril Stephen, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, L.C.C., late Chmn.: b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.: *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

COBB, Henry Venn, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1910), M.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Resdt. in Kashmir, formerly at Baroda: b. 1864.

COBBE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Alexander Stanhope *Cobbe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1901), V.C. (1902), I.A., now Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, an A.D.C. to H.M., Chitral Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898-1900, Somaliland 1902-4, Mesopotamia, has been at Indian Army Headqrs.: b. 1870 (yngr. bro. of follg., q.v.), mar. 1910 Winifred, dau. of Albert E. Bowen. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COBBE, Lt.-Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. (13th Lancers), S. Africa 1899-1900, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1869 (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir H. H. Cobbe, K.C.B.).

COBBETT, Knight. Sir William *Cobbett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of Bd. of Management Manchester Roy. Infirmary, a solicitor, has been Chmn. of Manchester Law Assoc.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Fanny Constantia, dau. of the late Geo. *Fox. Res.*, Woodlands, Wilmslow, Ches.

COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. Ernest Cazenove, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late York and Lanc. Regt., temp. comdg. Sp. Res. Batt. Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Force. S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866.

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

COBHAM, Baron. Gervase Disney *Alexander*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; son of Dr. Reginald G. Alexander, of Halifax (d. 1916): b. May 6th, 1880, suc. 1916, the abeyance being terminated upon the passing of an Act reversing the attainder of 1603 *Seat*, Blackwall Lodge, Halifax.

Creation. Bn. Cobham, *Eng.* 1312, by writ. Under attainder 1603-1916.

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1917):

Hon. Mary Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. John *Shaw*, b. 1832, mar. 1916 J. Leslie Morton *S. Res.*, Brooklands, Halifax.

Hon. Robert Disney Leith *Alexander*, b. 1885.

Hon. Muriel Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Thornely*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 J. Edmd. Burnet *T.*, Suff. Regt.

COBHAM, Viscount. Charles George *Lyttelton*, 8th Visc. C. and 5th Bn. Lyttelton (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Bn. Westcote (*Irel.*); M.A., High Steward of Bewdley, a D.L., late C.C. for Worcestershire and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Worc. Yeom. and of 7th Batt. Worc. Regt. (both Terr.), a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gall., late one of the Railway Commissrs., a M.P. 1868-74: son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton; b. Oct. 27, 1842; suc. to Barony 1876 (together with the Irish title), becoming Visc. Cobham (*U.*) on the death of the D. of Buckingham 1889; mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Susan Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham. *Seat*, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1618. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. and Bn. Cobham, 1718; L.d. Lyttelton, Bn. of Frankley, 1794 (orig. 1776, but extinct 1779 with end Bn. of 1st creation). *Irel.*: Bn. Westcote, 1776.—Wm. Henry Lyttelton, a younger son of the 4th Bt., received the Westcote and Lyttelton Baronies. Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt. of Stowe, was the 1st Visc. Cobham (revival of a former title in same family, 1333-1620, the preceding Bny.)—see "Buckingham and C. Dukedom." The Barony was originally granted in 1714, but an extension of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscty., and this alone preserved them both from lapsing. The titles passed by regular descent to the holder of the above Dukedom, and then by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to Bn. Lyttelton as descendant of one of the sisters of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these "and their heirs male").

Treble Relatives.
(*Lyttelton.*)

Index to the three series (all "Honourables"):
Albert Vict., Rev. 2 George Wm. 1 Richd. Glynne, 1
Alfred, Mrs., 2 Jno. Cavendish, 1 Robt. Henry, 2
Chas. Fredk., Rev. 1 Rachel Beatrice, 1 Wm. Hy., Mrs. 3
Edward, Rev. 2

1. *Issue of present (8th) V.:*
   Hon. Maud Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Wyndham*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Archib. W., son of 2nd Bn. Leconfield, and heir to Bny., q.v.
   Hon. John Cavendish, heir to Viscounty, late a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Maj. late Worc. Yeo., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1902, and Europ. War 1915, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne in S. Africa: b. 1881, mar. 1908 Violet Yolande, dau. of Chas. Leonard (Hon. Mrs. *Lyttelton*) (and heir, his son, Chas. John, b. 1909). *Res.*, 90 Sudley St., W.
   Hon. George William *L.*, B.A., an Asst.-Master at Eton, and Lieut. Terr. Force, b. 1883.
   Hon. Frances Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Guest*, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Maj. the Hon. C. H. C. Guest, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.
   Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick *L.*, B.A., temp. Chpl. to the Fces., 4th Class, b. 1887. *Res.*, Hessle, Yorks.
   Hon. Rachel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1891.
   Hon. Richard Glynne *L.*, Lieut., acting Capt., 1st N. Mid. Egde., R.F.A. (Terr.), Europ. War 1915, b. 1893.
2. *Surviving issue of 4th Bn. Lyttelton* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present V.):

   By 1st mrge.

   Hon. Meriel Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Talbot*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Rt. Hon. Jno. Gilbert *T.*, M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent.
   Hon. Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick *Cavendish* (see "Devonshire"), b. 1841, mar. 1864, wid. 1882.
   (Present Viscount, 1842.)
   Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor *L.*, M.A., late Bp.'s Examg. Chapl. and Priest Vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, now Curate in Charge St. John's, Hawarden: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. John's Parsonage, Mold, Flints.
   Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *L.*, G.C.B., b. 1845—see "Lyttelton, Kt."
   Hon. Lavinia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Talbot*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart *T.*, Bp. of Winchester, q.v.
   Hon. Robert Henry *L.*, M.A., member of the legal firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, Linc. Inn Fds.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Sir Chas. Santley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, 17 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.; *chamb.*, 3S Linc. Inn Fields, W.C.

Rev. the Hon. Edward *L.*, D.D., late Head Master of Eton Coll., formerly Hon. Canon of St. Albane: b. 1855, mar. 1888 Caroline Amy, dau. of the late Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Grangegorman, Overshand, Cromer.

By 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Sarah Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bailey*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Jno. C. *B. Res.*, 34 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Cust*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Lionel Hy. *C.*, C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Hester Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Alington*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Rev. Cyril Argentine *A.*, Head Master Eton Coll., prev. Shrewsbury School. *Res.*, Eton College, Windsor.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. (DAME) Alfred *L.* (Edith Sophy, dau. of Archib. Balfour), D.B.E. (1917), on War Refugees Cmttee., mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., formerly Col. Sec., (b. 1857, d. 1913). *Res.*, Wittersham House, nr. Peasmarsh, Sussex; 16 Gt. College St., S.W.

3. *Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn.* (aunt of present sists.-in-law of 4th):

Hon. Mrs. William Henry *L.* (Constance Ellen, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke): b. 1821, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *L.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 7 Polstead Rd., Oxford.

COBLEY, WALTER HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Supt. Engr. of Govt. Rails., Natal: b. 1850. *Res.*, in Natal.

COCHIN, BISHOP OF—see "Travancore."

COCHIN, the RAJA OF. H.H. Shri Sir RAMA VARMA, G.C.S.I. (1903; K.C.S.I. 1897), G.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Ruling Chief of India (abdicated 1915): b. 1852. *Res.*, Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.

COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. CHARLES HOME, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1850.

COCHRANE, family name of DUNDONALD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." See "Lamington" for Hons. Victor and Grisell *Cochrane-Baillie*.

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook*. Sir ERNEST CECIL *Cochrane*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), barrister-at-law and Chmn. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): 3rd and eld. surviving son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1st, 1896, Ethel Amy (of 25 Victoria Rd., Kens. W.), dau. of the late Jno. H. Davis, who obtd. a div. 1911; 2ndly, 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher. *Heir*, his son ERNEST HENRY (b. 1913; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Sir Stanley Herbert, below). *Res.*, The Raswell, Hascombe, Godalming; 47 Albert Court, S.W.

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook Bray*. Sir STANLEY HERBERT *Cochrane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), J.P. and D.L. for Co. Dublin; Lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; High Sheriff for Co. Wicklow, 1911 and Co. Dublin, 1912; is governing Dir. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin: b. 1877, son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bt., and bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt., unmrd., and no *heir*. *Res.*, Woodbrook Bray, Co. Wicklow; 45 Kildare St., Dublin.

COCHRANE, LORD (*by courtesy*—titles as below), elder son and heir of E. of Dundonald.

COCHRANE, ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Richmond Herald, Coll. of Arms, since 1915, prev. Rouge Croix Pursuivant: b. 1872. *Res.*, Alwins, Amersham, Bucks.

COCHRANE, THOMAS BELHAVEN HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904): b. 1856 (gt. grands. of 8th E. of Dundonald).

COCHRANE, Lt.-Col. THOMAS HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.E., late Insp. of Iron Structures at Headqrs.; b. 1867. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

COCHRANE, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNDONALD, C.B. (Mil. 1896), S. Africa 1878-81, Egypt, Dongola, and Soudan, has been D.A.A.G. in China and Assist. Mil. Sec. S. Africa 1899-3, A.A.G. Belfast 1903, now retd.: b. 1847 (gt. grandson of 9th E. of Dundonald). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COCHRANE OF DUNDONALD, BARON (*Scot.* 1647), and of PAISLEY AND OCHILTRIE (1669), titles of the Dundonald Earldom.

COCK, HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1899), late Ch. Constructor, Pemb. Dckyd.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 48 Durnford St., Stonehouse, Plymouth.

COCKADAY, Capt. GEORGE LEONARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), R.A., and Qmstr. Norf. Roy. Garr. Artill. retd.: b. 1853.

COCKBURN (*pron.* Cōburn), BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Cockburn*, 9th Bt. of Cockburn (*Scot.* 1671), temp. Maj. Shropsh. L.I., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Bn. (Mil.): b. 1861, suc. 1903, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his brother JAMES STANHOPE (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro. Maj. John Brydges *C.*, M.C., R. Welsh Fus., b. 1870). *Res.*, 4 Lansdown Cresc., Bath.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE (JACK) *Cockburn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.-Presdt. School Bd. Assoc., on Counc. Leeds Univ., late Chairman of the Leeds School Bd.: b. 1848, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Clara, dau. of Wm. Nield. *Res.*, Orange Rd., Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Cockburn*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.D., Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1898-1901, formerly Premier, Ch. Sec., and Min. of Educ. and Agric., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Counc. of King's Coll. Lond.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau. of Forbes Scott Brown. *Res.*, Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent; 12 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COCKBURN, HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Cons.-Gen. for Corea, prev. Chinese Sec. to Legat. at Peking: b. 1859. *Club*, Roy. Societies'.

COCKERILL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE KYNASTON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Roy. Fus. retd. (1910); Hazara 1891, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1895, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

COCKERTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

COCKING, ALBERT, M.B.E. (1917), Commr. of the Church Army for Egypt.

COCKS, family name of SOMERS Barony (late an Earldom); no titled issue of the name surviving.

COCKS, CHARLES SEBASTIAN SOMERS, C.M.G. (1903), has been Priv. Sec. to the late Earl Percy in Foreign Office and Assist. Sec. in Ind. For. Dept., prom. for servs. as Sec. to Spec. Commssn. on Chinese Commerc. Negotiations: b. 1870 (1st cous. once rem. of Bn. Somers). *Res.*, 28 Brompton Sq., S.W.

COCKS, Philip Alphonso Somers, C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Consul at Lisbon since 1907: b. 1862 (bro. of above). *Res.*, 102 Rua das Amorcias, Lisbon.

COCOTO, Spiridon George, C.M.G. (Hon. 1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Brit. Cons. at Brindisi: b. 1843.

CODDINGTON, Baronet. Sir William *Coddington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), late a M.P. (C.), a D.L. for Lancs., senior partner in W. D. Coddington and Sons, cotton manufacturers: has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of the late Wm. D. Coddington, b. 1839, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Aimé Josephine, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Wycollar, Blackburn.

CODLING, William Richard, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), Dep. Controller H.M.'s Stationery Office, prev. Suptdt. of Demands: b. 1879.

CODRINGTON, Baronet *of Dodington*. Maj. Sir William Robert *Codrington*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1721), temp. Lt.-Col. Machine Gun Corps, late 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902: son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers, of Johannesburg. *Heir*, his son William Richard (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Christopher, b. 1908). *Res.*, Standerton, Transvaal.

CODRINGTON, Baronet *of Dodington Park*. Sir Gerald William Henry *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), High Sheriff of Glos. 1880, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, M.P.; b. 1850, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Lady Sybil Codrington. *Heir*, his son Christopher William Gerald Henry, Lieut. 19th Huss. (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Dodington Pk., Chipping-Sodbury, Glos.; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

*** This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt. of the older line disinherited his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation.

CODRINGTON, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward *Codrington*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1904), late Coldstrm. Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Army Comdr., prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, has been an A.A.G. and comdg. London Dist., is a D.L. for Rutland: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Dodington), mar. 1885 Adela Harriet, dau. of the late Melville Portal, M.P. *Res.*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld.; 110 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CODRINGTON, Lady (Edith Henrietta) Syril, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Codrington, Bt.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Vctss. Hambleden, q.v. (under present Visct.).

COFFIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Campbell, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., Expdtny. Force, a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867.

COGHILL, Baronet. Sir Egerton Bushe *Coghill*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), D.L. for Co. Cork: son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1905, mar. 1893 his cousin Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. H. Somerville. *Heir*, his son Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, b. 1899). *Seat*, Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

COGHILL, Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1861.

COGHILL, Col. Kendal Josiah William, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly Beng. Army and Lt.-Col. Comdg. 19th Hussars, ret. 1883; Mutiny and Egypt: b. 1832 (uncle of preceding Bt.). *Res.*, Cosheen, Castletownshend, as above.

COGHLAN, Knight (1). Sir Charles Patrick John *Coghlan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, was a memb. of Nat. Convention of S. Africa: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Col. Fredk. Schermbrucker. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

COGHLAN, Knight (2). Sir Timothy Augustine *Coghlan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon.), late Regist. of Friendly Socs., New South Wales, and Agent-Gen. in London, supervised Censuses 1891 and 1901, is a memb. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania; b. 1856, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.A., of N.S.W. *Res.*, 6 Albert Gate Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

COGHLAN, Col. Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 1st W. Rid. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a D.L. for West Riding, and an ironmaster: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ashfield, Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COHEN, Baronet. Sir Herbert Benjamin *Cohen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), is a barrister-at-law, Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.) and an Assist. Embktn. Staff Off., son of 1st Bt., b. 1874; suc. 1909, mar. 1907 Hannah Mildred (Nina), dau. of Henry Behrens. *Heir*, his son Nigel Benjamin (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Stephen Behrens, b. 1911). *Res.*, 15 Gloucester Sq., W.

COHEN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Benjn. Moses Merton), mar. 1870 Sir Benjn. L. Cohen, 1st Bt., late a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks; 30 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

COKAYNE, Knight. Sir Brien I. *Cokayne*, K.B.E. (1917), a Lieut. for City of London, Gov. of Bank of England from Mar. 1918: son of late George Edward *C.*, Clarenceux King of Arms: b. 1864, mar. *Res.*, Exeter Ho., Roehampton, S.W.

COKE (*pron.* Cook), family name of Leicester Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

COKE, Knight. Adm. Sir Charles Henry *Coke*, K.C.V.O. (1911), retd. 1917, late comdg. Coast of Ireland; Ashantee 1873-4, Somaliland 1901, S. Africa 1901-2; was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1854, mar. 1833 Anna Marie Madeleine, dau. of Thos. Tierney Fergusson. *Res.*, 1 St. Germans, Exeter.

COKE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Leicester.

COKE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Beresford, C.V.O. (1904), temp. Insp. of Remounts; Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. R.A. at Woolwich, ret. 1907: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

COKE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Sacheverell D'Ewes, C.M.G. (1915), K.O. Scott. Bord., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1872.

COLBORNE, family name of Seaton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."; that of *Eliott-Drake-C.*

COLCHESTER, Baron. Reginald Charles Edward *Abbot*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sussex; was Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote and 14th E. of Derby; a Charity Commissr. 1880–3, L.S.B. 1890–4: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 13, 1842; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Isabella Grace *Maude*, dau. of the late Earl de Montalt. *Heir*, none, nor titled relatives. *Res.*, Forest Row, Sussex.

Creation. Bn. Colchester, *U.K.* 1817.—The 1st Bn. was Chief Sec. for Ireland, Keeper of the Privy Seal in that kingdom, and Speaker of the (Imperial) House of Commons. His father had been Rector of All Saints, Colchester, rendering that town his own early home; hence his choice of the title, which implies no connection whatever with the former Viscty. of Colchester (1628–1728), which was held by the families of Darcy and Savage and eventually merged in the Rivers Earldom.

COLCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. and Ven. Robert Henry *Whitcombe*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Diocese and Archdn. of Colchester, late Vic. of Romford, prev. of Hardwicke, and has been Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of St. Albans and an Assist. Master in Wellington and Eton Colls.: b. 1862, ord. 1888, cons. 1909, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Derby Ho., Colchester.

COLE, family name of Enniskillen Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Jane, see also below.

COLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Enniskillen, q.v. (title subst. for Visc. Enniskillen, using the surname).

COLE, Alan Summerly, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an Assist. Sec. in Sci. and Art Dept., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 54 Fairlawn Grove, Chiswick, W.

COLE, Col. Edward Hearle, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late I.A., aftds. comdg. S. Notts. Huss. (Yeom.); Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1891, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900, now an Admin. Comdt. I.A.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Dumfries Ho., Cheltenham.

COLE, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter George, C.S.I. (1913), I.A., Pol. Agent to Govt. of India at Manipur, late Dep. Commissr. E. Bengal and Assam, was Dir. of temp. works on move of Capital to Delhi; served in Hazara Expedn. 1883, 3 Lashai Expedns. 1899-90, Manipur 1891: b. 1866.

COLEBROOKE, Baron. Edward Arthur *Colebrooke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1914), C.V.O. (1906), Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, is attached to Hdqrs., a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., has been Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld.: son of 4th Bt.; b. Oct. 12, 1861; suc. 1890 as 5th Bt., cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfd. H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey). *Res.*, 7 North St., Westmr. S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A. Bt. 1759. *U.K.*: Bn. Colebrooke, 1906.

Issue.

(*Colebrooke.*)

Hon. Mary Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Packe*, b. 1890, mar. 1909 Edwd. Hussey *P. Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

Hon. Bridget C., b. 1892.

Hon. Guy Edward *C.*, heir to Barony, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1893. (No 2nd heir.)

COLEMAN, James Byrne, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Phys. to Richmond and other Dublin Hosps., was head of the Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, 9 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COLENBRANDER, Lt.-Col. Johan William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), a South African linguist and soldier; comd. "Colenbrander's Boys" in 1896, and raised and led "Kitchener's Scouts" 1901: b. 1857. *Address*, Box 123, Bulawayo.

COLERIDGE, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." except Hon. Mrs. John below.

COLERIDGE, Baron. Bernard John Seymour *Coleridge*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., now a Judge of King's Bench Div. (officially, "Justice Lord Coleridge"), late K.C. (appd. 1892), is one of three Chmn. Devonsh. Q.S., formerly Counsel for Post Office, a M.P. 1885–94: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 19, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1876 his cousin Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jno. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford. *Seat*, The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *town res.*, 17 Gledhow Gdns., Sth. Kensington, S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Creation. Bn. Coleridge, *U.K.* 1874.—Jno. Duke Coleridge, F.R.S., the 1st Bn., was M.P. for Exeter 1863–73 and Lord Chief Justice of England 1880–94.

Titled Relatives.
(*Coleridge.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Geoffrey Duke *C.*, heir to Barony, B.A., 2nd Lieut., actg. Capt., 4th Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1877, mar. 1904 his cousin Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Geo. Evelyn Mackarness (Hon. Mrs. *Coleridge*). (2nd heir, his son Richard Duke, b. 1905.)

Hon. Audrey Jane *C.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Phillis Mary *C.*, b. 1883.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):

Hon. Mildred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Adams*, b. 1847, mar. 1885 the late Chas. Warren *A.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington, Hants.

(Present Baron, b. 1851.)

Hon. Stephen William Buchanan *C.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circ.: b. 1854, mar. 1911, and wife, Susan, dau. of the late Allan Duncan Stewart. *Res.*, The Ford, Chobham, Surrey; 5 Buckingham St., Westminster, S.W.; *chamb.*, 719 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

Hon. Gilbert James Duke *C.*, M.A., Assist. Mast. in Crn. Off. Dept. of Supr. Ct.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *C.*). *Res.*, 9 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, Crown Office, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

COLERIDGE, Baron's Widow. Amy Lady C. (Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of the late Henry B. Lawford, B.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Coleridge, Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1894). *Res.*, 36 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Kilbracken.

COLES, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Briggs), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911), Speaker of Leg. Assemb., S. Australia. *Res.*, Davaar House, Sth Terr., Adelaide.

COLES, Col. Arthur Horsman, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1889), temp. comdg. 5th Batt. Northumb. Fus.; Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Nile 1884–5, Soudan 1887–9, aftds. Comdt. Uganda Rifles: b. 1856. *Res.*, 18 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

COLES, Charles Edward, *Pasha*, C.M.G. (1900), late Dir.-Gen. of Egyptn. Prisons Dept. and a Pasha, formerly of Bombay Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Stone Ho., Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

COLES, Col. Morton Calverley, C.M.G. (1915), late R. West Surrey Regt.: b. 1863.

COLES (COWPER-), Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 1st Bn. Glanusk.

COLL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANTHONY MICHAEL *Coll*, Kt. Bach. (1912), K.C., Ch. Just. of Jamaica since 1911, prev. Attor.-Gen., Gibraltar; b. 1861. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

COLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Collard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Mayor of Canterbury ten times, memb. of the brewing firm of Ash and Co.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLARD, Maj.-Gen. ALBERT STANLEY, C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Dir. of Inland Waterways and Docks, now Dep. Controller for Auxil. Shipbuilding, Admy.

COLLARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES EDWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.M.L.I., Jutland 1916, E. and S. Africa.

COLLEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Blanche Marie, dau. of the late Chas. Rigby), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

COLLER, FREDERICK E. W., O.B.E. (1917), Shipyard Manager, Messrs. Armstrong's Naval Yards.

COLLET, BARONET. Sir MARK EDLMANN *Collet*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), B.A., High Sheriff of Kent 1913: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon Chas. Theobald. No *heir*. *Seat &c.*, St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

COLLET, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Antonia Frederica, dau. of the late Jos. Edlmann), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Sussex Sq., W.

COLLET, KNIGHT. Sir WILFRED *Collet*, K.C.M.G. (1915, C.M.G. 1897), LL.B., F.R.C.I., Gov. of Brit. Guiana since 1917, prev. of Brit. Honduras, and was Col. Sec. there, and has been Dist. Commissr. Cyprus, Assist. Native Commissr. Fiji, and Sec. to High Commissrs. West Pacific (1884–97): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Georgetown.

COLLETON, BARONET. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Colleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Welsh Fus., served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Tirah, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. comded. Pretoria Dist., ret. 1911: son of 8th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1866, mar. 1880 Edith, dau. of Thos. R. Abraham. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Portland Terr., Southsea.

COLLETT, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1915: b. 1876. *Res.*, Sunnycroft, Tiffey, Glos.

COLLEY (POMEROY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, now by 2nd marge. Edith, Lady Alleudale.

COLLIE, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) JOHN *Collie*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Med. Examiner to L.C.C. and Ch. Med. Officer, Met. Water Bd., Dir. of Neurasthenic Institns. at Min. of Pensions, temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., an authority on the medical aspect of the Workmen's Compensation Act: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Jessie, dau. of John Edgar, of Lochatwoods, Dumfriessh. *Res.*, 25 Porchester Terr., W.

COLLIER, family name of MONKSWELL Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

COLLIER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), late Postm.-Gen. Brit. Guiana: b. 1851. *Res.*, 457 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Quebec.

COLLINGS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JESSE *Collings*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.P. for Bordesley, B'ham (*U.*), late Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly head of the merchant firm Collings and Wallis, Birmingham, has been Mayor of that City and Chmn. Free Libraries Cmttee., at one time Pres. of Nat. Fed. of Liberal Assocs.: b. 1831, mar. 1858. *Res.*, Southfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

COLLINGWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Collingwood*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. Co-operative Bd. of Management, Manchester and Dist. Armaments Output Cmttee.

COLLINGWOOD, Col. CUTHBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Lancs. Fus.; Nile Exped. 1898: b. 1845. *Res.*, Glanton Pyke, Glanton, Northumb.

COLLINGWOOD, (Miss) EDITH FLORENCE, M.B.E. (1917), Sec. Foreign Claims Dept., Foreign Off.

COLLINGWOOD, Dep. Surg.-Gen. GEORGE TREVOR, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), M.R.C.S., Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne; W. Coast of Africa 1894-5: b. 1863.

COLLINS BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1907), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Collins.*)

Hon. Richard Henn *C.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. Roy. Berks. Regt., A.A. and Q.M.G., late a Gen. Staff Offr. with N. Zealand Mil. Forces, prev. D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1873, mar. 1909 May Eveline, dau. of the late Herb. G. Bainbridge (Hon. Mrs. *Collins*). *Club.* Army and Navy.

Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn *C.*, barrister-at-law: b. 1875, mar. 1899 Agnes Julia, dau. of the late Fredk. Lambert (Hon. Mrs. Stephen *C.*). *Res.*, 28 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Frances Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Henn*, mar. 1905 Rev. Canon Henry *H.*, now Ep. Suff. of Burnley, q.v.

Hon. Hilda Jane, now the Hon. Mrs. John *Garton*, mar. 1906 Rev. Jno. Arthur *G. Res.*, The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.

Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, now Hon. Mrs. *Vaudrey-Barker-Mill*, mar. 1903 the late Capt. Wm. C. Fredk. *V.-B.-M.* (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

COLLINS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.* (Jane Ogle, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle Wm. Moore, Dean of Clogher), mar. 1868 Bn. Collins, P.C., Lord of Appeal (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Fox, Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir STEPHEN *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. for Kennington (*L.*), formerly L.C.C., is a stone merchant: b. 1847, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Wm. Russell, of Tring. *Res.*, Elm House, Tring, Herts.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Insp. Bd. of Inld. Rev.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM JOB *Collins*, K.C.V.O. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1902), M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Order of Mercy and an Hon. Sec. to League, M.P. for Derby (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. Loudon, late L.C.C. (Chmn. 1897-8), was Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc. 1902-5, is Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp., Fell. and Senator of London Univ. (Vice-Chanc. 1907-9 and 1911-2), and a Life

Gov. of Univ. Coll., was on Roy. Commssns. on Vaccination and Vivisection, and Brit. Flenipot. at Internat. Opium Conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Jean Stevenson, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Jno. Wilson, M.P. *Res.*, 1 Albert Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.; Meads End, Eastbourne.

COLLINS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Wilson, D.D.), mar. 1863 Sir Arthur Collins, Kt. Bach., K.C., formerly Ch. Just. of Madras (d. 1915). *Res.*, 18 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *C.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick), late a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1875 the late Sir Robt. Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., Comptroller of Household to the Dchss. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLLINS, ARTHUR ERNEST, C.M.G. (1911), a Princ. Clerk in Col. Office, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1871.

COLLINS, LADY EVELYN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

COLLINS, Temp. Lt.-Col. GODFREY PATTISON, C.M.G. (1917), A.S.C., M.P. for Greenock (*L.*), Managing-dir. W. Collins & Sons, Ltd.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Failford, Manchline, Ayrsh.

COLLINS, Capt. ROBERT HENRY MUIRHEAD, C.M.G. (1904), formerly R.N., aftds. Official Sec. of Austral. Commonwealth in London: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bredisholm, Chew Magna, Somerset; 49 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

COLLINS, Col. ROBERT JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1909), V.D., Col. N. Z. Militia, Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. Dom. of New Zealand, has been Sec. to Treas. and Paymr.-Gen. and was first Finance Member, N. Z. Counc. of Defence: b. 1848. *Res.*, Wellington.

COLLINS, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (prev. Hon. Bertha *Lambart*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, whence her title "Hon."): b. 1869 (a descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1903 Maj. Thos. G. Collins. *Res.*, Beau Parc, Slane, Co. Meath; Kilbeggan, Westmeath.

COLLINS, Col. *Hon.* WILLIAM EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., M.R.C.S., N. Zeald. Med. Corps.

COLLINSON, ALFRED HOWE, C.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Inspn. of Munition Areas.

COLLIS (COOKE-), Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), late 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.) retd. (1907), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Co. Cork, High Sheriff 1907: b. 1847. *Res.*, Castle Cooke, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

COLLYER, Col. JOHN JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), Un. of S. Africa Defence Forces; E. Africa, late Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1870.

COLLYER, WILLIAM ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., late Attorney-Gen. Straits Settmts., has been Acting Ch. Justice in Sierra Leone, Puisne Judge at Gold Coast, and Queen's Advoc. in Cyprus: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norwich.

COLMAN, BARONET. Sir JEREMIAH *Colman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.A., a Lieut. of City of London, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1893), Chmn. of J. & J. Colman of Norwich and London, has been Master of Skinners' Co., son of the late Jerem. Colman: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Jas. S. McMaster. Sole *heir*, his son JEREMIAH (b. 1886). *Seat*, Gatton Pk., Surrey.

COLMER, JOSEPH GROSE, C.M.G. (1888), has been Sec. to High Commissr. for Canada in London, and Sec. to Colonisation Bd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 29 Eldon Rd., Kens., W.

COLNAGHI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Joanna Sophia, dau. of the late Hy. Beavan), mar. 1862 Sir Dominic E. Colnaghi, late Cons.-Gen. at Boston, and of long diplom. serv. in Southern Europe (d. 1908). *Res.*, 54 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

COLOMB, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE HENRY COOPER, C.M.G. (1917), I.A., Burma 1895-7, Waziristan Expdn. 1894-5, China 1900: b. 1862.

COLOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST ARTHUR *Copleston*, D.D., 5th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Kandy: b. 1854, mar. 1890, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN (*pron.* Cohoon'), BARONET. Capt. Sir IAN *Colquhoun*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786, new creation, the orig. of *Scot.* 1625 being now merged in the Strathspey Barony), D.S.O. (1916), Capt. Scots Gds., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Tefr. Batt. Leic. Regt., Expdtny. Force, Chief of the Colquhoun Clan, son of 6th Bt.: b. 1887, suc. 1910, mar. 1915, Geraldine Bryde, dau. of Francis Tennant (niece of Mrs. H. H. Asquith). *Heir*, his son IVAR IAIN (Laird of Luss) (b. 1916; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Alan Roderick, Capt. 3rd Arg. and Suth. Highrs., b. 1891). *Seats, &c.*, Rossdhu (*let*) and Camstradden, Luss; Arrochar House, Glenlorn House, and Stuckgowan, Arrochar; Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead—all in Dumbartonsh.: Ardgarton, Argyllsh.

COLQUHOUN, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1), *remrrd.* Ivie LADY *C.* (Ivie Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. Ives Maclean Urquhart), mar., 1st, 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Colquhoun, 5th Bt. (d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Capt. Henry Douglas Harington, W. Yorks Regt.,—retaining title. (2) ANNA LADY *C.* (Anna, dau. of the late Duncan Mac-Rae), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

COLSTON, family name of ROUNDWAY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Edward.

COLT, BARONET. Rev. Sir (EDWARD HARRY) DUTTON *Colt*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), M.A., late Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon: son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1893, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. J. Strange. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS ARCHER (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer M.C., Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd., is temp. Maj. Glos. Regt.; b. 1882). *Res.*, Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter.

COLTHURST, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ST. JOHN *Colthurst*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the 43rd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1878, mar. 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris. *Heir*, his son GEORGE OLIVER, Capt. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.) (b. 1832; 2nd heir, next son, Richard St. John Jefferyes.

Capt. London Rif. Bgde.: b. 1887). *Seats,* Ardrum (Inniscarra) and Ballyvourney, Cork; Blarney Castle, Blarney, Co. Cork.

COLTHURST (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

COLTON, JOHN WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1915), Clk. in Charge of Accts., Local Govt. Bd.: b. 1857.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES de VEBER *Schofield,* D.D., 5th Bp., late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Christ Church Cath., Victoria: b. 1872, mar. 1904, cons. 1916. *Res.,* Bishop's Close, Victoria, Brit. Col.

COLVILE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Frances Elinor, dau. of Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1857 Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Wm. Colvile, Ch. Justice of Calcutta (d. 1880). *Res.,* Park Cottage, Ledbury, Herefs.—(2) LADY *C.* (Zélie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. Richaud de Préville of Basses Pyrénées), R.R.C., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Colvile, K.C.M.G., of long service in Africa, &c. (d. 1907). *Res.,* Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, Lightwater, Bagshot.

COLVILLE, family name of COLVILLE OF CULROSS Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and for Ladies Adelaide and Cynthia.

COLVILLE, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir STANLEY CECIL JAMES *Colville,* G.C.V.O. (1915; C.V.O. 1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth since 1916, late comdg. 1st Battle Squadron, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Zululd., Egypt, Nile and Dongola Expedns., and with Grand Fleet in present War: son of 1st Visc. C. of Culross and bro. of present Peer, b. 1864, mar. 1902 Lady Adelaide Jane *Meade,* dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.,* Admy. Ho., Portsmouth.

COLVILLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *C.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, and granddau. of 5th D. of Manchester), mar. 1857 Col. Hon. Sir Wm. Jas. Colvile, K.C.V.O., Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward (uncle of Visc. Colville of Culross and raised to rank of a Bn.'s son; d. 1903). *Res.,* 3 Eaton Pl., S.W. (with her dau. Lady Bonser).

COLVILLE, MASTER OF, title of elder son and heir of Visc. Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE, Brig.-Gen. ARTHUR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. Br.-Gen. retd., late Rif. Brig.; Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, N.W. Frontier 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Ch. Staff Offr. in Egypt: b. 1857 (son of above Kt.'s widow). *Club,* Nav. and Mil.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM *Colville,* 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), 11th Bn. C. of C. (*Scot.*), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Bn. Stanley of Preston), now Lt.-Col. and Area Comdt. Terr. F.R.: son of 1st Visc., b. Apr. 26, 1854; succ. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Ruby, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild. *Res.,* Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming; Point Colville, nr. Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Colville of Culross, 1604. *U.K.*: Bn. C. of C. 1885, Visc. 1902.—Sir Jas. Colville Kt.) who won distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, was the 1st Scottish Baron. This Peerage lay dormant from about 1680 till 1723, subsequent to the death of the 4th Bn.; but as it had been created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" the succession fell by right to the great great nephew of the 1st Bn., who however never claimed the title. But its eventual settlement upon his son distinctly establishes him as 5th Bn. *de jure.* The late 10th Bn. obtained the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colville.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc.:
Hon. Margaret *C.*, b. 1886.
MASTER OF COLVILLE, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Charles Alexander *C.*, Lieut. R.N., Jutland 1916, b. 1888.
Hon. John Gilbert *C.*, and heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R. Europ. War from 1915, b. 1892. *Res.,* Victoria, Brit. Col.
Hon. Sybil Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Carington,* b. 1897, mar. 1916 Rupert V. John *C.*, son of Hon. Rupert C. G. *C.*, and neph. of Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Blanche Cecile, now Hon. Mrs. *Britten,* b. 1857, mar. 1890 the late Rear-Adm. Richd. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.,* Kenswick Manor, Worcester; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James *C.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., see "Colville, Kt.," supra.
Hon. George Charles *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady (Helen) Cynthia *Crewe-Milnes,* dau. of 1st M. of Crewe. *Res.,* 53 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Adelaide *C.*, see Hon. Sir Stanley *C.* above.
Lady Cynthia *C.*, see Hon. Geo. Chas.

Aunt of present V. (by mrrge.):
Hon. Lady C., see "Colville, Kt.'s Wid." above.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM *Colvin,* K.C.S.I. (1911), Ch. Commissr. of Ajmere-Merwara and Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana: b. 1861; mar. 1883 Ethel Augusta, dau. of Sir Steuart Bayley, G.C.S.I. *Res.,* The Residency, Ajmere, Rajputana.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Colvin,* Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D.Litt., was Keeper of Prints and Drawings Brit. Mus. 1884-1912, prev. Slade Prof. of Fine Art Camb. and Dir. of Fitzwilliam Mus. there, a well-known author and writer on literary and artistic subjects; b. 1845, mar. 1903 Frances, widow of Rev. A. H. Sitwell, and dau. of the late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh. *Res.,* 35 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

COLVIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money), mar. 1873 Sir Walter M. Colvin, many years a M.L.C. of Agra and Oudh (d. 1908). *Res.,* Langley House, East Liss, Hants.

COLVIN, Col. CECIL HODGSON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., a D.L. for Essex, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) late comdg. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Spec. Res.), now Comdt. of an Offrs'. Prisoners of War Camp. as temp. Lt.-Col.; Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858. *Res.,* 63 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

COLVIN, Hon. Mrs. FORRESTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

COLVIN, Lady GWENDOLINE AUDREY ADELINE BRUDENELL, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke (q.v.) and wife of following.

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. RICHARD BEALE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1 and Civ. 1911), T.D., B.A., late comdg. Essex Yeom., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was temp.

Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Essex Vol. R., is Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army; S. Africa 1900–1, holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., M.P. for Epping Div. (*U.*), a D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 1890) and Chmn. of its Terrt. Force Assoc.: b. 1856, mar. 1895 the preceding. *Res.*, Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

COLWILL, Lieut. GEORGE HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N., ret. 1903; Egypt 1882, late boatswain on H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

COLWYN, BARON. FREDERICK HENRY *Smith*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., an India Rubber and Cotton Manufacturer and Dir. of Collieries in Lanc., Chmn. Flax Control Bd.; son of the late Joshua Smith, of Eccles: b. Jan. 24, 1859, crea. a Bt. 1912, Bn. 1917, mar. 1882 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles. *Seats*, Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.; The Chalet, Llandudno.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* Bn. Colwyn, 1917: a Bt. 1912.

ISSUE.
(*Smith.*)

Hon. FREDERICK HENRY HAMILTON *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1887, mar. 1913 Hilda, dau. of John Ross (2nd heir, his son Frederick John Vivian, b. 1914).
Hon. Hubert Constantine *S.*, R. Flg. C., b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett (Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*).
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Irons*, b. 18—, mar. 1917 Capt. T. Roy *I.*, R.F.C.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Boumphrey*, b. 18—, mar. 1910, Alan Geo. *B.*
Hon. Kathleen Whalley *S.*, b. 18—.

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. BOYCE ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Abyss. 1867–8, and Afghn. 1878–80, was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. India 1885, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. of the Punjab, ret. 1903, is Col. 14th Hussars: b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COMBE, Ladies CONSTANCE AUGUSTA and JANE SEYMOUR, daus. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON *Stapleton-Cotton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lt. R.G.A. (Sp Res.), late Royal Flying Corps (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd V.; b. June 29, 1887; sue. 1898; mar. 1913 Hazel Louisa, dau. of the late Hy. de Courcy Agnew, and granddau. of 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop (*let*); *res.*, 8 Pont St., Belgrave Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Combermere, 1814; Visc. Combermere, 1827.—Fd.-Marsh. Sir Stapleton Cotton, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.S.I., 6th Bt., was the 1st Bn. and Visc.; he was a distinguished General in the Peninsula, and afterwards Governor of Barbados and Com.-in-Ch. in India. The surname Stapleton was assumed by the 1st Bn. in 1814, and is still correct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stapleton-Cotton.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 3rd):
Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE *S.-C.*, heir pres. to Viscountcy, Hon. Col. Scots Gds. retd. r1886), served in Zulu War 1879 and in Bechuanaland 1885, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Brit. Guiana: b. 1849, mar. 1870 Hon. Jane Charlotte *Methuen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. M. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-C.*). *Res.*, Plas Llwyton, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey. 2nd heir, his son Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O., q.v.)
Hon. Hester Alice, now Lady Alexander *Paget*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 the late Lord Alex. Victor *P.* (d. 1896; son of 2nd M. of Anglesey, q.v.).

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS C. (Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (both sides prev. divorced), 3rd Visc. Combermere (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

COMISSIONG, WILLIAM SAYER, C.M.G. (1911), K.C., a member of the Ex. and Leg. Councils of the Island of Grenada, has been Escheator-Gen. there: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Retreat, St. George's, Grenada.

COMMERELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Matilda Maria, dau. of Jos. Bushby), mar. 1853 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jno. E. Commerell, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Rutland Gt., S.W.

COMPTON (*pron.* Cumpton), conventional family name (for "Douglas-Maclean-Compton") of NORTHAMPTON Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Douglas and "Ladies."

COMPTON, EARL (*U.K.* 1812), title borne by the heir of M. of Northampton when has a son.

COMPTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1915), Somerset L.I.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1869.

COMPTON, Capt. WALTER BURDGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1917), R.N., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

COMYN, HENRY ERNEST FITZWILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1912), an Assist. Solicitor in Dept. of Solicitor to the Treas. and King's Proctor: b. 1854. *Res.*, 8 The Avenue, Surbiton Hill.

CONDUITT, Lady VIOLA, dau. of 20th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

CONGLETON, BARON. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH *Parnell* (*pron. Par'nel*), 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Lieut. R.N., son of 4th Bn., and bro. of 5th (Lieut. Gren. Gds., who was killed in action): b. May 16, 1892; sue. 1914.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Irel.* 1766; Bn. Congleton, *U.K.* 1841.—Sir Henry B. Parnell, 4th Bt., who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parnell.*)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Howard*, b. 1889, mar. 1912 Com. Wm. Gilbert *H.*, R.N. descendt. of 5th E. of Carlisle). *Res.*, Furze Hill Rd., Brighton.
(The *deceased* 5th BARON, b. 1890, k. in action 1914.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)
The *deceased* Hon. William Alastair Damer *P.* M.C. (1916), Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1852. *Club*, United Univ.
Hon. Madeline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Wells*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Chas. A. Este *W. Res.*, Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Errington*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Fras. H. Launcelot *E.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Willoughby *Verner*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Wm. Will. Cole *V. Res.*, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.; El Aguila, Algeciras.
Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hopkinson*, b. 1862, mar. 1898 Capt. Hy. Chas. Barwick *H.*, C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Marjorie Gore, dau. of Wm. Millar (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *P.*).

— *Dau.-in-law* and Heir to Barony:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Mary Anna, dau. of Alf. R. Dunn), mar. 1868 Col. Hon. Arthur *P.*, R.E. (b. 1841, d. 1914). *Issue:* ARTHUR REGINALD BLIGH *P.*, heir *pres.* to Barony, b. 1871; Bertram Damer *P.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 2nd heir, b. 1876. *Res.*, 21 St. Loo Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

CONGLETON, Baron's Widow. The Lady C (Elizabeth Peter, dau. of the late Dugald Dove) mar. 1885 the 4th Bn. Congleton, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 28 Green Street, W.

CONGREVE, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Norris *Congreve*, K., C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.C. (1899), late Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. at the Front, prev. Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe, a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, dau. of late Capt. C. B. La Touche. *Res.*, Chartley Hall, Stafford.

CONGREVE, Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough.

CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., Jowaki 1877-8, Zulu War, Egypt, Sudan and Nile 1884-5, ret. 1891, has been Med. Offr. London Recruiting Area: b. 1845. *Res.*, Erwood, Southey Rd., Worthing.

CONNOLLY, William Patrick Joseph, I.S.O. (1913), Princ. Clerk Ch. Sec's. Office, Dublin Castle. *Res.*, 76 Park Avenue, Sandymount, Co. Dublin.

CONNOR, Bishop of—see "Down."

CONNOR, Lt.-Col. John Colpoys, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; South Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

CONNOR (ADAMS-), Capt. Harry George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Ch. Const. and a D.L., I. of Wight, formerly Connaught Rangers; Boer War 1881; b. 1859. *Res.*, The Rangers, Sandown, I. of W.

CONWAY, Knight. Sir (William) Martin *Conway*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., late Slade Prof. of Fine Arts at Cambridge, is a Trustee of Wallace Collection, an extensive traveller in the Alps, Himalayas, Spitzbergen, S. America, &c., has been Chmn. of Cmttee. of Incorp. Soc. of Authors: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Katrina, dau. of Chas. Lambard, of Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Allington Castle, Maidstone.

CONWAY of RAGLEY, Baron (*Eng.* 1703), or KILLULTAGH (*Irel.* 1712)—see "Hertford, M. of," whose title is "Bn. Conway" on Irish Roll.

CONYERS, Baroness—see "Fauconberg and Conyers," also "Darcy de Knayth."

** The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de Knayth, and Meinill, Peerages by writ which had been in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 12th Bn. Conyers. The decision arrived at was that in the lines of Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the co-heiresses, but not in that of Meinill, it not being certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords under that title. The abeyance as thus defined lasted but a few weeks longer, His Majesty in September awarding one of the Baronies to each of the two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had already obtained the Conyers Barony by a like determination of abeyance in 1892, this having lasted for the four years from her father's death, whilst she had previously become by marriage Ctss. of Yarborough, as her sister in 1890 became Ctss. of Powis. The award consequently makes the Ctss. of Yarborough Bnss. in her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctss. of Powis similarly Bnss. of Darcy de Knayth.

CONYERS, Baron's Widow—see "Darcy de Knayth and Conyers."

** In the course of the above deliberation of the Committee of Privileges it was decided that the Barony of Darcy, instead of remaining all along in abeyance from 1418, was really called out of that condition ("determined") by a new patent in 1641, the ancient rule as to Baronies by writ subsisting nevertheless. Thus the late 12th Bn. Conyers who died in 1888 was posthumously established to have been *de jure* Bn. Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, and that double title is therefore now the designation of his widow.

CONYNGHAM, family name of following Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

CONYNGHAM (*pron.* Cunningham), Marquess. Victor George Henry Francis *Conyngham*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Minster (*U.K.*); Lieut. S. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.); late 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th M.; b. Jan. 30, 1883; suc. 1897 (C.); unmrrd. *Seats &c.*, Slane Castle, Slane, Co. Meath; The Hall, Mountcharles, Co. Donegal; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Conyngham, 1781; Visc. C. 1789; Earl C. and Visc. Mount Charles, 1797; Marq. Conyngham, E. of Mount Charles, and Visc. Slane, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Minster, 1821.—The Hon. Henry Conyngham, M.P., was the 1st Bn., that title having originally been awarded him in 1753, but without the special remainder to his nephew which the later creation contained. He had also received the Irish Bnies. and Viscty., but these lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its accompanying honours. The nephew who was his immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton, M.P., who then assumed the surname Conyngham: it was to the latter's son that the revived titles (of 1789 and onwards) were awarded.

Titled Relatives.
(*Conyngham.*)

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1883.)
Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B. *Seymour*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Edward M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Mildred Martha *C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, now Lady H. *Baird*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Wm. Arthur *B.*, heir pres. to Bcy. of Newgrth. *Res.*, Canmoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks.
Lady Edena Dorothy Hope, now Lady Edena *Ainsworth*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Thos. *A.*, son and heir of Sir John S. *A.*, Bt. *Res.*, Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumbld.
Lord Frederick William Burton *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, late and Lieut. N. Irish Horse, prev. Roy. Innis. Fus., b. 1890, mar. 1914 Bessie Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. Tobin (Lady Fredk. *C.*), (and heir, his uncle Lord Charles.)
Lady Barbara Helen *C.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Blanche *C.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Green St., W.
Lady Constance Augusta, now Lady C. *Combe*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Richd. *C. Ites.*, Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
Lady Jane Seymour, now Lady J. *Combe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Christian *C. Res.*, Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh.; 46 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady Maud *Ramsden*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Capt. Fredk. Wm. *R. Res.*, Willinghurst, Guildford; 5 Upper Brook St., W.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Willoughby*, b. 1866, mar. 1905, 2nd husb., Major Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lord Charles Arthur *C.*, Capt. Roy. Defence Corps, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1870, mar. 1900, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Annie Brewer, dau. of Daniel Morgan and wid. of Andrew W. Hunter. *Res.*, The Retreat, Newquay, Cornwall.

CONYNGHAM, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness C. (*remvrd.*), *née* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, 4th Marq. Conyngham (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1899, Jno. R. B. Cameron—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath.

COOCH BEHAR, the Maharaja of, H.H. Sir Jitendra Narayan, K.C.S.I. (1917), *Bhup Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India.

COOK, Baronet. Sir Frederick Lucas *Cook*, 2nd Bt. of Richmond (*U.K.* 1886), *Vizconde de Monserrate* of *Portugal*, a Lieut. for City of London, head of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, London, late a M.P. (*C.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1844. suc. 1901, widower. *Heir*, his son Herbert Frederick (b. 1868, mar. 1898 as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Ferdinand Maurice, b. 1907). *Res.*, Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal.

COOK, Baronet's Widow. Tennessee, Lady *C.*, dau. of the late Reuben B. Claflin, Esq., of New York, mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Cook, 1st Bt., F.S.A., founder of Alexandra House, Kensington Gore (d. 1901). *Res.*, 137 West 121st St., New York.

COOK, Knight (1). Sir Charles Archer *Cook*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), barrister-at-law; late Ch. Charity Commissr., b. 1849 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1885 Hon. Adela Mary Grenville *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux (Hon. Lady Cook). *Res.*, Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.

COOK, Knight (2). Sir Edward Tyas *Cook*, K.B.E. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1912), M.A., Joint Dir. of Press Bureau, has been Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Westminster Gazette*, and *Daily News*, was Presdt. of the Union at Oxford: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, South Stoke, nr. Reading; 5*c* Portman Mans., W.

COOK, Knight (3). Sir Henry *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1904), W.S., Sec. to Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 22 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

COOK, Knight (4). Sir Theodore (Andrea) *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1916). M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the *Field*, formerly of the *St. James's Gazette*, afterwards on staff of *Daily Telegraph*; author of numerous works on sporting and other subjects: b. 1867, son of Henry Cook. *Res.* Highfield, Wantage, Berks; 54 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

COOK, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Rose, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. T. G. Cook, late a M.P. (d. 1908).

COOK, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Joseph *Cook*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), has been Prime Min. and Min. of Home Affairs, C'wth. of Australia, is Leader of the Lib. Party, formerly P.M.G. and Min. for Mines and Agric., and for Defence: b. 1860. *Res.*, Parramatta, N.S.W.

COOK, Arthur Willsteed, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., a Magist. and Collector, Bankura, Bengal.

COOK, Frank Henry, C.I.E. (1896), of Thos. Cook and Sons, the noted tourist agents, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a Lieut. for City of London: b. 1862. *Res.*, Barnett Hill, Wonersh, Guildford; 21 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. Dorset Regt., Mutiny: b. 1837. *Res.*, 85 Eaton Terr., S.W.

COOK, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 2nd Visc. Bridport, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. (Mil. 1899), I.A. retd. (1900), Col. 36th Sikhs; N.W. Front. 1863, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Soudan 1885: b. 1844.

COOKE, Baronet. Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss *Cooke*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for W. Rid. and for City of York, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1903-4, was temp. Lieut. 8th Batt. The Buffs, late 2nd Lieut. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeom.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1894, mar. 1902 the under-mentioned Lady Mildred Cooke. *Heir*, his son William Francis Henry (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Arthur John, b. 1905). *Club*, Boodle's.

COOKE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, dau. of Sir Wm. Hy. Feilden, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. C. Cooke, 9th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, East Cliffe, Teignmouth.

COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

COOKE, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough.

COOKE (KINLOCH-), Knight. Sir Clement *Kinloch-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., LL.M., M.P. for Devonport (*C.*), barrister-at-law, editor of the *Empire Review*, formerly of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other papers, is Chmn. Central Emigration Bd., was Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. for the Colonies: b. 1854, assumed name of Kinloch 1905, mar. 1898 Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington. *Res.*, 3 Mount St., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

COOKE (PAGET-), Knight. Sir Henry *Paget-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1906), senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., solicitors, specially concerned with election law; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (as Gov. of I. of Wight) and to the Lib. Central Assoc.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Grace Bernard, dau. of the late Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S.; has assumed additl. name of Paget. *Res.*, 25 Orsett Terr., W.

COOKES (DENHAM-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

COOKSON, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), I.A., Col. 29th Lcrs., now comdg. Lucknow Cav. Bgde.; Ind. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 (in comd. of Kitchener's Horse, and on Staff): b. 1860.

COOKSON, Lt.-Col. Philip Blencowe, C.M.G. (1915), Northumb. Hus. (Yeo.): b. 1871.

COOLAVIN, Prince *of* (ancient Ir. title)—see "MacDermot, The."

COOMARASWAMY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Elizabeth Clay, dau. of the late Jno. Beeby), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d. 1879). *Res.*, 3 West Pk. Rd., Kew Gdns.

COOPER, surname of Baroness Lucas (*née* Herbert).

COOPER, Baron (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Shaftesbury, E. of."

COOPER, Baronet *of Gadebridge*—see "Cooper (Paston-)."

COOPER, Baronet *of Hursley Park*. Sir George Alexander *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Cos. Elgin and Hants (High Sheriff 1908), and late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 6th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. Terr.: son of the late Alex. Cooper, of Elgin; b. 1856, mar. 1887 Mary Emma, dau. of the late Geo. S. Smith, of Illinois.

Heir, his son Capt. George James Robertson *C.*, 2nd Dgns. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, Lieut. 1st Dgns., b. 1897). *Seat*, Hursley Pk., nr. Winchester; *res.*, The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, Baronet *of Shenstone Court*. Sir Richard Ashmole *Cooper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Walsall (*U.*), and a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. Staff. Imp. Yeo.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1913, mar. 1900 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Priestland. *Heir*, his son William Herbert (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son Richard Philip, b. 1902). *Seat*, Shenstone Court, Lichfield, Staffs.

COOPER, Baronet *of Woollahra*. Sir William Charles *Cooper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd; b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1876 Alice Helen, dau. of Geo. Hill, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Heir*, his son William George Daniel, temp. Capt. A.S.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas. Eric Daniel, b. 1906). *Club*, Bath.

COOPER, Baronet's Widow *of Woollahra*. Harriet Lady *C.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1886 Sir Danl. Cooper, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 24 Gilbert St., Grosv. Sq., W.

COOPER, Knight (1). Sir Edward Ernest *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1913), an Ald. of City of London, was Sheriff 1912-3, is Chmn. of Roy. Acad. of Music, a memb. of Lloyds, and Past Master of the Musicians Co.: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Leonora, dau. of Thos. Crampton, of Grove Park, Middx. *Res.*, Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; 129 Bedford Ct. Mnsns., W.C.

COOPER, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Pope Alexander *Cooper*, K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1904), M.A., Chief Justice of Queensland, prev. Attor.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, Knight (3). Sir William Earnshaw *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon. Col. Cawnpore Rifle Vols., head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, late a M.L.C. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh: b. 1843, mar. 1911 Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro. *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth.

COOPER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline *C.*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.), mar. 1882, 3rd husb. (having been divorced by the late Visc. Dupplin, her 1st, and the 2nd dying 1880), the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 9 Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq., W. (2) Lady *C.* (Marion, dau. of Chas. Nicholson, of Dublin), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Cooper, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

COOPER, Archibald Samuel, C.M.G. (1916), Gen. Manager of Nigerian Rail. and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. Nigeria; now Dir. of Inland Waterways and Docks at War Off. as temp. Br.-Gen. (unp.).

COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Dublin Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1849. *Res.*, Naas, Co. Kildare.

COOPER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Joshua, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), D.L. for Westmeath, late Roy. Fus., has comded. troops in N. China; Soudan 1886-7, S. Africa 1900-1, Thibet 1904, now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a Div. Comdr. as temp. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Dunboden Park, Mullingar.

COOPER, Francis Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Fell. of Roy. Sanit. Inst. of G.B., Dir. of Pub. Works in Ceylon, and a M.L.C., formerly a M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong Kong: b. 1860. *Res.*, Colombo.

COOPER, Col. Harry, C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Essex, late Loy. N. Lanc. Regt. (retd. 1904), and an A.D.C. to H.M. and to Ind. Viceroy; Canada 1866, Ashanti 1874, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Dongola, and S. Afr. War 1899-1902, has been Vice-Cons. in Bosnia and Asia Minor, D.A.A.G. in Jamaica, A.A.G. in Egypt, &c., aftds. comdg. a Terr. Brigade, late a District Comdr.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex.

COOPER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Joshua, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1917), a memb. of L.C.C., late comdg. Irish Gds., retd. 1910, has been Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (E. of Dudley); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks.; 3 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. Villiers, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.)

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam. name of Shaftesbury Earldom, see "Ashley" (conventional name).

COOPER (PASTON-), Baronet. Sir Charles Naunton Paston *Paston-Cooper*, 4th Bt. of Gadebridge (*U.K.* 1821): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1899 Prss. Tatiana Dolgorouki, dau. of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki (Lady *Paston-Cooper*). *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. William Astley *Cooper* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Lovick *C.*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 56 Brompton Sq., S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), Baronet's Widow. Sophia Lady *P.-C.* (dau. of Jno. Holford and widow of Col. Jno. S. Ferguson), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Astley P. Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER (SPENCER-), Com. Henry Edmund Harvey, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N.: b. 1884.

COOTE, Baronet *of Castle Cuffe*. Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre *Coote*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621, Prem. Baronet among those so styled, but Visc. Valentia's Baronetcy of 1620 precedes), M.A., Lieut. of Queen's Co.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1899, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Melesina, dau. of the late Phil. C. Chenevix Trench. *Heir*, his son Capt. Ralph Algernon *C.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Ralph, b. 1905). *Seat*, Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.

*** The dates of creation of the two oldest Irish Baronetcies extant are given in 'Burke' as—Annesley (Visc. Valentia), Aug. 7, 1620; Coote, April 2, 1621.

COOTE, Baronet's Widow *of Castle Cuffe*. Constance Lady *C.*, dau. of the late Thos. D. Headlam, mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, Baronet *of Donnybrook*. Sir Charles Algernon *Coote*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), L.R.C.S.I., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1861. *Heir*, none, nor settled *res.*

** This line is of Great Britain though Irish in personal origin. The last Earl of Bellamount (Charles Coote), having no legitimate successor, obtained this Baronetcy with remainder to his natural son.

COOTE, Knight. Sir Eyre *Coote*, Kt. Bach. (1903), High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1903, and of Queen's Co. 1886: b. 1857 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. of Castle Cuffe), mar. 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Cadogan. *Res.*, West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury.

COPE, Baronet. Col. Sir Anthony *Cope*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Rifle Brigade retired, served in Ashanti War of 1874: son of 12th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son Denzil (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Anthony Wm. Edmund, b. 1876). *Seat*, Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

COPE, Baronet's Widow. Harriette Lady *C.* (Harriette Margaret, dau. of Robt. J. Hauteville), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Wm. H. Cope, 12th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 8 c Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COPE, Knight. Sir Arthur Stockdale *Cope*, Kt. Bach. (1917), noted portrait painter, has painted King Edward VII., King George V., the Prince of Wales, Lord Kitchener, and other celebrities; son of Chas. W. Cope, R.A.: b. 1857, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Goda Isobel, dau. of Rev. E. King. *Res.*, Little Campden Ho., Gloucester Walk, Kens., W.; The Towers, Yarmouth, I. of Wight.

COPE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Rosmead.

COPEMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Fraser, C.M.G. (1917), Cambs. Regt.

COPLAND, William Wallace, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), A.M.I.C.E., is a Sanitary Commissr., Gibraltar: b. 1853.

COPLESTON, Bishop (1)—see "Colombo."

COPLESTON, Bishop (2). Rt. Rev. Reginald Stephen *Copleston*, D.D., D.Litt., Hon. LL.D., late 10th Bp. of Calcutta and Metrop. of India and Ceylon, prev. 4th Bp. of Colombo (bro. of his successor there): b. 1845, mar. 1882, consc. 1875, transl. 1902, ret. 1912.

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, ret. 1912, is temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. W. Riding Vol. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Barbados and Ireld., aftds. comdg. 17th Inf. Brig., is a D.L. for N. Rid.: b. 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892. *Res.*, Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks.

CORBALLY, Lady Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Cottenham.

CORBET, Baronet. Sir Gerald Vincent *Corbet*, 6th Bt. of Moreton-Corbet (*U.K.* 1808), son of 3rd and uncle of 5th Bt., who was killed in action: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1904 Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of Col. James Hy. Prendergast. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin, once remvd., John Hugh (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Reginald, b. 1857). *Seat*, Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, Baronet's Widow *remvd.* Mrs. Reginald Astley (Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. A. Stewart), mar. 1st, 1888, Capt. Sir Walter O. Corbet, 4th Bt. (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1913, Reginald Basil Astley, dropping title. *Res.*, Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks.; St. Fort, Fife.

CORBET, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Domville, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.M.L.I. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894: b. 1847 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Shelton House, Bicton Heath, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, Eustace Kynaston, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., late Procureur-General to the Khedive, prev. a Judge of Native Ct., Cairo: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rock Ho., Boughton-Monchelsea, Maidstone.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 23rd Bn. de Clifford.

CORBETT, family name of Rowallan Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CORBETT, Knight (1). Sir Julian (Stafford) *Corbett*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.M., F.S.A., barrister-at-Law, Dir. Histor. Section Comttee. of Impl. Defence (Naval Branch), author of books on Nav. Hist., Lect. in Hist. at R. Nav. War Coll., Ford Lect. in Eng. Hist. Oxford Univ. 1903, Chesney Gold Med. 1914, now engaged on offic. Naval List of the War; son of late Chas. J. Corbett, F.R.A.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1899 Edith, only dau. of Geo. Alexander. *Res.*, 5 Hans Cres., S.W.

CORBETT, Knight (2). Sir Vincent Edwin Henry *Corbett*, K.C.V.O. (1905), has been Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Würtemburg, formerly for Venezuela, was (1904-7) Financ. Adviser to Govt. of the Khedive: b. 1861, widower (having mar. Hon. Mabel Sturt, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington).

CORBETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Georgina Grace, dau. of Geo. J. Holmes), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Jno. Corbett, K.C.B., formerly Com.-in-Ch. East Indies and at the Nore (d. 1893). *Res.*, 1 Grange Terr., Cambridge.

CORBETT, Capt. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Dardanelles, 1915-6: b. 1867 (son of precedg.). *Club*, U. Serv.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), Baronet. Sir Francis Edmund George *Astley-Corbett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821; orig. creation *Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Lincs., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: son of 3rd Bt. (Sir Jno. Dugdale *Astley*), b. 1859, assumed name of Corbett by licence 1890, suc. 1894, mar. 1882 the undermentioned Lady Gertrude Astley-Corbett. *Heir*, his son Capt., temp. Maj., John Dugdale Pelham *A.-C.* (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Henry Rivers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Elsham Hall, Elsham, Lincs.; *town res.*, 45 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

** This line springs from the same ancestry as the Hastings Bny., in which there is merged the Bty. of Melton-Constable.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), Lady Gertrude Augusta (*née* Anderson-Pelham), dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CORDEAUX, Maj. Harry Edward Spiller, C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., late I.A., ret. 1912, Governor of St. Helena since 1911, prev. Commissr. of Somali Coast Protect.: b. 1870, mar. 1912 Maud, widow of Hon. Thos. Dundas, q.v. under "Zetland." *Res.*, Govt. House, St. Helena.

CORDER, Maj. Arthur Annesley, C.M.G. (1916), Capt. and Hon. Maj, late Res. of Off., attd. A. Ordn. Dept., Europ. War from 1914.

CORFE, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Charles John *Corfe*, D.D., Chapl. R.N. (served through Ashanti War of 1874, and in China), was Hon. Chapl. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh: b. 1843, cons. Missnry. Bp. of Corea 1889, ret. 1904. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Claud, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

CORK, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Benjamin *Dowse*, D.D., 71st Bp. of Cork, 66th of Cloyne, and 51st of Ross, late Rect. of Christ Ch., Leeson Pk., Dublin, Prof. of Pastoral Theol. in Dub. Univ. and a Canon of St. Patrick's: b. 1862, cons. 1912 67th Bp. of Killaloe, trans. same year to Cork, mar. 1894. *Res.*, The Palace, Cork.

CORK, Philip Clarke, C.M.G. (1904), late Colon. Sec. in Jamaica, prev. Admin. of St. Lucia, has been Colon. Sec. and Acting Gov. Brit. Honduras, and Assist. Do. in Jamaica: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

CORK and ORRERY, Earl of. Charles Spencer Canning *Boyle*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Boyle (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Somerset, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Nth. Som. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 9th E.: b. Nov. 24, 1861; sue. 1904 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 2 Mandeville Pl., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Boyle of Youghal, 1616; E. of Cork and Visc. Dungarvan, 1620; Visc. Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Bn. Brochill, and Bn. of Bandon Bridge, 1628; E. of Orrery, 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Boyle (of Marston), 1711,—Sir Richd. Boyle (Kt.), P.C., obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His and son was made Bn. Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery or planetarium). The 2nd Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England, but this title lapsed and was re-created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrery succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the 2nd of Orrery; but the Scottish Earldom of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, now Lady E. *Alexander*, b. 1854, mar. 1885 the late Jas. Dalison *A.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, Oakbank, Sevenoaks, Kent; 70 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady *G. Baring*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Francis Hy. *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Northbrook (d. 1915).
Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Nora" *Hodgson*, b. 1857, mar. 1875 Robt. Kirkman *H. Res.*, Gavelacre, Hants.; 77 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Doreen" *Long*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *L.*, M.P., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1861.)
Hon. Robert John Lascelles *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut.-Somerset L.I. (Mil.): b. 1864, mar. 1890 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Hale, of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John *B.*) (and heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Col. Gerald Edmund *B.*, b. 1840.)

—*Aunt of present E. by mrrge.*:
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *B.* (Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Archib. Money, C.B., mar. 1866 the late Maj. Hon. Edmund John *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Rowden House, Frome, Somerset.

CORKE, Knight. Sir John Henry *Corke*. Kt. Bach. (1916), Mayor of Portsmouth 1916-7, for fifth successive time.

CORKER, Surg.-Gen. Thomas Martin, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., A.M.S., K.H.P.; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1856.

CORKRAN, Lt.-Col. (temp Br.-Gen.) Charles Edward, C.M.G. (1915), Gren. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2, has been a Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade: b. 1872.

CORKRAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Templemore and wife of following.

CORKRAN, Victor George Seymour, C.V.O. (1904), Comptr. of Househd. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. and to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1873, mar. 1913 the preceding. *Res.*, Barngate, Slough; 2 Morpeth Terr., Westminster, S.W.

CORMACK, John Dewar, C.M.G. (1917), D.Sc., Prof. of Civil Engrg. at Glasgow Univ., is temp. a Dep. Dir. at War Off. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1870.

CORNEWALL, Baronet. Sir Geoffry *Cornewall*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1913), a Gov. of Guy's Hosp.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Francis (b. 1871; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Moccas Ct., Hereford.

CORNEY, Bolton Glanvill, I.S.O. (1904), Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst. of Gt. Brit., M.L.C., late Colon. Surg. and Ch. Med. Offr. Fiji, also Pres. of Bd. of Health and a Commissr. of Customs: b. 1851. *Res.*, 19 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

CORNISH, Bishops, *retired*. (1) Rt. Rev. Charles Edward *Cornish*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Grahamstown, Cape Colony; has been Hon. Canon and Rur. Dean of Bristol and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp.: b. 1842, mar. 1867, cons. 1899, resigned 1915. (2) Rt. Rev. John Rundle *Cornish*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of St. Germans, in Truro Dioc., and Archdn. of Cornwall, and Princ. of Truro Training Coll., has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. of Truro since 1877, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907, late Vic. of Kenwyn, now Treas. of Truro Cath.: b. 1837, mar. 1874, cons. 1905, retd. 1916.

CORNWALL, Duke of (*Eng.* 1337) (*U.K.* 1892), the *hereditary* title of the eldest surviving son of the reigning sovereign.

CORNWALL, Knight. Sir Edwin Andrew *Cornwall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for N.E. Bethn. Grn. (*L.*), Comptroller of the Household since 1916, also Parl. Repres. of Natl. Insur. Commrs., a D.L. for Co. London and memb. of Port of Lond. Authy., has been Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant: b. 1863, mar. 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day. *Res.*, Oaklands, Horley, Surrey.

CORRY, Baronet. Sir William *Corry*, 2nd Bt. of Dunraven (*U.K.* 1885), a shipowner: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son James Perowne Ivo Myles (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893). *Seats*, Pollard's Wood, Chalfont St. Giles; Norbury Park, Surrey; *town res.*, 6 Wetherby Gdns., S.W.

CORRY, Viscount, title formed from the fam. name of the Earl of Belmore, and borne by the heir, when a son, in subst. for "Visc. Belmore."

CORRY (LOWRY-), family name of Belmore Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Hon. Mrs. Noel, wife of Col. Noel *L.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v., and dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

CORSER, Lady Georgina, sist. of 19th E. of Rothes.

CORY, Baronet. Sir Clifford John *Cory*, 1st Bt. of Llantarnam Abbey (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for St. Ives Div. of Cornwall (*L.*); D.L. for

Glamorgan, was High Sheriff of Monmouthsh. 1905, and Chmn. Monm. and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. same year, is a Dir. of Cory Bros. and other Cos., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.: son of late Jno. Cory, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of the late Albert A. E. Lethbridge, son of 3rd Bt. No *heir. Seat*, Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthsh.; *town res.*, 98 Mount St., W.

CORY, William Wallace, C.M.G. (1909), Dep. Min. of Interior, Canada: b. 1865. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CORYNDON, Robert Thorne, C.M.G. (1911), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Uganda since 1917, has been Res. Commissr. Basutoland, prev. Swaziland, late Administrator of N. W. Rhodesia; served in Matabele War 1893 and Rebellion 1896: b. 1870. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

COSSERAT, Lady Anne, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

COTE (Côté), Narcisse Omer, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. of Land Patents' Branch, Dept. of the Int., Dom. of Canada: b. 1859. *Res.*, Ottawa.

COTE (Côté), Pierre Martial, I.S.O. (1917), K.C., Chief, Remission Branch, Dept. of Just., Canada.

COTES, Knight. Sir Merton Russell *Cotes*, Kt. Bach. (1909), formerly Mayor of Bournemouth, to which town he has presented his residence (East Cliff Hall) with valuable art treasures: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Annie Nelson, dau. of the late Jno. King Clark. *Res.*, East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth.

COTES, Lady Edith, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

COTTENHAM, Earl of. Kenelm Charles Edward *Pepys* (pron. *Pep-fs*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 3rd E.: b. May 18, 1874; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1899, as 2nd husb., Lady Rose (d. 1913), dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; 2ndly, 1916, Patricia, dau. of the late John Humphrey Burke, of California. *Res.*, Elvenden Priory, Goring, Reading.

Creations. *Gt.Br.*: A Bt. 1784 (another creation *U.K.* 1801). *U.K.*: Bn. Cottenham, 1836; E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850.—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pepys.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Viscount Crowhurst, heir to Earldom: Kenelm Charles Francis *P.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Mark Everard *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. John Digby Thomas *P.*, b. 1907.

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
Hon. Everard Digby *P.*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everard *P.*). *Res.*, Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross.
Lady Mary, now Lady Mary *Corbally*, b. 1878, mar. 1910 Elias M. Benedict *C. Res.*, Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin, and 94 Queen's Gt., as below.

— Dau.-in-law of 1st E.:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Coote), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Henry Leslie *P.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

COTTENHAM, Earl's Widow, Dowager Countess of C. (Theodosia Selina, dau. of Sir Robt. C. Dallas, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 3rd E. of Cottenham (d. 1881). *Res.*, 94 Queen's Gt., S.W.

COTTER. Baronet. Sir James Laurence *Cotter*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1763), late Sub-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., now Actg. Capt. Terr. R.A., A.D.C. and temp. Lieut. R.A.: grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and son of the late Jas. L. Cotter: b. 1887, suc. 1902, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler. *Heir*, his son Delaval James Alfred (b. 1911: 2nd heir, next son, Laurence Stopford, b. 1912). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork.

COTTERELL, Baronet. Col. Sir John Richard Geers *Cotterell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897 and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Welsh Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Lady Evelyn *C.* below. *Sole heir*, his son Richard Charles Geers (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garnons, Hereford; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E. (1915), I.C.S., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Pentland) 1912–15: b. 1875.

COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn Amy, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon, and wife of above Bt.

COTTERILL, Lt.-Col. Joseph Montagu, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

COTTESLOE (*pron.* Cotslo), Baron. Thomas Francis *Fremantle*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire*: M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Bucks., late Chmn. R.A. and of C.C., also of L. B. & S. C. Rail.: a M.P. 1876–85; son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 30, 1830; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1859 the late Lady Augusta Henrietta *Scott* (d. 1906), dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Seat*, Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bn. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874. Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. at War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his father that of Austria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fremantle.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Mary Louisa *F.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Thomas Francis *F.*, heir to Barony, V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks., Vice-Chmn. Bucks. T.F. Assoc., and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg., and Hon. Col., Bucks. Batt. Oxon. L.I. (Terr.), a memb. Small Arms Committee and a Co. Ald. for Bucks., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Visc. Wolseley) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, now an Asst. Insir. at a Sch. of Instrtn.; b. 1862, mar. 1896, Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Tapling (Hon. Mrs. *Fremantle*). *Res.*, The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.; Wistow, Leicester. (2nd heir, his son John Walgrave Halford, b. 1900.)
Hon. Reginald Scott *F.*, M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*). *Res.*, 106 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Cecil *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with the Peer.
Hon. Walter *F.*, B.A., Lieut. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., is attd. to Hdqrs., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901, but has discontinued it. *Res.*, 2 Lansdowne House, Lansd. Rd., Notting Hill, W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1830.)
Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *F.*, G.C.B., b. 1836, see "Fremantle, B.t."
Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Alexander*, b. 1838, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie *A.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Linville, Gt. Malvern.
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *McNeile*, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh *McN.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandrinecham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

— Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. William *P.* (Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart), mar. 1903, as and wife, Very Rev. Hon. Wm. *Hy. P.*, D.D., formerly Dean of Ripon (d. 1926).
See "Fremantle, Knight's Widow."

COTTINGHAM, Maj. EDWARD RODEN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.M.A. retd., reappd. as temp. Maj., has been Recruiting Staff Off. for R. Marines, Exeter Dist., late Instr. in Gunnery at Portsmouth: b. 1866. *Club*, United Serv.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of COMBERMERE Viscountcy, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), Capt. RICHARD GREVILLE ARTHUR WELLINGTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N.: b. 1873 (1st cousin and 2nd heir of Visc. Combermere).

COTTRELL, Comm. WILLIAM HENRY, C.M.G. (1915), R.N. Vol. Res.; Dardanelles.

COUCH (*pron.* Cooch), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR (THOMAS) QUILLER *Couch*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., Edwd. VII. Prof. of Eng. Literature, Univ. of Camb., a Co. Alderman for Cornwall, poet and novelist: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Hicks. *Res.*, The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

COUDENHOVE, Countess MAXIMILIAN, dau. of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

COULTER, ROBERT MILLAR, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Dep. Postmr.-Gen. for Canad. Dom.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ottawa.

COUPER (*pron.* Cooper), BARONET. Sir RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY *Couper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1908, mar. 1884 Norah Emma, dau. of Horatio W. Scott. *Heir*, his son GUY (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Maj.-Gen. Victor Arthur *C.*, C.B., below).

COUPER, Maj.-Gen. VICTOR ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Col. Rif. Bgde.; Burma 1888-9, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1859 (bro. of above Bt.).

COURROUX, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.V.O. (1903), late Sec. (prev. Ch. Clerk) to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1852. *Res.*, 17 Chesham Rd., Brighton.

COURTENAY, family name of DEVON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and Hons. Henry and Fredk.

COURTENAY, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a first-born son (fam. name utilised, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom).

COURTENAY, Col. ARTHUR HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col., late Comdt. 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Mil.), retd. (1907), now attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Maj.; S. Africa 1900-1; is Master of High Ct. of Justice in Ireld. and a D.L. for Galway and Lanarks., was High Sheriff of Galway 1887: b. 1852. *Res.* Trimlestown, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

COURTENAY, Brig.-Gen. EDWARD REGINALD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.M.G. (1917), retd., late a D.A. and Q.M.G., formerly Col. on Staff Welsh and Midld. Comd., prev. comdg. 11th Hussars; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1853 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Devon).

COURTENAY, HENRY, L.S.O. (1903), late Assist. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. of Ireland: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hughenden, Grosvenor Rd., Dublin.

COURTIS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WESLEY *Courtis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Cardiff in that year, High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1916, temp. Maj. Glamorgan Vol. Motor C.: b. 1859 (in Australia), mar. 1886 Marion, dau. of the late John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Fairwater Croft, Llandaff, Glam.

COURTNEY, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Courtney*, D.D., D.C.L., late 5th Bp. of Nova Scotia, now Rect. of St. James, New York: b. 1837, widower, cons. 1888, res. 1904. *Res.*, St. James's Ch., Madison Av., N. York.

COURTNEY, Col. EDWARD ARTHUR WALDEGRAVE, C.M.G. (1915), late A.S.C.; now Dir. of Requisition Servs.: b. 1868.

COURTNEY, Mrs. JANET ELIZABETH, O.B.E. (1917), Adviser on Staff Welfare, Min. of Munitions.

COURTNEY, JOHN MORTIMER, C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1903), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dep. Min. of Finance and Sec. to Treasury, Canada: b. 1838 (bro. of Peer below). *Res.*, 460 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

COURTNEY, Lt.-Col. RICHARD EDMOND, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 14th (Vict.) Batt. Austrl. Expdtny. Fce., Dardanelles.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARON. LEONARD HENRY *Courtney*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, Prof. Polit. Econ. in Univ. Coll. Lond. 1872-5; formerly Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for Colonies, and Financ. Sec. to Treasury; Chmn. of Cmttees. H. of Commons 1886-92, a M.P. 1876-1900: son of the late Jno. Sampson Courtney, of Penzance; b. July 6, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Richd. Potter. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Courtney of Penwith, 1906.

COURTOWN (*pron.* Cortown), EARL *of*. JAMES WALTER MILLES *Stopford*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Saltersford (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; Lieut. for Co. Wexford; was High Sheriff 1877 and of Co. Carlow 1878: son of 5th E.: b. March 3, 1853; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth *Neville*, dau. of 4th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Charles J. C. Mills. *Seats*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Courtown, 1758; E. of Courtown and Visc. Stopford, 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Saltersford, 1796. —Jas. Stopford, M.P. for Co. Wexford and for borough of Fethard, was awarded the Irish titles, his son obtaining that of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stopford.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*
BY 1ST MARGE.
VISCT. STOPFORD, heir to Earldom: James Richard Neville *S.*, temp. Capt. in Army and a Staff Capt. at War Off., late in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Transvaal, afds. in Office of the High Commiss. for Union of S. Afr. in London: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cicely Mary, dau. of the late Jno. A. Birch, and the present Viscts. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Issue:*
Hon. Patricia Mary *S.*, b. 1906.
Hon. James Montagu Burgoyne *S.*, and heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Rosemary Katharine *S.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Richard Barrington *S.*, b. 1914.

Hon. Meyra Charlotte *S.*, } born 1917 (twins).
Hon. Cecilia Norah *S.*, }
Hon. Arthur *S.*, Com. R.N., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey C. C. Master (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Club*, U. Serv.
Lady Sybil *S.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Guy *S.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1884. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

By 2ND MERGE.

Lady Eileen *S.*, b. 1887.
Lady Alma *S.*, b. 1889.
Lady Edith Mary *S.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Charles William *S.*, 2nd Lt. R.A. (Sp. Res.), served in R.N. Div. 1914-6, b. 1892.
Lady Marjorie Gertrude *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1847.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *S.*, b. 1849.
Lady Mary Jane Jemima, now Lady M. *Shelley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. *S.*, 5th Bt. of Castle Goring (d. 1902).
Hon. George Frederick William *S.*, b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave (Hon. Mrs. George *S.*). *Res.*, Marfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford.
Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Rt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Conyngham *G.*, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.* (Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. E. F. Haviland), mar. 1895, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the above late Hon. Edwd. B. L. H. *S.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncles of present) :

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *S.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1854—see Stopford, Kt.
Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter George *S.*, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics., late in comd. of Gen. Depot at Portsmouth, ret. 1907, formerly a Nav. Aide to H.M. : b. 1865, mar. 1893 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.*). *Res.*, Ashe House, Overton, Basingstoke, Hants.
—For Hon. Horatia (formerly Maid of Honour), see under "Stopford."

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. John, now Winifred, *Ctss. of Arran* (q.v.), mar., 1st, 1881, the late Hon. John Montagu *S.*, Gren. Gds. (d. 1885) ; 2ndly, 1889, 5th Earl of A. (d. 1901).

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E. (1917), Registrar of Patna High Ct., Bihar and Orissa.

COUTTS (MONEY-), family name of issue of Baron Latymer, q.v. for Hon. Hugh ; of Baron, *Coutts-Nevill*.

COUZENS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EDWIN *Couzens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., several times Mayor of Portsmouth : b. 1851. widower. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," see also below.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. GEORGE WILLIAM *Coventry*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1877) ; late Master of the Buckhounds (2nd time), formerly Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms ; is Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Worcestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Tewkesbury, and Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Worc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; grandson of 8th E. and son of late Visc. Deerhurst ; b. May 9, 1898 ; suc. 1843 (*C.*) ; mar. 1865 Lady Blanche *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester ; *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

CREATION. *Eng.* : E. of Coventry and Visc. Deerhurst, 1697,—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard Whittington and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord Mayor of London in 1426. Thos. Coventry, Recorder of London in 1625, Attorney-Gen. and Keeper of the Great Seal, was created Bn. Coventry in 1628, the 5th in his line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony, however, became extinct on the death of the 4th Earl in 1719, whilst a special remainder in the later patent preserved the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coventry.*)

Issue of present (9th) E. :

VISC. DEERHURST, heir to Earldom ; George William *C.*, a D.L. for Worc., Lt.-Col. T. F. Res., late and Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt. ; b. 1865, mar. 1894 Virginia Lee, dau. of the late Wm. Daniel. *Res.*, Pirton Ct., Wadborough, Worc. ; 42 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Issue :
Hon. Helena Blanche *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Pegey Virginia *C.*, b. 1897.
Hon. George William Reginald Victor *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Bonynge *C.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Charles John *C.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom. at the Front ; Gallipoli, formerly in Bechuanaland Police Force, and obtd. five months' imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameson Raid," served also in W. Afr. Frontier : b. 1867, mar. 1900 Lily, dau. of the late FitzHugh Whitehouse, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, Earls Croome Ct., Worcester.
Hon. Thomas Henry *C.*, a stockbroker, b. 1868, mar. 1907 Edith *McCreery*, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.*). *Res.*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester ; 8 Grosvenor Sq., W.
Hon. Reginald William *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law and memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, a D.L. for Worc. : b. 1869, mar. 1912 Gwenllian Pascoe, dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan. *Res.*, 9 Montpelier Sq., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Gerald Dudley *S. Res.*, Strensham Ct., Worcester ; 47 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Dorothy, now Lady Dorothy *Fraser*, b. 1872, mar. 1910 Maj. Sir Keith Alex. *F.*, Bt., q.v.
Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor *Duleep Singh*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Prince Victor A. J. *D. S. Res.*, 40 Avenue du Trocadero, Paris.
Hon. William Francis *C.*, b. 1875. *Club*, Carlton.
Hon. Thomas George *C.*, late and Lieut. Wilts. Regt., b. 1885, mar. 1909 Alice, dau. of Thos. Ward (Hon. Mrs. Thos. *C.*). *Res.*, Croome Farm, Caston, Alberta, Canada.

COVENTRY, BERNARD, C.I.E. (1912), late Dir. of the Agric. Research Inst. and Princ. of Agric. Coll. at Pusa, Bengal, since 1904, is Agric. Adviser to Native States of Central India, prev. to Govt. of India and has been INSP.-GEN. : b. 1859 (descend. of 6th E.). *Res.*, Indore.

COVENTRY, Lady MARY MURIEL SOPHIE, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E. (1914), M.A., Ind. Educ. Serv., is Dir. of Pub. Instruction, Burma : b. 1868.

COWALL, EARL OF CAMPBELL AND (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll."

COWAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.C.I., D.L. of Edinburgh ; is Chmn. of Messrs. Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., constructional engineers, Edinburgh ; is actively engaged in many forms of social and benevolent work ; son of the Rev. John Cowan, B.A., b. 1844, mar. 1872 Marion Dickson, dau. of the late Andrew Wallace. *Res.*, Salisbury Rd., Edinburgh.

COWAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for East Aberdeenshire since 1910 (*L.*), prev. for Guildford Div., i

Chmn. of Parkinson and W. & B. Cowan, Ltd.: b. 1862, mar. 1899 Winifrede, dau. of late Daniel Smith, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, The Crow's Nest, Fairways, Uckfield; 215 Ashley Gdns., S.W.1.

COWAN, Col. HENRY VIVIAN, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.A., ret. 1911, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad., Asst. Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., and an A.A.G.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Lochenbreck Castle, Douglas, Lanarks.

COWAN, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E., retd., an Asst. Dir. at War Off.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856.

COWAN, Capt. WALTER HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1898), R.N.; Brass River 1895, Benin, Nile 1898, and Jutland, was Nav. A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870.

COWANS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN STEVEN *Cowans*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Rif. Brig., Q.M.G. to the Forces (Mil. Memb. of Army Counc.) since 1912, has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Training Indian Army Headqrs., and (temp.) Dir. Gen. of Territ. Force: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John E. Coulson. *Res.*, 72 Curzon St., W.

COWASJEE—see "Jehanghir."

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. WEETMAN DICKINSON *Pearson*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), and a Bt., late Pres. of Air Board, is Maj., Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), late a M.P., High Steward of Colchester, D.L. for Aberdeensh., President of the firm of S. Pearson and Son; son of the late Geo. Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford: b. July 15, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910, Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Sir John Cass. *Seats*, Cowdray Pk., Midhurst, Sussex; Dunecht House, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 16 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS, *U.K.* A Bt. 1894. Baron Cowdray, of Midhurst, 1910; Visc. Cowdray, of Cowdray, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pearson.*)

Hon. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER *P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Eye Div. (L.), Maj. Sussex Yeo.: b. 1882, mar. 1905 Agnes Beryl, dau. of the late Ld. Edw. Spencer-Churchill, son of the 6th D. of Marlborough. *Res.*, Cowdray House, Midhurst, Sussex; 6 Richmond Terr., S.W. (and heir, his son Weetman Jno. Churchill, b. 1910.)

Hon. Gertrude Mary, now The Lady *Denman*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 3rd Bn. Denman, q.v.

Hon. Bernard Clive *P.*, B.A. Capt. Sussex Yeo., b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne (Hon. Mrs. Clive *P.*). *Res.*, 32 Grosvenor Sq., W.

The *deceased* Hon. (Francis) Geoffrey *P.*, b. 1892 (killed while serving with Expeditionary Force, 1914).

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *P.* (Ethel, dau. of John Lewis), mar. 1909 the late Hon. F. G. *P.* above (d. 1914).

COWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.*, V.A. (Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Pulleine, mar. 1868 Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household (d. 1894); was an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks.; 8 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COWEN, KNIGHT, Sir FREDERIC HYMEN *Cowen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Mus. Doc., composer and conductor, has conducted 4 Handel Fests. at Crystal Pal.: b. 1852, mar. 1908 Frederica Gwendoline, dau. of Fredk. Richardson. *Res.*, 54 Hamilton Terr., N.W.

COWIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER HUGH, C.M.G. (1917), retd.: b. 1860.

COWIE, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1915), R.E., Agent N.W. State Rly. of India, has been Gen. Man. Impl. Mil. Rlys., S. Africa as A.A.G., now a Dep. Dir. of Rail. Transp.: b. 1861.

COWIE, Maj.-Gen. CROMBIE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1896); Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1839. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir.

COWLEY, EARL. HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON *Wellesley*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lieut. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was formerly Capt. in Wilts. Mil.; son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 14, 1866; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1889, Lady Violet *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny (who obtained a divorce 1897 and d. 1910); 2ndly, 1905, Millicent Eleanor (who obtd. a div. 1913), dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v., and divorced wife of Sir C. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1914, Clare Florence Mary, dau. of Sir Fras. Stapleton, 8th Bt. and divorced wife of G. C. Buxton. *Seats*, Draycot-Cerne, Chippenham, Wilts.; Cold Overton, Oakham.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cowley, 1828; Earl Cowley and Visc. Dungan, 1857—the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn. Cowley; his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry R. Wellesley, G.C.B., afterwards K.C., who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III., was elevated to the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
By 1ST MARRGE.

VISC. DANGAN, heir to Earldom: Christian Arthur *W.*, serving in R.M.A., b. 1890, mar. 1914 Miss May *Picard*, an actress. *Res.*, 66 Ridgmount Gdns., W.C. *Issue:*
Hon. Michael *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
By 2ND MARRGE.

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis *W.*, b. 1907.
By 3RD MARRGE.

Lady Diana *W.*, b. 1914.
Lady Cecilia Katharine *W.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 2*nd E.* (sist. of present):

Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, now Lady Eva *Erskine-Wemyss*, b. 1865, mar. 1898 the late Randolph Gordon *E.-W.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh.; 51 Portland Pl., W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, now The Lady *Bertie of Thame*, b. 1838, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Leveson *B.*, now 1st Bn., q.v.

Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, now Sophia, *Ctss. of Harrowby* (q.v., Widow), b. 1840, mar. 1863 the late 5th Earl of H. (d. 1900).

Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur *W.*, formerly Coldstrm. Gds., and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (D. of Abercorn), Sec. to Embs. at Vienna, Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced, 1882; 2ndly, 1884, the late Catherine Candelin (Kate *Vaughan*, of the Gaiety Theatre, d. 1903), whom he in turn divorced 1897; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn, *Dchss. of Wellington*, q.v. sist. of Emily Cleo C. below. *Res.*, West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

Dau.-in-law of 1*st Bn. C.* (gt. aunt of present E.):

Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*, V.A., *née* Hon. Magdalen *Robinson-Montagu*, dau. of 6th Bn. Rokeby, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, Dean of Windsor (son of 1st *Baron* Cowley; d. 1882). *Res.*, 7 Lower Berkeley St., W.

COWLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily, COUNTESS C. (Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1853 2nd Earl Cowley (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight.

COWLEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALFRED SANDLINGS *Cowley*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Speaker of Queensld. Leg. Assemb. (4th time), prev. Sec. for Pub. Lands and Agric.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Marie, dau. of the late Wm. Campbell, of Natal. *Res.*, Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensld.

COWPER, Maj.-Gen. MAITLAND, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1912), I.A., Col. 10th Lrs. (Hodson's Horse), has been a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Class; Chitral 1895, Mesopotamia; now comdg. Poona Div., prev. Allahabad Bgde.: b. 1859.

COWPER, SYDNEY, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., late Perm. Sec. of Prime Min.'s Dept. at Cape Town, has held numerous offices in that Colony and is Maj. Cape Fd. Artill.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.

COX, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES THOMAS *Cox*, K.C.M.G. (1913), late Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov. of Leeward Islds., aftds. Govt. Sec. Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, of Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

COX, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HERBERT VAUGHAN *Cox*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., Col. 69th Punjabis, Sec. Mil. Dept. India Off. from 1917, was Mil. Memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee, prev. a D.Q.M.G.; Afghan. 1879–80, Burma 1885, Tirah 1897–8, China 1900, Mesopotamia; has comdd. Nowshera and Rawal Pindi Inf. Brigs.: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Violet, dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford.

COX, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH *Cox*, G.C.I.E. (1917; K.C.I.E. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1915), I.A., now temp. Hon. Maj.-Gen.. Spec. Appt., Polit. Resid. Persian Gulf, late Cons. at Berbera and at Muscat: b. 1864; mar. 1889 Belle, dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton. *Res.*, The Residency, Bushire, Persia.

COX, KNIGHT (4). Sir (WILLIAM HENRY) LIONEL *Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts., prev. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Mauritius and Procureur and Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1845, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Jersey.

COX, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. MICHAEL FRANCIS *Cox*, P.C. (*Irel.*, 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med., Irel., Memb. Senate N.U.I. (late Exam. in Med. Jurisp. and Mat. Med.): b. 1852, mar. 1886. *Res.*, 26 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COX, ARTHUR FREDERICK, C.S.I. (1901), late Comptr. and Aud.-Gen. to Bengal Govt., prev. Bombay, in I.C.S. from 1871: b. 1849. *Res.*, Cumballa, Meads, Eastbourne.

COX, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1902), a Bgde. Comdr., Austral. Imp. Fce.; with N. S. Wales Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, Blenheim, Carlingford, N. S. Wales.

COX, Col. FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1886-9 and 1894, Manipur 1891: b. 1863.

COX, HUGH BERTRAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Solicitor to Bd. of Inland Revenue since 1911, prev. an Assist. Under Sec. (Legal) of State in Colonial Office, has been a Jun. Couns. to Treasury and employed on S. American Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1861. *Res.*, 48 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

COX, JOHN HUGH, C.I.E. (1912), Ind. Civ. Serv., Excise Commr. Centr. India since 1906: b. 1870. *Res.*, Indore.

COX, Lt.-Col. ST. JOHN AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1915), late Roy. Irish Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S Africa 1899-1901, N.W. Front. Ind. 1908: b. 1869.

COX (SKEWES-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-C.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Edmd. Warne), mar. 1882 Sir Thos. Skewes-Cox, late a M.P. and Mayor of Richmond (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

COXHEAD, Brig.-Gen. JAMES ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1908); Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900, was Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica 1883, aftds. a Col. on Staff for R.A. in Punjab, now Comdt. of a Remount Depôt: b. 1851. *Res.*, Church Hill Ho., Gt. Waldingfield, Sudbury.

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. HERBERT HARDY *Cozens-Hardy*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), LL.B., Master of the Rolls, Chmn. of Counc. of Legal Educ., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar, appd. Q.C. 1882, is a Chmn. Norf. Q.S., also of Histor. MSS. Commsn., a M.P. 1885–99, Memb. of Senate of London Univ.; son of the late W. H. Cozens-Hardy, of Letheringsett Hall, J.P.: b. Nov. 22, 1838; widower, having mar. 1866 Maria (d. 1886), dau. of Thos. Hepburn; crea. a Kt. Bach. 1899, a Bn. 1914 (*L.*). *Res.*, Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; 50 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cozens-Hardy, of Letheringsett, in the county of Norfolk, 1914.

ISSUE.
(*Cozens-Hardy.*)

Hon. WILLIAM HEPBURN *C.-H.*, heir to Barony, K.C. (1912), J.P., Com. R.N.V.R., Sec. to Master of the Rolls, a Bencher of Linc. Inn, b. 1868, mar. 1895 Constance Gertrude Lilian (Hon. Mrs. *C.-H.*), dau. of the late Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 1 Halkin Place, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Hon. Katherine Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Silvester *Horne*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 the late Rev. C. Silvester *H.*, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The White House, Church Stretton, Salop.

Hon. Edward Herbert *C.-H.*, J.P., 2nd heir, b. 1873, mar. 1906, his cous., Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy (Hon. Mrs. Edward *C.-H.*). *Res.*, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool.

Hon. Hope, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Pilkington*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 R. Austin *P.*, of Eccleston Grange, St. Helens.

CRADDOCK, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Craddock*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S., Lt.-Gov. of Burma since 1917, has been a member of Viceroy's Counc. and Ch. Commissr. of Central Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Frances Henrietta, dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Rangoon.

CRADOCK, Lt.-Col. MONTAGU, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1916), Comdg. 2nd Regt. K. Edward's Horse (Spec. Res.), Afghn. 1879-80 and with N.Z. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hartforth Hall, Richmond, Yorks.; 90 Piccadilly, W.

CRAGGS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Craggs*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, late Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Helen Lewins, dau. of the late Andrew Millar. *Res.*, 30 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

CRAIG, Capt. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

CRAIG, Lt.-Col. ROBERT ANNESLEY, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. : b. 1869.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET. Sir HENRY THOMAS *Gibson-Craig*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Capt. 4th Batt. Highland L.I. (Sp. Res.) : son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1885, suc. his brother, who was killed in action Sept. 1914. *Heir*, his uncle HENRY VIVIAN *G.-C.* (b. 1847). *Seat*, Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.-C.* (Julia, dau. of Archib. Buchanan), mar. 1870 Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riccarton, as above.

CRAIGIE, Maj. PATRICK GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., and has served on various offic. Missions (ret. 1906), was Pres. Econom. Sect. Brit. Assoc. and has been Gilbey Lecturer in Agric. at Camb. Univ., 1900, formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch : b. 1843. *Res.*, Bronte Ho., Lympstone, Exeter.

CRAIGNISH, BARON. RONALD *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1882), son of 1st Bn. and nephew of late Bn. Campbell von Laurentz, b. 1866, suc. 1897, mar. 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau. of the late Montague A. Armstrong, of Cape Col.

CRAIK, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Craik*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberd. Univs. (*C.*), Princip. of Queen's Coll., Harley St., late Sec. to Scotch Educ. Dept., has been Exam. in that of England, is author of various works : b. 1846, mar. 1873 Fanny Esther, dau. of the late Chas. Duffield. *Res.*, 5A Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

CRAMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DAWKINS *Cramp*, Kt. Bach. (1908), I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories under Home Office, has been a memb. of various Departm. Cmttees. : b. 1840. *Res.*, Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames.

CRAMPTON, Capt. DENNIS BURKE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1916), R.N., Medit. Ex. Force (Durazzo Evacuation), Brass River 1895, Zanzibar 1896 : b. 1873. *Res.*, 1 Park Rd., Alverstoke, Gosport.

CRAMPTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FIENNES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., Sudan 1885 and 1916 : b. 1862.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1604), elder son and heir of M. of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. JOHN DAVID *Gathorne-Hardy* (pron. *Gaythorn-H.*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Minor : son of 3rd E. ; b. April 15, 1900, suc. 1915. *Seat*, Great Glemham House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Visc. Cranbrook, 1878 ; E. of Cranbrook and Bn. Medway, 1892.—The first Peer was M.P. for Leominster 1856-65, and for Oxford University from the latter year to 1878, having defeated Mr. Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home, War, and India Departments, and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council : he was raised to the Peerage first as Viscount and then Earl. The 2nd Earl had also sat in the House of Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gathorne-Hardy.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)
HON. RALPH EDWARD *G.-H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1901.
Hon. Robert *G.-H.*, and heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Antony Gathorne *G.-H.*, b. 1907.
Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy *G.-H.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Lady Selina Marguerite, now Lady S. *Hughes-D'Aeth*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Regd. *H.-D'A.*, Gov. of Parkhurst Prison. *Res.*, Gov.'s House, Parkhurst, Newport, I. of W.
Lady Jane Ethel *G.-H.*, b. 1872.
Hon. (John) Francis *G.-H.*, D.S.O. (1915), Col. Gren. Gds., now temp. Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff ; Expdtry. Force, S. Africa 1900-2, has been a Supt. of Gymnasia and Brig.-Maj. 1st Inf. Brigade : b. 1874, mar. 1898 Lady Isobel Constance Mary *Stanley*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 16th E. of Derby. *Res.*, Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent.
Hon. Nigel Charles *G.-H.*, Maj., actg. Lt.-Col., Rif. Brde., served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, late an A.D.C. to Lord Plunket in N.Z. : b. 1880, mar. 1910 Doris Cecilia Featherston *Johnston*, dau. of Hon. Chas. J., of New Zealand (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *G.-H.*). *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.
Lady Dorothy Milner, now Lady D. *Carte*, b. 1889, mar. 1907 Rupert D'Oyly *C.* *Res.*, Eyot House, Weybridge, Surrey.

Dau.-in-law :
Lady Isobel Coust. *G.-H.*, see Hon. John Fras.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (gt. uncles and gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Charles Gathorne *G.-H.*, Col. retired, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. : b. 1841, mar. 1872 Lady Cicely Louisa *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Res.*, 43 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. (Alfred) Erskine *G.-H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. London and Kent, late Dep. Chmn. of S.E. and Chat. Rail., and a M.P. (*C.*) : b. 1848, mar. 1878 Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Malcolm, and sist. of the late Bn. M. of Poltalloch (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *G.-H.*). *Res.*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks. ; *chamb.*, 106 & 108 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.
Lady Margaret Evelyn, now *Viscts. Goschen*, b. 1858, mar. 1893 Hon. Geo. J. Goschen, now 2nd Visc. Goschen, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law :
Lady Cicely L. *G.-H.*, see Hon. Charles.

CRANBROOK, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF C. (Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Joseph Ridgway), mar. 1867 2nd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1911). *Res.*, Pleystowe, Capel, Dorking. (2) DOROTHY, COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow, mar. 1899 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Onslow. *Baron Cranley* (*Gt. Br.* 1776) is another title of the Earldom.

CRANSTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT *Cranston*, K.C.V.O. (1905 ; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., LL.D., F.M.R. Soot. Soc. of Artists and Educ. Instit. of Scotld., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh and Vice-Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Lord Lieut., Treas., and Lord Provost, now comdg. a Training Res. Batt. Roy. Scots, was Brig.-Gen. comdg. the Lothian Brigade (Terr.) and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. : b. 1843, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. S. Gilbert. *Res.*, Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN BARONY (*Scot.* 1609)—*extinct* from 1869 at death of 11th Bn. (surname *Cranstoun*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF 10TH BARON.
Hon. Pauline Emily *Cranstoun*, b. 1855.

CRANSWICK, Bishop—see "Gippsland."

CRANWORTH, Baron. Bertram Francis *Gurdon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, Capt. Res. of Offrs., R.A., is a Staff Capt., served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 13, 1877; suc. 1902 (*U.*); m. 1903 Vera Emily, dau. of the late Arth. W. Ridley, gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Boxford, nr. Colchester; Letton Hall, Thetford, Norf.

Creation. *U.K.*; Bn. Cranworth, 1899.—Revival of a title granted to a late Lord Chancellor (see "Peerages Extinct"), but it does not appear that there is any connection between the two families.

Titled Relatives. (*Gurdon.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Robert Brampton *G.*, heir to Bn., b. 1904. (No present and heir.)

Hon. Camilla Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Judith Florence *G.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st Bn. (half-sist. and sist. of present):

By 1st marr.

Hon. Amy Harriott, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Stirling*, b. 1864, mar. 1905, 3rd husb., the late Maj. Chas. S., R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Wormingford Hall, Essex.

By 2nd marr.

Hon. Muriel Charlotte *G.*, b. 1876. (Present Baron, b. 1877.)

CRANWORTH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady C. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert B. Heathcote), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cranworth (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Red House, Sourhburgh, Thetford, Norfolk; 20a Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

CRASKE, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Comdg. 6th Batt. Leinst. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

CRASTER, Col. Shafto Longfield, C.I.E. (1917), R.E., temp. Asst. Dir. and Ch. Mechan. Engr. at War Office, late Agent N.W. Ry., India; Tirah 1897-8; E. Africa 1903: b. 1862.

CRAUFURD, Baronet. Sir Charles William Frederick *Craufurd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), retd. Lieut. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1881; mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Craufurd. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. George Standish Gage *C.*, C.M.G., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Quentin Charles Alexander, Com. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Annbank House, Ayr.

CRAUFURD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CRAUFURD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Standish Gage, C.M.G. (1916), C.I.E. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900–2, late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, aftds. a Staff Offr. W. Afr. Force, and Intelligence Offr., Persian Gulf, now a Bgde. Comdr., was attd. to Hqrs.; is heir to above Btcy.: b. 1872.

CRAVEN, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CRAVEN, Earl of. William George Robert *Craven*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), is Lord Lieut. of Warwicks. and Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., has been Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd. and Capt. Berks. Yeom., now Hants Regt., on Staff, at the Front, was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1890–2: son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar. 1893 Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York. *Seats*, Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hampstead-Marshall, Newbury, Berks.; Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, same Co.; *town res.*, 3 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. Bn. Craven, *Eng.* 1626; E. of Craven and Visc. Uffington, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Wm. Craven (Kt.), a distinguished military officer, was awarded the Barony: the 7th in his line, a General in the Army, obtaining the higher titles (these had been originally granted to the 1st Bn., but without the special remainder which enabled the Barony to survive his death unmarried).

Titled Relatives. (*Craven.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

Visc. Uffington, heir to Earldom: William George Bradley *C.*, 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1892, mar. 1920 Mary Williamina, dau. of William George, of Invergordon. Son: Hon. — *C.*, and heir, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)

Hon. Rupert Cecil *C.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), now Lieut. R. African Rif., late Capt. Vol. Electr. Engrs., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Force, 1914, aftds. with W. African Front. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Inez Morton, dau. of Geo. Broom, but divorced her 1908.

Lady Helen Emily, now Lady H. *Forbes*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Ian R. I. Foster *F. Res.*, Hatch House, Thorndon Park, Brentwood.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Amalia *Kolowratek*), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Charles Eric *C.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 113 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, now Eliz., *Ctss. of Milton* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd Earl of W. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Arth. W. Pryor —retaining title by courtesy.

Lady Blanche, now *Ctss. of Coventry*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 9th Earl of C., q.v.

Lady Emily Georgina, now Lady E. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 the late Victor W. B. *Van de W.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, New Lodge, Windsor.

Hon. Osbert William, C.C. for Berks., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W., and with the Earl at Ashdown Pk.

CRAVEN, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of C., *née* Hon. Evelyn Laura *Barrington*, dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd E. of Craven (d. 1883). *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with Earl.

CRAWFORD, Earl of. David Alexander Edward *Lindsay*, 27th E. of Crawford (*Scot.*, Peer's Earl upon the Roll), and 10th E. of Balcarres, *sits as* Bn. Wigan (*U.K.*): P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., Lord Privy Seal since 1916, Chairman of Wheat Supply Comm., a M.P. 1895–1913 (as Lord Balcarres) and has been Pres. Bd. of Agric., Chief Whip of the U. party and a Jun. Lord of the Treas., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt., late with R.A.M.C. at the Front; is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall.: son of 26th E.; b. Oct. 10, 1871; suc. 1913 (*U.*): mar. 1900 Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry C. Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 7 Audley Sq., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Crawford and Ld. Lindsay of Crawford, 1398; Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; E. of Balcarres and Ld. Balniel, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Wigan, 1826. "Lord Balniel" is now the courtesy-title of eldest sons.—This house has a remote feudal and even legendary history, an early ancestor being reputed to be descended from "Thor." Walter de Lindesay was sitting in the Scottish Parliament in 1345, although his precise designation is unknown, and each Lord appears at this period to have been styled after his personal estates (Erchlun, Luffness, Brenetil, Lamberton, and so on). The 9th Ld. of Crawford was created Earl, apparently for his prowess exhibited in "a passage of arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen." The 6th Earl was one of the many Scottish nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 16th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there), but

the Lordship to another collateral who was made Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and Ld. Balniel. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 23rd of Crawford, and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony. The 26th E. had been a M.P. and was Pres. of Roy. Astronom. Soc.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Lindsay.)

Issue of present (27th) E. :
Lord Balniel, heir to Earldom : David Alexander Robert *L.*, b. 1900.
Lady Margaret Cynthia *L.*, b. 1902.
Lady (Cynthia) Anne *L.*, b. 1904.
Hon. James Louis *L.*, and heir, b. 1906.
Lady Elizabeth Patricia *L.*, b. 1908.
Lady Mary Lilian *L.*, b. 1910.
Lady Katharine Constance *L.*, b. 1912.
Lady Barbara *L.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 26th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
Lady Evelyn Margaret, now Lady E. *Mason*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jas. Fras. *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Eynsham, Oxon; 1 Chesterfield Gdns., W. (Parkert Earl, b. 1871.)
Hon. Walter Patrick *L.*, temp. Capt. Middx. Regt.; b. 1873, mar. 1902 Ruth, dau. of I. A. Henderson (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Club*, Carlton.
Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald *L.*, M.A., now a Rlwy. Missionary in Canada : b. 1876. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan.
Hon. Ronald Charles *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a First Sec. in Dip. Ser., has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sir Edwd. Grey, now Under Sec. for Finance to Egypt in Govt., b. 1877, mar. 1909 Martha, dau. of J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *L.*). *Res.*, Brit. Agency, Cairo; Stepleton Ho., Blandford, Dorset.
Hon. Lionel *L.*, M.C. (1917), temp. Capt. 16th Batt. K.R.R.C., b. 1879.

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.* (May Janet, dau. of the late Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. of Rupertswood), mar. 1903 the late Maj. Hon. Robt. Hamilton *L.*, b. 1874, d. 1911. *Res.*, Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth; 7 Charles St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 25th E. (aunts of present) :
Lady Mary Susan Félicie, now Lady M. *Meynell*, b. 1852, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.* (assumed name), son of 1st Visc. Halifax, q.v. (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Chase, Churt, Farnham, Surrey; 42 Lowndes St., S.W.
Lady Mabel Marian *L.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Burcote Ho., Oxon (near Abingdon).
Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl, now Lady A. *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Hon. Fras. *B.-L.*, son of 13th E. of Strathmore, q.v.
Lady Jane Evelyn *L.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, with Lady Mabel.

CRAWFORD, EARL's WIDOW. Dowager Countess of *C.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. *Bootle-Wilbraham*), mar. 1869 26th E. of Crawford, K.T. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 1 Holland Park, W.

CRAWFORD Knight(1). Sir (Henry) Homewood *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Solic. to Corporation of London and a Lieut. and Commissr. of Land Tax for the City : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Louisa Edith, sist. of Sir Geo. W. Truscott, Bt., q.v. *Res.*, Carshalton, Surrey; The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, Knight (2). Sir Richard Frederick *Crawford*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), Commercial Adviser to Brit. Embassy, Washington, a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, has acted as adviser to Turkish Govt., and has hon. rank of Min. Plenipot. in Brit. Dip. Serv. : b. 1863, mar. 1894 Augusta Marion, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. A. D. L'Estrange. *Club*, National

CRAWFORD, Knight (3). Sir William *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Chmn. of a flax-spinning Co. of Belfast, a memb. of Senate and Hon. Treas. Queen's Univ. of Belfast, has been Chmn. Belfast Chamb. of Comm. : b. 1840, mar. 1866 Annie Coulson, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Glasgow, D.D. *Res.*, Mt. Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast.

CRAWFORD, Hon. Mrs. Donald, dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, dau. of 4th E. of Sefton.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Stewart, C.M.G. (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1868.

CRAWFORD, Henry Leighton, C.M.G. (1906), late Contr. of Rev. for Ceylon : b. 1855. *Club*, Windham.

CRAWFORD, Com. Lawrence Hugh, C.B. (Civil 1895), late R.N., is in P. & O. Service and Comdr. Roy. Nav. Reserve, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House : b. 1857. *Res.*, Holmwood, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. Robert Montgomery, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Commissr. Cape Mtd. Police ; Bechuanald and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Cape Town.

CRAWFURD, Bishop—see "Stafford."

CRAWFURD, Hon. Mrs. Gibbs Payne, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

CRAWLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Richard Parry, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

CRAWLEY, Lady Violet Ella, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

CRAWSHAW, Baron. William *Brooks*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., temp. Capt. Leic. Vol. Regt. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Oct. 16, 1853 ; suc. 1908 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar. 1882 Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., and sist. of the late Earl St. Aldwyn (d. 1914). *Seat*, Whatton House, Loughborough, Leic. ; Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1891 ; Bn. Crawshaw, 1892.
TITLED RELATIVES.
(Brooks.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
Hon. Gerald Beach *B.*, M.A., heir to Barony, b. 1884. Hon. Ethel Laura, now Hon. Mrs. I. *Peel*, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Capt. Lawrence *P.*, Yorks. Regt.
Hon. Cicely Kate *B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Herbert William *B.*, 2nd heir, a 3rd Sec. in Dipl. Serv., b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1853.)
Hon. Marshall Jones *B.*, M.A., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. F. Thomas and sist. of 1st Bn. Willingdon (Hon. Mrs. Marshall *B.*). *Res.*, Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Hon. Annie Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Townshend*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Capt. Harry Leigh *T.* *Res.*, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks.
Hon. Ruth Adamson, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tennant*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Maj. Chas. Richd. *T.* *Res.*, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough, Leic.

CREAGH, Knight. Gen. Sir (Garrett) O'Moore *Creagh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909, K.C.B. 1903), G.C.S.I. (1911), F.C. (1880), D.L., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Col. 129th Baluchis, was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1909-14, and an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. ; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900-1, was Polit. Resid. and Gen. Offr. Comdg. at Aden 1898-1900,

aftds. comdg. a Div. in India and the Forces in China, has been Mil. Sec. in India Office, ret. 1914: b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late E. Reade. *Club*, U. Serv.

CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR GETHIN, C.B. (Mil. 1896), (Col. Comdt. R.A., Zululand 1879-80, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, late comdg. in Mauritius, prev. Poona Div., retd. 1912: b. 1855. *Res.*, Creagh House, Doneraile, Buttevant, Co. Cork.

CREAGH, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HENRY DOPPING, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., Comdt. 128th Pioneers; Mekran 1898, Mesopotamia: b. 1866. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CREAGH (BRAZIER-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GEORGE WASHINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A.M.C., ret. 1911, now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs., Spec. Missions to S.E. Persia 1893-4 and 1896-7, aftds. N. China, S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1858. *Res.*, Lombard's Castle, Buttevant, Co. Cork; 1 Cheniston Gdns., W.

CREAK, Capt. ETTRICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.R.S., R.N. retd. (1891), late Supt. of Compasses to Admiralty: b. 1835. *Res.*, 9 Hervey Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

CREASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Prof. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., and sist. of Lord Lindley), mar. 1853 Sir Hy. Pering Pellew Crease, Kt. Bach., Senior Puisne Judge of Brit. Columbia 1875-95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREASE, Acting Capt. THOMAS EVANS, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.N., retd., now Asst. to Controller of the Navy; Europ. War.

CREASY, LEONARD, I.S.O. (1905), M.I.C.E., in Works Dept. Ceylon 1874-1905: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hurstcleigh, Windsor Forest.

CREDITON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron. *Trefew'sis*), D.D., Bp. Suff. in Exeter Dioc., Archdn. of Barnstaple and Precentor of the Cathedral, prev. Preb. and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter: grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b. 1843, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, 28 Wonford Rd., Exeter.

*** The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirton*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that part of the country. The correct modern name is Crediton.

CREE, Col. GERALD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, has been Assist. Dir. of Med. Serv., Aldershot: b. 1862.

CREEDY, HERBERT JAMES, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1911), C.B. (Civ. 1915), B.A., Head of Statistical Dept. of the War Office, late Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Right Hon. D. Lloyd George, prev. to Earl Kitchener of K.): b. 1878. *Res.*, The Thwaite, Sandford Rd., Bromley.

CREER, Hon. Mrs. HEBBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G. (1913), K.C., Law Clerk of the Senate, Parl. Counsel, and Master in Chancery, Dom. of Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CREMORNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

CRERAR, JAMES, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Willingdon).

CRESSWELL, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS ADDISON, C.V.O. (1906), V.D., Hon. Col., late temp. Maj., 5th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1852. *Res.*, Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk; King St., King's Lynn.

CRESWELL, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROOKE *Creswell*, K.C.M.G. (1911), R.N. (retd. 1878), served agst. Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E. African Coast, also China 1900, is Dir. of Nav. Forces of Australn. Commonwealth: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, of the Supr. Ct. S. Australia. *Res.*, Melbourne.

CRESWELL, (Miss) MARGARET SUSAN, I.S.O. (1908), late Postmistress at Gibraltar and Supt. Govt. Telegraphs: b. 1847. *Res.*, 56 Main St., Campamento, Gibraltar.

CRESWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late John Walker), mar. 1866 Col. Sir Nathaniel *C.*, K.C.B., V.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Norton Grn., nr. Sheffield.

CREWE, BARONET. Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1900, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Imper. Yeom.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1886, mar. 1876 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Crewe. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR (b. 1880). *Seats*, Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh.; Calke Abbey, Derby.

CREWE, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Norton (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CREWE, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES PRESTON *Crewe*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Defence Forces Un. of S. Africa as temp. Br.-Gen., formerly Border Horse, which he raised; Kaffir War 1878-9. Basutold. 1880, Boer War 1899-1901, German E. Africa; Hon. Col. Kaffrarian Rifles, is a M.L.A., Un. of S. Africa, late Sec. for Agric. Cape Col., prev. Colon. Sec.: b. 1858, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of Jos. M. Orpen, Surveyor-Gen. of Rhodesia. *Res.*, Woodleigh, East London; and Cape Town.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Marquess (*U.K.*), K.G. (1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), has R. Victorian Chain, M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., late Lord Pres. of the Counc. (2nd time), and Pres. of Bd. of Education (1916), has been Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of State for India and for the Colonies, Lord Lieut. of Ireland and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Lord Lieut. of Co. of London and an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. 1917, and Chmn. L.C.C. 1917: son of 1st Bn. Houghton; b. Jan. 12, 1858; suc. to Barony 1885, cr. Earl 1895, Marquess 1911 (*L.*); assumed additl. name of Crewe 1894; mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etienne Hannah *Primrose*, C.I. dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery. *Seats*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme; *town res.*, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Houghton (*pron.* Howton), 1863; E. of Crewe, 1895; E. of Madeley and M. of Crewe, 1911.—The 1st Bn. was Richd. Monckton Milnes, F.R.S., M.P. for Pontefract 1837-63 and a well-known poet and author. A Barony of Crewe, with that surname, had

subsisted 2806-94, in which last year the present Marquess added that name to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crewe-Milnes.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) M. (2nd Bn. Houghton):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady *A. O'Neill*, b. 1881, mar. 1902 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, M.P. (Killed in action 1914.)
Lady Celia Harmione, now Lady C. *Coates*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Capt. Edwd. Clive *C.*, late 18th Hussars, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, 18 Cambridge Sq., W.
Lady (Helen) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Colville*, twin with preceding, mar. 1908 Hon. Geo. Chas. *C.*, son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.
BY 2ND MRGE.
EARL OF MADELEY, heir to Marquessate: Richard George Archibald John Lucian Hungerford *C.-M.*, b. 1911 (no present 2nd heir).
Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford *C.-M.*, b. 1915.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. H. (sist. of present M.): Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*nee* Milnes), now Hon. MRS. Arthur *Hamilton-Major*, b. 1865, mar. 1882 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (d. 1912, son of 4th Bn. Henniker, q.v.). (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

CRICHTON (*pron.* Criton), family name of ERNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Ladies Jane and Mary, see also below. For *Crichton-Stuart* see "Bute, M. of."

CRICHTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Col. the Hon. Sir HENRY GEORGE LOUIS *Crichton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. Hants. Yeo. and 5th Batt. Hants. Regt. (both Terr.) and Chrm. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Southampton Vol. Regt., formerly in 10th and 21st Hussars, and has comded. Hants. Yeo. and Inf. Bgde. (Terr.), is a D.L. and a County Ald. for Hants. : b. 1844 (son of 3rd E. of Erne and gt. uncle of present Peer), mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Lady Jane Emma *Baring*, C.I., dau. of 1st E. of Northbrook. *Res.*, Netley Castle, Southampton ; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of the heir of E. of Erne when a son, q.v. (fam. name used in title instead of "Visc. Erne").

CRICHTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E. (1909), I.A. ; Dir. of Surveys in Bengal : b. 1865.

CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), and OF CUMNOCK (1633)—see "Bute, M. of."

CRIMMIN, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.I.E. (1901), V.C (1889), L.R.C.P., I.M.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. ; Burma 1886-9, now Presidency Surgeon, Bombay: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bombay.

CRIPPS, family name of PARMOOR Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CRIPPS, Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., Assist. Dir. Supp. and Transp., Lahore Div. ; Miranzai 1891, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1862.

CRISP, BARONET. Sir FRANK *Crisp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), B.A., LL.B., F.L.S. (formerly Hon. Treas. and Vice.-Pres.), Hon. Sec. Roy. Microscop. Soc. 1878-89, is sen. partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co. : son of the late John Shalders Crisp, b. 1843, mar. 1867 Catherine, dau. of G. D. Howes. *Heir*, his son FRANK MORRIS (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, next son, John William, b. 1873). *Res.*, Friar Pk., Henley-on-Thames ; 5 Lansdowne Rd., Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

CRITCHETT, BARONET. Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON *Critchett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908 ; Kt. Bach. 1901), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. Oculist to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Consg. Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., and to Roy. Acad. of Music, late Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. : son of the late Geo. Critchett, F.R.C.S., b. 1845, mar. 1883 Agnes, dau. of the late C. J. Dunphie. Sole *heir*, his son GEORGE MONTAGUE (b. 1884). *Res.*, 21 Harley St., W.

CROCKER, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Civ. Techn. Assist. to Adm. Supt. at Devonport, has been a memb. of Roy. Corps of NAV. Constructors, and in charge of Dockyds. at Bombay, Calcutta, and Chatham : b. 1846. *Res.*, Coningsby, Mannamead, Plymouth.

CROCKER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) SYDNEY FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1886-7, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1864.

CROFT, BARONET *of Cowling Hall*. Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM GRAHAM (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John William Graham, b. 1910). *Res.*, changing.

*** The 1st Bt. was made *Baron da Serra da Estrella* about 1812 for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cowling Hall*. LADY *C.* (Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Graham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fredk. Croft, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 35 Courtfield Rd., S.W.

CROFT, BARONET *of Croft Castle*. Sir (HERBERT) ARCHER *Croft*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1671), a D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911), Capt. Herefordsh. Regt. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katharine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr. *Heir*, his son JAMES HERBERT (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Matthew Fiennes, b. 1874). *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct., Hereford.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Croft Castle*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau. of the late Matt. H. Marsh, formerly M.P.), mar. 1865 Sir Herb. Geo. D. Croft, 9th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford.

CROFT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WOOLLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir. of Pub. Instruct. Bengal, and a M.L.C., was Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892-3 and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1894-6 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon.

CROFT, Br.-Gen. HENRY PAGE, C.M.G. (1915), Hon. Br.-Gen. and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Herts. Regt., has been a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force ; is M.P. (*U.*) for Christchurch and a D.L. for Herts. ; b. 1881 (gt. grands. of 6th Bt. of *Croft C.*). *Res.*, 15 Southwell Gdns., Glouc. Rd., S.W.

CROFTON, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CROFTON, BARON. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER *Crofton*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. ; a Repres. Peer of Ircld. (el. 1916), and a D.L. for Roscommon, temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Fus., prev. 13th (Serv.) Batt. Northumbld. Fus., late Capt. in Line Batt., Europ. War 1916 ; son of the late Hon. Chas. St. G. *C.* and nephew of 3rd Bn. ; b. Aug. 7, 1866 ; suc. 1912 ; mar. 1893 Jessie Castle, dau. of James Hewitson and widow of Neville Paddon. *Seat*, Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1758 ; Bn. Crofton, 1797.—The widow of Sir Edwd. Crofton, 2nd Bt., M.P. for

Co. Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt., died before his mother, so that a grandson became 2nd Baron. The 3rd Bn. was for nearly 40 years a Repres. Peer for Irel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crofton.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther *C.*, b. 1894.
Hon. EDWARD CHARLES *C.*, heir to Bny., and Lt. Northumb. Fus. (attd.), b. 1898.
Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1913):
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Mote Park, with the Peer.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Theresa Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Chichester*, b. 1867, mar. 1912 Maj. Regd. de Blaquiere *C.*, late the Border Regt., grands. of 1st Bn. Templemore.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now The *Lady Clonbrock*, b. 1839, mar. 1866 the late 4th Bn. C. (d. 1927), q.v., widow.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. M. S. Caulfeild), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis George *C.*, Capt. R.N. retired (d. 1900).

CROFTON, Baronet *of Longford House.* Sir MALBY *Crofton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838, orig. *Irel.* 1661, but this became extinct), B.A., a D.L. for Sligo: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. B. Crofton; b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1880 Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richd. J. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Maj. MALBY RICHARD HENRY *C.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Horsfall, b. 1889). *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare, Co. Sligo.

CROFTON, Baronet *of Mohill.* Sir MORGAN GEORGE *Crofton*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Maj. late 2nd Life Gds., now a Prov. Marsh. as temp. Lt.-Col. (Res. of Off.); nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1879, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Howard Irby, but obtd. div. 1910. *Heir*, his son MORGAN GEORGE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem., Hugh Arthur *C.*, b. 1873). *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill, Co. Leitrim; *res.*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton.

CROFTON, Baronet's Widow *of Mohill.* Mabel LADY *C.* (Mabel Earle, dau. of the late Burton Archer Burton), mar. 1897 Sir Morgan Geo. Crofton, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rockstone Pl., Southampton.

CROKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) HENRY LEYCESTER, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Leicester Regt., late comdg. a Bgde.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1864.

CROMARTIE (*pron.* Cromm'arty), COUNTESS OF. SIBELL LILIAN *Blunt-Mackenzie*, Ctss. 3rd in line (*U.K.*); dau. of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below); b. Aug. 14, 1878; title confirmed 1895; mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. (temp.) Edwd. Walter Blunt (now Blunt-Mackenzie), R.A. *Seat*, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh.

CREATION. E. of Cromartie, Visc. Tarbat and Bn. Castlehaven and MacLeod, *U.K.* 1861.—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, which was granted to the 2nd Bt. Mackenzie of Tarbat, but forfeited by the 3rd Earl (Cromarty, *sic*) through his share in the rising of 1745. The later creation was bestowed upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her and son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation, which ran into six clauses, appeared to necessitate investigation, which caused a delay of 15 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no abeyance in the usual technical sense in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland-Leveson-Gower; then successively Mackenzie, Blunt, and Blunt-Mackenzie.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blunt-Mackenzie.*)

Surviving issue of present Ctss.:
Visc. TARBAT, heir to Earldom: Roderick Francis Grant *B.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Walter Osra *B.-M.*, and heir, b. 1906.
Lady Isobel *B.-M.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd Earl (a sist. of present Ctss.):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1878.)
Lady Constance, now Lady C. *Stewart-Richardson* (*née* Mackenzie), b. 1882, mar. 1904 the late Sir Edwd. Austin *S.-R.*, 15th Bt. (d. of wounds 1914), q.v., widow.

CROMARTIE, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*), Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Hon. Lilian Janet *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, b. 1856; mar. 1st, 1876, 2nd E. of Cromartie (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove (d. 1905)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, EARL OF. ROWLAND THOMAS *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Lt. Grens. Gds., has been in Diplom. Serv., attchs. Priv. Sec. to Perm. Under Secs. for Foreign Affairs (Lord Carnock and Lord Hardinge), was Mang. Dir. of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., A.D.C. to Viceroy, Lord Hardinge, and to Lord Chelmsford, 1915-6, Equerry-in-Ord. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.M. 1916; son of 1st Earl; b. Nov. 29, 1877, suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Ruby Florence Mary *Elliot*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 4th Earl of Minto.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cromer, 1892, Visc. *C.* 1899, Earl of *C.* and Visc. Errington, 1901.—See under "Baring, fam. name," for relationships of the four Peers of this surname. The 1st Earl, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., was from 1883 to 1907 Agent, Cons.-Gen., and Plenipotentiary in Egypt, and practically reconstructed the country. On his retirement he was granted £50,000 by the Govt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Rosemary Ethel *B.*, b. 1908.
Lady Violet Mary *B.*, b. 1911.

Issue of late (1st) E. (bro. and half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Hon. WINDHAM *B.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1880, mar. 1913 Lady Gweneth Frida *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough (Lady Gweneth *E.*). *Res.*, 57 Portland Pl. W. (2nd heir, his son Robin, b. 1914.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Evelyn *B.* (son), b. 1903.

CROMER, EARL'S WIDOW. Katherine COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Katherine Georgiana Louisa *Thynne*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Bath, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Cromer, G.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 36 Wimpole St., W.

CROMPTON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

CROMPTON, Col. ROOKES EVELYN BELL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.I.E.E. (Pres. 1908), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) London Div. Electr. Engrs. (Terr.), Manag. Dir. of a firm of latter line, is Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks.; Thriplands, Kensington Ct., W.

CROOKE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES DOUGLAS PARRY, C.M.G. (1916), Suff. Regt.: b. 1870.

CROOKES, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir WILLIAM *Crookes*, O.M. (1910), Kt. Bach. (1897), D.Sc., Pres. Roy. Soc. (prev. For. Sec.), F.C.S. (Past Pres., as also of Inst. Electr. Engrs. and of Soc. for Psychical Research), Treas. R. Institution, Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1898, and memb. of various scientific bodies in Europe, America, &c., editor and proprietor of *Chemical News*, an extensive author on chemical subjects, having achieved some notable discoveries in that line, distinguished also as an electrician: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 7 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

CROOKS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Crooks*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Woolwich (*Lab.*), late L.C.C., was Mayor of Poplar 1901 and has been Chmn. Bd. of Guardians: b. 1852, mar. 1893 2nd wife. *Res.*, 81 Gough St., Poplar, E.

CROOKSHANK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, C.I.E. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.S.O. (1916), R.E., Ex. Eng., Pub. Works Dept., U.P., was Suptdt. of Works, Coronation Durbar, now a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn.; Chitral 1895: b. 1870.

CROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALLIDAY *Croom*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., and Phys. to Edinb. Roy. Maternity Hosp., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of Brit. Gynæcolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of numerous Medical Socs., and a prolific writer on medical and surgical subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker. *Res.*, 25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CROPPER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

CROSBIE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS *Crosbie*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1877, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary, dau. of Thos. E. M. Marsh, C.E. *Heir*, none, nor fixed *res.*

CROSBIE, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Comdg. 3rd. Bn. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), prev. Maj. Derby Regt., ret. 1896; Afghan, 1878-9, S. Africa, 1901-2; b. 1852. *Res.*, Cambridge Villa, Beaumont, Jersey.

CROSFIELD, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Crosfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.P. for Warrington (*L.*) 1906-10; son of the late John Crosfield: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Domini, dau. of Elie M. Eliadi. No *heir*. *Res.*, 41 West Hill, Highgate, N.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Wright), mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1855 (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1901, Edward Hanson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Kensington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." see also below.

CROSS, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM COATS *Cross*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late Lanarksh. Yeo., is a Dir. of Messrs. Alex. Cross and Sons, of Glasgow; son of 1st Bt. Cross: b. 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PETER ALEXANDER MUNRO (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander, b. 1880). *Seat*, Marchbank Wood, Beattock, Dumfries-shire.

CROSS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Agnes Jane, dau. of the late J. G. Lawrie), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Cross, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. RICHARD ASSHETON *Cross*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a Clerk in the Treas. and Pte. Sec. to Mr. S. Baldwin, prev. to Sir Thos. Heath: son of the late Hon. Wm. Henry Cross, son of 1st Visc.; b. Jan. 28, 1882, suc. 1914 (*C.*), unmrrd. *Seat*, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.; *town res.*, 22 York St., Marylebone, W.

CREATION. Visc. Cross, *U.K.* 1886. Richard Assheton Cross, M.P., the 1st Peer, was Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for India, and Lord Privy Seal.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cross.*)

Sists. of present Visc. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914).
(PRESENT Visc., b. 1882.)
Hon. Dorothy Mary *C.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Georgiana Marjorie *C.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Katharine *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Ellinor Frances *C.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. JOHN EDWARD *C.*, heir pres. to Viscty., a C.C. for Chesh.: b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Sophy Katherine Mary, daughter of the late Henry R. Sandbach (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, West Hall, High Lech, Knutsford, Cheshire.
Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Vic. of Stretton and Rural Dean of Frodsham, b. 1860. *Res.*, Stretton Vic., Warrington.
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *Bowyer*, b. 1862, mar. 1895 the late Edwd. W. B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Walk Mill, Eccleshall.
Hon. Mary Dorothea *C.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dawson*, b. 1873, mar. 1901 Maj. Hy. Finch *D.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Farrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs.

Dau.-in-law (mother of present Visc.):
Hon. Mrs. *Cross* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Lewthwaite), mar. 1880 the above late Hon. Wm. Hy. *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Eccle Riggs, with her son, present Visct.

CROSS, Lady THERESA, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

CROSSE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ROBERT, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Roy. W. Kent Reg. (ret. 1892), now Sec. to Nat. Rif. Assoc. and temp. Staff Off. at Bisley Musketry Camp; S. Africa 1888: b. 1851. *Address*, Bisley Camp, Surrey.

CROSSLEY, family name of SOMERLEYTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CROSSLEY, BARONET *of Glenfield*. Sir KENNETH IRWIN *Crossley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., chmn. of Crossley Bros., gas engine manufacturers; late 2nd Lieut. Chesh. Yeo.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1911, mar. 1901 Florence Josephine, dau. of Jos. N. Field, of Chicago. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY CROMMELIN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Eric, b. 1878). *Res.*, Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford.

CROSSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenfield*-Dowager LADY *C.* (Mabel Gordon, dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. John Crossley, M.P. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Glenfield, Altrincham, Chesh.; Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld.

CROSSLEY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. OWEN THOMAS LLOYD *Crossley*, D.D., late Bishop of Auckland, N.Z., prev. Vic. of Egremont and Almondbury, on Staff of St. Aidan's and Lichfield Theo. Colls., and Archdn. of Geelong, now Rect. of St. Andrew Major, Dinas Powis, Cardiff: b. 1861, mar. 1896, cons. 1911, ret. 1913.

CROSSLEY, Temp. Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), D. Sc., F.R.S., attd. R.E.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SMITH *Crossman*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion, man. of Cardiff Lab. Ex.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I.M. *Res.*, 31 Harriett St., Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. R. Richards), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Crossman, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5e Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

CROSSMAN, Maj. GEORGE LYTTON, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), W. Yorks. Regt., a G.S.O. 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

CROSTHWAITE, BISHOP—see "Beverley."

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. *J. C.*, K.C.S.I. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Lakenham, Northam, Devon.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E. (1917), Centr. Provs. Commsn., Registrar Co.-operative Credit Socs., C.P.

CROW, FRANCIS EDWARD, C.M.G. (1912), Brit. Consul at Basrah: b. 1863. *Res.*, Basrah, Persian Gulf. *via* Bombay.

CROWDY, JAMES FUIDGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), Clerk in Gov.-Gen.'s Office, Canada: b. 1876. *Res.*, Cottrim Lodge, Rockcliffe Pk., Ottawa.

CROWE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE ALEXANDER *Crowe*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs since 1912, has been Brit. Agent before the Hague Trib. and Assist. Sec. to several Commssns. and Comfs.: son of the late Sir Jos. A. Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B.: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Clema, wid. of Eberhardt von Bonin and dau. of the late Prof. Gerhardt. *Res.*, 74 Elm Pk. Rd., S.W.

CROWE, EDWARD THOMAS FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1911), Commercial Attaché to Japan: b. 1877. *Res.*, Tokio.

CROWE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN HENRY VERINDER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., now on Gen. Staff: b. 1862.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1850), eld. son and heir of E. of Cottenham.

CROYDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE *Pereira*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Canterbury Dioc. and an Hon. Canon of Canterbury, late an Hon. Chapl. to King Edward, formerly Rect. of St. Lawrence, Southampton, Rur. Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Croydon: b. 1845, mar. 1874, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Sweethaws, Crowborough, Sussex; 18 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CROZIER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Armagh."

CRUDDAS, Maj. HAMILTON MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1916), I.M.S.: Expdtny. Force, China 1900, N.W. Front. 1902 and 1908: b. 1874.

CRUICKSHANK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DICKSON *Cruickshank*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1903), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bengal: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard. *Res.*, Bk. of Beng. House, Calcutta; *club*, Oriental.

CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER WALMESLEY, C.S.I. (1898), late I.C.S., has been an Additional M.L.C. to Viceroy and memb. of Counc. of United Provs., prev. Under Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. and memb. of Bd. of Rev., comd. Rohilkand Vol. Corps 1898-1904: b. 1851. *Res.*, Brooklands, Crowborough.

CRUISE, RICHARD ROBERT, C.V.O. (1917), F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surg. King Edward VII. Hosp. for Officrs. *Res.*, 85 Harley St., W.

CRUMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Crump*, Kt. Bach. (1902), of the legal firm of Wm. A. Crump and Son of Leadenhall St., High Sheriff of Middx. 1911, Chmn. of Nat. Unionist Assoc. and Vice-Chmn. of its Metrop. Div., Past Master of Upholders' Co., was 1st Mayor of Islington (1901-3): b. 1850, mar. 1872 Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Buttery. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx.

CRUMP, HENRY ASHBROOKE, C.S.I. (1914), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., is Financ. Commissr., Central Provs.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Nagpur.

CRUNDALL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Crundall*, Kt. Bach. (1889), proprietor of Wm. Crundall and Co., timber merchts., of London, Dover, &c.; Belgian Cons. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ. and Persian Cons. at Dover, Chmn. Dover Harbour Bd., Mayor of the town for thirteenth time, 1910-1: b. 1847, mar. 18— Emily Constance, dau. of Col. Geo. Landmann. *Res.*, Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CRUTCHLEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Crutchley*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), K.C.V.O. (1913), late Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882, and Nile 1884-5, now Lt.-Gov. of Chelsea Hosp., and Chmn. Roy. Mil. Benevolent Fund, prev. Dir. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry *Coke*, son of 1st E. of Leicester. *Res.*, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton.

CUBITT, family name of ASHCOMBE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CUBITT, BERTRAM BLAKISTON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Assist. Sec. to the War Office, Registr. of D.S.O., and a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1862 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex.

CUBITT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS ASTLEY, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1903), R.A., W. African Expedns. 1898, 1901, and 1903, late Brig.-Major 3rd Cav. Brig., Curragh., aftds. comdg. Troops (1914-5) and Dep.-Commissr. in Somaliland, now a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1871.

CUBITT (RICCARDI-) — see "Riccardi" (a title).

CUFFE, family name of DESART Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Otway.

CUFFE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Amy Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. J. Jones, of Centr. America), mar. 1883 Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles McDonogh Cuffe, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Ct. Gdns., Sloane Sq., S.W.

CUFFE (WHEELER-), BARONET. Sir OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1800), V.D., M.I.C.E., Suptdg. Engr., Public Wks. Dept., Burma, Lieut. Ind. Army Res., Maj. Upper Burma Vol. Rifs., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, son of the late Maj. Otway *W.-C.*, and nephew of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1915, mar. 1897 Charlotte Isobel, dau. of the late William Williams. No *heir. Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny; *res*, Upperfold, Maymyo, Burma.

CULEJA, Baron of—see "San Vincenzo-F."

CULLEN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William Portus *Cullen*, K.C.M.G. (1912; Kt. Bach. 1911), LL.D., Lieut. Gov. and Ch. Justice of New South Wales, formerly a M.L.A. and M.L.C. and has been Vice-Chanc. of Sydney Univ.: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of *Hon.* R. H. D. White, M.L.C. *Res.*, Tregoyd, Mosman, Sydney.

CULLEN, Lord (*of Session*). William James *Cullen*, M.A., LL.B., appd. 1909 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Cullen," a Ld.-Ordinary in Exchequer Cases, Scotland, prev. Sheriff Princ. of Fife and Kinross and a K.C. (1905): b. 1859, mar. 1888 Grace Rutherfurd (*Lady Cullen*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark. *Res.*, 18 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

CULLEN, Lt.-Col. Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class 1911), D.S.O. (1912), I.A.; Chitral 1895, Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2, Thibet 1903-4, Abor 1911-12; b. 1869.

CULLEN, John, I.S.O. (1916), late Commr. of Police, New Zealand: b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CULLEN, Com. Percy, C.M.G. (1902), R.D., late R.N. Res., Nyasald. 1895 and 1898, suptg. operations and also acting as Judic. Offr., has been Comdt. of Nav. Force in Brit. Centr. Africa, an Assoc. Inst. Nav. Archit.: b. 1861.

CULLEN, William, M.V.O. (5th Class 1913), Accountant, Master of the Horse's Dept., Royal Household, b. 1857. *Address*, Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.

CULLEY, William Richard, I.S.O. (1903), late Supt. of Telegraphs at Woolwich, prev. Dover: b. 1852. *Res.*, Dilbridge Hall, Colchester.

CULLINAN, Knight. Sir Thomas Major *Cullinan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), man. dir. of the Premier Diamond Mining Co. of S. Africa (the great diamond presented to King Edward by the Transvaal and now known as "The Star of Africa," was first named after him), a memb. of the Union Parliament. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CULLINAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., K.C.), mar. 1892 Sir Fredk. FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B. (d. 1913), formerly Princ. Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle. *Res.*, Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales; 55 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

CULLING, Surg.-Gen. John Chiblett, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

CUMBERBATCH, Henry Alfred, C.M.G. (1896), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, prev. Smyrna, and Cons. at Adrianople and Angora: b. 1858.

CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. Duke of—see Royal Family.

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1881), late R.E. (ret. 1887); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1830. *Res.*, Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMBERLEGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cleland Bulstrode, D.S.O. (1915), Bedfs. Regt., now comdg. a Depôt; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

CUMING, Col. Helier Brohier, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Kaffir Rifles; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Afr. War 1899-1902, partner in a Cape firm of engineers: b. 1867. *Res.*, Badenoch, East London, Cape Col.

CUMMING, Lt.-Col. Charles Chevin, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

CUMMING, George, O.B.E. (1917), Engrg. Man. Dir. Harland & Wolff, Belfast.

CUMMING, John Ghest, C.S.I. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and a M.L.C.: b. 1868. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CUMMING (GORDON-), Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir William Gordon *Gordon-Cumming*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1866, mar. 1891 Florence Josephine, dau. of the late Commod. Garner, of New York. *Heir*, his son Alexander Penrose, Capt., M.C., Cameron Highldrs. (b. 1893; and heir, next son, Roualeyn Geoffrey, sub-lieut. R.N., b. 1895). *Seats*, Altyre, nr. Forres, Co. Elgin; Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUMMING (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

CUMMING (SMITH-), Com. Mansfield George, C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N. (ret.), served in Perak 1875-6 (as A.D.C.).

CUMMINS, Maj. Henry Alfred, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.L.S., R.A.M.C. retd.; Sikkim 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Prof. of Agriculture and Botany, Univ. Coll., Cork: b. 1864.

CUMMINS, Col. Stevenson Lyle, C.M.G. (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C., Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. of a Div.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdtns. 1898 and 1899, Sudan 1900-2 and 1904: b. 1873 (bro. of preceding).

CUMRAE, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1703), a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by 'Burke.'

** The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbrae" is the name of the place from which it is taken.

CUNARD, Baronet. Sir Bache Edward *Cunard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D.L. for Leicestersh.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1869, mar. 1895 Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gordon (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b. 1890). *Seat*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

** The 1st Bt., Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

CUNDALL, Herbert Minton, I.S.O. (1906), F.S.A., late Sen. Keeper of Vict. and Alb. Museum: b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Marchmont Gdns., Richmond Hill, Surrey.

** All the various forms of the name as here, and also Conyngham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham.

CUNINGHAM, Knight. Sir William John *Cuninghame*, K.C.S.I. (1897), late For. Sec. to Govt. of India, ret. 1901, having entered I. C. S. 1870: b. 1848. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), Baronet. Sir William Edward *Fairlie-Cuninghame*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), a distant cousin of 12th Bt.: b. 18—, son of the late Hastings Cuningham; assumed by deed poll 1912 present names Fairlie-Cuninghame, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Georgiana Maude, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Macartney. *Heir*, his son Hussey Burgh, Aust. Impl. Fce. (b. 1890;

2nd heir, next son, William Allan, b. 1893. *Res.*, Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales.

*** The surname of the 10th Bt. was Cuningham-Fairlie; his sons the 11th and 12th Bts. altered it to Fairlie-Cuninghame.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), Baronet's Widow. Arabella Lady *F.-C.* (Arabella Annie, dau. of the late Frelk. Church, R.N., mar. 1885 Sir Alfred Edw. Fairlie-Cuninghame (see note above), 12th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 5 Barton Terr., Dawlish, Devon.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), Baronet. Maj., Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander *Montgomery-Cuninghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rifle Brigade, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. a Mil. Attaché, served in S. African War 1900-1 as a Signalling and Intell. Offr., aftds. D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div., and Mil. Attaché at Vienna; claims Earldom of Glencairn: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1897, mar. 1904 Alice Frances Denison, dau. of Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son Alexander William Henry James (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Edward William *M.-C.*, b. 1878).

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.-C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Wm. Jas. M.-Cuninghame, 9th Bt., V.C. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Edge Hill, Ipswich.

CUNLIFFE, family name of following Bny.; note "Hon. Lady" below.

CUNLIFFE, Baron. Walter *Cunliffe*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., a Director of the Bank of England, Gov. (five years to 1917), is head of the firm of Messrs. Cunliffe Bros., White Lion Ct., Cornhill, E.C., a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1913) and a Dir. N.E. Rail.: son of the late Roger Cunliffe of Tyrrells Wood, Surrey: b. Dec. 4, 1855, mar., 2nd time, 1896, Edith Cunningham, dau. of Col. Robert T. Boothby. *Seat*, Headley Court, Epsom.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Cunliffe, of Headley, 1914.

Issue.
(*Cunliffe.*)

Hon. Mary Betty *C.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Rolf *C.*, temp. Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S., heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Ann Madeline *C.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Geoffrey *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ethel Peggy *C.*, b. 1910.

CUNLIFFE, Baronet. Sir (Robert) Neville (Henry) *Cunliffe*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), son of 5th Bt., b. 1884, suc. his bro., who was killed in action 1916. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Walter Howell *C.*, b. 1850 (2nd heir, a 2nd cous., Alfred Edward, b. 1853). *Seat*, Acton Pk., Wrexham, Denb.

CUNLIFFE, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *C.* (Cecilie Victoria, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, Knight. Sir Robert Ellis *Cunliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., Solicitor to Bd. of Trade: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Clementina, dau. of late Richd. Cockerton. *Res.*, 34 The Grove, Boltons, Kensington, S.W.

CUNLIFFE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frederick Hugh Gordon, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1916), Comdt. S. Nigeria Regt., formerly Maj. Middx. Regt.; Hazara 1891, Chitral, S. Africa 1902, Cameroons 1915: b. 1861 (gt. grands. of 3rd Bt.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

CUNLIFFE, Maj. John Beetram, C.I.E. (1916), Madras Artill. Vols.

CUNNINGHAM, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence (q.v.), and wife of Sir Henry S. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.

CUNNINGHAM, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1901), late Commissr. Peshawar Div., Punjab, prev. Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., in B.C.S. 1871-1902: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Lestook Reid. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

CUNNINGHAM, Knight (2). Sir Henry Stewart *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William: b. 1832, mar. 1877 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Cunningham. *Res.*, 83 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Sec. Bd. of Customs and Excise: b. 1872.

CUNNINGHAM, George, C.B. (1914), B.A., Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Counc. (Earl Curzon of K.) and to prev. Presids. from 1910: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Square, Kingsley Grn., Haslemere, Surrey.

CUNNINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. George Glencairn, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), now attd. to Hqrs., Egypt; 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Unyoro, Benin, and Sierra Leone, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1900; late Royal Scots, served with Roy. Niger Co., and was Assist. Commissr. in Uganda, ret. 1909: b. 1862. *Res.*, Boyne Ho., Cannongate Road, Hythe, Kent.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir William Stewart *Dick-Cunyngham*, 10th Bt. (in line of Dick, *Scot.* 1707 (orig. 1677); 8th in that of Cunyngham, *Scot.* 1669), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late comdg. 10th Batt. Black Watch (Serv.), formerly Capt. in Line Batt., aftds. Maj. Scott. Horse Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chf. of Gen. Staff, Brig. Maj. Lowland Mounted Brig. (Terr.) and A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. Scotld.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Evelyn Eleanora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of Craven Hill. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Colin Keith *D.-C.* (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. James Keith *D.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

CUNYNGHAME, Baronet. Sir Percy Francis *Cunyngham*, 10th Bt. of Milncraig (*Scot.* 1702), late Resid. and Com. of troops in Sarawak and Capt. 5th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), is Capt. Res. of Offrs. and a Comdt. at Hqrs. as temp. Lt.-Col., late an Assist. Prov. Marsh.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne. *Heir*, his son Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, b. 1910). *Res.*, Badgeworth Ct., nr. Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAME, Knight. Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel *Cunyngham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.I.E.E., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commssns. in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Parnell Enquiry,

and as Chmn. of R. Comm. on Mines, late Legal Assist. Under Sec. in Home Office : b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1893 Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Res.*, Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey.

CURMI, Tancred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late Supt. of Malta Police.

CURRIE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Reeve *Currie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1851, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Walter Louis Rackham (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b. 1894). *Res.*, Seafield, Seaford, Sussex.

CURRIE, Knight. Col. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Arthur William *Currie*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), comdg. Canadian Fces. in France, prev. 1st Div. of same : b. 1875, mar. 1901 Lucy Sophia, dau. of Wm. Chaworth-Musters. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CURRIE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Golding), mar. 1877 Sir Edmund Hay Currie, Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund (d. 1913). *Res.*, Priory Mansns., Draycott Gdns., S.W.—(2) Lady *C.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Miller, Esq., of Liverpool and Bute), mar. 1851 Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., head of the famous firm of ship-owners (d. 1909). *Res.*, Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 4 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CURRIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Arthur Cecil, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Contr. Munitions Design, Min. of Munitions : b. 1863.

CURRIE, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 6th Bn. Hotham.

CURRIE, James, C.M.G. (1912), B.A., Princ. of Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, and Dir. of Educ., Soudan Govt. 1901-14, and member of Gov.-Gen.'s Counc., now on Staff of Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions : b. 1865. *Res.*, Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

CURRIE, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), late comdg. 1st N. Staffordsh. Regt.; Dongola 1896; comd. a 2nd class Dist. in India 1901, ret. 1903 : b. 1852. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Hill, Exeter.

CURRIE, Maj. William Leopold, C.M.G. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, Baronet. Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910; Kt. Bach. 1905), owner of factories at Bombay and memb. of Bombay Port Trust, Presdt. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School, and contributed largely to the Bombay Museum Fund : b. 1840, mar. 1876, 2nd wife. *Heir*, his son, Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Husein Ali Currimbhoy, b. 1903). *Res.*, Parbancy Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

CURRY, Brig.-Gen. Montagu Creighton, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lincolnsh. Regt., ret. 1913; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Insp. of Warlike Stores 1890-4, afids. comdg. No. 4 Dist., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CURTEIS, Brig.-Gen. Francis Algernon, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1917), late comdg. Western Coast Def., prev. S.E. Coast Def., and has been Cb. Inst. School of Gunnery ; Soudan 1885-6, S Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1912, late att. to Gen. Staff : b. 1856. *Res.*, 9 Southwell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CURTIS, Baronet *of Cullands Grove*. Sir Edgar Francis Egerton *Curtis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), grandson of 3rd Bt., 1st cous. of 4th, and son of the late John Egerton Curtis, b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Madeline, dau. of late C. W. Alexander. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Edward Beaumont Cotton *C.* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter, b. 1907). *Seat*, Caynham Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, Baronet's Widow *of Cullands Grove*. Georgina Lady *C.* (Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of late Col. J. S. Howard), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Michael *C.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

CURTIS, Baronet *of Gatcomb*. Sir Roger Colin Molyneux *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., temp. 2nd Lt. A. Serv. Corps ; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1898. No *heir*. *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, Baronet's Widow *of Gatcomb (remrrd.)*. See under "Brady, Baronets' Widows (2)."

CURTIS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond *Curtis*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1908) C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Soudan 1891, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901 as an A.D.C. and Engr.-in-Ch., now in Chge. of Adminis., Aldershot, has been Insp.-Gen. of S. Afr. Constab. and Comdt. Army Signal. School, Aldershot, and A.A.G. for R.E. at War Office : b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Cullands), mar. foilg. 1894. *Res.*, 33 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CURTIS, Hon. Lady, wife of preceding and dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

CURTIS, Lt.-Col. Edward George, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., Northampton Regt. (Terr.) ; Chitral 1895 : b. 1868.

CURTIS, George Seymour, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. Centr. Div., Bombay Pres., and a M.E.C., has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Rev. Dept. and P. Master Gen., Madras : b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CURZON, family name of Curzon of Kedleston Earldom, and of Scarsdale Barony merged therein, late of Zouche Barony ; also (conventionally at least) of most of the issue of 1st Earl Howe (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the two lines, together with that of Teynham ("Roper-Curzon"), will here be presented under the *Index* (c., Curzon including Scarsdale ; h., Howe ; t., Teynham) :

Ly. Alexandra, c. Hn. Edward R. A. Hon. Georgina M. h.
Hn. Alfred N. c. P. h.
Hn. Asshet. N. c. Hn. Elinor Flor. c. Ly. Mary Irene, c.
Hn. Blanche F. c. Hn. Mrs. Ernest, n. Hn. Ralph Hy. t.
Hn. Christ. J. H. Hn. Felicia, c. Hn. Mrs. Wm. n. t.
Hn. Fras. N. c. Hn. Wyndham H. t.
Ly. Cynthia B. c. Hn. Fredk. G. n.

CURZON, Viscount *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe.

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of Teynham Barony, see Index above, also for *Curzon-Howe*.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, Earl. George Nathaniel *Curzon*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), is also an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), K.G. (1916), P.C (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (both 1898)

has Roy. Victn. Chain (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Derbysh. and a Trustee of the Nat. Gallery, el. 1907 Chanc. of Oxford Univ., has been Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Lord Pres. of the Council since 1916, a memb. of War Cabinet, late Lord Privy Seal, was Pres. of Air Bd. 1916, formerly Viceroy of India (1898-1905), has been Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Under Sec. For. Affairs, and for India, a M.P. 1886-98: eld. son of 4th Bn. Scarsdale, whom he suc. as 5th Bn. 1916; b. Jan. 11, 1859; cr. Baron 1898, Earl 1911 (*U.K.*); mar. 1st, 1895, the late Mary Victoria (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.; 2ndly, 1916, Grace Elvina, widow of Alfred Duggan, of Buenos Aires, a dau. of late J. Monroe Hinds, U.S. repres. in Brazil. No present *heir* to Earldom. *Seats*, Kedleston Hall, Derby; Hackwood Pk., nr. Basingstoke (*leased* from Lord Bolton); Montacute House, Somerset; *town res.*, 1 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS: A Bt. *Scot.* 1636; *Eng.* 1641; Bn. Scarsdale, *Gt. Br.* 1761; Bn. Curzon of Kedleston, *Irel.*, 1898. Also *U.K.* 1911. E. Curzon of K., Visc. Scarsdale (with spec. remainder, in default of male issue, to his father and his heirs male); Bn. Ravensdale (with spec. remainder, in like default, to his eldest daughter and her heirs male or in default of male issue of such to his younger daus.), Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 5th Bt., M.P. for Derbyshire, was granted this Barony. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been *extinct* for over 200 years. Hit had become united with the Barony of D'Eyncourt or Deincourt, and the co-heirship is stated to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennyson.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Curzon.*)

Issue of present Earl:
Lady (MARY) IRENE *C.*, heiress pres. to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1896.
Lady Cynthia Blanche *C.*, and heiress to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1898.
Lady Alexandra Naldera *C.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of late (4*th*) *Bn. Scarsdale* (bros. and sists. of present E.):
Hon. Sophia Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mac-Michael*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. *MacM.* (d. 1907 *Res.*, 33 Parkside, Cambridge.
EARL CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 5th Bn. Scarsdale, b. 1859.
Hon. ALFRED NATHANIEL *C.*, heir pres. to his bro.'s Visctcy. of Scarsdale, also to Bny. of Scarsdale and to Btcies., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Notts. and Derb. Regt (Spec. Res.), now comdg. 4th Batt. as temp. Maj.; b. 1862, mar. 1892 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer D. (Robinson-) Montagu, son of 4th Bn. Rokeby (Hon. Mrs. *Alfred C.*). *Res.*, Weston-Underwood, Derby. (2nd heir, his son Richard Nathaniel, b. 1898).
Hon. Blanche Felicia *C.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now *Hon. Lady Miller* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid. of Manderston), b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sir Jas. Percy *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Francis Nathaniel *C.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, 11 Mount St., W.
Hon. Assheton Nathaniel *C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mercy Lilian, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, maternal grandson of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Asheton *C.*). *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.
Hon. Elinor Florence *C.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Geraline Emily, now Hon. Mrs. William *Townshend*, b. 1872, mar. 1901 Wm. Tower *T. Res.*, Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork.
Hon. Margaret Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Hardress *Waller*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hardr. Jno. *W. Res.*, 50 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CURZON OF PENN, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Howe, Earl."

CUSCADEN, WILLIAM ANDREW, I.S.O. (1911), Insp. Gen. of Police, Straits Settlements, late Capt. 4th Bn. R. Dublin Fus.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Singapore.

CUST, family name of BROWNLOW Earldom (no titled issue), but see below for mrrd. ladies.

CUST, BARONET. Sir CHARLES (LEOPOLD) *Cust*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), Com. R.N. retd., served in Egypt 1882, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD (b. 1866; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

CUST, LIONEL HENRY, C.V.O. (1914), M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A., late Dir. and Sec. of Nat. Portrait Gall., is a Gentn. Usher to H.M., and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art: b. 1859 (grands. of 5th E. of Darnley), mar. 1895 the following. *Res.*, Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, wife of preceding and dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V."

CUST (PUREY-), Vice-Adm. HERBERT EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Hydrographer to the Navy 1909-13; Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1912, now Temp. Capt. R.N. Res., Europ. War 1915: b. 1857 (son of late Dean of York and Lady Emma *P.-C.*). *Res.*, Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N.

CUSTANCE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir REGINALD NEVILLE *Custance*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), Hon. D.C.L., served in China 1862, Japan 1863-4, Crete 1898-9, has been Nav. Attaché to U.S.A., Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and 2nd in comd. of Channel Flt. (prev. of Meditn.), ret. 1912: b. 1847. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St., W.

CUSTANCE, Col. FREDERIC HAMBLETON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1844. *Res.*, Weston, Norwich.

CUTCH—see "Kutch" (but "Cooch Behar").

CUTHBERT, Maj.-Gen. GERALD JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1912) C.M.G. (1916), late Scots Gds., has comdd. 13th Inf. Bgde., and been A.A.G. Egypt; Soudan 1885; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861. *Res.*, Dublin; Bingfield, Northumb.

CUTHBERT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS WILKINSON, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), Seaforth Hldrs. (Terr.); Expdtny Force.

CUTHBERTSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD BOUSTEAD, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class 1912), comdg. a Bgde., prev. 2nd Bn. Monmouthsh. Regt. (Terr.), late Lt. (Capt. Res. of Offrs.), Argyll and Suthld. H'landers, Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880. *Res.*, Goytrey Hall, Abergavenny.

CUTTING, Lady SYBIL MARJORIE, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

CUYLER, BARONET.* Sir CHARLES *Cuyler*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Maj. Oxfordsh. L.I. retd., now temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Depôt, late Instr. in Fortifications, at Sandhurst: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1885, mar. 1897 Maud Geraldine, dau. of the late Arth. H. Jenney. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE

HALLIFAX (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Cornelius *C.*, b. 1848). *Res.*, The Haven, Bourne End, Bucks.

CZERNIN (*pron.* Tsernin), Countess OTTO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe.

D.

D'ABERNON, BARON. EDGAR *Vincent*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1917), late a M.P., formerly Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., Financ. Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., and Gov. of Imp. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was a memb. of Commissn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall. and Chmn. Central Control (Liquor Tr.) Bd., prev. of Dominions Roy. Commsn. 1913; son of 11th and uncle of present Bt.; b. Aug. 19, 1857, cr. Bn. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Lady Helen Venetia *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. No *issue*. *Seat*, Esher Pl., Surrey; *town res.*, Foley Ho., 8 Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. D'Abernon, of Esher, 1914.

DACRE, BARON—see "Carlisle, E. of" (*Eng.* 1661), and "Hampden, V." (1321).

*** There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H. Nicolas: first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampden Viscountcy; secondly, an offshoot from this, which lasted from 1459 to 1569; and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt. gt. nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series All these were originally Dacre of Gilleslland.

DADA—see "Ind. Titles."

DAER AND SHORTCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

D'AETH, Capt. ARTHUR CLOUDESLEY SHOVEL HUGHES, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland.

D'AETH, JOHN, I.S.O. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., Asst.-Dir. of Public Works, Jamaica, since 1902: b. 1853. *Res.*, Kingston.

D'AETH (HUGHES-), Lady SELINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

D'AGUILAR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D'A.* (Emily, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th D. of Northumberland and son of 1st E. of Beverley), mar. 1852 Gen. Sir Chas. Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 4 Clifton Cresc., Folkestone.

DALBIAC, Col. PHILIP HUGH, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Hon. Col. retd. (Terr.) and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 2nd London Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), prev. Major Derbyshire Regt., and was a M.P. (*C.*) 1895-1900; b. 1855. *Res.*, Harperbury, Radlett, Herts.

DALBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BARTLETT *Dalby*, Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Consgt. Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hosp.; b. 1840, mar. 1873 Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Maj. Edwd. Wellesley. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Pl., W.

DALE, BARONET. Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE *Dale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), D.C.L., an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a D.L. for Durham: son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1906, mar. 1879 Helena, dau. of the late Henry W. De Fenwicke. No *heir*. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Sqr., W.

DALE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM WINTERSLOW *Dale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Liverpool; and formerly Fell., Lecturer, Tutor and Bursar of Trin. Hall, Camb. and Sec. of the Univ. Gen. Bd. of Studies, aftds. Chmn. of Victoria Univ. Bd. of Studies, now Chmn. of Northern Universities Joint Matric. Bd. and of Counc. and Bd. of Educ. of Mansfield Coll., Oxf.: b. 1855, mar. 1882 May, dau. of Wm. Jeeves. *Res.*, 4 Abercromby Sq., Liverpool.

DALE, CHARLES ERNEST, C.M.G. (1914), has been Treas. of Nigeria, Financ. Commissr. S. Nigeria, and Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Customs Niger Coast Protectorate: b. 1867. *Res.*, 72 The Ridgeway, Golder's Grn., N.W.

DALE, FRANK HARRY, C.B. (Civ. 1913), Ch. Insp. for Elementary Schools, Bd. of Educ. *Res.*, 33 Clarendon Rd., Notting Hill, W.

DALE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1917), Punjabis, I.A.; Waziristan 1894-5: b. 1866.

DALGETY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

DALGETY, Col. REGINALD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1893), B.A., late York and Lanc. Regt.; Egypt 1884, ret. 1899: b. 1844. *Club*, U. Serv.

DALGLEISH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Fras. Molison), mar. 1860 Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, 1st and only Bt. (crea. 1896, d. 1913). *Res.*, Errol Pk., Perthsh.; Coulin Lodge, Kinlochewe, Ross-sh.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE *Ramsay*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ramsay (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Forfarsh., Capt. Scots Gds. (Res.), served in S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Force 1914, has been Hon. Col. N. Scottish R.G.A. (Terr.): 2nd son of 13th E.; b. Sept. 4, 1878; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster. *Seats*, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Carnoustie), both Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1618; E. of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld. Ramsay of Kerrington, 1633. *U.K.*: Bn. Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875.—Sir Geo. Ramsay (K.t.), M.P. for Kincardinesh., obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn. being elevated to the Earldom. The 10th Earl was further raised to a U.K. Marquessate, but this title expired with him. The 12th Earl, Adm. Geo. Ramsay, was awarded the U.K. Barony. A son of the 6th Earl, who predeceased his father, married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure, and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1831 created *Baron* Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule. The 2nd Bn. P. became 11th Earl of D., and lengthened the name to Maule-Ramsay. As Lord Panmure he was the well-known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign. At his death, however (1874), this title became also extinct, and the original single surname was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ramsay.*)

Issue of present (14th) *E.*:
LORD RAMSAY, heir to Earldom: John Gilbert *R.*, b. 1904.

Lady Ida Mary *R.*, b. 1906.
Lady Jean Maule *R.*, b. 1909.
Hon Simon *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surv. issue of 13th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1878.)
Hon. Patrick William Maule *R.*, a 2nd Sec. at Brit. Embassy, Paris, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Herbert C. Surtees, C.B., and wid. of Christopher C. Tower (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *R.*).
Hon. Alexander Robert Maule *R.*, D.S.O. (1916), Com. R.N., Flag Comdr. to Vice-Adm. de Robeck, Dardanelles 1915-6, now on Staff Admlty., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, b. 1881.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule *R.*, Lieut. Northumb. Huss. Yeo., b. 1885.

Son of 12th E. (uncle of present):
Hon. Charles Maule *R.*, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Forf. and Kincard. Artill. Mil., formerly Lieut. R.A., a M.P. 1894-5 (*C.*): b. 1859, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

DALJIT SINGH, Raja, C.S.I. (1914), Ch. Minister Kashmir, an Hon. Magistrate of Tullundur, has been Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State, an addit. memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and of that of the Punjab.

DALKEITH, Baron (*Scot.* 1430?)—see "Morton, E. of."

DALKEITH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1663), eld. son and heir of D. of Buccleuch and Q.

DALLAS, Baronet. Sir George Edward *Dallas*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), late Ch. Clerk of For. Off., was in Canada and U.S. on spec. serv. 1873-4: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1874, mar. 1884 Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Earle Welby (grandson of 1st Bt.). No *heir. Res.*, 36 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DALLAS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Alexander Egerton, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.; Burma 1899-92: b. 1869.

DALLAS, Maj.-Gen. Alister Grant, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1916), Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866.

DALLAS, Lt.-Col. Charles Mowbray, C.S.I. (1911), I.A., Commissr. of Delhi Div., was a memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee; Miranzai 1891 (as Assist. Pol. Officer): b. 1861.

DALMENY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Primrose and D., *Scot.* 1700), elder son and heir of E. of Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, family name of Stair Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DALRYMPLE, Baronet *of North Berwick*—see "Dalrymple (Hamilton-)."

DALRYMPLE, Baronet *of Newhailes.* Sir David Charles Herbert *Dalrymple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Lieut.-Com. R.N.; son of 1st Bt. and grandson of 5th Bt. of Kilkerran; b. 1879, suc. 1916, the name of Dalrymple was assumed 1849 on 1st Bt. succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session), mar. 1906 Margaret Anna, dau. of Sir Mark Mac-Taggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son, Charles Mark (b. 1915; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; Croy, Maybole, Ayrshire.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of E. of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Gen. William Liston, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Col. Connaught Rangers; Ashanti 1873-4 and Zululd., formerly Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, also Brig.-Maj. in Bermuda, D.A.G. Ireld., and D.Q.M.G. India, ret. 1903; b. 1845. *Res.*, Inverarm, Camberley, Surrey.

DALRYMPLE (ELPHINSTONE-), Baronet. Sir Francis Napier *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Maj., temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A., now an A.A.G., prev. Staff Capt.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th; b. 1882, suc. 1913, mar. 1909 Betty, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Le Breton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Hew Drummond *E.-D.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Herbert *E.-D.*, b. 1862).—For Bts.' Widows see "Elphinstone, Dalr.-Horn-."

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), Baronet. Sir Walter *Hamilton-Dalrymple*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1697), son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1888, assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. had borne it *after* Dalrymple; the 6th and 7th dropped it), mar. 1882 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hy. Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., *V.C. Heir*, his son Hew Clifford (b. 1888; 2nd heir (a descdt. of 1st Bt.), Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-D., Bt., above). *Res.*, Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy; 3 Egerton Mnsns., S.W.

** The 1st Bt., the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, was a son of 1st Visc. Stair and Lord President of Session.

DALRYMPLE-HAY—see "Hay."

DALTON, Knight (1). Sir Cornelius Neale *Dalton*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Trade Marks, &c., has been on three Roy. Commssns.: b. 1842 (younger bro. of follg.), mar. 1873 Margaret, dau. of the late Fredk. Gaskell. *Res.*, 26 Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

DALTON, Knight (2). Rev. Canon John Neale *Dalton*, K.C.V.O. (1911, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and Domest. Chapl. to H.M., was a Chapl. to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to the late Duke of Clarence and to his present Majesty: b. 1839, mar. 1886 Catharine Alicia, dau. of Chas. Evan-Thomas. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALTON (GRANT-), Rr.-Adm. Hubert, C.B. (Mil. 1914), R.N., retd. 1915; served in Egypt 1852, and in River Gambia, Benin, and Brass River Expedns.: b. 1862.

DALY, family name of extinct Dunsandle and Clan Conal Barony, q.v. for Hons. Florence and Elinor.

DALY, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh *Daly*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.I.E. (1911), I.A., retd. 1916; Burma 1886-8, Supt. of N. Shan States 1888-91, has been Dep. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, aftds. Resident at Mysore: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Diana Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Denison, of U.S.A.

DALY, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Malachy Bowes *Daly*, K.C.M.G. (1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, was Chmn. of Cmttee. Canad. H. of Commons 1883-6: b. 1836, mar. 1859 Joanna, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Kenny. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

DALY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Charlotte Claudine Georgiana, dau. of Jas. Coope, and widow of Stirling Dunlop), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Henry D. Daly, G.C.B., Agent to Viceroy in Centr. Ind. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, I.W.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonnbe, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1909), Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Club*, Hibernian U. Serv., Dublin.

DALY, Frank Charles, C.I.E. (1914), Indian Police, Officiating Dep. Inspr.-Gen. of Police, Bengal: b. 1868.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 31st Canad. Inf. Batt., late Lieut. W. Australns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Address*, P.O., Box 79, Standerton, S. Africa.

DALYELL, Baronet. Sir James Bruce Wilkie *Dalyell*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Maj. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; son of the late John Wilkie: b. 1867 suc. *de jure* 1912 and assumed the name of Dalyell, claim estab. 1914, mar. 1894 Mary Marjoribanks, dau. of the late Watson and Hon. Mrs. Askew-Robertson (dau. of the late Bn. Marjoribanks). No present *heir*. *Seats*, The Binns, Linlithgow; Foulden Ho., nr. Berwick.

**** A Etcy. with remainder to heirs of entail. The present Bt. is gt. grandson of Sir Robert Dalyell, 4th Bt., through his daughter.

DALZELL (*pron.* Deeyell), fam. name of Carnwath Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Arthur.

DALZELL and LIBERTON, Lord (*Scot.* 1639, *Lord Dalzell*, 1628), title of the Carnwath Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DALZIEL, Priv. Counc. and Knight (1). Rt. Hon. Sir James Henry *Dalziel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for the Kirkcaldy Burghs (*L.*), a London journalist: b. 1868. *Res.*, 1 Portland Pl., W.

DALZIEL, Knight (2). Sir (Thomas) Kennedy *Dalziel*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.F.P.S., Glasg., Consltg. Surg. R. Hosp. for Sick Children and Surg. to Westrn. Infirm., Glasgow, and Lect. in Clinical Surgery at Glasgow Univ., is author of several medical works: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Margaret, dau. of John Waddell. *Res.*, Nether Kinneddar, Saline, Fife; 196 Bath St., Glasgow.

DAMANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Damant's Horse; S. Africa 1900-2, now Res. Magistrate at Lydenburg: b. 1864. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

DAMANT, Eng.-Com. Walter Sancroft, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), R.N., M.I.M.E., late in Roy. Yacht; served in S. African War: b. 1877.

DAMER (DAWSON-), family name of Portarlington Earldom, q.v. for Lady Moyra and Hon. Mrs. Montagu.

DANBY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DANCER, Baronet. Sir Thomas Johnston *Dancer*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1662), formerly Lieut. in 2nd Somerset Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1872, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

DANE, Knight (1). Sir Louis William *Dane*, G.C.I.E. (1911, K.C.I.E. 1905), C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1908-13, prev. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt., a Resid. Magist. in Ireld., and Resid. in Kashmir; engaged in Cabul Mission 1905: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B.

DANE, Knight (2). Sir Richard Morris *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S. 1872-1909, late Insp. Gen. of Excise and Salt, has been Boundary and Settlemt. Officer in Centr. India, Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c., is now employed under Chinese Govt. in reorganising the Salt Gabelle: b. 1854 (bro. of precdg.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DANGAN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1857), elder son and heir of Earl Cowley.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes, dau. of 3rd E. of Ranfurly.

DANIELL, Hon. Mrs. Horace, dau. of late Bn. Glantawe

DANIELL, Maj.-Gen. John Frederic, C.M.G. (1916), R.M.L.I., late comdg. Sierra Leone: b. 1859.

DANNREUTHER, Sigmund, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir. of Finance, Min. of Munitions.

DANSEY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

DANSON, Bishop—see "Labuan."

DANVERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Sarah Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Rochfort), mar. 1851 Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., formerly Sec. in Works Dept. at India Office (d. 1902). *Res.*, 103 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

D'AQUINO (d'Aqu-), Eusebio Honorato, I.S.O. (1911), First Clerk, Stamp Office, Hong Kong: b. 1846.

DARBHANGA, The Maharaja of. Sir Rameshwara Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915), a Premier Noble of India, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late a M.E.C. Behar and Orissa, b. 1860, mar. 2nd wife 1901. *Res.*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.

D'ARCY, Bishop—see "Down."

DARCY de KNAYTH, Baroness. Violet Ida Evelyn *Herbert* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), by mrrge. *Ctss. of Powis:* younger dau. of 15th Bn. D. (*de jure*) and 12th Bn. Conyers (who died 1888); b. June 1, 1865; title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778; mar. 1890 4th E. of Powis, under whose name refer for *heirs* and *relatives*. *Res.*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Darcy de Knayth, 1332 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former precedence and limitations 1641, and again on investigation in 1903. —The 1st Bn. was John Darcy, brother of Philip, 8th Bn. Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1340 up till now. The 1st Bn. of the line of 1332 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bnss. Meinill in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the petitioners in the late suit (see "Conyers"). Her descendant the 6th Bn. D. and 5th Bn. M. died in 1418 without male issue, whereupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1641, when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restitution and creation" according him the titles of Bn. Darcy and Bn. Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Barony by writ in its existing abeyance —especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore; hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1418 is pronounced erroneous, for the abeyance had been termi-

nated in 1641, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and from her to the 6th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 2nd Bn. Darcy and Conyers was created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured up till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Conyers also, as now corrected, existed *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom, by the successive determinations of 1892 and 1903, one of the two titles has been assigned (another Bny., that of Fanconberg, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers). There are five Inies. of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 1st Bn. Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knaith line through the medium of that of Darcy of Daroy: another line was that of Darcy of Navan; a fourth, that of Nocton, is mentioned above; and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Viscty. is stated to have arisen.

DARCY DE KNAYTH AND CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY D. de K. & C. (Mary, dau. of the late Regd. Curteis), mar. 1860 12th Bn. Conyers, posthumously established to have been *de jure* also 15th Bn. Darcy de Knayth (d. 1888, when both Bnies. fell into abeyance, that of Conyers being "determined" in 1892 and that of Darcy in 1903—see preceding art. and also "Conyers"); is mother of the preceding, and also of Bnss. Fanconberg and Conyers. *Res.*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

DARE, Vice-Adm. CHARLES HOLCOMBE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1909), b. 1854.

DARELL, BARONET. Sir LIONEL EDWARD *Darell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestsh. (High Sheriff 1887), and formerly Capt. in Yeomanry; son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1883, mar. 1870 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Edwd. Marsland. *Heir*, his son Maj. LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE *D.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Lt.-Col. William Harry Verelst *D.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos

DARLEY, CECIL WEST, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., Consg. Engr. in Dept. of Agent-Gen. for New South Wales: b. 1842. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

DARLING, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES JOHN *Darling*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), officially "Mr. Justice Darling," appd. Q.C. 1885, late J. M.P. (*C.*): b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants.; 18 Prince's Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 663 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

DARLING, LADY—see "Stormonth-Darling." *Obs.* As a *title* the first name rules position.

DARLINGTON, EDWIN, C.I.E. (1897), late Ch. Collector of Customs in Burma and Vice-Chmn. Rangoon Port Commissrs.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 153 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DARLINGTON, Lt.-Col. HENRY CLAYTON, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., Manch. Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Force; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1877.

DARNAKAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Vedanayagam Samuel Azariah, 1st Bp. (Asst. to Bishop of Madras), a native of India, has been Suptdt. of Ind. Miss. Soc. of Tinnevelly; cons. 1912. *Res.*, Darnakal Junc., Deccan, S. India.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. Ivo FRANCIS WALTER *Bligh*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), B.A., a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1905), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent, formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt., is heir pres. to the Clifton Bny.: son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. March 13, 1859; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Florence Rose, dau. of the late Jno. S. Morphy, of Victoria. *Seat*, Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifton (of Rathmore), 1722; Visc. Darnley, 1723; E. of Darnley, 1725—Jno. Bligh, M.P. for Meath, son of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Bligh, was the 1st Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Barony, Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage; it came to the 1st Earl by marriage with Theodosia, 4th in line from Sir Gervase Clifton, who was made 1st Bn.; but, being a Barony by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy-title borne by the eldest son therefore represents the Irish Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bligh.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.*:

LORD CLIFTON (of Rathmore), heir to Earldom and 2nd heir to Clifton (of Leighton) Bny.: Esmé Ivo *B.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1886, mar. 1912 Daphne Rachel, dau. of Hon. Alfred J. Mulholland and granddau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath. *Res.*, The Elms, Avenue Rd., N.W. *Issue*:
Hon. Marguerite Rose *B.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Peter Stuart *B.*, 2nd heir: b. 1915.

Hon. Noel Gervase *B.*, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Serv. Batt. Rif. Brig. (Sp. Res.), Prov. Lieut. in Line Batt.: b. 1888; mar. 1912 Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. G. A. *Frost*, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Noel *B.*).

Lady Dorothy Violet, now Lady Dorothy *Peploe*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Dan Spencer *P.*, Lieut. 20th Huss.

Issue of 7th E. (niece of present):
Lady Elizabeth *B.*, now *Bnss. Clifton* (q.v.), b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, now Lady K. *Brownlow*, b. 1854, mar. 1904 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Vesey *B.*, C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Alice Isabella Harriet *B.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 29 Cumberland Mnsns., Upper George St., W.
Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham *B.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 8 Berkeley Houses, Hay Hill, W.
Lady Constance Violet Lucy, now Lady C. *Childe-Pemberton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Shakespear *C.-P.*

— *Dau.-in-law of 5th E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. C. Butler), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Henry *B.*, d. 1905. *Res.*, Priors-Barton, Winchester.

DARNLEY, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also above.

DARNLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Jemima, COUNTESS OF *D. remard.*, and preferring to be known as Mrs. Arthur *Leveson* (Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Fras. J. L. Blackwood), mar., 1st, 1899, 7th E. of Darnley (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Rear-Adm. Arthur C. Leveson, C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENEAGE *Legge*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Staffordsh. and a Co. Ald. and Pres. and Chrmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. and of N. Midland S. & T. Col. (both Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.; a M.P. 1878-91 (as Visc. Lewisham) and twice Vice-Chamb. of the Household: son of 5th E.; b. May 6, 1851; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary *Coke*, Ord. of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield; *town res.*, 37 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dartmouth, *Eng.* 1682; E. of Dartmouth and Visc. Lewisham, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—The 1st Bn. was George Legge, a distinguished naval and military officer, who had been made Master of the Ordnance and a P.C. After elevation to the Barony he was made

Admiral of the Fleet and sent by James II. to intercept the arrival of William of Orange, which attempt caused his subsequent committal to the Tower, where he died. His successor obtained the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legge.*)

Index to three series following :

Ly. Augusta G. 2 Ly. Frances Ch. 2 Ly. Joan Marg. 1
Hn. Barbara 1 Ly. Harriet Oct. 3 Hon. Mary Cec. 1
Hn. Cecilia, 1 Hn. Sir Hy. Chas. 2 Ly. Octavia, 3
Hn. Diana, 1 Hn. Humphry, 1 Hn. William, 1
Hn. Elizabeth, 1

1. *Issue of present* (6*th*) *E.*:
Visc. Lewisham, heir to Earldom; William *L.*, M.P. for W. Bromwich (*C.*), Hon. Col. 7th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), and Maj. Staffs. Yeom., b. 1882, mar. 1905 Lady Ruperta *Wynn Carrington*, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire. *Issue:*
Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Diana *L.*, b. 1910.
Hon. William *L.*, and heir, b. 1913.
Hon. Barbara *L.*, b. 1916.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald *L.*, Capt. 7th S. Staffs. Regt. : b. 1882, killed in action 1915.
Lady Dorothy, now Lady *D. Mojnell* : b. 1883, mar. 1907 Maj. Fras. H. Lindley *M.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Lady Joan Margaret *L.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Humphry *L.*, a Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1888.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Frances Charlotte *L.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Suss.
(Present Earl, b. 1857.)
Hon. Sir Henry Charles *L.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1852—see "Legge, Kt."
Lady Augusta Georgiana *L.*, b. 1854.

3. *Surviving issue of 4th E.* (aunts of present) :
Lady Frances Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Michell*, b. 1829, mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Bruce *M.* (d. 1866).
Lady (Harriet) Octavia *L.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset.
Lady Wilhelmina, now Lady W. *Brooke*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Jno. Townshend *B.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop.

DARTNELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Calcutta Supr. Ct.), mar. 1865 Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Dartnell, K.C.B., comdr. of Natal Vols. in S. Afr. War. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 9 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

DARTREY, Earl of. Versey *Dawson*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Cremorne (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1878), a M.P. 1865–8 (as Lord Cremorne), formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st E. ; b. April 22, 1842 ; suc. 1897 (*U.*) ; mar. 1882 Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of the late Sir Geo. O. Wombwell, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Dartrey, Co. Monaghan ; *town res.*, 10 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Cremorne, 1797. *U.K.* : Bn. Dartrey, 1847 ; E. of Dartrey, 1866.—Thos. Dawson, son of an Irish M.P. and Alderman of the City of Dublin, was created 1st Bn. Cremorne, with remainder to his nephew (at first Visct. Cremorne and Bn. Dartrey, but without the remainder). The nephew's son succeeded, and *his* son, the 3rd Bn., was successively awarded the two U.K. titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *E.*:
Lady Edith Anne, now Lady E. *Windham*, b. 1883, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Chas. Douglas-Pennant, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, killed in action 1914 ; 2ndly, 1916, Chas. Ashe W., Norf. Regt.
Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady Mary *Crichton*, b. 1887, mar. 1913 Maj. Hon. Geo. *C.*, M.V.O., son of 4th E. of Erne, q.v.

Issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1842.)
Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., Chmn. of Corpn., Univ. Coll. Hosp., was High Sheriff of Monaghan 1899 : b. 1843, mar. 1898 Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam (Lady Elizabeth *D.*). *Res.*, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead, Berks. ; 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow. *Ctss. of Ilchester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1872 5th Earl of I. (d. 1905).
Hon. Anthony Lucius *D.*, and heir, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Frances *Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros*, now *Buss. de Ros*, q.v.
— *Sists.-in-law* :
Lady Eliz. Selina Georg. *D.*, see Hon. Edward above.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.* (Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. S. Long), mar. 1878 Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra *D.* (b. 1845, d. 1914). *Res.*, Holne Pk., Ashburton, Devon ; 6 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

DARWIN, Knight. Sir Francis *Darwin*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S., Hon. Fell. of Christ's Coll., Camb., was Presdt. of Brit. Assoc. 1908 ; son (and biographer) of the late Chas. R. Darwin : b. 1848, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Florence Henrietta Mrs. *Maitland*, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher. *Res.*, 10 Madingley Rd., Cambridge ; Brookthorpe, Gloucester.

DARWIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Maud, dau. of Chas. M. Du Puy, of Philadelphia), mar. 1884, Sir Geo. H. Darwin, K.C.B. (d. 1912), Plumian Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DARWIN, Col. Charles Waring, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Durham, and Chmn. of Terr. Force Assoc., late Lt.-Col. Durham L.I., ret. 1895, aftds. comdg. 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.) of same ; S. Africa 1902 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Elston Hall, Newark ; Dryburn, Durham.

DARWIN, Hon. Mrs. Horace, dau. of 1st Bn. Farrer.

DAS—see "Sarat."

DASENT, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B.), mar. 1878 Sir John Roche Dasent, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 26 Elvaston Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W. ; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Ind.

DA SERRA da ESTRELLA, Baron (Barão—*Portugal*, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt. of Dodington."

DASHWOOD, Baronet *of Kirtlington*. Capt. Sir George John Egerton *Dashwood*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1684), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Hon. Maj. Oxford L.I. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Lady Mary Dashwood. *Heir*, his son Capt. Robert Henry Seymour *D.* (b. 1876 ; and heir, latter's son Henry George Massy, b. 1908). *Res.*, 59 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DASHWOOD, Baronet *of West Wycombe*. Sir John Lindsay *Dashwood*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1707, Prem. Baronet of *G.B.*), temp. Lieut., actg. Capt., Tank Corps, prev. Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth. Highrs. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Henry Lindsay (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, their uncle Francis, b. 1863). *Seat*, West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, Baronets' Widows *of West Wycombe*, both *remryd.* (1) Florence (prefers to be known as Mrs. W. Selby-Lowndes), dau. of Fredk. Norton, of N.Z. ; mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt. (d. 1893) ;

2ndly, 1894, Wm. *S.-L. Res.*, Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.—(2) Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (prefers to be known as Mrs. Alex. R. Fraser), dau. of Maj. Wm. B. Lindsay, mar. 1st, 1893, Sir Robt. John Dashwood, 9th Bt. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1913, Alexander Rolt Fraser. *Res.*, with present Bt.

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. J. Dashwood, Bt. of Kirtlington (above).

DASTUR—see "Hoshang."

D'AUBIGNY, Duc—see "Aubigny."

DAULAT—see "Ind. Titles."

DAUNTESEY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM BATHURST, C.B. (Civ. 1912), late comdg. a Batt. Yorks. L.I., prev. 9th Batt. Cheshire Regt., formerly Roy. Mar. Art. (ret.), has been Staff Offr., R. Marines: b. 1864 (assumed his wife's name in lieu of "Harkness" 1912). *Res.*, Lovells Ct., Marnhull, Dorset.

DAVABHAI SURAJLAL THALTHI, Rao Bahadur, L.S.O. (1917), Ch. Acctt., Off. of Supt. of Customs, Salt, and Opium, Bombay.

DAVEY, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

DAVEY, Baron (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1894), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1907.

ISSUE.
(*Davey.*)

Hon. Hildegarde, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lawrence*: b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Geo. P. Chas. L. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 11 The Close, Lichfield.

Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott *D.*, A.A. and Q.M.G. at Hdqrs., late 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Aline Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. A. Cuningham (Hon. Mrs. *Davey*). *Res.*, Hopton Ct., Alfrick, Worcester.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Strachey*, b. 1866, mar. 1911 Richd. Shotto *S. Res.*, Ashwick Grove, Bath.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens, now *Hon. Lady Gataere* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1868.

Hon. Margaret Bowen, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Pember*, twin with preceding, mar. 1895 Fras. Wm. *P.*, now Warden of All Souls Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Arthur *D.*, Mayor of Godalming 1914-16: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late Wm. F. Robinson, Q.C. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). *Res.*, Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.

DAVEY, Baron's Widow. The Lady D. (Louisa Hawes, dau. of the late Jno. Donkin, C.E.), mar. 1862 Bn. Davey, P.C., F.R.S., Lord of Appeal (d. 1907). *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex.

DAVID, Baronet. Sir SASSOON JACOB *David*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), late a memb. Leg. Counc. of Viceroy, is a cotton-yarn mill-owner, was Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and Chun. of Bombay Mill Owners' Association 1904-5, is Dir. of several Cos., and member of Bombay Corpn.. Improvement Trust, &c., son of the late Jacob David, of Bombay: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Hannah *Sassoon*, sist. of 1st Bt. of Bombay. *Heir*, his son, Percival Victor (b. 1892). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay; Sea View, Matheran.

DAVID, Tannatt William Edgeworth, C.M.G. (1910), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc.,* M.A., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W., and an Explorer, has accompanied Sir E. Shackleton on two Antarctic Expedns.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Ashfield, Sydney, and Woodford, Blue Mountains, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, Archbishop—see "Canterbury."

DAVIDSON, Knight (1). Col. Sir Arthur *Davidson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, ret. 1902; an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was an Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, Assist. Priv. Sec. and an Equerry in Waiting to King Edward, prev. (1890-5) A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-Ch. and (1895-01) Equerry to Queen Victoria: b. 1856. *Res.*, Red House, Warnham, Horsham.

DAVIDSON, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Charles Peres *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.C.L., Ch. Just. Superior Ct. Quebec 1912-15, Prof. of Criminal Law, McGill Univ., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Victoria Mtd. Rifles; served in Fenian raid 1866-7; apptd. Q.C. 1878, a Puisne Judge 1887: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario. *Res.*, Quebec.

DAVIDSON, Knight (3). Sir James Mackenzie *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., C.M., Cons. Surg. to Röntgen Ray Dept., Charing Cross Hosp., in charge of X-ray Dept. R. Lond. Ophthalmic Hosp., late Lect. in Ophthalmology, Aberdeen Univ.: b. 1856, mar. 1886 Georgiana, dau. of Wm. Henderson, Aberdeen. *Res.*, 26 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

DAVIDSON, Knight (4). Sir Walter Edward *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Gov. of New South Wales since 1917, late Gov. of Newfoundland, prev. Gov. of Seychelles, formerly Assist. Colon. Sec. Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1859, mar. 1907 Margaret Agnes, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Fielding and grand-dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, Knight (5). Sir (William) Edward *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C. (1892), M.A., Perm. Legal Adviser to For. Office from 1886 and an Actg. Councillor of Embassy in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 12 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

DAVIDSON, Col. Charles Steer, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 2nd S. Staffs. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1886.

DAVIDSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Humphrey, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1876.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Jonathan Roberts, C.M.G. (1915), 10th Scott. Batt. L'pool Rgt.

DAVIDSON, Lionel, C.S.I. (1913), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., a M.L.C., Madras, where he is Sec. to Govt. in Local and Leg. Depts.: b. 1868.

DAVIDSON, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Percival, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

DAVIDSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sisley Richard, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8; E. Africa 1903-4; b. 1869.

DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Public Works of the State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET. Maj. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Ferguson-Davie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.*, 1847), formerly Border Regt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Phina, dau. of the late Thos. Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshi. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY AUGUSTUS *F.-D.* (b. 1865; and heir, their nephew William Anthony, b. 1907). *Seat*, Creedy Pk. (destroyed by fire 1915), Crediton, Devon; *res.*, The Mount, Crediton.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.-D.* (Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.), mar. 1862 Sir William Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 St. Germans, Exeter.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BISHOP—see "Singapore."

DAVIES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS JOHN *Davies*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil., 1907), K.C.M.G. (1916), Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State, late comdg. 8th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and at the Withdrawal, prev. 8th Div. Expdtny. Force; late Gren. Gds., and cmdg. 1st Bgde., was Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Aldershot, affds. Dir. of Staff Duties at W. Office, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Madalen Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Scott, of Gala. *Res.*, Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs.; 2 Ormonde Gate, Burton Ct., W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1913), I.S.O. (1902), Contr. of Savings Bk. Dept., prev. Ch. Exam. in Acct.-Gen.'s Off. G.P.O.: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Hilda, dau. of late John Gaunt. *Res.*, 30 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir LOUIS HENRY *Davies*, K.C.M.G. (1897), a Judge of Supr. Ct. and a P.C. of Canada since 1901, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1880, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Min. of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem. and Attor.-Gen. of Prince Edward I., a memb. of the Joint High Commssn. 1898 between Gt. Brit. and U.S.; b. 1845, mar. 1872 Susan, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for S. Bristol (*L.*), a tanner and leather mercht., Chmn. of Bristol Docks and Finance Cmttees., has been Mayor of the City and Pres. Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Ada Mary, dau. of late Obed Hosegood. *Res.*, Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM REES *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., Ch. Just. of Hong Kong since 1912, prev. Att.-Gen. there and in the Bahamas, has also been a M.P. (*L.*), Pte. Sec. to Chanc. of Exchcq. (Sir Wm. Harcourt) and King's Advocate, Cyprus, is a D.L. for Pembrokesh.: b. 1863, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hilda Kathleen *Chaplin*, dau. of the late W. E. Blennerhassett Atthill. *Res.*, Hong Kong; *club*, Reform.

DAVIES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.*, dau. of Geo. C. Green, mar. 1868 the late Sir Jas. A. Davies, Judge of High Ct., Madras (d. 1906). *Res.*, 85 Anson Rd., Cricklewood, N.W.—(2) LADY *D.* (Constance, dau. of the late W. Giblin, of Hobart), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John Geo. Davies, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), Speaker of Ho. of Reps., Tasmania. *Res.*, Rosevile, Hobart.—(3) LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer), mar. 1875 Sir Matthew Hy. Davies, Speaker of Leg. Assembly Victoria (d. 1912). *Res.*, Espérance, Albert St., Melbourne.—(4) LADY *D.* (Pauline Marie, *née* Boniface, widow of Edwd. Byford), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, Sir Horatio D. Davies, formerly Lord Mayor of London and a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mount Tavy, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

DAVIES, ALFRED THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Perm. Sec. Welsh Dept. Bd. of Educn., a solicitor: b. 1861. *Res.*, Brynhyfryd, Pontfadog, Ruabon; Jesmond, Blackheath, S.E.

DAVIES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1903), L.A., a Bgde. Comdr.; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1, Waziris 1902, Zakka Khel, &c., 1908; Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CAMPBELL, I.S.O. (1910), Pub. Works Dep., Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

DAVIES, EDWARD FLETCHER, O.B.E. (1917), Expert Adviser, Fince. Sec., Min. of Blockade.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE FRESHFIELD, C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C., now a Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.: b. 1872.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), A.S.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1867.

DAVIES, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) HENRY RODOLPH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1865.

DAVIES, JOHN THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Priv. Sec. to Premier (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George).

DAVIES, RICHARD HUMPHREY, C.B. (Civ. 1913), Polit. Sec. to Lib. Ch. Whip (Mr. Gulland), prev. Pte. Sec. to Patronage Sec. of Treas.: b. 1872.

DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD HUTTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Militia; S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. Auckland Mil. Dist., now comdg. a Reserve Centre, late a Div., prev. 6th Bgde.

DAVIES, Col. THOMAS ARTHUR HARKNESS, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1893), late comdg. 9th Batt. Devonsh. Regt.; Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

DAVIES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WALTER PERCY LIONEL, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A., comdg. Art. of a Div.; Expdtny. Force (Staff), S. Africa 1900-2, Mesopotamia: b. 1871.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. WARBUTON EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), Rif. Brig.; Europ. War 1914-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

DAVIES, WILLIAM JOHN, C.H. (1917), Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics, spec. war work recruiting and labour.

DAVIES, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Sen. Exam. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 26 Ashley Pl., S.W.

D'AVIGLIANO—see "Avigliano, D. d'."

DAVIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Solicitor to Public Wks. Loan Bd.: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late W. Davey. *Res.*, Heather Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DAVIS, Knight (2). Sir Mortimer Barnett *Davis*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. Imper. Tobacco Co. of Canada : b. 1864. *Res.*, Montreal.

DAVIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Manders), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Jno. Davis, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 20 Basil Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

DAVIS, Charles Thomas, C.M.G. (1915), a First Class Clerk, Colonial Off.

DAVIS, Adm. Edward Henry Meggs, C.M.G. (1894), R.N. retd. (1905), Japan 1863-4, Kaffraria and Zululd. 1877-9, was a M.L.C. for Jamaica : b. 1846. *Res.*, Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

DAVIS, Lt.-Col. Evans Greenwood, C.M.G. (1916), Canadian A.M.S., Dardanelles : b. 1885.

DAVIS, Supt. William Dominic, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), has been Chief of Executive Dept. of Police at Scotland Yard. *Res.*, 51 Ashburnham Rd., Hastings.

DAVISON, Frederick Charles, I.S.O. (1912), late Ch. Acct.-Gen. at W. Office : b. 1851. *Res.*, Beechdene, Midhope Rd., Woking.

DAVISON, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. ; Waziristan 1894-5, aftds. comdg. Nasirabad Bgde. : b. 1856.

DAVSON, Knight. Sir Charles Simon *Davson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C., LL.B., Ch. Just. of Fiji and Ch. Judic. Commr. for Westn. Pacific : b. 18—, mar. Rosa, dau. of Lynch Thomas, M.D. *Res.*, Fiji.

DAVSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Anne Helen, dau. of the late Rector Miller, F.R.S.E.), mar. 1871 Sir Henry Davson, Chmn. of the West India Cmttee. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DAVSON, Hon. Mrs. Harry, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

DAVY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmick), mar. 1886 Sir James Stewart Davy, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.

DAVY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Henry M., C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), temp. A.M.S.

DAVY, Maj. Philip Claude Tresilian, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., Gardelegen Prisoners of War Camp, Germany, 1915.

DAWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Lucy Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Bagnall), mar. 1859 Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., a Dir. of the Suez Canal, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton E. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 24 Chesham Pl., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Charles Tyrwhitt, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1897), late Shropsh. L.I. ; Afghn. 1879-80 ; S. Africa 1900-2, now D.Q.M.G. : b. 1858, mar. 1887 the following. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W.

DAWKINS, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead (q.v.), and wife of preceding.

DAWKINS, Brig.-Gen. Henry Stopford, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1912 : b. 1856.

DAWNAY, family name of Downe Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," with four mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, Baron (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of Visc. Downe.

DAWNAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Guy Payan, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), now on Gen. Staff, late Coldstrm. Gds., has been Asst.-Sec., Hist. Sec. Imp. Def. Committee, was on Staff of Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton at Dardanelles (Res. of Officers) ; S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878 (nephew of Visc. Downe). *Club*, Guards'.

DAWSON, family name of Dartrey Earldom and of De Ros Barony, see former for Lady Elizabeth and for all titled issue of the name except Hon. Maude Elizabeth (De Ros) and Hon. Mrs. Henry (below). For *Dawson-Damer* see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, Baron (*Irel.* 1770)—see "Portarlington, E. of."

DAWSON, Knight (1). Sir (Arthur) Trevor *Dawson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lieut. (Emergency List) R.N., has been Experimental Officer, R. Ord. Fact., now Supt. of Vickers, Sons and Maxim's Ordnance dept. ; b. 1866, mar. 1892 Louise, dau. of Jno. Miller Grant. *Res.*, Edgwarbury Ho., Elstree, Herts. ; 2 Green St., Pk. Lane, W.

DAWSON, Knight (2). Sir Bertrand *Dawson*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Physician-in-Ord: to H.M., prev. Phys. Extraord. (and to King Edward), is Physician London Hosp., Cons. Phys. K. Edward's Sanatorium, Midhurst and King George's (Red Cross) Hosp., temp. Col. A.M.S. and Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) : mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of Alfred Yarrow. *Res.*, 32 Wimpole St., W.

DAWSON, Knight (3). Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon *Dawson*, G.C.V.O. (1911 ; K.C.V.O., 1907), C.M.G. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1906), an Insp. of Home Defences, prev. Assist. Dir. of Pers. Servs. (unpd.), was also Mil. Attaché at Paris, prev. Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now Comptr. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept. and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward : b. 1854 (nephew of 1st E. of Dartrey), mar. 1903 Aimée Evelyn, widow of Herb. Oakley, and dau. of the late Gordon Pirie. *Res.*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow.

DAWSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Margaret Anne, dau. of G. Mercer), mar. 1847 Sir (John) William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., late Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of McGill Univ, Canada (d. 1899). *Res.*, Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada; University St., Montreal.

DAWSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frederick Stuart, C.M.G. (1916), S. African Inf., now a Bgde. Comdr., is an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Europ. War from 1914.

DAWSON, Capt. Godfrey Spencer Tavener, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), Roy. Irish Reg. (Sp. Res.) ; Expdtny. Force ; on Guard at Hqrs. during H.M.'s visit to the Front.

DAWSON, Col. "Harry Leonard, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A. retd. (1907) ; Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Col. on Staff in India as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1854. *Res.*, Rosemead, Horley, Sussex.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. HENEY (FINCH), dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

DAWSON, Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a Divsl. Comdr. as temp. Maj.-Gen., was a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expedtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1861.

DAWSON, SAMUEL EDWARD, C.M.G. (1906), Litt.D., F.R.S. Can. (Pres. 1907), late King's Printer for Dom. of Canada : b. 1833. *Res.*, 456 Strathcona Avenue, Montreal.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. VESEY JOHN, C.V.O. (1902), late Col. comdg. the Irish Guards, aftds. 17th Inf. Brigade, and 2nd London Div. (Terr.), and Insp. of Infty., ret. 1914 ; Nile Expedn. 1884-5, is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp. : b. 1853 (bro. of Col. Sir Douglas above). *Res.*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow.

DAWTREY, WILLIAM F., M.B.E. (1917), Steam Engine Makers' Soc.

DAY, BISHOP—see "Clogher."

DAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Westby), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Chas. Day, a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1882-1901 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

DAY, Rev. EDWARD ROUVIERE, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Chapl. to Forces, 1st Class.

DAY, Maj. HAROLD ERNEST, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), D.S.O. (1915), R.E., Offr. comdg. Signals ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

DAYA KISHEN KAUL, *Rai Sahib Diwan*, C.I.E. (1908), formerly Private Sec. to the Maharaja of Kashmir and Jammu, now Sen. Min. in Alwar State, Rajputana : b. 1872.

DE.—*Note* on the treatment of that Prefix in this work :

This prefix, which is usually either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others, and is then sometimes combined with the name as a single word. In alphabetising we mostly treat it and similar prefixes (including even "Castle" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus conjoined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names or titles which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the names under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "Of." In fact, the unsightliness of that plan in the eyes of a foreigner has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to forego the practical convenience of uniformity, and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *de* or *de la*, *van*, *van der*, or DON. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is similarly to disregard *all* prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. This is a clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction rigorous, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de la* under *la*, and those in *van der* under *der* ; but they did *not* adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes containing both preposition and article—*del* and *des* in French, *della* in Italian, and *da* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to lead. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these : An article alone (French *le* or *la* and Dutch *de*) is also always to be the leading word ; a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname ; and the compounds *de la* and *van der* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these altercations, and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to *capitalising* the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down, each family having its own preference for *De* or *de*, though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEACON, WILLIAM HENRY GODFREY, I.S.O. (1913), R.D., Staff Paym. R.N. Res. (ret.), is Supt. of Mercantile Marine, Bd. of Trade : b. 1851.

DEACON, Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1900 ; has been 3 times Mayor of Ipswich (Austr.) : b. 1850. *Res.*, Bellemont, Ipswich, Queensland.

DEADMAN, HENRY EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Fell. Roy. Soc. Nav. Archits., late an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Construction, has served on several Admiralty Cmttees., is a memb. of Counc. of Inst. Nav. Architects : b. 1843. *Res.*, 10 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

DEALY, Col. JOHN ANDERSON, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), R.E., late Ch. Engr. ; Expdtny. Force, Burma, 1888, Waziristan 1901-2 : b. 1865.

DEANE, BISHOP—see "Aberdeen."

DEANE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY BARGRAVE FINNELLEY *Deane*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1905), V.D., M.A., late a Judge of the Prob., Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Ct. and Official Princ. of the Archdeaconries of Rochester, St. Albans, and Middx., appd. Q.C. 1896, was Pres. of Soc. of Kts. Bach. 1908-9, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 21st Middx. Vols. : b. 1846, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Lindsay Scott. *Res.*, 52 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DEANE, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS MANLY *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., R. Hib. Acad., an Architect, has designed many public buildings, especially in Ireland, was joint Architect (with Sir Aston Webb) of the Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin ; son of the late Sir Thos. N. Deane, Architect : b. 1851, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Jas. F. Wright. *Res.*, Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin ; Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh.

DEANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Jno. Roberts), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Harold A. Deane, K.C.S.I., First Ch. Commissr. N.W. Front. Province, India (d. 1908). *Res.*, 72 Overstrand Mnsns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

DEANE, Col. GEORGE WILLIAMS, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. retd. (1907) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897 : b. 1850.

DEANE, Maj. JAMES, C.M.G. (1903), Black Watch retd., a D.L. for Bedfordsh. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner, now a Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, at W. Office : b. 1863. *Res.*, Goldington, Bury, Bedfordsh.

DEANE, Capt. RICHARD BURTON, I.S.O. (1915), R.M.L.I., and late Supt. Roy. N.-W. Mtd. Police, Canada ; Ashanti, Riel Rebellin. : b. 1848. *Res.*, 16A Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W.

DEASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. G. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1863 Col. Sir Gerald R. Dease, K.C.V.O., Chambn. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireld. from 1880 (d. 1903). *Res.*, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

DEASE, Mrs. MABEL, O.B.E. (1917), Ch. Welfare Supt. Insp't. Dept. Min. of Munitions.

DEB—see "Ind. Titles."

DE BALRATH (de B.), BARON (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

DEBA PROSAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E. (1914), M.A., LL.D., a M.L.C. Bengal and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.

DE BARRY (de B.), Baron—see "Barry, Bt."

DE BARTOLOME (de Bartolomé), Capt. Charles Martin, C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., has been Nav. Assist. to 1st Sea Lord, late Flag Capt. in Home Fleet and Assist. to Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1871. *Res.*, 53 Abingdon Ct., Kensington, W.

DE BATHE, Baronet. Sir Hugo Gerald *De Bathe*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), temp. Lieut. R. Flying C., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Glo. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Emily Charlotte (of Cornwall Ldg., Cornwall Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of the Very Rev. W. Le C. Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd. Langtry. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Patrick Wynne (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher Albert, b. 1905). *Seats*, Wood End, Chichester; De-Bathe-Barton, North Tawton, Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath; Regal Ldg., Kentford, Newmarket.

DE BATHE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *De B.* (Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clare), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 85 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE BEAUMONT (de B.), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan.

DE BERNIS (de B.), Comtesse Hervé, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

DE BERRY (de B.), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Philip Patrick Evelyn, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

DE BLAQUIERE (now spelt without accent), family name of follg. Barony.

DE BLAQUIERE, Baron. William *de Blaquiere*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; Great Alnager of Ireland: gt. nephew of 2nd and 3rd Bns. and 1st cousin once rem. of 4th and 5th; b. Sept. 5, 1875; suc. 1899; mar. 1888 Lucienne, dau. of the late M. George Desbarats, of Montreal. No *heir*. *Seat*. Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; *res.*, 3 Circus, Bath.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1784; Bn. de Blaquiere, 1800.—Lt.-Col. Jno de Blaquière, who was of noble French descent but whose father had been driven to England by the Revocati n of the Edict of Nantes, was appointed Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, created a Bt., and afterwards 1st Bn.

Issue.

(*De Blaquiere.*)

The *deceased* Hon. John *de B.*, Lieut. Cameronians: b. 1889, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*, b. 1891, mar. 1911 Hon. Dudley M. Pigott *C.*, son and heir of Bns. Dorchester, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Alan Boyle *de B.*, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1895, lost on the *Laurentic* 1917.

DE BRATH, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest *De Brath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expdns., late Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., aftds. Brigade Comdr. Aden, and Polit. Res. there: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara. *Res.*, Bendochy, Weybridge, Surrey.

DE BRETT (de B.), Lt.-Col. Harry Simonds, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Tochi Valley 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900-1, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, formerly Brig.-Maj. Kohat Bgde., India: b. 1870.

DE BRIENEN (de B.), Bnss. Irene, wife of Hon. Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E. of Dudley.—Bnss. Lily *de Brienen* is wife of Capt. Cecil Bunbury.

DE BUCY (de B.), Marquess—see "Bucy."

DE BUNSEN, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest *de Bunsen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1906; K.C.V.O. 1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., was Brit. Ambass. at Vienna since 1913 till outbreak of war, prev. at Madrid, late Min. Plen. at Lisbon, and at Paris, formerly in posts at Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Paris, Lisbon, Tokio, Bangkok, &c.: b. 1852, mar. 1899 Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar H. Lowry-Corry (grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore). *Res.*, Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks.

DE BURGH (de B.), Col. Ulick George Campbell, C.B. (Civ. 1902), formerly 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882, late an A.A. & Q.M.G., ret. 1908: b. 1855. *Res.*, 48 Draycott Pl., S.W.

DE BURY and DE BOCARMÉ, Count. Henry Robert Visart *de Bury* (6th Count, Austria 1753, use of title in U.K. authorised by Roy. Licence 1910), Maj. Canadian Ord. Corps, prev. Capt. R.G.A., ret. 1911, late a Prof. at R.M.C., Canada, and has been Pte. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba: b. 1872, suc. 1907, mar. 1898 Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Robertson and widow of C. P. Derrick of Singapore. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. Valerie Lalage (b. 1899; 2nd heiress, next dau., Joan Ida, b. 1905). *Res.*, St. John's, New Brunswick.

DE BUSH, Baroness. Paulise Marie Louise *Bush*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*Saxe-Cob.* 1889), dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. No present *heir*. See following. *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

DE BUSH, Baron's Widow. Dowager Baroness de B. (Clara Pauline, an American prima donna, dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, of Illinois), mar. 1899 1st Bn. de B., a distinguished chemist (d. 1903, having been created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with remainder to "his legitimate descendants"). *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove.

DE CALRY (de C.)—see "Calry."

DE CARTERET (de C.), Bishop, see "Jamaica."

DE CELLES, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G. (1907), LL.D., Gen. Librarian of Canad. Parlt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Les Goémons, Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec; Parlt. House, Ottawa.

DE CHAIR, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford *De Chair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916: C.B., Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late an A.D.C. to H.M.; has been a Nav. Attaché to Holland, Belgium, N. and S. America, and Nav. Sec. to 1st Lord, comd. Blockading Sqdn. 1914-5, now Nav. Adviser to For. Office: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Enid, dau. of H. W. Struben, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Lynwood Chase, Bracknell, Berks.; 56 Eanismore Gdns., S.W.

DE CHASSIRON, Bnss. Claude, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

DE CHAZAL (de Ch.), *Hon.* PIERRE ANTOINE EDMOND, C.M.G. (1901), an attorney, M.L.C., Assist. Govt. Med. Offr., and Dir. of several Cos. in Mauritius: b. 1837. *Res.*, Mesnil-aux-Roses, Vacon, Mauritius.

DECHMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1696)—see "Orkney, E. of."

DECIES (*pron.* Dee'shees), BARON. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE *Horsley-Beresford*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), D.S.O. (1904), an Irish Rep. Peer (elec. 1912), Lt.-Col. late comdg. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), is a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, as temp. Capt., prev. A.A. and Q.M.G., late Maj. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, served in S. Africa 1896 and 1902, Somaliland 1903-04: son of 3rd Bn. and bros. of 4th: b. Dec. 5, 1866; suc. 1910, mar. 1911 Helen Vivien, dau. of Geo. Jay Gould of U.S.A. *Seats*, Sefton Pk., Slough; Leixlip Castle, co. Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. Decies, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rev. the Hon. Wm. Beresford, brother of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, became Abp. of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn. Decies. The 2nd Bn. prefixed Horsley to the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Horsley-Beresford.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1913.
Hon. ARTHUR MARCUS GEORGE DOUGLAS DE LA POER *H.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Robert).

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Caroline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkinson*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 Col. Geo. A. Eason *W.*, D.S.O., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Seton Robert De la Poer *H.-B.* ("Hon. Robt. Beresford"), formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Militia, was a Spec. Corresp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, she obtd. div. 1903 and remar. 1909 Sir Chas. F. Huntington, Bt., q.v.; 2ndly, 1915, Joan Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. Graves-Sawle, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lumb*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Capt. Edwd. Jas. Machell *L. Res.*, Springlands, Stanmore, Middx.; 4 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Cameron *Barclay*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 Capt. Cam. *E. Res.*, The Orchard, York.
Hon. Henry William Walter *H.-B.*, temp. Capt. and Mil. Port Assist., late 13th Batt. Notts. and Derby. Regt., prev. of 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance ("Kitty Gordon"), widow of Michael Levenston (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-B.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
Hon. William Arthur *H.-B.*, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1901 Florence, dau. of G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. William *H.-B.*).

DECIES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY D. (Catherine Anne, dau. of the late Wm. D. Dent), mar. 1860 3rd Bn. Decies (d. 1893). *Res.*, 25 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.—(2) Maria Lady D. (Maria Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Willoughby, 4th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1901 4th Bn. Decies (d. 1910). *Res.*, Scotswood, Sunningdale, Ascot.

DE CLIFFORD (de C.), BARON. EDWARD SOUTHWELL *Russell*, 26th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Minor: son of 25th Bn.; b. Jan. 31, 1907; suc. 1909. *Seat*, Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam; *res.*, with his mother, see below.

CREATION. Bn. de Clifford, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—Sir H. Nicolas mentions four Bns. by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II. Robt. Clifford, the grandson of the last of these, was the 1st Bn. by writ. The 9th Bn. was slain in 1461 in the Civil Wars, and his honours were forfeited; but they were restored to his son, whose existence his mother had kept concealed from his birth in 1454, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 11th to 13th Bns. were also Earls of Cumberland, but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet, and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in the line, but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Dau. of 25th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1907.)
Hon. DIANA KATHARINE *R.*, heiress pres. to Bny., b. 1909, (and heirship vested in the two gt. aunts below.)

Daus. of 23rd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Maud Clara *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Kirkby-Mallory, Hinckley, Leic.; 13 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Corbet*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Revd. C. gt. grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mrs. Arthur *Stock* (Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of W. R. Chandler, D.L.), mar., 1st, 1906, the 25th Bn. de Clifford (d. 1909), 2ndly, 1913, the late Arthur Roy *S.* (d. 1915), preferring to drop title. *Res.*, Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrsh.

DE COURCY (de C.), family name of KINGSALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-) (*pron.* De Creppiny), BARONET. Sir CLAUDE *Champion-de-Crespigny*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), a D.L. for Essex, formerly in R.N., then in 60th Rifles, Capt. Limerick Mil., and Hon. Maj. Suffolk Yeom., was a War Corresp. in Nile Expedn. 1889 and served in S. Africa 1900 as Vol. and E. Africa 1905: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1868, mar. 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell. *Heir*, his son Col., temp. Br.-Gen. CLAUDE RAUL, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Claude Philip, late Lieut. R.N., b. 1880). *Res.*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

DEEDES, Lt.-Col. CHARLES PARKER, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Lt. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2, late a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1879.

DEEDES, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Boston.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Coventry.

DEERING, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1906), late Chemist to War Dept.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Chichester Lodge, Babbacombe Rd., Torquay.

DE FALBE (De F.), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) VIGANT WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late N. Staffords. Regt., now a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

DE FOREST (De F.), BARON (Freiherr). MAURICE ARNOLD *De Forest*, 1st Bn. (*Austria* 1899), title authorised in U.K. by Roy. Licence, 1900; M.P. for West Ham, N. (*L.*), late L.C.C. and 2nd Lieut. Staffords. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army, prev. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1879, mar., 1st, 1901, but mrrge. annulled 1903; 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah *Gerard*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gerard. *Heir*, his son ALARIC FREDERICK MAURICE (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, John Gerard, b. 1907). *Res.*, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester; Coombe Hurst, Kingston Hill, Surrey; 59, Grosvenor St., W.

DE FREYNE (De F.), BARON. FRANCIS CHARLES *Fyench*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), High Sheriff of

Co. Roscommon 1912; son of 4th Bn. and half-bro. of 5th: b. Jan. 15, 1884; suc. 1915 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, 2nd Bt. *Seat*, French Park, Co. Roscommon.

CREATION. Bn. De Freyne, *U.K.* 1895.—Arthur French, M.P., was created 1st Bn., originally in 1839, but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co. Roscommon, one Galway.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*French.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:
Hon. —— *F.* (dau.), b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(The *deceased* 5th Bn., b. 1879, killed in action 1915.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. WILLIAM JOSEPH *F.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., Lieut. and Adjt. Transpt. Train. Sch. M.G.T.C. and Midld. Div. Train, A.S.C. (Terr.), b. 1885.
(The *deceased* Hon. Edward Fulke *F.*, and Lt. R.F.A., R. Nav. Div., b. 1886, killed in action 1917.)
Hon. Lily Marie *F.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Louis Richard *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. S. Midld. Div. A.S.C. (Terr.), Europ. War, b. 1888.
(The *deceased* Hon. George Philip *F.*, B.A., and Lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.); b. 1890, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Muriel May *F.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Eileen Agnes *F.*, b. 1892.
(The *deceased* Hon. Ernest Aloysius *F.*, Lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.), b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.)
Hon. Hubert John *F.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bertram Leo *F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunt of present):
(The first three sons, Charles, John (d. 1916), and William, did not obtain the title of Bn.'s children on account of the marriage of their parents—a Protestant with a Roman Catholic — being pronounced invalid as to form. A second marriage ceremony having been performed, the present Bn.'s father, first son subsequently born, succeeded to the Barony, and those that follow are his younger bros. and sist.)
Hon. Richard Patrick *F.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), b. 1857. *Res.*, Cahir House, Loughglynn, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.
Hon. Robert *F.*, Maj. Glouc. Regt., retd., now Hon. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair (Hon. Mrs. Robert *F.*). *Res.*, 22 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.
Hon. Mary Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Valentine *Blake*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 the late Val. Jos. *B.* d. 1912. *Res.*, Cahir House (see Hon. Richard); 33 Raglan Rd., Dublin.

DE FREYNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Marie LADY DE F. (Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Rich. W. Lamb, of West Denton), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. De Freyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, French Park, Co. Roscommon.—(2) Annabel LADY DE F. (Annabel, dau. of William Angus), mar. 1902 5th Bn. De Freyne (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Clarendon Mnsns., 68 Sth. Audley St., W.

DE GEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De G.* (Alice Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. H. Briggs), mar. 1880 Sir Jno. P. De Gex, Q.C. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Offington, nr. Worthing.

DE GOLTSTEIN (De G.), BARONESS. AGNES CORNÉLIE HUGONIA, dau. of Sir Wm. Boreel, 9th Bt., b. 1839, mar. 1863 the late Willem, Bn. de Goltstein, Min. Plenip. of the Netherlands (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oldenaller, Gelderland, Holland.

DE GREY (de G.), family name of WALSINGHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE GREY (de G.), EARL (*U.K.* 1816), a title of the Ripon Marquessate.

DE HOCHEPIED (De H.)—see "Hochepied."

DE HOGHTON (*pron.* Höton), BARONET. Maj. Sir JAMES *De Hoghton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. Lancs., is temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. Lancs. Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs. Mil., formerly Maj. in Lincs. Regt., served in Ashanti War 1873-4; son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1851, suc. 1893, mar. 1878 Aimée Jean, dau. of the late Jno. Grove. *Heir*, his son CUTHBERT, Lieut. R.N.A.S., late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Guy *De H.*, M.C., actg. Lt.-Col. M.G.C. and Capt. Yorks. L.I., b. 1886). *Seat*, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs.

DE HORSEY, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS *de Horsey*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), a D.L. and Dep.-Gov. for I. of Wight, has cond. the Channel and Pacific Squadrons and served on coast of Syria 1840, Jamaica 1864-5, Fenian raids in Canada, engagement off Peru 1877; was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1892, is Chmn. I. of Wight Bench of Magistrates: b. 1827, mar. 1861 Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew. *Res.*, Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of W.

DE KELL, Baron ALEXANDER—see under "Bentinck."

DE KRETSER (De K.), EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), memb. of Bd. of Civ. Serv. Examiners, has been Assist. Auditor-Gen., Ceylon, and Aud. or Dir. of various Funds and Assocs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Gracelyn, Bambolapitiya, Colombo.

DE KUSEL (de K.), BARON (1). ARTHUR ADOLF *Kusel*, 2nd Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1890), son of 1st Bn., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their half bro. Ernest Alfred, b. 1879). *Res.*, Rostherne, Allerton, Liverpool.

DE KUSEL, BARON'S WIDOW (1). Bnss. de K. (Alice, dau. of Jas. Birch, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Adolf, 1st Bn. de Kusel (d. 1908). *Res.*, with 2nd Bn.

DE KUSEL (de K.), BARON (2). SAMUEL SELIG *Kusel*, 1st Bn. (same creation), a British subject, cr. an Italian Baron for services in Africa, prev. cr. a Bey by Khedive of Egypt, late Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), formerly Contr.-Gen. of Egyptian Customs, served in Expedn. 1882: son of Louis S. Kusel, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Elvira, dau. of Cleto Chini, of Leghorn and Cairo. No *heir*. *Res.*, Tanglelands, Dormans Pk., E. Grinstead.

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1906), a Commsr. of Inld. Rev., prev. Dir. of Contracts in War Office: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ashstead, Epsom.

DELAFAYE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (Louis) VICTOR *Delafaye*, Kt. Bach. (1901), late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Mauritius, appd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Marie Lucia, dau. of the late Theod. Cloaree, M.D. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAFORCE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWIN FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1870.

DELAMAIN, Maj.-Gen. WALTER SINCLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1905), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., late an A.A.G. at I.A. Headqrs.; Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, Waziristan 1901-2, Aden Boundary 1903-4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862.

DELAMERE, Baron. Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a M.L.C. of E. Afr. Protect. (reappd.), formerly Capt. in Chesh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 28, 1870; suc. 1887 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1899 Lady Florence Ame *Cole* (d. 1914), dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh.; *res.*, Elmenteita, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

Creation. Bn. Delamere, *U.K.* 1821.—Thos. Cholmondeley, whose ancestors for three generations had each been M.P. for Cheshire, was awarded this Peerage. The family descends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900. (2nd heir, Col. Hugh Cecil *C.*, C.B., q.v., son of late Hon. Thomas, below.)

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.* (Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. of Sledmere), mar. 1850 the late Hon. Thomas Grenville *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Abbots Moss, Northwich, Cheshire.

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture."

DE LA POER, Baron, *better* La Poer (*Ired.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

DE LA POER (de la P.), Count. John William Rivallon de Poher *de la Poer*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papal States* 1864), claims Irish title of *Bn. of le Power and Curraghmore* (1535), Lieut. for Co. and City of Waterford (High Sheriff of Co. 1913), Capt. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt., Royal Canadians; son of the 1st Count (*née* Power) (who resumed, by licence 1863, the original family cognomen De la Poer); b. 1882, suc. 1915, mar. 1907 Muriel Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Robert Rainy *Best*, son of 2nd Bn. Wynford (*Ctss. de la P.*). *Heir*, his son Ct. Edmund Robert Arnold de Poher (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Ct. John Piers Anthony, b. 1916). *Seats*, Gurteen le Poer and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel.

DE LA POER, Count's Widow. Hon. Countess *de la P.*, *née* Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *Monsell*, dau. of 1st Bn. Emly, mar. 1881 the late 1st Count de la Poer (d. 1915). *Res.*, Gurteen le Poer, as above.

DE LA POLE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Arundell *de la Pole*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), High Sheriff of Devon 1917, son of 9th Bt. (Sir Wm. Edmd. *Pole*), and bro. of 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew*, K.C.B. (q.v.), a descendant of 3rd Bt.; 2nd heir, latter's son John Gawen *P.-C.*, b. 1902. *Seat*, Shute House, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon; *res.*, 31 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

** The ancestral name of the family was Pole; the 6th Bt. first adopted the form De la Pole; the 7th returned to Pole; the 8th temporarily adopted Reeve-de-la-Pole; the 9th was Pole again; the 10th resumed De la Pole.

DE LA RUE, Baronet. Sir Evelyn Andros *De la Rue*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., is a Dir. of Messrs. Thos. De La Rue & Co., Ltd., stationers, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Mary Violet, dau. of J. Liell Franeklin and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Heir*, his son Eric Vincent (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Hector, b. 1910). *Res.*, Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts.

DELAVOYE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alexander Edwin, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), A.S. Corps; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdtn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1871.

DE LA WARR (*written* De La Warr), Earl. Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey *Sackville*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a minor: son of 8th E.; b. June 20, 1900; suc. 1915.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. De La Warr, 1572, with precedence of 1299 (writ). *Gt. Br.*: Earl De La Warr and Visc. Canteluppe 1761. *U.K.*: Bn. Buckhurst, 1864.—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, its recipient being Roger La Warr, who had attended Edward I. in his wars with France; but the line fell into *abeyance* in 1554, together with that of West (1342 and 1402), conferred on Sir Thos. West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward), and reputed to his grandson of same name, the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn., Sir Wm. West (Kt.), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1572. The 7th in his line, a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey, was created to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliz. Sackville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Dorset. On the death in 1843 of the 5th Duke, with extinction of his male line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West; the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Bnss. Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Bny. (q.v.).

Titled Relatives.
(*Sackville.*)

Issue of late (*8th*) *E.* (sists. of present, and co-heiresses to Bny. of De La Warr):
Lady (Myra) Idina, now Lady Idina *Wallace*, b. 1893, mar. 1923 David Euan *W.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds.
Lady Avice Ela Muriel *S.*, b. 1897.
(Present Earl, b. 1900.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present):
(The *deceased* 8th Earl, b. 1869, d. 1915, of illness contracted upon active service.)
Lady Edeline, now Lady E. *Strickland*, *Ctss. Della Catena*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1870, mar. 1890 Sir Gerald *Str.*, G.C.M.G. (q.v.), 6th Ct. Della C.
Lady (Leonore) Mary, now Lady Mary *Griffin*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 J. McClean *G.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Woollas Hall, Pershore.
Lady Margaret *S.*, b. 1881.

— Dau.-in-law:
Vctss. Cantelupe (Dorothy, dau. of Jno. P. Heseltine), mar., 1st, 1890, the late Visc. C., b. 1868, drowned year of mrge.; 2ndly, 1905, Br.-Gen. Geo. D. Jeffreys, Gren. Gds., C.M.G., q.v., retaining title by courtesy.
Heir pres. to Earldom and Buckhurst Bny.: Bn. Sackville, q.v. and for 2nd heir.

DE LA WARR, Earl's Widow (*remarrd.*). Dowager Countess De La W., *née* Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, late Chapl. of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easter Duddingston, Midlothn.—For Muriel Countess De La Warr, mother of present Earl, see under "Brassey, Earl."

DEL BALZO, Duquesa, dau. of 4th E. of Orford.

DE LEMOS (De L.), Charles Herman, I.S.O. (1915), late Brit. Cons. at Ciudad Bolivar: b. 1855. *Res.*, Trinidad.

DELEVINGNE, Malcolm, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Assist. Under Sec. for Home Dept. since 1913, late a Princ. Clerk in Home Office: b. 1868. *Res.*, Tournay, Sutherland Rd., Ealing.

DE LISLE (de L.), Brig.-Gen. George de Sausmarez, C.M.G. (1917), I.A., retd.; N.W. Front. 1897-8.

DE LISLE (de L.), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY DE BEAUVOIR *de Lisle*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1902), D.S.O. (1886), a Div. Comdr., late 1st Roy. Drgns., has been a Gen. Staff Off. (1st Grade), and comdd. 4th Cav. Bgde.; Nile Expedn. 1885-6, comd. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Leila Annette, dau. of late Wilberforce Bryant. *Res.*, Clive House, Tidworth, Andover.

DE L'ISLE (*pron.* Lyle, *written* De L.) AND DUDLEY, BARON. PHILIP *Sidney*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bn.: b. May 14, 1853; suc. 1898 (*U.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Elizabeth Maria *Astell, née Vereker*, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort and widow of Wm. H. Astell, has Order of Mercy. *Seats*, Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A. Bt. 1818; Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, 1835—Sir Philip Chas. Sidney, and Bt., was created 1st Bn. of the present line. We meet with the title in the earlier history of the family when James I. created Robt. Sidney (brother of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney) Earl of Leicester, Visc. L'Isle, and Bn. Sidney. This Peerage expired at the 7th Earl's death in 1743, but a daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bt. of Castle Goring, whose and son was Sir Jno. Shelley-Sidney, created 1st Bt. of Penshurst, and the latter's son became 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sidney.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. ALGERNON *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Col. R.A. retd., a Comdt. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1854. *Res.*, 88 St. James's St., S.W.
Hon. William *S.*, 2nd heir, barrister-at-law, was Mayor of Chelsea 1907 and 1908: b. 1859, mar. 1905 Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of R. Yorke Bevan and Hon. Mrs. *B.* (Hon. Mrs. William S.). *Res.*, 107 Sloane St., S.W.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* to Sir Walter G. Stirling, Bt., whom she divorced 1909). Frances LADY DE L'I. & D. (Emily Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo. Stirling, 3rd Bt. of Faskine. *Res.*, 48 Seymour St., W.

DELLA CATENA (della C.), COUNT (*Malta* 1745), G.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Kt."

DELLA GRUA (della G.), BARON. PAOLO BORG *Carbott*, (*Malta* 1794). *Res.*, Floriana, Malta.

DELLA SENIA (della S.), COUNTESS ROSOLEA *Messina-Crinquant Fontani*, Contessa 4th in line (Malta 1795): niece of 4th Ct.; b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1880 the late Carlo Messina (d. 1907), of Bone, Algeria. *Heir*, her son FIERONTINO MESSINA, Contino della Senia (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Roger Messina, *de' Conti della Senia*, b. 1910).

DELMEGE, ALFRED GIDEON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.D., R.N., Ashanti 1873, accompd. T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales round the world, now retired, an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1846.

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueüil."

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA—see "Losada."

DE-LOTBINIERE (JOLY-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALAIN CHARTIER, C.B. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1906), R.E., Ch. Engr., late Dir. of Works at W. Off., prev. State Engr., Kashmir, has been Assist. Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Eng.: b. 1862, son of the late Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly-de-Lotbinière, K.C.M.G.

DELVIN, BARON (*Irel.*? 1389 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DE MAULEY (De M.), BARON. WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB *Ponsonby*, (*pron.* Punsonby), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Mar. 2, 1843; suc. 1896 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Langford House, Lechlade, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. De Mauley, *U.K.* 1838.—The Hon. Wm. F. Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of the 3rd E. of Bessborough, was the 1st to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Mauley (cr. 1295, abeyant from 1415). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the "Lord of the Isles' amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Ogilvy*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Chas. Wm. Norman *O.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bishop House, Worcester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)
Rev. the Hon. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE *P.*, M.A., heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta *Hanbury-Tracy* (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.*), dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Wantage, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Hubert William *P.*, Lt. Glos. Hrs. Yeo., b. 1878.)
Hon. Frederick John William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and a memb. of the Stock Exchange: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Margaret Fanny, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Howard, grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *P.*). *Res.*, 14 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Hon. Edwin Charles William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh., b. 1851, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Hilda Marion, dau. of the late Robt. Smith, of Hertford (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, Woodleys, Woodstock.
Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, now *Ctss. of Morton*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 21st Earl of M., q.v.

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauny."

DE MOLEYNS (EVELEIGH-DE-, DE M.) (*pron.* Demm'olens), family names of VENTRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE MOLINES (de M.), BARON (*Eng.* 1445)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DE MONTALT (de M.), BARON (*Irel.* 1785)—see "Hawarden."

DE MONTALT EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Visc. Hawarden, q.v. for surviving representatives).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., *pron.* De Muntmerency), family name of FRANKFORT DE M. (*extinct*) and MOUNTMORRES Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Mrs. Arth. M. Hn. Lily R. M. f. Hn. Rachel Mary, f. Hn. Harriet Ev. M. Hn. Louisa Mich. f. Hn. Victoria, M. Hn. Kathleen L. f. Hn. Marj. Ev. L. M.

DE MONTMORENCY (de M.), GEOFFREY FITZHERVEY, C.I.E. (1915), I.C.S., Assist. to Ch. Commssr., Delhi: b. 1876.

DE MONTMORENCY (de M.), Capt. JOHN PRATT, C.M.G. (1917), R.N. retd.

DE MORLEY BARONY (*Eng.* 1299), *in abeyance* from 1086, but now claimed, as 15th Bn., by Jas. Thorne *Roe*, who has taken the additional name of *de Morley*. Undoubtedly there does exist such a Peerage, but the present claimant has not established his right to the succession.

DEMPSEY, Knight. Sir Alexander *Dempsey*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Cons. Phys. to Mater Infirmorum Hosp., Belfast, memb. of Senate N.U.I. and of Gov. Body, Univ. Coll. Dublin, has been Pres. of Ulster Med. Soc. and of North of Ireland Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 36 Clifton St., Belfast.

DEMPSTER, Maj. Francis Erskine, C.I.E. (1896), late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Teleg. Dept. India, and a M.L.C., late Calcutta Vol. Rifs.; served with Chitral Relief Force: b. 1858.

DENBIGH and DESMOND, Earl of. Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine *Feilding* (*pron.* Feelding), 9th E. of Denbigh (*Eng.*), 8th E. of Desmond (*Irel.*), C.V.O. (1903), T.D.; late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is Col. R.A. attd. to Hqrs., served in Egypt 1915 as C.R.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. Hon. Artill. Co. (which is now part of the Territorial Force), and an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., served in Egypt 1882: son of 8th E.; b. May 26, 1859; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Hon. Cecilia Mary *Clifford*, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh. *Seat*, Newnham-Paddox, Warwicks., nr. Lutterworth; *town res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Visc. and Bn. Feilding, 1620; E. of Denbigh, 1622; Ld. St. Liz, 1664. *Irel.*: E. of Desmond, Visc. Callan, and Bn. Feilding, 1622.—Sir Wm. Feilding (Kt.), who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Birmingham, received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made Ld. St. Liz, having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Denbigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 6th Earl married the daughter of the founder of the Cottonian Library. Henry Feilding, the novelist, was a gt. nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

Titled Relatives.
(*Feilding.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:
Visc. Feilding, heir to Earldom: Rudolph Edmund Aloysius *F.*, D.S.O. (1914), B.A., Brev. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Deputy, Force, and an A.A. and Q.M.G., b. 1885, mar. 1911 Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Fras. E. *Harding*, of Old Spring, Market Drayton. *Club*, Bath. *Issue:*
Hon. Wm. Rudolph Stephen *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. David Charles *F.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Basil Francis *F.*, b. 1916.
The *deceased* Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert *F.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N.: b. 1886, killed in Naval action off Jutland 1916.
Lady Mary Alice Clare, now Lady Mary *Dormer*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Cecil F. J. *D.*, grands. of 11th Bn. Dormer. *Res.*, 68 Gloucester Cres., Reg. Pk., N.W.
Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, now Lady D. *Moore*, has Military Medal, Motor Ambulance Serv. at the Front (1916), b. 1889, m. r. 1917 Capt. Chas. *M.*, Jr. Gds. *Res.*, Mooresfort, Tipperary.
Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie *F.*, a nun, b. 1891.
Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, now Lady Marjorie *Hanly*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Dudley *H.*, Roy. Innis. Fus.
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Simon *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.
Lady Clare Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1896.
Lady Betty Mary *F.*, b. 1899.
Lady Victoria Mary Dolores *F.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.): (Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Edith Mary Frances *F.*, a Sist. of Charity at Chengting-fu, China, b. 1862.
Hon. (Francis Henry) Everard Joseph *F.*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1867. *Res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.
Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, now Lady W. *Elwes*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 Gervase Henry Cary *E. Res.*, Billing Hall, Northants.; The Manor Ho., Brigg, Lincolnsh.
Lady Agnes Mary Pia, now Lady A. *de Trafford*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Chas. Edmd. *de T.*, bro. of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby (Hothorpe in Nthants., Theddingworth in Leic., and Hyde Park Gdns., W.).
— *Daus.-in-law of 7th E.* (aunts of present):
Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet *F.*, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Widow."
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar. 1893 the late Gen. Hon. Wm. Henry Adelbert *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

DENBY, Knight. Sir Ellis *Denby*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a J.P. and C.C. for West Riding: b. 1856, mar. 1877 Clara, dau. of Jeremiah Slater. *Res.*, Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks.

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C.I.E. (1915), Ind. Police, Supt. Bengal.

DENING, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

DENISON, family name of Londesborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," Lady Elinor below.

DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst.

DENISON, Brig.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1909), T.D., a D.L. for Notts., late a Bgde. Comdr., formerly comdg. Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), and Lt.-Col. R.E., retd. 1916: b. 1847. *Res.*, Eaton Hall, Retford.

DENISON, Col. Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Canad. Regt., Actg. Adjt., Gen. 2nd Canad. Expdtny. Force, prev. Maj. S. Staffs. Mil.; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900, and to H.M. during Colon. Tour before his accession, now Ch. Staff Offr. W. Ontario Comd.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto.

DENMAN, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DENMAN, Baron. Thomas *Denman*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), was Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911-4, Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res., attd. to Hdqrs., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, has been a Lord in Waiting (to King Edward) and Maj. Middx. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: gt. nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Richd. Denman; b. Nov. 16, 1874; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Mary, dau. of 1st Visc. Cowdray. *Seat*, Balcombe Place, Sussex; *town res.*, 4 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Denman, *U.K.* 1834.—Thos. Denman, 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. When Solicitor-General he defended Queen Caroline.

Titled Relatives.
(*Denman.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. Thomas *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
Hon. Anne Judith *D.*, b. 1907.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1896):
Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, now *Hon. Lady Barlow*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt. of Bradwall, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
Hon. Richard Douglas *D.*, temp. Lieut. R.A., M.P. for Carlisle (*L.*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Presdt. of Bd. of Agric., prev. to those of Educn. and of Trade, b. 1870, mar. 1904 and wife (1st marrge. having been annulled 1902), Mary Radley, dau. of the late James Spencer, of Murrach Hall, Greystoke. *Res.*, 35 Campden Hill Rd., Kens., W.
—For the mother of the present Bn. see "Primrose," Priv. Counc and Kt."

DENMARK, H.M. CHRISTIAN X. (CHRISTIAN CHARLES FREDERICK ALBERT ALEXANDER WILLIAM), KING OF, K.G. (1914), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), Col.-in-Ch. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), b. 1870.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILHELM VALDEMAR GUSTAVUS OF ("Prince Gustavus"), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908): b. 1887.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince HARALD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK OF, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1876, mar. 1909 H.H. Princ. Helena of Schlesw.-H.-Glücksburg (see ROY. FAM.).

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR OF, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858 (uncle of the King).

DENNIS, ALFRED HULL, C.B. (Civ. 1911), barrister-at-law, has been an Assist. Solicitor to the Treas. since 1901, late Maj. Inns of Ct. R.V.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Mans., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DENNIS, Surg.-Gen. JOHN JEFFREYS, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.D., R.N.

DENNIS, Hon. Mrs. MEADE, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

DENNISTON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN EDWARD *Denniston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sen. Puisne Judge, Supreme Ct., New Zealand: b. 1845. mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of late *Hon.* John Bathgate, N.Z. *Res.*, Canterbury, N.Z.

DENNISTOUN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) IAN ONSLOW M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Gren. Gds., attd. Labour Corps., prev. an A.A. and Q.M.G. at H.Q., has been extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Manning): b. 1877.

DENNY, BARONET *of Dumbarton*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Denny*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Hon. LL.D., Lt.-Col., late comdg. 1st Dumbartonsh. Rif. Vols., now temp. Maj. Vol. Regt., is a Nav. architect and a partner in Messrs. Denny and Bros., Shipbuilders, has been Pres. of Instit. of Tun. Engineers and Chmn. of Committee on Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments 1912-3: son of the late Peter Denny, of Helenslie, Dumbarton: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch. *Heir*, his son MAURICE EDWARD, Capt. M. G. C. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Peter Archie, Lt. Arg. and Suth. High., b. 1892). *Seat*, Cardross Park, Cardross, Dumbartonsh.

DENNY, BARONET *of Castle Moyle*. Sir (ROBERT) ARTHUR *Denny*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt.: son of the late Rev. Robt. Day Denny, nephew of 4th Bt., and grandson of 3rd; b. 1838, suc. 1889, mar. 1872 Janie, dau. of T. Kirton. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Capt. CECIL EDWARD *D.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. H. L. L. *D.*, b. 1878). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DENNY, Hon. Mrs. ANTHONY, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

DENNY, Col. HENRY CUTHBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 8th Batt. Somerset L.I., prev. 7th Batt. York and Lanc. Regt., late N'thants. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1900-1, a/tds. comdg. 48th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Kingsmead, Lexden, Colchester.

DENNY, Col. JOHN MCAUSLAND, C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., a D.L., Hon. Col. Argyll and Suth. Highrs. (Terr.) and Chmn. Dumbartonsh. T. F. Assoc., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a memb. of Wm. Denny & Sons, shipbuilders, and a Dir. Caledonian Rly.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Helmslee, Dumbarton.

DENNYS, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM PATRICK, C.I.E. (1915), I.M.S., retd. 1917, M.B., a M.E.C., late Insp.-Gen. Civil Hospitals, Central Provs.

DENNYS, Lt.-Col. TRAVERS, C.I.E. (1915), I.A., Insp.-Gen. Police, Punjab.

DENT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Dent*, K.C.M.G. (1888), founder of the Brit. North Borneo Co. and a Dir. of various City Cos., High Sheriff of Sussex 1908, served on Ind. Currency Commssn. 1898: b. 1844, mar. 1896 Margaret, dau. of Chas. Aird. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansns., S.W.

DENT, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Dent*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Gen. Man. of the S.E. and Chatham Rail., Chmn. Rly. Clearing House Conf. 1918: b. 1867, mar. 1902 Helen Janet, dau. of late Richd. Morten, of Denham, Bucks. *Res.*, 38 Ashburn Pl., S.W.; *address*, S.E. and Chatham Rail., London Bridge, S.E.

DENT, Capt. DOUGLAS LIONEL, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.

DENTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1914), a title of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

DENTON, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE CHARDIN *Denton*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Gov. of the Gambia, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Lagos, formerly Capt. 57th Regt. (ret. 1878); a/tds. M.E.C. &c. in St. Vincent and repeatedly admind. Govt. both there and at Lagos, ret. 1911: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Littlemore, Oxford.

DENYER, STANLEY EDWARD, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.S., late Res. Obstetric Phys at Guy's Hosp. and House Surg. at Roy. Free Hosp., rendered aid to wounded in Boer War 1899-1901, now temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; Demonst. of Anatomy in Camb. Univ. Med. Sch. and a memb. of Senate of the Univ.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 26 Albion St., Hull.

DENYS, BARONET—see "Burton (Denys-)."

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady Eva, sist. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

DE PARAVICINI, Lady MARCIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, sist. of precedg. and wife of follg.

DE PARAVICINI, PERCY JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Chmn. of Cmttee. King Edward's Hosp. at Windsor: b. 1862, mar. 1891 the preceding. *Res.*, Riverside, Datchet, Windsor.

DE PENCIER, BISHOP—see "New Westminster."

D'EPINAY, CHARLES ADRIEN PROSPER, C.V.O. (1906), a sculptor: b. 1836. *Res.*, Paris and Rome.

DE PIRO (De P.)—see "Piro."

DE PREE (De Prée), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Hugo Douglas, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., on Gen. Staff Expdtny. Fce., N. W. Front, 1897-8, Brit. E. Africa 1901, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870.

DERAMORE, Baron. Robert Wilfrid *de-Yarburgh-Bateson*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., a D.L. for E. Rid. (also Chmn. of C.C.) and for Co. Down, Lt.-Col. Yorks. Hussars (Territ. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 5, 1865; sue. 1893 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. H. Fife; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe. *Seats*, Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Pk., Belfast.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. Deramore, 1886. —Sir Thos. Bateson, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Londonderry and for Devizes, and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarburgh, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo. J. Yarburgh, former owner of Heslington Hall.

Titled Relatives.
(*De-Yarburgh-Bateson.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Moira Faith Lilian *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1898.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Lilla *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1863.
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
Hon. Katharine Hylda *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, The Lodge, Heslington, York.
Hon. George Nicholas *de-Y.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey, grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. George *de-Y.-B.*). *Res.*, North Cliff, Filey, Yorks. and heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b. 1903.
Hon. Eustace *de-Y.-B.*, B.A., Lt., temp. Capt. 7th Serv. Bn. W. Riding Regt., b. 1884.

Issue of 1st Bn. (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns. having been bros.):
Hon. Eva Frances Darley, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Ker*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 the late David Alfd. *K.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Caundle Ct., Sherborne, Dorset; 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Farquhar*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 the late Walt. Randolph *F.* (d. 1901; bro. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.; 77 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DE RAMSEY (De R.), Baron. William Henry *Fellowes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hunts. and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.) formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890-2, a M.P. 1880-7: son of 1st Bn. (who held the title less than two months); b. May 16, 1848; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon; Haveringland Hall, Norwich; *town res.*, 3 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. De Ramsey, *U.K.* 1887.—Edwd. Fellowes, M.P. for Hunts. from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fellowes.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
The *deceased* Hon. Cyril Churchill *F.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1883, died 1915 (of illness contracted in the trenches), having mar. 1914, as below, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*).
Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Stanley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Ferd. Chas. *S.*, D.S.O., son of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. Reginald Ailwyn *F.*, late Capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1884. *Res.*, 32 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, now The *Lady Guernsey*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 the late Lord G. (killed in action 1914), eldest son of 8th E. of Aylesford, q.v.
Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, now Lady Esmé *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Lord Esmé Chas. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon.
Hon. Sibyl Inna Mildred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Butler*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Capt. James George Anson *B.*, 1st Life Gds., son of Lord Arthur *B.*

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*, mar. 1914, as 2nd wife the above late Hon. Coulson *F. Res.*, Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon.

— *Grandsons* (sons of the above late Hon. Coulson *F.*):
by 1st marge.
Ailwyn Edward *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
by 2nd marge.
John David Coulson *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1855—see "Fellowes, P.C. and K.C."
Hon. Inna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Whateley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882, 2nd husb., the late Henry Laurence *W.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DERBY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Thomas *Abraham*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwell Dioc., Vic. of Bakewell, late Rur. Dean and Preb. of Wirksworth: son of the late Bp. Abraham, of Wellington, N.Z.: b. 1857, ord. 1881, cons. 1909, mar. 1883. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derbysh.; Little Moreton Hall, Chesh.

DERBY (*pron.* Darby), Earl of. Edward George Villiers *Stanley*, 17th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1915), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. LL.D., Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Coun. since 1916, prev. Under Sec. that year, late Dir. of Recruiting, and a memb. of Advis. Com. to Min. of Munitions, has been a M.P. and Postmaster-Gen. (in Cabinet), Finance Sec. to War Office, and a Jun. Lord of the Treasury; is Chanc. of L'pool. Univ. (el. 1908, succeeding late Earl), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1911-12, Hon. Cmdr. R.N. Vol. Res., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 5th Batt. The King's (Liverpool), 4th and 5th Batts. Loyal N. Lancs., W. Lancs. Div. S. & T. Col. (all Terr.), and Col. Comdt. Sen. Batt. King's (Liverpool) Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 16th Earl; b. April 16, 1865; sue. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Alice Maude Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs.; Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot; *town res.*, Derby House, Stratford Pl., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Derby, 1485; a Bt. 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Bickerstaffe, 1832; Bn. Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to late Earl whilst his bro. held the Earldom).—Sir Thos. Stanley, K.G., Lord Lieut. of Ireland for six years and Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI., was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the like Earldom, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edward Stanley, 2nd son of this 1st Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by "the last words of Marmion." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII as Bn. Monteagle (of Hornby Castle, Lancs.), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1686. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 9th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), and the title Stanley of Bickerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl, is apparently its form of revival. The 14th Earl, the well-known statesman of the middle of last century, was

summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1821, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Goderich and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858, and 1866. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a blank-verse translation of the "Iliad." His sons the 15th and 16th Earls also had distinguished careers in both Houses of Parliament, the former having been Secretary of State for India, Foreign Affairs, and the Colonies, whilst the latter was Secretary for War and the Colonies and Governor-General of Canada.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Stanley.)

Issue of present (17th) E.:

Lady Victoria Alice Louise now Lady Victoria *Primrose*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 the *deceased* Rt. Hon. Neil P., M.P. (died of wounds 1917), son of 5th Earl of Rosebery, q.v.

Lord STANLEY, heir to Earldom: Edward Montagu Cavendish S., M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool. (*Lt.*), Capt. Gren. Gds., a Staff Capt., prev. Adjt. Household Batt., and has been A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir John French 1914, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix *Cadogan*, dau. of the late Henry Viscount Chelsea, and of Hon. Lady Meux, q.v. under "Cadogan, E."

Hon. Oliver Frederick George *S.*, 2nd heir, M.C., Capt. R.A., b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 16th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Hon. Victor Albert *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Lt.-Adjt., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Egypt 1882, late Nat. Attaché at St. Petersburg, afids. Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of Exec. Counc., Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. *Victor S.*). *Res.*, 73 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Sir Arthur *S.*, G.B.E., b. 1869; see "Stanley, K. (2) and Knt.'s son".

Hon. Ferdinand Charles *S.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., temp. Brig.-Gen. and Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Fce., prev. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st City Batt. Lond. Regt., late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt and Soudan and in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne *Feilowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand S.). *Res.*, 48 Portland Pl., W.

Hon. George Frederick *S.*, C.M.G. (1916), Lt.-Col. R.A., M.P. for Preston (*C.*), a party whip, and Parl. Pte. Sec. to the Earl at W. Office, formerly to Rt. Hon. Bonar Law, late Adjt. Hon. Artill. Co., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrix *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort. *Res.*, Sibbertoft Manor, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

Hon. Algernon Francis *S.*, D.S.O. (1914), Lt.-Col. 2nd Life Gds., late a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Thornley, Longridge, Lancs., and 50 Upp. Brook St., W.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady I. *Gathorne-Hardy*, a woman of the Bed-chamber to the Queen, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Br.-Gen. Hon. Jno. Fras. *G.-H.*, D.S.O., son of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.

Hon. Frederick William *S.*, D.S.O. (1917) Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, Res. of Off., with Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and has been Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford. *Res.*, Cotswold House, Cirencester.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Beatrix *S.*, see Hon. George above.
Lady Alexandra ("Aldra") *S.*, see Hon. Fredk. Wm.

Dau. of 14th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E. *Talbot*, b. 1835, see "Talbot, Kt. & Widow."

DERBY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D., *née* Lady Constance *Villiers*, dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, K.G., mar. 1864 the 16th E. of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.; 50 Upp. Brook St., W.

DE REUTER (de R., *pron.* Royter), BARON. OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON *de Reuter*, 4th Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1871), son of late Bn. Geo. Julius *de R.* and nephew of 3rd Bn. (who was killed in action); b. 1894, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his bro. RONALD CARL GEO., 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1899. The Bn. has an aunt, *Olga Edith* (mar. Jno. Douglas). *Res.*, 14 Rue de Lubeck, Paris.

DERHAM, FRANK SEYMOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), E. Lanc. Regt., retd. 1909, is attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Force (on Staff), Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1902: b. 1858.

DERING, BARONET. Maj. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Dering*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 N.S.), a D.L. for Kent, T. F. Res., p rev. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., formerly Scots, Gds., has been an Assist. Prov. Marsh.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Astell Rosina, dau. of the late Wm. Jameson. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. the undermentioned Kt. q.v.). *Seats* Surrenden-Dering and Sheerland House, both nr. Ashford, Kent.

DERING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *D.* (Rosa, dau. of the late Jos. Underwood), mar. 1863 Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 25 Basil Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

DERING, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT GUY NEVILL *Dering*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Min. to Siam since 1915, prev. Counc. of Brit. Emb. at Rome: b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, British Legation, Bangkok.

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARON. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM FOCK *de Robeck*, 5th Bn. (Freiherre —*Sweden* 1750), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, Comdt. Remount Depot, Europ. War 1914-5, formerly Capt., R.A. and A.D.C. to H.M. Col. Wicklow Artill.: son of 4th Bn., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Anne, dau. of the late L. W. Alexander. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD, Lt., actg. Capt., R.A. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Lorenzo, 2nd Lt. R.A., b. 1898). *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE ROBECK (de R.), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir JOHN MICHAEL *de Robeck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), commanded Naval Force, Dardanelles, 1915; son of 4th Bn. de Robeck, b. 1862 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE ROS (de R., *pron.* Roos), BARONESS. MARY FRANCES *Dawson*, *née* FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss. 25th in line, dau. of 24th Bn.: b. July 31, 1854; suc. 1907; mar. 1878 Hon. Anthony Lucius DAWSON, son of 1st E. of Dartrey. *Seat*, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick; *Town res.*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. de Ros, *Eng.* 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll, and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1902.—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simen de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1842 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in "Historic Peerage"). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name "de Roos," enumerates five Bns. by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn. de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crecy. The 13th Bn., Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (28th Bn.) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1628). Their son became 2nd Duke and 30th Bn. He died without issue in 1687, when

the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1806, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt. Boyle-Walsingham and wife of Ld. Henry Fitzgerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister: she assumed the additional name of De Ros after Fitz-Gerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has effected another change.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Dawson.)

Issue of present Bnss. (25th in line)—co-heiresses to Bny.:
Hon. Una Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Ross*, b. 1879, marr. 1904 Arthur Jno. *R. Res.*, Old Ct., with the Bnss.
Hon. Maude Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Palmer*, b. 1885, marr. 1906 Aubrey N. Wade *P. Res.*, Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks.

Sole issue of 24th Bn.:
PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

DE ROS, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY DE R. (Mary Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Sir Wm. V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 24th Bn. de Ros, K.P. (d. 1907).

DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (*Austria* 1822)—see "Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's grandfather, Lionel Nathan, and his gt. uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both passed to the late 1st English Baron.

DE ROUGEMONT (de R.), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CECIL HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.A., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DERRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH IRVINE *Peacocke*, D.D., 48th Bp. of Derry and 57th of Raphoe, late Canon of Down and Rect. of Bangor: b. 1866 (son of late Abp. Peacocke, of Dublin), mar. 1902: cons. 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Londonderry.

DE RUTZEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De R.* (Horatia Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Gulston), mar. 1872 Sir Albert de Rutzen (d. 1913), late Ch. Mag. of Metropol. Police Cts., son of Bn. de Rutzen. *Res.*, 18 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DERWENT, BARON. FRANCIS *Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 1st Bn. and maternal gt. grandson of Abp. Harcourt; b. May 26, 1851; suc. 1916; widower, having mar. 1880 Ethel (d. 1891), dau. of the late Hy. Strickland-Constable, son of 7th Bt. (Strickland). *Seat*, Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt.'s mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone*. Sir Harcourt V.-B.-J., on whom the peerage was conferred, was the son of Sir John V.-B.-J., 2nd Bt., M.P., and was himself a M.P. 1869-80.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Vanden-Bempde-) Johnstone.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Sibell, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Long*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 the late Lt.-Col. Walter *L.*, C.M.G., killed in action 1917; son of Rt. Hon. Walter Long.
Hon. Freda, now *Viscountess Ennismore*, b. 1885, mar. 1904 Visct. *E.*, son and heir of 3rd E. of Listowel, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present.):
PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.
Hon. Cecil *(V.-B.-) J.*, C.E., b. 1856. *Club*, Yorkshire (York).
Hon. Sir Alan *(V.-B.-) J.*, *G.C.V.O., b. 1858—see "Johnstone, Kt. 1."
Hon. Edith *J.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Louis *(V.-B.-) J.*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis *J.*). *Res.*, Levington Hall, Ipswich.
Hon. Gilbert *(V.-B.-) J.*, L.C.C., a stockbroker, Lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *J.*). *Res.*, 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *J.* (*née* Hon. Evelyn Mary *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (b. 1854, d. 1903). *Res.*, 90 Eaton Ter., S.W. *Son*, heir pres. to Barony.
GEORGE HARCOURT, *heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1899: 2nd heir, his bro., Patrick Robert Gilbert, b. 1901.

DE SAIN—see "Cassar de Sain" (a title).

DE SALIS, BISHOP—see "Taunton."

DE SALIS, COUNT, K.C.M.G.—see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name, whereas those below are anglicised).

DE SALIS, Lady MARY ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, wife of Bp. of Taunton and sist.-in-law of follg. .

DE SALIS (De S., Salis *pron.* as Alice), Vice-Adm. WILLIAM FANE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), retd. 1916, Capt. R.N.R., apptd. for Spec. Serv., served with Niger and Ogaden Expedns., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1913: b. 1858 (grandson of 4th Ct.). *Res.*, Brookfield, Alverstoke, Gosport.

DESARAJ URS, JEHAGADIE, C.I.E. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch. Comdt., Mysore State Troops is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army.

DE SARAM (de S.), JOHN HENRICUS, C.M.G. (1901), late Dist. Judge at Kandy, prev. in other parts of Ceylon, was Acting Treas. 1902, now Commissr. of Assize for the Colony: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hillside, Kandy.

DESART, EARL OF. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM *Cuffe*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Desart (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., a Memb. of the Internat. Ct. of Arbitration and of Irish Convention 1917, late King's Proctor, prev. Solic. to Treasury and Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N.: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Aug. 30, 1848; suc. 1898; cr. a U.K. Bn. 1909 (*q.v.*); mar. 1876 Lady Margaret Joan *Fortescue*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Desart Ct., Kilkenny; *town res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Desart, 1733; Visc. Desart, 1781; E. of Desart and Visc. Castle Cuffe, 1793 (latter used as courtesy-title of an eld. son). *U.K.*: Bn. Desart, 1909.—John Cuffe, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn., the 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Cuffe.)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady *J. Lloyd-Verney*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Harry Lloyd *Ll.-V.*, C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Sybil Marjorie, now Lady S. *Cutting*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 the late Wm. Bayard C., of U.S.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Villa Medici, Fiesole, Florence; 2 Rutland Gdns., with Peer.

Sole issue of 4th E. (niece of present) :
Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, now Lady K. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. Edwd. *M.-S.-P.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Dau.–in–law of 3rd E. (sist.–in-law of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Otway *C.* (*née* Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan), mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), bro. of 4th and present Earls. *Res.*, Shee's town House, Kilkenny ; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., with folg.

DESART, Earl's Widow. Ellen, Countess of D. (Ellen Odette, dau. of the late Henry L. Bischoffsheim), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Desart (d. 1898). *Res.*, Aut-Even, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny ; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

DE SAUMAREZ (de S., *pron.* Sômarez), Baron. James St. Vincent *Saumarez*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and in Diplom. Serv. : son of 3rd Bn. ; b. July 17, 1843 ; suc. 1891 (*C.*) ; mar. 1882 Jane Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V. Broke, R.E. *Seats*, Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich ; Saumarez Pk., Guernsey ; *town res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1801 ; Bn. de Saumarez, 1831.—Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was in command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards distinguished in a gallant action in Algeciras Bay in 1801, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron.

Titled Relatives.
(*Saumarez.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.* :
Hon. Evelyn *S.* (a dau.), b. 1883.
Hon. Marion *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Gladys *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. James St. Vincent Broke *S.*, heir to Barony. Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), an A.D.C. of Pers. Staff., Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1889, mar. 1914 Gunhild (Hon. Mrs. Saumarez), dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck, of the Swedish Army ; Hon. K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 30 Portman Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1917)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present) :
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Caroline, *Lady Boston* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1861 4th Bn. E. (d. 1869, having by a former mrge. been father of the 5th Bn., see next par.).
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Anderson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Henry Irby, after, 4th Bn. Boston (d. 1877) ; and 2ly, 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896).
(Present Baron. b. 1843.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1881 Hon. Edith Mary *McGarel-Hogg*, dau. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Blackwater Rd., Eastbourne.
Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Piers *Egerton-Warburton*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 the late Piers *E.-W.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 7 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Gerald le Marchant *S.*, employed with Graves Registrat. Com. as temp. Lieut., b. 1859. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Walbrand-Evans*, b. 1863, mar. 1903 the late Rev. Chas. Jas. *W.-E.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Lovel Oaks, Lowfield Heath, Crawley ; Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, nr. Hastings.

DE SAUSMAREZ (*pron.* Somm'arez), Knight. Sir Havilland Walter *de Sausmarez*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., Judge of Brit. Supr. Cons. Ct. for China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions, has also been Assist. Judge at Zanzibar and Acting Queen's Advoc. at Lagos : b. 1861, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. W. Mann. *Res.*, Shanghai ; *club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

DESBARATS, George Joseph, C.M.G. (1915), Dep. Minister and Comptr. of Naval Serv., Canada : b. 1861. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DESBOROUGH, Baron. William Henry *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), B.A., a D.L. for Bucks. and Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy, late of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., has been Parliam. Groom in Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks. (1889), Maj. 3rd Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. and a Spec. Corresp. at Suakin, several times a M.P., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an athlete (has twice swum across Niagara) : son of the late Chas. W. Grenfell, b. Oct. 30, 1855 ; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1887 Ethel Anne Priscilla, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, is heiress pres. to Lucas and Dingwall Bnies. (q.v. under "Lucas, Bnss."), dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, son of 11th E. of Westmorland. *Seats*, Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks. ; Panshanger, Hertford (inherited by Lady Desborough from her maternal uncle, the 7th and last Earl Cowper).

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Desborough, 1905.

Issue.
(*Grenfell.*)
The *deceased* Hon. Julian Henry Francis *G.*, D.S.O., Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons : b. 1888, died of wounds 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald William *G.*, Lieut. 8th Batt. Rif. Bgde., b. 1890, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Monica Margaret *G.*, served as a Red Cross Nurse in France, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivo George Winfred *G.*, sole heir to Barony and 2nd heir to that of Lucas, and Lt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, b. 1905.

DESBOROUGH, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B. (Mil. 1873), R.A. retd. (1877) ; China 1860–1, formerly Gov. of Oxford Mil. Col. : b. 1824. *Res.*, Cross House, Northam, Devon.

DES GRAZ, Knight. Sir Charles Louis *Des Graz*, K.C.M.G. (1915), Brit. Minister to Servia since 1913, has been Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Ecuador and Peru, and has had diplomatic appts. at Constantinople, Teheran, Athens, and Rome : b. 1860. *Res.*, British Legation, Belgrade ; The Firs, Wimbledon.

DES GRAZ (des G.), Hon. Mrs. Maurice, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ormsmore and Browne.

DESHON, Edward, C.M.G. (1902), late Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, served in Crimea in 68th L.I. : b. 1836. *Res.*, Kemendine, Coorparoo, Queensld.

DESIKACHARIYAR—see "Vembakam."

DE SMIDT (de S.), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Errol Mervyn, C.M.G. (1915), A. Ordn. D. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900 : b. 1877.

DE SMIDT (de S.), Henry, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., F.R.S.S., late Assist. Treas., Paymaster-Gen., and Acct.-Gen., at the Cape : b. 1845. *Res.*, Norham House, Claremont, Cape Town.

DESMOND, Earl of (*Irel.* 1622), Irish title of E. of Denbigh and D.

DE SOVERAL, Marquess (Marquez) Luiz *de Soveral*, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), formerly Portug. Min. to this country. *Res.*, 6 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

DE STACPOOLE (de S.)—see "Stacpoole."

DES VŒUX, Baronet. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur *Des Vœux*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), A.D.C. at Headqrs., Maj., late 6th Drgn. Grds., son of 6th Bt. (who was grandson of 1st and bro. of 5th) : b. 1857, suc. 1914, mar. 1899 Hylda Henriette, dau. of Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. *of Colebrooke. Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. Edward Alfred (b. 1864 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col.

Henry Bertram *Des V.*, C.M.G., below). *Res.*, 50 Gillingham St., Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DES VŒUX, Baronet's Widow. Lady Alice *Des V.*, *née* Lady Alice Magdalene Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, b. 1842, mar. 1869 Sir Henry D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DES VŒUX, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Des V. (Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour), mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Des Vœux, I.A. (crea. K.C.B. 1911, d. same year). *Res.*, 27 Palace Mnsns., W. Kens., W.—(2) Lady Des V. (Marion Denison, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., a Col. Gov., brother of above Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DES VŒUX, Lt.-Col. Henry Berham, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1868 (2nd heir to above Btcy.).

DE TABLEY Barony (*U.K.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1895 at death of 3rd Bn. (surname *Warren*).

Surviving Sister.

Hon. Margaret Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*, b. 1847, mar. 1875, sec "Stepney (C.-) Bt.'s Widow."

DE TEISSIER, Baron. Henry *De Teissier*, 5th Bn. (*France* 1819), Capt. T.-F. Res., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Ycom., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, served in Nilé and Suakin Expedns. 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1, and in Europ. War from 1915: son of 4th Bn., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1887 Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville L. Ballantine-Dykes. *Heir*, his son Capt. Geoffrey Fitz-Herbert *De T.*, Scots. Gds. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Res.*, 16 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D."

DE TORRES YEDRAS—see "Torres."

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet. Sir Humphrey Francis *de Trafford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1886, mar. same year Violet Alice Maud, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Franklin, 77th Regt. *Heir*, his son Humphrey Edmund, M.C., Capt., Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1891, mar. 1917 as below; 2nd heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, b. 1894). *Seat*, Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 39 Portland Pl., W.

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady Annette *de T.*, prev. Lady Annette Mary *Talbot*, sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Agnes Mary Pia, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Hon. Mrs. Humphrey, dau. of 5th E. Cadogan, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

DEUCHARS, David, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), late Suptdt. of Line Nth. Brit. Rlwy.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Norwood Lodge, Fountain Hall Rd., Edinburgh.

DE VALLADO (de V.)—see "Vallado."

DEVEREUX, family name of Hereford Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

DE VESCI (de V., *pron.* Veezy), Viscount. Ivo Richard *Vesey*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1909), a D.L. for Queen's Co., late Capt. Irish Gds. (now Maj. Spec. Res., and Regtl. Adjt.): son of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, bro. of 4th Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1881; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Georgiana Victoria, dau. of the late Gerald E. Wellesley, grandson of 1st Bn. Cowley. *Seat*, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1698; Bn. Knapton, 1750; Visc. de Vesci, 1776.—Sir Jno. Denny Vesey, 2nd Bt., became 1st Bn., his successor being raised to the Viscty. The late Visc. obtained a U.K. Barony, but it went no further than himself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vesey.*)

Bros. of present (5*th*) *V.* (sons of late Hon. Eustace Vesey, son of 3rd V.), granted rank of Visct.'s sons 1904:

(Present Viscount, b. 1881.)

Hon. Osbert Eustace *V.*, heir pres. to Viscty., Mai. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., a Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, late Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1884, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of W. Strachan, of Strood Pk., Horsham (Hon. Mrs. *Vesey*). *Res.*, 7 Westbourne Terr., W.

Hon. Thomas Eustace *V.*, 2nd heir, Maj. Irish Gds. and temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Res. Batt.: Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Lady Cicely Kathleen *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Cicely V.). *Res.*, 21 Cambridge Sq., W.

Sole issue of 4th V., (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Mary Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Herbert*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Hon. A. Nigel Hy. Molyneux *H.*, M.P., q.v., son of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

Surviving dau. of 3rd V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Georgiana Mary *V.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, with Peer and at Bruton St., with Widow below.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present V.):

Hon. Mrs. Eustace, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Portman* (Hon. Constance Mary, *née* Lawley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Eustace *V.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1892, the late Hon. Edwd. W. B. *Portman* (d. 1911), see "Portman, 2nd V."

DE VESCI, Viscount's Widow. Evelyn, Viscountess de V., *née* Lady Evelyn *Charteris*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de Vesci (d. 1903). *Res.*, Clomboy, Inglefield Green, Surrey; 28 Bruton St., W.

DEVILLE, Edouard Gaston Daniel, I.S.O. (1916), Surveyor-Gen., Topographical Surveys, Canada: b. 1849.

DE VILLIERS (de V.), family name of follg. Barony.

DE VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), Baron. Charles Percy *de Villiers*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 24, 1871; suc. 1914, mar. 1911 Adelheid Helen Selma, dau. of Henri Christian Koch, formerly a Judge in Natal. *Seat*, Rustenberg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. De Villiers, 1910.

Titled Relatives.
(*de Villiers.*)

Issue of present 2nd Bn.:

Hon. Arthur Percy *de V.*, heir to Bny., b. 1911.
Hon. Yvonne Aletha *de V.*, b. 1913.
Hon. John Maurice *de V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of late 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Alida Johanna, now Hon. Mrs. *Cloete*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Philippus A. Myburgh *C. Res.*, Oosterzee, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer *de V.*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Minnie, dau. of Samuel Uetel. *Res.*, Rust en Vrede, Simonstium, S. Africa.

DE VILLIERS, Baron's Widow. The Dow. Lady De V. (Aletta Johanna, dau. of the late Jan P. Jordaan), mar. 1871 the 1st Bn. de Villiers, K.C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. of Un. of S. Africa (d. 1914). *Seat*, Wynberg House, Cape of Good Hope.

DEVITT, Baronet. Sir Thomas (Lane) *Devitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), sole partner in firm Devitt and Moore, and senior partner of F. Green & Co., which latter firm, conjointly with Anderson, Anderson & Co., manage the Orient Steam Navgtn. Co.; Chmn. Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Pres. Shipping Federation, Pres. Instit. of Shipbrokers, Pres. of Equitable Life Assur. Assoc., Pres. Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1890, Chmn. of Gen. Shipowners' Soc., Lond. 1893-4, has served on Industrial Counc. and on Advisory Cmttee. Bd. of Trade; Master of Shipwrights' Co., 1917, son of late Thos. H. Devitt: b. 1839, widower. *Heir*, his son Arthur (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Gordon, b. 1902). *Res.*, 8 Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent; 9 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

DE VISMES—see "Vismes."

DEVON, Earl of. Charles Pepys *Courtenay*, 14th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., F.Z.S., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.), son of the late Lord Courtenay and grandson of 13th E.: b. July 14, 1870; suc. 1904 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Powderham Castle, Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Creations. *Enq.*: E. of Devon, 1553; a Bt. 1644. "Lord Courtenay" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son. —This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in 'Burke' records four attainders and four beheadings (two of the latter by order of Edward IV. for their devotion to the Lancastrian side, a third falling at Tewkesbury at the head of Margaret's rearguard). Its earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I., the surname then being De Redvers; but on the death of the 9th Earl this line came to an end. The title was revived some 60 years later to the Courtenays, who by marriage had become connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henries, the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq. of Exeter; but its holder, on losing Henry's favour, was attainted and beheaded. The final creation was made by Queen Mary, and in the person of Edwd. Courtenay, son of Henry VIII.'s late victim; but on the death of this Earl, in 1566, the title became dormant and so remained for 265 years (except that another Earl, who left no successor, was created in 1603, until in 1831 it was awarded by the House of Lords to the 3rd Visc. Courtenay. On his decease four years later the *Viscounty* became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a comfict as to the number who may be regarded as Earls *de jure*. Only a few of this last creation have actually borne or even claimed the title, but the late Mr. Cokayne enumerated 33 when all are told from the first creation.

Titled Relatives.

(*Courtenay.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (14th) E. (issue of late Lord Courtenay, granted rank of Earl's issue 1904, having prev. held that of Baron's):

Lady Amy Evelyn, now Lady *A. Bertie*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, see "Abingdon, 6th E."

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Kenton, Exeter.

(Present Earl, b. 1870.)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Rect. of Powderham: b. 1872. *Res.*, Powderham, exeter.

Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Rect. of Honiton, temp. 2nd Lt. Devon Vol. Regt.: b. 1875, mar. 1907 Marguerite, dau. of Jno. Silva (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *C.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.

Dau. of 11th E. (niece of 13th and aunt of present, the 11th and 13th being bros.):

Lady Agnes Elizabeth, now *Vetas. Halifax*, b. 1838, mar. 1869 2nd Visc. H., q.v.

DEVONPORT, Viscount. Hudson Ewbanke *Kearley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909) and a Bt., late a M.P., a D.L. for Bucks., Chmn. of Port of Lond. Authority, was Food Controller 1916-7, prev. Parliam. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, late head of Messrs. Kearley and Tonge, tea importers and merchts.; son of late Geo. E. Kearley; b. Sept. 1, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910, Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Selina, dau. of Edwd. Chester. *Seats*, Wittington, Marlow, Bucks.; Gwylfa-Hiraethog, Denbigh; *town res.*, 41 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Devonport 1910; Visc. Devonport, 1917.

Issue.

(*Kearley.*)

Hon. Beryl Kathleen *K.*, b. 1889.

Hon. Gerald Chester *K.*, heir to Viscounty, and Lieut. Scots Guds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1890.

Hon. Mark Hudson *K.* and heir, b. 1895.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. Victor Christian William *Cavendish*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1912). B.A., LL.D., Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Dominion of Canada since 1916, Lord Lieut. of Derbysh., Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of the Univ. of Leeds, High Steward of Derby, and a D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Mayor of Chesterfield, 1911-12, late Maj. Derb. Yeom., is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Terr.), has been a M.P., Treas. of the Househd., Civil Lord of the Admiralty, and Financl. Sec. to Treasury; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909-10: son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish and nephew of the late Duke: b. May 31, 1868; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Evelyn *Fitzmaurice*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne. *Seats*, Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh.; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks.; Compton Pl., Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford; *town res.*, Devonshire House, 78 Piccadilly, W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House (Rideau Hall), Ottawa.

Creations. *Enq.*: Bn. Cavendish of Hardwick, 1605; E. of Devonshire, 1618; D. of Devonshire and M. of Hartington, 1694. *U.K.*: E. of Burlington and Bn. Cavendish of Keighley, 1831 (titles awarded to a younger bro. of 5th Duke).—Sir Wm. Cavendish, Kt. of the Bath, obtained the Barony and Earldom, the 4th Earl being created Duke and Marquess. The Cavendishes were a Suffolk family, who migrated to Derbyshire. The 7th Duke was a K.G., Chancellor of Oxford University, and a Senator of that of London. His successor, the 8th Duke, also a K.G., was long known in the House of Commons as the Marquess of Hartington, he first for six years was the chosen leader of the Liberal Party (afterwards L.U.), Mr. Gladstone having retired from vexation at their electoral defeat in 1874, though eagerly returning to the leadership and the "spoils of office" when victory was achieved in 1880. The late Duke, however, held in succession the posts of Secretary for War (twice), for India, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Postmaster-General, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord President of the Council, whilst at his death he was Chancellor of the two Universities of Cambridge and Manchester.

No record exists of any family connection with the

county of the title, but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr. Cokayne with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it was previously an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used formerly to be habitually taken from *some county*, so, as that of Derby was already appropriated, Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (9th) D.:
MARQ. OF HARTINGTON, heir to Dukedom: Edward William Spencer *C.*, Capt. Derbysh. Yeo., has been A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Midld. Mtd. Bgde. at the Front, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Lady Mary Alice *Cecil*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury.
Lady Maud Louise Emma, now Lady Mowat of M. *Mackintosh*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. Angus A. *M.*, R. Horse Gds., son of The Mackintosh of M., q.v.
Lady Blanche Katherine *C.*, b. 1898.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn *C.*, b. 1900.
Lady Rachel *C.*, b. 1902.
Lord Charles Arthur Francis *C.*, and heir, b. 1905.
Lady Anne *C.*, b. 1909.

Bro. of present D. (granted rank of a Duke's son 1908):
Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick *C.*: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans), see "Cavendish, Priv. Counc."
The *deceased* Lord John Spencer *C.*, D.S.O. 1900-1, Maj. 1st Life Guards: b. 1875. Killed in action, 1914.

Daus.-in-law of 7th D. (sists.-in-law of 8th, who died childless):
Lady Frederick *C.* (*née* Hon. Lucy Caroline *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, Hon. LL.D., formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles *C.*, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882. *Res.*, The Glebe, Pensburst, Tonbridge.
Lady Edward *C.*, *prev.* Hon. Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. S. Lascelles (son of 2nd E. of Harewood), an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: mar. 1865 the late Lord Edward *C.*, M.P. (d. 1892), and is mother of present Duke. *Res.* 6 Carlos Pl., Grosvenor Sq., W. *Dau.-in-law:* Lady Moyra de Vere *C.*, see Rt. Hon. Lord Richard above.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. of Burlington (bro. of 5th D., who left no surviving issue, whilst 6th d. unmrrd.; gt. gt. aunt of present D.):
(The eld. son, William, b. 1763, d. 1812 bef. creation of Earldom, was father of the 2nd Earl, who became 7th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1891.)
The late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederic Compton *C.* (b. 1789, d. 1873). The following is the wife of the Gen.'s grandson, descended from his 1st mrrge.
Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin *C.*, *née* Osborne, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1882 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Com. R.N. (son of William Hy. Fredk. *C.*, and grandson of Gen. Hon. Henry F. Compton *C.*). *Res.*, Swallowcliffe, Salisbury.
(*1st Baron Chesham*, b. 1793, d. 1863.)

DEW, Lt.-Col. ARMINE BERETON, C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Polit. Agent, Kalat, Baluch., late in Gilgit; Hazara 1891; b. 1867.

DEW, Lady MARY, sist. of 6th E. of Carrick.

DE WAAL, Knight. *Hon.* Sir NICOLAAS FREDERIC *de Waal*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Administrator of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910, prev. Col. Sec., was a Memb. Ex. Counc. prev. to Union: b. 1883. *Res.*, Cape Town.

DEWAR, family name of FORTEVIOT BARONY, q.v. for "Hons."

DEWAR, BARONET. Sir THOMAS ROBERT *Dewar*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1902), F.R.G.S., late a M.P. (*C.*) and L.C.C., is Manag. Dir. of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., and Chmn. of Messrs. A. and F. Pears, Ltd., a Lieut. of city of Lond. (Sheriff 1897-8), author of several works: son of the late John Dewar and bro. of Bn. Forteviot: b. 1864, unmarried and no *heir*. *Res.*, Homestall Manor, East Grinstead; 26 Savoy Ct., W.C.

DEWAR (*pron.* Duar), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E., Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Experim. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Fullerian Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies; Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Ranks, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge; Roy. Inst., 21 Albemarle St., W.

DEWAR, widow of *Lord of Session*. LADY *D.* (Letitia Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robt. Bell) mar. 1892 Arthur *D.* (d. 1917), who was a *Lord of Session* 1910-17 (bro. of Bn. Forteviot). *Res.*, 8 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DEWAS, Chief of—see "Mather" and "Tukoji."

DE WET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De W.* (Emma, dau. of Jas. Fuller), mar. 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900).

DEWEY, BARONET. Sir THOMAS CHARLES *Dewey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Chmn. Prudential Assur. Co., Hon. Col. 4th Lond. (Howitzer Bgde., R.F.A. (T.F.), son of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Clara, dau. of Thos. Daws, of Pyrford Pl., Surrey. *Heir*, his son Rev. STANLEY D. *D.*, M.A., 2nd Lt. Devon Yeo., Regt. (b. 1867; 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Capt. Hugh Grahame *D.*, M.C., R.F.A., b. 1895. *Seats*, South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon.

DEWHURST. Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

DE WINTON (de W.) Col. CHARLES, C.M.G. (1916), late Hants. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Burma, 1887-9, Aden 1903-4: b. 1860.

DE WINTON (de W.), WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E. (1903), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Madras: b. 1850.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM FRANCIS PARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

DE WORMS, family name of PIRBRIGHT Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Dora.

DE WORMS (de W.), BARON. ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE *de Worms*, 3rd Bn. (Freiherr—*Austria* 1871, use of title in this country authorised by Roy. licence 1874): son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of the late Bn. Pirbright, b. 1869, suc. 1912, mar. 1901 Louisa Matilda, dau. of M. A. Goldschmidt. *Heir*, his son *Baron* CHARLES GEORGE MAURICE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son *Baron* George Percy Gerald, b. 1904); the Bn. has a brother, *Baron* Percy George, of 21 Lowndes St., S.W., b. 1873, who again has a son, *Baron* Harry George Anthony, b. 1907. *Seat*, Milton Pk., Egham, Surrey.

DE WORMS, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS *de W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Baron de Samuel), mar. 1860 2nd Bn. de Worms (d. 1912). *Res.*, 17 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

DEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

D'EYNCOURT (TENNYSON-), Knight. Sir Eustace Henry *Tennyson-D'Eyncourt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1915), Dir. of Nav. Construction, Admiralty: b. 1868, widower. *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DHANJISHAH DINSHAH MEHTA, I.S.O. (1913), Judic. Assist. Commissr., Ajmer: b. 1857.

DHANPAT RAI, Raj Bahadur Lt.-Col., C.I.E. (1898), *Sardar Bahadur*, Comdt. Jaipur Transport Corps.

DHAR, Raja of. H.H. Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I. (1917): b. 1886. *Res.*, Dhar, Central India.

D'HAUTPOUL—see "Hautpoul."

DHIRAJ—see "Ind. Titles."

DHOLU—see "Muncherji."

DHRANGADHRA, the Raj Sahib of, H. H. Raj Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I. (1917), a Ruling Chief of India. *Res.*, Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, Bombay.

DHULEEP SINGH—see "Duleep."

DIACK, Knight. Sir Alexander Henderson *Diack*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), 1st Financ. Commissr. Punjab and Vice-Pres. M.L.C., late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1862, mar. 1906 Mylsie, dau. of late Robt. A. Molloy. *Res.*, Lahore; *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DIAR-IL-BNIET, Baroness of. Mary Frances Carmen Mabia Teresa *Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez*, Bnss. 20th in line of D.-il-B. (*Aragon and Sicily* 1350), 20th of Bucana (do. 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*Naples* 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta, a Roman Patrician: dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano and gt. niece of 19th Bnss. of Diar-il-B. and of Bucana; b. 1865; suc. to all titles in Oct. and Nov. of 1880; mar. 1890 Col. Alex. C. M'Kean, C.M.G., but has not taken his name. *Heiress pres.*, her sist. Rosalie Mary Josephine *Chesney, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico* (b. 1867, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. A. G. Chesney; 2nd heir, their son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin *C.*, b. 1896). *Res.*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile; 10 Strada Mercanti, Valetta—both Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

DIBBS, Knight. Sir Thomas Allwright *Dibbs*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Man. of Commercial Bankg. Co. of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1867. *Res.*, Sydney.

DIBBS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph M. Robey), mar. 1857 the Hon. Sir Geo. R. Dibbs, K.C.M.G., late Premier of N.S. Wales (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney.

DIBDIN, Knight. Sir Lewis Tonna *Dibdin*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., Official Princ. and Judge of the Provincial Cts. of Canterbury and York, Dean of the Arches, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commissr., formerly Chanc. of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorn.-Gen. for Charities: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the late Rev. Humphrey S. Pinder. *Res.*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E. Grinstead, Sussex; Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W.

DICCONSON (GERARD-), Hon. Robert, son of 1st Bn. Gerard.

DICK, Knight. Insp.-Gen. Sir James Nicholas *Dick*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1895), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.E., served in Crimea, Abyssinia, and in the Roy. Nav. Hosps. of Malta and Haslar, an Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Dir.-Gen. of Nav. Med. Depart., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Beveridge. *Res.*, Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W.; Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICK, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Campbell Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1917), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Spec. Res.); was Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Forfar Vol. R., is attd. Hqrs. as temp. Lt.-Col.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1847. *Res.*, Pitkerro, Forfarsh.; 34 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DICK, Col. Arthur Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1913), L.A., late Insp. Offr., Frontier Corps, India; Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900 (on Staff), N.W. Front. 1898 (on Staff): b. 1861. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W.

DICK, George Paris, C.I.E. (1916), Govt. Advocate, Central Provs., barrister-at law: b. 1865. *Res.*, Nagpur.

DICKIE. Maj.-Gen. John Elford, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late R.E., ret. 1913; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, Burma 1885, China 1900, Mohmund 1908: was Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

DICKINS, Sidney John Oldacres, M.B.E. (1917), M.D. (Brux.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Comdt. and Med. Off. Brit. Red Cross Soc., Sussex. *Res.*, Cowfold, Horsham.

DICKINS (SCRASE-), Col. Spencer William, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Highld. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., Egypt 1882, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late temp. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1862.

DICKINSON, Knight. Sir John *Dickinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), barrister-at-law, a Met. Magistrate since 1890. Chief Mag. since 1913, sitting at Bow St.: b. 1848, mar. 1884 Maud, dau. of Thos. H. Holderness, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 6 Phillimore Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

DICKINSON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Willoughby Hyett *Dickinson*, P.C. (*Ir. Br.* 1914), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for London, M.P. for N. St. Pancras (*L.*), was Chmn. of L.C.C. 1900: b. 1859, mar. 1891. *Res.*, 4 Egerton Gdns., S.W.; *Chambs.*, 42 Parliament St., S.W.

DICKINSON, John Alfred Ernst, I.S.O. (1911), Comptroller of Housing and Town Planning, Loc. Govt. Bd., Whitehall: b. 1859.

DICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily Ayton, dau. of the late Geo. Lee), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Fredk. Dickson, K.C.M.G., Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 26 Randolph Cresc., Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON, Priv. Counc.—see "Scott Dickson."

DICKSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

DICKSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Ernest, C.M.G. (1917), A. Serv. C.; Mesopotamia.

DICKSON, Lt.-Col. George Arthur Hamilton, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), Maj. Labour Corps, prev. 5th Batt. Worc. Rgt., comded. Transvaal Cycle and Motor Corps at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught after opening of 1st U. Parlt.; Expdtny. Force, S. African War 1899-1902: b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

DICKSON, Capt. HAROLD RICHARD PATRICK, C.I.E. (1917), 29th Lers., I.A.: b. 1881.

DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN BAILLIE BALLANTYNE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G. (1901), Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5, comd. 4th Cav. Brig. in S. Africa 1900, and Troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1902, ret. 1891 as Hon. Maj.-Gen. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.

DICKSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN HERBERT, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Asst. Embarktn. Comdt.; Chitral 1895, Dongola Expdn. 1896, Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1867.

DICKSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM EDMUND RITCHIE, C.I.E. (1917), R.E., Inspr. of R.E. and Pioneers at Ind. Hqrs.; Waziristan 1894-5 : b. 1871.

DIDDAMS, HARRY JOHN CHARLES, C.M.G. (1912), was Mayor of Brisbane 1911, and has been Pres. of Brisbane Chamb. of Manufacturers, is a Printer and Stationer; b. 1864. *Res.*, Hinemoa, Toowong, Queensld.

DIETRICHSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

DIGBY, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies," and see below.

DIGBY, Baron. EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR *Digby*, 10th Bn. *Irel.*, 4th of *Gt. Br.* same title), a Co. Ald. for Dorset and Hon. Col. Dorsetshire R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., a M.P. 1876-85 : son of 9th Bn. ; b. Oct. 21, 1846; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Visc. Hood. *Seats*, Minterne House, Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester; Geashill Castle, King's Co.; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Digby (of Geashill), *Irel.* 1620, do. (of Sherborne), *Gt. Br.* 1765.—Robert Digby, son of Sir R. Digby (K.t.) and of the Bnss. Offaley (a title conferred upon her for life), was created 1st Irish Bnr, the 7th of his line obtaining the British Barony, with special remainder to the issue male of his father. He was also made Earl Digby in 1790, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1856, the Baronies passing to the 1st Earl's nephew.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Digby.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. EDWARD KENELM *D.*, heir to Barony, Mil. Cross (1916), Capt. Coldstr. Gds., Europ. War 1916, b. 1894.
Hon. Letitce Theresa, d. 1896.
Hon. Geraldine Margot *D.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Venetia Jane *D.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Robert Henry *D.*, and heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Albert Elmar *D.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present) :
Hon. Leonora Caroline, now Dowager *Lady Ashburton* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. A. (d. 1889). (PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, Com. R.N., b. 1858, mar. 1906 Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana *Liddell*, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester; Holme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants.

— *Daus.-in-law* :
Lady Everard *D.*, née the Lady Emily Louisa Anne *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 4th M. of Lansdowne, mar. 1886 the late Hon. Everard *D.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset.
Lady Lilian *D.*, see Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice.

DIGBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *D.*, *née* Hon. Carolina *Strutt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper, mar. 1870 Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B. (neph. of 9th Bn. Digby), formerly Perm. Under Sec. Home Dept. (d. 1916). *Res.*, King's Ford, Colchester.

DIGBY, Lady MURIEL AUGUSTA, dau. of 5th E. of Ilchester.

DIGBY, SAMUEL, C.I.E. (1907), Sec. to Ind. and Colon. Sections, Soc. of Arts, long connected with Anglo-Ind. Press, was Assist. Editor *Times of India* : b. 1853. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DIGGLE, BISHOP—see "Carlisle."

DILKE, BARONET. Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH *Dilke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1862), B.A. : son of 2nd Bt. (of same name, a well-known M.P. and privy councillor) ; b. 1874, suc. 1911, mar. 1915 Miss Faithfull, formerly of N.S.W. *Heir pres.*, his cousin, FISHER WENTWORTH, Lt. R. Berks. R. (T.) (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Jno. Fisher Wentworth, b. 1906).

DILL, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Dill*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Litt.D., LL.D., Prof. of Greek at Queen's Coll. Belfast and a Commissr. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., formerly High Master of Manch. Gr. School : b. 1844, mar. 1884, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Richd. Cadwallader Morgan. *Res.*, Montpelier, Malone Rd., Belfast.

DILLON, family name of CLONBROCK Barony, and DILLON-LEE. that of DILLON Viscounty, in which in one instance it is varied to *Lee-Dillon*. The three forms will here be indexed together as all in conventional usage either "Dillon" only or that name with "Lee" prefixed. We, however, have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been *Dillon-Lee*, assumed originally by Hon. Chas. Dillon, aftds. 12th Visc., on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E. of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee). (All the names are "Hon.")

Ethel Louisa, c.	Harry L. S. D.
Georgiana Car. c.	Kath. Charl. c.
	Louisa Emilia, c.
	Robt. Villiers, c.

DILLON, BARON (Freiherr—*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt."

DILLON, BARONET. Sir JOHN FOX *Dillon*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), *Baron of Holy Rom. Emp.*, a D.L. for Meath, formerly Hon. Maj. Roy. Meath Mil. : son of 6th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1875, mar. 1879 Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Robt. S. Dykes. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. ROBERT ARTHUR *D.* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Wm. Chartier, b. 1914). *Seats*, Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath ; Dolurran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. HAROLD ARTHUR *Dillon*(-*Lee*), 17th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., F.S.A. (late Pres.), Memb. Brit. Acad., Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Chmn. Nat. Portrait Gall., has been Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.) : son of 16th V. ; b. Jan. 24, 1844 ; suc. 1892 ; mar. 1879 Julia (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Isaac Brockstanton. *Seat*, Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon.

CREATION. Visc. Dillon, *Irel.* 1622.—Sir Theobald Dillon (K.t.), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Visc. after having been made a Knight Banneret on the field in 1599 by the Earl of Essex. "Burke" relates of him that "he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants." The 7th Visc. was outlawed in 1690 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Visc. conformed to the Established Church: it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above. The present heir to the title has lately rejoined the older religion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Surnames as below.)

Sole issue of present (17*th*) *V.*:
Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON *Lee-Dillon* (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir

to Viscounty, F.S.A., late Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1874, mar. 1st 1904 Brenda Mary, dau. of Thos. Smith, who obtd. a divorce 1912; and by 1913 Kathleen Clare, dau. of the late Jas. Atchison, of Belfast, and Sydney, N.S.W. 2nd heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, Capt. Oxfords. Yeom., b. 1875, son of late Hon. Conrad)

Surviving issue of 14th V. (1st cousin of present; 15th died childless; 14th, 15th, and 16th were bros.):

Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Halford*, Memb. League of Mercy: b. 1839, mar. 1859 the late Capt. Chas. Aug. Drake *H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 19 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

DILLON, Comtesse ARTHUR (Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th Bt. of Norton-Conyers), mar. 1863 the late Comte A. Dillon (d. 1889). *Res.*, Woking.

DILLON, PATRICK LAWLOR, I.S.O. (1904), late Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, was in C. S. of that Colony 42 years: b. 1846. *Res.*, Bush Hill, Barbados.

DIMOND, WILLIAM JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), late Shipping Master, Ordnance Store Dept., at Admiralty, b. 1837. *Res.*, 54 Ommaney Road, New Cross, S.E.

DIMSDALE, BARON. Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL *Dimsdale*, 7th Bn. (Baron—*Russia* 1762), B.A., barrister-at-law, High Sheriff of Herts. 1917: son of 6th Bn., b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon. Bnss. Dimsdale), dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lt.-Col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C.B. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS EDWARD *L.* (b. 1911: 2nd heir, latter's bro., John Robert, b. 1913). *Res.*, Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford, Herts.

*** The 1st Bn. was so created, with prefix "Honourable," by the Empss. Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the smallpox.

DIMSDALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN HOLDSWORTH *Dimsdale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. C. Dimsdale, Ld. Mayor of London and City Chamberlain, b. 1874, suc. 1912, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN HOLDSWORTH (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Henry Holdsworth, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ivy Dene, Tankerton, Kent.

DIMSDALE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Beatrice Eliza Bower, dau. of Robt. H. Holdsworth), mar. 1873 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph C. Dimsdale, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 3 Westbourne Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

DINGLI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Amy Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Charlton), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Justice of Malta (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Strada Forni, Valetta.

DINGWALL, BARON (*Scot.* 1609), Scottish title of Bness Lucas.

DIN MUHAMMAD KHAN, SARDAR, C.I.E. (1916), Khan Bahadur, late Actg. Tumandar of the Laghari Tribe, Dera Ghazi Khan Dist., Punjab.

DINSHAH EDALJI VACHHA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of Municip. Corp., Bombay, and M.L.C., has been a Sec. of Indn. Nat. Congress.

DIRLETON, BARON (*Scot.* 1603)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

DITCHFIELD (WATTS-), BISHOP — see "Chelmsford."

DIWAN—see "Ind. Titles."

DIXIE, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL *Dixie*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1876: son of 10th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1872, mar. 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, widow of Edwd. Y. Ewart (1st wife was the late Lady Florence Dixie). *Heir*, his son GEORGE DOUGLAS (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, b. 1910). *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh.

DIXON, BARONET. Sir THOMAS JAMES *Dixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), High Sheriff of Co. Down 1913; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon), b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1906 Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. DANIEL (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frank, b. 1877). *Res.*, Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down; Drumadarragh, Doagh, Co. Antrim.

DIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Annie LADY *D.* (dau. of the late Jas. Shaw), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1907).

DIXON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY GREY *Dixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Section Camp Comdt., formerly King's Own Scott. Bords.; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Soudan and Nile 1888-9. Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8. comd. a Mobile Col. in S. Africa 1901-2; late an A.D.C. to T.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward, ret. 1907: b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Constance Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. W. Mitchell-Innes. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford, Southampton.

DIXON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

DOBBIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES JOHNSTON *Dobbie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.S., D.Sc., Princ. Govt. Laboratories, was Prof. of Chem. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 1884-1903, aftds. Dir. Roy. Scott. Museum, Edinburgh: b. 1852, mar. 1887, Violet, dau. of Thos. Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool. *Res.*, 4 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W.; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HEBBERT, C.I.E. (1908), late Acct.-Gen., Madras. *Res.*, 37 Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

DOBBIE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., has been an A.Q.M.G., Burma 1885-7, Manipur 1891, S. Africa 1899-1900; aftds. comdg. Ahmednagar Bgde.: b. 1859.

DOBBIN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GRAHAM *Dobbin*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant: b. 1853, mar. 1887 2nd wife Kate, dau. of Wm. Wise. *Res.*, Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBBS, HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, C.S.I., (1916), C.I.E. (1905), I. Civ. Serv.; rendered service in Cabul Mission 1904, Cons. for Seistan 1903, aftds. Rev. and Judic. Commissr., Baluchistan, and Cons.-Gen. and Polit. Res. for Govt. of India at Baghdad, now Revenue Commsr., Occupied Territs., Basra: b. 1871. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DOBELL, KNIGHT. Maj.- (temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir CHARLES MACPHERSON *Dobell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Bed. Regt., and Roy. Welsh Fus., Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, Boer War 1899-1900, and German Cameroons, an A.D.C. to H.M., has been Inspr.-Gen. of W. Afr. Front. Force; a Staff Offr. at War Office: b. 1869, son of late Richd. R. Dobell, of Quebec, mar. 1908 Eloye, widow of Capt. Fredk. L. Campbell, R.N. *Res.*, 38 Draycott Pl., S.W.

DOBSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Fanny Louisa, dau. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Wm. L. Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania (d. 1898). *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOCKER, FRANK DUDLEY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), J.P. for Warwicksh., a commercl. memb. W. Off. Supply Bd., b. 1862. *Res.*, The Gables, Kenilworth.

DOCKRELL, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE EDWARD *Dockrell*, Kt. Bach. (1905), D.L. for Dublin, Chmn. of Thos. Dockrell, Sons, and Co., three times Vice-Chmn. of Dublin Port and Docks Bd. : b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. W. Shannon. *Res.*, Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

DOD (WOLLEY-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) OWEN CADOGAN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Notts. and Derb. Regt., has been Sec.-in-Comd. Roy. Mil. Coll., now Insp. of Terr. Force, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade ; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Curragh.

DODD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM HUSTON *Dodd*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1913), M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Ireld. since 1907, a Senator Queen's Coll., Belfast, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1884 : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 26 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

DODDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES MILLER *Dodds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., prev. Assist. Under Sec. : b. 1861, mar. 1889 Helen, dau. of Capt. E. P. Warlow-Baumgarten, 10th Huss. *Res.*, 11 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DODDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Norman), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John Stokell Dodds, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), late Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice of Tasmania. *Res.*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODDS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM OKELL HOLDEN, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Art. : b. 1867.

DODGSON, Col. COLQUHOUN SCOTT, C.M.G. (1915), A. Serv. Corps, has been D.A.A.G. and Assist. Dir. of Transp., S. Africa : b. 1867.

DODSON, family name of MONK BRETTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir MATTHEW BLAYNEY *Smith-Dodsworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), late a C.C. for N. Rid. Yorks. : son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. Crowder. *Heir*, his son CLAUDE MATTHEW (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Thornton Watlas, Bedale, Yorks.

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Blanche, LADY *S.-D.*, dau. of Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles (son of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1889 Sir Chas. E. Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess ALEXIS, *née* Frances Fleetwood *Wilson*, mar. 1898 the late Prince *D.*, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) (d. 1915). *Res.*, Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh. ; Nashdom, Taplow, Bucks. ; 46 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess TATIANA—see under "Cooper (Paston-), Bt."

DOLTON, DAVID, I.S.O. (1908), Princ. Clk. in Leg. Dept., Loc. Govt. Bd.

DOMVILE, BARONET *of Santry House*. Sir COMPTON MEADE *Domvile*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Santry House, Dublin.

DOMVILE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Santry House*. Lady MARGARET *D.*, *née* Lady Margaret Frances *St. Lawrence*, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth, b. 1840, mar. 1861 Sir Chas. C. W. Domvile, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884, as did 3rd Bt.). Authoress of the 'Life of Lamartine.' *Res.*, 16 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOMVILE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir COMPTON EDWARD *Domvile*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904 ; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1903), served against Chinese pirates 1866-8, late in comd. of Medit. Fleet and has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Adm. Supt. of Nav. Reserves, and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., ret. 1907 : b. 1842, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmd. Y. Peel, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, The Chantrey House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DOMVILE, Capt. BARRY EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), R.N. : b. 1868 (son of precedg.).

DOMVILLE, BARONET *of St. Albans*. Sir JAMES HENRY *Domville*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Lieut. (Emergency List) R.N. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1904, mar. 1912 Kathleen Agatha, dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL LIONEL, M.C., temp. Capt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Gerald Guy, Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1896). *Res.*, The Crossways, Felixstowe.

DOMVILLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Albans, remrrd.* Dowager LADY *D.* (Anne Josephine Moselle, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames), mar., 1st, 1888, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. C. H. Domville, 4th Bt. (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, Wm. H. Harrison—retaining title. *Res.*, Branksome Hall, Burton Road, Bournemouth.

DONALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN STUART *Donald*, K.C.I.E. (1915 ; C.I.E. 1894), C.S.I. (1911), Zhob Valley 1890, Mahsud Waziri 1902, now Res. in Waziristan, was Boundary Commissr. (Kurram-Afghn.) : b. 1861, mar. 1905, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. Edward L. Ommanney, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. COLIN GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Fus., retd. 1917, was Insp. of Terr. F. in India, comdd. a Res. Centre, prev. Wessex Div. (Terr.) ; Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1854. *Res.*, St. Loyes, Exeter.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1903), Suptdt. of Police, Lahore, has been Comdt. Kohat Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles ; Miranzai Expedns. 1891, Tirah 1897-8, and Waziristan : b. 1865 (bro. of above Kt.).

DONALDSON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Brisbane."

DONALDSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Memb. Roy. Inst., donor of the Donaldson Museum of Historic Music at the Roy. Coll. of Music, has held apptmts. in connection with three Internat. Exhibns. : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, W. ; 2 Eastern Terr., Brighton.

DONALDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Selina, dau. of the late Col. Fras. Marcus Beresford, M.P.), mar. 1884 Sir Hay Frederick Donaldson, K.C.B., Ch. Supt. Roy. Ordn. Factories (drowned with Lord Kitchener and Staff on the "Hampshire," June 5, 1916). *Res.*, 86 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

DONALDSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

DONALDSON, William, C.B. (Civ. 1900), late a Scottish Prison Commissr. and Supt. Judic. Statistics Dept., in Prison Serv. 1859-99 : b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

DONCASTER, Earl of (*Eng.* 1663), Imper. title of D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

DONEGALL, Marquess of. Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton *Chichester*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Fisherwick (*Gt. Br.*) : Hered. Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle ; a minor : son of 5th M. ; b. Oct. 7, 1903 ; suc. 1904. *Seat*, Islandmagee, Belfast ; *res.*, with his mother the Marchioness, see below.

Creations. *Irel.* : Visc. Chichester and Bn. Chichester of Belfast, 1625 ; E. of Donegall, 1647 ; M. of Donegall and E. of Belfast, 1791. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Fisherwick, 1790. —Sir Edwd. Chichester (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. and Bn. (his elder brother, who died childless, having previously had the latter title created for him). The 2nd Visc. was raised to the Earldom of Donegall, whilst the 4th Earl obtained the Marquessate, the Belfast Earldom, and the British Barony. The 3rd Marq., who had been M.P. for Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Co. Antrim, was in 1841 awarded the U.K. Barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus ; but this expired 1883 at his death without issue.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chichester.*)

Sole issue of 5th M. :
Present Marquess, b. 1903.
Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle of present) :
Lord Henry FitzWarrine *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, formerly Capt. Roy. Antrim Rifles : b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Raleigh. (2nd heir, his son Severne Edward Spencer FitzWarrine, b. 1861.)
— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Adolphus *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert P. Dawson, M.P.), mar. 1872 the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill *C.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.

DONEGALL, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of D. (Violet Gertrude, dau. of the late Hy. St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, 5th M. of Donegall (d. 1904). *Res.*, Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DONEGAN, Lt.-Col. James Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1887-9, 1889-92, S. Africa 1879-1902 : b. 1863.

DONERAILE, Viscount. Edward *St. Leger* (pron. *Sillijer*), 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law : nephew of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Edwd. F. St. Leger ; b. Oct. 6, 1866 ; suc. 1891 ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Doneraile, 1776 ; Visc. D. 1785.—St. Leger Aldworth, who afterwards adopted his Christian name as a surname, and who had represented the borough of Doneraile in Parliament, was created 1st Visc. and Bn., an earlier creation (1703) having just become extinct. The 3rd and 4th Viscts. were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives.
(*St. Leger.*)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present (6th) *V.* (granted rank of Viscs.' children 1892) :
Hon. Ethel *St. L.*, } twins, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *St. L.*, }
(Present Viscount, b. 1866.)
Hon. Hugh *St. L.*, heir pres. to Viscty., a solicitor : b. 1869. *Res.*, 25 Holbein House, Sloane Sq., S.W. (and heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Richard William *St. L.*, b. 1852.)

Dau. of 4th V. (3rd cousin of present ; 5th V., a 2nd cousin of 4th, d. unmrrd.) :
Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, now The *Lady Castletown*, b. 1853, mar. 1874 and Bn. C., q.v.

DONINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DONKIN, Knight. Sir (Horatio) Bryan *Donkin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Med. Adviser to the Prison Commiss. and Dir. of Convict Prisons, Cons. Phys. King George's (Red Cross) and Westmr. Hosps., has been Examiner in Med. for the Royal Coll. of Physicians and is a writer on medical subjects : b. 1845, mar. 1888 Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, dau. of the late Count di Langhi of Cracow. *Res.*, 28 Hyde Pk. St., W.

DONNE, Col. Henry Richard Beadon, C.B. (Mil. 1908), a Gen. Staff. Off. 2nd Grade at W. Office (Res. of Officers), late Norf. Regt., ret. 1912 ; Burma 1887-9, Frontier 1897-8, has been an A.A.G. at War Office : b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

DONNELLY, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *D.* (Adela, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod), mar. 1867 Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. McN. Donnelly, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Prince of Wales Terr., Bray, Co. Wicklow.—(2) Lady *D.* (Mary Frances, dau. of F. L. Ballantine Dykes), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville D. Donnelly, K.C.B., Sec. Science and Arts Dept., S. Kens. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 31 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

DONNER, Baronet. Sir Edward *Donner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn. of Manch. and L'pool Banking Co. and memb. of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co., a Gov. of Victoria Univ., of Manchester Grammar Sch., &c. : son of Edward S. Donner, b. 1840, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of W. A. Cunningham. No *heir*. *Res.*, Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONNER, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

DONOP (von Donop), Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley Brenton *von Donop*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1916), late R.A., now a Comdr. at Hqrs., has been Master Gen. of the Ordnance and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Sec. Ordnance Committee, Ch. Inst., Sch. of Gunnery, and Dir. of Art. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff) : b. 1860, mar. 1888 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., W.

DONOUGHMORE, Earl of. Richard Walter John *Hely-Hutchinson*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Hutchinson (*U.K.*) ; C.B.E. (1916), M.A., a D.L. for Tipperary, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., Chmn. of Cmttees. Ho. of Lords since 1911 and Reconstruction Conference, late L.S.B., now serving with Brit. Red Cross as temp. Col. in Army, formerly 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong, Under Sec. of State for War, and Civ. Memb. of Army Counc. : son of 5th E. ; b. March 2, 1875 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Elena Maria, dau. of Hon. P. Grace, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Knocklofty, Clonmel ; Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex ; *town res.*, 5 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Donoughmore, 1783 ; Visc. D. 1797 ; Earl of D. 1800. *U.K.* : Visc. Hutchinson, 1821.—Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. Jno. Hely-Hutchinson, was created Bnss. Donoughmore, her son, a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty. and Earldom and granted the U.K. Viscty. The title "Visc. Suirdale," borne by courtesy by the heir apparent, originated,

according to Mr. Cokayne, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc. Donoughmore of Knockloffy," and not "of Suirdale."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hely-Hutchinson.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
Visc. SUIRDALE, heir to Earldom: John Michael Henry *H.-H.*: b. 1902.
Lady Doreen Clare *H.-H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. David Edward *H.-H.*, and heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1875.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Farquhar*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 the late Maj. Fras. Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., killed in action 1915.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *Brassey*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Harold *B.*, Roy. Horse Gds., killed in action 1916. *Res.*, Lowesby Hall, Leicester; 40 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M. *Loyd*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 the late Lewis Vivian *L.* (d. 1908).
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Proby*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 Col. Douglas Jas. Proby (nephew of 1st Duke of Abercorn, assumed by license name of Proby, in lieu of Hamilton, 1904). *Res.*, Elton Hall, Peterborough.

—Dous.-in-law:
(For widow of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Fras. *H.-H.* (b. 1849, d. 1913) see under "Hutchinson (Hely-)," Kt.'s Widow.)
Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.-H.* (Eleanor Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Granville William *H.-H.*, C.E. (b. 1858, d. 1906). *Res.*, Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D. (Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1874 5th E. of Donoughmore (d. 1900). *Res.*, Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary.

DONOVAN, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Donovan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900–1), A.M.S. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. holding that apptmt. at Hong Kong, last to S. Afr. Forces, and to Northn. Comd.: b. 1850, mar. 1909, as 3rd husb., Anne Alicia, dau. of late Jonathan Ambrose, widow of Hopewell J. S. Morrell, and prev. of Fredc. C. Estill. *Res.*, Bridge House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

DOOLETTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (PHILIP) *Doolette*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Australian Vol. Hosp. at Wimereux; was one of the pioneers of the W. Aust. goldmining industry: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

DORAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Doran*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Cos. of Mayo and Roscommon, Perm. Memb. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland since 1910, formerly Assist. to Supt. of Agric. Educ. in Ireland, and has been Assist. Land Comssr., Insp. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland, and Ch. Land Insp.: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Margaret Caroline, dau. of late Thos. Cox, of Bunreegh, Co. Roscommon. *Res.*, Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Termure, Co. Dublin.

DORAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BEAUCHAMP JOHN COLCLOUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1903), on Gen. Staff, late Roy. Irish Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. A.Q.M.G. Irish Comd., and comdg. 8th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1860 (son of the late Gen. Sir Jno. Doran). *Res.*, Devonport; Ely House, Wexford.

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E. (1907), Postmr.-Gen. at Bombay, prev. Madras and Calcutta. *Res.*, Bombay.

DORAN, Maj.-Gen. WALTER ROBERT BUTLER, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), late Leinster Regt.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1897-8, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1900-2, comdg. a Bgde., late 17th Inf. Bgde., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1861 (bro. of C.B. above).

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. HENRIETTA ANNE *Carleton*, 1st Bnss. of new creation (*U.K.*), dau. of 3rd Bn. of former creation; b. May 25, 1846; cr. Bnss. 1899; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Capt. Fras. P. Pigott, aftds. Pigott-Carleton (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed by licence that of Carleton only. *Seats*, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants.; Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bnss. Dorchester (of Dorchester, Oxon), 1899. The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *6t. Br.* 1786, and became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Bn. in 1897. It was first awarded to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Bns. were 1st cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carleton.*)

Surviving issue of present Bnss. (by 1st mrrge.):
Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT C., heir to Barony: Assist. Mil. Sec. as temp. Maj., late Capt. Army Motor Res., prev. Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. in Nth. Nigeria: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Hon. Kathleen *de Blaquiere*, dau. of 6th Bn. *de B.* (Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*). *Res.*, 21 Upper Berkeley St., W. (No present 2nd heir, the remainder being limited to issue male.)
Hon. Daisy Carleton, now Hon. Mrs. Vesey *Bunbury*, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Vesey Thos. *B.*, C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

Dau. of late 3rd Bn. (sist. of present Bnss.):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1846.)
Hon. Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. *Fetherstonhaugh* (*pron.* Fetherston, without 4th syll.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Timothy *F.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Gibraltar.

DORLING, Col. LIONEL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), A.P.D., is Comd. Paymr. in S. Africa; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Pretoria.

DORMAN, Surg.-Gen. JOHN COTTER, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., late A.M.S., ret. 1912; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900, has been an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Rampart House, Kinsale, Co. Cork.

DORMER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; Lady Mary below.

DORMER, BARON. ROLAND JOHN *Dormer*, 13th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly a Sub-Dir. in Egyptian Min. of Finance: son of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and nephew of 12th Bn.; b. Nov. 24, 1862; suc. 1900 (*U.*); mar. 1897 Marie Hanem, dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo. *Seats*, Peterley Manor, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. (*let*); Grove Pk., Warwick (*let*).

CREATIONS. A Bt. and Bn. Dormer, both *Eng.* 1615 (the Baronetcy granted just previous to the Barony).—Sir Robt. Dormer (K.), was awarded these higher distinctions. The 2nd Bn. was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title lapsed at his successor's death in 1709, being recreated in 1793 in the house of Herbert.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dormer.*)

Issue of present (13th) Bn. :
Hon. Rosa Mary Victoria Eugéna *D.*, b. 1912.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (five of them granted rank of Bns.' issue 1901) :
(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Charles Joseph Thabdeus *D.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. R.N. retd., late Nav. Attaché to Tokio, now resid. Surrey : b. 1864, mar. 1903 Marjorie (Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.*), dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. C. Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. of Westfield (extinct). *Res.*, Grove Pk., Warwick. (2nd heir, his son Charles Walter James, b. 1903.)
Gwendeline Mary, now *Ctss. of Abingdon*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 the late Capt. James Logan *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Allytrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardiganshi.
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Lady *Rees*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Sir Jno. David *R.*, K.C.I.E., M.P., q.v.
Hon. Ethel Mary *D.*, b. 1870.
Leonie Mary *D.*, a nun, b. 1872.
Hon. Constance Mary *D.*, b. 1874.

Surviving dau. of 12th Bn. (1st cousin of present) :
Hon. Florence Edith Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hunter*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Henry C. Vicars *H. Res.*, Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh.

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy *D.*, a nun, b. 1842.

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Hubert *D.* (Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the late Kenelm Digby), mar. 1865 Hon. Hubert Fras. *D.* (b. 1837, d. 1913). *Res.*, Westwood, Goring, Reading.

DORMER, Baron's Widow. Emily, Lady D. (Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald), mar. 1885, as 3rd wife, 12th Bn. Dormer (d. 1900).

DORMER, Lady Mary, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

DORRIEN (SMITH-), Knight. Gen. Sir Horace Lockwood *Smith-Dorrien*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913; K.C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1886), Col. Sherwood Foresters; Zuiuld. 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885-6 and 1898, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd. 19th Brigade in Boer War 1900, has been an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., was A.G. in India 1901-3, and Com.-in-Ch. Aldershot 1907-12, late comdg. 2nd Army Expdn. Force, prev. Com.-in-Ch., Southern Cmd. ; apptd. Com.-in-Ch. German E. Afr. Expdtny Force 1915, but retd. from ill-health : b. 1858, mar. 1902 Olive Crofton, dau. of Jno. H. A. Schneider. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DORWARD, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford *Dorward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), F.L.S., R.E. (ret. 1910), an Asst. Dir. at War Office, is Col. 2nd Sappers and Miners Ind. Army ; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, late in charge of Administration in S. Africa, prev. comdg. in Straits Settmts., Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, and comdg. R.E. in Jamaica : b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGHERTY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir James Brown *Dougherty*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., M.P. for Londonderry (*L.*), has been Prof. of Logic at Magee Coll., Commissr. of Educn., and Assist. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut., and Perm. Under Sec. : b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Hy. W. Todd.

DOUGHTY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Engenia Bertuance, dau. of Jno. Stone, of Melbourne), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir George Doughty, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Waltham Hall, Grimsby ; 16 Bryanston St., Portman Sq., W.

DOUGHTY, Arthur George, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S. (Can.), is Dominion Archivist and Keeper of Records, a writer of poetry and essays : b. 1860. *Address*, Archives, Ottawa.

DOUGLAS, family name of Queensberry Marquessate, of Morton Earldom and of Chilston Viscounty (Akers-Douglas) ; also of issue of Bn. Blythswood (Dougl.-Campbell-Dougl.). *Index* to the three lines (for the numerous other *compounds* see arts. and refs. at close of the simple names, noting that "Douglas-Pennant" and "Douglas-Home," in the lines of Penrhyn and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as "Douglas" only).

Ld. Alfd. Bruce, q. Hn. Christina J. M. Rev. Hn. Leopold,
Rv. Ld. Arch. E. q. Ly. Dorothy M. q. B.
Hn. Archibald, B. Hn. Edwd. Wm. M. Ly. Marg. Th. *sep.*
Hn. Archd. R. S. M. Hn. Ethel M. c. Hn. Roderick S. M.
Hn. Archas. c. Hn. Geo. Alex. c. Hn. Ronald J. S. M.
Hn. Barrington, B. Hn. Helen C. J. M. Ld. Sholto Geo. q.
Ld. Cecil Chas. q. Ly. James, q. Hn. Wm. Sholto, M.
Hn. Chas. W. S. M. Ly. Laura M. *sep.*

DOUGLAS, Baron, Imper. title of E. of Home —see "Douglas of Douglas" and other compounds, below.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Carr*. Sir James Stewart *Douglas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1777), Major, late R.A., was temp. a Dep. Asst. Dir. at Min. of Munitions, now an Insp. under Explosives Act : son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th (who was killed in a rlwy. accident), b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Ada Constance, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. E. H. Fisher. No *heir*. *Seat*, Carr House, Monkseaton, Northumbld.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Glenbervie*. Sir Kenneth *Douglas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt., nephew of 3rd, and son of the late Kenneth Douglas ; b. 1868, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Donald Sholto Mackenzie (b. 1849 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, b. 1890). *Res.*, Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, Baronet's Widow *of Glenbervie*. Lady *D.* (Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the late T. H. Liddon, and widow of —— Smith), mar. 1866 Sir Robert A. M. Douglas, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Wangarei, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Springwood*. Sir George Brisbane *Douglas* (formerly *Scott-Douglas*), 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., lecturer in Scot. Literature, Glasgow Univ., a D.L. for Roxburghsh. : son of 4th Bt. (Sir Geo. Hy. Scott-Douglas), b. 1856, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis John *Scott-D.* (b. 1858 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine Scott, b. 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk., Kelso, Roxb. ; *town res.*, 63 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—For the Dow. Lady see "Douglas (Scott-)."

DOUGLAS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William *Douglas*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Scots, late comdg. a Div. in Dardanelles, Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1900-2, afds. comded. 14th Brigade, Curragh : b. 1858, mar. 1885 Ellen Lytcott, dau. of late S. Taylor, of Barbados. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DOUGLAS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *D.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Bp. Claughton), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1885). *Res.*, Rosetti Ho., Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Lady *D.*

(Rachel, dau. of the late Kirkby Fenton), mar. 1866 Sir Robt. Kennaway Douglas, formerly Keeper of Oriental books at Brit. Mus. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Acton-Turville, Glos., nr. Chippenham.

DOUGLAS, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see "Douglas and Clydesdale" below.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1867 (son of Kt.'s Widow (2)).

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Henry Edward Manning, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), *V.C.* (1899), F.R.G.S., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Sanit. Offr. at Army Headqrs. India, now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. of a Div.: b. 1875.

DOUGLAS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Archibald, C.M.G. (1913), C.I.E. (1917), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., late Comdt. 39th K.G.O. Centr. India Horse (employed in Persia 1912-13), has been a D.A.Q.M.G. (Intell. Branch) and Mil. Attaché, Teheran; Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900: b. 1862.

DOUGLAS, Lady Laura Mary, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret, dau. of 4th E. of Kenmare.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Ch. Commissr. Andaman and Nicobar Is.; b. 1863 (a collateral relative in Queensberry line). *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Port Blair.

DOUGLAS, Com. William Ramsay Binny, C.I.E. (1917), R.I.M., Senr. Mil. Transp. Offr., Bombay.

DOUGLAS (AKERS-), family name of Chilston Viscounty (see *Index* under "Douglas").

DOUGLAS (DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-), family name of Blythswood Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DOUGLAS (SCOTT-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.-D.* (Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. H. Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt. of Springwood (d. 1885, his successor dropping the name Scott). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-), complete family name of the Wemyss Earldom, for which, however, "Charteris" is the only name in conventional use, q.v.

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—titles *Scot.* 1633 and 1643), elder son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly Douglas-Home, Douglas-Maclean-Compton, Douglas-Pennant, Douglas-Scott-Montagu (Beaulieu), Montagu-Douglas-Scott (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS OF BAADS, Baron (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Chilston Viscounty.

DOUGLAS of DOUGLAS, Baron (*U.K.* 1875), Imper. title ("Baron D.") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS of HAWICK, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. of H. & Tibbers, *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS of KINMONT &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DOUGLAS of NEIDPATH &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and M., E. of."

DOUGLASS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Tregarthen), mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Nich. Douglass, F.R.S. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mrs. (Richard) Hugo, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUIE, Knight. Sir James McCrone *Douie*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late Ind. Civ. Serv., was First Financ. Commissr. in Punjab and a M.L.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Chas. Roe. *Res.*, 6 Canterbury Rd., Oxford.

DOULL, Bishop—see "Kootenay."

DOUNE, Baron (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1581), eld. son and heir of Earl of Moray.

DOURO, Marquess (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1814), eld. son and heir of D. of Wellington. *Baron Douro* (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Harold Ernest *Bilbrough*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Cant. Dioc., and Chapl. to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Vic. of S. Shields, aftds. Canon and Rect. of Liverpool and Chapl. to Bp. of Durham, was Commissary to Bp. of Madagascar 1899-1916: b. 1867, cons. 1916. *Res.*, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

DOVERDALE, Baron. Edward *Pritington*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), D.L. Derbyshire, Man. Dir. of Olive & Partington, Ltd., and a Dir. of Manchester and L'pool Dist. Bank, several times Mayor of Glossop and 1 a C.C. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. 23rd Derbysh. Vol. Rif. C.: b. 1836, crea. Bn. 1917, widower, having mar. 1861 Sarah (d. 1917), dau. of Thos. Howarth, of Bury. *Seats*, Easton, Glossop; Westwood Pk., Droitwich.

Creation. Bn. Doverdale, *U.K.* 1917.

Surviving Issue.
(*Partington.*)

Hon. Oswald *P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Shipley Div. (*L.*), prev. High Peak Div., has been a Jun. Lord of the Treas., formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. *Partington*). *Res.*, with Peer (2nd heir, his son, Edward Alexander, b. 1904).

Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Sidebottom*, mar. 1890 Maj. Ralph Bennett *S. Res.*, Red Court, Glossop; Rothamisted, Harpenden, Herts.

Hon. Lillie, now Hon. Mrs. Bruce *Ward*, mar. 1897 Robt. Bruce *W. Res.*, Holmdale, Glossop.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Herbert *P.* (Mary Alice, dau. of A. Harrison), mar. 28— the late Hon. Hubt. *P.* (b. 1868, d. 1916). *Res.*, Talbot Ho., Glossop.

DOWDALL, Knight. Sir Laurence Charles Edward Downing *Dowdall*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland, now a Princ. Clerk in the Office: b. 1852, mar. 1914, as 2nd husb., the widow of Lt.-Col. Henry *Stannard*. *Address*, The Castle, Dublin.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. Chaloner, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

DOWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Caroline Joanna, dau. of the late Capt. Pyke, R.N.), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Wm. Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. (d. 1912).

DOWELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Arthur John William, C.M.G. (1917), a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 6th Bn. R. Berks. Regt.; Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5 and 1885-6, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1861 (son of above Kt.'s wid. and bro. of Geo. Wm., C.M.G., below).

DOWELL, Col. GEORGE CECIL, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Expdtny Fce., Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1888, 1891, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, Aden 1903-4 : b. 1862.

DOWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. ; S. Africa 1902 : b. 1863 (son of above Kt.'s Wid.).

DOWLEY, EDMOND POWER, I.S.O. (1917), 3rd Metrop. Stipend. Magist., Westn. Austral.

DOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK *D'Arcy*, D.D., 59th Bp. of Down, 60th of Connor, and 55th of Dromore, late 88th Bp. of Ossory and 89th of Clogher, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Down and to Lord Lieut., also Canon of Connor, Dean of St. Anne's, Belfast, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher at Oxford, Camb., and Glasgow and Donnellan Lecturer also at Dublin Univ.: b. 1859, mar. 1889, cons. 1903, transl. to Ossory 1907 and to Down 1911. *Res.*, Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. HUGH RICHARD *Dawnay*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Dawnay (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.I.E. (1886), Col. 10th Hussars and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Chmn. of N'thants Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts and as Insp. of Remounts, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, served in Zulu War 1879, ret. 1902, has been selected for some important Missions : son of 7th V. ; b. July 20, 1844 ; suc. 1857, cr. Imper. Bn. 1897 (*U.*) ; mar. 1st 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte *Molyneux*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d. 1910), 2ndly 1911 Florence Faith *Ives*, 33 Powis Sq., W., dau. of the Rev. Thos. Henry Dening. *Seats*, Danby Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.; Dingley Hall, Northants., nr. Mkt. Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks.

CREATIONS. Visc. Downe, *Irel.* 1680 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1642 ; Bn. Dawnay, *U.K.* 1897.—Sir Jno. Dawnay, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Visc. His son and successor held somewhat the same county. The 5th Visc. held (1796-1832) the now re-created Dawnay Bny.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Dawnay.*)

Issue of present (8th) V. :

Hon. JOHN *D.*, heir to Viscountcy, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for N. Riding, A.D.C. Personal Staff, Maj. late Norf. Yeom., prev. Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1915 ; b. 1872, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir Wm. H. B. Ffolkes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Ruston, Wykeham, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Richard, b. 1903.)

Hon. Beryl, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry *Campbell*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Archib. Hy. *C. Res.*, West Callipers, Chipperfield, Herts. ; 34 Seymour St., W.

Hon. Norah *D.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 29 Orme Sq., W.

The *deceased* Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 2nd Life Guards : b. 1875, killed in action 1914.

Hon. Faith *D.*, b. 1877. *Res.* with Hon. Norah.

—Dau.-in-law :

Lady Susan *D.*, *née* the Lady Susan De la Poer *Beresford*, dau. of the 5th M. of Waterford, mar. 1902 the above late Hon. Hugh *D.*

Surviving issue of 7th V. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1844.)

Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt : b. 1850, mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden (son of 6th E. of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, West Hesleerton Hall, York.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas *D.*, formerly Capt. Yorks. Yeom., b. 1852, mar. 1887 Emily Janie, dau. of the late Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *D.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Alice Isabel *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Grant-Suttie*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Robt. *G.-S.*, son of 5th Bt. *Res.*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

—Sisters-in-law :

Lady Victoria A. Eliz. *D.*, *née* Grey, sist. of present Earl Grey, raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1895, b. 1863 ; mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., **W.**

Dau. :

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Rowland *Grant*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Rev. Arthur Rowland H. *G.*, a Dom. Chap. to H.M. ; was 1905-8 a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, hence "Hon.," which title she retains. *Res.*, The Rectory, Sandringham.

Lady Evelyn de Vere *D.*, see Hon. Eustace.

Lady Adelaide Helen *D.*, *née* Parker, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Fredk. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Brampton House, Northampton.

DOWNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G. formerly Premier of S. Australia and a Senator of the Commonwealth (d. 1915). *Res.*, Pennington Terr., North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate—both S. Austr.

DOWNER, WILLIAM JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1913), C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903), J.P. for Co. of London, late Assist. Sec. in Office of Works and Bdgs., ret. 1912 : b. 1851. *Res.*, 32 St. Aubyns, Hove.

DOWNES, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Sen. Med. Inspec. for Poor Law purposes to Loc. Govt. Bd. ; b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Maria, dau. of the late H. E. Chapman. *Res.*, Summerland, Aldwick, Bognor ; 57 Campden House Rd., Kens., W.

DOWNES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccles St., Dublin.

DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. MAJOR FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1885), R.A. retd. (1884) ; Crimea, late Comdt. of Forces in S. Australia, prev. Mauritius, St. Helena, and Victoria : b. 1834. *Res.*, Bolac, Queen's Rd., Melbourne.

DOWNING, Col. CAMERON MACARTNEY HARWOOD, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1902) ; Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. R.A. : b. 1845. *Res.*, Thurleston, Ipswich.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL *Hill*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as E. of Hillsborough (*Gt. Br.*) ; a D.L. for Co. Down, Capt., late Berks. Yeom., Hered. Constable of Hillsborough Fort, High Steward of the Borough of Wokingham : son of 5th M. ; b. July 2, 1871 ; suc. 1874 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1893, Katherine Mary, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel, but obtd. divorce from her 1902 (she aftds. mar. Lt.-Col. Jos. F. Laycock, C.M.G., q.v.) ; he mar. 2ndly, 1907, Evelyn Grace May, dau. of late Edmund B. Foster. *Seats*, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks. ; Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough) and Murlough (Dundrum), both Co. Down ; *town res.*, 43 Charles St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Hillsborough and Bn. Hill of Kilwarlin, 1717 ; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 1751 ; M. of Downshire, 1789. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Harwich, 1756 ; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford,

1772.—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscty. and Barony; the Earldom and and Viscty., the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the 2nd Marq. was created Duss. Sandys with remainder to her 2nd son; twice it passed out of the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hill.)

Issue of present (6th) M.:
- EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH, heir to Marquessate: Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys *H.*, late 2nd Lieut. Berks. Yeo., b. 1894.
- Lord Arthur Francis Henry *H.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Scots Greys, b. 1898.
- Lady Kathleen Nina *H.*, now Lady *K. Rolls*, b. 1898, mar. 1917 Wm. Hereward Chns. *R.*, Lt. Scots. Greys, son of Hon, Erie N. *R.*, heir to Bby. of Rolls.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 5th):
- Lady Alice Maria, now *Clss. of Bective*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B. (d. 1893—see "Headfort, 3rd M.").
- Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *H.*, b. 1846—see "Hill, Priv. Counc."

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Balfour), mar. 1870 5th M. of Downshire (d. 1874). *Res.*, Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge.

DOWSE, BISHOP—see "Cork."

DOYLE, BARONET. Sir EVERARD HASTINGS *Doyle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), was Princ. Clk. in Cmttee. Clerks' Office, H. of Commons 1875-1912: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES *D.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son, John, b. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (ARTHUR) CONAN *Doyle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Surrey, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of many novels, including the "Sherlock Holmes" series, and of the "History of the Great Boer War"; served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp. in S. Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa: b. 1859 (nephew of Richd. Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of John Doyle, "H.B."), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of Jas. B. Leckie. *Res.*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex.

DOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary), dau. of Saml. Johnson), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Doyle, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1879).

D'OYLY, BARONET. Sir WARREN HASTINGS *D'Oyly*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1663), in B.C.S. 1858-91: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th, b. 1838, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son, HASTINGS HADLEY (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Hastings, b. 1898). *Res.*, Green Bank, Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

DOYNE, Lady MARY DIANA, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

DRAKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late *Hon.* G. Wood), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Hy. Drake, K.C.B. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Sidmouth, Devon.

DRAKE, THOMAS OAKLEY, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar, Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India: b. 1863.

DRAKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM HACHE, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Adjt.-Gen. for the Sudan: b. 1873.

DRAKE, WILLIAM JAMES, I.S.O. (1912), Registrar, Pub. Works Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1872.

DRAKE (FULLER-ELIOTT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-E.-D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt. of Glenbervie), mar. 1861 Capt. Sir Francis Geo. Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Seat*, Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon.

DRAYTON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY LUMLEY *Drayton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), K.C. (Can.), Ch. Comsr. Bd. of Rly. Comsrs. for Canada, represented the Dom. Govt. in London, Eng., 1913, on Ocean Freight Rates: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Edith Mary, dau. of late Joseph Cawthra. *Res.*, 233 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

DRAYTON, EDWARD RAWLE, C.M.G. (1902), Administrator of Dominica, prev. Colon. Sec. of Grenada, and has admind. Govt. of the Windward group: b. 1859. *Res.*, Roseau, Dominica, Leeward Is.

DRAX (PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-), Hon. REGINALD, son of 17th Bn. Dunsany.

DREWITT, Hon. Mrs. DAWTREY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

DREYER, Capt. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1916; Civ. 1914), R.N., comded. "Orion" in War; Jutland: b. 1878. *Club*, Unit. Serv.

DRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Jane Reid Greenshields, widow of W. L. Alston), mar. 1899 Sir Wm. Albert Dring, K.C.I.E., Agent for E. Ind. Rail. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Hursley, nr. Winchester.

DROGHEDA (*pron.* Draw'eda, with a slight guttural), EARL OF. HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY *Moore*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1913), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, and a clerk in the Foreign Office: son of 9th E.; b. April 21, 1884; suc. 1908; mar. 1909 Kathleen, dau. of Chas. M. Pelham-Burn. *Seat*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 40 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Moore, 1616; Visc. M. 1621; E. of Drogheda, 1661.—Sir Garret Moore (Kt.), M.P. for Dungarvan, was the 1st Bn. and Visc., his grandson, the 3rd Visc., being raised to the Earldom. The 6th E. was created *Marq.* of Drogheda (*Irel.* 1791) and Bn. Moore (*U.K.* 1821), but both titles expired 1892 with the 3rd M. and 8th E. The late 9th Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Moore.)

Issue of present (10th) E.:
- Visc. MOORE, heir to Earldom; Charles Garrett Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1910 (no 2nd heir to Earldom; to Moore Visctcy., LL.COL. Francis *M.*, D.S.O., q.v., a distant cous. descended from 1st Vt.).
- Lady Patricia Doreen *M.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 9th E. (sist. of present):
- Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, now Lady B. *Kerr-Clark*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Robin Robertson *K.-C.*, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Waxwell, Pinner, Middx. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1893):
- Lady Agnes Alexandrina, now Lady A. *Anderson*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Sir Robt. *A.*, K.C.B., q.v.

DROGHEDA, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF D. (Anne Tower, dau. of the late Geo. Moir, LL.D.), mar. 1879 the 9th E. of Drogheda (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DROMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

DROMORE, LORD, title borne by present E. of Clanwilliam whilst heir (not a title of the Peerage, but substituted for "Lord Gillford," that of his deceased elder bro.).

DRUITT, Bishop—see "Grafton."

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount *(by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of Marquess of Queensberry; present Marquess was (as heir) styled Lord Douglas of Hawick.

DRUMLANRIG and SANQUHAR, Earl of *(Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DRUMMOND, family name of Perth and Melfort Earldoms (now distinct, but latter dormant and no issue), whilst the Strathallan Viscty. is absorbed in Perth. *Index* to Perth and sep. names:

Hn. Annabella, r. Hn. Frances M. r. Lt. Kath. A.G. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Arth. H. Hn. Mrs. Fras. r. Hn. Maurice C.A.r. *sep.* Lt. Geor. S.-H. *sep.* Hn. Robt. Chas.
Hn. Chas. H. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Hn. Rupert, r.
Lt. Edith, r. Hn. Hersey A. r. Hn. Sibyl F. r.
Hn. Edmd. Rup. r.

DRUMMOND, Baron—see compounds below.

DRUMMOND, Baronet—see "Drummond (Wms.-)."

DRUMMOND, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford *Drummond*, K.C.I.E. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., ret. 1912; Afghn. 1878-80, and on a Boundary Commssn. 1884-6; has been Insp.-Gen. of Imper. Serv. Troops, now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Fredk. J. Home, C.S.I. *Res.*, Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthsh.

DRUMMOND, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir (James) Eric *Drummond*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1914), Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for For. Affairs (Rt. Hon. A. Balfour), late to Visc. Grey, prev. to Mr. Asquith, has been a Clerk in For. Off. and Priv. Sec. to Lord Fitzmaurice and to Sec. for Scot.; son of 10th Vt. Strathallan and heir pres. to Perth Earldom q.v.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Hon. Angela Mary *Constable-Maxwell* (Hon. Lady *D.*), dau. of 11th Bn. Herries and sist. of the Dchss. of Norfolk. *Res.*, 23 Manchester Sq., W.

DRUMMOND, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. (Grace Julia, dau. of the late A. Davidson Parker, and wid. of Geo. Hamilton), mar. 1884 (2nd wife to) 2nd husb.) *Hon.* Sir Geo. Alex. Drummond, K.C.M.G., a Senator of the Dominion of Canada (d. 1910). *Res.*, 80 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Bn. Russell of Killowen.

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol.

DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Laurence George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.A. and Q.M.G., late Comdr. of a Res. Centre, prev. Insp. of Infantry; late Scots Gds., formerly a Page of Hon. to Queen Victoria and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Minto); Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum, and S. Africa 1899-1902, 4ftds. comdg. 7th Int. Brig.: b. 1861 (grandson of 6th Visc. Strathallan). *Res.*, Trent Manor, Sherborne, Dorset.

DRUMMOND (HAY-), Hon. Charles and Hon. Mrs. (Arthur)—see under 10th E. of Kinnoull.

DRUMMOND (STIRLING-HOME-), Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir James Hamlyn Williams *Williams-Drummond*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828): son of 4th Bt. (of same name), late 2nd Lieut. Pembroke Yeom.: b. 1891, suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, dau. of 6th E. of Lisburne (Lady Enid *W.-D.*). *Heir*, his uncle Lt.-Col. Hugh Henry John *W.-D.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col. Fras. Dudley *W.-D.*, b. 1863). *Seats*, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths.; Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DRUMMOND of CARGILL, Baron (*Scot.* 1488), also of Stobhall and Montifex (1605), and of Cromlix (1686)—see "Perth, E. of."

DRUMMOND of GILSTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1685), also of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun (1686)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

DRUMMOND of MEGGINCH, Hon. Mrs. Malcolm, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

DRUMMOND-HAY, and so Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby—see final name of each, but distinguish "Drummond (Hay-)" above.

DRUMRY, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

DRURY, Bishop—see "Ripon."

DRURY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Amy Gertrude, dau. of the late J. Middleton), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRURY, Henry George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Northwood; Middlesex.

DRYDEN, Baronet. Sir Arthur *Dryden*, 9th Bt. of Ambrosden (*Gt. Br.* 1733; 6th of Canons Ashby, 1795), barrister-at-law: son of his predecessor; b. 1852, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alfred Curwen (b. 1857; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, John Erasmus Skottowe, b. 1853). *Seat*, Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants.

** The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1619, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It became extinct on the death of the 7th Bt., whose niece and heiress married a son of the 2nd Bt. of the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and her husband, who adopted the name of Dryden, was in 1795 himself created a Bt. In 1874, on the death of the 6th Bt. in the Turner line, the 4th Bt. of Canons Ashby succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

DRYHURST, Frederick John, C.B. (Civ. 1912), a Prison Commissr., has been in P.O., and Princ. Clerk in Home Office; b. 1855. *Res.*, 5 Keats Grove, Hampstead, N.W.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. Grey, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme and dau.-in-law of follg.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. John Henry *Bernard*, D.D., 63rd Abp. of Dublin, 59th Bp. of Glandelagh (or Glendalough), and 93rd of Kildare, late Bp. of Ossory, prev. Dean of St. Patrick's and Fell. and Prof. of Divinity, T.C.D., has also been Select Preacher at both Oxford and Camb., Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Down and Chap. to Ld. Lieut., is a well-known writer on ecclesiastical subjects, and Pres. Roy. Irish Acad.: b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. to Ossory 1911, trans. 1915. *Res.*, The Palace, Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

** The Province of Dublin comprises the Sees of Cashel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory.

DUBLIN, Earl of (*U.K.* 1850), late one of the Imperial (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales; now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

** It may be noticed that there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family

during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K.: they include "D. of Connaught," "Bn. Arklow," "Bn. Killarney," and "E. of Athlone" (D. of Clarence and Avondale; now revived).

DU BOULAY, Knight. Sir James Housse-mayne *Du Boulay*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Servs., Lt.-Col. Simla Vol. Rifs., was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Lamington), aftds. Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. (Lord Hardinge of P.): b. 1868, mar. 1901 Freda Elais Butts, dau. of Alf. Howell, of Sydenham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DU BOULAY (Du B.), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Noel Wilmot Houssemayne, C.M.G. (1916), now a Commdr. at Hqrs.; Expdtny. Forces, Soudan 1884-5, China 1900, was att. Japanese Army in Japan-China War 1894-5: b. 1861.

DUBUC, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Joseph *Dubuc*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., late Ch. Just. of the Ct. of King's Bench, Manitoba, is Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. there, has been Speaker of Manitoba Leg. and a memb. of House of Comm. of Canada: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Maria Anna, dau. of Henri B. Hérault. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

DU CANE, Knight. Maj.- (temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir John Philip *Du Cane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., late attd. to Min. of Munitions, prev. on Staff of C.-in-Ch. Expdtny. Force, has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Home Forces, prev. comdg. Roy. Art., 3rd Div.: b. 1865 (son of Knight's Widow (below)), mar. 1904 Ethel Georgina Mary, dau of Hillyar D. Chapman, and widow of Christopher Head. *Res.*, 4 Upp. Brook St., W.

DU CANE, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *Du C.*, *née* Hon. Georgiana Susan *Copley*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst, b. 1838, mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, Mountains, Witham, Essex; 41 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DUCIE, Earl of. Henry John *Moreton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1859), G.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., was Lord Lieut. of Gloucestersh., 1857-1910, now a Co. Ald., late Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt., and Lord Warden of the Stannaries, formerly Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard, a M.P. 1852-3 (as Lord Moreton): son of 2nd E.: b. June 25, 1827; suc. 1853 (*U.*); mar. 1849 his 1st cousin the late Julia (d. 1895), dau. of the late Jas. H. Langston, M.P. *Seat*, Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos.; Sarsden, Chipping Norton; *town res.*, 16 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Ducie, *Gt. Br.* 1763; E. of Ducie and Bn. Moreton, *U.K.* 1837.—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1720, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm. Ducie, who had been made Visc. Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The 2nd Bn. Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn. of our existing line. The Earldom and Moreton Barony were granted to the 4th Bn. Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the 2nd and 3rd Bns.

Titled Relatives.
(*Moreton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:
- Lady Constance Emily, now The *Lady Eversley*, b. 1859, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Geo. Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, now 1st Bn. E., q.v.
- Lord Moreton, heir to Earldom: Henry Haughton Reynolds *M.*, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, mar. 1888 Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith, of Belgrave Sq. *Res.*, Sarsden House, with the Earl, and 37 Park Ln., W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Berkeley.)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
- (Present Earl, b. 1827.)
- Hon. Berkeley Basil *M.*, late Colon. Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensld., prev. Postmaster Gen.: b. 1829, mar. 1862 Emily Eleanor, dau. of Jno. Kent (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *M.*). *Res.*, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensld.
- Hon. Reynolds *M.*, Post-Capt. R.N. retd. (served in Burmese War and in Black Sea), a D.L. for Leicestersh.: b. 1835, mar. 1864, 3rd wife, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *M.*). *Res.*, St. John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.
- Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Havelock-Allan*, b. 1843, mar. 1865 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. *H.-A.*, 1st Bt., &c.—see "Allan (H.), Bt.'s Wit."
- Lady Eleanor, now Lady E. *Brodie of Brodie*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.
- Hon. Sir Richard Charles *M.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1846—see "Moreton, Kt."
- *Lady Evelyn *M.*, a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1849. *Res.*, 16 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. (Algernon) *M.* (Emilia Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Hy. Macdonald-Moreton, M.P., son of 1st E.), b. 1841, mar. 1875 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Algernon Thomas *M.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 23 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
- Hon. Mrs. Seymour *M.* (Mary Ellen, another dau. of Jno. Kent, sist.- of Hon. Mrs. Berkeley above), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Seymour *M.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 42 Oxford St., Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.
- Hon. Mrs. Matthew *M.* (Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Seale), mar. 1902 the late Hon. Matt. Hy. *M.* (d. 1909).

DUCK, Knight. Vet.-Col. Sir Francis *Duck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), F.R.C.V.S., S. Africa 1877-81 and 1884-5, Princ. Vet. Off. in India 1894-7, Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897-1902, then retired: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of W. Ponsonby Garrett. *Res.*, St. Giles, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

DUCKHAM, Knight. Sir McDougal *Duckham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Memb. of Council Ministry of Munitions: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Maud, dau. of A. D. Peppercorn. *Club*, Reform.

DUCKWORTH, Baronet. Sir Dyce *Duckworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Treas.), a Consg. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's and King George's (Red Cross) Hosps., was Knighted, Referee to the Treasury, a memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., late Hon. Phys. to King Edward when Prince of Wales and Pres. Clin. Soc. of London, a Kt. of Justice and Almoner St. John Jerus.: son of the late Robinson Duckworth, of L'pool: b. 1840, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arth. Fuller. *Heir*, his son Edward Dyce, Ind. Civ. Serv. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's half bro., Christian Leslie Dyce, Lt. R.E. (Sp. Res.), b. 1891). *Res.*, 28 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DUCKWORTH, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Ellen Matilda, dau. of Thos. Gully), mar. 1882 Sir James Duckworth, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. for Stockport (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castlefield, Rochdale.

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

DU CROS, Baronet. Sir Arthur (Philip) *Du Cros*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Hastings since 1908 (*U.*), Vice-Chmn. and Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and of Parent Tyre Co., Ltd., Hon. Col. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; rendered considerable services during the war in connection with recruiting, motor-ambulances, and the production of munitions and transport: son of Wm. Harvey Du Cros, formerly M.P. for

Hastings: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Maude, dau. of Wm. Gooding. *Heir*, his son, PHILIP HARVEY WILLIAM, 2nd Lt. Hsrs. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Roy Peter, b. 1913). *Res.*, Canons, Edgware; Craigweil Ho., Aldwick, Sussex.

DUDGEON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Dudgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Chmn. of Shanghai branch of China Assoc., was attached to Sir J. Mackay's Mission to China: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Isabella Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy. *Res.*, 3 Hans Cresc., S.W.

DUDGEON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) FREDERICK ANNESLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), S. Lancs. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expedtny. Force: b. 1866.

DUDGEON, Col. ROBERT FRANCIS, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightsh. and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., late comdg. 5th Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (Terr.), is a memb. of Scottish Land Court, Insp. and Arbiter Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, and has held many other public appointments in Scotland: b. 1851 (eld. bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, Cargen, Dumfries.

DUDLEY, BARON. FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM *Lea-Smith*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of the late Ferdinando D. Lea-Smith: b. April 4, 1872; title called out of abeyance 1916; mar. 1894 Sybil Augusta, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Wm. Coventry, grands. of 7th E. of Coventry. *Seat*, Mear House, Kempsey, Worcester.

CREATION. Bn. Dudley, *Eng.* 1440, by writ. In abeyance since 1757; see under following Earldom.

ISSUE.
(*Lea-Smith.*)

Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity *L.-S.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1907.
Hon. FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY *L.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.

DUDLEY, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUMBLE *Ward*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Ir.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly L.C.C., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worc., Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Pres. of Roy. Zoolog. Soc. of Irel., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom., and a Comdt. Lines of Communication, now Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, Expdtny. Fce., 1915, has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, (1902-5), Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and (1908-11) Gov.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia: son of 1st E.: b. May 25, 1867; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Rachel, dau. of the late Chas. Gurney, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Witley Ct., Stourport, Worc.; Himley Hall, Dudley; *town house*, 7, Carlton Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ward, *Eng.* 1644; E. of Dudley and Visc. Ednam, *U.K.* 1860.—Humble, 1st Bn. Ward, was husband of the Bnss. Dudley, 6th in line of the above Barony. The 4th Bn. Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the existing line; the 9th Bn. had received these same titles in 1827, but they died with him in 1833; the 6th also had been created Visc. Dudley and Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
Lady Gladys Honor *W.*, b. 1892.
Visc. EDNAM, heir to Earldom: William Humble Eric *W.*, M.C. (1917), Lieut. 10th Hussars, b. 1894.
Lady Morvyth Lillian *W.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Roderick John *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Lady Alexandra Patricia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hons. Edward Frederick and George Reginald *W.* (twins), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Sir John Hubert *W.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1870; see "Ward, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Robert Arthur *W.*, temp. Capt. in Army, has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901-2 as an A.D.C., and in Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff), a M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*): b. 1871, mar. 1906 Lady Mary *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford and granddau. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Res.*, 47 Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Edith Amelia, now The *Lady Wolverton*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 4th Bn. W., q.v.
Hon. Cyril Augustus *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Com. R.N., now comdg. Bristol Div. Vol. Res.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Enss. Irene *de Brienen*, dau. of the late Bn. de Brienen, of the Hague (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *W.*). *Res.*, Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet; Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, M.V.O., Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. the undermentioned.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Mary *W.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Lady Evelyn L. selina *W.*, *née* Lady E. Louise S. *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne, mar. 1899 the above late Hon. Gerald *W.*

DUDLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy: mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Dudley (d. 1885). *Res.*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUDLEY (DE L'ISLE AND)—see "De L'Isle."

DUFF, family name of FIFE Dukedom, q.v. for Prss. Maud; see also below.

DUFF, BARONET. Sir CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN *Duff*, 3rd Bt. of Vaynol Park (*U.K.* 1911): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1914. *No heir.* The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Assheton-Smith (q.v. Bt.'s Widow) in lieu of Duff, but the 2nd Bt. Sir Robin, who was killed in action, Oct. 1914, within a month of succeeding, reverted to the original style. *Res.*, Vaynol Park, Bangor.

DUFF, BARONET'S WIDOW. The Lady Juliet D., *née* Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, mar. 1903 the late Sir Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt. of Vaynol Park, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.; 16 Up. Brook St., W.

DUFF, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BEAUCHAMP *Duff*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.I.E. (1897), I.A., late an A.D.C. -Gen. to H.M., Col. 9th Gurkha Rifles, was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1914-6; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai, and Waziristan; in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.A.G. to Gen. Sir G. White, has been Chf. of Staff in India and A.G., and Mil. Sec. in India Office: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Grace, dau. of Oswald Wood. *Club*, United Serv.

DUFF, KNIGHT (2). Sir EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT *Duff*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Brit. Minister to Switzerland 1913-6, formerly to Venezuela and Cons.-Gen. at Budapest: b. 1863, son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., mar. 1900 Edith Florence, dau. of Sir Geo. F. Bonham, 2nd Bt. *Club*, Travellers'.

DUFF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum, extinct lin.), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. W. Duff, G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales (d. 1895). *Res.*, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; 27 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

DUFF, Rear-Adm. ALEXANDER LUDOVIC, C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; Civ. 1912), R.N. ; Jutland action ; now Asst. Ch. of Nav. War Staff and an Addtl. Ld. of the Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Dir. of Anti-Submarine Div. and of Mobilization : b. 1861. *Res.*, 57 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

DUFF, Maj. ARTHUR ABERCROMBY, C.I.E. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), 3rd Bn. Gordon Highldrs. (Spec. Res.), has been A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught and Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Carmichael); served in E. Africa 1903-4 : b. 1874 (son of above; Kt.'s widow). *Club*, Bachelors'.

DUFF, Capt. ARTHUR ALAN MORISON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. BENJAMIN MICHAEL, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.E.E., late Cape Tn. Highldrs. ; Transkei 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900, has been Sec. of Posts and Telegraphs to G.P.O., Cape Colony : b. 1840. *Res.*, Green Point, nr. Cape Town.

DUFF, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), formerly comdg. 8th Hussars, ret. 1906 ; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Combe, Bradford Abbas, Sherborne.

DUFF, HECTOR LIVINGSTONE, C.M.G. (1915), Ch. Sec. Nyassaland Protect, served there as Ch. Polit. Offr. with Operating Fces. 1916 : b. 1872. *Res.*, Zomba Residency.

DUFF, JOHN, I.S.O. (1912), Brit. Cons. at Gothenburg, Sweden : b. 1850.

DUFF, Lady JULIET, see Bt.'s widow above.

DUFF (GORDON-), Lady FRANCES BLANCHE, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

DUFF (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ADRIAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF, TERENCE JOHN TEMPLE *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (*Irel.*), and a Bt. ; a D.L. for Co. Down, a Sen. Clerk in Foreign Office, formerly 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : son of 1st Marq. ; b. March 16, 1866 ; suc. 1902 (*U.*) ; mar. 1893 Florence, dau. of Jno. H. Davis, of New York. *Seats*, Clandeboye, Helen's Bay, Belfast ; North House, Putney Hill, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1763 ; Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (q.v. on the same title), 1800. *U.K.* : Bn. Clandeboye, 1850 ; E. of Dufferin and Visc. Clandeboye, 1871 ; M. of Dufferin and Ava, and E. of Ava, 1888. "Earl of Ava" is the title of an eld. son.—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess, the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Viceroy of India, British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at Petrograd, Constantinople, Rome, and Paris, obtained in succession all the U.K. titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn. and that of Temple by the 3rd ; but both are often ignored in usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *M.* :
- Lady Doris Gwendolen *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1895.
- Lady Ursula Florence *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1899.
- Lady Patricia Ethel *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 1st *M.* (bro. and sists. of pres.) :
- Lady Helen Hermione, nee Lady Helen *Munro-Ferguson*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Rt. Hon. sir Ronald Craufurd *M.-F.*, P.C., q.v.
- (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1866.)
- Lady Hermione Catherine Helen *H.-T.-B.*, Pres. of Irish Nursing Assoc. : b. 1869.
- (The *deceased* Lord (Ian) Basil Gawaine Temple *H.-T.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1870, killed in action 1917.)
- Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Plunket*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 Hon. William Lee *P.*, now 5th Bn. Plunket, q.v.
- Lord FREDERICK TEMPLE THOMAS *H.-T.-B.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, D.S.O. (1900-1), Expdtny. Force, 1914-5 (as Staff-Capt. Household Cav. Bgde.), an Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs. as temp. Maj. (Res. of Officers), Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), late 9th Lancers, was Mil. Sec. to his brother-in-law Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson, in Australia, served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1875, mar. 1908 Brenda, dau. of Robt. Woodhouse (Lady Frederick *Blackwood*). (and heir, his son Basil Sheridan, b. 1909.) *Res.*, 1 Oakley St., S.W.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF D. & A., D.B.E., V.A., C.I. (Hariot Georgina, dau. of the late Archib. R. Hamilton), mar. 1862 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly Viceroy of India, &c., see "Creations" (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clandeboye, with the Marquess.

DUFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *D.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Fredk. Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DUFFUS, Lt.-Col. EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.F.A., Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdtn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

DUFFUS, Lieut.-Col. (temp. Col.) FRANCIS FERGUSON, C.M.G. (1917), A. Serv. C. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1870.

DUFFY, CHARLES GAVAN, C.M.G. (1904), Clerk to Ho. of Repres. of Austral. Commonwth. : b. 1855. *Res.*, Melbourne.

DUGDALE, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1915), T.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. Oxfordsh. Huss., Yeom.

DUGDALE, Lady EVA, dau. of 4th E. of Warwick and wife of follg.

DUGDALE, FRANK, C.V.O. (1910), T.D., Equerry to H.M. Queen Mary and an Extra Equerry to the King, Lt.-Col. comdg. Warwicks. Yeom. : b. 1857, mar. 1895 the preceding. *Res.*, 35a Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

DUGDALE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JAMES GORDON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), D.S.O. (1902), M.C., B.A., late 18th Hussars ; stfds. Brig.-Maj. and S. Midland Mtd. Brig. (Terr.), S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1908, now an Assist. Prov. Marsh. in the Field (Res. of Off.) : b. 1874. *Res.*, The Abbey, Cirencester.

DUGMORE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux.

DUKE, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Duke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), formerly Lieut. Cinque Ports Artill. Mil. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Duke Hill. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Laughton Lodge, Shortgate, Sussex.

DUKE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duke*, K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1911), a Memb. of the Counc. of Sec. of India, late Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc., Bengal, has been Chief Sec. to Govt. in Pol. and Rev. Depts., and Actg. Lieut.-Gov., accompanied Mr. Montagu to India 1917 : b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Eliza, dau. of Jas. Addison-Scott.

DUKE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY EDWARD *Duke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915 ; *Irel.* 1916), K.C., M.P. (*U.*) for Exeter, prev. for Plymouth, Ch. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1916, late Recorder of Devonport and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, has been Treasurer of Gray's Inn : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Chief Sec.'s Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin ; Maryfield, Exeter ; *Chambs.*, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

DULEEP SINGH, Prince FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Maj. Norf. Yeom.; b. 1868, son of H.H. the late Maharajah Duleep Singh. *Res.*, Blo'Nortou Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

DULEEP SINGH, Princess VICTOR, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

DUMARESQ, Capt. JOHN SAUMAREZ, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N.; Jutland: b. 1873. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUMAS, Capt. PHILIP WYLIE, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Berlin and for Northern Countries, now Assist. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty: b. 1868. *Res.*, Funting-ton Ldg., nr. Chichester.

DUMAYNE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dumayne*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Vice-Chmn. of Calcutta Port Trust, a Dir. of Bk. of Bengal and a M.L.C.; b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT—see "Dunblane."

DUMFRIES, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1633), son and heir of the Marq. of Bute.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

DUNALLEY, BARON. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN *Prittie*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1891), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Tipperary, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 21, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Regd. O. Farmer, R.A. *Seat*, Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

CREATION. Bn. Dunalley, *Irel.* 1806.—Henry Sadleir Prittie, M.P. for Co. Tipperary (as were his father and grandfather), was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Prittie.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. (HENRY) CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN *P.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. Rif. Brig., Medit. Exp. Force 1915: b. 1877, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. *Prittie*), dau. of Jas. N. Graham, of Carfin and Stonehyres, Lanarksh. (and heir, his son, Henry Desmond Graham, b. 1912.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Reginald Denis *P.*, Capt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.)

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Boath*. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dunbar*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. for Co. Nairn: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1875, suc. 1900, mar. 1898 Maria, dau. of Alex. Sutherland. No *heir*. *Seat*, Boath House, nr. Auldearn, Nairn.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Durn*. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1698), Lieut. Roy. Highrs. (Spec. Res.), attd. S. African Native Labour Corps, is in Civ. Serv. of S. Africa: son of 7th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1916 Sophie, dau. of Jas. Benson Kennedy. *Heir*, his son (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Stephen, b. 1881). *Res.*, Inverness Ho.,:Porchester Ter., W.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Durn*. LADY *D.* (Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, of S. Africa), mar. 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Hempriggs*. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), M.C. (1916), Maj. West. Yorks. Regt.: grands. of 5th Bt. and cous. of 8th, b. 1889, suc. 1916, widower. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once removed Capt. JAMES BRANDER, Res. of Officers (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Archibald Alex. *D.-Brander*, b. 1877). *Res.*, Elmina, Albion Rd., Ramsgate.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hempriggs*. Isabella, LADY *D.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of late Chas. Eyre), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Archibald H. Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Duffus Ho., Elgin.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Mochrum*. Sir WILLIAM COSPATRICK *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., served in Home Office 1868–85 and was Pte. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State 1876–85, Assist. Under Sec. for Scot. 1885–1902, Registrar-Gen. for Engld. and Wales 1902–9, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1878 Nina Susanna, dau. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th D. of Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND *D.* (b. 1852; 2nd heir, another 1st cous., Richard Taylor, b. 1855). *Seats*, Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh.; Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 8 Onslow Sq., S.W.

** The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904 expressing an objection to our term "2nd heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all. "There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement, "Nemo hæres est viventis" (No one is heir of a living person); but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the leading definition "One that is inheritor of anything after its *present possessor*," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope, and Swift; whilst the frequent employment of the word in Scripture (e.g. "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. xv. 3; and "This is the heir, let us kill him," Matt. xxi. 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mochrum*. Lucy, LADY *D.* (Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant), mar. 1882 Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBAR, KNIGHT. Sir LORAINE GEDDES *Dunbar*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Sec. and Treas. Bk. of Bengal, Calcutta.: b. 1865 (son of late Col. Wm. M. *D.*, C.B.), mar. 1899 Leita Violet, dau. of Sir Wm. Cruikshank, C.I.E. *Res.*, Whitehall Lodge, Harrogate.

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), has King's Police Medal, Maj. 31st Punjabis, I.A., Cmdt. Assam Mil. Police; servd. in Aber Expedn., 1911-2: son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, and grandson of 5th Bt. *de jure* (who never assumed the title): b. 1878, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE COSPATRICK (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Kenneth James, b. 1916 (posthumous son of late Lt.-Com. Kenneth *D.*-*D.*, D.S.O.)). *Seats*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, both nr. Wick, Caithness-sh.

** This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever," and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt. succeeds through his gt. grandmother, Louisa, eld. dau. of 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 2nd Bn. Duffus, and the 3rd Bt. assumed that title. But his son left no issue, and a nephew succeeded to the Bcty.

DUNBAR (HOPE-), BARONET *of Baldoon*. Maj. Sir CHARLES DUNBAR *Hope-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1664), a D.L. for Co. Kirkcudbright, R.F.A., S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914-5; son of late Capt. John Hope, R.N. (grands. of 4th E. of Hopetoun and of 5th E. of Selkirk): b. 1873, claim estab. 1916, additional name of Dunbar then assumed, mar. 1906 Edythe Mary, dau. of

Richard Ramsden. *Heir,* his son BASIL DOUGLAS, b. 1907. *Seat,* St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.

* A Scott. Btey. inheritable through females, orig. Dunbar of Baldoon.

DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNBLANE, VISCOUNT, otherwise "Dunblane" or "Dumblaine" (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DUNBOYNE, BARON. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN *Butler*, 26th Bn. by writ (*Irel.*), 17th by patent, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911); served with Wiltu Expedn. 1890: son of 25th Bn.; b. March 20, 1874; suc. 1913; mar. 1915 Dora Isolde Butler, dau. of Conn. F. P. Tower, R.N.V.R. *Seat,* Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Dunboyne, *Irel.* 1274 by writ, 1541 patt., giving the precedence—William Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was, according to 'Foster' (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos. le Botiler, who on a like summons took his seat in 1324, counts as the 21st, according to 'Burke,' of the series of 26 Barons. ('Burke' still gives 1274 in his summary of creations, and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves, but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year.) He was younger brother of an Earl of Ormonde created by Edward II. and soon extinct. The 10th Bn. obtained the patent. The 21st Bn. was R.C. Bishop of Cork. The late Baron, formerly Sen. Master of the Supreme Court of Judic. and King's Remembrancer, was an Irish Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Butler.*)

Issue of present (26*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. PATRICK THEOBALD TOWER *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Lesley).

Issue of the late (25*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hondson*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Rev. Hy. Hutchinson *H. Res.*, Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh.
Hon. Maude Celestina, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Donner*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Robt. Chas. *D. Res.*, Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey; 28 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
Hon. Lesley James Probyn *B.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Lt.-Col. Irish Gds., now a Irish. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., has been a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade, served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914-5 (on Staff): b. 1876, mar. 1907 Mary Christal, dau. of Sir J. H. Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lesley *B.*). *Res.*, Devonport.
Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte *B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Rosalinda Laetitia, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen-Colthurst*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Capt. John C. *B.-C.*, R. Irish Rifles. *Res.*, Dripsey Castle, Cork; Oakgrove, Killinardrarish; Cork.
Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn *B.*, Mil. Cross (1915), V.D., temp. Capt. Tank Corps, prev. R.E.; with N. Zd. Engrs., Dardanelles: b. 1882, mar. 1913 Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. Geo. Kinloch, of Brittas, Queens' Co., Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Res.*, Naniosse, Vancouver Isld., B.C.
Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn *B.*, Maj. R.A., now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1884.

Issue of 24th Bn. (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Peters*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 the late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Brooke *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Harefield, Lympstone, Devon.

Dau.-in-law of 22nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
[Mrs. Geo. Pencocke (Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. Jno. E. Walcot, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1872, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Charles Lennox *B.* (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1888, the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. J. Peacocke (d. 1895).]

DUNBOYNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1719), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn. D. above).

DUNBOYNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Marion LADY D., dau. of the late Col. Hy. Morgan Clifford, mar. 1860 24th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1899). *Res.*, Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter. (2) Caroline LADY D. (Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Probyn), mar. 1869 25th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

DUNCAN, family name of the CAMPERDOWN Earldom, q.v. for Hon. George.

DUNCAN, BARONET. For FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duncan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Cons.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Vienna: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Helen Julia, dau. of Carl Pfizer, of Brooklyn. *Heir,* his son CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, William Clarence, b. 1894).

DUNCAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY *D.*, dau. of the late Thos. C. Heaton, mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Surr Wm. Duncan, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Horsforth Hall, nr. Leeds.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) HASTINGS *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), B.A., M.P. for Otley Div. of Yorks (*L.*), is a Worsted Spinner and Ald. of West Riding C.C., late Chmn. of School Bd.: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janette, dau. of Thos. Hunter, of Otley. *Res.*, Kineholm, Otley.

DUNCAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Jean Gordon, dau. of the late Jas. Grant), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John James Duncan (d. 1913), a M.L.C., S. Australia, and leader of the Lib. party. *Res.*, Hughes Park, Waterv'ale, S. Australia. (2) LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Stowe, of Liverpool), mar. 1877 Sir John Duncan (d. 1914), joint proprietor of the *South Wales Daily News*. *Res.*, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Cardiff.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a title of the Camperdown Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Duncan* (same date) is also among the titles.

DUNCAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots, a Bgde. Comdr.; late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly in comd. of 17th M.I.): b. 1870.

DUNCAN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots Fus.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1872.

DUNCAN, Com. JOHN ALEXANDER, C.B. (Civ. 1915), R.N., Ch. Insp. of NAV. ORDN.: b. 1878. *Res.*, 34 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

DUNCAN, JOHN MURRAY, I.S.O. (1902), barrister-at-law, late Receiver-Gen. of Crown Land Revs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.

DUNCAN, LELAND LEWIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., a Ch. Examr. in War Office: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rosslair, Lingards Rd., Lewisham, S.E.

DUNCAN, Lt.-Col. MACBETH MOIR, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Territ. R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866.

DUNCAN, PATRICK, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa, late Colon. Treas. and Sec. Transvaal, has been Pte. Sec. to Lord Milner: b. 1870. *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

DUNCAN (HALDANE-), name of the Earl of CAMPERDOWN, not of the family.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), eld. son and heir of E. of Bessborough. *Baron Duncannon* (*U.K.* 1834) is another title of the Peerage.

DUNCOMBE (*pron.* Dunkum), family name of Feversham Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and "Hons." See also follg.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), Baronet. Sir Everard Philip Digby *Pauncefort-Duncombe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., Maj. Bucks. Yeom., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Brig.-Maj., late A.D.C.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1895. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), Baronet's Widow, remrd. Lady *P.-D.* (Flora, dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt.), mar. 1st, 1883, Sir Philip H. Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1908, Arthur Lucas—not retaining title. *Res.*, Moreton Manor, Buckingham.

DUNDAFF, Viscount (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

DUNDAS, family name of Zetland Marquessate and of Melville Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names:

Ly. Alice, z. Hn. Hy. Chas. C. M. Hn. Lilias Nina, M.
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Ly. Mary, *sep.*
Hn. Blanche C. M. Hn. Mrs. J. Chas. z. Hn. Montagu, M.
Ly. Charl. Jane, z. Hn. Mrs. Kenneth. Hn. Richd. S. M.
Hn. Chas. Cec. F. z. Hn. Laura M. M. Ly. Viola M. z.
Hn. Cospatk. P. B. M. Ly. Lavinia Margt. Hn. Wm. Fitzwm. z.
Ld. Geo. H. L. z. z.

DUNDAS, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Zetland, M. of." The title is borne as "Lord" by present grandson.

DUNDAS, Baronet *of Arniston*. Capt. Sir Henry Herbert Philip *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), a D.L. for Co. of Edinburgh, late a Camp Comdt., Maj. Midlothn. Vol. Regt., Capt. Yeom. Res., late Lothn. and Bord. Horse, formerly 15th Hussars: b. 1866, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, suc. 1910, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Beatrix *D. Hery*, his son Philip (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Henry Wm. Hugh, b. 1901). *Seat*, Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, Baronet's Widow *of Arniston*. Lady *D.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Sir Robert *Dundas*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, Baronet *of Beechwood*. Sir George Whyte Melville *Dundas*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. Beng. S.C.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. 1856, suc. 1908, mar. 1879 Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden J. Wilson, of Tirhoot. *Heir*, his son David George Minden, Maj. I.A. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Whyte Melville, b. 1881). *Seat*, Lawrie Ho., Dunira, Comrie, Perths.

DUNDAS, Knight. Col. Sir Lorenzo George *Dundas*, K.C.B. (1907), late Hon. Col. (previously Col. comdg.) 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.); Crimea: b. 1837, mar. 1868 Lily, dau. of the late Robt. Adams. *Res.*, Gloster Lodge, E. Molesey, Surrey.

DUNDAS, Lord (1)—see "Baron D." above. (2) Lord (*of Session*). David *Dundas*, Hon. LL.D., B.A., a memb. of Univ. Ct. of Edinburgh and a D.L. for Co. of the City, late Solic.-Gen. of Scotld., was Advoc.-Depute 1890-2, appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Dundas" 1905; b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, 11 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Lady Beatrix Lucy, dau. of 12th E. of Home and wife of above Bt. of Arniston.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

DUNDAS, Robert Thomas, C.I.E. (1916), Insp.-Gen. of Police, Bihar and Orissa, and a M.L.C.

DUNDAS, William Charles Michael, C.I.E. (1913), Pol. Off. North E. Front., prev. Supt. of Police, Assam.

DUNDAS *of* DUNDAS, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Charles *Dundas of Dundas*, K.C.M.G. (1917), retd., late Princ. Nav. Transp. Offr., has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of E. B. Watson. *Res.*, Inchgarvie Ho., S. Queensferry, Scot.

DUNDEE, Col. William John Daniell, C.I.E. (1906), R.E., Samana and Frontier 1897-8, Zakka Khel 1908: b. 1862. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNDONALD, Earl *of*. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton *Cochrane*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1907), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1886), late comdg. the Militia in Canada, Col. (formerly comdg.) 2nd Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, comd. an Irreg. Mounted Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Lt.-Gen. retd. (1907): son of 11th E.; b. Oct. 29, 1852; suc. 1885 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Winifred, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Bamford-Hesketh. *Seat*, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb.; *town res.*, 34 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Cochrane of Dundonald, 1647; E. of Dundonald and Ld. Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, 1669. Marq. of Maranham, *Brazil* 1824 (Marquez de M.).—Sir Wm. Cochrane (Kt.) was awarded first the Barony and afterwards the Earldom with its accompanying titles. The Brazilian title was conferred upon the 10th Earl, the famous naval commander, better known as Ld. Cochrane. He was noted by the destruction of Napoleon's ships in the Basque Roads 1809, and by the important help he rendered to Chile and Peru in achieving their independence from Spain; he after this entered the service of Brazil, and still later commanded the Greek Navy in the struggle for freedom from the Turks. His life extended from 1775 to 1860.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cochrane.*)

Issue of present (12th) *E.*:
- Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, now Lady G. *Hamilton*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Hon. Ralph G. Alex. H., Master of Belhaven.
- Lord Cochrane, heir to Earldom: Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, b. 1886.
- Lady Jean Alice Elaine, now Lady Herbert *Hervey*, b. 1887, mar. 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robt. *H.*, bro. of 4th M. of Bristol.
- Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, now Lady M. *Rowley*, b. 1889, mar. 1917 Owsley *R. Res.*, 42 Cumberland Pl., W.
- Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger *C.*, and heir, and Lieut. and Life Gds., b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
- Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, now The *Lady O'Neill*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1873 and Bn. O'N., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
- Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, 6 Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.
- Lady Esther Rose Georgina *C.*, b. 1856.
- Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Erucst *C.*, late M.P. for N. Ayrsh. (*L.U.*), and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., is a D.L. for Fife and Renfrew, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 7th Batt. Black Watch, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), formerly Lt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina *Boyle*, dau. of 6th E. of Glasgow. *Res.*, Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh.

—*Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Gertrude J. Georg. *C.*, see preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 10th E.:
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton *C.*, R.N. (d. 1921). *Res.*, Redcastle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill (Inch Rd., Buncrana),—all Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

DUNEDIN (*pron.* Downeedin), BARON. ANDREW *Graham-Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C.V.O. (1908), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal since 1913, prev. Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; a M.P. 1891-1905, Lord Advoc. 1896-1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903-5, is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890-1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. *Seat, etc.*, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh; *town res.*, 23 Rutland Gt., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunedin, 1905.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Graham-Murray.*)

Hon. RONALD THOMAS *G.-M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highldrs. (Spec. Res.), now a Censor in India as temp. Maj. 1 b. 1875, mar. 1903 Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. *Res.*, 13 Cheyne Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Gladys Esme *G.-M.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Marjorie *G.*, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Feilden*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Capt. Edwd. L. Cooke *F.*, son of Sir Wm. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, The Mirrie, Denham, Uxbridge.

DUNEDIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. SAMUEL TARATT DE TERROT *Nevill*, D.D., F.R.G.I., F.L.S., 2nd Bp. and has been Primate of N.Z. since 1904, formerly Rect. of Shelton, Staffords.; is a Sub-Prelate to Order of St. Jno. Jerus.; b. 1837, cons. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNEIRA, BARON (*U.K.* 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNGARPUR, *Rai-i-Rayan* MAHARAWAL OF, H.H. *Sri* BIJAYA SINGH *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1912), a Ruling Chief: b. 1887, suc. 1898. *Res.*, Dungarpur, Rajputana.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. *Scot.* 1605), heir and only son of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKERON, BARON (*Irel.* 1751) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, BARON. HENRY LYLE *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and a M.P. 1885-95: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Somerset Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). *Seat*, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter, Co. Down.

CREATION. Bn. Dunleath. *U.K.* 1892.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mulholland.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
The *deceased* Hon. (Andrew) Edward Somerset *M.*, Capt. Irish Gds.: b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Saunderson*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 John Vernon *S.*
Hon. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE *M.*, heir to Bny., D.S.O. (1915), Capt. 11th Hussars, a Brig.-Maj., Expdtny. Force 1914-5: b. 1886.
Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, B.A., 2nd heir: 2nd Lt. Cav. Res., late Lieut. R.M., b. 1888, mar. 1914 Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, 4th Bt. *of Colebrooke* (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*).
Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, temp. Capt. A.S.C., b. 1892.

Dau.-in-law:
Lady Joan *M.*, *née* Lady Hester Joan *Byng*, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford, mar. 1913 the above late Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset *M.*, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, Rotham Pk., Barnet, Herts. *Issue:* Daphne, b. 1915 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewelyn T. B. Saunderson, and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.
Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*, b. 1857, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Herb. *M.*, G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P. Res.*, Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.
Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford *M.-B.*, gt. grandson of 2nd Bn. Massy. *Res.*, St. Bueet's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.

Dau.-in-law (remarrd.):
Hon. Mrs. *Van Zandt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877, And. Walter *M.*, eld. son of 1st Bn., who d. 1877 before creation of Bny.

DUNLO, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of." Title borne by the present E. before succession, Lord Kilconnel now used.

DUNLOP, BARONET. SIR THOMAS *Dunlop*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late Lord Provost of Glasgow, a D.L. for Lanarks.,: b. 1855, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longnidry, E. Lothian. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son THOMAS, b. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 6 Park Terr., Glasgow.

DUNLOP, KNIGHT. SIR NATHANIEL *Dunlop*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow. Chmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde Navig. Trust, and has been Chmn. of Chamb. of Shipping, U.K.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks., and Glasgow.

DUNLOP, ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, C.I.E. (1901), Revenue Sec. to Nizam's Govt., prev. Assist. Commissr. Berar: b. 1848. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

DUNLOP, Col. JAMES WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1916), Base Depôt Comdt., R.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DUNLOP, Col. ROBERT WILLIAM LAYARD, C.I.E. (1913), V.D., Maj. 2nd Hon. Lt.-Col. Lond. Scott., has been Comdt. Bombay Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Govt.: b. 1869.

DUNLUCE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. ALEXANDER EDWARD *Murray*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Dunmore (*U.K.*); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1917), F.C (1897), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., Res. of Off., G.S.O., 2nd grade, late L.C.C., Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, late Maj. 16th Lancers, served in Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895-7: son of 7th E.; b. April 22,

1871 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble. *Seat*, Bovre Lodge, South Harris, Inverness-sh. ; *town res.*, 103 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Dunmore, Visc. of Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tullimet, 1686. *U.K.* : Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Murray.)

Issue of present (8th) E. :
Lady Marjorie Hilda *M.*, b. 1904.
VISC. FINCASTLE, heir to Earldom : Edward David *M.*, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Charles James *M.*, b. 1851).
Lady Mary Virginia *M.*, b. 1913.

Issue of 7th E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Evelyn, now Lady *G. Cobbold*, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Jno. Dupuis *C. Res.*, Holy Wells, Ipswich ; Ranoch Lodge, Perthshire.
Lady Muriel, now Lady M. *Gore-Browne*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Col. Harold *G.-B. Res.*, 7 Kensington Sq., W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Lady Grace, now Lady *G. Barry*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. *B.*, son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Witchingham Hall, Norwich.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *M.*, b. 1877.
Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *Follett*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Gilbert B. Spencer *F.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (aunt of present) :
Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, now The *Dow. Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1838, mar. 1864, wid. 1893, see "Elphinstone, Bn.'s Wid."

DUNMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D., *née* Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, K.G., mar. 1866 7th E. of Dunmore (d. 1907). *Res.*, 55 Lancaster Gt., W.

DUNN, BARONET. Col. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1907), late M.P. for Southwark West (*C.*), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1907), Lord Mayor 1916-7, Hon. Col. 1st London Div. S. & T. Col. (Terr.) ; is connected with several City Guilds and Chmn. R. Bot. Soc., also Trustee and Treas. Cripples' Home and Coll., Alton ; son of late John Quinn *D.*, of Clitheroe : b. 1856, mar. 1885 Ellen, dau. of Jno. Pawle. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1890). *Res.*, 9 Gloucester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DUNN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lakenheath*. LADY *D.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Howse, of S. Africa), mar. 1859 Sir Wm. Dunn, 1st and only Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 34 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

DUNN, BISHOP—see "Honduras."

DUNNE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN HART *Dunne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Wilts. Regt., Gen. retd. ; served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut. of Tower of London : b. 1835, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late W. R. Chapman. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNNE, Hon. Mrs. MARTEN, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

DUNNE, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), A.S.C. retd. (1903) ; Bechuanaland 1884-5, Fever Serv. in Barbados 1881 ; a D.A.A.G. at Woolwich 1897-1903 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Jonestown, Edenderry, King's Co.

DUNNING, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of Bn. Rollo.

DUNNING, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWIN HARRIS *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1904), an agriculturist, a C.C. for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891 : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Manningtree, Essex.

DUNNING, KNIGHT (2). Sir LEONARD *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1917), H.M. Insp. of Constab. for Eng. and Wales, formerly Head Constable of L'pool ; son of late Simon *D.* : b. 18—, mar. 1902 Edith Muriel, dau. of Wm. Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton, L'pool.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL OF. WINDHAM THOMAS *Wyndham-Quin*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Kenry (*U.K.*), a Bt. ; K.P. (1876), P.C. (*Irel.* 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lieut. of Co. and City of Limerick, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), temp. Com. R.N.V.R., served in Abyssinia 1867 and S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Kimberley) ; Under Sec. for Colonies 1885-6, memb. of Irish Convention 1917, and of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.[: son of 3rd E. ; b. Feb. 12, 1841 ; suc. 1871 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1869 Florence Elizabeth (d. 1916), dau. of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 6th M. of Lothian). *Seats*, Dunraven Castle, Southern-down, Bridgend, Glamorg. ; Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick ; *res.*, Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W. ; 22 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Adare, 1800 ; Visc. Mount Earl 1816 ; E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Visc. Adare 1822. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1781. *U.K.* : Bn. Kenry, 1866.—Valentine R. Quin, son of an Irish M.P., was first created a Bt. and then awarded all the Irish Peerages. His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl, who was a K.P., Lieut. of Co. Limerick, and a distinguished scholar in literature and archæology, was made Bn. Kenry in U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(Wyndham-Quin.)

Surviving dau. of present (4th) E. :
Lady Aileen May, now The *Lady Ardee*, b. 1873, mar. 1908 Lord A., son and heir of E. of Meath.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Lady Emily Anna *W.-Q.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles but "Kenry" (a 1st cousin) :
Col. WINDHAM HENRY *W.-Q.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), late a M.P. (*C.*), also late comdg. Glamorg. Yeom., formerly Maj. 26th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1881 and 1900-1, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9, now a Comdt. on Lines of Communication, was High Sheriff of Co. Kilkenny 1914 ; son of Hon. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.* (2nd son of 2nd Earl), b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lady Eva Constance Aline *Bourke*, dau. of 6th E. of Mayo. *Res.*, Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, Irel. ; 5 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son Richard Southwell Windham Robert, Capt. 12th Lcrs., Expdtny. Force : b. 1887. No heir to Kenry Barony.)
Lady Eva Const. Aline *W.-Q.*, see preceding.

DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, BARONY (*Irel.* 1845), *extinct* 1911 on death of 4th Bn. (surname *Daly*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
(Daly.)

Sists. of last (4th) Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1895) :
Hon. Florence Maria *D.*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. b. 1852. *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Ho., Beaufort St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Elinor Gertrude *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Mans., S.W.

DUNSANY (*pron.* Dunsay'ny), BARON. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX *Plunkett*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*), temp. Capt. R. Innisk. Fus., late 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1, and Europ. War from 1914 : son of 17th Bn. ; b. July 24, 1878 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Lady Beatrice *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey.

Seats, Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsany, *Irel.* 1439 by writ, 1462 by patent (deciding precedence).—The 1st Peer was the son of Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.), Deputy Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos. Stanley and the Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress of the Lord of Killeen, and his eldest son hence succeeded to what became the line of Fingall, whilst the 2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 12th Bn. was the first to conform to the Established Church.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Plunkett.)

Issue of present (18th) Bn.:

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY *P.*, heir to Barony: b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly *Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax*, Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1880, assumed 1916, by R. Licence, additl. names of Ernle-Earle-Drax; mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Quinton Chalmers, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. *P.-E.-E.-D.*). *Res.*, Charborough Park, Dorset.

Issue of 16th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, now Hon. Mrs. Chambré *Ponsonby*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Chambré Brabazon *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; 24 W. Halkin St., S.W.

Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Raymond *Farr*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Capt. Raymond *F. Res.*, 72 Chester Sq., S.W.

Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon *P.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Plunkett, P.C."

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, C.M.G. (1913), LL.D., F.R.S., Dir. of the Imp. Institute since 1903, a distinguished chemist, has been constantly employed by the Govt. in an advisory capacity, was Pres. Chemical and Agric. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1906; b. 1861. *Res.*, 38 Cranley Gdns., S.W.

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. ARTHUR BRUCE, C.M.G. (1916), retd., a Comdr. at Hqrs.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1885, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LIONEL CHARLES, [C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.D.C.; Expdtny. Force, Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1865.

DUNTZE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Duntze*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), 1st cous. once rem. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Saml. H. Duntze; b. 1839, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE PUXLEY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Edwin Douglas, b. 1913). *Res.*, Dinard, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), elder son and heir of the E. of Stradbroke.

DU PLAT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Du P.* (Ann Bennett, dau. of J. S. Forbes), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. T. Du Plat, K.C.B. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1627), a title of the E. of Kinnoull usually borne by an eld. son.

DUPREE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Dupree*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., a D.L. for Hants., Hon. Col., late comdg. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Mayor of Portsmouth 1903 and 1910: b. 1856, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of John Price. *Res.*, Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD LAW *Durand*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1893), Brit. Res. in Nepal 1888-91, prev. Polit. Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Afghanistan: son of the late Gen. Sir Hy. M. Durand, K.C.S.I., b. 1846, mar. 1880 Maude Ellen, dau. of the late Alg. C. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY MARION, Capt. I.A. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Alan Algernon, Capt. (act. Maj.) R.A., b. 1893). *Club*, Sports'.

DURAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRY) MORTIMER *Durand*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), barrister-at-law, late Ambass. at Washington, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. at Teheran, and For. Sec. to Govt. of India, was with Gen. (Earl) Roberts in Afghanistan in 1879 and went on spec. mission to Cabul in 1893: bro. of preceding Bt., b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 42 Montagu Sq., W.

DURAND, Col. ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD, C.B. (Mil. 1892), C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1901); Afghn. 1878-80, Hunza Nagar 1891-2, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1894-9 (prev. A.D.C.): is Comdt. of Lines of Communications and is Col. in Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms: b. 1854 (another bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, 31 Park Lane, W.

DURANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead.

DURBHANGA—see "Darbhanga."

DURELL, Col. ARTHUR JAMES VAVASOR, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Pay Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN *Moule*, 85th Bp., D.D., late Norrisian Prof. of Divinity at Cambridge, formerly Dean of Trin. Coll., 1st Princ. of Ridley Hall (1880-99), has been a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. and was for 20 years Exam. Chapl. to Bp. Ryle of L'pool, is author of N.T. Commentaries and other works: b. Dec. 23, 1841, widower. cons. and ent. Lords 1901 (*U.*). *Palace*, Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland.—See INTROD. under "Bishops" on the distinctive *mitre* assigned to this prelate.

DURHAM, EARL OF. JOHN GEORGE *Lambton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.V.O. (1912), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Durham and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (Mayor of the city 1900), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., was Lord High Steward during visit of H.M. to India for Coronation Durbar: son of 2nd E.; b. June 19, 1855; suc. 1879 (*U.*); mar. 1882 Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner. *Seats*, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Durham, 1828; E. of Durham and Visc. Lambton, 1833.—The 1st Peer, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Geo. Lambton, G.C.B., M.P. for Co. Durham and High Steward of Hull, was Governor-General of British N. America, previously Ambassador to St. Petersburg and Lord Privy Seal; he also held several foreign Orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Lambton, except Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux.)*

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late M.P. for S.E. Durham (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., temp. Capt. Northumb. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. 4th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: twin with the Earl, mar. 1879 Beatrix, dau. of Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. *Lambton*). *Res.*, Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb.; 72 Upper Berkeley St., W. (2nd heir, his son John Frederick, Capt. 7th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), b. 1884.)

Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, G.C.B., b. 1856—see "Meux (name assumed 1911), Kt."

Hon. Charles *L.*, D.S.O. (1898), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), late Northumb. Fus., served in Soudan 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906 : b. 1857, mar. 1912 Lavinia Marion, dau. of Wm. Hy. *Garforth*, and niece of 9th Bn. Middleton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Lady Beatrix Louisa, now *The Dowager Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1850, mar. 1877, see "Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl's widow."

Hon. George *L.*, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil. : b. 1860, mar. 1908 Cecily, dau. of Sir Jno. F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.

Lady Katherine Frances, now *Dchss. of Leeds*, b. 1862, mar. 1884, see "Leeds, D. of."

Hon. William *L.*, C.V.O. (1924), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj.-Gen., has been Mil. Sec. to Field-Marshal Sir John French, A.A. and Q.M.G. London Dist., prev. comdg. late Coldstrm. Gds. and 3rd Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., served at Khartoum and in S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Force 1914-5, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner : b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W

Hon. Claud *L.*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lettice, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Hon. Mrs. Claud *L.*). *Res.*, 102 Lancaster Gt., W

Hon. D'Arcy *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N. ; rank restored on Emerg. List : b. 1866, mar. 1888 Florence Ethel, dau. of A. Sproule, of N.S. Wales, whom he divorced 1899. *Res.*, Rickleden, Lit. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Lady Eleanor, now Lady Robert *Cecil*, b. 1868, mar. 1889, see Cecil, P.C.

Lady Anne *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Earl at Lambton Castle.

The *deceased* Hon. Francis *L.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. H. Gds. : b. 1871, killed in action 1914.

DURHAM, Lady AGNES ELIZABETH AUDREY, dau. of 5th Marq. Townshend.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Kirwan), mar. 1881 Adm. Sir John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Elmhurst, Catisfield, Fareham, Hants.

DURNFORD, RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Sec. to Charity Commissrs. : b. 1843 (son of the late Bp. of Chichester). *Res.*, Hartley-Wespall House, Basingstoke.

DURRANT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE *Durrant*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1912, mar. 1900 Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Walter Estridge, b. 1905). *Res.*, Comstrowe St., Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. "Ina" LADY *D.* (Alexandrina Charlotte, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robt. Barton, K.C.H.), mar., 1st, 1863, Sir Henry J. Durrant, 4th Bt. (d. 1875) ; 2ndly, 1884, the late Lt.-Col. A. Blundell (d. 1891)—retaining title. *Res.*, Scottow Hall, nr. Norwich.—(2) DOWAGER LADY *D.* (Emily Grace, dau. of John Street), mar. 1869 Sir William Robt. Estridge Durrant, 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, St. Helena, North Harbour, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BISHOP, see "Lahore."

DURRANT. KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR ISAAC *Durrant*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Contr. of Supplies in Works Office and Sec. to Osborne Advisory Cmttee. : b. 1864, mar. 1889 Ada, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Molteno. *Res.*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1679), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DUTT—see "Calica."

DUTTON, family name of SHERBORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DUTTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

DUVAL (RAOUL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Vernon.

DUVEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Joel Duveen, donor of Turner Wing to Tate Gallery (d. 1908 shortly after promotion). *Res.*, Claridge's Hotel, Brook St., W.

DU VERGE (Vergé), LOUIS SEIDE RATHER, I.S.O. (1903), late Coll. of Customs and Reg. of Shipping (prev. Storekeeper-General), Mauritius : b. 1845. *Res.*, Curepipe, Mauritius.

DU VERNET, ARCHBISHOP—see "Caledonia."

DYCE, Col. GEORGE HUGH COLES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1903) ; Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881 and 1894-5, Burma 1886-7, and Chitral Relief, comd. Tochi Fd. Force 1898-1900, late D.A.G. India : b. 1846. *Res.*, Campden Cott., Sandhurst, Berks.

DYER, BARONET. Sir JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON *Dyer*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), son of 12th Bt., b. 1914, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, b. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Park Lane, W.

DYER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Maude, dau. of W. H. Turner, of West Australia), mar. 1912 Capt. Sir John S. Dyer, 12th Bt., M.C., Scots. Gds., killed in action 1917.

DYER, E. JEROME, M.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Vegetable Produce Cmttee.

DYER, HENRY, C.B.E. (1917), ex-Mayor of West Ham, who has rendered spec. war servs.

DYER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) REGINALD EDWARD HARRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A. ; Burma 1886-7, Hazara Expdn. 1888, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1901-2 and 1908 : b. 1864.

DYER (THISELTON-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM TURNER *Thiselton-Dyer*, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.I.E. (1892), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres.), F.L.S., late Dir. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Kew : ret. 1905), and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam. in Botany to Sci. and Art Dept., and to Lond. Univ., of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb. (for India) of Gov. Body of Imper. Inst., and has rendered services to India and Colonies : b. 1843, mar. 1877 Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., O.M. *Res.*, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART *Dyke*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1880, *I.* 1885), 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1677), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. S.E. and Chat. Rail. ; Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, Vice-Pres. Counc. on Educ. 1887-92 : son of 6th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1875, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyke. *Heir*, his son PERCYVALL HART (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Hamilton, b. 1885). *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Dartford.

DYKE, Lady EMILY CAROLINE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

DYNEVOR (*pron.* Dĭnĭvor), BARON. WALTER FITZURYAN (FitzU.) *Rhys*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Carmarthensh., formerly Capt. Carm. Artill. Mil.; was M.P. for Brighton 1910-11, and has been Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for India and to 1st Lord of Admiralty; son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 17, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Lady Margaret *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey; assumed 1916 by roy. licence the name of Rhys in lieu of Rice. *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths.; *town res.*, 15 Lower Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Dynevor, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—The 1st Bn. was the 1st Earl Talbot, who, as he had no male issue (his Earldom expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—see "Shrewsbury"), was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter Lady Cecil Talbot, who married the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rice. This title is spelt *Dinevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorised to pronounce the ordinary form the correct one as to present usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rhys.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:
Hon. CHARLES ARTHUR URIAN *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Elwyn Villiers *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Imogen Alice *R.*, b. 1903.
Hon. David Reginald *R.*, b. 1907.

Surviving daus. of 6th Bn. (sists. of present, *née Rice*):
Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Beverley *Bird*, b. 1871, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Elliot Bev. *B.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, 15 Clarence Parade, Southsea.
Hon. Nest, now Hon. Lady *Rankin*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Jas. Regd. Lea *R.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v. *Recs.*, Walterstone, Abergavenny.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Gwenllian, now Hon. Mrs. *Brownson*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Roger D. Dawson-Duffield *R.*, M.R.C.S. *Res.*, 110 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present, surname *Rice*):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Joyce*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Rev. Jas. Gerald *J.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Winchester.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Cecil Miss, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Rev. Hubt. *V.-J. Res.*, St. Michael's Rect., Winchester.
Rev. the Hon. William Talbot *R.*, M.A., Vic. of Swansea and a Preb. of St. David's: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Marian, dau. of Hy. E. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, Brooklands, Swansea.
Hon. Alice Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *Hancock*, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Rhys *H.*, Vic. of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey.
Hon. Mary Charlotte *R.*, b. 1863.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (2nd cousin once remvd. of present):
Hon. Selina, now Dow. *Ctss. of Longford* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar. 1862 4th Earl (L. (d. 1887).—The surname of the 4th Baron was *Rice-Trevor*, but the line of succession changed at his death.

DYSART, EARL OF. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS *Tollemache*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), late Lord Lieut. of Rutland: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Lord Huntingtower; b. March 3, 1859; suc. 1878; mar. 1885 Cecilia Florence, dau. of the late Geo. O. Newton, of Croxton Pk., Cambs. *Seats*, Buckminster Pk., Grantham, Lincs.; Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey. (Ctss. of Dysart, Weald House, St. Neots, Hunts.; 18 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Dysart and Bn. Huntingtower 1643, renewed 1670 with orig. prec. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793.—Wm. Murray, who had been tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor. She had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. in a line (cr. 1611) which expired in 1821.

TITLED RELATIVE, ETC.
(*Tollemache.*)

Sist. of present E., dau. of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E. (granted rank of Earl's dau. 1881):
Lady Agatha Manners, now The *Lady Westbury*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 3rd Bn. W., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Heiress pres. to Peerages (niece of present E.):
Mrs. Owain Greaves (WENEFRYDE AGATHA TOLLEMACHE, dau. of Chas. N. Lindsay *Scott*, of Bosworth Pk., Leic., nr. Nuneaton, and of the *late* Lady Agnes *S.* (d. 1912), eld. sist. of the above Lady Westbury): b. 1889, mar. 1913 Edward O. Greaves and has 2 dau. Rosamund Agnes, b. 1914, as and heiress.—The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* is the Earl's 2nd cousin ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL *Tollemache* (b. 1860; and heir, his son Arthur Henry William, Lieut. R.E., b. 1894).

DYSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) FREDERICK *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Windsor for 2nd time in year of Coronation: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Cres., Windsor.

DYSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK WATSON *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.S., LL.D., Astronomer Royal since 1910, prev. Ch. Assist. at Roy. Observatory, and Astronomer Royal, Scotl., 1905-10: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Caroline Bisset, dau. of Palemon Best, M.B. *Address*, Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

E.

EADES, FREDERICK TALBOT, I.S.O. (1916), Senior Clerk, Store Dept., India Office: b. 1855.

EADY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES SWINFEN *Eady*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893, is Vice-Chan. Counc. of Legal Educ. and a Senator of Lond. Univ.: b. 1851, mar. 1894 Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney W. Lee, of Putney Hill. *Res.*, Wood Norton, Evesham, Worc.; 23 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

EAGLESOME, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EGAN *Eaglesome*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1917), Dir. of Surveys and Works in Nigeria since 1912, was formerly Asst. Engr. for constrn. of Khojah Tunnel, Afghanistan, and Godavari Bridge, Madras; servs. lent to Min. of Munitions 1916: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Evanna Constance, dau. of late Kenrick Morton-Lloyd, M.R.C.S. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

EALES, HERBERT LOVELY, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Officiating Jud. Commissr., Upper Burma: b. 1857. *Res.*, Harberton House, Headington Hill, Oxford.

EAMES, ALFRED EDWARD, I.S.O. (1910), late Controller Centr. Tel. Office, G.P.O.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 54 Alleyn Road, Dulwich, S.E.

EAMES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM L'ESTRANGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., M.B., Med. Corps N.S.W.; S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S.W.

EARDLEY (*pron.* Eerd-), BARONET's WIDOW (*remrrd.*), now Duchess of Losada—see that title.

EARLE, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Earle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), D.S.O. (1887), a Dep.-Governor of the Isle of Wight, late Maj. Yorks. L.I., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt (as A.D.C.), Burma, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899-1901. ret. 1902, late attached to Hqrs.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Maj. C. H. Boileau. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARDMAN ARTHUR (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Algernon, b. 1860). *Res.*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I. of Wight.

EARLE, BISHOP—see "Marlborough."

EARLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARCHDALE *Earle*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Chmn. of Calcutta Corp., Ch. Commissr. of Assam since 1912, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Commissr. of Patna Div., and Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Violet May, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Rev. W. Besant. *Res.*, Shillong; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EARLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL *Earle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Sec. to Pub. Works Dept. since 1912, was an Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commissn. at the Paris Exhibn., and has been Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., and to Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of late Capt. Chas. Wm. Earle: b. 1866. *Res.*, Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; 14 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

EARLE, ELEANOR LAVINIA (styled "Lady"), a dau. of a late *claimant* to title of 8th E. of Milltown.

EARLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Loch and wife of Lt.-Col. Maxwell *E.*, D.S.O., q.v.

EARLSFORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1784), a title of the Clonmell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

EASON, HERBERT LIGHTFOOT. C.M.G. (1917), M.D., M.S., temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Sen. Ophthalmic Surg. Guy's Hosp.: b. 18—; widower, having mar. Hon. Harriette Bingham, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris. *Res.*, 62 Portland Place, W.

EASSIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FITZPATRICK, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Army Vet. Dept., is Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.; Manipur 1891, Chin Hills 1891-4, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

EAST, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath), mar. 1874 Sir Alfred East, R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk., Hampstead, N.W.—(2) LADY *E.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Mogg, and widow of E. H. Watts), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Cecil J. East, K.C.B., of long service in Crimea, India, &c. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 15 Lansdown Place E., Bath.

EAST, Lt.-Col. CHARLES CONRAN, C.M.G. (1917), R. Warw. R.: (Res. of Off.); Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1866.

EAST, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LIONEL WILLIAM PELLEW, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1895), R.A., Hazara 1891, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., Assam 1894, has been D.A.A.G. Jullundur Bgde., and Gen. Staff Officer Welsh Div. (TERR.): b. 1866.

EAST (CLAYTON-), BARONET. Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), and 7th Bt. of Marden; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir G. E. Gilbert-East); b. 1846, suc. 1866, and in 1914 (on death of a 1st cous.), to Clayton Bt'cy. of Marden (*Gt. B.* 1732 N.S.), resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar. 1867 Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alex. R. Fraser. *Heir*, his son GILBERT WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd her, next son, George Frederick Lancelot, b. 1872). *Seat*, Hall Pl., Maidenhead, Berks.; *Town Res.*, 55 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

EASTWOOD, Col. JOHN CHARLES BASIL, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., late 12th Lcrs., is a Base Comdt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862, mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, Holly Bank, Wootton, Woodstock, Oxon.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Mrs. (JOHN) BASIL, dau. of Bn. Heneage, wife of preceding.

EATON, family name of CHEYLESMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EATON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN CRAIG *Eaton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. of the firm of T. Eaton & Co., Toronto and Winnipeg, Canada, Hon. Col. Canad. Militia, Dir. Dominion Bank, Trustee Toronto Gen. Hosp.; son of late Timothy Eaton, of Toronto, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Florence, dau. of John McCrea, of Omeree, Ont. *Res.*, Ardweld, Toronto; Kawaadag, Rosseau, Muskoka.

EBRAHIM—see "Currimbhoy."

EBRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. ROBERT WELLESLEY *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Northants., M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. and of Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 25, 1834; suc. 1893 (*U.*); mar. 1867 Hon. Emilie Beaujolais *White*, F.Z.S., dau. of 1st Bn. Annaly. *Seat*, Moor Pk., Rickmansworth, Herts. CREATION. Bn. Ebury, *U.K.* 1857.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Robt. Grosvenor, M.P. for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq. of Westminster.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Grosvenor.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. ROBERT VICTOR *G.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 13th Middx. Rifle Vols., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Florence, dau. of Edwd. M. *Poddell*, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. *Grosvenor*). *Res.*, 88 Gloucester Pl., Portm. Sq., W.

Hon. Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Glyn*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Maurice G. Carr *G.*, son of the late Hon. Pascoe du Pre Glyn (son of 1st Bn. Wolverton). *Res.*, Albury Hall, Little Hadham, Herts.; 21 Bryanston Sq., W.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, now The *Lady Wimborne*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Ivor Churchill *Guest*, cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910, suc. his father as 2nd Bn. *W.* 1914, q.v.

Hon. Francis Egerton *G.*, 2nd heir, M.C., Maj. Canad. Fces., a Brit.-Maj. Europ. War from 1914, b. 1883, mar. 1902 Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson (Hon. Mrs. Francis *G.*).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)

Hon. Richard Cecil *G.*, a Revising Barrister, b. 1848, mar. 1898 Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Clarke, of Esher (Hon. Mrs. Richard *G.*). *Res.*, Morrisburne House, Woking; *chamb.*, 2 Harcourt Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

[Mrs. Albert *Gray* (Sophie, dau. of the late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Hon. Thomas George *G.*, C.B. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1895, Alb. *Gray*, C.B., q.v.]

Hon. Mrs. Norman *G.* (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1881 the late Capt. Hon. Norman de l'Aigle *G.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

ECHLIN, BARONET. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Echlin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1721), formerly in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1846, suc.

1906, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN FENTON (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Henry, b. 1883). *Res.*, Cider House Inn, Haddenham, nr. Thame.

EDDISBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1848) — see "Sheffield, Bn."

EDELSTEN, Col. JOHN ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1915), D.L. for Lancs., V.D., has been Sec. W. Lancs. T.F. Assoc. and Lt.-Col. Comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. *Res.*, Beach Lawn, Waterloo, Liverpool.

EDEN, family name of AUCKLAND Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Florence.

EDEN, BARONET. Sir TIMOTHY CALVERT *Eden*, 8th Bt. of West Auckland (*Eng.* 1672) and 6th of Maryland, U.S.A. (*Gt. Br.* 1776): son of 7th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ANTHONY, M.C., Lt. K.R.R.C., b. 1897; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Morton, b. 1859. *Seat*, Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.

EDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Sibyl Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

EDEN, BISHOP—see "Wakefield."

EDEN, Lady FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Belmore.

EDEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br. Gen.) WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EDGCUMBE, family name of MOUNT EDGCUMBE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Ernestine and Hon. Charles.

EDGCUMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1742)—see "Mount Edgcumbe, E. of."

EDGCUMBE, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) ROBERT PEARCE *Edgcumbe*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., a D.L. for Dorset, barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam. to High Ct. of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896: b. 1851, took by licence 1895 the name of Edgcumbe, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley (son of 3rd Bn. Foley). *Res.*, Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall.

EDGE, Priv. Counc. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Edge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), appd. Q.C. same year, B.A., LL.B., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., late Memb. Counc. of Sec. for India, prev. Ch. Justice N.W. Provs.: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Laura, dau. of the late Thos. Loughborough. *Res.*, The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

EDGE, Surg.-Gen. JOHN DALLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., Brit. Honduras 1872, Zululd. 1879, Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Princ. Med. Offr. Irish Comd., ret. 1908: b. 1848. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

EDGERLEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEYNING WILLIAM *Edgerley*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1895), late memb. of Counc. of India, formerly a memb. of Counc., Bombay, b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Littlebury, Essex.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET *Walpole*, D.D., formerly Warden of St. John's Coll., N.Z., Prof. of Theology in Gen. Theol. Coll., New York, Princ. of Bede Coll., Durham, Rector of Lambeth and Canon of Southwark: b. 1854, cons. 1910, mar. 1882. *Res.* 1 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

EDIS, Col. ROBERT WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.S.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. 28th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (The Artists), Past Pres. Architect. Assoc., a D.L. for Norfolk: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Ormesby, Gt. Yarmouth.

EDMONDS, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

EDMONDS, Col. JAMES EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), R.E., has been Gen. Staff Off., 4th Div., prev. at W. Office; S. Africa, 1902: b. 1861.

EDMONSTONE, BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Highld. Border Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Ida Agnes, an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, dau. of the late Geo. S. Forbes (son of 3rd Bt. of Newe). *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD CHARLES, 2nd Lt. 9th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Edward St. George, b. 1901). *Seat*, Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; *town res.*, 6 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

EDMONTON, CANADA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY ALLEN *Gray*, D.D., 1st Bp. (1914), formerly Rector and Archd. of the District. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta.

EDNAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1860), eld. son and heir of E. of Dudley.

EDRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Edridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a retired seed-broker, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1909), and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. Wst Surrey Regt. (Terr.), five times Mayor of Croydon: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Sara (League of Mercy), dau. of J. M. Eastty. *Res.*, Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, family name of KENSINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EDWARDES, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir STANLEY DE BURGH *Edwardes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. 102nd Grenadiers I.A., served in Mutiny, Abyssinia, and Afghanistan 1879-80, and comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bombay 1887-9: b. 1840, mar. 1861 Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. Geo. A. Leckie. *Res.*, Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) STANLEY MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Col. on Staff, Chitral Expedn. 1895 (defended the post of Reshan), Mesopotamia, now a Bgde. Comdr., late Comdt. 102nd Grenadiers I.A.: b. 1863 (son of preceding Kt.).

EDWARDES, STEPHEN MEREDYTH, C.V.O. (1912), C.S.I. (1915), Ind. Civ. Serv., now Commissr. of Police, Bombay: b. 1873.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Knighton*. Sir FRANCIS *Edwards*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., M.F. for Radnorsh. (*L.*), is a D.L. same Co., High Sheriff 1898, formerly a solicitor: son of Edwd. Edwards, of Llangollen: b. 1852, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Pye Nest*. Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL *Edwards*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Lieut. 11th Batt. Rifle Bgde. (Terr.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Hancock *E.* b. 1847). *Res.*, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS, Baronet's Widow *of Pye Nest.* Lady *E.* (Laura Selina, dau. of the late Jno. Capes Clark), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry C. L. Edwards, 2nd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 13 St. Mark's Cresc., Regent's Pk., N.W.

EDWARDS, Bishop—see "St. Asaph."

EDWARDS, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir (James) Bevan *Edwards*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1891), Col. Comdt. R.E., late a M.P. (*C.*); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China 1864-6, and Suakin Expedn., and comd. troops in China 1889-90, was also Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg., ret. 1893: b. 1834, widower (twice). *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

EDWARDS, Knight (2). Sir Owen (Morgan) *Edwards*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Insp. of Education for Wales, noted for his services in Welsh literature, an Hon. Fell. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; formerly a M.P.: b. 1858, mar. 1911 Ellen, dau. of late Evan Davies. *Res.*, Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Bala.

EDWARDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. R. Majendie): mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood I. Edwards, G.C.V.O., Serjt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and holder of numerous appointments at Court of Queen Victoria and her successors (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Manor House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

EDWARDS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 5th Drgn. Gds., ret. 1907; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, aftds. a Ch. Constab. Met. Police, now Comdt.-Gen. of Rhodesian Forces: b. 1862. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

EDWARDS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Fitzjames Maine, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Tirah, 1897-8, has been a Gen. Staff Officer, formerly D.A.A.G., Bombay, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1861.

EDWARDS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Graham Thomas George, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 20th Huss.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1864.

EDWARDS, Henry James, I.S.O. (1903), has been a Chief Accountant at War Office. *Res.*, 44 Gunterstone Rd., W. Kens., W.

EDWARDS, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Camb. Univ. O.T.C. and a Fell. and Tutor of Peterhouse: b. 1869. *Res.*, 15 Brookside, Cambridge.

EDWARDS, Capt. John Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. *Falmouth.*

EDWARDS, Joseph, M.B.E. (1917), Pres. Barrow Branch Steel Smelters' Union.

EDWARDS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Richard Fielding, C.M.G. (1917), late R.E.: b. 1866.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., retd. 1911, E. Yorks. Regt., temp. comdg. Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus.; Burma 1886-9, Manipur 1891, Lushai 1892, S. Africa 1901-2.

EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., Memb. Counc. of Govt. of Mauritius and Sen. Unofficial M.E.C. *Res.*, Port Louis.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Frederick Savory, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1901), F.R.G.S., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Spec. Res.), served with S. Afr. Constab., and in Ashanti 1900, Germ. E. Africa 1916, now Insp.-Gen. of Communications, prev. of Police and Prisons in Uganda and Brit. E. Africa: b. 1872. *Res.*, Nairobi.

EDWARDS, Surg.-Gen. William Rice, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. (1886); India 1890-1, S. Africa 1900-1 in Med. Charge of Headqrs. Staff, is an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1862.

EFFINGHAM, Earl of. Henry Alexander Gordon *Howard*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 15, 1856; suc. 1898 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Thunderclife Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

Creations. Bn. Howard of Effingham, *Eng.* 1554; E. of Effingham, *U.K.* 1837.—Ld. Wm. Howard, 5th son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, after serving on several important Missions and as the earliest Minister from this country to the Court of Russia, was created by Queen Mary 1st Bn., and Lord High Admiral of H.M.'s dominions. His son and successor became famous by his destruction of the Spanish Armada, for which he was advanced to be Earl of Nottingham, but that title soon lapsed. The Effingham Earldom itself had to be created a second time, first to the 7th Bn. (then with style "Earl Effingham"), and afterwards to the 11th, the present Earl thus being 24th Bn. Howard of E.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(Howard.)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present, who is sole issue of 3rd):
Lady Maria *H.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Monte Rosa, Paignton, Devon.

—*Heir pres. to Earldom:*
Gordon Frederick Henry Charles *H.*, 1st cous. of the E., son of the late Hon. Fred. Chas. *H.*, and son of 2nd E. (d. 1903), b. 1873, mar. 1904 Rosamond Margaret (who div. him 1914), dau. of the late Edwd. H. Hudson. (and heir, his son Mowbray Henry Gordon, b. 1905.)

EGAN, Knight. Sir Henry Kelly *Egan*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1848, mar. 1878 Harriet Augusta, dau. of the late W. A. Himsworth. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EGAN, Hon. Mrs. Carbery, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

EGERTON, family name of Ellesmere and Wilton Earldoms and of Egerton of Tatton Barony, late Earldom. *Index* to those houses and sep. names below:

Hn. Mrs. Alfred, Hn. Fras. W. G. el. Ly. Mary, el. *sep.* Hn. George A. W. Ly. Mary Cecilia, w.
Ly. Alice Cons. el. Ly. Georgina, el. Hn. Maurice, ec.
Ly. Alice Sus. *sep.* Ly. Jane Mary, el. Ly. Susan Al. el.
Ly. Anne Kath. el. Ly. Laura, el. Hn. Thos. H. F. el.
Ly. Bertha, el. Ly. Leila G. el. Ly. Violet, *sep.*
Ly. Cecilia, w. Ly. Mabel, el. Hn. Wilfred C. W.
Ly. Clare Viol. *sep.* Ly. Mabelle Annie, el.
Ly. Constance, el. *sep.*

EGERTON, Knight (1). Sir Brian *Egerton*, K.C.I.E. (1914), Controller-Gen. of Paigahs, Hyderabad, has been a Dist. Supt. of Police in Punjab and tutor to son of the Nizam: b. 1857 (grandson of 9th Bt. Grey-Egerton and bro. of Kts. 2, 3, and 5). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Seiv.

EGERTON, Knight (2). Field-Marshal Sir Charles Comyn *Egerton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1903), D.S.O. (1891), Col. 23rd Cav. I.A., late A.D.C., served in Afghanistan 1880, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Miranzai (1st and 2nd), Waziristan, Dongola, N.W. Front. &c. 1897-1903, and Somaliland, ret. 1907, has been a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1848 (see under Kt. 1), widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

EGERTON, Knight (3). Admiral Sir George Le Clerc *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward; Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, and Benin 1897, has been Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty, a Naval Attaché, and Com.-in-Chief on Cape Station and at Devonport, retd. 1916: b. 1852 (see under Kt. 1), mar. 1882 Frances Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone. *Res.*, Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants.

EGERTON, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Raleigh Gilbert *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1912); K.C.I.E. (1917), I.A., late an A.A.G., now comdg. Kohat (prev. Ferozepore) Bgde., Hazara 1888, Isazai 1892, Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral 1895, Dongola 1896, N.W. Front. 1901-2, Mesopotamia, son of the late Sir R. Eyles *E.*, K.C.S.I.: b. 1860, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Maude Helen, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Prescott, 4th Bt.

EGERTON, Knight (5). Sir Reginald Arthur *Egerton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Post Office, Dublin, prev. a Surveyor in G.P.O. London: b. 1850 (see under Kt. 1), mar. 1877 Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. J. Baker of S. Australia. *Club*, Sackville St., Dublin.

EGERTON, Knight (6). Sir Walter *Egerton*, K.C.M.G. (1905), barrister-at-law, Chm. Pool Bd. (oil distributing) Bd. of Trade, late Gov. of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Southn. Nigeria, and has been First Magist. and Commissr. of Ct. of Requests at Singapore: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ll. Nash and widow of Chas. W. S. Kymmersley, C.M.G.

EGERTON, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *E.*, *née* Hon. Mary Georgina *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. and Lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Poss. Victoria Patricia of Connaught, prev. to the late Duchess of Connaught, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (d. 1908). *Res.*, Chilton House, Thame, Oxon.—(2) Lady *E.* (Olga, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M. Michel Katkow), mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Ambass. at Rome (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Bn. Parmoor, and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow (1).

EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville George Algernon, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Seaforth H'landers and Yorks. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Crete 1897, Nile 1898, a.d.cs. comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta, and Lowland Inf. Div. (Terr.), now an Insp. of Inf'y., has been Comdt. School of Musketry: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere). *Club*, Travellers'.

EGERTON, Lady Mabelle Annie, dau. of 1st E. Brassey.

EGERTON (GREY-), Baronet. Sir Philip Henry Brian *Grey-Egerton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1617), a D.L. for Cheshire, temp. Maj. Chesh. Yeom.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. 1st 1893 May Carolyn Campbell (who procured a divorce 1905 and remar. 1907 Richd. M'Creeny, whose name she takes), dau. of the late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A.; 2ndly 1910 Aimée Mary, prev. wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clerke, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood. *Heir*, his son Philip de Malpas Wayne, 2nd Lt. 19th Huss. (b. 1895; and heir, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. Rowland *G.-E.*, b. 1838). *Seat*, Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh.; *town res.*, 2 Palace Mansns., Palace St., S.W.

EGERTON (GREY-), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *G.-E.*, *née* Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough, b. 1836, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Le B. Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Broxton Old Hall, Chester.

EGERTON OF TATTON, Baron. Alan de Tatton *Egerton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Vice-Lieut. of Cheshire, late a M.P., also Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Chesh. Imp. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd (1st and only Earl); b. March 25, 1845; suc. 1909 (*C.*); mar. 1867 Anna Louisa, dau. of the late Simon W. Taylor, M.P. *Seats*, Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh.; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Cheshire; *town house*, 9 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Egerton of Tatton, 1859.—Wm. Tatton Egerton, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and many years one of its M.P.'s, was awarded the 1st Barony. The late 2nd Baron was in 1897 created Earl Egerton of Tatton, but he died without a male heir. He married the widow of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

Titled Relatives.
(*Egerton.*)

Surviving son of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Maurice *E.*, heir to Barony, Maj. Cheshire Yeo. and temp. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.: b. 1874. (No 2nd heir.)

Sole issue of late E. (2nd *Bn.*), niece of present:
Hon. Gertrude Lucia, now *Ctss. of Albemarle*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 (when her father was a Baron only) Arnold A. C. Keppel, now 8th Earl of A., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(The *late* 1st and only Earl, b. 1832, d. 1909.)
Hon. Emily Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Mitford*, formerly a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge: b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Percy *M.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Daisymead, Old Windsor; 11 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tollemache*, b. 1840, mar. 1870 Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, son of 1st Bn. T., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1845.)

EGERTON OF TATTON, Earl's Widow—see "Buckingham and Chandos, Dchss."

EGGAR, Knight. Sir Henry Cooper *Eggar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), formerly Solicitor to Govt. of India at Calcutta, is a memb. of the firm of Thos. Eggar and Co., Solicitors, of Lond. and Brighton: b. 1851; mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of late Thomas Hughes. *Res.*, The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middx.

EGLINTON and WINTON, Earl of. George Arnulph *Montgomerie* (*pron.* Montgumery), 15th E. of Eglinton and 8th of Winton (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Winton (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Ayrsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Renfrewsh., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th; b. Feb. 23, 1848; suc. 1892 (*O.*); mar. 1873 Janet Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd A. Cuninghame, R.N. *Seats*, Eglinton Castle (Irvine), Skelmorlie Castle, both in Ayrsh.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Montgomerie, 1449; E. of Eglinton, 1508, new patent 1625 (with orig. precedence). *U.K.*: Bn. Ardrossan, 1806; E. of Winton, 1859.—Alex. Montgomerie, who had been employed by the Scottish Government on important Embassies to England, obtained the 1st Lordship of M.; while Geo. Seton, who had been similarly made use of, received the companion Peerage. The 3rd Ld. M. was made Earl of Eglinton, and the 6th Ld. S. made Earl of Winton. The 6th Earl of E., known from his bravery as "Grysteel," was an active supporter of the Parliament during the Civil War, and fought at Marston Moor, where his son, who became 7th Earl, was in the other Army. But later on he attached himself to the Royalists, and on being taken prisoner was confined at Berwick until the Restoration. Arriving, on the other line, we find the 9th Ld. Seton a zealous supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, but he had in consequence to flee to Flanders, where he drove a wagoner for his living. At length in 1585 his position was transformed in that of Ambassador to France. His successor was in 1600 made 1st Earl of Winton in Scotland, but the 5th Earl was concerned in the rising of 1715 and consequently attainted; and though in 1840 the 13th Earl of Eglinton was "served" heir-male of the 4th Earl, it is the opinion of most authorities that the attainder is unrevoked. The U.K. Barony was awarded to the 12th Earl of E., and the Earldom to his successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Montgomerie.*)

Surviving issue of present (15*th*) *E.*:
Lady Georgiana Theyre, wife of Lady G. *Mure*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 the late William *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow.
Lady Edith Mary, now Lady *E. Trotter*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Algernon Rice *T.*, P.M.O., q.v.
Lord Montgomerie, heir to Earldom: Archibald Seton *M.*, D.L. for Ayrsh., late Maj. Ayrsh. Yeo., Europ. War, 1914-15 as Camp Comdt., formerly Maj. D.C., is Comp. M.G. and Life Gds. (Res.), has been A.D.C. to Gen. Sir A. Hunter, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Lady Beatrice Susan *Dalrymple*, dau. of 11th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Redburn, Irvine, Ayrsh.
Issue:
Hon. Barbara Susan *M.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Janet Egidia *M.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Betty Mary Seton *M.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Archibald William Alexander *M.*, and heir to Earldom, b. 1914.
Hon. Francis Cuninghame *M.*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Adjt. (temp. Capt.) Ayrshire Yeo., Gallipoli: b. 1887, mar. 1910 Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thos. Glen Arthur (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*).

Surviving issue of 14th E. (nieces of present):
Lady Sophia Constance *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 the late Saml. Hynman *M.* (*né* Allenby, but assumed his wife's surname by royal licence 1893) (d. 1915). *Res.*, Auchans, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; Southannan, Fairlie, Ayrsh.; and Co.
Lady Theresa, now Lady T. *Cross*, b. 1866, mar. 1886 Jno. *C. Res.*, Kearsby House, Leicester.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Lawford*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Ernest B. Acland *L. Res.*, Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.

Surviving issue of 13th E. (half-sists. of present):
(By 1st merge.)
(Present Earl, b. 1848.)
(By 2nd merge.)
Lady Sibyl Amelia Adela *M.*, b. 1859.
Lady Hilda Rose, now *The Lady Anslow*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Tonman *Mosley*, C.B., cr. Bn. Anslow, q.v. *.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Seton *M.* (Nina Janet Brownlow, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Seton Montolieu *M.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Newingtons, Windsor Forest.

EGMONT, Earl of. Charles John *Perceval*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Lovel and Holland (*Gt. Br.*), formerly in Natal C.S.: son of the late Chas. J. Perceval, bro. of 8th E., and 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th; b. June 29, 1858; suc. 1910 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Geo. Gibson, M.D. *Seat*, Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1661; Bn. Perceval, 1715; Visc. Perceval, 1723; E. of Egmont, 1733; Bn. Arden (of Lohort Castle), 1770. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Lovel and Holland, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Arden (of Arden), 1802.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Perceval, 5th Bt., having been several years a member of the Irish House of Commons and an Irish P.C., was created 1st Bn., Visc., and Earl. The Irish Barony of Arden was conferred upon the wife of the 2nd Earl, whose son obtained that of U.K., the 2nd Earl himself receiving the Lovel and Holland Barony. The Baronetcy is open to the peculiar condition that the eldest son upon coming of age is to "exist a Baronet" at the same time with his father and possibly his grandfather, so that there may be seven Three Baronets in the same family concurrently. The courtesy-title of the Peerage would, however, keep the Baronetcy in the background in the case of a son.

Heir Presumptive.
George Drummond Ince *Perceval*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. and a remote cousin of present: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Marianne, dau. of the late Edward Baxter. *Ests.*, Priddis, Alberta, Canada. Heir, his son Frederick Jos. Trevelyan *P.*: b. 1873.)

EGMONT, Earls' Widows. (1) Lucy Countess of E., dau. of the late Henry King, mar., 1st, 1869, 7th E. of Egmont (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, bro. of Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Kate Countess of E., dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, mar. 1881 8th E. of Egmont (d. 1910). *Res.*, Knapp Cross, Exmouth, Devon.

EKNATH HATHI, C.I.E. (1917), Gwalior Imper. Serv. Troops.

ELCHO, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Lord Elcho and Methel, *Scot.* 1633), elder grandson and heir of E. of Wemyss and March.

ELDON, Earl of. John *Scott*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols.: son of 2nd E.; b. Nov. 8, 1845; suc. 1854 (*O.*); mar. 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry M. Turnor. *Seat*, Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos.; *town res.*, 43 Portman Sq., W. (Countess, 134 Ashley Gdns., S.W.)

Creations. Bn. Eldon, *Gt. Br.* 1799; E. of Eldon and Visc. Encombe, *U.K.* 1821.—Sir Jno. Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was made 1st Bn., and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor; some years before his retirement (which was in 1827) he was elevated to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
The *deceased* John *S.*, Visc. Encombe, b. 1870, d. 1900, having mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Viscitss. *Issue:*
Visc. Encombe, heir to Earldom: John *S.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Michael Simon *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Lady Louisa Katharine, now Lady *L. Longley*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 John Augustine, son of the late Sir Hy. Longley, K.C.B. *Res.*, 42 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Ernest Stowell *S.*, C.M.G. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), 1st Sec. (Counc. of Emb.) to Brit. Legat. at Teheran, prev. at Washington and Peking: b. 1872.
Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M. *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, son of 9th Visc. Boyne, q.v.
Hon. Osmund *S.*, and Lt. A.S.C. (M.T.), b. 1876, mar. 1906 Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Osmund *S.*). *Res.*, High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex.

Hon. Denys *S.*, 2nd Lieut., actg. Capt. Labour Corps, late Roy. N. Devon Yeom.—served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lillis Amy, sist. of preceding lady (Hon. Mrs. Denys *S.*). *Res.*, The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon.

Hon. Michael *S.*, an Assist. Embktn. Off., as temp. Capt., b. 1878, mar. 1907 Cecilia Agnes, dau. of Wm. Bruton, of Australia (Hon. Mrs. Michael *S.*).

—Dau.-in-law:

Vietes, Yvombe, prev. Hon. Mary Laura *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat, b. 1869, mar. as above. *Res.*, Hornchiffe Ho., nr. Berwick, Northumbld.

Surviving dau. of 2nd E. (sist. of present):

Lady Gertrude Louisa, now Lady Eustace *Cecil*, b. 1841, mar. 1860 Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry (Gascoyne-) *C.*, son of 2nd M. of Salisbury, q.v. (Present Earl, b. 1845.)

ELEY, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, C.M.G. (1916), Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

ELGAR, Knight. Sir Edward *Elgar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), O.M. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Mus. Doc. (of four Univs.), *hon.* R.A.M., Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius,' and many other musical works: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Caroline Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Sir J. G. Roberts, K.C.B. *Res.*, Severn House, Hampstead, N.W.

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, Earl of, Edward James *Bruce*, 10th E. of Elgin and 14th of Kincardine (*Scot.*), *sits as* Baron Elgin (*U.K.*); a J.P. and D.L. for Fife, Maj. R.G.A. and an Asst. Dir. of Labour as temp. Lt.-Col., was an Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father, the late Earl (Sec. of State for the Colonies), 1906-8; son of 9th E. (of Elgin, 13th of Kinc.); b. June 8, 1881; sue. 1917 (*L.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Broomhall and the Hill House, both Dunfermline, Fifesh.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Elgin and Ld. Bruce of Kinloss, 1633; E. of Kincardine and Bn. Bruce of Torry, 1647. *U.K.*: Bn. Elgin, Kt. of the Order of the Bath, Lord of Session and Ambassador to England, was in 1601-2 created Ld. Kinloss and in 1604 (orig.) Ld. Bruce of Kinloss. The 3rd Ld. Bruce was the recipient of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn. Bruce of Whorlton (*Eng.* 1641), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Ailesbury (q.v.), an older creation of that title, which expired in 1747, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton. The Kinloss Bny. was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1868, and now survives as a separate Peerage. Another Sir Edwd. Bruce, gt. nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 9th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former. There were repeated instances in this line of the succession falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed regularly from father to son; hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line. The U.K. Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bruce.*)

Surviving issue of late (9th) E. (bros., half-bro., and sists. of present):

By 1st marge.

Lady Elisabeth Mary, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Sir Hy. Babington *S.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C. *Ogilvy*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Herbert Kinnaird *O.*, W.S., now 12th Bt., q.v.

Lady Constance Veronica *B.*, b. 1880. (Present Earl, b. 1881.)

Hon. Robert *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Maj. 11th Hussars (Sp. Res.), comdg. a Cadet Sqdn., b. 1882, mar. 1910 Mary Katherine, dau. of Hon. J. E. Lindley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Res.*, Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury. (and heir, his son Robert, b. 1915.)

Hon. David *B.*, Capt. Seaforth Highldrs., Expdtny. Force 1914-5, b. 1868.

Lady Rachel Catherine, now Lady Rachel *Verney*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Harry C. Williams *V.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Hon. John Bernard *B.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1892.

Hon. Victor Alexander *B.*, Lieut. 11th Huss. (Sp. Res.) and an Instructor, b. 1897.

By 2nd marge.

Hon. —— *B.*, b. 1917 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncle and aunt of present):

By 1st marge.

Lady Elma, now The *Dow. Lady Thurlow*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late 5th Bn. *T.* (d. 1916), q.v., widow.

By 2nd marge.

Hon. Frederick John *B.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Seaton House, Arbroath, Forfarsh.

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, Countess of (Gertrude Lillias, dau. of Com. W. Sherbrooke, of Oxton Hall, Southwell, and widow of Capt. Fredk. Ogilvy, R.N.), mar. 1913 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 9th Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Viceroy of India 1894-9.

ELGOOD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percival George, C.M.G. (1915), Devonsh. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now a Base Comdt.

ELIBANK, Viscount. Montolieu Fox Oliphant *Murray*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Com. R.N. retired (served in China Expedn. 1860), late Lord Lieut. of Peeblesh., now a D.L.; son of 9th Bn.: b. April 27, 1840; suc. as 10th Bn. 1871, cr. Visc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1868 Blanche Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Jno. Scott, of Southsea. *Seats*, Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh.; Ballencrieff, Haddington (Elibank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins); *town res.*, 48 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628; Bn. Elibank, 1643; *U.K.*: Visc. Elibank, 1911.—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt. and Bn., son of a Ld. of Session and a grandson of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, was Keeper of the King's Castle of Caerlaverock. The 1st Bt. of Blackbarony and the 1st Bn. E. were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm. Murray, 1st of the Bts. of Clermont (afterwards Murray-Pulteney, but now extinct).

Titled Relatives.
(*Murray.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) V.:

Baron Murray of Elibank (q.v.), heir to Viscounty, b. 1870.

Hon. Emily Blanche, now *Hon. Lady Harvey*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1893 Sir Robert Grenville *H.*, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park, q.v.

Hon. Alice Hylton *M.* (Hon. Mrs. Oliphant *Murray*), b. 1873, mar. 1902 Stephen *Leech*, but mar. annulled on wife's petition 1910.

Hon. Nina Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Hylton *Philipson*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Hylton *P. Res.*, Stobo Castle, Peeblessh.

Hon. Charles Gideon *M.*, 2nd heir, Food Commasr. at Glasgow for Westn. Cos. of Scot., Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia since 1915, prev. of St. Vincent, late an Assist. Commissr. in Transvaal, has been Priv. Sec. in S. Africa and Brit. New Guinea, and an Assist. Do. to Perm. Under Sec. for Colonies: b. 1877, mar. 1908 Emmeline Mary Catherine, widow of Lt.-Col. J. H. Aspinwall and dau. of the late Hy. R. and Hon. Mrs. Madocks (Hon. Mrs. Gideon *M.*). *Res.*, Govt. House, St. Lucia, W.I.

Hon. Arthur Cecil *M.*, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. 2nd Regt. K. Edward's Horse Yeo., M.P. for Kincardinesh. (*L.*), late Capt. R.O. Scot. Bords., ret. 1911, has been Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S., Grey's Foreign Office and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, is temp. Mil. Attaché as temp. Lt.-Col., served with China Fd. Force 1900-2, and in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Clara Isabel *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. Oswald *Partington*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Hon. Oswald *P.*, 1on and heir of Bn. Doverdale, q.v.

Hon. Evelyn Irene, now Hon. Mrs. John *Seely*, b. 1886, mar., 1st, 1906, the late Geo. C. Norris *N.*, eld. son of Sir Chas. Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt., killed in aeroplane accident 1916; andly, 1917, Rt. Hon. J. E. B. *S.*, C.B., M.P.—see "Seely, P.C."

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.* (Mary Millard ("Minnie"), dau. of the late Hy. C. Allhusen), mar. 1900 the late Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, Cameron Highldrs., b. 1871, killed in S. Africa 1901. *Res.*, Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present Visc.):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT and 10th BARON, b. 1840.)
Hon. Dudley Oliphant *M.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1846. *Chambs.*, 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Blanche Emmeline, now *Bnss. von Keudell*, b. 1858, mar. 1884, wid. 1888. *Res.*, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, N.W.; Bordighera, Riviera, Italy.

ELIBANK, MASTER OF, title borne by the eld. son and heir of the above before his elevation to the Peerage.

ELIOT, family name of ST. GERMANS Earldom, no issue; and see below for Lady Kathleen.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE *Eliot*, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Princ. Hong Kong Univ. since 1912, late Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for E. Afr. Protect. (resigned 1904), has held diplom. posts at Petrograd, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c., was 1905-12 Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (2). Sir WHATELY *Eliot*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I. of Man, the Cape, &c., also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal: b. 1841, mar. 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of the late Patrick Jamieson. *Res.*, 18 Surrey Rd., Bournemouth.

ELIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Nevile), mar. 1877 Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories (d. 1908). *Res.*, Bouporteau, Cavalaère, Gassin, Var, France.

ELIOT, LORD (title, Bn. E. *Gt. Br.* 1784), borne by the heir of E. of St. Germans when a son.

ELIOT, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 1st Earl Cairns.

ELIOT, LAURENCE STIRLING, C.M.G. (1915), I.S.O. (1903), Under-Treas. and Commonwealth Offr., State of West Australia, suptd. Census 1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Green Pl., Buckland Hill, Perth, W.A.

ELIOTT, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR BOSWELL *Eliott*, 9th Bt. of Stobs (*Scot.* 1666), grandson of 7th Bt. and nephew of 8th: b. 1856, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Lilla, dau. of John Burbank. *Heir*, his son GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half bro. Alexander Boswell Vassall, b. 1867). *Address*, 6 Crosby Sq., E.C.

ELIOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Hannah, Lady *E.* (Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Hy. Kelsall), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir William F. A. Eliott, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxburgh.

ELIOTT, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HARDINGE, C.S.I. (1915), I.A., Commssr. Irrawaddy Div., Burma: b. 1862 (gt. grands. of 6th Bt.).

ELIYA RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ELKINGTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT JAMES GOODALL, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), R.A., Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1867.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. CECIL HENRY *Law*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), J.P. and D.L. Dorset and Chm. of the co. T. F. Assoc., Col., late Dorset Regt., served in Afghanistan 1878-80 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, retired 1906; 1st cous. once removed of 4th Bn., son of the late Hon. Henry S. Law, and bro. of 5th Bn.: b. Nov. 25, 1849; suc. 1915 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1884 Alice Caroline (d. 1916), dau. of the late John H. Astell. *Res.*, Montrose, Dorchester.

CREATION. Bn. Ellenborough, *U.K.* 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, was awarded this Barony: he was the last Chief Justice to sit in the Lords as such. His son, who was Lord Privy Seal, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Governor-General of India, was in 1844 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1872.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Law.*)

Sole issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. HENRY ASTELL *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt. King's Own Yorks. L.I., b. 1889 (and heir, his 2nd cous. Henry Duncan Graves *L.*, b. 1883).

Sist. of present (6*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1902):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Ethel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (1st cous. once rem. of present):
BY 3RD MRGE.
Hon. Emily Julia *Towry-Law*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 79 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued: he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Beatrice LADY E. (Beatrice Joanna *Towry-Law*, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Hermione LADY E. (dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley), mar. 1906 5th Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1915). *Res.*, Windlesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey.

ELLERMAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN REEVES *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a shipowner; son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull: b. 1862, mar. 1908 Hannah, dau. of George Glover. *Heir*, his son JOHN REEVES (b. 1909; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Slains Castle, Port Erroll, Aberdeensh.; *res.*, 2 Duke's Drive, Eastbourne; 1 Sth. Audley St., W.

ELLERTON, Capt. WALTER MAURICE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

ELLES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMOND ROCHE *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c., has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1908, is Vice-Lieut. for Surrey and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Pareora, Guildford.

ELLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Eleanor Noble, dau. of the late Geo. Warre), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kineraig, Guildford.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE *Egerton*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. E. Lancs. Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.), Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), and Chmn. E. Lancs. T. F. Assoc.; S. Africa 1900 (as A.D.C.); son of 3rd E.: b. Nov. 14, 1872; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Violet, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, heir pres. to the Durham Earldom. *Seats*, Worsley Hall and Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket; Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, Bridgewater, House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, *U.K.* 1846.—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridge.

water, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's and son, Ld. Fras. Egerton, who obtained the Ellesmere title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Anne Katharine *E.*, b. 1908.
Lady Jane Mary *E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary *E.*, b. 1911.
Lady Susan Alice *E.*, b. 1913.
Visc. BRACKLEY, heir to Earldom: John Suther. land *E.*, b. 1915. (heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Mabel Laura *E.*, b. 1869.
Lady Alice Constance *E.*, an artist, b. 1870.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now *The Lady Rochdale*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Sir Geo. *Kemp*, M.P., now 1st Bn. R., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Hon. Francis William George *E.*, Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. *E.*). *Res.*, 1 Wilton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, was Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord St. Aldwyn (Sir M. Hicks-Beach) when Chanc. of Excheq.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha *Anson*, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, Egerton House, Newmarket; 13 Portman Sq., W.
Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, now Lady K. *Hardy*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles *H. Res.*, Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Chilham Castle, nr. Canterbury.
Hon. Wilfred Charles William *E.*, Wing Adjt. R. Flying Corps as temp. Capt., prev. Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. that region: b. 1879, mar. 1914 Florence Malcha Capell, dau. of Francis Hy. H. de Capell Reade (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *E.*). *Club*, White's.
Lady Leila Georgina *E.*, b. 1881.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Bertha *E.*, see Hon. Thomas above.

Dau. of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss. of Strafford* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now *Lady Gascoigne*—see "Gascoigne, Kt."

ELLESMERE, EARL'S WIDOW. Katharine COUNTESS OF E., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., *née* Lady Katharine Louisa *Phipps*, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby, mar. 1868 3rd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1914). *Address*, 1 Wilton Terr., S.W.

ELLICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. H. Lambton, and niece of 1st E. of Durham), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Chas. H. Ellice, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 87 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ELLINGTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD LEONARD, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce., now on Gen. Staff: b. 1877.

ELLIOT, family name of MINTO Earldom (q.v. for "Hons."), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound*. (N.B. *Eliot* above.)

ELLIOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy), mar. 1903 Sir Chas. Elliot, 4th and last Bt. of Penshaw (d. 1911, bro. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Egerton Gdns., S.W.—(2) *remard.* Lily, LADY *E.*, *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Marriott Parkinson, grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt.—retaining her title.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDMUND HALBERT *Elliot*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Ensign of Yeom. of the Gd., late R.A.: Zulu War 1879: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Minto), mar. 1898 Isabella, Ctss. of Limerick, q.v. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD LOCKE *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901-2; late comdg. Lucknow Div., ret. 1911: now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Eva Sibyl, dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH *Elliot*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., was Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens 1904-17, prev. Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot and grandson of 2nd E. of Minto), mar. 1881 Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Ford, G.C.B. *Club*, Travellers'.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Emily Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner), mar. 1879 Capt. Sir Henry Geo. Elliot, K.C.M.G., R.N., aftds. Ch. Magist. Tembuland (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cape Town.

ELLIOT, Rev. FREDERICK ROBERTS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., late Chapl. to Brit. Legat. at Athens, formerly tutor to H.R.H. Prince Christopher of Greece: b. 1840. *Res.*, Tregre, Paignton, Devon.

ELLIOT, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1916), late R.A., retd.; Burma 1886-8, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861.

ELLIOTT, BARONET. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Elliott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), was Dep. Master of the Mint 1913-17, prev. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was on Roy. Commssn. on Loc. Taxation 1896-1902, Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. 1889-92, and a Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Agric. Conf. at Rome 1905: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ellen, dau. of the late James Rowe. *Heir*, his son IVO D'OXLY *E.*, M.A., Under-Sec. Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Ind. Govt. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Francis Ivo, b. 1913). *Seat*, Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (SAMUEL) *Elliott*, Kt. Bach. (1917), was Mayor of Islington 1902-3 and from 1906-18, now for 12th time, and has been closely identified with the business and administration of the Borough for over forty years: b. 18—, mar. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robt. Hellier, of Up-Ottery, Devonsh. *Res.*, The Chalkpit, Maidenhead, Berks.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Alice, dau. of the late Thos. Gaussen), mar. 1st the late T. J. Murray, 2ndly, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fernwood, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.—(2) LADY *E.* (Ida Gertrude, dau. of the late Chas. J. Brune), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. B. Elliott, K.C.M.G., Gen. Man. Cape Govt. Rlwys. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ELLIOTT, ALGERNON, C.I.E. (1903), late Commissr. Hyderabad Assigned Districts: b. 1848.

ELLIOTT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HAROLD EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1917), Austral. Imp. Fce.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1914), late Collector of Customs and Excise, Glasgow: b. 1852. *Res.*, 13 McLaren Rd., Edinburgh.

ELLIS, family name of HOWARD DE WALDEN Barony (older membs.), *Scott-Ellis* of present Bn., q.v. for "Hons."

ELLIS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Marian, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Bailey), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Whittaker Ellis, 1st and only Bt., formerly a M.P. and Lord Mayor of London (d. 1912). *Res.*, 17 Chester Sq., S.W.

ELLIS, Knight (1). Sir Charles (Edward) *Ellis*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), barrister-at-law, Director-Gen. Ordnance Supply, Min. of Munitions, Managing Dir. of John Brown & Co., Ltd., Sheffield and Clydebank, Dir. G.E. Rly., Hon. Treas. and Vice-Pres. Instn. of Naval Architects, son of John D. Ellis: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Inez, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Faviell, of Down Pl., Guildford. *Res.*, Rampton Manor, Notts.; 40A Hyde Pk. Gt., W.

ELLIS, Knight (2). Sir Evelyn Campbell *Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1914), an unofficial memb. of Leg. Counc., Straits Settlements, is an advocate and solicitor: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Margaret *Craig*. *Res.*, Singapore, and Nassini Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea.

ELLIS, Knight (3). Sir Joseph Baxter *Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a grain mercht., Lord Mayor of Newcastle in year of promotion, prev. thrice Mayor: b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Mary Sharp, dau. of Jno. Taylor, of N. Shields. *Res.*, North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ELLIS, Knight (4). Sir Thomas *Ratcliffe-E.*—see "Ellis (Rateliffe-)."

ELLIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Lily Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. B. Ellicombe), mar. 1893 Insp.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., R.N., an Hon. Phys to H.M. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge.

ELLIS, Col. Charles Conyngham, C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E. retd. (1909); Chitral 1895, late Ch. Engr., India: b. 1852. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Engr.-Rear-Adm. Ernest Frank, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Wood, Furze Hill, Purley, Surrey.

ELLIS, Robert Powley, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Rosecroft, Woodford Rd., South Woodford, Essex.

ELLIS, Col. William Montague, C.I.E. (1916), R.E., Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Wks. Dept., Madras, and a M.L.C.: b. 1862.

ELLIS (HEATON-), Capt. Edward Henry Fitzhardinge, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., Jutland; late Nav. Attaché for France, Spain, and Portugal: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

ELLIS (RATCLIFFE-), Knight. Sir Thomas Ratcliffe *Ratcliffe-Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), senior partner of the firm of Pearce and Ellis, solicitors, Sec. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Britain, has been a memb. of three Royal Commissns. and Capt. 21st Lancs. R. Vols., a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Wigan.

ELLIS (SCOTT-)—see "Ellis, family name."

ELLISON, Capt. Alfred Astley, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.: b. 1874.

ELLISON, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1916), D.Q.M.G. and Dir. of Quartering, late in charge of Administr. Aldershot, has been Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. of Oversea Forces (Sir Ian Hamilton), Dir. of Organisation at War Office, Sec. to Reconstruction Cmttee. and Priv. Sec. to Visct. Haldane; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 Warwick Sq., Pimlico, S.W.

ELLISON, Rev. John Henry Joshua, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. (prev. to Queen Victoria and King Edward), has been domestic Chapl. to Abp. Tait, Select Preacher at Oxford (1905 and 1906), Vic. of St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, and of Windsor, now Rect. of St. Michael's, Cornhill: b. 1855 (bro. of precedg.).

ELLISTON, Col. George Sampson, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., F.R.C.S., late Admin. Med. Off. E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. Edmund's, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

ELMLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp.

ELMSLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Harold, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Roy. Canad. Drgns., Expdtny. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa: b. 1878.

ELMSLIE, Col. Frederick Baumgardt, C.B. (Mil. 1903), attached to Hqrs., R.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-9, Nile Expedn. 1898: b. 1855. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ELPHIN, Bishop of—see "Kilmore."

ELPHINSTONE, family name of follg. Barony (formerly Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), q.v. for "Hons."

ELPHINSTONE, Baron. Sidney Herbert *Elphinstone*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*; 2nd of *U.K.*, same title), D.L. for Midlothian, an Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, is assisting in Munitions Supply Dept. of Min. of Munitions, has been a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufactures in Scotld.; son of 15th Bn.: b. July 27, 1869; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Lady Mary Frances *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore. *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 6 Upper Brook St., W.

Creations. Ld. Elphinstone, *Scot.* 1510 (S.s.), Bn. E. *U.K.* 1885.—Alex. Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV., was awarded the Scottish title, that of U.K. (and cr.) falling to the 15th Ld., a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been. The 1st creation lasted only 1859-60.

Titled Relatives.
(*Elphinstone.*)

Issue of present (*16th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *E.*, b. 1911.
Master of Elphinstone, heir to both Baronies:
Hon. John Alexander *E.*: b. 1914.
Hon. Jean Constance *E.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 15th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Lilian *E.*, b. 1867.
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Mountstuart William *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1871. *Res.*, 13 Pitt St., Kens., W.

— *Sist.-in-law of 15th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Annie, dau. of Rev. Jno. Macintyre, LL.D.), mar. 1st, 1868, the late Hon. George James *E.* (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1884, the late Rev. Hugh *M'Lachlan* (d. 1903)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Achuaran, Lismore, Oban, Argyllsh.

Sist. of 14th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1861):
Hon. Anne Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Graham-Bontine*, b. 1828, mar. 1851 the late Wm. Cunninghame *G.-B.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 60 Warwick Sq., S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady E., *née* Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore: b. 1838, mar. 1864 15th Bn. Elphinstone (d. 1893). *Res.*, Comiston Ho., Colinton, N.B.

ELPHINSTONE, Baronet. Sir Howard Graham *Elphinstone*, 4th Bt. of Sowerby (*U.K.* 1816), son of late Graham Warburton Bt. and grands. of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his uncle Rev. Maurice Curtis, b. 1874: 2nd heir, latter's son Maurice Douglas Warburton, b. 1909). *Res.*, Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of late Jno. A. Hankey), mar. 1860 Sir Howard Warburton *E.*, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, with present Bt.

ELPHINSTONE, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Annie Frances, dau. of W. H. Cole), has been an Hon. Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Dchss. of Connaught: mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, K.C.B., *V.C.* (drowned from s.s. 'Tongariro' 1890), Controller &c. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Res.*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley.

ELPHINSTONE, Master of, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE, George Keith Buller, O.B.E. (1917), Man. Dir. of Elliott Bros., electrical instrument makers, Lewisham.

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-H.-E.* (Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of the late Jas. O. Fairlie), mar. 1875 Sir Greme H. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rode Syde, Chelford, Chesh. —For *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, see latter name.

, The 1st Bt. assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig. Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt. and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th; but the younger children of the 1st Bt. and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple(Elphinstone-)" accordingly for 7th Bt.

ELSMIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alexander Montague Spears, C.M.G. (1915), I.A., Front. Force, Comdg. a Bgde.; Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Mesopotamia: b. 1869.

ELTHAM, Earl of (*by courtesy*, title *U.K.* 1917), elder son and heir of Marq. of Carisbrooke.

ELTON, Baronet. Sir Edmund Harry *Elton*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Glouc. Artill. Vols., is a C.C. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1895); son of the late Edmd. Wm. Elton and nephew of 7th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1883, mar. 1868 his 1st cousin Mary Agnes, dau. of his predecessor, Sir Arthur Hallam Elton. *Heir*, his son Ambrose (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Hallam Rice, b. 1906). *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset.

, The 5th Bt., the Rev. Sir Abraham C. Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H. Hallam of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' who was buried in St. Andrew's Church at Clevedon.

ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1894), Crimea and Egypt; b. 1836. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ELVERSTON, Knight. Sir Harold *Elverston*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Gateshead (*L.*), Hon. Sec. Lancs. and Chesh. Lib. Fed., late a memb. of Manch. City Counc., is a newspaper proprietor: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Josephine, dau. of John Taylor, of Rusholme. *Res.*, Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Chesh.

ELVEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Savory), mar. 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Geo. Job Elvey, Mus. Doc., for 53 years Organist to Queen Victoria (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley.

ELWES, Maj. Frederick Fen, C.I.E. (1911), M.B., L.M.S., Prof. of Med. Madras Med. Coll., and is Surg. to the Gov.; China 1900: b. 1875.

ELWES, Capt. Henry Cecil, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Scots Gds., late Maj. Glouc. Yeom., T.F. Res.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Leckhampton Ct., Cheltenham.

ELWES, Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

ELY (the *y* pron. short), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Henry *Chase*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb., and Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, prev. Lecturer on Theol. at Pembroke and Christ's Colls. and Hulsean Lecturer, was Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. 1902-4, late in Senate: b. Feb. 21, 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1905 (ent. Lords 1913). *Res.*, The Palace, Ely.

ELY, Marquess of. John Henry *Loftus*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*) and 9 Bt., *sits* as Bn. Loftus (*U.K.*); 1st cousin of 4th M. and son of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus: b. March 6, 1851; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Ct., Sussex. *Seats*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford (Hall in Co. Wexford); Long Loftus, Yorksh.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1780; Bn. Loftus, 1785; Visc. Loftus, 1789; E. of Ely, 1794; M. of Ely, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Loftus, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Tottenham (afts. Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations, under the same name of Loftus, which lapsed. A daughter of the 1st Peer under an older line married Sir Jno. Tottenham, Bt., father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*Loftus.*)

Surviving bro. of present (5th) M. (granted rank of a Marq.'s son 1896):
(Present Marquess, b. 1851.)
Lord George Herbert *L.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, dau. of the late Nigel Gresley, of Hobart (Lady George *L.*). *Res.*, 4 Alexandra Villas, Brighton. (2nd heir, their son George Henry Wellington, b. 1903.)

Dau. of 3rd M. (1st cousin of present):
Lady Marion Jane, now Lady *M. Weller*, b. 1846, mar. 1894, 4th husb., Rev. James *W. Res.*, 48 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

Granddau. of 2nd M. (another 1st cousin, dau. of 3rd M.'s sist.):
Hon. Adeline Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Walter B. *Paton*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1889-92 (hence her title "Hon."). *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

EMBURY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Fletcher Leopold, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Art., Expdtny. Force.

EMBURY (ROBINSON-), Lt.-Col. Richard Percy, C.M.G. (1917), late R.F.A. (Res. of Off.).

EMERSON, Knight. Sir William *Emerson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs. at home and in India: b. 1844, mar. 1872 Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone. *Res.*, 4 Regent St., W.

EMERY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Basil, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1871.

EMIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

EMLY, Baron. Thomas William Gaston *Monsell* (*pron.* Munsel), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Limerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Gent. Usher to Earl Spencer; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 5, 1858; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1881 Frances Vincent *De la Poer*, dau. of the late John Power, M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer). *Heir*, none or surviving issue. *Seat, &c.*, Tervoe, Limerick; Château de Drouilly, Montoire, France.

Creation. Bn. Emly, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, a M.P., and Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, was awarded this Peerage: he was afterwards President of the Bd. of Trade.—The order of the Christian names is that of the Roll of Peers, though it is elsewhere given differently.

Titled Relatives.
(*Monsell.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1858.)
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, now *Hon. Ctss. De la Poer*, mar. 1881—see De la Poer, Ct.'s Widow.

EMLY, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

EMLYN, Viscount (*U.K.* 1827), a title of the Cawdor Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

EMMET, Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford.

EMMOTT, family name of the Barony following.

EMMOTT, Baron. Alfred *Emmott*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.B.E. (1917), B.A., Dir. of War Trade Dept. since 1915, has been 1st Commr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, late a M.P. and Chmn. of Ways and Means, was Mayor of Oldham 1892 and has been Pres. of Chamb. of Comm.: son of the late Thos. *E.*, b. May 8, 1858; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1887 Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John Wm. Lees, of Waterhead; no *heir*. *Res.*, 30 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Emmott, of Oldham, 1911.

Issue.
(*Emmott.*)
Hon. (Mary) Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. Home *Peel*, b. 1888, mar. 1913 Home *P. Res.*, 22 Launceston Pl., Kens., W.
Hon. Dorothy *E.*, b. 1890.

EMMOTT, Lady Constance, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

ENCOMBE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and heir of E. of Eldon.

ENFIELD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1847), eld. son and heir of E. of Strafford.

ENGELBACH, Alfred H. H., I.S.O. (1902), Accountant in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 36 Stockwell Pk. Rd., S.W.

ENGELBACH, Francis Reginald, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), late a clerk in Office of H.M. Privy Purse: b. 1859. *Res.*, 24 Geneva Rd., Kingston, Surrey.

ENGLEHEART, Knight. Sir (John) Gardner Dillman *Engleheart*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late for 26 years Clerk of Counc. to the Duchy of Lancaster and aftds. a memb. of the Counc., prev. Priv. Sec. to D. of Newcastle when Sec. for Colonies, and Comptr. of Household to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 28 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ENGLISH, Alexander Emanuel, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Reg. of Co-op. Credit Societies, Burma: b. 1871. *Res.*, Maymyo.

ENGLISH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frederic Paul, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1905), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899–1903, Aden Boundary 1903-4, has been A.D.C. to Comdg. Offrs. in Egypt and Corfu, now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a Gen. Staff Off.: b. 1859 (bro. of preceds.). *Res.*, Marhamchurch, Bude.

ENGLISH, Temp. Col. Thomas Crisp, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S.

ENNISKILLEN, Earl of. Lowry Egerton *Cole*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Grinstead (*U.K.*); K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, a M.P. 1880–5 (as Visc. Cole); son of 3rd E.: b. Dec. 21, 1845; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird. *Seats*, Florence Ct., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; Petty Pool, Sandiway, Cheshire.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Mountflorence, 1760; Visc. Enniskillen, 1776; E. of Enniskillen, 1789. *U.K.*: Bn. Grinstead, 1815. "Visc. Cole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn., his successor receiving the Viscty. and Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cole.*)
Surviving issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Villiers*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Charles Walter *V.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Visc. *Cole*, heir to Earldom: John Henry Michael *C.*, C.M.G. (1916), Maj., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Nth. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), late Lieut. 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Irene Frances, dau. of Alf. E. Miller Mundy. *Res.*, Petty Pool, as above. *Issue:*
Hon. Ann Florence *C.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Frances Jane *C.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton *C.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1881.
Hon. Reginald Berkeley *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1882.
Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1845.)
Lady Charlotte Jane, now Lady *C. Smith-Barry*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jas. Hugh *S.-B. Res.*, Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts.
Lady Florence Mary, now *Ctss. of Erne*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 the late 4th Earl of E. (d. 1914), K.P., q.v. Widow.
Lady Alice Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Ashley*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Melbourne *A.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Jane Evelyn *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 14 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Adelaide, dau. of Jas. Blackwood, of Melbourne) mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arth. Edwd. Casamaijor *C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

ENNISMORE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Enn. and Listowel, *Irel.* 1816), heir and only son of E. of Listowel. *Baron Ennismore* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom.

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Sec. Commerce and Industry Sect., Govt. of India, now Contr. Import Restrictions Dept., Bd. of Trade, prev. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay: b. 1869. *Club*, E. Int. U. Serv.

ENZIE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1599), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

EPSOM, Baron (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

EQUATORIAL AFRICA(WESTERN), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Tugwell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. : b. 1854, mrrd., cons. 1894. *Address*, Lagos, W. Africa.—*Assist. Bishops:* Isaac *Oluwole* (native) and James *Johnson* (native).—For East Equatorial Africa see "Mombasa" and "Uganda."

ERICHSEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos. Cole, R.N.), mar. 1842 Sir Jno. E. Erichsen, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1896).

ERNE, Earl of. John Henry George *Crichton*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Fermanagh (*U.K.*) ; son of Visc. Crichton and grandson of 4th E. : b. Nov. 22, 1907 ; suc. 1914, a Minor. *Seat*, Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Erne, 1768 ; Visc. E. 1781 ; Earl of E. 1789. *U.K.* : Bn. Fermanagh, 1876. " Visc. Crichton" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Abraham Crichton, son of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who had repulsed a band of the troops of James II. in a series of fierce encounters, was created 1st Bn., his son becoming Visc. and Earl. The 3rd Earl, a R.P. and Representative Peer, was awarded the U.K. Barony. (The surname of some of the earlier members of the family is spelt Creichtoune.) Visc. Crichton, son and heir of the 4th E., M.V.O., D.S.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., was killed in action shortly before the death of his father in 1914.

Titled Relatives.
(*Crichton*).

Issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present) :
The *deceased Visc. Crichton*, Henry William *C.*, M.V.O., D.S.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1872 (killed in action, 1914) having mar. 1903 as below.
Surviving issue :
Hon. Mary Kathleen *C.*, b. 1905.
(Present Earl, b. 1907).
Hon. George Arthur Charles *C.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), Maj. (temp. Col.) comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., and Regtl. Dist. temp.) Asst. Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Dept., served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1874, mar. 1913 Lady Mary Augusta *Dawson* (Lady Mary *C.*), dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey. *Res.*, 99 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, Davild George, b. 1914).
Hon. Arthur Owen *C.*, temp. Capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highldrs.[Sp. Res.], an A.D.C on Pers. Staff,served in S. Africa 1902 : b. 1876, mar. 1906 Katharine Helen Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*, of 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.), dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., and Lady Mary *T. Res.*, 8 Southwick Cresc., Oxford Sq., W.
Hon. James Archibald *C.*, Capt. Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.), late a G.S.O. 3rd Grade, served in S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1877. *Res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.
Lady Lucy Evelyn Louisa Selina, now Lady E. *Ward*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, killed in action 1914, son of 1st E. of Dudley, *q.v.*
Lady Muriel Florence Mary, now Lady Hugh *Grosvenor*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lord Hugh *G.*, son of 1st D. of Westminster.

—Daus.-in-law:
The Viscountess Crichton, née Lady Mary Cavendish *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, mar. 1903 the above late Visc. Crichton. *Res.*, with her son present E.
Lady Mary *C.*—see Hon. George.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (gt. uncles of present) :
Hon. Charles Frederick *C.*, B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. : b. 1842, widower (having mar. Lady Madeline *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort ; d. 1876). *Res.*, Mullaboden, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, K.C.B. : b. 1844—see "Crichton, Knight."

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Jane Emma *C.*, see preceding.

ERNE, Earl's Widow. Countess of *E.*, *née* the Lady Florence Mary *Cole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, mar. 1870 4th E. of Erne, K.P., P.C. (d. Dec. 2, 1914). *Res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.

ERRINGTON, Baronet. Sir George *Errington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a M.P. 1874-85 (*N.*), High Sheriff of Longford 1888 and of Wexford 1901 ; is a D.L. for latter Co., son of the late Michael Errington, of Clintz, Yorks. : b. 1839, mar. 1892 Frances Helena, widow of Jno. Shuldham, and dau. of Herman R. de Ricci. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford ; Ratheline, Hampton Ct.

ERRINGTON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1901), *courtesy* title of heir of E. of Cromer when a son.

ERRINGTON, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry Launcelot, C.B. (Civ. 1916), V.D., barrister-at-law, T.F. Res., Comdg. Inns of Court O.T.C., is attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1854, mar. 1884 the follg. *Res.*, 5 York Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

ERRIS, Baron (*Irel.* 1800)—see "Kingston, E. of."

ERROLL, Earl of. Charles Gore *Hay*, 19th Earl (*Scot.* ; 20th in 'Burke' and 'Debrett,' but his Lordship prefers 19th), *sits* as Bn. Kilmarnock (*U.K.*) ; K.T. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. LL.D., Hered. Lord High Constable of Scotland, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., and Col. R. Horse Gds., is a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Maj.-Gen., prev. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Cumberld. Vol. R., late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Terr.), was A.A.G. in 1900-1 to Cav. Div. in S. Africa, A.D.C to Fd.- Marsh. Visc. Wolseley, now attd. to Hqrs., late a Div. Comdr. ; son of 18th E. : b. Feb. 7, 1852 ; suc. 1891 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange. *Res.*, Walls, Ravenglass, Cumbld.

Creations. *Scot.* : Hered. Ld. High Const. and Kt. Marischal of Scotld., 1314 ; E. of Erroll, 1453 (s.s.). *U.K.* : Bn. Kilmarnock, 1831.—Wm. Hay, the 6th Ld. High Constable, was created 1st Earl. The U.K. Peerage was bestowed on the 17th Earl, a K.T. and C.H., as is shown in our Table of Precedence in Scotland, the post of Lord High Constable gives his Lordship a rank higher than all Peers or holders of other hereditary honours, the Royal Family only excepted.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (19th) E. :
Lord Kilmarnock, heir to Earldom : Victor Alexander Sereld *H.*, a 1st Sec. at Belgian Legation (Havre) : b. 1876, mar. 1900 Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick. *Club*, St. James's. *Issue*:
Hon. Josslyn Victor *H.*, and heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith *H.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn *H.*, Com.-Instr. R.N.V.R., late Lieut. R.N. : b. 1877, mar. 1915 Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. D. C. O. Spiller (Hon. Mrs. Sereld *H.*).
Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley *H.*, Lieut. 5th Lancers (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 18th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
Hon. Arthur *H.*, Capt. R. Defence C., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders (Mil.) and Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt and Burma, has been a Gent. Usher from 1895 : b. 1855. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Cecilia Leila, now Lady *C. Webbe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Geo. Allan *W. Res.*, Errollston, Ascot.

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, now Lady F. *Wolrige-Gordon*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Maj. Harry G. *W.-G. Res.*, Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

ERSKINE, family name of the Earldoms of BUCHAN and MAR AND KELLIE and of the Barony of ERSKINE, also as a compound ("Goodeve-Erskine") of the MAR Earldom and ("St. Clair-Erskine") that of ROSSLYN. *Index* to the five lines (B., Buchan; E., Erskine; K., Mar and Kellie; M., Mar; R., Rosslyn):

Hn. Albany M. S.B. Hn. Esmé Stand, E. Ly. Madeline, M.
Hn. Alex. Pen. F. E. Hn. Mrs. FitzRoy, Ly. Mary Sybil, R.
Ly. Alice M. M. E. R. Hn. Richd.
Ly. Angela, R. Hn. Fras. Walt. K. Alistair, E.
Hn. Anthony, H. Hn. Mrs. Geo. R. Ly. Selina, R.
F. H., R. Ly. Horatia, *sep.* Hn. S. Ruaidhri, E.
Ly. Const. Elise, K. Hon. Jas. A. W., R. Hn. Victoria, E.
Hn. Mrs. David, E. Hn. Mrs. James S. E. Hn. Wm. A. F., K.
Hn. Donald, E. Ly. Louisa Fras., K.

ERSKINE, BARON. MONTAGU *Erskine*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) Lieut.-Com. R.N. Vol. Res., son of 5th Bn.: b. April 13, 1865; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of the late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcs. *Seats*, Spratton Hall, Northampton; Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Camberley. — See also under "Erskine, Lord."

CREATION. Bn. Erskine, *U.K.* 1806.—The Hon. Thos. Erskine, 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan, was made Lord Chancellor with this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Victoria Esmé *E.*, b. 1897.
Hon. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Richard Alistair *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lacon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Capt. Hy. Edmd. *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich.
Hon. (Joseph Stuart) Ruaidhri *E.*, b. 1869, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the late J. R. Heaven, and the Marquesa de Braceras of Spain (Hon. Mrs. Ruaidhri *E.*). *Res.*, Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Gloucester Ho., Regent's Park, N.W.
Hon. Esmé Standish *E.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Margaret Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Willoughby*, b. 1854, mar. 1st 1878 Rev. Evelyn H. V. Burnaby (mar. dissold. on his petition 1886), 2ndly 1887 Sydney Beaumont *W. Res.*, 16 Bruce Rd., Southsea.

Daus.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. David *E.* (Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Chas. J. Harford), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. David *E.*, formerly Colon. Sec. in Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent.
Hon. Mrs. James *E.* (Mary *Larchenfeld*, dau. of Ct. Toerring Minucci, of Munich), mar. 1853 the late Hon. James Stuart *E.*, Baron Erskine in Bavaria (d. 1909).

ERSKINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *E.* (Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late Wm. Grimble), mar. 1864 5th Baron Erskine (d. 1913). · *Res.*, Seaford Rd., Hove, Sussex.

ERSKINE, BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN *Erskine*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1916), Maj., acting Lt.-Col., Cameron Highldrs.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS DAVID (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son, Ralph, b. 1914). *Seat*, Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fifesh.

ERSKINE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *E.* (Grace, dau. of Thos. Hargreaves), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Wm. Erskine, 3rd Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cambo House, as above.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir (HENRY) DAVID *Erskine*, K.C.V.O. (1911), Gent. Usher to the Robes, Sergt. at Arms to H. of Commons 1885-1915, a D.L. for Cos. Perth and Stirling, formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Groom of the Robes to H.M.: b. 1838 (descendt. of 2nd Lord Cardross), mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Horatia *E. Res.*, Cardross, Port of Monteith, Perthsh.; 12 Warwick Sq., S.W.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable), mar. 1885 Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (d. 1911; bro. of above Kt.).

ERSKINE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. E. *Scot.* 1429, but obs. Bn. E. of above art.), elder son and heir of E. of Mar and Kellie. (It is not absolutely certain to which Earl of Mar the title belongs.)

ERSKINE, Col. HENRY ADEANE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1915), V.D., a D.L. for Northumb., an Assist. Dir. of Supplies, W. Office, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Northumbrian T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), is Agent for Bk. of Eng. at Newcastle: b. 1857 (grands. of 1st Bn. Erskine).

ERSKINE, Lady HORATIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford and wife of above Kt.

ERSKINE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late Scots Gds., now comdg. a Bgde., prev. S. Scottish Bgde. (Terr.); Suakin 1885, S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1862 (son of above Kt.). *Res.*, 7 Wellington Sq., Ayr, N.B.

ERSKINE (GOODEVE-), family name of MAR Earldom, see Index under "Erskine."

ERSKINE (ST.-CLAIR-), family name of ROSSLYN Earldom, see Index as prev. art.

ESCOTT (SWEET-), Knight. Sir ERNEST BICKHAM *Sweet-Escott*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for W. Pacific since 1912, prev. of the Leeward Is., of Brit. Honduras, and of Seychelles Is., has been Colon. Sec. and a Classical Prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. W. Hunt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. REGINALD BALIOL *Brett*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Berks. and Co. London, also Pres. (and late Chmn.) of latter's Territ. Force Assoc., Dep. Const. and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle and of Kts. of Windsor, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and of 6th London Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Royal Trustee of Brit. Mus., and late Sec. to Works and Pub. Bdgs. Office (1895-1902), a M.P. 1880-5; son of 1st Visc.: b. June 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Eleanor Frances Weston, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of H.E. the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, Belg. Min. at Ct. of St. James's. *Seats*, The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthsh.; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; *town res.*, 2 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Esher, 1885; Visc. E. 1897.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls, previously Solicitor-General and a Justice of Common Pleas.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brett.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *V.* :
Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol *B.*, heir to Viscounty, Lieut. Queen's Westminster Rif. (Terr.), late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Morley at India Office : b. 1882; mar. 1912 Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, Chester Ho., Up. Belgrave St., S.W. (2nd heir his son, Lionel Gordon Baliol, b. 1913.)

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol *B.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart French, now Comdt. at Hdqrs. as temp. Lt.-Col. and Capt. 6th Batt. The Black Watch (Terr.) : b. 1882, mar. 1911 Florence Hariette Zena (stage name "Zena Dare"), dau. of Arthur Dones (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *B.*). *Club*, Marlborough.

Hon. Dorothy Eugénie *B.*, b. 1883. *Res.*, 4 Bolton Studios, Redcliffe Road, S.W.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora, now Hon. Mrs. Vyner *Brooke* (H.H. the Rani of Sarawak) : b. 1885, mar. 1911 Chas. Vyner *B.* (now H.H. the Rajah). *Res.*, Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxford ; Tilney Ho., Wimbledon Common, S.W. ; The Astana, Sarawak.

Surviving dau. of 1st V. (sist. of present) :
(Present Viscount, b. 1882.)
Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Ward*, b. abt. 1853, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Humble Dudley W. (d. 1903), of Sandy, Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor ; 70 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ESMONDE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Henry Grattan *Esmonde*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629 N.S.), M.P. for Nth. Wexford (*N.*), late Chmn. of C.C., has been Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of Irish Co. Councils, Sheriff of Waterford 1887, formerly Lieut. Waterford Artill. (Mil.), apptd. in 1898 a Chambn. to the Vatican Househd. ; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1876, mar. 1891 Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan. *Heir*, his son Osmond Thomas Grattan (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. Laurence Grattan *E.*, b. 1863). *Seat*, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESSEN, Bnss. Hans von—see under "Cavan."

ESSERY, William Joseph, C.V.O. (1911), M.B., M.R.C.S., Scn. Hon. Anæsthet., Roy. Portsmouth Hosp., was med. attendant to the late Duke of Fife and to the Princess Royal : b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 St. Helen's Parade. Southsea.

ESSEX, Earl of. Algernon George de Vere *Capell*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), late Lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts. Yeom. ; son of 7th E. : b. Feb. 21, 1884 ; suc. 1916 (*U.*) ; mar. 1905 Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of the late W. R. Stewart Freeman, D.L., of Wingrave, Bucks. *Seats*, Cassiobury Pk., Watford, Herts. ; Hillside, Parbold, Wigan ; *town res.*, Burdon Ho. . 2 Davies St., W.

Creations. *Eng.* : Bn. Capell, 1641 ; E. of Essex and Visc. Malden, 1661.—Arthur Capell, M.P. for Herts. in the Long Parliament, was rewarded the Capell Barony, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to King Charles. His son the 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom at the Restoration, but was afterwards committed to the Tower with the illustrious Lord Russell, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably secretly murdered. —The family name was spelt *Capel* till the 6th Earl in 1880 restored the oriç. *Capell.*

Titled Relatives.
(*Capell.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.* :
Visc. Malden, heir to Earldom : Reginald George de Vere C. : b. 1906 (2nd heir, Hon. Arthur, below).

Issue of 7th E. (half-sists. of present) :
By 1st mrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1884.)
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere C., b. 1895.
Lady Joan Rachel de Vere C., b. 1899.

Aunts of present E. (issue of *late* Visc. Malden ; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1893).
Lady Maud de Vere *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 50 Cumberld. Mansns., Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Evelyn de Vere, now Lady Evn. *Dawnay*, b. 1856, mar. 1883 Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Sibyl de Vere, now Countess *Brassey*, b. 1858, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl B., q.v.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present) :
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Arthur Algernon *C.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady Beatrice *Banbury*, b. 1870, mar. 1913 Edmund *B. Res.*, 16 Hans Pl. S.W.

ESSEX, Earl's Widow. Adela Countess of *E.*, née Adela, dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York, mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, the 7th Earl (d. 1916). *Res.*, Burdon House, with the Earl.

ESSEX, Knight. Sir Richard Walter *Essex*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. for Stafford (formerly for Cirencester ; *L.*), Chmn. of Essex & Co., wall-paper manufacturers : b. 1857, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Lizzie, dau. of John Benton, of Newcastle. *Res.*, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos. ; Dixcot, North Drive, Streatham Pk., S.W.

ESSLEMONT, Alfred Sherwood, C.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Optical Munitions and Glassware Branch, Min. of Munitions.

ESSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) James Jacob, C.M.G. (1916), 5th (Wellington) Regt., N. Zeald. Expdtny. Fcc.

ESTCOURT, Baron (title *U.K.* 1903), extinct. Surname, *Sotheron-Estcourt.*

ESTCOURT, Baron's Widow. The Lady *E.* (Monica, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton), mar. 1863 1st and only Bn. Estcourt (d. 1915). *Res.*, Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos.

ETCHES, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

ETHERINGTON, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G. (1916), Canadian A.M.S., Expdtny. Force.

ETTRICK, Baron (*U.K.* 1872), Imper. title of Bn. Napier of Merchistoun (Napier and E.).

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Bury*, D.D., Bp. suptg. Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London, Perpetual Curate of St. Peter's, Vere St., W., formerly Vic. of St. Paul's, Sth. Hampstead : ord. 1880, cons. 1908 Bp. of Honduras and. Central America, translated to present post 1911. *Res.*, 7 & 8 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

EUSTACE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis John William *Eustace*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), R.A. retd. (1909) ; Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. R.A. in Aldershot Army Corps, prev. Comdt. Sch. for Horse and Fd. Artill. at School of Gunnery : b. 1849. mar. 1882 Marina Annie, dau. of F.M. Sir Donald Stewart, Bt. *Res.*, Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos.

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Somalild. 1903-4, is Comdt. 52nd Sikhs, late comdg. Kohat Bgde. : b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EUSTON, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672), son and heir of D. of Grafton.

EVANS, Baronet *of Colchester*—see "Evans (Worthington-")."

EVANS, Baronet *of Tubbendens*. Sir Murland de Grasse *Evans*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Memb. Roy. Inst., a Lieut. for City of London, late Maj. 5th Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), now attached to Hqrs., a memb. of Union Castle Steamship Co.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Evangeline Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Chas. Newbourne. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Joscelyn Herle (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Evelyn Ward, b. 1883). *Seat*, Oregon, Orpington, Kent; *town res.*, 4 Walton Pl., S.W.

EVANS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *E.* (Marie de Grasse, dau. of the late *Hon.* Saml. Stevens, of New York), mar. 1872 Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Smarts Hill, Penshurst, Kent; 25 Chester St., S.W.

EVANS, Baronet *of Penlan*—see "Evans (Gwynne-)."

EVANS, Knight (1). Sir Arthur John *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S., Pres. Soc. Ant. since 1914, Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology at Oxford Univ. and Fell. of Brasenose Coll., was Keeper of Ashmolean Mus. 1884-1908 (since Hon. Keeper), has superintended archæological excavations in Crete; son of the late Sir John Evans, K.C.B. (also Pres. Soc. Ant.): b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Youlbury, Berks.

EVANS, Knight (2). Sir Frederick *Evans*, K.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1912), late Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, prev. of Jamaica, has been Dep. Gov. of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec. of Antigua, &c.: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Ellen Wood, dau. of the late W. W. Heath.

EVANS, Knight (3). Gen. Sir Horace Moule *Evans*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. Supernum. List; various Indian Expedns. from 1874 to 1891, has been an A.A.G. and comd. Rohilkhand Dist., is Col. 2nd Bn. 8th Gurkha Rifles: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. G. T. Tressider. *Res.*, Lynwood, 6 Vermont Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

EVANS, Knight (4)—see "Evans, P.C. and Kt."

EVANS, Knight (5). Sir (Evan) Vincent *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. Sec. of the Nat. Eisteddfod Assoc. of Wales, is a Gov. of Univ. of Wales, of Nat. Mus. and Nat. Library, a Memb. of Roy. Commn. on Public Records, widower. *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioneth; 64 Chancery Lane, W.C.

EVANS, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Thomas *Evans*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Kt. Bach (1908), K.C. (1901), Hon. LL.D., late M.P. for Mid-Glamorgan (*L.*), Presdt. of the Probate and Divorce Ct. and *ex officio* memb. of Ct. of Appeal, late Recorder of Swansea, afterwds. Solic.-Gen.: b. 1859, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. Rule, of Ohio, and widow of Herbert de Pinto. *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., Brighton; 11 Lancaster Gt., W.

EVANS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *E.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Hall, R.N.), mar. 1846 Capt. Sir Fredk. J. O. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to Admiralty (d. 1885). —(2) Lady *E.* (Emilia, dau. of the late Jas. Hills), mar. 1873 Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.—(3) Lady *E.*, M.A., of Trin. Coll., Dublin (Maria Millington, dau. of the late Chas. C. Lathbury), mar. 1892, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Britwell, Berkhamsteed, Herts.—(4) Lady *E.* (Martha, dau. of Wm. Nevett), mar. 1859 Sir Edward Evans, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

EVANS, Capt. Bertram Sutton, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), R.N.: b. 1872.

EVANS, Charles Barnard, C.M.G. (1914), Commissr. for Railways, Queensland. *Res.*, Brisbane.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at War Office; Expdtny. F., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

EVANS, Capt Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, C.B. (Civ. 1913), D.S.O. (1917), F.R.G.S., R.N., the Antarctic Explorer, was in comd. of Scott Expedition after the death of the leader and his companions who reached the S. Pole in 1912: b. 1881; killed in action in Channel against 6 German destroyers 1917.

EVANS, Col. Edward Stokes, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairlawn, Tadley, Basingstoke.

EVANS, Col. George Henry, C.I.E. (1911), late Army Vet. Dept., now Suptdt., Civ. Vet. Dept., Burma; Chin-Lushai 1889-90: b. 1863. *Res.*, Rangoon.

EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

EVANS, Henry Farrington, C.S.I. (1899), B.A., has been a District Judge, Commissr., Agent, &c., at Oudh, Benares, Agra, and other places, late a memb. of Bd. of Revenue, N.W. Provs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Wokingham, Berks.

EVANS, John Emrys, C.M.G. (1902), Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Bank of S. Africa, formerly Brit. Vice-Consul at Johannesburg, also Financ. Adviser and Auditor-Gen. of Transvaal and a M.L.A.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

EVANS, *Hon.* John William, C.M.G. (1906), late Prem. (2nd time) of Tasmania and Ch. Sec., now Speaker of Ho. of Reps., has been Treasurer and Min. for Education, title "Hon." to be retained: b. 1858. *Res.*, Scott St., Glebe, Hobart.

EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, C.M.G. (1902), M.L.A., Natal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Berea, Durban, Natal.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. Parry, dau. of 2nd Bn. Northbourne.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Percy, C.M.G.. (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., late an Assist. Dir. of Med. Serv.; Expdtny. Corps, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Julian Penrhys, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I., ret. 1908 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Acting-Gov. of St. Helena 1901, now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Crapstone Ho., Yelverton, Devon.

EVANS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Usher Williamson, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., now a Bgde. Commdr.; Mesopotamia, Chin-Lushai, Tirah: b. 1864.

EVANS, William, C.B. (Civ. 1908), late Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy at Bd. of Trade: b. 1841. *Res.*, 111 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

EVANS, William, I.S.O. (1914), late Ch. Examiner and Visiting Inspr. of Contracts at War Office: b. 1853. *Res.*, 30, Bonfield Rd., College Pk., N.W.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. William (Herbert), dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

EVANS (BOWLE-), Lt.-Col. Charles Harford, C.M.G. (1915). M.B., L.M.S., Expdtny. Force: b. 1867. *Res.*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs.

EVANS (GWYNNE-), Baronet. Sir William *Gwynne-Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), a Dir. of the Real Estate Corporation of S. Africa, contributed largely towards the incorporation of Univ. Coll. in the Univ. of London and presented the Arthur Morrison Collection of Chinese paintings to the Brit. Museum: b. 1845, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Blanche Sophia, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Besant, Vic. of Lydney, Glos. *Heir*, his son Evan Gwynne, 2nd Lt. A.S.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ian William, b. 1909). *Seats*, Oaklands Park, Newnham-on-Severn; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Colchester.

EVANS (PARRY-), Rev. Joseph David Samuel, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. to Forces, 1st Class: b. 1876.

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

EVANS (WORTHINGTON-), Baronet. Sir Laming *Worthington-Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Colchester (*U.*), now Joint Parl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, late Controller of Foreign Trade Dept. and of Finance Section of Foreign Office, prev. Parl. Priv. Sec. to Financ. Sec. at War Office, formerly sen. partner in the firm of London solicitors and Capt. 2nd Middx. Art. Vols.; son of late Worthington Evans: b. 1868, assumed 1916 by Roy. licence prefixed name of Worthington, mar. 1898 Gertrude Annie, dau. of Wm. Hales. Sole *heir*, his son Wm. Shirley Worthington (b. 1904). *Res.*, Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey; 7 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.

EVATT, Surg.-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton, C.B. (Mil. 1903), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1903); Perak 1875, Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890, now Hon. Col. Territ. R.A.M.C. Home Cos. Div.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wayside, Camberley.

EVE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Harry Trelawney *Eve*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Eve," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1895, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1856, mar. 1879 Beatrice Wright, dau. of Hy. S. Hounsell, M.D. *Res.*, 19 Kildare Gdns., Bayswater, W.

EVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Caroline Ella, dau. of *Hon.* H. E. Cox, of Jamaica), mar. 1889 Sir Frederic Samuel *E.*, Kt. Bach. F.R.C.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 61 Harley St., W.

EVELYN, Edward Ernest, I.S.O. (1912), Sen. Assist. Col. Sec., Sierra Leone: b. 1864.

EVEN, Col. George Eusèbe, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., ret. 1913; was attd. Labour Corps, prev. comdg. 6th R. West Kent Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90, Mekran 1898 (on Staff): b. 1855. *Res.*, 34 Inglis Rd., Colchester.

EVERARD, Baronet. Col. Sir Nugent Talbot *Everard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., Lieut. of Co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883), late comdg. 5th Bn. Leinster Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Capt. Richd. E.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of the late Wm. Humphrys. *Heir*, his son, Maj. Richard William *E.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Nugent Henry, b. 1905). *Seat*, Randalstown, Navan.

EVERETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Q. di Calogeras, of Corfu), mar. 1870 Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908).

EVERETT, Rear-Adm. Allan Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1914), has been A.D.C. to H.M., Naval Asst. to 1st Sea Lord at Admy.: b. 1868.

EVERETT, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1886), Cameron Highldrs. retd. (1890); Mutiny, Nile and Soudan 1884-6: b. 1837. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EVERETT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Som. L.I., now a D.A.G.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

EVERSLEY, Baron. George John *Shaw-Lefevre*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent and Hants., late a M.P. (1863-85 and 1886-95), has been a Civ. Lord and Sec. to Admiralty, Under Sec. in Home Dept., Ch. Commissr. of Works, Postmaster-Gen., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., &c.; son of the late Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and nephew of only Visc. Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839-57: b. June 12, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Lady Constance Emily *Moreton*, dau. of 3rd E. of Ducie. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Abbotsworthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Eversley, 1906 (a revival of the title held as a Viscty. 1857-88 by his relative as above).

EVERY, Baronet. Sir Edward Oswald *Every*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Capt. Norfolk Yeo., grandson of 10th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. Edmd. Every: b. 1886, suc. 1893, mar. 1909 Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller. *Heir*, his son John Simon (b. 1914, 2nd heir, next son, Chas. Henry Sherard, b. 1916). *Seat*, Egginton Hall, Derby.

EVERY, Baronet's Widow. Isabella Lady *E.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Rev. Edmd. Hollond), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry F. Every, 10th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 18 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.

EVERY, Bishop—see "Argentina."

EVESHAM, Baron SOMERS of (*Gt. Br.* 1784) —see "Somers, Bn."

EWAN, Col. Thomas George, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., temp. Lt.-Col. R.A., late comdg. Lancs. and Chesh. R. Gar. Art. (Terr.), is a memb. W. Lancs. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Brightside, Hoylake, Birkenhead.

EWART, Baronet *of Glenmachan*. Sir William Quartus *Ewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Chmn. of Wm. Ewart and Son, linen manufacturers, Belfast; is a D.L. for co. of that city, was High Sheriff of Antrim 1897; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1889, mar. 1876 Mary Warren, dau. of the late Robt. Heard. *Heir*, his son Robert Heard (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Gordon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast.

EWART, Baronet *of the White House*. Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *Ewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1885), late 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt and commanded the cavalry in the Suakin Campaign, ret. 1892, now

Col. 7th Drgn. Gds., and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly Crown Equerry to King Edward: son of the late Rev. P. Ewart, b. 1838, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn Ewart. No *heir*, his only son Victor Alexander, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1891), having been killed in Jutland action 1916. *Seat*, The White House, Hythe, Southampton.

EWART, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN SPENCER *Ewart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Com.-in-Ch. Scotld. since 1914, Col. Cameron Highldrs., is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Terr.), and has been an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., Mil. Sec. to Sec. for War, and Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EWART, DAVID, LS.O. (1903), Ch. Architect, Dept. of Public Works, Canada: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EWART, Lady EVELYN CLEMENTINA, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster (q.v.) and wife of the above Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt.

EWART, Lady MARY NAPIER, dau. of 4th E. of Arran.

EWART, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, Isazai, Waziristan 1894-5, Germ. E. Africa (on Staff); has been Dir. of Mil. Farms, Punjab, and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. India, now D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1864.

EWING, KNIGHT (1). Sir (JAMES) ALFRED *Ewing*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E., Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., has been Prof. of Engnrg. at Tokio, Dundee, and Cambridge, and Dir. of Nav. Educn.: b. 1855, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ellen Lina, dau. of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EWING, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS THOMSON *Ewing*, K.C.M.G. (1908), late Min. for Defence, Australn. Commonwth., has been Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc. and Min. for Home Affairs: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Margaret Russell, dau. of the late Fras. P. MacCabe. *Res.*, Sydney.

EWING (ORR-), BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD ERNEST *Orr-Ewing*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Stirlingsh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd; b. 1853, suc. 1903, mar. 1879 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing. *Heir*, his son Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., NORMAN ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald Archibald, b. 1912). *Seat*, Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 7 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

EWING (ORR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Maud, Lady *O.-E.*, widow of Wyndham Lewis, and dau. of Wm. Williams, of Aberpergwm, mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.

EWING (ORR-), HON. LADY, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, and wife of above Bt.

EWING (ORR-), Lady MARGARET FRANCES SUSAN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

EXETER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST *Cecil*, D.D., 65th Bp., late Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Rur. Dean of Hertford, and an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., prev. to King Edward; son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. March 9, 1863, mar. 1887 Lady Florence Mary *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom, cons. 1916, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Exeter.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW *Cecil*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), Hered. Grand Almoner, Custos Rotulorum and Chmn. C.C. for Soke of Peterborough, Mayor of Stamford 1909-10, temp. Col. R.A. at Hqrs., Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of 4th M.: b. Oct. 27, 1876; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 4th Bn. Bolton. *Seat*, Burghley House, N'thants., nr. Stamford; *town res.*, 114 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Burghley, 1571; E. of Exeter, 1605. *U.K.*: M. of Exeter, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Cecil, Sec. of State under Edwd. VI. and Elizabeth, and afterwards Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, was created Bn. Burghley; his elder son, his successor, was made Earl of Exeter, and the 10th Earl raised to the Marquessate (the younger son was made Earl of Salisbury). Tennyson's lyric ballad of "The Lord of Burleigh" (so he spells it) is founded upon fact, but in so slight a degree that the attaching of it to definite individuals was hardly justifiable, having as it does the distinction of an actual narrative; the characters ought to have been as imaginary as the incidents. So far from the hero of the story being the greatest Lord "in all the county," he was a plain "Mr." when he built "a brave and no" majestic mansion" with which to surprise his bride. What is true is that in 1791 Henry Cecil, nephew and heir presumptive of the 9th Earl, but bearing at the time not even a courtesy-title, married (immediately after divorcing his first wife) the "village maiden," Sarah Hoggins of Bolas Magna, Salop. At that village they resided for two years until his accession to the Peerage made her a Countess; she died in 1797, four years before his elevation to the Marquessate. Her daughter's daughter was mother of the late and present Dukes of Wellington. The "three fair children" is also correct, at least as far as enumeration goes; but beyond these few facts the story is simply a poetical dressing up.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (5/*h*) *M.*:
Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred *C.*, b. 1903.
LORD BURGHLEY, heir to Marquessate: David George Brownlow *C.*, b. 1905.
Lord William Martin Alleyne *C.*, and heir, b. 1909.
Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha *C.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3*rd M.* (uncle and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th):
Lord William *C.*, C.V.O. (1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., temp. Maj. 10th Batt. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), was a Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Gent. Usher to H.M., late Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885: b. 1854, mar. 1885, bef. her father's promotion, Mary Rothes Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, now Buss. Amherst of Hackney in her own right, dau. and heir of Hackney. *Res.*, Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; 23 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. (N.B. The *Rt. Rev.* Ld. Wm. Cecil is Ld. Wm. Rupert, *Bishop* of Exeter and bro. of Ld. Salisbury.)
Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, now The *Lady Newlands*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 Hon. Jas. H. Cecil Hozier, now and Bn. Newlands, q.v.
Lady Catherine Sarah, now The *Lady Barnard*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 9th Bn. B., q.v.
Lady Frances Emily *C.*, b. 1862. } *Res.*, Red Lodge, Rea View Rd., Worthing.
Lady Louisa Alexandrina *C.*, b. 1864. }
Lord John Pakenham *Joicey-Cecil*, late M.P. for Stamford DIV. (*C.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lincolnshire, temp. Lt.-Col. Labour *C.*, prev. comdg. Garr. Batt. R. Berks. Regt., late Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Joicey, M.P. (Lady John *J.-C.*), whose surname he prefixed to his own by licence 1898. *Res.*, Chute Lodge, Andover, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Francis *C.* (Edith, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont *C.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Adm. Philip F. *Tillard*—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Alford House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Issue of 2nd M. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Victoria, now Dow. *Lady Carbery* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 8th Bn. *C.* (d. 1894).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Brownlow *C.* (Stella, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Randall, D.D.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Lord Brownlow Thos. Montagu *C.* (d. 1905).

EXHAM, Col. Simeon Hardy, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., ret. 1901, has been Supt'g. Engineer of the Adm. Works at Rosyth, Afghan War 1878-9: b. 1850. *Res.*, Walton House, Walton, Suffolk.

EXMOUTH, Viscount. Edward Addington Hargreaves *Pellew* (pron. *Peloo'*), 5th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. and temp. Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 12, 1890; suc. 1899.

Seat, Canonteign House, Dunsford, Exeter.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1796. *U.K.*: Bn. Exmouth, 1814; Visc. E. 1816.—Edwd. Pellew, a distinguished naval officer, who captured the French frigate 'Cleopatra,' was created a Bt. and afterwards made Adm. of the Blue and granted this Barony and Viscty. Previously to the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Pellew.*)

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):
Hon. Georgina Cicely *P.*, b. 1885.
(Present Viscount, b. 1890.)

Heir pres. to Viscty. (a 1st cous. twice remv.):
Henry Edward *P.*, M.A., grandson of 1st V., b. 1828, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. Jay. *Res.*, Washington, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son by 1st wife, Charles Ernest, b. 1863).

EYLES, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Eyles*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), Acct.-Gen. of the Navy since 1906: b. 1856; mar., 2nd time, 1915, Catherine Crampton, dau. of the late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D. *Res.*, 84 Vanbrugh Pk., S.E.

EYLES, Knight (2). Sir George (Lancelot) *Eyles*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Consultg. Engr. for Rails, to Cape Govt., and to Crown Agents for the Colonies, Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail Staff Corps (Terr.): b. 1849. *Res.*, 12 Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

EYRE, Lady Alice Mary, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

EYRE, Col. Edmund Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, was Q.M.G. Madras 1890-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Oat Hall, Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

F.

FABER, Baron. Edmund Beckett *Faber*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., sen. partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Chmn. of Engl. County Bankers' Assoc. and of *Yorkshire Post* Co., and a Dir. of L. & N.W. Rail., a M.P. 1901-5; son of the late Chas. W. Faber: b. Feb. 9, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*) unmrd. and no *heir*

Res., Belvedere, Harrogate; 19 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Faber, 1905.

FABER, George Denison, C.B. (Civ. 1905), B.A., M.P. for Clapham (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for W. Rid., a partner in the Leeds bank of Beckett and Co., formerly Registr. of the Priv. Counc.: b. 1852 (bro. of Bn. Faber). *Res.*, Rush Ct., Wallingford; 14 Grosvenor Sq., W.

FAGAN, Knight. Sir John *Fagan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.L. for co. Down, F.R.C.S.I., late Insp. of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Irel.: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes. *Res.*, Graigue-a-Verne, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare.

FAGAN, Charles Edward, I.S.O. (1912), Assist. Sec. Nat. Hist. Dept., Brit. Museum: b. 1855. *Res.*, 10 St. George's Court, Gloucester Rd., S.W.

FAGAN, Patrick James, C.S.I. (1917), I.C.S., Financ. Commr., Punjab, and a M.L.C.

FAGGE, Baronet. Sir John Charles *Fagge*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Harry Lee (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., William Archibald Theodore, b. 1875). *Res.*, 26 Liverpool St., Dover.

FAGGE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Wm. Chas. Fagge, 8th Bt. (d. 1909).

FAIR, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kendall, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

FAIR, Lt.-Col. James George, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), 21st Lancers, ret. (1905); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. Imper. Resid. Commissr. and Comdt.-Gen. of S. Rhodesia, now a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1864. *Club*, Cavalry.

FAIRBAIRN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Gordon *Fairbairn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), B.A., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1854, suc. 1915, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Reginald (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next surviving bro. James Brooke, b. 1863). *Res.*, Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

FAIRBAIRN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richd. P. Long, M.P.), mar. 1882, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wren's House, Chichester.

FAIRBAIRN, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Clara Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Jno. L. Loraine, 10th Bt.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, D.Sc., formerly a M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 13 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

FAIRBAIRN, Robert, I.S.O. (1906), Resid. Magist., Treasury Paymr., and Chmn. State Rail. Appeal Bd. for Fremantle, W. Aust.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Aylup (Bunbury), and Peppermint Grove (Cottesloe)—all W. Australia.

FAIRBANK, William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.R.C.S., Surg. Apoth. to H.M.'s Househd., Windsor Castle, and Surg.-in-Ord. to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, b. 1850. *Res.*, Moulsey House, Windsor.

FAIRBROTHER, Col. William Tomes, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., ret.; Afghan 1878-80, Sikkim 1888, Abor 1894, Chitral 1895, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1856.

FAIRCLOUGH, Lt.-Col. Brereton, C.M.G. (1916), 4th Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce, S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1870.

FAIRE, Knight. Sir Samuel *Faire*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Dir. of Faire Bros. and Chmn. of Heringtons, also of Leicestersh. Tariff Reform League, V.-Chmn. Midld. and Textile Ins. Co.: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Sara, dau. of the late Jas. E. Pickard. *Res.*, Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of the Fairfax of Cameron Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

FAIRFAX, Knight. Sir James Reading *Fairfax*, Kt. Bach. (1898), senior proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*, Vice-Pres. of Nat. Art Gallery of N.S.W. and Trustee of Roy. Nav. House and other public institns., Dir. of Prince Alfred Hosp., has been Capt. 1st Batt. Sydney Rifle Vols.: b. 1834, mar. 1857 Lucy, dau. of Jno. Armstrong. *Res.*, Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FAIRFAX, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt.), mar. 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav. Lord of Admiralty (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5 Cranley Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mrs. Guy, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *R.-F.* (Mary Ann Pawson-Hargrave, dau. of Wm. Jno. Pawson), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Wm. G. H. T. Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., a Crimean veteran (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clint Lodge, St. Boswells, Roxb.—For 3rd Bt. see "Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-)."

FAIRFAX of CAMERON, Baron. Albert Kirby *Fairfax*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), formerly in employ of Brown Bros. and Co., bankers, of New York, now memb. of the firm of Wm. P. Bonbright and Co., of London, New York, &c.; son of 11th Bn.: b. June 23, 1870; suc. 1900, proved his claim 1908; unmrd. *Res.*, 27 Old Burlington St., W.

Creation. Bn. Fairfax of Cameron, *Scot.* 1627; "Master of Cameron" would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Thos. Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of Yorks. The 2nd Bn. was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War, holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son, afterwards 3rd Bn., took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had entered, contrary to the wish of the Inhabitants. The 6th Bn. lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fairfax.*)

Issue of 11th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Caroline Snowden, b. 1858.
Hon. Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Tunstall *Smith*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Tunst. *S. Res.*, The Preston Corner, Baltimore, U.S.A.
(Present Baron, b. 1870.)
Hon. Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 134 East 40th St., New York.
Hon. Charles Edmund *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1876. *Res.*, Northampton Largo, Maryland, U.S.A. (and heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ronald Randolph *F.*, b. 1870.) *Res.*, Landover, R.F.D., Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A.
Hon. Frances Marvin, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Rhett*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the late Edwd. Lowndes *R.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Northampton, Landover, Maryland.

FAIRFORD, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

FAIRHOLME, George Frederick, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., formerly 3rd Sec. at Emb. at St. Petersburg: b. 1858. *Res.*, 80 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

FAIRHOLME, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Ernest, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., R.A.; S. Africa 1899–1900, has been D.A.A.G. at W. Office, Mil. Commissr. in Crete, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar, and Mil. Attaché at Vienna, and at Paris, has also been Brit. Staff Offr. in Macedonian Gendarmerie: now a Mil. Attaché: b. 1860 (bro. of precedg.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

FAIRLIE, Baron (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of E. of Glasgow.

FAIRTLOUGH, Maj. Edward Charles D'Heillemer, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1897), Unattached Auxils., late Roy. Dub. Fus. (Mil.); Sierra Leone 1896 and 1898–9, now Dist. Commissr. Headqrs. Dist. in that Col., and a M.L.C.: b. 1869.

FAIYEZ ALI KHAN—see "Muhammad."

FALCONBRIDGE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir (William) Glenholme *Falconbridge*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Ch. Justice of King's Bench, Ontario since 1900, Q.C. (1885), formerly Registr. of Toronto Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Phœbe, dau. of the late Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Judge of King's Bench. *Res.*, Osgoode Hall and 80 Isabella St., Toronto.

FALCONER, Knight. Sir Robert Alexander *Falconer*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Pres. of the Univ. of Toronto: b. 1867 mar. 1897 Sophie, dau. of Rev. Joseph Gandier. *Res.*, 60 St. George St., Toronto.

FALCONER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1647), surviving son and heir of E. of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

FALCONER (KEITH-), family name of Kintore Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FALKINER, Baronet. Sir Terence Edmond Patrick *Falkiner*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1778), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1903, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his bro. Lucien Leslie (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next bro., Gervase Leslie, b. 1909). *Res.*, Burghley Park, Stamford.

FALKINER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.*, *née* Kathleen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Leslie E. P. R. *F.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1917).

FALKLAND, Master of, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Visc. Falkland.

FALKLAND, Viscount. Byron Plantagenet *Cary*, 12th Visc. (*Scot.*, Prem. Visc. on the Roll), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1894); a D.L. for N. Rid. Yorks., late Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); nephew of 10th and 11th Viscs., and son of the late Capt. Hon. Byron C. F. P. Cary, R.N.: b. April 3, 1845; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Reade, of New York. *Res.*, 26 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

Creation. Visc. Falkland and Ld. Cary, *Scot.* 1620.—Sir Henry Cary, Kt. of the Bath, was made 1st Peer, and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His successor, who was Secretary of State to Charles I., fell at Newbury, and the 4th Visct. was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cary.*)

Issue of present (12th) V..:
Master of Falkland, heir to Viscountcy: Hon. Lucius Plantagenet *C.*, Dep.-Gov. Wandsworth Prison, late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2; Brit. E. Africa 1905, and Europ. War 1914; b. 1880, mar. 1904 Ella Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford (Hon. Mrs. *Cary*). 2nd heir, his son Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, b. 1905.)
Hon. Catherine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dalrymple *White*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple *W.*, M.P., Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 95 Eaton Sq. S.W.
Hon. Mary Selina *C.*, b. 1884.
The *deceased* Hon. Byron Plantagenet *C.*, D.S.O., Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1887, killed at sea. 1917.
Hon. Letice *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Philip Plantagenet *C.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1895.
Sists. of present V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):
(Present Viscount, b. 1845.)
Hon. Emma Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Ferguson*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Thos. Benyon *F.* (d. 1878).
Hon. Selina Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fox*, b. 1854, mar. 1877 the late Chas. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1897).
Hon. Annie Christina, now Hon. Mrs. Servante *Mortlaud*, b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maj. Serv. *M. Res.*, Hextle House, nr. Tonbridge.

FALKLAND ISLES, Bishop of. (Vacant.)

FALKUS, Richard Uriah, I.S.O. (1908), late a Staff Clerk in Sec.'s Dept. Admiralty: b. 1849. *Res.*, South Hill, Guildford.

FALLE, Baronet. Sir Bertram Godfrey *Falle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Portsmouth since 1910 (*U.*), Barrister-at-law, Maj. R. Jersey F.A. (Militia) retd., Temp. at Hqrs., prev. Maj. R.F.A.; mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis and wid. of Lt.-Col. Leopold Seymour. No *heir*. *Res.*, 95 Piccadilly, W.

FALMOUTH, Viscount. Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Edward Thomas *Boscawen*, 7th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1885), a D.L. for Cornwall and Kent and Chmn. of Territ. Force Assoc. of former, Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns, ret. 1902 as Maj.-Gen., is a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries and Hered. Visitor of Emman. Coll. Camb.; son of 6th V. and of Bnss. Le Despencer: b. July 24, 1847; suc. 1889 as Visc. Falmouth &c. (*U.*), and 1891 as 24th Bn. Le Despencer, on death of his mother; mar. 1886 Hon. Kathleen *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn. *Seats*, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; *town res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Le Despencer, *Eng.* 1264 by writ (see note in "Historic Peerage"); Visc. Falmouth and Bn. Boscawen-Rose, *Gt. Br.* 1720.—Succeeding to six Bns. by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despencer among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three abeyances and three forfeitures, the Bnss. 28th in line married the 6th Visc. Falmouth. The first of the latter title was the Rt. Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Warden of the Stannaries and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Visc. was in 1821 made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1852 with his successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boscawen.*)

Issue of present (7th) V..:
Hon. Evelyn Hugh *John B.*, heir to Viscountcy, B.A., Capt. Coldstr. Guards (Sp. Res.), temp. 2nd Lieut. R.F.C., b. 1887, mar. 1915 Mary Margaret Desirée, dau. of Lady Mary and Hon. Frederick *Meynell* (Hon. Mrs. *Boscawen*). *Res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W. (and heir, his son Evelyn Frederick Vere, b. 1916)
Hon. George Edward *B.*, D.S.O. (1914), R.A., a G.S.O., and Grade, late an A.D.C., with Expedtv. Force from 1914, was an extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in Canada, b. 1888.
The *deceased* Hon. Vere Douglas *B.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), Mil. Cross (1916), R.A. Capt., acte. Maj., Rifle Bde., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1892.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona *B.*, b. 1902.
Surviving issue of 6th V. (sist. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1847.)
Hon. Mabel Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Williams*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. Hy. Bennet *W.*, son of Sir Hugh *W.*, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Res.*, Eryl, St. Asaph, Flints.
— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Mary *B.*, *née* Lady Mary *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 29 South St., Park Ln., W.
Lady Margaret *B.*, *née* Lady Margaret Florence Lucy *Byng*, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornwall; 12a Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

FANE, family name of Westmorland Earldom, q.v. for Lady Violet and Hon. Mountjoy, see also below.

FANE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *F.* (Constantia Eleanor, dau. of the late Gen. R. B. Wood), mar. 1875 Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. in various Embassies or Legations (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.—(2) Lady *F.* (Mary, dau. of Sir Edwd. Kenny, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1875 Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, aunt of 7th E. of Clonmell.

FANE, Lady Augusta—see under 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

FANE, Lt.-Col. Cecil, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), 12th Lancers, acting Lt.-Col. Sherwood Forest. (Terr.), Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Club*, Cavalry.

FANE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton.

FANE, Maj.-Gen. Vere Bonamy, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1915), Comdt. 21st Punjabis, I.A., and comdg. Jhelum Bgde.; Waziristan 1894-5, Tochi 1897-8 (as D.A.A.G.), China 1900 (on Staff), N. W. Front. 1908 and 1915: b. 1863.

FANNING, Knight. Sir Rowland Francis Nichol *Fanning*, Kt. Bach. (1886), formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

FANSHAWE, Knight (1). Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple *Fanshawe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1917; has been Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, Com.-in-Ch. on Austral. Station, and 2nd in Comd. of Channel Squad., was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Fox. *Res.*, Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordsh.

FANSHAWE, Knight (2). Sir Arthur Upton *Fanshawe*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. of Post Office of India, prev. Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay: b. 1848, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. B. Myers. *Res.*, 14 Draycott Pl., S.W.

FANSHAWE, Knight (3). Maj. (temp. Lieut.) - Gen. Sir Edward Arthur *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (1917; C.B. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force,

Afghan 1879-80, Soudan 1885 : b. 1859, mar. 1893 F. Rose A., dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Res.*, Wellfield, Ballymore, co. Kildare.

FANSHAWE, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I. ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Div. Aldershot : b. 1863, mar. 1903 Evelyne Katherine Isabel, dau. of late Most Rev. Robt. Knox, Archbp. of Armagh.

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles, C.S.I. (1900), late M.L.C. Punjab and (1898-1901) Ch. Sec. to Govt., also Commissr. and Supt. at Delhi, prev. on famine duty in Bengal : b. 1852. *Res.*, Littlehome, Ware, Herts. ; 72 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

FANSHAWE, Maj. (temp. Lt.)-Gen. Hew Dalrymple, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Queen's Bays ; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, aftds. comdg. 2nd Cav. Bgde. and Jubbulpore Bgde. : b. 1860 (bro. of Kt. 3).

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Reginald Winnington, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay Dept. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1871.

FARDUNJI KUWARJI TARAPURVALA, C.I.E. (1901), Supt. Engr. in Works Dept., Bombay. *Res.*, Ahmedabad.

FAREWELL, Com. Michael Warren, C.I.E. (1916), Roy. Ind. Marine, Port Offr. and Marine Transp. Offr., Karachi.

FARGUS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Harold, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), D. of Cornw.'s L.I., a Bgde. Comdr., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office, prev. Brig.-Maj. Essex Inf. Bgde. (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1873.

FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI, Knight. Nawab Bahadur Faridoon Juno, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), Polit. Sec. to H.H. the Nizam and Pte. Sec. to the Minister, Hyderabad State : b. 1849. *Res.*, Saifabad, Hyderabad.

FARINGDON, Baron. Alexander *Henderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Sheriff of Berks. 1912, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), Chmn. 1st Centr. Rail., Vice-Chmn. Shipping Control Cmttee., a partner in Greenwood & Co., stock brokers ; son of the late Geo. Henderson, of Dumfries ; b. Sept. 28, 1850, cr. Bn. 1916, mar. 1874 Jane Ellen, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Edward W. Davis. *Seats*, Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks. ; Glenalmond, Perth ; *town res.*, 18 Arlington St., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Faringdon, of Buscot Park, in Co. of Berks., 1916.

Issue.
(*Henderson.*)

Hon. Harold Greenwood *H.*, heir to Barony, Lt.-Col. Berks. Yeo., Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Duke of Devonshire), Europ. War 1914-5, late M.P. for Abingdon (*U.*) : b. 1875, mar. 1901 Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, dau. of 14th E. of Carnwath (Lady Violet *H.*). *Res.*, Kitemore, Faringdon. (2nd heir, his son Alexander Gavin, b. 1902.)

Hon. Alec Puleston *H.*, Hon. Maj. and Lt. T.F. Res., late Berks. Yeo., b. 1876, mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of Major Donald Maclean (Hon. Mrs. Alec *H.*). *Res.*, Clewer Hill Ldge., Windsor ; 33 Princes Gdns. S.W.

Hon. Frank *H.*, late Lieut. 7th Huss., now temp. Cav. Res., b. 1879.

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Schreiber, b. 1879, mar. 1900 Capt. Chas. S. *S.*, late 1st Life Gds. *Res.*, Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.

Hon. Philip *H.*, Capt. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeo., b. 1881, mar. 1908 Rachel Magdeleine Mary, dau. of Jas. C. Hope-Vere (Hon. Mrs. Philip *H.*). *Res.*, 39 Gloucester Sq., W.

Hon. Arnold *H.*, Capt. Wilts. Yeo., b. 1883, mar. 1908 Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon (Hon. Mrs. Arnold *H.*). *Res.*, Moffatts, Hatfield.

Hon. Eric Brand *Butler-Henderson*, assumed by deed poll 1910 the additional surname of Butler, Capt. T.F. Res., late Berks. Yeo., b. 1884, mar. 1910 Hon. Sophia Isabel (Zoë) Butler-Massey, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina (Hon. Mrs. *B.-H.*) *Res.*, Fradswell Hall, Stafford.

FARMAR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Jasper, C.M.G. (1915), Worc. Regt., now a D.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdtn. 1898 ; b. 1872.

FARMER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (dau. of Robt. Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork), mar. 1878 Sir Richd. Harry Kenrick Farmer, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1780), who is believed to have died in U.S.A., leaving no heir to Btcy.

FARMER, Knight. Sir Francis Mark *Farmer*, Kt. Bach. (1916), L.D.S., R.C.S., a dental surgeon, is temp. Hon. Maj. R.A.M.C., has rendered great services to War Office during present war, as formerly in S. African War. *Res.*, 53 Wimpole St., W.

FARMER, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. (1917), F.R.C.V.S., Ind. Civ. Vet. Dept., Ch. Supdt. Punjab : b. 1871.

FARNALL, Edmund Waterton, C.B. (Civ. 1912), an Assist. Sec. in Post Office : b. 1855. *Res.*, 2 Morden Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1890), attached to several Internat. Conferences (Madrid, Venice, Dresden, &c.), was Brit. Plenip. at African Conf. at Brussels 1899, now Brit. Commissr. in Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt : b. 1852 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, 7 Ch. Cheikh Barakate, Cairo ; *club*, St. James's.

FARNHAM, Baron. Arthur Kenlis *Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908) and a D.L. for Co. Cavan, Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 ; son of 10th Bn. : b. Oct. 2, 1879 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1903 Aileen Selina, dau. of the late Chas. Purdon-Coote. *Seat*, Farnham, Cavan.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1627 ; Bn. Farnham, *Irel.* 1756. —The 1st Bn. was Jno. Maxwell, M.P. for Co. Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Bns. were successively created Earls of Farnham, the latter (1785) with a Viscty., but both titles finally expired in 1823. The 7th Bn., who was a Representative Peer, perished together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abergele in 1868. The 9th Bn. succeeded as 11th Bt. of Calderwood.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maxwell.*)

Surviving issue of present (11th) Bn. :
Hon. Somerset Arthur *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Denis.)
Hon. Marjory Florence *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Varena Aileen *M.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. Zoë Emma *M.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Stella Frances *M.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Denis Crichton *M.*, Lieut., R.N., b. 1892.

Bro. and sist. of 10th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present ; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1897) :
Hon. Henry Edward *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Cavan (High Sheriff 1910), Col. Black Watch, now Lt.-Col. comdg. 9th Batt., is attached to Hqrs.,

served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Edith Augusta Emily dau. of Col. Robt. G. Cosby (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, Arley, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

Hon. Anna Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Burrowes*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Thos. Cosby *B.* *Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan.

FARQUHAR (*pron.* Farkwer), VISCOUNT HORACE BRAND *Farquhar*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1902), Lord Steward of the Household since 1915, reappd. 1916, an Extra Lord in Waiting, late Master of the Household, to King Edward, is a D.L. for Middx., has Order of Mercy, Pres. Lond. Munic. Soc., has been (2nd time) a M.P. and L.C.C.; younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt. of the Mauritius, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.: b. May 19, 1844; cr. 1st Bt. of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898, Visc. 1917 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Emilie, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Packe, and widow of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster; has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn; *res.*, White Lodge, Richmond Pk., Surrey; 7 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Farquhar, 1898, Visc. Farquhar, 1917.—No issue.

FARQUHAR, BARONET. Sir WALTER RANDOLPH FITZROY *Farquhar*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Capt. R.H.A. (Terr.), prev. A.S.C.; son of late Walter R. R. Farquhar and Hon. Mrs. Walter (below) and nephew of 4th: b. 1878, suc. 1916, mar. 1903 Violet, dau. of Col. Chas. Seymour Corkran. *Heir*, his son, PETER WALTER (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Charles Richard, b. 1906). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FARQUHAR, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *F.*, née Hon. Alice *Brand*, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Henry Farquhar, 4th Bt. (d. 1916).

FARQUHAR, BARONET *of the Mauritius*—see "Farq. (Townsend-)."

FARQUHAR, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir ARTHUR MURRAY *Farquhar*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1903), R.N., retd. 1916, late comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves, was on West Highld. and Isld. Commssn., aftds. comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron; is an ornithologist: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Eva Forbes, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeil, C.B. *Res.*, Granville Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

FARQUHAR, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Ladysmith in 1900-2, a M.L.A. of Natal, an architect: b. 1854. *Res.*, Stewart Pk., Ladysmith.

FARQUHAR, Admiral RICHARD BOWLES, C.B. (Mil. 1917): b. 1859 (bro. of above Kt. and son of the late Adm. Sir Arthur *F.*, K.C.B.).

FARQUHAR, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore and mother of Sir Walter F., Bt., above.

FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Townsend-Farquhar*, 6th Bt. of the Mauritius (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. R.A.; son of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Lady Farquhar, and bro. of 3rd, 4th, and 5th: b. 1841, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, the above BN. FARQUHAR, a 4th bro. (2nd heir, 5th bro., Gilbert Edward, b. 1850). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FARQUHARSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Farquharson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeensh., formerly a M.P. (*L.*), has been Phys. to St. Mary's Hosp. and to Belgrave Hosp. for Children, is author of numerous med. works; b. 1837. *Res.*, Finzean, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Migvie Lodge, 2 Porchester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FARRAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ethel Kate, dau. of the late Thos. Simmons), mar. 1874 Sir Chas. Fredk. Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brackendale House, Camberley.

FARRANT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Visc. Lifford.

FARRAR, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ella Mabel, dau. of the late Chas. Waylen, I.M.S.), mar. 1892 Sir Geo. Farrar, D.S.O., 1st and only Bt., a prominent citizen of South Africa and memb. of the Union Parlt. (killed in a railway accident while on service in German S.W. Africa, 1915). *Res.*, Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg.

FARRELL, EDWARD GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), late Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty: b. 1848. *Res.*, 83 Rodenhurst Rd., Clapham Park, S.W.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 12th Bn. Louth.

FARREN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Farren* (Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Downes): mar. 1885 Gen. Sir Richard T. Farren, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

FARRER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FARRER, BARON. THOMAS CECIL *Farrer*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 25, 1859; suc. 1899 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1892, the late Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. Chas. W. Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn. Monteagle of Brandon (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius N. Knox, grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly. *Seat*, Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Farrer, 1893.—The 1st Bn. had been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Farrer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. CECIL CLAUDE *F.*, heir to BARONY, O.B.E. (1917), Acting 1st Class Clerk and Sec. of the Rationing Cmttee., b. 1893
Hon. Frances Margaret *F.*, b. 1895
Hon. Katharine Dianthe *F.*, b. 1896.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Oliver Thomas *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Anne Lucy *F.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Emma Cecilia ("Ida"), now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Darwin*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Horace *D.*, F.R.S. *Res.*, The Orchard, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Noel Mainland *F.*, B.A., Sec. to U.K. Chamb. of Shipping, late a Priv. Sec. to Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1867, mar. 1904 *Lady Mackenzie* (who now takes the higher title of wife of a Baron's son), widow of Sir Alex. *M.*, K.C.S.I., and dau. of the late Ralph Elliot (Hon. Mrs. Noel *F.*). *Res.*, Cleughbrae, Camberley.

FARRER, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY *F.* (Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood). mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Farrer (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords.

FARRER, Hon. Mrs. DENIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Redesdale.

FARRINGTON, Baronet. Sir Henry Anthony *Farrington*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), in Forests Dept. India; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1906 his 2nd cousin Dorothy Maria, dau. of Fras. Jno. Farrington. *Heir*, his son Henry Francis Colden (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander, b. 1872). *Res.*, Chatham, Andaman Islds., India.

FARRINGTON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *F.* (Amy Florence, dau. of the late Alex. Glendining), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. H. Farrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Moat, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

FARRINGTON, Col. Malcolm Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1887), 51st Regt. retd. (1890); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, was Adj.-Gen. Madras 1887-90: b. 1835.

FARTHING, Bishop—see "Montreal."

FARWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Mary Erskine, dau. of the late Vice-Chanc. Sir Jno. Wickens), mar. 1873 Hon. Sir George Farwell, late a Lord Justice of Appeal; d. 1915. *Res.*, Bury Ho., Bury, Pulborough, Sussex.

FARZAND—see "Ind. Titles."

FASKEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., a Div. Comdr.; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, late comdg. Ferozepore Brig., is Col. 52nd Sikhs: b. 1855.

FASKEN, Col. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1863.

FASSON, Br.-Gen. Disney John Menzies, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1864.

FATEH ALI KHAN, C.I.E. (1903), Hon. *Hajt Nawab Kizilbash*, late Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1862. *Res.*, Ali Rozabad, District Lahore, Punjab.

FATEH SINGHJI—see "Udaipur."

FATH JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

FATHERS, Henry, I.S.O. (1917), Dep. Supt. of Ordn. Stores, Admy.

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, Baroness. Marcia Amelia Mary *Pelham* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 7th in Fauconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both *Eng.*), by marriage *Countess of Yarborough*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; dau. of 12th Bn. (Darcy and) Conyers: b. Oct. 18, 1863; title of Conyers (under which see note) called of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903; mar. 1886 4th Bn. of Yarborough, under whom see for *residences* and *heirs*.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Fauconberg, 1295 by writ; Bn. Conyers, 1509 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Walter de Fauconberg, is shown to have been summoned by Edward I. to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1283 and again 1295, and he was one of the signatories to the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn. was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1463 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters, the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno. Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm. Conyers, was created Bn. Conyers; he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field, and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Bnss. Conyers married the Marq. of Carmarthen, afterwards 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Dukedom till 1859, when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn. of that title in 1888 an abeyance of four years ensued.

Titled Relatives of Conyers Line.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (sist. of present Bnss.): (Present Baroness, b. 1863.)
Hon. Violet Ida Eveline, now *Ctss. of Powis* and *Buss. Darcy de Knayth*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 4th Earl of P., q.v.

FAURE, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Johanna Susanna, dau. of A. C. Van der Byl), mar. 1874 *Hon.* Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Col. Sec. and Sec. for Agric., Cape Col. *Res.*, Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Capt. Bryan Godfrey (B. Godf. Godf.-F.), C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1908), R.N. retd. (1906), an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Mill House, Dersingham, King's Lynn; The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Col. Edmund Godfrey, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., a Dep. Dir. of Army Signals; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868.

FAUX, Col. Edward, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late comdg. 7th Batt. Lond. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Res.*, Heathfield, Sydenham, S.E.

FAVIELL, Com. Douglas, M.V.O. (4th class, 1915), R.N.

FAWCETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Amelia Emily, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton), mar. 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Judge of Cons. Ct. at Constantinople (d. 1898).

FAWCETT, Surg.-Gen. William James, C.B. (Mil. 1904), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1908), a D.L. for Co. Leitrim (was High Sheriff 1913); Suakin 1885, Hazara 1888, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. in A.M.S.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Lecarrow, Spencer Harbour, Carrick-on-Shannon.

FAWCUS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Harold Ben, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. Med. Servs.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1876.

FAWKES, Knight. Adm. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth *Fawkes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D., ret. 1911, late Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifiens., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in comd. of Cruiser Squadron, and on Austral. Station: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Steel Cross Ho., Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FAY, Knight. Sir Sam *Fay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Gen. Man. Gt. Centr. Rlwy. since 1902, now Dir. of Movements, Mil. Rlys. Dept. War Off.; Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps. (Terr.): b. 1856, mar. 1883 Frances, dau. of the late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston. *Res.*, Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

FAYRER (*pron.* Fairer), Baronet. Sir Joseph *Fayrer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. late I.A.M.C., now comdg. 2nd Sec. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.) and Suptdt. Edinburgh Infirm.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ella, dau. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew. *Heir*, his son Joseph Herbert Spens (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Outram Spens *F.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, Meadow Walk, Edinburgh.

FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY IBRAHIM, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1913), a Millowner and Merchant, Bombay, and an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.: b. 1873 (4th son of the late Sir Currimbhoy Ibrahim, Bt.), mar. 1889. *Res.*, The Crescent, Peddar Rd., Bombay.

FAZULBHOY VISRAM, C.I.E. (1895), a partner in firm of Visram Ebrahim & Co., merchants, &c., of Bombay, a Port Trustee and Memb. of Town Council and formerly a M.E.C. of Gov. of Bombay, being the first Mahomedan nominated to that position: b. 1855.

FEARON, Daniel Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Third Charity Commissr., formerly an Insp. of Schools: b. 1835. *Club*, Athenæum.

FEETHAM, Bishop—see "Queensld., Nth."

FEETHAM, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), R. Berks. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1885, 1886. S. Africa 1901-2, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1863.

FEHMY—see "Mustapha, Pasha Fehmy."

FEILDEN, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Feilden*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), Hon. Maj. in Army, Terr. Fce. Res., and an Asst. Prov. Marsh., prev. Derbysh. Yeo., late 3rd Bn. R. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir M. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son William Morton Buller, M.C., Capt. Derby Yeo. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Edw. Leyland Cooke F., b. 1868, mar. 1907 as below). *Seats*, Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn; Dilhorne Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunedin and wife of 2nd heir to above Bt'cy.

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broome, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Crimea (Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), ret. 1893, is Col. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Wear-Giffard, Warwick.

FEILDEN, Col. Henry Wemyss, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Army Pay Dept. retd.; Mutiny, China 1860, Transvaal 1881, and Boer War 1900-1, also Polar Expedn. 1875-6 as naturalist, and in Confed. Army 1862-5: b. 1838 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, Roppynden, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FEILDEN, Lt.-Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay. D.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (son of 3rd Bt.).

FEILDING, family name of Denbigh Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

FEILDING, Knight's Widow. Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet *F.* (*née* Thynne), dau. of 3rd M. of Bath: b. 1834, mar. 1862 Gen. Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (d. 1904), son of 7th E. of Denbigh and uncle of present Peer. *Res.*, Broome Pk., Betchworth, Surrey; 48 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

FEILDING, Viscount (*by courtesy* — title, *Eng.* 1620), eld. son and heir of E. of Denbigh. *Baron Feilding* (*Eng.* 1620, *Irel.* 1622) is also a title of the Peerage.

FEILDING, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Geoffrey Percy Thynne, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. a Bgde. Expdtny. Force, prev. 3rd Battn. Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C., late an A.D.C. to the E. of Minto in India: b. 1866 (son of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh).

FELKIN, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

FELL, Godfrey Butler Hunter, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1909), Ind. C.S., late Sec. to Govt. of Burma, now Finance Sec. (Mil.) to Ind. Govt., formerly Dep. Sec. Home Dept. and has been Pte. Sec. to 2 Lieut.-Govs. of Burma: b. 1872. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FELL, Col. Matthew Henry Gregson, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Mesopotamia: b. 1872.

FELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Black, C.B. (Mil. 1916), retd.; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1879 and 1901-2, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1859.

FELLOWES, family name of De Ramsey Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FELLOWES, Knight. Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), served in Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia, ret. 1873, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts.: b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Jowitt. *Res.*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FELLOWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Jeannie, dau. of W. Feetham Miller), mar. 1883 Adm. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FELLOWES, Priv. Counc., Knight and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Ailwyn Edward *Fellowes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C.V.O. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. (in Cabinet), prev. a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chambn. to Queen Victoria, now a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Prodct. (unp.), is a D.L. for Norfolk, and Chun. of its Territ. Force Counc., formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.); son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Hylton (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Res.*, Honingham Hall, Norwich.

FELLOWS, Col. (Robert) Bruce, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Ch. Clerk Priv. Counc., Hon. Col., formerly comdg. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.): b. 1830. *Res.*, Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts.

FELTHAM, Br.-Gen. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1916).

FENDALL, Col. Charles Pears, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1887), R.A. (ret.), now an A.A.G. at War Off.; Burma 1885-6 and Chitral Relief, has comded. Imper. Forces Sierra Leone: b. 1860. *Res.*, Erica, Wokingham.

FENTON, Knight (1). Sir Michael William *Fenton*, K.C.S.I. (1914), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Financial Commissr. Punjab, has been a M.L.C. of Viceroy: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Laura Harcourt, dau. of the late Geo. R. Elmsie, C.S.I. *Res.*, Lahore.

FENTON, Knight (2). Sir Myles *Fenton*, Kt. Bach. (1889), A.I.C.E., late Gen. Man. of S. E. Rail., prev. of Metropolitan, now Consg. Dir. to former, Lt.-Col. retd. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1830, mar. 1883 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Geo. Oakes, and widow of J. Collins. *Res.*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., ret. 1911; Burma, &c. 1886-90, aftds. comdg. Rangoon Brig.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Tring Grove, Tring, Herts.

FENTON, THOMAS CHARLES, I.S.O. (1912), barrister-at-law, Staff Clerk in charge of Parl. Branch of Record Dept., India Office: b. 1851. *Res.*, Cranford, Vineyard Hill, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

FENTOUN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1606, Prem. Viscounty of Scotld.)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

FENWICK, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE TOWNSEND *Fenwick*, K.C.M.G. (1912), A.M.I.C.E., Sen. Unoffic. M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago (reappd. 1909), a sugar planter: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad; *club*, Savile.

FENWICK, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES *Fenwick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.P. for Wansbeck Div. (*L.*) and a temp. Chmn. of Committees, has been a working miner and Parl. Sec. to the Trades Union Congress: b. 1850, mar. 1869. *Res.*, 14 Tankerville Terr., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

FENWICK, Col. HENRY THOMAS, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Roy. Horse Gds., ret. 1911, now Res. of Offrs., and has comd. Serv. Batt. Middx. Reg., was Silver Stick in Waiting at Funeral of Queen Victoria, a M.P. 1892–5 (*L.*); S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; 36 Conduit St., W.

FENWICK, Lt.-Col. PERCIVAL CLENNELL' C.M.G. (1916), M.B., N.Z. Med. Corps: b. 1870.

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E. (1898), I.C.S., Commissr., Jhansi Div. and a M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FERENS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS ROBINSON *Ferens*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.P. for E. Hull (*L.*), High Steward of Hull, late Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of Messrs. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and of the Star Life Assur. Co.: b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Holderness House, Hull; 62 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FERGUSON, Lady EDITH ALINE CAROLINE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (of Pitfour), V.A., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

FERGUSON, JAMES EDWARD AQUART, I.S.O. (1915), M.B., Govt. Med. Off., Brit. Guiana.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN DAVID, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1899), L.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C., Uganda 1897–8, late an Instr. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instruction, now attd. to Hqrs., prev. an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FERGUSON, JOHN MACRAE, I.S.O. (1911), late Collector of Customs and Excise, Edinburgh: b. 1859. *Res.*, Woodfield, Banchory, N.B.

FERGUSON, Col. NICHOLAS CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, Matabele and Boer Wars 1896: b. 1862. *Club*, Devonshire.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), BARONET. Sir JABEZ EDWARD *Johnson-Ferguson*, 1st Bt. of Springkell (*U.K.* 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*), is Chmn. of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co.; son of the late Jabez Johnson: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of Wm. Alex. Cunninghame; assumed 1881 by licence the additl. name of Ferguson. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES (b. 1875, mar. 1904 the follg.; 2nd heir, latter's son Neil Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*, Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh.; *town res.*, 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway and wife of heir to above Bte.y.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RONALD CRAUFURD *Munro-Ferguson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.M.G. (1914), Hon. LL.D., late a M.P. (*L.*), Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1914, Vice-Lieut. of Fifes., has been Lieut. Gren. Guards and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 the followg. *Res.*, Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh.; Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; *Offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), Lady HELEN HERMIONE, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, and wife of preceding.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Kilkerran*. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Fergusson*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1898), a D.L. for Ayrsh., comdg. 2nd Army Corps, Expdtny. Force, Hon. Col. Lowland Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), served in Dongola 1896, Soudan 1896–9, late Gren. Gds. and has been A.G. Egyptn. Army, aftds. Insp. of Infantry, and comdg. 5th Div., Curragh; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Lady Alice *F. Heir*, his son JAMES (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Simon Charles David, b. 1907). *Seats*, Kilkerran, Dailly and Ladyburn, Maybole, both Ayrsh.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Spitalhaugh*. Sir JAMES RANKEN *Fergusson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), F.S.A. (Scot.), barrister-at-law, Vice-Lieut. for Peeblessh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1886, 3rd wife, Alice Fanny, dau. of the late J. Price Simpson. *Heir*, his son THOMAS COLYER *Colyer-Fergusson* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Max Christian Hamilton, temp. Capt. A.S.C., b. 1890). *Seats*, Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh.; Bordlands, Dolphinton, same Co.

FERGUSSON, Lady ALICE MARY, wife of above Bt. of Kilkerran and dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Col. HERBERT CHAWORTH, C.M.G. (1916), 3rd Batt. Arg. and Suth. Highrs. (Sp. Res.), now Maj. Welsh Gds. (S.R.), prev. comdg. Serv. Batt. Highld. L.I. *Res.*, 152 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

FERGUSSON, JAMES, C.I.E. (1881), formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.: b. 1840 (1st cousin once rem. of above Bt. of Kilkerran). *Res.*, Ogscastle, Carnwath, Lanarksh.

FERGUSSON, Col. WILLIAM JAMES SMYTH, C.M.G. (1917), retd.; Sudan Expdn. 1884–5, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1864.

FERIK—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

FERMANAGH (*pron.* Fermann'ah), BARON (*U.K.* 1876), Imper. title of E. of Erne.

FERMOY, BARON. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE *Roche*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1873); son of 1st Bn.: b. May 23, 1850; suc. 1874; mar. 1877 Hon. Cecilia *O'Grady*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Guillamore. *Res.*, 19 Herbert St., Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. Fermoy, *Irel.* 1856.—The 1st Bn. was Lieutenant of Co. Cork, and M.P. for the same 1837-55.

also for Marylebone 1859-65, the latter term being subsequent to his promotion (see INTROD. on Irish Peers in Commons).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Roche.)

Sole issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Ada Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Nigel *Baring*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Godfrey Nigel Evcrard *B.* (gt. grandson of 2nd St. in Northbrook line).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.) : (PRESENT BARON, b. 1850.)
Hon. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE *R.*, M.A., heir pres. to Baron, a M.P. 1896-1900 (C.) b. 1851, mar. 1880 Frances, dau. of F. Work, of New York, who obtd. an American divorce 1891. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir, his son Edmund Maurice, b. 1888.)
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, now Hon. Mrs. William *Leader*, b. 1854, mar. 1882 Wm. Nich. *L. Res.*, Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork.
Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke *R.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-7), has comdd. 11th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. and 2nd Batt. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1902, also Burma 1885-7 : b. 1856, mar. 1906, and wife, Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, of Ynysfor (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *R.*). *Res.*, Feighcullen Ho., Rathangan, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, now *Ctss. Friedrich von Hochberg* : b. 1857, mar. 1905 Ct. Fried. Max. von H., son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Res.*, 7 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Edmund Burke *R.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, now Hon. Mrs. Norman *McLean*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Norman *McL. Res.*, West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset.

FERNS, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

FERNYHOUGH, Lt.-Col. HUGH CLIFFORD, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Army Ord. Dept., late Yorks. L.I. ; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Offr., now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1872.

FERRARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1797) — see "Massereene and F., Visc."

FERREIRA, P. J., C.M.G. (1880), Transvaal Comdt. of Loc. Cav. agst. Sikukuni 1879.

FERRERS, EARL. WALTER KNIGHT *Shirley*, 11th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., an architect, winner of 1st medal Archit. Assoc. 1894 ; son of the late Canon W. W. Shirley, D.D., descended from 5th son of 1st Earl, a remote cous. of 10th Earl : b. June 5, 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1890 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Moon. *Seat*, Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. ; *res.*, 35 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Earl Ferrers and Visc. Tamworth, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—A Baron of Ferrers was conferred by writ in 1299 ; the 2nd Bn. was Walter Devereux, who had married Ann Ferrers and succeeded in right of his wife. The line after this became merged in the Hereford Visctcy., but fell into abeyance in 1646 and again in 1885. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Shirley, 6th Bt., afterwards Bn. Ferrers, of Chartley, was made 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Shirley.)

Surviving issue of present (11th) E.:
Lady Margery Joan *S.*, b. 1891.
Visc. TAMWORTH, heir to Earldom : Robert Walter *S.*, b. 1894.
Lady Phillida *S.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Andrew *S.*, and heir, b. 1900.

Bros. and sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1913) :
Lady Mary Philippa *S.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Helensbourne, Abingdon, Berks.
Lady Laeta *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with the preceding. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Ralph *S.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Club*, New Oxf. and Camb.

Surviving dau. of 9th E. (distant cousin of present) :
Lady Augusta Amelia, now Lady Aug. *Palmer* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale Robt. *P.*, 4th Bt. of Wanlip (d. 1906).

FERRIER, KNIGHT. SIR DAVID *Ferrier*, Kt.-Bach. (1911), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (awarded Moxon gold medal 1912), F.R.S., Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, a well-known expert in mental and nervous diseases, Consult. Phys. King's Coll. Hosp. and Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis : b. 1843, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Albert Waterlow. *Res.*, High Trees, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks. ; 34 Cavendish Sq., W.

FERRIER, Maj.-Gen. JAMES ARCHIBALD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1886), R.E., retd. 1917, Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-6, Tirah 1897-8, has comded. Troops in Sierra Leone, has been Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Eng. and a Comdr. at Hqrs. : b. 1854.

FESTETICS DE TOLNA, Princess TASSILO, dau. of 11th D. of Hamilton.

FESTING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Selina[a] Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Leycester Carbonell ; mar., 1st, 1876, as 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W. Festing, K.C.M.G. (d. 1886) ; 2ndly, 1897, the late Col. R. C. Drysdale (d. 1904). *Res.*, King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FESTING, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS LEYCESTER, C.M.G. (1916), Northumb. Fus. and Roy. Flying Corps, an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877 (son of above Widow).

FETHARD, BARON VAUGHAN OF (*Irel.* 1695)—see "Lisburne, E. of."

FETHERSTON, BARONET. Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH *Fetherston*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1776), High Sheriff of Longford 1897 ; Fell. of Guild of Church Musicians, a composer of church music and an author, is Asst. Hon. Chap. to Qn. Alexandra Hosp., Millbank ; son of 5th Bt. : b. 1852, suc. 1869, ord. deacon 1881. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney* (b. 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable *-haugh* ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, HERBERT HOWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), has been a Gent. in Waiting and Assist. Priv. Sec. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireland, now Assist. Vice-Chambn. : b. 1860.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C. ; Zulukl. 1879, Nile 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1904 : b. 1848. *Res.*, Gwydyr, Ryde, I.W.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Mrs. TIMOTHY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Dorchester.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (TURNOUR-), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (*pron.* Faversham), EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY *Duncombe*, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron (*U.K.*), a minor, son of 2nd Earl : b. Nov. 2, 1906 ; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, and Nawton Tower, both Yorks. ; *town res.*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Feversham, 1826 ; E. of Feversham and Visc. Helmsley, 1868.—Chas. Duncombe, the 1st Bn., was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. The 2nd Earl, Lt.-Col. K.R.R. Corps, was killed in action in France 1916. As Visct. Helmsley he represented the Thirsk DIV. in the House of Commons, 1906-15.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Duncombe.)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
Lady Mary Diana *D.*, b. 1905.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)

Hon. David William Ernest *D., heir pres.* to Rarldom, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (3rd *Bn.*) (gt. uncle and gt. aunts of present) :
Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine *D.*, and heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 14th Batt. Imper. Yeom. (S. Africa 1900-1), and Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., a M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*): b. 1862. *Res.*, Clairville, S. Norwood, S.E.
Lady Helen Venetia, now *The Lady D'Abernon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Sir Edgar *Vincent*, afterwards cr. 1st Bn. D'A., q.v.
Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Graham*, b. 1869, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richd. Jas. *G.*, 4th Bt. of Netherby, q.v.
Lady Ulrica, now Lady U. *Baring*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (grandmother of present E.) :
Muriel, *Vctss. Helmsley*, *née* Lady Muriel Frances Louisa *Talbot*, dau. of 10th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1859, widow of the late Wm. Regd., Visc. Helmsley (b. 1858, d. 1881); re-mar. 1885 the late Hugh Owen (d. 1908) (see under "Shrewsbury and T."). *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

FEVERSHAM, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). The Countess of F., *née* Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick, mar. 1904, 2nd E. of Feversham (b. 1879, killed in action 1916); 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Gervase Beckett, bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe; and has now dropped the title of Countess and wishes to be known as Lady Marjorie *Beckett*.

ff.—*Note* on the proper names commencing with ff or Ff :

The use of a double f, at the beginning of proper names, still affected by a few families, is merely a mistaken use in *print* of the *written* form of capital F which was in almost universal use, as a relic of mediæval script, up to the early part of last century. Most London leases, for instance, engrossed a century ago or even less, will show that not only proper names but all other nouns, which would have been *printed* with an initial F, were engrossed or *written* with a letter which in appearance amounts to two small f's intertwined. But there is no more reason why a man named "ffrench" should have his name *printed* "ffrench" or "Ffrench," than that he should print ffreehold, ffire, ffloddenfield or ffiea. In fact, the ancestors of every Briton, whose name begins with F to-day, *wrote* their names at one time with an intertwined "ff," although their names invariably appeared in *print* with a simple capital F. The Frenches, Farringtons, Folkes, Fieldens and Finches of to-day have thus no more warrant for affecting the double "ff in *print* than have the Fentons, Fields, Fosters, Frasers or any other family whose name begins with F. The whole mistake has arisen through their finding their names *written* in some old document with what they believed to be a double f, whereas in reality the letter was only the then usual form of a *written* capital F. To be logical, even in *writing*, these families should continue to write "the" as "ye."

FFEILDEN—see "Feilden."

FFOLKES, Baronet. Sir William Everard Browne *Folkes*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) : 1st cous. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Henry Edward *Fy.* : b. 1861, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Sybil Compton, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Compton Maul. *Heir*, his son William Rupert Compton, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., the following). *Seat*, Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.

FFOLKES, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), B.A., Rect. of Hillington, King's Lynn, and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. : b 1863 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt.).

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." (to be strictly distinguished from "French," the name of the French of Ypres Viscty. and De Freyne Barony).

FFRENCH, Baron. Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph *Ffrench*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. ; son of 5th Bn. : b. June 20, 1868 : suc. 1893 ; mar. 1892 Mary Margaret, dau. of Mathew J. Corbally.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1779 ; Bn. ffrench, 1798.—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Rose Ffrench, widow of the 1st Bt.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ffrench.*)

Issue of 5*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1863.
Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1865.
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1866.
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1871.
Hon. John Martin Valentine Joseph *Ff.*, heir pres. to Baron, Capt. (attd.) Roy. Canadians, late 7th (Serv.) Bn. : b. 1872, mar. 1915 Sophia, dau. of the late Signor G. Brambilla, of Como, Italy (Hon. Mrs. John *Ff.*). *Res.*, Brookfield Ho., Anglesea 2rd., Dublin. (No 2nd heir.)

FIDDES, Knight. Sir George Vandeleur *Fiddes*, G.C.M.G. (1917 ; K.C.M.G. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., Perm. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1916, late Sec. to Transvaal Exec. Counc., prev. to High Commiss. for S. Africa (Lord Milner), and was Polit. Sec. to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900 : b. 1858, mar. 1882 Lucrèse Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. Wm. Simon of Guernsey. *Res.*, The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.

FIDDIEN, Marquess of. Giuseppe *Mallia-Tabone*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1785) ; son of 4th Marq. : b. 1872, suc. 1907. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 135 Strada Nuova, Musta, Malta.

FIEDLER, Hermann George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), M.A., Taylorian Prof. of German Lang. and Litt., Univ. of Oxford : b. 1862.

FIELD, Knight. Admiral Sir (Arthur) Mostyn *Field*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has done much surveying work and was Hydrographer of Navy 1904-9, ret. 1910, is Admiralty memb. of Port of London Authority : b. 1855, mar. 1894 Laura Mary, dau. of the late Capt. G. H. Hale, I.A. *Res.*, Serle's Hill, Twyford, Winchester.

FIELD, Capt. Frederick Lawrence, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

FIELD, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

FIELD, Michael Birt, O.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Kelvin, Bottomley and Laird, Ltd.

FIELDING, Knight. Sir Charles William *Fielding*, K.B.E. (1917), is Chmn. at Min. of Munitions of Pyrites Sub-Cmttee., Explosives Supply Dept. and of Metal Economy Cmttee.

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), or FIENNES only (*pron.* Fynes), family name of SAYE AND SELE Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also Bt. below.

FIENNES, BARONET. Hon. Sir EUSTACE (EDWARD) *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Banbury Div. (*L.*), has been Parl. Pte. Sec. to 1st Ld. of Adm. (Mr. Winston Churchill), Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., prev temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar., late Intell. Off. R.N. Div.; Dardanelles, served during Riel Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888, Matabeleland., S. Africa 1900-1, and Europ. War from 1915: son of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele, b. 1864, mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Florence Agnes, dau. of Jno. Rathfelder, of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Sole heir*, his surviving son RANULPH (b. 1902). *Res.*, Studland Ho., Studland Bay, Wareham, Dorset; 86 Eaton Terr., S.W.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. H.R.H. PRINCESS Arthur of Connaught (ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE *Duff*), Duchess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of 1st D. and of H.R.H. the Princess Royal: b. May 17, 1891, suc. (by special remainder) 1912, mar. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., see ROY. FAM. *Res.*, 54 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: D. of Fife and E. of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to daus., 1900.—Wm. Duff, M.P. for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony of Braco in 1735, and was created Earl Fife and Visc. Macduff also in the Peerage of Ireld. 1759. The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn. Fife of U.K. in 1827, but that title expired with him in 1857, when his successor obtained U.K. Barony of Skene; the 6th on his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise in 1889 was created D. of Fife and M. of Macduff (both of U.K.) and subsequently, in default of heirs male, was granted the new patent referred to above. The remainder is first to any heir male that may be born to the present Duchess, and then to her sister with like sequel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duff.*)

Son of present Duchess (given also under Roy. Fam., as is his aunt below):
EARL OF MACDUFF, heir to Dukedom, Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught (and 2nd heir to that of Connaught), b. 1914.

Sister:
(PRESENT DUCHESS, b. 1891.)
H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Alberta Georgina Bertha, heiress, and in line, b. 1893.

Daus. of 5th E. (aunts of present Duchess):
Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow. *Mchss. Townshend* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. T. (d. 1899).
Lady Ida Louisa Alice, now Lady I. *Wilson*, b. 1848, mar. 1880, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), the late Wm. *W.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 72 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
(The *late* 1st DUKE, b. 1849, d. 1912.)
Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag. *Cooper* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1852 (divorced by 1st husb., afterds. twice a widow).

FIFE, DUKE'S WIDOW. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, Princess Royal, V.A., C.I., mar. 1889 1st Duke, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1912), see ROY. FAM.

FIFE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBONE (GEORGE) *Fife*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1909), Standard Bearer of H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms, formerly 6th Drgn. Gds., served in Canada 1866-7 and Afghanistan 1879-80, became a barrister-at-law 1890: b. 1846 (grandson of the late Sir Jno. Fife). *Res.*, Engine Ct., St. James's Palace; 42 Jermyn St., S.W.

FIFE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RONALD D'ARCY, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), attd. Yorks. Regt., Res. of Offrs., late comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt.; Tirah 1897-8: b. 1868.

FILDES (*pron.* Fildz), KNIGHT. Sir LUKE *Fildes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A., well-known portrait painter: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Fanny, dau. of Wm. Woods. *Res.*, 11 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

FILGATE, Lt.-Col. TOWNLEY RICHARD, C.I.E. (1913), V.D., Bihar Light Horse (Vols.), now temp. Maj. I.A. Cav. Res., is Sec., Bihar Indigo Planters' Assoc.

FILOSE, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL *Filose*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Ch. Sec. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior since 1894, an Architect and Civil Eng.: b. 1836, mar. 1853 Annie *Donnery*. *Res.*, Gwalior.

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. CLEMENT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Mil. Sec. to the Maharaja of Gwalior, late Gen. Insp. Offr. of Gwalior Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

FINCASTLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1686), son and heir of E. of Dunmore.

FINCH, family name of AYLESFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (For *Finch-Hatton* see "Winchilsea.")

FINCH, BARON (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Winchilsea, E. of."

FINCH, Fleet-Surg. ERNEST JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.; Gallipoli 1915.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., LL.D., late Att.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained), has been Lecturer in Polit. Science, Otago Univ.: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN RITCHIE *Findlay*, K.B.E. (1917), proprietor of *The Scotsman*, Chmn. of Scott. Natl. Housing Co., and member of Scott. Advisy. Cmttee. of Natl. Relief Fund: b. 1866, mar. 1901 Harriet Jane, dau. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Kinermony, Aberlour, Banffs.; 27 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir MANSFELDT DE CARDONNEL *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1908), Min. Plen. to Norway, prev. at Sofia and has been Min. Resid. at Dresden and Coburg, Counc. of Legat. at Cairo, and in posts at Buenos Aires and Vienna: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Cora Sybil, dau. of late Capt. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Findlay, Manager L. & N. W. Rail. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 50 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

FINDLAY, Lady BLANCHE SIBYL, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston.

FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1917), Canterbury Mtd. Rifles, New Zeald. Expdtny. Force; Dardanelles.

FINDLAY, Surg.-Maj. JOHN, C.I.E. (1889), M.B., Afghn. 1879-80 and Burma, ret. 1890; Surg. to M. of Dufferin when Viceroy and to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FINGALL (*pron.* Fingawl), EARL OF. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS *Plunkett*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Fingall (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Irel.* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), temp. Maj. Res. of Offrs., prev. 7th Roy. Canad., formerly 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E. of Dudley); son of 10th E.: b. April 1, 1859: suc. 1881 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke. *Seat*, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Killeen, abt. 1430; E. of Fingall, 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Fingall, 1831.—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony, the original of which, however, was re-created to himself after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before the above date of 1430 is a very rough one; 'Burke' gives "between 1403 and 1445"). The 10th Bn., styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (11th) *E.*:
Lady Mary Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1892.
Lady Henrietta Maria *P.*, b. 1894.
LORD KILLEEN, heir to Earldom: Oliver James Horace *P.*, and Lieut. 17th Lrs., b. 1896.
Hon. Gerald William Desmond *P.*, and heir, b. 1899.
Issue of 10*th E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Murphy*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Geo. Fitzgerald M. *Res.* The Grange, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.
Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Gradwell*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Robt. B. G. Ashburst *G. Res.*, Bowth Hall, Co. Meath, int. Drogheda.
Dau.–in–law of 9*th E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. *Lady P.*—see "Plunkett, Kt.'s Wid."

FINLAY, KNIGHT. Sir (CAMPBELL) KIRKMAN *Finlay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Lt.-Col. Comdg. Rangoon Rifles, barrister-at-law, is Manager of the Burma Oil Co. and has been a M.L.C., Burma: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Alice Kathleen, dau. of David Norton, C.S.I. *Res.*, Rangoon; Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

FINLAY, BARON. ROBERT BANNATYNE *Finlay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gr. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1895), M.D. (1863), LL.D., F.R.C.I., appt'd. 1916 Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Britain, a K.C. in 1882, is a D.L. for Nairnsh., and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Bar, late a M.P., Attorn.-General and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ., rendered service before Hague Tribunal *re* Venezuela and Newfoundland fisheries, son of the late Wm. Finlay, F.R.C.P., of St. Colme's Trinity, Edinburgh: b. July 11, 1842, crea. Bn. (*C.*) 1916, widower, having mar. 1874 Mary (d. 1911), dau. of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh. *Seat*, Newton, Nairn, N.B.: *town res.*, Nethley Lodge, 31 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Temple Gdns., E.C., and 536 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CREATION. Bn. Finlay, of Nairn, *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Finlay.*)
HON. WILLIAM *F.*, sole heir to Barony, appd. K.C. 1914, late Jun. Counsel to Bd. of Inland Rev.: b. 1875, mar. 1903 Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edw. Kirkpatrick Hall (Hon. Mrs. *F.*). *Res.*, Fairway, Gt. Bedwyn, Hungerford, Wilts.

FINLAY, ACHESON ARUNDEL CAMERON, I.S.O. (1917), Sen. Asst. Col. Sec., Gold Coast.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I. (1896), M.A., late Memb. of Counc. of India, aftds. of that of the Viceroy, in charge of Dept. of Commerce: b. 1852. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Guildford.

FINLAYSON, DU. ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1901), Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., R. Sussex Regt. (Terr.), Kimberley Regt. in Boer War 1899-1900, prev. Bechuanald.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Kimberley.

FINN, Brig.-Gen. HARRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), formerly 21st Lancers, ret. 1907; Afghn. 1878-80, Khartoum 1898, late Insp.-Gen. of Commonwth. Forces, Australia: b. 1853. *Res.*, 24 Creffield Rd., Ealing, W.

FINNEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Finney*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1904), late Manager N.W. Rail. of India, Lt.-Col. N.W. Rail. of India Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, has been a memb. of Ind. Rail. Board: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Surg.-Col. J. G. Pilcher.

FINNIS, Admiral FRANK, C.V.O. (1907), R.N. retd. (1909), is Capt. R.N.R., late comdg. Nore Div. of Home Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lightlands, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

FINNIS, Col. HENRY, C.S.I. (1909), R.E., ret. 1910, temp. comdg. Ulster Divsl. Engrs., late Agent to the Viceroy for Civ. Works in Baluchistan, Afghan. 1878-80: b. 1853 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Woodlands, Harrietsham, Maidstone.

FINTRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

FIRBANK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Jane Harriette, dau. of the late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, County Carlow), mar. 1883 Maj. Sir (Joseph) Thos. Firbank, Kt. Bach., T.D., late M.P. for Hull (d. 1910). *Res.*, St. Julian's, Newport, Monm.; 44 Sloane St., S.W.

FIRTH, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON FREEMAN *Firth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Com. for India Office, was Pres. of U.K. Chamb. of Commerce 1913; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1909, mar. 1881 Janet Gertrude, dau. of T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his bro. WM. EUSTACE (b. 1861; 2nd heir latter's son Geoffrey, b. 1889). *Seat*, Holme House, Lightcliffe, nr. Halifax, Yorks.

FISET, KNIGHT. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH EUGENE *Fiset*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S. (1902), B.A., M.D. (Can.), S. Africa 1899-1901, now Dep. Min. of Militia and Defence for Dom. of Canada, late Dir.-Gen. Canad. Med. Serv.: b. 1874, mar. 1902 Stella, dau. of Linière Taschereau, K.C. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FISHER, family name of the Barony following (son *Vavasseur-Fisher*).

FISHER, BARON. JOHN ARBUTHNOT *Fisher*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), O.M. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1908), LL.D., Adm. of the Fleet (ret. 1911), Chairman of Inventions Board, Admiralty, has been First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and First Sea Lord of Admiralty (twice), prev. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard, Com.-in-Ch. of Medit. Fleet, and Fleet in N. America, served in Russian and Chinese Wars and at Alexandria; son of the late Capt. Wm. Fisher, 78th Highldrs.: b. Jan. 25, 1841, cr. Bn. 1909, mar. 1866 Frances Katharine Josepha, dau. of the late Rev. T. Delves Broughton, and granddau. of 6th Bt. *Club*, Athenæum.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fisher, of Kilverstone, 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Fisher*, son *Vavasseur-Fisher.*)

Hon. CECIL *Vavasseur-Fisher*, M.A., heir to Barony, formerly in Ind. Civ. Serv.: b. 1868, assumed addit. name of Vavasseur by R. licence 1909, mar 1909 Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Res.*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford.

Hon. Beatrix Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Neeld*: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld, heir pres. to Bte*y*. *Res.*, Twatley Farm, Malmesbury.

Hon. Dorothy Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Fullerton*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Capt. E. J. A. Fullerton, D.S.O. R.N., q.v.

Hon. Pamela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blackett*: b. 1876, mar. 1906 Capt. H. Blackett, R.N., grandson of 5th Bt.

FISHER, BISHOP (1) (*retired*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE CARNAC *Fisher*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Ipswich (Norwich Dioc.), is Hon. Can. of Norwich and Rect. of Burgh St. Mary and St. Margaret, Gt. Yarmouth, was Bp. Suff. of Southampton 1896-8, prev. held clerical posts at Doncaster, Dartford, Barrow, Beverley, and Croydon: b. 1844, mar. 1876, cons. as Bp. 1896, appd. to Ipswich 1899, ret. 1905. *Res.*, Burgh House, Heggburg, nr. Gt. Yarmouth.

FISHER, BISHOP (2)—see Nyasaland.

FISHER, KNIGHT (1). Admiral Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fisher*, K.C.V.O. (1909), R.N., retd. 1914; Presdt. of R. Nav. Col., Greenwich, late Adm. Supt. at Malta Dockyd.: b. 1851 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club*, U. Serv.

FISHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER NEWTON *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Warwicksh. 1912, sen. partner in firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, chartered accountants, Birmingham; Past Pres. Inst. Chart. Accountants in Engld. and Wales, is Chmn. of Edgbaston Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children and of Ch. of Engld. Coll. for Girls, Hon. Sec. to B'ham Bishopric and Hosp. Sunday Funds and a Gov. of B'ham. Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of the late Bryan W. Stevens. *Res.*, Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ANDREW *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), High Commissr. in London for Commonwealth of Australia, late Prime Min. of C'wth. (3rd time), also Treas., Leader of Fed. Parl. Lab. Party, formerly Min. of Trade and Customs, and has been Min. of Rlwys. in Queensland Parlt., attended Coronation and Imp. Conf. 1911: b. (near Kilmarnock) 1862, mar. 1901. *Res.*, Glympie, Queensland; *official address*, Australia Ho., Strand, W.C.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Hon. LL.D., F.B.A., M.P. for Hallam Div. of Sheffield (*Cool.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Educn. since 1916, a Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. and is a historical writer: b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Ecclesall Grange, Button Hill, Sheffield.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Rt. Hon WILLIAM HAYES *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), barrister-at-law, M.P. for Fulham (*C.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. since 1917, prev. Parl. Under Sec., has been a Jun. Ld. of Treas., Conserv. Whip, Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach and Mr. Balfour, is Chmn. of R. Patriotic Fund, late an Ald., Chmn. of Finance Committee, and Leader of the Munic. Ref. Party, L.C.C.: b. 1853, mar. 1895. *Res.*, 13 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

FISHER, Col. FRANCIS TORBIANO, C.B. (Civ. 1915). Supt. Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories: b. 1863.

FISHER, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A.; late a Bgde. Comdr.; Manipur 1891, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2, Abor Expedn. 1911-2, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1862.

FISHER, Mrs. JOSEPHINE HILDA, M.B.E. (1917), Comdt. Balgowan Hosp., Beckenham.

FISHER, NORMAN FENWICK WARREN, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inland Rev.: b. 1879. *Res.*, 31 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

FISHER, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1913), Supt. Govt. Press, Madras: b. 1863. *Res.*, 166 Mount Rd., Madras.

FISHER, Adm. WILLIAM BLAKE, C.B. (Mil. 1900), New Hebrides punitive expedn. 1884, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. E. Coast of Africa Squadron, agst. Somalis 1901, was in Nav. Intell. Dept. 1890-4 (ret. 1914), now Capt. R. N. Res.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Benbridge House, Fareham, Hants.

FISHER, Capt. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., now on Nav. War Staff at Admlty.: b. 1875.

FISHERWICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1790), Imper. title of M. of Donegall.

FISHERWICK, JEREMIAH, I.S.O. (1917), Sub-Insp. of Schools, Bd. of Educn.

FISON, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.C.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., chmn. of Messrs. Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of G. N. Rail. and Chesh. Lines; son of the late Wm. Fison, of Greenholme: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Isabella, dau. of the late Jos. Crossley. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GEOFFREY, M.C., temp. Capt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, William Guy, Capt. Lond. Bgde. R.F.A., b. 1890). *Res.*, Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex.

FITCH, CHARLES FRANCIS, C.I.E. (1917). *Res.*, Mussoorie, Un. Provs.

FITCHETT, FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Public Trustee, Dominion of New Zealand: b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington.

FITHIAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Fithian*, Kt. Bach. (1905), has been Sec. to U.K. Assoc. of Chambs. of Commerce, to Commons Preservation Soc. and to Roy. Commssn. on Tonnage: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary Anne Frances Ryder, dau. of Jas. T. Ranton. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

FITZALAN OF CLUN AND OSWALDESTRE, BARON (*Eng.* 1627),—see "Norfolk, D. of"—*Fitzalan - Howard* is the fam. name (see "Howard").

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), family name of MUNSTER Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Harold.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), LADY SUSAN, dau. of 7th E. of Hardwicke.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Munster Earldom, borne by the heir when the firstborn son. The late Earl whilst heir bore that of Lord Tewkesbury, the third title of the Earldom.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Dep. Ranger of Richmond Pk.,

was Equerry to his father, F.M. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, ret. from Navy 1893 : b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sofia Jane, dau. of Thos. Holden. *Res.*, 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1895), late A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala and Priv. Sec. to his late father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Extra A.D.C. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1875-6, ret. 1900 : b. 1847 (younger bro. of the preceding). *Res.*, 6 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), family name of LEINSTER Dukedom and of the following Barony. *Index* to the two lines (*s.*, FitzGerald ; L., Leinster) :

Ly. Alice, L.	Hn. Evelyn C.J.F.	Hn. Jno. Donoh. F.	
Hn. Arthur S. F.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.*	Ly. Mabel, L.	
Ld. Charles, L.	Ld. Frederick, L.	Hn. Margaret M.F.	
Hn. David, F.	Ld. George, L.	Ly. Maurice, L.	
Hn. Edith, F.	Hn. Gerald, F.	Ly. Nesta, L.	
Ld. Edward, L.	Ld. Henry, L.	Hn. Southwell, F.	
Hn. Eustace R. F.	Hn. Ismay, F.	Ld. Walter, L.	
Ly. Eva, L.			

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1882)—*extinct* from 1889 on death of Bn. F.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*FitzGerald.*)

BY 1ST MARROE.

Hon. David *F.*, (His Honour Judge *F.*), K.C. (1889), B.A., Chmn. of Q.S. and Co. Ct. Judge for Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's Co. : b. 1847, mar. 1894 Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell (Hon. Mrs. *FitzGerald*). *Res.*, 18 Clyde Rd., Dublin.

Hon. John Donohoe *F.*, K.C. (1896), LL.M., a Bencher of Inner Temple, b. 1848, mar. 1881 Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. David *F.*). *Res.*, 33 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. : *chamb.*, 38 Parliament st., S.W.

Hon. Gerald *F.*, K.C. (1892), B.A., an Irish Land Commissr. and a Judic. Commissr. under Act of 1903, formerly Chmn. of Q.S. for Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's Co. : b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BY 2ND MARROE.

Hon. (Arthur) Southwell *F.*, Hon. Maj., late Capt 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., prev. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-6 : b. 1861, mar. 1895 May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds (Hon. Mrs. Southwell *F.*).

Hon. Eustace Robert Southwell *F.*, a member of the Stock Exchange, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Maude Louisa *Harrington*, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*, of 2 Manson Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell *F.*, Hon. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., Comp. Capt. A.S.C., and Pers. Sec. to Q.M.G. to the Forces., b. 1874. *Res.*, 13 Little Grosvenor St., W.C.

Hon. Josefine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George S. *Gunnis*, mar. 1888. *Res.*, 12 Shorncliffe Rd., Folkestone.

Hon. Edith Margaret Mary *F. Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary *F. Res.*, 125 Mount St., W.

Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary *F.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Fryer*, mar. 1910 Sydney Ernest *F. Res.*, Cairo.

Hon. Muriel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Knothe*, mar. 1917 Lt.-Com. Albert K., R.N. *Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq., W.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Cork*. Sir EDWARD *Fitzgerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a merchant, Lord Mayor of Cork during the visit of King Edward ; son of Danl. Fitzgerald, of Treleary : b. 1846, mar. 1872 Johannah Anne, dau. of Jno. O'Donoghue. *Heir*, his son JOHN JOSEPH (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1883). *Res.*, Geraldine Pl., St. Finbarr's, Cork.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Newmarket-on-Fergus*. (1) Clara, LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Clara Emma, dau. of the late Jas. Whitaker, of Huddersfield), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. (d. 1893) ; 2ndly, 1894, Wm. W. A. FitzGerald (son of the late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Jno. F. FitzGerald, G.C.B.)—retaining title. *Res.*, Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare.—(2) LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Ellen Creagh, dau. of Bt.'s relative, the late Crofton H. FitzGerald), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir George Cumming FitzGerald, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1908) ; 2ndly, 1909, Lt.-Col. Richd. D. Lee James—retaining title. *Res.*, Killybegs House, Naas, Co. Kildare ; Chuyanhall, Penzance.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Valencia*. Capt. Sir JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), 21st *Knight of Kerry*, M.C. (1917), Roy. Horse Gds. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1884, suc. 1916, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR HENRY BRINSLEY *F.*, late Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Brinsley, b. 1914. *Seats*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks. ; Valencia I., Co. Kerry ; The Severals, Newmarket, Cambs.

FITZGERALD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Valencia*. LADY *Fitzd.* (Amelia Catherine, dau. of the late Henri L. Bischoffsheim), mar. 1882 Capt. Sir Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Bt. and 20th Kt., C.V.O. (d. 1916).

FITZGERALD, Temp. Lt.-Col. BRINSLEY JOHN HAMILTON, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Priv. Sec. to Visc. French in S. Africa 1901-2 and in France 1914-6, late Co. of Lond. Yeom. : b. 1859 (son of 1st Bt. *of Valentia*.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND F. L.—see "Glin, Kt. of."

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE ALFRED, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd., now Dep. Dir. of Remounts in the Field ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Edwardstone House, Boxford, Suffolk.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. GERALD JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Comdg. R. Horse Guards ; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, late Asst. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa (Lord Methuen) : b. 1869. *Res.*, Twyford Manor, Bucks.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Brig.-Gen. HERBERT SWAYNE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Durham L.I., ret. 1908 ; Afghn. 1880, Soudan 1885-6, W. Africa and Niger 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in Egypt, and A.A.G. in Lahore Div. ; aftds. comdg. 64th Inf. Bgde. : b. 1856. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Insp.-Gen. MICHAEL, C.M.G. (1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N. (Dep. Insp.-Gen. retd.) ; Egypt 1882, Benin Expedn., latter as Princ. Med. Offr. : b. 1851.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), PERCY SEYMOUR VESEY, C.S.I. (1906), I.C.S., retired, late Agent to Govt. in Kathiawar, prev. Polit. Agent at Mahi Kantha, and at Kolhapur, &c.

FITZGERALD (DALTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Dalton - Fitzgerald* (Agnes Georgiana, dau. of Geo. Wildes), mar. 1861 Sir Gerald R. Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th Bt. (d. 1894, line believed *extinct*). *Res.*, St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET. Sir JOSEPH CAPEL *Judkin-Fitzgerald*, 4th Bt. of Lisheen (*U.K.* 1801), son of 3rd Bt. ; b. 1853,

suc. 1864, mar. 1872 Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hyder. *Heir*, his son THOMAS JUDKIN CAPEL (b. 1873). *Res.*, unfixed.

FITZGERALD (UNIACKE - PENROSE-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT UNIACKE *Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), LL.M., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Cork, a large Irish landowner, formerly Hon. Col. 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), Govt. Memb. of Cork Loc. Marine Bd.: son of the late Robt. U. Penrose-FitzGerald; b. 1839, has assumed the addit. surname Uniacke, mar. 1867 Jane Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Corkbeg I., Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FITZHARDINGE (Fitzh-), BARONY (*Berkeley*), *U.K.* 1861, extinct 1916.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of 2nd and 3rd, last):
Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge, now The Dow. *Lady Gifford* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1845, 2nd Bn. G., d. 1872.

FITZHARRIS (FitzH-), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy* —title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury.

FITZHERBERT, family name of STAFFORD Barony (present Baron "Fitzherbert-Stafford"), see also below.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET. Sir HUGO MEYNELL *FitzHerbert*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A., High Sheriff of Notts. 1909, formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1874, mar. the undermentioned Lady Nora *F.*; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Arkwright, b. 1876). *Seats*, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Arkwright), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brooklands, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Heytesbury.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lt.-Col. NORMAN, C.M.G. (1917), Wellington Regt., N.Z. Fce.: S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858 (grands. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, Aberfeldie, Wanganni, N.Z.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), Maj.-Gen. ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Mohmunds 1863-4, Dour Expedn. 1872, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, ret. 1886: b. 1837. *Res.*, Grove Pl., Goudhurst, Kent.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), Capt. TERRICK CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Res. of Off., late Roy. Ir. Regt.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, now D.A.Q.M.G. at Hdqrs.: b. 1876. *Res.*, North Acres, Hassocks, Sussex.

FITZMAURICE, family name of ORKNEY Earldom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE Barony (both Fitzm-, strictly "Petty-Fitzmaurice"). *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third):
Hn. Alex. Edwd. o. Ly. Constance, o. Ly. Kath. E. C. L. Hn. Chas. Hope, L. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. o. Ly. Mary Const. o. Hn. Mrs. Wm. E. o.

FITZMAURICE, BARON. EDMOND GEORGE (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Q.S., was Commissr. 1888 for Organisation of Turkish Provs. and 2nd Brit. Plenip. at Lond. Conf. on Navig. of Danube, recently Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, late a M.P. (2nd time); son of 4th M. of Lansdowne and bro. of present Peer: b. June 19, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 the late Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of Wm. Jno. FitzGerald, of Connecticut, but marrge. annulled 1894. *No heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fitzmaurice, 1906.

FITZMAURICE, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE *Fitzmaurice*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Memb. of Advisory Counc. for Scientific and Industr. Research, Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps (Terr.), was Ch. Engr. to L.C.C. 1901-12, has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir: b. 1861, mar. 1911 Ida, dau. of Col. Edw. Dickinson, R.E. *Res.*, 13 Chester Sq., S.W.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751), a title of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), GERALD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1897), B.A., late Ch. Dragoman at Constantinople Embassy, prev. Vice-Cons. at Smyrna.

FITZMAURICE (FitzM-), Commodore MAURICE SWYNFEN, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.

FITZPATRICK (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETOWN Bny. (no issue of the name).

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (1), Sir CHARLES—see "Fitzpatrick, P.C."

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir DENNIS *FitzPatrick*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1899), B.A., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct., Punjab, was Lt.-Gov. there 1892-7, has also been Legisl. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs. and of Assam, and Resident of Mysore and Hyderabad, also on Counc. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1837, mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Col. Buller. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JAMES) PERCY *FitzPatrick*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1902), memb. U. Parlt. of S. Africa, late Pres. Witwatersrand Chamb. of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal and was a delegate to convention which arranged U. of S. Africa: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of Jno. Cubitt. *Res.*, Hohenheim, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange Riv. Col.

FITZPATRICK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Fitzpatrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1907), K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Ch. Justice and Dep. Gov.-Gen., formerly Solic.-Gen., and Crown Prosecutor for Quebec, has also been Min. of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, is a memb. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration: b. 1851, mar. 1879 Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, 240 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

FITZPATRICK (Fitzp-), JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E. (1917), LL.B., Polit. Agent, Wano, N.W. Front. Prov.

FITZPATRICK (Fitzp-), WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1912), Chmn. of Rlwy. Commissrs. for Victoria, Australia, formerly Ch. Traffic Man.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Toorak, Melbourne.

FITZROY, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON Barony (Fitzr-)—see the former for names styled "Lord" or "Lady," and Hons. John and Margaret; the latter for other "Hons."

FITZROY, KNIGHT. Sir ALMERIC WILLIAM *FitzRoy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of Devonshire: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1887 Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry T. Farquhar, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Frogmore Park, Camberley; 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

FITZWILLIAM (Fitzw-), EARL. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON *Wentworth - Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*; 5th only of *Gt. Br.*, same title), K.C.V.O. (1912), D.Sc. (1901), Hon. LL.D., Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909–10, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.H.A., Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.), is senior M.T. offr. of an Army Corps as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. a Dep. Assist. Director at W. Office, served on Headqr. Staff in S. Africa 1900, and on Staff Europ. War 1914-5, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), was a M.P. (as Visc. Milton) 1895-1902, is a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Wicklow, a memb. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ.; grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Milton: b. July 25, 1872; sue. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1896 Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Seats*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham; The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. (*let* to Hon. Geoffrey Dawnay); Coollattin and Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Fitzwilliam, 1620; Earl Fitzwilliam (Co. Tyrone) and Visc. Milton or Miltown, 1716. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milton, 1742; Earl Fitzwilliam (of Norborough) and Visc. Milton, 1746.—Wm. Fitzwilliam, son of a Chancellor of the Exchequer, was 1st Irish Bn., the 3rd Bn. being made Earl, and the 3rd Earl obtaining Hall, Rotherham. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1856, his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
- Lady Mand Lilian Elfrida Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1898.
- Lady Magdalen Joan Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Donatia Faith Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1904.
- Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle *W.-F.*, b. 1907.

Visc. MILTON, heir to Earldom: William Henry Laurence Peter *W.-F.*, b. 1910 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Wm. Henry).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1902):
- Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. *Douglas*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 the late Capt. Geo. Sholto *D.* (d. 1916), 1st cousin of E. of Morton. *Res.*, Edenhall, Kelso, Roxb.
- Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Wm. Mackenzie *S. Res.*, Maltby Hall, Rotherham. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
- Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, now Lady T. *Fletcher*, b. 1875, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Alan Fras. *F.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Hon. (William) Henry *W.-F.*, B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow, formerly Hon. Maj. 1st W. Yorks. Yeom., and three times a M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1840, mar. 1877 Lady Mary Grace Louisa *Butler*, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde. *Club*, Brooks'.
- Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1844, mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1908), son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v. *Res.*, 20 South St., Park Lane, W.
- Hon. Sir (William) Charles *W.-F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1848—see "Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-), Kt."
- Lady Alice Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with Lady M. Boscawen, above.
- Lady Albreda Mary, now Lady A. *Bourke*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v.
- Lady Charlotte Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Derby.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- Lady Mary Grace *W.-F.*, see Hon. Wm. Henry above.
- Lady Ada Charlotte *W.-F.*, *née* Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin *Osborne*, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1901 Hon. Wm. Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, (b. 1860, d. 1917). *Res.*, 6 Stafford Mnsns., Stafford Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 5th E. (sist.-in-law of 6th, gt. aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Charles William *W.-F.* Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt. uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. *W.-F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Capt. the Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, K.C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Yorks and Rutland and Crown Equerry and an extra Equerry to H.M., late R. Horse Gds., was A.D.C. to 1st M. of Ripon when Viceroy of India; son of 6th E. Fitzwilliam and uncle of present peer: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Constance Anne Brocklehurst, sist. of Bn. Ranksborough. *Res.*, Barnsdale, Oakham.

FITZWILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) EDWARD CRAWFORD LLOYD, C.M.G. (1917), A. Serv. C.; Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1899–1901, is a D.L. for Cardigansh.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emlyn, Carmarthensh.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET. Capt. Sir FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS *FitzWygram*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., Scot. Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin, Maj. HENRY HAMPDEN *Wigram* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Edgar Thomas Anger *Wigram*, b. 1864). *Seat*, Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan), mar. 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. FitzWygram, 4th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FLADGATE, WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), head of Messrs. Fladgate and Co., solicitors, of Craig's Ct., S.W., has been Vice-Pres. of Incorp. Law Soc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 1 Holland Pk., W.

FLANNERY, BARONET. Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.I.C.E., M.P. for Maldon (*C.*), is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs., Chmn. of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson, Ltd., of that profession, Exam. in Enginrg. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank; son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn. Only *heir*, his son HAROLD FORTESCUE (b. 1883). *Seat*, Wethersfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex; *town res.*, 5 Somers Pl., Cambridge Sq., W.

FLAVELLE, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH (WESLEY) *Flavelle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), LL.D., Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada; a Gov. of Toronto Univ. and Chmn. of Univ. Commsn., Chmn. Trustees of Toronto Gen. Hosp.; son of late John Flavelle: b. 1858, mar. 18—, Clara, dau. of Rev. Owen H. Ellsworth. *Sole heir*, his

son JOSEPH ELLSWORTH, b. 1892. *Res.*, Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto.

FLEMING, BARONET—see "Le Fleming" and note there.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Gov. of Leeward Is., formerly of Sierra Leone (1892–5), prev. Attorn.-Gen., Ch. Just., or Colon. Sec. in Mauritius, Seychelles, Jamaica, Barbados, St. Lucia, Cape, Guiana, Ceylon, and Hong Kong: b. 1842, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D. *Res.*, 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an earthenware manufacturer, and Chmn. of West of Scotld. Fire Assur. Co., Ltd., Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lib. Club: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., M.P. for S. Aberdeen (*L.*), and a D.L. for City of Aberdeen, formerly Lord Provost: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Dow. *Res.*, Dalmuinzie, Murtle, Aberdeen.

FLEMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ann Jean, dau. of the late Sheriff Hall), mar. 1855 Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E., a distinguished Raily. Engr. of Canada (d. 1915). *Res.*, Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, N.S.

FLEMING, ANDREW MILROY, C.M.G. (1898), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Mashonaland 1896-7, Med. Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co. and Princ. Med. Offr. of Brit. S. Afr. Police: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fort Salisbury, Mashonaid.

FLEMING, Hon. Mrs. HAROLD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

FLEMING, Rev. HERBERT JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Chapl. to Forces, 3rd Class: b. 1873.

FLEMING, JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), late Collector (prev. Surveyor-General) of Customs and Registr. of Shipping for Port of London in that Depart. from 1858, ret. 1906: b. 1841. *Res.*, Hastings Villa, Rudall Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD LIONEL *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Hon. Com. R.N.R., Joint Manager White Star Line and Director of several large Steamship Cos., Chmn., 1912, Liverpool Steamship Owners Assoc. and member, in same year, Shipowners Parl. Comtte. Rendered valuable assistance in regard to transport of Expdtny. Force; Capt. (retd.) 6th (Rifle) Batt. King's L'pool Regt., Silver Medalli-t at Bisley, 1898, and four times in final for Queen's and King's Prize, and on eight occasions for England in International Match at Bisley: b. 1876, son of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary, dau. of Gilbert T. Bales, of Mells Pk., Frome. *Res*, Maryton, Allerton, Liverpool; Muirshiel, Lochivinnoch, N.B.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir LAZARUS *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Museum since 1909, prev. Keeper of Minerals, is author of several memoirs relating to mineralogy; son of Stewart Fletcher, of Manchester, b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Holme. *Res.*, 35 Woodville Gdns., Ealing, W.

FLETCHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALAN FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), D.S.O. (1915), 17th Lcrs., Expdtny. Force, Staff; S. Africa 1900, now Assist. Mil. Sec.: b. 1876, mar. 1908 Lady Theresa *F.*, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v. *Res.*, Dale Pk., Arundel, Sussex.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. HENRY ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1909), Clerk of the Cheque and Adj. to Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, formerly in I.A.; N.W. Front. 1863-4, Egypt 1882: b. 1843. *Res.*, Soberton, Droxford, Hants.; 17 Victoria Sq., S.W.

FLETCHER, Lady THERESA, sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET. Sir LANCELOT *Aubrey-Fletcher*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1846, suc. 1910, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Aileen Mary, dau. of the late John Macpherson; assumed by licence in 1910 the additional surname of *Aubrey*, which had also been borne by his predecessor. *Heir*, his son Capt. HENRY LANCELOT *A.-F.*, M.V.O., q.v. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Henry Lancelot, b. 1912). *Seat*, Dorton House, Bucks., nr. Thame.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), Capt. HENRY LANCELOT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), Gren. Gds., a Brig.-Maj.; heir to above Btcy.

FLICK, Lt.-Col. CHARLES LEONARD, C.M.G. (1916), Essex Regt. (Terr.).

FLINT, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1900), Agent-Gen. in London for Niger Co., was in the Colony 24 years, and effected the division into Nth. and Sth., prev. in Customs Dept.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rosemound, Sanderstead, Croydon; Surrey House, Victoria Embankmt., E.C.

FLINT (RAFFLES-), Bp.—see "St. Germans."

FLITCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS EVANS *Flitcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1913), L.R.C.P. (Edin.), Pres. of Lancs. and Chesh. Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc. and Chmn. of the Statutory Med. Committee under the Ins. Act: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth E., dau. of the late Wm. Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, Derbyshire. *Res.*, Bedford House, Bolton, Lancs.

FLOOD (SOLLY-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th Drgn. Gds., on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Force, Egypt; S. Africa 1899-1902, was in Imper. Ottoman Gendarmerie in Macedonia, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1871 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. *S.-F.*).

FLOWER, family name of ASHBROOK Viscounty and the *extinct* BATTERSEA Barony: see former for "Hons."; no issue to latter.

FLOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (FRANCIS SWAN) *Flower*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Lieut. of City of London, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the People's Palaces, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Counc. Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees: b. 1865. *Res.*, 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FLOWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, F.R.S.), mar. 1858 Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Depts. of Brit. Museum 1884-97 (d. 1899). *Res.*, 26 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FLOYD, Baronet. Sir Henry Robert Kincaid *Floyd*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816) ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1899, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. John Duckett (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Murray, b. 1905). *Res.*, Northend House, Hursley, Winchester.

FLOYD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Anne, dau. of Maj. John Kincaid-Smith), mar. 1895 Capt. Sir Henry Floyd, 4th Bt., R.N. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FLUDYER, Baronet. Sir Arthur John *Fludyer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), a C.C. and D.L. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1844, suc. 1896, mar. 1876 Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Edwd. R. Borough, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. Henry *F.*, C.V.O., below (no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FLUDYER, Col. Henry, C.V.O. (1901), late comdg. Scots Gds. and Regmntl. Dist.; Egypt 1882 and Suakin, now retd. ; is a Gentn. Usher to H.M. : b. 1847, bro. and heir pres. of preceding. *Res.*, 62 Warwick Sq., S.W.

FLYNN, John Dillon, C.I.E. (1917), Goods Supt., Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly., Wadi Bunder, Bombay.

FLYNN, Joshua Albert, C.B. (Civ. 1910), B.A., Dir. of Finance, Min. of Munitions, prev. Army Accts., War Office, was Actg. Fin. Adviser to Lord Kitchener during S. African War : b. 1863. *Res.*, Merton Ho., Dulwich Wood Pk., Norwood, S.E.

FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also of that of Berkeley, q.v. for Hons. Cynthia and Mary Lalle ; for others see below, or sep.

FOLEY, Baron. Fitzalan Charles John *Foley*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Surrey, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th : b. Sept. 27, 1853 ; suc. 1905 (*U.*) ; unmrd. *Seat*, Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.

Creation. Bn. Foley, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—The 1st Peer under the present and 2nd creation was Thos. Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1695.

Titled Relatives and Heirs.
(*Foley.*)

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of 5th and present) : Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald *F.* (Renira Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. F. Purvis, and widow of Capt. Edwd. H. G. Lambert, R.N.), mar. 1874, and wife to 2nd husb., the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.) : Gerald Henry *F.* (2nd Lieut. R. Flying Corps, son of the late Henry St. G. *F.*), b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Cyril Pelham, b. 1868.)

FOLEY, Baron's Widow. The Lady *F.* (Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford), mar. 1899 5th Bn. Foley (d. 1905). *Res.*, 36 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton.

FOLJAMBE, family name of Liverpool Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

FOLJAMBE, Lt.-Col. George Savile, C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., T.F. Res., Pres. of an Area Quartering Cmttee., late 8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters, is a D.L. for Notts. : b. 1856 (son of follg.). *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Gosford (q.v.), widow of Rt. Hon. Francis J. S. *F.*, and mother of preceding.

FOLKESTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1747), eld. son and heir of E. of Radnor.

FOLLETT, Knight. Sir Charles John *Follett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), M.A., B.C.L., late Solic. to Customs Bd., twice Mayor of Exeter : b. 1838, mar. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriett (d. 1895), dau. of W. Nation, of Rockbear House, Devon ; 2ndly, 1897, Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots Gds. *Res.*, The Cottage, Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon.

FOLLETT, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Gilbert Burrell Spencer (D.S.O. 1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Coldstrm. Gds., comdg. a Batt. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1878, mar. 1904 the undermentioned Lady Mildred *F.*

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore and wife of above M.V.O.

FOOT, Maj. Richard Mildmay, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Res. of Off.), Lt.-Col. retd. R.F.A. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce., Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902.

FOOTE, Knight. Adm. Sir Randolph Frank Ollive *Foote*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1897), ret. 1911. appd. 1916 a temp. Maj. in Army upon Inspn. Staff, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Pres. Ordn. Bd. Benin 1897 : b. 1853. mar.. 1894. 2nd wife, Mary Douglas, dau. of Jas. D. Robinson, I.C.S. *Res* , Glenrock, The Avenue, Harrow, Middx.

FOOTT, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry, C.M.G. (1916), on Staff Austrln. Imp. Fce.

FORBES, family name of Granard Earldom and Forbes Barony ; also of Sempill Barony (*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to the three entire lines and separate names :

Lady Angela, *sep.* Hn. Ferg. Geo. A. o. Ly. Mary Ther.
Hn. Arth. Ochon. s. Hn. Gertrude, Ly. Moira Mary o
Hn. Bertr. Aloys. o. Ly. Helen, *sep.* Hn. Mont. Ormd. f.
Hn. Donald A. o. Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.* Ly. Theresa, o.
Hn. Emily, s. Hn. Lionel, s. Hn. Walter R. D. r.
Ly. Eileen Beat. o. Hn. Margaret, s. Hon. Mrs. Walt. *sep.*
Hn. Elizabth, s. Ly. Marg. M. o. Hn. Wm. Fras. s.
Ly. Eva Mary, o.

FORBES, Baron. Atholl Laurence Cunyngham *Forbes*, 22nd Bn. (Prem. Baron of *Scotld.* on the Roll), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Capt. Gren. Gds., late Regtl. Adjt., Chief of the Clan Forbes : son of 21st Bn. ; b. Sept. 14, 1882 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1914 Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse ; Littlewood Park ; Brux Ldg., all Aberdeensh.

Creations. *Scot.* : Ld. Forbes, 1445.—Sir Alex. Forbes, who had visited James I. of Scotland when in English captivity, was made 1st Ld. There have been two Baronetcies in this house, but neither of them in the line of succession. They were granted to two younger sons of the 2nd Bn., the former (*Scot.* 1626) being now represented by Sir Chas. Forbes of Pitsligo, and the other (*Scot.* 1628) by the Earl of Granard.

Titled Relatives.
(*Forbes.*)

Surviving issue of late (21st) *Bn.* (sist. of present) : Hon. Marjory Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Walker*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Capt. H. Edwd. *W.*, grands. of 1st Bt. of *Sand Hutton*.
(Present Baron, b. 1882.)

Surviving issue of 19th Bn. (uncles of present):
Hon. WALTER ROBERT DRUMMOND *F., heir pres.* to BARONY, Capt.; a Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd Grade at W. Office; late Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Farwell (Hon. Mrs. Walter *F.*). (2nd heir, his son VICTOR Courtenay Walter, b. 1889.) *Res.*, Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Inverness-sh.; 47 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Montagu Ormond *F.*, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen, dau. of Wm. Fly. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *F.*). *Res.*, 69, Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

FORBES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY F. (Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 18th Bn. Forbes (d. 1868). (2) Margaret, Lady *F.*, née Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunynham, 8th Bt., mar. 1876 the 21st Bn. Forbes (d. 1916). *Res.*, Brux Lodge, with Peer, as above.

FORBES, BARONET *of Monymusk*—see "Forbes (Hepburn-Stuart-)."

FORBES, BARONET *of Newe.* Sir CHARLES STEWART *Forbes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1884, mar. 1888 Emma Theodora, dau. of the late Robt. Maxwell. *Heir*, his son JOHN STEWART (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Lt.-Col. James Stewart *F.*, b. 1872). *Seat*, Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 68 Holland Pk., W.

FORBES, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE STUART *Forbes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., F.R.A.S., late Memb. of Ex. Counc. in Madras, and has been Ch. Sec. Madras and Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Home and For. Depts.: b. 1851, widower. *Club*, Wellington.

FORBES, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Forbes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Gen. Manager Lond. Brighton and S.C. Rly., formerly of Midld. G.W. Ry. of Ireland; comdt., Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps; b. 1856, mar. 1902 Louise Trenche of Souillac, France. *Address*, L. B. and S.C. Rly., London Bridge, S.E.

FORBES, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the heir of Bn. Forbes when a son.

FORBES, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of the heir to the Granard Earldom (not among the titles of that Earldom, but utilises the patronymic instead of "Visc. Granard").

FORBES, LADY ANGELA SELINA BLANCHE, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), Army Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1869.

FORBES, ARTHUR, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., was Sec. of Centr. Famine Committee 1874, Sec. and Memb. of Opium Commission 1882, Commissr. of Excise 1889, aftds. Commissr. of Dacca, Patna, and Chota Nagpur Div., ret. 1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants.

FORBES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1917), I.A., Embktn. Comdt.; Afghan War 1880: b. 1858.

FORBES, DANIEL, I.S.O. (1915), Ch. Clk., Gen. Bd. of Control for Scot.

FORBES, Lady HELEN EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Craven.

FORBES, JAMES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Commissr. and Supt. of Estates to the Duke of Atholl, formerly H.M.'s Commissr. at Balmoral: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ballabus, Bridgend, Argyll.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

FORBES, Brig.-Gen. WILLOUGHBY EDWARD GORDON, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt., ret. 1907; Afghn. 1879-80 and Soudan (Khartoum), has been Ch. Staff Offr. 9th Div., India, and a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FORBES (HEPBURN-STUART-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES HAY *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes*, 10th Bt. of Monymusk (Scot. 1626); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Ellen, dau. of Capt. Huntley, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son HUGH (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Edward, b. 1903). *Res.*, Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.

FORD, BARONET. Sir (FRANCIS CHARLES) RUPERT *Ford*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1793), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1890. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Rev. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON *F.* (2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Colville McKenzie, b. 1911).

FORD, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir RICHARD WILLIAM *Ford*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S., Egypt, Burma 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Mary Augusta, dau. of late Rr.-Adm. Wainwright. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir THEODORE THOMAS *Ford*, Kt. Bach. (1888), late Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts., was a Judge in Supr. Ct. of those Settmts. 1874-89: b. 1830, mar. 1899 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Watson. *Res.*, Devon House, Harold Rd., Norwood, S.E.

FORD, CHARLES, I.S.O. (1904), F.L.S., late Supt. Botanical and Afforestation Dept., Hong Kong: b. 1844. *Res.*, South Grange, Ripon.

FORD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HOPEWELL, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., Div. Amtn. Col.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1864.

FORD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FREDERICK SAMUEL LAMPSON, C.M.G. (1915), Canad. A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.

FORD, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) REGINALD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Dep. Q.M.G., was A.A.G. to Headqrs. Staff, aftds. Dir. of Supplies and Transp.: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

FORDE, Lt.-Col. BERNARD, C.M.G. (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Force; b. 1865.

FORDE, Col. LIONEL, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. retd.: Burma 1885-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1860.

FORDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir (HERBERT) GEORGE *Fordham*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for Cambs. (Sheriff 1918) and Chmn. C.C., and of County Educ. Cmttee., memb. of Centr. Midwives Bd. and of Cmttee. of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Dir. of E. H. & K. Fordham, brewers, 2nd Lieut. Camb. Vol. Regt., late Capt. 10th Herts Vol. Rifles, is author of numerous scientific works: b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.

FORDHAM, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

FORESTER, BARON. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT *Weld-Forester*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lt.-Col. Shropsh. Yeo., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a C.C. for Salop;

son of 5th Bn. : b. Sept. 9, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson. *Seats, &c.*, Willey Pk. and Barrow (Broseley) and Dothill Pk. (Wellington), all Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Forester, *U.K.* 1821 (*obs.* Forrester, Bn., below).—The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld-Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII. to Jno. Forester of Watling Street, Salop.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Weld-Forester.*)

Surviving issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. CECIL GEORGE WILFRID *W.-F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Chas.)

Issue of late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) : (PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando *W.-F.*, late Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., b. 1869, mar. 1898 Elspeth Lascelles (of Petit Bôt, Forest, Guernsey ; dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Mackenzie), who obtd. a divorce 1912 ; 2ndly, 1912, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Walter M. Westropp-Dawson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.-F.*). Club, White's.
Hon. Francis Henry Cecil *W.-F.*, Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1901 Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Maj. Fredk. Wollaston (Hon. Mrs. Francis *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Decker Hill, Shifnal, Salop.
Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan *W.-F.*, twin with preceding. Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. James *Whitaker*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Capt. Jas. *W. Res.*, Winsley, Shrewsbury.
(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil *W.-F.*, M.V.O. (4th class), Gren. Gds., b. 1877, died of wounds, 1914.)
Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil *W.-F.*, Maj. Rifle Bgde., a G.S.O.2 and Grade 1 Europ. War 1914, b. 1880, mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., Lady Victoria Alexandrina Legge-Bourke, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v. (Lady V. *W.-F.*).

Son of 4*th Bn.* (uncle of present) :
Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur *W.-F.*, M.A., a missionary in Japan : b. 1877 (by a late 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1913 Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wynne Willson (Hon. Mrs. Orlando *W.-F.*). *Res.*, 7, Sasoganyascho, Tokio.

FORESTER, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *F.* (Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willoughby W. Dixie, 8th Bt.), mar. 1166 5th Bn. Forester (d. 1917).

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above FORESTER Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Victoria.

FORGET, KNIGHT. Sir (JOSEPH DAVID) RODOLPHE *Forget*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. of the Dominion Ho. of Commons and Hon. Col. 65th Montreal R. Rifles, is a stockbroker and Pres. Banque International du Canada, the Richelieu and Ontario Nav. Co., and many other Corporations ; b. 1861, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of the late Robt. MacDonald. *Res.*, Montreal.

FORMAN, Lt.-Col. DOUGLAS EVANS, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Dardanelles, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1872.

FORMARTINE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, M. of."

FORREST, BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Forrest*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Manager of a branch of Imper. Bank of Canada ; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th : b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1892 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. JOHN ARTHUR, W.S. : b. 1850. No 2nd heir. *Seat*, Comiston House, Colinton, Midlothian ; *res.*, Mytnesham, Farnham, Surrey.

FORREST, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* and dropping title by desire. (Eadith) Florence, dau. of Jas. Jarvis, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt. (d. 1899) ; 2ndly, 1901, Wm. Johnstone Gee, of Bp.'s Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs. W. J. Gee." *Res.*, Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford.

FORREST, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Forrest*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., late Dir. of Records to Ind. Govt., aftds. Librarian of Ind. Institt., Oxford, acted as Census Commissr. Bombay 1882, is author of various works and collections of State Papers, formerly Prof. of Engl. Lit. in Elphinstone Coll. : b. 1846, mar. Emma G., dau. of the late Thos. Viner. *Res.*, Illey Turn, Oxford.

FORREST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Forrest*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1901 ; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., 1st Prem. of W. Australia (1890-1901), led exploring expedns. into the interior 1869-74, gold medallist of R. Geog. Soc. 1876, apptd. 1917 Treasurer of the Cmwth. of Australia for 4th time, Delegate to War Confer. 1917, has been Postmr.-Gen., Min. for Home Affairs, Defence, and Acting Prime Min. : b. 1847, mar. 1876 Margaret Elvire, dau. of the late Edwd. Hamersley. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Perth, W. Austr.

FORREST, ARTHUR JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class 1917).

FORREST, Maj. JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), Linc. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. ; Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1859.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. JOHN VINCENT, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1873.

FORREST, Rev. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), late Chapl. to Forces, 2nd Class ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 ; b. 1867.

FORREST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

FORRESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Verulam Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above.

FORSTER, BARONET *of Lysways*. Sir FRANCIS VILLIERS *Forster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1850, suc. 1914, mar. 1876, as 2nd husb., Harriet Susan, dau. of W. Seckham and widow of James Mason. No *heir*. *Seats*, Longdon Grange, and Lysways Hall, Rugeley ; Hand Hall, Lichfield.

FORSTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lysways*. Mary LADY *F.* (dau. of the late A. Villiers Palmer), mar. 1899 Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

FORSTER, BARONET *of The Grange*. Sir RALPH COLLINGWOOD *Forster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1906), is a Dir. of Bessler, Waechter and Co., Ltd., and Chmn. of Merchants' Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. : b. 1850, widower (twice). No *heir*, his son Hugh Murray, Lieut. 8th Batt. K.O.S.B., having died of wounds 1915. *Seat*, The Grange, Sutton, Surrey.

FORSTER, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM HENRY *Forster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), B.A., M.P. for Sevenoaks Div. (*U.*), and Financ. Sec. to War Office and memb. of Army Counc. since 1915, reappd. 1916, was a Whip in Mr. Balfour's Admin. : b. 1866, mar. 1890 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. Henry *F. Res.*, Lepe, Exbury, Southampton ; 41 Hans Pl., S.W.

FORSTER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu and wife of above P.C.

FORSTER, Maj.-Gen. JOHN BURTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), late R. Irish Regt., retd. 1917; Sudan Expdn. 1884-5. N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1855.

FORSYTH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN KEATLEY, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Impl. Fec.

FORT, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH *Fort*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, formerly a memb. of the Legs. Counc. of the Straits Settlements: b. 1862. *Res.*, 71 Jermyn St., S.W.

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FORTESCUE, EARL. HUGH *Fortescue*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also a Co. Ald. and late Chmn. C.C., M.P. 1881-92 (as Visc. Ebrington), was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres. of Counc., is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) N. Devon Hussars (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 3rd E. : b. April 16, 1854; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar., 1886 Hon. Emily *Ormsby-Gore* (a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen), dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech. *Seats*, Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; *town res.*, 36 Lowndes St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Fortescue, of Castle Hill, 1746; Earl Fortescue and Visc. Ebrington, 1789.—Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn. becoming Earl. The 2nd Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839-41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fortescue.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E.:

Visc. EBRINGTON, heir to Earldom : Hugh William *F.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. 2nd Drgns., now a Brig.-Maj., attached, Army Signal Serv., Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1888, mar. 1917 Hon. Margaret Beaumont, dau. of Visc. All ndale.

Hon. Denzil George *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut., Roy. N. Devon Huss. (Yeo.), as A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1915, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Susan Elizabeth *F.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 37 Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady M. *Bridgeman*, b. 1849, mar. 1896 the late Geo. Arth. Bridgeman *B.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, with above sist.

Lady Lucy Catherine, now *Countess St. Aldwyn*, b. 1851, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Mich. *Hicks-Beach*, Et., M.P., a1tds. 1st Earl St. A. (d. 1916).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

Hon. Sir Seymour John *F.*, K.C.V.O. : b. 1856. See "Fortescue, Knight."

Hon. John William *F.*, C.V.O. (1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., Librarian at Windsor Castle, formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeom. and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Windward Is. and N.Z. : b. 1859, mar. 1914 Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech (Hon. Mrs. John *F.*). *Res.*, Admiral's Ho., The Grove, Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3.

Hon. Charles Granville *F.*, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900-1), Brig.-Gen., comdg. a Bgde. late Rifle Brigade, served in Burma 1888-9, Gold Coast 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1915 has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War : b. 1861, mar. 1906 Ethel Rosa, widow of Capt. Ernest C. Campbell and dau. of Sir Chas. M. Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Res.*, Annes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton.

Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F. *Gordon-Duff*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Archibald H. *G.-D. Res.*, The Red Ho., Overbury, Tewkesbury, Glos.

—Dau.-in-law :

Mrs. Walter *Ferrie* (Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, C.I.E., M.P.), mar., 1st, 1895, Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley *F.* (killed in action in S. Africa, 1900), and1y, 1912, Walter *F. Res.*, 1347 Nicola St., Vancouver, B.C.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Camilla *F.*, prev. Lady Camilla Eleanor *Fellowes*, dau. of 4th E. of Portsmouth, who bore that surname, mar. 1852 the late Hon. Dudley Fras. *F.*, formerly a M.P. and a Commissr. in Lunacy (d. 1909). *Res.*, 9 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

FORTESCUE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Fortescue*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), Capt. R.N. (retd.), Sergt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and an Extra Equerry to H.M.; served in Egyptian and Soudan Expdns., and was Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900; has been also a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gent. Usher to H.M. : b. 1856. *Address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

FORTESCUE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late K.R. Rifle Corps, now a Bgde. Comdr., has been Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, late comdg. Rifle Depot, prev. Devon and Cornwall Bgde. (Terr.); Afghan 1880, S. Africa 1881, 1896 and 1899-1900, Europ. War 1915 : b. 1858 (descndt. of 2nd Bn. Fortescue). *Club*, Brooks's.

FORTESCUE, LAURENCE, C.M.G. (1916), I.S.O. (1905), late Ch. Clerk in Comptroller's Office, now Comptr. of Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada : b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FORTEVIOT, BARON. JOHN ALEXANDER *Dewar*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Perthsh., late M.P. for Inverness-sh., Chmn. of Jno. Dewar and Sons, distillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh, is Chmn. Perthsh. Territ. Force Assoc. son of the late Jno. Dewar, b. June 6, 1856; crea. Bn. 1917 (*U.*), mar., 1st, 1884 Joan (d. 1899), dau. of Wm. Tod, of Gospetry, 2ndly, 1905 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland. *Seat*, Dupplin Castle, Perthsh. ; 5 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1907; Bn. Forteviot, of Dupplin, 1917.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Dewar.*)

BY 1ST MARRIAGE :

Hon. JOHN *D.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 1 Scottish Horse, b. 1885.

Hon. Agnes Roger, now Hon Mrs. John *Strutt*, b. 1888 mar. 1914 J. Jas. *S.*, son of Hon. Edward G. *S.*, and grands. of 2nd Bn. Rayleigh. *Res.*, Whitelands, Witham, Essex.

Hon. Jane Gow *D.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Neame*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 Capt. A. L. C. *N.*, R.E.

Hon. Janet Bertha *D.*, b. 1895

BY 2ND MARRIGE. :

Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander *D.*, and heir, b. 1906.

Hon. Irene Margareta *D.*, b. 1908.

FORTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Melfort Earldom."

FORWOOD, BARONET. Sir DUDLEY BAINES *Forwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), actg. Lt.-Col. R.A., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. 2nd Lancs. R.F. Artill. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of Lancs. 1909; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Bower Forwood, M.P.): b. 1875, suc. 1898, mar. 1901 Norah Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. R. Lockett. *Heir*, his son DUDLEY RICHARD (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Talbot Brittain, b. 1879). *Res.*, 24 Hans Cresc., S.W.

FORWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.* (Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Baines), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. B. Forwood, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Chesh.

FORWOOD, Knight. Sir William Bower *Forwood*, Kt. Bach. (1883), a D.L. of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, Chmn. of Q.S. and of L'pool Cathed. Cmttee., is a Dir. of Cunard Co.: b. 1840, mar. 1898 2nd wife, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. C. Hughes-Le-Fleming. *Res.*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead.

FOSBERY, *Hon.* Edmund Walcott, C.M.G. (1902), formerly Insp.-Gen. of Police in N.S. Wales and a M.L.C., now in Upper House: b. 1834. *Res.*, Eaton, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

FOSBERY, Widenham Francis Widenham, C.M.G. (1905), Capt. R. Defence C., prev. Lieut-T.F. Res. and a Staff Capt., a Provincial Commiss. in Nigeria and Brit. Consul for Cameroon; served in Benin and other Expedns.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Boma, Congo, Nigeria.

FOSS, Bishop—see "Osaka."

FOSTER, family name of Baron Ilkeston, no titled relatives of the name.

FOSTER, Baronet *of Stone House*. Sir Augustus Vere *Foster*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Norfolk Yeo.; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. F. Foster: b. 1873, suc. 1890, mar. 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. E. Ffolkes, son of 2nd Bt. Sole *heir*, his son Anthony Vere (b. 1908). *Seat*, Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth.

FOSTER, Baronet *of Norwich*. Col. Sir William Yorke *Foster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), late R.A., ret. 1911, late A.A.G. at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1902; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1911, mar. 1885 Aileen Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Aug. Berkeley Portman, Bo.S.C. *Heir*, his son Henry William Berkeley (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Capt. Thomas Hudson *F.*, R.N. retd., b. 1867). *Res.*, Churchfields, Salisbury.

FOSTER, Knight (1). Sir George Eulas—see "Foster, P.C."

FOSTER, Knight (2). Sir (Thomas) Gregory *Foster*, Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A., Fellow (1894) and Provost of Univ. Coll., London, since 1907 and Lect. in Eng. Lang. and Litt., was a member of Moseley Educn. Commissn. to U.S.A. in 1903; son of late Thos. Gregory *F.*, of Lincoln's Inn: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Fanny Maud *Sledge*. *Res.*, Donnybrook, Northwood, Midx.

FOSTER, Knight (3). Sir (Tom) Scott *Foster*, Kt. Bach. (1911), an Ald. of Borough of Portsmouth, and has been four times Mayor, a Lic. Dental Surg.: b. 1845, mar. 1866 Eliza, dau. of the late Daniel Godden. *Res.*, Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea.

FOSTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Sophia Chevallier, dau. of the late Arthur F. Tompson), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, Kt. Bach., Prof. of Mining at Roy. Sch. of Mines (d. 1904).

FOSTER, Priv. Counc. and Knight (1). Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas *Foster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916). K.C.M.G. (1914), D.C.L., LL.D., Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911, prev. Finance Min. and Min. of Marine, and has been Prof. of Classics, Univ. of New Brunswick: b. 1847, mar. 1889 Adeline, dau. of the late Milton Davis, of Hamilton, Ont. *Res.*, Toronto.

FOSTER, Edward Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), has been Auditor-Gen. of the Leeward Islands and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Fed. Councils, also M.E.C. of Antigua, Dominica, The Virgin Is., &c., has five times admind. Govt. of Antigua and held apptmts. in Jamaica and other Islds.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 16 Lathbury Rd., Oxford.

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C.M.G. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late of Egyptian Irrig. Dept., in Pub. Works Dept. India 1871-84: b. 1850. *Res.*, Alexandria.

FOSTER, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Gilbert Lafayette, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Canadian A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force.

FOSTER, William, C.I.E. (1913), B.A., Registrar and Suptdt. of Records, India Office, since 1907, has been Hon. Sec. of the Hakluyt Soc. and has published several books on the English in India: b. 1863. *Res.*, Penn House, Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, N.W.

FOTHERGILL (PRICE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Price-Fothergill* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. W. Tarleton), mar. 1877 Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899), and assumed 1895, by license, for herself and her male issue when in possession of Hensol estates, the additional name of Fothergill. Her son, the present Bt., has, however, registered his name in the Army List as "Price" simply. *Res.*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg.

FOTHERINGHAM, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) John Taylor, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. A. Med. Corps, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 20 Wellesley St., Toronto.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet. Sir William *Liston-Foulis*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles James (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Archibald Charles, b. 1904). *Seats*, Woodhall and Millburn Tower, both nr. Edinburgh.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.-F.* (Sarah Helen, dau. of Sir Chas. M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 14 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

FOUNTAIN, Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1912), B.A., Assist. Sec. Commerc. Dept. Bd. of Trade, late Dir. Census of Production Office: b. 1870. *Res.*, Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent.

FOURNIER, Count. Eduardo *Sant*, 6th Ct.; son of 5th Ct. Fournier and Bn. de Pausier (*Austria* 1770—Maltese Nobility): b. 1871, suc. 1903, mar. 1906 Esther, dau. of 6th Marq. San Vincenzo Ferreri. *Heir*, his son Alfredo Antonio, *Contino Fournier* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Ct.'s bro. Carlo *dei Conti Fournier*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 143 Strada Cristoforo, Valletta, Malta; 75 Strada Forni, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOURNIER, Count's Widow. Dowager Countess F. (Olga, dau. of Ct. Tagliaferro), mar. 1869 Alfredo, 5th Ct. Fournier (d. 1903). *Res.*, 56 Strada San Giovanni, Valletta; 35 Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOWKE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant *Fowke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), temp. Maj. Leic. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900-2; grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Fredk. G. Fowke: b. 1879, suc. 1897, mar. 1910 Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon. *Heir*, his son Frederick

WOOLLASTON RAWDON (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Gerard George, b. 1915). *Seat*, Gaddesby, nr. Leicester.

FOWKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-(temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fowke*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, prev. Eng.-in-Chf. with Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Beatrice, dau. of late Evan Wynne-Roberts. *Res.*, 4 South St., Park Lane, W.

FOWLE, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late 21st Lcrs., an Inspector of Remounts at War Office (Res. of Officers), prev. comdg. S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), ret. 1914; Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-1; b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FOWLER, family name of WOLVERHAMPTON Viscty., no titled relatives of the name.

FOWLER, BARONET. Rev. Sir MONTAGUE *Fowler*, 4th Bt. of Braemore (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C., formerly a Dom. Chapl. to Abp. of Canterbury and Vicar of St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet; son of 1st Bt. and uncle of 3rd, who was killed in action 1915: b. 1858, suc. 1915, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Denise Marcella *Chailley*. No *heir*. *Seats*, Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 32c Maida Vale, W.

FOWLER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Alice LADY *F.* (Alice Janet Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1878 Sir Jno. Arth. Fowler, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

FOWLER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES KINGSTON *Fowler*, K.C.V.O. (1910), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician Middx. Hosp., Cons. Phys. to King Edward's Sanatorium and to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., a memb. of the Senate of London Univ., Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late Presdt. of the Med. Soc. of London: b. 1852, unmarrd. *Res.*, The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants.; 35 Clarges St., W.

FOWLER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES ASTLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. 1908), I.A., Comdt. 22nd Punjabis; Zakka Khel 1908, now a Bgde. Comdr. attached to Hqrs.: b. 1865.

FOWLER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1889, Uganda 1898-9, now a Bdge. Comdr., prev. comdg. Poona Divsl. Area, late Derajat Bgde., prev. A.Q.M.G. Secunderabad Div.: b. 1864.

FOWLER, GEORGE MERRICK, C.M.G. (1905), late Govt. Agent and Acting Colon. Sec. for Westn. Provs. of Ceylon: b. 1852. *Res.*, The Manor House, Horspath, Wheatley, Oxon.

FOWLER, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.B.E. (1917), late Dir. in Gun Ammunition Div., Min. of Munitions.

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. JOHN SHARMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), R.E., D.L. for Co. Meath, Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tirah Expedns., S. Africa 1902; late a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll., aftds. Comdt. Army Signal School, Aldershot, now Dir. of Army Signals in the Field: b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOX, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) DOUGLAS *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1886), Past Pres. Inst. C.E.: b. 1840, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. Wright, of Osmaston Manor. *Res.*, Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES EDMUND *Fox*, K.C.S.I. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1907), Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Rangoon; Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Glos.

FOX, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.Inst.C.E., a memb. of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, consulting engineers, an authority on rlwy. construction and was engineer during the restoration of Winchester Cath.; bro. of Kt. (1): b. 1844, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of H. King Horne. *Res.*, Alyn Bank, The Downs, Wimbledon.

FOX, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir (GEORGE) MALCOLM *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late the Black Watch, Ch. of Staff N.E. Dist. 1896-1900, formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, has been Insp. of Physical Exercises to Bd. of Education; Egypt 1882: b. 1843, mar. 1884 Marion Jane, dau. of Remmington Mills. *Res.*, 118 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FOX, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT EVES *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Town Clerk of Leeds since 1904: b. 1861, mar. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of the late Edwd. Pearson, of Liverpool. *Res.* Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds.

FOX, THE (ancient Irish title). JAMES GEORGE HUBERT *Fox* (styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, orig. O'Siomnach), formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. BRABAZON HUBERT MAINE *F.* (b. 1868). *Res.*, Galtrim House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (EDWARD), sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FOX, HARRY HALTON, C.M.G. (1914), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Chengtu, China: b. 1872.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (HENRY) WILSON, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

FOX, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT FANSHAWE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., now Insp. of R.H. and R.F.A., late a Div. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FOX, Councillor TOM, O.B.E. (1917), Brit. Labour Amalgamatn.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

FOXFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Limerick.

FRAMPTON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JAMES *Frampton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a well-known sculptor, Past Master of Artworkers' Guild, was Pres. Roy. Soc. of Brit. Sculptors 1911-4: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Christabel, dau. of Geo. R. Cockerell. *Res.*, 90 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCIA, Col. JOHN LEWIS, M.V.O. (4th Class 1907), late comdg. 2nd Batt. K. Own Malta Regt. (Mil.). *Res.*, Malta.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

FRANK, KNIGHT. Sir HOWARD *Frank*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a partner in Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, Land Agnts. and Surveyors, Dir. of Norwich Union Fire Assurance Soc., and other commercial undertakings, now Dir.-Gen. of Lands, War Off. and Min. of Munitions: b. 1871, mar. Mabel Helen, dau. of J. Arnold. *Res.*, 19 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

FRANKFORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1800), a title of follg. Viscounty.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY (*pron.* de Munt-) Viscounty (*Irel.* 1816-1917), *extinct* 1917 on death of 4th and last Visc. (surname *de Montmorency*).

Surviving Sisters of last Visc.
(*De Montmorency.*)
Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel *de M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Lily Rachel Mary *de M.*, b. 1875.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY, Viscounts' Widows. (1) Dowager Viscountess F. de M. (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Ed.-Marsh. Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.), mar. 1866 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency (d. 1902). *Res.*, 56 Warwick Sq., S.W. (2) Viscountess F. de M. (Mabel Augusta Pearson, dau. of late C. L. Throckmorton), mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., 4th and last Visc. F. de M. (d. 1917).

FRANKLAND, family name of Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. for "Hons."; see also under Bt. follg.

FRANKLAND, Baronet. Sir Frederick William Francis George *Frankland*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and a Rly. Transp. Off., served in Matabeleland 1896 and in S. Africa 1900, has been Assist. Mining Commr. at Bulawayo; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil *Curzon*, now Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. *Heir*, his son Hon. Thomas William Assheton *F.* (also heir to his mother's Bny., b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Hon. Roger Nathaniel *F.*, b. 1909). *Res.*, 3 Queen's Gdns., Windsor.

FRANKLAND, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *F.* (Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Fras. Adams), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Wm. A. Frankland, 9th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Thirkleby House, Ascot, Berks.

FRANKLEY, Baron LYTTELTON or (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc."

FRANKLIN, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *F.* (Ann, dau. of Geo. Hawksley, of Sheffield), mar. 1876 Sir George Franklin, Kt. Bach., pro-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. and an authority on electric lighting and telephones (d. 1916 in year of promotion). *Res.*, Tapton Holt, Sheffield. (2) Lady *F.* (Harriette, dau. of late Jno. F. Watson, of Heigham Hall), mar. 1871 Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin *F.*, K.C.I.E., I.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 3e Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

FRANKLIN, George Cooper, M.B.E. (1917), F.R.C.S., LL.D., Med. Offr. in Chge. Hawkstone Red Cross Hosp., Farnham.

FRANKLYN, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Williams), mar. 1881 the late Sir William Edmund Franklyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

FRANKS, Knight. Sir Kendal Matthew St. John *Franks*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (formerly Vice-Pres.), a memb. of Senate of Dubl. Univ., late Exam. in Surgery, has been Sen. Surg. of Adelaide Hosp. Dublin, and Surg. in Ord. to two Lords Lieut., was Consg. Surg. to Forces in S. Afr. War 1900-1, now Surg. to Johannesburg Hosp.: b. 1851, widower (twice). *Res.*, Kilmurry, Johannesburg.

FRANKS, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden), mar. 1874 Sir John Hamilton Franks, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1915, bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, Jerpoint, Sandycove, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

FRANKS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) George McKenzie, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., a Divsl. Comdr.; Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Nile Expdns. 1898 and 1899, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868.

FRANKS, Capt. Norman, C.I.E. (1896), formerly Engl. Sec. to Indore State and Guardian to the Maharaja, ret. from Army 1874: b. 1843 (bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, 65 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRANKS, William Temple, C.B. (Civ. 1914), B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, has been Assist. Lib. at Ho. of Commons and Sec. of Rlwy. Companies Assoc.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 46 Westmr. Mnsns., Gt. Smith St., S.W.

FRASER, family name of Lovat and Saltoun Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and other names below (all "Hon." except Lady Sybil; for Lady Dorothy see below):

Alastair T. Jos. L.	Arthur, Mrs. S.	Mary Alex. S.
Alex. Arthur, S.	George, S.	Muriel M. Rose, L.
Alex. Ed., Mrs. L.	Jas. Hay, Mrs. S.	Sibyl, Ly., L.
Alick, Mrs. *sep.*	Marjory Muriel Alister, Mrs. *sep.*	Simon Christopher, L.
	C., L.	William, S.

FRASER, Baronet. Maj. Sir Keith Alexander *Fraser*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), Cav. Res., prev. 3rd Co. of London Yeo., Capt. Res. of Offrs., formerly 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1896-7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt., and bro. of Ctss. of Stradbroke: b. 1867, suc. 1898, mar. 1910 the undermentioned Lady Dorothy *Coventry*, dau. of 9th Earl of C. Sole *heir*, his son Keith Charles Adolphus (b. 1911). *Seat*, Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Ross-sh.; *res.*, Coventry House, Melton Mowbray; 59 Sloane St., S.W.

FRASER, Knight (1). Sir Andrew Henderson Leith *Fraser*, K.C.S.I. (1903), M.A., LL.D., Litt. D., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and formerly Home Sec. to Indian Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Central Provs., and Pres. of Police Commssn.: b. 1848, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.A. *Res.*, Auchenleish, Glenisla (by Alyth), Forfarsh.; 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

FRASER, Knight (2). Sir Charles Frederick *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., Supt. School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, is Dir. Eastern Trust Co., North Atlantic Fisheries, Ltd., and of other important undertakings; son of the late Dr. B. D. Fraser, of Windsor, N.S., b. 1850, mar. 2nd time, 1911, Janie Catherine Roxby, dau. of Wm. Stevens. *Res.*, Farraline, Bedford, Nova Scotia.

FRASER, Knight (3). Sir Edward Henry *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.C.L., memb. of Counc. of Law Soc. and of firm of Fraser and Son, solicitors, Ald. and has been four times Mayor of the City of Nottingham (Sheriff 1884), Chmn. of Derwent Valley Water Bd., and a Dir. of G.C. Ry.: b. 1857, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Chas. Keightley. *Res.*, Wellington House, Nottingham.

FRASER, Knight (4). Sir Everard Duncan Home *Fraser*, K.C.M.G. (1912, Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai since 1911, prev. at Hankow: b. 1859, mar. 1899 Constance, dau. of A. W. Walkinshaw. *Res.*, Shanghai, China.

FRASER, KNIGHT (5). Sir HUGH *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., barr.-at-law, Reader and Examr. in Common Law to Inns of Court: b. 18—, mar. 1888 Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. Milne Hamilton. *Res.*, Strome Ferry Ho., Rossshire.; 43 Linden Gdns., W.; *chambs.*, 1 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

FRASER, KNIGHT (6). Sir HUGH STEIN *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late a M.L.C., Madras, Sheriff 1914-15, has also been Chmn. of Chamber of Commerce and a memb. of Port Trust there, is a Dir. of Bank of Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Fanny Louise, dau. of J. B. Faweett. *Club*, Oriental.

FRASER, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN FOSTER *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., traveller, lecturer, and special correspondent; has written extensively upon social and economic questions of the Dominions and foreign countries, was Chmn. of the Natl. War Lectures Cmtte. at outbreak of Europ. War; son of Rev. John Fraser, of Edinburgh: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle, U.S.A. *Res.*, 35 Regent's Pk. Road, N.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Senator U. Parlt. of S. Africa, prev. M.L.C. of Orange River Col. and was 12 years Chmn. of Volksraad and has served on several important Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Dorothea, dau. of Adolf A. Ortlepp. *Res.*, Clachna Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, KNIGHT (9). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Fraser*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., empld. on spec. serv. 1876-7 in Turkey, Transvaal, at Besica Bay, and in Bulgaria, served also in Egypt and Nile Expdn., was Polit. and Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood; late Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg. at Chatham and in comd. Thames Dist., rct. 1902, aftds. Hon. Col. Chesh. (Railwy. Batt.) R.E. (Terr.): b. 1840, mar. 1865 Matilda, dau. of the late Jas. B. Wildman, M.P. *Res.*, 83 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (10). Sir THOMAS RICHARD *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres.), an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotland, prev. to King Edward, Adviser to Prison Commssn. for that country, Prof. of Materia Medica and Clin. Med. in Edinburgh Univ., memb. of Court of Edinburgh Univ. and of Gen. Med. Counc., also of several foreign Med. Socs., was Dean of Faculty of Med. 1889-1900, and is author of numerous memoirs and papers: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan. *Res.*, Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh.; 13 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALICK, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALISTER, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

FRASER, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry and wife of above Bt.

FRASER, EDWARD CLEATHER, C.M.G. (1912), Memb. of Counc. of Govt., Mauritius: b. 1853 (bro. of Sir Hugh *F.* above). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

FRASER, HANSON WERRY, I.S.O. (1907), a 1st class clerk, Financ. Dept. For. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ravendale, Weybridge, Surrey.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. HENRY FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 21st Lancers; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1901-2, now an A.A.G.: b. 1872.

FRASER, Maj. JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), late Chesh. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now Capt. Seaforth Highrs. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1862.

FRASER, JOHN, I.S.O. (1908), Aud.-Gen. for Dominion of Canada, in Canad. Civ. Serv. from 1875: b. 1852. *Res.*, 64 Carling Av., Ottawa.

FRASER, JOHN GEORGE, C.M.G. (1913), Actg. Controller of Rev., prev. Govt. Agent, Western Province, Ceylon: b. 1864.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. JOHN RANDAL, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Lt.-Col., A.A. and Q.M.G. at Hdqrs., Maj. (retd.) N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1, was D.A.A.G. Poona 1896, aftds. Bgde. Maj. 62nd Inf. Bgde.: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Island, Romsey, Hants.

FRASER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LYONS DAVID, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868.

FRASER, STUART MITFORD, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1902), I.C.S. from 1882, has been Magst. at Bombay, tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore and Resid. there, now Resid. Kashmir: b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRASER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THEODORE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, Mesopotamia, now on Gen. Staff: b. 1865.

FRAYLING, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O. (1911), late 1st Class Clerk in the Office of Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions: b. 1846. *Res.*, Trebartha, Bridhurst Rd., S. Croydon.

FRAZER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES GEORGE *Frazer*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D., and Litt.D., is a Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb. and Prof. of Soc. Anthropology at Liverpool Univ., author of many works on that and kindred subjects, including "The Golden Bough": b. 1854. *Res.*, Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

FRAZER, Col. GEORGE STANLEY, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1887-8: b. 1865.

FREAKE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Freake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), twice Mayor of Dartmouth; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1884, mar. 1868 Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. T. Maitland (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES MAITLAND (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Arland Maitland, b. 1904). *Res.*, 43 Sloane St., S.W.

FRECHETTE, ACHILLE (Fréchette), I.S.O. (1910), late Ch. of the Translat. Branch, House of Commons of the Dom. of Canada: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FREDERICK, BARONET. Sir CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN *Frederick*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1723), Capt. Northants Yeo., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1911, as 2nd husb., Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Cæsar Czarnikow and widow of Lt.-Col. Geo. S. C. Jenkinson, D.S.O. *Heir*, his bro. Capt. EDWARD BOSCAWEN *F.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, a distant cous., Arthur Thomas, b. 1836). *Res.*, Lamport Grange, Northampton; 7 Hay Hill, W.

FREDERICK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.* (Emma Agnes, dau. of the late Thos. Taylor), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Edwd. Frederick, 7th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

FREDERICTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Andrew *Richardson*, D.D., late of Trin. Ch., St. John's, New Brunswick, and Rect. of St. Luke's, Winnipeg: b. 1868, mrrd., cons. 1906 as Bp. Coadj., suc. as Bp. 1907. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELAND, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Francis Edward, C.B (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.S.O. (1916), R.E., now Dep. Dir. of Transptn., Traffic Suptdt. N.W. Rwy. of India, was on Spec. Duty at Coronation Durbar; Chitral, 1895: b. 1870.

FREELING, Baronet. Rev. Sir James Robert *Freeling*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A.; grandson of 1st Bt., bro. of 5th and uncle of 3rd, 4th and 6th Bts.: b. 1825, suc. 1914, widower. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Clayton Pennington *F.*, son of Kt.'s widow below (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Hugh Standish, b. 1875).

FREELING, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James), mar. 1885 Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 2 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

FREELING, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of the late Geo. J. Pennington), mar. 1856 Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c., grandson of 1st Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 57 Hurlingham Ct., Fulham, S.W.

FREEMAN, Col. Alfred, C.M.G. (1897), V.D., A.Q.M.G. Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

FREEMAN, Edward Bothamley, I.S.O. (1903), late Consul-General, Bosnia, prev. held diplom. posts at Diarbekir, Bosna Serai, and Mosta: b. 1838. *Res.*, Koliba, Wellington College, Berks.

FREEMAN, Col. Ernest Carrick, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., A.M.S. (Terr.), Assist. Dir. Med. Servs.: b. 1860.

FREETH, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Florence, dau. of Thos. Oakes), mar. 1870 Sir Evelyn Freeth, Sec. to Estate Duty Office (d. 1911). *Res.*, 223 Lauderdale Mnsns., W.

FREETH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Henry Basil, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus., now comdg. a Bgde., was in comd. of troops in S. Wales Strike Area 1911; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872 (son of Lt.-Col. Wm., M.V.O.).

FREETH, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly R.A., aftds. Ch. Const. I. of Man: b. 1841.

FREKE (EVANS-), family name of Carbery Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FREMANTLE, family name of Cottesloe Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ("Hon. Sir" and "Ladies" below).

FREMANTLE, Baron (Freiherr—*Austria* 1816)—see "Cottesloe, Bn." Adm. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, father of 1st Bn. C., received this Austrian nobility from the Emperor Francis.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Lady, wife of Hon. Sir Edmd. R. Fremantle.

FREMANTLE, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *F.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Sir Charles Fremantle, K.C.B., son of 1st Bn. Cottesloe (d. 1914). *Res.*, Sloane Terr. Mans., S.W.

FREMANTLE, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *Fremantle*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1874), served in Burma 1852-3, N.Z. 1864-5, Ashanti 1873-4, comd. Vitu Expedn. 1890, and has been Com.-in-Ch. on E. India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, was a Nav. A.D.C. to the late Queen, ret. 1901 and appd. Rear-Adm. of the U.K.: b. 1836, mar. 1866 Barberina Rogers, dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 44 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, Selwyn Howe, C.I.E. (1915), I.C.S., Coll. and Magistrate, Allahabad, Un. Prov.: b. 1869 (younger son of above Kt.).

FREMANTLE, Rear-Adm. Sydney Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Asst.-Dir. of Naval Mobilisation, Europ. War 1915-6: b. 1867 (son of preceding Kt.). *Res.*, Wardown Ho., Petersfield; 33 Ovington Sq., S.W.

FRENCH, family name of French Viscounty and De Freyne Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (see "Ffrench" for that of Ffrench).

FRENCH, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir George Arthur *French*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1874, comd. N.W. Terr. Mtd. Police 1873-6 and Forces in Queensland 1883-91, late Comdt. N.S. Wales Colon. Forces, retd. 1902: b. 1841, widower. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

FRENCH, Knight (2). Sir Somerset Richard *French*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., A.I.E.E., formerly Postmr.-Gen. Cape Col. and Brit. Bechuanald., Dir. of Postal Servs. during S. Afr. War, has been in serv. of Post Office from 1866 at G.P.O., in Cyprus, late Agent-Gen. for Cape Col.: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Josephine, dau. of the late Dr. Jos. B. Murphy, R.N. *Res.*, Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex.

FRENCH, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Wilna, dau. of the late David Ross, C.I.E.), mar. 1886 Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O. (d. 1916).

FRENCH, Viscount. John Denton Pinkstone *French*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1917), G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), O.M. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., D.C.L., has the Médaille Militaire of France, Field-Marshal, Comdr.-in-Ch. in U.K., was 1914-5 Com.-in-Ch. of the Expeditionary Force in Belgium and France, Col. Irish Gds and 19th Hussars, prev. Ch. of the Imp. Gen. Staff 1912-4; served in Soudan 1884-5 and throughout S. Afr. War as Com. of Cavalry Div., aftds. in comd. at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, and Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, to which post he was re-appointed on outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, is Col.-in-Ch. R. Irish Regt., and Hon. Col. 1st Cambs. Regt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M.: b. Sept. 28, 1852, crea. Visct. 1916, mar. 1880 Eleonora, dau. of Richd. W. Selby-Lowndes. *Seat*, Drumdoe, Co. Roscommon; *town res.*, 94 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creation. Viscount French of Ypres, and of High Lake, *U.K.*: 1916.

Issue.

(*French.*)

Hon. John Richard Lowndes *F.* heir to Viscounty; Capt. R.H.A.: b. 1881, mar. 1916 Olivia, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. Johnand niece of Ctess. of Charlemont (Hon. Mrs. *F.*).

Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming *F.*, Maj. Cheshire Regt., 2nd heir, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Icila, dau. of Robert King (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*).

Hon. Essex Eleonora *F.*: b. 1886.

FRENCH, Gen. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.M.A. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-93: b. 1840. *Res.*, Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.

FRENCH, Lt.-Col. CHARLES NEWENHAM, C.M.G. (1917), Hampsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

FRENCH, EDWARD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Acting Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok, ret. 1896, ent. For. Office 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Iledon, Canterbury.

FRENCH, Col. GEORGE ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1912; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

FRENCH, HENRY LAWRENCE, I.S.O. (1911), Suptdt. Finance Dept., Imp. Secretariat, Govt. of India: b. 1859.

FRENCH, Capt. HOUSTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Clerk of the Cheque and Adjt. Yeom. of the Guard, late 2nd Life Guards, ret. 1895; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, 59 Hans Rd., S.W.

FRENCH, Lewis, C.I.E. (1914), M.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., late Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, Punjab: b. 1873.

FRENCHMAN, Lt.-Col. EDULJI PALANJI, C.I.E. (1911), late I.M.S., and has been Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, Burma: b. 1855. *Res.*, 4 Main Road, Poona.

FRERE, BARONET. Maj. Sir BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR *Frere*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), D.S.O. (1888), B.A., formerly Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884-5, and Burma 1886-8, ret. 1894: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Bartle E. Frere, G.C.B., F.R.S.): b. 1854, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 67 Westbourne Terr., W.

FREWEN, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., a D.L. for Sussex, was High Sheriff of Rutland 1876, late Comdg. R. East Kent Yeo.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1850. *Res.*, Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex.

FREYER, KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir (PETER) JOHNSTON *Freyer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., I.M.S., retd.; Consulting Surg., Surg. to St. Peter's Hosp. for Stone, Consulting Surg. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., and to the Indian Hosps. at Brighton: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, 27 Harley St., W.

FREYER, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL FORSTER, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1909); Soudan 1885, Burma, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

FRIEND, PRIV. COUNC. Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. LOVICK BRANSBY *Friend*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1916), C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E., Khartoum, 1898, late in charge of Administr., Irish Comd., prev. comdg. S. West Coast Defences, and Comdr. of Coast Defences, Scott. Comd.: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FRIPP, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED DOWNING *Fripp*, K.C.V.O. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Surg. and Lect. on Surgery at Guy's Hosp., and a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., was Sen. Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Margaret Scott, R.R.C., dau. of the late T. B. Haywood. *Res.*, 19 Portland Pl., W.; West Lulworth, Dorset.

FRISWELL, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Friswell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a motor manufacturer: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Edith Kate, dau. of Wm. Frewer. *Res.*, Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey; 2 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., W.

FRITH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT COKAYNE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Som. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., Sudan 1885-6, 1889, now a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1861.

FRIZELLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Frizelle*, Kt. Bach. (1899), late Ch. Judge of the High Ct. Punjab, in Punjab Commission 1864-1898: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene. *Res.*, Jersey.

FRODSHAM, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HORSFALL *Frodsham*, D.D., F.R.C.I., late 3rd Bp. of North Queensld., a Canon Res. of Glos., has been Rect. of St. Thomas, Toowong, and Curate of Leeds and of St. Margaret's, Ilkley: b. 1863, mar. 1896, cons. 1902, res. 1913. *Res.*, Ravendale Hall, nr. Grimsby, Lincs.

FROEST, FRANK CASTLE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), late Sup. of Crim. Investgn. Dept., Scotland Yard: b. 1857. *Res.*, Cap Martin, Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare.

FROST, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN *Frost*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Sec. of Agric. in Cape Col. (2nd time), and a M.L.A., served in Kaffir Wars 1850-1 and 1857, was in 1880 Comdt. of Colon. Forces in the Transkei: b. 1828. *Res.*, Eastbrook, Rondebosch, Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape Col.

FROST, MARK EDWIN PESCOTT, I.S.O. (1916), Sec. to Adm. Supt., Portsmouth Dockyard.

FROUDE, ASHLEY ANTHONY, C.M.G. (1892), B.A., Lieut.-Com. R.N. Vol. Res., Sec. to two recent Roy. Commssns. (Malta and Behring Sea): b. 1863 (son of the historian). *Res.*, Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, Devon.

FROUDE, ROBERT EDMUND, C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has been Suptdt. of Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar, since 1879: b. 1846 (1st cous. of precedg.). *Res.*, North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport.

FRY, BARONET. Sir JOHN PEASE *Fry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for N. Riding: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Margaret Theodora, dau. of Fras. E. Fox. *Heir*, his son THEODORE PENROSE (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Nicholas Pease, b. 1897). *Seat*, Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks.

FRY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Florence LADY *F.* (dau. of William Bates), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley, Surrey.

FRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY JAMES WAKELY *Fry*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1914), late Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office: son of Wm. Wakely Fry: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Parsons. *Res.*, Holly Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

FRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Fry*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Solicitor to the Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, Ireland, Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. 1895-6, and past Hon. Sec. Dublin Chamb. of Commerce; is actively associated with numerous philanthropic institutions; son of William Fry, solicitor, of Dublin, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Kate, dau. of the late John Houghton. *Res.*, Willow Ho., Merrion Rd., and 46 Ballsbridge, Dublin.

FRY, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1883), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1877), B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.I.S., Chmn. Q.S. of Somerset, has been a Memb. for Gt. Britain of

Perm. Ct. of Arbitration, was Ambass. Extraord. and First Brit. Plenip. at 1907 Peace Conf, at the Hague, late a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. (formerly Exam. in Law to the Univ. and for Counc. of Leg. Educn.), is a Gov. of the Charterhouse Sch. and of Clifton Coll., memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1869, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, prev. Judge of High Ct., Chanc. Div., now a memb. Judic. Comttee. Priv. Counc.: b. 1827, mar. 1839 Mariabella, dau. of the late Jno. Hodgkin. *Res.*, Failand House, nr. Bristol.

FRY, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. LEWIS *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), a D.L. for Glouc. and Cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a founder of Brist. Univ. (late Chmn. of its Council), formerly of Fry, Abbot, and Co., solicitors, Bristol, was M.P. for that city or for its North Div. 1878-92 and 1895-1900 (*L.*, aftds. *L.U.*), and 1st Chmn. of Sch. Bd.: b. 1832 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Res.*, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham.

FRY, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES IRWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., Zhob Valley, Soudan 1885, E. Africa 1898, 1902: b. 1858.

FRY, FREDERICK MORRIS, C.V.O. (1913), barrister-at-law, Hon. Sec. to K. Edward's Hosp. Fund, has been Master of Merchant Taylors' Company: b. 1851. *Res.*, 24 Russell Sq., W.C.; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

FRY, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Burghclere.

FRY, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. The Prince of Wales' Own (W. Yorks. Regt.), in Chg. of Administr. Irish Comd., late comdg. 1st London Div. (Terr.); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, 2 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

FRYER, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES (EDWARD) *Fryer*, Kt. Bach. (1915), I.S.O. (1907), F.L.S., Insp. of Fisheries Bd. of Trade, and was a Suptg. Insp. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, has been officially connected with numerous Commissions or Committees of Inquiry into Fisheries of U.K. and in the Dominions, and has been official representative at various Internat. Congresses: b. 1850. *Res.*, Essendene, Surbiton.

FRYER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS *Fryer*, K.C.S.I. (1895), barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, has been an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council and Financ. Commissr. in Burma and Punjab: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Frances, dau. of the late W. C. Lake Bashford. *Res.*, 23 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

FRYER, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FUCHS, EMIL, M.V.O. (4th Class, Hon. 1901), sculptor and painter, has executed busts and portraits of many royal persons and designed King Edward VII. Postage Stamps: b. (in Vienna) 1866. *Res.*, Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

FUH-KIEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HORACE MACCARTIE EYRE *Price*, M.A., late Archdn. of Osaka, prev. Local Sec. to C.M.S. and Princ. of their Divinity School, at one time in Sierra Leone, has been a Chapl. to Forces, 1st Class: b. 1863, mar. 1890, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Fuh-Kien, China.

FUHR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ROBERT STRICKLAND HANNAY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Asst. Dir. Med. Servs. of a Div.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

FULFORD, HARRY ENGLISH, C.M.G. (1900), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Tientsin, prev. Hankow, has twice been Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Tientsin, China.

FULLER, BARONET. Sir JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD *Fuller*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1910), son of 1st Bt., b. 1906, suc. 1915. Sole *heir*, his bro. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT FLEETWOOD (b. 1908). *Seat*, Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.

FULLER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Norah Jacintha, dau. of C. N. P. Phipps), mar. 1898 Sir John Fleetwood Fuller, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt., formerly Gov. of Victoria, and a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, as above.

FULLER, BISHOP—see "Lebombo."

FULLER, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE *Fuller*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1892), Controller of Timber Dept. at W. Office, late temp. Maj. in Army, has been Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, was in posts in United and Centr. Provs. 1882-98: b. 1854, mar. 1884, and wife, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Critchley. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann), mar. 1875 as 2nd wife Sir Thos. Elkins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-Gen. in London for Cape Colony (d. 1910). *Res.*, Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants.

FULLER, Capt. CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1916), R.N., was in comd. of H.M.S. *Cumberland*, aftds. Sen. Nav. Off. Cameroons operations 1914-5: b. 1874.

FULLER, FRANCIS CHARLES BERNARD DUDLEY, C.M.G. (1906), Ch. Commissr. of Ashanti, prev. Asst. Sec. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1866. *Res.*, Kumasi.

FULLER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS GEORGE, C.M.G. (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

FULLER, HENRY ROXBURGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., M.D., Fell. of Roy. Med.-Chirurg. and Obstet. Socs., Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge: b. 1853. *Res.*, 45 Curzon St., W.

FULLERTON, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir JOHN REGINALD THOMAS *Fullerton*, G.C.V.O. (1901; K.C.V.O. 1899), C.B. (Civ. 1896), an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., late Com. of Royal Yacht 'Victoria and Albert' and Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1901: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. S. Capel, grandson of 4th Earl of Essex. *Res.*, Hamble, Southampton.

FULLERTON, ANDREW, C.M.G. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Temp. Col. A.M.S. *Res.*, Belfast.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

FULTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FORREST *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1892), B.A., LL.B., K.C. (1892), Recorder of London and a Lieut. for the City, has also been Common Serjeant, Commissr. of Centr. Crim. Ct., Sen. Counsel to Post Office and the Treasury, a M.P. 1886-92 (*C.*): b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jno. B. Nicholson. *Res.*, The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk.

FULTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT FULTON *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., late Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort Wm., Bengal (ret. 1908): b. 1844, mar. 1887 Margaret Edith, dau. of Bgde.-Surg. R. G. Mathew. *Res.*, 7 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

FULTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HARRY TOWNSEND, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., N.W. Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900, a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1869.

FURLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Furley*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B., Civ. 1902), a D.L. for Kent, late Capt. E. Kent Rifle Vols., was one of the founders of the Brit. Red Cross Soc., and rendered aid to the wounded in several European wars, was Ch. Commiss. of above Soc. in S. Africa 1900; a Kt. of Justice and Hon. Bailiff in Order of St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1874 Maria Turner, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Baker, of Reigate. *Res.*, 14 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FURNESS, family name of the Barony following.

FURNESS, BARON. MARMADUKE *Furness*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Dist. Remount Officer as temp. Capt.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 29, 1883; suc. 1912, mar. 1904 Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew. *Seats*, Tunstall Ct., W. Hartlepool; The Manor, Cundall, York.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. Furness of Grantley 1910. The 1st Bn. was a M.P. and head of the Furness line of Steamships.

ISSUE.
(*Furness.*)

Hon. Averill *F.*, b. 1908.
Hon. CHRISTOPHER *F.*, sole heir to Bny.: b. 1912.

FURNESS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *F.* (Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt), mar. 1876 Christopher Furness, aftds. Kt. and 1st Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Grantley Hall, Ripon; 21 Grosvenor Sq., S.W.

FURNESS, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER *Furness*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1913), son of 1st Bt., and neph. of 1st Bn. Furness, b. 1900, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his brother, STEPHEN NOEL, b. 1902; 2nd heir, next bro. Frank Wilson, b. 1906. *Seat*, Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool; *town res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq., W.

FURNESS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Eleanor LADY *F.* (dau. of Matthew Forster, of Adelaide, S.A.), mar. 1899, Sir Stephen W. Furness, 1st Bt., M.P. for Hartlepool (d. 1914).

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. MARY FRANCES KATHERINE *Petre*, Bnss., 19th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 14th Bn. Petre: b. May 27, 1900; title called out of abeyance 1913; unmrrd. and no *heir. Res.*, with her mother, Audrey Lady Petre, at Hollenden Park, Hildenborough, Kent. (For titled relatives see under "Petre, Baron.")

CREATION. *Eng.*: Lord Furnivall, 1295, by writ.—Thomas de Neville, who had married the heiress of the de Furnivall family, was summoned under this title, which subsequently became merged in the Norfolk Dukedom and ultimately fell into abeyance (with several other Baronies) between the two daughters of Philip Howard, co-heiresses of the 8th and 9th Dukes. The elder of these married the 16th Bn. Stourton, the younger the 9th Bn. Petre. The abeyance in the case of the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies was terminated in favour of the descendant of the elder sister in 1878 (see note under "Mowbray"). The Furnivall Bny. was allotted to the Petre family in 1913.

FURSE, BISHOP—see "Pretoria."

FURSE, DAME. (MRS.) KATHERINE *Furse*, G.B.E. (1917), Comdt.-in-Ch. Women's Vol. Aid Detachment.

FURSE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Furse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Master Gunner of the Ordn. and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., also a memb. of Munitions Counc., Expdtny. Force, an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, late on Gen. Staff: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Jean Adelaide, dau. of Hy. Evans Gordon. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FYERS, Maj. HERBERT ALCOCK NEPEAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde., a Comdt. on Lines of Commun., was an A.D.C. to Lord Northcote in Australia; b. 1862. *Res.*, 24 Curzon St., W.

FYFFE, BISHOP—see "Rangoon."

FYLER, Rr.-Adm. HERBERT ARTHUR STEVENSON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), retd. 1916: b. 1864. *Res.*, Plym Villa, Plympton.

FYSH, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir PHILIP OAKLEY *Fysh*, K.C.M.G. (1896), Hon. D.C.L., late Postmr.-Gen. for Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Treas. and Prem. of Tasmania (2nd time each), was Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London 1898-1900, formerly Maj. comdg. Tasmanian Rifle Vols.: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania.

FYSON, BISHOP (*resigned*). Right Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL *Fyson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Hokkaido in Japan, prev. a C.M.S. Missnry. there and Princ. of C.M. Theol. Coll. at Osaka, now Rect. of Elmley-Lovett, nr. Droitwich: b. 1846; mar. 1874, cons. 1896, res. 1908.

G.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India, For. Dept., and was Sec. to Coronation Durbar Committee, now Polit. Offr., Deoli, and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, as temp. Lt.-Col. in Army: b. 1875.

GADSDEN, EDWARD HOLROYD, I.S.O. (1914), Suptdt. of Central Jail, Coimbatore, Madras.

GAEKWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GAFFNEY, THOMAS BURKE, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Valuer in Valuation Off. Ireland: b. 1839. *Res.*, 66 Eccles St., Dublin.

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

GAGE, VISCOUNT. HENRY RAINALD *Gage*, 6th Viso. (*Irel.*), sits as Baron Gage (*Gt. Br.*); a Bt. (*Eng.*), Lieut.-Coldstr. Gds.: son of 5th Visc.; b. Dec. 30, 1895; suc. 1912. *Seat*, Firle Place, Lewes.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Gage, *Irel.* 1720; a Bt. *Eng.* 1622; Bn. Gage, *Gt. Br.* 1790.—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Visc. and Bn., the 2nd Visc. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew, who was already heir pres. to the other honours.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Gage.*)

Issue of late (5*th*) *V.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1895.)

Hon. Irene Adelaide *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Vera Benedicta *G.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Yvonne Rosamond *G.*, b. 1902.
(*Heir pres.* to Viscounty, Viscs. 1st cous. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN, b. 1858, son by 1st wife of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. T. Gage, C.B., son of 4th Vt. ; and heir, Francis Edward, b. 1860, bro. of heir pres.)

GAINFORD, BARON. JOSEPH ALBERT *Pease*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., late M.P. for Rothcrham (*L.*), Postmaster-Gen. since 1916, is Civil memb. (unp.) of Claims Commsn. France, has been Pres. of Bd. of Educn., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Ch. Lib. Whip, was Mayor of Darlington 1889, a D.L. for Durham ; son of Sir J. Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., and bro. of present : b. Jan. 17, 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar. 1886 Ethel, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., V.C. *Seat*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington ; *town res.*, 8 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Gainford, of Headlam, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pease.*)

Hon. Miriam Blanche *P.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JOSEPH *P.*, sole heir to Barony, Ld. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., b. 1889.
Hon. Faith Muriel *P.*, b. 1902.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS *Noel*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Chmn. Rutland C.C., a D.L., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars : son of 2nd E. ; b. Oct. 20, 1850 ; suc. 1881 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. Berkeley (she died 1877) ; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. A. Dease. *Seats*, Exton Pk., Oakham ; Campden House, Campden, Glos.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1781. *U.K.* : Bn. Barham, 1805 ; E. of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1841.—The Barony of Barham was first given to Chas. Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, and Bt. Their son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1661. The Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Noel.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *E.*

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Norah Ida Emily, now Lady Norah (Countess Robert) Bentinck, b. 1881, mar. 1915, Capt. Count Robert *B.*, son of the late 6th Count *B. Res.*, 53 Green St., Park Lane, W.
Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, b. 1882, now Lady Clare *King*, mar. 1907 Chas. Mervyn *K.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham.
Visc. CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), heir to Earldom: Arthur Edward Joseph *N.*, late Hon. Attaché at Washington, Lt. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), and a Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. at War Office, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Alice Mary, dau. of Edward Eyre. *Club*, Bath. *Dau.* : Hon. Maureen Therese Josephine *N.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis *N.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., is an Assist. Mil. Landg. Off. as temp. Capt., b. 1888, mar. 1912 May Douglas, dau. of Col. A. C. Douglas Dick, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *N.*). *Res.*, Broad Campden, Glos.
Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More *N.*, Capt. 6th Batt. Ry. Fus. (Sp. Res.), now serving under Col. Office in Africa, b. 1888.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. :

Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.* (Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas), mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. *N.* (d. 1917).

— *Dau.-in-law of 1st E.* (aunt of present) :

(Hon. Mrs. Roden, now Mrs. David *McAnally* (Alice, dau. of Paul de Bois), mar., 1st, 1863, the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley *N.*, a poet and biographer (d. 1894) ; and1y, 1895, the late Rev. David *McA.* (d. 1897), whose surname she adopts, dropping the "Hon." *Res.*, 2 Hove Lodge, Hove St., Hove, Brighton.)

GAIRDNER (*pron.* Gaird-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Bridget, dau. of Robt. Jno. Wright, of Norwich), mar. 1870 Prof. Sir Wm. T. Gairdner, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., an Hon. Phys. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothn.

GAISFORD, BT.-GEN. RICHARD BOILEAU, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), B.A., late Roy. Fus., ret. 1911 Transvaal 1881, Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902, a fds. A.Q.M.G. Scottish Comd., and an Insp. of Infy., is attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1854. *Res.*, Conynger-Hurst, Ulverston, Lancs.

GAIT, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Gait*, K.C.S.I. (1915 ; C.S.I. 1912), C.I.E. (1907). Ind. Civ. Serv., Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1915, Lt.-Col. comdg. Chota Nagpur Lt. Horse (Vols.), is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., has been Census Commr. Govt. of India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. : b. 1863, mar. 1897 Christian Maud, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Arthur Stephen, I.M.S. *Res.*, Patna.

GAJJU MAL, Rai Sahib, I.S.O. (1911), late Head Clerk, Office of Polit. Agent, Khyber.

GALBRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Arthur G. Handcock, C.B.), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Galbraith, K.C.B. (d. 1906).

GALBRAITH, SAMUEL, O.B.E. (1917), M.P. for Mid-Durham (*L.*), Durham Miners Assoc.

GALBRAITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C. (Terr.) : b. 1870.

GALE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY RICHMOND, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., a Ch. Engr., late Assist. Dir. of Works ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

GALER, JOHN MAXCEY, I.S.O. (1903), late Accountant, Stationery Office : b. 1839. *Res.*, 110 Croxted Rd., W. Dulwich, S.E.

GALES, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT RICHARD *Gales*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M. Inst. C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., Indian Pub. Wks. Dept., Engr.-in-Ch., now Ch. Engr. Rly. Bd., Govt. of Ind. : b. 1864, unmarrd. *Res.*, Simla.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Gallagher*. Kt. Bach. (1917), Lord Mayor of Dublin 1916.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Gallagher*, Kt. Bach. (1916), I.S.O. (1910), Ch. Inspec. Customs and Excise since 1911, prev. Asst. Ch. Inspec. : b. 1851, mar. 1875 Margaret Theresa, dau. of the la e Geo. Colhoun. *Res.*, St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N.

GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF—see "Glasgow."

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. RANDOLPH HENRY *Stewart*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stewart of Garlies (*Gt. Br.*) ; formerly Capt. 42nd Roy. Highldrs. and served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny : son of 9th E. and bro. of 10th ; b. Oct. 14, 1836 ; suc. 1901 (*C.*) ; mar. 1891 Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony J. Cliffe. *Seats*, Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh. ; Glen Trool Lodge, Garlies Lodge, both Bargrennan, Kirkcudbsh., nr. Newton-Stewart.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. of Garlies, 1607 ; E. of Galloway, 1623. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Stewart of Garlies, 1796.

—This house is descended from Sir Wm. Stewart, who was made a Knight Banneret about 1385, was Clerk of Audit to the King, Ambassador to England, Sheriff of Teviotdale and "The Forest" (co. Selkirk), and figured as a Captain at Otterburn (Chevy Chase), but was afterwards captured at Homildon Hill and while in prison put to death by Hotspur. The family records have been destroyed by fire, but he is believed, as stated by Burke, to have been a younger son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley, whose eldest son, Sir John, was ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox and Lord Darnley, from whom descended the Stuart line of Kings. An earlier ancestor of the family was Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord Steward of Scotland, who was granted the Barony (*i.e.*, the estate) of Garlies in reward for his services in defeating the Danes in 1263; this passed to his wife, then to her son John, Earl of Moray, and by him it was transferred to his uncle Sir Walter Stewart, and eventually to a kinsman, the above Sir William. A later Sir Alexander was in 1607 made Lord of Garlies, and in 1623 advanced to the Earldom. His son the 2nd Earl was made a Bt. before succession, but the creation was cancelled 1632. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony. All the elder branches having become extinct, the Earl of Galloway is now the recognised head of the house of Stewart.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart.*)

Issue of present (11th) *Earl :*
LORD GARLIES, heir to Earldom : Randolph Algernon Ronald *S.*, lieut. Scots Gds., Europh. War 1914, b. 1892 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Walter Robert *S.*, M.C., Capt. Rif. Brde., b. 1888, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alex.
The *deceased* Hon. Keith Anthony *S.*, Lieut. the Black Watch, b. 1894, killed in action 1915.
Surviving issue of 9/*h E.* (sists. of present; no issue of 10th):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1842, mar. 1874 the late Chas. E. Steph. *C.* (d. 1898), son of Sir Wm. Bryan *C.*, 8th Bt. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Emily Octavia, now Lady E. *Chichester*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1888), son of 1st Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Lady Henrietta Caroline, now Lady H. *Turnor*, b. 1850, mar. 1880 Algernon *T.*, C.B., q.v.
Lady Isabel Maud *S.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 155 Sloane St., S.W.
— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers and widow of J. Stanley Thompson), mar. 1888, and husb., Hon. FitzRoy S. Keith *S.* (b. 1855, d. 1914). *Res.*, 5 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

GALLOWAY, Lt.-Col. FRANK LENNOX, C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A. ; Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897 : b. 1869.

GALLOWAY, JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1900-1), C.B. (Mil. 1896), M.D., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Dongola Nile 1897-8 ; has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. Africa, Natal, India, Egypt, and at Aldershot : b. 1852, mar. 1901 Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon and dau. of the late Capt. Gifford. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Fanny Cadwallader, dau. of Hon. David Erskine, son of 2nd Bn. E.), mar. 1862 Sir Michael Hy. Gallwey, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1912).

GALLWEY, Col. EDMOND JOSEPH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Somerset L.I. ; Zulu War 1878-9, South Africa 1899-1902, recently a Col. in charge of Inf. Records, ret. 1907, temp. comdg. a Remount Depôt : b. 1850. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND - PAYNE-), BARONET. Capt. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Frankland-Payne-Gallwey*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Gren. Gds. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1916 (missing since Sept. 1914), unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. Capt. JOHN *P.-G.*, temp. Maj. Northumb. Fus. (b. 1889 : 2nd heir, latter's bro. Lionel, b. 1894). *Seat*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks.

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND-PAYNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-P.-G.* (Edith Alice, dau. of late Thos. M. Usborne), mar. 1877 Sir Ralph William *F.-P.-G.*, 3rd Bt. (d. 1916, having by Roy. Licence, 1914, assumed addtl. name of Frankland).

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN HENRY *Galsworthy*, Kt. Bach. (1887), a D.L. for Middx. and Westminster, and a Dir. of Lond. and Prov. Bk., late Chmn. of Metrop. Asylums Bd. : b. 1831, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Jno. Oakes. *Res.*, 26 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W. ; 11 Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Amy Gordon, dau. of Jno. Torrance), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1893). *Res.*, 84 Simpson St., Montreal.—(2) LADY *G.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. M. Perkins, R.N.), mar. 1847, Sir Thos. Galt, late Ch. Justice of Ontario (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gerard St., Toronto.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. GEORGE EDMUND MILNES *Monckton-Arundell* (pron. *Munkton-Arr'undel* ; see also "Creations" below), 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Monckton (*U.K.*) ; C.B. (Civ. 1903), T. Dec., M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late comd., 1882-1904), Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), a D.L. and Chmn. Notts. C.C., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom. ; a M.P. 1872-85 : son of 6th V. ; b. Nov. 18, 1844 ; suc. as 7th Visc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1887 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Vere, dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry.

CREATIONS. Visc. Galway and Bn. Killard, *Irel.* 1727 ; Bn. Monckton, *U.K.* 1887.—Hon. Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver-General of Revenue, was awarded the Irish Peerages, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell* : the 5th Visc. discarded the second name for himself and younger children.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monckton.*)
Issue of present (7th) *V.* (himself sole issue of 6th) :
Hon. Violet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Smyth*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 Maj. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington *S.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL *Monckton-Arundell*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., D.S.O. (1917), Maj. 1st Life Gds. and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. Staff Capt. : b. 1882 (2nd heir, but not to U.K. Barony, his 2nd cousin William Arundell *M.*, b. 1894.)
Surviving dau. of 5th V. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Caroline Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Monson*, b. 1832, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Thos. Jno. *M.* (d. 1887), grand-son of 2nd Bn. Monson. *Res.*, 10 Prince of Wales Terr., Scarborough.

GALWAY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY LIONEL *Galway*, K.C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1896), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1902) ; Brass Expedn. 1895 and Benin, has been Commissr. Niger Coast and Gov. of St. Helena, and of the Gambia, now Gov. of S. Australia : b. 1859 ; assumed by Deed Poll his present surname in lieu of "Gallwey," 1911 ; son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G., b. 1859, mar. 1913 Marie Carola Franceska Roselyne, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bt., and widow of Baron Raphaël d'Erlanger. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Adelaide, S. Austr.

GAMBLE, Baronet. Sir David *Gamble*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Mayor of St. Helens 1913-14: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1876. suc. 1908, mar. 1903 Eveline Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole. *Heir*, his son David Arthur Josias (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Robert Meredith, b. 1909). *Seat*, Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs.

GAMBLE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson), mar. 1873 Sir Josias C. Gamble, 2nd Bt. (d. 1908, his predecessor in 1907). *Res.*, Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.

GAMBLE, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Douglas Austin *Gamble*, K.C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1917. late comdg. 4th Battle Squadn., has been Nav. Attaché at Paris, and at Vienna, a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, and Nav. Adviser to the Turkish Govt.: b. 1856.

GAMBLE, Knight (2). Sir Reginald Arthur *Gamble*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Comptr. and Auditor-Gen., Govt. of India, and a M.L.C.

GAMBLE, Adm. Edward Harpur, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Egypt 1882, Gambia, and Brass River, late comdg. Devonport Res. Div., ret. 1911: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rowe House, Vernham Dean, Hungerford.

GAMBLE, James Sykes, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., has been in Forest Dept. in Burma, Bengal, and Madras, ret. 1899: b. 1847. *Res.*, Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

GAMBLE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Richard Narbien, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Berks. Regt.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900, Mesopotamia; now Insp. of Vols. in India: b. 1860. *Club.* U. Serv.

GANDGADHAR MADHAO CHITNAVIS, Sir K.C.I.E. (1911), Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, four times elected a M.L.C. of the Viceroy, represd. Centr. Provs. at King Edward's Coronation: b. 1863. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

GANDOLFI, Countess (Contessa). Charlotte Mary *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Ctss. (*Papacy* 1899), sist. of Marq. below, b. 1885. Permitted to designate her own heir.

GANDOLFI, Marquess (Marchese). Ralph Vincent *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Marq. (of new creation, *Papacy* 1899), Lieut. 16th Lancers: 2nd son of 1st Duke (*Papacy* 1899) and heir pres. to 2nd D., 15th Marquess (*Genoa* 1529 by Emp. Charles V.) who is now a naturalised Swiss, b. 1881. No present *heir*.

GANESH, Krishna Sathe, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1916), Assist. Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, and a M.L.C., Bombay.

GANGADHAR GANESH—see "Miraj."

GANGA NARAYAN RAY, C.I.E. (1913), Addit. Magistrate, Bakarganj, Bengal.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.I.C.E. and M.I.M.E., Supt. Engr. of Patiala State, late Pub. Works Dept.; b. 1851.

GANGA SINGH—see "Bikanir."

GANPAT RAI, Diwan, C.I.E. (1892), formerly Extra Assist. Commissr. in Baluchistan, title Diwan personal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sibi, Baluchn.

GARCIA, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. (1904), late a Civ. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. at Port Elizabeth, prev. Sec. for Defence Cape Colony, and has been Paym.-Gen. of Colon. Forces and Insp.-Gen. of War Dept.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

GARD, William Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., is an Assist. Dir. Nav. Constructn. to Admiralty, late Ch. Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard, prev. at Bermuda: b. 1854. *Res.*, Westwood, 245 London Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

GARDINER, Edward Rawson, C.I.E. (1915), Ind. Pub. Wks. Dept., Ch. Engr., Sec.; and Memb. of Conne., Bihar and Orissa.

GARDINER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1902), Sen. Clk. in Parliam. Counsel's Office, Treas. Dept.: b. 1849.

GARDINER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Laurence, C.B. (Mil. 1917), 4th Huss.: Afghan, 1879-80: b. 1860.

GARDINER, Joseph Andrew, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1917).

GARDINER, John, I.S.O. (1907), a Pub. Service Insp., Australn. Commonwth., and Dep. Commissr. for Old Age Pensions, S. Australia: b. 1852. *Res.*, Adelaide.

GARDNER, family name of the Baronies of Burghclere and Gardner—see former (also below) for "Hons." of the name.

GARDNER Barony (*U.K.* and *Irel.*). Succession contested between Alan Legge *Gardner*, b. 1881, and Alan Hyde *Gardner*, b. 1878.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1794; Bn. Gardner, *Irel.* 1800, *U.K.* 1806—Adm. Sir Alan Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Earl Howe, obtained successively all of these titles.

** The 3rd Bn. died in 1883 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the succession are now advanced by two 2nd cousins, both great grandsons of the 2nd son of the 1st Bn. The claimant till lately supposed to stand alone was Alan Hyde, 2nd son of the 2nd son just named; but he died in 1899, leaving a son, the above claimant Alan Legge. But a rival claim is raised by another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 3rd son of the above 2nd son, whose father (d. 1901) bore the same name, and who bases his claim upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, Stewart Wm. Gardner, which was effected with an Indian Begum, a cousin of his own, her grandfather, Wm. Gardner, having married an Indian princess who was adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The late claimant himself, the father of Alan Legge, was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Methodist minister in the house of the claimant's father. His late rival, the Alan Hyde who died in 1901, was an artist living at Ipswich, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. There have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—the son of the 2nd son (d. 1899, father of the claimant Alan Legge), and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson, the rival claimant.

Titled Relative.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd coms. once rem. of Claimants): Hon. Florence Constantia, now *Dowager Ctss. of Onslow*, mar. 1875 the late 4th Earl of O., q.v. "Earl's Widow."

GARDNER, Knight. Sir Robert *Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1905), of the firm of Craig, Gardner, and Co., chartered accountants, Dublin; Chmn. of Pembroke Town Counc.: b. 1838, mar. 1895 Norah Kathleen, dau. of Capt. P. L. Peacocke. *Res.*, Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. Alan, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GARDNER (AGG-), Knight. Sir James (Tynte) *Agg-Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1916), barrister-at-law, Aldm. Glos. C.C., M.P. for Cheltenham (*C.*) 1874-80. 1885-96, 1900-6, and since 1911: b. 1846, son of late James Agg-Gardner: unmarrd. *Res.*, 5 Regent St., Cheltenham.

GARFORTH, Knight. Sir William Edward *Garforth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.I.C.E., has invented various life-saving devices for use in mines: b. 1845, mar. 1882 Mary E., dau. of the late Rev. Canon T. Edgar. *Res.*, Syndale Hall, Normanton, Yorks.

GARFORTH, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, C.B. (Mil. 1887), D.L. and J.P. Sussex, Baltic War 1854, Crimea, Burma during Indian Mutiny, New Zealand War 1859-60, Malay Campn. 1875 and Egypt 1882, ret. 1890: b. 1836. *Res.*, 14 Upp. Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GARFORTH, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

GARIOCH, Lord (*by courtesy*—a feudal title), only son and heir of E. of Mar.

GARLAND, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. (1909), late Dep. Princ. Med. Offr. in Gold Coast, rendered service on outbreak of plague at Accra: b. 1867.

GARLIES, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Scot.* 1607), son and heir of the Earl of Galloway.

GARMOYLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1878), son and heir of Earl Cairns.

GARNEAU, Knight. Sir (John) George *Garneau*, Kt. Bach. (1908), B.Sc., Mayor of Quebec 1906-10 and Chmn. of Nat. Battlefields Commssn., Pres. of a Quebec firm of wholesale warehousemen, late Capt. Canad. Fd. Artill.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Alma, dau. of M. Alphonse Benoit. *Res.*, 136 Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière, Riverdu-Loup, Quebec.

GARNER, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. (1917), Middx. Regt.

GARNOCK, Viscount (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Lindsay when a son.

GARRAN, Knight. Sir Robert Randolph *Garran*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1901), M.A. (Aust.), barrister-at-law, has been Sec. to Drafting Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, now to Attorn.-Gen.'s Dept. and Parliam. Draftsman: b. 1867, mar. 1902 Hilda, dau. of late Jno. Shield Robson. *Res.*, Ophir, St. George's Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

GARRATT, Brig.-Gen. Francis Sudlow, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. 4th Cav. Bgde., prev. Ambala Cav. Bgde., ret. 1911, now Dir. of Remounts in the Field: b. 1859. *Res.*, Llwynbarried, Rhayader, Wales.

GARRAWAY, Maj. Edward Charles Frederick, C.M.G. (1911), L.R.C.S.I., Resid. Commissr. for Basutoland since 1917, prev. for Bechuanald.; Matabeleld. 1893-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, late S.A. Constab., was Mil. Sec. to E. of Selborne when High Commr. for S. Africa, and also to Viscount Gladstone: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Residency, Maseru.

GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sist. of 7th E. of Orkney.

GARRICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, M.D.), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir Jas. F. Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorn.-Gen., Postmaster-Gen., Min. of Lands, &c., in Queensld. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 74 Campden Hill Ct., W.

GARROD, Archibald Edward, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.S., temp. Col. A.M.S.; Dardanelles 1915.

GARSTIN, Knight. Sir William Edmund *Garstin*, G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1897), late Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt, now Brit.-Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal: b. 1849, mar. 1888 Mary Isabella (whom he divorced 1902), dau. of the late Chas. A. North. *Res.*, 17 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.

GARSTIN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Allan, C.M.G. (1901), Middx. Regt. retd. (1903); Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Dist. Comdt., late a Draft Condtg. Offr., is Organising Sec. of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, and Pres. of an Area Quartering Cmttee.: b. 1850 (bro. of preceds.). *Res.*, 24 Moore St., S.W.

GARTH, Knight. Sir William *Garth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), barrister-at-law, practised for many years in Calcutta High Ct.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 132 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W. 14; *Chambs.*, 1 Mitre Ct. Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

GARTON, Knight. Sir Richard Charles *Garton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), High Sheriff of Surrey 1913, is head of a sugar-brewing firm at Battersea: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Nellie, dau. of Andrew Durrant. *Res.*, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

GARTON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

GARVAGH, Baron. Leopold Ernest Stratford George *Canning*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. and J.P. for Co. Londonderry, Hon. 2nd Lt., late R. Flying C., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.: b. July 21, 1878; suc. 1915. *Seat*, Garvagh House, Garvagh, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 4 Marble Arch, W.

Creation. Bn. Garvagh, *Irel.* 1818.—Col. George Canning, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st cousin of the illustrious statesman of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. Another 1st cousin became the 1st and only Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe.

Titled Relatives.
(*Canning.*)

Issue of 3rd Bn.:
Present Bn., b. 1878.
Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Conway Stratford George *C., heir pres.* to Barony, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. (formerly Capt. of 1st) King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W. No 2nd heir.

GARVAGH, Baron's Widow. The Lady *G.* (Florence Alice, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen), mar. 1877 the 3rd Bn. Garvagh (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Peer.

GARVIN, Thomas, I.S.O. (1909), Insp.-Gen. of Police in N. S. Wales: b. 1843. *Res.*, Sydney.

GASCOIGNE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius *Gascoigne*, K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Egypt and at Suakin, late comdg. Forces in Hong Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N.S., ret. 1904: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Club*, Guards'.

GASCOIGNE, John Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a Sen. Clerk in Scottish Office, Whitehall: b. 1856 (name formerly "Gaskin"). *Res.*, Indaleni, Norbury, S.W.

GASELEE, Knight. Gen. Sir Alfred *Gaselee*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.C.I., Col. 54th Sikhs, I.A., was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served on N.-W. Frontier 1863 and 1877-8, in Abyssinia 1867-8, Bezoti and Jowaki Expedns., Afghanistan 1878-80,

Zhob Valley, Hazara 1891, Isazai, &c., late Q.M.G. in India, and comdg. the Troops in China, aftds. comdg. Northn. Army in India, ret. 1911 : b. 1844, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping (having divorced 1st wife). *Res.*, Grove End, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GASK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl."

GASK, Fleet Paymr. WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1916).

GASKELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES GEORGE MILNES *Gaskell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for West Rid. and late Chmn. C.C., a M.P. (*L.*) 1885-92, has been Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Yorks, L.I. (Terr.): b. 1842, mar. 1876 Lady Catherine *G.* (below). *Res.*, Thornes House, nr. Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop.

GASKELL, Fleet-Surg. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.; China 1900, Gallipoli 1915 : b. 1871. *Res.*, R.N. Hosp., Simonstown, S. Africa.

GASKELL, Lady CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth and wife of above P.C.

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding.

GASKELL, Mrs. HELEN MAY, C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Brit. Red Cross Soc. and Order of St. John of Jerus.

GASTRELL (HOUGHTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Houghton-Gastrell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for N. Lambeth (*U.*) since 1910, Col. comdg. A.S.C., Woolwich Dist., late Maj. Imp. Yeo., raised and comd. Lambeth Bn. Nat. Res., Europ. War 1914-7 : b. 1854, mar. 1878 Jessie, dau. of late Jas. Houghton. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

GATACRE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gatacre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles I.A.; served in Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891-6 : b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GATACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *G.* (Hon. Beatrice Wickens *Davey*, dau. of the late Bn. Davey), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, K.C.B. (d. 1906; bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Suss. (with Lady Davey).

GATES, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK CAMPBELL *Gates*, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1906), late I.C.S., has been Financ. Commissr. and Ch. Customs Authority to Govt. of Burma and a M.L.C. : b. 1862, mar. 1899 Alice Grisell, dau. of the late Archibald Tod, of Woolton, Liverpool. *Res.*, Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex.

GATLEY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Sec. Customs Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trenewth, Michaelstow, St. Teath, Cornwall.

GATT, *Hon.* LORENZO, C.M.G. (1901), C.E., Supt. of Pub. Works in Malta and a M.E.C.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 10 Strada Seconda Floriana, Malta.

GATTY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN HERBERT *Gatty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, has been Attorn.-Gen. for Leeward Islds. and Trinidad, Chanc. of Diocese of latter and Antigua, and a Puisne Judge in Straits Settmts., appd. Q.C. 1891 : b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison. *Res.*, Lochbuie Ho., Isle of Mull, N.B.; Downshire Ho., Roehampton, S.W.; *Studio*, 136 Ebury St., S.W.

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SCOTT *Scott-Gatty*, K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1904), F.S.A., F.R.H.S., F.Z.S., Garter Principal King of Arms (1904), prev. York Herald, noted as an antiquary and as a composer of many admired songs, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Genealogist of that Order : b. 1847, mar. 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, assumed name of Scott by licence 1892. *Res.*, Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.; The College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

GAUL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloemfontein Cathedral, Canon of Bloemfontein, and Archdn. of Kimberley : b. 1844, mar. 1878, cons. 1895, res. 1907. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jowett), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice Mayor of Leeds (d. 1903). *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUNT, Rr.-Admiral ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), R.N., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; China 1900, late Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei : b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

GAUNT, Capt. GUY REGINALD ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), R.N., Naval Attaché at Washington.

GAUNTLETT, MAGER FREDERIC, C.I.E. (1915), has been Comptroller and Auditor-General, Govt. of India.

GAURACHANDRA—*see* "Parlakimedi."

GAURI SHANKAR, RAI BAHADUR LALA, C.I.E. (1915), Prov. Serv., Extra Assist. Comssr., Punjab.

GAUSSEN, Maj. JAMES ROBERT, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900), I.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bordrs.; China 1900-1 : b. 1877.

GAUSSEN, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

GAVEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G.P.O., was in that Dept. 1870-1907, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of Jersey. *Res.*, Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

GAVIN (GRENVILLE-), Hon. THOMAS, son of 11th Bnss. Kinloss, q.v.

GAY, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1900, late comdg. Art. West Lancs. Div. (Terr.): b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GEARY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, temp. Capt. Serv. Batt. R. Warw. Regt., prev. Manch. Regt. (Local Res.), was 1895 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast : son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke. No *heir*. *Chamb.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GEARY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY LE GUAY *Geary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas, served in Crimea, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1868, has been Pres. of Ordn. Cmttee. and A.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., Assist. Dir. of Artill., and Gen. comdg. R.A. Southn. Dist., ret. 1904 : b. 1837, mar. 1865 Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes. *Res.*, Arreton, Camberley, Surrey.

GEDDES, Knight (1). Sir Auckland (Campbell) *Geddes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., M.P. for Basingstoke (*Coal.*). Dir. of National Serv. since 1917, prev. Dir. of Recruiting, is Hon. Brig.-Gen. T.F. unattd.

GEDDES, Priv. Counc. and Knight, Hon. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Hon. Vice-Adm.) Rt. Hon. Sir Eric (Campbell) *Geddes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.B.E (1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1916), M.P. for Cambridge (*Coal.*), First Lord of the Admy. since 1917 (prev. apptd. Controller and Addtl. Ld.), late Inspector-Gen. of Transportatn. at Hqrs. Staff, France and Dir.-Gen. of Military Rlys., was Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, formerly Dep. Gen. Man. N.E. Rail.: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Gwendolen, dau. of Arthur Stokes, of Mussoorie, India. *Res.*, Scriven Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks.

GEDDES, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Rachel Robertson, dau. of Wm. White), mar. 1859 Sir Wm. Duguid Geddes, Princ. of Aberdeen Univ. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 55 Don St., Old Aberdeen.

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. George Hessing, C.B (Mil. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1864 (bro. of Br.-Gen. J. Gordon *G.*, C.B.).

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Gordon, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1863.

GEDDES, Col. Robert James, C.B. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.B., A.M.S., Burma 1886-9, Chin Lushai 1889-90, Mekram, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858.

GEE, Alderman Allen, O.B.E. (1917), Gen. Union of Textile Workers.

GEIKIE, Knight. Sir Archibald *Geikie*, O.M. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1891), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Hon. Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1908-13), F.G.S. (Pres. 1890-2, 1906-8 and since 1910), Hon. M.I.C.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Geol. Surv. U.K. and Dir. Mus. of Geol., Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. in Edinb. Univ. 1871-82, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1892-3, For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93, Sec. 1903-8, is a Gov. of Harrow School, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and on Govg. Body Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. and an author of geolog. and other scient. works: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey.

GELDART, William Martin, C.B.E. (1917), D.C.L., Treasy. Solr.'s Dept.

GELDER, Knight. Sir (William) Alfred *Gelder*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., M.P. for Brigg (*L.*), five times Mayor of Hull, has largely aided in improvements of the town: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Portsmouth. *Res.*, West Parade House, Hull.

GELL, Herbert George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Commissr. of Police, Bombay, ret. 1911; b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GELL (LYTTELTON-), Hon. Mrs. Philip, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

GELLIBRAND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), late Capt. Manchester Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), has been a Bgde. Comdr., Australn. Imper. Force; Dardanelles (on Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872.

GENTLE, Knight. Sir William (Benjamin) *Gen le*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Const. of Brighton since 1901, Col. Sussex Yeo. Cadets: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. Steward, of W. Dereham, Norfolk. *Res.*, Falmer, Sussex.

GEOGHEGAN, Lt.-Col. Stannus, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A., now a Base Comdt.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1889-92, China 1900: b. 1866.

GEORGE (Cape Col.), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Bindley *Sidwell*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Pretoria and Archdn. there and in W. Transvaal. has been Rect. of Middleburg and Princ. of Dioc. Coll. School, Pretoria: b. 1857, mar. 1896, cons. 1911. *Res.*, George, Cape Col.

GEORGE, Knight. Sir Ernest *George*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (1917), architect and late Pres. R.I.B.A.: b. 1833, mar. 1865 Mary Allan, dau. of the late Robt. Burn. *Res.*, 6 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

GEORGE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. David Lloyd *George*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Rt. Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., appd. 1916 Prime Minister and First Ld. of the Treasury, is Chmn. of the War Cabinet, prev. Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Counc., Minister of Munitions, has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Pres. of Bd. of Trade, is M.P. for Carnarvon Boros. (*L.*). Constable of Carnarvon Castle, and a Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., a partner in legal firms in Queen Victoria St. and at Criccieth: b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvs.; 10 Downing St., S.W.

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney, C.I.E. (1894), barrister-at-law, Ind. Civ. Serv., a Dep. Commissr. Burma, acted as Sub-Commissr. on Burmo-China Frontier Delimitation Commssn.: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GERALD, William John, I.S.O. (1909), F.R.C.I., Dep. Min. of Inld. Rev., Dom. of Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, 336 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

GERARD, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GERARD, Baron. Frederic John *Gerard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914; son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1883; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1906 his cousin Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O. *Seats*, Garswood, Wigan; Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 23 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Gerard, *U.K.* 1876. —Col. Sir Robt. Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt., an A.D.C. to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald; then apparently Gerald.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gerard.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Violet Ethel Mary *G.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Patricia Clare Gabrielle *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Heloise Kathleen Marie *G.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd *Bn.* (sist. of present):
Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, now *Bnss. De Forest*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 1st Bn. De F., q.v. (Present Baron, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunts of pres.):
Hon. Robert Joseph *Gerard-Dicconson*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1857, assumed name of Dicconson by licence 1896, mar. 1888 Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. *G.-D.*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Bankes (*né* Murray, but assumed his wife's surname). *Res.*, Wrightington Hall, Wigan; 11 Chesterfield St., W. (2nd heir, his son Charles Robert Tolver Michael *Gerard*, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1894.)
Hon. Monica Mary, now *Hon. Lady Oliphant*, mar. 1878 the late Gen. Sir Laurence Jas. *O.* (d. 1914), K.C.B. (q.v., Kt.'s Widow).
Hon. Katherine Frances, now *Hon. Lady Gosselin* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), mar. 1880 the late Sir Martin Le M. Hadsley *G.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905).

GERARD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Emmeline Laura, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner, and granddau. of Abp. Beresford of Armagh), mar. 1877 2nd Bn. Gerard (d. 1902).

GERARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Helen Adelaide, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Meade, grandson of 1st E. of Clanwilliam), mar. 1888 Gen. Sir Montagu G. Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks.

GERRARD, Col. John Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S.; N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

GERTY, Fleet-Paymr. Francis Hamilton, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., retd.

GETHIN, Baronet. Sir Richard Charles Percy *Gethin*, 8th Bt. (*Ire.* 1665), barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) and Instr. of Musketry, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1885, mar. 1876 Catharine, dau. of Fredk. E. B. Scott. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Richard Walter St. Lawrance *G.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Patrick St. Lawrance, b. 1911). *Res.*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton.

GHAIN KAJET, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of G. K. (Catherine Delicata, dau. of Hon. Francesco Dalmas), mar. 1840 3rd Marq. of Ghain Kajet (title, *Malta* 1796) (d. 18— when the title became abeyant, though it is still claimed).

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, Count of. Rev. Francesco Saverio Teuma *Castelletti*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1792), in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome, a memb. of Com. of Priv. of Maltese nobles: son of 3rd Ct., b. 1877, suc. 1884 (recognised by Govt. 1899). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Joseph T. *C.* (Contino of G. T.), M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next bro., Severino *dei Conti. of G.T.*, b. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile; St. Paul's Bay; Orphan Asylum, Valletta.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, Count's Widow. Countess of G. T. (Maria Teresa, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Piddien), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 3rd Ct. of G. T. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile; St. Paul's Bay.

GHALY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

GHARIEXEM, Baron—see "Sant-Cassia."

GHOSE—see "Chunder" and "Rash."

GHULAM MUHAMMAD ALI, Prince, of Arcot, G.C.I.E. (1917), Khan Bahadur, a M.L.C. Madras, late an elected memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.; 5th Prince of Arcot and head of Mussulman community in S. India: b. 1882. *Res.*, Amir Mahal Palace, Madras.

GHULAM RAZA KHAN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Risaldar-Major 13th Bengal Lancers, was Orderly Offr. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during Ind. tour: b. 1864.

GIBB, Knight. Sir George Stegmann *Gibb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.B., Chmn. of Road Board, and Joint Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, Supervisor of Army Contracts on Army Counc., formerly Gen. Manager N. E. Rail., prev. Assist. Solic. G. W. R. and a member of Roy. Commssn. on London Traffic, late Manag. Dir. of Underground Electric Rail. Co. and Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. Rail., has been Lt.-Col. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1850. mar. 1881 Dorothea, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith. *Res.*, y Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

GIBB, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Evan, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Dir. of Labour, Admin. Hqrs.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transpt. at W. Office: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

GIBB, James A. T., I.S.O. (1902), formerly Asct. and Regist. of Bonds to P.O. of Edinburgh: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Dalkeith St., Joppa, Portobello, Midlothn.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), Baronet. Sir Edward *Osborne-Gibbes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), Sec. for Educn. N. Zealand: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1879 Sara, dau. of Capt. Jno. Mitchell, of N.Z. Militia. *Heir*, his son Philip Arthur (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur, b. 1858). *Res.*, 26 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *O.-G.* (Anne, dau. of R. Penney), mar. 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. Osborne Gibbes, 2nd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

GIBBON, Knight. Sir William Duff *Gibbon*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Tea and Rubber planter in Ceylon, late Chmn. of Planters' Assoc. there and a M.L.C.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Rd., Bournemouth West.

GIBBON, Thomas Mitchell, C.I.E. (1878), formerly Memb. Counc. Ind. Viceroy.

GIBBONS, Baronet. Sir Alexander Doran *Gibbons*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1752), late Capt. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), now Maj. 2nd Wessex (Howitzer) Bgde.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1899 Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Watkins. *Heir*, his son John Edward (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1865). *Seat*, Stanwell Pl., Staines, Middx.; *res.*, Westcliff, Bembridge, I.W.

GIBBONS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. Doran), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Gibbons, 6th Bt., Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

GIBBONS, Knight (1). Sir George Christie *Gibbons*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., memb. of Internat. Waterways Commissn., b. 1848, mar. 1876 Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal. *Res.*, London, Canada.

GIBBONS, Knight (2). Sir William *Gibbons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), late Princ. Clk., Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, Ho. of Commons: b. 1842 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1872 Sara Antoinetta, dau. of the late Stephen Cholmeley. *Res.*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey.

GIBBS, family name of Aldenham Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBBS, Lt.-Col. James Alec. Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 2nd W. Riding Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1896-7 and 1899-1902: b. 1867.

GIBBS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Gibbs Jackson), mar. 1870 Sir Ben T. Brandreth Gibbs (d. 1885), Hon. Dir. of Roy. Agric. Soc. of Eng. *Address*, New Empress Club.

GIBLIN, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Wannostrocht, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Austrl. A. Med. Corps; Gallipoli 1914-5: b. 1872.

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Corbett *Knight*, D.D., 6th Bp., Chaplain St. John Jerus., late Fellow and Lect. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. and Prin. of Clergy Training

School, Cambridge, prev. Tutor Selwyn Coll., Rect. of Marnhull, and Hulsean Lect.: b. 1861, mar., 2nd time, 1915, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Gibraltar, and Bishop's House, Malta.

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Marian, dau. of late Thos. Potter), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Puckering Gibson (d. 1912), 1st and only Bt., M.P. for E. Edinburgh. *Res.*, 33 Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

GIBSON, BISHOPS. (1) Rt. Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., *retired*, was Bp. Coadj. at Cape Town 1894–1906, prev. Canon of the Cathedral, and has been Vice-Princ. of St. Paul's Missnry. Coll. at Burgh (Lincs.), Canon of Umtata, Archdn. of Kokstad, &c.: b. 1856.—(2) See "Gloucester" (bro. of preceding).

GIBSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY JAMES *Gibson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., Comptr. and Aud. of the Exchequer since 1911, prev. Assist. Comptr. and Assist. Dir. of Army Finance and has been Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State (Lord Midleton): b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Waverley, Oxted, Surrey.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN MORISON *Gibson*, K.C.M.G. (1912), LL.D., K.C., was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1908-14, has been Prov. Sec., Commr. of Crown Lands, and Att.-Gen., late Comdg. 15th Bgde., Can. Militia; Pres. Dom. Rifle Assoc. and of Dom. Power and Transmission Co., P.G.M. Grand Lodge of Canada: b. 1842, mar. 1881, 3rd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Judge Malloch. *Res.* Toronto.

GIBSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GEORGE *Gibson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), M.A., a M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Serj.-at-Law 1885, has been Solic. and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireland, now a Judge of King's Bench and a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Irld.: b. 1846, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

GIBSON, FREDERICK ALBAN, I.S.O. (1903), late Coll. of Customs and Acting Colon. Sec., Mauritius: b. 1860. *Res.*, 142 Rue de Courcelles, Paris.

GIBSON, Com. ISHAM WORSLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1882.

GIBSON, WALTER MATTHEW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), I.S.O. (1915), a Sergt.-at-Arms to H.M., Sec. to Privy Purse from 1880; b. 1856. *Res.*, The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Privy Purse Off., Buckm. Palace, S.W.

GIDEON, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917). late Lanc. Fus., retd.: b. 1862.

GIDHOUR, MAHARAJA BAHADUR OF. Sir RAVENESHWAR PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1895), a M.L.C. of Bengal, a liberal supporter of charities, &c., title personal but made hereditary; b. 1860, mar. 1886. *Res.*, The Palace, Gidhour, Bengal; Monghyr, Bhagulpur; and Calcutta.

GIFFARD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of HALSBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Evelyn and "Hons."

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Ghiffard). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Giffard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1882), late Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey; *chamb.*, 9 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GIFFARD, Adm. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, Egypt 1882, has been Senior Naval Officer in protection of Newfoundland fisheries and Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd., ret. 1913: b. 1849. *Res.*, Highfield, Bishops Waltham, Hants.

GIFFARD, Lt.-Col. GERARD GODFREY, C.S.I. (1913), I.M.S., Supt. Govt. Maternity Hosp., Madras: b. 1867.

GIFFEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Geo. Wood), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., Controller-Gen. of Commerc. and Statist. Depts. Bd. of Trade (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GIFFORD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIFFORD, BARON. EDGAR BERKELEY *Gifford*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. S. Glouc. Mil., son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd; b. March 8, 1857; suc. 1911 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1879 Mary (d. 1913), dau. of Jno. Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thos. Booth. *Res.*, Bourne Stream, Wotton under Edge, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. Gifford, *U.K.* 1824.—Sir Robt. Gifford (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney-General, was promoted to this Barony; he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords. The 3rd Bn. gained the Victoria Cross in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Gifford.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of pres.):
- Hon. Harriet Ella, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1847 (Jan.), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archibd. Chas. Hy. *D.-P.* (d. 1884), son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
- Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Speir*, b. 1847 (Dec.), mar. 1868 Robt. T. Napier *S. Res.*, Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh.
- Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kingscote*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Thos. A. Fitzhardinge *K.*, M.V.O., q.v.
- Hon. Eleanore, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dansey*, b. 1852, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Marjoribanks *D. Res.*, Knoolsleigh, Henley-on-Thames.

(PRESENT BARON: b. 1857.)
- Hon. Edith Charlotte *G.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn.:
- Hon. Mrs. Maurice *G.* (Marguerite, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold), mar. 1897 Hon. M. R. Gifford, C.M.G. (d. 1919). *Heir res.* to Bny. her son CHAS. MAURICE ELTON *G.*, Midshipman R.N.: b. 1899 (and heir, Bn.'s 2nd cous., Edward Herb. *G.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

GIFFORD, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY G., *née* Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge *Berkeley*, dau. of 1st Bn. Fitzhardinge, b. 1825, mar. 1845 2nd Bn. Gifford (d. 1872). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal. (2) Sophie LADY G. (Sophie Catherine, an Hon. Serving Sister of St. John Jerus.; in Army Nursing Serv. S. Afr. 1900-2, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. A. Street, C.B., mar. 1880 the late 3rd Bn. Gifford, V.C. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Old Park, Chichester.

GIFFORD, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1694), title of the heir of M. of Tweeddale when a son.

GIFFORD, CHARLES EDWIN, C.B. (Civ. 1894), Paymaster-in-Ch., R.N. retd., has served on Staff of various Coms.-in-Ch., was Sec. to Adm. Earl of Clanwilliam and Joint Sec. to Admiralty Cmttee. on Manning Requirements. 1890-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Hardy Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

GILBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Lucy Agnes, dau. of the late Capt. T. M. B. Turner), mar. 1867 Sir Wm. S. Gilbert, author of numerous operas and other works (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx.—(2) LADY

G. (Rosa, dau. of Jos. Mulholland, M.D.), mar. 1891 Sir Jno. Thos. Gilbert, F.S.A., the historian (d. 1898). *Res.*, Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

GILBERT, ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hon. D.C.L., late Prof. of Sculpture, Roy. Acad. and a R.A. (res. 1909): b. 1854. *Res.*, 44 Rue des Courroyeurs, Bruges.

GILBERT, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, I.S.O. (1910), Clerk in Ch. of Accts., Bd. of Education: b. 1853. *Res.*, Southchurch Beach, Southend-on-Sea.

GILBERT, Lady BERYL, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty.

GILBEY, BARONET. Sir HENRY WALTER *Gilbey*, 2nd Bt., J.P. for Essex (*U.K.* 1893): son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1884 Ella, dau. of the late John Coutts Fowlie. *Heir*, his son WALTER EWART, 2nd Lt. Qn's. Westmr. Rif. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Derek, b. 1913). *Seat*, Elsenham Hall, Stansted, Essex.

GILBEY, Hon. Mrs. GORDON, dau. and coheiress of 7th Bn. Vaux, of Harrowden.

GILDEA, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES *Gildea*, K.C.V.O. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1898), F.S.A., Hon. Col. 4th Batt., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt., Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), is Chmn. and Treas. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc. (founded by him), also founder of the Royal Homes for Offrs.' Widows and Daughters, is a memb. of Roy. Victoriie Fund Corp., and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Holme Bury, Watford, Herts.; 11 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

GILES, BERTRAM, C.M.G. (1916), Brit. Cons. at Nanking: b. 1874.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), M.A., late Dir. of Public Instruction, Bombay, and a M.L.C., has been Prof. of History and Insp. of Schools: b. 1849. *Res.*, Challen's Yarde, Midhurst, Sussex.

GILES, Col. PETER BROOME, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Lt.-Col. A.M.S., late Assist. Dir. of Med. Services 1st London Div. (Terr.), has been High Sheriff of Bucks.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Holne Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., late Commissr. in Sind, prev. Collector and Magist.: b. 1846 (bro. of above C.I.E.). *Res.*, Ash, Stedham, Midhurst.

GILL, BISHOP—see "Travancore."

GILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Isobel Sara, dau. of the late John Black), mar. 1870 Sir David Gill, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1914), Astron. Royal at the Cape. *Res.*, 19 De Vere Mans. West, W.

GILL, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Under Treasurer, State of South Australia, and Hon. Treas. S. Austr. branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia: b. 1849. *Res.*, Willalar Glen, Osmond, Adelaide.

GILLAN, KNIGHT, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN *Gillan*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv.. barrister-at-law, Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, an addtl. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., and Pres. of Ind. Rly. Bd.: b. 1867, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of Wm. van Baerle. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GILLESPIE, ERNEST CARDEN FREETH, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.S. Corps, a Dep. Dir. of Supp. and Transpt.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1871.

GILLFORD, LORD (title, Bn. G., *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. Clanwilliam—see that title.

GILLETT, Maj. EDWARD SCOTT, C.I.E. (1917), A. Vet. C., Pers. Asst. to Dir.-Gen. Army Remt. Dept. India; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877.

GILLETT, Maj. WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1916), M.D., I.M.S., late Phys. Middx. Hosp.; Mesopotamia: b. 1879.

GILLMAN, HERBERT FRANCIS WEBB, C.S.I. (1917), I.C.S., a M.E.C., Madras.

GILLMAN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) WEBB, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., late on Gen. Staff, Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1901-2, has been Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Comd.: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GILLOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Hawken), mar. 1863 the late Sir Samuel Gillott, formerly Attor.-Gen. and Ch. Sec. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Storey), mar. 1858 Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Kt. Bach., twice Mayor of Norwich (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Gilmour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Fifeshire, late Hon. Col. (prev. comdg.) Fife and Forf. Yeom., Convener of Commissrs. of Supply, Fifesh., Pres. of Scot. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Allan Gilmour, of Lundin; b. 1845, mar. 1873 Henrietta, dau. of his relative David Gilmour, of Quebec. *Heir*, his son Major, temp. Lt.-Col., JOHN *G.*, M.P. for Renfrewsh. E. (*C.*) (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Edward, b. 1912). *Seat*, Montrave, Leven, Fifesh.

GILMOUR, DAVID, O.B.E. (1917), Scottish Miners' Assocn.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Br.-Gen. ROBERT GORDON (*i.e.* R. Gord. Gord.-Gilmour), C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1). Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle) since 1917, late comdg. Gren. Gds. Regt. Dist., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., retd. 1910, now attd. to Hqrs.; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2, a D.L. for Midlothn. and Adjutant Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1857, mar. 1889 the following. *Res.*, The Inch, Liberton, Midlothn.; 5 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady SUSAN, wife of preceding and dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

GILPIN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK CHARLES ALMON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.S.C., is in chge. Administr. Scott. Comd., prev. Dir. of Transport in the Field, has been A.Q.M.G., S. Comd.; S. Africa, 1899-1900 (on Staff): b. 1860.

GIMLETTE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS DESMOND *Gimlette*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., ret. 1913, has been a Med. Off. in Abyss., Egypt, and Soudan, and in charge Roy. Nav. Hosp., Haslar: son of the late Flt.-Surg. Hart Gimlette and bro. of follg., b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Ann, dau. of Geo. Nichols, of Lisbon. *Res.*, Sandford House, Merton Rd., Southsea.

GIMLETTE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. (ret. 1910), Egypt 1882,

late Resid. Surg. at Hyderabad and Dir. of the Nizam's Med. Dept., prev. Indore, has been on cholera work in Egypt: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GIPPSLAND, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. George Harvard *Cranswick*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late Missionary at Khammamett, Deccan: b. 1880, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Sale, Gippsland, Victoria.

GIRARD, Robert George, I.S.O. (1912), V.D., Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta, since 1896, is Maj. Calcutta Vol. Rifles: b. 1859.

GIRDHAR SINGH, Lt.-Col., C.I.E. (1917), Bharatpur Imper. Serv. Troops.

GIRDWOOD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Austin Claude, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus., comdg. a Serv. Bn. Border Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GIRIJA, Nath Ray, Knight. Maharaja Sir Girija Nath Ray, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1914), late an unoffic. memb. of Leg. Counc. of E. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, Dinajpur, Bengal.

GIROUARD, Knight (*pron.* Jirooard). Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir (Edward) Percy Cranwill *Girouard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.I., late R.E., ret. 1912; served in Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, was Dir. of Rails. in S. African War (1899-1902), prev. Pres. Egyptn. Rail. Bd., was Gov. 1909-12 of E. Afr. Protect., prev. of Northn. Nigeria, now a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., and as-sisted the Govt. in establishment of Munitions Dept.: son of the late Hon. Désiré *G.*, Sen. Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Canada: b. 1867, mar. 1903 Mary Gwendolen, who obtd. a decree *nisi* June. 1914, dau. of the late *Hon.* Sir Rich. Solomon, K.C.M.G. *Club*, Reform.

GIRPRASAD MADHAVLAL RUNCHORELAL, Baronet. Sir Girprasad Madhavlal *Runchoralal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1906, suc. 1916. No *heir*. *Res.*, Shahpur House, Ahmedabad, Bombay.

GISBORNE, Francis Hernaman, I.S.O. (1915), K.C. (Can.), Parly. Counsel, House of Commons, Canada: b. 1858.

GISBORNE, Lt.-Col. Lionel, C.M.G. (1916), R.F.A. (Teit.).

GISBOROUGH, Baron. Richard Godolphin Walmesley *Chaloner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wilts., late M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool., formerly for Westbury Div., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Wilts. R. Vols., comd. 1st Bn. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa, and served in India and Afghanistan, R. Wilts. Mil. 1874-78, 6th Dgn. Gds. 1878-81, 3rd Huss. 1881-93, retiring as Capt. 1st Wilts. R. Vols.: son of the late R. P. Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts.: b. 1856, assumed name of Chaloner by Roy. Licence 1888, mar. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. B. Davis; crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*) *Seat*, Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorks.

Creation. *U.K.* Bn. Gisborough, 1917.

Issue:
(*Chaloner.*)

The *deceased* Richard Godolphin Hume *C.*, Capt. 3rd Wilts. Regt., b. 1883, accidentally killed on active service 1917, having mar. as below.
Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long *C.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Yorks. Regt., attd. R. Fly. C., b. 1889.
Hon. Margaret Bruce Esmé *C.*, b. 18—.
Hon. Ursula Violet *C.*, b. 18—.
Hon. Cynthia Frances *C.*, b. 18—.
Hon. Honora Elizabeth Dundas *C.*, b. 18—.

— *Dau.-in-law* (granted rank of widow of a Bn.'s son 1917):
Hon. Mrs. Chaloner (Evelyn Maud, dau. of A. Benyon, of Ash, Windsor).

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 2nd Prince (Principe—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessors)—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name.

** The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Earldom of Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 8th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap. States* 1644) and 5th Marquess Bandini (Marchese—*Pap. States* 1753), this latter honour being associated with the titles Marq. of Lanciano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1721). To these titles he succeeded 1890 on death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Mondragone (Duca) and Count of Carinola (Conte), she having inherited these titles, both of *Naples*, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 6th E. of Newburgh, had married in 1789; her partial Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctss. of Newburgh in her own right.

GLACKMEYER, Frederick Joseph, I.S.O. (1916), Sergt.-at-Arms, Legist. Assemb., Ontario. *Res.*, Toronto.

GLADSTONE, family name of Viscounty below, no issue; see also sep. names.

GLADSTONE, Baronet. Capt. Sir John Robert *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), a D.L. for Kincardinesh., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Kincard. Vol. Regt., formerly Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns., now Commdt. Pri-oners of War Camp. as temp. Lt.-Col.: son of 2nd Bt. and nephew of the late Premier; b. 1852, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Walter Longueville *G.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., John Evelyn, b. 1855). *Seats*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.; Glen Dye, Banchory, same Co.; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

GLADSTONE, Viscount. Herbert John *Gladstone*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1914), G.C.M.G. (1910), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., has been M.P. for West Leeds, Sec. of State for Home Dept., and Princ. Whip to the Liberal Party, formerly Lecturer on History at Keble Coll., Oxford, and has been also a Lord of Treas., Under Sec. for Home Dept., and First Commissr. of Works, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Chmn. War Refugees Cmttee., was 1910-4 High Commissr. for S. Africa and 1st Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Union of S. Africa, 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt., b. Jan. 7th, 1854; cr. Visc. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1901 Dorothy Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, Dane End, Ware, Herts.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Gladstone, 1910.

** The family name was *Gladstones* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstaines*.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Murray, dau. of 3rd Bn. Newborough.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre.

GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), Lord (*by courtesy* —title *Scot.* 1445 and 1606), eld. son and heir of E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

GLAMIS, Master of, son of preceding.

GLAMORGAN, Earl of, a traditional title of the Dukedom of Beaufort.

GLANCY, Reginald Isidore Robert, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., Asst. Min. of Finance to H.H. the Nizam's Govt.

GLANDELAGH, Bishop of — see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLANDINE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1827), a title of the Norbury Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

GLANTAWE, Barony (*U.K.*, 1906), extinct on death of 1st and only Bn. 1915; surname *Jenkins*.

Daus. of only Bn., 2nd marriage :
Hon. Olga Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Daniell*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Horace C. Martin *D.*
Hon. (Alina Kate) Elaine *Jenkins*, b. 1879. *Res.*, The Grange, Swansea.

GLANUSK, Baron. Joseph Henry Russell *Bailey*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1900); Lord Lieut. of Brecknockshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Brecknockshi. Batt. S. Wales Bords., late also comdg. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), is Lt.-Col. Territ. Fce. Res., formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and Aden : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Oct. 26, 1864 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Editha Elma, dau. of the late Maj. Warden Sergison. *Seats*, Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons. ; Peterstone Ct., Brecon.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1892 ; Bn. Glanusk, 1899. The higher title was awarded to 2nd Bt., an M.P. 1865-92.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bailey.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Wilfred Russell *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir to Barony, Europ. War from 1914, Maj. Gren. Gds., b. 1891 (*sister and* h. *male* Hon. William).
The *deceased* Gerald Sergison *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Dulcie Editha *B.*, b. 1896.
The *deceased* Bernard Michael *B.*, Midshipman, b. 1899, killed in Jutland Action 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Elizabeth Mabel *B.*, b. 1862.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Cowper-Coles*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Saml. Hood *C.-C. Res.*, Parsonage House Farm, East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.
Hon. William *B.*, Maj., Welsh Horse Yeo. (Res. of Officers), is attd. to Hors. late 11th Hussars, served on N.W. Frontier 1897-8 ; b. 1867. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell, Brecon.
Hon. Arthur *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1, Capt. E. African Rifles, a Govt. Resident in Nigeria 1903-6 : b. 1868.
Hon. Herbert Crawshay *B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, is a Revising Barrister, a Lieut. on Gen. List, b. 1871, mar. 1908 Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *B.*), dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. of Saltaire. *Res.*, The Cottage, Llandaff, Cardiff; 124 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. ; *chmb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Margaret Elinor *B.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Gwladys Mary *B.*, b. 1875.
Hon. John Launcelot *B.*, Lieut. Brecon Batt. (Terr.) S. Wales Bord., b. 1878, mar. 1903 Vivien Dora, dau. of the late Ferdinand G. Carey (Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *B.*). *Res.*, The Hermitage, Guernsey.

GLANUSK, Baron's Widow. The Dowager *Lady G.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hay Castle, Brecons., near Hereford.

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Superintendent of Police, Punjab : b. 1875. *Res.*, Lahore.

GLASFURD, Lt.-Col. Alexander Inglis Robertson, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), I.A. ; Expdtny. Force (Staff), N.W. Front. 1908, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, b. 1870.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, D.D., D.C.L., late Provost of Perth Cathed., prev. Rect. of Castle Rising, Lynn, and Vicar of All Souls, Leeds : b. 1856, cons. 1904, mar. 1885 Hon. Helen Anna *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *C.*). *Res.*, Bishop's House, Glasgow.

GLASGOW, Earl of. Patrick James *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Fairlie (*U.K.*) ; D.S.O. (1915), Commander R.N., served in Persian Gulf and Expdtny. Force, a D.L. for Ayrshire : son of 7th E. ; b. June 18, 1874, suc. 1915 (*C.*) ; mar. 1906 Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, of Pendell Ct. *Seat*, Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

Creations. *Scot.* : Ld. Boyle of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Largs, and Dalry, 1699 ; *E.* of Glasgow, Visc. of Kelburne, and Ld. Boyle of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, 1703. *U.K.* : Bn. Fairlie, 1897. —David Boyle, who represented Co. Bute in the Convention Parliament, was awarded all the scottish titles, the Barony with remainder to heirs male general, the Earldom with its accompanying titles by regular patent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boyle.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.* :
Visc. Kelburn, heir to Earldom : David William Maurice *B.*, b. 1910.
Lady Grizel Mary *B.*, b. 1913.
Lady Hersey Margaret *B.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *B.*, and heir, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of late (*7th*) *E.* :
(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Inskip*, b. 1876, mar. 1st, 1898 the late Chas. Orr-Ewing, M.P. (d. 1905) ; 2ndly 1914 Thos. W. Hobart *I.*, K.C. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Ferguson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles *F.*, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Montagu, now Countess of *Cranbrook*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, aftds. 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915), q.v. widow.
The *deceased* Hon. James *B.*, Capt. Roy. Scots Fus. : b. 1880, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.
Hon. John David *B.*, D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Rif. Brigade, now temp. Lt.-Col. and Wing-Com. R. Flying Corps : b. 1884, mar. 1913 Margaret Ethel, dau. of Mr. Justice (Hon. Hy. E. A.) Hodges, of Melbourne, S. Australia. (Hon. Mrs. John *B.*).
Hon. Alan Reginald *B.*, Lieut. R. Flying Corps, late R. Scots. Fus., b. 1886, mar. 1916 Isabel Julia, dau. of E. C. P. Hull (Hon. Mrs. Alan *B.*)

—Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. James *B.* (Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Bowlby), mar. 1908 the late Hon. James *B.*, killed in action 1914.

Uncle and aunts of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1892) :
Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, with following.
Hon. Robert Elphinstone *B.*, Col. late I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-9 and in Afghanistan 1878-9 : b. 1837. *Res.*, 95 Onslow Sq., S.W.
Lady Mary Helen *B.*, b. 1840.
Lady Helen Jane *B.*, b. 1844. *Res.* with Hon. Robert.

—Sister-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Alexander *B.* (Clare, dau. of Jno. Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S.W.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Alex. Jas. *B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Forefield Ho., Bath.

Dau. of 6th E. (remote cousin of present) :
Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now Lady G. *Cochrane*, b. 1861, mar. 1880 Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, son of 11th E. of Dundonald, q.v.

GLASGOW, Earls' Widows. (1) Montagu, Countess of G., *née* Hon. Montagu *Abercromby*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856

6th E. of Glasgow (d. 1890). *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh. (2) DOWAGER COUNTESS OF *G., née* Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter Blair, 4th Bt., mar. 1873, 7th E. of Glasgow, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of New Zealand (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

GLASGOW, Maj. THOMAS WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900; now in 13th Australn. Lt. Horse Regt.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Gympie, Queensland.

GLASGOW, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JAMES THEODORE, C.M.G. (1917), late R.W. Surrey Regt., retd. 1912 (Res. of Off.), now Comdr. T.C., M.G.C.: Burma 1885-7, N.W. Front, 1897-8, Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1862.

GLASIER, FRANK BEDFORD, C.M.G. (1909), temp. Maj., late Gen. Man. of Lagos Rly. and Maj. comdg. Lagos Rly. Vols.: b. 1872.

GLAZEBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD TETLEY *Glazebrook*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Sc.D., F.R.S., Dir. of the Nat. Phys. Lab., memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., was 5th Wrangler 1876 and Reader for Rede's Found., Camb., 1917: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Frances Gertrude, dau. of late Jno. Wm. Atkinson, of Leeds. *Res.*, Bushy House, Teddington, Middx.

GLEICHEN—see ROY. FAM.

GLENALMOND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENCONNER, BARON. EDWARD PRIAULX *Tennant*, 1st Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Co. Peebles, and a Co. Ald. for Wilts; was Lt. High Commissr. to the Gen. Assemb. of Ch. of Scot. 1911–14, late a M.P.: son of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.: b. May 31, 1859; suc. to Btcy. 1906, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1895 Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, The Glen, Innerleithen, Peeblessh.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; *town res.*, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1885; Bn. Glenconner of Glen, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Tennant.*)

Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgina Félicité, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Bethell*, mar. 1915 William A. Vincent *B.*, 2nd Life Gds., b. 1896. *Res.*, 9 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
The *deceased* Edward Wyndham *T.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1916.
Hon. CHRISTOPHER GREY *T.*, Midshipman R.N., heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. David Francis *T.*, and heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Stephen James Napier *T.*, b. 1906.

GLENDALOUGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLENDINNING, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT GRAHAM *Glendinning*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a D.L. of Belfast, late M.P. for N. Antrim (*L.*), a linen merchant; b. 1844, mar. 1886, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Glengyle, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.

GLENESK, BARONY (title *U.K.* 1895 and Btcy. 1887)—*extinct* on death of 1st and only Bn. and Bt., 1908—surname *Borthwick*.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Lilias Margaret Frances, now *Ctss. Bathurst*, proprietress of the *Morning Post*: b. 1874, mar. 1893 7th Earl B., q.v.

GLENLUCE AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1690, repeated with Newliston 1703)—see "Stair, E. of."

GLENLYON, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), and VISCOUNT G. &c. (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENORCHY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

GLENTANAR, BARON. GEORGE *Coats*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Director of J. and P. Coats. of Paisley; son of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie: b. Feb. 11, 1849, crea. Bn. 1916; mar. 1880 Margaret Lothian, dau. of Jas. Tait Black, of Keswick. *Seats*, Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Belleisle, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 11 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W..

CREATION. Bn. Glentanar, of Glen Tanar, *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Coats.*)

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, now Hon. Mrs. *Walrond*, mar. 1904 the late Hon. Lionel Chas *W.* (d. 1915), son of Bn. Waleran, q.v.
Hon. Lilian Maud Glen, now The *Mchness. Douro*, mar. 1909 the Marq. *D.* son and heir of 4th Duke of Wellington, q.v.
Hon. THOMAS *C.*, 2nd Lt., Black Watch, and an A.D.C., sole heir to Barony, b. 1894.

GLENTWORTH, BARON (*Irel.* 1790) — see "Limerick, E. of."

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), only son and heir of E. of Limerick, q.v. *Obs.* The title is compounded of two of those of the Earldom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn. Glentworth."

GLENYLA &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

GLERAWLY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), courtesy title of the son and heir of Earl Annesley. *Obs.* The title intended was *Glenawly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right.

GLIN, The KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight). DESMOND FITZJOHN LLOYD *FitzGerald*, late Lieut. (Imp. Yeo.) and South Irish Horse, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower (having mar. 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven; she died 1901). *Heir* to the Knighthood, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Glin Castle, Co. Limerick.

GLOSSOP, Capt. JOHN COLLINGS TASWELL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.N., H.M. Australian Ship *Sydney*.

GLOSTER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.), GERALD MEADE, C.M.G. (1916), late Devon Regt., now comdg. a Bgde.: Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1864.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., 32nd Bp., late Vic. of Leeds, Preb. of Combe (Wells), and Princ. of Wells Theol. Coll., was a Chapl.-in-Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect. on Pastoral Theol. at Cambridge, is a Gov. of Charterhouse: b. Jan. 23, 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Glover*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Chmn. of Lib. Un. Assoc. of City of Lond., also of the Bench of Highgate Magistrates, Manag. Dir. of Merc. Steamship Co., late Chmn. of Lloyd's Shipping Registry, is sen. partner of the shipowning firm of Glover Bros.: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, Highgate Lodge, West Hill, Highgate, N.

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of Wm. J. Butler Scott), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. H. Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1885). *Res.*, 68 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

GLUBB, Maj.-Gen. FREDERIC MANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1, now attached to Hdqrs. as Ch. Engr.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Salisbury.

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (also below) and one mrrd. "Lady."

GLYN, BARONET *of Ewell.* Sir GERVAS POWELL *Glyn*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A., F.R.G.S., son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th, b. 1862, suc. 1891, mar. 1898 Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmd. Chas. Heslop. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR ROBERT (b. 1870; 2nd heir, the folly. Bt., who is descended from the 1st Bt. of this line). *Seat*, Ewell, Epsom; Burcote Close, nr. Abingdon.

GLYN, BARONET *of Gaunt's.* Capt. Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Glyn*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1869), formerly 1st Dgns., served in Crimea: nephew of 2nd Bt., and son of the late Robt. Glyn: b. 1831, suc. 1863, mar. 1868 Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. Fitzgerald, of Wincanton. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD FITZGERALD *G.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Hamilton, b. 1907). *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, BISHOP *(resigned)* and PEER'S SON. Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR *Glyn*, D.D., late 28th Bp. of Peterborough, formerly Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and Vic. of Doncaster and of Kensington, is Chapl. St. John of Jerus.; son of 1st Bn. Wolverton: b. Nov. 21 1843, mar. 1882 Lady Mary Emma *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn); cons. 1897, sat in Lords 1901-16 (*U.*), resigned 1916. *Res.*, St. Mary's, Bramber, Sussex.

GLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Ellen, dau. of J. R. Dewar), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of following.

GLYN, Lt.-Col. GEOFFREY CARR, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), T.D., a Camp Comdt. comdg. N. Somerset Yeom.: S. Afr. War 1900, Europ. War 1914-5, was Mil. Sec. to Sir A. Lawley when Gov. of Madras: b. 1864 (grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. preceding 1889. *Res.*, Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook, Beds.; 28 Eaton Pl., S.W.

GLYN, Lady MARY EMMA, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll and wife of Bp. Glyn.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury.

GLYNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH ALOYSIUS *Glynn*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Comssn., Ireland: son of John McMaher Glynn, of Gort, co. Galway, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Bride, dau. of John O'Neil Donnellan, of Ballenrobe, co. Mayo. *Res.*, Janlathes, Allesbury Rd., Dublin.

GLYNN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS GEORGE POWELL, C.M.G. (1901), L'pool Regt. (ret.), now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF. PAUL NICHOLAS *Apap-Pace-Bologna*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patrician, Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., late Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, and now Treas. to Maltese Nobility: son of 4th Marq., b. 1889, suc. 1894, mar. 1899 Teresa, dau. of the Noble A. De-Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchesino of Gnien-is-Sultan* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Felicissimo Mario, *dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*, b. 1903). *Res.*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia; also, Strada Reale, Notabile—all in Malta.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF Gn.-is-S. (Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar. 1872 4th Marq. Gnien-is-S. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta; also Palazzo Tonna and Pinto's Redoubt, as above.

GOAD, Col. HOWARD, C.S.I. (1907), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Army Remount Dept., now Comdt.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Kerswell House, Chudleigh, Devon.

GOBEIL, ANTOINE, I.S.O. (1904), late Dep. Min. of Public Works, Canada: b. 1855. *Res.*, Aux. Quatre Vents, St. Laurent, Quebec.

GOBINDRAM SALAMATRAI, RAO BAHADUR, I.S.O. (1911), Dep. Collector, Sind: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hyderabad.

GODBY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES, C.M.G. (1917), R.E.; Sudan 1885 and 1889: b. 1863.

GODDARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DANIEL FORD *Goddard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1907), C.E., M.P. for Ipswich (*L.*), was Mayor 1892, a Dir. of several Gas Cos.: b. 1850, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Harwood, dau. of Ebenezer Hitchcock. *Res.*, Oak Hill, Ipswich.

GODDING, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets CHARLES CANE, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.R.C.S., R.N., ret. 1907; Perak 1875-6, Egypt 1882.

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GODFRAY, Brig.-Gen. JOHN WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords., retd. (1907); Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, an A.D.C. to H.M., late on Staff as A.A.G. Roy. Jersey Mil., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 3 Hastings Terr., Jersey.

GODFREY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM CECIL *Godfrey*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1785), formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1879: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1900, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN ERNEST (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Maurice, b. 1909). *Seat*, Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry.

GODFREY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Thos. W. Scott), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Aghadoe Cottage, Killarney.

GODFREY, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH EDWARD *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.B., late Surg.-Gen. and Chrmn. of Local Govt. Board, Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Alice Helena, dau. of late George Little. *Res.*, Georgetown.

GODFREY, CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), M.A. (was 4th Wrangler 1895), now Headmaster R. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1873. *Res.*, Park Gate, East Cowes.

GODFREY, Charles, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Prof. of Mil. Music at Roy. Coll. of Mus., and an author of numerous compositions, late Sec. Lieut. and Bandmaster Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 125 St. Mark's Rd., North Kens., W.

GODFREY, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E. (1908), I.A., retd. 1916; N.W. Frontier 1901–2 and 1908, has held many apptmts. under Polit. Dept., Govt. of India; b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

GODFREY, Lt.-Col. William Wellington, C.M.G. (1916), R.M.L.I., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880.

GODLEE, Baronet. Sir Rickman John *Godlee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.S., B.A., Hon. M.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1912), an Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., and Emeritus Prof. of Clinical Surg. at Univ. Coll., Cons. Surg. to K. George (Red Cross) Hosp., is a Memb. of Senate, London Univ., delivered the Hunterian Oration in 1913; son of the late Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex: b. 1849, mar. 1892 Juliet Mary, dau. of the late Frederic Seebohm, LL.D. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon.; 19 Wimpole St., W.

GODLEY, family name of Kilbracken Baron, q.v. for "Hons."

GODLEY, Knight. Maj.-(temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir Alexander John *Godley*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1914), late Irish Gds., comdg. an Army Corps, prev. Comdt. M. Inf. School, and a Gen. Staff Officer; S. Africa 1896 and 1899–1902, Gallipoli 1915-6; late Comdt. of Defence Forces, New Zealand: b. 1867 (1st cous. of Lord Kilbracken), mar. 1898 Louisa Marion, dau. of Robt. Fowler, D.L. (co. Meath). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GODLEY, Br.-Gen. Francis Clements, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late comdg. 9th Inf. Bgde., prev. 12th Batt. Notts. and Derb. Regt.; Sikkim 1888. S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858 (another cous. of Ld. Kilbracken and of preedg.).

GODLEY, John Cornwallis, C.S.I. (1914), M.A., Ind. Educ. Dept., is Dir. of Pub. Instr., Punjab, and a M.L.C.: b. 1861 (bro. of preedg.). *Res.*, Lahore.

GODMAN, Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B. (Civ. 1900), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid. and Vice-Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), once Maj. 6th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Manor House, Gt. Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorks.

GODMAN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

GODOLPHIN, Baron (*U.K.* 1832) — see "Leeds, D. of."

GODREZ DORABJEE PUDUMJEE, I.S.O. (1912), B.A., late Dep. Asst.-Gen., Bombay, ret. 1911.

GODSELL, Knight. Sir William *Godsell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Auditor of Accts. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1838, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Emily Helen, dau. of the late Geo. Grimmette. *Res.*, 4 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

GODSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Jane Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmd. Boughton), mar. 1869 Sir Augustus F. Godson, Kt. Bach., late a M.P., founder of the Midld. Cos. Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashfield, Malvern.

GODWIN, Knight. Sir (John) Arthur *Godwin*, Kt. Bach. (1913), head of Messrs. J. V. Godwin and Co., Merchants, and Chmn. of Municipal Mutual Ins., Ltd., was 1st Lord Mayor of Bradford 1907: b. 1852, mar. 1887 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Geddes, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Emm Royd, Bradford.

GOFF, Lt.-Col. Algernon Hamilton Stannus, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900: b. 1863.

GOFF, Lady Cecilie, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

GOFF (DAVIS-), Baronet. Sir Herbert William *Davis-Goff*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., late Lieut. Army Motor Res., was High Sheriff for Co. Waterford 1914; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Margaret Aimée, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Stewart Scott, G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Ernest William (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Chas. Herbert, b. 1908). *Seats*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, Wexford; *res*, Maypark, Waterford.

GOFF (DAVIS-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *D.-G.* Anna Maria, dau. of Mich. D. Hassard, M.P., mar. 1866, Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, 1st Bt. (d. 1917).

GOFFE, Herbert, C.M.G. (1912), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Yünnanfu, China, prev. Consul at Nanking: b. 1870.

GOLD, Knight. Sir Charles *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, a D.L. for Essex, a M.P. 1895–1900 (*L.*): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Limes, Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford.

GOLD, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GOLDIE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman *Goldie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), K.C.M.G. (1897), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., late Pres. R.G.S., is a Co. Ald. for London, formerly Lieut. R.E., founder and late Gov. of Chartered Roy. Niger Co., and directed or aided in several W. African Expedns.: son of Col. Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1887; b. 1846, widower. *Clubs*, Nav. and Mil.; Roy. Yacht Squadn.

GOLDMAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

GOLDNEY, Baronet. Sir (Gabriel) Prior *Goldney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Lieut. (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and a Past Master of Merch. Taylors' Co., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1906, formerly Recorder of Helston and Poole and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Frederick Hastings (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, M.C., 2nd Lieut. R.E., b. 1886). *Seats*, Halse Manor House, nr. Taunton; Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.

GOLDNEY, Knight. Sir John Tankerville *Goldney*, Kt. Bach. (1893), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Just. of Trinidad, prev. Attorn.-Gen. and Acting Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. and a Puisne Judge in Brit. Guiana and Straits Settmts., was High Sheriff of Wilts. 1910: b. 1846 (a younger bro. of preceding Bt.), mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Alice Frances Holbrow, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney, I.A. *Res.*, Monks' Pk., Corsham, Wilts.; 18 Hanover Ct., Hanover St., W.

GOLDSMID da PALMEIRA, Baroness de (*Portugal* 1906, re-creation). Violet, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P., and wife of Sidney Hoffmann-Goldsmid. *Res.*, Meads, Pinkney's Grn., Maidenhead; 35 Chesham Pl., S.W.

GOLDSMITH, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. Frederick *Goldsmith*, D.D., late (1st) Bp. of Bun-

bury, W. Australia, prev. Dean of Perth, and has been Vic. of Halling, Kent, and Chapl. to Fces. in W. Austral., now Vicar of Hampstead : b. 1853, cons. 1904, resigned 1917.

GOLDSMITH, Herbert Symonds, C.M.G. (1912), Lt.-Gov. of N. Nigeria since 1917 : b. 1873. *Res.*, Zungeru.

GOLTSTEIN—see "De Goltstein."

GOMERINO, Baron of. Pietro Paolo *Testaferrata-Abela*, 9th Bn. (*Malta* 1710), son of 8th Bn., b. 1906, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his 1st cous. Augusto *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela* (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Hector *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*, b. 1888). *Res.*, Villa Gomerino, Malta; 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

GOMERINO, Baron's Widow. Baroness of G. (Louisa Maria Borg Cardona', mar. 1905 the 8th Bn., a C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bn. at Valetta.

GOMME, Knight's Widow. Lady G. (Alice Bertha, dau. of C. A. T. Merck), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Laurence Gomme, Kt. Bach., F.S.A., formerly Clerk to the L.C.C. (d. 1916). *Res.*, The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks.; 20 Marlborough Pl., N.W.

GONDAL, the Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Bhagvatsinghji, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S. : b. 1865, mar. 1882 Nandkuverba (*Rani Saheb of Gondal*), C.I., dau. of H.H. the Maharana of Dharampur. *Res.*, Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Benacre*. Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock *Gooch*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1746), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1911 : son of 9th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Florence Meta, dau. of the late Jas. F. Draper, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son Robert Eric Sherlock (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b. 1904). *Seat*, Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Benacre—remrrd.* Ellen, Lady *G.* (Ellen Emily, dau. of Robt. A. H. Hirst), mar., 1st, 1866, Sir Edwd. S. Gooch, 7th Bt. (d. 1872), uncle of present Bt. ; 2ndly, 1873, the late Geo. T. Gream, M.D. (d. 1888) —retaining title. *Res.*, 59 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Clewer Park*. Sir Daniel Fulthorpe *Gooch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1897, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Monro. *Heir*, his son Robert Douglas (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Eric Daniel Astwood, b. 1886). *Seat*, Hylands, Chelmsford.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Clewer Park*. Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Kelsall, dau. of the late Jos. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia), mar. 1865 Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Villa Tilia, Cannes.

GOODE, Knight. Sir Charles Henry *Goode*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Chmn. of Roy. Inst. for the Blind and head of Messrs. Goode, Durrant and Co., formerly a M.L.A., S. Austr. : b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Helen Augusta Lloyd, dau. of James Smith. *Res.*, Brougham Place, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.*, Countess Anna *Kinsky*, dau. of Ct. Eugene K., b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Goodenough, K.C.B. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 19 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

GOODENOUGH, Rr.-Adm. William Edmund, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), has been A.D.C. to H.M., and Capt. of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth ; nephew of 10th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton : b. 1867, mar. 1901 the follg. *Res.*, Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. Mrs. William Edmund, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield, and wife of precdg.

GOODHART, Baronet. Sir Ernest Frederic *Goodhart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), B.A., barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1906 Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu F. Armstrong, son of 1st Bt. of *Gallen*. *Heir*, his son Frederic Charles Francis (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Gordon Wilkinson *G.*, b. 1882). *Res.*, Holtye Corner, Cowden, Kent ; *chambs.*, 1 Temple Gdns., E.C.

GOODMAN, Knight. Sir William Meigh *Goodman*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong, prev. Attorn.-Gen., formerly held same posts in Brit. Honduras : b. 1847, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith. *Res.*, Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GOODMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Godfrey Davenport, C.M.G. (1916), Sherwood Foresters (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1901, Europ. War from 1914.

GOODRICH, Knight. Admiral Sir James Edward Clifford *Goodrich*, K.C.V.O. (1908), late Adm. Supt. at Gibraltar, ret. 1913, now Capt. R.N. Res. : b. 1851, mar. 1897 Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert. *Res.*, Kitlands, Capel, Dorking.

GOODRIDGE, Rear-Adm. Walter Somerville, C.I.E. (1901), Abyss. 1876 and Suakin, late Dir. of Roy. Ind. Marine, has been Princ. Nav. Transpt. Offr. in Egypt and a memb. of Bombay Port Trust, ret. 1904 : b. 1849. *Res.*, Rudgwick Grange, Rudgwick, Sussex.

GOODSON, Knight. Sir Alfred Lassam *Goodson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J P., and formerly member of C.C., for Cheshire, late Chmn. Knutsford Div. Liberal Assoc. ; is a member of Counc. Nat. Polo Pony Assoc. ; son of Alfred Goodson, b. 1857, mar. 1892 Mary Ethel, dau. of Rich. Baker, of Stretford. *Res.*, Peterley Mans., Gt. Missenden, Bucks. ; Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon.

GOODWIN, Col. Frank, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Comdt. 2nd Bn. Bombay, Baroda and Centr. Ind. Rlwy. Vol. Rif., and Loco. Suptdt. Rajputana-Malwa Rlwy. : b. 1854. *Res.*, 21 Redcliffe Sq., S.W.

GOODWIN, Maj. George Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt. ; S. Afr. War 1900 : b. 1857.

GOODWIN, Eng. Vice-Adm. George Goodwin (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1913), Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet.

GOODWIN, Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) Thomas Herbert John Chapman, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. retd., now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Expdtny. Force, Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Highwick, Newton Abbot, Devon.

GOOLD, Baronet. Sir (James) Stephen *Goold*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Geo. Ignatius Goold, b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son George Patrick (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Ignatius, b. 1903). *Res.*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Aust.

GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., late a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, also a M.L.C. and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., has been a Prof. of Mathematics and Law, and memb. of the Univs. Commssn.: b. 1844, mar. 1861. *Res.*, 19 Sastilala Rd., Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

GORDON, family name of HUNTLY Marquessate, of ABERDEEN Marquessate, and of GORDON OF DRUMEARN Barony (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D.). *Index* to these lines together with that of the STANMORE Barony ("Hamilton-Gordon"):

Hn. Agnes, G. Ly. Flor. Wol.-*sep.* Ly. Granville, H.
Rv. Hn. Arthur, G. Hn. Sir Frederic, Hn. Huntly Doug. G.
Ld. Dudley G. A. *sep.* Hn. Rach. N. S.
Ly. Esme, H.

GORDON, BARON—see compounds below.

GORDON, BARONET *of Caterham*—see "Gordon (Smith-)."

GORDON, BARONET *of Afton.* Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Gordon*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706): son of 7th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. J. M. Ware. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle John Hart, b. 1842). *Res.*, Orange, N.S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Afton.* Mary, LADY *G.* (Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 3rd Bt. of Cardoness), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Gordon, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Earlston House, Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, BARONET *of Embo.* Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU *Gordon*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), a partner in the firm of Messrs. Williams and Norgate, publishers, was temp. 1917 Staff Controller Nat. Serv. Dept.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1897 Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. No *heir*. *Res.*, Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry; 2 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Embo.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu D. Scott, M.P., son of 2nd Bt. of Dunninald), mar. 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, BARONET *of Halkin and Maryculter*—see "Gordon (Duff-)."

GORDON, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of," also "Huntly" (*Scot.* 1684-1836) under Creations.

GORDON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES BLAIR *Gordon*, K.B.E. (1917), Repres. of Min. of Munitions in U.S.A., prev. Vice-Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada. *Res.*, Montreal.

GORDON, KNIGHT (2) and SON of LIFE PEER. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir FREDERIC *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gordon Highrs., a Div. Comdr. attd. to Hqrs., late G.S.O., 1st Grade; served in Egypt, Sudan, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5; son of late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer): b. 1881, mar. 1897 Mabel Rose, dau. of late Jas. D. Robinson (Hon. Lady Fredc. *G.*). *Res.*, Aldershot.

GORDON, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir JOHN HANNAH *Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, prev. Attorn.-Gen. to Commonwth. ("Hon." official): b. 1850, mar. 1876 Ann Wright, dau. of the late Wm. Rogers. *Res.*, Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Jos. Davison), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1914; bro. of late Sir Benjn., see follg.). *Res.*, 3 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W. (2) LADY *G.* (Laura Sophia, dau. of late R. R. Caton), mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden *G.*, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Moustow's Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON, PRIV. COUNC. Right Hon. JOHN *Gordon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), a Judge of High Ct., Ireland, since 1916 (officially "Mr. Justice Gordon"), prev. Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, apptd. K.C. 1892, late a M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1849, mar. 1887. *Res.*, 25 Upp. Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

GORDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1814), see Marq. of Aberdeen.

GORDON, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, C.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a memb. King's Bodyguard for Scot., a chartered accountant, a Kt. of Grace St John Jerus., and Priv. Sec. to D. of Wellington, Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Dunbrae, Farningham, Kent.

GORDON, ARTHUR JOHN LEWIS, C.M.G. (1877), Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen in Canada 1893-6, prev. to Colon. Govs. of Trinidad, Mauritius, and Fiji, was Dep. Commissioner of W. Pacific 1880: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ellon Castle, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

GORDON, DANIEL MINER, C.M.G. (1915), D.D., LL.D., Prin. and Vice-Chan. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario: b. 1845.

GORDON, Maj. DUNCAN FORBES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Gordon Highldrs., Afghn. 1878-9, Ch. Const. of Aberdeensh. and a D.L.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 19 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

GORDON, Col. GEORGE GRANT, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., late Comdt. N. Bengal Mtd. Rifles, and a M.L.C., Bengal: b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 Cambridge Gdns., Richmond, Surrey.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Leics. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1900-2, 1905, and 1910: b. 1869.

GORDON, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1893), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Burma 1885-5: b. 1839. *Res.*, Tytherley, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Col. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1904); Mahsud Waziri 1881, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN LEWIS RANDOLPH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, now Insp. of Commctns.: b. 1867.

GORDON, Brig.-Gen. JOSEPH MARIA, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), now a Bgde. Comdr.; Ch. of Gen. Staff C'wth. Mil. Forces, prev. Comdt. of Forces both of New S. Wales and of Victoria, has been in R. Art.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Offr.: b. 1856.

GORDON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LAURENCE GEORGE FRANK, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), C.R.A.; Expdtny. Force 1914-5, S. Africa 1900-1, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Marq. of Dufferin in India: b. 1864 (descdt. of 9th M. of Huntly). *Club*, Caledonian.

GORDON, Col. LOCHINVAR ALEXANDER CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.S.I. (1916), late

Maj.-Gen. R.A.; Expdtny. Force, Mesopot.: b. 1864 (descndt. of 2nd Bt. of Afton).

GORDON, Col. Louis Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., Supern. List; Afghan 1880, S. Africa 1900 (on Staff), now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1857.

GORDON, Mervyn Henry, C.M.G. (1917), M.D.; temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., was Pte. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., U. Provs., and to Pres. of Coronation Durbar Committee: b. 1864.

GORDON, Webster Boyle, C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., M.I.C.E., Acting Ch. Engr. of Irrig. in Punjab, and Sec. to Govt., prev. Dir. of Irrig. in Cape Col., has been Sanit. Engr. to Govt. of N.W. Provs.: b. 1859.

GORDON, William, Q.B.E. (1917), LL.D., has rendered valuable servs. in regard to the various War Funds, &c.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William Alexander, C.M.G. (1909), D.S.O. (1916), 6th Battn. Worc. Regt. (Spec. Res.), late comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Warw. Regt., now Admin. Comdt. at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. Priv. Sec. to Gov. of the Cape: b. 1869. *Res.*, Southend Ho., Wickwar.

GORDON (CONWAY-), Col. Lewis, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.M.A.: b. 1863.

GORDON (DUFF-), Baronet. Sir Cosmo Edmund *Duff-Gordon*, 5th Bt. of Halkin (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: 1st cousin of 4th Bt., and son of the late Cosmo L. Duff-Gordon; b. 1862, suc. 1896, mar. 1900 Lucy, widow of Jas. S. Wallace, and dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry William (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Frederick, Lt. Montgomery Yeo., b. 1892). *Seat*, Maryculter, Kincardinesh., nr. Aberdeen; *town res.*, 22 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GORDON (DUFF-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Sophie Lady *D.-G.* (Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Steer, a Judge of Calcutta High Ct.), mar., 1st, 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Nuthall—retaining title.

GORDON (EVANS-), Knight's Widow—see Julia Mchnss. of Tweeddale.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), family name of Aberdeen Earldom, now Marquessate (older members) and of Stanmore Barony. See Index under "Gordon."

GORDON (HAMILTON-), Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Gen.) Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late R.A., S. Africa 1900-1, was A.Q.M.G. at W. Office 1904-8, aftds. Dir. of Mil. Operations at Ind. Army Headqrs., and in charge of Administr., Aldershot, now comdg. an Army Corps B.E.F.: b. 1859 (grandson of 4th E. of Aberdeen).

GORDON (SMITH-), Baronet. Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger *Smith-Gordon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robt. Jas. Scott. *Heir*, his son Lionel Eldred Pottinger (b. 1889; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

GORDON (WOLRIGE-), Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

GORDON-CUMMING and -LENNOX—see 2nd name of each.

GORDON of DRUMEARN Barony (*Life Peerage*, 1876)—*extinct* 1879.

Surviving Issue.
(*Gordon.*)

Rev. the Hon. Arthur *G.*, T.D., Hon. D.D., a Minister of the Ch. of Scotld., and Chapl. to R. Co. of Archers, b. 1854, mar. 1893 Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh.
Hon. Agnes Strathearn *G.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Artillery Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederic *G.*, K.C.B. D.S.O., q.v. "Gordon, Kt. (2)," b. 1861.
Hon. Huntly Douglas *G.*, an advocate, Sheriff Substitute for Ross and Cromarty, Lieut. T.F. Res., late 9th Batt. Roy. Scots; b. 1866, mar. 1899 Violet, dau. of Jno. G. Fanshawe (Hon. Mrs. Huntly *G.*). *Res.*, Dingwall, 3 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, Baron (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of."

Gore, family name of Arran Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of the Harlech Barony ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep. names (N.B. "Lady Betsy" is Lady Winifred).—For *Gore-Langton* see "Temple of Stowe."

Hn. Ar. Strange, A. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Seymour F. H, Ly. Beatrice, H. Ly. Eliz. Aug. A. Hn. Wm. Geo. A. H. Ly. Constance, *sep.* Hn. Hy. Arth. H. Ly. Winifred, A.

Gore, Baronet. Sir Ralph St. George Claude *Gore*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622 N.S.), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., now Capt., temp. Maj., 2nd Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1887, mar. 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Hy. T. Grigg, of Buenos Aires. *Heir*, his son Ralph St. George Brian (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Irwin St. John, b. 1880). *Club*, Cavalry.

Gore, Baronet's Widow, *remrrd.* Lady *G.* (Eugenia Marion, dau. of the late Eyles I. C. Browne, M.L.C. of Queensld.), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir St. Geo. R. Gore, 9th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Jarius Edwin Withers. *Res.*, 49 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

Gore, Bishop—see "Oxford."

Gore, Knight. Sir Francis Charles *Gore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), Barrister-at-law, late Solicitor to the Bd. of Inland Revenue (ret. 1911), prev. Recorder of Canterbury: b. 1846 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and bro. of Bp. Gore), mar. 1879 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Robt. Bruce (bro. of 1st Bn. Aberdare). *Res.*, The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; 46 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Gore, Col. Charles Clitherow, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), late R. Ir. Rifles, now a Gentleman-at-Arms; Ind. Mutiny 1858, Boer War 1881: b. 1839 (grands. of 2nd E. of Arran). *Res.*, 56 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Gore, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

Gore, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

Gore, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Clements, C.M.G. (1916), Argyll and Suth. Highrs.; Expdtny. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867 (descdt. of 3rd Bt.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Gore, Col. St. John Corbet, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds. retd. (1906); Nile 1884-5 and S. Africa 1900, aftds. cmdg. 2nd S. Midld. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), now Assist. Mil. Sec. at Hdqrs., is a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1859 (gt. -nephew of 7th Bt.). *Res.*, 5 Hans Pl., S.W.

Gore (ORMSBY-), family name of Harlech Barony. See Index under "Gore."

GORE-BOOTH, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON —see 2nd name of each.

GORELL, Baron. Ronald Gorell *Barnes*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C. (1917), B.A., barrister-at-law, temp. Capt. in Army and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, prev. Serv. Bn. Rifle Brig., Europ. War from 1915, formerly on Editorial Staff of *The Times*: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd who was killed in action: b. April 16, 1884; suc. 1917, unmrd. and no present heir. *Res.*, 6 John St., Adelphi, W.C.; *chambs.*, 10 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Gorell, of Brampton, 1909.—John Gorell Barnes, the 1st Bn., was President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice.

(*Barnes.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(The *late* and Baron, b. 1882, killed in action 1917).
(Present Baron, b. 1884.)
Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell *B.*: b. 1887.

GORELL, Baron's Widow. The Lady *G.* (Mary Humpston, dau. of the late Thos. Mitchell, of West Arthurlie), mar. 1881 John Gorell Barnes, aftds. 1st Bn. Gorell (d. 1913). *Res.*, 54 Campden Hill Court, W. 8.

GORGES, Edmond Howard Lacam, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Admin. of S.W. African Protect., Sec. for the Interior, Union of S. Africa: b. 1872. *Res.*, Pretoria.

GORGES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edmund Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Comdg. a Bgde.; W. African Regt., late Manchest. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Turkana 1901, Somalild. 1904: b. 1868.

GORING, Baronet. Capt. Sir Forster Gurney *Goring*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 in precedence, patent 1678), late Lieut. R. Sussex Regt. (served in ranks 5 yrs.), now a Capt. of Invalids, Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; S. Africa 1900-2; son of 11th Bt., who was 1st cous. of 9th and 10th: b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Lenore Conseulo Marguerite, dau. of Walter L. R. Currie and granddau. of Sir Frederick Currie, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Barry Heneage (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Craven Charles, b. 1881). *Res.*, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GORING, Baronet's Widow. Eliza, Lady *G.*, now known by own preference as *Mrs. Robt. Cosby* (dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar., 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bt. (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Res.*, Stradbally Hall, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

GORMANSTON, Viscount. Jenico Edward Joseph *Preston*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*, Premier Viscount), *sits* as Baron Gormanston (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Meath, temp. Capt. R. Irish Fus. (Garr.), late Lieut. 15th (Co. of Lond.) London Regt. and a Rly. Transp. Off., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; son of 14th V.: b. July 16, 1879; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Eileen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. F. Butler, G.C.B. and of Lady *B.*, q.v. *Seats*, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Gormanston, abt. 1370; Visc. Gormanston, 1478. *U.K.*: Bn. Gormanston, 1868.—Sir Robt. Preston (Kt.), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Bny., and the 4th Bn., who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV. whilst Lord Deputy of Ireland, was awarded the Viscounty. The 9th Visc. was outlawed for adhering to James II.; the 22th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords; the 13th obtained the U.K. Peerage. The titles of Saundres and Birmingham are both claimed by the family through female descent (the 1st and 2nd Bns. having married into those lines), but this Mr. Cokayne pronounces to be, with the peculiar exception of La Poer (see Waterford, Marq.), a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Baronies.

Titled Relatives.
(*Preston.*)
Issue of present (15th) *V.*:
Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary *P.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Jenico William Richard *P.*, heir to Viscnty., b. 1914.
Hon. Robert Francis Hubert *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Issue of 14th V. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1879.)
Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Maule *Ramsay*, b. 1882, mar., 1st, 1906 the late Lt.-Col Lord Ninian *C.-S.*, M.P., killed in action 1915, bro. of M. of Bute; 2ndly, 1917 Capt. A. H. M. Ramsay, gt.-neph. of 12th E. of Dalhousie.
Hon. Richard Martin Peter *P.*, D.S.O. and Bar (1917), Maj. R.F.A., late Hon.. Art. Co.,: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Belle, dau. of the late Frede. H. Hamblin (Hon. Mrs. *Preston*). *Res.*, Woburn Hall, Addlestone, Surrey; 15 Pedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Hubert Anthony John *P.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force, 1914-5, b. 1888, mar. 1917 Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny, and wid. of Robt. Scott Pringle, R.W. Surrey Regt. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *P.*).
Surviving issue of 13th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Donaldson*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (Anne Genevieve, dau. of the late Saml. Grimshawe), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Edward Francis John *P.*, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers (d. 1902). *Res.*, Errwood Hall, Buxton.

Gormanston, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess G. (Georgina Jane, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of the Leeward Is., Brit. Guiana, and Tasmania (d. 1907). *Res.*, with Hon. Richard at Woburn Hall.

Gorringe, Knight. Maj. (temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir George Frederick *Gorringe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), R.E., a Bgde. Comdr.; Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897-9, S. Africa 1900-1, S. Soudan 1904, Mesopotamia; formerly Dist. Supt. Engr. at Suakin, late comdg. Bombay Bgde., prev. 18th Brigade: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

Gorst, Knights' Widows (1). Lady *G.* (Ethel. dau. of Edward Johnson), mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, Kt. Bach., K.C., for many years a well-known M.P. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Castle Coombe, Chippenham, Wilts; 84 Campden Hill Ct., W. (2) *rewrd.* Lady *G.* (Evelyn, dau. of Chas. D. Rudd), mar. 1st 1903 Sir (John) Eldon Gorst (son of preceding Kt., deceased), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Min. Plenip., Agent, and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt (d. 1911); 2ndly, 1914, Maj. Percy Stuart Allan, Gordon High. *Res.*, 5 Hans Cresc. Mnsns., S.W.

Gort, Viscount. John Standish Surtees Prendergast *Vereker*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), D.S.O. and Bar (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class 1910), Mil. Cross (1915), Brev.-Maj. Gren. Gds. and A.D.C. to Sir Fras. Lloyd, comdg. Lond. Dist., actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn., has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, Expdtny. Force: son of 5th V.; b. July 10, 1886; suc. 1902; mar. 1911 his cous., Corinne Katherine, dau. of Geo. M. *Vereker*. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle, I.W.; 77 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Kiltarton, 1810; Visc. Gort, 1816.—Jno. Prendergast Smyth, M.P. for Carlow and afterwards Limerick, was elevated to the Peerage by these titles, with remainder to his nephew the Rt. Hon. Chas. Vereker.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Vereker.)

Surviving issue of present (6th) V.:
Hon. CHARLES STANDISH *V.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1912.
Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne *V.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 5th V. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)
Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast *V.*, and heir, Lieut. E. Anglian Brig. Terr. R.F.A., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Isolda Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Craufurd*, b. 1852, mar. 1879 Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Elizabeth *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Wilton St., S.W.
Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast *V.*, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. R.H.A., b. 1858, mar. 1902 Deno, dau. of Capt. Head (Hon. Mrs. Jeffrey *V.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Laline Maria *V.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, Granada, Spain.
Hon. Elizabeth Maria, now The *Lady De L'Isle and Dudley*, b. 1861, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, q.v.
Hon. Corinna Julia *V.*, b. 1863.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Foley *V.* (Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. M. Wilshere), mar. 1876 the late Capt. Hon. Foley Chas. Prendergast *V.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Denmuir, Camberley.

— Dau.-in-law of 3rd V.:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *V.* (Louisa Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Geo. B. Gosset), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Henry Prendergast *V.*, Brit. Cons. at Cherbourg, and in S. America (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Pitts, Binstead, Ryde, I.W.

GORT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, *remrd.* Dowager VISCOUNTESS G. (Eleanor, dau. of the late Robert S. Surtees), mar., 1st, 1885, 5th Visc. Gort (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling M. Benson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 15 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

GOSCHEN, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Goschen*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. King George V. Hosp., Dep. Chmn. Joint Finance Cttee. of Red Cross and St. John of Jerus., is a Kt. of Grace of latter; son of 1st Vt. Goschen and heir pres. to title: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C. *Res.*, 47 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

GOSCHEN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Goschen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1905), late Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. Vienna, and has been Min. in Denmark, formerly at Petrograd and Belgrade and has held posts at Peking, Lisbon, and Washington: b. 1847 (uncle of follg.), widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HENRY (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Christian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Beacon Lodge, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. GEORGE JOACHIM *Goschen*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), V.D., F.Z.S., a D.L. for Kent, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late cmdg., 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), and has been an Extra A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of N. S. Wales (E. of Jersey), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was a M.P. 1895-1905: son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 15, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Evelyn *Gathorne-Hardy*, dau. of 1st E. of Cranbrook. *Seat*, Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; *town res.*, 25 Rutland Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Goschen, 1900.—The late 1st Viscount held various Ministerial offices, being President of the Poor Law Board in Mr. Gladstone's Government and a highly successful Chancellor of the Exchequer (1887-92) under Lord Salisbury, also First Lord of the Admiralty under both Premiers. He sat in the House of Commons almost continuously from 1863 until his elevation to the Peerage, and was successively Lord Rector of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities and Chancellor of that of Oxford.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Goschen.)

Issue of present (2nd) V.:
The *d.-ceased* George Joachim *G.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), b. 1893, died of wounds 1916.
Hon. Phyllis Evelyn *G.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Cicely Winifred *G.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Hardcastle*, b. 1868, mar. 1900 Rev. Edwd. Hoare *H.*, Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Res.*, All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.
Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *G.*, K.B.E., *heir pres.* to Viscounty, b. 1870—see "Goschen, Kt." (2nd heir his son William Henry, b. 1900).
Hon. Beatrice Mary *G.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Fanny Evelyn *G.*, b. 1875.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW *Acheson* (pron. *Atcheson*), 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Worlingham (*U.K.*); a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1869), Lieut. of Co. Armagh, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Sp. Res.), Vice-Adm. of Ulster, Vice-Chambn. to H.M. Queen Alexandra; was Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 19, 1841; suc. 1864 (*U.*); mar. 1876 Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 24 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Gosford, 1776; Visc. G. 1785; Earl of G. 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Worlingham, 1835; Bn. Acheson, 1847 (a Peerage bestowed upon the 3rd Earl prev. to accession). *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. "Visc. Acheson" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—Sir Archib. Acheson, 6th Bt., was created a Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Worlingham Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Acheson.)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Visc. Acheson, heir to Earldom: Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon *A.*, Mil. Cross (1915), a D.L. for Armagh and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., now Capt. Res. of Off., Expitny. Force 1914-5, a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, twice as A.D.C.: b. 1877, mar. 1910 Mildred, dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 20 Hyde Pk. Terr., W.
Issues: Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Patrick Bernard Victor Montagu *A.*, b. 1915.
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, now Lady *A. Stanley*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Hon. Fredk. Wm. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Hon. Robt. Arthur W., son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, now Lady Theodosia *Cadogan*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Hon. Alex. *C.*, son of 5th E. Cadogan, q.v.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish *A.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Com. R.N., Dardanelles 1915: b. 1883, mar. 1915 Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *A.*).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Gertrude Emily, now Lady G. *Foljambe*, b. 1833, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Fras. J. Savile *F.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.

(Present Earl, b. 1841.)
Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon *A.*, formerly Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, ret. as Maj.-Gen. 1887: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. G. Le Marchant, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *A.*). *Res.*, 7 King St., St. James's, S.W.

GOSLING, Henry, C.H. (1917), Pres. of the Transport Workers' Federation.

GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

GOSSE, Edmund, C.B. (Civ. 1912), LL.D., was Librarian Ho. of Lords 1894-1914, prev. Assist. Lib., Brit. Mus. and Translator to Bd. of Trade, is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall. and an eminent critic and man of letters, author of numerous works in Prose and Verse, including Histories of 18th Cent. and of Modern English Literature, b. 1849. *Res.*, 17 Hanover Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

GOSSELIN, Knights' Widows (1). Hon. Lady *G.*, *née* Hon. Katherine Frances *Gerard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1880 Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. Plen. at Lisbon (d. 1905). *Res.*, 39 Pont St., S.W. (2) Lady *G.* (Katharine Rebecca, dau. of the late Wm. Haslett), mar. 1865 Maj. Sir Nicholas *G.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Aughnamullen, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan; Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

GOUGH, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." (*Gough-Calthorpe*, name of Calthorpe Bny.)

GOUGH, Knight. Lt.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Sir Hubert De la Poer *Gough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917), late 16th Lers.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly in comd. of a Mtd. Inf. Regt.), has been a Gen. Staff Offr., now comdg. at the Front: b. 1870 (son of the late Sir Chas. Gough, V.C., G.C.B.), mar. 1898 Louisa Nora, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Colebrooke Lewes, R.A. *Club*, Naval and Military.

GOUGH, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *G.* (Annie Margaret, dau. of Edwd. Eustace Hill), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Hugh H. Gough, G.C.B., V.C., Keeper of the Crown Jewels (d. 1909). *Res.*, 103 Eaton Terr., S.W. (2, *by elevation*) Lady *G.* (Dorothea, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.), mar. 1907 Br.-Gen. John Edmond Gough, V.C., C.B. (M.), C.M.G., created K.C.B. (Mil.) after his death from wounds received in action 1915. *Res.*, The Pightle Ho., Runfold, nr. Farnham.

GOUGH (*pron.* Goff), Viscount. Hugh *Gough*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., a D.L. for Galway, late Min. Res. for Saxony and Saxe-Coburg, prev. Sec. to Embassy at Berlin, formerly at Stockholm and Washington: son of 2nd V.; b. Aug. 27, 1849; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Seat*, Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 9 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1842; Bn. Gough, 1846; Visc. Gough, 1849.—The name of Hugh, Fd.-Marshal Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

ITLED Relatives.
(*Gough.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) V.:
Hon. Katharine Nora, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Sturdy*, b. 1890, mar. 1910 E. Vyse *S. Res.*, 41 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Hon. Hugh William *G.*, heir to Viscounty, Mil. Cross 1915, Capt. Irish Gds., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, prev. an A.D.C. Expdity. Force, 1914, b. 1892 (and heir, his 1st cousin Capt. Guy Vincent Hugh *G.*, b. 1887, son of late Hon. George).
Surviving dau. of 2nd V. (sist. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1849.)
Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Persse*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 the late Robt. Alg. *P.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (leased from Lord Clanmorris).
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. (George) *G.* (Hilda Eva, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1884 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh *G.*, C.B. (died in S. Africa 1900). *Res.*, 23 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, C.B. (Mil. 1899), C.M.G. (1886), Col. 20th Hussars, formerly served in 10th and 18th Hussars, prev. in R.N., retd. 1910; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and Bechuanaland (raised "Gough's Horse"), was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 and A.A.G. for Cav. at Headqrs. 1893-8, afterwards Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.: b. 1848 (son of the late Gen. Sir Jno. B. Gough, G.C.B.). *Res.*, Caer Rhûn, Talycafn, Denbighsh.; Llechweddygarth, Montgom., nr. Oswestry.

GOUGH (WORSLEY-), Lt.-Col. Henry Worsley (name doubled), C.M.G. (1915), barrister-at-law, Res. of Off., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Monmouthsh. Regt.: b. 1874.

GOUIN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Lomer *Gouin*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), D.C.L., K.C., Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Quebec, is a memb. of Counc. of Pub. Instruction, late Min. of Colonisation and Pub. Works: b. 1861, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Miss Alice *Arnoa*, of Montreal. *Res.*, Quebec.

GOULBURN (Australia), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lewis Bostock *Radford*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Warden of St. Paul's Coll., Univ. of Sydney and Exam. Chap. to Abp. of Sydney: b. 1867, cons. 1915, widower. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S.W.

GOULD, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Albert John *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Pres. of Senate, Australn. Commonwealth, late Lt.-Col. New South Wales Inf., has been Min. of Justice N. S. Wales, a solicitor; b. 1847, mar. 1872 Jeannette Jessie, dau. of the late E. L. Maitland. *Res.*, Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney.

GOULD, Knight (2). Sir Alfred Pearce *Gould*, K.C.V.O. (1910), M.S., F.R.C.S., Vice-Chanc. London Univ. 1915-16, Senior Surg. to Middx. Hosp. and Fell. of Univ. Coll. Lond., is Lt.-Col. 3rd Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), and a Gov. of the Charterhouse: b. 1852, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Florence Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush. *Res.*, 10 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon.

GOULD, Knight (3). Sir Francis Carruthers *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1906), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette*, formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. and 20 years on Stock Exchange: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Emily, dau. of Hough Baliment. *Res.*, Upway, Porlock, Taunton; 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.

GOULD, Edward, I.S.O. (1902), B.A., late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories and Workshops: b. 1837. *Club*, St. James's.

GOULD, Lt.-Col. Jay, C.B.E. (1917), M.B., L.M.S., late Comdr. Brit. Red Cross, Mesopotamia.

GOULDING (*pron.* Goolding), Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Millicent*. Rt. Hon. Sir William Joshua *Goulding*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., a D.L. for Cork City, a Commissr. of Irish Lights Bd., a memb. of Repres. Body of Ch. of Ireld., and Chmn. of Gt. S. & W. Rail. Co. of Ireland, and of Irish Rlwy. Clearing Ho., was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1906 and Kildare 1907, Chmn. of Property Losses (Irel.) Cmttee. 1916, is head of a large chemical firm: son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P., of Summerhill; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Ada, dau. of the late Chas. Lingard Stokes. *Heir*, his son William Lingard Amphlett (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Basil, b. 1909). *Seats*, Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork.

GOULDING, Baronet *of Wargrave Hall*. Sir Edward Alfred *Goulding*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. (*U.*) Worcester, formerly for Devizes; a D.L. for Co. Cork; son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P.: b. 1863 (bro. of above Bt.), unmrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Wargrave Hall, Berks.; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Chambs., Temple, E.C.

GOULDING, Col. Henry Raynor, I.S.O. (1912), V.D., late Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles, and has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Assist. Sec. to Financial Commissrs., Punjab: b. 1859. *Res.*, Lahore.

GOUMENT, Charles Ernest Vear, C.S.I. (1911), P.W.D., India, late Ch. Eng. to Govt. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh and a M.L.C.: b. 1857.

GOURLAY, William Robert, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bengal.

GOWER, Baron (*Eng.* 1703) and Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1746), see "Sutherland, D. of."

GOWER (LEVESON-) (*pron.* Lewson-Gorr), family name of Granville Earldom. See that Earl's line for Lady Rose and Hon. William, and Sutherland, D. of (Sutherld.-Lev.-Gower), for names with "Lord" and "Lady;" see also the follg. entries.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Lt.-Col. Charles Cameron, C.M.G. (1916), I.A. retd., now 3rd N. Midld. Brig., Terr. R.F.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866 (descendt. of 1st Earl Gower). *Res.*, Ryton Grove, nr. Shrewsbury.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. George Granville, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. Granville William, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of Sutherland Dukedom (see "Gower, Leveson-").

GOWERS, Ernest Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Chf. Insp. Nat. Health Insur. Commn.

GRAAFF, Baronet. *Hon.* Sir David Peter De Villiers *Graaff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Finance Minister in Un. of S. Africa Govt. since 1915, late Min. without Portfolio (prev. of Posts and Telegraphs) in the Union, has also been Min. of Public Works; formerly a Minister (without Portfolio) of Cape Colony Parlt.: son of the late Petrus N. Graaff: b. 1859, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town. *Heir*, his son De Villiers *H.* (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son David Pieter, b. 1915). *Seat*, De Grendel, Tijgerberg, nr. Cape Town.

GRAAF, Knight. Hon. Sir Jacobus Arnoldus Combrinck *Graaf*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Min. without Portfolio and Senator of Un. of S. Africa: b. 1863 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1889 Susanna Elsebie Maria Theunissen *May*. *Res.*, Bordeaux, Beach Rd., Sea Point, Cape Town.

GRACE, Baronet. Sir Valentine Raymond *Grace*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Queen's Co., was High Sheriff 1907, late Capt. in Leinst. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, succ. 1903, mar. 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace, dau. of Maj. Jno. E. Jameson, late M.P. *Heir*, his son Raymond Eustace (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once remvd. Raymond Sheffield *Hamilton-Grace*, b. 1915). *Res.*, Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; 23 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

** The 1st Bt., though strictly Irish, was M.P. for Winchester, and hence created a Bt. of *Gt. Br.*: cf. "Coote, of Donnybrook."

GRACE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Valentine O'B. O'Connor), mar. 1874 Sir Percy R. Grace, 4th Bt., a Commissr. of Nat. Education in Ireld. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, with Bt.

GRACEY, Col. Thomas, C.S.I. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rail. Branch of Pub. Works Dept., formerly Consg. Engr. and Dir.-Gen. of Rails.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 20 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

GRACIE, Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Chmn. of Fairfield Shipbuildg. Co. of Glasgow, a D.L. for that City, an engineer, late a memb. of Roy. Dockyds. Commissn.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 9 Montgomerie Cresc., Glasgow.

GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), Baronet. Sir Graham Eden William Græme *Hamond-Græme*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for I. of Wight, formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, served in Abyssinia 1867-8: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1845, succ. 1874, mar. 1876 Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Heir*, his son Egerton Hood Murray (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme *H.-G.*, R.N. retd., b. 1851). *Seat*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I.W.; *res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

GRAFF, Stephen John, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), Assist. Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1895-1907, rendered service there in S. Afr. War: b. 1842. *Res.*, 45 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.

GRAFFENRIED—see "Peel, Bt. of Drayton."

GRAFTON, Duke of. Augustus Charles Lennox *FitzRoy*, 7th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1883), C.B. (Mil. 1873), formerly of Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea, retired as Gen. 1881; is an Hon. Equerry to H.M., a D.L. for Suffolk, and Hered. Ranger of Whittlebury Forest: son of 5th D. and bro. of 6th: b. June 22, 1821; succ. 1882 (*U.*); mar. 1847 the late Anna (d. 1857), dau. of Jas. Balfour, of Whittingehame. *Seats*, Euston Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, N'thants., nr. Stony Stratford; *town res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Arlington, 1664; E. of Arlington and Visc. Thetford, 1672 (April); E. of Euston, Visc. Ipswich, and Bn. Sudbury, 1672 (Aug.); D. of Grafton, 1675—Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II. He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1672, the three earlier ones coming to the 2nd Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzRoy.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) D.:
EARL OF EUSTON, heir to Dukedom: Alfred William Maitland *FitzR.*, a D.L. for Northants, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1859, mar. 1st, 1875 Margaret Rose (d. 1913), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; 2ndly, 1915, Lady Borthwick, *née* Susanna Mary, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacFarquhar-Stewart, Bt., and wid. of 17th (and last) Bn. Borthwick. *Res.*, Whittlebury, Towcester, N'thants.; 6 Chesterfield Gdns., W. *Issue:*
Lady Lilian Rose, now Lady Lilian *Robertson*, b. 1876, mar. 1910 Chas. *R.*
Lady Mary Margaret *FitzR.*, b. 1877.
Viscount Ipswich, 2nd heir: William Henry Alfred *FitzR.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914-5, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Auriol, dau. of Maj. Brougham, of Potter's Pury Ho., Northants *Res.*, 11 Alfred Place West, S.W. *Issue:* Hon. John Charles William *FitzR.*, b. 1914. Hon. Margaret Jane *FitzR.*, b. 1916.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Charles (*née* Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton), mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edw. *FitzR.* (b. 1857, d. 1911). *Res.*, Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

Surviving son of 5th D. (bro. of present; 6th d. childless):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1821.)
Lord Frederick John *FitzR.*, a M.P. 1863-5 (*L.*), formerly Lt.-Col. Rem. Gds., prev. in R.N., served on Coast of Syria 1840: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 23 Grosvenor St., W.

GRAFTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF G., *née* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne *Baring*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ashburton, b. 1833, mar. 1858 6th D. of Grafton (d. 1882). *Res.*, Harlestone House, Northampton.

GRAFTON (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL HENRY *Druitt*, D.D., 1st Bp. of sep. Dio., prev. coadj. Bp. Grafton and Armidale, prev. Rect. of St. Bride's, Old Trafford, and Theol. and Hebrew Lect. Church Miss. Coll., Islington: b. 1875, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Ventnor, Armidale.

GRAHAM, family name of MONTROSE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below), and of BN. ATHOLSTAN, q.v. for Hon. Alice. (*Graham-Toler*, name of Norbury Earldom.)

GRAHAM, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), and EARL (also BARON G. OF BELFORD, *Gt. Br.* 1722)—see "Montrose, D. of," "Earl Graham," being his chief Imperial title (for Marquess see below).

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Esk*. Sir MONTROSE STUART *Graham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1629), son of 10th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, formerly of Lerwick, Shetland. *Heir*, his son MONTROSE STUART (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Percival Harris, b. 1877). *Res.*, 730 53rd St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Esk*. DOW. LADY *G.* (Eliza Jane, dau. of Chas. Burn, of New York); mar. 1874 Sir Robt. Jas. S. *G.*, 10th Bt. (d. 7). *Res.* 629 5th St., New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Larbert House*. Sir JOHN HATT NOBLE *Graham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of Wm. Graham and Co., of Glasgow and London: son of the late Jno. Graham, b. 1837, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances Lucy, dau. of the late Martin C. Clodd. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Reginald Noble, V.C. (1917), Capt. Arg. and Suth. High. (T.), attd. M.G.C., b. 1892). *Seat*, Larbert House, Larbert, Co. Stirling.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Netherby*. Sir RICHARD JAMES *Graham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1888, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK FERGUS, Capt. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.) (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Preston, b. 1896). *Seat*, Netherby, Longtown, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 88 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

*** This line is descended direct from the 1st Bt. of Esk, as is the line of Norton-Conyers but from his 2nd son.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Norton-Conyers*. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Graham*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: son of 7th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1866, mar. 1876 Anne Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner, son of 1st Bt. of the name. *Heir*, his son REGINALD GUY *G.*, Maj. on Staff, late Rif. Bgde., D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Bellingham, b. 1912). *Seat*, Norton-Conyers, Melmerby, Yorks.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G. above.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL WILLIAM NOBLE *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and is an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc.: 2nd son of 1st Bt. of Larbert: b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Russell St., Calcutta.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Past Grand Master of Manch. Unity of Oddfellows and Past Pres. of Licensed Victuallers' Soc., Founder and Pres. of Nat. Assoc. for State Pensions: b. 18—, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Geo. Moulson. *Res.*, Westholme, Yarborough Rd., Southsea.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, C.B. Mil. 1900-1), Col. Chesh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Assist. Prov. Marsh. and A.A.G., aftds. comded. 8th Inf. Brig. and Sth. Midld. Div. (Terr.), now a Dep. Adjt.-Gen.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), late Assist. Und. Sec. for Colonies: b. 1848. *Res.*, Aros, Haslemere, Surrey.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Clerk of the Parliaments formerly a Master in Lunacy: b. 1842, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady Margaret Graham. *Res.*, Marden Hill, Hertford.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN JAMES *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Sec. to Law Dept. of the Cape (2nd time), prev. High Sheriff and Taxing Offr.: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison. *Res.*, Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (7). Sir ROBERT *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), D.L., head of firm of wholesale newsagents and booksellers, for 30 years on Glasgow Corpn. and was made a Freeman in recognition of his services in the creation of Greater Glasgow 1912: b. 1846, mar. Eliza Hood, dau. of John Bishop, of Dalkeith. *Res.*, Ardoch, Nithsdale Rd., Glasgow.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (8). Sir RONALD WILLIAM *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Assist Under Sec. at For. Office since 1916, Min. Pleny

in Diplom. Serv., late Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egyptian Govt., son of Sir J. H. L. Graham, K.C.B., and cousin of Marq. of Northampton, b. 1870, marr. 1912 Hon. Sibyl *Brodrick*, dau. of 9th Visct. Midleton (Hon. Lady *G.*). *Club*, St. James's.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (9), Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.A. retd. (1894); served in Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, Zhob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1890-4: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean. *Res.*, Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Annie, dau. of John P. Lyons, of Cornwallis, N.S.), mar. 1875 *Hon.* Sir Wallace *G.*, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. Sup. Ct. of Nova Scotia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 37 South Park St., Halifax, N.S.—(2) LADY *G.* (Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard), mar. 1890 Sir James Graham (d. 1913), M.D., afds. Mayor of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Sydney. —(3) LADY *G.* (Valentina Rosabel, dau. of late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, General Sir Samuel James *G.*, K.C.B. (d. 1917).

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title M. of G. and Buchanan, *Scot.* 1707), eld. son and heir of D. of Montrose.

GRAHAM, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), late a Ch. Clerk of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries: b. 1844. *Res.*, 26 Sandringham Ct., Maida Vale, W.

GRAHAM, Rev. JOHN ANDERSON, C.I.E. (1911), D.D.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Kalimpong, Darjeeling Dist., India.

GRAHAM, Col. LANCELOT, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., late a Serv. Batt. Lancs. Fus.: b. 1864.

GRAHAM, Lady (MABEL) CYNTHIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Jas. Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby.

GRAHAM, Col. MALCOLM DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late R. Berks. Regt., now Assist. Mil. Sec. at W. Office.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1865.

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGIANA, dau. of 4th M. of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, Hon. Lady RONALD, dau. of 9th Visc. Midleton and wife of the above Sir Ronald Graham, K.C.M.G.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Dunedin, Bn."

GRAHAME, GEORGE DIXON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Min. Plenip. at Paris (formerly 1st Sec.), late Counc. at Rome Embassy, prev. Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin and Buenos Aires: b. 1873. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Paris.

GRAHAMSTOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ROBINSON *Phelps*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, prev. Rect. of Bishopsthorpe, Norfolk: b. 1861, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

GRAINGER, Surg.-Gen. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1911); M.D., L.M.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., Sikkim 1881, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1862.

GRANARD, EARL OF. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS *Forbes*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Granard (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1915), late Master of the Horse, and formerly a Lord in Waiting to King Edward, is Vice-Adm. of Connaught and Lieut. of Co. Longford, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. to Brit. Salonika Fce., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Capt. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), afds. comdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel. 1896-9: son of 7th E.; b. Sept. 17, 1874; suc. 1889 (*L.*); mar. 1909 Beatrice, dau. of D. Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, New York. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Newtown-Forbes, Co. Longford; *town house*, Forbes House, Halkin St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. *Irel.*: Visc. Granard and Bn. of Clanehugh, 1675; E. of Granard, 1684. *U.K.*: Bn. Granard, 1806. "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Arthur Forbes, 2nd Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours; the 6th Earl was made a Bn. of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
Lady Moira Mary *F.*, b. 1910.
Lady Eileen Beatrice *F.*, b. 1912.
Visc. FORBES, heir to Earldom: Arthur Patrick Hastings *F.*: b. 1915 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Donald).

Surviving issue of 7*th E.* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, now Lady Maurice *Fitzgerald*, b. 1882, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901), son of 4th D. of Leinster, q.v.
Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Grattan-Bellew*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Christopher *G.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
Lady Eva Mary Margaret *F.*, b. 1877, twin with late bro. Hon. Reginald.
Lady Margaret Mary Theresa *F.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Donald Alexander *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.S.O. (1917), Maj. R.A., has been Mil. Sec. to Ld. Lieut. of Ireland (E. of Aberdeen); served in S. Africa 1901-2, Dardanelles, Mesopotamia: b. 1880.
Hon. Bertram Aloysius *F.*, Maj. Roy. Ir. Rif., late with Egypn. Army, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Fergus George Arthur *F.*, Capt. Roy. Ir. Regt., Expdtny. Force from 1914; twin with preceding.

GRANARD, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Frances Mary *Petre*, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre, b. 1844, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 7th E. of Granard (d. 1889). *Res.*, Scribbles-town, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1703), son and heir of D. of Rutland.

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), Irish title of E. of Jersey, borne as courtesy title by his elder son and heir.

GRANET, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GUY *Granet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Rails. in War Office, a Memb. of Army Counc., Gen. Man. Midland Rlwy. since 1906, prev. Assist. Gen. Man. and Sec. Rlwy. Cos. Assoc.: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Hon. Florence Julia *Gully*, dau. of 1st V. Selby (Hon. Lady *Granet*). *Res.*, Plâs, Harlech, Merioneth.; 4 North St., Westminster, S.W.

GRANET, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.E., Mil. Attaché at Stockholm, formerly at Rome and Berne, prev. a D.A.A.G. at H.Q. and Asst. Dir. of Rmts.; Afghan 1879-80, Egypt 1884, S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly as D.A.A.G. for Intell.): b. 1858 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Stockholm.

GRANNUM, Edward Allan, C.M.G. (1915), Receiver-Gen. of Mauritius: b. 1869 (son of following).

GRANNUM, Edward Thomas, C.M.G. (1911), Auditor-Gen. of the Island of Barbados: b. 1843. *Res.*, Waterford, Barbados.

GRANT, family name of Seafield Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and "Hons.," also of Strathspey Bny., q.v. for Hons. Donald and Lena; see also several names below.

GRANT, Baronet *of Ballindalloch*—see "Grant (Macpherson-)."

GRANT, Baronet *of Cullen.* Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur *Grant*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1705), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., T.F. Res., late comdg. 5th Bn. Gordon Highrs., formerly Capt. 12th Lers., served in S. Africa 1899-1902; son of 9th Bt.; b. 1879, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of Collingwood L. Wood of Freeland, Co. Perth. *Heir*, his son Arthur Lindsay (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Cullen, b. 1914). *Seats*, House of Monymusk, Aberdeen; Fairoak Lodge, Eastleigh, Hants.; *town res.*, 15 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.

GRANT, Baronets' Widows *of Cullen.* (1) (*remrrd.*) Laura, Lady *G.*, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, of Bunchrew, mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Fras. Wm. Grant, 8th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland—retaining title. *Res.*, Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; 107 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Mary, Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Hy. Sholto Douglas), mar. 1878 Sir Arthur Henry *G.*, T.D., 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

GRANT, Baronet *of Dalvey.* Sir Ludovic James *Grant*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1688), LL.D., Regius Professor of Public Law &c. in Edinb. Univ., a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in Scotland: son of 10th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Hy. H. Lancaster. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alfred Hamilton, C.S.I., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Lovett, b. 1901). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** The 2nd and 3rd Bts. *de jure* did not assume the title; hence some account the present Bt. as 9th.

GRANT, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Henry Fane *Grant*, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), retd. 1915; formerly 7th Drgn. Gds. and Egyptn. Army; served in Nile Expedn. 1884, Soudan 1885, late comdg. 5th Div. Southn. Comd. and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in U.K., prev. held same post in India, more recently Gov. of Malta and Com.-in-Ch., and Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1848 (son of the late F.-M. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B.), mar. 1898 Lily, dau. of the late E. Sandys, and widow of Col. Pemberton, R.A. *Res.*, Clunes Ho., Kirkhall, Inverness-shire.

GRANT, Knight (2). Sir James Alexander *Grant*, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., F.G.S., formerly a M.P. of Canada, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Ontario, and of Roy. Soc. of Canada, Phys. to Govs.-Gen. of Canada 1861-1904, an author on med. and scient. subjects: b. 1831, mar. 1856 Maria, dau. of Edwd. Malloch, M.P. (Can.). *Res.*, 150 Elgin St., Ottawa.

GRANT, Knight (3). Vice-Adm. Sir William Lowther *Grant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1911); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899 (commdg. a det. of guns operating in O.R.C.; spec. prom. Capt. for his services), aftds. Nav. Adviser to the Army Council and an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Mabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick, son of the 7th Vt. Midleton. *Res.*, Long Cross Ho., Chertsey.

GRANT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Blair), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Jno. T. Grant, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Grantown, Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) Lady *G.* (Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the late Jno. Cotes, and widow of T. Owen), mar. 1875 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stone Hill, Bagshot, Surrey; 14 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

GRANT, Master of, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Strathspey.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Alaric (*née* Victoria Matilda Susan *Baillie*), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1881-4 (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: granddau. on her mother's side of 7th E. of Elgin, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Alaric Fredk. Grant, Capt. R.N. retd. *Res.*, Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness.

GRANT, Col. Alexander Brown, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, Hon. Col. (late Comdt.) 4th Lowland Div. R.F.A. (Terr.). *Res.*, Killochan Castle, Govan, N.B.

GRANT, Alfred Hamilton, C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1908), B.A., Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, has been Sec. to Ch. Commissr. of N.W. Frontier Prov., served with Cabul Mission 1904-5: b. 1872 (bro. and heir pres. of Bt. of Dalvey).

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. (Arthur) Rowland-granddau. of 7th Visc. Downe.

GRANT, Capt. Edmund Percy Fenwick George, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland, as Ch. of Staff to Adm. Sir Cecil Burney.

GRANT, Col. Edward James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.), now Spec. Appt. at Hqrs.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854. *Res.*, 71 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Edward Long, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. retd.; Burma 1852-3, and Mutiny: b. 1823. *Res.*, Forrestdale, Wellington, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.

GRANT, Rr.-Adm. Heathcoat Salusbury, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Dardanelles, 1915-6.

GRANT, Henry Eugene Walter, C.M.G. (1911), barrister-at-law, Brit. Agent and Consul in the Tonga (or Friendly) Islands since 1912, prev. Col. Sec. of the Leeward Isles: b. 1855. *Res.*, Tongatabu, S. Pacific.

GRANT, Capt. Henry William, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N., Admy. War Staff.

GRANT, Col. Hugh Gough, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Hazara 1891, A.A.G. Punjab 1895-7, late comdg. 72nd Regtl. Dist.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Linton, Sauchen, Aberdeensh.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Josceline, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

GRANT, Capt. Noel, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.N., H.M.S. 'Carmania.'

GRANT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Philip Gordon, C.M.G. (1916), Ch. Engr. R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902, Aden 1903, E. Africa 1904: b. 1869.

GRANT, Maj. Robert Francis Sidney, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office, was on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught during his visit to S. Africa 1910: b. 1877.

GRANT, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1900-1), late R.E., ret. 1911, now Ch. Instr. Sch. of Mil. Engrg.; W. Africa 1895-6, S. Africa 1900, employed in Cyprus 1878-86 and rendered services with Anglo-Portuguese and Venezuela Boundary Commssns., aftds. Dir.-Gen. of the Ordn. Survey, prev. D.A.A.G. Intel. Dept. War Office and employed on Survey in India: b. 1854. *Res.*, The White Cttge., Norton, I. of W.

GRANT, Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery and wife of Lt.-Col. Chas. J. C. Grant, D.S.O., q.v.

GRANT, William, C.M.G. (1899), late a Sub-Commissr. in the Uganda Administration: b. 1863. *Res.*, Pennygowan, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.

GRANT, William Charles, M.B.E. (1917), Temp. Admy. Adviser, Abadan, Persian Gulf.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), Baronet. Sir George *Macpherson-Grant*, 5th Bt. of Ballindalloch (*U.K.* 1838), a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 4th Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1914, unmrd. *Heir*, his uncle George Bertram (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Ewan George, b. 1907). *Seats*, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh.; Invereshie House and Old Milton, both nr. Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually Grant only, q.v.

GRANT-DUFF—see "Duff (Grant-)."

GRANTHAM, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1761) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GRANTHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Welbore *MacCarthy*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lincoln Dioc. and a Preb. of the Cathedral, Rect. of South with North Stoke, late Vic. of Grantham and of Gainsborough, prev. Rect. of Ashwell, Rutland, and has been Archdn. of Calcutta and Chapl. at various Indian posts: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

GRANTHAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of Brighton and Chiddingley), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Grantham (d. 1911), a Justice of the High Ct., prev. a M.P. *Res.*, Barcombe Pl., Lewes.

GRANTLEY, Baron. John Richard Brinsley *Norton*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Co. and City of York, formerly Capt. Middx. Yeomanry: son of 4th Bn.; b. Oct. 1, 1855; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d. 1897), dau. of the late Commod. Wm. H. M'Vickar, of New York; 2ndly, 1899, Miss Alice *Jones*. *Seats*: Markenfield Hall, Ripon; Red Rice, Andover, Hants.

Creation. Ld. Grantley, Bn. of Markenfield, *Gt. Br.* 1782.—Sir Fletcher Norton (Kt.), Attorney-General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was promoted to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Norton.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Bevan*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Edmund Henry *B. Res.*, Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordsh.
Hon. Eleanour Trehayne *N.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta *N.*, b. 1883.
Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley *N.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late a Staff Capt. at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Maj. Charles Grantley Campbell *N.*, b. 1835, nephew of 3rd Bn.)

Dau. of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary *N.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Deaconess House, Mildmay Pk., N.
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

GRANVILLE, Earl. Granville George *Leveson-Gower* (pron. *Lewson Gorr*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1914), Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens, prev. Min. Plenip. at Lisbon, formerly Berlin, and late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd E.; b. March 4, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Nina Ayesha, dau. of the late Walter Baring, bro. of E. of Cromer. *Address*, Brit. Legation, Athens.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Granville, 1815; Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1833.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jno. Granville was in 1661 created Bn. and Visc. G. and Earl of Bath, and after the extinction of his line his daughter, who was widow of the 1st Bn. Carteret, was made Visctss. C. and Ctss. G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1776. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, younger son of the 1st Marq. of Stafford, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively at Petrograd and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1815 and 1833. The name of the late 2nd Earl, K.G., P.C., twice Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leveson-Gower.*)

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Victoria Alberta, now Lady V. *Russell*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Harold J. Hastings *R.*, Recorder of Bedford, nephew of 9th D. of Bedford. *Res.*, 16 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, now Lady Mary *Morrison*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Hugh *M. Res.*, Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts.; Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh.
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. William Spencer *L.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Com. R.N.: b. 1880, mar. 1916 Lady Rose Constance *Rowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne. (Lady Rose *L.-G.*) (2nd heir, his 1st cousin George Granville *L.-G.*, b. 1858.)

GRANVILLE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess G. (Castalia Rosalind, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, of Islay), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.; Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking.

GRANVILLE, Alexander, G.M.G. (1916), Dir.-Gen. of the Municipality in Cairo: b. 1874.

GRANVILLE, Capt. Dennis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late R. Warwicksh. Regt., ret. 1898, now Ch. Const. of Dorset: b. 1863. *Res.*, Shirley Ho., Dorchester.

GRASETT, Lt.-Col. Henry James, C.M.G. (1916), Ch. Constable, Toronto; N.W. Rebel. 1885: b. 1847.

GRATZY, Hon. Mrs. Karl von, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

GRAVES, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GRAVES, Baron. Clarence Percy Rivers *Graves*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*): son of 5th Bn., who was 1st cous. of 4th; b. Aug. 16, 1871; suc. 1914; mar. 1903 Mary Ada Isabel, his 1st cous., dau. of Edwd. Corbett Parker. *Res.*, 65a Lexham Gdns, Kensington, W.

Creation. Ld. Graves, Bn. of Gravesend, *Irel.* 1794.—Thos. Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
Graves.)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:
Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina *G.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Rosemary Aby Audrey *G.*, b. 1910.

Issue of the late (5th) Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Sandars*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Jno. Drysdale *S. Res.*, Nth. Sandsfield, Gate Burton Hall, and Knaith Hall, all nr. Gainsborough.

Bros. and sist. of 5th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1906):
Hon. Algernon Sydney George *G.*, b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex.
Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.*, a Rail. Trnspt. Off. as temp. Maj., b. 1855, mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.*). *Res.*, The Headlands, with Hon. Adrian; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.
Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Hay*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Robt. Bryce *H.*
Hon. Adrian Edward George *G.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 1860. *Res.*, The Headlands, Downton, Wilts.

Nephew: heir pres. to Bny.:
HENRY ALEXANDER CLAUDE *G.*, Capt. Northumb. Yeom., son of the late Claude Thos. G. (b. 1859, d. 1898), b. 1877, mar. 1909 Vera Blanche Neville, dau. of Alfred N. Snepp. (and heir, his son Peter George Wellesley, b. 1911.) *Res.*, Raby Lodge, Elm Tree Rd., N.W.

— Sist.-in-law.:
Hon. Mrs. Spencer *G.* (Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Leake, M.P.), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Wm. Spencer Pierce *G.*, Comdr. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Craven Terr., W.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (2nd cous. of present):
Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle *G.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie *G.*, b. 1876 (JAN.).
Hon Cecilia Olivia *G.*, b. 1876 (Dec.).

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.* (Caroline Clubb, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.), mar. 1858 the late Capt. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Dunbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.

GRAVES, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine LADY G. (Katherine Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1870 4th Bn. Graves (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

GRAVES, ROBERT WYNDHAM, C.M.G. (1896), temp. Capt. attached to Hqrs., late Cons.-Gen. for Salonica and other dists. in Turkey, prev. Cons. for Kurdistan, Cons.-Genr. for Crete, Vice-Cons. at Alexandria, Sofia, &c., aftds. Brit. Adviser on Internat. Financ. Commn. in Macedonia, and Adviser to Turk. Min. of Finance: b. 1858.

GRAVESEND, BARON GRAVES OF (*Irel.* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn."

GRAY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (the Bnss. herself taking the name Smith-Gray as there explained).

GRAY, BARONESS. EVELEEN *Smith-Gray*, Bnss. 19th in line (*Scot.*—see note): niece of 14th E. of Moray, and dau. of the late Lady Jane, wife of Jerem. Pounden, and dau. of 10th E.; b. May 3, 1841; suc. to Barony of Gray (*de jure*) 1895, claim established 1896; mar. 1863 the late Jas. Maclaren Smith (d. 1900), of Hazelgreen, Lancs., who with herself assumed, 1897, the addit. name of Gray, their issue to take this latter name *only*. *Seat*, Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 14 The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.

CREATION. Ld. Gray, *Scot.* 1444.—The present Bnss. is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt.) or his untitled son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as Ld. Gray; 'Burke' says distinctly the latter, and as the Union Roll places the Barony after that of Saltoun, created 1445, and as neither 'Burke' nor 'Debrett' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting-point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th Barony, though possibly 'Foster ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437." It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. On the death of the Bnss. 17th in line the succession devolved upon her and cousin, the 14th Earl of Moray, by whom the Barony was held from 1878 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece.

ISSUE.
(Gray.)

MASTER OF GRAY, heir to Barony: Hon. James Maclaren Stuart *G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.E., formerly Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.): b. 1864. *Res.*, Cwmhiton, Llanwrtyd-Wells, Brecons.
Hon. Ethel Eveleen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Campbell*, heiress after preceding (no abeyance in Scott. Peerage): b. 1866, mar. 1888 Hy. Tufnell *C. Res.*, 7 Collingham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.
The *late* Capt. Hon. Lonsdale Richard Douglas *G.*, b. 1870, d. 1900 of fever at Johannesburg.
Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1875, mar. 1921 Edward Lorne Fredc. *C.-T.*, grandson of 8th D. of Argyll. *Res.*, 39 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray *G.*, b. 1878.

GRAY, BISHOF—see "Edmonton (Canada)."

GRAY, BARONET. SIR WILLIAM CRESSWELL *Gray*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Chmn. of William Gray & Co., a Dir. of North Eastern Rail., Pyman Steamship Co., Casebourne & Co., and a member of Lloyds Committee, High Sheriff of Durham 1909; b. 1867, mar. 1891 Kate, dau. of Thos. Townshend Casebourne, C.E., of Grantham. Sole *heir*, his son, WILLIAM, b. 1895. *Seats*; Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool, Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorks.; Membland Hall, Newton Ferrers, S. Devon; Hawkstone Pk., Shrewsbury.

GRAY, KNIGHT. SIR WALTER *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Mayor of Oxford (4th time): b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily Alice, dau. of the late Jas. Savage. *Res.*, 50 New Inn Hall St., Oxford.

GRAY, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the Gray Barony.

GRAY, ALBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1916), K.C., Counsel to Chmn. of Comttees., H. of Lords, since 1897, formerly to Bd. of Trade and For. Office, and was Chanc. Dio. of Ely 1894-7: b. 1850, mar. 1895—see under "Ebury, 1st Bn." *Res.*, Catherine Ldge., Trafalgar Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

GRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM BARTON, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1908), I.A., 57th Wilde's Rif.; Expdtny. Force, Zakka Khel, 1908, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867.

GRAY, Maj. (temp. Col.) HENRY MCILREE WILLIAMSON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Ter.); Expdtny. Fce: b. 1870. *Res.*, 34 Albyn Place, Aberdeen.

GRAY, ROBERT HENDERSON, I.S.O. (1917), Sec. to Registrar-Gen. for Scotld.

GRAY, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DU GARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904). I.A., ret. 1912, Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and 1901-2, aftds. Insp.-Gen. of Vols., is Col. 55th Coke's Rifles: b. 1856. *Res.*, 30 Alexander Ct., Queen's Gate, S.W.

GRAY, Col. WILLIAM LEWIS, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., A.M.S.; Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864.

GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

GREATOREX, Rear-Adm. CLEMENT, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late an A.D.C. to H.M., Naval Assist. to 3rd Sea Lord at Admy. and Dir. of Naval Equipt. : b. 1869.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir GEORGE RICHARDS *Greaves*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896), K.C.M.G. (1881), served in Mutiny, Ensofzai, and N.Z. 1862-6, and was Ch. of Staff in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4 and that of Suakin 1885 ; Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1878-9, A.G. to Ind. Army 1879-84, Com.-in-Ch. Bombay and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. 1890-3, ret. 1896, and is Col. E. Surrey Regt. : b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Julia Rose, widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, and dau. of the late Rev. E. Morris. *Res.*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Greaves*, Kt. Bach. (1904). B.A., Chief Justice of Barbados, has been a M.E.C., M.L.A., Attorn.-Gen., &c., appd. Q.C. 1890 : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Millicent Josephine, dau. of Wm. Mahon. *Res.*, Stratford Lodge, St. Michael's, Barbados.

GREDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1788)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

GREEN, BARONET *of London*. Sir FRANCIS HAYDN *Green*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st London Rif. Vols., a Lieut. for City of London and memb. Com. Counc. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, sue. 1902, mar. 1904 Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Harold Haydn *G.*, b. 1880). *Res.*, Inglewood Ho., West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

GREEN, BARONET *of Wakefield*. Sir EDWARD *Green*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D.L. for W. Rid., a Dir. of Lancs. and Yorks. Rail., formerly Lieut. W. York Yeom., a M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*) : son of the late Edwd. Green, of Wakefield ; b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LYCETT (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Arthur Lycett, b. 1886). *Seat*, Nuntthorpe Hall, Yorks. ; *res.*, Treasurer's Ho., York.

GREEN, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR VINCENT *Green*, LL.D., late 2nd Bp. of Ballarat, formerly 3rd Bp. of Grafton and Annidale, has been Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit Econ. to Melbourne Univ , now Canon of Melbourne Cath. : b. 1857, mar. 1880, cons. 1894, transl. 1900, resigned 1916. *Res.*, Melbourne.

GREEN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Green*, Kt. Bach. (1912), senior partner in Messrs. F. Green and Co., Shipowners, Chmn. of the Orient Steam Nav. Co. and a Dir. of the Suez Canal Co. and of G. E. Rlwy., is Dep. Chmn. of the League of Mercy : b. 1845, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bt. of Woollahra. *Res.*, Hainault Lodge, Hainault Forest, Essex.

GREEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Thos. Griffiths), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edwd. Green, K.C.B. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 113 Clarendon Rd., Southsea.—(2) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of John Heywood), mar. Sir George Green, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.

GREEN, Lieut. BENJAMIN STEPHEN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Dir. of Music, R. Mar. Art. : b. 1851. *Res.*, Verdi, St. Ronan's Rd., Southsea.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. BERNARD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1915), 14th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War 1914-5.

GREEN, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

GREEN, Engr.-Capt. DONALD PERCY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

GREEN, Rear-Adm. JOHN FREDERICK ERNEST, C.B. (Mil, 1916), has been a Nav. A D C. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882, China 1900, Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. *New Zealand* : b. 1866.

GREEN, Rev. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD, C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., late Ch. Insp. of Fisheries, Agric. Dept., Ireld. : b. 1847. *Res.*, 5 Cowper Villas, Rathmines, Dublin.

GREENALL, BARONET. Sir GILBERT *Greenall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1907, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, sue. 1894, mar. 1900 Frances Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edwd. W. Griffith. *Heir*, his son GILBERT (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1902). *Seats*, Walton Hall, Warrington ; Woolsthorpe, Grantham, Lincs. ; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

GREENE, BARONET. Sir (EDWARD) WALTER *Greene*, 1st Bt. of Nether Hall (*U.K.* 1900), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1897) and for Worcestersh., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Suffolk Hussars (Yeom.), now Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Suff. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : son of the late Edwd. Greene, M.P. ; b. 1842, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. WALTER RAYMOND *G.*, D.S.O., q.v., M.P. (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Allan, b. 1882). *Seats*, Nether Hall, Thurston and Westgate House (both Bury St. Edmunds).

GREENE, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GRAHAM *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Sec. to Min. of Munitions, late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, prev. Assist. Sec. and was Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1897-1902 : b. 1857. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

GREENE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM *Greene*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Brit. Ambass. to Japan since 1912, prev. Brit. Min. to Denmark and to Roumania and Switzd., was Brit. Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transvaal 1896-9, formerly Sec. of Legat. at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec. at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels, Hon Fell. of Pemb. Coll., Oxf. : b. 1854 (grandson of Rt. Hon. R. W. Greene and 3rd Bn. Plunket), mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Tokio.

GREENE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Courtenay), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., head of the Irish Valuation Dept. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, Lady LILY FRANCES, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown (q.v.), and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Sir W. C. Greene.

GREENE, Col. *Hon.* EDWARD MACKENZIE, C.M.G. (1909), V.D., K C., Min. for Rails. and Harbours, Natal, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and to Imper. Defence Conf. 1909, late Comdg. Natal Carbineers ; Zululand 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Spring Grove, Nottingham Rd., Natal.

GREENHILL, Knight. Sir (Alfred) George *Greenhill*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., F.R.S., late Prof. of Mathematics at Ordn. Coll., Woolwich, and author of works in that line, is an Examr. to Univ. of Wales: b. 1847. *Res.*, 1 Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C.

GREENLY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Howorth, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. 12th Lcrs., on Gen. Staff, prev. comdg. a Bgde., late 19th Huss.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade at Staff Coll.: b. 1875. *Club*, Cavalry.

GREENOCK, Baron (*U.K.* 1807), a title of the Cathcart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

GREENSTREET (temp. Lt.-Col.) Reginald Hawkins, C.I.E. (1899), now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Hdqrs., Dep. Commissr. of Police, Burma, has been Comdt. Mil. Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts: b. 1858. *Res.*, Meiktila, Upper Burma.

GREENWELL, Baronet. Sir Walpole Lloyd *Greenwell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Surrey 1903: son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of the late Jno. Tizard. *Heir*, his son Maj. Bernard Eyre *G.*, Hants. Yeo. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Peter McClintock, b. 1914). *Res.*, Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham; *town res.*, 17 Portman Sq., W.

GREENWOOD, Baronet. Sir Hamar *Greenwood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.P. for Sunderland (*L.*), prev. for York, barrister-at-law, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 10th Batt. S. Wales Bord., Maj. K. Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), formerly in Canadian Militia and served in Dept. of Agric., Prov. Govt. of Ontario, was Parl. Sec. to Mr. Winston Churchill when Under-Sec. for Colonies and Pres. Bd. of Trade, son of John Humar Greenwood: b. in Canada, 1870, mar. 1911 Margery, dau. of Walter Spencer of Fownhope Ct., Herefords. *Heir*, his son David Henry Hamar, b. 1914. *Res.*, 58 Onslow Gns., S.W.; *chambers*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

GREENWOOD, Knight. Sir (Granville) George *Greenwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), barrister-at-law, M.P. for Peterborough since 1906 (*L.*), is author of "The Shakespeare Problem Restated," "Is there a Shakespeare Problem?" and other works on the Shakespeare "problem"; son of the late John Greenwood, Q.C.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Laurentia Trent, dau. of the late L. T. Cumberbatch, M.D. *Res.*, 33 Linden Gdns., W.

GREER, Francis Nugent, C.B. (Civ. 1913), barrister-at-law, Parl. Draughtsman, Irish Office: b. 1869. *Res.*, Arundel Ho., The Bank, Highgate, N.

GREER, Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), was Dir. of Army Postal Serv. in S. Afr. War 1900-1 (temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), prev. Postmr. in Lond. N. and E. Dists., late Assist. Controller of Lond. Postal Service, is Chmn. of Employés' Wid. and Orph. Fund: b. 1854. *Res.*, Glasnevin, Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea.

GREER, Richard Townsend, C.S.I. (1904), late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been a M.L.C. of Bengal and Chmn. of Calcutta Corporation, Commissr. of Patna, prev. of Chittagong and Insp. of Police in Bengal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Loves Grove, Aberystwyth, Wales.

GREGG, Bishop—see "Ossery."

GREGG (CARR-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visc. Templetown.

GREGORIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Col. Roy. Ir. Regt.; Mutiny and Egypt, has been A.A.G. for S.E. Dist., ret. 1894: b. 1834.

GREGORY, Bishop—see "Mauritius."

GREGORY, Knight. Sir Philip Spencer *Gregory*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, one of the Conveyancing Counsel to the Supreme Ct., was a Memb. of R. Commissn. on Land Transfer Acts 1908, and has been a Fell. of King's Coll., Camb.: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Edith Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Edward James. *Res.*, 9 Lowndes Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

GREGORY, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Persse), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. Gregory, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway.

GREGORY, Hon. Alexander Frederick, son of 3rd Visc. Hood, q.v.

GREGSON, Edward Gelson, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Police, Suptdt. of Pol., N.W. Front. Prov.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Peshawar.

GREGSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Guy Fulljames Savage, C.M.G. (1917), A. Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1900, 1902: b. 1867.

GREGSON, Lady Violet, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield.

GREIG, Maj. Edward David Wilson, C.I.E. (1914), M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., is Assist. Dir., Centr. Research Institute, Kasauli: b. 1874.

GREIG, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Frederick James, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C., retd., now Res. of Offrs.; Hazara and Miranzai Expdns. 1891, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

GREIG, James William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., LL.B., K.C., M.P. (*L.*) for W. Renfrewsh., and Parl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Sec. for Scotld. (Rt. Hon. R. Munro), barrister-at-law, Col., late comdg. London Scottish (Terr.): b. 1859. *Res.*, 41 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

GREIG, Maj., John Glennie, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay and was A.D.C. to three of his predecessors; Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, Somaliland 1902-4: b. 1871.

GRENFELL, family name of Desborough and Grenfell Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names below:

Hn. Alexandra, d. Hn. Ivo G. Winf. d. Hn. Monica M. d. Hn. Arth. Bern, c. Ly Lilian M. *sep.* Ly. Muriel, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Hn. Madeliua, c. Hn. Pascoe C.V. c.

GRENFELL, Baron. Francis Wallace *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898; K.C.B. 1886), G.C.M.G. (1892), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., Pres. Roy. Horticult. Soc., a Fd. Marsh. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Gds., and Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, late comdg. the Forces in Ireld., has served in Griqualand, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Soudan Expedns., was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, Comdr. of Brit. Forces in Egypt 1897-8, an A.D.C. to the late Queen, and has been Gov. and Comdr. of Forces

in Malta, and is Hon. Col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia: son of the late Pascoe St. L. Grenfell; b. April 29, 1841; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d. 1899), dau. of Gen. Robt. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the late Hon. Margaret Aline *Majendie* (d. 1911), granddau. of 25th E. of Crawford, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Grenfell, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret *G.*, b. 1904.
Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Arthur Bernard John *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.

GRENFELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HAROLD MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), 3rd Drgn. Gds. (ret.), now comdg. a Bgde.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870 (nephew of above Bn.), mar. 1906 the undermentioned Lady Muriel *G. Res.*, Pickwell Manor, Oakham.

GRENFELL, Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough.

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Rosse and wife of the above Col. H. M. Grenfell.

GRENFELL, WILFRED THOMASON, C.M.G. (1906), M.D., Supt. of Roy. Nat. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen: b. 1865. *Res.*, St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

GRENIER, GERARD, I.S.O. (1905), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of KINLOSS Barony, q.v. for "HONS.," and Hon. Thos. *Grenville-Gavin*.

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-), family name of the *extinct* Dukedom of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, q.v. for Lady Caroline.

GRESLEY, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Gresley*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1868, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Gresley. *Heir*, his son NIGEL, 2nd Lt. Roy. H. Gds. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence, b. 1896). *Seat*, Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, Lady FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough and wife of above Bt.

GRETTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry.

GREVILLE, family name of WARWICK Earldom and of GREVILLE Barony so far as regards the present Bn. with his sists. (uncle bears the name Greville-Nugent). *Index* to the two entire lines:

Hn. Alwyn H.F.w Ly. Mercy, w. Hn. Ronld. Chas.
Hn. Chas. G. F. w. Hn. Patk. Emil. o. F. o.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. G. Hn. Rich. Francis Hn. Mrs. (Ronld.)
Hn. Louis Geo. w. M. w. G.
Hn. Maynard, w.

GREVILLE, Baron. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE *Greville*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Westmeath, temp. Maj. Cav. Res., prev. Maj. 2nd Lovat's Scouts, late Capt. 7th Hussars, was A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to Lord Northcote, Gov. Gen. of Australia; served in Matabeleld., 1897-8, late L.C.C.; son of 2nd Bn.; b. March 3rd, 1871; suc. 1909, mar. 1909 Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of the late Henry Kerr, of New York. *Seat*, Clonhugh, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; *town res.*, 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Greville, *U.K.* 1869.—This Barony is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Barony. The 1st Bn. was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M.P. for Co. Longford 1852-69. The 2nd Bn. on succeeding to the title dropped by licence the name Nugent assumed by his father (retained by his surviving bro., see below).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.
Surviving issue of late (2nd) Bn. (sists. of pres.):
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, b. 1866, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Alistair Geo. Hay (whom she divorced 1908), son of 11th E. of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bermis.
Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Greer*: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Herbert V. *G.*, Roy. Australian Navy. *Res.*, Mt. Stewart, Sydney, N.S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Ronald *Greville* (Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan), mar. 1891, the late CAPT. Hon. Ronald H. F. *G.*, M.V.O., M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Polesden-Lacey, Dorking; 16 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Surviving son of 1st Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Patrick Emilius John *Greville-Nugent*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Westmeath, formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co. 1884: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-N.*). *Res.*, Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Killucan, Co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Cecil Aitcheson, dau. of the late Gen. Hy. A. Hankey), mar. 1870 the late Hon. George Frederick Nugent *G.*, a M.P. 1870-4 (d. 1892). *Res.*, 4 Chester Sq., S.W.

GREVILLE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager Lady *Greville* (Lady Violet, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose), mar. 1863, 2nd Bn. Greville (d. 1909).

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Greville*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Min. Plen. for Mexico, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam, and Sec. of Legat. at Rio: b. 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn. Brooke), mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of the late L. Nicolays, of Frankfort. *Club*, Turf.

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1899), Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, prev. Paymaster of the Household, late Priv. Sec. to Queen Alexandra and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., was Fte. Sec. to the late M. of Salisbury, son of 4th E. of Warwick, b. 1856. *Res.*, The Old Manor Ho., Hove, Sussex; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

GREY, family name of GREY and STAMFORD Earldoms, also of Viscount GREY of FALLODON (no issue). See Earl Grey for all issue now bearing this surname, except Ladies Jane and Mary.

GREY, BARONET *of London*. Sir JOHN FOLEY *Grey*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Lieut. 15th Hussars, is Adjt. Yeom. as actg. Capt.; son of 7th Bt. (who exchanged the name of *Lambert*, in 1905, by licence for *Grey*); b. 1893, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir*, his uncle Rr.-Adm. CECIL FOLEY *Lambert* (b. 1864: 2nd heir, latter's bro. Lionel Foley *L.*, b. 1867). *Res.*, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.; The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

GREY, Baronet's Widow *of London.* Lady *G.*, (Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne), mar. 1883, Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt. (d. 1914).

GREY, Earl. Charles Robert *Grey*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Maj. in Army, Hon. Col. Comdt. N'thumbld. Vol. Regt., Europ. War from 1914, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., has been a G.S.O., and Asst.-Sec. to High Commrs. in S. Africa (Lord Selborne); son of 4th E. : b. Dec. 15, 1879 ; suc. 1917 (*U.*) ; mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana *Palmer*, dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury, N'thumbld. ; *town house*, 22 South St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1746. *U.K.* : Bn. Grey of Howick, 1801 ; Earl Grey and Visc. Howick, 1806.—Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt., a noted commander in the first American War, was 1st Peer. The 2nd Earl, K.G., was 21 years in the House of Commons, holding office as First Lord of the Admiralty under Mr. Fox, and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1830 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies 1846-52.

Titled Relatives.

(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.* :
Lady Mary Cecil *G.*, b. 1907.
Lady Elizabeth Katherine *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of late (4*th*) *E.* (*sists. of present*):
(Present Earl, b. 1879.)
Lady Sibyl *G.*, b. 1882.
Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. *Jones*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Lawrence Evelyn, eld. son of Sir Lawrence *J.*, 4th Bt. *Seat*, 1 Cleveland Sq., W.

Surviving sists. of late E. (*aunts of present*) :
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1845, now Lady V. *Dawnay*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Lt.-Col Hon. Lewis Payn *D.*, son of 9th Visc. Downe (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., S.W.
—For the two sists. who had become Countesses before the granting of rank to the preceding, and who were consequently not included in the concession, see under Earls of Antrim and Minto (widow).

Heir Presumptive.
Rev. Harry George *G.*, Princ. Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (2nd time), formerly a Missionary in India : b. 1851, son of late Adm. Hon. George *G.*, and 1st cous. once removed, of present E. (2nd heir, his bro. Frederick Bryan *G.*, b. 1852).

GREY, Earl's Widow. The Dowager Countess *G.* (Alice, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Robt. S. Holford), mar. 1877 4th Earl Grey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1917), Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904-11.

GREY, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor C. Plowden), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878). *Res.*, 18 Brunswick Sq., Hove.

GREY of Fallodon, Viscount. Edward *Grey*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1912), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., late Sec. of State for For. Affairs (1905-16), was Under Sec. 1892-5, M.P. for Berwick 1885-1916, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. : son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Lt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, G.C.B. ; the line descends from 1st Earl Grey) : b. April 25, 1862, crea. Visc. 1916, having declined an Earldom ; widower, having married 1885 Dorothy (d. 1906), dau. of Shalleross F. Widdrington. No *heir* to Viscty., to Bty. his bro. Charles (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, Capt. Harry George *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1852). *Seat*, Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumberland (destroyed by fire 1917).

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1814 ; Visct. Grey of Fallodon, 1916.

GREY, Arthur, C.I.E. (1910), V.D., Lt.-Col. late comdg. Punjab Light Horse (Vol.), now attached to Hqrs., barrister-at-law : b. 1855 (cousin of two below). *Res.*, 1 Gloucester Gdns., Richmond, Surrey ; *chambs.*, 1 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

GREY, Col. Leopold John Herbert, C.S.I. (1877), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Bhutan 1865-6, has been Commissr. of Delhi : b. 1840 (gt. grandson of 1st Earl Grey).

GREY, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1896), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, S. Rhodesian Vols., late comdg. Bechuanald. Border Police, prev. Capt. 6th Dgns. ; sentenced to five months' imprisonment for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1900-1, ret. 1904 : b. 1860 (a gt. grandson as his 1st cousin the preceding). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GREY, Temp. Maj. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Wulff Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E., Mesopotamia, now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.

GREY de RUTHYN, Baron. Cecil Talbot *Clifton*, 25th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations : son of the late Aug. Wykeham Clifton, and Bnss. G. de R. 23rd in line the Barony having been in abeyance 1868-85, when determined in her favour) and bro. of 24th Bn. ; b. Jan. 9, 1862, suc. 1912. *Seat*, Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancs.

Creation. Bn. Grey de Ruthyn, *Eng.* 1324 by writ (see "Hastings, Marquessate," close of note).—The 1st Bn. by writ was Roger de Grey, who, according to 'Nicolas,' was son of the 3rd Capital Bn. Grey of Codnor (a line abeyant from 1496) but 'Burke' gives him as 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till attainted in 1603 and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 11th Bns. Grey de Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to a cousin, one of whose descendants was made Marq. and Duke of Kent ; but upon his death in 1740 all three titles expired, until the next appearance of the Dukedom was on its bestowal in 1799 on the father of Queen Victoria. Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in 1717 Earl of Sussex, but that title lasted only to the 3rd Earl and 19th Bn. The Buss. 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, their elder son succeeding to that title but dying before his mother ; the 2nd son became 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., but died without issue, the Marquessate expiring and the Bny. going into abeyance between his sisters.

Titled Relatives.

(*Clifton.*)

Surviving dau. of late Buss. 23*rd in line* (sist. of present Bn.) :
(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Ledgarde Harry Florence, now *Hon. Lady Bellingham*, co-heiress (with John Lancelot Wykeham *Butler-Bowdon*, of Barlboro House, Chesterfld, b. 1883, son of a dec. sist.) to Bny. : b. 1870, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry *B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Half-sist. of late Bnss. (aunt of pres. Bn., dau. of 21st Bnss. by her 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Hastings Yelverton) :
(Surname *Yelverton*).
Hon. Barbara, now The *Dowager Lady Churston*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 and Bn. C. (d. 1910), q.v., "Bn.'s Widow."

GREY de WILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), title of the heir of E. of Wilton when a son.

GREY of GROBY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G. of G. *Eng.* 1603), borne by heir of E. of Stamford when a son.

GREY OF HOWICK, BARON (*U.K.* 1801)—see "Grey, Earl."

GRICE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GRICE, Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A. and LL.B. Melb., Chmn. of Melbourne Hosp., and Memb. of Univ. Counc.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Mary Anne, dau. of David Power.

GRICE, Lt.-Col. WALTER THOMAS, C.I.E. (1915), V.D., Comdt. 1st Batt. Calcutta Vol. Rif.

GRIER, Col. HARRY DIXON, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1889-91, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1863.

GRIERSON, BARONET. Sir ROBERT GILBERT WHITE *Grierson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Capt. 5th Batt. K.O.S.B., late Lieut. R. Scots; son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Hilda. dau. of Jas. Stewart, of Surbiton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD DOUGLAS (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander George William, Capt. R.M.L.I., b. 1884). *Seat*, Rock Hall, Dumfriessh.; *res.*, 150 Dora Rd., Wimbledon Park, Surrey.

GRIERSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Fannie, dau. of Maj. Geo. White), mar. 1882 Sir Alex. D. Grierson, 9th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 21a St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

GRIERSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM *Grierson*, K.C.I.E. (1912), B.A., Hon. D. Litt., Ph.D., Vice-Pres., Roy. Asiatic Soc., suptds. Linguistic Survey of India, is author of works on Indian languages, was in I.C.S. 1873-1903: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late M. H. Collis, M.D. *Res.*, Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON (HAMILTON-). KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP JAMES *Hamilton-Grierson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Solicitor to the Inland Revenue in Scotland; son of John Hamilton, assumed name of Grierson 1879: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Lilias, dau of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Jas. Kirkpatrick. *Res.*, 7 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GRIFFIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY DALY *Griffin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., late Puisne Judge of the High Ct., N.W. Provs. of India, ret. 1914, attds. held Spec. Appt. at War Office with rank of Capt.: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Emma Glory, dau. of Robt. O'Donnell. *Club*, E. Ind. U. S.

GRIFFIN, CHARLES THOMAS, I.S.O. (1911). M.R.C.S., late Assist. Princ. Civ. Med. Officer and Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Ceylon. *Res.*, Moorcroft, Weybridge, Surrey.

GRIFFIN, Lady (LEONORE) MARY, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1907), B.A. & LL.D. (both Can.), Parliam. Librarian to Dom. of Canada, prev. a newspaper editor and contributor to magazines: b. 1847. *Res.*, 319 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN PURSER *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.I.C.E., Ch. Eng., Port of Dublin since 1899, prev. Assist. Eng., a memb. of Roy. Commission on Canals and Waterways: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Rathmines Castle, Dublin.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM BRANDFORD *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), B.A., late Ch. Just. Gold Coast Col., and has admind. Govt. at Lagos: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins. *Res.*, 90 Newman St., W. His late father (a K.C.M.G.) bore the same name.

GRIFFITH, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL (WALKER) *Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1886), M.A., LL.D., Ch. Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia, late Lt.-Gov. (Lord Lamington then being Gov.) and Ch. Just. of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen., Premier (twice), Ch. Sec., &c., repeatedly Pres. of Fed. Counc. of Australasia, appd. Q.C. 1876, is a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc.; a well-known Dante scholar: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Julia Janet, dau. of Jas. Thomson, of N.S.W. *Res.*, Merthyr, Brisbane; The Albany, Macquarie St., Sydney.

GRIFFITH, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. ELLIS JONES *Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), M.A., LL.B., K.C. (1910), M.P. (*L.*) for Anglesey, late Under Sec. to Home Dept., prev. Recorder of Birkenhead: b. 1860, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Ty Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 1 Buckingham Pal. Mans., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

GRIFFITH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES RICHARD JEBB, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Beds. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

GRIFFITH, Maj. RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Asst. Polit. Agent, N.W. Front. Prov.

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir RICHARD JOHN *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), T.D., a D.L. for Roxburghsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Roxburghs. Vol. R., and Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt. K.O. Scott. Bords. (Terr.). formerly Capt. 2nd Drgn. Gds., now attd. to Hqrs.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1889, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hendersyde Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

GRIFFITHS, JOHN GEORGE, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1916), Hon. Sec. King Edward's Hosp. Fund, ex-Pres. Inst. Chart. Accounts., late Sen. Partner in Delvitte & Co., is a Dir. of G.W. Rail.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 4 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN HARWARD, dau. of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), on Staff, Admin. Hqrs., Austral. Imp. Force.

GRIFFITHS (NORTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Norton-Griffiths*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for Wednesbury (*U.*), raised and King Edward's Horse in Europ. War, subsequently attd. to Staff as Engr-in-Ch. at G. Hqrs., temp. Lt.-Col. R.E., attds. G.S.O., 1st Grade, and sent on Spec. Mission to Roumania, served in S. Africa 1896-7 and 1899-1901, is Gov. Dir. of Norton-Griffiths & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Public Works Contractors: b. 1871, mar. Gwladys, dau. of Thos. Wood. *Res.*, 24 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

GRIGG, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

GRIGGS, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) PETER *Griggs*, Kt. Bach. (1916), J.P. Aldm. Essex C.C.; son of John Griggs: b. 1853, mar. Georgina, 1876 dau. of T. Hodges. *Res.*, The Drive, Ilford, Essex.

GRIMSTON, family name of VERULAM Earldom, q.v. for Lady Vera and "Hons."

GRIMSTON, Viscount. (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1719, *U.K.* 1815), son and heir of E. of Verulam (q.v.); the title of that Peer upon the Irish Roll.

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E. (1916), M.I.C.E., Supt. Rifle Factory, Ishapore, India: b. 1874 (gt. grands. of 1st E. of Verulam).

GRIMSTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sylvester Bertram, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., now on Staff, Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1886-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1864.

GRIMTHORPE, Baron. Ralph William Ernest *Beckett*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lieut., act. Capt., Yorks. Hussars, son of 2nd Bn.: b. May 4, 1891; suc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1914 Mary Alice, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, 29 Welbeck St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1813; Bn. Grimthorpe, 1886.—The 1st Bn. (*né* Denison, but who resumed the original family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer (made Q.C. 1854), also Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, an architect, scientist, and theologian, and superintended the construction of 'Big Ben,' upon the outer rim of which his name figures in the inscription. His nephew, the late 2nd Bn., succeeded under special remainder to himself and bros.

Titled Relatives.

(*Beckett.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. —— *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of late (2*nd*) *Bn.* (sist. of present):

Hon. Lucile Katherine, now Ctss. Otto *Czernin*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Ct. Otto C.

(Present Baron, b. 1891.)

Uncles and aunts of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1905):

Hon. Helen Louisa *B.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.

Hon. Maud August, now Lady Henry *Nevill*, b. 1864, mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry G. Ralph *N.*, son of 1st M. of Abergavenny and heir to title, q.v.

Hon. (William) Gervase *B.*, and heir, M.P. for Whitby Div. (*C.*), partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Leeds, and princ. proprietor and editor-in-ch. of the *Saturday Review*, late Assist. Mil. Sec. Nthern Comd., Capt. Yeom. Res., prev. Yorks. Huss. (Yeom.): b. 1866, mar. 1st 1896 Hon. Mabel Theresa *Buncombe* (d. 1913), dau. of the late Visc. Helmsley, M.P., and granddau. of 1st E. of Feversham, and*ly* 1917 Marjorie, Countess of Feversham wid. of 2nd E., q.v. (Lady Marjorie *B.*). *Res.*, Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; 28 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

Hon. Rupert Evelyn *B.*, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Maj. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., is a partner in the above bank, and a Dir. G. Northn. Rly., also Trens. of Leeds Univ.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of the late Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget and granddau. of 2nd M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34 Grosvenor St., W.

Sist.-in-law:

Lady Marjorie *B.*, q.v. Hon. Gervase, above.

GRIMWADE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Harold William, C.M.G. (1917).

GRINDLE, Gilbert Edmund Augustine, C.M.G. (1914), M.A., an Assist. Under Sec. in Col. Office: b. 1869. *Res.*, 8 The Grove, Slough.

GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.R.Met. Soc. (Ceylon), A.I.C.E., Surveyor-General, Ceylon: b. 1853. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

GRINSTEAD, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Enniskillen.

GRISDALE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. John *Grisdale*, D.D., D.C.L., late 3rd Bp. of Qu'Appelle (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), prev. Canon of St. John's and Dean of Rupert's Land, a C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta and Prof. of Systematic Theo. in St. John's Coll., Winnipeg: b. 1845, cons. 1896, res. 1911, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

GROGAN, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford *Grogan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), D.S.O. (1917), Rifle Brigade, a G.S.O., 1st Grade, on Pers. Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Buenos Aires; served in S. Africa 1900, late Staff Capt. at Headqrs., afterwards with Macedonian Gendarmerie: son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1891, mar. 1907 Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, K.C.M.G., and dau. of R. Bosworth Smith. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

GROGAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Catherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beresfd. B. M'Mahon, 2nd Bt. of Dublin), mar. 1867 Sir Edwd. Grogan, 1st Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 19 Creffield Rd., Ealing, W.

GROGAN, Br.-Gen. Edward George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Black Watch retd. (1907); Ashanti 1874, S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. comdg. Black Watch Brigade (Terr.), late a Bgde. Comdr., R.A.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Torre Vagh, St. Andrews, N.B.

GROGAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George William St. George, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), a Bgde. Comdr., Worcs. Regt.: Expdtny. Force, Sierra Leone 1898, W. Africa 1898-9: b. 1875.

GROSMONT, Viscount, a traditional title of the Beaufort Dukedom.

GROSVENOR, family name of Westminster Dukedom and of Ebury and Stalbridge Baronies. *Index* to the three lines:

Ld. Arthur H. w. Lt. Edwd. A. w. Hn. Hrs. Lady Ld. Edwd. Rd. w. Hn. Gilbert, s. Lady Henry, w.

Hn. Hugh R. s. Ld. Hugh Wm. w. Hn. Hugh Wm. Mary Constance, w. Hn. Mrs. Norm. E.

Ly. Olivia, w. Hn. Rich. Cec. E. Hn. Robt. Vict. E. Hn. Mrs. Thos. E. Ly. Ursula, w.

GROSVENOR, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1784), title of the heir of the Duke of Westminster when a son. *Baron Grosvenor* (1761) is also a title.

GROVE, Baronet. Sir Walter John *Grove*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Capt. in Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1882 Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S., and maternal grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Heir*, his son Gerald (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Peel, b. 1904). *Res.*, Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury.

GROVE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge *Grove*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), served in Egypt and Soudan, and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, A.A.G. at Headqrs., Priv. Sec. to three Secs. for War, and Mil. Sec. to late Comm.-in-Ch., retired from Army 1901 and is Col. E. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 7 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

GROVE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Aickin William Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. W. Kent Regt., retd. (1909): Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. comdg. 8th Inf. Brigade, and temp. comdr. a District: b. 1852. *Res.*, Redhill Cottage, Farnham, Surrey.

GROVE, Col. Reginald Parker, C.M.G. (1917), retd.; Burma 1889, S. Africa 1902: b. 1859.

GROVER, Knight. Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley *Grover*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.I.E.

(1911), L.A., Supern. list; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, Waziristan 1894-5, Tochi 1897-8, has been Sec. to Army Dept., Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. there, aftds. comdg. Quetta Div.: b. 1858, widower.

GROVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW: LADY *G.* (Emily, dau. of J. Dods), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rodwell, Weymouth.

GROVES, Lt.-Col. JOHN EDWARD GRIMBLE, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., 5th Bn. Ches. Regt. (T.). *Res.*, Dean's Green, Lymm.

GRUA—see Della Grua.

GRUBB, KNIGHT. Sir HOWARD *Grubb*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c.; Scientific Adviser of Irish Lights and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Mary Hester, dau. of Geo. H. Walker, M.D., of Louisiana. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBBE (HUNT-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WALTER JAMES *Hunt-Grubbe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1882), has commanded two ships for suppressing Slave Trade, comd. also the Nav. Brigade in Ashanti War of 1874, was 2nd in comd. at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been Com.-in-Ch. for Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, was Adm. Supt. of Devonport Dockyd. 1888-91, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1879-84, Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich 1894-7, ret. 1897: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, U. Serv.

GRUNING, JOHN FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1915), I.C.S., Commissr. of the Orissa Div., Bihar and Orissa: b. 1870. *Res.*, Cuttack.

GRUNWALD (Grün-), SAMUEL METCALFE, L.S.O. (1903), Assist. Clerk of Accts., Home Office, late Capt. Civil Serv. Rif. (Terr.): b. 1855. *Res.*, 41 Queen's Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON, C.I.E. (1916), Dep. Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Wheat Commsr.: b. 1876.

GUBBINS, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM LAUNCELOTTE *Gubbins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.D., A.M.S.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma, and S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Margaret Howard, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Tripp. *Res.*, Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon.

GUBBINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Maud, dau. of the late John Scoble and widow of Capt. Robt. Bradstreet), mar. *Hon.* Sir Chas. O'Grady Gubbins (d. 1912), Min. and Senator of the Union of S. Africa. *Res.*, Lisnabin, Ingagane, Natal.

GUBBINS, JOHN HARINGTON, C.M.G. (1898), M.A., formerly Japanese Sec. and Sec. of Legat. at Tokio, where he has acted as Vice-Cons., now Lect. on Japanese at Oxford: b. 1852. *Res.*, 10 Lathbury Rd., Oxford.

GUDGEON, Lt.-Col. WALTER EDWARD, C.M.G. (1901), Commissr. and Ch. Judge at Raratonga, Cook Is., N.Z., served during Maori War: b. 1842. *Res.*, Cook Islands, N.Z.

GUERNSEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Eng.* 1703), heir of E. of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of WIMBORNE Barony, *see* also Lady Theodora, below.

GUEST, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

GUGGISBERG, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK GORDON, C.M.G. (1908), R.E., a Bgde. Comdr., late Surveyor-Gen. Nigeria: b. 1869. *Address*, 132 Clarence Gt. Gdns., N.W.

GUIANA, BISHOP OF. Vacant.

GUICOWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E. (1911), Suptdt. of Police, Bombay: b. 1862.

GUILDFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE *Eandolph*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., late Vicar of St. Mark's, Portsea, formerly of All Saints', Margate: b. 1866, ord. 1890, mar. 1895, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Wonersh, Guildford.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. FREDERICK GEORGE *North*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Kent, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. Roy. E. Kent Yeom.: son of 7th E.; b. Nov. 19, 1876; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Mary Violet, dau. of the late Wm. H. Pawson, and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seats*, Waldershare Pk., Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt., Suffolk. *Res.*, Ersham Ho., Canterbury.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Guilford, *Eng.* 1683; E. of Guilford, *Gt. Br.* 1752. "Lord North" is used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son, but it is unfortunate that the absence of any distinctive second title to the Earldom brings this into confusion with that of Bn. North.—Sir Francis North (Kt.), 2nd son of 4th Bn. North, a distinguished lawyer who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and granted the Barony of Guilford. The 3rd Bn. succeeded as 7th Bn. North and was elevated to the Earldom. On the death of the 3rd Earl in 1802 the North Barony passed into abeyance between daughters until liberated as a distinct Peerage in 1841; the Guilford titles then went to a brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*North.*)

Issue of present (8th) Earl:
LORD NORTH, heir to Earldom: Francis George *N.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Montagu William *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Lady Cynthia Mary Noel *N.*, b. 1908.
Surviving dau. of 7th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Muriel Emily *N.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W., with Dow. Ctess.
Issue of 6th E. (gt. aunts of present):
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Warde*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 the late Lt.-Col. Geo. *W.*, K.H. (d. 1877). *Res.*, Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Bushby*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Henry Jeffreys *B.*, Metropol. Police Magist. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GUILFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF G. (Georgiana, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 7th E. of Guilford (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GUILLAMORE (*pron.* Ghill-), VISCOUNT. HARDESS STANDISH *O'Grady*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick, formerly Maj. Madras R.A.: son of 2nd V. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. Oct. 20, 1841; suc. 1877; unmrrd. *Seat*, Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

CREATION. Visc. Guillamore and Bn. O'Grady, *Irel.* 1831.—Standish O'Grady, who had for years been Lord Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, was the first to receive these titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Grady.*)

Dau. of 3rd V. (niece of present; 4th d. childless): Hon. Cecilia, now The *Lady Fermoy*, b. 1855, mar. 1877 and Bn. F., q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bro. of present and of 3rd and 4th):—

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1841.)

Hon. FREDERICK STANDISH *O'G.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. I.W. Artill.: b. 1847, mar. 1911, and wife, Gertrude Lily, dau. of the late J. Langford (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *O'G.*). *Res.*, Ingleside, Holt, Wilts. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Maj. Hugh Hammon Massy *O'G.*, b. 1860.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Reginald *O'G.* (Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford), mar. 1867 the late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish *O'G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 29 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

GUILLEMARD, KNIGHT. Sir LAURENCE NUNNS *Guillemard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Chmn. Customs Bd., late Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Chancs. of Exchequer, is a Gov. of the Charterhouse: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Ella, dau. of T. S. Walker. *Res.*, 28c Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

GUINNESS, family name of IVEAGH Viscounty, also of extinct Ardilaun Bny., no issue (the respective Peers having been own bros.). See former and below for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies."

GUINNESS, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE *Guinness* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Lieut. R.N.V.R: b. 1883, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee *G.* and of Lady Henrietta *G.* (see below) and nephew of Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn., and 2nd Bt., suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. KENELM EDWARD LEE, Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Nigel Digby Lee, b. 1892). *Seat*, Ashford, Co. Galway.

*** The 1st Bart. had restored the half-ruined cathedral of St. Patrick at his own cost, and was for this liberality permitted to bear supporters in his coat of arms.

GUINNESS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Thomasina, dau. of the late Geo. Studdert), mar. 1866 Sir Regd. R. B. Guinness, a remote cousin of the two Peers bearing this surname (d. 1909). *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

GUINNESS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

GUINNESS, EDWARD JOHN DAY, I.S.O. (1903), Crown Solicitor of the State of Victoria: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

GUINNESS, Lady HENRIETTA ELIZA, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth and mother of above Bt.

GUINNESS, Brig.-Gen. HENRY WILLIAM NEWTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. 1909); Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: has been A.A.G., 5th Div. (Curragh), and Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1854.

GUISE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE *Guise*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Gloucestersh. (High Sheriff 1893), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1887, mar. same year Ada Caroline, dau. of the late Octavius E. Coope, M.P. *Heir*, his son ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD, Lt. Glouc. Yeo. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Christopher Dering *G.*, b. 1855). *Seat*, Elmore Ct., Gloucester.

*** Revival of a Btcy. of 1662 (in year of extinction of that line) to a younger branch of the family.

GULL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM CAMERON *Gull*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Berks., High Sheriff 1908, late a M.P. (*L.U.*): son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished physician), b. 1850, suc. 1890, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Capt. FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY *G.*, Rif. Bgde. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Cameron, 2nd Lt. Rif. Bgde., b. 1894). *Seat*, Frilsham House, Yattendon, Newbury, Berks.

GULLAND, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *Gulland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Dumfries (*L.*), has been Joint Patronage Sec., Ch. Lib. Whip and Scott. Lib. Whip, formerly upon Edinburgh Town Counc. and Sch. Bd.: b. 1864, mar. 1912. *Res.*, 23 Summer Pl., S.W.

GULLAND, Maj. GEORGE LOVELL, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

GULLY, family name of SELBY Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

GUMBLETON, BISHOP—see "Ballarat."

GUMBLEY, Capt. DOUGLAS WILLIAM MEW, I.S.O. (1917), R.E., Indo-Europ. Teleg. Dept., Asst. Dir. of Telegs., Persian Gulf.

GUNDRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.*, wid. of Sir William *G.* (d. 1917), having been crea. Kt. Bach. prev. Dec.). *Res.*, North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNDRY, RICHARD SIMPSON, C.B. (Civ. 1904), formerly editor of the *North China Herald* and Corresp. of the *Times* in that country, a frequent contributor to Reviews: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hillworth Cottage, Devizes.

GUNGA SINGH (Ganga)—see "Bikanir."

GUNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gunn*, Kt. Bach. (1898), a merchant, ship-owner, and Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Cardiff, Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. and Life Pres. of the Infirmary: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Monmthsh., nr. Cardiff; Mount Stuart Sq., Cardiff.

GUNNING, BARONET. Maj. Sir CHARLES VERE *Gunning*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), C.M.G. (1917), temp. Br.-Gen. Remounts Serv., late Capt. 1st Batt. Durh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now on Spec. Serv. in Canada as temp. Br.-Gen.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1859, suc. 1906, mar. 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. R. Finch-Hatton, descendt. of 7th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir pres.*, Bt's 2nd cous. once remd. ROBERT CHARLES *G.* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Capt. George Hamilton *G.*, I.A., b. 1876). *Res.*, Benefield, Oundle, Northants.

GUNNING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Rose, LADY *G.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hy. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d. 1885).

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of the late Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

GUNTER, BARONET. Sir RONALD VERNON *Gunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1904, suc. 1917. *Sole heir*, his uncle GEORGE (b. 1877). *Seat*, The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks.

GUNTER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Marie Lydia, widow of Jno. Pritchard-Barrett)' mar. 1902 Lt.-Col. Sir Robert B. Nevill *G.*, 2nd Bt. (d. on service 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

GURBAKSH SINGH BEDI, KNIGHT, Sir, Babu, Kt. Bach, (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Extra-Assist. Commissr., Kallar, Rawalpindi Dist., Punjab.

GURDON, family name of CRANWORTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GURDON, BISHOP—see "Hull."

GURDON, Lt.-Col. BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1895), F.R.G.S., I.A.; Chitral Garrison 1895, late Polit. Agent at Gilgit: b. 1867. *Club*, U. Serv.

GURDON, Lt.-Col. PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I. (1911), I.A., Commissr. Assam Valley Dist. and a M.L.C.: b. 1863 (bro. of precedg.).

GURNEY, KNIGHT. Sir EUSTACE *Gurney*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., a memb. of Norfolk C.C. and an Ald. of Norwich (Lord Mayor 1911): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Anne Agatha, dau. of John Lee-Warner, late I.C.S. *Res.*, Sprowston Hall, Norwich.

GURNEY, Hon. MRS. CECIL, dau. of Bn. Lindley.

GURNEY, HUGH, M.V.O. (4th class, 1913), a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1878.

GURNEY, MARTYN PIERRE CECIL, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th class, 1905), Cons.-Gen. at Marseilles, prev. Vice-Cons. at Nice and Spezzia, and Cons. at Cherbourg: b. 1861. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Marseilles.

GUROWSKI, COUNT. DUDLEY MELCHIOR BEAUMONT *Gurowski* (6th Count, Prussia 1787, use of title in this country licensed by Roy. Warrant 1910), High Sheriff of Berks. 1914, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent R.F.A. (Mil.); b. 1865, suc. 1908, mar. 1900 Caroline Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Bn. von Essen of Sweden and granddau. of 8th E. of Cavan. *Heir*, his son RICHARD DUDLEY MELCHIOR (b. 1910: 2nd heir, next son, John Dudley Melchior, b. 1913). *Res.*, Woolhampton Park, Reading; Château de Montboron, Nice.

GUTHRIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Guthrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy 1902, a Trustee of Nat. Galleries, Scot., and memb. of several foreign Academies: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.; 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, LORD (*of Session*). CHARLES JOHN *Guthrie*, M.A., Hon. LL.D., has been Leg. Adviser of Free Church of Scotld. and Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty and of Sutherld., appd. Q.C. 1897, Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Guthrie." 1907: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Anne Jemima, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D. (*Lady Guthrie*). *Res.*, Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothn.; 13 Roy. Circus, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of ORANMORE AND BROWNE Barony, now *Browne* only—see Index to that name.

GWALIOR—see "Sindhia of G."

GWATKIN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) FREDERICK STAPLETON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885, Lushai and Chin Lushai 1889-90, Manipur, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Mil. Sec. to the Com.-in-Ch. India, now Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canada: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kesteven, Heatherdale Rd., Camberley.

GWATKIN, Col. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Canadian Local Forces, formerly Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canada: b. 1859.

GWYDYR, BARONY (*U.K.* 1706), *extinct* 1915 on death of 5th Bn. (surname *Burrell*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of last (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Katharine Mary Sermonda, now *Hon.* Lady *Heaton*, b. 1874, mar. 1902 Jno. Henniker *H.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (half-sister of 5th and last):
Hon. Cicely *Burrell*, b. 1858.

GWYNN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1894), F.R.G.S., R.E., W. Africa 1894, and served on Demarcation of Soudan-Abyssinian Frontier, now on Gen. Staff, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. Dir. of Mil. Art. at Mil. Coll. of Australian C'wlth.: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GWYNNE, BISHOP—see Khartoum.

GWYNNE, Hon. MRS. RUPERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley.

GWYTHER, FRANK EDWIN, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Pub. Works Dept., Ch. Eng. and Sec. to Govt. of the Punjab for Irrigation: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lahore.

GYE, Hon. MRS. HERBERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

GYE, Hon. MABEL LOUISE, dau. of the precedg. and a Maid of Honour to the Queen.

H.

HABIB-ULLA KHAN—see "Afghanistan."

HACKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Deborah Vernon, dau. of F. Drake-Brockman), MAT. 1905 *Hon.* Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G., a M.L.C. of W. Australia (d. 1916). *Res.*, St. George's Terr., Perth; Denninup Vale, W. Australia.

HADDEN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES FREDERIC *Hadden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), R.A., late Pres. of Ordnance Bd., retd. 1916, prev. Master-Gen. of Ordn. and 4th Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been Ch. Insp. of Laboratory Stores and of Ordn. Dept.. is a D.L. for Herts.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mabel, dau. of the late Col. Clement Strong. *Res.*, Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. GEORGE *Baillie-Hamilton-Arden*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), Lieut. R. Scots Greys; son of the late Lord Binning (see below) and grandson of 11th E.: b. Sept. 18, 1894; suc. 1917 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. of Binning and Byres, 1613; E. of Haddington, 1619.—Sir Thos. Hamilton, a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), and afterwards Secretary of State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1627, retaining the original precedence. The 2nd Earl, who took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of King Charles and Laud, was in 1640 blown up in his castle by the treacherous connivance of one or more of those from within. The family name is variable, but from the examples below it appears that the addition of Arden is restricted to the line of succession. The late 11th E., a K.T. and Repres. Peer, assumed by licence name of Arden after Baillie 1858, before succession, his father taking the addition Hamilton in the next year (this being the orig. surname of the family, for which the grandfather of that Peer had substituted Baillie).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Baillie-Hamilton.)

Issue of the late Lord Binning (bro. and sist. of present E.) :
Hon. Helen *B.-H.*, b. 1893.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1894.)
Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1900 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry).

Surviving issue of late (11th) E. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Lady Ruth *B.-H.*, b. 1855.
Lady Grisell *B.-H.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Henry Robert *B.-H.*, temp. Capt. Cheshire Vol. Regt., late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1862. *Res.*, Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Lady Cecely *B.-H.*, b. 1865.

Dau-in-law :
The Lady Binning (Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of Wm. S. Salling), mar. 1892 Br.-Gen. Lord *B.*, C.B., M.V.O., b. 1866, d. Jan., 1917, his father the late Earl dying in the following June. *Res.*, Mellerstain, Kelso, N.B. ; Germains, Chesham, Bucks.

Surviving issue of 10th E. (gt. aunts. of present) :
Lady Frances *B.-H.*, b. 1829.
Lady Georgina Sophia, now Lady G. *Vernon*, b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *V.*, 1st Bt. of Hanbury, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.-H.* (Hon. Harriet Frances, *née* Hepburne-Scott, dau. of 7th Bn. Polwarth), b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lemel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks.

HADDO, EARL OF *(by courtesy—*title, *U.K.* 1915; also Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, *Scot.* 1682), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Aberdeen.

HADDOCK, Capt. HERBERT JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.D., R.N.R., an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1861. *Res.*, Elm Lea, The Avenue, Southampton.

HADDON, BARON MANNERS *of (Eng.* 1679) —see "Rutland." The courtesy-title "Lord Haddon" has been borne by a grandson.

HADDY, Eng.-Com. FREDERICK GEORGE M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N. : b. 1875.

HADEN, FRANCIS SEYMOUR, C.M.G. (1890), B.A., has been M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal and Admin. of that Col. and Gov. of Zululand, ret. 1893 after serv. from 1877 : b. 1850. *Res.*, Oxenham Manor, Okehampton, Devon.

HADFIELD, BARONET. Sir ROBERT ABBOTT *Hadfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1908), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Munitions Invtns. Bd. (Army) and Marine Engrg. Cmttee. (Navy), Chmn. of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., also of Sheffd. Dist. Rail. and other Cos., a memb. of Senate of Sheffd. Univ., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst., is the inventor of manganese steel, also many other special alloy steels and metallurgical improvements : b. 1859, mar. 1894 Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Saml. M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia. No *heir. Seat*, Parkhead House, Sheffield ; 22 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

HADOW, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR LOVELL, C.M.G. (1916), Norf. Regt. attd. 1st Newfoundland Regt. ; Dardanelles, Waziristan 1901-2, Tibet 1903-4 : b. 1877.

HADOW, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE LOUISA, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

HAFFKINE, WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF, C.I.E. (1897), Bacteriologist to Ind. Govt., prev. Dir.-in-Ch. of Govt. Laboratory at Bombay, formerly Assist. Prof. of Physiol. at Geneva Med. Sch. : b. 1860. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAFIZ—see "Ind. Title."

HAGGARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY RIDER *Haggard*, Kt. Bach. (1912), barrister-at-law, author of "King Solomon's Mines," and other famous romances, an authority on agriculture and the condition of rural England, has been Sec. to Gov. of Natal (1875), a memb. of Roy. Commiss. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation, also Oversea Dominions, and Chmn. of Committee, Soc. of Authors : b. 1856 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1880 Mariana Louisa, dau. of the late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham. *Res.*, Ditchingham Ho., Bungay, Norfolk ; Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft.

HAGGARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY DOVETON *Haggard*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Brit. Min. Plenip. at Rio, prev. Buenos Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador, Tunis, and Venezuela : b. 1846 (see preceding), mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of Jos. Hancox. *Res.*, Bradenhall Hall, Thetford, Norf.

HAGGERSTON, BARONET. Sir JOHN DE MARIE *Haggerston*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1643), son of 8th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1858, mar. 1887 Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE (b. 1857 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Carnaby de Marie, b. 1906). *Seat*, Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HAIDARABAD—see "Hyderabad."

HAIDER, ALI KHAN, Lt.-Col., C.I.E. (1917), Kashmir Imp. Serv. Troops.

HAIG, HON. LADY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian and wife of follg.

HAIG, KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE. Field-Marshal Sir DOUGLAS *Haig*, K.T. (1917), G.C.B. (Mil. 1915; K.C.B., Mil. 1913), G.C.V.O. (1916), K.C.I.E. (1911), an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., Col. 17th Lancers ; Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India, and Chf. of Staff there, now Com.-in-Ch. of the Brit. Forces in France and Flanders, late at Aldershot, is Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ., and Hon. Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford : b. 1861, mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy Maud *Vivian* (Hon. Lady *H.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian. *Club*, Cavalry.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR BALFOUR, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1878), R.E. retd. (1881), an Extra Equerry to H.M. the King, formerly to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg : b. 1840, mar. 1874 the following. *Res.*, Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxb. ; 75 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, wife of preceding, and dau. of 3rd Bn. Harris.

HAIG, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) NEIL WOLSELEY, C.M.G. (1917), 6th Drgns. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1868.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., I.M.S. ; Waziristan 1894-5 ; N.W. Front. 1897-8, Uganda 1899 and 1900 : b. 1866.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. THOMAS WOLSELEY, C.M.G. (1911), I.A., Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Ispahan, Persia, prev. at Meshed and Kerman : Burma 1887-8, Waziristan 1894-5 : b. 1865. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Ispahan.

HAILEY, HAMMETT REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E. (1916), B.A., Dir. of Land Records and Agriculture, Unit. Provs., and a M.L.C.

HAILEY, William Malcolm, C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1911), B.A. Ind. Civ. Serv., late Dep. Sec. Financial Dept., Govt. of India, was on special duty with the Coronation Durbar Committee, now Ch. Commissr., Delhi: b. 1872.

HAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady H. (Catharine, dau. of the late Jas. Hughes), mar. 1882 Sir Edward *H.*, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall.

HAJI BUKHSH ELLAHIE, C.I.E. (1914), a Merchant of Delhi.

HAJI MUHAMMAD YUSUF, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Bombay.

HAJI MUSA FARAH, Ressoldar Maj., I.S.O. (1916), late Ch. Native Asst., Somalild. Prot.

HAKING, Knight. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir Richard Cyril Byrne *Haking*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Hants. Rgt., has been Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, S. Cmd.; Burma 1885-87, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rachel Violette, dau. of late Sir Hy. J. Burford-Hancock, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar. *Res.*, Aldershot.

HALAHAN, Com. Frederick Crosby, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), R.N., Wing Comdr. R.N.A.S.; China 1900: b. 1880.

HALDANE, Viscount. Richard Burdon *Haldane*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.T. (1913), O.M. (1915), K.C. (1890), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.S., was Lord High Chanc. of Eng. 1912-15, Pres. Roy. Econom. Soc., late a M.P., was Sec. of State for War 1905-12 (Terr. Force was created during this period), is on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scot. Educn., Chanc. of Bristol Univ. since 1911, has been (1905-8) Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., is author of several works, son of the late Robt. Haldane of Cloanden: b. 30 July, 1856; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir. Seat*, Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 28 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Haldane, of Cloan, 1911.

HALDANE, Knight. Sir William Stowell *Haldane*, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.L., writer to the Signet, has been Crown Agent for Scot., is a Prison Commissr., and a Commissr. under the Development Fund Act: b. 1864 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1892 Margaret Edith Stewart, dau. of Thos. Nelson, publisher. *Res.*, Foswell, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; 55 Melville St., Edinburgh.

HALDANE, Lt.-Col. Charles Levenax, C.M.G. (1915), I.A., 7th Gurkha Rif.

HALDANE. Miss Elizabeth Sanderson, C.H. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chmn. Advisy. Counc. of the Terr. Fce. Nursing Assoc.: sister of Visct. Haldane.

HALDANE, Maj. (temp. Lt.) -Gen. James Aylmer Lowthrop, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Gord. Highldrs.: Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, Com.-in-Ch. in India, now comdg. a Div., prev. 10th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Shorncliffe.

HALDON, Baron. Lawrence William *Palk*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late temp. Maj. 12th Batt. Arg. and Suth. High., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of 2nd Bn.: b. July 13, 1869; suc. 1903 (Dec. 31; *U.*); mar. 1893 Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob W. Maichle, once of Russian Army.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1782; Bn. Haldon, *U.K.* 1880.—Sir Lawrence Palk, 4th Bt., M.P. successively for South and East Devon, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Palk.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Laurence Edward Broomfield *P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R.E., Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (Hqrs. Staff), b. 1896. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Edward Arthur.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter *P.*, D.S.O., Maj., temp. Lieut.-Col., Hants. Regt.: b. 1870, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Florence Annette Georgina *P.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 55 Ebury St., S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn *P.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Edward Arthur *P.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Shelley, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove (Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.*). *Res.*, Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton.
Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Gambier-Parry*, mar. 1882 Maj. Ernest *G.-P. Res.*, Elmcroft, Goring, Reading.

HALDON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Barrington*), dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. Haldon (d. 1903). *Res.*, Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples.

HALE, Col. Charles Henry, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1897), A.M.S., ret. 1917; Expdtny. Force, Matabele War 1896: b. 1863.

HALE, Col. Thomas Wyatt, C.M.G. (1916), A. Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce., Benin 1897, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1864.

HALFORD, Bishop—see "Rockhampton."

HALFORD, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Visc. Dillon.

HALIBURTON, Baron's Widow. The Lady *H.* (Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Haliburton, G.C.B., late Perm. Under Sec. for War, son of Thos. C. Haliburton, author of "Sam Slick" (d. 1907). *Res.*, 57 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HALIFAX, Viscount. Charles Lindley *Wood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Pres. of Eng. Church Union, was Groom of the Bedchamber (1862-70) to the late King Edward when Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. 1st W. Rid. Yeom.; son of 1st V.: b. June 7, 1839; suc. 1885 (*U.*); mar. 1869 Lady Agnes Elizabeth *Courtenay*, dau. of 11th E. of Devon. *Seats*, Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon; *town res.*, 88 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1784; Visc. Halifax, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Chas. Wood, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., a M.P. from 1826 to 1866, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846 to 1852, also Secretary for India, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., was created 1st Visc. There have been earlier Peerages by this title (Visct., Earl, Marq., and Baron), but in families quite distinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wood.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *V.:*
Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Sutton*, b. 1871, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Clem. *S.*, C.B., q.v., Coldstr. Gds., grandson of 2nd Bt.
Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Geo. Richd. *L.-F.*, M.P. *Res.*, Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks.

Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley *W.*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., M.P. for Ripon (C.), Maj. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeo.), an Asst. Sec. in Min. of Nat. Service and its Ch. Liaison Offr. with other Depts: b. 1871, mar. 1909 Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta *Onslow*, dau. of the late 4th E. of *O. Res.*, Temple Newsam, Leeds; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York. (2nd heir, his son Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. 1912.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Dorothy *W.*, see preceding.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1839.)

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. John Charles *Dundas*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (d. 1892), brc. of 1st M. of Zetland, q.v.

Hon. Blanche Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, son of 3rd E. of Belmore, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.* (Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, and widow of Jas. Montagu), mar. 1897, the late Hon. Henry John Lindley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Melton Pk., Doncaster.

Lady Mary S. Felicie *Meynell* (*née Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford), mar. 1875 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.*, b. 1846, d. 1910, having assumed 1905 by licence the name Meynell in lieu of Wood. *Res.*, The Chase, Churt, Farnham; 42 Lowndes St., S.W.

HALKETT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. K. Hill), mar. 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

HALL, Baronet. Sir John Richard *Hall*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1687), Maj. late Coldstr. Gds.; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, and nephew of 3 precedg. Bts.; b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan and widow of Capt. S. A. Olliver, D.S.O. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Martin Julian (b. 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son, Julian Henry, b. 1907). *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

HALL, Baronet's Widow. Adelaide Lady *H.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. K. Elliot), mar. 1877 Sir Basil Fras. Hall, 7th Bt. (d. 1909).

HALL, Knights (1) and (2). Adm. Sir Geo. Fowler and Vice-Adm. Sir Herbt. Goodenough *K.-H.*—see "Hall (King-)." For Sir Edward, see "Hall (Marshall-)."

HALL, Knight (3). Sir Henry *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1910), I.S.O. (1902), late Insp. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines for W. Lancs., now for Liverpool and N. Wales Dist.: b. 1845, mar. 1889 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Chas. Hall, of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Res.*, Brookside, Chester.

HALL, Knight (4). Rr.-Adm. Sir William Reginald *Hall*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), R.N., Dir. Intell. Div. Admy. War Staff, in A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Ethel Wootton, dau. of Sir William de W. Abney, K.C.B.

HALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Amelia Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Elphinstone, R.N.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Angus W. Hall (d. 1907). *Res.*, 46 Pembroke Sq., Kensington, W.

HALL, Charles Norman, I.S.O. (1916), Suptdt. Deccan Convict Gang, Jail Dept., Bombay.

HALL, Lieut. Charles William Hemphill, M.V.O. (5th Class 1908), Dir. of Music and Life Gds.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 20 Bath Rd., Chiswick

HALL, Lt.-Col. Ernest Frederic, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., is temp. a Dep. Assist. Dir. at W. Office: b. 1865.

HALL, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. in charge of Administration Scot. Comd., prev. Malta: b. 1852. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HALL, Maj. George, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Ter.). *Res.*, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HALL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (George) Clifford Miller, C.M.G. (1917). D.S.O. (1898), an Asst. Dir. of Rail. Transp., Res. of Off., late R.E.; Soudan 1898, in Egypta. Army 1896-1906, is Traffic Manager to Egyptn. State Rails.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Cairo; The Hermitage, Peter Tavy, S. Devon.

HALL, Henry Alfred, I.S.O. (1912), late Suptdt., Deccan Extra-mural Gang, Bombay Pres.

HALL, Col. Henry Samuel, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., formerly Capt. 6th Drgn. Gds. *Res.*, 25 Longridge Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HALL, John Carey, C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Yokohama, prev. Cons. at Kobé, Japan, and has been Acting Judge of Ct. of Japan: b. 1844. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Yokohama.

HALL, Sydney Prior, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., memb. of the suites of King Edward when visiting India 1875 and of his present Majesty during his Colon. Tour, was special artist to the *Graphic* in Franco-German War, and has illustrated various works: b. 1842. *Res.*, 7b Elm Tree Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

HALL, Capt. Sydney Stewart, C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N.: b. 1872.

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I. (1904), B.A., LL.B., has been Financ. Commissr. and a M.L.C. of Brit. Burma and of the Viceroy, also a Sessions Judge: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ballybeg, Connaught Rd., Camberley.

HALL (CARR-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ralph Ellis, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Mil. Accounts Dept., Fld. Controller, Poona.

HALL (GORDON-), Col. Frederick William George, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S.: b. 1861.

HALL (KING-), Knight (1). Adm. Sir George Fowler *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), has been C.-in-Ch. Australian Stat., prev. comdg. on Coast of Irelds., ret. 1914: b. 1850, mar. 1892 Olga, dau. of the late Richd. Ker, M.P. *Club*, U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), Knight (2). Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Goodenough *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. Mil. 1907), C.V.O. (1908), D.S.O. (1894), Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope; served in Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S. Africa 1902, late an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Dir. of Naval Mobilisation: b. 1862 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 the follg. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Simon's Town; 47 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady Mabel Emily, sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield and wife of preceding Kt. (2).

HALL (MARSHALL-), Knight. Sir Edward *Marshall-Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), apptd. K.C. 1898 and Recorder of Guildford 1916, late a M.P. (*C.*); son of late Alfred Hall, F.R.C.P.: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Henrietta Margherita, dau. of late Hans Kroeger. *Res.*, Fielder Lodge, Sandwich; 39 Harley Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W.; *chambs.* 3 Temple Gdns., E.C. 4.

HALLETT (HUGHES-), Col. JAMES WYNDHAM, C.V.O (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. Gordon Brig. (Terr.): b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HALLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK LOCH *Halliday*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Commissr. of Police, Calcutta, since 1905, Maj. Terr. Force Res.: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra. *Res.*, 2 Kyd St., Calcutta.

HALLIDAY, Capt. FRANCIS CHARLES TOLLEMACHE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Calcutta Vol. Rifles, is Dep. Commissr. Calcutta Police.

HALLIDAY, Lt.-Col. LEWIS STRATFORD TOLLEMACHE, C.B. (Mil. 1913), T.C., R.M.L.I., has been an Instr. at R.M. Coll., and late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office, now attd. to Hqrs.; China 1900: b. 1870 (eld. bro. of precedg.).

HALSBURY (*pron.* Hawlzbury), EARL OF. HARDINGE STANLEY *Giffard* (*pron.* Jiff-), 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., appd. Q.C. 1865, has been Solic.-Gen. and (three times) Lord High Chanc., a M.P. 1877-85, is Chmn. City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., Constable of Launceston Castle, and High Steward Oxfd. Univ.; son of the late Stanley L. Giffard: b. Sept. 3, 1825; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875. Bn. 1885 (*C.*), Earl 1898; mar., 1st, 1852, the late Caroline (d. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall. *Seat*, Pendruccombe, Launceston; *town res.*, 4 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Halsbury, 1885; E. of Halsbury and Visc. Tiverton, 1898.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Giffard.

Lady (Constance Mary Evelyn *G.*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 her 2nd cousin Edward Walter *G. Res.*, 13 Chesham Pl., S.W.

Visc. TIVERTON, heir to Earldom: Hardinge Goulburn *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., b. 1830, mar. 1907 Esmé, dau. of the late Jas. S. Wallace. *Res.*, 4 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Figtree Ct., Temple, E.C. *Issue:*

Hon. John Anthony Hardinge *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Hon. Flavia Lucy Joan *G.*, b. 1910.

HALSEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS FREDERICK *Halsey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Vice-Lieut. and Co. Ald. for Herts., Chmn. C.C., and of St. Albans Q.S., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Herts. Yeom.: b. 1839, mar. 1865. *Res.*, Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead.

HALSEY, Rear-Adm. LIONEL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1913), 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy. since 1917, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; was in charge of Naval guns during siege of Ladysmith; b. 1872 (son of preceding). *Res.*, St. Anne's, Saltash, Cornwall.

HAM, Engr.-Capt. JOHN WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N., Engr. Asst., Dockyds. Dept., Admy.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM FREDEEIC DANVERS *Smith*, Visct. 2nd in line (*U.K.*); B.A., late a M.P.; a D.L. for Devon, Lt.-Col. Yeo. Res., late comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., a memb. Central Mil. Tribunal for Gt. Br., partner in firm of W. H. Smith and Son, and Chrmn. of King's Coll. Hosp., London; son of 1st Vcts. (see under "Creation"): b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Lady Esther Caroline Georgina *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Seats*, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, Nth. Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Vcts. Hambleden, *U.K.* 1891. The 1st holder of the title (née Danvers) mar. 1st Benj. A Leach, andly the Rt. Hon. Wm. Henry Smith, M.P., first Lord of the Admiralty, on account of whose services the Peerage was conferred on her after his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Smith.*)

Issue of present Visct.:

Hon. Edith Mabell Emily *S.*, b. 1901.

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY *S.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1903.

Hon. James Frederick Arthur *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. David John *S.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Margaret Esther Lacy *S.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Vcts. (half-sist. and sists. of present Visct.):

BY 1ST MRGE. (orig. surn. *Leach*).

Mary Auber, now Hon. Mrs. William *Codrington*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 (bef. mother's elevation; so four sists. below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm. *C.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Crab Mill House, Ilmington, Shipston-on-Stour; 16 Vicarage Gt., Kensington, W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Emily Anna, now *Hon. Lady Acland*, b. 1859, mar. 1887 Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke *A.*, and Bt., q.v.

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Seymour*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Hy. Sydney *S.*, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset. *Res.*, Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon.

Beatrice Danvers, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Acland*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Alfd. Dyke *A.*, bro. of the above Adm. Sir Wm. *A. Res.*, Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts.; 306 St. James's Ct. Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Mabel Danvers, now *Ctss. of Harrowby*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Jno. H. Dudley Ryder, now 5th Earl of H., q.v.

HAMBLING, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) HERBERT *Hambling*, Kt. Bach. (1917). Memb. of Munitions Counc., Min. of Munitions, is Dir. and Gen. Man. Lond. and S.W. Bank, Dir. Cox & Co. (France), Ltd.: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Watford, Herts.

HAMBOURG, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT. Sir EVERARD ALEXANDER *Hambro*, K.C.V.O. (1908), a D.L. for Dorset; a Lieut. of City of London, and a Dir. of Bank of Engld., also Chmn. of Counc. Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses: b. 1842, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte. *Res.*, Hayes Pl., Beckenham, Kent; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

HAMEL, GUSTAV, M.V.O. (5th class, Hon. 1901), M.D. *Res.*, 1 Stratford Pl., W.

HAMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Rachel, dau. of Joseph Berry), mar. 1860 Sir Edwin Hamer, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Braeside, Revidge Rd., Blackburn, Lancs.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

HAMILTON, family name of ABERCORN Dukedom and of BELHAVEN, HAMILTON OF DALZELL, and HOLMPATRICK Baronies, and of Lord Sumner of Ibstone (Life Peer; no titled issue). The follg. *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of HAMILTON (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of HADDINGTON (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn; B., Belhaven; D., Ham. of Dalzell; HD., Haddington; HM., Hamilton Dukedom; HP., HolmPatrick; see "Boyne" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and

"Stanmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Dufferin and A." for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood) :

Ly. Albertha, A. Ly. Evelyn B.-*sep.*Ly. Louisa Fr.-*sep.*
Ly. Alexandra P. A. Ly. Frances, HD. Ly. Mairi Nina,
Ly. Cecely, HD. Ld. Fredk. Spen. A. HM.
Hn. Chas. Wm. HD. Ld. Geo. F.-*sep.*, P.C. Ld. Malcolm, HM.
Hn. Clare, HP. Ld. Geo. Nigel, HM. Ly. Margaret, HM.
Ld. Claud Dav. A. Ly. Grisell, HD. Ly. Marjorie D.-H.
Ld. Claud Jno.-*sep.*, Ly. Grizel Lou. B. Hn. Maude, B.
P.C. Hn. Helen, HD. Hn. Ralph Ger. B.
Ld. Claud Nigel, A. Hn. Mrs. Hy. HD. Ly. Ruth, HD.
Ly. Cynthia E. B. A. Hn. Hy. Rob. HD. Hn Sibyl, HP.
Ld. David, HM. Ly. Jean, HM. Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Ld. Ernest Wm. A. Ly. Katharine A. Hn. Winifred, B.
Hn. Evelyn, HP. Hn. Mrs. Leslie D. *sep.*

HAMILTON, BARON—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon").

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Cadogan Place.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Hamilton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and for Lancs. and Cambs., High Sheriff of latter and Hunts. 1906, a M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), Lt.-Col. late 6th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt. ; son of the late Jno. Hamilton : b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Marlborough House.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN *Hamilton*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776 ; also 3rd Bt. of Trebinshun House, *U.K.* 1819), Lieut. 4th Batt. R. Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; son of 4th Bt. (line descended from the Earls of Abercorn) : b. 1876 ; suc. to the two Btcies. 1915 ; mar. 1st 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide *FitzGeorge*, granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge ; 2ndly 1906 Algorta Marjory Blanche, dau. of Geo. Child, of Widford, Herts. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD ARCHIBALD AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Thos. Sydney Perceval, b. 1881). *Seat*, Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex ; *r.s.*, Paisley Cottage, Selsey, Chichester.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Preston* — see "Hamilton (Stirling-)."

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Silverton Hill.* Maj. Sir FREDERIC HARDING ANSON *Hamilton*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1646), formerly 60th Rifles ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1836, suc. 1897, mar. 1865 Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CARADOC (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Chas. Richd. Caradoc, b. 1911). *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon.

HAMILTON, BISHOP—see "Japan (Mid.)."

HAMILTON, DUKE OF—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BRUCE MEADE *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1915, K.C.B. Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Border Regt., served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895-6, Benin, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, commanded the 6th Army, Expdtny. Force, and has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Scott. Comd., now holding a Home Comd. : b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir DANIEL MACKINNON *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1860, mar. 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay. *Res.*, The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD OWEN FISHER *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), a Div. Comdr. : Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., ret. 1914 ; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. in Sierra Leone and Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey : b. 1854, mar. 1886 Isabel, dau. of Gen. P. H. F. Harris, C.B. *Res.*, 22 Marloes Rd., Kens., W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (4). Surg.-Gen. Sir HENRY *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), M.D., late M.S., Ret. 1911 ; Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900 : b. 1851, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of the late Henry Locke. *Res.*, East Dean House, Dean, Salisbury.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (5). Gen. Sir IAN STANDISH MONTEITH *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1910 ; K.C.B., Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1891), an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., LL.D., late Cmdr.-in-Chief at the Dardanelles, prev. in the Mediterranean, and Inspr. of the Oversea Forces, has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Southn. Comd., Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, and Second Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., served in Afghanistan 1879-80, S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899-1901 ; formerly Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, is Col. Gordon (prev. Cameron) Highldrs. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Manchr. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 9th Batt. R. Scots and S. Midland Div. S. & T. Col. (both Terr.) : b. 1853, mar. 1888 Jean, dau. of Sir Jno. Muir, 1st Bt. *Res.*, San Antonio Palace, Malta ; Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham ; 1 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM—see "Hamilton (Baillie-)."

HAMILTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Maj. Reynolds), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. G. Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. (2) LADY *H.* (Maria Walpole, dau. of late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel). mar. 1889 Adm. Sir Fredk. Tower *H.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Anmer Hall, King's Lynn.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1868), eld. son and heir of D. of Abercorn.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord CLAUD JOHN *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and High Steward of Yarmouth, Chmn. of the G.E. Rail., M.P. for S. Kensington since 1910 (*C.*), has sat at intervals since 1865, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Treas. 1868, a M.P. 1865-88 ; b. 1843, elder bro. of following, widower. *Res.*, 28 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (2), KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord GEORGE FRANCIS *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.S.I. (1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Capt. of Deal Castle, an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., and Chmn. of Govs. of Harrow School. has been Vice-Pres. Counc. on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec. of State for India, also a Charity Commissr., Chmn. L.S.B., Mayor of Deal (1909), and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. ; son of 1st D. of Abercorn and uncle of present Peer : b. 1845, mar. 1871 Lady Maud Caroline *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood (Lady George Hamilton, C.I.). *Res.*, Deal Castle, Kent ; 17 Montagu St., W.

HAMILTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom.

HAMILTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER BEAMISH, C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.O.S.B., now attd. to Hdqrs., prev. a D.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1860.

HAMILTON, CHARLES BOUGHTON, C.M.G. (1895), late Receiver-Gen. Brit. Guiana and a M.E.C., has been Chmn. of several Commssns. in the Col., prev. M.E.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad : b. 1850. *Res.*, Orbieston, Purley.

HAMILTON, Capt. DAVID MONTEITH, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., retd.

HAMILTON, Col. GILBERT HENRY CLAUDE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), 14th HUSSARS retd. (1906); Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882-4 : b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.

HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. JAMES DE COURCY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., ret. 1904, late Ch. Offr. in Loud. Fire Brigade; Egypt 1882 : b. 1860. *Res.*, 5 Dawson Place, W.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. JOHN ARCHIBALD, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., F.R.G.S., I.M.S. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900 : b. 1869.

HAMILTON, Lieut. JOHN ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1917), R.E., Indo-Europ. Telegraph Dept., in chge. of Basra Teleg. Office, Persian Gulf.

HAMILTON, Lady LOUISA FRANCES, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCY DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. : b. 1867.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col (temp. Col.) ROBERT SYDNEY, C.M.G. (1915), A. Ordn. Dept., S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5. now holding Spec. Appt. at Hqrs. : b. 1871.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS WILLIAM O'HARA, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., late R.A.M.C., ret. 1911, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. Staff Officer to Princ. Med. Offr. Aldershot : b. 1860.

HAMILTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1896), late Norf. Regt., a D.A. and Q.M.G.; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mesopotamia (Staff), late a D.A.G. at Ind. Army Headqrs., aftds. comdg. Southern Bgde. : b. 1860. *Res.*, Wellington, Madras.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ROBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), family name (in chief part) of HADDINGTON Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam. name.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Baillie-Hamilton*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1892), barrister-at-law, Gent. Usher of the Blue Rod, late Ch. Clerk at Colon. Office (ret. 1909 after 44 years' service) ; has been Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State &c., and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom. : b. 1844 (a descendant of 6th E. of Haddington and nephew of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1871 Mary Aynscombe, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Mossop. *Res.*, 55 Sloane St., S.W.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Lady EVELYN, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

HAMILTON (COLE-), Capt. CLAUD GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifs. (Spec. Res.): S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1915, now Ch. Const. of Brecnonshire : b. 1869 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Mountflorence). *Res.*, Ysceithrog, Bwlch, Brecons.

HAMILTON (DALRYMPLE-), Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 3rd E. of Leicester.

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), family name of HAMILTON AND BRANDON Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton."

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), BARONET, *of Preston*. Sir WILLIAM *Stirling-Hamilton*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Mabel Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Tyndall, C.B. *Heir*, his son ROBERT WILLIAM, a Nav. Cadet (b. 1903: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John, b. 1873). *Res.*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex; Syfergat, Leeuwdoorns, nr. Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.-S.* (Eliza Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. J. Barr), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, 10th Bt. C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. ALFRED DOUGLAS *Douglas-Hamilton*, 13th D. of Hamilton (*Scot.*), *sits as* 10th D. of Brandon (*Gt. Br.*), D. of Châtelhérault (*France*—see that heading) ; T.D., PREMIER PEER in the Scottish Peerage and Head of the House of Douglas, Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Scot. Rifles (Terr.), formerly Lieut. R.N.; 4th cousin of 12th D. and son of Capt. Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord ALNE, named after Qn. Anne, who was his godmother) : b. March 6, 1862 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Nina Mary Benita, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore. *Seats*, Hamilton Palace, Lanarksh. ; Dungavel, Strathaven, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Angus, 1389; M. of Douglas and Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1633; D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, E. of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Brandon and Bn. Dutton, 1711. *France*: D. of Châtelhérault, 1864.—The Dukes of Hamilton are descended on the male side from the Earls of Douglas, and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow); whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Arran) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constituted male head of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. For a full account (with pedigree) of this line, see our 1915 edition.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *D.* :
- MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, heir to Dukedom : Douglas *D.-H.*, b. 1903.
- Lady Jean *D.-H.*, b. 1904.
- Lord George Nigel *D.-H.*, and heir, b. 1906.
- Lady Margaret *D.-H.*, b. 1907.
- Lord Malcolm Avondale *D.-H.*, b. 1909.
- Lord David *D.-H.*, b. 1912.
- Lady Mairi Nina *D.-H.*, b. 1914.

Sists. of present (13*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1896) :
- Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady *H.* (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 the late Rev. Robt. *F.-A.-H.* (d. 1922), bro. of 1st Bn. St. Audries. *Res.*, 23 Vale Ave., Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)

- Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady I. *Ryder*, b. 1864, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Cyril Jno. *R.* (d. 1907), gt. grandson of 1st E. of Harrowby. *Res.*, Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.
- Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. *Poore*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Brig.-Gen. Robt. Montagu *P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (bro. of present Duchess).

Dau. of 12th D. (a remote cousin of present) :
Lady Mary Louise, now *Mchnss. of Graham*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Marq. of G., heir to Dukedom of Montrose, q.v.

Dau. of 11th D. (also a remote cousin of present) :
Lady Mary Victoria, now Princess Tassilo *Festetics de Tolna*, b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Prince Tass. *F. de T.*, Hon. G.C.V.O. (after annulment of mrrge. with Albert, Pr. of Monaco, by whom however she has a son, Hered. Prince of same). *Res.*, Keszthély, Berseucze, Hungary.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mary, DUCHESS OF H. & B., *née* Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873, 12th D. of Hamilton, K.T. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster — retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON OF DALZELL (*pron.* Dee-ell), BARON. GAVIN GEORGE *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.T. (1909), C.V.O. (1908), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., Capt. (Res. of Officers), and Asst. Mil. Sec. at War Off., prev. an A.D.C., Personal Staff, Expdtny. Force, late Lieut. Imper. Yeom. (in S. Africa 1900) and Scots Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. June 29, 1872; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1912 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., and div. wife of Hon. Wm. Lawson. *Seat*, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks.

CREATION. Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell, *U.K.* 1886.—The 1st Bn. was many years M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs and S. Lanarkshire, and also a Lord in Waiting on the late Queen. His father, Archib. Jas. Hamilton, had served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Ellinor, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Trotter*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Col. Chas. Wm. *T.*, T.D. *Res.*, The Manor House, Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham; 31 Bruton St., W.
Hon. Alice Susan, now Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, D.S.O., killed in action 1916, son of 3rd Bn. Stratheden and C., q.v.
Hon. Helena Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Henry Heywood *H.-L. Res.*, Shavington, Market Drayton; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin *H.*, M.V.O., Coldstm. Gds., b. 1873, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1905 as below.)
Hon. Adele Emily Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Clement *Wilson*, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Rev. C. E. Macro *W.*, Rect. of Eccleston, Chester.

— *Dau.-in-law and sole Heir to Bn.* :
Hon. Mrs. Leslie *H.* (Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. the late Maj. Hon. Leslie *H.* above. *Son*, sole heir to BN., JOHN, b. 1911.

HAMILTON OF HAMELDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

HAMILTON OF STACKALLAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1715)—see "Boyne, Visc."

HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (*Irel.* 1617)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD — see last name of each.

HAMLEY, Col. FRANCIS GILBERT, C.M.G. (1900-1), late A. Pay Dept. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1851.

HAMLYN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*, D.D., late Bp. of the Gold Coast as Assist. to Bp. of West Equat. Africa, was formerly a C.M.S. Missnry. in W. Africa and Archdn. of Lagos, now Vic. of Eaton, Norwich : b. 1865, mar. 1896, cons. 1904, res. 1910.

HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1908), has been Dep. Insp.-Gen. Lines of Commctn., and a Div. Comdr. ; late Lancs. Fus. ; Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899, aftds. comdg. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.), prev. 3rd Brig., Aldershot Comd. : b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HAMMICK, BARONET. Col. Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER *Hammick*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.A., a Col. in the Army retired, has served in New Zealand and been A.A.G. in India and Egypt; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.* (Bt.'s son, Capt. Stephen Fredk., died of wounds 1916), Bt.'s bro. Vice-Adm. ROBERT FREDERICK *H.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, latter's son George Frederick, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1885). *Res.*, Treneere, Torquay.

HAMMICK, KNIGHT. Sir MURRAY *Hammick*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), late I.C.S., a Memb. of the Council of India since 1915, prev. of Govt. of Madras, has been Ch. Sec. to Govt. of do., Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police, Under Sec. in Rev. Dept., and Sec. in Educn. Dept. : b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1883 Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. S. Searle.

HAMMOND BARONY (*U.K.* 1784)—*extinct* 1890 on death of 1st Bn. (surname *Hammond*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.
Hon. Mary Georgina *H.*, b. 1848. } *Res.*, 25 Eaton
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1851. } Pl., S.W.

HAMMOND, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Hammond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1889), V.C. (1879), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897-8, has been an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1843, mar. 1886 Edith Jane, dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Wright. *Res.*, Sherborne Ho., Camberley.

HAMMOND, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) DAYRELL TALBOT, C.B. (Civ. 1909), late Maj. Connaught Rangers, now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1877-8, Zululand 1879, now a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1856. *Res.*, Corballis, Dunsany, Co. Meath.

HAMMOND, Col. PETER HARRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. : b. 1848.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS WALTER *Brand*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Lord Lieut. of Herts., and on C.C., Col. T.F., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Herts. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. Res. of Offrs., late 10th Hussars, and has been a Brig.-Maj. Terr. Force, now temp. Br.-Gen. comdg. a Bgde., Europ. War from 1914, served in S. Africa 1899, and was an Assist. Priv. Sec. to late Earl Cawdor at the Admiralty 1905; son of 2nd Visc. : b. Jan. 29, 1869; suc. 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1899 Lady Katharine Mary *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch. *Seat*, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1321 by writ; Visc. Hampden, *U.K.* 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distinguished soldier, was in the reign of Edward II. summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. Dacre. In consequence of female succession, the surname changed from time to time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage in 1771 of the Bnss. 19th in line. The 9th Bn. was executed for being concerned in a deer-stealing affair in the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The

15th Bn. was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired with himself in 1725, and was re-created in 1727 in the Grey de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly associated by the 2nd marriage of the 18th Bnss. The Viscty. was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84; six years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 23rd Bn. Dacre. The illustrious John Hampden, the patriot, was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later Peerage was created, and out of which same family, as above stated, the 1st Viscount Hampden was born. One of the daughters married Sir Jno. Trevor, and a grandson of this pair, who had assumed the name of Hampden, succeeded to the early Trevor Bnty., and was in 1776 created Visc. Hampden. But both these titles became extinct, though the Viscty. is now revived.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brand.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *V.* :
Hon. THOMAS HENRY *B.*, heir to Viscounty, late a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1900.
Hon. David Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Joan Louisa *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Barbara Constance *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Elizabeth Margaret *B.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Monica Dorothy *B.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1865.)
Hon. Hubert George *B.*, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1903), Capt. (Commodore) R.N., Ch. of Staff to Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Battle Cruiser Fleet 1916, prev. Naval Assist. to 2nd Sea Lord at Admty., Teignton operations 1915, in Roy. Yacht 1901-2, late Naval Attaché to Japan: b. 1870, mar. 1914 Norah Conyngham, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *B.*). *Club*, U. Servs.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Ferguson*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Brig.-Gen. Algn. F. Holford *F. Res.*, Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants.
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 4 Culford Mnsns., Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dorothy Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Feilden*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Percy H. Guy *F. Res.*, Cokethorpe House, Witney, Oxon.
Hon. Robert Henry *B.*, C.M.G. (1910), M.A., a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Lazard Bros. and Co., and a Dir. of Lloyds Bank, repres. in London of Canad. Super. Munitions Bd., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. R. Scots. (Mil.), and has been Sec. to Central S. African Rlwys. Board, b. 1878, mar. 1917 Mrs. Brooks, dau. of C. D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Cambridge Sq., W.
Hon. Roger *B.*, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), Rifle Brigade, Maj., actg. Lt.-Col. (Sp. Res.), comdg. 2/5 att., formerly Lt. Line Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880, mar. 1913 Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery (Hon. Mrs. Roger *B.*).

Surviving issue of 1st V. (aunts of present) :
Hon. Alice, now *Hon. Lady Farquhar*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 the late Henry Thos. *F.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1916), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William *Campion*, b. 1844, mar. 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. *C.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Thomas*, b. 1845, mar. 1863 the late Fredk. Freeman *T.* (d. 1868), mother of 1st Bn. Willingdon. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Maud Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. David *Bevan*, b. 1856, mar. 1885 Dav. Aug. *B. Res.*, Burloes, Royston, Herts.

— Daus.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Silvain Van de Weyer, formerly Belg. Min. in London), mar. 1878 Hon. Chas. Brand, b. 1855, d. 1922. *Res.*, Littledene, Lewes.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomax Gaskell), mar. 1879 Rear-Adm. Hon. T. Seymour *B.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 20 Holland Pk. Court, Kens., W.

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), family name of collateral relatives of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), ERNEST MILES, C.M.G. (1914), B.A., Japanese Sec. to Brit. Emb., Tokio: b. 1864 (grands. of 6th E. of Buckinghamshire).

HAMPSON, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Hampson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., F.Z.S., on staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kens.; nephew of 9th Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S. Hampson: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1893 Minnie Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy, C.B. *Heir*, his son DENNYS FRANCIS (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Seymour, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurnham Ct., Maidstone; *town res.*, 62 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

HAMPSON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ALFRED *Hampson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Liverpool at date of promotion, late a memb. of the legal firm of Whitley and Co.: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton. *Res.*, Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, BARON. HERBERT STUART *Pakington* (pron. *Pack-*), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj., Worc. Yeo., late a Staff Capt., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 15, 1883; SUC. 1906 (*C.*); unmrd. *Res.*, Waresley Ct., Kidderminster.
CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1846; Bn. Hampton, 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt. of 2nd creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakington.*)
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Augusta *P.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Edith Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hopewell*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Ernest Wm. *H. Res.*, The Elms, Cranleigh, Guildford.
Hon. Dorothy Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Hind*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Arthur Mayger *H. Res.*, 82 Kensington Pk. Rd., W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. *Bertie-Roberts*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. E. H. *B.-R.*
Hon. HUMPHREY ARTHUR *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut. R.N., b. 1888, mar. 1913 Grace Dykes, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, Bt., M.P. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Roster Murray, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase *Bloss*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 Rev. Gervase Vanneck *B.*, bro. of 9th Bt. *Res.*, Easton Rectory, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HAMPTON, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby.

HANBURY, family name—see "Hanbury (Bateman-)."

HANBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *H.* (Katharine Aldam, dau. of Thos. Pease), mar. 1869 Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.V.O. (d. 1907). *Res.*, La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

HANBURY, Col. LIONEL HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., attd. to Hqrs., and Hon. Col. late 4th Berks Regt., 1ftds. 7th Warwick Regt. (Ter.), a Lt. of City of London and a Dir. of Bank of England: b. 1864. *Res.*, Hitcham Ho., Burnham, Bucks.

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of BATEMAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," including Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Hanbury*.

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H.-)."

HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-H.* (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Nankivell), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica (d. year of mrge.). *Res.*, 41 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

HANDCOCK, family name of CASTLEMAINE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HANDCOCK, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR GORE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Col. 6th Jat L.I., I.A. retd.; Bhutan 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, was A.A.G. Bengal 1880-5: b. 1840. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

HANHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN LUDLOW *Hanham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1667), 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1911, unmrd. *Heir*, his bro. HENRY PHELIPS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Edmond Henry Paget *H.*, b. 1887). *Seat*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.

HANHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *H.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow (q.v.) and mother of the preceding Bt.

HANKEY, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir MAURICE PASCAL ALERS *Hankey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), late R. Mar. Art., ret. 1912, now Sec. to Imp. Defence Committee, prev. NAV. Assist. Sec. thereto: son of late Robt. Alers Hankey: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Adeline, dau. of Abraham de Smidt, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1895), Ind. Police Dept., Insp.-Gen. to Nizam's Dist. Police: b. 1859. *Rss.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HANLEY, ALLEN HASTINGS, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.C.S.I., late Dep. Princ. Med. Offr., Southern Nigeria: b. 1863.

HANLY, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

HANMER, BARONET. Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY *Hanmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), a D.L. for Flintsh., High Sheriff 1902, a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Essex, dau. of Wm. Selby-Lowndes. *Heir*, his son GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD, Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. John, b. 1854). *Seats*, Bettisfield Pk. (Flints.) and Redbrook (Salop), both nr. Whitchurch.

*** The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage in 1872 as Baron Hanmer; but as he left no issue that title expired with him in 1881.

HANNAY (RAINSFORD-), Brig.-Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., ret. 1911, late Dir. of Fortifications and Works, W. Office, has been Insp. of Submarine Def., now Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrng., prev. Bursar of Charterhouse: b. 1854. *Res.*, Mousehill Lodge, Milford, Surrey.

HANNEN BARONY (*Life Peerage* 1891)—*extinct* from 1894 (surname *Hannen*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

HON. MARY LUCY *H.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone.

HON. Margaret Ellen *H.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Orme Sq., Bayswater Rd., W.

HON. Henry Arthur *H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1861, a C.C. for Kent, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of the late Geo. Gould, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.*). *Res.*, The Hall, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. *Hannen* (Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz), mar. 1876 the late Hon. James Chitty *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 47 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HANNYNGTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1915), I.A., 129th Baluchis, now a Bgde. Comdr.; E. Africa 1895-6, Uganda 1897-8, Germ. E. Africa: b. 1868.

HANSARD, Col. ARTHUR CLIFTON, C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1912: b. 1855.

HANSELL, HENRY PETER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911; 5th Class, 1906), M.A., Tutor to T.R.H. The Royal Princes: b. 1863.

HANSFORD, BENJAMIN, C.B. (Civ. 1913), a Lieut. for City of London, Capt. (temp.) Labour Corps, a memb. of Nat. Res. Committee of Terr. Force Assoc., a stockbroker: b. 1863. *Res.*, 16 Park St., Grosv. Sq. W.

HANSON, BARONET. Sir GERALD STANHOPE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), a Lieut. for City of London, late Capt. Roy. Fus., formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1905, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Dorothy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln, but obtd. a decree *nisi* 1917. *Heir*, his son RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Chas. Reginald Francis, b. 1904). *Seat*, Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *H.* (Constance Hallett, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bingley), mar. 1866 Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 4 Bryanston Sq., W.

HANSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Pearl, LADY *Hanson* (Pearl Norcott, dau. of Chas. A. Winter), mar. 1897 Sir Francis S. Hanson (creat. Kt. Bach. 1909, d. 1910), bro. of above Bt. *Res.*, 15 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

HANSON, CHARLES RASTRICK, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Res. Engr. for Rails, Perak and Wellesley Prov., prev. in Cape and Ceylon Govt. Rail. Servs.: b. 1850. *Club*, Sports.

HANSON, PHILIP, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir. of Contracts, Min. of Munitions, a Commr. of Public Wks., Ireld.: b. 1871. *Res.*, 10 Royal Cres., Holland Pk., W.

HAPGOOD, HENRY JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), of Office of Works, has been Pte. Sec. to several 1st Commissrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 13 Fairfield Rd., Croydon.

HARAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. (1909), M.A., M.D., Med. Offr. of Health, Mombasa, E. African Protectorate, temp. Maj. in Army.

HARA PRASAD SHASTRI, *Mahamahopadya*, C.I.E. (1911), late Princ. Govt. Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta, is Vice-Pres. Bengal Asiatic Soc., Hon. Fell. Calcutta Univ. and Hon. Magistrate, Naihati, Bengal: b. 1853. *Res.*, Naihati.

HARARI, VICTOR RAPHAEL, *Pacha*, C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Dir.-Gen. of Accts. in Egypt'n. Finance Dept., now Dir.-Gen. of the Daïra Sanieh (a fund secured on the Khedive's private estates, the word itself meaning "princely estates"): b. 1857. *Res.*, Harari Villa, Cairo.

HARBEN, GUY PHILIP, O.B.E. (1917), Spec. Commr. for Anglo-Italian Trade.

HARBERTON, Viscount. Ernest Arthur George *Pomeroy*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars and Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900; son of 6th Visc.: b. Dec. 1, 1867, suc. 1912. *Res.*, 24 Campden House Chambs., Kensington, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Harberton, 1783; Visc. H. 1791. —The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Arthur Pomeroy, his title, though Irish, being taken from a village in Devonshire. His younger brother, who died unmarried, was a Lieut.-General in the Army and an Irish P.C.

Titled Relatives. (*Pomeroy.*)

Surviving issue of late (6*th*) *V.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Hilda Evelyn *P.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Thos. Arsh. C. Attwood, but obtained decree of nullity of mrge. 1902. *Res.*, Eaton Lodge, Malvern Wells.
(Present Viscount, b. 1867.)
Hon. Ralph Legge *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty. B.A., Capt. 5th Dgn. Gds. (temp. Maj. Res. of Cav.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *P.*), 2nd heir, his son Henry Ralph Martyn, b. 1908. *Res.*, Green's Norton Ct., Towcester.

Dau. of 5*th V.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Esther Caroline *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, Carbery, Western Lane, Minehead, Somerset.

HARBORD, family name of Suffield Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARBORD, Frank William, C.B.E. (1917), Consulting Metallurgist, Min. of Munitions.

HARCOURT, Viscount. Lewis *Harcourt*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., late a M.P. and an Ecclesiastical Commissr., prev. Sec. of State for the Colonies, was Priv. Sec. to his father at Home Office and Exchequer, has been a Dir. of the *Morning Post*, is First Comssr. of Works (2nd time) and a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Nat. Portrait Gall., and of the Wallace Coll.; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. V.-Vernon Harcourt, but licensed to drop the names Venables-Vernon: b. Feb. 1, 1863, crea. Visc. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1899 Mary Ethel, dau. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York. *Seats*, Nuneham Pk., Oxford; Stanton-Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon. (*let*); 14 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and Bn. Nuneham, 1917. Revival of an earlier title (Vt. and Earl) 1721—1830.

Issue. (*Harcourt.*)
Hon. Doris Marie Therise *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Olivia Vernon *H.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Barbara Vernon *H.*, b. 1908.
Hon. William Edward *H.*, sole heir to Visctcy., b. 1908.

HARCOURT, Algernon Bernard, I.S.O. (1912), Assist. Prov. Commissr. and Prov. Sec., E. Province, S. Nigeria; served with M'Kpani Expedn. 1903: b. 1863.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Knight's Widow. Lady *V.-H.* (Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of *Hon.* J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in England, and widow of Thos. P. Ives), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. (Venables-) Vernon-Harcourt, K.C., M.P., at different times Solic.-Gen., Home Sec., and (twice) Chanc. of Exchequer; father of above Visct. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Hon. Mrs. Augustus, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen.

HARDIE, Knight. Sir David *Hardie*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., is a memb. of Med. Board and Cent. Board of Health, Queensland, a distinguished gynæcologist, late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. with Austrin. Vol. Hosp.: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Marianne Jeaus, dau. of the late Alex. J. Nairn. *Res.*, Firhall, Wickham Terr., Brisbane.

HARDING, Bishop—see "Qu'Appelle."

HARDING, Lt.-Col. Colin, C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1917), 2nd Regt. K. Edward's Horse, late Hon. Lt.-Col., Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Warw. Regt., formerly N. Rhod. Irr. Forces, a Dist. Commissr. Gold Coast, late Brit. Resid. in Rhodesia, and Comdt. Barotseland Native Police; Mashonaland 1896-7, has acted as Admin. there: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tamale, Gold Coast.

HARDING, Edward John, C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Clerk in Colon. Off., Sec. of Dominions Roy. Comsn.

HARDING, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

HARDINGE, family name of Viscounty and of Barony (of Penshurst), infra, q.v. for "Hons."

HARDINGE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Stracey *Hardinge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kent; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1833, suc. 1873, mar. 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. *Heir*, his son Charles Edmund (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Charles, b. 1856). *Seats*, Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross (let to E. of Carrick); Ketton Hall, Darlington; *town res.*, 6 Kensington Ct. Mansns., W.

HARDINGE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry *Hardinge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1910; K.C.M.G. 1897), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., Brit. Ambassador to Spain, has been Min. at Lisbon, Brussels and Tehran, late Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and for Brit. E. Africa Protect., also for German E. Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been a Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at Petrograd, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo; son Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d. 1892), son of 1st Visc. Hardinge: b. 1859, mar. 1899 Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Madrid.

HARDINGE (*pron.* Harding), Viscount. Henry Charles *Hardinge*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Kent, temp. comdg. Rifle Depôt, formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade, aftds. Col. comdg. 5th Batt. (Spec. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, 1902-4, served in Nile Expedn. 1885; son of 2nd V.: b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Creation. Visc. Hardinge, *U.K.* 1846.—Henry Hardinge, the 1st Visc., was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Busaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vitoria, &c.), and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor-General of India, in this last position conducting the Sutlej campaign. He was a M.P. 1820-44, appointed Commander-in-Chief 1852, and died as Field-Marshal in 1856.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (3*rd*) *V.*:
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Ralph *H.*, and Lieut. 2nd Batt. Rif. Brig., b. 1895, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Ruby *H.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *H.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Caryl Nicholas Charles *H.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1905 (and heir, Lord Hardinge of P.).

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1857.)
BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, b. 1858—q.v.
Hon. Lavinia *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge.
Hon. Emily Maude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Field*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 the late Geo. Hanbury *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Ashurst Pk., Tunbridge Wells; 16 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Wild*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Rev. Ern. Jno. *W. Res.*, Barming Rectory, Maidstone.
Hon. Robert Nicholas *H.*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Brockworth House, Gloucester.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. CHARLES *Hardinge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.B. (Civ. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (1910), G.C.V.O. (1905), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1912), I.S.O. (1906), B.A., Viceroy of India 1910-1916, now Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs (2nd time), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Brit. Ambass. to Russia, also held posts in Diplom. Serv. at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Paris, Teheran, &c., is a D.L. for Kent; son of 2nd and bro. of present Visc. Hardinge: b. 1858, cr. Bn. 1910, widower, having mar. 1890 Hon. Winifred Selina *Sturt* (d. 1914). dau. of 1st Bn. Alington. *Res.*, 24 Gloucester Place, W.

CREATION, *U.K.* : Bn. Hardinge of Penshurst, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Hardinge.*)
The *deceased* Hon. Edward Charles *H.*, D.S.O., Lieut. 15th Hussars, b. 1892, died of wounds 1914.
Hon. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS *H.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., sole heir to Barony, was A.D.C. to his father in India: b. 1894.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet *H.*, b. 1900.

HARDINGHAM, NATHANIEL, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Shipping Dept. of Crown Agents for the Colonies : b. 1840.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. CHARLES ALEXANDER *Yorke*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res. ; son of 7th E. : b. Nov. 11, 1869; suc. 1909 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Ellen Browning, dau. of the late James Russell, of N.Z. *Res.*, 13 Queensberry Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hardwicke, 1733; E. of Hardwicke and Visc. Royston, 1754.—Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn., being soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yorke.*)
Issue of present (8th) E.:
Lady Elizabeth Mary *Y.*, b. 1912.
Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Hon. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK *Y.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gladys, dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Y.*). *Res.*, 1 Manchester Sq., S.W. (and heir, his son Philip Grantham, b. 1906.)
Hon. Claud John *Y.*, b. 1872, mar. 1914 Fay, dau. of John Michel Zarifi (Hon. Mrs. Claud *Y.*). *Res.*, 38 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.
Hon. Bernard Eliot *Y.*, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1874. *Res.*, 1 Duchess St., Portland Pl., W.
Lady Susan, now Lady *S. FitzClarence*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 the late Capt. A. A. C. *FitzC.* Roy. Fus. (killed in action 1915).
Issue of 5th E. (1st cousins of present) :
Lady Feodorowna, now The *Lady Alington*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, now 2nd Bn. Alington, q.v.
Lady Magdalen, now Lady M. *Williams-Bulkeley*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Sir Richd. Hy *W.-B.*, 12th Bt. q.v.
Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Agneta Harriet, now Lady A. *Montagu*, an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, was a bridesmaid to Queen Alexandra : b. 1838, mar. 1867 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander *M.*, son of 7th E. of Sandwich (d. 1915).
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Eliot *Y.* (Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine *Y.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17 Curzon St., W.

HARDWICKE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF H., *née* Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G. : b. 1840, mar. 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke (d. 1897). *Res.*, 8 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) Edith COUNTESS OF *H.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Oswald), mar. 1869 the 7th E. of Hardwicke, Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton; 54 Albert Hall Mans., S.W.

HARDY, BARONET. Sir REGINALD *Hardy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), Col., late comdg. Staffordsh. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for Staffordsh. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1893) ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Lucy Marion, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (son of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son BERTRAM, Maj. Staffs. Yeo. (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b. 1902). *Seat*, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent ; *town res.*, 30 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HARDY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE *Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), M.A., a D.L. for Kent and M.P. for Ashford Div. (*C.*), has been Dep.-Chmn. of Committees, is a Dir. of the Low Moor Iron Works and a memb. War Losses Commsn. : b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), widower. *Res.*, Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 36 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HARDY, Lady CICELY MARY, dau. of 4th E. Manvers.

HARDY, Lady KATHARINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

HARDY, RICHARD GILLIES, C.S.I. (1900), has been a Magist., Collector, and Acting Commissr. in United Provs., also a M.L.C. in Viceroy's Counc., in I.C.S. from 1871 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Esmond, Cheltenham.

HARDY, THOMAS, O.M. (1910), Hon. LL.D. and D. Litt., poet and novelist : b. 1840, m. 1914, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Max Gate, Dorchester.

HARDY (GATHORNE-), family name of CRANBROOK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HARE, family name of LISTOWEL Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

HARE, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Listowel.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Bardolph*. Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH *Hare*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co. of Norwich, late Capt. Suffolk Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., now in T.F. Res. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1880, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Florence Hare. *Heir*, his son RALPH LEIGH (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Philip Leigh, temp. Capt. R. Horse Gds. (Res.), b. 1869). *Seat*, Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Hall*. Sir THOMAS LEIGH *Hare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.F. Res. Art., formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Gds., served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa, is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889,

late a M.P. (*C.*); a natural son of 2nd Bt. of preceding line: b. 1859, mar. 1886 the undermentioned Lady Ida *H.* No *heir.* *Seat*, Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

HARE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Hare*, Kt. Bach. (1907), actor and manager, first appeared in London 1865: b. 1844 (assumed name of Hare in lieu of Fairs), mar. 1864 Mary Adela Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Hare Holmes. *Res.*, 47 Westbourne Terr., W.; The Grange, Overstrand, Cromer.

HARE, KNIGHT (2). Sir LANCELOT *Hare*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1900), late I.C.S., served in Assam and Bengal as Magist., Collector, Commissr., memb. of Bd. of Rev. &c., commencing 1873, was officiating Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1906, and Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1906-11: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 8 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HARE, Lady FLORENCE MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of 4th E. of Romney (q.v.), and wife of above Bt. of Stow Bardolph.

HARE, Col. FREDERICK STEPHEN CHRISTIAN, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C. (retd.), Soudan 1885, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1900: b. 1857.

HARE, Lady IDA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt. of Stow Hall.

HARE, REGINALD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1915), has been Sec. Office of Agent-Gen. for W. Australia: b. 1853.

HARE, ROBERT DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1904), late Commissr. of Berar, prev. in posts at Chhota Nagpur and Hyderabad: b. 1848. *Club*, Oriental.

HARE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT HUGH, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral Relief 1895, Malakand, and S. Africa 1899-1902; a Bgde. Comdr., late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta, aftds. on Staff of R.M.C., Camberley: b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) STEUWART WELLWOOD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R.R.C.; Hazara and Miranzai Expdtns. 1891, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1867.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. HENRY ULICK *Lascelles*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), T.Dec., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of W. Rid. and City of York and Pres. of its Ferrit. Force Assoc., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom. (formerly to Viceroy of India), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. late comdg. Yorks. Hussars Yeom., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 21, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Florence Katherine *Bridgeman*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks.; *towne res.*, 13 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harewood, *Gt. Br.* 1796; E. of Harewood and Visc. Lascelles, *U.K.* 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lascelles.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
- Visc. LASCELLES, heir to Earldom: Henry George Charles *L.* has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., Lieut. Yorks. Hussars (Yeo.), A.D.C., now Lieut., and act. Capt., Gren. Gds. (Res.), Europ. War from 1914, b. 1882.
- Lady (Margaret) Selina, now *Visctss. Boyne*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Gustavus Wm. Hamilton-Russell, now 9th Visc. Boyne.
- Hon. Edward Cecil *L.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1916), Capt. 5th Batt. Rif. Brigade (Sp. Res.), a Brig.-Maj., late G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., 1915: b. 1887, mar. 1915 Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour and Lady Frances Balfour (dau. of 8th D. of Argyll). (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):
- BY 1ST MARR.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)
- Hon. Frederick Canning *L.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sutton-Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset.
- Hon. Gerald William *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1914), B.A., late Dep. Surveyor of New Forest: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of the late Jno. Burton-Phillipson (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *L.*). *Res.*, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.
- Lady Constance Mary, now *Constance, Lady Wenlock*, C.I., b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. W. (d. 1912), q.v. (Hon. & Widow).
- Lady Margaret Joan, now *Ctss. of Desart*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, now 5th Earl of D., q.v.
- BY 2ND MARR.
- Lady Susan Elizabeth, now Lady *S. Sutton*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Fras. R. H. Seymour *S.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants.
- Hon. Edwin Harry *L.*, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.
- Hon. George Algernon *L.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), now temp. Maj. Serv. Batt., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of the late F. E. Massey (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Club*, Wellington.
- Hon. William Horace *L.*, late Commissr. of Crown Lands, Grenada: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*). *Res.*, The Manor Grange, Scole, Norf.
- Hon. Francis John *L.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Wick House, Christchurch, Bournemouth.
- Lady Mary Diana, now Lady *M. Boyne*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Robt. Wentworth *D.*, grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Res.*, Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3rd E. (aunts of present):
- Lady Louisa Isabella, now Dow. *Lady Hillingdon* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1853 Sir Chas. Mills, Bt., aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).
- Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, *Ctss. of Wharncliffe* (q.v., Widow), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. M. S. G. M.-Stuart-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st Earl of W. (d. 1899).
- Lady Maud Caroline, now Lady George *Hamilton*, C.I., b. 1846, mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton.—see "Hamilton, P.C."

HARFORD, FREDERIC DUNDAS, C.V.O. (1906), B.A., late Brit. Envoy Extr. and Min. Plenipot. to Venezuela, prev. Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, formerly 1st Sec. at Buenos Aires, is a D.L. for Cardigansh.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Holme Hall, York.; Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardig.

HARFORD, Col. HENRY CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Wilts Regt. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1879; late Col. in charge of Inf. Records, Yorks. Grouped Dist.: b. 1850.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, Rai Bahadur Pundit, C.I.E. (1912), M.A., Dep. Commissr. Civ. Serv. of Punjab, has been Suptdt. Census Operations: b. 1869. *Res.*, Lahore.

HARI RAM GOENKA, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1917), Sheriff of Calcutta.

HARINGTON (*pron.* Härr-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD *Harington*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), M.A., a D.L., for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1918), temp. Capt. Herefordsh. Vol. Regt., late a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, and Maj. Ind. Vol.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *H. Heir*, his son RICHARD DUNDAS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Jno. Chas. Dundas, b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitbourne Ct., Worcester.

HARINGTON, Hon. Lady, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville and wife of above Bt.

HARINGTON, Lady Alice, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe and wife of Lt.-Col. John *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.

HARINGTON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Charles Harington (*i.c.* C. Har. Harington), C.B. (Mil. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), L'pool Regt., now on Gen. Staff ; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Rail. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G. : b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARKNESS, Col. Henry D'Alton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), comdg. a Garr., late 9th, Batt. Chesh. Regt., prev. Welsh Regt., ret. 1910; Soudan 1889, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HARLECH, Baron. George Ralph Charles *Ormsby-Gore*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lieut. of Co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh. and Chmn. Salop. Terr. F. Assoc., Col. comdg. Welsh Gds. and Regmtl. Dist., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Shropsh. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., a M.P. 1901-4; son of 2nd Bn. : b. Jan. 21, 1855 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop; Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim ; Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merionethsh.

Creation. Bn. Harlech, *U.K.* 1876.—The 1st Bn., who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a Group-in-Waiting to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ormsby-Gore.*

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. William George Arthur *O.-G.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Denbigh (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Capt. Yeo. Res., late Shrops. Yeom. (on Staff), now Parl. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner, temp. attd. to Hqrs., Espdtny. Force : b. 1888 ; mar. 1913 Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *Cecil* (dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury (Lady Beatrice *O.-G.*). *Res.*, Derrycarne with Peer ; 5 Mansfield St., W. (and heir, his son Owen Gerard Cecil, b. 1916.)

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Georgina, now *Hon. Lady Goerton* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1851, mar. 1878 late Col. Sir Alfd. Mordaunt *E.*, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908).
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Henry Arthur *O.-G.*, late Maj. 12th Hussars, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. and to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar when comdg. in Ireld. : b. 1857. *Club*, Pratt's.
Hon. Emily, now *Ctss. Fortescue*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 Visc. Ebrington, now 4th Earl F., q.v.
Hon. Seymour Fitzroy *O.-G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Capt. 3rd Kent Artill. Vols., now Hon. Capt. in Army and a Draft Condg. Offr. : b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 W. Halkin St., W.

Dau. of 1*st Bn.* (1st cousin of present) :
Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Hulme Cowper*, b. 1845, mar. 1880, and husb., Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley *B.-O.* (d. 1926). *Res.*, The Limes, Shrewsbury. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. K., and they have issue :
Lloyd, present *Baron Kenyon*, q.v.

HARLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Annie, dau. of Hy. F. Conington), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Robt. W. Harley, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Honduras, Gold Coast, &c. (d. 1892).

HARLEY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney.

HARMAN, Edward George, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., late a Princ. Clerk in Treas., has been Financ. Sec. to Govt. of Soudan : b. 1862. *Club*, Brooks'.

HARMAN (KING-), Knight. Sir Charles Anthony *King-Harman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late High Commissnr. in Cyprus, prev. Gov. of Sierra Leone, Admin. of St. Lucia, and Colon. Sec. of Mauritius : b. 1851 (grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton), mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B. *Res.*, Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol.

HARMER, Bishop—see "Rochester."

HARMSWORTH, family name of Northcliffe Viscountcy and Rothermere Barony, see under latter for "Hons."

HARNAGE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (ElizabethSara Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Egremont), mar. 1866 Sir Henry G. Harnage, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Cressage, Shrewsbury.

HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sir, *Ahluwalia*, K.C.I.E. (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb. of Viceroy's Counc., is Hon. Life Sec. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., Oudh, created Raja 1907 : b. 1851, mar. 1875 Rani. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

HARNESS, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Col. Comdt. R.A. (ret. 1897) ; Cape and Zulu Wars 1877-9, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad. 1887-91, late an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. : b. 1838. *Res.*, 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton.

HARPER, Lady Emily Elizabeth, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HARPER, Maj.-Gen. George Montague, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. ; late comdg. 17th Bgde. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1865, mar. follg. 1893. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HARPER, Hon. Mrs. George, wife of preceding and dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

HARPER, Capt. John Ernest Troyte, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N., has been Com. in R. Yacht ; served in Boer War 1899-1900, and Somaliland 1900-1 : b. 1874.

HARREL, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir David *Harrel*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1900), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895 ; Kt. Bach. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), LL.D. (1902), late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, formerly a Res. Magist. and Ch. Commissr. of Dublin Metrop. Police, in Roy. Ir. Constab. 1859-79, appd. 1909 a memb. of the Congested Dists. Bd., is Joint Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, was Chmn. of Rlwy. Comn., 1911 : b. 1841, mar. 1863 Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. N. Horner. *Res.*, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HARREL, William Vesey, C.B. (Civ. 1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Com. R.N.V.R., late Assist. Commissr. of Police, Dublin, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1866 (son of preceding).

HARRINGTON, Earl of. Dudley Henry Eden *Stanhope*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), formerly Lieut. Derby. Mil. : son of 7th E. and bro. of 8th ; b. Jan. 13, 1859 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Kathleen, dau. of Jos. Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex. *Seats*, Elvaston Castle, Derby ; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield ; Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W. ; *res.*, Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton ; *town res.*, Harrington House, 4 Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Harrington, 1730 ; E. of Harrington and Visc. Petersham, 1742.—Wm. Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of these three titles : he was afterwards "Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor" of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) E.:
Lady Kathleen Florence Mary, now Lady K. *Morant*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 late Edwd. J. Hy. Eden *M.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bartley Close, with Earl.
Visc. PETERSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles Joseph Leicester *N.*, M.C., Capt. 15th Huss., attd. to Hqrs., b 1887 (2nd heir, his and cous. once remvd., Aubrey *S.*, b. 1857).
The *deceased* Talbot Fitzroy Eden *S.*, Lt. Rif. Brig., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Leicester Philippa, now Lady P. *Waitheman*, b. 1842, mar. 1883 Wm. Sharp W. *Res.*, Merlin Pk., Galway; Farnsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield; 19 Welbeck Ho., Wigmore St., W.
Lady Frances Joanna *S.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Blanche Georgina *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with Lady Frances.

— Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy *S.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Peter G. Chapman), mar. 1886 2nd wife, the late Hon. Fitzroy Wm. Whitbread *S.* (b. 1845, d. 1913). *Res.*, 49 Onslow Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mrs Lincoln *S.* (Hélène, *née* de Bravura, dau. of the Oss. de Gilve by her 1st husb.), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Lincoln Edwin *S.* (b. 1849, d. 1902).

HARRINGTON, EVA, COUNTESS OF, *née* Hon. Eva Elizabeth *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington, mar. 1869 8th E. of *H.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Elvaston Castle, with the Earl.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LANE *Harrington*, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Maj. I.A., retd. 1909. Hon. Lt.-Col., late 11th (Serv.) Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., late Brit. Min. Plen. in Abyssinia, prev. Agent: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Amy, dau. of the late U.S. Senator Jas. McMillan, of Detroit. *Res.*, 19 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir STANLEY *Harrington*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., a Dir. of Munster and Leinster Bank, Past Pres. of Cork Lit. and Scient. Soc., is a merchant and chemical manufacturer: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Catherine, dau. of the late Thos. Lyons. *Res.*, Trafalgar House, Cork.

HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSS, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1900), V.D., M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. in Pub. Works Dept. Centr. Provs., rendered valuable service during famine in States of Chhattisgarh: b. 1858. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs., India.

HARRIS, family name of MALMESBURY Earldom and of HARRIS Barony: see former for all titled names except Hon. George and (*sep.*) Hon. Mrs. Oscar.

HARRIS, BARON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING *Harris*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1890), T. Dec., B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Kent, Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.. Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the Buffs, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeom. (both Terr.), temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. Kent Vol. Regt., and an A.D.C to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 and in Engld., has been Under Sec. for India and for War, and Gov. of Bombay, late Pres. Marylebone Cricket Club; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Feb. 3, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Lucy Ada *Jervis*, C.I., Order of Mercy, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Harris, *U.K.* 1815—The 1st Bn. was Gen. George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 3rd Bn. was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Sole issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT *H.*, heir to Barony, M.C., B.A., Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., A.D.C. Personal Staff; b. 1889 (2nd heir, his first cousin once rem. Arthur Reginald *Harris-Temple*, b. 1874.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Frances Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Haig*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Arth. Balfour *H.*, C.V.O., q.v.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Harris*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., Assist. Fin. Sec. to War Office since 1908: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Lisbeth, dau. of the late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta. *Res.*, Lofttuss, The Drive, Wimbledon.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1904), B.A., Govr. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland since 1917, formerly Ch. Clerk in the Colon. Office (entered 1879) and memb. Bd. of Trade Advisory Cmttee., aided in Venezuela and Brazil Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. John's; The Homestead, Cuddington, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir DAVID *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1911), V.D., Comdg. Kimberley Regt., a memb. of U. Parlt.; Gaika War and Griquald. 1878, S. Afr. War 1900-1, is a diamond mercht. and Dir. of De Beers and other mines: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Rosa, dau. of the late Elias Gabriel. *Res.*, Kimberley.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY PERCY *Harris*, K.B.E. (1917), D.L., London, M.P. for South Paddington (*U.*), and Chmn. of London War Pensions Cmttees., was Chmn. L.C.C. 1907, and prev. Dep.-Chmn.; son of late Sir Geo. David *H.*: b. 1856, mar. 1908 Ethel Alice, dau. of late E. Chivers Bouler, of Broxholme, Scarborough. *Res.*, Cherry Croft, Forest Row; 68 Gloucester Terr., W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (5). Sir MATTHEW *Harris*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A. (Aust.), Mayor of Sydney 1898-1900, a M.L.A. from 1894, is a Dir. of Sydney Hosp. and has twice been Vice-Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc., N.S.W.: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Snowden, dau. of Wm. Owen Lane. *Res.*, Warrane, Ultimo and Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (6). Adm. Sir ROBERT HASTINGS *Harris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), R.N. retd. (1908), late Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, prev. Com.-in-Ch. at Cape, and comd. Mediten. Squadron, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Com. Wm. E. Henn-Gennys, R.N. *Res.*, The Brake, Yelverton, Devon.

HARRIS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK LEVERTON *Harris*, P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1916), M.A., M.P. for E. Worcester (*U.*), Com. R. N. Vol. Res., Adviser in Commerce to Admy. 1914, aftds. Dir., Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., now Parl. Sec. to Min. of Blockade, a Dir. Metrop. Electric Supply and Nat. Discount Cos., a shipowner, has been on L.C.C. and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of Admy.: b. 1864, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Camilla Lacey, Dorking; 70 Grosvenor St., W.

HARRIS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Clk. in charge of Accts., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Angle Croft, Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.

HARRIS, Surg.-Gen. George Francis Angelo, C.S.I. (1911), M.D., I.M.S., retd. 1915, has been Hon. Surg. to H.M., and Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hospitals, Bengal and Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy; Afghan 1880: b. 1856.

HARRIS, James Guyer, I.S.O. (1914), Prov. Civ. Serv., is Suptdt., Office of the Commissnr., Mandalay Div., Burma.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Oscar, dau. of 3rd Visct. Sidmouth.

HARRIS, Brig.-Gen. Richard Hancock William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. (ret. 1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. comdg. Yorks. Grouped Regtl. Dist., now attached Hqrs.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 26 St. Aubyn's, Hove.

HARRIS, Robert, C.M.G. (1902), a portrait and figure painter, President of the Royal Canadian Academy, 1893-1906: b. 1849. *Res.*, 11 Durocher St., Montreal.

HARRIS, Sidney West, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Assist. Sec. Home Office, and Princ. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State (Sir G. Cave, prev. Mr. H. Samuel). *Res.*, 35 Launceston Pl., W.

HARRIS, Walter Henry, C.M.G. (1895), a Lieut. for City of London and memb. of several City Cos., Sheriff 1889-90, formerly on Counc. of Soc. of Arts, has served on Committees of several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Rothley Ho., Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

HARRISON, Baronet. Sir Hugh *Harrison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a County Ald. for Hants. (High Sheriff 1916), an active supporter of the Union Jack Club; son of late Jas. Harrison, of Wallasey, Chesh.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Adelaide, dau. of Wm. Howard, of Colchester. No *heir*. *Seat*. Le Court, Greatham, Liss, Hants.

HARRISON, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Thomas *Harrison*, D.D., was Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway 1888-1903, now Bp. Assist. in Ely Dioc. and Rect. of Thorpe-Morieux: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1888. *Res.*, The Rectory, Thorpe-Morieux, Bury St. Edmunds.

HARRISON, Knight (1). Sir James Humphreys *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1914), late Dep. Clerk of Priv. Counc., an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 78 Church St., Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Richard *Harrison*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Russian War, in India 1857-9, China, Canada, S. Africa, Egypt, and Nile, late in command of W. Dist., Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics., ret. 1904, is temp. Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Devon Vol. R., and Hon. Col. S. Midland Div. Engrs. and Devon Fortress Eng. (both Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1870 Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Res.*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter.

HARRISON, Knight's Widow, Lady *H.* (Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. D. Goldie), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, Kt. Bach., formerly Gen. Man. of L. & N.W. Rail. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Dorney Ho., Weybridge.

HARRISON, Albert John, C.I.E. (1912), Man. of Mekhlanadi Saw Mills Co., Lakhimpur, Assam.; b. 1862.

HARRISON, Col. Charles Edward, C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., late Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M., now Assist. Dir. of Med. Serv., 2nd London Div. (Terr.): b. 1852. *Res.*, 19 Westgate Terr., Redcliffe Sq., S.W.

HARRISON, Col. Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill, C.M.G. (1917), retd., late R.W. Kent R.; S. Africa 1881, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900: b. 1857.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Garston, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1899), Comdg. a Res. Batt., prev. 12th Batt. Manch. Regt., late Comdt. 3rd Batt. King's Afr. Rifles; E. Afr. Protect. 1895-6 and 1906, Uganda, and Unyoro: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARRISON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Edward Frane, C.M.G. (1917), Gen. List.

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I. (1909), late I.C.S., has been Officiatg. Comptr. and Aud.-Gen., now an Ald. L.C.C.; b. 1863. *Club*, Wellington.

HARRISON, Col. Gilbert Harwood, C.M.G. (1916), R.E; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866.

HARRISON, Lady Harriet, sist. of 6th E. of Lanesborough.

HARRISON, John Burchmore, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., F.I.C., Dir. of Sci. and Agric., Govt. Analyst and Geologist for Brit. Guiana, prev. Prof. of Chemistry in Barbados: b. 1856. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

HARRISON, Lady Lettice, dau. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Arthur Gwynne, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1905); Sec. of Hants. Territ. Force Assoc.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, Well House, Shawford, Hants.

HARRISSON, Sydney Thirlwall, C.M.G. (1908), late Treasurer Nthn. Nigeria, now Contr. of Customs in Barbados: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

HARROWBY, Earl of. John Herbert Dudley *Ryder*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., late a M.P., a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., formerly Lieut. Staffords. Yeom.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 22, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Mabel Danvers *Smith*, dau. of 1st Viscts. Hambleden. *Seats*, Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh.; Norton House, Campden, Glos.; *town res.*, 19 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Creations. Bn. Harrowby, *Gt. Br.* 1776; E. of Harrowby and Visc. Sandon, *U.K.* 1809.—The 1st Bn. was Nathaniel, only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, for whom the Peerage had been intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn. was promoted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P. for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred in 1900.

Titled Relatives

(*Ryder.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Frances R., b. 1888.

Viscount Sandon, heir to Earldom: Dudley *R.*, B.A., Lieut. 3rd N. Mid. Bde. R.F.A. (Terr.), comdg. a Bde. Ammunition Column as actg. Capt., Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1892. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald.)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Susan *R.*, b. 1860.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, now Lady *A. Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Colin Fredk. *C.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Magheramorne. *Res.*, Everlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

(Present Earl, b. 1864.)

Hon. Archibald Dudley *R.*, late Lieut. Beds. Regt., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and Lady Victoria F.-Rowe, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth (Hon. Mrs. Archi-

bald *R.*). *Res.*, Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead; Dums, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants.
Hon. Edward Alan Dudley *R.*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lady (Mary) Maud *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Constance Susan Euphemia *R.*, b. 1871.
Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, now Lady Audrey *Anson*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry James *A.* (d. 1904), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.
Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley *R.*, Maj. 5th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Sir G. R. Le Hunte in S. Australia: b. 1882, mar. 1908 Beryl, dau. of Chas. Angas (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Maud *R.*—see Hon. Edward above.

HART, Baronet. Sir (Edgar) Bruce *Hart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), Commr. in England of Chinese Customs; son of 1st Bt. (Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Customs): b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1894 Caroline Moore, dau. of the late Wm. Moore Gillson. *Heir*, his son Robert Bruce (b. 1896; no present and heir). *Res.*, 35 Draycott Pl., S.W.

HART, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Hester Jane, dau. of the late Alex. Bredon, M.D.), mar. 1866 Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HART, Knight. Gen. Sir Reginald Clare *Hart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), V.C. (1879), R.E., Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey since 1914, served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, and Tirah 1897-8, on spec. serv. on W. Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in India, comded. Thames and Cape Col. Dists. and Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa; b. 1848, mar. 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark S. Synnot.

HART, Col. Charles Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., a D.L. for Warwicks., temp. Lt.-Col., is Hon. Col., late cmdg. 5th and 6th Batts. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Terr.); b. 1851. *Res.*, Highfield Gate, Harborne Rd., Edgbaston.

HART, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles, C.M.G. (1917), Canad. A. Med. C.

HART, George Sankey, C.I.E. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India: b. 1866.

HART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

HART, Thomas Wheeler, C.B.E. (1917), M.B., Coy. Dir. Brit. Red Cross Soc., E. Lancs.

HART, Hon. Mrs. Tristram dau. of Bn. Parker of Waddington.

HART, William Edward, O.B.E. (1917), rendered valuable servs. in regard to various War Funds, &c.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), elder son and heir of the D. of Devonshire.

HARTISMERE, Baron (*U.K.* 1865), Imperial title of Bn. Henniker.

HARTLAND (DIXON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-H.* (Agnes Chichester, dau. of Wm. Langham Christie, formerly M.P.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st and only Bt., M.P., F.R.G.S., one of the founders of the Primrose League (d. Nov. 1909). *Res.*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; Middleton Manor, Bognor; *town res.*, 14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

HARTLEY, Knight. Sir William Pickles *Hartley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a preserve manufacturer at Aintree, Liverpool, and a supporter of philanthropic movements; b. 1846, mar. 1866 Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield. *Res.*, Sea View, Southport.

HARTLEY, Col. Edmund Baron, C.M.G. (1901), V.C. (1879), Cape Med. Staff. Corps in S. Afr. War 1900-1, in prev. Wars 1877-81 and 1897, late Princ. Med. Officer to Cape Colon. Forces: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ilminster, Somerset.

HARTLEY (HORTON-SMITH-), Percival, C.V.O. (1912), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., Phys. to Brompton Consumption Hosp. and Assist. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s, Hon. Sec. to Exec. Cmttee. of Midhurst Sanatorium, Maj. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent; 19 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

HARTNOLL, Knight. Sir Henry Sulivan *Hartnoll*, Kt. Bach. (1914), I.C.S., has been a Judge of the Ch. Ct. of Lower Burma and Acting Ch. Just. there: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Grace, dau. of the late Rev. P. B. Digges La Touche. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

HARTOG, Philip Joseph, C.I.E. (1917), late Sec. to Deptmtl. Comttees. on Organisation of Oriental Studies in London.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK-), Baronet. Sir Charles Edward *Cradock-Hartopp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (whom he divorced 1905), dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Charles William Everard (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Frederick, b. 1869). *Res.*, 12 Grafton St., W.

HARTWELL, Baronet. Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Abkwright *Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), temp. Capt.—Leic. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. H. B. Hartwell, R.N.; b. 1876, suc. 1900, mar., 1st, 1902, Georgette Madeline (by whom he was divorced 1907), dau. of M. Geo. Pilon-Fleury, of Algiers; 2ndly, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robt. M. Jeffrey, of Vancouver Isld. *Heir*, his son Brodrick William Charles Elwin (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt's. 1st cousin, Capt. John Redmond *H.*, D.S.O., q.v., b. 1887). *Res.*, Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent.

HARTWELL, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Emma Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1861 Sir Fras. H. Hartwell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, South Cockerington Hall, Louth, Lincs.; Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

HARTY, Baronet. Sir Lionel Lockington *Harty*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Lucy Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Willcocks. No *heir*. *Res.*, Casino (Milltown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin; Belrobin, Co. Louth.

HARVEY, Baronet *of Crown Point*. Sir Charles *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Norfolk Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke. *Heir*, his son Charles Robert Lambart Edward (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son [2nd marrge.] Oliver Charles, b. 1893). *Seat*, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich.

HARVEY, Baronet *of Langley Park*. Sir Robert Grenville *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1887, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Harvey, a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus. No *heir*. *Seat*, Langley Pk., Slough, Bucks.

HARVEY, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank (q.v.) and wife of Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

HARVEY, Knight (1). Sir Henry Paul *Harvey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., apptd. 1915 Agent for Treasury in U.S.A., late Chief Auditor for Nat. Health Ins., has been Finance Adviser to Egypin. Govt., prev. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Ld. Lansdowne), was Brit. Deleg. to Commssn. for Control of Greek Finance, 1903; b. 1869, mar. 1896 Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse. *Res.*, Brailes, nr. Banbury, Oxon.

HARVEY, Knight (2). Sir Robert *Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Devonsh. and a Lieut. for City of London, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Devon 1896, of Cornwall 1901 : b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Dundridge, Totnes, Devon ; Trenowth, Grampound, Cornwall.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b 1871.

HARVEY, Edward Evans, I.S.O. (1917), Ch. Asstt. Off. of Dir. of Ordn. Factories, India.

HARVEY, Ernest Musgrave, C.B.E. (1917), Dep. Chief Cashier, Bank of England.

HARVEY, Maj. George Alfred Duncan, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C. : b. 1882.

HARVEY, Col. George Samuel Abercrombie, C.M.G. (1911), a Pasha and Comdt. of Cairo City Police, was at one time in Black Watch, joined Egyptian Serv. 1883 and has emded. Sudanese Gendarmerie : b. 1854. *Res.*, Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo ; *Club*, Conservative.

HARVEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Napier, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Insp. of Mines, prev. Assist. to Ch. Engr. has been a Ch. Inst. at School of Mil. Eng., Chatham, late a Staff Offr. at Headqrs., was Sec. Works Dept. Transvaal 1903-5 : b. 1868. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARWICH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1756)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HARWIN, Richard William, I.S.O. (1907), Ch. Acct. Natal Govt. Rails, has served on several Confs. : b. 1852. *Res.*, Durban.

HARWOOD, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. J. Harwood, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906).

HASLAM, Knight. Sir Alfred Seale *Haslam*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.I.M.E., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and four times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn. of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co., knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891 : b. 1844, mar. 1875 Annie, dau. of the late Thos. Tatam. *Res.*, Breadsall Priory, Derby.

HASLEGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Henry John, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. 4th Batt. Yorks. L.I. (Terr.) ; Europ. War.

HASTED, Col. Arthur Walker, C.M.G. (1915), late Wilts. Regt. ; Expdtny. Force, an A.A. and Q.M.G. at Hdqrs. : b. 1864.

HASTINGS, family name of Huntingdon Earldom (*not* of following), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also compds. below.

HASTINGS, Baron. Albert Edward Delaval *Astley*, 21st Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a C.C. for Norfolk, Capt. Norf. Yeom., now with Art. Horse Lines, Lieut. late 7th Hussars: son of 20th Bn. ; b. Nov. 24, 1882; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill and granddau. of 1st M. of Bergavenny. *Seats*, Melton-Constable, Norfolk ; Seaton-Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Creations. *Eng.* : Bn. Hastings, 1295 (by writ) ; a Bt. 1660.—Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos. de Astley, one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III., and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn. (grd and last Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1391 this Peerage was in abeyance for 450 years, till in 1841 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt., who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn., though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime.

Titled Relatives.
(*Astley.*)

Issue of present (21st) *Bn.* :
Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval *A.*, b. 1907. } co-heiresses
Hon. Armine Margaret *A.*, b. 1909. } 2nd in line to Barony.
Hon. Edward Delaval Henry *A.*, heir to Bty., b. 1912.
Hon. —— *A.* (dau.), a co-heiress with her sists., b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 20*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1882.)
The *deceased* Hon. Jacob John *A.*, 2nd Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo., late 16th Lancers : b. 1884, killed in action, 1917.
Hon. Charles Melton *A.*, 2nd heir to Bty., Lieut., temp. Capt., N'thumb. Yeom. Terr., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1885, mar. 1915 Vere, Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, dau. of the late Gen. Strover (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.*).
Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, now Hon. Mrs. *Pigot-Moodie*, b. 1886, mar. 1917 Lt.-Col. *P.-M.*, M.C.
Hon. Hester Winifred *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving dau. of 18*th Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Aneta Frances Delaval, now Hon. Mrs. Roland *le Strange*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Roland *le S. Res.*, The Hall, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; 125 Ebury St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law.*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.* (Sibyl, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Henry Jacob *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 36 Half Moon St., W.

HASTINGS, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H., *née* Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. Hastings (d. 1904). *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Pl., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

HASTINGS, Knight. Sir George *Hastings*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., M.D., Consulting Phys. to the Gas Light and Coke Co., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 3rd London Rif. Vols. : b. 1853, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A. *Res.*, Heverley by Dingwall, Ross-shire ; 36 Bruton St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HASTINGS, Marquessate of (*U.K.* 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Visc. Loudoun ; with the earlier titles, Bn. Rawdon, *Gt. Br.* 1783 ; E. of Loudoun with accompg. Bnies., *Scot.* 1633, also an Irish Earldom of Moira)—*extinct* 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*).

*** The 1st M. married Flora, Ctss. of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earldom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the 2nd Marq. with the Enss. 21st in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., till liberated 1885 in favour of the late Enss. 23rd in line.

HASTINGS, Viscount (*by courtesy*), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name).

HASTINGS, Adm. Alexander Plantagenet, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Egypt and Soudan, retd. 1901, was a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1843 (grandson of 11th E. of Huntingdon). *Res.*, Bayford Hall, Hertford.

HASTINGS, Charles Godolphin William, C.I.E. (1897), with Punjab Police in Jowaki Expedn., during Afghan War, and with Chitral Relief Force, late Under Sec. Police Dept. Punjab, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Police in N.W. Front. Prov., ret. 1909: b. 1854 (1st cousin of preceding, and also a grandson of 11th Earl).

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Spence, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Col. 92nd Punjabis, Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal and Basuto 1880-1, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai, and Manipur, aftds. comdg. Mandalay Brig.: b. 1856.

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E. of Loudoun; but see the following.

HASTINGS (RAWDON-), family name adopted by a bro. of the E. of Loudoun and borne by his widow.

HASTINGS de HASTINGS, Baron (*Eng.* 1461), and HASTINGS de HUNGERFORD, Baron (*Eng.* 1482)—see "Loudoun, E. of," also "Hastings, Marquessate of," above (from which line these titles passed by mrrge.).

HATCH, Baronet. Sir Ernest Frederic George *Hatch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late a M.P. (*C.* then *L.*), is Trus. of Univ. Coll. Hosp. and on Panel of Chmn. for Ct. of Arbitration, was Chmn. Belgian Refugees Com.: son of the late Jno. Wm. Hatch; b. 1859, mar. 1900 the undermentioned Lady Constance *H.* No *heir. Res.*, 20 Portland Pl., W.

HATCH, Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of above Bt.

HATCH, Lt.-Col. George Pelham, C.M.G. (1898), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1893); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Witu 1893, late Comdt. E. African Rifles, and troops of Sultan of Zanzibar: b. 1855. *Res.*, Newton, Portheawl, Glamorg.

HATFIELD, Henry, I.S.O. (1903), barrister-at-law, Chief Examiner, Patent Office: b. 1854. *Res.*, 9th. Bank, New Barnet, Middx.

HATHAWAY, Surg.-Gen. Harold George, C.B. (Mil. 1914), A.M.S., late Dep. Dir. of Med. Services, India; Burma 1886-9, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HATHERTON, Baron. Edward George Percy *Littleton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1880), a Vice-Lieut. and Chmn. C.C. and Q.S. Staffordsh., late an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy, and formerly Col. Gren. Gds. and Mil. Sec. to two Govs.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 15, 1842; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring. *Seat*, Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

Creation. Bn. Hatherton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jno. Littleton (*né* Walhouse), great nephew of Sir Edwd. Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estates assumed); he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1834 Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Littleton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Edward Charles Rowley *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. N. Staff. Regt. (Mil.), was in serv. of Raja of Sarawak, 1890-8: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Hester Edithe, dau. of Thos. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. *Littleton*). *Res.*, Bolham Ho., Tiverton, N. Devon. (2nd heir, his son Edward Thomas Walhouse, Midsh. R.N., b. 1900.)

Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Portal*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Br.-Gen. Bertram Percy *P.*, C.B., q.v.

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy *L.*, served as Lieut. with Roberts's Horse and as Assist. Press Censor in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871, mar. 1913 Alice Maud, dau. of late Wm. Frederick Lewes (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*). *Res.*, Bramlecote, Hayling Island, Havant.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline *L.*, Lieut. 7th Batt. Middlesex Regt. (Spec. Res.), an Embktn. Staff. Offr.; b. 1872, mar. 1903 Aline Beatrix, dau. of sir Fredk. C. A. Herrey-Bathurst, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*).

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances *L.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Owen *Jaceon*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Rev. Owen Fitzherbert *J. Res.*, Todsmore Hall, Oswestry.

Hon. William Hugh *L.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. North Staffs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1882.

Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Edith Modwena *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1842.)

Hon. Henry Stuart *L.*, formerly Capt. Staffs. Yeom., Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) 1878-9: b. 1844, mar. 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Mich. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Pl., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Margaret *L.* (*née Needham*, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey and granted rank of an Earl's dau.), mar. 1874 Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Chas. Littleton. (b. 1843, d. 1912). *Res.*, Warwick Sq., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring, and sist. of the Bns.), mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Cecil Jas. Littleton (b. 1850, d. 1912). *Res.*, Church Dale, Rugeley, Staffs.

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of Winchilsea and Nottingham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

HATTON (FINCH-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Heneage, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs, now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900: b. 1868 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Winchilsea).

HAULTAIN, Knight, *Hon.* Sir Frederick William Gordon *Haultain*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chief Just. of Saskatchewan, has been Premier and Attorney-Gen. of N.W. Territs.; son of late Lt.-Col. F. W. Haultain, R.A.: b. 1857, unmarried. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

HAUTPOUL, Marquise d', sist. of 4th Bn. Camoys.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN—see "Allan (H.-)"

HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

HAVERSHAM, Baron's Widow. The Lady H. (Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Adrian J. Hope), mar. 1866 1st and only Bn. Haversham (d. 1917), surname *Hayter. Res.*, South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Linslade Manor, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; 9 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HAWARD, Knight. Sir Harry (Edwin) *Haward*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Comptroller of the L.C.C. since 1893 and a memb. of War Pensions Stat. Cmttee., formerly in Metrop. Bd. of Works; son of late Hy. Gilbert *H.*: b. 1863, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of Howel Thomas. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts.

HAWARDEN (*pron.* Hay'warden, see below), Viscount. Eustace Wyndham *Maude*, 7th Visc. (*Ire.*), B.A., Maj. R. W. Surrey Reg.: son of the late Ludlow E. Maude and cousin of the 6th

V.; b. Sept. 20, 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Res.*, Broad Ford House, Horsmonden, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1705; Bn. de Montalt, 1785; Visc. Hawarden, 1793.—The 1st Bn. de Montalt was Sir Thos. Maude, and Bt., who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maude, the first to obtain the Viscty. of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—feuld up till 1278, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1329. The 4th Visc. was created Earl de Montalt (*U.K.*), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. A former Peer informed us that the Viscty. title has always been pronounced *Haywarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Harden*.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Maude.*)

Scle issue of 5th V.:
The *deceased* Robert Cornwallis *M.*, 6th Visct., Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, d. of wounds 1914.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (Earl de Montalt; 2nd cousins of present):
Lady Isabella Grace, now The *Lady Colchester*, b. 1846, mar. 1869 3rd Bn. C., q.v.
Lady Florence Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1849.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Rose*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 (after divorce from 1st husb.) Seymour C. H. *B.*, K.C. *Res.*, 2 Washington Ho., Basil St., S.W.
Lady Elphinstone Agnes, now Lady E. *Sugden*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter Jas. *S.* (d. 1897), bro. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards, q.v.
Lady Leucha Diana, now Lady L. *Warner*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Courtenay *W.*, Bt., q.v.
Lady Antonia Lillian *M.*, now Lady Antonia *Adam*, b. 1864, mar. 1912 Maj. Wm. Augustus *A.*, late 5th Lcrs., and a M.P.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrrd.*):
[Mrs. George Hutton (Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Fras. Brooke), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis *M.* (killed in Transvaal 1881); 2ndly, 1883, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. *Hutton* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Cockside, Newark, Notts.]

— *Granddaus.* (daus. of preceding; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1905):
Lady Clementina Isabel, now Lady C. *Tottenham*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 Wm. F. Loftus *T. Res.*, Forest Lodge, Shillong, Assam.
Lady Eveline *M.*, b. 1880.

Heir pres, to Viscounty (2nd cousin once rem.):
THOMAS RAYMOND *M.*, son of the late Maj. Robt. John *M.*, b. 1898: 2nd heir his 1st cous. Hubert William *M.*, b. 1877.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCTSS. *H.* (Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle), mar. 1881 the 5th Visc. Hawarden (d. 1908).

HAWES, Col. BENJAMIN REDDIE, C.B. (Mil. 1902). Roy. Irish Rifles retd. (1904); Burma 1885-9, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. Loc. Serv. Batt. Manch. Regt.: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAWES, Major CHARLES HOWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), D.S.O. (1917), I.A.; N.W. Front. 1897-8 and 1902, Tirah, Mesopot., has been in charge of Ind. Orderly Officers to H.M.: b. 1871.

HAWICK AND TIBBERS, LORD DOUGLAS OF (*by courtesy*—title Bn. D. of H. & T., *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

HAWKE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (the 3rd Bn. prefixed the name Harvey, but this went no further than his own sons, the 4th and 5th Bns.; 6th was his nephew).

HAWKE, BARON. MARTIN BLADEN *Hawke*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), temp. Maj. and Coy. Adjt. W. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), late Capt. of the Yorks. Cricket Eleven: son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 16, 1860; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1916 Maude, dau. of the late Wm. Peacock Edwards and wid. of Arthur J. Graham Cross. *Seat*, Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Hawke, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Vice-Adm. Sir Edwd. Hawke, Kt. of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French, including that off Belleisle in 1759, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain, and awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hawke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. STANHOPE *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, Rear-Adm. R.N., retd. 1917: b. 1863.
Hon. Mary Catharine *H.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily *H.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Edward Julian *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Frances Alice, dau. of Col. Jno. R. Wilmer (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*). *Res.*, St. Denis, Sevenoaks.
Hon. Alice Cassandra *H.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Catherine Isabel, now Hon. MRS. Edward *Tew*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Edwd. Grosvenor *T. Res.*, Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.):
Hon. Frances Cassandra (*née* Harvey-Hawke, the name of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bns.), now Dow. *Clss. of Rosse* (q.v. Widow): b. 1851, mar. 1870 4th Earl of R. (d. 1908).

HAWKES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON *Hawkes*, K.C.B., (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1909), I.A., ret. 1911: Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supplies and Transport in India: b. 1855, mar. 1889 Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Chas. Woodgate. *Res.*, Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HAWKESBURY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1905), title of heir of E. of Liverpool when a son. *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earldom.

HAWKINS, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CÆSAR *Hawkins*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), M.A., Hon. D.D., Hon. Fell. Oriel Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, formerly Rect. of St. Albans and of Chelmsford: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. Cæsar Hawkins; b. 1837, suc. 1861, mar. 1863 Mary Catharine, dau. of Thos. E. Withington. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR *H.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, John Scott Cæsar, b. 1875). *Res.*, Kelston Lodge, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HAWKINS, Lady CONSTANCE, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. THOMAS HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), R.M.L.I.

HAWKINS, Col. WALTER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1907), Nile 1884-5, Dir. of Army Telegs. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Heathermead, Stone, Falfield, Glos.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1913), V.D., Maj. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles and Registrar Educ. Dept. Punjab: b. 1861. *Res.*, Lahore.

HAWKSLEY, Capt. JAMES ROSE PRICE, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1907), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Commodore 2nd Cl., Jutland: b. 1871.

HAWLEY, BARONET. Sir HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD *Hawley*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), temp. Capt. Labour Corps, prev. 8th Batt. W. Kent. Regt.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1913 Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Pildown, Uckfield. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DAVID HENRY *H.* (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Anthony Chas. St. John, b. 1914). *Seats*, Leybourne Grange, Maidstone; Hollymount, Buxted, Sussex.

HAWLEY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady H. (Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Wingfield-Stratford, son of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt), mar. 1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 23 Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex.

HAWORTH, Baronet. Sir Arthur Adlington *Haworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), temp. Maj. 1st Batt. Chesh. Vol. R., late M.P. for S. Manchester (*L.*), and a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, Chmn. of Congregat. Union (1911-12) and of Manchester R. Exchange, Treas. of Manch. Gr. School, is a cotton agent; son of the late Abraham *H.*; b. 1865, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Rigby, of Altrincham. *Sole heir*, his son Arthur Geoffrey (b. 1896). *Res.*, Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire.

HAY, family name of Tweeddale Marquesate and of Erroll and Kinnoull Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines:

Hn. Alistair Geo. K. Hn. Claude Geo. K. Hn. Josslyn V. E.
Hn. Arthur, K. Ld. Edward D.J.T. Ly. Marg. Flor. K.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, K. Ly. Eliz. B. M. K. Ly. Marguerite G.
Ly. Arth. Vinc. T. Hn. Gilbert A. E. Christine T.
Ly. Blanche, K. Ly. Hélène C. T. Hon. Mrs. Robt. *sep.*
Hn. Chas. R. K. Hn. Ivan J. L. E. Hon. Rosemary C. E.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Ly. John, *sep.* Hn. Sereld M. A. J. E.
(K.t.'s Wid.)

HAY, Baron, Imper. title of the Kinnoull Earldom (under "Hay of Kinfauns" below)—see also other compounds.

HAY, Baronet *of Alderston*. Sir William Henry *Hay*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703): son of late Wm. Thos. Hay, grandson of 6th Bt. and nephew of 7th, b. 1867, mar. 1916, unmarried. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. Edward (b. 1870; and heir, next bro., Frederick Howard, b. 1871).

HAY, Baronet's Widow *of Alderston*. Lady H. (Florence Annie, wid. of Maj. A. Dingwall-Fordyce), mar. 1906, as 3rd wife, Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th Bt. (d. 1916).

HAY, Baronet *of Park*. Sir Lewis John Erroll *Hay*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663): son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1889, mar. 1895 Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye. *Heir*, his son Arthur Thomas Erroll (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur George Beresford, b. 1878). *Res.*, 6 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

** Senior *male* representative of the "Hays of Erroll," the present Earl of Erroll having inherited through the female line.

HAY, Baronet's Widow *of Park*. Dowager Lady *H.* (Thomasina Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. Brett Johnston), mar. 1864 Sir Arthur G. Hay, 8th Bt. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 1 Rowland Terr., Rostrevor, Co. Down.

HAY, Baronet *of Park Place*—see "Hay (Dalrymple-)."

HAY, Baronet *of Smithfield*. Sir Duncan Eowys *Hay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff as temp. Lieut., late Hon. 2nd Lieut. R.M., prev. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1895, mar. 1905 Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Athole Stanhope *H.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Athole, Capt. Lothns. and Border Horse Yeo., b. 1890). *Seat*, Kings Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles.

HAY, Baronet's Widow *of Smithfield*. Dowager Lady *H.* (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 42 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HAY, Knight (1). Col. Sir George Jackson *Hay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1906), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Co. Durham, temp. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1840, mar. 1865 Minnie, dau. of the late Richd. Cail. *Res.*, 7 Richmond Mnsns., S. Kens., S.W.

HAY, Knight (2). Sir James Shaw *Hay*, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov. of Barbados, formerly of Sierra Leone and the Gambia and Lieut. 89th Regt.: b. 1839 (gt. nephew of 5th Bt. of Alderston), mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau. of the late Geo. F. Cockburn. *Res.*, 42 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

HAY, Knights' Widows. (1) The Lady John *H.* (Annie Christina, dau. of Nathl. G. Lambert), mar. 1876 Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea and was formerly Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean and at Devonport, a Lord of the Admiralty and a M.P. (son of 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, b. 1827, d. 1916). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges, Bucks.—(2) Lady *H.* (Jessie, dau. of Jno. Sinclair, of Glasgow), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Hay, LL.D., an extensive landowner of N. S. Wales (d. 1909, cr. Kt. Bach. 1908). *Res.*, Coolangatta, N.S.W.; Crow's Nest, Nth. Sydney.

HAY, Maj.-Gen. Edward Owen, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Col. Comdr. R.A., retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, is attached to Hqrs., late executing admin. duties of Southn. Comd., prev. A.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Brent Tor, Tunb. Wells.

HAY, James Paterson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been a M.L.C. of Burma, Pres. Rangoon Chamb. of Comm., and Manager Irrawaddy Flotilla Co.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Craigweil, Ayr, N.B.

HAY, Lady John—see Kt.'s Wid. (1).

HAY, John Binny, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., late Gold Coast Med. Serv.; Kumassi 1900: b. 1870.

HAY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sist. of 5th Bn. Graves.

HAY, Lt.-Col. Westwood Norman, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Comdt. Zhob Mil., Baluchistan, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; China 1900: b. 1871.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Baronet. Sir William Archibald *Dalrymple-Hay*, 4th Bt. of Park Place (*Gt. Br.* 1798): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1912, mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. McChlery, Bengal C.S. *Heir*, his bro. Charles John (b. 1865; 2nd heir, their cousin, the follg. Col. James R. M. Dalrymple-Hay). *Res.*, 120 Mount St., W.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Brig.-Gen. James Reginald Maitland, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Ind. Regt., aftds. comdg. troops in Jamaica, and a Bgde., is attd. to Hqrs.; Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone and Niger 1899, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), Knight's Widow. Lady *D.-H.* (Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Watts), mar., 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwd. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov. of St. Helena (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sunderland House, Surbiton, Surrey.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), Francis Edward, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. at Bahia, prev. for E. and W. Prussia and Posen, and for Norway and at Loanda, has been in Diplom. serv. : b. 1868 (descendt. of 7th E. of Kinnoull).

HAY (LEITH-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

HAY-DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles and Hon. Mrs. Arthur—see "Kinnoull, 10th E."

HAY - DRUMMOND - HAY, Knight. Sir Robert *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, formerly Cons. at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons.-Gen. at Tunis : b. 1846 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay and gt.-gt. nephew of 9th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1868 Euphemia Katherine, dau. of the late Thos. Willis-Fleming, assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906. *Club*, Travellers'.

Hay of Kinfauns Lord (title lately borne as Baron H. of K., *Scot.* 1627), by present grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, in place of the more usual designation Visc. Dupplin). *Baron Hay* (of Pedwardine—*Gt. Br.* 1711) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

Hay of Yester, Baron (*Scot.* 1488)—see "Tweeddale, M. of."

Hayden, Henry Hubert, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., Dir. Geological Survey of India : b. 1869. *Res.*, Calcutta.

Hayes, Baronets' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Anne *Hewitt*, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sir Saml. H. Hayes, 4th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.—(2) Alice, Lady *H.* (dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney), mar. 1900 Sir Edmund Fras. Hayes, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1912 ; bro. of 4th). *Res.*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

Hayes, Capt. Bertram Fox, C.M.G. (1917), R.D., R.N. Res.

Hayes, Lt.-Col. Robert Hall, C.M.G. (1915), Middx. Regt., retd. 1917 ; Expdtny. Force, Hazara Expdn. 1891 : b. 1867.

Haygarth, Lady Blanche, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington.

Haynes, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late R.E., ret. 1912 ; Zululand 1879, Egypt 1882, Bechuanaland 1884-5 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Kerries, Sth. Brent, Devon.

Haynes, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Edward, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. ; S. Africa 1900, China 1900 : b. 1871.

Hayson, Knight. Sir George *Hayson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1917 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Hayling, Campden Rd., S. Croydon.

Hayter, Lt.-Col. Ross John Finnis, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Cheshire Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, and Lt.-Col. 1st Canad. Div. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875.

Haywarb, Lt.-Col. William Thornborough, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. A. Med. C.

Hazell, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

Hazell, Com. William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A. R.D., R.N.R., ret. ; served in Egypt 1882, and in Burma 1885 : b. 1857. *Res.*, The Cottage, Glorymore, Old Bracknell, Berks.

Hazelton, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Percy Orr, C.M.G. (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1871.

Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

Hazlerigg, Baronet. Sir Arthur Grey *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), B.A., Lieut. R.N.V.R., temp. Capt. in Army, High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1909 : grandson of 12th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur G. Hazlerigg ; b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1903 Dorothy Rachel, dau. of Jno. H. Buxton. *Heir*, his son Arthur Grey (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Heron, b. 1914). *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

*** The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 11th Bt. adopted by licence the present surname, but the older form, Hesilrige, remains with collaterals. The name has repeatedly been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been Hazelrigg.

Head, Baronet. Sir (Robert Pollock) Somerville *Head*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Grace Margaret, dau. of the late David Robertson. *Heir*, his son Francis David Somerville (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. George Burges Digby *H.*, b. 1888). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Petrograd.

Head, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Florence Julia, dau. of the late Robt. J. Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir Robt. Garnett Head, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907).

Head, John Joshua, I.S.O. (1902), late Collector in Customs Dept., Belfast : b. 1838. *Res.*, Redcroft, Seaford, Sussex.

Headfort, Marquess of. Geoffrey Thomas *Taylour* (pron. *Tayloor*), 4th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Kenlis (*U.K.*) ; a D.L. for Co. Meath, late Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., now temp. Capt., late a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1915 : son of 3rd M. ; b. June 12, 1878 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Rose, dau. of the late Chas. Boote. *Seats*, Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan ; Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1704 ; Bn. Headfort, 1760, Visc. Headfort, 1762 ; E. of Bective, 1766 ; M. of Headfort, 1800 *U.K.* : Bn. Kenlis, 1831.—Sir Thos. Taylour, 3rd Bt., M.P., was made successively Bn., Visc., and Earl, his son the 2nd Earl, who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives. (*Taylour.*)

Issue of present (4th) M. :
Earl of Bective, heir to Marquessate : Terence Geoffrey Thomas *T.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Desmond *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary *T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (sist. and half-sist. of present) :
By 1st merge.
Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
By 2nd merge.
Lady Beatrice, now Lord B. *Stanley*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Hon. George Fredk. S., son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
(Present Marquess, b. 1878.)

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Clas. of Bective, née Lady Alice Maria *Hill*, dau. of 4th M. of Downshire, K.P., b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B., M.P. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld. ; 29 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Dau.* : Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry *Bentinck*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1869, mar. 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish *B.*, half-bro. of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

Issue of 2nd M. (aunt of present) :
Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, now Lady V. *Sandars*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Jos. *S.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 38 Walton St., S.W.
— *Daus.-in-law :*
Lady John Henry *T.* (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Llewellin), mar. 1879, 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry *T.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, 39 Argyll Rd., Kens. W.

HEADFORT, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of H. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [son of 2nd M. of Bath], and widow of Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, see "Winmarleigh"), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd M. of Headfort (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Wilton Pl., S.W.

HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. John Emerson Wharton, C.B. (Mil. 1913), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., a D.L. for Durham, now at Hqrs., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India, aftds. comdg. R.A. 5th Div. : b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEADLAND, John, I.S.O. (1904), a Princ. Clerk in Supr. Ct. Pay Office : b. 1840. *Res.*, Russell Villa, New Barnet.

HEADLEY, Baron. Rowland George Allanson *Winn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.I.C.E., (*Irel.*); gt. grandson of 1st Bn. and 1st cous. of 4th ; b. Jan. 19, 1855 ; suc. 1913 ; mar. 1899 Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of the late W. H. Johnson. *Seats*, Agbadoe House, Killarney ; Glenbeigh, Killarney ; *res.*, Ivy Lodge, St. Margarets, Twickenham.

CREATION : Headley, Bn. Allanson and Winn, *Irel.* 1799 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1660 and *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Sir Geo. Winn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation (he was descended from the 2nd son of his namesake of the 1st), was raised to the Irish Peerage by this compound title. The 4th Bn. was a Repres. Peer for Ireland 1883-1913.

Titled Relatives.
(*Winn.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Rowland Patrick John George Allanson *W.*, heir to Bny. b. 1901.
Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson *W.*, and heir b. 1902.
Hon. John Valentine Allanson *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Owain Gwynedd Allanson *W.*, b. 1906.
Sisters of present Baron (granted rank of a Baron's daus. 1913) :
Hon. Helen Margaretta Allanson *W.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, 217 Cromwell Mnsns., S.W.
Hon. Stephen, now Hon. Mrs. George *Maryon-Wilson*, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Geo. Maryon *M.-W.*, son of 10th Bt. *Res.*, Searles House, Fletching, Sussex.
Hon. Margaretta Anne Allanson *W.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Hon. Mrs. Stephen.
Sole issue of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. *Llewellin*, b. 1868, mar. 1911, 2nd hus., R. Ll. Jones *Ll.*, M.B. Cantab., Newell Hse., Sherborne, Dorset.
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (1st cousins of present) :
Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. *Tighe*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late St. Lawr. R. Morgan *T.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ashgrove, Ellenmery, Salop.
Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Livingstone*, b. 1844, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Richd. Jno. *L.* (d. 1907), Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Res.*, Bayford Cott., Hertford.
Hon. Marion Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *Whiteford*, b. 1847, mar. 1890, and husb., the late Rev. Benj. W., D.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, East Brook, Wokingham, Berks.

HEADLEY, Baron's Widow. Bessie Lady *H.* (Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the late Rev. John Blennerhassett), mar. 1867 the late 4th Bn. Headley (d. 1913.) *Res.*, Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex.

HEALEY, Col. Charles, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.), now Maj. R. Defence Corps ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Stort Lodge, Bp.'s Stortford, Herts.

HEALEY, Col. Corydon William Rutherford, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S., Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1864.

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), Knight. Sir Charles Edward Heley *Chadwyck-Healey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C. (1891), F.S.A., Hon. Capt. R.N.Res., barrister-at-law, a D.L., Co. Ald., and Dep. Chan. Q.S. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1911), Chanc. of Diocese of Exeter (late also Salisbury and Bath and Wells) : b. 1845. *Res.*, New Place, Porlock, Taunton ; Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey ; 3 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W. ; *chamb.*, 7 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

HEAN, *Hon.* Alexander, C.M.G. (1912), Min. of Lands and Works, Tasmania ; has been actg. Premier : b. 1859. *Res.*, Sorell, Tasmania.

HEANE, Lt.-Col. James, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 4th Australian Inf. Batt. ; Medit. Expdtny. Force.

HEARST, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William (Howard) *Hearst*, K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C. (Can. 1908), Premier and Min. of Agric., Prov. of Ontario, head of the legal firm of Hearst, Rowland and Atkin, Sault Ste. Marie : b. 1864, mar. 1891 Isabella Jane *Dunkin*, *Res.*, 80 Glen Rd., Toronto.

HEATH, Baron. Leslie Gerald *Heath*, 5th Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1867), son of 4th Bn., Lieut. R.A., b. Feb. 22, 1888, suc. 1911, mar. 1913 Thyrs Cornelia, dau. of Andrew Christensen. *Heir*, his son John Benjamin (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Arthur Eric, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Pines, Windsor Walk, Weybridge.

HEATH, Baron's Widow. Baroness *Heath* (Alice, dau. of Dr. Aug. Voelcker), mar. 1886, 4th Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Speen Lodge, Newbury.

HEATH, Baronet. Sir James *Heath*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), a M.P. 1892-1906 (*C.*), an ironmaster and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom. : son of the late Robt. Heath, M.P. : b. 1852, mar. 1881 Euphemia Celina, dau. of Pieter G. Van der Byl, of Cape Town. No *heir*. *Seat*, Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough.

HEATH, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ernest *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B. Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), A.S.C., was D.A.A.G. Malta 1888-92, aftds. Dir. of Transpt. and Remounts and a Dir. of Quartering, retd. 1917, at W. Office : b. 1854, mar. 1916 Mabel Frances, dau. of late Col. Fredk. N. Miles. *Res.*, Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley.

HEATH, Knight (2). Sir Henry Frank *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1911), B.A., Ph.D., Sec. of Scientific Indust. Research Dept. since 1917, prev. Princ. Asst. Sec. Universities Branch, Bd. of Educ.. has sat on many committees connected with education and is a Fell. of Univ. Coll., London : b. 1863, mar. 1898 Frances Elaine, dau. of Jas. Hawkins Sayer. *Res.*, 37 West Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.

HEATH, Knight (3). Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Leopold *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), now 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty, prev. Adm. Suptdt. Portsmouth Dockyard, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., and Nav. Attaché at Berlin ; Peru, 1877 : b. 1861, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of late Colin Simson, of N.S.W.

HEATH, Knight (4). Sir Thomas Little *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1916), Sc.D., F.R.S., Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List: b. 1861, mar. 1914 Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas. *Res.*, 64 Bedford Gds., Kens., W.

HEATH, Lt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Gerard Moore, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Ch. Engr. R.E., has been in charge of Balloon Section, and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Africa: b. 1863.

HEATH, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A., ret. 1910; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, was on Afghn. Boundary Commsn. 1884-5: b 1850. *Res.*, Dunley, Bovey Tracey, S. Devon.

HEATHCOTE, Baronet. Rev. Sir William Arthur *Heathcote*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1733), S.J., in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, and tenant of entail, his bro. Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers *H.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin George Wyndham, b. 1855). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lanes.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of 6th E. of Breadalbane.

HEATHCOTE, Capt. Gilbert Stanley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Expdtny. Fce.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hill.

HEATON, Baronet. Sir John Henniker *Heaton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Welsh Horse, Yeo., son of 1st Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1902 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *H. Heir*, his son, John Victor Peregeine (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Peter Joseph, b. 1907). *Seat*, Stoke Park, Ipswich; *town res.*, 94 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

HEATON, Baronet's Widow. Rose Lady *Heaton* (dau. of the late Samuel Bennett of N.S.W.), mar. 1873, the late Sir J. Henniker Heaton, 1st Bt., who was largely responsible for most important postal reforms (d. 1914).

HEATON, Hon. Lady Henniker, dau. of 5th Bn. Gwydyr and wife of above Bt.

HEATON, Knight. Sir Jose h John *Heaton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), I.C.S., late Puisne Judge High Ct., Bombay.

HEAVISIDE, Arthur West, I.S.O. (1904), Suptg. Engr. G.P.O. retd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 12 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

HEBBALALU VELPANUR NANJUNDAYYA, C.I.E. (1914), M.A., Councillor, Mysore State.

HEBERDEN, William Bulle r, C.B. (Civ., 1898). M.A., late Sec. Bd. Inld. Rev., in the Dept. 1861-98: b. 1838. *Res.*, Elmfield House, Exeter.

HEBERT (Hébert), Louis Philippe, C.M.G. (1903), a noted Canadian artist and sculptor: b. 1850. *Res.*, 217 Berri St., Montreal.

HECTOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Maria Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of N.Z. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1676)—see "St. Albans, D. of."

HEDLEY, Col. Walter Coote, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), R.E., Gen. Staff Officer, W.O.: b. 1865.

HEFFERNAN, Knight. Sir John Harold *Heffernan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Ch. Insp. Mach., R.N., ret. 1892, served in laying the 1858 Atlantic Cable, and at Bombardmt. of Alexandria, Supt. Engr. at Bermuda 1883-5: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, 4 Bentley Rd., Prince's Pk., Liverpool.

HEGAN, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late 6th Drgn. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1881, Tirah 1898, formerly comdg. Cav. Depôt at Canterbury, attds. in Charge of Cav. Records there: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HEGARTY, Knight. Sir Daniel Joseph *Hegarty*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Lord Mayor of Cork in year of promotion, the first to bear the title: b. 1849, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of Ald. Mich. Murphy. *Res.*, Beechmount, Cork; Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork.

HEHIR, Col. Patrick, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1886-7, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1859.

HELLARD, Frederick, I.S.O. (1915), Joint Sec., Office of Woods and Forests.

HELLARD, Col. Robert Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1906), R.E. retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey, now Suptdt. London Traffic Dept., Bd. of Trade: b. 1851. *Res.*, 5 Stafford Mansns., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HELM, Henry James, I.S.O. (1903), F.C.S., Fell. Inst. Chem., Dep. Princ. of Govt. Laboratory, Inland Rev. Dept. retd.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Simonstone, Bromley, Kent.

HELME, Knight (1). Col. Sir George Coope *Helme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), Wilts. Regt. retd. (1889), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, afterwards comdg. 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr.); is Hon. Col. 6th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rowden Down House, Chippenham, Wilts.

HELME, Knight (2). Sir Norval Watson *Helme*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.P. for Lancaster (*L.*), an Ald. of Lancs. C.C., and of the borough of Lancaster (Mayor 1896), Pres. of Lancaster Chamb. of Commerce and a cloth manufacturer: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Thos. Nelson, of Caldbeck. *Res.*, Springfield Hall, Lancaster.

HELMSLEY, Viscount (*U.K.* 1868), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Feversham when a son.

HELYAR, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

HEMMING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Gertrude, dau. of Robt. Mason), mar. 1873 Sir Augustus W. L. Hemming, G.C.M.G., late Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 2 Durward Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

HEMMING, Col. Edward Hughes, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., has been Assist. Dir. of Fortns. and Wks., War Office, now temp. Ch. Engr.; Zhob Valley 1894: b. 1860.

HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK WILSON, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Afghan 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, was Mil. Attaché in Japan 1897-8, and comd. Cav. at Aldershot 1900-3, ret. 1906 as Hon. Maj.-Gen. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Stanford Ho., Stanford, nr. Hythe, Kent.

HEMMING, Lt.-Col. NORMAN MACKENZIE, C.B. (Civ. 1916) : R E , Supdt of Building Works, Roy. Arsenal ; Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1863.

HEMPHILL, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Fitzroy.

HEMMING, Brig.-Gen. THOMAS DAVIS ROBINSON, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Fces.

HEMPHILL, BARON. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN *Hemphill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C. (1906). M.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin ; son of 1st Bn. ; b. March 13, 1853 ; suc. 1908 (*L.*) ; mar. 1913 Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton. *Res.*, 8 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Hemphill, 1906.
BROTHER AND SISTER.
(*Hemphill.*)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. FITZROY *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, barrister-at-law, late L.C.C., formerly Capt. King's Own Scott. Bords. : b. 1866. mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Martyn (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *H.*). *Res.*, 44 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin ; 15 Iddesleigh Mans., Caxton St., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Martyn Charles Andrew, b. 1901).
Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carter*, mar. 1875 Maj. Edwd. Aug. *C. Res.*, Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HENDERSON, family name of Faringdon Bny., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir DAVID *Henderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1902), late Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs. ; Nile Expdn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now employed on Special Serv., late Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics, a Mil. Memb of Army Counc., and of Joint War Air Com., prev. Dir. of Mil. Training and has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Home Forces : b. 1862, mar. 1895 Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the late Henry R. D. Dundas. *Club.* Nav. and Mil.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM *Henderson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914 ; K.C.B. 1907), served at Alexandria, &c., was Capt. Supt. Sheerness Dockyd., aftds. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth, and Adm. comdg. Coast Gd. and Reserves, ret. 1910 : b. 1846. mar. 1909 Eunice, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Boys. *Res.*. Felder House, Worth, Eastry, Kent.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Martha Ann, dau. of the late David Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir James Henderson, first Lord Mayor (1898) and 1st High Sheriff of Belfast (d. 1914). *Res.*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk., Belfast.

HENDERSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR *Henderson*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), late Min. without Portfolio and memb. of the War Cabinet, has been Paymaster-Gen. and Lab. Adviser to Govt., prev. Pres. Board of Educ. and memb. Advis. Com. Min. of Munitns., M.P. for Barnard Castle Div. (*Lab.*), late Sec. of Nat. Lab. Party, Chrmn. 1915, prev. 1908-10. Joint Pres. Parl. Recruiting Comtte. : b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Teesdale, Rodenhurst Rd., Clapham Pk., S.W.

HENDERSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ANDREW, C.M.G. (1916). Durham L. I. (Terr.).

HENDERSON, Lieut. FRANCIS BARKLEY, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1898), F.R.G.S., R.N. retd., conducted operations against Sofas while Travelling Commissr. in W. Africa, late in Gold Coast Constab. and District Commissr. in Ashanti : b. 1859. *Res.*, Little Blakenham, Ipswich.

HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. FRANK HANNAM, C.M.G. (1900), R.N. retd. (1905) ; Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, E. Coast Africa, and Sierra Leone Protect. : b. 1850 (bro. of Kt. 2). *Club*, Constitutional.

HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. PHILIP DURHAM, C.S.I. (1876), formerly Ch. Commissr. Mysore and Coorg, has been Gen. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity : b. 1840. *Res.*, 47 Warwick Rd., S.W.

HENDERSON, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, prev. Sec. to Bd. of Customs : b. 1842. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Croydon Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HERIOT, C.I.E. (1903), Supt. of the Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam, has been a M.L.C. of E. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, Cachar, Assam.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HUGH, C.M.G. (1902), was twice Mayor of Kimberley, head of a Sth. Afr. mercantile firm : b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

HENDERSON, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) ROBERT SAMUEL FINDLAY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., M.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. ; Sudan 1885, Burma 1885-9 and 1891, Chin Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1858.

HENDERSON (BUTLER-), Hon. ERIC, son of Bn Faringdon, q.v.

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-), surname of the present E. of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his children.

HENDLEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A. ; Burma 1885-9, and 1892-3, N. W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1862.

HENDRIE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Sir JOHN STRATHEARN *Hendrie*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1907), Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario since 1914, prev. a M.L.A. and M.E.C. of Ontario, Past Pres. of Canad. Artill. Assoc., comdg. 2nd Brig. Canad. Fd. Artill. Mil., is an engineer ; b. 1857, mar. 1885, Lena Maude, dau. of Peter Henderson of Kingston, Ont. *Res.*, Govt. House, Toronto, Ontario.

HENDRY, ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class 1911), M.D., Surg. Apoth. to H.M.'s Household, at Balmoral : b. 1867. *Res.*, Netherley, Ballater, N.B.

HENEAGE (*pron.* Hennage), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HENEAGE, BARON. EDWARD *Heneage*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), a M.P. three times since 1865, has been Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., Chmn. Centr. Chamb. Agric., and Vice-Pres. Agricult. Dept. of Priv. Counc., is High Steward of Grimsby, and a D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincs. formerly Vice-Chmn. Q.S. for same and in 1880 High Sheriff of the county, was in 1st Life Gds. 1857-63 : son of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P. ; b. March 29, 1840 ; cr. Bn. 1896 (*U.*) ; mar. 1864 Lady Eleanor Cecilia *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids). *Seat*, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

CREATION. Bn. Heneage, *U.K.* 1896.
ISSUE.
(*Heneage.*)
HON. GEORGE EDWARD *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lt.-Col., late comdg. Grimsby Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Spec.

Res.), served in S. Africa 1902, is a D.L. for Lincs. and Vice-Chmn. of Lindsey C.C. : b. 1866. *Res.*, 107 Jermyn St., S.W., and with Peer.

Hon. Henry Granville *H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1902), late Lt.-Col. Lincs. Yeo., Maj. Res. of Offrs., formerly 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst) : b. 1868, mar. 1904 Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert (Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.*). *Res.*, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Hon. Florence Cecilia *H.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Mary Frances *H.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Eastwood*, b. 1872, mar. 1901 Col. Jno. C. Basil *E.*, C.M.G. (1917), q.v.

Hon. Adela Maria *H.*, twin with preceding.

Hon. Margaret Joane *H.*, b. 1875.

Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert *H.*, B.A., late Hon. Chapl. to Bp. of Columbia, b. 1877. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *H.*, b. 1881.

HENEAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmd. Antrobus, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874, Adm. Sir Algernon Heneage, G.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 22 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

HENEAGE, Capt. ALGERNON WALKER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Commodore 1st Cl., R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. ; Dardanelles 1915, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1871 (bro. of follg.). *Club*, U. Serv.

HENEAGE, Maj. GODFREY CLEMENT WALKER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1917), Gren. Gds. retd., now a Dep. Assist. Dir. Rly. Transp. (Res. of Officers) ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Coker Ct., Yeovil ; 61 Grosvenor St., W.

HENLEY, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Dorothy.

HENLEY, BARON. FREDERIC *Henley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Northington (*U.K.*) ; formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv. : son of 3rd Bn. ; b. April 17, 1849 ; suc. 1898 ; mar. 1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d. 1905), sist. of Sir Herb. H. Langham, 12th Bt. *Seat*, Watford Ct., N'thants., nr. Rugby.

CREATIONS. Bn. Henley, *Irel.* 1799 ; Bn. Northington, *U.K.* 1885.—The 1st Bn. Henley was Morton Eden, a distinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt. Eden, 3rd Bt. ; his successor adopted Henley as the surname, and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henley.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro., sist., and half-bros. of present) :

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Dorothy Augusta *H.*, b. 1851.

Hon. ANTHONY ERNEST *H.*, heir pres. to Baronies, C.E. : b. 1858, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late Geo. G. Maitland (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *H.*).

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Anthony Morton *H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1916), B.A., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. 5th Lancers, a Eglsc.-Comdr. as temp. Brig.-Gen., and late Pte. Sec. to Sec. for War (Mr. Asquith) ; has been Brig.-Maj. 2nd Cav. Bgde. ; served in S. Africa 1900-2 and Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1873, mar. 1906 Hon. Sylvia Laura *Stanley* (Hon. Mrs. Morton *H.*), dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield (Stanley of Alderley). *Club*, Cavalry.

Hon. Francis Robert *H.*, M.A., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1877, mar. 1913 Lady Dorothy Georgiana *Howard*, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle (Lady D. *Henley*). *Res.*, 49 Montagu Sq., W.

HENLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Jos. H. S. Jekyll), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Henley (d. 1898). *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

HENN, BISHOP—see "Burnley."

HENN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Collins, and wife of preceding.

HENNELL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir REGINALD *Hennell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7 ; afterwards cmded. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt. ; Lieut. Yeom. of Gd., late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly memb. of Hon. Corps Gentmn. at Arms : b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID VALENTINE *Hennessy*, Kt. Bach. (1915), five times Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1912-16, is Chmn. of various companies ; son of late James Hennessy, of Melbourne : b. 1855, mar. 1896 Mary, dau. of late Michael Quinlan. *Res.*, Sydenham, Brighton Rd., St. Kilda, Victoria, Aust.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and now known as *Mrs. Thackwell*). *Late* LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low), mar., 1st, 1868, Sir Jno. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., Gov. of the Bahamas, Windward Is., and other Colonies (d. 1891) ; 2ndly, 1894, Edwd. F. Thackwell.

HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Mesopotamia.

HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. JOHN PATRICK CUMBERLEGE, C.M.G. (1915), I.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1867.

HENNIKER, BARON. CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS *Henniker-Major*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hartismere (*U.K.*), a Bt. ; Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., late comdg. a Batt. (2nd Res.), Rifle Brigade, served N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 : son of 5th Bn. ; b. Jan. 25, 1872 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Seats*, Thornham Hall (Eye) and Worlingworth Hall (Framlingham), both in Suffolk.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1765 ; Bn. Henniker, *Irel.* 1800 ; Bn. Hartismere, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Henniker, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony ; the 3rd Bn. assumed the name of Major ; the 4th Bn., as an Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be M.P. for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U.K. Barony of Hartismere ; the 5th Bn. was four times a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henniker-Major.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Clifford*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julian Seymour *C. Res.*, Harrogate.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872, Jan.)

Hon. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE *H.-M.*, heir pres. to Baronies, b. 1872 (Dec.). *Res.*, Thorneham Hall, with the Peer.

Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily *H.-M.*, b. 1874.

The Rev. Hon. Victor Alexander *H.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Rector of Worlingworth, Framlingham, Suffolk : b. 1876.

Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline *H.-M.*, b. 1880.

Hon. John Ernest De Grey *H.-M.*, Lieut. in Army, attd. to Hqrs., late a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1883, mar. 1914, Molly, dau. of Sir Robt. Burnet, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. John *H.-M.*). *Res.*, Marne Ho., Tunbridge Wells.

Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, now Bnss. Claude *de Chassiron*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 Claude *de Ch.*

Son of 4th Bn. (uncle of present) :

Hon. Edward Minet *H.-M.*, Brit. Vice-Cons. at St. Malo, b. 1848.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-M.* (*née* Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford *Hilmes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton and sist. of 1st M. of Crewe), mar. 1882 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (b. 1855 ; d. 1912). *Res.*, 15 Kensington Gore, S.W.

HENNIKER, Baronet—see "Hughan (Henniker-)."

HENRY, Baronet, Sir Charles Solomon *Henry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Wellington, Salop (*L.*), founder and man. dir. of C. S. Henry and Co., Ltd., metal merchants, London; son of the late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia, b. 1860, mar. 1892 Julia, dau. of the late Leonard Lewishon, of N. York. *No heir*, his son, Lieut. Cyril Charles, having been killed in action 1916. *Res.*, Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop; 5 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

HENRY, Knight. Sir Edward Richard *Henry*, G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.S.I. (1898), Commissr. of Police for the Metropolis, has held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg, and been Sec. to Bd. of Rev. of Bengal Presidency and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: b. 1850, mar. 1890 Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. Jno. L. Moore, D.D. *Res.*, 29 Campden House Ct., Kens., W.

HENRY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

HENRY, Lt.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. 1908; Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, late D.A.G., and then Q.M.G., India, aftds. comdg. 7th Div. there: b. 1846. *Club*, U. Serv.

HENRY, Lt.-Col. Vivian, C.B. (Civ. 1916), comdg. a Depot, prev. 5th (Res.) Batt. Roy. Fus., formerly Maj. 1st Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, 92 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

HENRY, Lt.-Col. William Daniel, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., comdg. Simla Vol. Rifles, is Assist. Man. Alliance Bank of Simla: b. 1855. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

HENSCHEL, Knight. Sir George *Henschel*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Mus. Doc., composer and singer (ret. 1914), was founder and 1st conductor of the London Symphony Concerts and has been a Prof. at Roy. Coll. of Music: b. 1850 (of Polish descent), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Amy *Louis*, of New York. *Res.*, Allt-na-Criche, Avienmore, N.B.; 13, Portman St., W. *Club*, Athenæum.

HENSLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emma Amelia, dau. of Wm. Hy. Stanley), mar. 1867 Sir Robert M. Hensley (d. 1912), Kt. Bach., Chm. Metropol. Asylums Bd. *Res.*, 309 Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

HENWOOD, John Chambers, L.S.O. (1902), Staff Offr. Civ. Serv. Commssn.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Sunnybank, Highdown Rd., Brighton.

HEPBURN, Knight's Widow. Lady H. Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Brockwell Ho., Somerset, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Hy. *H.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon.

HEPBURN, Surg.-Col. David, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., Surg.-Lt.-Col. and Hon. Surg.-Col. R.A.M.C.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), Baronet (*pron.* Hebburn). Sir Archibald *Buchan-Hepburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Convener of Co. Counc. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Edith Agnes, dau. of the late Edwd. K. Karslake, Q.C. *Heir*, his son Thomas Edward Archibald, Capt. R. Scots (Sp. R.) (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Karslake Thomas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

HEPTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of R. McLaren, of Canada), mar. 1884 Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Leeds 1907 and 1908 (d. 1911). *Res.*, Newton Green Hall, Leeds.

HEPWORTH, Capt. Melville Willis Campbell, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.D., F.R.A.S., R.N.R. retired, Vice-Pres. Meteorolog. Soc., Marine Supt. Metsorolog. Office, and Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1849. *Res.*, 2 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.

HERBERT, family name of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis Earldoms, also of the Treowen Barony (no issue of the name), late of *Lucas* Bny. *Index* to the three lines (c. Carnarvon; g. Lucas; pe. Pembroke; po. Powis):

Ly. Almina, c. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Ly. Mary, *sep.* (wid.). Hn. Anthony E. G., g. Ly. Jane K., *sep.* Hn. Merv. Robt. c. Hn. David A. R. Ly. Jane K., *sep.* Ly. Victoria, c. Ly. Magd. L. po. Hn. Mrs. Wm. H. po.

HERBERT, Baron—see numerous compounds below.

HERBERT, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Edward *Herbert*, K.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. in Mach. Tool. Div. and Chmn. of Mach. Tool Cmttes., Min. of Munitions.

HERBERT, Knight (2). Sir Arthur James *Herbert*, G.C.V.O. (1908; K.C.V.O. 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Brit. Min. at Christiania 1905-11, prev. Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carisruhe, and has been Sec. at Brussels, Berne, Petrograd, Teheran, Washington, Buenos Aires, Stockholm, and Copenhagen: b. 1856 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1892 Helen Louise, dau. of the late Wm. Gammell, of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, Coldbrook, Abergavenny; 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

HERBERT, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *H.* (Lelia, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of U.S.A.), mar. 1888 Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Michael H. Herbert, G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Washington and prev. in diplomatic posts at Constantiople, the Hague, Rome, and Paris; bro. of 14th E. of Pembroke (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Carlton House Terr., S.W.—(2) Lady Mary *H.* (Mary Caroline Louisa), *née* Petty-Fitzmaurice, dau. of E. of Kerry, son of 3rd M. of Lansdowne, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1876), son of 2nd E. of Powis and father of present E. *Res.*, Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.—(3) Lady *H.* (Eveline, dau. of Charles Warner), mar. 1888 Sir Jesse Herbert, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 10 Sudbury Hill, Harrow; The Shameen, West Mesca, Essex.

HERBERT, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H. of Cardiff, as below), elder son and heir of E. of Pembroke.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I. (1909), I.A., ret. 1912, late Brit. Resid. at Jaipur, prev. at Gwalior; Afghan War 1879-80: b. 1854. *Res.*, Wyvern House, Groombridge, Sussex.

HERBERT, Charles St. John Septimus, C.B. (Civ. 1863), once comdg. Mil. and Vols. N.Z.

HERBERT, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edmund Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class. 1904), late Inniskillg. Drgns., now comdg. a Bgde., prev. Welsh Border Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); Zululand 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (BLEIDDIAN), dau. of 1st Bn. Acton.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD SIDNEY, C.M.G. (1917), Black Watch, attd. to Egyptian Army.

HERBERT, Col. EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, aftds. comdg. the Rifle Depôt at Winchester, and Col. in charge of Records for Rifle Regtl. Dists., ret. 1910; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1901-2, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Fiji Islds. 1880-3: b. 1855 (grandson of 2nd E. of Powis). *Res.*, Orleton, Wellington, Salop.

HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. LIONEL, C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., ret. 1914; Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier 1897-8; was on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when in India in 1903, and Persian Interp. to Com.-in-Ch. of E. Indies 1893-7, late comdg. Rangoon Bgde., now Spec. Appt., at Hqrs.: b. 1860 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Chas. above).

HERBERT- Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LIONEL NORTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A., now Insp. of Depots in India; Miranzai 1891, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4, N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1863.

HERBERT, Maj. LOUIS WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1916), 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Force (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

HERBERT, Lady MARY, see Knight's Widow (2) above.

HERBERT-(KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES ANNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry.

HERBERT OF CARDIFF, BARON (*Eng.* 1551)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF CHIRBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1804)—see "Powis, E. of."

HERBERT OF HERBERT, BARON (*Eng.* 1509)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF RAGLAND, CHEPSTOW, AND GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1506)—see "Beaufort, D."

HERBERT OF SHURLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERCHENRODER, KNIGHT. Sir FURCY ALFRED *Herchenroder*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Judge of the Supreme Ct., Mauritius, since 1913, prev. Procureur and Adv.-gen. there, and has been Ch. Just. of the Seychells: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eleanor Alice *Vinton*. *Res.*, Mauritius.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Percival*, D.D., LL.D., 96th Bp., late Pres. of Univ. Coll. Bristol, prev. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, Select Preacher there 1882 and 1888, has been Canon of Bristol and Head Master at Clifton and Rugby: b. Sept. 27, 1834, cons. 1895, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1899, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.—*Bishop Assist.*, see "Mather."

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. ROBERT *Devereux*, 16th Visc. (*Eng.*, PREM. VISC.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Brecons. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh.: son of 15th V.; b. Jan. 3, 1843; suc. 1855 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Hon. Mary Anna *Morgan*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Seats*, Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocksh. (occupied by eld. son).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. Hereford, 1550; a Bt. 1611.—There were Earls of Hereford from feudal times, the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Bretville in Normandy, commander of the van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry de Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 25 "Barons" appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line became extinct in 1372, and in 1397 Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., was made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, but that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, Buckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant, by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation of 1444). The Viscty. now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Ferrers in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry VIII. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived as a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom of that title, q.v. The 2nd Visc. Hereford was promoted to be Earl of Essex and of Ewe, the 2nd Earl being the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; this title, however, lapsed on the death of the 3rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, simultaneously with the passing of the above Ferrers Barony into abeyance. The late 15th Visc. Hereford was an Hon. Canon of Durham.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Devereux.*)

Surviving issue of present (16th) V.:

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES *D.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Brecons. and Chmn. Q.S., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of the late Jno. Shaw (Hon. Mrs. *Devereux*). *Res.*, Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocks; 26 Bruton St, W. (2nd heir, his son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, 2nd Lieut. Welsh Gds., b. 1894.)

Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Denny*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Anth. Noel *D. Res.*, La Chiripa, Puerto, Oratava, Penerliffe.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Addams-Williams*, b. 1868, mar. 1906 Albert *A.-W.*, late Rev. and Judic. Commissr. in Brit. Baluchistan. *Res.*, Llangibby Castle and Penpark House, Usk, both Newport, Mon.

Hon. Lilian *D.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Rosamond Ela *D.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 15th V. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Butler*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Jno. Bayford *B.*, R.N. (grandson of 7th Bt., d. 1888). *Res.*, 21 Alexandra Rd., Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Haslehurst*, b. 1845, mar. 1867 Thos. Fras. *H. Res.*, Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.* (Maude Philippa, dau. of the late Edwd. Salamon, of Sydney), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Henry de Bohun *D.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, One Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.

Dau.-in-law of 14th V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of the late Ashe Windham), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. George Talbot *D.* (d. 1898).

HERKLESS, KNIGHT. Very Rev. Sir JOHN *Herkless*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., D.D., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of St. Andrews Univ., prev. Regius Prof. of Ecclesiast. Hist., has been Provost of St. Andrews 1911-15, and Chmn. Fifesh. Insurance Com.: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Univer-ity Ho., St. Andrews.

HERKOMER (VON), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *von H.* (Margaret, dau of Thos. Griffiths), mar. 1888, as 3rd wife, Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O., R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lululaund, Bushey, Watford.

HERON, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A. Ordn. Dept. retd.; S. Africa 1879, Nile Expdn. 1898: b 1857.

HERRICK (CURZON-), Lady MAUD, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon.

HERRIES, BARONESS. GWENDOLEN MARY *Fitzalan-Howard*, Bnss. 12th in line, by mrge. *Duchess of Norfolk*: dau. of 11th Bn.; b. Jan. 11, 1877; succ. 1908; mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, the 15th D. of Norfolk, K.G. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow. *Seats*, Everingham Pk., York; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries (for other residences, see under "Norfolk, D. of").

CREATIONS. Ld. Herries, *Scot.* 1490.—Herbert Herries was by James IV. created 1st Scottish Ld. (the U.K. Bnx. is extinct). The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Nithsdale; but the 9th Ld. and 5th Earl forfeited both his honours on being taken prisoner at Preston Pans in 1715, and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in effecting his escape from the Tower. The Earldom lapsed altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1858 when Wm. Constable-Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Bn. (Debrett, by counting the intermediate successors, makes him the 13th). The late 11th Bn. received a U.K. peerage, but it expired on his death without male issue. Female succession had changed the surname from Herries to Maxwell and then Constable; the father of the 10th Bn. (himself excluded by the attainder) assumed the recent compound form, but it now once more changes in the case of the present Peeress and her issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Surnames as below.)

Issue of present Bnss. (Dchss. of Norfolk)—name *Fitzalan-Howard:*
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress 2nd in line, b. 1905.
DUKE OF NORFOLK, heir to Barony, b. 1908.
Lady Katharine Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1912.
Lady Winefride Alice *F. H.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 11th Bn. (orig. name *Constable-Maxwell*):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1877.)
Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Lady *Drummond*, b. 1877 (Dec.); mar. 1904 Hon. Sir Jas. Eric *D.*, K.C.M.G.—see "Drummond, Kt. (2)."

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present Bnss.):
Hon. Mary *Agnes C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1839.
Hon. Eleanor Mary *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1840.
Hon. Emily Josephine *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1842.
Hon. Gwendaline *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1844.
Hon. Joseph *Constable-Maxwell-Scott*, a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Monica, dau. of the late Jas. R. H Scott, Q.C., whose surname he thereupon added to his own (Hon. Mrs. *C.-M.-S.*). *Res.*, Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.
Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *C.-M.*). *Res.*, Farlie House, Beauly, Inverness-sh.
Hon. Walter *C.-M.*, Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. Lpool Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1849, mar. 1898 Henriette Marie Arianwen, dau. of the late Jno. A. E. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.-M.*). *Res.*, 12 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Teresa *C.-M.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Constable-Maxwell-Stuart*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund *C.-M.-S.* *Res.*, Batworth Pk., Arundel.

HERRIES, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, mar. 1875 the 11th Bn. Herries (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Spanish Pl. Mnsns., W.

HERRINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILMOT PARKER *Herringham*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., late Vice-Chanc. of Lond. Univ. and Maj. in its O.T.C. (Terr.), is Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., and a Consltg. Phys. with the Expedtny. Force as temp. Col.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Christiana Fane, dau. of T. W. Powell. *Res.*, 40 Wimpole St., W.

HERSCHEL, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM *Herschel*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., F.R.A.S., son of 2nd Bt., grandson of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, and gt.-grandson of Sir Wm. Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers; b. 1859; succ. 1917, mar. 1908 Catharine Margaret, dau. of late Col. E. T. Browell, R.A. *Heir pres.*, Bt's. bro., ARTHUR EDWARD HARDCASTLE (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Col. John *H.*, F.R.S., b. 1837). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Braywood, Berks.

HERSCHELL, family name of follg. Barony

HERSCHELL, BARON. RICHARD FARRER *Herschell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. 1917), a Lord in Waiting to H.M., Com. R.N. Vol. Res., late Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 22, 1878: succ. 1899 (*L.*); unmrd. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Herschell, *U.K.* 1886.—Sir Farrer Herschell, knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a P.C. and G.C.B., was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concurrently to this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Herschell.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. (Agnes) Freda *H.*, now Hon. Lady *Williamson*, b. 1881, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Sir Archibd. *W.*, 1st Bt. of *Glenogil*, q.v.
Hon. Muriel Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Yorke*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Ralph Max. *Y.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, 1 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk., W.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Seymour*, 7th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), Bn. Conway (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Warwicks., late Lieut. Warwickshi. Yeom., son of 6th M.; b. Oct. 20, 1871; succ. 1912: mar. 1903, when E. of Yarmouth, Alice Cornelia (who obtd. decree of nullity in 1908, and has since remrrd. G. G. Whitney), d. of the late Wm. Thaw of Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Seats*, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks.; Abbey Mead, Bourne End, Bucks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Conway of Ragley, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Hertford and Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; M. of Hertford and E. of Yarmouth, 1793. *Irel.*: Bn. Conway (of Killultagh), 1712.—Frns. Seymour-Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Baronies, having property in both kingdoms; he was 4th son of Sir Edwd. Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an elder son) inherited the Somerset Dukedom (8th Duke). The said Bn. obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed, the former lasting 1559–1750 (when it was re-created as above and the latter 1640–75. Similarly the Earldom of Yarmouth is the revival of a former Peerage, Sir Robt. Paston, 1st Bt., having had that title bestowed upon him in 1679; but it expired with his son in 1732.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Seymour.)

Index to the three series following:
Ld. Edwd. Bchp. 1 Ly. Helen, 1 Ld. Victor Alex. 2
Ld. Ernest Jas. 2 Ld. Henry Chas. 1 Ly. Wm. Fdk. 2
Ld. George Fredk. 1.

1. *Surviving issue of late (6th) M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1871.)
Lady Emily Mary, now Lady *E. Wolker*, b. 1873 mar. 1895 Rev. Regd. Edmd. W., son of Sir Jas. B. Walker, 2nd Bt. of Sand Hutton. *Res.*, Ragley, E. Sooke, Vancouver I., B.C.
Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina now Lady V. *de Trafford*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Chas. Alan Cuthbert *de T.*, grandson of Sir T. J. de Trafford, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Souldern Court Banbury, Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith, now Lady *J. Carleton*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Hugh Dudley C., D.S.O. (d. 1906).
Lord HENRY CHARLES *S.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, D.S.O. (1916), Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., now a Brgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. employed with W. Afr. Front. Force ; served in S. Africa 1900-2, Cameroons 1914, was A.D.C. to Visc. Milner : b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Helen Frances *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Club*, Guards'.
Lord Edward Beauchamp *S.*, 2nd heir, late Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, aftds. Head of Army Remount Dept., Canada : b. 1879, mar. 1914 Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund C. de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancs. (Lady Edward *S.*).
Lord George Frederick *S.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1881, mar. 1908 Norah, dau. of the late Archib. P. Skipwith (Lady George *S.*). *Res.*, Lister Place, Brant Broughton, Newark-on-Trent ; 3 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

— Dau -in-law :

Lady Helen *S.*, see Lord Henry above.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th M.* (uncles and aunts of present) :

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, now Lady Hor. *Erskine*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Sir Henry David *E.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Florence Catherine, now Lady F. *Bland*, formerly a Maid of Honour to late Queen : b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Rev. Jas. St. Jno. *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 69 Ashley Gdns., S.W.
Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G. *Stirling-Home-Drummond*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Henry Edwd. *S.-H.-D.-Moray*, who aftds. dropped the fourth of his surnames (d. 1911). *Res.*, Woodlands, Perth.
Lord Ernest James *S.*, formerly R.N., Hon. Maj. of Warwicks. Yeom. retired : b. 1850, widower, having mar. 1877 Lady Georgiana Seymour *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Firs, Kenilworth.
Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M. *Dashwood*, b. 1855, mar. 1875 Sir Geo. J. E. Dashwood, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington, q.v.
Rev. Lord Victor Alexander *S.*, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, S. Kens. : b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator (Lady Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 78 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

3. *Great aunt of present M.* (by marrge.) :
Lady William *S.*—see Seymour, Kt.'s Widow.

HERTSLET, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) CECIL *Hertslet*, Kt. Bach. (1905), at Foreign Off., was Cons.-Gen. at Zurich 1915-16, prev. at Antwerp, formerly Havre : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. T. Lee. *Res.*, British Consulate-Gen. Zurich, Switzerland.

HERTSLET, HARRY LESTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Ch. Clerk, Ld. Chambn.'s Dept. : b. 1856. *Res.*, Old Rectory Cottage, Itchenor, Chichester ; 71 Langdale Rd., Hove.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E. (1900), barrister-at-law, Burma Police, served as Civ. Offr. in several Expedns. 1886-95 and comd. in operations against Chinese Filibusters 1893, now Dist. Suptdt. of Police, Tharawaddy : b. 1853.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I. (1911), F.R.G.S., Dept. Commissr. of Myitkyina, Burma : b. 1859 (bro. of precedg.).

HERVEY (*pron.* Harvey), family name of BRISTOL Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

HERVEY, BARON (*Exg.* 1703)—see "Bristol, M. of."

HERVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton), mar. 1881 Sir George Hervey, K.C.B., grandson of 1st Marq. of Bristol, formerly Sec. and Comptr. of Nat. Debt Office (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

HESKETH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Canad. Rly. Troops, late comdg. a Regt. Strathcona's Horse, R. Canadians ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Rebellion 1885 ; b. 1863. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

HESKETH (FERMOR-), BARONET. SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR *Fermor-Hesketh*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1761), Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade : son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th ; b. 1849, suc. 1876, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar. 1880 Florence Emily (of 9 Montagu Sq., W.), dau. of the late Wm. Sharon, Senator of Nevada, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son THOMAS, Hon. Maj., late Lancs. Yeo. (b. 1881 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Sharon, b. 1910). *Seats*, Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs. ; Easton-Neston, Towcester, N'thants.

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markies—*Netherlands* 1818)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

HEWART, KNIGHT. Sir GORDON *Hewart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for Leicester (*L.*), and Solicitor-Gen. since 1916, apptd. K.C. 1912, is a bencher of Inner Temple : b. 1870, mar. 1892 Sara Wood, dau. of J. Hacking Riley. *Res.*, 26 Kensington Pk. Gdns. W. *chambs.*, 2 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

HEWBY, LOUIS JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1912), a Princ. Clerk in Treas., was Treas. Remembrancer and Dept. Paymr. for Irel. 1905-12 ; b. 1871 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, 29 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

HEWBY, WILLIAM PETCH, C.M.G. (1902), 1st Class Resident in Northern Nigeria : b. 1866. *Address*, The Residency, Lokoja, Nth. Nigeria.

HEWETT, BARONET. SIR HARALD GEORGE *Hewett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), temp. Capt. R.G.A., late Maj. Edinb. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1876, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the late Com. Hy. Studdy, R.N. *Heir*, his son HARALD (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, John George, b. 1895).

HEWETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Robt. A. C. Godwin-Austen), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. J. R. Hewett, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford.

HEWETT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PRESCOTT *Hewett*, G.C.S.I. (1911 ; K.C.S.I. 1907), C.I.E. (1891), was Lt. Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1907-12, prev. a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy in charge of Commerc. Dept., has been Census Commissr. for India, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., memb. Civ. Serv. Comssn., and Chmn. of Govs. of Sch. of Oriental Studies, was Pres. of Durbar Committee 1911 : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Ethel Charlotte, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of H. R. Webster. *Club*, Arthur's.

HEWETT, EDWARD VINCENT OSBORNE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col., Maj. Res. of Off., late comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt. S. Wales Bord. ; Expdtny. Fee., Sudan 1885-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1867.

HEWETT, FREDERICK STANLEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), M.D., Surg.-Apothecary to H.M. and Apoth. to Household.

HEWETT, Rear-Adm. GEORGE HAYLEY, C.I.E. (1908), R.N., Zulu War 1879, late Dir. of Roy. Ind. Marine, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, ret. 1908 : b. 1855. *Res.*, South Moor, Buckleigh, N. Devon.

HEWITT, family name of LIFFORD Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

HEWITT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1899), late Counsel to Commissrs. of Taxes for City of London, is Chmn. or Dir. of various Cos., Mayor of Kensington 1912-13, High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres. 1900-6 of Lond. Chamb. of Arbitration, formerly Capt. 40th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1837, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau. of Jno. R. Powles. *Res.*, The Hoe, Lynton, Devon; 9 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEWITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eve, dau. of the late Geo. Clare), mar. 1891 Sir Fredk. Wm. Hewitt, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., M.D., Anæsthetist to H.M. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 14 Queen Anne St., W.

HEWLETT, WILLIAM MEYRICK, C.M.G. (1915), Actg. Brit. Cons. at Shanghai.

HEWSON, Capt. LIONEL LLOYD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), late S. Irish Horse, Hon. Capt. in Army and temp. Capt. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Res.*, Direen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.

HEXT, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN *Hext*, K.C.I.E. (1897), Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma, retd. 1889, having entered R.N. 1857, late a Dir. of Ind. Marine and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Res.*, St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot, Devon.

HEXT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LYONE JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), R.A, Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1871.

HEYGATE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK GAGE *Heygate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Mid-Ulster Artill. (Mil.), has been Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cross and Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1894, mar. 1888 Flora, dau. of the late Jno. Walter. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE *H.*, D.S.O. (q.v.; 2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Conolly Gage, b. 1862). *Seat*, Bellarena, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

HEYTESBURY (*pron.* Haytsbury), BARON. LEONARD *Holmes-a'Court*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Major Wilts. Regt., ret. 1913, now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. of same (Sp. Res.); bro. of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard Holmes-a'Court: b. June 11, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris. *Res.*, 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1795; Bn. Heytesbury *U.K.* 1828.—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm. a'Court, G.C.B., who became successively Ambassador at Petrograd, Governor-General of India, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first A'Court, then A'Court-Holmes (2nd Bn.), and finally Holmes-a'Court—all by licence

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holmes-a'Court.*)

Index to four follg. series (all "Honourables"):

Alfred, 3	Edwd. Alex., 4	Margaret, 4
Arthur, Mrs., 4	Frederick, 4	Richd. Hy., 3
Betty Mary, 1	Henry Worsley, 3	Sibyl Nancy, 1
Charles, 3	Herbert, 4	Walter Ashe, 4
Chas. Geo., 4	Herb. Edwd., 3	Wm. Leond. P., 1

1. *Issue of present (4th) Bn.:*
   Hon. Sibyl Nancy *H.-a'C.*, b. 1897.
   Hon. Betty Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1902.
   Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK *H.-a'C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
2. *Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn.* (niece of present):
   Hon. Margaret Elinor, b. 1888, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *FitzHerbert*, mar. 1907 Henry Edwd., son of the Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Rainsworth, Mansfield, Notts.
3. *Grandchildn. of 2nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present, granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1891; issue of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard H.-a'C.):
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
   Hon. Richard Henry *H.-a'C.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts.
   Hon. Charles *H.-a'C.*, b. 1867, widower. *Res.*, The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Glos.
   Capt. Hon. Herbert Edward *H.-a'C.*, R.N., ret. (1914), b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Richd.
   Hon. Alfred *H.-a'C.*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Constance Isabel, dau. of Chas. J. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Sydling Court, Dorchester.
   Hon. Henry Worsley *H.-a'C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edwd. Woolley (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Shelley's Cott, Bishopgate, Englefield Grn., Surrey.
   Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Press*, b. 1874, mar. 1907 Fredk. Jno. *P. Res.*, 14 Miles Rd., Clifton, Bristol.
   Hon. Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rogers*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 Arthur Stanley *R. Res.*, The Towans, Burnham, Som.
4. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. Frederick *H.-a'C.*, formerly Lieut. 85th Foot, b. 1839. *Res.*, Mount Chalmer, Rockhampton, Queensland.
   Hon. Charles George *H.-a'C.*, b. 1843, mar. 1901, 4th wife, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, of N.S.W., and widow of Hy. Ralfe, of Tasmania. *Res.*, Brisbane, Queensld
   Hon. Edward Alexander *H.-a'C.*, Lt.-Col. Shropsh. L.I. retired, late Ch. Constable of Oxfordsh.: b. 1845, mar. 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, sen. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Iffley, Oxford.
   Hon. Gertruda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Hamersley*, b. 1847, mar. 1880 the late Hugh *H.*, jun. (d. 1884). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.
   Hon. Walter Ashe *H.-a'C.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, N.W.T., Canada.
   Hon. Herbert *H.-a'C.*, b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, in U.S.A.
   Hon. Margaret *H.-a'C.*, a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks., b. 1855.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
   Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-a'C.*, Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. B. Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., mar. 1873 the late Hon. A. Wyndham *H.-a'C.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cedar Valley, Antigua.

HEYTESBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY *H.* (Margaret Anna, dau. of the late Jno. N. Harman), mar. 1887 3rd Bn. Heytesbury (d. 1903). *Res.*, Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts.

HEYWOOD, BARONET. Sir (GRAHAM) PERCIVAL *Heywood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., Lt.-Col. Staff. Yeo., barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. CECIL PERCIVAL, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1880; and heir, next bro., Capt. Arthur George Percival *H.*, b. 1885). *Seats*, Claremont, nr. Manchester; Dove Leys, Rocester, Staffs.

HEYWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret Effie, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Geo. H. Sumner, Bp. of Guildford), mar. 1872 Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bt. (d. 1916). Dove Leys, as above.

HEYWOOD, BISHOP—see "Mombasa."

HEYWOOD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) MARCUS BERESFORD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.B., Yeom.; Expdtny. Fce.

HEYWOOD, JAMES BARNES, I.S.O. (1905), late Assist. Contr. and Aud. (prev. Sec. to Treas. and Paymaster-Gen., N.Z.): b. 1840. *Res.*, 37 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

HIBBERT, Knight. Sir Henry Flemming *Hibbert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., D.L. for Lancs., M.P. for Chorley (*U.*), Vice-Chmn. Lancs. C.C. and Chmn. Educ. Committee, a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamb. of Comm. and twice Mayor of Chorley : b. 1850, mar. 1883 Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss. *Res.*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Adm. Chas. Warde, K.H.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Tomlinson Hibbert, K.C.B., late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Squerryes Lodge, Westerham.

HIBBERT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Godfrey Leicester, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Lanc. Regt., a ftds. comdg. N. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.), now a Comdr. at Hqrs. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1864.

HIBBERT (HOLLAND-), Hon. Arthur Henry, bro. and heir pres. of Visc. Knutsford.

HICKEY, Capt. Daniel, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Riding Master A.S.C. (ret. as Hon. Capt.); Egypt 1882, now Supt. Roy. Mews, Windsor : b. 1851. *Res.*, Roy. Mews, Windsor.

HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. William Bernard, C.B. (Mil. 1914), late Roy. Fus., a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (in comd. of M.I. and on Staff) : b. 1865.

HICKING, Baronet. Sir William Norton *Hicking*, 1st Bt. (*U K.* 1917), a D.L. and C.C. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1913), Chmn. Notts. Banking Co., Ltd., and Pres. Notts. Agric. Soc. ; son of George *H.*, of Nottingham : b. 1865, mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of Wm. George Eking, of Beeston, Notts. No *heir. Seat*, Brackenhurst Hall, nr. Southwell, Notts.

HICKLEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil Spencer, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909) : b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

HICKLEY, Lt.-Col. Victor North, C.I.E. (1913), V.D., Comdt. Bihar Lt. Horse, is Man. of an Indigo Fact. at Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa.

HICKMAN, Baronet. Sir Alfred Edward *Hickman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903) ; Capt. 4th Dragoon Gds., Expdtny. Force ; grandson of 1st Bt. : b. 1885, suc. 1910. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, their uncle, Br.-Gen. Thos., C.B., q.v. *Seat*, Trunkwell House, nr. Reading.

HICKMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Pallister, C.B. (Civ. 1916), late R.A. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1856.

HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edgecombe, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1889), M.P. for S. Wolverhampton (*C.*), a D.L. for Staffs., late Worc. Regt., ret. 1914 ; Nile 1884-5, Suakin, Toski, Dongola (A.A.G.), Soudan 1898, and S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. Middelburg Sub-Dist., Cape Col., now Hon. Col. 6th Batt. S. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.) : b. 1859 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton ; 22 Ken. Pal. Gdns., W.

HICKS, Br.-Gen. Henry Tempest, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Pres. of 5th Area Quarter-ring Cmttee., prev. a Bgde. Comdr., Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1904) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Gladsmuir, Barnet, Herts. ; Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset.

HICKS, Bishop—see Lincoln.

HICKS-BEACH—see "St. Aldwyn."

HICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, of Montreal), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Hickson, formerly Gen. Manager of Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada (d. 1897). *Res.*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec; 272 Mountain St., Montreal.

HICKSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Albert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), The Buffs retd. (1905) ; Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1848. *Res.*, Delmonden Grange, Hawkhurst, Kent ; 97 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

HICKSON, Maj. Robert Rowan Purdon, I.S.O. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., comdg. N.S. Wales Civ. Serv. Vols., Presdt. of Hasb. Trust Commissn., Sydney, N.S. Wales, late Engr.-in-Ch. for Pub. Works, S. Australia : b. 1842. *Res.*, Belcoo, Lindfield, N.S. Wales.

HICKSON, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Samuel, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.M.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1896-7, 1899-1901 : b. 1859.

HICKSON, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Arthur Einem, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd. (1909) ; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, and Burma 1885-7, late Ch. Engr. at Plymouth : b. 1853. *Res.*, 82 Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

HIGGINS, Henry Vincent, C.V.O. (1905), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., is a solicitor, Chmn. of Grand Opera Syndicate and of Carlton Hotel : b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

HIGGINS (LONGUET-). Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

HIGGINSON, Knight. Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander *Higginson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903 ; K.C.B. 1889), served in Crimea and has comd. Home Dist. and been Lt.-Gov. of Tower of London, ret. 1893, and appd. Col. of Worc. Regt. : b. 1826, widower, having mar. 1858 Hon. Florence Fitz Patrick (d. 1912), dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown. *Res.*, Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGGINSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Cecil Pickford, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot, now a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1866. *Club.* Army and Navy.

HIGGS, Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1908), LL.B., F.R.S.S., F.Roy. Econom. Soc., a life Gov. of Univ. Coll. Lond., was Spec. Commissr. to reorganise Natal Civ. Serv., ed. of *Economic Journ.* 1892-1906, now a 1st Class Clerk in Treas., late Inspr.-Gen. of Finance, Egypt, was a Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : b. 1864. *Res.*, Cairo.

HIGHAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Higham, K.C.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Codrington Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHET, Knight. Sir Robert Swan *Highet*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Agent, East Indian Rail.

HIGHMORE, Knight. Sir Nathaniel Joseph *Highmore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), barrister-at-law, Sec. War Trade Dept., late Solic. for H.M.'s Customs and Excise : b. 1844, mar. 1881 Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. L. Cutcliffe. *Res.*, Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.I.E. (1917), Dep. Sec., Home Dept., Govt. of India.

HILDEBRAND, Arthur Hedding, C.I.E. (1888), late Supt. and Polit. Officer Southern Shan States: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ilsington Lodge., Puddletown, Dorchester.

HILDESLEY, Thomas Bartholomew, I.S.O. (1917), Ch. Clk. Reformatory and Industr. Schs. Dept.

HILDYARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Annette, dau. of the late Adm. Jas. C. Prevost), mar. 1871. Gen. Sir Henry Hildyard, G.C.B., formerly comdg.-in-Ch., S. Africa (d. 1916). *Res.*, 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HILDYARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Reginald John Thornton, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), R. West Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Mesopotamia, now a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1876 (son of above Kt.'s widow).

HILEY, John Malcolm, I.S.O. (1913), Court Postmaster, Buckingham Palace.

HILL, family name of Downshire Marquessate. *Index* to that line as well as to Hill Viscounty (mostly Clegg-Hill) and Berwick Barony (Noel-Hill; see "Trevor" for Hill-Trevor):

Ld. Arth. Fras. H. D. Hn. Fras. Wm. H. Ly. Kathl. Nina, D. Hn. Arth. Regd. H. Hn. Mrs. Geoffreyn. Hn. Mary Selina, D. Lt. Arth. Wm. *sep.* Hn. Gerald Sp. H. Hn. Reginald, H. Hn. Chas. Rowl. H.

HILL, Baron—see compounds below.

HILL, Baronet *of Bradford.* Sir James *Hill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for Bradford Central (*L.*), founder of firm of wool merchants at Bradford, Chmn. of Lib. Assocn., Ald. and once Lord Mayor of the City: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Alice, dau. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford. *Heir*, his son Arthur James (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son Albert, b. 1877). *Seats*, Wellwood, Bradford; Craigmore, Morecambe.

HILL, Baronet *of Brook Hall.* Maj. Sir Henry Blyth *Hill*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1779), Lt.-Col. comdg. 19th Batt. Manchester Regt., Roy. Irish Fusiliers retd., late Gov. of Bahr-el-Gazal Prov., Soudan, was at Omdurman, Khartoum, and on Nile Expedn. of 1898-9: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1867, suc. 1878, mar. 1907 Eliza Maud, dau. of Geo. B. Gipps. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin George Rowley (b. 1864; next heir, latter's son George Cyril Rowley, b. 1890). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, Knight (1). Sir (Arthur) Norman *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Sec. to the Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Merch. Shipping Advis. Committee; is a memb. of the firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., Solicitors, Liverpool: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne *Danson*. *Res.*, Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh.

HILL, Knight (2). Sir Claude Hamilton Archer *Hill*, K.C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1904), Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., prev. of Bombay, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept., India, and Under Sec. Home Dept., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, and Agent to Govt. of Bombay in Kathiawar: b. 1866, mar. 1892 Frances May, dau. of late Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E. *Club*, E. India Un.

HILL, Knight (3). Hon. Sir Edward Maurice *Hill*, Kt Bach. (1916), D.C.L., a Judge of the Prob, Div., and Admy. Div., offic. "Mr. Justice Hill," is a bencher of Inner Temple, had prev. left bar to become Chmn. Ship. Licensing Com., Bd. of Trade, son of G. Birkbeck Hill: b. 1862, apptd. K.C. 1910, mar 1891 Berta, dau. of G. B. Hadwen. *Res.*, 17 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W.; *Chambers*, 2 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

HILL, Knight (4). Col. Sir William Alexander *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), is Hon. Col. in Army: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Tovil House, nr. Maidstone.

HILL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. F. Hardy), mar. 1864 Sir J. E. Gray Hill (d. 1914), a former Pres. of Law Soc. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Birkenhead.—(2) Lady *H.* (Fanny Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Richd. Tickell, C.B.), mar. 1866 Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff: Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily.—(3) Lady *H.* (Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Shiell), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen J. Hill, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Is., Newfoundld., &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thornden, Southsea.—(4) Lady *H.* (Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill (d. 1913), K.C.B., M.P., formerly Chief of African Dept. of For. Office. *Res.*, 13 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

HILL, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *Hill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), late a M.P. (*C.*), and Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is a D.L. for Co. Down, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill. and Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th M. of Downshire and uncle of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, formerly M.P. (Lady Arthur Hill). *Res.*, 53 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HILL, Viscount. Rowland Richard *Clegg-Hill*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., L.C.C., temp. Lieut. Labour Corps, prev. R. Berks. Regt, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd V.; b. Feb. 12, 1863; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Annie Edith, dau. of the late William Irwin. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1727. *U.K.*: Bn. Hill of Almarez, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 1816; Visc. Hill, 1842.—Gen. Sir Rowland Hill, 4th Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War, later on made Commander-in Chief, was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1814, but renewed 1816 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev. Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S., the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos. Wright Hill, quite unconnected with this house.

Titled Relatives.
(*Clegg-Hill.*)

Issue of 3rd V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):

By 1st merge.

(Present Viscount, b. 1863.)

Hon. Francis William *C.-H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.-H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Charles Rowland *C.-H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj., Res. of Officers, late Roy. Welsh Fus., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, served in S. Africa 1899-

1902: Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1876, mar. 1903 Mildred, dau. of Thos. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.-H.*).

Hon. Arthur Reginald *C.-H.*, D.S.O. (1917), temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th (Serv.) Batt. Chesh. Regt., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1877, mar. 1908 Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Bell (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.-H.*). *Res.*, Hall Court, Ripe, Sussex.

Hon. Gerald Spencer *C.-H.*, late Capt. 6th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900-2 with Imper. Yeom., b. 1879, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *C.-H.*). *Res.*, Hinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

Hon. Evelyn Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heathcote*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Jno. Justian *H.* *Res.*, Longfield House, Mkt. Drayton.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Hill* (Frances Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arth. C. Talbot, son of 2nd Earl Talbot, and widow of Walter de Winton), mar. 1880 the late Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg *Hill* (d. 1891; "Clegg" in this instance is a Christian name). *Res.*, Englemere Wood, Ascot.

HILL, Arthur (1), C.I.E. (1903), M.I.C.E., b. 1858; has been Ch. Eng. to Govt., Bombay, ret. from Pub. Works Dept. 1912: b. 1858. *Res.*, Babbacombe Cliff, Torquay.

HILL, Arthur (2), I.S.O. (1909), a 1st class Assist. Clerk in Bd. of Trade: b. 1854. *Res.*, 30 Windsor Rd., Forest Gt., Essex.

HILL, Brig.-Gen. Augustus West, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Middx. Regt.; Zululd. 1879, and Boer War 1900-1, afterwards comded. a Terr. Div., ret. 1910: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Grange, Warminster, Wilts.

HILL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Cecil, C.B. Mil. (1917), R.E.; Soudan 1884-5, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1861.

HILL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Felix Frederic, C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), a Bgde. Comdr., late Roy. Ir. Fus., aftds. comdg. No. 11 Dist., Dublin; Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Frank William Rowland, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Army Ord. Dept., a Dep. Assist. Dir., A.W. Off.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

HILL, Frederick George, I.S.O. (1913), Staff Clerk, Acct.-Gen.'s Dept., India Office: b. 1865.

HILL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Cecil de la Montague, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), late comdg. a Training Centre Mach.-gun Corps, prev. 1st Batt. The Buffs: b. 1864.

HILL, Col. Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.), is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. N'hampton Vol. Regt. and a D.L. for the Co., was High Sheriff 1885: b. 1850. *Res.*, Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough.

HILL, Montague, C.I.E. (1915), Ind. Forest Dept., Chief Conservator, Cent. Provs., has been Offctg. Insp.-Gen. of Forests.

HILL, Col. Peter Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1889); Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghn.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Westbere, Sturry, Canterbury.

HILL, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Robert, C.V.O. (1912), R.N., M.R.C.S., served in Jutland Action, accompanied H.M. during Ind. tour when Prince of Wales, and again for Coronation Durbar: b. 1865. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, Maj. Thomas Henry, C.I.E. (1901), I.M.S. retd., late Sen. Assist. Surg. Bengal: b. 1844.

HILL (CLEGG-), family name of Hill Viscounty, see Index to "Hill."

HILL (NOEL-), family name of Berwick Barony, see same Index.

HILL (SALE-), Knight's Widow. Lady *S.-H.* (Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. H. Sale, H.E.I.C.S., mar. 1873 Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill (gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Hill), K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Grimston Gdns., Folkestone.

HILL or ALMAREZ &c., Baron (*U.K.* 1816), see "Hill, Visc."

HILL or KILWARLIN, Baron (*Irel.* 1717), see "Downshire, M. of."

HILLIAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), a Bgde. Comdr., prev. 5th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expditny Force.

HILLIER, Knight. Sir Walter Caine *Hillier*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Cons.-Gen. in Corea (1891-6) and Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec. to same, in Consular Serv. from 1867, now Brit. Adviser to Chinese Govt.: b. 1849, mar. 1906 Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 24 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

HILLIER, Edward Guy, C.M.G. (1904), Manager of Peking Branch of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, rendered public serv. in China 1895-9: b. 1857. *Res.*, Peking.

HILLIER, Joseph, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Controller of Supplies, H.M. Office of Works: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Beeches, Callis Ct. Rd., Broadstairs.

HILLINGDON, Baron. Charles William *Mills*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.'s bank, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Kent, a M.P. 1885-92, formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 26, 1855; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Alice Marion *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. *Seats*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent; Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge; Overstrand Hall, Cromer; *town res.*, Vernon House, Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1868; Bn. Hillingdon, 1886. —The 1st Bn. was Sir Chas. Mills, 2nd Bt., M.P. for West Kent 1868-85.

Titled Relatives.
(*Mills.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Thomas *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1887, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Arthur Robert *M.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Uxbridge, Lieut. Yeom. Res., prev. W. Kent Yeo., is a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., and a Dir. of Marine Insurance Co.: b. 1891, mar. 1916 Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, dau. of the late Visct. Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux (Hon. Mrs. *Mills*).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Algernon Henry *M.*, and heir, b. 1856, widower (having mar. Lady Mary Frances Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, who died 1895). *Res.*, Mapledurham, Reading.
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Lady *Lawrence*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., son of 1st Bn. Lawrence; see "Lawrence, Kt."
Hon. Mabel Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Grenfell*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 the late Chas. Molyneux *G.* (d. 1915).
Hon. Egremont John *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, 16 Iddesleigh Mansns., Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Violet Louisa *M.*, b. 1872.

—Dau.-in-law:
The Visctess. Northland, mar. 1917, and wife to 2nd husb. Hon. Geoffrey Edward *M.*, Lt. R.N.V.R. (d. 1917)—see under "Ranfurly, E. of."

HILLINGDON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H., *née* Lady Louisa Isabella *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood, b. 1830, mar. 1853 1st Bn. Hillingdon (then Sir Chas. Mills, Bt.; d. 1898). *Res.*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, with Peer.

HILLS, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Edmond Herbert, C.M.G. (1902), F.R.S., R.E. retd., now Res. of Offrs., assisted the Chile-Argentine Arbitrators and the Mil. Surveys in Canada (1903), late a D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office, was Pres. Geog. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1908; b. 1864. *Res.*, Campden Hill, W.

HILLS, Hon. Mrs. Eustace, dau. of 1st Bn. Shuttleworth.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1751, *Gt. Br.* 1772), elder son and heir of M. of Downshire (q.v.), this being the Imper. title by which he sits. *Viscount H.* (*Irel.* 1717) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HIME, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry *Hime*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1900), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.I., Hon. Lt.-Col. R.E. retd., late Prem. and Min. of Lands and Works for Natal, formerly Colon. Engr. and Acting Colon. Sec., M.E.C., M.L.C., and M.L.A., served in Zulu War 1879 and was empld. in Bermuda 1869–71: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Josephine Mary, dau. of the late J. Searle. *Res.*, Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount (*by courtesy*, title *Eng.* 1660), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sandwich (title often variously misspelt).

HIND, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HINDE, Col. John Henry Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), formerly Bord. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1900, late comdg. 10th Regtl. Dist., retd. 1905; b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Herringfleet, Lowestoft.

HINDENBURG, Hon. Mrs. Herbert von, niece of 12th E. of Kinnoull.

HINDLIP, Baron. Charles *Allsopp*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Worcestersh., temp. Capt. attached to Hdqrs., late 8th Hussars, Capt. Wore. Mil., and Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Agatha Lilian, dau. of Jno. C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seat*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1880; Bn. Hindlip, 1886.—Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Bt., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1874-80, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was also a M.P., having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Allsopp.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. Charles Samuel Victor *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. Diana Joan *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Nancy Marion *A.*, b. 1910
Hon. Henry Richard *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd):
Hon. Frances Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Melville *Moore*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Rev. Melville Russell *M. Res.*, Boundstone Lodge, nr. Farnham, Surrey.
Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Walker*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 the late Thos. Eades *W.* (d. 1899), late M.P. *Res.*, Linden House, 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill Gate, W.
Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue *A.*, late 10th Hussars, served in Afghan and Suakin Campaigns: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, bro.-in-law of 4th Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.*). *Res.*, Walton-Bury, Stafford.
Hon. Frederic Ernest *A.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj., late R.A., served in Afghan 1879-81, Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns: b. 1857. *Club*, White's.
Hon. Alfred Percy *A.*, a D.L. for Staffordsh., temp. Capt. in Army, late att. to Hqrs., a M.P. 1887-95 (*C.*), three times Mayor of Worcester: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lilian Maud, dau of Rev. Jno. S. Chesshire (Hon. Mrs. Percy *A.*). *Res.*, Battenhall Mount, Worcester; 13 Sloane Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Mildred Georgiana *A.*, *née* Lady M. *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson, formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 14 Hallam St., Portland Pl., W.
Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Whitbread), mar. 1898 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. R. *A.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Ayrefield, Bournemouth.

HINDLIP, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (Georgiana Millicent [Minnie], dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood), mar. 1868 2nd Bn. Hindlip (d. 1897). *Res.*, 33 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

HINDSON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

HINE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. John Edward *Hine*, D.D., M.D., D.C.L., cons. (3rd) Bp. of Likoma 1896, trans. to Zanzibar as Missnry. Bp. 1901, and to Northern Rhodesia as 1st Bp. 1909, res. 1914, now Vic. of Lastingham; formerly Sen. Med. Offr. at Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Lastingham, Sinnington, Yorks.

HINGE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Harry Alexander, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1868.

HINGLEY, Baronet. Sir George Benjamin *Hingley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1911): son of the late Hezekiah Hingley, elder bro. of 1st Bt.; b. 1850, suc. 1905 (by special remainder). No *heir. Seat*, High Park, Droitwich.

HINGSTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Margaret Josephine, dau. of *Hon.* D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario), mar. 1876 *Hon.* Sir Wm. H. Hingston, Kt. Bach., M.D., a Senator of the Canad. Domin. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 460 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal; Varennes, Quebec.

HINGSTON, George, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Collector of Customs, Glasgow: b. 1839. *Res.*, Delgany House, Crown Hill, Devon.

HINTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1706), son and heir of Earl Poulett.

HINTON, Lt.-Col Godfrey Bingham, C.M.G. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1871.

HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E. (retd.); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, latter as Dir. of Telegs., now Dep. Dir. of Army Signals in the Field: b. 1853. *Res.*, 30 Chester St., S.W.

HIPWELL, Col. Alfred George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, A.S.C. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1902, Dir. of Supplies (Col. on the Staff) 1902-4: b. 1853. *Address*, c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles St., St. James's Sq., S.W.

HIPWOOD, Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Asst. Sec., Marine Dept., Bd. of Trade.

HIRA SINGH, Rana, C.I.E. (1913), of Dhami, Simla Hill States, Punjab.

HIRST, Lt.-Col. EDWARD ANDUS, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., R.F.A. (Terr.).

HIRTZEL, KNIGHT. Sir (FREDERIC) ARTHUR *Hirtzel*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., an Asst. Under Sec. of State for India, prev. Sec. in Polit. Dept. of India Office, has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State (Visc. Midleton and Visc. Morley): b. 1870. mar. 1899 Olive, dau. of the late Robt. Chas. Ransome. *Res.*, 47 Palace Ct., Bayswater Hill, W.

HISCOCK, ALFRED JAMES, I.S.O. (1913), Supt. of the Registry, Treasury: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Webster Gdns., Ealing, W.

HITCHING (BROOKE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Brooke-Hitching*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Liet. for the City, late L.C.C., was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn. of Hitchings, Ltd., baby-carriage manufacturers: b. 1858, mar. 1878 Sarah Kussuth, dau. of David Brook. *Res.*, Corston House, Ryde, I.W.; 15 Harcourt House, Cavendish Sq., W.

HOAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Denniston, dau. of the late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Chas. Hoad, Commonwth. Mil. Forces (crea. K.C.M.G. 1911; d. same year). *Res.*, Melbourne.

HOARE, BARONET *of Annabella*. Sir SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), Lieut. T.F. Res., formerly 3rd Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Mona Gwendoline, dau. of late Capt. Pitt-Taylor. *Heir*, his son EDWARD O'BRYEN (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b. 1904). *Res.*, 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, BARONET *of Barn Elms*. Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR *Hoare*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), High Sheriff of Wilts. 1915, formerly Lieut. in Beds. Regt. (Mil.), a Dir. of Lloyds Bank; 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Hy. Arthur Hoare: b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1887 Alda, dau. of Wm. H. P. Weston, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son HENRY COLT ARTHUR, Capt. Dorset Yeom. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cousin Peter Arthur Marsham *H.*, b. 1859). *Seats*, Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds.

HOARE, BARONET *of Sidestrand Hall*. Sir SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY *Hoare*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), C.M.G. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Chelsea (C.), is a J.P. for Norfolk and a memb. of the House of Laymen, Capt., Norf. Yeom., is temp. Lt.-Col. on Spec. Serv., was on Roy. Commssn. on Civ. Serv. 1912, Chmn. Lond. Fire Brig. Comttee. 1908, and of Higher Educ. Comttee. 1909, and has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Col. Sec. (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton) and on L.C.C.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 the undermentioned Lady Maud *H. Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY, b. 1882. No 2nd *heir*. *Seat*, Sidestrand Hall, Cromer; 59 Draycott Pl., S.W.

HOARE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sidestrand Hall*. LADY *H.* (Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis), mar. 1866 Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt. (d. 1915).

HOARE, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR FANSHAWE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., M.A., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. late the Hertfordshire Regt. (Terr.), is a memb. of Herts. Terr. Forces Assoc. and a master at Haileybury Coll.: b. 1854.

HOARE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar.

HOARE, Lady GERALDINE, sist. of 4th M. of Bristol.

HOARE, Lady MAUD, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and wife of above Bt. of Sidestrand.

HOBART, BARONET. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Hobart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914; K.C.V.O. 1900), C.B. (Civ. 1885), LL.B., late M.P. for New Forest Div. (*L.*), is Offic. Verderer of the Forest and a D.L. for Middx., eleven times Priv. Sec. to Cabinet Ministers and other officials; b. 1836 (grandson of 3rd E. of Buckinghamshire), mar. 1869 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Hobart. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Hampden (b. 1915). *Res.*, Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54 Chester Sq., S.W.

HOBART (*pron.* Hubbard), LORD (*by courtesy* —title *Gt. Br.* 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire. (Fam. name *Hobart-Hampden*, or *H.-H.-Mercer-Henderson.*)

HOBART, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Kesteven (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

HOBBINS, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1909), late Coll. of Customs and Excise at Belfast: b. 1844. *Res.*, 26 Selden Rd., Worthing, Sussex.

HOBBS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) JOSEPH JOHN TALBOT, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Comdg. Divisl. Art., Australian Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles.

HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. PERCY EYRE FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, has been a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Instr. A.S.C. and Assist. Dir. of Supply and Transpt. Eastern Comd., late a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1865.

HOBBS, Lt.-Col. REGINALD FRANCIS ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), R.E., an A.A. and Q.M.G. at W. Office, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, has been Offr. for Technical Duties in Sch. of Musketry, Hythe: b. 1878.

HOBDAY, Col. EDMUND ARTHUR PONSONBY, C.M.G. (1917), R.F.A., retd. 1911; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1859.

HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd.; Afghn. 1878-9, late Comsry.-Gen.-in-Ch. for India: b. 1847.

HOBHOUSE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Anna, LADY *H.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Alex. Sawers, of Calcutta), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Parry *H.*, 3rd Bt., formerly a Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, and nephw of only Bn. Broughton (d. 1916). *Res.*, Meanor Ho., with present Bt.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES HENRY EDWARD *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812) M.P. for East Bristol (*L.*), has been Postmaster-General, prev. Chanc. of the Duchy of Lanc., Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Parl. Under-Sec. for India, is a Co. Ald. for Wilts., Hon. Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), a memb. of Thames Conserv. Bd., and a Dir. of Brit. Commerc. Bank: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1916, mar. 1890 Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of G. Pargiter Fuller, and sist. of 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. REGINALD ARTHUR (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Chisholm, b. 1906). *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.; *res.*, The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts.; 47 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HENRY *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.A., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Recorder of Wells, is Chmn. Somerset

C.C., an Ecclesiast. Commissr. (unpaid), and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Secondary Education: b. 1854, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

HOBLEY, Charles William, C.M.G. (1904). A.M.I.C.E., Provincial Commissr. for Seyidie Prov., E. Afr. Protectorate and a M.L.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nairobi, via Mombasa.

HOCHBERG, Countess Friedrich von, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

HOCHEPIED, Baron de. Elbert Adrian William *de-Hochepied-Larpent*, 10th Bn. (Freiherr—*Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp. of Germany; remainder to male or female): son of 9th Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Clarissa Catherine (b. 1898; 2nd heiress, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs. Robt. *Goff*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Bedford.

HOCHEPIED, Baron's Widow. Baroness De H. (Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of Geo. Withycombe), mar. 1897 9th Bn. de Hochepied (d. 1903).

HOCKING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis), mar. 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt. Bach., late Attorn.-Gen. of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 90 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

HODDING, Col. John, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., late Comdt. Behar Light Horse: b. 1854. *Res.*, Wise House, Dacca, Bengal.

HODGE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John *Hodge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Gorton Div. (*Lab.*), and Min. of Pensions since 1917, prev. of Labour, has been Chmn. of Labour Party and Sec. Steel Smelters' Assoc., also upon Manchester City Counc.: b. 1855, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Woodland Lodge, 37 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

HODGE (HERMON-), Baronet. Col. Sir Robert Trotter *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), T.D., M.A., M.P. for Henley Div. (*C.*), is a D.L and Co. Ald. for Oxon., late comdg. Oxfdsh. Yeom.: son of Geo. W. Hodge, of Newcastle; b. 1851, mar. 1877 Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P., assuming her name same year (licensed 1903). *Heir*, his son Capt. Roland Hermon, M.V.O. (q.v.); 2nd heir, latter's son Hermon Robert Fleming (b. 1915). *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading.

HODGE (HERMON-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) Roland Hermon, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1917), Res. of Offrs. temp. a D.A.A.G. at W. Office, late 2nd Pub. Sch. Batt. Roy. Fus., prev. Capt. Gren. Guards. *Heir* to above Bty.: b. 1889.

HODGES, Bishop (*retired*), Rt. Rev. Edward Noel *Hodges*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, aftds. Bp. Assist. in Durham Dioc., Rect. of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, and Archdeacon of Bedford in Dioc. of Ely, apptd. 1914 Bp. Assist. in St. Albans Dioc.: b. 1849, mar. 1877, cons. 1899, res. 1906.

HODGES, Aubrey Dallas Percival, C.M.G. (1910), M.D., Princ. Med. Officer Uganda Protectorate, an authority on sleeping sickness: b. 1861.

HODGES, Capt. Michael Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), R.N., Nav. Attaché at Paris; S. Africa 1899-1900, has served in R. Yacht.

HODGETTS, Col. Charles Alfred, C.M.G. (1917), Can. A. Med. C.

HODGSON, Bishop—see "St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich."

HODGSON, Knight. Sir Frederic Mitchell *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., was Gov. of Brit. Guiana 1904-11, prev. of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr.-Gen. in Brit. Guiana, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; formerly Capt. Rif. Vols. 24th Middx. and Brit. Guiana, and Maj. comdg. those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Mary Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. G. Young, C.M.G., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Queen's Mnsns., 54 Victoria St., S.W.

HODGSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of Jno. Blackmore), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt. Hodgson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

HODGSON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

HODGSON, Henry Michael, O.B.E. (1917), Contrabrand Dept., Foreign Off.

HODGSON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry West, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late 15th Hussars, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. Eastern Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); b. 1868. *Res.*, Attwoods, Halstead, Essex.

HODGSON, Lady Honora Janet (Lady "Nora"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

HODSON, Baronet. Sir Robert Adair *Hodson*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Sp. Res.), and a D.L. for Wicklow: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1888; mar. 1911 Emily Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Beresford. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Edmond Adair, Capt. Rif. Brig., b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Gilbert Stanley (b. 1895). *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

HODSON, Vincent Sutherland, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), B.A., M.B., Sen. Med. Insp., Soudan Med. Dept.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Atbara, Soudan.

HOERNLE, Augustus Frederick Rudolf, C.I.E. (1897), Hon. M.A., Ph.D., late Princ. of Calcutta Madrasah, author of works on Ind. languages: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford.

HOFFMEISTER, Henry Edgar William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), M.B., M.R.C.S., Surg.-in-Ord. to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, Surg. R. Yacht Squadn., late Surg. Apoth. to Queen Victoria: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bucklands, E. Cowes, I. of Wight.

HOFMEYR, Gysbert Reitz, C.M.G. (1914), Clerk of Ho. of Assembly, U. of S. Africa: b. 1871.

HOGBEN, George, C.M.G. (1915), M.A., Insp.-Gen. o Schools, New Zealand: b. 1853.

HOGG, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Russell *Hogg*, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887), late Bengal C.S. and Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office, aftds. a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis, and Co.: bro. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1836, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken. *Res.*, 6x Bickenhall Mansns., Glouc. Pl., W.

HOGG, Knight (2). Sir Stuart Saunders *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1876), formerly Commissr. of Police and Chmn. of Magistrates at Calcutta: bro. of preceding and of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1833, mar. 1860 Selina Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry.

HOGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knyvett, K.C.B.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

HOGG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Hogg*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), a D.L. for Dublin and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Irel., head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, has been a Dir. of the Bank of Ireld.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

HOGG, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., now Assist. to Eng.-in-Ch.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE CRAWFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay, was Q.M.G. there 1891-5, now Col. 34th Poona Horse: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hallatan Ho., Cheltenham.

HOGG, (Miss) MARGARET, C.B.E. (1917), Matron of Guy's Hosp.

HOGG, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) RUDOLPH SHAKESPEARE EDWARD TROWER, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Group Comdr. R. Flying C.; Dardanelles; was an Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.M. for Coronation Durbar: b. 1877.

HOGG (LINDSAY-), BARONET. SIR LINDSAY *Lindsay-Hogg*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and a M.P. (*C.*), an authority on horse-breeding and Pres. &c. of several Agricult. Socs.: son of the late Wm. Hogg, of Pembury, assumed the addit. name of Lindsay by licence 1906; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, and grand-dau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINDSAY (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony Henry, b. 1908). *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells.

HOGG (McGAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOGHTON—see "De Hogbton."

HOHLER, THOMAS BEAUMONT, C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1914), a Counc of Emb., Chargé d'Affaires and First Sec. in Brit. Leg., Mexico: b. 1871.

HOJEL Lt.-Col. JAMES GRAHAM, C.I.E. (1917), M.B., I.M.S., comdg. Lady Hardinge War Hosp., Bombay: b. 1863.

HO-KAI, KNIGHT, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong, a memb. of Gov. body of Queen's Coll., took a principal part in founding the Univ. of Hong Kong, and has written much on Reform in China: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, West Villas, Hong Kong.

HOKKAIDO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WALTER *Andrews*, D.D., 1st Bp., apptd. 1909, formerly a C.M.S. Missnry.: b. 1854.

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St. Helena."

HOLBORROW, Col. WILLIAM HILLIER, C.M.G. (1896), comdg. 3rd Regt. N.S.W. Infantry, is a M.L.C.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Gads Hill, Croydon, N.S.W.

HOLBROOK, Com. LEONARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., one of the Nav. Gd. of Honour at Diamond Jubilee and also at funeral of Queen Victoria: b. 1882.

HOLDEN, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOLDEN, BARON. ERNEST ILLINGWORTH *Holden*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt.: son of 1st Bn., b. Jan. 8, 1867, suc. 1912, mar. 1st 1897 Ethel Eden (d. 1913), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cookson, 2ndly, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of the late B. G. S. Judd, of Rickling, Essex. *Seat*, Nunappleton, Bolton-Percy, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Holden, 1908.—The 2nd Bt., a wool-comber and M.P., four times Mayor of Bradford, was raised to the peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holden.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN *H.*, sole heir to Bny., 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898 (and heir to Btcy., Bn.'s 1st cous., Isaac *H.* b. 1867).
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Donna Diana *H.*, b. 1916.

Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (sist. of present):
Annie Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Tatton *Bower*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 Tatton Hy. *B. Res.*, Winkfield Place, Windsor Forest.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

HOLDEN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD (HOPKINSON) *Holden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of London City and Midld. Bank; son of the late Henry Holden, of Tottington, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Annie, dau. of Wm. Cassie. *Heir*, his son HARRY CASSIE (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Norman Edw., Lieut. R.N.V.R.: b. 1879.) *Seat*, The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey; *town res.*, 22 Hyde Park St., W.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late a M.P. (*L.*), three times Mayor of Walsall: b. 1831, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Helen Sarah, dau. of Fras. H. Yates. *Res.*, Glenelg, Gt. Barr, Walsall.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) Sir (HENRY) CAPEL (LOFFT) *Holden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916; C.B. Civ. 1911), F.R.S., late R.A., ret. 1912, Dir. of Mechanical Transpt. at Min. of Munitions, late Supt'd. R. Gun and Carriage Facts., Woolwich Arsenal, Master of Gunmakers' Co., 1917-8: b. 1856, mar. 1889 Bessie, dau. of late R. Farrant. *Res.*, Gifford House, Blackheath, S.E.

HOLDER, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; a Birmingham gentleman long distinguished by his benefactions to local charities, a D.L. for Worcestersh., High Sheriff 1903: son of the late Hy. Holder, of Malvern; b. 1838, mar. 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knipe. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham.

HOLDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, M.D.), mar. 1877 the Hon. Sir Frederick W. Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, and twice Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wavertree, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide.

HOLDERNESS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Holderness*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1917; K.C.B. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1907), B.A., in I.C.S. 1873-1901, Perm. Under-Sec. of State for India since 1912, prev. Sec. to Rev. and Statistics Dept. India Office, has been Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. in Financ. and Jud. Depts., Commissr. of Allahabad, memb. of Ind. Famine Commssn. of 1898, and Famine and Rev. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Lucy, dau. of Geo. R. Elsmie, C.S.I. *Res.*, 11 Orme Ct., Bayswater, W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD *Holdich*, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (Mil. 1894), Hon. D.Sc., R.E. retd. (1900), served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Tirah, on Boundary Commssns., and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt. Ind. Survey Dept., is Vice-Pres. Roy. Geograph. Soc., author of various topographical works: b. 1843, mar. 1873 Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Res.*, 41 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell and widow of Geo. C. Buckston), mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLDSWORTH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE LEWIS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Huss. retd., now Res. of Offrs.; Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1882.

HOLDSWORTH, Lt.-Col. JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E. (1899), late Comdt. United Provs. Lt. Horse, was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, is a landed proprietor in India: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lehra, Gorakhpur, United Provs.; 42 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.

HOLFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE LINDSAY *Holford*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.I.E. (1890), comdg. Res. Regt. 1st Life Gds., is an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was Equerry to King Edward and to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale: b. 1860, mar. 1912 Susannah West, widow of J. Graham Menzies and dau. of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft. *Res.*, Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos.; Dorchester House, Park Ln., W.

HOLFORD, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

HOLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES *Holiday*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Aud. of Accts. to Sec. of State for India: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Adela Maria, dau. of the late Hy. Mileham. *Res.*, Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts.

HOLKAR — see "Kashi Reo" and "Ind. Titles."

HOLKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrd.*). LADY *H.* (Mary Lucia, dau. of the late Patk. McHugh), mar., 1st, 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Holker, Lord Just. of Appeal (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1894, Hy. B. Inglefield—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks.; 27 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HOLLAND, family name of KNUTSFORD Viscounty (one bro. "Holland-Hibbert") and of ROTHERHAM Barony. See "Hons." under Knutsford, except Hon. Stuart Lund *H.*, *heir* to Barony.

HOLLAND, EARL OF BREADALBANE AND (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

HOLLAND, BARONET. Sir (REGINALD) SOTHERN *Holland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1912), Dir.-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions, prev. Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Explosives Supplies, formerly Trade Commissr. in S. Africa, has been Priv. Sec. to two Prime Ministers of the Cape (Sir J. Gordon Sprigg and Sir Starr Jameson), and Perm. Head of Prime Minister's Dept. of that Colony, Sec. to S. African Shipping Freights Conf. 1905-6 and to Imper. Conf. 1907; son of Ben Herbert *H.*, of Kenilworth, S. Afr.: b. 1876, mar. 1910 Stretta Aimée, dau. of Edwd. G. Price. Sole *heir*, his son JIM SOTHERN (b. 1911). *Seat*, Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1913). Head of Messrs. Arthur Holland and Co., shipowners, was Mayor of Wimbledon in 1906, now Chmn of Bench: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Mary Katherine Barbara, dau. of the late F. Schwann. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (2). Sir (THOMAS) ERSKINE *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., D.C.L., apptd. K.C. 1901, was Prof. of Internat. Law and Diplomacy (1876-1910), memb. of Roy. Commsn. on the Supply of Food, &c., in Time of War, 1903-5, Plenipotentiary Geneva Conf. 1906, has written extensively on international law and is the recipient of many foreign honours and distinctions: son of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings: and gt.-grands. of Lord Chancellor Erskine: b. 1835, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ellen, wid. of Rev. Stephen Edwardes. *Res.*, Poynings Ho., Oxford; *chambs.*, 3 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS HENRY *Holland*, K.C.I.E. (1908), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Maj. Manch. Univ. Contin. O.T.C. (Terr.), Prof. of Geology in Manchester Univ., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey of India; a member of R. Commiss. on Oil Fuel for the Navy: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Frances Maud, dau. of the late Chas. Chapman. *Res.*, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

HOLLAND, Maj. (temp. Lieut.)-Gen. ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING (assumed surname of *Holland* in lieu of *Butcher* by deed poll 1910), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), D.S.O. 1901, R.A., has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, late attd. to Hqrs. R.A.; Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862.

HOLLAND, BERNARD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, and an Alderman L.C.C., was Priv. Sec. to two Secs. for Colonies, formerly to D. of Devonshire and has been on several Commssns.: b. 1856 (cous. of Visc. Knutsford). *Res.*, Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury.

HOLLAND, Lt.-Col. GUY LUSHINGTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., late Comdt. 23rd Pioneers, aftds. comdg. 9th Batt. Yorks. L.I., late a Pioneer Depot, now attd. to Hqrs.; Sikkim 1888, Chitral 1895, China 1901, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1861.

HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. HENRY WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1869), Bomb. Army retd. (1877); Abyss. 1867-8, Comsry.-Gen. 1870-7: b. 1825. *Res.*, Silverton, Addiscombe, Croydon.

HOLLAND, Capt. HUBERT HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

HOLLAND, Col. PERCY, C.B. (1913), I.A., ret. 1913, attd. to Hqrs., late a Bgde. Comdr., has been a Staff-Capt. (Intell. Br.); Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-7, Miranzai 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900: b. 1862.

HOLLAND, ROBERT ERSKINE, C.I.E. (1917), Dep. Sec. (Political) Foreign Dept., Govt. of India (son of above Kt. (2)).

HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

HOLLENDEN, Baron. Samuel Hope *Morley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a Lieut. for City of Lond. (High Sheriff 1893), a D.L. for Kent, a Dir. of Messrs. J. and R. Morley, warehousemen, was Gov. of Bank of England 1903-5; son of the late Samuel Morley, M.P., the philanthropist: b. July 3, 1845, crea. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1884 Laura Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. G. Royds Birch. *Seat*, Hall Place, Lyghe, Tonbridge; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.* Bn. Hollenden of Leigh 1912.

Issue.
(*Morley.*)

Hon. Geoffrey Hope *M.*, heir to Bny., High Sheriff of Co. of London 1917, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina Gardner, dau. of Bn. Burgholere (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *M.*). *Res.*, 7 Connaught Pl., Hyde Park, S.W.

Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1887, mar. 1911 Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire. *Res.*, 23 Upper Brook St., W.

HOLLIMAN, John William, I.S.O. (1912), Under Sec. Finance and Trade, N.S. Wales: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rose Bay, Sydney.

HOLLINS, Baronet. Sir Frank *Hollins*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., cotton-spinners, of Preston: son of the late Edwd. Hollins, of Pleasley, Notts.: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Dora, dau. of C. Cox. *Heir*, his son Arthur Meyrick (b. 1876; and heir, next son, Frank Hubert, b. 1877). *Res.*, Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs.

HOLLIS, Alfred Claud, C.M.G. (1911), Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, prev. Sec. for Native Affairs, E. Africa Protec.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Freetown.

HOLLOWAY, Knight. Sir Henry *Hollow ay*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gov. Director of Holloway Bros., Ltd., contractors: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of John Gollop. *Res.*, Burntwood Grange, Wandsworth Common, S.W.; Westergate Ho., nr. Arundel, Sussex.

HOLLOWAY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Benjamin, C.I.E. (1915), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Sec. Army Dept., Ind. Govt. as temp. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1861.

HOLMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *Holman* (Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Street), mar. 1860 Sir Constantine *H.*, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 102 Westbourne Terr., W.

HOLMAN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Herbert Campbell, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1901), I.A., 16th Cav., Wuntho 1891-2, China 1900-1, now a D.A. and Q.M.G. Ind. Expdtny. Fce., was Brit. Mil. Attaché with Russn. Forces in Manchuria: b. 1869.

HOLMES, Knight. Sir George Charles Vincent *Holmes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.E., late Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., formerly Sec. to Inst. of Nav. Archits. and Resid. Engr. at construction of Vienna Internat. Exhibn., is author of numerous works on Engineering: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Chas. G. Addison. *Res.*, Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor), mar. 1880 Sir Richd. R. Holmes, K.C.V.O. (bro. of preceds.), Librarian at Windsor Castle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Holmesdale, Upton, Slough, Bucks. —(2) Lady *H.* (Isabella, dau. of the late J. P. Elrington, Q.C.), mar. 1871 Sir Robert W. A. Holmes, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, temp. Lt.-Col. Gordon Morgan, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Hardress Gilbert, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Off., Comdg. a Bgde., prev. 9th (Serv.) Batt. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1852.

HOLMES, Haywood Temple, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1916), Assist. Accountant to Treasury.

HOLMES, Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914) Suptdt. of Lond. and Sth.-West. Rly., Maj. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps, and an Embktn. Staff Off. as temp. Maj.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Atherstone, Upper Brighton Road, Surbiton.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. John Dalrymple Edgar, C.I.E. (1914), M.A., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Ind. Civ. Vet. Dept., Impl. Bacteriologist in charge of Vet. laboratory at Muktesar: b. 1867.

HOLMES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Robert Henslow, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1870.

HOLMES-A'COURT—see "A'Court."

HOLMESDALE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1826), eld. son and heir of Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATRICK (*written* HolmPatrick), Baron. Hans Wellesley *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Mil. Cross (1915), Capt. 16th Lancers Sp. Res.), and a Brig.-Maj., a D.L. for Co. Dublin; Expdtny. Force from 1914: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 8, 1886; suc. 1898; unmrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

Creation. Bn. HolmPatrick, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, Lieut. of the City and Co. of Dublin and M.P. for the latter 1863-85.

Surviving Sisters.
(*Hamilton.*)

Hon. Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Anderson-Pelham*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Cecil Hy. *A.-P.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Yarborough. *Res.*, St. Lawrence, Ventnor, I. of Wight.

Hon. Sibyl Evelyn *H.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Odo *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Hon. Odo Richd. *V.*, M.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Swansea, q.v.

(Present Baron, b. 1886.)

Hon. Clare *H.*, b. 1888.

HOLMPATRICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady H., prev. Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Wellesley*, sist. of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington (granted rank of a Duke's dau.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 1st Bn. HolmPatrick (then Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, M.P.; he died 1898). *Res.*, with present Bn.

HOLMS, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, dau. of Bn. Russell of Killoween.

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I. (1906), Ind. Civ. Serv., Memb. of Bd. of Rev., Pres. of Sanitary Bd., Un. Prov., has been Commr. of Fyzabad and a M.L.C., and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Financ. Sec.: b. 1863.

HOLMWOOD, Knight. Sir Herbert *Holmwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, retd. 1917, has been Insp.-Gen. of Registration and Registrar-Gen., and Dist. Sessions Judge, Bengal; son of late Chas. Holmwood: b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mabel Frances, dau. of late E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E. *Res.*, Alderbourn, Stoke Pogis, Bucks.

HOLROYD, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of the late Henry Compton, of Totnes), mar. 1862 Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, Kt. Bach., formerly Senior Puisne Judge, Sup. Ct. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne.—(2) Lady *H.* Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. Jno. A. Macpherson, formerly prem. of Victoria). mar. 1891 Sir Charles *H.*, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., formerly Dir. of the Nat. Gallery (d. 1917). *Res.*, Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

HOLSTEIN—see Royal Family.

HOLT, Baronet. Sir Edward *Holt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), proprietor of Derby Brewery, Manchester, has been twice Lord Mayor of Manchester, now Ald.: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. Brooks, of Cheetham Hill. Sole *heir*, his surv. son Edward (b. 1883). *Seats*, Blackwell, Windermere, Westm.; Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Manchester.

HOLT, Knight (1). Sir Herbert Samuel *Holt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. Roy. Bank of Canada, Montreal, Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co., and is connected as Pres. or Dir. with various other industrial enterprises: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Jessie, dau. of Andrew Paton. *Res.*, 297 Stanley St., Montreal.

HOLT, Knight (2). Col. Sir Maurice Percy Cue *Holt*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902). A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1862; mar. 1887 Sarah Annie, dau. of late Thos. M. Busteed, a former Judge in Madras.

HOLT, Lady Mary Florence, dau. of 12th E. of Meath.

HOLTZE, Maurice William, I.S.O. (1913), Ph. Doc., Dir. of the Botanic Gdns., Adelaide, S. Australia: b. 1840.

HOMAGEE, James Francis, I.S.O. (1906), Admiralty Advoc., St. Helena, has been Crown Prosec. and Clerk of the Peace: b. 1846. *Res.*, Oakbank, Jamestown, St. Helena.

HOMASJEE, Eduljee Banatvala, Col., C.S.I. (1917), I.M.S., Insp.-Gen. Civil Hosps., Assam, and a M.L.C.

HOME (*pron.* Hume), late family name (now *Douglas-Home*) of the Earldom of that title and still borne by a dau. of 11th E.

HOME, Baronet. Sir James *Home*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Labour Corps, late Black Watch (served in Egypt 1882-5): son of 10th Bt. (Sir George Home-Speirs), b. 1861, suc. 1887, mar. 1892 Amy Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Arth. Green, of San Francisco. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John (b. 1872, mar. as below 2nd heir, latter's son David George, b. 1904). *Res.*, 28 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The name Speirs, assumed by 10th Bt. in 1878, has been dropped by his successor.

HOME, Earl of. Charles Alexander *Douglas-Home*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Douglas (*U.K.*); K.T. (1899), T.D., M.A., has been Lord Lieut. of Lanarks. and of Berwicks., now a D.L. for latter and for Co. of City of Glasgow, is Hon. Col. Lanarks. Yeom., 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Sp. Res.), also Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: son of 11th E.; b. April 11, 1834; suc. 1881 (*C.*); assumed name of Douglas 1877; mar. 1870 Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. C. Grey, R.N. (grands. of 1st E. Grey). *Seats*, The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarks.; Bothwell Castle, same Co.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Home, 1473; E. of Home and Bn. Douglass, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas (of Douglas), 1875.—Sir Alex. Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st Ld. Home. The 3rd Ld. was one of the leaders at Flodden Field, but he afterwards embraced the English side as against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor. The 6th Ld., who had accompanied James VI. to England, obtained the Earldom, and the 11th Earl was made a U.K. Peer. See "Home," fam. name, on the variations below.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (12th) E. (name *Douglas-Home*).
- Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The *Lady Gifford*, b. 1871, mar. 1895 the late Lord G. (d. 1908), eld. son of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v.
- Lord Dunglass, heir to Earldom: Charles Cospatrick Archibald *D.-H.*, a D.L. for Lanarks. and Berwicksh. and Lt.-Col., Lanarks. Yeom. (Terr.), b. 1873, mar. 1902 Lilian, dau. of Col. Hon. Fredk. W. Lumpton, and niece of present E. of Durham. *Res.*, Springhill, Coldstream, Berwicks.
  - *Issue:*
    - Hon. Alexander Frederic *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
    - Hon. Bridget *D.-H.*, b. 1905.
    - Hon. Henry Montagu *D.-H.*, b. 1907.
    - Hon. Rachel *D.-H.*, b. 1910.
    - Hon. William *D.-H.*, b. 1912.
- Lady Beatrix Lucy, now Lady B. *Dundas*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Sir Henry H. P. *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. of Arniston, q.v.
- Lady Margaret Jane, now Lady M. *Walsh*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Regd. *W.*, M.V.O., son of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v.
- Lady Issobel Charlotte *D.-H.*, b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 11th E. (sists. of present—name *Home*):
- (Present Earl, b. 1834.)
- Lady Elizabeth Eleanora *H.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, Berwicks.
- Lady Ada, now Lady A. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1846, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.* (d. 1924), son of 7th Bn. Polwarth, q.v.

HOME, Col. Frederick Jervis, C.S.I. (1892), R.E. retd. (1895), late Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India, and Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Works Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthsh.

HOME, Hon. Mrs. John, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden and wife of heir to Home Btcy.

HOME, Walter, C.I.E. (1904), Manag. Dir. Burma State Rails., late State Engr. and Manager of Jodhpur-Bikanir Rail.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Jodhpur Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Home," fam. name.

HONAN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Charles *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., late a C.M.S. Missnry. in Fuh-Kien Dioc., ord. 1896, consecd. 1909.—A new Bpric. in Nth. China, supported by the Canadian Church (distinguish "Honan").

HONDURAS (BRITISH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Arthur *Dunn*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Rect. of St. Michael's, Quebec, formerly Prof. at Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville: son of late Bp. of Quebec: b. 1868, cons. 1917.

HONEY, John William, C.M.G. (1908), late Dir. of Customs for Transvaal and Customs Adviser to High Commissr. of S. Africa: served in Gaika-Galeka and Basutold. Campaigns: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

HONG KONG, Bishop of—see "Victoria."

HONYWOOD, Baronet. Sir Courtenay John *Honywood*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660): son of 8th

Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. V. Pixell. *Heir pres.*, his brother WILLIAM (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Sydney, b. 1893). *Seat*, Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

HOO, BARON, strictly BEN. Villiers of Hoo (*Eng.* 1691)—see "Jersey, E. of."

HOOD, family name of BRIDPORT and HOOD Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines, together with that of ST. AUDRIES Barony (Fuller-Acland-Hood):

Hn. Albert, H. Hn. Dorothy, H. Hn. Mrs. Maurice, H
Hn. Sir Alex. N., *sep.* Hn. Fras. Geo. H. *sep.* Hn. Neville Alb. H. Sibyl Amy, B.
Hn. Alfred N. B. Hn. Lady, *sep.* Hn. Victor A. N. B.
Hn. Arth. J. P. St. A. Hn. Mrs. Horat. B. Hn. Violet, H.
Hn. Audrey M. St. A. Hn. Maud I. St. A. Hn. Wm. N. B.

HOOD, BARON—see follg. (whose title it is upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny."

HOOD, VISCOUNT. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER *Hood*, 5th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Baron Hood (*Irel.*); Res. of Officers and attached to Hqrs., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th City of London Bn. (Terr.), prev. Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Ashanti 1895-6 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th V.; b. Nov. 13, 1868; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Jane Primrose, dau. of Col. Hon. Richard *Stapleton-Cotton*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Town res.*, 1 Park Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* A Bt. 1778; Bn. Hood, 1795; Visc. Hood, 1796. *Irel.*: Bn. Hood, 1782.—Adm. Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished naval commander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony and the Viscounty, whilst his wife obtained the Barony of Gt. Britain. The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Tibbits (his wife's surname), but it has not been retained by the family.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hood*, except Hon. Alexander F. *Gregory.*)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868.)

The *deceased* Horace Lambert Alexander *H.*, Rear-Adm., K.C.B. (posthumous), C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1870, killed on H.M.S. *Invincible* in action off Jutland 1916, having mar. 1910 as below. *Heir pres.* to Visct., his son SAMUEL, b. 1910. (and heir, next son, Alexander Lambert, b. 1914.)

Hon. Neville Albert *H.*, D.S.O. (1917), Maj. (act. Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., late R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Mary Eveline, dau. of Herman U. Pender (Hon. Mrs. Neville *H.*). *Res.*, Coozveau, Devoran, Cornwall.

Hon. Dorothy Violet *H.*, b. 1877.

Maj. Hon. Francis George *H.*, R.E.: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Helen Kendell Mouncey, dau. of Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Edwd. Prior (a P.C. of Canada)

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Lady *H.*, q.v. Kt.'s Wid., below.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles of present):

Hon. Albert *H.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1841, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Alexander Frederick *Gregory* (surname Gregory assumed by Royal Licence in place of Hood 1910), formerly Lieut. R.N., also of 15th Hussars: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Ethel Cecilia (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *G.*), dau. of the late Algn. Chas. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Styvechale Hall, Coventry.

HOOD, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, K.C.V.O. (1917), Duke of Bronté (Sicily 1801), q.v., and see under "Bridport, Vt. (Creations)," Treas. to H.M. Queen Mary, was an Extra Gent. Usher to Queen Victoria, and Comptr. of Household, &c, to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of 1st Visct. Bridport: b. 1854. *Res.*, 13 Pelham Cres., S.W.; Castello di Maniace, Bronté, Sicily.

HOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (by elevation). HON. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of late A. E. Touzalin and wid. of Geo. Nickersen, of U.S.A.), mar. 1910 Rr.-Adm. Hon. Horace Hood, K.C.B. (posthumous), q.v., issue of 4th Visct. above; granted by R. Warrant style and precedence of wid. of a K.C.B. *Res.*, East Sheen Lodge, Mortlake, Surrey.

HOOD, DONALD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P., and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Examng. Phys. at Foreign Office, Sen. Phys. to W. Lond. Hosp.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 43 Green St., Park Ln., W.

HOOD, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1917), Dir. of Med. and Sanitary Serv., Nigeria.

HOOD (JACOMB-), GEORGE PERCY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), black and white artist, went to India in 1903 to illustrate the Durbar, again in 1905 with H.M. when Prince of Wales, and in 1911 for Coronation Durbar: b. 1857. *Res.*, 26 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), family name of ST. AUDRIES Barony (see Index under "Hood").

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady HELENA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE SIDNEY, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

HOOD OF AVALON BARONY (*U.K.* 1892), *extinct* 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hood*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. F. *MacKinnon*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. MacKinnon of Mac-Kinnon (35th Chief Clan M.), q.v.

Hon. Fanny Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Allen*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Henry *A. Res.*, Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HOOD OF AVALON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H. of A. (Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Col. Sir Chas. FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1855 Adm. Arthur Wm. Acland Hood, 1st and last Bn. Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, South Wootton, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HOOK, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. CECIL *Hook*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Kingston-on-Thames, in Dio. of Southwark, resgd. 1914; has been an Hon. Can. of Worcester, Vic. of Leamington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry, now Chanc. of Southwark: b. 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar. 1872, cons. 1905.

HOOKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.*, (Hyacinth, dau. of Rev. Wm. S. Symonds and widow of Sir Wm. Jardine, 7th Bt.), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I. (d. 1911), the celebrated scientist. *Res.*, The Camp, Sunningdale, Ascot.

HOOLEY, SAMUEL CUTLER, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller of Stores, G.P.O. (entered 1867): b. 1848. *Res.*, Rossendale, Exmouth, Devon.

HOOPER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROE *Hooper*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.S., Hon. Col. Beng. Army, retd. (1895), late Pres. Med. Bd. of Ind. Office, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1859 Lucy Fanny, dau. of Henry B. Cox. *Res.*, Abertarff, Blackford Rd., Edinburgh.

HOOPER, Col. ARTHUR WINSMORE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-6, now Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv.: b. 1869.

HOOPER, Lady (ALICE) MAUD, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

HOPE, family name of LINLITHGOW Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies"—see also below.

HOPE, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

HOPE, BARONET *of Craighall.* Sir ALEXANDER *Hope*, 15th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), in B.C.S. 1845-75: son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, 13th, and 14th: b. 1824, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., JOHN AUGUSTUS *H.*, M.P. (*U.*) for Midlothian (b. 1869; mar. 1910, as below; 2nd heir, latter's son, Archibald Philip, b. 1912). *Seat*, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HOPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD STANLEY *Hope*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), barrister-at-law, late Registrar of the Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., is a Lunacy Commissr. (unp.), formerly a Charity Commissr.: b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1881 Constance Christina, dau. of Sir Jno. Leslie, 1st Bt. of Glasslough. *Res.*, New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells; 102 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

HOPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY ST. JOHN *Hope*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Litt.D., Hon. D.C.L., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Dir. of the Roy. Archæeological Instit. since 1910, prev. Assist. Sec. of Soc. of Antiquaries, has written many books on archæological, historical, and heraldic subjects: b. 1854, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Mary, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of J. R. Jeffries, of Ipswich. *Res.*, Clare Ho., Clare, Suffolk; 95 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

HOPE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (*remrrd.*) (Elizabeth Reid, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur T. Cotton, K.C.S.I.); mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. Hope, G.C.B. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1893, T. Anth. Denny (d. 1909)—retaining title by courtesy. (2) LADY *H.* (Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of J. W. Fulton), mar. 1866 Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 21 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HOPE, Lord FRANCIS—see "Hope (Pelh.-C.-)."

HOPE, GEORGE IRVING, C.B.E. (1917), Supt. Printing Dept., Foreign Off.

HOPE, Rear-Adm. GEORGE PRICE WEBLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Eastern Medit. 1915: b. 1869 (descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun).

HOPE, Capt. HERBERT WILLES WEBLEY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N.; b. 1878 (bro. of precdg.). *Res.*, Lothians Ho., Fareham, Hants.

HOPE, Hon. MRS. JOHN, dau. of 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

HOPE, Col. LEWIS ANSTRUTHER, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late A.S.C., ret. 1910, aftds. Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts, Northern Comd., and now in charge of Recruits and Time-Expired men there; Zulu War 1879, Nile, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1901 as A.A.G., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855 (gt. grandson of 9th Bt.). *Res.*, Gate Helmsley, York.

HOPE, Lady MARY CATHERINE CONSTANCE, sist. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE (*i.e.* H. F. Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, styled Lord Francis Hope), son of 6th D. of Newcastle.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of M. of Linlithgow. *Baron Hopetoun* (*U.K.* 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HOPEWELL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HOPKINS, Paymr.-in-Ch. DAVID BERTIE LYNDSAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. (ret. 1911), Egypt 1882, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. China, Australia, Meditn., and at Portsmouth: b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HOPKINS, LIONEL CHARLES, I.S.O. (1909), late Cons.-Gen. at Tientsin: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Garth, Haslemere, Surrey.

HOPKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Hopkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., K.C., has been Princ. of Owens Coll. and Vice-Chan. of Victoria Univ. Manchester, has been a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1851, mar., 1873, Esther, dau. of the late Hy. Wells. *Res.*, Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HOPKINSON, Maj. BERTRAM, C.M.G. (1917), M.I.E.E., M.I.C.E., O.T.C., T.F. Unattd.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton, and wife of follg.

HOPKINSON, Capt. HENRY CHARLES BARWICK, C.M.G. (1913), late Seaforth Highldrs., now an Assist. Provost Marsh., is Maj.-Gen. in the Egyptn. army and head of the Police at Alexandria; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8: b. 1867, mar. 1898 the precedg.

HOPTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Clare Ellen, dau. of Guy Trafford of Michaelchurch Ct., Hereford), mar. 1874 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Homend, Stretton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.

HOPWOOD, family name of SOUTHBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOPWOOD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly Assist. Sec. and Précis Writer in For. Office to E. of Iddesleigh and M. of Salisbury: b. 1847. *Res.*, 18 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

HORDERN, Rev. ARTHUR VENABLES CALVELEY, C.M.G. (1916), a Princ. Chapl. to the Forces: b. 1866.

HORDERN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GWYN VENABLES, C.M.G. (1916), K.R.R.C.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1899, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870, mar. 1916 the follg. Lady Violet.

HORDERN, Lady VIOLET ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. Sondes, and wife of preceding.

HORLICK, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Horlick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), a J.P. and D.L. for Glos. (High Sheriff 1902), son of James Horlick, of Ruardean, Glos.: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Margaret Adelaide, dau. of the late Wm. Burford. *Heir*, his son ERNEST BURFORD (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Peter James Cunliffe, b. 1908). *Seat*, Kidbrook Park, Forest Row, Sussex; *town res.*, 2 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

HORMUSJEE COWASJEE DINSHAW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912). *Res.*, Adenwalla Baugh, Bombay; Aden.

HORN, DAVID BAYNE, C.I.E. (1905), A.M.I.C.E. late Ch. Engr. and Sec. in Works Dept. of Govt of Bengal, was also a M.L.C.: b. 1851.

HORNBY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hornby*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), late M.P. for Blackburn (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancashire and Dir. of L. & Y. Rail.. Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners: son of

the late Wm. H. Hornby, a former M.P.; b. 1841, mar. 1887 Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne. *Heir*, his son HENRY RUSSELL (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, William Raymond, b. 1893). *Res.*, Pleasington Hall, Blackburn (prop. of J. Butler-Bowdon).

HORNBY, BISHOP—see "Nassau."

HORNBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Tottenham, and widow of Capt. Hy. M. Howard), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir W. Windham Hornby, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 6 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNBY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) MONTAGUE LEYLAND, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1895), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1909); Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1902-3. Ch. Transpt. Offr. Somalild. 1903-4, now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 8th Batt. York. and Lanc. Regt.: b. 1870. *Res.*, The Bank House, Ticklerton, Church Stretton, Salop.

HORNBY, Rear-Adm. ROBERT STEWART PHIPPS, C.M.G. (1906), Egypt 1882, late engaged on determination of Sinai boundary; son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants.

HORNBY (PHIPPS-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDMUND JOHN, V.C., C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), R.A., was A.D.C. to E. Roberts 1901-3; Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901 (gained V.C. by gallantry when in comd. of Q. Batt. R.H.A. at Sanna's Post): b. 1857 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HORNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW JOHN *Horne*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Fell. (Pres. 1908-10) R. Coll. of Phys. (Irel.), and Master National Maternity Hosp. in Dublin: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of the late Fras. Norman, of Dublin. *Res.*, 94 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

HORNE, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Sir HENRY SINCLAIR *Horne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Inspr. of Horse and Field Art.; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902; son of Maj. Jas. Horne: b. 1861, mar. 1897 Kate, widow of W. J. S. Blacklock, and dau. of late Geo. McCorquodale, D.L. *Res.*, Priestwell Ho., East Haddon, N'hants.

HORNE, Hon. Mrs. SILVESTER, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I. (1912), Ind. Civil Serv., retd., has been 1st Memb. of Bd. of Revenue Madras, late Commissr. of Land Rev. and Forests, is a M.L.C.; b. 1862. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

HORNER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE *Horner*, K.C.V.O. (1907), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Somerset, was High Sheriff 1885, late Commissr. of Woods and Forests: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Frances, dau. of Wm. Graham. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Somerset; 16 Lower Berkeley St., W.

HORNIBLOW, Brig.-Gen. FRANK HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E.; Zhob Valley 1884: b. 1860.

HORNIBLOW; Col. FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Offr. in Chge. of A.S.C. Records; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

HORNSBY, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 3rd Bn. Belper.

HORRIDGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS GARDNER *Horridge*, Kt. Bach (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Horridge," a Judge of the King's Bench of the High Ct. and Judge in Bankruptcy, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, apptd. K.C. 1901, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of Melvill Sandys. *Res.*, 41 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HORROCKS, Col. WILLIAM HEATON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., K.H.S.: b. 1859.

HORSFALL, BARONET. Sir JOHN COUSIN *Horsfall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), a Yorks. worsted spinner, an Ald. and Chmn. W. Rid. C.C., a Dir. of Barclay & Co.'s Bank, son of the late Jno. Foster Horsfall: b. 1846, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Sarah Emily, a dau. of Jno. Crossley Fawcett. *Heir*, his son JOHN DONALD, Capt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), b. 1891, 2nd heir, latter's son, John Musgrave, b. 1915. *Seat*, Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks.

HORSFALL, JEREMIAH GARNETT, C.I.E. (1890), B.L., in M.C.S. 1852-90: b. 1840. *Res.*, Hoilenden, Exmouth, Devon.

HORSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eldred, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.C.S., the eminent surgeon (d. 1916 while on active service with the A.M.S. in Mesopotamia). *Res.*, 25 Cavendish Sq., W.

HORST, BARON *von*. LOUIS ANTON *von Horst*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.-Gotho*), b. 1865, mar. 1892 Cara, dau. of Hon. D. J. Partello, U.S. Cons. at Coburg. *Heir*, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Horstville, California; Villa Reer, Coburg.

HORT, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR FENTON *Hort*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), M.A., Assist. Master at Harrow School: 1st cous. once rem. of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D.; b. 1864, suc. 1902, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Canon Geo. Bell. *Heir*, his son FENTON GEORGE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Aylmer Victor Dyson, 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1897). *Res.*, Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HORT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Katharine, LADY *H.*, dau. of the late Jno. Wade, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. F. J. Hort, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORWOOD, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Horwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.J., Ch. Justice of Newfoundld. and a M.E.C.; has been Min. of Justice and Attorn.-Gen., and has twice admind. Govt., appd. Q.C. 1895: b. 1862, mar. 1908 Julia, dau. of Rev. G. Hutchinson. *Res.*, 13 Church Hill, St. John's, N'fdld.

HOSE, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK *Hose*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, prev. Archdn. of Singapore: b. 1838, cons. 1881, ret. 1909, widower. *Res.*, Wyke Vicarage, Normandy, Guildford.

HOSE, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Agra and Lt.-Col. Comdt. Agra Vol. Rifles, has been Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

HOSHANG JAMASJI DASTUR, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1906), *Shams-ul-Ulama*, Ph.D., High Priest of the Parsees of Deccan and Melwa, Prof. of Persian in Deccan Coll. and Assist. Prof. of Oriental Languages, little Khan Bahadur personal: b. 1833, mar. 1843. *Res.*, Dastur Hall, Poona, Bombay.

HOSIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Hosie*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Cons.-Gen. for Provs. Chihli and Shansi, China, aftds. at Tientsin, has been Acting Commerc. Attaché for China : b. 1853, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. W. E. Soothill, last Princ. of the Imp. Univ., Shansi, China. *Res.*, 10 Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOSIE, Lt.-Col. ANDREW, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. ; Sierra Leone 1888-9, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1860.

HOSKINS, Lieut.-Gen. ARTHUR REGINALD, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt., late Com.-in-Ch. E. African Expdtry. Fce. ; Dongola 1896, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903, Europ. War 1914-5, has been on Gen. Staff, and a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1871.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), formerly Comptr. of Accts. and Stores for Prison Commissrs. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Gleuroy, Southbourne Rd., Bournemouth.

HOSKYNS, BARONET. Sir LEIGH *Hoskyns*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1676), B.A., barrister-at-law, has been Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand West, and High Sheriff of Oxfordsh. : son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th, b. 1850, suc. 1914, mar. 1882 Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of J. S. Boroles, of Milton Hill, Berks. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro., the Bishop of Southwell, q.v. ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rev. Edwin Clement *H.*, b. 1884. *Seat*, Cotefield, Banbury.

HOSKYNS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Jean LADY *H.* (Jean Bannatyne, dau. of the late D. MacD. Latham, D.L.), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bt., R.E. (d. 1914).

HOSKYNS, BISHOP—see "Southwell."

HOSKYNS, Rear-Adm. PEYTON, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), R.N. retd. (1907), Com. of ship on which Prince Henry of Battenberg died, has since rendered serv. in Sierra Leone and Samoa : b. 1852 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Brookside, Havant, Hants.

HOSTE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM *Hoste*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), is Lieut. Rif. Bgde., prev. a Nav. Cadet : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1902. No *heir*.

HOTHAM (*pron.* Hŭtham, with *th* soft), family name of Baron y following, q.v. for "Hons."

HOTHAM, BARON. FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hotham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*) : son of the late Rev. Wm. F. Hotham (grandson of 2nd Bn.), and 2nd cousin of late Peer ; b. March 19, 1863 ; suc. 1907 ; mar. 1902 Benita, dau. of the late Thos. Sanders. *Seats*, Dalton Hall (Dalton-Holme) and Scorbrough Hall, both nr. Beverley, Yorks. ; West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants.

CREATIONS. Bn. Hotham, *Irel.* 1797 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1621.—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno. de Hutham. The 1st Bt., Sir Jno. Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalists. Adm. Sir Wm. Hotham, 11th Bt., was promoted to the Irish Barony. As Com.-in-Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French. The 3rd Bn. was a General in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The 4th Bn. was a Captain in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea ; was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Hotham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.* :
Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma *H.*, b. 1908.

Sister of present Bn. (granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1908) :
Hon. Frances Emma, now Hon. Mrs. *Currie*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 the Very Rev. Edward Reid C., D.D., Dean of Battle. *Res.*, The Deanery, Battle, Sussex.

Sist. of 4th and 5th Bns. (2nd cousin of present ; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1872) :
Hon. Susan Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Jackson*, b. 1843, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Alex. Cosby J. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 6 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Baronyy (a 2nd cousin once remvd.) :
HENRY FREDERICK *H.*, son of the late Capt. Hy. Edwd. Hotham, and gt. grandson of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G. : b. 1899. (2nd heir, his bro. Peter, b. 1904.)

HOTHAM, KNIGHT. Adm. of Flt. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Hotham*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902 ; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.V.O. (1901), served in N.Z. 1860-4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth, ret. 1913 : b. 1843 (gt.-gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. H.), mar. 1872 Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home. *Res.*, St. Mary's Manor, Beverley, Yorks. ; 67 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HOTHAM, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., retd., aftds. in Remount Dept. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1851 (bro. of above Kt.).

HOTHFIELD (*pron.* Hŏth-), BARON. HENRY JAMES *Tufton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Westmorland and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumbd. and Westmorld., a D.L. for Kent, a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen 1886, and a former Lieut. E. Kent Yeomry. : son of 1st Bt. ; b. June 4, 1844 ; naturalised 1849 ; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1871, as Bn. 1881 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll (d. 1914), dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Jas. Stracey (aftds. Stracey-Clitherow ; grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorld. ; Skipton Castle, Yorks. ; Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent ; *town res.*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1851 ; Bn. Hothfield, 1881.—The 1st Bt. succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 11th and last Earl of Thanet, who died 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tufton.*)

Issue of present (1st) *Bn.* :
Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD *T.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir to Baron y, a D.L. for Westmorld., Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.), late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and an Assist. Prov. Marsh., served in S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1873, mar. 1896 Lady Ierne Louisa Arundell *Hastings*, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon. *Res.*, Hothfield Place with the Peer. (2nd heir, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, 2nd Lt. 15th Huss., b. 1897.)
Hon. Sackville Philip *T.*, a D.L. for Westmorld., b. 1875, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ripley Dalton (Hon. Mrs. Sackville *T.*). *Res.*, Digge Farm, Westwell, Ashford, Kent.
Hon. Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. Stuart *Anderson*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Stuart Gordon *A. Res.*, 3 York Ho., York St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Charles Henry *T.*, C.M.G. 1917, in Diplom. Serv., has been Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs ; b. 1879, mar. 1903 Stella Josephine Faudel, dau. of Sir Geo. Faudel-Phillips, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *T.*). *Res.*, 34 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law :
Lady Ierne Louisa *T.*, see Hon. John above.

HO TUNG, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Ho Tung*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Hong Kong.

HOUGHTON (*pron.* Howton), BARON (*U.K.* 1863), a title of the CREWE Marquessate.

HOULDSWORTH (*pron.* Hōlds-), BARONET. Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Houldsworth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Maj. 4th Bn. Argyll and Suth. Highrs. :

son of 1st Bt.; b. 1867, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM THOMAS REGINALD (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Reginald Douglas Henry, b. 1913). *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.

HOULDSWORTH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Graham, dau. of late Walter Crane), mar. 1862 Sir William Henry *H.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), many years M.P. for N.W. Manchester.

HOUNDLE, HENRY CHARLES HARMAN HAWKER, I.S.O. (1903), a Princ. Clk. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1851. *Address*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

HOUSTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGO, dau. of 5th Visct. Melville.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1906), Commissr. of Land Appeal Ct., N. S. Wales, and Dep. Administr. of Norfolk Isld. Affairs: b. 1846. *Res.*, Waverley, Sydney.

HOUSTON (DAVIDSON-), Lt.-Col. WILFRED BENNETT, C.M.G. (1911), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Bn. R. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.), is an Assist. Dir. of Labour, as temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps, prev. D.A.Q.M.G., Commr. of the Presidency of Montserrat since 1906, prev. Commr., Ashanti, has served with W. African Front. Force; Ashanti 1895-6 and 1900, Gold Coast 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2 (on Staff): b. 1870. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Montserrat, West Indies.

HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.

HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of CARLISLE, EFFINGHAM, SUFFOLK, and WICKLOW. *Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as to those of the NORFOLK Dukedom and HOWARD of GLOSSOP and HERRIES Baronies (all "Fitzalan-Howard," as also *issue* of BNSS. BEAUMONT) and to that of STRATHCONA:—B., Beaumont; C., Carlisle; E., Effingham; HE., Herries; HO., Howard of G.; N., Norfolk [including Herries so far as bearing this surname]; S., Suffolk; ST., Strathcona; W., Wicklow (it is *not* the surname of the Howard de Walden Bny.):

Ly. Adeliza, N.
Ly. Alice, E.
Ly. Alice Mary, W.
Ly. Ankaret, C.
Hn. Arthur J. P. ST.
Hn. Augusta, HO.
Ly. Aurea Fred. C.
Hn. Bernard Ed. HO.
Ly. Caroline, W.
Hn. Cecil Jno. S.
Ly. Cecilia, C.
Ly. Const. Ank. C.
Hn. Donald S. P., ST.
Hn. Edith M. P., ST.
Ly. Elizabeth, C.
Hn. Ethelreda, N.
Hn. Frances, HO.
Hn. Geoffrey W. A. C.
Hn. Greville R., S.
Hn. Hugh Melv.
Hn. Miles, N.
Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.*
Ly. Katharine, S.
Ly. Kath. Mary, N.
Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Ly. Louisa Fras. W.
Ly. Mabel Har. *sep.*
Ly. Maria, E. *& sep.*
Ly. Mary Adel. N.
Ly. Mary Rach. N.
Hn. Michael F. S. C.
Hn. Millicent, S.
Ly. Minna Ch. N.
Hn. Muriel, HO.
Hn. Philip G. J. HO.
Ly. Winefrede, N.

HOWARD, BARON—see "Howard of Charlton," "of Effingham," &c., below.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ESMÉ WILLIAM *Howard*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), Brit. Min. to Sweden, prev. to Switzerland, has been Cons.-Gen. for Hungary, Counc. to Emb. at Vienna and Washington, Assist. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, 3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin and Cons.-Gen. for Crete, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (gt. neph. of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Isabella *H.* *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Stockholm.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Howard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1899), Col. Comdt. 1st Battn. Rifle Bgde., late an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-9, Upper Burma 1887-9, Khartoum, Crete, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. Western Comd., ret. 1909, now Insp. of Infy.: b. 1848, son of late Sir Hy. Fras. Howard, G.C.B. (Howards of Corby Castle); mar. 1895 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh C. Boyd. *Res.*, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HOWARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *H.* (Catharine Meriel, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney, Bt., and granddau. of 2nd Bn. de Tabley), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk), formerly of the Woods and Forests Dept. and Bd. of Agriculture (d. 1916). *Res.*, Clynnaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales; 11 Lowndes Sq., S.W. (2) LADY *H.* (Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Montgomery), mar. 1871 Sir A. Charles Howard, K.C.B., late Assist. Commissr. of Metropol. Police (d. 1909). *Res.*, 27 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD, ALBERT. C.I.E. (1914), M.A., F.L.S., Imp. Economic Botanist at Pusa, Bengal: b. 1873.

HOWARD, HENRY FRASER, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Ser., Controller of Currency to Govt., has been Collector of Customs, Calcutta, and Under Sec. to Govt. in Financial Dept.

HOWARD, Col. HENRY RICHARD LLOYD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. Chesh. R.E. Rail. Batt. (Terr.), a Memb. Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly Maj. 16th Lancers; Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Denbighsh. and Flint, Chmn. of Flints. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Wygfair, St. Asaph, Flints.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

HOWARD, Lady MABEL HARRIET, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh, and wife of above Sir Esmé W. Howard, K.C.M.G.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM GILBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Congleton.

HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of NORFOLK Dukedom and of HERRIES and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Baronies, also *issue* of Bnss. Beaumont, q.v. for Hon. Miles (see Index to "Howard," above).

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. THOMAS EVELYN *Scott-Ellis*, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden (*Eng.*) and 4th Bn. Seaford (*U.K.*); Hon. Col. 4th Bn. R. Scots Fus., Maj., Hon. Col., 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (both Terr.), is a Brig. Maj., late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and Europ. War from 1915: son of 7th Bn.; b. May 9, 1880; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1912 Margherita, dau. of the late Chas. Van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset, assumed 1917 by Roy. Licence addtl. name of Scott before Ellis. *Res.*, Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Chirk Castle, Denbighsh.; Isle of Shona, Loch

Moidart, Glenfinnan, Inverness-sh.; Seaford House, 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard de Walden, *Eng.* 1597 by writ; Bn. Seaford, *U.K.* 1826.—Lord Thos. Howard, K.G., son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk: he is stated to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that title went to a brother; but the Barony, being a creation by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters, and so continued from 1689 to 1784, shortly after which it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Bristol as 5th Bn. On the death of this nobleman in 1803—his eldest son as well as the daughter and sole child of that son being both deceased—the Barony passed to the son of that daughter, who had married Chas. Rose Ellis, 1st Bn. Seaford; but the Earldom went to the Earl's 2nd son, subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn. Howard, a Field-Marshal in the Army (successor to the 3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Braybrooke, but on his decease without issue that title parted off as a separate Peerage. The 6th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been successively Howard, Whitwell-Griffin, Hervey, and now Scott-Ellis.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Scott-Ellis.)

Issue of present (8th) Bn.:
Hon. JOHN OSWALD SCOTT *S.-E.*, heir to Barony.
Hon. Bronwen Mary Scott *S.-E.*, co-heiress (with her sists. below) after her bro. to Howard de W. Barony.
} twins, b. 1912.
Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen Scottar *S.-E.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Esoyet Priscilla *S.-E.*, b. 1916.
Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (uncle of present):
Rev. the Hon. William Charles *Ellis.*, 2nd heir to Seaford Barony, M.A., Rect. of Bothal: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, N'thumb.
Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Ellis* (Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), mar. 1882 Hon. Evelyn Harry *E.*, R.N. (b. 1843, d. 1913). *Res.*, 35 Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1622) —see "Suffolk and B., E. of."

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (*Eng.* 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzalan-Howard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 9, 1859; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Wm. Scott-Kerr. *Seats*, Glossop Hall, Derbysh.; Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllsh.

CREATION. Bn. Howard of Glossop, *U.K.* 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edwd. George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title; he had been M.P. for Horsham and Arundel, Dep. Earl Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Fitzalan-Howard.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1884.
Hon. BERNARD EDWARD *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, now Capt. Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), was an Extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Strickland in N.S.W., b. 1885, mar. 1914 Nina Josephine, Baroness Beaumont, 11th in line, q.v., and has issue Hon. Miles Francis *F.-H.*, b. 1915, as 2nd heir, and Hon. — *F.-H.* (son), b. 1916.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Frances Alice Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Philip Granville James *F.-H.*, Lieut. Welsh Gds., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Gladys, dau. of Col. Norton Hon. Mrs. Philip *F.-H.*).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne, now Dow. *Mchnss. of Bute* (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of B. (d. 1900).
Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, now The Dow. *Lady Herries* (q.v.), b. 1855, mar. 1875 11th Bn. H. (d. 1908).
Hon. Constance Mary Germana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tredcroft*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Lennox *T.*, late Rifle Brig. Ancrum, Guildford.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Middleton*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Wm. W. *M. Res.*, Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1661), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Visc. Morpeth.

HOWE, EARL. RICHARD GEORGE PENN *Curzon*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.Dec., F.Z.S., Lord Chambn. to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward and Treas. of the Household, late Capt. Leic. Yeom., a M.P. 1885–1900 (as Visc. Curzon): son of 3rd E., b. April 28, 1861; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1883 the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1906), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough. *Seats*, Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone; Woodlands, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge; Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suffolk; *town res.*, Curzon House, Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Howe, 1788; Bn. Curzon of Penn, 1794. *U.K.*: Visc. Curzon, 1802; Earl Howe, 1821.—Adm. Howe, 4th Visc. and 1st Earl Howe of two lapsed titles, was created Bn. Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bnss. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Visc. Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (4th) E.—name *Curzon:*
Visc. CURZON, heir to Earldom: Francis Richard Henry Penn *C.-H.*, Hon. R.N., Suss. Div. Vol. Res., comdd. a Batt. 2nd Nav. Bgde., Antwerp, 1914: b. 1884, mar. 1907 Mary, dau. of his gt. uncle the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon. *Res.*, 35 Curzon St., W.
Issue:
Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1908.
Hon. Georgiana Mary *C.*, b. 1910.
Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Edith Cecilia, now Lady E. *Franklin*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 the late Harry Walter *F.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Regent's Park Terr., N.W.
Hon. Frederick Graham *C.*, a King's For. Messenger, prev. an Hon. Attaché; b. 1868, mar. 1894 Minnie Ellis Gertrude, an actress (who divorced him 1903), dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. *Res.*, 194 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Surviving dau. of 1st E. (aunt of present)—name *Curzon:*
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Mary Anna, now *Dowager Dchss. of Abercorn*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 2nd Duke of A. (d. 1913), q.v. (under "Duke's Widow").
—Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. William *C.* (Emily, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. Wm. Henry *C.* (b. 1827, d. 1914). *Res.*, 66 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Augusta, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. Ernest George *C.* (b. 1828, d. 1885).
[Mrs. W. A. *King* (Esmé, dau. of the late Fras. H. FitzRoy, grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar., 1st, 1886, the late Col. Hon. Montagu *C.*, formerly a M.P. (b. 1846, d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Rev. W. Arthur King. *Res.*, Garatshay, Loughborough.]

Hon. Lady *C.-H.*, see Widow of Kt. and Peers' Son below.

HOWE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess *H.* (Isabella Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson); mar. 1858 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army (d. 1900). *Res.*, Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.; 20 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, but "Howe" has now been dropped. The double name was used by the late Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Curzon-Howe and his children (see "Curzon" with the Index there).

HOWE (CURZON-), Widow of Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Lady *C.-H.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B.), mar. 1892 Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, G.C.V.O. (b. 1850, d. 1911), son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res*, Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants.

HOWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Arthur Anthony, C.M.G. (1915), I.A., T.D.; retd.; now Col. T.F., and comdg. a Bgde., prev. 3rd City of Lond. Batt., London Regt.; Expdtny. Force.

HOWELL, Evelyn Berkeley, C.I.E. (1916), Brit. Cons. at Muscat, on Spec. List, Censor of Indian Mails with Indn. Exped. Fce. in France.

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E. (1886), Hon. LL.D., formerly Judic. Commissr. of Oudh, author of an Arabic Grammar: b. 1841. *Res.*, Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset.

HOWICK, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), heir and only son of Earl Grey.

HOWITT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Marchamley.

HOWLAND, Baron (*Eng.* 1695) (see "Bedford, D. of").

HOWLAND, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of Jas. Bethune, Q.C.), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1907). *Res.*, 152 Bloor East, Toronto.

HOWLETT, Charles Edgar, I.S.O. (1911), Joint Sec., Office of Woods: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Green, Woking, Surrey.

HOWORTH, Knight. Sir Henry Hoyle *Howorth*, K.C.I.E. (1892), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.R.H.S., barrister-at-law, Governor of Owens Coll., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Pres. Archæolog. Inst., a M.P. 1886-1900 (*C.*), is author of numerous scientific papers: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Katharine, dau. of J. P. Brierley. *Res.*, 45 Lexham Gdns., W.

HOWSE, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Neville Reginald *Howse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), F.R.C.S., F.C. 1900); New Zealand Staff, Medit. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1864.

HOWSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall), mar. 1881 the late Sir Henry G. Howse, Kt. Bach., M.S., D.Sc. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH Earldom (*Irel.* 1767), *extinct* 1909 on death of 4th Earl—surname *St. Lawrence*.

** In its original form this was a very ancient Peerage, the Irish Barony dating from about 1430, though the Earldom with the St. Lawrence Viscty. began only in 1767; still later a U.K. Barony of Howth was conferred on the late Earl in 1881.

Surviving Issue of 3rd E.

By 1st mrge.

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Domvile* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 the late Sir Chas. C. Wm. *D.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884).

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. *Guinness*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 the late Capt. Benj. Lee *G.* (d. 1900), bro. of Bns. Ardilaun and Iveagh. *Res.*, Aranmor, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Lady Geraldine Digby *St. L.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOY, Knight, Sir William Wilson *Hoy*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Gen. Man. of Rails. and Harbours, Ud. of S. Africa: b. 1868.

HOY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Selena, dau. of Geo. Hargraves), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Hoy, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902 (d. 1908).

HOZIER, family name of Newlands Barony, no issue of the name.

HOZIER, Knight's Widow. Lady Blanche *H.*, *née* Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Henry M. Hozier, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1907).

HRISHI KESH LAHA, Babu, C.I.E. (1913), a Merchant and M.L.C. in Bengal: b. 1852. *Res.*, 96 Amherst St., Calcutta.

HUBBACK, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bennison, C.M.G. (1916), 20th Batt. The London Regt. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1871. *Res.*, 24 Porchester Rd., Bournemouth.

HUBBARD, family name of Addington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUDDLESTON, Com. Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E. (1916), Roy. Ind. Marine, Sen. Marine Transp. Offir., Bombay.

HUDDLESTON, Capt. (temp.) George, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., late Gen. Traffic Manager, E. Indian Railway, and Lt.-Col. E. Ind. Rail. Vol. Rifles, now a Rly. Transp. Off.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Kismet, Letchworth, Herts.

HUDDLESTON, Com. Willoughby Baynes, C.M.G. (1916), R. Ind. Mar.; Mesopotamia from 1914.

HUDON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G. (1902), Roy. Canadian Artill.; N.W. Rebellin. 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1858. *Res.*, Kingston, Ontario.

HUDSON, Knight. Sir Robert Arundell *Hudson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), prince. Agent of the Lib. Party and from 1895 Hon. Sec. of Lib. Centr. Assoc.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk; 13 Dean's Yd., Westmr. Abbey, S.W., and 42 Parliamt. St., S.W.

HUDSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Alice, dau. of Jas. Lamb), mar. 1867 the late Sir Wm. Brereton *H.*, K.C.I.E. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Belmont House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; 25 Castletown Rd., W. Kensington, W.—(2) Lady *H.* (Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar. 1885, 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Hudson, G.C.B., Ambass. at Turin (d. same year).—(3) Lady *H.* (Isabel Muir, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Havelock), mar. 1859 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jno. Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. Bombay (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Octagon House, Dedham, Essex.

HUDSON, Maj. (temp. Lieut.) -Gen. Havelock, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Miranzai 1891, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900-1, Adjt.-Gen. Hqrs. India, prev. Northern Army, India, has been Comdt. of Cav. School, Saugor: b. 1862.

HUDSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY CECIL HARLAND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917); Expdtny. Fce, now an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1885.

HUDSON, JOHN H., M.B.E. (1917), Ch. Engr. in Fuse Dept., Cubitt & Sons' munitions factory.

HUDSON, WALTER, O.B.E. (1917), M.P. for Newcastle (*Lab.*), Asst. Sec. Natl. Un. of Railwaymen.

HUGEL (Hügel), BARONESS VON, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

HUGESSEN (KNATCHBULL-), family name of BRABOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. PONSONBY GLENN, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. (ret. 1914); Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, has been Comdt. 81st Pioneers: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Shiel, Weybridge.

HUGHAN (HENNIKER-), BARONET. Rear-Adm. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Henniker-Hughan*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), late A.D.C. to H.M., comdg. Scottish Coast Guard Dist.; son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th (Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. B. Major Henniker), b. 1866, suc. 1908, assumed the name of Hughan 1896, mar. 1904 Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. Capt., actg. Maj., ROBT. JOHN ALDBOROUGH *Henniker*, M.C., W. Rid. R., (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Fredk. Chandos *H.*, b. 1866). *Res*, Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh.

HUGHES, BARONET. Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD *Hughes*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1773), temp. Capt. Suff. Vol. Regt., son of 9th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Elsie, dau. of Jno. Johnasson. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHNASSON (b. 1882; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Townsend, b. 1864). *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; *res.*, Norman Ct., Southsea.

HUGHES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Agnes, LADY *H.* (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir Wm. Smith, 3rd Bt. of Eardiston), mar., 1st, 1851, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thos. C. Hughes, 8th Bt. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1890, the late Robt. H. Gunning, M.D., Gd. Dignitary of Emp. of Brazil (d. 1900) — retaining title. *Res.*, Shelsley Grange, Worcester.

HUGHES, BISHOP—see "Llandaff."

HUGHES, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir SAMUEL HUGHES, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915), M.P. Dominion of Canada, late Minister of Militia and Defence in Govt. Served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force 1914-5, and in S. African War, and was mentioned in despatches. Has been a practical and consistent advocate of Colonial Military Service in Imperial wars; son of John Hughes, of Tyrone, Ireland: b. 1853, mar., 2nd wife, 1875, Mary, dau. of H. W. Burk, formerly M.P. for W. Durham, Ontario. *Res.*, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Memb. Leg. Council, New South Wales; first Lord Mayor of Sydney, thrice re-elected: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Louisa, dau. of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley, of Sydney. *Addr ss*, 26 Hunter St., Sydney.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897, also Mayor 1892, head of Thos. Hughes and Son, timber merchts., Chmn. of Licensing Bench of Magistrates: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Stott. *Res.*, Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS (JOHN) *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. Nat. Health Ins. Comssn. (Wales), b. 1863, mar. 1892 Phyllis May, dau. of J. S. Edisbury. *Address*, City Hall, Cardiff; *res.*, Park Hotel, Cardiff.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER CHARLETON *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1900), M.Inst.C.E., Chmn. of Bombay Port Trust, prev. Sec. in Pub. Works Dept. and an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*, 2 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

HUGHES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Phillpotts), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. T. Hughes, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Larkbeare House, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.—(2) LADY *H.* (Theodosia, dau. of the late Edwd. James), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Fredc. Hughes (d. 1895). *Address*, Ballycross, Bridgetown, Co. Wexford.

HUGHES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS *Hughes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Hon. D.C.L., Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Min. for External Affairs; Delegate to War Confer. 1917, prev. visited England in 1916 and assisted in the deliberations of the Home Govt. in regard to the prosecution of the war and created a marked impression throughout the Empire by his eloquent and patriotic speeches: b. (in Wales) 1864, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, has been Comsry.-Gen. in Bombay, Madras, and Bengal: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Town House, Newport, Salop.

HUGHES, Col. EDWARD TALFOURD, C.B. (Civ. 1904, V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Kent Roy. Garr. Artill. Vols., is a Land Tax Commissr.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Southwold, Suffolk; Salisbury Rd., Bexley, Kent.

HUGHES, (Miss) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, M.B.E. (1917), late Comdt. and Organiser, Brit. Red Cross Soc., South Wales.

HUGHES, Col. EMILIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), C.M.G. (1879), A.S.C. retd. (1895); S. Africa between 1873 and 1881, Egypt, and Nile Expedn., has been A.A.G. at Dublin and Malta, ret. 1895, is Sec. Ch. of Eng. Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes: b. 1844. *Res.*, Pipe Kiln, Quarry Hill, Guildford.

HUGHES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK GODFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), comdg. 3rd Lt. Horse Brig, Austr. Exp. Fce.

HUGHES, Maj FREDERICK ST. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), Res. of Off. and a Camp Comdt., late 3rd D. of Corn. L.I. (S.R.), formerly S. Wales Bord.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866 (1st cous. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Meonmarsh, Titchfield, Fareham.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GARNET BUSH, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), C.E., 2nd Canadian Div. Staff; Expdtny. Force, late a Brde. Comdr.: b. 1880 (son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B.).

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. HENRY THORESBY, C.M.G. (1916), Comdg. Canad. Engrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873.

HUGHES, Col. JOHN ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1909), T.D., D.L. for Glamorgan, temp. Lt.-Col. in Army, late cmdg. Welsh Divisl. Engrs. (Terr.): b. 1860. *Res.*, 2 Park Rd., Barry, Cardiff.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. JOHN GETHIN, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1899-1902, now Canterbury Batt. N. Z. Expdtny. Fce., an A.D.C.: b. 1866. *Address*, Headqrs. Mess, Wellington, N.Z.

HUGHES, JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1917), Commsr. of Income Tax, Queensland.

HUGHES, Hon. MARY FLORENTIA, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. *Res.*, 26 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

HUGHES, Com. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT HERBERT WILFRID, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.D., R.N. Res., and Br.-Gen. R.E.; Cameroons.

HUGILL, Engr.-Lt.-Com. RENÉ CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), R.N., late H.M. Yacht *Victoria and Albert*.

HUGO, Lt.-Col. EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia, Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1865.

HUGO, Maj. JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Malakand and Mohmund Campns. of 1897-8, is an Agency Surg.: b. 1870.

HULETT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES LIEGE *Hulett*. Kt. Bach. (1902), a memb. of Senate U. of S. Africa, late Speaker of the Legisl. Assemb., Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs (title "Hon." authorised for retention), is Manag. Dir. of Sir J. L. Hulett & Sons, Ltd., planters: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb. *Res.*, The Manor House, Durban.

HULL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS *Gurdon*, D.D., M.A., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., and Canon Res., late Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Limehouse, Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt., Preb. of St. Paul's and Rur. Dean of Paddington: b. 1861, cons. 1913, widower. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Hessle, Hull.

HULL, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES PATRICK AMYATT, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Middx. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

HULL, HENRY MITCHELL, C.M.G. (1902), has been Sec. for Native Affairs in Gold Coast Colony, a Commissr. on Boundary, and Dir. of Telegrs., late on spec. serv. in Ashanti: b. 1861. *Res.*, Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey.

HULSE, BARONET. Sir HAMILTON (JOHN) *Hulse*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1739), B.A., barrister-at-law, son of 5th and uncle of the 7th Bt., who was killed in action: b. 1864, suc. 1915, mar. 1908 Estelle, dau. of the late Wm. Lorillard Campbell. Sole *heir*, his son HAMILTON WESTROW (b. 1909). *Seats*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury; Breamore House, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

HULSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Henry P. Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury), mar. 1854 Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Grange, Bournemouth.—(2) HON. LADY *H.* (Edith Maud Webster, *née* Lawson, dau. of 1st Bn. Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Breamore Ho., as above; 20 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn."

HULTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROTHWELL *Hulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edwd. R. G. Braddyll. *Heir*, his son ROGER BRADDYLL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur Hyde, b. 1873). *Seat*, Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton.

HULTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Margaret LADY *H.* (Margaret Lucy, dau. of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. W. B. Hulton, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Chesterton House, Bridgnorth.

HUMBY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 12th Batt. Notts. and Derby. Regt., late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902, twice Mayor of Devizes 1888 and 1889: b. 1860. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HUME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, I.A.), mar. 1872 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Hume, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India.

HUMPHERY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Baron Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir William H. Humphery, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Grove, Hollington, Sussex.

HUMPHERY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Humphery*, Kt. Bach. (1914), an Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1914), Lt.-Col. Yeo. Res., late comdg. Surrey Yeo., memb. Port. of Lond. Auth., is a wharfinger: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Amy Constance, dau. of late Theodore Rixon. *Res.*, Rodwell, Chertsey.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Hy. Gardner), mar. 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Humphreys, Coroner for Middx. (d. 1886).

HUMPHREYS, Lady EMILY THERESA, dau. of 10th E. of Westmeath and wife of follg.

HUMPHREYS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GARDINER, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1906 the preceding. *Res.*, Glenconnor, Clonmel.

HUMPHREYS, Engr.-Capt. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

HUMPHREYS, NOEL ALGERNON, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Clk. Regist.-Gen.'s Dept., was Assist. Census Commissr. 1901-3: b. 1837. *Res.*, Ravenhurst, Hook Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

HUMPHRY, Lt.-Col. LAWRENCE, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C.: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

HUNAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Banister*, 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Hong Kong: b. 1855, ord. 1879, conscrd. 1909.—Chinese Bpric. (Hong Kong), to be distinguished from Honan, q.v.

HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1426)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

HUNLOKE, Maj. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff as temp. Maj.: b. 1868, assumed surname of Hunloke in lieu of Percival, by royal licence, 1905 (neph. of 1st Lord de L'Isle and Dudley). *Res.*, Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, Derbys.; Bucknell Manor, Bicester, Oxon.

HUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1867 her cousin

Sir Fredk. Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt., once a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

HUNT, Rear-Adm. Allen Thomas, C.S.I. (1911), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Egypt 1882 and 1896, E. Africa (Vitu), 1890: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

HUNT, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G. (1910), barrister-at-law, Sec. of Dept. of External Affairs, Cmwth. of Australia: b. 1864. *Res.*, Toorak, Melbourne.

HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

HUNT, Col. Frederick Welsley, C.M.G. (1915), A. Vet. C., Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.: Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1871.

HUNT, George Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Acct. to Treasury: b. 1853. *Res.*, 70 Bedford Ct. Mansns., W.C.

HUNT, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Gerald Ponsonby Sneyd, C.M.G. (1916), R. Berks. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late temp. Br.-Gen. comdg. a Bgde.: b. 1877.

HUNT, Joseph, I.S.O. (1915), Princ. Clk. Ordnance Factories.

HUNT, William, M.B.E. (1917), Typographical Assocn.

HUNT (Holman-), Hilary Lushington, C.I.E. (1917), A.M.I.C.E., Exec. Engr., Pub. Works Dept., Burma.

HUNT (LANGLEY-), Edmund, C.M.G. (1902), Civ. Surg., rendered serv. in S. Africa 1899-1903 on Personal Staff of Com.-in-Ch., was Med. Offr. to Boundary Commssn., Centr. Afr., 1903-4, aftds. on Med. Staff, Gold Coast, now in Civ. Med. Dept., Ceylon: b. 1868. *Res.*, Ceylon; Cremona, Donnybrook, Dublin.

HUNTER, Baronet *of Mortimer Hill*. Capt. Sir Charles Roderick *Hunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), M.P. for Bath (*C.*), late attached to Hqrs. as temp. Maj., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1890, mar. 1887 Agnes Lillia, dau. of Adam Kennard. No *heir*. *Res.*, 54 Egerton Cres., S.W.

HUNTER, Baronet *of Plâs Côch*—see "Hunter (Hughes-)."

HUNTER, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Archibald *Hunter*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1886), D.L. for Ayrshire, Hon. LL.D., Col. The King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and an Egyptian Pasha, late Comdg.-in-Ch., 1st Class, 3rd Army, Expdtny. Force, has been Gov. of Gibraltar, of Omdurman, and of Suakin; Egypt. Frontier, and Dongola; served in Soudan 1884-5, also Nile Expedn., Toski, and Dongola, comd. 10th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was Ch. of Staff under Gen. Sir G. White; aftds. comdg. Southn. Army, India, and at Aldershot, is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 5th Batt. Highld. L.I. (both Terr.): b. 1856, mar. 1910, Mary (Lady *H.*), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, and wid. of 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, q.v. (Bn.'s Widow). *Res.*, 11 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

HUNTER, Knight (2). Sir John *Hunter*, K.B.E., (1917), memb. of Counc. Min. of Munitions, late Dir. of Iron and Steel Production, now of Factory Construction.

HUNTER, Knight (3). Sir Thomas *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., W.S., Town Clerk of Edinburgh, a D.L. of County of the City of Edinburgh: b. 1850. *Res.*, Inverarbour, Inverleith Pl., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Knight (4). Sir William Barnes *Hunter*, Kt Bach. (1916), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Madras.

HUNTER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Ellen, dau. of S. Cann), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Hunter, K.C.B. (d. 1913), late Solic. to the Post Office. *Res.*, Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey.—(2) Lady *H.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Jos. Stainburn), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (Wm.) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Lord (*of Session*). William *Hunter*, M.A., LL.B., late a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. K.C. 1905, Solicitor-Gen. for Scot. 1910, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Hunter," 1911: b. 1865. *Res.*, 3 Randolph Cres., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Mrs. Catherine Augusta, M.B.E. (1917), Quartermr., Hoole's House Hosp., Chester, Brit. Red Cross Soc.

HUNTER, Charles Hastings, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Assist. Colon. Sec., Gold Coast, prev. in Windward Is. and Sierra Leone, served in Ashanti 1900. *Res.*, Accra, Gold Coast.

HUNTER, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) George Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1896), A.M.S., a Dir. of Med. Servs.: Soudan 1884-5, Dongola and Khartoum, has been Comdt. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instr., Aldershot: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUNTER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Gillett, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1912), Dir.-Gen. of the Coastguard Administration in Egypt, late E. Kent Regt.; Soudan 1888: b. 1864. *Res.*, Cairo.

HUNTER, Hamilton, C.M.G. (1900), late Brit. Cons. at Tonga (the former Friendly Is.), prev. Cons. in Samoa, has been Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific and Dep. Judge of Vice-Admiralty Ct.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Southsea.

HUNTER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 12th Bn. Dormer.

HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. John Gunning, C.B. (Mil. 1913), I.A.; Afghan 1878-9, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, late a Bgde. Comdr., now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1859.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. John Muir, C.S.I. (1899), I.A. retd. (1902), late Polit. Agent at Kathiawar, formerly Pres. of Rajasthanik Ct.: b. 1844.

HUNTER, Matthew, C.I.E. (1916), M.A., Princ. of Rangoon Coll.: b. 1863.

HUNTER, William, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Lt.-Col. A.M.S., Capt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Medit. Expdtny. Force.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), Baronet. Sir William Bulkeley Hughes *Hughes-Hunter*, 2nd Bt. of Plâs Côch (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., Maj. 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr.), late Brig. Maj.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907. No *heir*. *Res.*, with his mother, below.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.-H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late

Wm. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., whose surname her late husb. prefixed by Roy. licence to Hunter 1904), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; mar. 1876 Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Plâs Cöch, Llanfairpwil, Anglesey.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. WARNER, FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET *Hastings*, 14th E. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for King's Co., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Reg. (Mil.), Page of Honour to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1830-1; son of 13th E.; b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Saml. Wilson, M.P. *Seat*, Sharavogue, King's Co.

CREATION. E. of Huntingdon, *Eng.* 1529 (cr. Bn. Hastings de Hastings 1461, but that title is now merged in the Earldom of Loudoun; it is quite distinct from the still-existing and even older Barony of Hastings). "The Hastings" is still used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Wm. de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c., to Edward IV., but afterwards beheaded by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII., whom he had accompanied on a French campaign. The 2nd Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hastings, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789, when the Barons of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctss. of Moira, and from her to the Loudoun Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hastings.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, now Lady Kathleen *Curzon-Herrick*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Wm. Montague *C.-H.*, son of the late Col. Hon. Montague Curzon, son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res.*, Beau Manor Pk., Leicester.
- Lady Norah Frances *H.*, b. 1894.
- Lady Marian Ileene Mabel *H.*, b. 1895.

Visc. HASTINGS, held to Baldon: Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Osmond.)

Issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
- Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, now Lady C. *Pasley*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Maj. Sir Thos. E. Sabine *P.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
- Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, now Lady I. *Campbell*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Colin G. Pelham *C.*, Scots Gds. *Res.*, Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh.
- Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra *H.*, 2nd Asst. Supt. Remount Serv. as temp. Lt., b. 1873 mar. 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt (Hon. Mrs. Osmond *H.*). *Res.*, Longrood, Rugby.
- Lady Irene Louisa Arundel, now Lady I. *Tufton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, D.S.O., eld. son and heir of 1st Bn. Hothfield, q.v.
- Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood *H.*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 Winifred, dau. of Thos. Forsyth Forrest (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon.
- Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, now Lady R. *Paterson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Graham *P. Res.*, The Cottage, Bilton, Rugby.
- Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen *Bass*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Wm. Arthur Hamar *B.*, Lieut. in Army, 1908-11, Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt. (q.v.), having succeeded to the Btcy. held by Lord Burton.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE *Vanneck*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*); is Capt. 13th Hussars: son of Hon. William Arcedeckne *V.* and nephew of 4th Bn., b. Jan. 3, 1883; suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York. *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. Bn. Huntingfield, *Irel.* 1796; a Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1751.—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt., was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vanneck.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Sarah Carola *V.*, b. 1913.
- Hon. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, heir to Barony, b. 1915; second heir, latter's uncle, Andrew Nicholas Armstrong *V.*, M.C. (1916), Lt., temp. Capt., Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
- Hon. Anne *V.*, b. 1843.
- Hon. Frances *V.*, b. 1844.
- Hon. Walter *V.*, b. 1849, mar. 1877 Catherine Medora, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Wm. *V.* (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Bulphan, Romford, Essex.
- Hon. Harriet Lucy *V.*, b. 1859.

Sist.-in-law (mother of present Bn.):
- Hon. Mrs. William *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Armstrong, of Quenslid., mar. 1882 Hon. William Arcedeckne *V.* (b. 1745, d. 1922). *Res.*, The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk.

HUNTINGTON, BARONET. SIR CHARLES PHILIP *Huntington*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), son of 1st Bt. (same name), and bro. of 2nd (who suc. Dec. 1906 and died April 1907), barrister-at-law, Hon. Lieut. late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.); b. 1888, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, and former wife of Hon. Seton R. Horsley Beresford, whom she divorced 1908. No *heir*. ‖*Res.*, 9 Prince of Wales' Terr., Kensington, W.

HUNTINGTOWER, BARON (*Scot.* 1643 & 1670), title of the Dysart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES *Gordon*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*, PREM. MARQ.), *sits* as Bn. Meldrum (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon (C.C. also), and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Col. 7th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.), was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3, Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881; son of 10th M.; b. March 5, 1847; suc. 1863 (*U.*); mar. 1869 Amy, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. *Seat &c.*, Aboyne Castle, Aberdeensh.; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Huntly, 1445, confirmed 1529; M. of Huntly and E. of Enzie, 1599; E. of Aboyne and Ld. Gordon of Strathbogie and Glenlivet, 1660. *U.K.*; Bn. Meldrum, 1815.—Alex. Seton, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as Ld. Gordon in or about 1437, and his son of the same name (who, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon) was created Earl of Huntly in 1445; but the legal settlement was not effected till 1450, and it is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called 2nd Earl (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The Aboyne Earldom, with the revived title of Ld. Gordon, was conferred on the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer; whilst the U.K. Barony of Meldrum fell to the lot of the 9th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line (*Scot.* 1684-1836); it was given to the 4th Marq. and it continued till the death of the 8th, being eventually revived in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The 2nd Marq., who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause, had been created Visc. Aboyne, with remainder to his 2nd son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of Aboyne, together with the Earldom of Melgum, was conferred upon a brother of the 3rd Marq., but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of Frendraght Tower.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Gordon.*)

Surviving issue of 10th M. (sists. of present):
- Lady Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Turnor*, b. 1845, mar. 1866 the late Edmund *T.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln.

Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, now Dowager *Ctss. of Ancaster*, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, 4thls, 1261 Earl of A. (d. 1970), q.v. (Earl's Widow).
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)
Lady Grace Cecilia, now *Ctss. of Lonsdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 5th Earl of L., q.v.
Lady Margaret Ethel, now The *Lady Harlech*, b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hon George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, now 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Lady Elena Mary, now Lady Elena *Wickham*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 Maj. Geo. Lamplugh *W. Res.*, 5 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton.
Lady Ethelreda Caroline, now Lady Ethelreda *Wickham*, b. 1864, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Henry *W.*, C.M.G., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Esme *G.* (Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of Wm. Brown, of Glastonbury), mar. 1874 the late Lord Esme Stuart *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1900). *Res.*, Paxton Pk., St. Neots, Hunts.; Hyde Pk. Hotel, Albert Gt., S.W.
Lady Granville *G.*, Margaret, dau. of W. F. Humble and widow of the late Fredk. B. Close, aftds. mar. and was div. by Christian Fredc. *Gordon*, mar. 1902, and wife to 3rd husb., the late Lord Granville Armyne *G.* (d. 1909).

Heir pres. to all titles (nephew of present M.):
GRANVILLE CECIL DOUGLAS *G.*, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Welsh Gds., late Capt. Scots Gds., son of the late Lord Granville *G.* (b. 1858); b. 1882, mar. 1907 Violet Ida, dau. of Gerard Streatfeild. (2nd heir, bis son, Douglas Charles Lindesay, b. 1908.) *Res.*, 18 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HUNTSMAN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. Savile.

HUNZA, MIR OF. MUHAMMAD NAZIM KHAN, C.I.E. (1903). *Res.*, Hunza, Punjab.

HURLEY, Lt.-Col. THOMAS ERNEST VICTOR, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. A. Med. C.

HURON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. DAVID *Williams*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of St. James's, Stratford, and Archdn. of Perth, prev. a Prof. in Huron Coll., Ontario: b. 1856, mar. 1888, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURST, CECIL JAMES BARRINGTON, C.B. (Civ. 1907), LL.M., apptd. K.C. 1913, has been Jun. Couns. to Post Office, now Assist. Leg. Adviser to Foreign Office, is Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv. and a memb. War Trade Advis. Com.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Barrington Grove, Burford, Oxon; 25 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HUSBAND, THOMAS FAIR, I.S.O. (1911), M.A., Ch. Clerk Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries: b. 1862. *Res.*, 69 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

HUSEY, ERNEST INNIS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a memb. of firm of Jackson, Pixley, Browning, Husey & Co., Chart. Accountants: b. 1856. *Res.*, 24 Gloucester Sq., W.

HUSKISSON, Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., a Ch. Engr. (temp.); Expdtny. Fce, late Maj.-Gen. on Staff: b. 1859.

HUSSEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST *Hussey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Southampton for three years up to apptmt., a brewer, Lt.-Col. late comdg. 5th Batt. Hants. Regt. (Terr.), raised an Ambulance Corps for service in S. Africa: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton.

HUSSEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1863.

HUTCHEN, Lt.-Col. JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay C., N.Z. Fce.

HUTCHINS, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP PERCEVAL *Hutchins*, K.C.S.I. (1891), late Memb. of Counc. of India, was Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India Office, prev. Judge of High Ct., Madras, and Memb. of Council of Viceroy: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Res.*, Danesfort, Camberley, Surrey.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE THOMPSON *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.G.S., head of the publishing firm of Hutchinson & Co., and Chmn. of Hurst and Blackett, Ltd.: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of the late G. C. Cornwall. *Res.*, Lyminster Court, Arundel; 55 Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH TURNER *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, formerly of Gold Coast, Grenada, and Cyprus, High Sheriff of Cumberld. 1918: b. 1850, mar. 1897 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas. *Res.*, Lorton Hall, Cockermouth, Cumbd.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Telegrs. 1903-7 (then retd.), represd. India at Internat. Teleg. Conf. in London 1903, was Meteorolog. Reporter for India 1888-95: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late Jno. R. Atkins. *Res.*, 22 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Saml. H. Soames), mar. 1880 Sir Chas. F. Hutchinson, M.D. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Walton St., Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of E. of Donoughmore.

HUTCHINSON, Col. FRANCIS PATRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1912), L.A., late comdg. 13th Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus., has been an A.A.G.; Afghan 1879-80, Lushai 1889-91, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, 1 Blakesey Avenue, Ealing, W.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Gen. HENRY DOVETON, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. retd. (1908), late Col. 3rd Gurkha Rifles; Sikkim 1887-8, Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at War Office, and Dir. of Staff Duties: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

HUTCHINSON, Col. JAMES BIRD, C.S.I. (1904), I.A., ret. 1905, late a M.L.C. of Punjab and Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore: b. 1844. *Res.*, Waverley Drive, Camberley.

HUTCHINSON (BROWN-SYNGE-), Col. EDWARD DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), P.C. (1900), 14th Hus., retd. 1915; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus.: b. 1861.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), family name of DONOUGHMORE Farldom, q.v. for Lady Doreen and "Hons."

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *H.-H.* (May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Clive Justice, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Walter Fras. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), son of 4th E. of Donoughmore and Gov. of Cape Col. 1901-10. *Res.*, Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend; 147 St. James's Ct., S.W.

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER RICHARD HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), R.M.L.I., now comdg. an Inf. Bgde.; Gallipoli 1915, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871.

HUTCHISON, Rear.-Adm. JOHN DE MESTRE, C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (1905), R.N., retd. 1916, late Nav. Chf. of Staff at Malta, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUTSON, BISHOP—see "Antigua."

HUTSON, EYRE, C.M.G. (1911), Col. Sec. of Fiji and a M.L.C.; formerly Col. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. for Bermuda: b. 1864. *Res.*, Suva.

HUTTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD THOMAS HENRY *Hutton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1901), D.L. for Surrey, served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt, and Nile, held comds. in S. Africa 1900, also in Canada and N. S. Wales, late comdg. troops of Australian Commonwealth, ret. 1907 and is Col. Comdt. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. (Sp. Res.), late comdg. 21st Div. of New Army; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892-1901: b. 1848, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Paulet and granddau. of 13th M. of Winchester. *Res.*, Fox-hills, Chertsey, Surrey.

HUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Neale), mar. 1864 Sir John Hutton, proprietor of the *A B C Railway Guide* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Kensington Ct., W.

HUTTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

HYDE, KNIGHT. Sir CLARENDON GOLDING *Hyde*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly a M.P. (*L.*), barrister-at-law, partner in the firm of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., contractors: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Laura Adrie, dau. of Canon Palmer, of Newington, S.E. *Res.*, Longworth House, Faringdon, Berks.; 4 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

HYDE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H., *Gt. Br.* 1756), only son and heir of E. of Clarendon.

HYDE, JAMES WILSON, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller, Edinburgh G.P.O. Sorting Office: b. 1841.

HYDE, Capt. RICHARD. M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N., accompanied H.R.H. the D. of Connaught to S. Africa at opening of 1st U. Parlt.; W. Coast of Africa, 1894: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HYDE (LANG-), Lt.-Col. JOHN IRVINE, C.M.G. (1896), R.E., ret. 1914, late Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundary Settlemt. of Nigeria, and Ch. Engr. of proposed Rail. Survey Gold Coast: b. 1859 (name of Hyde assumed). *Club*, Roy. Socs.'.

HYDERABAD, the NIZAM OF. H.H. *Asaf-Jah Muzzaffer-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula* Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I. (1911), Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse, Premier Prince of India. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYLTON, BARON. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and 2 Bt., M.A., F.S.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a Co. Ald. for Somerset, a M.P. 1895-9, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Capt. N. Somerset Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Lady Alice Adeliza *Hervey*, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol. *Seat*, Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath; *town res.*, 21 Manchester Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Hylton, 1866.—The title of Bn. was conferred upon Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt., M.P. for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hilton, first summoned by writ in 1295, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this, however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hilton of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham, whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was continued up to the death in 1746 of Jno. Hilton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hilton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hilton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn. Widdington, so that this Hilton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attainder of the 4th Bn. W. in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hilton Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jolliffe.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY J., heir to Barony, b. 1868.
- Hon. Thomas Hedworth J., and heir, a Naval cadet, b. 1900.
- Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia J., b. 1906.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
- Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now Hon. Lady *Fellowes*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey, see "Fellowes, P.C. and Kt."

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
- Hon. Mary Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Birkbeck* (q.v. Bt's. Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. *B.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908).

— Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Walter *J.* (Amy Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Watt), mar. 1871 the late Com. Hon. Walter Hylton *J.*, R.N. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HYMAINE, CHIEF OF—see "O'Maine Mor."

HYSLOP, KNIGHT (1). Sir (Robert) MURRAY *Hyslop*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Joint Treas. of Free Church Counc. and Treas. of Congregat. Union of Eng. and Wales, Dir. of Bayliss. Jones and Bayliss, engineers and contractors, and Un. Kingdom Provident Institn.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of Edwin Jones, of Chislehurst. *Res.*, Cedor Lawn, Beckenham, Kent.

HYSLOP, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS HYSLOP, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Treas. of Natal in Hime and Smythe Ministries and one of the delegates from Natal to Convention which arranged Union of S. Africa: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Margaret, dau. of Wm. B. Torrance, of Glasgow. *Res.*, Groote Vallei, Howick; Commercial Rd., Pietermaritzburg, (both) Natal.

HYTHE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1911), only son and heir of E. Brassey, q.v. (also for Lady Idina *H.*, his wife).

I.

IBBETSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Louisa Clarissa, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden), mar. 1870 Hon. Sir Denzil C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1908). *Res.*, 53 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

IBRAHIM KHAN—see "Janjira."

IBRAHIM RAHIMTOOLA, Knight, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.I.E. (1907), an elected member of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., an Additl. M.L.C. of Bombay and a Fell. of Bombay Univ.

IDDESLEIGH, Earl of. Walter Stafford *Northcote*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1887), a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn. of Inland Rev. and formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: son of 1st E. (well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons); b. Aug. 7, 1845; succ. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Knaresborough. *Seat*, Pynes, Exeter.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1641; E. of Iddesleigh and Visc. St. Cyres, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 7th Bt., G.C.B., who was created 1st Earl, had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c., also Lord Rector of Edinburgh University and Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire.

Titled Relatives.
(*Northcote.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) E.:
Visc. St. Cyres, heir to Earldom, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: Stafford Harry *N.*, D. Litt., M.A., b. 1869, mar. 1912 Dorothy, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, a Lady of Grace of same Order. (and heir, his uncle, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford.) *Res.*, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.; 84 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lady Rosalind Lucy *N.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sists. of present): (Present Earl, b. 1845.)
(*The late* Hon. Henry Stafford, crea. 1900 *Baron Northcote*, b. 1846, d. 1911 childless.)
Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, now Lady A. *MacLeod*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Sir Regd. *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Rev. the Hon. John Stafford *N.*, an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., a Preb. of St. Paul's, late Vic. of St. Andrew's, Westmr.; 1859, widower. *Res.*, 30 Ashley Pl., Westminster, S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis *N.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Emily Catharine, dau. of the late Col. Saml. B. Skewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *N.*). *Res.*, Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston, Suffolk.
Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. *Shelley*, b. 1866, mar. 1882 Fredk. *S.*, son of Rev. Sir Fredk. *S.*, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove. *Res.*, Field Ho., Witney, Oxon.
Hon. Anyas Stafford *N.*, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late Jas. G. Dudley (Hon. Mrs. Anyas *N.*). *Res.*, Thorns Barton, Berkhamsted, Herts.

IKERRIN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1629), eld. son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

ILBERT, Knight. Sir Courtenay Peregrine *Ilbert*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E. (1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons, late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal Memb. of Viceroy of India's Council: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Res.*, Troutwells, Penn, Bucks.; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ILCHESTER, Earl of. Giles Stephen Holland *Fox-Strangways*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., now Capt. Res. of Offrs. attached to Hdqrs.; son of 5th E.; b. May 31, 1874; succ. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Lady Helen Mary Theresa *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 6th M. of Londonderry. *Seat*, Melbury House, Dorchester; *town res.*, Holland House, Kens., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Ilchester and Bn. Strangways, 1741; Ld. Ilchester and Stavordale and Bn. of Redlynch, 1747; E. of Ilchester, 1756.—Stephen Fox, son of Sir Stephen (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which he himself contributed £13,000, was the subject of all these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the additional name Strangways.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fox-Strangways.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
Lady Mary Theresa *F.-S.*, b. 1903.
Lord Stavordale, heir to Earldom: Edward Henry Charles James *F.-S.*, b. 1905.
Hon. John Denzil *F.-S.*, and heir, b. 1908.

Surviving dau. of 5th E. (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
Lady Muriel Augusta, now Lady M. *Digby*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 the late George Hugh *D.*, gt. gt. nephew of 7th Bn. Digby (d. 1914). *Res.*, Chalmington, Dorchester.

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1865):
Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, now *Viscts. Bridport*, b. 1846, mar. 1872 Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington Alex. N. Hood, C.B., now 2nd Visc. Bridport, q.v.

ILCHESTER, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of I., *née* Lady Mary Eleanor Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar. 1872 5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Holland House, as above; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

ILIFF, Bishop—see "Shan-tung."

ILKESTON, Baron. Balthazar Stephen Sargant *Foster*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, apptd. Stipend. Mag. for Birmingham 1910: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 31, 1867 (*L.*); suc. 1913, mar. 1901 Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P.; no *heir*. *Res.*, 23 High St., Warwick.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Ilkeston, 1910. The 1st Bn. was a distinguished Physician, and Liberal Member of Parliament for Ilkeston.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present).
(*Foster.*)
Hon. Emily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Fordham*: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Ernest Oswald *F. Res.*, Steeple Morden, Royston, Herts.
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Kitchin*: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Brook Taylor *K. Res.*, Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames.
Hon. Millicent Chance, now Hon. Mrs. *Poole*: b. 1875, mar. 1908 Wm. Mansfield *P. Res.*, The White Cottage, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

ILKESTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady I. (Emily Martha, dau. of late Wm. L. Sargent, of Edgbaston), mar. 1864 (Sir) Balthazar Walter *Foster*, aftds. 1st Bn. Ilkeston (d. 1913). *Res.*, 3h Bickenhall Mnsns., Gloucester Pl., W.

ILLINGWORTH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Albert *Illingworth*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Heywood Div. (*L.*), and Postmaster-Gen. since 1916, prev. attd. to Contractg. Dept., Min. of Munitions, is a memb. of the Bradford woollen firm, Pres. of Bradford Chamb. of Commerce 1910: b. 1865, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding, Leeds; 17 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

IMPEY, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1911), I.A., ret. 1917, late Resident, Baroda, prev. Polit. Agent in Bundelkhand: b. 1862.

IMRIE (BLAIR-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hew Francis, C.M.G. (1915), Black Watch, is acting Maj. Terr. Bn.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, temp. D.A.Q.-M.-G. Nthern. Comd.: b. 1873.

IM THURN, Knight. Sir Everard Ferdinand *im Thurn*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D., M.A., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W. Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog. papers on that country: b. 1852, mar. 1895 Hannah Cassels, dau. of the late Jas. Lorimer, LL.D. *Res.*, 39 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

INCHCAPE, Baron, James Lyle *Mackay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.I.E. (1894), late a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, was Repres. for India at Colon. Conf. 1907, is a partner in Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta, and Messrs. Gray, Dawes and Co., Chan. of the Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., Vice-Chmn. Lloyds (France) and Nat. Prov. (France) Bank, Ltd., and a Dir. of the Suez Canal and other large undertakings, Pres. of Inst. of Bankers, has served on numerous Govt. Cmttees. of Enquiry and negotiated our Commercial Treaty with China in 1902; son of the late Jas. Mackay, of Arbroath: b. Sept. 11th, 1852, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1883 Jane Paterson, dau. of Jas. Shanks, of Arbroath. *Res.*, 4 Seamore Pl., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Inchcape of Strathnaver, 1911.

Issue.
(*Mackay.*)

Hon. Margaret Cargill, now Mrs. Alexander *Shaw*, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Hon. Alex. *S.*, son of Lord Shaw, q.v. (Life Peer).

Hon. Janet, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bailey*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Fredk. G. Glyn *B.*, R.A.

Hon. Kenneth *M.*, sole *heir* to Bn., B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner with the Peer in above firms, and a Dir. of Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., Lieut. 18th Lcrs. (Spec. Res.) and temp. Lt.-Col. G.C. Europ. War 1914: b. 1887, mar. 1914 Joan, dau. of the late Lord Justice Moriarty (Hon. Mrs. Mackay).

Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Dennis *Wyndham*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 D. W., Lt. Wilts. Regt.

Hon. Effie *M.*, b. 1894

INCHES, Knight. Sir Robert Kirk *Inches*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a D.L., late Lord Lieut. Co. of City of Edinburgh, has been Lord Provost, Past Bailie and Judge of Police; sen partner of Hamilton and Inches, Goldsmiths, Edinburgh; son of Robert Inches: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Strathearn Ho, Edinburgh.

INCHIQUIN (*pron.* as spelt, In'chiqwin), Baron. Lucius William *O'Brien*, 15th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), late Hon. Col. Clare Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), and has been Lieut. Rifle Brigade and once State Steward to Lord Lieut.: son of 14th Bn.: b. June 21, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, and sist. of Mchnss. of Normanby. *Seats*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor Pk., Ludlow, Salop.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Inchiquin, 1543; a Bt. 1686. —Murrough O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond" (in virtue of which we are told that the present Peer's servants wear royal livery), was granted the Inchiquin Barony together with the life Earldom of Thomond. Later on there were successions of seven Earls of Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these titles became extinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*O'Brien.*)

Index to the three series (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is marked):

Alicia Amabel, 3. Edwd. Donough, 2. Louisa, A. M., 3.
Beatrice, Ly., 2. Eileen, 2. Lucius Murrough, 3
Desmond, 2. Flouin, M. M., 1. Maud, 2.
Donough (barris-Finola, H. L. M., 1. Murrough (Lt.-ter), 2. Griselda, E. C., 1. Col.), 2.
Donough E. Fos-Hy. Barnaby, 2. Phadrig Luc., 1.
ter, 1. Kath. Beryl, 1. Wm. H. Turlough, 3.

1. *Issue of present* (15/h) *Bn.*:
Hon. Donough Edward Foster *O'B.*, heir to Barony, late 2nd Lt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897.
Hon. Katharine Beryl *O'B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Phadrig Lucius *O'B.*, and heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Flouin Myles Murrough *O'B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Griselda Ethelldreda Clodagh *O'B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Finola Helga Laetitia Monica *O'B.*, b. 1910.
2. *Issue of 14th Bn.* (bros., half-bros., sist., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Blood*, b. 1863, mar. 1908, 2nd husb., the late John Blood (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Murrough *O'B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. late N'thumb. Fus., with which he served in S. Africa 1900, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Argyll, has been A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., and Mil. Attaché at Washington: b. 1865, mar. Marguerite, dau. of the late Wm. Lewis, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Murrough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 22 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Artill. Mil., b. 1867, mar. 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary *Hare*, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel. *Res.*, Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Noel *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Col. Noel Armar *L.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Moira, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Sir Fredk. E. Wm. *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt., who obtained a div. 1912.
Hon. Eileen *O'B.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, 8 Wellesley Ho., Sloane Sq. Mnsns., S.W.
Hon. Maud *O'B.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 203 Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Donough *O'B.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd Lt. Irish Gds.: b. 1879, mar. 1914 Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell, of Derby (Hon. Mrs. Donough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 3 West Halkin St., S.W.
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guglielmo *Marconi*, a Lady in Waiting to Queen of Italy, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Commendatore Marconi (Hon. G.C.V.O.), inventor of the wireless telegraph system. *Res.*, Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Bologna.
Hon. Lilah, b. 1884, now Hon. Mrs. Coulson *Fellowes*, mar. 1914 the late Capt. Hon. *C. F.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey, d. on active service 1915.
Hon. Henry Barnaby *O'B.*, Lieut. Irish Gds., late Staff Capt., b. 1887, *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Aroona, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Coke*, b. 1888, mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. Richd. *C.*, son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Desmond *O'B.*, Flight Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, b. 1895, killed on active service 1915.
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Beatrice M. *O'B.*, see Hon. Edward above.
3. *Surviving issue of 13th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. *Armstrong-MacDonnell*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 the late Col. Wm. E. *A.-MacD.* (d. 1883).
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Stopford *Ram*, b. 1849, mar. 1866 the late Rev. Geo. Stopford *R.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 59 Courtfield Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Wardle*, b. 1866, mar. 1879 the late Lt.-Col. Chas. A. Madan *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Squerryes Ct., Westerham, Kent.
Hon. Lucius Murrough *O'B.*, R.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1867, mar. 1907, as 2nd husb., Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Somers and widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas MacNeill, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Lucius *O'B.*). *Res.*, 103 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Douglass*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Richd. Hugo *D. Res.*, Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.
Hon. Blanche Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Paget *Bayly*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Rev. Paget Lambart *B. Res.*, Newton-St.-Loe Rect., Somerset, nr. Bristol; Browfort House, Derizes, Wilts.
Hon. Alicia Amabel *O'B.*, a Sist. of Mercy, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Clewer, Windsor (St. Jno. Bapt. Community).
Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough *O'B.*, b. 1863, mar. 1901 Henrietta Ethne, dau. of the late Geo. R. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Turlough *O'B.*).
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria *O'B.*, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Coverdale, with sist. above.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1703) — see "Bute, M. of."

INDORE—see "Kashi Rao."

INGESTRE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1784), heir and grandson of E. of Shrewsbury.

INGHAM, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham *Ingham*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Sierra Leone, has been Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford

and Home Sec. of Church Miss. Soc., now Vic. of St. Jude's, Southsea: b. 1851, cons. 1883, ret. 1897.

INGHAM, Maj. ROBERT JOHN FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force (Staff), Tibet 1903-4: b. 1880.

INGILBY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Ingilby*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Lieut. Bengal Art.: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1829, suc. 1911, mar. 1874 Eleanor Isabella, dau. of the late Henry Macdowall. *Heir*, his son LT.-COL. WILLIAM HENRY *I.*, b. 1874, mar. as below (2nd heir, latter's son, Joslan William Vivian, b. 1907). *Seats*, Ripley Castle, Yorks.; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.; *res.*, Broxholme, Ripley.

INGILBY, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and wife of heir to above Btcy.

INGLEFIELD, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir FREDERICK SAMUEL *Ingiefield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1916, late comdg. Coast Gds. and Reserves, has been a Ld. of the Admir.. Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell., and an A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, Suakin 1884-5 is a D.L. for Derbysh.: b. 1854, mar. 1903 Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L. *Res.*, 15 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS SEYMOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. 12th Brig., and E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), is a comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1855. *Club*, U. Serv.

INGLIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBEMARLE PERCY *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), L.S.O. (same year), was Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Paris 1900-11, prev. Cons. at Leghorn and Copenhagen: b. 1841, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

INGLIS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a Lieut. for City of London, late comdg. London Irish Rif. Vols., Chmn. of the Stock Exchange since 1907; b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill, Surrey.

INGLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.*, widow of Sir Jas. Chas. Inglis, Pres. Inst. C.E. (crea. Kt. Bach. 1911 and d. same year). *Res.*, 28 Holland Pk. Aven., W.

INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, C.S.I. (1908), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept., Bengal, and a M.L.C.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Scotscraig, Inverness.

INGLISMALDIE, BARON—see under "Roschill."

INGRAM, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Ingram*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), B.A., a M.P. 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1892-5 (*L.*), barrister-at-law: son of the late Herbert Ingram, M.P., who founded the *Illust. London News*, of which present Bt. is a Managing Proprietor; b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Stirling, M.L.C. of S. Australia. *Heir*, his son HERBERT (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Herbert, b. 1912). *Seats*, Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs.; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

INGRAM (WINNINGTON-), BISHOP—see "London."

INNERDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

INNES (*pron.* Innez), BARONET. Sir JAMES *Innes*, 13th Bt. (*Scot*, 1628), son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, b. 1846, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, JAMES BOURCHIER (b. 1883; 2nd heir, another nephew, Walter James, b. 1903). *Res.*, Edingight House, Keith, Banffsh.; 10 Langham Mnsns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

INNES, EARL (*U.K.* 1837), Imper. title of D. of Roxburghe (fam. name *Innes-Ker*).

INNES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES ROSE *Innes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), K.C.M.G. (1901), Ch. Justice of Un. of S. Africa, prev. of Transvaal, late a memb. of Appellate Div. of S. African Supreme Ct., twice Attorn.-Gen. of Cape Col.: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Jessie, dau. of the late W. D. Pringle. *Res.*, Bryntsion, Pretoria; Kardtard, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

INNES (LONG-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Emily Janet, dau. of *Hon.* Jno. Smith, M.L.C.), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir J. Geo. Long Innes, Judge of Supr. Ct. N.S.W. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Winslow, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; The Old Parsonage, Marlow, Bucks.

INSKIP, Lady AUGUSTA, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

INVERARAY, MULL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

INVERBERVIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641)—see "Arbuthnott, Visc."

INVERCLYDE, BARON. JAMES CLELAND *Burns*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonsh. and a D.L. for Renfrewsh., Hon. Col. Clyde R.G.A. (Terr.) and a Com. R. Nav. Res.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Feb. 14, 1864; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1891 Charlotte Mary Emily, dau. of the late Robt. Nugent-Dunbar. *Seats*, Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1889; Bn. Inverclyde, 1897.—The 1st Baron, like his successor, was Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., his father Sir George Burns, 1st Bt., having been the first to carry the Atlantic mails by steamers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Burns.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Emily Dunbar *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Muriel Annette *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. JOHN ALAN *B.*, heir to Bny., and Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1897. (No 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Agnes Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *McGilchrist*, b. 1862; mar. 1911 Rev. J. *McG.*, Minister of Govan Parish, Glasgow.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Mary Hay, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Corfield*, b. 1871, mar. 1906, and husb., Rev. Claud E. Lacy *C.*, Hon. Canon of Southwell and Vicar of Taunton.

INVERCLYDE, BARON'S WIDOW (*remarried*). LADY Hunter (Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson), mar., 1st, 1886, 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, Chmn. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (d. 1905); 2ndly, 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., q.v.

INVERKEITHING, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

INVERURIE, LORD, usual title of the heir to the Kintore Earldom, for which (on decease of the recent heir) "Lord Falconer" is now substituted (the preceding is abridged from the 2nd title of the Earldom, Lord Keith of Inverurie, *Scot.* 1677).

IPSWICH, BISHOP OF—see "Edmundsbury and I."

IPSWICH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672)—son and heir of E. of Euston and 2nd heir of D. of Grafton.

IRBY, family name of BOSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

IRELAND, Eng.-Comdr. JOSEPH HENRY HILL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N.; Somaliland 1904: b. 1865. *Res.*, 3 Sussex Terr., Southsea.

IRELAND, Col. ROBERT MEGAW, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), A.P.D., late Ch. Paymr., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Montrose, Yarborough Rd., Southsea.

IRELAND (de COURCY-), Capt. GERALD BLAKENEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), M.C., Expdtny. Fce.

IRFAN ALI BEG, Mirza, I.S.O. (1911), Dep. Collector, U. Prov., India.

IRONS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

IRONSIDE (BAX-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM *Bax-Ironside*, K.C.M.G. (1911), has been Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Bulgaria, prev. Servia, formerly to Switzerland; son of the late Jno. Hy. *B.-I.*, C.B.; b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C. *Res.*, Heronden Ho., Eastry, Kent; 23 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

IRVIN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HANNEL *Irvin*, K.B.E. (1917), formerly Admin. to Bd. of Trade on Fish and Food Supplies.

IRVINE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HILL *Irvine*, K.C.M.G. (1914), LL.D., K.C., late Attor.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia, prev. of Victoria, where he was also Premier, was Delegate to War Conf. 1917: b. 1858, mar. 1891 Agnes Somerville, dau. of *Hon.* T. D. Wanliss. *Res.*, Holydean, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. ACHESON GOSFORD, I.S.O. (1903), Quebec Rifles retd.; Red River 1870, N.W. Rebelln. 1885, is Warden of the Penitentiary, Manitoba: b. 1837. *Res.*, Stony Mountain, Manitoba.

IRVINE, Capt. CHARLES ALEXANDER LINDSAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), a Gentleman Usher to H.M.; S. Africa 1900-2, S. Africa 1905-6: b. 1876.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. GERARD BRATTY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.M.S.: Mesopot. 1915, Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, E. Africa 1903-4: b. 1863.

IRVINE, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), now temp. Maj. in Army: b. 1849. *Res.*, Strathlomond, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; The Cottage, Bunbeg, Co. Donegal.

IRVINE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD ABERCROMBIE, C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1917), comdg. 18th Batt. Lancs. Fus., late Donegal Art. (Mil.), and a Gen. Staff Off., has been a Prov. Commissr., Northern Territories of Gold Coast; served on W. Coast of Afr. 1897 and in W. Africa 1897-1900.

IRVINE, Hon. Mrs. TOTTENHAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Muskerry.

IRVING, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY TURNER *Irving*, G.C.M.G. (1888; K.C.M.G. 1878), formerly Gov. of Leeward Is., of Trinidad, and of Brit. Guiana, prev. Colon. Sec. of Jamaica and of Ceylon: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, Reform.

IRVING, HEBERT CAVAN, C.B.E. (1917), Chmn. of Local Tribunals, Dumfries.

IRVING (BRODRIBB-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Danl. J. O'Callaghan), mar. 1869 Sir Henry B. Irving (*né* John Henry Brodribb), LL.D., D.Litt., the distinguished actor and Shakspearian reproducer (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Bouverie Ct., Folkestone.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED MACDONALD BULTEEL *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.S.I. (1904), late a Judge of Chief Ct., Lower Burma, formerly Commissr. and Acting Judic. Commissr. of Upper Burma: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 49 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. and formerly Alderman of City of Dublin, is a Gov. Roy. Irish Acad. of Music; son of the late Samuel Irwin, of Dublin, b. 1857, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Forbes, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D. *Res.*, Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

IRWIN, ALFRED, C.M.G. (1912), Interpreter and Dragoman to Brit. Legat. at Tangier, with rank of 3rd Sec. in Dip. Serv.: b. 1865.

IRWIN, Lt.-Col. DE LA CHEROIS THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A. retd. (1882); Fenian riots 1866, is Sec. of Canad. Patriotic Fund, an Hon. A.D.C. to the late and present Gov.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 170 Cooper St., Ottawa; Carnagh House, Co. Armagh.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I. (1901), B.A., has held posts in N.W. Provs. and at Berar, Hyderabad, &c., and been Assist. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., Resid. at Jaipur, &c.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

IRWIN, HENRY, C.I.E. (1888), M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Architect to Madras Govt. 1888-96, prev. in Works Dept. at Admiralty and in Ceylon, and a Suptg. Engr. in Rajputana: b. 1841. *Res.*, Snowden, South Adyar, Madras.

IRWIN, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) JAMES MURRAY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., late R.A.M.C.; Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858.

IRWIN, Col. JOHN STAPLES, C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Mid Ulster R.G. Artill. (Mil.): b. 1846. *Res.*, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

ISA CHARAN CHANDU LAL, I.S.O. (1912), Punjab Prov. Civ. Serv., is Settlement Officer, Gujranwala: b. 1863.

ISAACS, family name of READING Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Gerald.

ISACKE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUBERT, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, now Dir. of Staff Duties, &c. in India: b. 1872.

ISHAM, BARONET. Sir VERE *Isham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt., late Maj. Notts. and Derby. Regt.: son of the late Jno. Vere Isham, and 1st cous. once rem. of 10th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Millicent, dau. of the late Prof. Henry H. Vaughan of Oxford Univ. *Heir*, Bt.'s surviving son GYLES (b. 1903; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cous. Capt. Vere Arthur Richd. *I.*, M.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, Lamport Hall, Northampton.

ISHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Territ. Fce. Res., late 5th Batt. Lancash. Fus. (Terr.), Dardanelles.

ISLES, BISHOP OF THE—see "Argyll."

ISLES, LORD OF THE (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, Baron. John Poynder *Dickson-Poynder*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), and a Bt., G.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), Under Sec. of State for India since 1915, ps-appd. 1916, prev. for the Colonies, Chmn. Exec. Comm. Imp. Institute, was Governor of New Zealand 1910–12, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late a M.P. (*L.* prev. *C.*), was Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Royal Wilts. Imper. Yeo., and served in S. Africa 1900, has been Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct.: son of the late Rear-Adm. Jno. B. Dickson, C.B., and nephew of 3rd. 4th and 5th Bts.; b. Oct. 31, 1866; suc. to Btcy. 1884; assumed name of Poynder by licence 1887; cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1896 Anne Beauclerk, dau. of the late Robt. H. D. Dundas and grand-dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Seat*, Hartham Pk., Corsham, Wilts. (*let*). *Res.*, Rossdhu, Luss., Dumbartonshire (*leased*). *Town res.*, 8 Chesterfield Gdns., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A. Bt. 1802; Bn. Islington, 1910.

Issue.

(*Dickson-Poynder.*)

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine *D.-P.*, b. 1897 (no present heir to either Btcy. or Barony).

ISLINGTON, Bishop of. Vacant.

ISMAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *I.* (Beatrice Ellen, dau. of Hastings Read), mar. 1875 Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I. (d. 1914), late Judic. Commissr. of Centr. Provs.

ISRAEL, John William, I.S.O. (1910), Auditor-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia: b. 1850. *Res.*, East Kew, Melbourne.

ITALY, H.M. Victor Emmanuel, King of, K.G. (1891), G.C.B. (1916), Royal Victorian Chain (1903): b. 1869.

IVEAGH (*pron.* Iver), Viscount, Edward Cecil *Guinness*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1910), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of Dublin University (el. 1908), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876), Hon. Col., late Dublin City Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.): 3rd son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Nov. 10, 1847; cr. a Bt. 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro., the late Bn. Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visct. 1905 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria (d. 1916), dau. of the late Richd. Saml. Guinness, M.P. *Seats*, Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Elveden Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; *town res.*, 80 Stephen's Grn., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Iveagh, 1891, Visc. I. 1905.

Issue.

Guinness.

Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee *G.*, heir to Viscounty, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), is Actg. Capt. and an A.D.C. to H.M., M.P. for S.E. Essex (*C.*), a Lieut. of City of London, Com. of London Div. R. Naval Vol. Reserve, late Capt. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary *Onslow*, dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Pyrford Ct., Woking; 11 St. James's Sq., S.W. 2nd heir, his son, Arthur Onslow Edward, b. 1912.

Hon. Arthur Ernest *G.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dublin, late Lieut. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Marie Clotilde (Cloe), dau. of Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt. of Swallowfield, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *G.*). *Res.*, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; 17 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Hon. Walter Edward *G.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C.*), L.C.C., Maj. Suffolk Yeom., and a Brig.-Maj., served in S. Africa 1900–1, partly as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmds.; 11 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Cresc., S.W.

Daus.-in-law.

Lady Gwendolen *G.*, see Hon. Rupert above.
Lady Evelyn *G.*, see Hon. Walter.

IVES, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 4th Bn. Talbot de Malahide.

IYER (Aiyar)—see "Subbaiyar."

IZAT, Alexander, C.I.E. (1899), M.I.C.E., Manag. Dir. (late Ch. Engr.) of Beng. and N.W. Rail., was in Ind. Pub. Works Dept. 1863–89: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ballibiesk, Dollar, N.B.

J.

JACK, Col. Herbert Rowett Henry, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Soudan 1884–5 and S. Africa 1899–1901, now an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport at Hqrs., prev. S. Africa; b. 1863. *Res.*, Pretoria.

JACKSON, family name of Allerton Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Arlsey*. Sir Robert Montresor *Jackson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815): son of 4th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1913 Katherine, dau of late John Abrey, of Tonbridge. *Heir*, his son John Montresor (b. 1914; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Francis Gorham *J.*, b. 1878). *Res.*, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

JACKSON, Baronet's Widow *of Arlsey*. Dowager Lady *J.* (Alice, dau. of Chas. Francis Montresor), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Keith Jackson, 4th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Las Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Birkenhead* — see "Jackson (Mather-)."

JACKSON, Baronet *of Eagle House*. Sir Thomas Graham *Jackson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., R.A., architect, has done much ecclesiastical work and building at the Universities, restored Winchester Cath.; son of the late Hugh Jackson: b. 1835, widower. *Heir*, his son, Hugh Nicholas (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Hippisley, b. 1887). *Res.*, Eagle House, Wimbledon, S.W.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Stansted House*. Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Dare *Jackson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912); D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Lanc. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Bn. Manch. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar, 1910–14; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Julius, Maj. K.R.R.C. (b 1883, 2nd heir, next bro. Walter David Russell, b. 1890). *Seat*, Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

JACKSON, Baronet's Widow *of Stansted House.* Lady J. (Amelia Lydia, dau. of late Geo. J. Dare), mar. 1871 Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt., formerly Ch. Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (d. 1915).

JACKSON, Knight (1). Sir Cyril *Jackson,* K.B.E. (1917), M.A., Vice-Chmn. War Pensions Statut. Cmttee., a memb. Central Tribunal, was Chmn. L.C.C. 1915, prev. Vice.-Chmn., formerly Memb. of Lond. Sch. Bd., is an authority on education and unemployment, and has been Chmn. or member of numerous cmttees. connected with those questions; son of Lawrence Morris *J. Res.,* Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield; 12 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JACKSON, Knight (2). Sir Frederick John *Jackson,* K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Gov. and C.-in-Ch. Uganda, prev. Lt.-Gov. in E. Afr. Protect., was Vice-Cons. in Uganda (where he rendered milit. serv. in 1898) : b. 1860, mar. 1904 Aline, dau. of the late Wm. Wallace Cooper, of Dublin. *Res.,* The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

JACKSON, Knight (3). Admiral Sir Henry Bradwardine *Jackson,* G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., 1st and Prince. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. since 1917, has been First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, and Com.-in-Ch., Mediterranean, late Ch. of the War Staff at Admiralty, now in comd. of R. Naval War Coll. (2nd time), and was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for the Navy ; served in Zululd. 1878-9; b. 1855, mar. 1890 Alice Mary Florence, dau. of S. H. Burbury, F.R.S.

JACKSON, Knight (4). Prof. Sir Herbert S. *Jackson,* K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Chemical Adviser to Optical Research Branch, Min. of Munitions.

JACKSON, Knight (5). Sir John *Jackson,* Kt. Bach. (1895), C.V.O. (1910), LL.D., C.E., F.R.S.E., M.P. for Devonport (*C.*), contractor for the Tower Bridge, the Dover Harbour, and part of the Manch. Ship Canal, late engaged on the Devonport Docks, Singapore Harbour, and works at Simons Town, S. Africa: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Myers. *Res.,* Henley Park, Oxon. ; 48 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

JACKSON, Knight (6). Sir Robert William *Jackson,* Kt. Bach. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1874), retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. (1882), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, Zulu War, and Egypt : b. 1827, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robt. P. Daye. *Res.,* Eglinton, New Grove Aven., Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, Knight (7). Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges *Jackson,* K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. retd. (1905), late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard ; served in China (Peiho Forts) 1856-8, and has been Nav. Offr. in Ch. at Jamaica : b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of New Brunswick. *Res.,* Ablington, Cheltenham.

JACKSON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth *Jackson,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.A., a partner in Messrs. Fredk. Huth & Co., bankers, a Dir. of Bank of Eng., and memb. of Bd. of Fin., Oxfd. Univ., a Lieut. for City of London and late Pres. of the Inst. of Bankers : b. 1863, mar. 1895. *Res.,* 64 Rutland Gt., S.W. ; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex ; La Maison du Diable, Aix-les-Bains, France.

JACKSON, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, sist. of 5th Bn. Hotham.

JACKSON, Henry, O.M. (1908). M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Reg. Prof. of Greek at Camb. Univ., thrice a Memb. of Counc. of Senate, has served on various Boards in reference to both ancient and modern languages: b. 1839, mar. 1875. *Res.,* Sunny Hill, St. Stephen's Rd., Bournemouth ; Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

JACKSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Kendal, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Expedtny. Force, late comdg. 2nd Div. Art., S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1859.

JACKSON, Col. Herbert William, C.B. (Civ. 1900), Gord. Highldrs. ; retd. (1908) ; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, 1888-91, and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, late Lt.-Gov. of Soudan : b. 1861.

JACKSON, Lt -Col. James, C.I.E. (1916), M.B., M.S., Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, Bombay, and a M.L.C. : b. 1866. *Res.,* Poona.

JACKSON, Br.-Gen. Lambert Cambron, C.M.G. (1908), D.S.O. (1917), R.E., S. Africa 1900-2, late on Survey of Orange River Colony, prev. on that of Egypt, late a Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade : b. 1875.

JACKSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Louis Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1906), R.E., ret. 1913, Dir. Trench Warfare Dept., Min. of Munitns., Afghn. 1878-9, rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commssn. on Lake Chad and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Antigua, a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office and Hqrs., and C.R.E. London Dist. : b. 1856. *Club,* U. Servs.

JACKSON, (Miss) Mary, M.B.E. (1917), Prisoners of War Book Scheme, Bd. of Educn.

JACKSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Whyte Melville, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. Innisk. Fus. ; S. Africa 1900-1, now Dir. of Ordn. Servs., prev. Ch. Ordn. Offr. Roy. Army Clothing Factory : b. 1860. *Res.,* 50 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, Rr.-Adm. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been an A.D.C. to H M , late Dir. of Intell. Div. of War Staff at Admy. ; Burma 1885-7, formerly Nav. Attaché at Tokio : b. 1868, is son of Kt. 7. *Res.,* 6 Portland Terr., Southsea.

JACKSON, William Henry, C.M.G. (1914), late Contr. of Revenue, Ceylon.

JACKSON (MATHER-), Baronet. Sir Henry Mather *Mather-Jackson,* 3rd Bt. of The Manor House (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh. and Chmn. Q.S. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1881, mar. 1886 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edwd. A. Somerset, M.P., C.B., and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather. *Heir,* his son Henry, Lieut. 9th Lrs. (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Arthur, 2nd Lt. Scots Gd. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899). *Seat,* Llantilio, Abergavenny, Monm. ; *town res.,* 56 Montagu Sq., W.

JACKSON (SADLEIR-), Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) Lionel Warren De Vere, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., 9th Lancers. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 (as an A.D.C., now an Asst. Dir. of Sigs. : b. 1876. *Res.,* Ahanesk, Midleton, co. Cork ; 14 Portman St., W.

JACOB, Bishop—see "St. Albans."

JACOB, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir CLAUD WILLIAM *Jacob*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), I.A., Col. 106th Hazara Pioneers; Zhob Valley 1890, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Clara Pauline, dau. of Rev. Jos. Light Wyatt. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

JACOB, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE *Jacob*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to P.W.D., Govt. of India, and an additnl. Memb. of Counc., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Irrgn.; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob; b. 1853, mar. 1890 Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton. *Res.*, 54 Victoria St., S.W.

JACOB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh), mar. 1874 Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. (d. 1917), I.A. (ret.), and a noted engineer.

JACOB, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LE GRAND, C.I.E. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Commdt. 106th Hazara Pioneers, now A.A. and Q.M.G.: Zhob Valley 1890, Mekran 1898, late comdg. S. Waziristan Mil.: b. 1867.

JACOB, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LESLIE, C.I.E. (1914), I.A., is Polit. Agent, Zhob, Baluchistan; b. 1870.

JACOB, Lt.-Col. HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I. (1917), I.A., First Asst. Res., Aden.

JACOBSON, ERNEST NATHANIEL JOSEPH C.B.E. (1917), Spec. Servs., Metrop. Spec. Constabulary.

JACOBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.*, prev. Miss F. Leipmann, of Glasgow, mar. 1883 Sir Jas. A. Jacoby, M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JACSON, Hon. Mrs. OWEN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFE, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO *Jaffé*, Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commissr. of Belfast, has been twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, High Sheriff 1901: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick. *Res.*, Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down; 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Jaffray*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), Lieut. King's Dragoon Gds., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, who was killed in action: b. 1895, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. HUGH ALEXANDER, b. 1896; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Skilts, Studley, Warwicks.

JAFFRAY, Rev. WILLIAM STEVENSON, C.M.G. (1915), Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1867.

JAGADISH CHANDRA BOSE, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), Ind. Educn. Serv. (retd.), late Professor in Presidency College, Calcutta: b. 1858.

JAH—see "Ind. Titles."

JAIPUR, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir Sawai MADHO SINGH BAHADUR, *Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajinda Sri Maharaja-dhiraja*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1901), G.C.V.O. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India, salute 21 guns, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Hon. Col. 13th Rajputs and head of the Kachhwaha Clan of that Tribe, a descendt. of King Rama, raised and maintains the Imper. Transpt. Corps for Brit. service, and has contributed large sums towards the Indian Famine Fund, the Transvaal War, and other imperial purposes: b. 1861, suc. 1880. *Res.*, Jaipur (=Jeypore), Rajputana.

JAI SINGH, H.H.—see "Alwar."

JALAL-UD-DIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1899), Akhundzada of Kandahar, Afghanistan, and an Extra Assist. Commissr., Quetta.

JALLAB KHAN, SARDAR, C.I.E. (1905), Tumandar of the Guichani Tribe. *Res.*, Dera Ghazi Khan.

JAM—see "Ind. Titles."

JAMAICA, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK CECIL *de Carteret*, D.D., apptd. Bp. 1916, late Assist. Bp., prev. Vic. of Ch. Ch., East Greenwich, and of St. Paul's, Southwark: b. 1866, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston.

JAMES, family name of Barony of NORTHBOURNE (q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn, see also below).

JAMES, BARONET. Sir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON *James*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), son of the late Fras. Edwd. James, and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see INTROD., 'Baronets'); b. 1852, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GAVIN FULLARTON (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1861). *Club*, Windham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD BURNET *James*, Kt. Bach. (1908), has been Lord Mayor of Bristol (twice), High Sheriff 1901, is a Dir. of Imp. Tobacco Co., Ltd.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Amelia, a dau. of the late Sir Geo. W. Edwards. *Res.*, Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

JAMES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EVAN MURCHISON *James*, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Dir.-Gen. of Post Office, India and Commissr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. and a Memb. of Counc., Bombay, was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commssn. 1903, ret. 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WALTER HARTWELL *James*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C. (1902), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, was Premier 1902-4: b. 1863, mar. 1892 a dau. of George Harder, M.D., of Carmarthen. *Res.*, Perth, W. Aust.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. ALFRED HENRY COTES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), D.S.O. (1915), S. Staffs Regt., a Provost Marshal; Expedtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1912), I.M.S., F.R.C.S., late Med. Adviser, Patiala State, now Civ. Surg., Simla West: b. 1863.

JAMES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CYRIL HENRY LEIGH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), formerly Northumb. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

JAMES, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd Marquess Camden.

JAMES, FREDERICK SETON, C.M.G. (1902), Col. Sec. Straits Settlements since 1916, prev. Administrator of Nigeria, acted as Dep. Gov. and Colon.

Sec. S. Nigeria 1908, has accompd. several Expedns.: b. 1870.

JAMES, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., ret. 1911; Zululand 1879, Afghan 1879-80, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8 (as Div. Transport Officer) and 1901-2, late an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hawthorn Dene, Westcott, Dorking.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. HERBERT ELLISON RHODES, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (ret. 1908), now attached to Gen. Staff, W. Office, has been Comdt. R.A. Med. Coll.: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. HERBERT LIONEL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Manchester Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. RALPH ERNEST HAWEIS, C.M.G. (1917), N. Lancs. Regt.; China 1900: b. 1875.

JAMES, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) WILLIAM BERNARD, C.I.E. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., now Gen. Offr. Admin. Staff, in India, prev. Q.M.G., was A.A.G. on Spec. Duty at Coronation Durbar; S. Africa 1902 (with Imp. Yeo.): b. 1865.

JAMES, Col. WILLIAM REGINALD WALLWYN, C.M.G. (1916), late R.A., ret. 1916; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901: b. 1860.

JAMIAT RAI, Diwan, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1911). Extra Assist. Commissr., and Personal Assist. to the Viceroy in Baluchistan: b. 1861. *Res.*, Quetta.

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1897), M.A., late Commerc. Attaché in China and Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, has been Ch. Justice in Japan, is a Gov. of Sch. of Oriental Studies: b. 1843. *Res.*, 180 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

JAMIESON, JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Canton, was Supt. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal 1905-8: b. 1867.

JAMIESON, Hon. Mrs. STANLEY, dau. of Bn. Marchamley

JAMKHANDI, CHIEF OF. Sir Meherban Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, *alias* Bhau Saheb Patwardan, K.C.I.E. (1913), late Hon. Capt. in Army. *Res.*, Jamkhandi, Bombay.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir PRATAP SINGH, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.S.I. (1892), G.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief, an Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the Brit. Army, and Col. 37th Dogras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JAMSETJEE, BARONET—see "Jejeebhoy."

JANG (or JUNG)—see "Chandra S. S. Jung."

JANISCH, NOEL, C.M.G. (1912), Provincial Sec., Cape of Good Hope; served in Transkei 1879 and in Basuto War 1880: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cape Town.

JAN SADOZAI—see "Sultan" (apparently his name).

JANJIRA, the NAWAB OF. H.H. Sidi Sir AHMAD KHAN Sidi IBRAHIM KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862 (the form of the name probably indicates a double descent). *Res.*, Janjira, Koloba, Bombay.

JAORA, NAWAB OF. Capt. H.H. *Fakur-ud-Daula* Sir MUHAMMAD IFTIKAR ALI KHAN BAHADUR SALUT JUNG, K.C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Capt. in the Army with the Expdny. Force, a Ruling Chief; b. 1883. *Res.*, Jaora, C.I.

JAPAN, the MIKADO of, H.I.M. YOSHIHITO, K.G. (1912): b. 1879, suc. 1912.

JAPAN (MID), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. HEBER JAMES *Hamilton*, D.D., has been a Missionary in Japan since 1892, prev. Dean of Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; is supported by Canadian Church: b. 1864, cons. 1912.

JAPP, HENRY, C.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. in chg. of American Branch, Min. of Munitions.

JAQUET, ROBERT GLOVER, C.I.E. (1917), Dep. Acctt.-Gen., India Off.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Applegirth*. Sir ALEXANDER *Jardine*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1914 Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of Maj. Young, of Dumfries. *Heir*, son (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Rev. Charles John, b. 1839). *Res.*, Ravens Loile, Lockerbie.

JARDINE, BARONET'S WIDOWS *of Applegirth*. Dowager LADY *J.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Raven's Hill, Lockerbie. N.B. (2) Eda LADY *J.* (Eda Georgina May, dau. of Henry J. Younger), mar. 1906 Maj. Sir William Jardine, 9th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh.—For widow of 7th Bt. see under "Hooker, Kt.'s Wid."

JARDINE, BARONET *of Castle Milk*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN *Jardine*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), temp. Maj. Dumfriessh. Vol. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1905, mar. 1894 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1901 (no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh.; The Kremlin, Newmarket; *town res.*, 24 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JARDINE, BARONET *of G dalming*. Sir JOHN *Jardine*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C.I.E. (1897), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Roxburghsh. (L.), entered I.C.S. 1864, has been Judic. Commissr. in Burma, Ch. Sec. to various Depts. of Bombay Govt., Law Offr. to Govt. of India, also a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of High Ct., Bombay, was for thirty years Exam., Dean, Vice-Chanc., &c., in Bombay Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Minnie Dunbar, dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S. *Heir*, his son Capt. JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD, R.W. Surrey Regt. (T.) (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Colin, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Applegarth, Godalming.

JARDINE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES BRUCE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers, now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late attached to Japanese Army: b. 1870. *Club*, Cavalry.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E. (1909), Ind. Civ. Serv., Resid. Gwalior, late Polit. Agent in Bundelkand, and has held other political posts, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JARMAN, JOHN ROBERT, I.S.O. (1909), late a Sub-Insp. in Bd. of Educn., prev. a schoolmaster: b. 1844. *Res.*, 13 Tunstall Vale, Sunderland.

JARRETT, Col. HENRY SULLIVAN, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., Mutiny and Mahsud Waziri and Eusofzai Expedns., formerly Sec. to Bd. of Exams. for India, and Assist. Sec. to Govt. in Legisl. Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.*, South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead.

JARROW, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL *Quirk*, D.D., D.Litt., apptd. 1914 Bp. Suff. Durham Dio., formerly (1901–14) of Sheffield (York Dioc.) and Preb. and Canon of York, is also a Canon of Durham, has been Vic. of St. Thomas (I. of Man), Rotherham, Beverley, St. Paul's, Walworth, Doncaster, and St. Mark's, Sheffield, and Rur. Dean and Rect. of Bath: b. 1849, mar. 1880, cons. 1901. *Res.*, The College, Durham; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston, Lancs.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WESTON, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T. Dec., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and a Camp Comdt., late comdg. 3rd Co. of London Yeom.; Matabeleland 1896; Boer War 1899–1902; a M.P. 1886–92 (*C.*): b. 1855. *Res.*, 36 Upper Grosv. St., W.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LEONARD FITZ-GERALD, I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Dep. Min. and Sec. of Agric., Canada; is Lt.-Col. Res. of Offcrs.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ottawa.

JARVIS, Maj. ARTHUR MURRAY, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. N.W. Mtd. Police in N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900–1, now a Stipend. Magist. in Brit. Columbia and in comd. of Mackenzie Riv. Dist. Police, is Assst. Pro. Marsh. Can. Contgt. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Herschel Isld., Mackenzie River, N.W. Territs.; Dalton Trail, Yukon Terr.

JARVIS, Hon. Mrs. KERRISON, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

JASWANT SINGH—see "Sailana."

JAYNE, BISHOP—see "Chester."

JAYNE (Miss) ETHEL BASIL, O.B.E. (1917), Welfare Supt. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.

JEANS, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES GILCHRIST, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Hon. Maj.-Gen., A Ordn. Dpt., retd. 1913: b. 1854.

JEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Caroline Lane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Richd. C. Jebb, O.M., Kt. Bach., M.P., Regius Prof. of Greek in Camb. Univ. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GLADWYN DUNDAS, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Beds. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1877 (son of follg.).

JEBB, Hon. Mrs. JOSHUA (GLADWYN), sist. of 5th Visc. Melville.

JEDBURGH, BARON (*Scot.* 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a firstborn son.

JEDBURGH FOREST &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

JEFFCOAT, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON CAUTLEY, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Fus., an A.A. and Q.M.G.: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

JEFFERY, Maj. WALTER HUGH, C.I.E. (1914), I.A., now a Gen. Staff. Offr. at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1878.

JEFFREYS, Adm. EDMUND FREDERICK, C.V.O. (1903), R.N. retd. (1908), late Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland, prev. Dir. of Nav. Ordn.: b. 1846. *Club*, U. Serv.

JEFFREYS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GEORGE DARELL, C.M.G. (1916), Gren. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Dorothy *Visctess. Cantelupe* (see under De La Warr). *Res.*, Burkham Ho., Alton, Hants.; 51 Hans Pl., S.W.

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. HENRY BYRON, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1917), temp. Lt.-Col. and Comdt. E. Kent Group, Kent Vol. Regt., prev. Comdr. Res. Centre, late R.A. (ret. 1910); S. Africa 1899–1901, has been a Div. Comdr. A.A.G. Madras, and Ch. Staff Offr. S. Africa: b. 1854. *Res.*, 31 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

JEFFREYS, Brig.-Gen. PATRICK DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Connaught Rangers, retd. (1905), Zululand 1879, Burma 1886–7, Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. 1897–8, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. in Bengal: b. 1848. *Res.*, Doddington Pl., Sittingbourne, Kent.

JEHANGHIR, BARONET. Sir (JEHANGHIR) COWASJEE *Jehanghir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a merchant and landed proprietor of Bombay, agent of the Coorba Spinning and the Jubilee Manufactg. Cos.: nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, C.S.I.: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. Sole *heir*, his son COWASJEE (b. 1879). *Res.*, Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay; 23 Church Gate St., Fort Bombay.

JEHANGIRABAD—see "Tasadduk."

JEHANGIR DOSABHAI FRAMJI, I.S.O. (1911), Special Collector, Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONET. Sir JAMSETJEE *Jejeebhoy*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), head of Parsi community in Bombay, Sheriff 1914–15: son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1908, mar. 1906 Serenebai Julbhoy Ardaser Sett. *Heir*, his son COWASJEE (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Jamsetjee Cursetjee, b. 1860), who, however, on succession will take the precise name of their predecessors, the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt. that of Rustomjee, an Act of the Ind. Leg. Counc. requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt. to be retained. *Res.*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY J. (Jerbai, *née* Dhunjeebhoy), mar. 1869 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt., C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Fort House, Bombay.—(2) Goolbai, LADY J. (Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia), mar. 1869 the 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JEKYLL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HERBERT *Jekyll*, K.C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873–4, on spec. serv. at Singapore 1883–5, has been Sec. to several Roy. Commssns., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies and to two

Viceroys of Irel., aftds. Dir. in Lond. Traffic Dept. of Bd. of Trade, is a Kt. of Justice and Chancellor (late Sec.-Gen.) St. John Jerus.: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Agnes Lowndes, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late W. Graham, M.P. *Res.*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey.

JELF, Knights' Widow. Lady J. (Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. King), mar. 1867 Sir Arthur Richard *J.*, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Oak House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

JELLICOE, Knight. Admiral Sir John Rushworth *Jellicoe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1915; K.C.B. 1911), O.M. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O., 1907); served in Egypt 1882, China 1900-1, Jutland 1916, apptd. Com-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet on outbreak of war in Aug., 1914, since Dec. 1916 First Sea Lord of the Admlty., and Chief of the Naval Staff, has also been Dir. of Nav. Ordn., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 2nd Sea Lord: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau. of the late Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 29 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

JEMMINSON, Councillor Henry, M.B.E. (1917), Pres. Trades and Labour Counc.

JENKINS, family name of extinct Glantawe Barony, q.v. for Hon. Elaine, and see below.

JENKINS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence Hugh *Jenkins*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C.I.E. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), a memb. Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., has been a memb. of Counc. of India and Ch. Justice of the High Ct. of Bengal, prev. of Bombay: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Catherine Minna, dau. of the late Andrew B. Kennedy. *Res.*, Cilbronnau, Cardigan.

JENKINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Florence Mildred, dau. of Sir Arthur Chas. Trevor, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1890 Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I. (Dec. 1911; d. folg. month). *Res.*, Sussex House, Kew Rd., Kew Gdns., Surrey.

JENKINS, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Noble Fleming, C.M.G. (1916), Border Regt. (Sp. Res.), now a Dep. Comdr. Batt. Mach. Gun Corps, T.C., late a Bgde. Comdr. as tem. Br.-Gen., prev. comded. a Serv. Bn. E. Yorks. Regt.

JENKINS, Lady Margaret, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

JENKINSON, Baronet. Sir Anthony Banks *Jenkinson*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson (killed in action 1914) and grandson of 12th Bt., b. 1912, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle Thomas (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. twice remvd., Francis John Henry, b. 1853). *Seat*, Hawkesbury, Chippenham, Wilts.

** The 7th Bt. was created Earl of Liverpool, but the title became extinct with the 3rd Earl (9th Bt.): lately revived in female line.

JENKINSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.* (Madeline, dau. of the late Arthur Holme Sumner), mar. 1880 Sir Geo. Banks Jenkinson, 12th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Clouds, Thornbury, Glos

JENKINSON, Knight. Sir Edward George *Jenkinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Assist. Under Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland, and was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieut., served on Staff of two Gens. during Ind. Mutiny: b. 1836; widower. *Res.*, Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming.

JENKYNS, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thos. S. Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, Baronet. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sir Walter Kentish William *Jenner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), Res. of Off., late 9th Lancers, and has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1898, mar. 1893 Flora Alice, dau. of Fd.-Marsh. Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richd. W. Davies. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. Albert Victor, D.S.O. (q.v.; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Maj. Leopold Christian Duncan *J.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, Lytes-Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton.

** We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt. was Sir Wm. Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., who, in conjunction with Dr. (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended King Edward during his severe illness in 1871.

JENNER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *J.* (Adela Lucy Leman, dau. of the late Steph. Adey), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Jenner, 1st Bt., G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., late Phys. in Ord. to Queen Victoria (d. 1898). *Res.*, Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham, Hants.

JENNER, George Francis Birt, C.M.G. (1902), late Brit. Minister at Guatemala for entire Centr. America, prev. held posts at Teheran, Mexico, Buenos Aires, and Bogota: b. 1840. *Res.*, Villa les Alouettes, Cannes.

JENNINGS, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert Melvill *Jennings*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 6th Cav.; served in Ind. Frontier 1863-4 and Egypt, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bengal, was D.A.G. 1892-5: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Agnes Mary, dau. of Rev. J. S. Gilderdale. *Res.*, The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Essex.

JENNINGS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *J.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Smith), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Rogers Jennings, Master in 1887 of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers (d. 1897). *Res.*, Minster Lea, Reigate.—(2) Lady *J.* (Mary Anne, dau. of M. Shanahan), mar. 1864 *Hon.* Sir Patk. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier and Treasurer of N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Colebrooke (Double Bay), Warbreccan (Riverina), Garavilla (Liverpool Plains)—all in N.S.W. Westbrook, Queensland.

JENNINGS, Col. Edward Lawrence Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Kent Artill. (Mil.), formerly Ch. Clk. to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1850. *Res.*, 14 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

JENNINGS, Col. (temp. Bt.-Gen.) Herbert Alexander Kaye, C.I.E. (1916), R.A., Dir. of Ordn. Stores, India: b. 1862.

JENNINGS, Col. Robert Henry, C.S.I. (1904), R.E., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1879-82, late Resid. in E. and W. States of Rajputana, prev. Polit. Agent at Basra, and has travelled in Persia, Baluchistan, &c.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 20 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

JENOUR, Lt.-Col. Arthur Stawell, C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A. : b. 1867.

JEPHSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. Hawes), mar. 1849 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope K. Jephson, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1900).

JEPHSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Harriet Julia, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N. (d. 1900), late Sec.-Gen. of above Order. *Res.*, 100 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

JERMYN, Earl (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

JERNINGHAM, Baronet. Sir (Henry) William Stafford *Jerningham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), temp. Lieut. in Army, late Lieut. R.E. (Mil.); son of the late Adolphus F.J. Jerningham and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th and 11th Bns. Stafford, in which peerage this Btcy. was merged from 1824 until 1913, when the 12th Lord Stafford inherited the Bny. through his mother by a special remainder not applicable to the Btcy.: b. 1867, suc. 1913, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Coralie, dau. of the late Benj. Francis Hallowell-Carew. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once rem., Charles Edward Wynn *J.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk; 89 Sloane St., S.W.

JEROME, Col. Henry Joseph Walker, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.M.G. (1915), R.E. retd. (1907); aftds. Comdt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Instr. at Sch. of Mil. Engrg. 1887-8: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bilton Hall, York.

JERRAM, Knight. Adm. Sir Thomas Henry Martyn *Jerram*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1912), K.C.M.G. 1916, Com.-in-Ch. China Stat.; Vitu Expedn. 1890, Jutland, has comded. R.N.E. Coll., Devonport: b. 1858, mar. 1892 Clara Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Parsons, of Ennox, near Frome.

JERRED, Walter Tapper, C.B. (Civ. 1912), M.D., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, an Asst. Sec. Local Govt. Bd.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 473 Lordship Lane, S.E.

JERSEY, Earl of. George Henry Robert *Child-Villiers*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Grandison (*Irel.*); a D.L. and J.P. for Oxfordshire and Vice-Chmn. of Oxfordshire C.C., High Steward for City of Oxford; son of 7th E.; b. June 2, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary *Needham*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey. *Seats*, Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Grandison, 1620. *Eng.*: Visc. Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn. Villiers (of Hoo), 1691; E. of Jersey, for Sir Edwd. Villiers (Kt.), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President of the Province of Munster, was created Visc. Grandison, his three half-brothers being made Visc. Purbeck (extinct), Duke of Buckingham (ditto), and Earl of Anglesey. The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edwd. Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II., which appointment brought him the 1689 titles and led up in 1697 to the post of Ambassador to the States General; the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey. The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl. The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1812.

Titled Relatives.
(*Child-Villiers.*)

Issue of present (8th) E.:

Visc. Grandison, heir to Earldom: George Francis C.-
Lady Joan *C.-V.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Mansell *C.-V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Lady Ann *C.-V.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1873.)
Lady Margaret (2nd of the name), now The *Lady Dynevor*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 7th Bn. D., q.v.
Lady Mary Julia, now *Ctss. of Longford*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 the late 5th Earl of L., killed in action 1916.
Lady Beatrice, now The *Lady Dunsany*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 28th Bn. D., q.v.
Hon. Arthur George *C.-V.*, D.S.O. (1917), Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeo. A.D.C.), Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1883. *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Julia Sarah Alice, now Lady *J. Wombwell*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 the late Sir George Orby *W.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1913), q.v. (Bt.'s widow).
Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement *C.-V.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 63 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

JERSEY, Earl's Widow. The Dowager Countess of *J.*, *née* Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leigh, mar. 1872, the 7th E. of Jersey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

JERUSALEM, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Rennie *MacInnes*, D.D., 5th Bp. in Jerusalem and the East, formerly Canon of St. George's Cath., Jerusalem, and a C.M.S. Miss. at Cairo: cons. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

*** The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum.

JERVIS, family name of St. Vincent Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau.-in-law of 2nd Visc. St. Vincent.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir John Henry *J.-W.-Jervis*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), late R.H.A., served in Zulu War and in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of Henry J.-W.-Jervis, and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1887, mar. same year Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Gunning J. Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Herbert (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Henry Felix, b. 1859). *Res.*, Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), Baronet. Sir Dudley Alan Lestock *Clarke-Jervoise*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), Lieut. E. Lancs. Regt.: son of the late Alan A. Clarke-Jervoise (bro. of 5th Bt. and 1st cousin of 4th); b. 1876, suc. his half-bro. (the 6th Bt.), 1916, mar. 1908 Grace Eostre, dau. of W. Ellison. No *heir*. *Seat*, Idsworth, Horndean, Hants.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), Baronet's Widow. Beatrice Lady *C.-J.* (Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, grandson of the 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1874 the late 5th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Kirby House, Hungerford.

JESSEL, Baronet, *of Ladham House*. Sir Charles James *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt.: son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jul. Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd and last Bt. *Heir*, his son George, M.C., Lt. E. Kent Regt. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, b. 1896). *Seat*, Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; 31 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

JESSEL, Baronet *of Westminster*. Col. Sir Herbert Merton *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for St. Pancras, S. (*U.*), D.L. for Co. of London, an Aldm. City of Westminster (Mayor

1902-3), late Capt. 17th Lcrs. and Berks Yeo., Hon. Col. Roy. Fus. (City of Lond Regt.), now Col. Comdt. Army Remount Servs.: b. 1866, younger son of late Rt. Hon. Sir George *J.*; Master of the Rolls, mar. 1894 Maud, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD HERBERT (b. 1904). *Res.*, 24 South St., Park Lane, W.

JETTE, KNIGHT. Sir LOUIS AMABLE *Jetté*, K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D. & D.C.L. (Can.), late Chief Justice of King's Bench, Quebec, ret. 1911, has been Lt.-Gov. of the Prov., a Memb. Canad. Parlt. and Prof. of Civ. Law in Laval Univ., was a memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal of 1903: b. 1836, mar. 1862 Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme. *Res.*, 71 d'Auteuil St., Quebec.

JEUDWINE, Maj.-Gen. HUGH SANDHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900, 1902: b. 1862.

JEUDWINE, Maj. WILFRID WYNNE, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1870.

JEYPORE—see "Jaipur."

JHALAWAR, BAHADUR OF. H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir BHAWANI SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1908), a memb. of the Roy. Soc. of Gt. Br. and a great supporter of literature and schools; b. 1874. *Res.*, Jhalrapatan, Rajputana.

JIND, BAHADUR OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir RAMBIR SINGH, *Farzand-i-Dilband*, K.C.S.I. (1909), a ruling Chief of India: b. 1879. *Res.*, Sangrur, Punjab.

JITENDRA—see "Cooch Behar."

JIVANJI JAMSHADJI MODI, C.I.E. (1917), *Strams-ul-Ulama*, a J.P. of Bombay.

JIWAN SINGH, SARDAR, C.S.I. (1891): b. 1860. *Res.*, Shahzadpur, India.

JOCELYN, family name of RODEN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy—title, Irel.* 1755), son and heir of the E. of Roden.

JODRELL, BARONET. Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887): gt. nephew of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1847, suc. 1882, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Jane Jodrell. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk.

JODRELL, Lady JANE, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam (q.v.) and wife of preceding Bt.

JODRELL (COTTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-J.* (Mary Rennell, dau. of the late Wm. R. Coleridge), mar. 1878 Col. Sir Edward Thos. Davenant *J.-D.*, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Reasebeath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 2 Portman Sq., W.

JOFFRE, Général Joseph Jacques CÉSAIRE, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1915), Maréchale de France, late Commander-in-Chief of French Army.

JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GOSCOMBE *John*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. since 1909, sculptor, has executed many well-known memorial statues and busts, and designed regalia for Invest. of Pr. of Wales: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Marthe, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchâtel. *Res.*, 24 Greville Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

JOHNES (HILLS-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Hills-Johnes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1893; K.C.B. 1881), V.C. (1857), LL.D., served in Mutiny, in Abyssinia 1868, Lushai Expedn., and Afghanistan 1878-80 as Gen. comdg. a Div., was Mil. Gov. of Cabul, ret. 1888, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), a D.L. for Carmarths. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (High Sheriff 1886), Hon. Treas. of Univ. of Wales: b. 1833, mar. 1882 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Johnes, whose surname he assumed after his patronymic Hills. *Res.*, Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths.

JOHNS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Johns*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1910), Dir. of Rails. at Hqrs., Hon. Col. and Temp. Col. in Army, P.W. Dept., late Ch. Eng., Ind. Rlwy. Board: b. 1858. *Res.*, Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Bath*. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Yorksh. L.I. (ret.), now a Dep. A.G.; served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, ret. 1906: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT, Lt. I.A. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once remvd., Victor Philipse Hill J., b. 1905). *Res.*, 60 Lexham Gdns., W.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Dublin*, see Johnson, P.C., below.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of New York*. Sir (EDWARD) GORDON *Johnson*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), is employed on Canad. Pacific Rail.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Archib. K. Johnson: b. 1867, suc. 1908, mar. 1902 Violet Eveline, dau. of the late Thos. E. Hayes, M.D., of Dublin. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin Maj. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY *J.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, b. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Closse St., Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of New York*. Elizabeth LADY *J.* (Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of the late Richd. H. Brown, of Bowdon), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. Geo. Johnson, 4th Bt. (d. 1908).

JOHNSON, BISHOP—see under "Equat. Africa."

JOHNSON, KNIGHT. Sir BENJAMIN SANDS *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a manufacturer, of Liverpool: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Janet Steel, dau. of the Rev. Jas. Hutcheson. *Res.*, Underwood, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

JOHNSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Martin), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Chas. C. Johnson, G.C.B., I.A. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hill, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.—(2) LADY *J.* (Emily Louisa, dau. of A. W. Stanfield), mar. 1893, as 3rd wife, Sir Sam. G. Johnson, Kt. Bach., Clk. of Peace for Nottingham (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.—(3) LADY *J.* (Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria), mar. 1884 Sir Henry Jas. *J.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 55 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

JOHNSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Dublin*. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM MOORE *Johnson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1881), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), A.M., late a Justice of King's Bench in Ireland (res. 1907), a Commissr. of Charit. Donations and Bequests, appd. Q.C. 1872, and has been Solic. and Attorn.-Gen., a M.P. 1880-3 (*L.*): b. 1828, mar. 1854 Susan, dau. of Richd. Bayly. No *heir*. *Res.*, 26 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

JOHNSON, Capt. CHARLES DUNCAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), D.S.O. (1916), Commodore, R.N.: b. 1869.

JOHNSON, EDWARD ODLUM, I.S.O. (1911), Col. Treasurer, Sierra Leone: b. 1867. *Res.*, Freetown.

JOHNSON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) FRANK ERNEST, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), now Insp. of R.H. and R.F.A. in India, late Maj.-Gen. comdg. R.A., Lahore Div., formerly A.Q.M.G., Rawal Pindi Div., Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and China 1901: b. 1861.

JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Hon. Maj.-Gen., Col. A.S.C. retd. (1907), now Col. and Coy. Comdt. Essex retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1900 as Vol. Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1900 as Staff Offr. to Dir. of Supplies, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1888-90, aftds. in N.E. Dist., and A.Q.M.G. Eastn. Comd., late in charge of Admin. Southn. Comd.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Hill House, Danbury, Chelmsford.

JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., late a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Office and a memb. of Straits Settmts. Currency Cmttee., was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1896: b. 1857. *Res.*, Mt. Ephraim Rd., Streatham, S.W.

JOHNSON, Maj. HENRY CAMPBELL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1879.

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. RICHARD FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. comdg. Cork Coast Defences, and Garsn. Comdr. of Remounts, was attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Townfield, Hayes, Middx.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Tyne Electrical Eng. (Terr. R.E.), rendered services on searchlight port defences: b. 1846. *Res.*, 55 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

JOHNSON (ATHELSTAN-), WILFRID, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), B.A., sometime an Hon. Attaché at Paris: b. 1876.

JOHNSON (BLOIS-), Lt.-Col. THOMAS GORDON, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, 1902: b. 1867.

JOHNSON (ROSS-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CYRIL MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Roy. Artill., barrister-at-law; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of Caskieben*. Sir GEORGE *Johnston*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), formerly a coffee planter in Ceylon, son of the late Robert Johnston and 4th cous. of 9th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1917, mar. 1876 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. J. Sparkes. *Heir pres.*, a 2nd cous. once remvd, THOMAS ALEXANDER *J.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

*** This Bt'cy. was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever," and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt. succeeded the 4th, and present Bt. is a descendant of *his* nephew.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of London*. Sir CHARLES *Johnston*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916; Kt. Bach. 1911), Ald. Aldersgate Ward in City of London, Lord Mayor 1915, was Sheriff in year of H.M.'s Coronation, promoter and organiser of City of Lond Nat. Guard, Col. City of Lond. R.F.A. Bgde., head of Messrs. W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., shipping agents, of Aldersgate St.: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Annandale, Portinscale Rd., E. Putney, S.W.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Boston (q.v.), and wife of Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., below.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER—see "Sands, Lord *of Session*."

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER *Johnston*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1903), F.R.G.S. (an Hon. Sec.), R.E. retd. (1904), late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S. Afr. Colonies: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Branksome, Downview Rd., Worthing.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HARRY HAMILTON *Johnston*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of other learned Socs., late Spec. Commissr. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate, prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Brit. Centr. Africa, also Cons. for Portug. African possessions and Brit. Vice-Cons. for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt. Kilimanjaro; is Gov. Lond. School of Economics (Univ. of London), and author of works on Africa: b. 1858, mar. 1896 the above Hon. Lady Johnston. *Res.*, St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN BARRE *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Londonderry 1897-8 (2 years), High Sheriff 1900: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir. *Res.*, Crawford Sq., Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, LORD (*of Session*). HENRY *Johnston*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sheriff of Forfarsh., prev. of Ross and of Sutherld.; appd. Q.C. 1897, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Johnston" 1905, also Lord Ordinary in Exchequ. Cases 1906-9: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Mary, dau. of David Small (*Lady Johnston*). *Res.*, 33 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.B., I.M.S.; Manipur 1891, Burma 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1867.

JOHNSTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1911), B.A., LL.B., Ind. Civ. Serv., late Dep. Sec. to Govt. (Finance Dept.), formerly Sec. to Ch. Comssr., N.-W. Front. Prov. (Sir Geo. Roos-Keppel): b. 1872.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE JAMIESON, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Artill. Brig., Australn. Expedtny. Force, Dardanelles.

JOHNSTON, Col. HENRY HALCRO, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., late A.M.S., Fell. of Roy. Phys. and Bot. Socs. of Edinburgh; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1856. *Club*, Caledonian.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. JAMES LYON, C.M.G. (1917), Aust Imvl. Fce. now a Comdt. at Hqrs.

JOHNSTON, Maj.-Gen. JAMES THOMASON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901 (on Staff), has been a Prof. at Staff Coll. and a Gen.

Staff Officer, 1st Grade, now comdg. R.A. at Gibraltar, prev. Scottish Coast Def. : b. 1860.

JOHNSTON, Col. JAMES WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Fifesh. R.G.A. Vols. : b. 1844. *Res.*, Red Crag, East Wemyss, Fifesh.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. LAWSON, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

JOHNSTON, Col. PERCY HEBBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1901 (Gen. Hosp.): b. 1851. *Res.*, Wygfair-Isa, St. Asaph.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT MACKENZIE, I.S.O. (1903), Govt. Statistician and Reg.-Gen. for Tasmania, a F.G.S. of Australasia : b. 1844. *Res.*, Connage, Battery Point, Hobart.

JOHNSTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS KELLY EVANS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. ; Afghan 1880, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Glynn, Co. Antrim ; Stroqnhan, Dumfriessh.

JOHNSTONE, family name—see compd. below.

JOHNSTONE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE *Johnstone*, 9th Bt. of Westerhall (*Scot.* 1700), temp. Lieut. R. Nav. Vol. Res. ; son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. Chas. Keppel *J.* and nephew of 8th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1901 Ernestine Annie Cust, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Alan R. C. Porcelli-Cust. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles John, b. 1877). *Res.*, Hardwicke Cottge., Cowes, I. of Wight.

JOHNSTONE, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALAN *Johnstone*, G.C.V.O. (1908), late Brit. Min. at The Hague, formerly Copenhagen, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legats. at Copenhagen and Darmstadt: son of 1st Bn. Derwent, b. 1858, mar. 1892 Antoinette, dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York (Hon. Lady Johnstone). *Res.*, 19 Seymour St., W.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir DONALD CAMPBELL *Johnstone*, Kt. Bach. (1915), I.C.S., Chief Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab, officially " Mr. Justice Johnstone " ; son of late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Campbell *J.*, C.B., b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Hutchinson, dau. of Wm. Johnstone, of Claddens, Lanarks. *Res.*, Lahore.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT STEWART *Johnstone*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Capt., hon. Major 3rd Batt. Manch. Regt., has been Ch. Justice of Grenada, Dist. Comssr., Lagos, and Stip. Magistrate, Bahamas : b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Wilhelmina, dau. of Otto von der Meden, of Streatham, S.W., and Brighton. *Res.*, Arva, Ashtead, Surrey.

JOHNSTONE, FREDERICK JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), M.I.C.E., was Ch. Engr. and Joint Sec. Works Dept. Bengal 1892-6 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Kamptoe, Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. JAMES ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, China 1900 : b. 1859.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Education, Gwalior State, formerly Tutor to H.H. the Maharaja, has been Headmaster Mayo Coll., Ajmere, and principal Daly Coll., Indore : b. 1855. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mnsns., S.W.

JOHNSTONE, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1917), I.S.O. (1912). Assist. Col. Sec., Jamaica.

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-), usually cut down to JOHNSTONE, family name of DERWENT Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

JOHORE, H.H. the SULTAN OF (Ibrahim), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1916), b. 1873. *Res.*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.

JOICEY, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

JOICEY, BARON. JAMES *Joicey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Co. Durham, Vice-Chmn. of N.E. Rlwy., owner of extensive collieries and formerly chief proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, was a M.P. 1885-1905 : son of Geo. Joicey, of Newcastle ; b. April 4, 1846 ; cr. Bt. 1893, Bn. 1906 (*L. indep.*) ; widower, having mar., 1st, 1879, Amy (d. 1881), dau. of Jos. Robinson ; 2ndly, 1884, Marguerite Smyles (d. 1911), dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S. *Seats*, Longhirst, Morpeth, N'thumb. ; Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, same Co. ; *town res.*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1893 ; Bn. Joicey, 1906.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Joicey.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. (JAMES) ARTHUR *J.*, heir to Barony, Maj. 7th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), High Sheriff of Durham, 1910 : b. 1880, mar. 1904 Georgina Wharton, dau. of Maj. Aug. E. Burdon (Hon. Mrs. *Joicey*, *Res.*, with the Peer at Longhirst. (2nd heir, his son James, b. 1907.)
Hon. Hugh Edward *J.*, Lt.-Col. 14th Hussars, now comdg. a Bn. Staff. Regt., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1881.

BY 2ND MERGE.
The *deceased* Sydney James Drever *J.*, M.A., Capt. and Adjt. 4th (Serv.) Batt. N'thumb. Fus., b. 1884, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever *J.*, b. 1887.

JOLLIFFE, family name of HYLTON Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

JOLLIFFE, Lt.-Col. THOMAS WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Impl. Fce.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE—see " De Lotbinière."

JONAS, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Jonas*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Sheffield on visit of King Edward, German Consul for that city, a steel manufacturer and Dir. of several Cos. : b. 1845 (in Germany), naturalised 1876, mar. same year Lucy Ann, dau. of Robt. Earle. *Res.*, Endcliffe House, Sheffield.

JONES, BARONET *of Bron Menai*. Sir JOHN PRICHARD *Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1913, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his bro. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 1914. No 2nd *heir*. *Res.*, Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey ; Maes yr Hâv, Elstree, Herts.

JONES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bron Menai*. LADY *J.* (Marie, dau. of late Chas. Read), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir John Prichard *J.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JONES, BARONET *of Cranmer Hall*. Sir LAWRENCE JOHN *Jones*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Paula, dau. of late Francis J. Schuster. *Heir*, his son LAWRENCE EVELYN (b. 1885, mar. 1912 the undermentioned Lady Evelyn *J.* ; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram Edward, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emerg. List), b. 1886). *Seat, &c.*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk ; Cardfields, Hatfield Peverel, Essex ; 5 Montpelier Sq., S.W.

JONES, Baronet *of Fishguard*. Sir Evan Davies *Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.Inst.C.E., a D.L. for Pembrokesh., Controller Petrol Dept. and Commsr. of Dyes, Bd. of Trade, Gov. and Memb. of Counc. Univ. Coll. of Wales and of the Nat. Library of Wales, Maj. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.): b. 18—, mar. 18—, 2nd wife, Lilly, dau. of Jas Railton, of Malpas. *Heir*, his son, Cecil Hugh a barrister, Capt. R. Welsh Fus. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Tom Barry, M.A., b. 1888. *Seat*, Pentonter, Fishguard, Pemb.; & Addison Road, S.W.

JONES, Baronet *of St. Mary's Court*. Sir John Bowen—see "Jones (Bowen-)."

JONES, Bishop—see "Lewes."

JONES, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. Llewellyn *Jones*, D.D., late Bp. of Newfoundland and Bermuda, prev. Rect. of Little Hadeford: b. 1840, cons. 1878, resigned 1917, widower.

JONES, Knight (1). Rt. Hon. Sir (David) Brynmor—see "Jones, P.C."

JONES, Knight (2). Sir Henry *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., D.Litt., F.B.A., Prof. of Moral Philos. Glasgow Univ. since 1894: b. 1852, mar. 1832 Annie, dau. of James Walker, of Kilbirnie. *Res.*, Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

JONES, Knight (3). Sir James Edward *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Chmn. of the Manchester Roy. Deaf and Dumb Schools: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Hannah, dau. of John Hoyle Crossfield, of Rochdale. *Res.*, Sparthfield, Rochdale.

JONES, Knight (4). Sir Philip Sydney *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. Consg. Phys. to two Sydney Hosps., late Vice-Chanc. of the Univ., was Pres. of Intercolon. Med. Congress of Australasia 1892: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Llandilo, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W.

JONES, Knight (5). Sir Pryce *Pryce-J.*—see "Jones (Pryce-)."

JONES, Knight (6). Col. Sir Robert *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Ch. M., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.S.I., Hon. D. Sc., Col. A.M.S., a specialist in orthopedic surgery, in which connection he has been of greatest service to the military authorities since the outbreak of war; is Dir. of Military Orthopedic Surgery for Brit. Isles; has also written several important works on this branch of surgery: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Susie, dau. of Wm. Evans, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 11 Belvedere Road, Liverpool; 9 Cavendish Sq., W.

JONES, Knight (7). Sir William *Hall-J.*—see "Jones (Hall-)."

JONES, Knight (8). Sir William Henry Hyndman *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., F.R.C.L., has been a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of both St. Lucia and Grenada, and Acting Attorn.-Gen. of St. Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts.: b. 1847, mar. 1832 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Jones, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settmts.

JONES, Knight (9). Sir William Hollingworth Quayle *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Maj. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) retrd., prev. Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advoc. Gold Coast, Acting Gov. 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep. Chmn. Lond. Q.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1906 3rd wife, whom he divorced 1910. *Res.*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmds.

JONES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *J.* (Katherine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhondt), mar. 1877 Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B.; Roy. Marines (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mona House, Lyme Regis.—(2) Lady *J.* (Louise, dau. of Thos. Irwin), mar. 1873, *Hon.* Sir Lyman Melvin *J.*, Kt. Bach., a Senator of the Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.*, Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto.

JONES, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir David Brynmor *Jones*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (1893), LL.B., a Master in Lunacy since 1915, has been M.P. for Swansea Dist. (*L.*) and Recorder of Cardiff, prev. of Merthyr Tydfil, was a Co. Ct. Judge 1885-92, is Hon. Standing Couns. to Univ. of Wales and Jun. Dep. Chanc., a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, has been a memb. or Chmn. of several Roy. Commssns.: b. 1852, mar. 1892 Florence Justina, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and dau. of the late Maj. Lionel B. Cohen. *Res.*, 27 Bryanston Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

JONES, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Leifchild Stratton *Jones*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.A., M.P. for Rushcliffe Div. of Notts. (*L.*), is Pres. of U.K. Alliance: b. 1862, son of late Rev. Thomas *J. Res.*, 1 Palace Grn., Westminster, S.W.

JONES, Adrian, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), sculptor of the statue of the late Duke of Cambridge in Whitehall, was 23 years in Army Vet. Serv. (Abyss., Transvaal, and Nile): b. 1845. *Res.*, 147 Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Charles Herbert, C.M.G. (1916), 5th Batt. Leic. Regt. (Terr.).

JONES, Charles Jerome, C.M.G. (1914), I.S.O. (1903), B.A., Assist. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1847. *Address*, Govt. House, Ottawa.

JONES, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 4th E. Grey and wife of heir to Btcy. above.

JONES, Francis Adolphus, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Legal Adviser to Bd. of Agric.

JONES, Frederick Theodore, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Assist. Eng., Pub. Works Dept., U.P., was on Spec. Duty at Coronation Durbar: b. 1885.

JONES, Col. Frederick William Caton, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.M.C., ret. 1917; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1885-8, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899, 1902: b. 1860.

JONES, Surg.-Gen. Guy Carleton, C.M.G. (1916), a Med. Commr., prev. Dir. of Med Servs., Canad. Expdtny. Fee.: b. 1864.

JONES, Col. Harry Balfour, C.B. (Mil. 1915), is a Comdt. at Hqrs., R.E.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

JONES, James William, I.S.O. (1911), Sec., Office of the Commissr. of Pub. Works and Chmn. Supply and Tender Bd., South Australia: b. 1843. *Res.*, Adelaide.

JONES, John Joseph Casimir, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police, prev. Instr. in Musketry and County Insp. to Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 14 Cumberland Rd., Kew Gdns., W.

JONES, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Leslie Cockburn, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., was in charge of Indian Ord. Offs. to H.M. in year of Coronation, late a Bgde.-Comdr., prev. D.A.A.G. at I.A.H.Q.; Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1900-2 (partly on Staff), Mesopotamia: b. 1870.

* JONES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LEWIS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1862.

JONES, LOUIS KOSSUTH, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Dep. Min. and Sec., Dept. of Rlwys. and Canals, Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ottawa.

JONES, Brig.-Gen. MOREY QUAYLE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.M.G. (1917), a D.L. for Warwicksh., a Bgd. Comdr., Roy. Warwicks. Regt., retd. (1909), a barrister-at-law: Bechuanaland 1884-5, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, afterds. comdg. 17th Inf. Brigade: b. 1855 (bro. of Kt. 8). *Res.*, Claverdon Hall, Warwick.

JONES, Hon. MRS. ORLANDO, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

JONES, Lt.-Col. RICHARD GODFREY, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., now comdg. a Remount Depôt, has been Mil., Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore; Afghan 1879, Burma 1886-9, Chin-Lushai 1889: b. 1855.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT OWEN, C.B. (Civ. 1885), R.E. retired (1887); Ashanti 1873-4, a Boundary Commissr. 1884-5, and for a time in charge of Survey Dept. for Bd. of Agric.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bryn Tegid, Bala, Merionethsh.; 1 Knaresborough Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

JONES, Lt.-Col. THEOPHILUS PERCY, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1866.

JONES, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) WALTER DALLY, C.M.G. (1917), late Wilts. Regt.; S. Africa 1879 and 1899-1900: b. 1855.

JONES, WILLIAM H., M.B.E. (1917), Mersey Quay and Rail. Carters' Union.

JONES (ARMSTRONG-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Armstrong-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a distinguished chemist, formerly res. Phys. L.C.C. Asylum, Claybury, prev. at Earlswood, is Lect. on Mental Dis. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Consltg. Phys. in mental diseases to Mil. Fces. in London and Aldershot; son of late Rev. Thomas *J.*: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L. *Res.*, Plas Dinas, Carnarvon; 9 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

JONES (BENCE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

JONES (BOWEN-), BARONET. Sir JOHN BOWEN *Bowen-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), a D.L. for Shropsh., a trustee of the Roy. Agric. Soc., Treas. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agric. and Chmn. of the Shropsh. C.C.; son of the late John Jones, Merchant of the City of London: b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET. Sir PHILIP *Burne-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), an artist: son of 1st Bt., the distinguished painter: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, North End House, Rottingdean, Brighton; 41 Egerton Terr., S.W.

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-J.* (Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Geo. B. Macdonald), mar. 1860 Sir Edwd. C. B. Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1898). *Res.*, North End House, as above.

JONES (GORING-), Lt.-Col. MICHAEL DERWAS, C.M.G. (1916), Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866.

JONES (HALL-), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Hall-Jones*, K.C.M.G. (1910), a M.L.C. New Zealand, was High Commissr. in London 1908-12, prev. Premier, and has held many ministerial appointments: b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

JONES (INGLIS-), Lady ELIZABETH MALET, dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne.

JONES (PRYCE-), KNIGHT. Sir PRYCE *Pryce-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1887), a M.P. (*C.*) 1885-6 and 1892-5, High Sheriff of Montgomerysh. 1891, a manufacturer who has carried off numerous prizes at Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom.

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

JOPP, Brig. Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Arabia 1858. Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, and Polit. Res. at Aden, has been D.Q.M.G. Bombay 1888-90, and an A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1840. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JORDAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN NEWELL *Jordan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Brit. Min. Plen. at Peking, late Min. Res. in Corea, prev. 2nd Sec. of Legat. Peking and Chinese Sec., is Pro-Chanc. Belfast Univ.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annie Howe, dau. of Robt. Cromie. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Peking.

JORDAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD PRICE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt. now comdg. 7th Batt.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

JOSCELYNE, BISHOP. Right Rev. ALBERT ERNEST *Joscelyne*, D.D., late *Coadj.* Bishop of Jamaica, prev. Vic. of St. Peter's, Islington, now Preb. of Yatesbury and Perp. Curate of St. Mark's, Salisbury: b. 1866, mar. 1895, cons. 1905, res. 1913.

JOURDAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Jas. P. Currie), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Jourdain, K.C.M.G., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tewin Vale, Welwyn, Herts.

JOURDAIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY FRANCIS NEWDIGATE, C.M.G. (1916), Connaught Rang., comdg. a Serv. Bn. R. Welsh Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

JOWSEY, Lt.-Col. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

JOYCE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir MATTHEW INGLE *Joyce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., late a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct., was Jun. Couns. to Treasury 1886-1900: b. 1839, mar. 1891 Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir Wm. Jackson, 1st Bt., of Birkenhead. *Res.*, Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester; 16 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

JOYCE, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOYNER, ROBERT BATSON, C.I.E. (1898), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., M.R.A.S., M.I.C.E., was Suptg. Engr. for S. Div. Bombay 1893-8: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lake View, Cheltenham; Woody Bay, Parracombe, Devon.

JUDD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Chas. Heath), mar. 1890 Sir Geo. Judd, an extensive farmer and sheep breeder (d. 1909). *Res.*, Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants.

JUDD, GEORGE WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1913), Supt.dt. Preventive Service, Karachi, Sind.

JUGMOHANDAS VARJIVANDAS, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Merchant and Banker of Bombay.

JULEFF, JAMES, I.S.O. (1910), Controller of Accts. and Stores Prison Commissn.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 2 Atney Rd., Putney, S.W.

JULIAN, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) OLIVER RICHARD ARCHER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, has been Phys. and Surg. at Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

JULIUS, BISHOP—see "Christchurch."

JUMMU—see "Jammu."

JUNG—see "Chandra S. S. Jung."

JUST, KNIGHT. Sir HARTMANN WOLFGANG *Just*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., late Princ. Assist. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, bas been Assist. Priv. Sec. to several successive Secs. of State for the Colonies, and other high officials, Sec. to Imp. Conf. 1911: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Sam. Rootham. *Res.*, 4 Cathcart Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

JUTA, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY HUBERT *Juta*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., LL.B., Pres. of Cape Prov. Div. of Supr. Court of Un. of S. Africa, has been M.U. Parl., and was Speaker H. of Assemb. Cape Col. 1896-9, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam. in Law to Cape Univ., &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Helen Lena, dau. of M. Tait, formerly M.L.A. *Res.*, Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

K.

KADOORIE, KNIGHT. Sir ELLIS *Kadoorie*, Kt. Bach. (1917). *Res.*, Hong Kong.

KAFFRARIA, BISHOP OF—see "St. John's."

KAGAL, CHIEF OF. PIRAJIRAO GHATGE, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1905), called also by his alias BAPU SAHEB, Sen. Chf. of Kagal, Kolhapur (bro. of the Maharaja of Kolhapur).

KAHLUR, CHIEF OF. H.H. *Raja Sir* BIJE CHAND, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1873, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Kahlur (Bilaspur), Punjab.

KAID—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KAILAS CHUNDRA BOSE, Sir RAI BAHADUR, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1900), Munic. Commissr. of Calcutta, and Vice-Pres. of 1st Ind. Med. Congress: b. 1850. *Res.*, 1 Sookea's St., Calcutta.

KAILAS NARAYAN HAKSAR, Pundit, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., Lt.-Col. in the Gwalior Army and Pte. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior: b. 1878.

KAISAR KHAN, NAWAB, C.I.E. (1911), Chief of the Magassi Tribe, Baluchistan.

KALAT—see "Khelat."

KALGOORLIE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CYRIL HENRY *Golding-Bird*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W. and Vic.-Gen. of the Dioc., has also been Curate of All Saints, Margaret St., Vic. of St. Barnabas', Dover, and Dean of Falkland Is.: served as Chaplain to the Forces in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874, consc. 1914. *Res.*, Kalgoorlie, W. Australia.

KALIKA—see "Calika."

KALINATH MITTER, BABU, C.I.E. (1901), formerly memb. of Counc. of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal. *Res.*, Calcutta.

KALI PRASANNA GHOSH, RAI BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1909), of Dacca.

KAMAL KHAN, MIR, C.I.E. (1915), Jam of Las Bela; Kalat, Baluchistan.

KANE, Hon. MRS. DE VISMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

KANSHI KRISHNASWAMI RAO, DIWAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1901), sometime Diwan of Travancore: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trivandrum, Travancore.

KANTHACK, FRANCIS EGGAR, C.M.G. (1917), M.I.C.E., Dir. of Irrign., Un. of S. Africa.

KANTI BHUSAN SEN, Babu, I.S.O. (1914), Prov. Civ. Serv. of India, a Dep. Mag. and Dep. Collector, and Personal Assist. to the Commissr. of Chota, Nagpur.

KAPURTHALA, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Farzand-i-Dilband Raish-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan* Sir JAGATJIT SINGH, *Bahadur Ahluwala*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Señorita Delgado, of Malaga. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

KARAULI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1897, K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862. *Res.*, Karauli, Rajputana.

KARIM BEG, SARDAR BAHADUR MIRZA, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Hon. Capt. retd., late 20th Deccan Horse.

KARR (SETON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-K.* (Jane, dau. of W. Thorburn), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G. (drowned in the *Empress of Ireland*, 1914). *Res.*, Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb.; 47 Chester Sq., S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL OF (*Irel.* 1315), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E. of Carrick (1748) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde house.

KARSLAKE, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2, a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Expdtny. Force, has been on staff of Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1879.

KASHMIR—see "Jammu and K."

KASIMBAZAR, MAHARAJA OF, KNIGHT. Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Bengal, K.C.I.E. (1915), an Addtl. Memb. of the Viceroy's Council.

KAVANAGH, KNIGHT. Maj. (temp. Lt.-)Gen. Sir CHARLES TOLER MCMURROUGH *Kavanagh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1909), C.V.O. (1909), D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica, aftds. comdg. 1st Cav. Brig. at Aldershot, late Fyzabad Bgde., b. 1864, mar. 1895 May, dau. of S. Perry, of Woodrooff, Co. Tipperary.

KAVANAGH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Walter MacMurrough *Kavanagh*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1916), D.L. for Co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1884, and of Wexford 1893), late Capt. 5th Bn. R. Ir. Rif., formerly a M.P. (*N.*); son of Rt. Hon. Arthur MacM. Kavanagh and elder bro. of above Kt., b. 1856, mar. 1887. *Res.*, Borris Ho., Borris, Co. Carlow.

KAY, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir William Algernon Ireland *Kay*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), D.S.O. (1914), 2nd Batt. K.R.R. Corps, Comdt. Small Arms Sch. as temp. Col., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade, with Expdny. Force, son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1914, unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, St. Lawrence Ho., Canterbury.

KAY, Baronet's Widow. Emily Lady *K.* (dau. of the late Thos. J. Ireland), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Algernon Kay, 5th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

KAY, Lt.-Col William Martin, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Scots (Terr.), now comdg. a Batt. Scott. Rifles (Terr.): b. 1871.

KAYE, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt. Seeds, Q.C., and dau. of Jno. Le Mottée, of Guernsey), mar. 1900, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Assist. Under Sec. for Ireland, Counsel to P.O. &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KAYE, Lt.-Col. Cecil, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1913), I.A., a Dep. Ch. Censor, Ind. Army Headqrs.; N.W. Front., 1897-8: b. 1868.

KAYE, Col. Ralph Arthur, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.; Hazara 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1863.

KAYE (LISTER-), Baronet. Sir John Pepys *Lister-Kaye*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), a D.L. for W.Rid., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye; b. 1853, suc. 1871, mar. 1881 Natica, dau. of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Louisiana. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Cecil Edmund (b. 1854, mar. follg., and has a son Kenelm Arthur, Capt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1892, as 2nd heir). *Res.*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield.

KAYE (LISTER-), Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of heir pres. to above Baronetcy.

KAYS, Br.-Gen. Walpole Swinton, C.M.G. (1917), late K.R.R.C., retd. 1907; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

KAZI—see "Ind. Titles."

KEAN, Charles, M.B.E. (1917), Amalgam. Union of Engravers to Calico Printers.

KEANE, Baronet. Maj. Sir John *Keane*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), D.S.O. (1916), R.A. retd., an Assi-t. Dir. at War Off. as temp. Lt.-Col. (Res. of Officers), a D.L. for Co. Waterford, a barrister-at-law, late A.D. C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1892, mar. 1907 Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Earl St. Aldwyn (Lady Eleanor *K.*). *Heir*, his son Richard Michael (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Michael, Capt. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford.

KEANE, Lady Eleanor—see preceding.

KEARLEY. Family name of Devonport Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

KEARNEY, Countess—see "Cecil-Kearney" (it being a title).

KEARNEY, Knight. Capt. Sir Francis Edgar *Kearney*, Kt. Bach. (1916), B.A., LL.D., Capt. in the Army, employed on Recruiting duties in Ireland; contested Limerick City 1900 (*U.*): b. 1870, mar. 1910 Clare, dau. of M. J. Malone, M.D. *Res.*, Shannon Lawn, Limerick.

KEARNS, Maj. Reginald Arthur Ernest Holmes, C.M.G. (1916), A. Serv. C. (Terr.), now a D.A.Q.M.G.

KEARNS, Col. Thomas Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1913), C.M.G. (1917), A.Q.M.G., comdg. 1st Lond. Div. T. and S. Column A.S.C. (Terr.), and Common Crier and Sergt.-at-Arms of the City of London, prev. City Marshal; was formerly Riding Master and Hon. Capt. in A.S.C.; S. Africa 1879, Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

KEARSEY, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 1st. Bn. Redesdale.

KEARY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban *Keary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1911), K.C.I.E. (1917), D.S.O. (1892), I.A., Col. 91st Punjabis, late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1885-7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891-5, China 1900, Mesopotamia, now cmdg. Garhwal Brig.: b. 1857, mar. 1906 Mabel Louise, dau. of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd. *Res.*, Lansdowne, N.W. Prov., India.

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Dir. of Agric. and Co-op. Credit Societies, Bombay: b. 1872. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

KEATINGE, Henry Pottinger, C.M.G. (1913), M.B., Director, Egyptn. Kasr-el-Ainy Govt. Hosp. and Med. School, served on Nile and Egyptn. Front. 1884-9: b. 1860. *Res.*, Cairo.

KEATINGE, Rev. William, C.M.G. (1915), a Princ. Chaplain to the Forces; Expdtny. Force.

KEBLE, Prof. Frederick William, C.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., has rendered valuable servs. to Food Production Dept.

KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin, C.M.G. (1878), LL.D. (Can.), M.I.C.E., distinguished harbour, canal, and rail. engr., commencing on Erie Canal in 1838 and making first survey for Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada and Victoria Bridge at Montreal in 1851; has been Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada: b. 1821. *Res.*, Rockliffe Manor House, Ottawa.

KEELING, Hugh Trowbridge, C.S.I. (1915), A.M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Chief Comssr. Delhi, and Memb. of Imperial Comttee.

KEEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Margaret Harriet Dunlop, dau. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightsh.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Fredk. John Keen, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Talnotrie, Heathside Park, Woking, Surrey.

KEEN, Maj. William John, C.I.E. (1916), I.A., Chitral 1891, N.W. Front. 1908; now Polit. Agent, N.W. Front. Provs.: b. 1873.

KEENE, Bishop—see "Meath."

KEENE, William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Cons.-Gen. at Genoa: b. 1851. *Club*, St. James's.

KEENE (RUCK-), Maj. Harry Lancelot, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEENE (RUCK-), Capt. William George Elmhirst, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., an A.D.C. to H.M., comdg. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth; Egypt 1882: b. 1867 (bro. of Maj. Harry *R.-K.*, D.S.O.).

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron.* Keeway'tin), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Joseph *Lofthouse*, D.D., late C.M.S. Missny. at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, formerly Archdn. of York: b. 1855, mar. 1885, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Rat Portage, Ontario.

KEIGHLEY, Maj. Vernon Aubrey Scott, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), L.A., comded. Viceroy's Body Grd. at Coronation Durbar, prev. A.D.C. to Ld. Curzon; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1874.

KEIGHTLEY, Knight. Sir Samuel Robert *Keightley*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Senate. Belfast Univ., has been a Parl. Cand., 1st as *U.*, aftds. *L.*, and is the author of some novels; b. 1859, mar. 1892 Gertrude Emily, dau. of the late Hy. Smith. *Res.*, The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

KEILY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Peter Charles, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., Comdt. 125th Napier's Rifles, Mesopotamia, Expditny. Force, E. Africa 1895-6, Somalild. 1902-4: b. 1870.

KEIR, Knight. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir John Lindesay *Keir*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1908), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. an A.A.G., and comdr. Allahabad Brig., and Sth. Midl. Div. (Terr.), now 6th Div., Ireland: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Thos. G. Simpson. *Club*, U. Serv.

KEITH, Viscounty (*U.K.* 1814)—*extinct* from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*).

*** Connected with this Peerage there were three *Baronies of* Keith, two of which survived until 1867. The Barony of *Nairne* went by inheritance to the last Buss. Keith, who married the Comte de Flahault. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Buss. Nairne in her own right, but not Buss. Keith, for both the remaining Baronies under that title had been devised only to her mother and issue male), married the 4th M. of Lansdowne, thus transmitting the Nairne Barony to his heirs.

KEITH, William John, C.I.E. (1917). Revenue Sec., Burma, and a M.L.C. *Res.*, Maymyo.

KEITH of INVERURIE, Baron (*Scot.* 1677) —see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*).

KEKEWICH (*pron.* Keckwitch), Knight. Sir George William *Kekewich*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), Hon. D.C.L., late M.P. for Exeter (*L.*) and Sec. to Bd. of Eduen., formerly Sen. Examiner to Sch. and Art Dept.: b. 1841, mar. 1866. *Res.*, St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx.

KEKEWICH, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Marianne, dau. of Jas. W. Freshfield, jun.), mar. 1858 the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 82 Campden Hill Ct., W.

KELAT—see "Khelat."

KELBURN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Glasgow.

KELHAM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), has been Brig.-Comdr. R.A., late Highld. L.I.; Egypt 1882, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has comded. Lowland Div. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KELK, Baronet. Sir John William *Kelk*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874). Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) Wilts. Yeom., retd., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1892: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 40 Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Vernon George Waldegrave, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Res. of Offrs., S. Staffs. Regt., retd. 1909; China 1900: b. 1873.

KELLETT, Baronet. Sir Henry de Castres *Kellett*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1886 (spec. rem.), mar. 1880 Joan, dau. of Wm. Harrison. *Heir*, his son Henry de Castres (b. 1882: 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Francis, b. 1885). *Res.*, High St., Kew, Melbourne.

*** This Baronetcy appears to have been incorrectly assigned for some 20 years, chiefly owing to the family being scattered in Australia. At the close of 1905 a Wm. Kellett died at Plymouth, having styled himself 4th Bt. as successor to the preceding claimant.

KELLETT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Richard Orlando, C.M.G. (1917), retd.; Hazara Expdn. 1888: b. 1864

KELLIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1682) —see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Mar and Kellie."

KELLNER, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. Kellner, K.C.M.G., Assist. Paymaster of Supr. Ct. of Judic. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Carlyle Studios, Chelsea, S.W.

KELLS, Baron (*Irel.* 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Visc."

KELLY, Knight. Sir Henry Greene *Kelly*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Justice in S. Nigeria: b. 1863, mar. 1909 Doris Muriel, dau. of Edwd Trenchard of Melbourne. *Res.*, Deasland, Oxshott, Surrey.

KELLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Champion Russell), mar. 1889 Lt.-Gen. Sir William Kelly, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY, (Miss) Elizabeth Hariott, M.B.E. (1917), Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Assocn., Portsmouth.

KELLY, Maj.-Gen. Francis Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E., Burma 1885-6, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, now comdg. troops in S. China: b. 1859. *Res.*, Headquarters Ho., Hong-Kong.

KELLY, Col. (temp Br.-Gen) Henry Edward Theodore, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front., Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

KELLY, Col. James Graves, C.B. (Mil. 1895), I.A. Supernum. List, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Hazara 1891, Miranzai and Chitral Relief Expdns.: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

KELLY, John, L.S.O. (1906), Sec. and Assist. Registr.-Gen. in Gen. Reg. Office, Dublin: b. 1847. *Res.*, 2 Roy. Terr. West, Kingstown, Dublin.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. Philip James Vandeleur, C.M.G., D.S.O. (both 1917), Huss., attd. Egyptian Army; S. Africa 1901-2, Sudan 1908 and 1910, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1877.

KELLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Tom, C.M.G. (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.): b. 1872.

KELLY, Capt. William Archibald Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N., H.M.S. 'Gloucester'; Somaliland 1902-4; liaison officer between French and Brit. Admlties., late Nav. Attaché at Paris: b. 1873.

KELLY (SHERWOOD-), Temp. Maj. John, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Norfolk Regt. attd., late temp. Lt.-Col. K.O. Scott. Bordrs., now Innis. Fus., Europ. War from 1915.

KELSO, Earl of (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KEMBALL, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir George Vero *Kemball*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Gen. Staff, temp. a Divsl. Comdr., late comdg. Nowshera Bgde., India, aftds. Insp.-Gen. West Afr. Frontr. Force; Afghn. 1878-9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, N. Nigeria 1900-1-3, and Mesopotamia, has been Dir. of Movements at W. Office: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Hattie, dau. of late Gilbert W. Elliot, gt. nephew of 1st E. of Minto.

KEMBALL, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., retd. 1914, late Resid. Gwalior, has been Cons.-Gen. for Fars, Khurzistan, &c., prev. Offcg. Polit. Agent in the Persian Gulf: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

KEMBLE, Capt. Horace Leonard, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), late Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1882.

KEMMIS, Col. William, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), memb. of a Travelling Med. Bd. as temp. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 11th Batt. Hants. Regt., prev. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1884); S. Africa 1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, Killeen, Portarlington, Queen's Co.; Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants.

KEMP, family name of Rochdale Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KEMP, Baronet. Col. Sir Kenneth Hagar *Kemp*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk, Maj. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Sp. Res.), now Lt.-Col. (temp.) Labour Corps, prev. comdg. Garr. Bn. Suff. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, once a partner in a Norwich bank: son of the late Rev. Nunn R. P. Kemp and 1st cous. twice rem. of 11th Bt.; b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Hy. Hamilton, of Blackrock, Leitrim. *Heir*, his son Robert Hamilton (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Metgate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; *res.*, The Close, Norwich.

KEMP, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Albert Edward *Kemp*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Min. for Oversea Mil. Fees. in Coalition Cabinet, late of Militia and Defence, Canada: b. 1858, mar. 1879 Miss *Wilson*, of Montreal. *Res.*, Toronto.

KEMP, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.), Geoffrey Chicheley, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E, a Bgde. Comdr.: Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895: b. 1868.

KEMP, Rear.-Adm. Thomas Webster, C.B. (1917), C.I.E. (1905), retd. 1917, late Sen. Nav. Offr. in Pers. Gulf; China 1900: b. 1866.

KEMPE, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Bray *Kempe*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S. (Treas. and V.-Pres.), barrister-at-law, Chanc. of the Dioceses of Chichester, London, Peterborough, St. Albans and Southwell; b. 1849 (see next art.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife, (Alice) Ida, dau. of the late Judge Meadows White. *Res.*, 22 Pembridge Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 2 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

KEMPE, Knight (2). Sir John Arrow *Kempe*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. of Exchequer 1904-10, prev. Dep. Chmn. of Customs, was in Treasury 1867-94; son of the late Rev. Preb. *K.* and bro. of precedg.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Edwards. *Res.*, Coram Court, Lyne Regis.

KEMPSTER, Temp. Lt.-Col. Herbert William, C.M.G. (1917), A.S.C. (Sp. Res.).

KEMPTHORNE, Bishop—see "Lichfield."

KENLIS, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, Earl of. Valentine Charles *Browne*, 5th Earl (*Ire.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Kenmare (*U.K.*); C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.) and 8th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), late Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1860; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Elizabeth *Baring*, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seat*, Killarney House, Co. Kerry; *town res.*, 66 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Ire.*: A Bt. 1622; Visc. Kenmare and Bn. Castlerosse, 1798 (orig. created illegally by James II. in 1689 after his abdication); *E.* of Kenmare and Visc. Castlerosse, 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenmare, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Valentine Browne, 3rd Bt., a colonel in James II.'s army, was awarded the Viscty. in its original crude form, but is styled 1st Visc.; the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years afterwards the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Dorothy Margaret, now Lady Edward *Grosvenor*, b. 1868 (dan.), mar. 1914 Lord Edwd. *G.*, son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v.
Lady Cicely Kathleen, now Lady C. *Vesey*, b. 1888 (Nov.), mar. 1911 Maj. Hon. Thos. Eustace *V.*, bro. of 5th Visc. de Vesci, q.v.
Visc. Castlerosse, heir to Earldom: Valentine Edward Charles *B.*, M.A., Capt. Irish Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914, late a G.S.O., b. 1891.
(*The deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot *B.*, late Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond *B.*, and heir, 2nd Lieut. 1st Roy. Dragns., b. 1896.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):
(Patent Earl, b. 1860.)
Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Douglas*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Greville *D. Res.*, 27 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. *Berkeley*, b. 1829, mar. 1851 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1897), descendt. of 6th Bn. Berkeley.

KENNARD, Baronet. Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitz Roy *Kennard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now at Foreign Office; son of the late Hugh C. D. Kennard, and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died [1890] before it was conferred; his grandson accordingly received the title); b. 1885, mar. 1911 Dorothy Katharine, dau. of Sir Geo. Barclay, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son Laurence Charles Ure (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son George, b. 1915). *Res.*, 3 Oxford Sq., W.

KENNARD, Hon. Mrs. (Charles Heywood), dau. of Bn. Channing of Wellingborough.

KENNAWAY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry *Kennaway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., M.A., late M.P. for Honiton Div. of Devon (*C.*), was "Father" of the House, having sat continuously from 1870 to 1910, a D.L. for Devonsh., barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Terr.), Pres. of Church Missnry. Soc. and of Lond. Soc. for Promoting Christianity among the Jews: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1873, mar. 1866 Frances, dau. of the late Archib. F. Arbuthnot (son of the 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son John, Lt. Devon R. (Ter.) (b. 1879; and heir, Bt.'s nephew, Capt. Charles Noel *K.*, R.G.A., b. 1877). *Seat*, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

KENNAWAY, Knight. Sir Walter *Kennaway*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.M.G. (1891), late Sec. at N.Z. Govt. Offices in London, Acting Agent-Gen. 1891: b. 1835, mar. 1864 Alicia E., dau. of the late J. E. Jones. *Res.*, Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, family name of AILSA Marquessate, q.v.

KENNEDY, BARON (*Scot.* 1452)—see "Ailsa, M. of."

KENNEDY, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Kennedy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. Kildare Mil., High Sheriff of Co. Waterford 1884: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880, mar. 1879 Sydney H. Maud, dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY, 2nd Lt. R.A. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1898). *Seat*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Doct. of Engrg., F.R.S., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, Consg. Engrs., Eng. Westminster Elec. Supply Corpn., Consg. Elec. Engr. L. & N. W. Rlwy., Civ. Memb. of Ordn. Bd., Past Pres. Insts. Civ. and Mech. Engrs., Emeritus Prof. of Engrg. Univ. Coll., London: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.I.C.E., Consltg. Engr. to Montreal Harbour Commsn., formerly Ch. Engr. and to Gt. Western of Canada: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Louisa C., dau. of late S. B. Scott, of Montreal.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT JOHN *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1913), M.A., F.R.G.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jer. and a D.L. for Down, late Min. Plen. and Cons.-Gen. for Uruguay, prev. for Montenegro, formerly Sec. &c. at Madrid, Petrograd, Constantinople, Teheran, Sofia, and Bucharest: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Hon. Bertha Jane *Ward*, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor (Hon. Lady *Kennedy*). *Res.*, Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down.

KENNEDY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *K.* (Cecilia Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. Richmond, R.A.), mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Rann Kennedy, a Lord Just. of Ct. of Appeal (d. 1915). *Res.*, 23 Phillimore Gdns., S.W. (2) LADY *K.* (Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, son of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale), mar. 1877 Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., formerly in Diplom. Serv. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 56 Cranley Gardens, Sth. Kens., S.W.—(3) LADY *K.* (Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1868 Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B., gt. neph. of 1st M. of Ailsa (d. 1916). *Res.*, Falconer's Hill, Daventry.

KENNEDY, LORD (*of Session*). NEIL JOHN DOWNIE *Kennedy*, M.A., LL.D., late Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute and Chmn. of Crofters' Commissn., has been Prof. of Civil and Scots Law, Aberdeen Univ., apptd. K.C. 1906 and Chmn. of Scot. Land Ct. 1912, ranking as a Lord of Session with judic. title "(Hon.) Ld. Kennedy;" b. 1855, mar. 1902 Hilda (*Lady Kennedy*), dau. of Walter Stevenson. *Res.*, 22 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

KENNEDY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ALFRED ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1915), late 3rd Huss., has been a Bgde. Comdr: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902: b. 1870.

KENNEDY, Maj. FRANCIS MALCOLM EVORY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.L., Sec. of Somerset T.F. Assoc.; N.W. Front. 1897-8; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

KENNEDY, Rear-Adm. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Jutland: b. 1863 (grandson of 1st Bt.).

KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I. (1902), late Commissr. of Police, Bombay, ent. the force 1871.

KENNEDY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce, Burma 1885-9, Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8 and 1902: b. 1862.

KENNEDY, Col. JOHN MURRAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Scots Brdrs. (Terr.), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Knocknalling, Dalry, Ayrsh.

KENNEDY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MACDOUGALL RALSTON, C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1899), R.E. retd., Crete 1897-8, now on Spec. Serv., prev. Dir. of Works, Soudan, late with Egyptian Army: b. 1873.

KENNEDY, MICHAEL, C.S.I. (1911), late Ind. Police Dept., has been Insp.-Gen. of Police, Bombay: b. 1859 (son of the late Gen. Sir M. K. Kennedy, R.E).

KENNEDY, Rev. MORTIMER EGERTON, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1904), M.A., Chapl. to Legat. at Copenhagen and of St. John Jerus., a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., and an Hon. Dom. Chapl. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1853. *Res.*, Trondhjemsgade, 11, Copenhagen.

KENNEDY, ROBERT GREIG, C.I.E. (1907), late Sec. for Irrign. in Works Dept., Punjab, prev. Bengal: b. 1851. *Res.*, Sidney, Vancouver, B.C.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM MACILL, C.I.E. (1916), I.A.; Pres. Assam Labour Bd., prev. Dep. Commr.: b. 1868.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN, C.S.I. (1906), I.A., Afghn. 1880, late Agent to Gov. of Bombay in Kathiawar: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lynedoch, West Byfleet, Surrey.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

KENNEDY (MACKENZIE-), Maj.-Gen. EDWARD CHARLES WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1910), L.A., late comdg. Bangalore Bgde., is Col. 61st King George's Own Pioneers; Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891: b. 1860.

KENNEY, Col. ARTHUR HERBERT, C.M.G. (1893), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. retd. (1905), late a Comdt. at Hqrs., temp. comdg. 2nd Lond. Divsl. Engrs. (Terr.); Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundaries in W. Africa 1890-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, Stoneleigh, Northam, Devon.

KENNION, BISHOP—see "Bath and Wells."

KENNY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenny* (officially "Mr. Justice Kenny"), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.A., Judge in King's Bench Div. High Ct. of Justice, Irel., formerly Solic.-Gen. and a M.P. (*L.U.*), appd. Q.C. 1885, a member of Senate Dubl. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin.

KENNY, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM WALLACE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., F.R.C.S.I., retd.; Afghan. 1879-80, Sudan 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1854.

KENRICK, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HAMILTON *Kenrick*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1908, is on Cmmttee. of Birm. Univ. and has contributed large sums thereto and for other local educational purposes: b. 1850. *Res.*, Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston.

KENRICK, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William *Kenrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), late a M.P. (*L.U.*, 1885-99), has been Mayor of Birmingham, and Chmn. of the Museum and Sch. of Art Cmttee. in that city, formerly Chmn. of Gen. Cmttee. of Nat. Lib. Federation, is an ironfounder and hollow-ware manufacturer at West Bromwich: b. 1831, mar. 1862. *Res.*, The Grove, Harborne, nr. B'ham.

KENRICK, Lt.-Col. George Edmund Reginald, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt., an A.Q.M.G., late Brig. Maj.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Brig.-Major Hants Inf. Bgde. (Terr.), has been Assist. Mil. Sec. in Transvaal: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KENRY, Baron (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of E. of Dunraven.

KENSINGTON, Baron. Hugh *Edwardes*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*, 3rd of *U.K.* same title), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Pembrokesh., was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-1, Gallipoli, is Lt.-Col. comdg. Welsh Horse (Terr.), Hon. Col. Pembroke R.G.A. (Terr.), late Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Sept. 3, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington. *Seat*, St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokesh.

Creations. Kensington, Bn. *Irel.* 1776, *U.K.* 1886.—Wm. Edwardes, 1st cousin of the 7th Earl of Warwick (in whose line a Barony of the same title had expired in 1759), obtained the Irish Barony, that of U.K. being granted to the 4th Peer, who had been M.P. for Haverfordwest up till a year before this promotion (was also a Groom and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria). The 5th Bn. died of wounds received at Bloemfontein.

Titled Relatives.
(*Edwardes.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. William *E.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1904.
Hon. Hugh Owen *E.*, and heir, b. 1905.
Hon. David *E.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Michael George *E.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. *Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Capt. Wm. Augustus *S.-H.-D.-M. Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Sibyl Laura, now Hon. Mrs. William *de Winton*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Wm. Edward *de W. Res.*, Southover, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.
Hon. Grace Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Lane*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 the late John Henry H. Vincent *L.* (d. 1927). *Res.*, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Koe*, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Walter Fulleney *K.*, Lieut. R.N. *Res.*, Stafford Rectory, Dorchester.
Hon. Cecil *E.*, an Assist. Priv. Sec. to the late First Lord of Admiralty (Earl Cawdor), b. 1876, mar. 1902 Marie Louise Leicester Juliette, dau. of F. X. Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of Jas. Buxton.
Hon. George Henry *E.*, temp. Capt. R.A., b. 1877, mar. 1903 Olive, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, grandson of 8th M. of Lothian; Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Orsett House, Grays, Essex.
Hon. Isobel Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Barrett*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Capt. F. Whitfield *B.*, 15th Hussars.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. William *Newenham*, b. 1839, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Wm. Hy. *N.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, 40 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Vincent*, b. 1843, mar. 1897 Rev. Jos. Robertson *V. Res.*, Shenley Rect., Bletchley, Bucks.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *E.* (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bayley, C.B.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Henry George *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Herbert Cresc., Hans Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *E.*, *née* Hon. Alice Eleonora *Broughton*, dau. of 2nd Bn. B., mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Katharine's, Cradley, Herefs., nr. Malvern.

KENSINGTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Primatt *Maud*, D.D., a Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., prev. Vic. of Chapel-Allerton and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1860; cons. 1911; mar. 1891. *Res.*, 88 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Park, W.

KENSINGTON, Knight. Sir Alfred *Kensington*, Kt. Bach. (1914), I.C.S., has been Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. of the Punjab: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B. *Club*, Albemarle.

KENSINGTON, William Charles, I.S.O. (1909), late Under Sec. for Crown Lands in Dom. of N. Zeald.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Wellington.

KENT, Knight. Sir Stephenson *Kent*, K.C.B. (1917), late Dir.-Gen. of Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions, now Memb. of Munitions Counc. *Rs.*, 70 The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

KENT, Col. Herbert Vaughan, C.B. (Civ. 1917), late R.E., now Asst. Dir. of Fortifications and Wks. at War Off.: b. 1863.

KENWORTHY, family name of Strabolgi Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KENYON, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; *Tyrell-Kenyon* is now that of present Bn.

KENYON, Baron. Lloyd *Tyrell-Kenyon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907), T. Dec., an A.D.C. to H.M., Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., Col. late comdg. Shropsh. Yeom. and Welsh Horse Yeom., is a Lord in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward, is a D.L. for Salop, Pres. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, a Dir. of L. & N.W.R., grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon; assumed additional name of Tyrell by Royal Licence 1912: b. July 5, 1864; suc. 1869 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Gwisdys Julia, dau. of Col. Hy. R. Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair. *Seats*, Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs.; *town res.*, H2 The Albany, W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1784; Ld. Kenyon, Bn. of Gredington, 1788.—Sir Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Bt., Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of England, was the first to hold this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Kenyon.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. —— *T.-K.*, heir to Barony } Twins
Hon. —— *T.-K.* (dau.). } b. 1917

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Georgina *K.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, The Gelli, Mahpas, Cheshire.
Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Townley *Mitford*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Wm. Townley *M.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 19 Montagu St. Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. George *Arkwright*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Geo. *A.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.
Rev. the Hon. William Trevor *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Surrogate for Chester Dioc., late Rect. of Malpas; b. 1847, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Wolley-Dod (Hon. Mrs. William *K.*). *Res.*, 54 Kenilworth Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

— Daus.-in-law (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Hon. Mrs. George *K.* (Florence Anna, dau. of the late Jno. H. Leche), mar. 1875 the late Hon. George Thos. *K.*, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Llanerch-Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop.

KENYON, Knight. Sir Frederic George *Kenyon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), Hon. LL.D., D.Litt., Dir. and Prin. Lib. of Brit. Mus. since 1909, prev. Asst. Keeper of MSS., and has been a Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Pres. Brit. Acad., Maj. Inns of Ct. O.T.C. (Terr.), attached to Hdqrs., Europ. War 1914: b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn.), mar. 1891 Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt. *Res.*, Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey; Rose Hill, Ruabon, N. Wales.

KENYON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Edward Ranulph, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., retd.; Europ. War 1915, late Ch. Engr., 3rd Army B.E.F., late at Gibraltar, formerly Salisbury: b. 1864 (eld. bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, 75 St. George's Rd., S.W.

KENYON, Col. Lionel Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., late Dept. Dir. of Ordn. Factories in India: b. 1867 (younger bro. of preedg.) *Res.*, 9 St. John's Pk., S.E.

KEOGH (*pron.* Kō), Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred *Keogh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1906), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. F.R.C.S.E. & I., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. and Rect. of the Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, late Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept., ret. 1910, now at Hdqrs., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. 2nd Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart. *Res.*, Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea; 30 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

KEPPEL, family name of Albemarle Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

KEPPEL, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Colin Richard *Keppel*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil.) and D.S.O. (both 1898), retd. 1917. Gent. Usher to the Robes and Serjt.-at-Arms to Ho. of Commons since 1915, served in Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, and on Nile 1897-8, has been Commod. of Royal Yachts and Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet, ret. 1913, is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of the late Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Hy. Keppel and grandson of 4th E. of Albemarle: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richd. Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Res.*, Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd.; S.W.

KEPPEL, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Derek William George *Keppel*, G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is Master of the Household and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly a Civ. Eng.; son of 7th E. of Albemarle and bro. of present peer: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady *K.* *Res.*, Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

KEPPEL, Hon. Lady, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of Kt. (2), above.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

KEPPEL (ROOS-), Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir George Olaf *Roos-Keppel*, G.C.I.E. (1917; K.C.I.E. 1908), K.C.S.I. (1913), I.A., a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus.; served in Burma 1887-9, N.W. Frontier 1897-9, was with Zakka Khel Force 1908, now Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commissr. N.W. Frontier Provs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Peshawar.

KER, and KERR, Barons—see below.

KER, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Constance, dau. of the late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O., a M.L.C. of the Punjab, Manag. Dir. of Alliance Bank, India (d. 1915). *Res.*, Chapslee, Simla.

KER, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

KER, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Niger Territs. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.; now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st. Grade, prev. at R. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada: b. 1875.

KER, William Pollock, C.M.G. (1913), M.A., barrister-at-law, Commercial Attaché to Brit. Legat. at Peking since 1909, prev. in Chinese Consular Serv.: b. 1864.

KER (INNES-), family name of Roxburghe Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

KER of CESSFORD and CAVERTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KER of KERSHEUGH, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn. Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn. Kerr of Nisbet and of Newbottle, below.

KERR, family name of Lothian Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies;" Lord Walter (Kt.), Lady Anne (Kt's. Wid.) and Hon. Constance below.

KERR, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. of the Flt. Lord Walter Talbot *Kerr*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Adm. in command of Channel Fleet, formerly of Medit., and First Nav. Lord of Admiralty, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Baltic and with Nav. Brig. in Ind. Mutiny, ret. 1909, is a D.L. for Derbysh.: son of 7th M. of Lothian, and uncle and 2nd heir of present peer: b. 1839, widower, having mar. Lady Amabel *Cowper* (d. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper. *Res.*, Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

KERR, Knight's Widow. The Lady Anne *K.*, *née* Lady Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., son of 7th Marq. of Lothian (d. 1916). *Res.*, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

KERR, Hon. Constance Honoria, was Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria from 1886 (prev. Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884): b. 1859 (granddau. of 6th M. of Lothian, dau. of Lord Frede. H. Kerr, and sist. of Rr.-Adm. Mark *K.*, below).

KERR, John Henry, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Rev. and Gen. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, late a M.L.C. of Viceroy: b. 1871.

KERR, Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., ret. 1911, is attd. to Hqrs., late comdg. 13th Batt. King's Liverpool Regt.; Thibet 1904: b. 1859 (gt. grand- son of 5th M. of Lothian).

KERR, Rear-Adm. Mark Edward Frederic, C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late an A.D.C. to H.M. Egypt 1882, has been Nav. Attaché at Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople; apptd. 1913 Nav. adviser to Greek Govt.: b. 1864, grandson of 6th M. of Lothian

and son of the late Adm. Lord Frede. H. *K. Club*, White's.

KERR, WILLIAM RICHARD, I.S.O. (1914), late a Principal Clerk, Office of Works: b. 1853. *Res.*, Avoca, St. Leonard's Rd., Deal.

KERR (KIDSTON-), Col. ALEXANDER FERRIER, C.B. (Mil. 1896), a D.L. for Kinross, Roy. Highldrs. retd. (1897); Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882-4, and Soudan 1884-5, late comd. 4th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1840 (assumed name of Kerr 1903). *Res.*, The Grange, Edinburgh; Gairney, Kinross-sh.

KERR (SCOTT-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), a Bgde. Comdr., late Gren. Gds.; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, 58 Warwick Sq., S.W.

KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, OXNAM, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), also OF NISBET &c. (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of."

KERRICH, Lt.-Col. WALTER EDMUND, C.M.G. (1915), R.A. retd., Ind. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1860.

KERRISON, Lt.-Col. EDMUND ROGER ALLDAY, C.M.G. (1902), R.A. retd. (1897), late 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.), temp. comdg. 6th Cyclist Batt. (Terr.) of same: b. 1855. *Res.*, Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

KERRY, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 with "Lixnaw" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

KERRY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne.

KERRY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "FitzGerald, Bart. of Valencia."

KERSHAW, KNIGHT. Sir NOEL THOMAS *Kershaw*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Assist. Sec. in Loc. Govt. Bd.: son of Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Maj. Balderston, I.A. *Res.*, Hillside, Gravesend, Kent.

KERSHAW, LOUIS JAMES, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., is Sec. of Revenue and Statistics Dept. of India Office, a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Com., Bd. of Trade, prev. Sec. to Govt. (Finance and Municipal Dept.), Behar and Orissa, and an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.: b. 1869.

KESRI SINGH—see "Sirohi."

KESTEVEN, BARON (title *U.K.* 1858), extinct on death of 3rd Bn., on active service, 1915. (The 2nd Bn. died same year.) Surname, *Trollope.*

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.
(*Trollope.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of late):
Hon. Julia, now *Hon. Lady Hobart*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Sir Robt. Hy. *H.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sophia *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 3 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of late Bn.): also sister:
Hon. Mrs. Robert *T.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W. Carew), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Robt. Cranmer *T.* (b. 1852, d. 1908). *Res.*, Crowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset; 11 Mansion Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

Dau. (granted 1916) rank of a Bn's. dau):
Hon. Dorothy Nesta *T.*, b. 1883. *Res.*, with her mother, and Carswick, Stamford, Linc.

KESTEVEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *K.* (Amy Myddleton, dau. of Chris. Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Grantham, and widow of Edgar Lubbock, bro. of 1st Bn. Avebury), mar. 1914, the 2nd Bn. Kesteven (d. 1915, childless). *Res.*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

KETCHEN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUNTLY DOUGLAS BRODIE, C.M.G. (1917), Canadn. Contgt.

KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E. (1916), I.C.S., late Addtl. Sec. to Govt., Punjab.

KEUDELL, BARONESS VON, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank.

KEY, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON *Key*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., Perp. Curate of Moulsford, nr. Wallingford, late a Missionary in Centr. Africa (Univs. Missn.), Canon of Zanzibar 1881-1904, aftds. Rect. of Little Wittenham: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1899, mar. 1891 Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Woodward. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. KINGSMILL JAMES (b. 1864; no 2nd heir).

KEY (COOPER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.-K.* (Evelyn, dau. of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Beaconsfield Terr., Hythe, Kent; 55 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

KEY (COOPER-), Maj. ASTON MCNEILL COOPER (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1914), late R.A.; Egypt 1882, aftds. on Staff of both R. Mil. Acad. and R. Mil. Coll., now Ch. Insp. of Explosives at Home Office: b. 1861 (step-son of precedg.). *Res.*, 109 Philbeach Gdns., S.W.

KEY (COOPER-), Capt. EDMUND MOORE COOPER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N. retd.; Nile 1884-5, now Supt. of Roy. Hosp. Sch. at Greenwich: b. 1862 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Queen's Ho., Greenwich, S.E.

KEYS, Fleet-Paymr. JOHN ANTHONY, C.B. (Mil. 1917) R.N.

KEYS, RICHARD JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1915), Ind. Tel. Dept., Dep. Supt., Traffic, Simla.

KEYES, Rear-Adm. ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1916), has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Nav. Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople; Heligoland and Gallipoli: b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEYES, Maj. TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Polit. Dept., Govt. of India.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Acting Princ. Clerk, Treasury.

KEYSER, Col. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Roy. Fus. retd. (1898); Afghn. 1880-1 and Egypt, has been Insp. of Army Signalling, also comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Northm. Res. Regt. and the Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: b. 1841. *Club*, U. Serv.

KHAGENDRA NATH MITTER, Babu, I.S.O. (1913), Sub-Div. Offr. at Hoorah, prev. Dep. Magistr. and Dep. Collector, Hooghly, Bengal.

KHAIR BAKSHSH, NAWAB, C.I.E. (1914), Khan Bahadur, Tumandar of the Mari Tribe, Baluchistan.

KHAIRPUR, MIR OF, H.H. Sir Imam Baksh Khan, G.C.I.E. (1911), Ruler of Khairpur State, Bombay Pres.

KHAN—see "Ind. Titles."

KHARTOUM, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Llewellyn Henry *Gwynne*, D.D., 1st Bp. (subord. to Bp. in Jerusalem), C.M.G. (1917), late Archdn. of the Soudan, formerly Vic. of Emmanuel Church, Nottingham, is Dep. Chap.-Gen. to the British Forces in France: b. 1863, ord. 1886, cons. 1908

KHEDIVE—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KHELAT (Kelat, or Kalat—this last seems now preferred), the Khan of. H.H. Mir sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1864, suc. 1893. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.

KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1903), *Mowbi*, was Acting Ch. Justice of Hyderabad 1894-7, and has been Vice-Chmn. of Patna Municipality, built the Oriental Pub. Library at Bankipur: b. 1842. *Res.*, Bankipur.

KHUN LAI—see "Laihka."

KHURGARJI—see "Kutch."

KIDD, Lady Mary, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

KIDDLE, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

KIGGELL, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lancelot Edward *Kiggell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Ch. of Gen. Staff to Com.-in-Ch. Expdtny. Force, prev. Assist. to Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff, late Roy. Warwicksh. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade, Dir. of Staff Duties at W. Office, and Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Eleanor Rose, dau. of late Spencer Field.

KILBRINIE, KINGSBURN, and DRUMRY, Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KILBRACKEN, Baron. Arthur *Godley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908; K.C.B. 1893), M.A., barrister-at-law, a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Chmn. of the Gov. Body of Rugby School, late Perm. Under Sec. for India, formerly a Commissr. of Inland Rev. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. is a memb. Central Control (Liquor Traffic) Bd.: b. June 17, 1847, cr. Bn. 1909, mar. 1871 Hon. Sarah *James*, dau. of 1st Bn. Northbourne. *Seat*, South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Kilbracken, of Killegar, 1909.

Issue.
(*Godly.*)

Hon. Helen Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Rice*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Hy. Ed. Harcourt *R.*, son of the late Adm. Sir E. Rice, K.C.B. *Res.*, Pane Court, Eastry, Kent.

Hon. Eveline Charlotte *G.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Hugh John *G.*, heir to Bny., M.A., barrister-at-law, 3rd Party Counsel to Treas., and a memb. Central Control Bd. (Liquor Traffic), b. 1877 (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 29 Chester St., S.W., and with the Peer; *chambs.*, 46 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Katharine Euphemia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coleridge*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Jno. Duke *C.*, grandson of 1st Bn. Coleridge. *Res.*, Barby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.; Radnor Ldge., Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

KILBY, Reginald George, C.I.E. (1916), Magist. and Collector, Balasore, Bihar and Orissa.

KILCONNEL, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* 1797), eld. son and heir of E. of Clancarty.

KILCOURSIE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KILDARE, Bishop of—see "Dublin, Abp."

KILDARE, Marquess of (*Irel.* 1761), a title of the Leinster Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son. *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U.K.* 1870) are also titles of the Dukedom.

KILFENORA, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

KILKELLY, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Charles Randolph, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), B.A., M.B., Gren. Gds. retd. (1905); Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Princ. Med. Offr. of two Hosps., afterwards House Gov. and Med. Supt. at Osborne Home for Offrs.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Drimcong, Co. Galway.

KILLALA, Bishop of—see "Tuam."

KILLALOE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Sterling *Berry*, D.D., 68th Bp. of Killaloe, 49th of Kilfenora, 65th of Clonfert, and 50th of Kilmacdaugh, late Rect. of Booterstown, Co. Dublin and has been Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Asst. to Reg. Prof. of Div. and Select Preacher at Trin. Coll., Dublin; b. 1853, cons. 1913, mar. 1878. *Res.*, Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare.

KILLANIN (*pron.* Kill'anin), Baron. Martin Henry FitzPatrick *Morris*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commissr. of Nat. Education and a memb. of the Govg. Body of Univ. Coll., Galway, a M.P. 1900-1: son of Bn. Morris and Killanin; b. July 22, 1867; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Spiddal, Galway; *town res.*, 15 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Killanin, 1900. The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney-General for same and M.P. for Galway borough; he was originally given (1880) the Life Title of Bn. Morris.

Titled Relatives.
(*Morris.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Rose Julia *M.*, b. 1865.
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. Maud Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Graham *Wynne*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Graham O. Robt. *W. Res.*, Clogherevagh, Sligo.
Hon. Mary Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Orme*, b. 1871, mar. 1907 C. Guy *O. Res.*, Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo.
(The *deceased* Hon. George Henry *M.*, Lt.-Col. Irish Gds., b. 1872, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)
Hon. Frances Anne *M.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1874.
Hon. Eileen Elizabeth *M.*, also a nun, b. 1877.

Sist.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. George M. (Dora Maryan, dau. of the late Jas. Wesley Hall, of Melbourne), mar. 1913 the above late Lt.-Col. Hon. George *M. Res.*, Fuller's Farm, West Grinstead. *Issue*, son, sole *heir* to Bny., Michael *M.*, b. 1914.

KILLARD, Baron (*Irel.* 1727)—see "Galway, Visc."

KILLEEN, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* abt. 1430), elder son and heir of E. of Fingall.

KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

KILMAINE, Baron. John Edward Deane *Browne*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Representative Peer (el. 1911), a D.L. for Co. Mayo: son of 4th Bn.: b. March 18, 1878; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Aline *Kennedy*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa. *Seats*, The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo; Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath.

Creations. Bn. Kilmaine, *Irel.* 1789; a Bt. *Scot.* 1636.—Sir Jno. Browne, 7th Bt., who had married a daughter of Visc. Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn. was for 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Browne.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 4th):
Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902.
Hon. Alicia Evelyn *B.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Henry George Angus *B.*, and heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
BY 1ST MARGE.
Hon. Emily Anne, now The Dow. *Lady Lurgan* (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1853 and Bn. L. (d. 1882).

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.* (Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir Jno. Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt.). mar. 1885 the late Hon. Arthur Henry *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 16 Cheyne Ch., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Howe *B.* (Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin and widow of E. H. Little), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husbd., the late Hon. Richard Howe *B.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, 26 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

KILMAINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY K. (Alice Emily, dau. of Col. T. Deane Shute, bro. of the late Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the 4th Bn. Kilmaine (d. 1907).

KILMARNOCK, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erroll, q.v. *Bn. Kilmarnock* (*U.K.* 1831) is the Imper. title of the Earldom.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. WILLIAM RICHARD *Moore*, D.D., 47th Bp. of Kilmore, 59th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Archdn. of Ardagh and Rect. of Templemichael, prev. of Killoghart, was Examg. Chapl. to prev. Bp. to 1898, cons. 1915, mar. 1889. *Res.*, The See House, Cavan.

KILMOREY (*pron.* Kilmurry), EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY *Needham*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Rep. Peer (elected 1916), a D.L. for Co. Down (High Sheriff, 1913), is temp. Maj. and 2nd in Comd. Household Batt.; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; served with Expdtny. Force; son of 3rd E.: b. Nov. 26, 1883; suc. 1915 (*C.*); unmarried. *Seat*, Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down; *town res.*, 5 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Kilmorey, 1625; E. of Kilmorey and Visc. Newry and Mourne, 1822.—Sir Robt. Needham (K.I.), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice-President of the Council for the Marches of Wales, was 1st Visc. Kilmorey; the 12th Visc., who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Needham.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD *N.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Gren. Gds., Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1886, mar. 1911 Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard and Lady Constance Combe (Hon. Mrs. Francis *N.*). *Res.*, 24 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W., and heir, his son Francis Jack Richard Patrick, b. 1915.
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, now *Countess of Jersey*, b. 1889, mar. 1908 Visc. Villiers, afterwards 8th E. of Jersey, q.v.

Aunts of present E. (issue of the late Visc. Newry; granted rank of Earl's children 1880):
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Littleton*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles *L.* (d. 1912), son of 2nd Bn. Hatherton, q.v.
Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary *N.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 52 Frances Rd., Windsor.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.* (Eleanor Effreta, dau. of late Archbp. Campbell), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hy. Colville *N.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest.

KILMOREY, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS OF *K.*, *née* Ellen Constance, dau. of the late Edward H. Baldock, M.P., mar. 1881 the 3rd E. of Kilmorey, K.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Peer.

KILNER, BISHOP—see "Richmond."

KILPATRICK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

KILPIN, KNIGHT. SIR ERNEST FULLER *Kilpin*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commssns., and was Sec. of the Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa, is Editor and Proprietor of Cape Civ. Serv. List: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Augusta (Lady of the Royal Red Cross), dau. of G.W. Filkington, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

KILTARTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1810)—see "Gort, Visc."

KILWARLIN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of." *Baron Hill of Kilwarlin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

KIMBER, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Kimber*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), late M.P. for Wandsworth (*C.*), a Dir. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Rail. and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (retd.) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman: son of the late Jos. Kimber, of Canonbury; b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son HENRY DIXON (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Dixon, b. 1912). *Res.*, Lansdowne Lodge, E. Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambs., York St., Westmr., S.W.

KIMBERLEY (and KURUMAN), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILFRID GORE *Browne*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Dean and Rect. of Pretoria: b. 1859, cons. 1912.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. JOHN *Wodehouse* (pron. *Woodhouse*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; Vice-Chmn. of Norfolk C.C.: son of 1st Earl; b. Dec. 10, 1848; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Pk., North Walsham, same Co.; Arwenack Manor House, Falmouth.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Wodehouse, 6th Bt., who had married a niece of the last Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn., the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6, and afterwards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs; was made a K.G. 1885, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Wodehouse.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.*:
LORD WODEHOUSE, heir to Earldom: John *W.*, Lieut. 16th Lancers, A.D.C. Personal Staff, prev. Lt. Norfolk Yeo., Europ. War 1914, late M.P. for Mid Norfolk (*L.*), b. 1883. *Res.*, Kimberley House, with Peer.
Hon. Philip *W.*, and heir, Lieut. in Army, attached to Hdrs., b. 1886.
Lady Isabel *W.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Edward *W.*, and Lieut. 16th Lcrs., b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Packe*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 the late Hussey *P.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; Caythorpe Hall, Lincs.; 41 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Constance *W.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Armine, now by 2nd mrrge. The *Vis. countess Sandhurst*—see that title.
Sist.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Mchss. of Anglesey*, q.v.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), BARONET. Sir EDWARD HUDSON *Hudson - Kinahan*, 2nd Bt (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars : son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT HENRY (b. 1872; 2nd her, next surviving bro., Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., George Frederick, Durham L.I., b. 1879). *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. *Lady H.-K.* (Emily Isabella, dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson), mar. 1863 Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (a short form for Visc. Boyle of K., *Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Political Special and Judic. Depts., now Judge at Poona and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan : b. 1870.

KINCAID, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY STYLE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), R.E., retd. 1911; Dongola, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Army Corps, now an A.Q.M.G. (Res. of Off.) : b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

KINCAIRNEY, WIDOW OF LORD OF SESSION. *Lady K.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Burn, W.S.), mar. 1864 the Hon. Lord Kincairney (surn. Gloag), Judge of the Ct. of Session 1889-1905 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kincairney, Murthly, Perthsh.

KINCARDINE, EARL OF *(by courtesy—title Scot.* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E. of" (1647).

KINDER, CLAUDE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., head of Staff of Imper. S. China Rails. and Consg. Engr. to Chinese Govt., served in China 1900 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Tientsin.

KINDERSLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MOLESWORTH *Kindersley*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. Natl. War Savings Cmttee., partner Lazard Bros. & Co., Dir. Bank of England, Gov. Hudson's Bay Co., a Lieut. for City of London : b. 1872, mar. 1878 Gladys Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E. *Res.*, Langley Ho., Abbot's Langley, Herts.

KINDERTON, BARON VERNON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Bn."

KING, now the family name of LOVELACE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

KING, BARON—see "K. of Ockham" below.

KING, BARONET *of Bellevue*—see "King (Duckworth-)."

KING, BARONET *of Campsie*. Sir JOHN WESTALL *King*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888); Col. late comdg. 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherld. H'landers : son of 1st Bt. : b. 1863, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve. *Heir*, his son JAMES GRANVILLE LE NEVE (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Alastair, b. 1905). *Seats*, Carstairs House, Lanarks. ; Stenmore Ho., Lanark.

KING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Campsie*, Dowager LADY K. (Marian, dau. of Wm. Westall), mar. 1861 Sir James King, 1st Bt., formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow (d. 1911). *Res.*, 20 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

KING, BARONET *of Charlestown*. Sir GILBERT *King*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., High Sheriff of Roscommon 1892, Leitrim 1894 and 1904, and Sligo 1909 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1895, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Louisa Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. B. Sweet. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE ADOLPHUS (b. 1864 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Robert Ebenezer, b. 1869). *Seat*, Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Roscommon ; *res.*, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KING, BARONET *of Corrard*. Sir CHARLES SIMEON *King*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late R. Bolton-Davis. No *heir*. *Seats*, Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh ; Swerford Pk., Enstone, Oxon. ; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, BISHOP—see "Madagascar."

KING, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER FREEMAN *King*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Sec. G.P.O. 1911-4, prev. 2nd Sec. : b. 1851, unmarrd. *Res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES ALBERT *King*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O. since 1901 : b. 1853 (bro. of precedg.), unmarrd. *Address*, G.P.O. ; *res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, KNIGHT (3). Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir (CHARLES) WALLIS *King*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), A.S.C., now Insp. of Petrol Consumption, has been a D.A. and Q.M.G., late a Dir. of Supplies and Assist. Dir. of Mil. Transp. Woolwich Arsenal, is Hon. Sec. to the Nav. and Mil. Tournament : b. 1861.

KING, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY CLARK *King*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Solicitor to High Ct. Madras, memb. of the firm of King and Josselyn : b. 1857, mar. 1891 Ethel, dau. of Geo. Alderson Smith, of Scarborough. *Res.*, Wheatcroft, Madras.

KING, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY SEYMOUR *King*, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., late M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lieut. for City of London from 1885, and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., el. 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901 : b. 1852, mar. 1875 Julia Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal. *Res.*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KING, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALGERNON D'AGUILAR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. (ret. 1914), S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. R.A., E. Lancs. Div. (Terr.) : b. 1862.

KING, ARTHUR THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office : b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Sussex Place, Southsea.

KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.I.E. (1915), I.C.S., Dept. Comssr. of Amritsar, Punjab.

KING, Lady CLARE, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

KING, Col. EDWIN JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Order of Mercy, comdg. 7th Terr. Batt. Middx. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877. *Res.*, Meadowside, E. Finchley, N.

KING, FREDERICK TRUBY, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., Med. Supt , Seacliff Mental Hosp., N.Z.

KING, GEORGE KEMP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), B.A., an Assist. Princ. in Dept. of Sec. to W. Office, has been Pte. Sec. to Col. Seely, Sec. of State, and to the Sec. (Sir E. W. D. Ward) : b. 1880.

KING, Maj. GIFFARD HAMILTON MACARTHUR, C.M.G. (1915), 1st Fd. Art. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force ; Dardanelles.

KING, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E. (1917), Contraband Dept., Foreign Off.

KING, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Col. Sec., Gibraltar : b. 1847.

KING, LUCAS WHITE, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commissr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commissr. at several stations, also Polit. Off. with Zhob Valley, Waziristan, Tirah, and other Expedns., now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ. : b. 1856. *Res.*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin.

KING, THOMAS MULHALL, I.S.O. (1903), late Auditor-General of Queensland : b. 1842. *Res.*, Erica, Coorparoo, Brisbane.

KING, Col. WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1910), late Sanit. Commissr. in Burma, prev. Madras, Supt. of Lunatic Asylum in latter, has been Surg. to Govt., also Prof. of Physics and Hygiene to two Madras Colls., now Lecturer on Trop. Hygiene at King's Coll., London : b. 1851. *Res.*, Clovelly, Royston Park, Hatch End, Middx.

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G. (1906), M.A., LL.B., was Minister of Labour for Dominion of Canada 1908-11 (in Laurier Administration), has been a Special Commissr. on Govt. clothing contracts in Canada, Egypt, and Europe : b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa ; Kingsmere, Quebec.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE HENRY JAMES *Duckworth-King*, 6th Bt. of Bellevue (*Gt. Br.* 1792), Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1909, mar. 1915 Barbara, dau. of Scott Makdougall, of Makerstoun Ho., Roxburghs. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN RICHARD (b. 1899 ; no other heir). *Seat*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-K.* (Eva Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Dudley G. A. Duckworth-King, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter ; Sunnyside, St. John's Park, Ryde, I.W.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENISON— see 2nd names.

KING-KING, Lady FLORENCE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

KING OF OCKHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1725)— see "Lovelace, E. of."

KINGARTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703) — see "Bute, M. of."

KINGHORNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1606) — see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSALE, BARON. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE *de Courcy*, 33rd Bn. (PREMIER BARON of *Ireland*) ; son of 32nd Bn. ; b. May 8, 1855 ; suc. 1895 ; mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy. *Seat*, The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex.

CREATION. *Irel.* : Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrone, 1172 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1397.—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated as having, in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Almericus Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster ; and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who however fled without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, we are told in 'Burke,' had actually imprisoned him for a year ; but upon receipt of the challenge from France, and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose, with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event, and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him ; whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, of remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1219, apparently without issue, but soon after his death the Baronies of Kingsale and Ringrone are stated to have been granted to his kinsman, Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears never to have been held by this line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*De Courcy.*)

Surviving issue of present (33*rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Winterbotham*, b. 1880, mar. 1st 1900 the late Alfred Chas. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P. (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1911 Reginald Jno. *W. Res.*, Farringford, Chelsham.
Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT *de C.*, D.S.O. (1917), heir to Barony, Capt. I.A. and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Brig.-Maj., Southern Bgde., served in Tibet 1904, Abor Expdn. 1911-12, and Mesopotamia : b. 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Lt.-Col. Tom P. Woodhouse, R.A.M.C. (and heir, his son Michael John Rancé, b. 1907). *Res.*, Wellington, Madras.
Hon. Violet Gladys *de C.*, b. 1884 (twin).
Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer *de C.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 32*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Millar*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late William *M.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mullins*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Rev. Chas. Robt. *M.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.
Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair *de C.*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, of Ivybridge (Hon. Mrs. Robert *de C.*).

Dau. of 29*th Bn.* (a distant cousin of present ; no issue of 31st and 30th) :
Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, now *Hon. Lady Tracey* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1865, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd. *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. of Kingston.

KINGSBURGH, LORD (*of Session*), retired. See "Macdonald, P. C. 2."

KINGSBURN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KINGSCOTE, THOMAS ARTHUR FITZHARDINGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Gentn. Usher and Gentleman of the Cellars to H.M. : b. 1845, mar. 1872 the follg. *Res.*, Watermoor House, Cirencester ; St. James's Palace, S.W.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

KINGSNORTH, Engr.-Capt. ARTHUR FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. HENRY EDWYN *King-Tenison*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1917), and a Brig. Capt. Guards Res., late Lieut. Irish Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902 : son of 8th E. ; b. Sept. 19, 1874 ; suc. 1896 ; mar. 1897 Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir And. B. Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. *Seats*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Co. Roscommon ; Oakport, Boyle, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1628 ; Bn. Kingston, 1764 ; Visc. Kingsborough, 1766 ; E. of Kingston, 1768 ; Bn.

Erris, 1800; Visc. Lorton, 1806.—The three creations of 1764-8 fell to the lot of Sir Edwd. King, 5th Bt. The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the 2nd Visc. succeeding as 6th Earl. A *U.K.* Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1821, but it expired with his second successor in 1869. The name Tenison was assumed by licence 1883, by the 8th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King-Tenison.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.:*

VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Robert Henry Ethelbert *K.-T.*, 2nd Lt. Drgns., b. 1897. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem. Col. Wentworth Henry *King-Harman*, b. 1840, grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton.)

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *K.-T.*, b. 1900.

Lady Bridget Honor *K.-T.*, b. 1902.

Lady Doreen Kara *K.-T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving dau. of 8th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, now Lady E. *O'Shee*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Capt. Geo. I. P. Poer *O'S.*

Dau. of 7th E. (and 1st cousin of present):
Lady Blanche Sibyl (*née* King), now Lady B. *Findlay*, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, M.B. *Res.*, Melina Place St. John's Wood, N.W.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL MUMFORD *Taylor*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., Canon, formerly Archd., of Southwark, has been Vicar of St. Aidan's (Bp. Woodford Mem.), Leeds, Rector of St. Saviour with St. Thomas, Southwark: b. 1859, cons. 1915. *Res.*, 37 Spencer Pk., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Gilmerton*. Brig.-Gen. Sir DAVID ALEXANDER *Kinloch*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), B.A., a D.L. for E. Lothian, Hon. Brig.-Gen., formerly Col. Gren. Gds., aftds. comdg. 6th London Brig. (Terr.), and late 70th Inf. Bgde., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1912, mar. 1897 Elinor Lucy, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley Davenport, M.P. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER DAVENPORT (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Frederick Alexander, b. 1901). *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Kinloch*. Sir GEORGE *Kinloch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), Lieut. Terr. Fce. Res.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1910, mar. 1906 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Peregrine, b. 1910). *Seats*, Meigle House, Meigle, and Glenisla House, Alyth, both Perthsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kinloch*. Dow. Lady —— (Jessie Montgomerie, dau. of Geo. Lumsden), mar. 1878 Sir John Geo. S. Kinloch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bellaty Lodge, Alyth.

KINLOCH, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER ANGUS AIRLIE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), retd. (1895); Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal, is a D.L. for Forfarsh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Logie, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. MARY *Morgan-Grenville* (*née* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), Bnss. 11th in line (*Scot.*), C.I.: dau. of 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*extinct*), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V." and "Temple of Stowe, E.," on the part-female succession of those titles); b. Sept. 30, 1852; suc. 1889; mar. 1884 the late Maj. Luis Ferdinand H. C. Morgan, who with herself assumed by licence, 1890, the additional name of Grenville, the last of her former five surnames (d. 1896). *Seats*, Stowe House and Moreton Ldg. (Maids Moreton), both nr. Buckingham.

CREATION. Ld. Kinloss, *Scot.* 1602 (see "Buckingham (Dukedom)."—Sir Edwd. Bruce (Kt.), who was twice Scottish Ambassador to England, was 1st Ld. Kinloss, the 3rd Ld. being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, while the 7th, by a shifting of the line, mar. the 3rd Duke of Chandos. All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself. The present Bnss. is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title decides. On the death of the 6th Bn. (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extinct 1789), who never assumed the title, nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1822, nor again their son the 2nd Duke (to whom the succession *de jure* passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1868 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan-Grenville.*)

Surviving issue of present Bnss. (11th in line):
Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Close *Smith*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Thos. Close *S. Res.*, Boycott Manor, Buckingham.
(The *deceased* Hon. Richard George Grenville *M.-G., Master of Kinloss*, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1887, killed in action 1914.)
MASTER OF KINLOSS: Rev. the Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple *M.-G.*, heir to Barony, Curate of St. Sepulchre, Nottingham, b. 1889.
Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane *Grenville-Gavin*, M.C. (1916), (assumed present surname by deed-poll in lieu of *M.-G.* 1916), 2nd heir, Maj. Rifle Brig. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, b. 1891, mar. 1916 Georgina May St. John, dau. of Albert St. John Murphy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-G.*). *Res.*, Langton, Duns, Berwicksh.
Hon. Robert William *M.-G.*, Lieut. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Sp. Res.), b. 1892, mar. (never), having mar. 1915 the late Irene Alice, dau. of Sir Robert and Hon. Lady Harvey (d. 1916).
Hon. Harry Nugent *M.-G.*, Lieut., actg. Capt., R.E., b. 1896.
—For sist. of present Bnss. see "Buckingham."

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, son and heir of the preceding.

KINMONT, &c., BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch."

KINNAIRD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KINNAIRD, BARON. ARTHUR FITZGERALD *Kinnaird*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*), K.T. (1914), M.A., a D.L. in Cos. Kent and Perth, and a Dir. in Barclay and Co.'s bank, Lord High Commissr. to Ch. of Scotld. 1907-10, is Pres. of Y.M.C.A.; late Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Yolu.): son of 10th Bn.: b. Feb. 15, 1847; suc. 1887 (*U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1682, *U.K.* 1860.—Sir Geo. Patrick Kinnaird (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II.) was made 1st Scottish Bn.; the 9th Peer, a K.T., whose father had been M.P. for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U.K. title with remainder to his brother (a Barony of Rossie previously conferred on him expired at his own death).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kinnaird.*)

Surviving issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.:*
(The *deceased* Hon. Douglas Arthur *K.*, M.A., *Master of Kinnaird*, Capt. Scots Gds.: b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)

MASTER OF KINNAIRD, heir to Barony : Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald *K.*, M.A., Lieut. Scott. Horse (Yeo.), now Brig. Signallg. Offr. as temp. Capt. : b. 1880, mar. 1903 Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thos. H. Clifton (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *K.*). *Res.*, 66 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Graham Charles, b. 1912.)

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Middleton *K.*, M.C., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885, killed in action 1917.

Hon. Margaret Alma *K.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Patrick Charles *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (sists. of present) :

Hon. Frederica Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Orlando *Jones*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Alfred Orlando *J.*, M.D. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Terr., Kens., W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Manchester Sq., W.

Hon. Agneta Olivia, now Hon. Mrs. Yorke *Bevan*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Roland Yorke *B.* *Res.*, 9 Rutland Gt., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *K.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 19 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Emily Cecilia *K.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., as above.

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, son and heir of Bn. Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNEGIE OF (*Scot.* 1616 and 1633)—see "Southesk."

KINNEAR, BARON. ALEXANDER SMITH *Kinnear*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), Hon. LL.D., a Scot. Lord of Session 1882-1913, and as such held the title "(Hon.) Lord Kinnear" from 1882, appd. Q.C. and also Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1881 : son of the late Jno. G. Kinnear, of Glasgow ; b. Nov. 3, 1833 ; cr. Bn. 1897 (*U.*) ; unnrrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. Bn. Kinnear. *U.K.* 1897.—No titled relative.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. GEORGE HARLEY *Hay*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*), *will sit* as Bn. Hay (*Gt. Br.*) ; a minor : son of Visct. Dupplin and grandson of 12th E. ; b. March 30, 1902 ; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Balhousie Castle, Perth.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Visc. Dupplin and Bn. Hay of Kinfauns, 1627 ; E. of Kinnoull, 1633. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hay (of Pedwardine), 1721.—Geo. Hay of Kinfauns was made Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the later phases of the Civil War. The 6th was one of the first body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before succession to the Scottish titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Surviving issue of late (12th) E. (aunts of present) :
BY 1ST MARGE.
(The *deceased* Visc. Dupplin : Edmund Alfred Rollo George *H.*, b. 1879, d. 1903, having mar. 1901, as below.) *Son* :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)
BY 2ND MARGE.
Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary *H.*, b. 1903.
Lady Margaret Florence Grace *H.*, b. 1907.

— Dau.-in-law (mother of present E.) :
Visctss. Dupplin (Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anth. Harley Bacon, and gt. granddau. of 5th E. of Oxford), widow of above late Visc. *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Niece of late E. (dau. of a former Visc. Dupplin, 12th Earl's deceased elder bro.) :
Hon. (Agnes Blanche) Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *von Hindenburg*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Herr Herbert *von H.*

Surviving issue of 11th E. (gt.-uncles and gt.-aunts of present) :
Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady C. *Hadow*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Walter Hy. *H.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 72 Cambridge Terr., Edgware Rd., W.
Hon. ALISTAIR GEORGE *H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet *Greville* (but mrrge. dissolved 1908), dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville ; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer, 1st Life Gds.
Hon. Claude George Drummond *H.*, 2nd heir, temp. Capt. in Army, attd. to Hqrs., late M.P. for Hoxton (*C.*), once Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope and an Assist. Sec. at Lloyd's, was first organising Sec. Prim. League, is a stockbroker : b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.
Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now *Princess Münster*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ct. Alex. M., now H.S.H. Prince Münster, late German Ambass. at Paris. *Res.*, 3 Motcomb St., S.W.

Issue of 10th E. (gt.-gt.-uncle and gt.-gt.-aunt of present) :
Hon. Charles Rowley *Hay-Drummond*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds. (served in Crimea), a C.C. for Berks. : b. 1836, dd. vr. 1907, assumed name of Drummond 1900. *Res.*, Innerpeffray, Crieff, Perthsh. ; Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot ; 8 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. *Hay-Drummond* (Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby), mar. 1855 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur *H.-D.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 18 Hans Pl., S.W.

KINNOULL, EARL'S WIDOW. THE COUNTESS OF *K.*, *née* Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward T. G. Darell, and granddau. of the late Sir Lionel Darell, 4th Bt., mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, the 12th E. of K. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 74 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINRARA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

KINROSS, BARON. PATRICK *Balfour*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., an advocate, is attached to Hqrs. as temp. Lieut. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. April 23, 1870 ; suc. 1905 (*U.*) ; mar. 1903 Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas. *Res.*, 3 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. Kinross, 1902.—The late 1st Bn. was Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and had been thrice Lord Advocate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Balfour.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
Hon. John PATRICK DOUGLAS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.
Hon. David Audrew *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Pamela Collins *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosemary Jean *B.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Ursula Nina *B.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st Bn. (half bros. and sist. of present) :
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. James Moncreiff *B.*, B.A., W.S., Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Yeom. Res., late Scott. Horse Yeom., now a Staff Capt., formerly Cons. for Peru at Edinburgh : b. 1878, mar. 1908 Madeline Maude, dau. of Jas. Graham Watson (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Hon. John Ramsay Blair *B.*, B.A., Lieut. R.N.A.S., b. 1881. *Res.*, 16 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Harry Robert Chichester *B.*, B.A., Capt. attd. Labour C., prev. 3rd Batt. Gloucs. Scots (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914 5, late a clerk in the Home Office and Assist. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Mr. McKenna), b. 1882. *Res.*, 99 St. George's Sq., S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William *B.*, M.A., Curate of St. Anne's, Bermondsey, S.E., and serving in a Fd. Ambul. (Terr.) : b. 1884.
Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, b. 1885, mar. 1908 (mar. annulled 1917) Capt. Percival H. Havelock Bailey, I.A.

KINSKY, Countess ANNA—see "Goodenough."

KINTORE, EARL OF. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND *Keith-Falconer*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), 10th Earl if au attainder is disregarded (see Creations), *sits* as Baron Kintore (*U.K.*) ; P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E. ; a Dep. Speaker of Ho. of Lords,

late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward (prev. twice to Queen Victoria), an A.D.C. for Sp. Res., Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (retd.), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; late Gov. of S. Australia and Capt. Yeomen of the Gd. : son of 8th E. ; b. Aug. 12, 1852 ; suc. 1880 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester (of Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.). *Seats*, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeensh. ; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh. ; *town res.*, 10 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS.—Bn. Ld. Falconer, 1647 ; E. of Kintore and Ld. Keith of Inverurie, 1677, with succession to heirs female in default of male. *U.K.* : Bn. Kintore, 1858. "Lord Inverurie" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a firstborn son.—Sir Wm. Keith was created Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1458, and this honour passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marshal in England. The 3rd son of the 6th Earl Marischal, the Hon. Sir Jno. Keith, was in 1660 made Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his having concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia during the Civil Wars ; and in 1677 the attainder of the Earldom and Lordship were added. The 2nd Earl, however, joined in the rebellion of 1715, for which he was deprived of the Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his relative in Burke, the present Peer regards the predecessor of this last as an actual holder of the title, and thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Keith-Falconer*.)

Surviving issue of present (9th) E. :

Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady *E. Baird*, heiress and in line, b. 1874, mar. 1904, Maj. Jno. Lawrence *B.*, C.M.G., M.P. (q.v.), heir to Btcy. of Urie.

Lady Hilda Madaleine *K.-F.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

LORD FALCONER, heir to Earldom : Hon. Arthur George *K.-F.*, Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, an Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8 : b. 1879. *Res.*, 105 Mount St., W.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Lady Madaleine Dora, now Lady M. *Tonge*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Capt. Fras. Henry *T. Res.*, Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts. ; 11 Lansdown Cres., Bath.

Lady Blanche Catherine, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 the late Col. Granville R. Fras. *S.*, C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1917 of illness following active serv.). *Res.*, Keith Hall, Derby.

Lady Maud *K.-F.*, b. 1869.

— *Dau.-in law* :

Mrs. F. E. Bradshaw (Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robt. C. L. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1884, the late Hon. Jon Grant Neville *K.-F.* (d. 1887) ; su2ly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Fredk. E. Bradshaw, D.S.O., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Mrs. Charles *K.-F.* (Caroline Diana, dau. of Robt. Aldrich), mar. 1857 the late Maj. Hon. Charles James *K.-F.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

KINTYRE, MARQUESS OF (Lorn and Kintyre, *Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

KIRAN CHANDRA DE, C.I.E. (1915), Magistrate and Coll., Bengal.

KIRBY, KNIGHT. Sir (HORACE) WOODBURN *Kirby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Instit. Chartered Accnts. in Engl. and Wales 1913-16, Chm. Bd. of Audit Control for Nat. Relief Fund, Memb. Bd. of Referees under Finance Act, 1915, Treas. U.K. Beneficent Assoc., Memb. Bd. of Mangmt. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Instit., also temp. Controller Pensons Awards Dept., Chelsea : b. 1853, mar. 1893 Lilian de Courcy, dau. of late Chas. J. Hare, M.D. *Res.*, 26 College Crescent, N.W.

KIRBY, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR DURHAM, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, 1902 : b. 1867.

KIRBY, Lt.-Col. NORBORNE, C.I.E. (1917), R.E., comdg. R.E., 6th (Poona)-Divisl. Area ; Burma 1893 : b. 1863.

KIRBY, Lt.-Col. STUART RODGER, C.M.G. (1915), 6th Dgn. Gds., late a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.

KIRK, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Kirk*, K.C.I.E. (1912), of India Office, late Dir.-in-Ch. of Indo-Europ. Teleg. Dept. : b. 1847. *Club*, Oriental.

KIRK, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, G.C.M.G. (1886 ; K.C.M.G. 1881), K.C.B. (Civ. 1879), M.D., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc. & D.C.L., F.R.S., was Assist. Phys. to a Brit. Hosp. on Dardanelles during Russian War, and Brit. Plenipot. at Brussels Conf. 1889-90, formerly Cons. for Comoro Is., Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar, and Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Livingstone's Zambesi Expedn. 1858-64, is Chmn. of Uganda Rail. Cmttee. and Foreign Sec. R. Geographical Soc. : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent.

KIRK, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Dir. and Sec. of the Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc., organised Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, &c., a Fell. Roy. Chartered Inst. of Secretaries : b. 1847, mar. 1872 Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Ayris. *Res.*, Roamus, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W.

KIRKALDIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET. Sir CHARLES SHARPE *Kirkpatrick*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), son of 8th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Alice Wilhelmina (dau. of J. Parnell Mayne), who obtd. divorce 1910. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. HARRY FEARNLEY *K.*, and Lt.-Col. R.N. Div. Bn. (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1916).

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Mary Steward, dau. of the late Chas. J. Fearnley), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. Kirkpatrick, 8th Bt. (d. 1899).

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir GEORGE MACAULAY *Kirkpatrick*, K.C.S.I. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.E., Ch. of Gen. Staff India, prev. Dir. of Mil. Operations there, late Insp.-Gen. Mil. Forces, C'mwlth. of Australia, D.A.G.M.G. in Canada and at W. Office, and A.Q.M.G., India ; S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff) : b. 1866, mar. 1896 Mary Lydia, dau. of late J. F. Dennistown, of Peterboro, Can. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isabel Louise, dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Macpherson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C. (Can.), late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario and Speaker of H. of Commons, Ottawa (d. 1899). *Res.*, 38 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, FRANCIS, I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec. for Finance and Trade and Perm. Head of Treasury, New South Wales : b. 1840. *Res.*, Manly, N.S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Mrs. IVONE (Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1892-4 : b. 1862, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. I. Kirkpatrick.

KIRKPATRICK, Col. ROGER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S., Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1859.

KIRKPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late York. and Lanc. Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, retd. 1909; b. 1851. *Res.*, Cloon Eavin, Yateley, Hants.

KIRKWALL, Viscount (*Scot.* 1696), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KIRKWOOD, Col. CARLETON HOOPER MORRISON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Wilts. Regt. (ret.), now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860.

KIRWAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERTRAM RICHARD, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1871.

KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL, C.S.I. (1905), M.A., late Commissr. of a Bengal Dist., has been Postmr.-Gen. of Bengal and Acting Dir.-Gen. of Ind. P.O., represd. India at various Postal Congresses, was formerly Under Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Judicl. and Financl. Depts.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 56 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

KISHANGARH, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja* Sir MADAN SINGH *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, Hon. A.D.C., serving with Expdtny. Force, a Ruling Chief: b. 1884. *Res.*, Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KISHAN PARSHAD, MAHARAJA Peshkar Sir, G.C.I.E. (1910; K.C.I.E. 1903), late Prime Min. of Hyderabad.

KISHAN SAH, Rai, C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur*, Hon. Magistr.: Naini Tal, U.P.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, Earl, HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER *Kitchener*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Col., late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly comdg. Depôt W. India Regt., now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.; served in Burma 1891 and in Manipur Expdn. of same year, S.E. Africa 1914-6, also in Franco-Prussian War 1870, was D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-8: son of Lt.-Col. Hy. Horatio Kitchener and elder bro. of 1st Earl, the famous Field-Marshal, b. Oct. 5, 1846, suc. 1916 (by special remainder—see Creations), widower, having mar. 1877 Eleanor Fanny (d. 1898), dau. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B., son of 2nd Bt.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Kitchener of Khartoum (and of the Vaal and of Aspall), 1902: Baron Denton, Viscount Broome, and Earl K. of Kh. and of Broome), 1914, with succession, 1st to any son that he may have; 2ndly, to any daughter, in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male; 3rdly, to his eldest brother and his issue male; 4thly, to the issue of his younger brother the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1912). Field-Marshal Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st Earl, a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., was lost on H.M.S. *Hampshire*, June 5, 1916, when on special military mission to Russia. He had acted as Sec. of State for War from the outbreak of the European conflict, and through his great administrative efforts successfully called into being the formidable forces now in the Field, popularly described as "Kitchener's Army." Previously he was Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, and had been Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan. His former great services, including the Dongola and Nile Expeditions of 1896-8, when the re-conquest of the Sudan was completed, and as Chief of Staff and (after Lord Roberts's return) Com.-in-Chief in the S. African War, and later as Com.-in-Chief in India 1902-9), are well known.

Issue of present (2nd) *E.* (surname *Kitchener*):

VISCT. BROOME, heir to Earldom: Henry Franklin Chevallier *K.*, Com. R.N.; Expdtny. Force, China 1900: b. 1898; mar. 1916 his cousin Adela Mary Evelyn, dau. of Maj. John Hy. Momins, of Ringwould, Dover. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Henry Hamilton K., Lieut. R.E., b. 1899). *Res.*, Broome Park, nr. Canterbury.

Lady Norah Frances, now Lady Norah *à Beckett*, b. 1882, mar. 1908 Maj. Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow *à B.*, R.A.

KITCHIN, Hon. Mrs. BROOK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JAMES WARBURTON, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., Dep. Commr., Lyallpur, Punjab.

KITSON, family name of AIREDALE Baron*y*, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KITSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GERALD CHARLES *Kitson*, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, prev. of that at Kingston, Canada, also Mil. Attaché at Washington, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and Q.M.G. there, now comdg. Rawal Pindi Div.; Manipur 1891: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Gwendolen, dau. of H. F. D'O. Moule, C.S.I. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KITSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Strathcona and Mount Royal.

KIUSHIU, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR *Lea*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. a Missnry. in same Diocese, and Rect. of St. George's, New Glasgow, N. Scotia; ord. 1894, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ldg., Nagasaki, Japan. (Diocese called at first South Japan.)

KLEINWORT, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER DRAKE *Kleinwort*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), head of Messrs. Kleinwort, Sons & Co., bankers: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER SANTIAGO (b. 1892: 2nd heir, next son, Henry Drake, b. 1900). *Res.*, Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105 Marina, St. Leonards; 30 Curzon St., W.

KNAGGS, Col. HENRY THOMAS, C.M.G. (1917), A.M.S.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

KNAGGS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1908), Col. Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago, late administ. Govt., there, prev. four times that of Barbados: b. 1856. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

KNAPP, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) KEMPSTER, KENMURE, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., Manipur, Burma, N. W. Front., &c.: b. 1866.

KNAPTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1750)—see "De Vesci, Visc."

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. HENRY MEYSEY *Meysey-Thompson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for W. Riding, Chmn. of N.E. Rlwy., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Yeom., late a M.P.: son of 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 30, 1845; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1874, cr. Bn. (*U.*) 1905; mar. 1885 Ethel Adeline, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. No *heir* to Bny., to Btcy., Bn.'s bro. Maj. RICHARD FREDERICK *M.-T.*, b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Algar De Clifford Chas., Lieut. R.A.: b. 1885. *Seat*, Kirby Hall, York.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1874; Bn. Knaresborough, 1905.—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I.

ISSUE.

(*Meysey-Thompson.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Vandeleur*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 Capt. A. Moore *V.*, 2nd Life Guards. *Res.*, Cahircon, Ennis.

(The *deceased* Hon. Claude Henry *M.-T.*, Capt. Rif. Brig.: b. 1887, died of wounds 1915.)

Hon. Helen Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Leph*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. Richard L., son and heir of 2nd Bn. Newton, q.v.

Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger *M.-T.*, b. 1899.

Hon. Gwendolen Carlis *M.-T.*, b. 1903.

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lucius Frederick Moses Bottomley *Smith*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., also Canon and Archdn. of Ripon, prev. Vic. of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield: b. 1860, mar. 1883, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *K.* (Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, and dau. of the late Chas. Taylor, of Frensham Hill), mar. 1902, as 2nd husb., Sir Wyndham *K.*, 12th Bt., d. 1917, when the Bty. passed to Bn. Brabourne, q.v. *Res.*, Mersham-Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

KNATCHULL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G. (1916), L.A.; Burma 1886-7, China 1900: b. 1862 (grands. of 8th Bt.).

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN — see "Brabourne, Bn."

KNEBWORTH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1880), eld. son and heir of the E. of Lytton.

KNIBBS, George Handley, C.M.G. (1911), C'mwlth. Statistician, Australia, has been Pres. and Hon. Sec. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., is an authority on technical education and many scientific matters: b. 1858. *Res.*, Ardmara, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

KNIGHT, Bishop (1) *retired*. Rt. Rev. Arthur Mesac *Knight*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Rangoon, has been Dean of Caius Coll., Camb., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott, and Vice-Princ. of Camb. Training School: b. 1864, cons. 1903, ret. 1909, and is now Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Warden of St. Augustine's Missnry. Coll. there.

KNIGHT, Bishop (2). Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Corbett *Knight*, D.D. (bro. of precedg.)—see "Gibraltar."

KNIGHT, Capt. Anthony, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Terr.), Instructor of Musketry: b. 1887.

KNIGHT, Ch.-Engr. Thomas Henry, C.I.E. (1917), R. Ind. Mar., Insp. of Machinery, Bombay Dockyd.

KNIGHT, William Anderson, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900, now Assist. Dist. Commissr. for Lydenburg: b. 1861. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

KNIGHT, Maj.-Gen. Wyndham Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), I.A. late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Mohmund and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Bombay Bgde., prev. a Gen. Staff Officer, Ind. Hdqrs.: b. 1863. *Club*, Cavalry.

KNIGHTLEY, Baronet. Sir Charles Valentine *Knightley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Northants. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Hy. C. Knightley; b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Henry Francis *K.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Fawsley, Daventry, N'thants.

KNIGHTLEY (FINCH-), Hon. Charles, son of 8th E. of Aylesford.

KNILL, Baronet. Sir John *Knill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1910, Sheriff 1903; son of 1st Bt. (Ld. Mayor 1893), b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary Editha, dau. of Jno. H. Powell. *Heir*, his son John Stuart (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Kenelm Stuart, b. 1913). *Res.*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOCKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Clara Caroline, dau. of Wm. D. Chantrell), mar. 1864 Sir Edwd. W. N. Knocker, Kt. Bach., C.B., V.D., Town Clerk of Dover and Registrar of the Cinque Ports (d. 1907). *Res.*, Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Rd., Dover.

KNOLLYS (*pron. like* Knowles), Viscount. Francis *Knollys*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1886), L.S.O. (1903), has been Priv. Sec. to H.M. (formerly to King Edward) and is Lord in Waiting to Queen Alexandra, was a Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B.; b. July 16, 1837; cr. Baron 1902, Visc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Ardyn Mary *Tyrwhitt*, dau. of the late Buss. Berners. *Res.*, Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Knollys of Caversham, 1902; Visc. Knollys of Caversham, 1911.

Issue.
(*Knollys.*)

Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Allan *Mackenzie*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Allan Keith *M.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick.

Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt *K.*, heir to Visctcy., Capt. Queen's Westminster Rifles and Balloon Co. Comdr. R. Flying Corps, late a Page of Honour to H.M.: b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)

KNOLLYS, Knight. Col. Sir Henry *Knollys*, K.C.V.O. (1907), R.A. retd. (1897), Comptr. and Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen of Norway, comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91: b. 1840 (bro. of Visc. Knollys), mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Fiora, dau. of the late Louis A. Goodeve. *Res.*, 2 Morpeth Mansns., Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

KNOLLYS, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Ellen May, dau. of Philip H. de la Motte), mar. 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Leeward Islds. (d. 1905). *Res.*, York Cottage, Weybridge.

KNOLLYS, Peer's Daughter (*by elevation*). Hon. Charlotte *K.*, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra: dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1901 (is sist. of present Visct.).

KNOLLYS, Maj. Louis Frederick, C.M.G. (1877), late Cameronians and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Ceylon, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of that island and of Mauritius, Fiji, and N.Z., also Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Dartmouth, Devon.

KNOTHE, Hon. Mrs. Albert, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

KNOTT, Baronet. Sir James *Knott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a shipowner, founder and many years head of Prince Line of steamers, late a M.P. (*C.*), ex-Pres. Inst. of Mar. Engrs.: b. 1855, mar. Margaret Annie, dau. of Rev. Thos. Garbutt. No *heir*, his two sons having fallen in France. *Seat*, Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne.

KNOWLES, Baronet *of Lovell Hill*. Vice-Adm. Sir Charles George Frederick *Knowles*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1765), R.N. retd. (1887), served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and comd. Niger Expedn. 1864, also rendered services at Cuba, Sainte Croix, and Newfoundland 1870-2: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son Francis Howe Seymour (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Gerald Wm., b. 1915). *Res.*, 3 Moreton Rd., Oxford.

KNOWLES, Baronet *of Westwood.* Sir Lees *Knowles,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903); C.V.O. (1909), M.A., LL.M., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. late Comdt. 7th and 8th Batts. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), Vice-Chmn. of Lancs. Territ. Force Assoc. and Chmn. of that of E. Lancs., a memb. of Ct. of Mercht. Taylors' Co. and Govr. of Rossall School and of Chatham Hosp., late 2nd Church Estates Commissr., and has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Presids. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and Bd. of Trade: son of the late Jno. Knowles: b. 1857, mar. 1915 Lady Nina Geraldine Ogilvie-Grant, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield (Lady Nina *K.*). No *heir. Seats,* Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, nr. Bolton; *town res.,* 4 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.; *chambs.,* 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

KNOWLES, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin *Knowles,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Crimea and Afghanistan, was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886-91, comd. Inf. at Malta 1892-5, aftds. in command in Egypt, ret. 1897, now Col. of Hants. Regt.: b. 1835, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Emslie, and widow of the late Rev. Geo. Elliott. *Res.,* Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.

KNOWLES, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Isabel Mary, dau. of Hy. W. Hewlett), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Thos. Knowles, K.C.V.O., F.R.I.B.A., Editor of the *Nineteenth Century* (d. 1908). *Res.,* 87 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.; 4 Percival Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

KNOWLES, Lady Nina, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield and wife of above Bt. of *Westwood.*

KNOWLES, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

KNOWLES, Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. (1914), a Prov. Commissr., Uganda Protectorate: b. 1872. *Res.,* Kampala.

KNOWLES, Col. John George, C.I.E. (1913), V.D., Comdt. Surma Valley Light Horse (Vols.) and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, is a Tea Planter, Assam.

KNOX, family name of Ranfurly Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KNOX, Bishop—see "Manchester."

KNOX, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond *Knox,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Bechuanald. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps., ret. 1909, was Col. Shropsh. L.I. 1907-13: b. 1846 (son of Abp. Knox of Armagh, who was nephew of 1st E. of Ranfurly). *Club,* Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir George Edward *Knox,* Kt. Bach. (1906), I.S.O. (1915), LL.D., a Puisne Judge of High Ct. at Allahabad, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly a memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Katharine Annie Louise, dau. of the late Major Wm. Loch. *Res.,* River View, Allahabad.

KNOX, Knight (3). Sir James *Knox,* Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. Linen Thread Co., Ltd.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Anne Eliza, dau. of Jas. McCosh. *Res.,* Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh.

KNOX, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Dundas, 1st Bt. of Arniston), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Geo. *K.*, K.C.B. (1916). *Res.,* 24 Portman Sq., S.W.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. Granville, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden.

KNOX, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Henry Owen, C.M.G. (1915), C.I.E. (1917), A. Serv. C. (Res. of Offrs.), now D.Q.M.G.; Dardanelles.

KNOX, Lady Sibyl Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1909), I.A., Actg. Polit. Agent for Govt. of India in Persian Gulf and Brit. Cons. at Bagdad; Mekran 1898, Mesopotamia: b. 1869 (son of Rt. 2).

KNUTSFORD, Viscount. Sydney George *Holland,* 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. of London Hosp.: son of 1st Visct.; b. March 19, 1855; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Mary *Ashburnham,* dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham. *Seat,* Knceseworth Hall, Royston, Herts.; *town address,* London Hospital. E.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1853; Bn. Knutsford, 1888; Visc. Knutsford, 1895—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt., was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; his son, crea. successively Bn. and Visc., was a M.P. and Sec. of State for the Colonies.

Titled Relatives.

(*Holland,* except Hon. Arthur *Holland-Hibbert.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc.:

Hon. Lucy Katherine *H.*, b. 1866.

Hon. Rachael Mary *H.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of the late (1st) Visct. (hro., sist., and half-bros. and sist. of present):

By 1st marge.

Hon. Edith Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Cropper*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Chas. Jas. *C. Res.*, Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorld.

(Present Visc., b. 1855.)

Hon. Arthur Henry *Holland-Hibbert*, heir pres. to Viscounty, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts. (High Sheriff 1891), formerly in R.N.: twin with pres. Visc., mar. 1884 Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. of Brayton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*), assumed name of Hibbert by licence 1876. *Res.*, Munden, Watford, Herts. (2nd heir, his son, Thurstan, Lt. 2nd Drgns. (Sp. Res.), b. 1888, mar. 1912 Viola Mary, dau. of Thos. M. Clutterbuck.)

By 2nd marge.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan *H.*, late Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius, prev. Capt. Coldstm. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Soudan Expedn. 1885: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.*). *Club,* Wellington.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh *H.*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edwd. Arnold, late a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1865. *Res.*, 14 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Smith*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Regd. Abel *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Goldings, Hertford; Pinewood, Witley, Godalming; 43 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

KOE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Brooke, C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C., Insp.-Gen. of Communications, prev. A.Q.M.G. Western Comd.; S. Africa, W. Coast of Africa 1893-4, China 1900, Medit. Exp. Fce.: b. 1862.

KOE, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

KOLHAPUR, the Maharaja of. Bhonsle H.H. Sir Shahu, *Chhatrapati Maharaj,* G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1903), an Hon. Col. Army, Hon. LL.D., M.R.A.S., a Ruling Ind. Chief: b. 1874, mar. 1892 H.H. Laxmibai, Saheb Maharani. *Res.,* Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOOTENAY (Brit. Columbia), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alexander John *Doull*, D.D., 1st Bp. Dio: formed from eastern section of Brit. Columbia; late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Victoria and for many years Rect. of Advent Ch., Montreal: b. 1870, mar. 1901, cons. 1915.

KOREA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Mark Napier *Trollope*, D.D.; Miss. Bp., prev. Chap. to Bp. Corfe in same dioc., chief S.P.G. missionary

and Vicar-Gen., aftds. Vic. of St. Alban, Bordesley: b. 1864, cons. 1911. *Res.*, The English Mission, Seoul, Korea.

KOTAH, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir UMED SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1900), G.C.I.E. (1907), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army: b. 1873. *Res.*, Kotah, Rajputana.

KOTZÉ (Kotzé). *Hon.* Sir JOHN (GILBERT) *Kotzé*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B. (Lond.), LL.D. (Cape), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Puisne Judge, Cape Prov. Div. Supreme Ct. of Un. of S. Africa, formerly Judge Transvaal Prov. (1877-81), and Ch. Just. of Transvaal (1881-98), Att.-Gen. Sthn. Rhodesia 1900-3, and Acting Admin. 1902, Judge-Pres. Eastn. Dist. 1904-13, and Chmn. Rhodes Univ. Coll. Counc., has also been Pres. or a memb. of other judicial comms.: b. 1849, apptd. K.C. 1902, mar. 1892 Mary Aurelia, dau. of late Daniel Bell, of Hilton Ho., Surrey. *Res.*, Trafalgar, Hof St., Cape Town.

KOUGHNET—see "Van Koughnet."

KRABBE (Krabbé), Paymr.-in-Chief FREDERICK JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N., Dep. Judge-Advocate of the Fleet.

KRISHNA BOSE BIPIN, RAS BAHADUR Sir, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., Govt. Advoc. in Centr. Provs., title personal: b. 1857. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, KNIGHT, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S. retd., barrister-at-law, memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1851.

KRISHNA MURTI—see "Purna."

KRISHNARAJAPURAM PALLEGONDAI PUTTANNA CHETTY, Dewan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1917), Pres. of Bangalore City Munic. Council, Mysore.

KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR—see "Mysore."

KRISHNA RAO LUXMAN PAVNASKAR, Dewan Bah., Pandit, C.I.E. (1917), Ch. Memb. of Counc, Kishangarh State, Rajputana.

KRISHNA RAO WASUDEO MULYE, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1911), Memb. of Counc. of Regency, Indore State, C.I.

KRISHNA YACHENDRALAVARU — see "Venkatagiri."

KUCHLER, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1911), M.A., Dir. of Pub. Instr., Bengal, has been a M.L.C.

KUMAR or KUNWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

KUNWAR MAHARAJ SINGH, C.I.E. (1915), M.A., barrister-at-law, Sen. Assist. Sec., Education Dept., Govt. of India.

KUSEL, BARON DE—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, the RAO OF. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir KHANGARJI, *Sawai Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1866, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch.

KYD, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID HOPE *Kyd*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., barrister-at-law, contested Whitechapel and other Divs. (*C.*), between 1900 and 1911; son of late David Kyd, of Broughty-Ferry, b. 1862, mar. 1896 Mary Gertrude, dau. of late Francis Hobson Appach, of Elcot Pk., Kintbury, Berks. *Res.*, 23 Princes Gdns., S.W.

KYLLACHY (*pron.* Kylachy, *formerly spelt* Keillachie), LORD (*of Session—retired*). WILLIAM *Mackintosh*, M.A., LL.D., is a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland 1881-6, Procurator of Ch. of Scotld. 1880-6, was Dean of Faculty and Q.C. 1886-9, aftds. (1889-1907) a Judge of Ct. of Session and Justiciary with official title, "(Hon.) Lord Kyllachy," which is retained: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-sh.; 6 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

KYNNAIRD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1660), elder son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNYNMOUND (ELLIOT-MURRAY-), family name of MINTO Earldom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHYU—see "Kiushiu."

L.

LABORDE, EDWARD DANIEL, I.S.O. (1903), Treas. of Grenada, prev. in L. of St. Lucia and a M.E.C., formerly Insp. of Prisons and Ch. of Police there, was Acting Admin. of St. Vincent 1904, of St. Lucia 1903 and 1907: b. 1863. *Res.*, St. George's, Grenada.

LABOUCHERE, family name of the *extinct* Barony of TAUNTON (no titled representative retaining the surname).

LA BROOY, JUSTIN THEODORE, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Civil. Assist. to Ch Supt., Roy. Ordn. Factories.

LABUAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST DENNY LOGIE *Danson*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (with Sarawak), late Mssnry. Chapl. in Fed. Malay States, prev. Curate of Cath. Church, Dundee: b. 18—, apptd. 1917.

LACE, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Forest Dept., is Ch. Conservator of Forests, Burma.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec., Pub. Works Dept., Govt. of India.

LACON, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER *Lacon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), late Lieut. R. Warwicksh. Reg., now Acting Lt.-Col., is Capt. Sp. Res.; S. Africa 1901; nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th: b. 1881, suc. 1911, widower, having mar. 1907 his cousin, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (d. 1916), dau. of the late Capt. Hy. S. H. Lacon. *Heir*, his son GEORGE VERE FRANCIS (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b. 1884). *Seat*, Ormesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth.

LACON, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) FLORENCE, LADY *L.* (Florence Amelia, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, C.B.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund B. K. Lacon, 4th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 98 Knightsbridge, S.W.—(2) (*remrrd.*) Janet, LADY *L.* (dau. of R. Gorham and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead), mar. 2ndly Aug. 1911, Sir Edmd. B. F. H. Lacon, 5th Bt., who was killed in a motor accident two months afterwards; 3rdly, 1914, Norman McLean Myott, of Lingfield Manor, Surrey.

LACON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 5th Bn. Erskine.

LACOSTE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Alexandre *Lacoste,* Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, appd. Q.C. 1880: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky, (Dame Marie Lacoste). *Res.*, 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LADE (MILLES-), Hon. Henry Augustus, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAFFAN, Col. Henry David, C.M.G. (1906), R.E. retd. (1908), rendered service on Anglo-Germ. Commssn. for S.W. Africa boundary, has been a Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., late comdg. R.E. at Woolwich: b. 1858. *Res.*, 50 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath.

LAGDEN, Knight. Sir Godfrey Yeatman *Lagden,* K.C.M.G. (1897), Vice-Chmn. of Counc., R. Col. Instit., Vice-Pres. African Soc., late Commissr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.E.C., has been Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commissr. there and for Swaziland, prev. Assist. Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Corresp. in Egypt 1882-3: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield. *Res.*, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge.

La Grua—see "Della Grua."

LAHORE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth *Durrant,* D.D., 4th Bp., late a C.M.S. Missionary at Agra, Canon of Lahore and Examg. Chapl. to the Bishop: b. 1871, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

LAIDLAW, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins, mar. 1879 Sir Robert Laidlaw, late a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wolfelea, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick: Warren House, Hayes, Kent.

LAIHKA, Sawbwa of. Khun Lai, C.I.E. (1909). *Res.*, Laihka, Shan State.

LAING, Andrew, C.B.E. (1917), Wallsend Slipway and Engrg. Co.

LAKE, Baronet. Sir Arthur Johnstone *Lake,* 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N.: b. 1849, suc. 1917, widower. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Atwell Henry *L.* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Noel Grantham, b. 1894). *Res.*, in N. Zeald.

LAKE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel *Lake,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. Civ. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1908), Col. E. Lancs. Regt., Afghn. 1878-9, Soudan 1885, aftds. comdg. Meerut Div., and comdg. in Mesopotamia, prev. Ch. of Gen. Staff at Ind. Army H.Q., has been A.A.G. and Mil. Adviser to Min. of Militia in Canada (prev. Q.M.G.): b. 1855, mar. 1891 Hester, dau. of the late H. Woodyer. *Res.*, Simla.

LAKE, Brig.-Gen. Noel Montague, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E., retd.: b. 1852 (grands. of 4th Bt.).

LAKHTAR, Chief of. *Thakor* Karansinjhi Vajirajji, C.S.I. (1911), a Ruling Chief: b. 1846. *Res.*, Lakhtar, Kathiawar Agency, Bombay Presidency.

LAKIN, Baronet. Sir Michael Henry *Lakin,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), an Ald. and Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. Warwicks. C.C., has been Mayor of Warwick and High Sheriff of the County, is a D.L.: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Alice Emma, dau. of the late David Dewing, of Norwich. *Heir,* his son Capt. Richard *L.*, Warwick Yeo. (b. 1873; 2nd heir latter's son Henry, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Cliff, Warwick.

LAKING, Baronet. Sir Guy Francis *Laking,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), F.S.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Keeper of the King's Armoury and of the Armouries at Hertford Ho. and at Stafford Ho.: son of 1st Bt. (Physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward and King George); b. 1875, suc. 1914, mar. 1898 Beatrice Ida, dau. of Chas. Mylne Barker, of Esher. Sole *heir,* his son Guy Francis William (b. 1904). *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, S.W.

LAL—see "Ind. Titles."

LALA BHAG MAL, Rai Sahib, I.S.O. (1915), Personal Ind. Assist. to Agent of Gov. Gen. and Ch. Comssr., Baluchistan.

LALA BISHESHAR NATH, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1917), late Diwan of Rajgarh State, Cent. India.

LALA GANGA SAHAI, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O. (1917), M.A., Prov. Serv. Punjab, and Ch. Sec. to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Punjab.

LALA GAURI SHANKAR, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O. (1915), Extra Assist. Comssr., Punjab.

LALA RAM SARAN DAS, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1916), a M.L.C., Punjab.

LALA SHEO PRASAD, C.I.E. (1911), Rai Bahadur, an Hon. Magistrate of Delhi.

LALUBHAI SAMALDAS MEHTA, C.I.E. (1914), a Merchant and addit. memb. of Leg. Counc., Bombay.

LAMB, Baronet. Maj. Sir Archibald *Lamb,* 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Sussex, formerly 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. (served with Ambulance Corps during Franco-Germ. War): grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Chas. J. S. Montgomerie Lamb; b. 1845, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt., and widow of Jno. R. Fenwick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. Charles Anthony *L.*, M.V.O., q.v. (no 2nd heir).—*Club*, Marlborough.

LAMB, Knight (1). Sir Ernest Henry *Lamb,* Kt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1907), M.P. for Rochester (*L.*), a memb. of Common Counc. of London, Chmn. City of Lond. Police Cmttee. and of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd.: b. 1876, mar. 1913 Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Co. Down. *Res.*, Kingswood Chase, Surrey.

LAMB, Knight (2). Sir Richard Amphlett *Lamb,* K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc. of Bombay, Sec. to Govt. in Rev. and Finance Dept., Dep. Commissr. Burma and a Forest Settlemt. Officer, served with Burma Expedn. 1887-9: b. 1858, mar. 1901 Kathleen Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, I.M.S. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

LAMB, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Bella, dau. of the late Jno. Farquharson), mar. 1871 Sir John Cameron Lamb, Kt. Bach., C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1915.) *Res.*, 18 Downside Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

LAMB, Col. Charles Anthony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Rifle Brigade, ret. 1907, for 2nd time Mil. Attaché at Rome and Berne: b. 1857, heir pres. to above Bty. *Res.*, 35 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

LAMB, Harry Harling, C.M.G. (1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Salonika, late Chief Dragoman to Brit. Embassy, Constantinople : b. 1857.

LAMB, John, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Assist. Under Sec., Scottish Office.

LAMBAGRAON, Raja of. Lt.-Col. Jai Chand, C.S.I. (1913), Hon. Lt.-Col. 37th Dogras, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1870.

LAMBART, family name of Cavan Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ellen Olive.

LAMBART, Baronet. Maj. Sir Gustavus Francis William *Lambart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.V.O. (1903), High Sheriff of Meath 1901, has been Comptr. (prev. Chambn.) to Lord Lieut. of Irelд., is Sec. to Ord. of St. Patrick, formerly Maj. Leinster Mil. : b. 1848 (descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1911 Kathleen Barbara Sophia, dau. of the late Col. John A. H. Moore-Bratazon, of Tara Hall, Co. Meath. *Sole heir*, his son Oliver Francis (b. 1913). *Seat*, Beauparc, Slane, Co. Meath.

LAMBART, Col. Edgar Allan, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1906 ; S. Africa 1878-80 and 1901 : b. 1857.

LAMBART of CAVAN, Baron (*Irel.* 1618)—see "Cavan, E. of."

LAMBERT, Baronet—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name.

LAMBERT, Knight. Sir George Thomas *Lambert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly a Gov. of Christ's Hosp. and Dir. of the estates of Greenwich Hosp., has been Priv. Sec. to several members of successive Govts. : b. 1837. *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.

LAMBERT, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson), mar. 1869 Sir John Lambert, K.C.I.E., formerly Commissr. of Police, Calcutta (d. 1916). *Res.*, 81 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

LAMBERT, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George *Lambert*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.P. for S. Molton (*L.*), has been a Civ. Lord of Admir., C.C. for Devon ; late Capt. 3rd Bn. Devon Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1866, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon ; 34 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LAMBERT, Andrew Bradley, C.B.E. (1917), Sectn. Supt. R. Army Clothing Dept.

LAMBERT, Hon. Mrs. Bertrand, sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

LAMBERT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Parry, C.B. (1915), R.A., attd. to Hqrs., Expdtny. Force : b. 1865.

LAMBERT, Francis L., I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Insp. of Excise, Inld. Rev. Dept. : b. 1838. *Res.*, 16 Colebrooke Avenue, W. Ealing, W.

LAMBERT, Henry Charles Miller, C.B. (Civ. 1910), B.A., an Under-Sec. in Col. Office, has been Registrar of Order of St. Mich. and St Geo. and Sec. to the Imp. Conf., was Chmn. of Committee of Emigrants' Inform. Office, 1897-1907 ; b. 1868. *Res.*, The Larches, Banstead, Surrey.

LAMBERT (BENCE-), Col. Guy Lenox, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, Maj. T.F. Res., temp. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., and a D.L. for Suffolk ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Thorington Hall, Darsham, Saxmundham, Suffolk ; Dernasligan, Leenane, Co. Galway.

LAMBOURNE, Baron. Amelius Richard Mark *Lockwood*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Essex, formerly M.P. for Epping Div., late Lt.-Col. Coldstr. Gds. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Essex Regt. (Mil.) : b. Aug. 17, 1847, son of late Gen. Wm. Mark Wood, crea. Bn. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Millbanke, 8th Bt., and resumed same year original name of Lockwood. No *heir* nor other issue. *Seat*, Bishop's Hall, Romford ; *town res.*, 5 Audley Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Lambourne, 1917.

LAMBTON, family name of Durham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Anne.

LAMBTON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMINGTON, Baron. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier *Cochrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1903), T.D., B.A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901-7, prev. of the State of Queensland (1895-1901), a D.L. for Lanarks. and Glasgow, Brigadier of R. Co. of Archers and Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late Lanarks. Yeom., a M.P. 1886-90, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury 1885-6 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. July 31, 1860 ; suc. 1890 (*U.*) ; mar. 1883 Mary Haughton *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Seat*, Lamington, Lanarks. ; *town house*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Lamington, *U.K.* 1880.—Alex. Dundas Cochrane, son of Sir Thos. J. Cochrane, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet, and himself M.P. between 1841 and 1880 for Bridport, Lanarkshire, Honiton, and I. of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cochrane-Baillie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1917), Lieut., actg. Capt., Scots Gds., late Lanarks. Yeo., b. 1896. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem *C.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (ssts. of present) :
Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, now Dow. *Ctss. De La Warr* (q.v., *rewrd.*), b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La W. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul W. Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.
Hon. Violet Marie Louise, now Violet, *Vctss. Melville* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. M., d. 1904. (Present Baron, b. 1860.)

LAMONT, Baronet. Sir Norman *Lamont*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a D.L. for Argyllsh., late a M.P. (*L.*) and Parl. Pte. Sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Winston Churchill, now a M.L.C. Trinidad ; son of 1st Bt. (also a M.P., *L.*) ; b. 1869, suc. 1913, unmrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Knockdow, Toward, Argyllsh. ; *res.*, Palmiste, Trinidad.

LAMONT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LAMONT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John William Fraser, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872.

LAMPSON, Baronet. Sir Curtis George *Lampson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., temp. 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. : b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Curtis Walter *L.* (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Leslie *L.*, b. 1909). *Res.*, with follg.

LAMPSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

LAMPSON, Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), actg. 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late an Asst. Clerk in For. Office, was Sec. to Garter Mission to Japan: b. 1880 (grands. of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 5 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea.

LAMPSON (LOCKER-), Lieut.-[(Actg.-) Com. Oliver, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.V.R., comdg. a Naval Armoured Car Sqdn., (which he raised) throughout War in Belgium, Persia, Armenia, the Dobrudja, and Rumania, is a barr.-at-law and M.P. for Ramsay Div. of Hants. (*U.*): b. 1880. *Res.*, New Haven Ct., Cromer; 18 Park Mans., S.W.

LAMROCK, Lt.-Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1916), V. D., Austral. Imp. Fce.

LANARK, Earl of (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, Knight. Sir William John *Lancaster*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late L.C.C. and Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed a new Grammar Sch. at King's Lynn and was knighted on its opening by King Edward: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn; 49 Putney Hill, S.W.

LANDAFF Earldon (*Ire.* 1797), deemed *extinct* from 1833, but now assumed (from 1898), as 4th Earl, by Rt. Rev. Arnold Harris *Mathew*, D.D., of The Brambles, Kingsdown, near Deal. He has been consecrated Bishop for U.K. of the Old Catholic Church, and is now Archbishop of this Church in Gt. Brit. and Ireland: b. Aug. 7, 1852, mar. 1892 Margaret Florence, dau. of Henry Duncan. His son styles himself Visc. Mathew.

LANDER, Bishop—see Victoria.

LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Bainbridge, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late A.S.C., is Hon. Col. E. Anglian Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.); Benin 1897, Natal 1898-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1890-5, now Ch. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., prev. Dir. of Transport at W. Office, and Insp. of A.S.C.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 4k Portman Mnsns., Marylebone Rd., W.

LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Herman James Shelley, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late R. War. R., has comd. a Div., also 3rd Inf. Bgde., prev. Insp. of Gymn., India; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

LANDON, (Miss) Katherine Ann Brenda, M.B.E. (1917), Asst. Comdt. and Quarterm., Devon V.A.D., and Exmouth Hosp., Brit. Red Cross Soc.

LANDRY, Br.-Gen. Joseph Phillippe, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Mil. Fces.

LANE, Baronet. Sir William Arbuthnot *Lane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to Guy's Hosp. and Sen. Surg. to Hosp. for Sick Children, temp. Col. R.A.M.C., and. Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.): son of the late Bgde.-Surg. B. Lane, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Charlotte Fane, dau. of John Briscoe. *Sole heir*, his son William Arbuthnot, 2nd Lt. R.F.C., (b. 1897). *Res.*, 21 Cavendish Sq., W.; 19 Esplanade, Seaford, Sussex.

LANE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram *Lane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.V.O. (1904), served in S. Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria, and Infantry at Malta, late Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., recently Lt.-Gov. Roy. Chelsea Hosp., ret. 1909, now Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 6th Batt. Suffolk Vol. Regt.: b. 1847, mar. 1893 Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. A. Beaumont. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

LANE, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Controller's Dept., Admiralty: b. 1852. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

LANE, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., a D.L. for Surrey, late Insp.-Gen. Police, &c. Hyderabad Assigned Dists., was Lt.-Gov. Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, Mayor of Guildford 1907: b. 1842. *Res.*, Downfold, Guildford.

LANE, Henry Philip Parnell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), Ch. Constable of Lancs., formerly Dep. Ch. Constable of Kent: b. 1870. *Res.*, Eastcliff, Preston.

LANE, Col Herbert Edward Bruce, C.M.G. (1917), late Br.-Gen. R.A.; Burma 1885-7: b. 1862.

LANE, Hon. Mrs. Vincent, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

LANESBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles John Brinsley *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. 10th Co. of Lond. Regt., late Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., was Mil. Sec. to Earl Grey, Gov. Gen. of Canada, prev. Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: son of 6th E.; b. Dec. 12, 1865; suc. 1905; mar. 1891 Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., *V.C.* *Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 16 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Visc. Lanesborough, 1728; E. of Lanesborough, 1756.—The Rt. Hon. Theoph. Butler, M.P. for Co. Cavan, was awarded the Newtown-Butler Barony. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscounty, and the 2nd Visc. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representative Peers. The additional surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grandfather in 1792, but is now dropped.

Titled Relatives.

(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E.:

Lady Eileen Gwladys, now *Duchess of Sutherland*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 5th D. of Sutherland, q.v.

The *deceased* John Brinsley Danvers, Lord Newtown-Butler, b. 1893, d. 1912.

Lady Moyra Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sist. of present): (Present Earl, b. 1865.)

Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.*, heir *pres.* to Earldom, R.N.V.R., b. 1868, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Grace Lillian, dau. of Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Hy. *B.*).

Hon. Francis Almeric *B.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Hants. Yeom., and an A.D.C., b. 1872, widower. *Res.*, Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton.

The *deceased* Brian Danvers *B.*, 2nd Lieut. K.R.R.C., b. 1876, killed in action 1916.

Lady Winifred *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1866):

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, now Lady H. *Harrison*, b. 1847, mar. 1886, and husb., the late Chas. *H.*, M.P. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Forest Green, Dorking; 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Cavendish *B.* (Sara, dau. of Thos. Armstrong, and widow of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.* (d. 1891).

LANG, Archbishop—see "York."

LANG, Bishop—see "Leicester" (bro. of preceds.).

LANG, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM *Lang*. Kt. Bach. (1916), Speaker House of Representatives, New Zealand since 1913, for 22 years a M.L.A.: b. 1852, unmrd. *Res.*, Onchunga, Auckland, N.Z.: Speaker's Rooms, House of Repres., Wellington, N.Z

LANG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan), mar. 1876 Sir Robt. Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bank. *Res.*, 54 Campden Hill Ct., W.

LANG, ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1913), one of the Canadian Representatives on Pacific Cable Board, formerly Man. in London of the Bank of Montreal: b. 1848. *Res.*, 18 The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

LANG, CHARLES DOWSON, C.B. (Civ. 1900), was Contr. of Sav. Bk. Dept. G.P.O. 1891-1906: b. 1845. *Res.*, Kingsleigh, Reading.

LANGDON, Col. HARRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Maj. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Lancash. Fortress R.E. (Terr.), now Maj. Terr. Res: b. 1855. *Res.*, Redcliffe, New Brighton, Birkenhead.

LANGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES HENRICUS *Lange*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B., Puisne Judge of Griqualand W., Loc. Div. Cape Prov. of Supreme Ct., Un. of S. Africa.

LANGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Frinneby), mar. 1880 Sir Danl. A. Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Sussex; 36 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Marie Louise Adelaide, dau. of Fredk. Bräun), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir François Xavier Langelier, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Spencer Wood, Sillery, Quebec.

LANGERMAN, KNIGHT. Sir JAN WILLEM STUCKERIS *Langerman*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. Ho. of Assembly, U. of S. Africa, and Pres. Rand Chamb. of Mines: b. 1853, mar. 1882 Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitching, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

LANGFORD, BARON. HERCULES EDWARD *Rowley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.C.V.O. (1900), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1884), late Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut., formerly State Steward, also Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. June 1, 1848; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1889 1st Georgina Mary (d. 1901), dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1915, Margaret Antonia, dau. of Rev. William Mitchell-Carruthers. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Enfield, Co. Meath.

CREATION. Bn. Langford, *Irel.* 1800.—The Hon. Clotworthy Taylour (aftds. Rowley), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapsed Viscty. of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present series.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rowley.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.

The *deceased*, Hon. George Cecil *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. K.R. Rif. Corps, b. 1896, killed in action 1917.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)
Hon. William Chambré *R.*, 2nd heir, Maj. R.A. retired, now Hon. Lt.-Col., and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in Afghanistan: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Hon. Mabel Maud *Legh*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. William R.). *Res.*, The Hermitage, Weybridge, Surrey.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. MRS. Randolfe *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Randolfe Thos. *R.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Dunedin, Wellington, New Zealand.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. MRS. Hugh *R.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, of Ormiston Lodge), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Hugh *R.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 179 Preston Drove, Brighton.

LANGFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1912), late Excise Officer, Trinidad and Tobago, ret. 1912: b. 1847.

LANGFORD, JOHN, I.S.O. (1907) late Registr. of Supr. Ct., Fiji.

LANGHAM, BARONET. Sir HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR *Langham*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*). *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES PATRICK (b. 1894; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh.

LANGHAM, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GEORGE, C.M.G. (1915), V.D., Comdg. 5th Batt. Sussex Regt.

LANGHORNE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HAROLD STEPHEN, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Army Ord. Dept., attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1866.

LANGLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ *Langley*, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1899), an Assist. Und. Sec. in For. Off., formerly Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon, Sir Edward Grey, and other Under Secs. for For. Affairs: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 10 Warwick Sq., S.W.

LANGLEY, BISHOP—see "Bendigo."

LANGMAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE *Langman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), equipped and maintained a Field Hosp. in S. African War, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Jos. Langman, of Plymouth, b. 1846, widower. *Heir*, his son the follg. (2nd heir, latter's son, John Lyell, b. 1912). *Res.*, 97 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LANGMAN, Maj. ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE, C.M.G. (1902), late Nth. Somerset Yeom., now Yeom. Res., with Langman's Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872, heir to above Btcy., mar. 1904 the follg. *Res.*, Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset; Drumclune, Stirlme, Alberta, Canada: 97 Eaton Sq., wife preceding.

LANGMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Lyell, and wife of preceds.

LANGRIDGE, Capt. FRANCIS BARTON, O.B.E. (1917), Asst. Sec. to Commrs. Brit. Red Cross Soc., Boulogne.

LANGRISHE, BARONET. Sir HERCULES ROBERT *Langrishe*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, Com. R.N.V.R., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. F. Hume-Dick, P.C. *Heir*, his snrv. son, TERENCE HUME, 2nd Lt. Ir. Gds. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Richard, b. 1834). *Res.*, Knocktofer Abbey Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LANGRISHE, BARONET'S WIDOW. AGLITHA, LADY *L.* (Aglitha Maud, dau. of Sir Hy. D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. of Clewer), mar. 1906, as 2nd

wife, Sir Jas. Langrishe, 4th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Cliff Dene, Pangbourne, Berks.

LANGTON, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stowe Earldom when a son; formed out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom.

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE-without *Temple*), family name of Temple of Stowe Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LANKESTER, Knight. Prof. Sir Edwin Ray *Lankester*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nat. Hist. Dept. Brit. Mus., has been Pres. Brit. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 29 Thurloe Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LANSDOWNE, Marquess of. Henry Charles Keith (*Petty-Fitzmaurice*, 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Kerry (*Irel.*) and Bn. Nairne (*Scot.*); K.G. (1894), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), has Royal Victo. Chain (1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D.; apptd. 1915 Min. without Portfolio in Cabinet, has been Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, prev. for War, Viceroy of India 1888-94, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883-8; is Chanc. of the Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., Lord Lieut. of Wilts. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts. Yeom. (Terr.), Chmn. Brit. Red Cross Soc., a Trustee of the Nat. Gall.: son of 4th M. by his 2nd wife, Bnss. Nairne (see "Keith Viscty."); b. Jan. 14, 1845; suc. as Marq. and E. of Kerry 1866 (*U.*), as Bn. Nairne 1895 (on death of his mother); m. 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn *Hamilton*, V.A., C.I., C.H. (1917), Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, Memb. of Counc. of Red Cross and Pres. Offrs. Families' Fund, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts.; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *town res.*, Lansdowne House, 54 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1172 by tenure; E. of Kerry and Visc. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkerron, 1751; E. of Shelburne, 1753. *Scot.*: Bn. Nairne, 1681, restored 1824 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1651). *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Wycombe, Bn. of Chipping Wycombe, 1760; M. of Lansdowne, E. of Wycombe, and Visc. Calne and Calstone, 1784.—One of the three triple Peerages (Introd. p. 41). Under that of Ireland, which is much the earliest, we find Thos. Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Strongbow, being made 1st Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, the 21st Lord obtaining the Earldom with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn. Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt. Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq. was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards in 1858 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The Scottish Barony of Nairne, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq., K.G., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Robt. Nairne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allegiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great grandfather of the 4th M. married the only Visc. Keith, and their daughter in 1837 succeeded as Bnss. Nairne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. N.; but the K. title expired at her own death, being limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname *Petty*, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm. Petty (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was distinguished by accomplishing (1654-6) the survey of a large portion of Ireland; the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne.

Titled Relatives:
(*Fitzmaurice*, except Lord Chas. *Nairne.*)

Issue of present (5th) M.:
Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now *Dchss. of Devonshire*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Victor C. Wm. Cavendish, M.P., now 9th D. of Devonshire, q.v.
Earl of Kerry, heir to Marquessate: Henry William Edmond *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., a D.L. for Kerry, M.P. for W. Derbysh. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. (Res. of Officers), late Maj. Irish Gds., temp. a Staff Capt. at War Off., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B. *Res.*, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; 18 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*
Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance *F.*, b 1912.
Viscount Calne, 2nd heir: Henry Maurice John *F.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Charles Hope *F.*, b. 1917.
The *deceased* Lord Charles George Francis Mercer *Nairne*, M.V.O., Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1874, assumed the name of Mercer and Nairne by Royal Licence 1914, killed in action the same year, having mar. 1909 Lady Violet, the undermentioned.
Lady Beatrix Frances, now *Mchss. of Waterford*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 the late 6th Marq. of W. (d. 1911), q.v.

—*Dau.-in-law* (remarried):
Lady Violet *Astor née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliott*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto, mar. 1st 1909 the above late Lord Charles Mercer Nairne, 2ndly, 1916, Hon. John *A.*, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1845.)
Lord Edmond George *Petty-F.*, now *Baron Fitzmaurice*, q.v., b. 1846.
Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady *E. Digby*, b. 1845, mar. 1886 the late Col. Hon. Everard Charles *D.* (d. 1915), son of 9th Bn. D., q.v.
—For 4th M.'s wife see "Keith Viscty.," and for late Chas. of Kerry's dau. Lady Mary *Herbert*, see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

LA POER, Baron (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

LARCOM, Baronet. Maj. Sir Thomas Perceval *Larcom*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), R.A. and a Brig.-Maj.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Philip (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Arthur Aiskew *L.*, Lt. R.N. b. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

LARCOM, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Jeanie, dau. of the late Alex. Perceval), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Larcom, 2nd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LARCOM, Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a Sen. Clerk in For. Office, has been an Acting Sec. at Teheran and Tokio, and Brit. Agent on Venezuela Arbitn. at The Hague: b. 1847 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Villa Miramare, San Remo, Italy; *club*, Travellers'.

LARKE, William James, jun. O.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Labour Dilution Supply, Demand, and Allocation, Min. of Munitions.

LARKEN, Capt. Frank, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles 1915-6.

LARKING, Com. Dennis Augustus Hugo, C.M.G. (1916), R.N. retd.: b. 1876 (grands. of 2nd E. of Listowel).

LARMOR, Knight. Sir Joseph *Larmor*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (late Sec.), M.P. (*C.*) for Camb. Univ. and a memb. of Senate, Lucasian Prof. of Mathematics at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, from 1903, formerly Prof. of Nat. Philosophy in the Queen's Univ. of Ireld., was senior wrangler 1880: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

LARPENT (DE-HOCHEPIED-), Baronet's Widow *remrrd.* Lady *de-H.-L.* (Rose, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, of Toronto, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. Camden Lambert), mar. 2ndly 1895 Col. Sir Geo. A. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1899), 3rdly (retaining title) 1912 Brig.-Gen. A. A. Saunders, late R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 20 Victoria Rd., S.W.

LARYMORE, Maj. Henry Douglas, C.M.G. (1896), R.A. retd., now an Assist. Insp. on Staff; Jebu (1892) and Ashanti (1895-6) Expedns., has been in Gold Coast Constab., now a 2nd class Resid. in N. Nigeria: b. 1867. *Res.*, Brit. Residency, Bida, N. Nigeria; *club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LASCELLES, family name of Harewood Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

LASCELLES, Knight (1). Sir Alfred George *Lascelles*, Kt. Bach. (1913), was Ch. Just. of Ceylon 1911-4, prev. Att.-Gen. there and has also held judic appointments in Cyprus: b. 1857. (grandson of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1911 Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Fras. John Thynne. *Res.*, The Cliff, Terrington, York.

LASCELLES, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish *Lascelles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892; K.C.M.G. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1904), late Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. at Petrograd, also Brit. Min. Plenip. at Bucharest and Teheran, and Cons.-Gen. at Sofia: son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. Lascelles and grandson of 2nd E. of Harewood; b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 14 Chester Sq., S.W.

LASCELLES, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of E. of Harewood.

LASHMORE, Engr.-Capt. Harry, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles.

LASSETTER, Brig.-Gen. Harry Beauchamp, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Mil. Fces. (Res. of Off.), late 2 Bgde. Comdr., N.S.W. Colons.; Nile, 1884-5. S. Africa 1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bathurst, N.S.W.

LATHOM, Earl of. Edward William *Bootle-Wilbraham*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut., temp. Capt., Lancs. Hussars Yeo., A.D.C to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Willingdon); son of 2nd Earl; b. May 16, 1895; suc. 1910. No pres. *heir* to Earldom; to Bny. of Skelmersdale only, Earl's 1st cous. once rem., Arthur George *B.-W.*, M.C., temp. Capt. R.E. (Sp. Res.), (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Evelyn Caryl *B.-W.*, b. 1877). *Seat*, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Skelmersdale, 1828; E. of Lathom, 1880.—Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. successively for Westhury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmersdale, his grandson and successor, a P.C., G.C.B., Lord in Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bootle-Wilbraham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Helen Alice, now Lady Helen *Whitaker*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Hugh *W. Res.*, Elmer's Court, Lymington, Hants.
Lady Barbara Ann, now Lady Barbara *Seymour*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 the late Lieut. Francis *S.*, K.R. Rif. Corps (killed in action 1915).
(Present Earl, b. 1895.)
Lady Rosemary Wilma *B.-W.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (aunts of present):
Lady (Alice) Maud *B.-W.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Lower Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence *Cecil*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest (*Gascoyne-C.*, now Bishop of Exeter, q.v.
Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B. *Duckins*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1866, mar. 1903 the late Maj. Arthur Fredk. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 37 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

—Dau.-in-law (remrrd.):
Mrs. Richard *Wood* (Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. L. Holt), mar. 1st 1893 the *late* Hon. Reginald Fras. *B.-W.* (b. 1875, d. 1912), 2ndly 1917 Richd. Mountford *W.*, of 12 Arlington St., S.W.

Gt. aunts of present E. (sists. of 1st; granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1853):
Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bateman*, b. 1836, mar. 1865 John *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.
Hon. Rose *B.-W.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.

LATHOM, Earl's Widow (remrrd. and preferring to be known as Lady Wilma Lawson), Countess of L., dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, mar. 1st 1889, and E. of Lathom (d. 1910), 2ndly 1912 Lt.-Gen. H. M. Lawson, C.B., q.v.

LATIMER, Viscount (*Eng.* 1673)—see "Leeds, D. of."

LA TOUCHE, Knight. Sir James John Digges *La Touche*, K.C.S.I. (1901), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs., a Commissr. in Upp. Burma and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, and of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Julia, dau. of Thos. W. Rothwell. *Res.*, 14 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

LATYMER, Baron. Francis Burdett Thomas *Coutts-Nevill*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, son of the late Rev. James Drummond Money, grands. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. *of Foremark*, M.P., and nephew of the late Bnss. Burdett-Coutts: b. Sept. 18, 1852. Assumed name of *Coutts-Nevill* in lieu of *Money-Coutts* 1914, having prev. assumed in 1880 by Roy. Warrant addit. name of Coutts; Bny. called out of abeyance 1912; mar. 1875 Edith Ellen, dau. of Chas. Churchill. *Res.*, 88 St. James's St., W.

Creation. Bn. Latymer, Eng. 1431-2, by writ. Sir George Nevill, maternal grandson of John of Gaunt, was the first holder of this Bny., which fell into abeyance in 1577 on the death of the 4th Bn., who left four daughters:—Katherine, wife of Henry, E. of Northumberland; Dorothea, wife of Sir Thomas Cecil, afterwards E. of Exeter; Lucy, wife of Sir Wm. Cornwallis; and Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Danvers. The pres. Bn. is descended from the third dau., Lucy, and the abeyance had lasted for more than 300 years, when it terminated in his favour in 1912.

Issue.
(Surname *Money-Coutts* retained.)
Hon. Hugh Burdett *M.-C.*, heir to Bny., Capt. Roy. N. Devon Huss. Yeom.; b. 1876, a partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co., mar. 1900 Hester Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. *Res.*, Stoodleigh Ct., Tiverton, Devon. (and heir his son, Thomas Burdett, b. 1901.)
Hon. Clara Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Patterson*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Rev. Melville Watson *P.*, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford.
Hon. Eleanor Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr*, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Eric Walter C., Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Hon. Joan Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *James Nixon*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Maj. Jas. Arundel *N.*, D.S.O. q.v.
Hon. Margaret Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Still*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Francis Churchill S. *Res.*, 9 Queen's Gate Pl., S.W.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet. Sir Thomas North *Dick-Lauder*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1690), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1867. *Heir*

pres., his bro. GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE (b. 1852; 2nd heir, latter's son, Capt. John North Dalrymple *D.-L.*, I.A., b. 1883). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; *res.*, The Grange House, Edinburgh; Villa Lauder, 14 Via San Leonardo, Florence.

LAUDER (DICK-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady ANNE *D.-L., née* Dalrymple, dau. of 9th E. of Stair, b. 1820, mar. 1845 Sir Jno. Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt. (d. 1867). *Res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. FREDERICK HENRY *Maitland*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), and a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Berwicksh., late Lord Lieut. of latter (1889-1901), a Lt.-Col. I.S.C. retired, served under Govt. of India in For. Dept. 1869-86, is a Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and of Army and Navy Co-op. Soc., Ltd.: 2nd cousin once removed of 12th E. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. C. Maitland, grt. grandson of 6th E.: b. Dec. 16, 1840; suc. 1884 (*C.*), title confirmed 1885; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry T. Simpson. *Seat*, Thirlestane Castle; Lauder, Berwicksh.; *marine res.*, Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Maitland, 1590; Visc. Lauderdale, 1616; E. of Lauderdale, Visc. Maitland, and Ld. Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; a Bt. 1680.—Sir Jno. Maitland (Kt.), Lord Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd son of the 12th feudal Lord of Thirlestane, was created Ld. Maitland. His elder brother was a devoted friend of Mary Queen of Scots, for whom he repeatedly came as an Ambassador to the Court of England. The 2nd Ld. obtained the Viscty. and Earldom, with all the succeeding Peerage titles. The 2nd Earl was a favourite and Prime Minister of Charles II., and one of the notable Cabal Administration; he was created Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland and Earl of Guilford in England, but these honours lapsed at his death. The 8th Earl was in 1806 made Bn. Lauderdale of *U.K.*, but this title also became extinct upon the decease of the 10th Earl in 1863.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Maitland.*)

Surviving issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

By 1st MARGE.

Visc. MAITLAND, heir to Earldom; Frederick Colin *M.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) City of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), late comdg. 1st Sportsman's Batt., now 2 Garr. Batt. N'thumb. Fus., has been an Assist. Dir. for Imper. Yeom. Servs., is a memb. of Hon. Corps. Gentn. at Arms, and a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers, served in S. Africa 1900-1, and has been Lieut. Scots Gds. and Roy. Scots Greys: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams. *Res.*, Thirlestane Castle, with the Earl; 14 Lower Belgrave St., S.W. *Issue*:—
Hon. Ian Colin *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 3rd Bn. Cameron H'landers. (Sp. Res.), is attd. to H'qrs., has been A.D.C. and Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, b. 1892, mar. 1912 Ethel Mary (Ivy), dau. of Jas. Jardine Bell-Irving (Hon. Mrs. Ian *M.*). *Res.*, Thirlestane Castle as above.

Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William *M.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Luke's, Southport: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Ella Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Richards (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*) *Res.*, 88 Windsor Rd., Southport.

The *deceased* Hon. Alfred Henry *M.*, Maj. Cameron Highlanders: b. 1872. Killed in action 1914.

Lady Nora, now Lady N. *FitzHerbert*, 1st, 1897, mar. 1899 William *F.*, son of Rev. Sir Rd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Aston-Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc.

By 2ND MARGE.

Lady Ada Marian, now Lady A. *Wilmot*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Sir Ralph N. Sacheverell *W.*, 6th Bt. 1 Chaddesden, q.v.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.* (Edith, dau. of Sanford G. T. Scobell), mar. 1905 the above Maj. Hon. A. *M.* (d. 1914).

Dau. of 11th E. (3rd cousin of present; 12th Earl d. unmrd.):
Lady Mary Jane, now *Ctss. of Meath*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 12th Earl of M., q.v.

LAUGHTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Maria Josefa, dau. of Señor Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir John Knox Laughton, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., Prof. of Mod. Hist., London Univ., naval historian, and founder and for many years secretary, of the Navy Records Soc. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 9 Pepys Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LAURENCE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* SIR PERCEVAL MAITLAND *Laurence*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1908), B.A., LL.D.; late a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. of S. Africa, was Chmn. of Delimitation Commissn. 1909, formerly Judge-Pres. of Griqualand, has been Exam. in Law and Lit. to Cape Univ.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cape Town.

LAURIE, BARONET *of Maxwelton*. Col. Sir CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS *Laurie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), C.B. (Civ. 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 5th Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Terr.), is a barrister-at-law: S. Africa 1900-2: son of 3rd Bt. (who exchanged previous name of Bayley by royal licence for Laurie 1887); b. 1855; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILFRID EMILIUS (2nd heir, latter's son, Capt. John Emilius *L.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Seat*, Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.C.S., Dep. Commissr. of Burma and Pres. of Rangoon Municipality: b. 1868. *Res.*, Rangoon.

LAURIE (DYSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

LAURIER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILFRID *Laurier*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (same year), K.C. (Can. 1880), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., F.R.C.I., Premier of Canada 1896-1911, late Leader of the Liberal Party, formerly Min. Inld. Rev., was a High Commssr. on U.S. and Can. Commssn. of 1898: b. Nov. 24, 1841, mar. 1868 Zoë, dau. of the late G. N. R. Lafontaine. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O. (1913), Supt. in Finance Dept., Govt. of India.

LAW, family name of ELLENBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also for *Towry-Law*; see also follg. Kt. (1) for Hon. Lady.

LAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir (WILLIAM) ALGERNON CAJETAN *Law*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Controller of Commerce and Consular affairs at For. Office, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for For. Affairs): b. 1856, grandson of 1st Bn. Ellenborough, mar. 1st, 1885, Constance Mary (d. 1909), dau. of Rev. Chas. Walter Bagot; 2ndly, 1912, Hon. Catherine Rose, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.*, 74 Brook St., W.

LAW, KNIGHT (2). SIR ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD *Law*, Kt. Bach. (1908), late Ch. Judic. Commr. Federated Malay States, prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct., Straits Settmts., and Assist. Commissr. in

Cyprus: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey. *Res.*, Stanbridge, Wimborne, Dorset.

LAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens), mar. 1893 Maj. Sir Edwd. F. Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Finance Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1908).

LAW, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ANDREW BONAR *Law*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), Hon. LL.D., Chanc. of the Exchequer since 1916 and Leader of the Ho. of Commons, prev. Sec. of State for Colonies and a memb. of War Counc., M.P. for Bootle (*C.*), formerly for Dulwich and for Blackfriars Div. of Glasgow, el. Leader of the Unionist Party 1911, was Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Trade 1902-6, has been an iron merchant and Chmn. of Glasgow Iron Trade Assoc.: b. 1858 (in Canada), widower. *Res.*, Pembroke Ldg., Pemb. Gdns., Kens., W.

LAW, HERBERT HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engrg. Insp., Loc. Govt. Bd.

LAW, Raja RISHI CASE, C.I.E. (1915), Sheriff of Calcutta.

LAW, Brig.-Gen. ROBERT THEOPHILUS HEWITT, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Ord. D. retd., is attd. to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1879 and 1900: b. 1855.

LAW (TOWRY-)—see fam. name above.

LAWES, BARONET — see "Wittewronge (Lawes-)."

LAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

LAWFORD, Maj.-Gen. SYDNEY TURING BARLOW, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1865.

LAWLESS, family name of CLONCURRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir WARREN ROWLAND *Crooke-Lawless*, Kt., Bach. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1907), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1900, was Surg. to Earl Minto when Viceroy of India 1905-10: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Emily, dau. of C. F. Lawless. *Res.*, Kilerone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork.

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."—See also below.

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), a Kt of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Gov. of Madras, 1905-11, prev., Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal Col., Gov. of State of Western Australia and Admin. of Matabeleld., now a Dir. L. & N. W. Rlwy., late Commnr. Brit. Red Cross Soc. as temp. Col., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, served at Suakin 1884; son of 2nd Bn. Wenlock (is 2nd heir to Bny.): b. 1860, mar. 1885 Annie Allen, G.B.E. (Dame; 1917), is Hon. Sec. Qn. Mary's Needlework Guild, dau. of Sir Edwd. Cunard, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Seymour St., W.

LAWLEY, Hon. URSULA MARY, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."); dau. of precedg., b. 1888.

LAWRANCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Maj. Smart), mar. 1861 Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Onslow Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

LAWRENCE, BARON. ALEXANDER GRAHAM *Lawrence*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj. T. F. Res., and a Draft Condtg. Off. at Hqrs., prev. 11th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 3rd Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.; Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. March 29, 1878; sue. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson. *Seat*, The Slade, Bicester, Oxon.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1858; Bn. *Lawrence*, 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. L. M. Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was awarded this Barony and Baronetcy in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1829 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sutlej, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1864-8.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawrence.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Charles.)
Hon. Catherine Dorina Mary *L.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Sara Honoria Angel *L.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Dinah Felicity Forster *L.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Anna Douglas *L.*, b. 1875.
(PRESENT BARON: b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Katherine Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Randall*, b. 1843, mar. 1868 the late Col. Wm. Lowndes *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 26 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Harriette Emily, now *Hon. Lady Cunningham*, b. 1844, mar. 1877 Sir Henry Stewart *C.*, K.C.I.E., q.v.
Hon. Alice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *Walford*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rev. Launc. Chas. *W. Res.*, Northolt Rect., Southall, Middx.
Hon. Mary Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Buxton*, b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late Fras. Wm. *B.* (d. 1911), son of Sir Edwd. North *B.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 43 Haas Pl., S.W.
Hon. Charles Napier *L.*, b. 1855, mar. 1881 Catherine *Wagnin-Sizaaret*, has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of the late Fredk. Wiggin, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, Holland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs; 23 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1861—see below Kt. and Peer's son.
Hon. Maude Agnes *L.*, late L.S.B., now Ch. Woman Insp. under Bd. of Educn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. I. Davies), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold *L.* (b. 1848, d. 1902). *Res.*, Box House, Stroud, Glos.; 9 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *L.*, C.I. (Harriette Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Hamilton), b. 1820, mar. 1841 1st Bn. Lawrence, late Gov.-Gen. of India (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Egerton Pl., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Mary LADY *L.* (Mary Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Richd. Campbell, of Auchinbreek), mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Lawrence (d. 1913). *Res.*, 66 Pont St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ascot*—see "Lawrence (Durning-)."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ealing Park*. Sir WILLIAM (MATTHEW TREVOR) *Lawrence*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Sec. Prisoners of War Information Bureau and an Examiner, Bd. of Educ.: son of

2nd Bt., b. 1870. suc. 1913, mar. 1908 Bertha Iris Eyre, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre M. S. Crabbe, C.B. *Heir,* his son WILLIAM (b. 1913; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Aubrey Trevor, b. 1875). *Res.,* Burford, Dorking; 68 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Lucknow.* Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR *Lawrence,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), B.A.; Third Asst. Solic. to Treasury: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of the late Henry Le P. Wynne. *Heir,* his son, HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, John Waldemar, b. 1907). *Res.,* Brockham End, nr. Bath; 32 Kensington Sq., W.; *chamb.,* 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

LAWRENCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Lucknow.* (1) Margaret LADY *L.* (now Mrs. J. Bristow), dau. of the late Theod. Walrond, C.B., mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Hy. Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1904, the Rev. Jas. B. Bristow—relinquishing title by choice. *Res.,* Wookey Vicarage, Wells, Somerset.—(2) Emily LADY *L.* (Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Geo. B. L'Estrange), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.,* 9 Montpelier Sq., Knightsbridge, S.W.—(3) For the *Dowager Lady* see "Young, Bt. of Formosa Place."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Sloane Gardens.* Sir WALTER ROPER *Lawrence,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1903), C.B. (Mil. 1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., now on Staff as temp. Col., is liaison off. between W.O. and Min. of Pensions concerning Disabled Soldiers, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, prev. Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. and to Govt. of India, and Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir, recently a memb. of Counc. of India, was Ch. of Staff to H.M. when visiting India as Prince of Wales: son of Geo. Lawrence, b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lilian Gertrude, dau. of J. Gwynne James. *Heir,* his son Capt. PERCY ROLAND BRADFORD *L.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son (Henry Walter) Neville, Lt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1891). *Res.,* 94 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westbourne Terrace.* LADY *L.* (Agnes Harriette, dau. of the late Mich. Castle), mar. 1887 Sir Jas. Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1868-9 (d. 1897). *Res.,* Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, HON. LADY—see under Kt. (3), below.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALFRED TRISTRAM *Lawrence,* Kt. Bach. (1904), offic. "Mr. Justice Lawrence," LL.B., Judge of the Rail. and Canal Commssn., late King's Bench (hence "Hon."), a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (appd. Q.C. Eng. 1897, Scot. 1898), has been Jun. Couns. to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commissr. of Assize on N.E. Circuit: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence. *Res.,* Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.; 10 South St., Mayfair, W.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Lawrence,* Kt. Bach. (1902), late a M.P. (*C.*), is Chmn. of Linotypeand Machinery, Ltd., and of two similar Cos., a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1900–1) and C.C. for Surrey, a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal, formerly Capt. 40th Lancs. Regt. (Vols.): b. 1848, mar. 1873 Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Jackson, of Southport. *Res.,* Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (3) AND PEER'S SON. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Hon. Sir HERBERT ALEXANDER *Lawrence,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), a Comdr. at Hqrs., has been a Gen. Staff Off. 1st Grade at W. Office, Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manchester Regt., late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. King's Colonials Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 and Dardanelles: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Hon. Isabel Mary *Mills,* dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.,* Ashdown Pl., Forest Row, Sussex.

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HENNIKER, C.M.G. (1915), E. Lancs. Regt., ret. 1915; Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900–2, now attd. to Hqrs: b. 1868.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE PATRICK, dau. of the late Bn. Davey (Life Peer).

LAWRENCE, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) RICHARD CHARLES BERNARD, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late King's Dragoon Gds.; afterwards Comdr. of Troops in Ceylon and of a Terr. Mtd. Bgde., has been an A.A.G. and Prof. at Staff Coll., now comdg. a Bn. R. Berks. Regt.; Egypt 1882: b. 1857. *Res.,* Brownshill Ct., Stroud, Glos.

LAWRENCE, Temp. Maj. THOMAS EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

LAWRENCE (DURNING -), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-L.* (Edith Jane, dau. of the late Jno. Benj. Smith, M.P.), mar. 1874 Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, 1st and only Bt. (crea. 1898—d. 1914), formerly a M.P. *Res.,* King's Ride, Ascot, Berks.; 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LAWRIE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Expdtny. Force; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Lagos, Dongola, Soudan 1897-8, Boer War 1899-1900, was with Bechuanald. Bord. Police 1889–92, aftds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1864.

LAWSON, family name of BURNHAM Bny. (late *Levy-L.*), q.v. for Hon. Wm.; Lady Wilma and Hon. Mrs. Andrew, below.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brayton House.* Sir WILFRID *Lawson,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Cumberld. (High Sheriff 1911): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan. *Heir pres.,* his bro. ARTHUR (b. 1866; 2nd heir, their nephew Hilton, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Fus., b. 1895). *Seats,* Brayton, Cumberld.; Isell Hall, Cockermouth, *town res.,* 62 Chester Sq., S.W.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brough Hall.* Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Lawson,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip J. C. *Howard,* a descd. of 4th D. of Norfolk. *Heir,* his son RALPH HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son William Howard, b. 1907). *Seat,* Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

*** The 1st Bt. was maternal nephew of the last Bt. of an extinct line.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brough Hall.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Agnes Mary Matilda, dau. of Edmd. Molyneux-Seel), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Knavesmire Lodge.* Sir JOHN GRANT *Lawson,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Dep. Speaker, has been a Charity Commissr. (unpaid) and Parl. Sec. to Loc. Gov. Bd.: son of the late Andrew S. Lawson, b. 1856, mar. 1902 Sylvia, dau. of Chas. Hunter. *Heir,*

his son PETER GRANT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Robin, b. 1909). *Seat*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

– LAWSON, BARONET *of Weetwood Grange*. Sir DIGBY *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Capt. Yorks. Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1909, Iris Mary, dau. of Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, and grandd. of the late Bn. Fitz-Gerald. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick William, b. 1914). *Seat*, Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorks.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Weetwood Grange*. Dowager LADY *L.* (Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John S. O'Brien), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bedale Hall, Yorks.; *town res.*, 68 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Packe), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Lawson, K.C.B., Assist. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898). *Res.*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns., Lancaster Gt., W.

LAWSON, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON, C.M.G. (1916), 2nd Dgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

LAWSON, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

LAWSON, ARTHUR ERNEST, C.I.E. (1911), Editor of the *Madras Mail* and Sec. of Madras Chamb. of Commerce, was Sheriff of Madras in year of Coronation Durbar: b. 1863 (son of late Sir Chas. Allen L.). *Club*, Constitutional.

LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. HENRY MEYRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to King Edward; Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administr. at Aldershot, and comded. 2nd Div., was 1914 Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey and temp. Assist. to Ch. of Gen. Staff, late Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd.: b. 1859, mar. 1912 Lady Wilma *L.* (*née* Lady W. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, q.v., and widow of 2nd E. of Lathom).

LAWSON, Lady WILMA—see preceding.

LAY, ARTHUR HYDE, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.G.S., Cons.-Gen. at Seoul, has been Cons. at Shimonoseki and Honolulu: b. 1865.

LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ada Alexandrina, dau. of the late Alf. A. Julius), mar. 1882 Sir Charles Peter Layard, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grey House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

LAYARD, RAYMOND DE BURGH MONEY, C.M.G. (1913), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Kobé, Japan: b. 1859. *Club*, St. James's.

LAYCOCK, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Bt. Lt.-Col., is attd. to Hqrs. R.A., Lt.-Col. Notts. R.H.A. (Terr.), A.D.C., late 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867, mar. 1902 the divorced Mchss. of Downshire. *Res.*, Wiseton Hall, Bawtry, Notts.; Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumbd., nr. Ebchester; 17 Stratton St., W.

LAYE, Maj.-Gen. JOSEPH HENRY, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1908, Col. The Cameronians; Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-9, D.A.G. to the Forces 1900-2, late cmdg. Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar: b. 1849. *Res.*, Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon.

LAYTON, WALTER T., C.B.E. (1917), Addtl. Memb. of Counc. of Requirements and Statistics, Min. of Munitions.

LEA, BARONET. Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY *Lea*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.B.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1902, mar. 1896 Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward. *Heir*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worc.

LEA, BISHOP—see "Kiushiu."

LEA, Col. SAMUEL JOB, C.B. (Mil. 1899), A.S.C., retd. (1901); Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, late A.A.G. in Canada and D.A.A.G. in Ireld.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Fairbourne, Merionethsh.

LEACH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDMUND *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, N.Z., Egypt, and Nile, retired 1898, is Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., has been A.A.G. in E. Dist. and comd. Troops in Barbados: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince. *Res.*, 27 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1904), R.A., retd. (1908), served in Afghn. 1878-9, affds. Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist., late of Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1848, mar. 1878 Agnes, widow of Maj. R. M. Sewall and dau. of the late Hy. Beck. *Res.*, 1 Crescent Mnsns., Fulham Rd., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. Bazley, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., F.C., R.E. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 3 Egerton Pl., S.W. (*let*); 29 Palace Gate, S.W. (*temp.*).

LEACH, Brig.-Gen. HAROLD PEMBERTON, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), a Bgde. Comdr., R.E. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Lushai 1888-90, and Chitral Relief, late D.Q.M.G. Ind. Headqrs. and comdg. Fort William Brigade: b. 1851. *Res.*, 139 Gloucester Rd., S.W.

LEACH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY EDMUND BURLEIGH, C.M.G. (1915), S. Wales Bord., is temp. a Dep. Dir. of Pers Servs. at W. Off., prev. an A.A.G.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899-1902: b. 1870.

LEACH, Lt.-Col. REGINALD PEMBERTON, C.M.G. (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1855.

LEACHMAN, Lt.-Col. GERARD EVELYN, C.I.E. (1916), R. Sussex Regt., Assist. Polit. Off., Basra; S. Africa 1899-1902, Mesopotamia: b. 1880.

LEADER, Maj.-Gen. HENRY PEREGRINE, C.B. (Mil. 1912), Col. 6th Dragoon Gds.; Insp. of Cav. in India, prev. Sialkot Bgde.; S. Africa 1899-1902; has been a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade: b. 1865.

LEADER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

LEAF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

LEAH, DANIEL ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1917), Staff Clerk, Foreign Off.

LEAKE, Lt.-Col. JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

LEAN, Brig.-Gen. KENNETH EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1917, late a Bgde. Comdr., formerly W. Riding Regt., has been Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India; Burma 1885-6, S. Africa 1879-81 and 1899-1902 (on Staff and in comd. of a Bn. of Mtd. Inf. and of a mobile col.): b. 1859. *Club*, Un. Serv.

LEARMONTH, Capt. Frederick Charles, C.B. Civ. (1917), R.N., and A.D.C. to H.M.

LEATHAM, Capt. Eustace La Trobe, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland.

LEATHES, Stanley Mordaunt, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., 1st Civ. Serv. Commr. since 1910, was Sec. of Commissn. 1903-7, prev. Fellow and Lecturer in Hist., Trin. Coll. Camb., is a joint edit. and contrib. to the Cambridge Modern History: b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

LE BAS, Knight. Sir Hedley Francis *Le Bas*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Govg. Dir. Caxton Publishing Co., a Dir. of George Newnes, Ltd., and of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., formerly in 15th Huss., has greatly assisted Govt., especially as to recruiting in Ireland and elsewhere: b. 1868, mar. Emma Mary, dau. of Joseph Barnes, of Dorchester. *Res.*, 2 Campden Hill Place, W.

LE BLANC, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Pierre Evariste *Le Blanc*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C., Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec.

LEBOMBO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Latimer *Fuller*, M.A., Missnry. Bp.; formerly Archdn. of N. Transvaal and Examng. Chapl. to Bp. Chandler of Pretoria: b. 1870, consec. 1913, mar. 1914.

LECHMERE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Arthur *Lechmere*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin P. Wright. *Heir*, his son Capt. Ronald Berwick Hungerford *L.*, 5th Dgn. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Chas., b. 1916). *Seats*, Rhydd Court and Severn End, both at Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Whitwell Hall, York.

LECKIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) John Edwards, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Scott. Batt., late of Strathcona's Corps; S. Africa 1900-2, has been Act. Ch. of Gen. Staff, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Vancouver, B.C.

LECKIE, Lt.-Col. Robert Gilmour Edwards, C.M.G. (1915), 16th Canad. Batt., Expdtny. Force, late a Bgde. Comdr.

LECKY, Maj.-Gen. Robert St. Claie, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), is attd. to Hqrs., R.A.: b. 1863.

LECLEZIO, Knight (1). Sir Eugène Pierre Jules *Leclezio*, Kt. Bach. (1887), late Ch. Justice of Mauritius and a Memb. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1832, mar. 1859 Camille, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), Knight (2). Sir Henri *Leclezio*, K.C.M.G. (1915; C.M.G. 1897), M.E.C. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

LECONFIELD, Baron. Charles Henry *Wyndham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lord Lieut. of Sussex, and a memb. Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Home Cos. Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.), Maj. and Hon. Col. T. F. Res., late comdg. Sussex Yeom.; is Lt.-Col. Sussex Vol. Regt., late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 17, 1872; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Beatrice Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P., and grand-dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Seats*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 19 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

Creation. 1st Bn. Lconfield, *U.K.* 1859.—The Bn. was Geo. Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title).

Titled Relatives.
(*Wyndham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Mazse*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Gen. Sir Fredk. Ivor *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

(Present Baron, b. 1872.)

Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Yorke*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Vincent Wodehouse *Y.* (descendt. of the 1st E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, Forthampton Court, nr. Tewkesbury; 9 Mansfield St., W.

The *deceased* William Reginald *W.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds.; b. 1876, killed in action 1914.

Hon. Hugh Arthur Alexander *W.*, *heir pres.* to barony, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Maude Mary *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *W.*). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Edward Scawen *W.*, D.S.O. (1914), and brir. Maj. 1st Life Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy J. W. Farquhar, bro. of 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *W.*), *Res.*, Laxton Hall, Stamford.

Hon. Everard Humphrey *W.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., Adjt. Reserve Regt., Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Blanche Julia, now Dow. *Ctss. of Mayo* (q.v.), V.A., C.I., b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th Earl of M. (d. 1872).

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. William *Mure*, b. 1836, mar. 1859 the late Col. Wm. *M.*, M.P. (d. 1880). *Res.*, 79 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Percy *W.* (Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton), mar. 1899 Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (d. 1911). *Res.*, Charford Manor, Downton, Salisbury; 44 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LECONFIELD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady L., *née* Lady Constance Evelyn *Primrose* (dau. of a former Lord Dalmeny and sist. of present E. of Rosebery): b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Leconfield (d. 1901). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, North Berwick; 12 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

LE DESPENCER, Baron (*Eng.* 1264)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

LEDGARD, Knight. Sir Henry *Ledgard*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., and partner in Cawnpore firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., has been Pres. of Upper Ind. Chamb. of Commerce, Memb. Bd. of Industries, U.P., and Pres. Cawnpore Expansion Cmttee.; son of late Henry Ledgard, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Florence Robertson. *Res.*, Langdale, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

LEE, Knight (1). Col. Sir Arthur (Hamilton) *Lee*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), late R.A., M.P. for Fareham Div. since 1900 (*U.*), Hon. Col. and Maj. (Res. of Offrs.), and Dir.-Gen. of Food Production (unp), prev. Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George), formerly Parly. Mil. Sec. Ministry of Munitions, Civil Ld. of the Admlty. 1903-5, is Pres. Cheltenham Coll. Counc., was Brit. Mil. Attaché with U.S. Army during Spanish-American War; served in France with Expdtny. Force on Staff 1914-5; son of Rev. Melville Lee: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Ruth, dau. of J. G. Moore, of New York. *Res.*, Chequers Court, Bucks.; 2 The Abbey Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

LEE, Knight (2). Sir Henry Austin *Lee*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1892), M.A., Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv., Commerc. Attaché for France, Belgium, &c., at Paris, and a Repres. of H.M.'s Govt. on Counc. Suez Canal Co., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State and to Plenips. on Spec. Embassies, is Hon. Fell. of Pembroke Coll., Oxf.: b. 1847, mar. 1892 Madeleine, dau. of Benj. F. Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Paris; Jethou I., Channel Is.

LEE, Knight (3). Sir Sidney *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., LL.D., Prof. of Eng. Language and Lit. at Lond. Univ., Editor of the Dict. Nat. Biog. and Chmn. of the Executive, Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a well-known author: b. 1859, unmrrd. *Res.*, 108A Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

LEE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *L.* (Emily, dau. of the late Thos. Davies), mar. 1870 Sir Edwd. Lee, formerly Manager of Alexandra and Albert Palaces (d. 1909). *Res.*, Gwladmor, Portheawl, Glamorgan.—(2) Lady *L.* (Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill), mar. 1861 Sir Jos. C. Lee, Dep. Chmn. Manch. Ship Canal Co. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Walworth House, Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham.

LEE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Leonard, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S. Wales Lancers; S. Africa 1900, now comdg. a Dist., C'wth. Mil. Forces: b. 1860. *Res.*, Brisbane.

LEE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Richard Philipps, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., late Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Force, China, 1900: b. 1865.

LEE (DILLON-), see family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there.

LEE (VAUGHAN-), Col. Arthur Vaughan Hanning, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late comdg. R. Horse Guards, a D.L. for Somerset; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset.

LEE (VAUGHAN-), Rear-Adm. Charles Lionel, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir. of Air Dept., Admlty.; Egyptn. War: b. 1867.

LEE-WARNER—see "Warner (Lee-)."

LEEDS, Baronet. Sir Edward Templer *Leeds*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1906 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edwd. Crow. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once remvd., Reginald Arthur St. John (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, b. 1911). *Res.*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *L.* (Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Templer), mar. 1854, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Leeds, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, 8 Sion Pl., Bath.

LEEDS, Duke of. George Godolphin *Osborne*, 10th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Visc. Dunblane (*Scot.*); F.Z.S., Hon. Comdr. R.N., Tynside Div., Vol. Res., is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., late Treas. of the Household and Lieut. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1886-8, a M.P. 1887-95 (as Marq. of Carmarthen); son of 9th D.; b. Sept. 18, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Lady Katherine Frances *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks.; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. Latimer and Bn. Osborne, 1673; E. of Danby, 1674; M. of Carmarthen, 1689; D. of Leeds, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Godolphin, 1832. *Scot.*: Visc. Osebume, of Dunblane, 1672; Visc. Dunblane, 1675 ("Dumblane" on Scot. Roll, and apparently this form or "Durnblaine" was the orig.).—Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd Bt., was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," and that of Visc. Osebume in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish Visctcy., the Godolphin Baronyhoing granted to the 2nd son of the 5th Duke, whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th.

Titled Relatives. (*Osborne.*)

Issue of present (10th) D.:
- Lady Gwendolen Fanny Godolphin *O.*, b. 1885.
- Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin *O.*, b. 1886.
- Lady Dorothy Beatrix, now Lady Dorothy *Glamis*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Lord G., son and heir of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.
- Lady Moira Godolphin *O.*, b. 1892.
- Marquess of Carmarthen, heir to the Dukedom: John Francis Godolphin *O.*, b. 1901. (and heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville *O.*)

Surviving issue of 9th D. (bro. and sists. of present):
- (Present Duke, b. 1862.)
- Lord Francis Granville Godolphin *O.*, Com. R.N., Emerg. List, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve (Lady Francis *O.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, now Lady Harriet *Cavendish*, b. 1867, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Com. R.N., grandson of 1st E. of Burlington, see under "Devonshire."
- Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, now Lady *A. Egerton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Fras. *E.*, grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs.
- Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, now Lady *A. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, b. 1870, mar. 1901 the late Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.* (d. 1917), son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
- Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, now Lady *A. Paget*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Cecil Walter *P.*, D.S.O., q.v.
- Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, now Lady *C. Hatch*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Sir Ernest *H.*, Bt., q.v.

— Daus.-in-law of 8th D. (aunts of present):
- Lady D'Arcy *O.* (Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, and widow of Robt. Laycock), mar. 1887 the late Lord D'Arcy Godolphin *O.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
- Lady William *O.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of Jno. Headley), mar. 1859 the late Lord William Godolphin *O.* (d. 1885).

LEEKE, Bishop—see "Woolwich."

LEEKE, Hon. Mrs. Ralph, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

LEES, Baronet *of Blackrock.* Sir Arthur Henry James *Lees*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edwin Leslie (b. 1866; 2nd heir, a 2nd cous. once remvd., John Catheart, b. 1854).

LEES, Baronet's Widow *of Blackrock.* Lady *L.* (Louise *Hayes*), mar. 1899, as 3rd wife, Sir Harcourt James *L.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

LEES, Baronet *of South Lytchett Manor.* Sir John Victor Elliott *Lees*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt., act. Maj., 3rd Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: son of 1st Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1915 his bro., the 2nd Bt., who died of wounds received in action; mar. 1915 Madeline Annie Pamela, dau. of Sir Harry Pelly, 4th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Bernard Percy Turnbull, Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1891. No 2nd heir. *Seat*, South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset.

LEES, Baronet's Widow *of South Lytchett Manor.* Benita Lady *L.* (Benita Blanche, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.), mar. 1913 Sir Thomas E. K. Lees, 2nd Bt., Lieut. Dorset Yeo., A.D.C. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEES, Dame. Mrs. Charles *Lees*, D.B.E. (1917), Alderman and late Mayor of Oldham, is memb. of Educn. Cmttee.

LEES, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Maria, dau. of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Brit. Guiana (d. 1898). *Res.*, 33 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

LEES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HENRY BROWNLOW, C.M.G. (1917), Sikhs, T.A. ; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871.

LEES, OSWALD CAMPBELL, C.S.I.* (1912), M.I.M.E., late Ind. P.W.D., has been Eng. and Sec. to Govt. of Burma: b. 1857.

LEESE, Baronet. Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES *Leese*, 2nd Bt. of Send Holme (*U.K.* 1908), a solicitor: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, mar. 1893 Violet Mary, dau. of A. G. Sandeman, of Preslades, Herts. *Heir*, his son OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Peter Albert, b. 1905). *Res.*, Welham Lodge, Hatfield.

LEESE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager LADY *L.* (Mary Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hargraves), mar. 1867 Sir Jos. Francis Leese, 1st Bt., K.C., late a M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Sutton Pk. Cottage. Guildford.

LEESON, family name of MILLTOWN Earldom (now dormant and no repres. of the name).

LEETHAM, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR *Leetham*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late R. Monmouth Eng. (Mil.), prev. Capt. 13th Hussars, now Spec. Appt. at Hdqrs.; Sudan 1885-6, is Sec. R. United Serv. Instit., Whitehall, and Editor of The Cavalry Journal; b. 1859, mar. Louisa, dau. of Col. H. Shakespeare. *Res.*, 100 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

LE FANU, Bishop—see under "Brisbane."

LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. (Civ. 1913), a Commsr. of Pub. Wks. Ireld., prev. 1st Class Clerk in Irish Secretary's Office, and Pte. Sec. to Mr. Birrell: b. 1858. *Res.*, Abington, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of EVERSLEY Barony, no issue.

LE FLEMING, Baronet. Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON *le Fleming*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1895 Jeannette, dau. of the late Roderick Frazer, of N.Z. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM HUDLESTON *Fleming* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son William Kelland *F.*, b. 1887). *Res.*, Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, N.Z.

*** We are informed that the name is really *Le Fleming* (spelt with small *h*, but that some members of the family, both in the past and the present, have conventionally dropped the prefix.

LEFROY, Bishop—see "Calcutta."

LEFROY, *Hon.* HENRY BRUCE, C.M.G. (1903), Premier of Westn. Australia since 1917 and Min. of Lands and Agric., has been Min. of Educn. and of Mines and a memb. of Fed. Counc., late Agent-Gen. in London: b. 1854. *Res.*, Walebing, W. Australia.

LEGARD (*pron.* Ledj'erd), Baronet. Sir ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY *Legard*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 11th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Legard; b. 1842, suc. 1901, mar. 1872 Alicia Egerton, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. W. Brooks. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CECIL HENRY *L.* (b. 1843: 2nd heir, latter's son Digby Algernon Hall, Lt. R.N.V.R.: b. 1876). *Res.*, 18 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

LEGARD, Baronet's Widow. Frances, LADY *L.* (Frances Emily, dau. of the late Fras. Alex. Hamilton), mar. 1878 Sir Chas. Legard, 11th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LEGARD, Knight. Col. Sir JAMES DIGBY *Légard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), and temp. Coy. Comdt. and Col. N. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid.: b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1877 Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright. *Res.*, Welham, Malton, Yorks.; 24 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

LEGARD, Lady EDITH, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

LEGG, ALBERT COX, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1917).

LEGG, Capt. GEORGE EDWARD WICKHAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late S. Staffords. Regt., is Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. and Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Assoc., Capt. Res. of Offrs. and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 14 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

LEGG, temp. Col. THOMAS PERCY, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

LEGGE, family name of DARTMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (see also below).

LEGGE, Knight and Peer's Son. Col. Hon. Sir HENRY CHARLES *Legge*, K.C.V.O. (1910), Paymaster of the Household, Reg. and Sec. to Order of Merit, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly to King Edward, late Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expdn.: son of 5th E. of Dartmouth; b. 1852, mar. 1884 Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Fulmer Gdns., Stoke Poges, Bucks.

LEGGE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) JAMES GORDON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1912), Council of Defence, Aust. C'wealth., late Chief of Gen. Staff Australian C'wealth. Mil. Forces, has also been Q.M.G. and a member of Bd. of Administration; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 partly as Intell. Offr.: b. 1863.

LEGH, family name of NEWTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LE HUNTE, Knight. Sir GEORGE RUTHVEN *Le Hunte*, G.C.M.G. (1912; K.C.M.G. 1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, memb. of London Appeal Tribunal, late Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. of South Australia, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and Dominica: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau. of Jno. Clowes. *Res.*, Artramont, Wexford.

LEICESTER, Baronet. Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC *Leicester*, 8th Bt. (*Ird.* 1671), Capt. Res. of Offrs., formerly Lieut. 51st L.I.: son (by a late 2nd marriage) of Rev. Frede. Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt. (the 3rd Bn. De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy. was liberated); b. 1863, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 Kate Patten, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Warden, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. BYRON *L.* (b. 1868: 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rem., George William Frederic *L.*, b. 1895). *Res.*, unfixed.

*** The orig. Baronetcy of this name was created 1660 (*Eng.*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt. His daughter however married Sir Jno. Byrne, 3rd Bt. of the *Irish* Baronetcy of 1671, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was the next in succession, the 5th Bt., who was created Bn. De Tabley (*U.K.* 1826-90). The 6th Bt. assumed the surname Warren, but that does not affect his present successor, whose descent is shown above.

LEICESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD *Lang*, D.D., B.p. Suff. in Peterborough Dioc., Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, and Hon. Can. of Peterborough, formerly Vicar of St.

Martin's, Leicester, prev. Curate of Ch. Ch. Lancaster St., and at Portsea and Bloemfontein and Vic. of Kroonstad: b. 1875 (bro. of Archbp. of York), mar. 1906, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Aylestone Rectory, Leicester.

LEICESTER, EARL of. THOMAS WILLIAM *Coke* (pron. *Cook*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Norfolk and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Lt.-Col. Norfolk Vol. Regt., formerly Col. Scot. Gds., served in Egyptn. and Suakin Campaigns and in S. Africa 1901-2, is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 2nd E.; b. July 20, 1848; suc. 1909 (*U.*); mar. 1879 Hon. Alice Emily *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, K.P. *Seat*, Holkham, Wells, Norfolk.

CREATION. E. of Leicester and Visc. Coke, *U.K.* 1837.—This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H. Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1203, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth, a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of this line, and later extinct lines were started in 1628, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq."). An illustrious ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I. and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos. Wm. Coke, for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke. It has been noticed that from the birth of the 1st Earl in the present line to the death of his late son there occurred the long interval of 157 years (1752—1909), the 2nd Peer having been born when his father was over 70, and himself having reached the age of 86. The 2nd Earl was twice married and had eighteen children, the eldest of whom was 49 years older than the youngest, who now has a niece 27 years older than himself. The 1st Earl headed a deputation to George III. for recognising the independence of the American Colonies, and at a later date he delivered a violent attack upon that Monarch's memory, thus deferring for a time his own elevation to the Peerage. When at length this elevation did occur he took the title "Leicester of Holkham," on account of the 2nd Marq. Townshend having been constituted Earl of Leicester, and that title being borne by his supposed heir, who sat as such in the Commons whilst the new Earl sat in the Lords. But an Act of Parliament pronounced that son to be no son, and the Townshend Earldom of Leicester became extinct in 1837. Still, from 1837 up till this last year the two Earldom's of Leicester actually existed side by side.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coke.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) E.:

VISC. COKE, heir to Earldom: Thomas William *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B., son of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Res.*, Sowley, Lymington, Hants.; 4 Devonshire St., W.

Issue:

Hon. Thomas William Edward *C.*, and heir; b. 1908.

Hon. Sylvia Dorothy *C.*, b. 1909.

Hon. David Arthur *C.*, b. 1915.

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur George *C.*, R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1882, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.

Lady Marjorie Alice, now Lady Marjorie *Dalrymple-Hamilton*: b. 1884, mar. 1910 North V. Cecil *D.H.*, Capt., temp. Maj., Scots Gds. (Res.), nephew of 11th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh.

Hon. Roger *C.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., and Squad.-Comdr. R.N.A.S., b. 1886.

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, now *Countess of Airlie*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 9th E. of A., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Phyllis Hermione, dau. of Francis S. E. Drury), mar. 1906 the above late Hon. Arthur. *Res.*, with the Earl.

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Julia, now Dow. *Vctss. Powerscourt* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 7th Visc. P., K.P. (d. 1904).

Lady Gertrude, now Dow. *Ctss. of Dunmore* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1866 7th Earl of D. (d. 1907).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)

Lady Mary, now *Ctss. of Dartmouth*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.

Lady Winifred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Leitrim* (q.v.), b. 1851, mar. 1873 the late 4th Earl of L. (d. 1892).

Lady Margaret, now The Dow. *Lady Belper*, b. 1852, mar. 1874, 2nd Bn. B., q.v. (Baron's widow).

Lady Mildred, now *Ctss. of Lichfield*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Visc. Anson, now 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. Venman *C.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade retd., was A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com.-in-Ch., served in Afghanistan 1879: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kempston, Swaffham, Norfolk; 8 St. James's Pl., S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Richard *C.*, B.A., Capt., Scots Gds., attached to Ir. Gds. (Gen. Res.), Expdity. Force 1914-5, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Hon. Doreen *O'Brien*, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*). *Res.*, 15 Tedworth Sq., S.W.

Lady Mabel *C.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Edward *C.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1918), Capt. 5th Bn. Rifle Brig. (Sp. Res.), comdg. a Serv. Batt. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. Lieut. 13th Batt. London Regt., late 3rd Hussars, Expditny. Force, 1914, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss. Hon. John Spencer *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Dorothy Olive (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*), dau. of 2nd Bn. Burnham. *Res.*, 29 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Reginald *C.*, D.S.O. (1915), B.A., barrister-at-law, Lieut. Scots. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force from 1914, b. 1883. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.; *chamb.*, 9 Bridge St., Westmr. S.W.

Hon. Lovel William *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1893.

— Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):

Lady Katharine *C.*, *née* Lady Katharine Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, G.C.H., a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, now a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, mar. 1861 the late Hon. Henry John *C.* (b. 1827, d. 1916). *Res.*, Longford Hall, nr. Derby; Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W., with her son-in-law Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Crutchley.

LEICESTER, EARL's WIDOW. Georgina, COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Hon. Georgina Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham, b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the 2nd E. of Leicester (d. 1909). *Res.*, Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; 8 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

LEIGH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LEIGH, BARON. FRANCIS DUDLEY *Leigh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Vice-Lieut. for Warwicksh., late L.C.C., is Hon. Col. 3rd and 7th Batts. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., and Hon. Col. Comdt. Warwicks. Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for India (Visc. Cross): son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 30, 1855; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1890 the late Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 1909), dau. of the late *Hon.* N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Seats*, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwicks.; Adlestrop House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon.; *town res.*, 31 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Leigh, *U.K.* 1839.—The 1st Bn. was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos, whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sele. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I. in 1643 upon Sir Thos. Leigh, and Bt., M.P., an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leigh.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, now Dowager *Ctss. of Jersey*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late 7th Earl of J.
Hon. Agnes Eleanor *L.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, with Peer. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. RUPERT *L.*, heir pres. to Bny., Maj. late 4th Dragn. Gds., now attached to Hqrs., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, Bechuanaland, and N.W. Front. 1897, was A.D.C. to two Govs. of N.S. Wales, and late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1846, mar. 1906 Beatrice Dudley, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *L.*). *Res.*, 7 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W. (2nd) heir, his son, Rupert William Dudley, b. 1908.)
Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick *L.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir H. Campb.-Bannerman) 1892-5: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, of U.S. Army (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *L.*). *Res.*, 26 Upp. Berkeley St., W.
Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily *L.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, as Hon. *Agnes.*

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth *L.*, D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Hereford, formerly Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, The Deanery, Hereford.
Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Leveson-Gower*, twin with preceding, mar. 1861 the late Granv. Wm. Gresham *L.-G.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Lady *L.*—see Kt.'s Widow (1).

LEIGH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *L.* (Katherine Fanny, dau. of the late James Rigby), mar. 1871, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B., K.C. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Knuston Hall, Irchester, Wellingboro'; 45 Upper Grosvenor Sq., W.—(2) LADY *L.*, (Alice Ann, dau. of the late Danl. Adamson), mar. 1868 Sir Joseph Leigh, a Dir. of Manch. Ship Canal, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Beamsmoor, Ansde Lytham.

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. HENRY PERCY POINGDESTRE, C.I.E. (1892), I.A. retd. (1909); both Miranzai Expedns. (as Polit. Offr.), late a Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1851. *Res.*, Grosvenor Ho., Bath.

LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

LEIGHTON, BARONET. Sir BRYAN BALDWIN MAWDDWY *Leighton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1693), T.D., Maj. Yeo., T. F. Res., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeom., a Flying Offr., was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl of Dudley): son of 8th Bt., and maternal grands. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley (*extinct line*), b. 1868, suc. 1897, mar. 1890 Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. Jno. Fletcher. *Heir*, his surv. son RICHARD THEL, Capt. Westm. and Cumb. Yeo. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Cuthbert *Leicester-Warren*, b. 1877). *Seat*, Loton Pk., Shrewsbury; *town house*, 8 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEININGEN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

LEINSTER (*pron.* Linster), DUKE OF, MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 6th Duke (*Irel.*, PREMIER DUKE, MARQ., and EARL), *sits* as Visc. Leinster (*Gt. Br.*), was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 5th D.; b. March 1, 1887; suc. 1893; unmarrd. *Seat*, Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Kildare, 1316; Bn. Offaly, 1620; M. of Kildare and E. of Offaly, 1761; D. of Leinster, 1766. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Leinster, 1747. *U.K.*: Bn. Kildare, 1870.—Gerald Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, the 1st Bn. (tenure), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines," and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 600 English troops, defeated 30,000 Irish, who, under Roderick, King of Ireland, had invested Dublin, the latter monarch having previously driven the King of Leinster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reinstate him. The 2nd Bn. Offaly (tenure again) introduced the Franciscans and Dominicans into Ireland; the 6th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in his time that the family coat of arms, containing three monkeys, was adopted, in consequence, it is said, of this Earl, when an infant, having been rescued from a fire by a tame ape, which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers. Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history. The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Geroit Mor" (i.e. Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength. He was deceived into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII.'s troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year gave valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for the murder of Archbp. Alen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl, his son, in consequence threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII. violated and had him hanged, drawn, and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country, and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI. restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 20th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke, and awarded also the British Viscountcy. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzGerald.*)

Surviving issue of 5th D. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1887.)
(The *deceased* Lord Desmond *F.*, Maj. Irish Gds., Mil. Cross 1915, Expdtny. Force: b. 1888, killed in action 1916.)
Lord EDWARD *F.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Hon. Lieut. late 8th Batt. W. Riding Regt., Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1892, mar. 1913 May, dau. of the late Jesse Etherington Wade Edwd. *F.*), (2nd heir, his son Gerald, b. 1914.)

Issue of 4th D. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Alice *F.*, b. 1853, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B. (d. 1912).
Lady Eva *F.*, b. 1855 (Jan.). } *Res.*, with Lord
Lady Mabel *F.*, b. 1855 (Dec.). } Walter, below.
Lord Frederick *F.*, an A.D.C., late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (served in Afghanistan 1878-80, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, and Nile), aftds. Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. of same (Mil.), is a C.C. for Kildare, appd. 1902 a Commissr. of Natl. Education in Ireland: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.
Lord Walter *F.*, late Capt. 60th Rifles and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1858. *Res.*, Kilkea Castle, Magcney, Co. Kildare.
Lord Charles *F.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Aust.
Lord George *F.*, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (sir H. A. Blake): b. 1862. *Club*, Roy. Socs.
Lord Henry *F.*, Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), now temp. Capt. as Asst. in chge. of Records, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Com. Wm. J. Casberd-Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Som.
Lady Nesta *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Lord Walter.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Maurice *F.*, *née* Lady Adelaide Jane Frances *Forbes*, dau. of 7th E. of Granard, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

LEISHMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Leishman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Chmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Commissrs., Scotland. *Address*, 83 Prince's St., Edinburgh.

LEISHMAN, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir WILLIAM BOOG *Leishman*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Expdtny. Force, an Hon. Phys. to H.M., and a memb. of Army Med.

Advisory Bd., has been Prof. of Pathology at the R.A.M. Coll.: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter. *Res.*, Rotherwood, Leatherhead.

LEISK, Capt. JAMES RANKINE, C.M.G. (1914), Sec. for Finance, U. of S. Africa, late 1st (Cape) S. African Infy.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

LEITH, family name of BURGH Bny., q.v. for "Hons": and see following.

LEITH, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

LEITH, Lt.-Col. HENRY GORDON, C.B. (Civ. 1917). Dept. of Ch. Insp., Q.M.G.'s Servs., W. O.

LEITH, Lady MARY ISABELLA, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

LEITH (FORBES-), fam. name of folg. Barony, no issue retaining the name.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. ALEXANDER JOHN *Forbes-Leith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., sometime an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. retd., served in N.Z. 1863-8; son of Rear-Adm. Jno. Forbes-Leith; b. Aug. 6, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick A. January, of St. Louis, U.S. *No heir. Seat*, Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh.; *res.*, Lupton, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon; *town res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Leith of Fyvie, 1905.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
(*Forbes-Leith.*)

Hon. Ethel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Rosdew *Burn*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1891 Col. Chas. Rosdew *B.*, M.P. *Res.*, 77 Cadogan Sq., S.W.; Stoodley Knowle, Torquay.

LEITRIM, Earl of. CHARLES *Clements*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Clements (*U.K.*); joint Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Walter Long), was temp. Maj. 11th Roy. Innisk. Fus., late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th E.; b. June 23, 1879; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt. Henderson. No present *heir. Seat*, Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Leitrim, 1783; Visc. L. 1793, Earl of L. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Clements, 1831. "Visc. Clements" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Robert Clements, son of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clements.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. *Renshaw*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Arthur H. *R. Res.*, Watlington Pk., Oxon.; 37 Portman Sq., W.
Lady (Mary) Hilda, now Lady H. *Strutt*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Hon. Robt. Jno. *S.*, eld. son and heir of 3rd Bn. Rayleigh, q.v.
Lady Maude, now Lady M. *Roundell*, b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1899 the late Maj. Henry Wyndham Vivian (d. 1901), 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Foulis *R.*, late Coldstr. Gds., now a Gen. Inspec. under Loc. Govt. Board. *Res.*, 54 Rutland Gt., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
The *deceased* Hon. Francis Patrick *C.*, b. 1885, presumed to have d. 1917.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Smith*, b. 1888, mar. 1910 the late Granville K.-F. S., Coldstrm. Gds., grandson of 8th E. of Kintore, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 20 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

Surviving sists. of 4th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1878):
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Cooserat*, b. 1840, mar. 1865, and husb., the late Rev. Geo. P. Graham *C.* (d. 1889).
Lady Emily Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Harper*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 the late Henry And. *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, St. Catherine's, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.
Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. *Hamilton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, the late Ven. Geo. Hans *H.* (d. 1905), D.D., Archdn. of Northumb. and Canon of Durham. *Res.*, 10 Montpelier Sq., S.W.
Lady Selina Charlotte, now Lady S. *Lyndon*, b. 1854, mar. 1892 the late Geo. Ern. *L.*, M.D. (d. 1894).
Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The *Lady Mostyn*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1879 Lloyd N. V. Lloyd-Mostyn, now 3rd Bn. M., q.v.

LEITRIM, Earl's Widow. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Lady Winifred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, b. 1851, mar. 1873 4th E. of Leitrim (d. 1892). *Res.*, Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne.

LELEAN, Maj. PERCY SAMUEL, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.A.M.C., Assist. Prof. R. A. Med. Coll.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1871.

LELY, Knight. Sir FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN *Lely*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addit. Memb. of Gov.'s Counc. Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., ret. 1905 and has since served on Roy. Commssn. on Decentralisation: b. 1846, mar. Helen, dau. of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D. *Res.*, 25 Hanover Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W.

LE MARCHANT, Baronet. Sir DENIS *Le Marchant*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1915, unmarried. *Heir*, his bro. Br.-Gen. EDWARD THOMAS *Le M.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son Denis, b. 1906). *Seat*, Chobham Pl., Woking, Surrey; *town res.*, 44 Pont St., S.W.

LE MARCHANT, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *Le M.*, *née* Hon. Sophia Strutt, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper, mar. 1869 Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

LEMASS, PETER EDMUND, I.S.O. (1903), L.R.C.S.I., Joint Sec. to Bd. of National Educn., Ireland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Clifton Terr., Monkstown, Dublin.

LE MESSURIER, HENRY WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), Assist. Collector and Dep. Min. of Customs, Newfoundland.

LE MESURIER, Col. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.E. retd. (1896), a barrister-at-law; Boer War 1880-1 as Comdt. of Pretoria, Soudan 1885, was Insp. of Army Signalling 1875-80, comd. R.E. 1882-8, and was Ch. Engr. in Irel. 1889-94: b. 1839. *Res.*, 31 St. Margaret's Rd., Oxford.

LE MESURIER, HAVILLAND, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1903), I.C.S., Ch. Sec. to Govt. Bihar and Orissa, a M.E.C., has been Collector at Patna, and Chmn. of Patna Municipality: b. 1866.

LEMIEUX, Knight. *Hon.* Sir FRANÇOIS XAVIER *Lemieux*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D. (Can.), Chief Just. of Superior Ct., Quebec: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Diana, dau. of the late *Hon.* M. A. Plamondou. *Res.*, 77 St. Ursula St., Quebec.

LEMMON, Col. THOMAS WARNE, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1838. *Res.*, Norton House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Burleigh, Stroud, Glos.

LE MOINE, EDOUARD JUCHEREAU DE SAINT-DENIS, I.S.O. (1906), Serg.-at-Arms to Canad. Senate: b. 1850. *Res.*, 505 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

LEMON, Knight. Sir JAMES *Lemon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), has been thrice Mayor of Southampton,

and Presdt. of Assoc. of Municip. and County Engineers: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Maria Victoria, dau. of the late Benj. Smith. *Res.*, 11 The Avenue, Southampton.

LE MEUR, Felix Ambrose, I.S.O. (1917), Dep. Registrar, Ch. Court, Punjab.

LENG, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Low), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Leng, late a M.P., founder of several newspapers (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh.

LENNARD, Baronet *of Belhus*—see "Lennard (Barrett-)."

LENNARD, Baronet *of Wickham Court.* Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby *Lennard*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, temp. Lt.-Col. and A.D.C. on Pers Staff, prev. Maj. 8th Serv. Batt., Border Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Kent Artill. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1899, mar. 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator. *Heir*, his son Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent.

LENNARD, Baronet's Widow *of Wickham Court.* Isabella, Lady *L.* (dau. of the late Jas. Brand), of League of Mercy, mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. F. Lennard, 1st Bt. (d. 1899).

LENNARD (BARRETT-), Baronet. Sir Thomas *Barrett-Lennard*, 2nd Bt. of Belhus (*U.K.* 1801), M.A., a Co. Ald. for Essex, was High Sheriff of that county 1865 and of Monaghan 1868, is a D.L. for both Cos.: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Thos. Barrett-Lennard, M.P.; b. 1826, suc. 1857, wid ower, having mar. 1853 Emma (d. 1916), dau. of Rev. Sir Jno. Page Wood, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1853; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Ffynes, b. 1861). *Seats*, Belhus, Purfleet, Essex; Woodingdean, Brighton: *res.*, 7 Lewes Cresc., Brighton.

LENNOX, Duke of, Scottish title (1675) of D. of Richmond and Gordon.

LENNOX (BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-), Hon. Mrs. Charles Spencer ("Hon. Mrs. Hanbury Lennox"), dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. Bateman.

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of Richmond and Gordon Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords," "Ladies," and Hon. Frederick.

LENNOX (GORDON-), Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles *Gordon-Lennox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1893), a M.P. 1888-94 (*C.*), Treas. of the Household 1891-2 and a former Priv. Sec. to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th D. of Richmond and bro. of present, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. H. E. Ogilvie-Grant, son of 6th E. of Seafield (Lady Walter *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 12 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LENTAIGNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late John Coffey), mar. 1882, Sir John *Lentaigne*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 42 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LEON, Baronet. Sir Herbert Samuel *Leon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), an Ald. of Bucks. C.C., and Chm. of Finance Cmttee., was High Sheriff of the county 1909; son of the late Geo. *L.*: b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam. *Heir*, his son George Edward (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald George, b. 1902). *Seat*, Bletchley Park, Fenny Stratford; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

LERCHENFELD, Countess—see under 2nd Bn. Erskine.

LE ROSSIGNOL (le R.), Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest, C.B. (Civ. 1917), T.D., Lond. Electrical Engrs.

LESLIE, family name of Rothes Earldom as regards issue and sists. of present Earl; q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. John, but see below, including compds.

LESLIE, Baronet *of Glasslough.* Lt.-Col. Sir John *Leslie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1905, late Lieut.-Gren. Gds., Col. Res. Batt. Inniskg. Fus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Leonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and sist. of Lady Randolph Churchill. *Heir*, his son John Randolph *L.* (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next surviving son William Seymour, b. 1889). *Res.*, Glaslough, Ireland; 46 Gt. Cumberland Pl., S.W.

LESLIE, Baronet's Widow *of Glasslough.* Lady Constance *L.*, *née* Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington, mar. 1856 Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (d. 1916).

LESLIE, Baronet *of Wardis.* Capt. Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David *Leslie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625), I.A., temp. a G.S.O. 2nd Grade, at W. O., Flight Comdr. R. Flying Corps: son of 7th Bt.; b. 1889, suc. 1905. *Heir*, a 1st cous. twice rem.

LESLIE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L. of Wardis* (May, dau. of R. M. Edwards), mar. 1879 Sir Chas. H. Leslie, 7th Bt., C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

LESLIE, Knight. Sir Bradford *Leslie*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.Inst.C.E., built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly, and executed other notable works in Bengal: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 5 Chester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

LESLIE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Scot.* 1445), eld. son and heir of E. of Rothes.

LESLIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Arthur James, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897, Mesopotamia, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. Murray, dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of Rothes Earldom as regards issue of 18th Ctss. (q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Edward).

LESLIE-MELVILLE—see "Leven and M."

LESSARD, Maj.-Gen. François Louis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Canad. Drgns.: N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, is Insp of Forces Eastn. Canada, prev. A.G. to Canad. Mil., has been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LESSLIE, Lt.-Col. (temp Brig.-Gen.) William Breck, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., Dardanelles, now a Bdge. Comdr., late A.A. and Q.M.G.

LE STRANGE (le S.), Hon. Mrs. Roland, dau. of 18th Bn. Hastings.

LE SUEUR (le S.), Henry, I.S.O. (1905), late Collector of Customs at Cape Town: b. 1845. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Province.

LETCHWORTH, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Mary Constance, widow of Thos. Blaikie), mar. 1902, as 2nd husb., Sir Edward *L.*, Kt. Bach. F.S.A., formerly Grand Sec. of Engl. Freemasons (d. 1917). *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Claygate, Shipbourne, Kent; 14 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LETHBRIDGE, Baronet. Sir Wroth Periam Christopher *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Capt. late Gren. Gds., Adjt. R. Flying C., was attached to Hdqrs. : son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, sue. 1902, mar. 1892 1st wife, who obtd. div. 1911, and remarrd. 1913 Hon. Walter *Yarde-Buller*; 2ndly, 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. O'Hara. *Heir*, his son Hector Wroth, 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund *L.*, C.M.G., q.v.). *Seat*, Sandhill Pk., Taunton.

LETHBRIDGE, Knight. Sir Roper *Lethbridge*, K.C.I.E. (1890 ; Kt. Bach. 1885), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon, a M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), formerly Polit. Agent and Press Commissr. India, a Prof. in Bengal Educatl. Dept., and editor of *Calcutta Quart. Review*, is memb. of Counc. of E. Ind. Assoc. and of National Ind. Assoc., author of "The Golden Book of India" : b. 1840, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Neave, and widow of Fredk. Burbidge. *Res.*, Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. (Lady *L.*, 21 Cornwall Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.)

LETHBRIDGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Edith Seymour, dau. of Hy. F. Waring, and widow of Geo. Bellett), mar. 1899, as 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine *L.*, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton.

LETHBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I. ; S. Africa 1900-2 Kut-al-Amarah : b. 1864 (2nd heir to above Btcy.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LEUCHARS, Knight. Col. Sir George *Leuchars*, K.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles (Natal), a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa, was Min. of Comm. and Industries 1911-12 ; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Sec. for Native Affairs and Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, 1903-5 : b. 1858, mar. 1891 Mary Marion, dau. of the late W. Mackenzie, of Cramond, Natal. *Res.* Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, Earl of. Archibald Alexander *Leslie-Melville*, 15th E. of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of treatises) and 12th of Melville (*Scot.*), Capt. R. Scots Greys, Europ. War 1914 ; son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th ; b. Aug. 6, 1890, sue. 1913 ; unmrd. *Seats*, Glenferness, Nairnsh. ; Kirtlington Park, Oxford ; *town res.*, 105 Mount St., W.

Creations. *Scot.* : Bn. Melville, orig. 1616, extended remainder under which the title continued 1627 ; E. of Leven and Bn. Balgonie, 1641 ; E. of Melville, Visc. Kirkaldie, and Bn. Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, 1690.—Sir Robt. Melville (K.t.), a P.C. of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn., was distinguished by his dauntless endeavour to prevent the execution of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of his caused Elizabeth to threaten his life ; but after that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn. Melville, also appointing him Vice-Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Ld. Murdocarnie). The 4th Bn. obtained from William III. the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying Viscounty and Baronies, though previously he had been involved in the rebellion of Monmouth, and been in consequence attainted. The Earldom of Leven had a separate commencement, having been conferred upon Gen. Sir Alex. Leslie, a distinguished commander, who, having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I., and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor, but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side. His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united. The 13th Earl was a K.G. and a Scottish Representative Peer ; also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1898 to 1905. There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 15th or 12th according as these are or are not included in the numbering. The practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike ; but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other, doubtless to suit the preference of individual Peers. The present Earl's father advised us to call him the 13th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leslie-Melville.*)

Surviving issue of 13th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

Lady Constance Betty *L.-M.*, b. 1888.
Present Earl, b. 1890.
Hon. David William *L.-M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., late Lieut. 10th Huss., b. 1892, mar. 1914 Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau of Fras. Sleigh, of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. David *L.-M.*).
Hon. Ian *L.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Capt. Lovat's Scouts (Yeo.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894, mar. 1915 Charlotte Isabel (Chattie), dau. of the late Maj. W. Sirling, of Fairburn (Hon. Mrs. Ian *L.-M.*).

Surviving issue of 14th E. (uncle and aunt of present ; 12th d. unmrd.) :

Hon. Norman *L.-M.*, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and 25th Foot : b. 1839, mar. 1861 Georgina, dau. of Wm. S. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Norman *L.-M.*). *Res.*, 32 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Florence Lucy *L.-M.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, Redhouse, Rochampton, S.W.

Leven and Melville, Earl's Widow. Countess of L. & M., *née* Emma Selina *Portman*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Earl.

Lever, family name of Leverhulme Bny., q.v. for Hon. William.

Lever, Baronet *of Hans Crescent*. Sir Arthur Levy *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), Maj. T. F. Res., prev. 1st Bn. Roy. Fus., now a Dep. Lt. of Berks, a temp. Col., son of the late Jos. Levy, of Leicester : b. 1860, widower, assumed 1896 his present name. *Sole heir*, his son Tresham Joseph Philip (b. 1900). *Res.*, Barrow Green Ct., Oxted, Surrey ; 20 Hans Cresc., S.W.

Lever, Knight. Sir Samuel Hardman *Lever*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917). Finance Sec. to Treasury, prev. to Min. of Munitions ; undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. in connection with the war.

Leverhulme, Baron. William Hesketh *Lever*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a M.P., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.R.G.S., Chmn. of Messrs. Lever Bros., soap manufactrs., and late of Liverpool School of Tropical Med. (now V.-Chmn.), Sheriff of Duchy of Lancaster 1917 ; son of James Lever, of Bolton : b. Sept. 19, 1851, widower, having mar. 1874 Elizabeth Ellen (d. 1913), dau. of Crompton Hulme of Bolton, crea. a Bt. 1911, a Bn. 1917 (*L.*). *Seats*, The Manor, Thornton Hough, Chesh. ; The Bungalow, Rivington, Bt. Horwich, Lancs. ; *town res.*, The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

Creations. *U.K.* : a Bt. 1911 ; Bn. Leverhulme of Bolton-le-Moors, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Lever.*)

Hon. WILLIAM HULME *L.*, heir to Barony, M.A., b. 1888, mar. 1912 Marion Beatrice, dau. of late Bryce Smith (Hon. Mrs. Lever). *Res.*, Heathfield, Bebington, Cheshire. (and heir, his son Philip William Bryce, b. 1915).

LEVERSON, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.M.G. (1916), late R.E., has been Ch. Eng. in Malta and in Western Comd.; was Brit. Mil. Attaché in Spanish-American War 1898, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1913, now an A.A. and Q.M.G., late Comdt. on Lines of Com., prev. Mil. Censor Press Bureau; b. 1856.

LEVERSON, Col. JULIAN JOHN, C.M.G. (1897), R.E. retd. (1904); Egypt 1883, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Round. Commissr. for Brit. and Portug. spheres in E. Africa, formerly comdg. R.E. in Barbados: b. 1853. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

LEVESON, BARON (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Granville Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

LEVESON, Rear-Adm. ARTHUR CAVENAGH, C.B. (Mil. 1916; Civ. 1912), R.N., Jutland Action; Dir. of the Operations Div. of War Staff at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Jemima Adelaide Beatrice, widow of 5th E. of Darnley. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Park Gdns., W.

LEVESON-GOWER—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

LEVETT, Lady MARGARET EMILY, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury.

LEVEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1904), late Imper. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. in W. Transvaal, comd. local troops in Transkeian and Terubu Wars and as Hon. Lt.-Col. in Boer War 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Zeerust, Transvaal.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (1878), a Melbourne journalist who has also been engaged in mining pursuits and has travelled largely in Europe, a M.L.A. of Victoria 1861-6, and has acted as Sec. to Commssns. for several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1835. *Club*, Nat. Liberal.

LEVINGE, BARONET. Sir RICHARD VERE HENRY *Levinge*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1704): son of 10th Bt., b. 1911, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt's. uncle THOMAS VERE, late Maj. 13th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (b. 1880); 2nd heir, latter's bro. Reginald Augustus, b. 1883. *Res.*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEVINGE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *L.* (Emily Judith, dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. H. Levinge, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts. (2) Irene LADY *L.*, *remarried* (Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late H. C. Pix), mar. 1st, 1910, Sir Richard Levinge, 10th Bt., Lieut. 1st Life Gds., killed in action 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Robt. Vere Buxton, W. Kent. Yeo., grands. of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEVINGE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD VERE *Levinge*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., late a M.E.C. Behar and Orissa, formerly Commissr. of the Orissa Div.: b. 1867 (grandson of 6th Bt.), mar. 1900 Alys Adèle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Thomas.

LEVINGSTONE, BARON (*Scot.* 1660) — see "Newburgh, E. of."

LEVITA, Maj. CECIL BINGHAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), L.C.C., R.A. retd., now Res. of Offrs., late a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade; Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1899-1900 (partly as D.A.A.G.), prev. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir B. Russell: b. 1867. *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W.; 6 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.

LEVY, BARONET. Sir MAURICE *Levy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), M.P. for Loughborough Div. (*L.*), now appt. at Min. of Munitions; son of the late Jos. Levy and bro. of Sir Arthur Levy Lever, Bt.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zossenheim. *Heir*, his son EWART MAURICE (b. 1897). *Res.*, Humberstone Hall, Leicester.

LEWES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD *Jones*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Chichester Dioc. and Archdeacon of Chichester, has been Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Rect. of Petworth and Vic. of Hitchin: b. 1861 (bro. of Sir Lawrence J., 4th Bt.), mar. 1888, cons. 1914. *Res.*, 2 Eaton Gdns., Hove, Sussex.

LEWES, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876), courtesy title of the heir of M. of Abergavenny when a son.

LEWIN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR CORRIE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, Mesopotamia, now comdg. a Bgde., prev. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.): b. 1874. *Res.*, Cloghans, Tuam, Co. Galway.

LEWIN, Lady EDWINA, dau. of Earl Roberts.

LEWIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY FREDERICK ELLIOTT, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force (Staff): b. 1872, mar. 1913 the pres. cedg.

LEWIS, family name of MERTHYR Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harpton Court.* LADY *L.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Jas. A. Taylor, of Strensham Ct., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas), mar. 1889, as 2nd husb., Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Downton Ho., Kington, Herefordsh.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Portland Place.* Sir GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM *Lewis*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), a solicitor and head of the firm of Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl., founded by his grandfather: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1911, mar. 1896 Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. *Sole heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES ERNEST (b. 1910). *Seat*, The Grange, Rottingdean, Brighton; *town res.*, 21 Montagu Sq., W.

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Portland Place.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Hy. Lewis, 1st Bt., C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 88 Portland Pl., W.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Chmn. of Counc. of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, was Mayor of Bangor 1900-2: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D. *Res.*, Belmont, Bangor, Carnarvonsh.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir (NEIL) ELLIOTT *Lewis*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., has been twice Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899-1903 and 1909-12), prev. Attorney-Gen., now Treas. and Min. of Mines, was a memb. of the Federal Exec. Counc. of Australasia (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1858, mar. 1896 Lina Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Youl. *Res.*, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER LLEWELLYN *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras, prev. Registr. of Supr. Ct.,

Trinidad and Puisne Judge there: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Jno. R. Dealy. *Res.*, 27 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

LEWIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of *Hon.* Wm. Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., a native African, and sometime Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone (d. 1903). *Res.*, Oxford St., Freetown, and Christineville, both in S. Leone.

LEWIS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN HERBERT *Lewis*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), M.A., M.P., for Flintshire (*L.*), and Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Education, reappd. 1916, prev. Local Govt. Bd., Constable of Flint Castle and an Ald. (late Chmn.) Flints. C.C., was a Lib. whip 1905-9: b. 1858, mar. 1897, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Penucha, Caerwys, Flints.; 23 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LEWIS, ARTHUR KING, C.M.G. (1914), Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Customs since 1906, prev. in Educ. and Finance Depts.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Alexandria.

LEWIS, Col. DAVID FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Chesh. Regt. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1878, Soudan 1888-9 and 1897-9, and Dongola, late Gov. of Kassala and an A.D.C. to King Edward, now comdg. 3rd B'ham Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. and temp. Lt.-Col. Warwick Vol. Regt.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Park Hall, Salford Priors, Warwickshi.

LEWIS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERIC GUSTAV, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), T.D., Col. T.F., comdg. a Bgde., prev. 13th Batt. Co. of London Regt.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1873.

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ALFRED, C.M.G. (1916), Sherwood Foresters (Terr.).

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), Duke of Edinb.'s Own Vol. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1850.

LEWIS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, I.S.O. (1910), Comm. of Affidavits, late Postmr. San Fernando, Trinidad, was Mayor 1904 and 1905: b. 1842. *Res.*, Lewisville, San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

LEWIS, JOHN PENRY, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., late Ceylon C.S. and Govt. Agent, Central Provinces, was Supt. of Pearl Fisheries 1904-6: b. 1854. *Res.*, Quisisana, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset.

LEWIS, RICHARD, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant, Irish Land Commssn.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Dunrath, Sutton, Dublin.

LEWIS, Col. SOMERS REGINALD, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., R.M. retd. (1879), a solicitor; China and Japan 1863-6, late Hon. Col. comdg. W. Lond. Rifle Vols.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 3 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W., and 1-3 Courtyd., Albany, W.

LEWIS, WILLIAM GEORGE, I.S.O. (1908), late a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, formerly Sec. to Bd. of Customs and Ch. Surveyor-Gen.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ashdown Park, Coulsdon, Surrey.

LEWIS (LE-ROY-), Col. HERMAN, C.B. (Civ. 1912), D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., B.A., late comdg. 1st South-Western Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), prev. Hants. Yeom., a D.L. for the Co., High Sheriff 1902; S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. at Cape Town, now Mil. Attaché to France, Spain and Portugal: b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris; Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants.

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. of Dartmouth.

LEY, BARONET. Sir HENRY GORDON *Ley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Maj. Terr. Fce. Res., late S. Notts. Huss. Yeom, served with Expdtny. Force; son of 1st. Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1916, mar. 1899, Rhoda, dau. of Herbt. Prodgers, of Kington St. Michael, Chippenham. *Heir*, his son GERALD GORDON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Douglas, b. 1907). *Seats*, Epperstone Manor, Nottingham; Willington, Derbysh.

LEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Alison LADY *L.* (Alison Catherine, dau. of late John Jobson), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Lealholme Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.

LEY, Rear-Adm. JAMES CLEMENT, C.V.O. 1916), R.N., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET. Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1916, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1899. *No heir. Seat*, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-L.* (Jeanie Willson, dau. of Wm. S. Chamberlain, of Ohio), mar. 1889 Sir Herb. S. Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Hyde Pk. House, 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEYS, PETER, C.M.G. (1890), M.B., Cons.-Gen. for Borneo 1881-9, admind. Govt. of Labuan 1881: b. 1851. *Res.*, Ernecroft. Leamington.

LIBERTON &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1639)—see "Carnwath. E. of."

LIBERTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Emma Louise, dau. of the late Henry Blackmore, of Dartmouth), mar. 1875 Sir Arthur Lasenby *L.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Lee Manor, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE *Kempthorne*, D.D., M.A., 93rd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Hull and Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Gateshead, and of Liverpool: b. 1864; cons. 1910, trans. 1913, not yet in Lords, mar. 1890. *Res.*, The Palace, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. THOMAS FRANCIS *Anson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. of Staffords., a Gov. of Harrow School: son of 2nd E.: b. Jan. 31, 1856; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Lady Mildred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, both nr. Stafford; *town res.*, 63 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Anson and Bn. Soberton, 1806; E. of Lichfield, 1831.—Thos. Anson, great nephew of Adm. George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty (originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death), his son being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Anson.*)

Index to the series below (for "*sep.*" see under "Anson"):

Hn. Alfred, 2. Hn. Francis, 2. Hn. Geo. Aug. 2.
Hn. Mrs. Adm. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Fredc. Hn. Rupert, 1.
Hn. Arth. Aug. 1. W. 2. Hn. Thos. W. A., 1.
Ly. Audrey, 2. Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Hn. William, 2.
Hn. Claud, 2. A., *sep.*
Ly. Clodagh, 2.

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *E.*:
Lady Bertha, now Lady B. *Egerton*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick E., son of 3rd E. of Ellesmere, q.v.
Lady Mabel, now *The Lady Forbes*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 The Master of Forbes, now 22nd Bn., q.v.

Visc. Anson, heir to Earldom: Thomas Edward *A.*, Capt. London Rif. Brig., an A.D.C., b. 1883, mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of Col., Edward *Keppel. Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Sq., W. *Issue:*
Hon. Thomas William Arnold *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Hon.— *A.* (dau.), b. 1917.
Lady Violet, now Lady V. *Gregson*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Maj. Lancelot Mair *G.*, Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 56 Pont St., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Augustus *A.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Rupert *A.*, Capt. 9th Bn. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C., b. 1889.

2. *Surviving issue of 2nd E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1856.)
Hon. George Augustus *A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), temp. Maj. R.A., and Lt.-Col., late 3rd N. Midld. Brig., now Res. of R.F.A. (Terr.), is a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Staffordsh.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Miller, of Westbury-on-Trym (Hon. Mrs. George *A.*). *Res.*, Hanch Hall, Lichfield.
Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F. *Streatfeild*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Col. Sir Henry *S.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Claud *A.*, a D.L. for Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1909: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lady Clodagh *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford. *Res.*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford.
Lady Beatrice, now Lady B. *Rawson*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Richd. Hamilton *R.*, M.P. for Reigate (C.). *Res.*, Graveshurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 64 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Francis *A.*, Hon. Lt., late Capt. Brecon Batt. S. Wales Bord. (Terr.), b. 1867, mar. 1892 Caroline dau. of Geo. Cleveland, of Texas (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, 37 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud *Ryder*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Edwd. Alan Dudley *R.*, son of 4th E. of Harrowby, q.v.
Lady Edith, now *Countess of Lovelace*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, now 2nd E. of Lovelace (q.v.).
Hon. William *A.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, in Texas.
Hon. Alfred *A.*, Capt. Sussex Yeo., late Lieut. attd. to Machine Gun Corps, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of U.S.A. and widow of J. J. Emery, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *A.*). *Res.*, East 68th St., New York.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady (Adelaide) Audrey *A.*, *née* Ryder, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Jas. *A.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.
Lady Clodagh *A.*, see Hon. Claud.
Hon. Mrs. Frederic *A.* Edin, dau. of S. E. Rowland), mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. F. Wm. *A.* (b. 1862, d. 1917). *Res.* Cell-Barnes, St. Albans, Herts.

LIDDELL, family name of Ravensworth Earldom, now Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LIDDELL, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Francis *Liddell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., barrister-at-law, 1st Parly. Counsel to Treas. since 1917: b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ravensworth, bro. of M.V.O. below), mar. 1901 Mabel Alice, dau. of late Arthur Magniac. *Res.*, 9 Culford Gdns., S.W.

LIDDELL, Knight (2). Sir Robert Morris *Liddell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), High Sheriff of Co. Down, has rendered great assistance with a large military hospital in Belfast, a Dir. Wm. Liddell & Co., Ltd., linen manufacturers of Belfast: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Charlotte Walton, dau. of late John Arnott Taylor. *Res.*, Winona, Donacloney, co. Down.

LIDDELL, Adolphus George Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Chancellor (Vt. Haldane), prev. Assist.-Sec. in Lord Chancellor's Office, was also Ch. Clerk in Crown Office, Ho. of Lords: b. 1846, grandson of 1st Bn. Ravensworth. *Res.*, 6 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

LIDDELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.), John Stewart, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.E. (Res. of Offrs.); Expdtny. Fce., Nile Expdn. 1899: b. 1868.

LIDDELL, Lionel Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Sec. War Trade Adv. Com., late Brit. Cons. for Denmark, prev. at Lyons, and has been in posts at Sulina and Galatz: b. 1868. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Ascot.

LIDDELL, Walter Colin, I.S.O. (1913), Surveyor-Gen. of Jamaica: b. 1862. *Res.*, Hazeldean, Kingston.

LIDDELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Andrew, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., Dep. Eng.-in-Ch. at Hqrs., Zhob. Fd. Fce. 1890: b. 1865.

LIFFORD, Viscount. Archibald Robert *Hewitt*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), Capt., R.N., retired: son of 4th V., and bro. of 5th: b. Jan. 14, 1844; suc. 1913; mar. 1878 Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. S. Geach. *Seat*, Court, Crondall, Farnham.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Lifford, 1768; Visc. L. 1781.—Jas. Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench, and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles. The 4th Visc. was a Representative Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hewitt.*)

Issue of present (6th) V.:
Hon. Norah *H.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Evelyn James *H.*, heir to Viscounty, D.S.O. (1916), Capt. Dorset Regt. and comdg. a Batt. as temp. Lt.-Col., late a Staff Capt.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1880. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edward.)
The *deceased* Hon. Archibald Robert *H.*, D.S.O., Capt. E. Surrey Regt.: b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. Michael *Farrant*, b. 1885, mar. 1917 Maj. M. *F.*, R.F.A.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge.
(Present Viscount, b. 1844.)
Hon. Edward *H.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*), dau. of the late Edmond R. F. Stronge, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Winsley Ho., Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Southby*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Richd. *S.*

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. *Clark-Kennedy*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Alex. W. Maxwell *C.-K.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway, N.B.
Hon. Alice Anne, now *Hon. Lady Hayes* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Sir Saml. Hercules *H.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1901).
Hon. William James *H.*, b. 1856, mar. 1887 Evelyn Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fras. Carey (Hon. Mrs. William *H.*). *Res.*, St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fifesh.
Hon. George Wyldbore *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Ramphil, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.*). *Res.*, Field House, Hursley, Winchester.
Hon. Anne Eliza *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Lydia, Visctss. *L.* below.

LIFFORD, Viscounts' Widows. (1) Lydia Viscountess L. (Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. Jno. D. W. Digby [nephew of 2nd Earl Digby, 8th Bn.] and widow of Chas. Purdon-Coote), mar. 1851, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th Visc. Lifford (d. 1887). *Res.*, Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.—(2) Annie Viscountess L. (Annie Frances, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 5th Visc. Lifford (d. 1913). *Res.*, Austin House, Broadway, Worc.

LIGHTON, Baronet. Sir Christopher Robert *Lighton*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1885) : son of 6th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1875, mar. 1880 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Houldsworth. *Heir*, his son Christopher Robert, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. 1850, mar. Buss. Anna Elizabeth de Zuylen de Nyevelt). *Res.*, Litley Court, Hereford.

LILFORD, Baron. *John Powys* (*pron.* Pöiss), 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Hon. Maj. retd. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bn. ; b. Jan. 12, 1863 ; suc. 1896 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of Geo. W. C. Soltau-Symons. No surviving *issue*. *Seats*, Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants. ; Bank Hall, Preston, Lancs.

Creation. Bn. Lilford, *Gt. Br.* 1797. Thos. Powys, M.P. for Northants., was the first to receive this title ; his father was Attorney-General and a Judge of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Peer was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially.

Titled Relatives.
(*Powys.*)

Surviving son of 4th Bn. (bro. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Stephen P., heir pres. to Baron. B.A., b. 1869. *Res.*, 4 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Edward.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert *P.*, LL.B., late Rect. of Thorpe Achurch, N'thants. : b. 1839, widower.
Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Orichton*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Arth. Wm. *C.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey *Drewitt*, b. 1844, mar. 1897 Fredc. G. Dawtrey *D.*, M.D. *Res.*, 14 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

LILFORD, Baron's Widow. Lady L. (Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Lilford (d. 1896). *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

LIMERICK, Bishop of. Right Rev. Raymond D'Audemer *Orpen*, D.D., late Archdn. of Ardfert, and (from 1869) Rect. of Tralee, where he has been Rur. Dean, has been also a Canon of St. Patrick : b. 1837, cons. 1907 53rd Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, widower. *Res.*, The Palace, Limerick.

LIMERICK, Earl of, William Henry Edmond De Vere Sheaffe *Pery*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Foxford (*U.K.*) ; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig. : son of 3rd E. ; b. Sept. 16, 1863 ; suc. 1896 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Jos. Burke Irwin. *Seat*, Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Glentworth, 1790 ; Visc. Limerick, 1800 ; E. of Limerick, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Foxford, 1815. "Visc. Glentworth" is the courtesy-title of an old. son.—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Cecil Pery, Bishop of Killaloe and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Barony. The 3rd Earl was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pery.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *E.* :
Lady Victoria May, now Lady Victoria *Brady*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 the late James Cox (d. 1917), son of the late Anthony *B.*, of New Jersey, U.S.A. *Res.*, New York.

Visc. Glentworth, heir to Earldom : Edmond William Claude Gerard De Vere *P.*, Lieut. Warwick Yeo., attd. to R. Flying C., b. 1894. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edmund.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present) :
(By 1st mrge.)
(Present Earl, b. 1863.)
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Estorelle Isabelle *P.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
Lady May Katharine Leila, now Lady M. *Brothby*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Fredk. L. Maitland *B.*, R.N. *Res.*, The White Lodge, Yelverton, Devon.
Hon. Edmund Colquhoun *P.*, Maj. City of London Yeo., and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, b. 1886. *Res.*, with Lady Florence.

Issue of 2nd E. (uncles of present) :
Hon. Henry Hartstonge *P.*, b. 1843, mar. 1873 Sarah Annie, dau. of Jno. J. Hooper (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar *P.*, has been Sub-Lieut. R.N., serving in Japan 1864, aftds. Capt. comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W., now a Pol. Magistrate at Sydney : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Limerick, Wilberforce Ave., Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole *P.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Katharine Mary, dau. of Jno. Gavan (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*).
Hon. John Sexten *P.*, b. 1849.
Hon. Harry De Vere *P.*, Res. Magist. for Co. Wicklow, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), served during Ashanti War 1873 : b. 1851, mar. 1874 Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Knox (Hon. Mrs. Harry *P.*). *Res.*, Sea View, Wicklow.

LIMERICK, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Isabella, Countess of L., dau. of Chev. Jas. Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd Wife, 3rd E. of Limerick (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1898, as Maj. Sir Edmd. H. Elliot, q.v. : title retained by courtesy.

LIMPUS, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Henry *Limpus*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Nav. adviser to Turkish Govt. ; Egypt 1884-5, S. Africa and China, in comd. of H.M.S. *Terrible*, designed the field mountings for Naval guns with which he served on shore, spec. promoted Capt. for his services ; aftds. a memb. of Ordnance Committee and Ordnance Research Board : b. 1863, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of Otho W. Travers. *Club*, United Serv.

LINCOLN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Lee *Hicks*, D.D., 89th Bp., formerly Canon of Worcester and of Manchester, Princ. of Hulme Hall, Manchester, Rect. of Salford and Rural Dean, late Fellow of Corp. Christi Coll., Oxford : b. Dec. 18, 1843 ; mar. 1876, cons. 1911, (entered Lords 1916). *Res.*, Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, Earl of (*Eng.* 1572), a title of the Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

LINCOLN, Albert George, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar, Office of Ch. Commiss., N.W. Provs. of India : b. 1861. *Res.* Peshawar.

LINCOLNSHIRE, Marquess of. Charles Robert *Wynn - Carrington*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), Baron Carrington (*Irel.*), K.G. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), B.A., Lord Lieut. of Bucks. (late Co. Ald.) and D.L. Carnarvonsh., has been Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Gov. of N. S. Wales and Lord Chamb. of the Household ; formerly a M.P., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, also Col. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I., is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Bucks. Vol. Regt., was A.D.C. to H.M. (when Prince of Wales) in India ; is Joint Hereditary Ld. Gt. Chamberlain (with Earl of Ancaster and M. of Cholmondeley—see note under latter), and acts during present reign : son of 2nd Bn.

Carrington; b. May 16, 1843; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1868, cr. Earl 1895, Marq. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Cecilia Margaret *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, a lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., Llanrwst; Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks.; *town res.*, 53 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carrington, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797; Earl Carrington and Visc. Wendover, *U.K.* 1895. Marquess of Lincolnshire, *U.K.* 1912.—The 1st Bn. was a F.R.A.S. and Captain of Deal Castle. The surname has varied as follows: The first Peer bore the patronymic *Smith*, and was under that name created Bn. *Carrington* in the Irish Peerage in 1796, and in that of Gt. Britain in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained Royal licence to conform the surname to the title, and in 1896, by further licence, the present Peer prefixed the name *Wynn*. For details as to the form in a single *r* (which, as is shown below, is still the name of brother), see the authorised statement in our issue of 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of pres. (1*st*) *Marq.* (name *Wynn-Carrington*):

Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now The *Lady Nunburnholme*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 Hon. Charles H. Wellesley Wilson, D.S.O., now 2nd Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v.

Lady Alexandra Augusta, now *Lady A. Palmer*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Wm. L. Palmer, Capt. 10th Hussars.

Lady Ruperta, now *Visctss. Lewisham*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 Visc. L., heir to E. of Dartmouth, q.v.

Lady (Judith Sydney) Myce, now *Visctss. Bury*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Visc. B., son and heir of E. of Albemarle, q.v.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Weld-Forester*, b. 1892, mar. 1st 1913, the late Nigel Legge-Bourke, Coldstr. Gds., killed in action, 1914, 2ndly 1916, Hon. Edric A. C. *W.-F.*, son of 5th Bn. Forester, q.v.

The *deceased* Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.-C.*, Viscount Wendover, R. Horse Gds., b. 1895, died of wounds, 1915.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present Marq.; name *Carrington*, confirmed by Royal Licence 1880):

BY 2ND WIFE.

Hon. Augusta Clementina, now Augusta, *Lady Blythswood* (q.v., Widow), b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late 1st Bn. B. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1843.)

Hon. Eva Elizabeth, now Eva *Ctss. of Harrington*, b. 1847, mar. 1869 8th Earl of H. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.

Hon. Lucy Cecilia Clement George (*Mrs.*), heir pres. to Carrington Baronies (no heir to other titles), C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Bucks., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. S.-E. Group, London Vol. Regts., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, now comdg. 2nd Australn. Light Horse Bgde., a M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*): b. 1852, widower. *Club*, Union (2nd heir, his son Rupert Victor John, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1891, mar. 1916 Hon. Sybil Marion *Colville*, dau. of 2nd Vt. Colville of Culross (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *C.*).

LINDLEY, BARON. NATHANIEL *Lindley, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a Lord of Appeal, prev. Master of the Rolls, Senior Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Comm. Pleas Div., appd. Q.C. 1872, a Serj.-at-law 1875, late Chmn. Norf. Q.S., is a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.: son of the late Dr. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., Prof. of Botany; b. Nov. 29, 1828; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, a Life Bn. 1900 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1858 Sarah Katherine (d. 1912), dau. of the late Edwd. J. Teale. *Seat*, The Lodge, East Carleton, Norwich.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Lindley.*)

Hon. John Edward L., Maj.-Gen., retd. 1917, Col. 1st Drgns., late comdg. 3rd Cav. Bgde., afds. Welsh Div. (Terr.) and a Base Comdt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and Europ. War 1914-15: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Isabel, dau. of Fras. M. Nichols (Hon. Mrs. *Lindley*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Walter Barry *L.* (His Honour Judge Lindley), M.A., Judge of Devon and Somerset (prev. of Derbysh.) Co. Ct. and a Dep. Chm. Som. Q. S., temp. 2nd Lieut. Som. Vol. Regt.: b. 1861, mar. 1908 Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Res.*, Corfe House, Taunton.

Hon. Lennox Hannay *L.*, M.A., M.B., temp. Capt. A.M.S., B.E.F., late Ch. Physician to the Shah of Persia: b. 1868, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Adelaide Ross, dau. of Roger Kerrison and widow of Lt.-Col. G. H. *Fardell* (Hon. Mrs. Lennox *L.*). *Res.*, 224 Kew Rd., Kew Gdns., Surrey.

Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, C.B.E. (1917), Councillor of Emb. at Petrograd, late in Egypt with Sir W. Garstin: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Hon. Ethelreda Mary *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Petrograd.

Hon. Jessie Louisa *L.*, b. 1880.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Gurney*, b. 1887, mar. 1909 Cecil F. *G.*, Maj. Norfolk Yeo. *Res.*, Caistor Old Hall, nr. Norwich.

LINDLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HEERLEIN *Lindley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M. Inst. C.E., rendered valuable services to R. Commission on Canals and Waterways.

LINDLEY, Rear-Adm. GEORGE ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.N. retd. (1900); Egypt and E. Africa (Witu, comd. Nav. Brig.): b. 1850. *Res.*, Waterend, Temple-Ewell, Dover.

LINDLEY, JAMES BRYANT, C.M.G. (1902), rendered service to S. African Refugees 1901-2: b. 1851. *Res.*, Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Col.

LINDSAY, family name of CRAWFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below (formerly the surname of the Lindsay Earldom also). For two *Barons Lindsay*, see compounds below.

LINDSAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Kate Harriet, dau. of Wm. Barfield and widow of — Madley), mar. 1912, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Roehampton Villa, Roehampton Vale, S.W.

LINDSAY, EARL of (title to be carefully distinguished from "Lindsey" below). REGINALD BETHUNE *Bethune* (*pron.* Beeton), 12th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Maj., T.F. Res., prev. Lt. Rid. Yeom., late Maj., 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900—1; son of 11th E. (a descendant of the 4th Ld., not Earl —see below); b. May 18, 1867; suc. 1917; mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, York. *Seats*, Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh.; Wormistone House, Crail, same Co., Adley Park, York.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; E. of Lindsay and Ld. Parbrouth, 1633; Visc. of Garnock and Ld. Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 1703.—Sir Jno. Lindsay (Kt.), Justiciary of the Northern part of Scotland, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld. received the Earldom, and the son of his 2nd son was separately created Visc. of Garnock, the 3rd Peer's son eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it for some 166 years to be associated with the Earldom of Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open to "heirs male general" (INTROD.), but upon the 16th Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1642 obtained a new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs" of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs, to the previous line of remainder, i.e., his own collaterals. Thus this 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title of Earl of Crawford-Lindsay, and his five next successors continued to hold both titles; but in 1808 the "direct heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of the above charter and the regular law for "heirs general," the lines divided, and each went to its own collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th

Earl of Balcarres. It must be observed that the above Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but that in 1808 a reversion had to be made to a descendant of the 4th Ld., followed in 1878, as decided by the House of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descendant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl of Lindsay, 20th of Crawford, distinguished himself in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in 1740 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant 42nd" and "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders."—The name of *Bethune* was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather of the 4th Earl of Lindsay, who, however, never adopted the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Bethune; he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achievements in Persia, but this honour expired with his son the 10th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethune.*)

Issue of late 10*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. ARCHIBALD LIONEL *E.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1872, mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., but mrrge. dissolved 1905 and heir, his son William Tucker, b. 1901.
Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. *Watkins*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Watkin J. Y. Strang *W. Res.*, Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Chester: 33 Evelyn Gdns., S. Ken., S.W.

LINDSAY, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF *L.* (Emily Marian, dau. of late Robt. Crosse, and wid. of Capt. Edmd. C. Barnes), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 11th E. of Lind-ay (d. 1917).

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Lindsay*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, Town Clerk of Glasgow: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of David Douglas, of Arbroath. *Res.*, St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER FULLARTON LORDVIC *Lindsay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), retd. 1917, was a Comdr. at Hqrs.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly Insp.-Gen. R.H. & F. Artill., aftds. comdg. W. Lancs. Div. (Terr.): b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LINDSAY, Maj. (temp. Col.) CREIGHTON HUTCHINSON, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C., T.F., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.

LINDSAY, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen.

LINDSAY, Col. HENRY ARTHUR PEYTON, C.M.G. (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mesopotamia; now Dep. Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.: b. 1868.

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. HENRY EDZELL MORGAN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Glamorgan, late Maj. R.E., ret. 1891, aftds. comdg. R. Monmouths. R.E. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1880-1 and 1899-1901, Soudan 1885; b. 1857, grandson of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Res.*, Istrad Mynach, Cardiff; Panceing, Builth, Brecon; Glasnevin Ho., Co. Dublin.

LINDSAY, Lady JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

LINDSAY, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 6th E. of Carrick and wife of Lt.-Col. W. C. *Lindsay*, M.V.O., below.

LINDSAY, LIONEL ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), Ch. Const. of Glamorgan, formerly Maj. Egyptn. Gendarmerie: b. 1861 (bro. of C.B. above, also of M.V.O. below, and of Maj. Geo., D.S.O., q.v.). *Res.*, Canton, Cardiff.

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM BETHUNE, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Engrs.; Expdtny. Fce.

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. WALTER CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), High Sheriff of Co. Kilkenny 1911, has been Vice-Chamb. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1866 (husb. of Lady Kathleen *L.* above, and a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres).

LINDSAY OF BALCARRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), title of E. of Crawford, upon which that of his heir is based (Lord Balcarres). *Baron Lindsay of Crawford* (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage.

LINDSAY OF THE BYRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1445)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

LINDSELL, HENRY MARTIN, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Legal Sec. and Advising Couns. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Shortmead, Biggleswade, Beds.; 67 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE *Bertie* (*pron.* Barty), 12th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington): son of 11th E.: b. Sept. 3, 1861; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Millicent, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. *Seat*, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs.; *town res.*, 53 Eaton Sq., S.W.—*Obs.* Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English.

CREATION. E. of Lindsey, *Eng.* 1626. "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side), was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq. of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the decease of his predecessor (see "Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the 2nd Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.:*
Lady Muriel Felicia Vere *B.*, b. 1893.
Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (sists. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Dundas*, b. 1868, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Laurence Chas. *D.*, D.S.O. (d. 1908).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Livesey*, b. 1869, mar. 1903 Algernon Montague *L. Res.*, Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.
Heir près. to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E.):
The EARL OF ABINGDON, b. 1836. (and heir, his son Lord NORREYS, b. 1872.)

LINDSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. (Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1854 11th E. of Lindsey (d. 1899). *Res.*, 72 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

LINLITHGOW (*pron.* Linlith'go), MARQUESS OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN *Hope*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), 8th Earl of Hopetoun (*Scot.*, *pron.* Hopet'n), F.R.S.E., Chmn. of Co. of Linlithgow Terr. Assoc. and a D.L. for the Co., a memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, Capt. Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeo.), and act. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Bn. Roy. Scots, late A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front: son of 1st M.; b. Sept. 24, 1887; suc. 1908 (*C.*).; mar. 1911 Doreen Maud, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Hopetoun House, Sth. Queensferry, Linlithgowsh.; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 91 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Hopetoun, Visc. Aithrie, and Bn. Hope, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Hopetoun, 1809; Bn. Niddry, 1824; M. of Linlithgow, 1902.—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas. Hope, son of John Hope, M.P. for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 32nd year in the wreck of the frigate 'Gloucester,' when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D. of"). The U.K. Barony of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Niddry (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been

granted to his half-brother who afterwards became 4th Earl. The late 1st Marq. and 7th Earl was a K.T. and P.C. and the first Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hope.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *M.*:
EARL OF HOPETOUN, Heir to Marquessate: Charles William Frederick *H.*, b. 1912.
Lord John Adrian *H.*, 2nd heir (twin with precedg.).
Lady Anne Adeline *H.*, b. 1914.
Lady Joan Isabella *H.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 1st M., 7th E. (bro. and sist. of present M.):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1887.)
Lord Charles Melbourne *H.*, Lieut., actg. Capt., Lothian and Bord. Horse (Yeo.), b. 1892.
Lady Mary Dorothea *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (himself sole issue of 5th; aunts of present M.):
Lady Estella Mary *H.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, South Pk., Bodiam, Hawkhurst, Kent.
Lady Dorothea Louisa *H.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with sist.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF L., *née* Hon. Hersey Alice *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, mar. 1886 the 1st Marquess, K.T. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Swinley Hurst, Ascot.

LINTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen), mar. 1867 Sir James Dromgole Linton, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Inst. Painters in Water Cols. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 141 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

LINTON, Capt. HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), M.C. (1917), Lieut. Shropsh. L.I., Serv. Batt., late Line Bn. : b. 1884. *Res.*, Stirtloe Ho., Buckden, Hants.

LIPSETT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) LOUIS JAMES, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. Irish Regt., attached to Canad. Forces, a Divsl. Comdr. ; N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1874.

LIPTON, BARONET. SIR THOMAS JOHNSTONE *Lipton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1898), Chmn. of Lipton Ld., tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon ; a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.); has become noted in the yachting world : son of Thos. Lipton, of Glasgow ; b. 1850. No *heir*. *Res.*, Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET *Vaughan* (pron. *Vawn*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. Welsh Gds. : son of 6th E. ; b. Feb. 8, 1892 ; suc. 1899 ; mar. 1914 Regina, dau. of Don Julio de Bittencourt, of the Chilean Leg. in London. *Seats*, Crosswood and Birchgrove, both nr. Aberystwyth, Card. ; *town res.*, 17 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Lisburne, and Ld. Vaughan, Bn. of Fethard, 1695 ; E. of Lisburne, 1776. "Ld. Vaughan" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Juo. Vaughan, whose father was M.P. for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Visc., the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Vaughan.*)

Issue of present (7th) *E.*:
Lady Gloria Regina Malet *V.*, b. 1916.

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, now Lady Enid *Williams-Drummond*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Sir James H. W. *W.-D.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. *Monro*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 the late Col. Seymour C. Hale *M.*, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 95 Worple Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.
Lady Lucy, now Lady L. *Silber*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 Martin Albert S., Capt., 3rd Bn. Middx. Regt.

Dau. of 4th E. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Elizabeth Malet, now Lady E. *Inglis-Jones*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Juo. *I.-J.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Connaught Sq., W.

Heir pres. (1st cous. thrice rem.):
Maj. WILMOT CHARLES *V.*, 20th Huss., retd. (Res. of Offrs.), now Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Bn. Lancs. Fus., gt.-grandson of 3rd E., b. 1863, mar. 1889 Nora, dau. of Fredk. Fane. (2nd heir, latter's 2nd cous. Capt. Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet *V.*, D.S.O., q.v. ; b. 1878.)

LISBURNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. (Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1888 6th E. of Lisburne (d. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W.—For Alice, *Countess of L.* see "Amherst, Earl's Widow." She is own sist. of the preceding.

LISLE (*pron.* Leel), BARON. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES *Lysaght*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Devon Artill. Mil. and also in Waikato Militia, served in Maori War of 1864-5 : son of 5th Bn. ; b. Jan. 29, 1840 ; suc. 1898 ; mar. 1868 Amy Emily, dau. of the late Aylmer Langford. *Res.*, 7 Annabella Terr., Mallow, Co. Cork.
CREATION. Bn. Lisle (of Mountnorth), *Irel.* 1758.—Juo. Lysaght, M.P., son of the Commander of a troop of horse under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lysaght.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:
Hon. HORACE GEORGE L., heir to Barony, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Juo. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Lysaght*). *Res.*, Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co. Cork. (2nd heir, his son John Nicholas Horace *L.*, b. 1903.)
Hon. Kathleen Elly *L.*, b. 1876.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)
Hon. Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Maywood*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 the late Arth. Octavius *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 69a, Sandgate Rd., Folkestone.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Susan Isabelle, dau. of late Philip Scott), mar. 1875 the late Rev. Hon. Henry *L.* (b. 1847, d. 1915). *Res.*, 74 Abingdon Rd., Oxford.

LISMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

LISTER, family name of RIBBLESDALE Barony. *Index* to that line and to the MASHAM Barony (*Cunliffe-Lister*), all the names being "Hons." unless "Ly." is added :

Ada, M.	Beatrix, R.	Evln. Sel., Ly. *sep.*
Adelaide, R.	Edith, M.	
Annie, M.	Evelyne, M.	

LISTER, KNIGHT. SIR ROBERT ASHTON *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1911), founder of the firm of R. A. Lister & Co., Ltd., makers of agricultural implements, has three times unsuccessfully contested Tewkesbury as a Lib., is a member of Glos. C.C. : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Towers, Dursley, Glos.

LISTER, EDWARD, C.I.E. (1917), late Dep. Commr. of Huzaribagh, Bihar and Orissa.

LISTER, Lady EVELYN SELINA, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

LISTER, JOSEPH STORR, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Conservator of Forests of Union of S. Africa (prev. in Punjab) and organised Forest Dept. for Natal, Zululd., and Orange River : b. 1852. *Res.*, Military Reserve, King Williamstown, Cape Col.

LISTER, Robert John, I.S.O. (1903), Librarian and Clerk in charge of Parliam. Papers to Bd. of Trade : b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Melody Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

LISTER, temp. Col. William Tindall, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., M.R.C.S., A.M.S., Ophthalmic Surg., Lond. Hosp., Cons. Opth. Surg. to Exptdny. Fce. in France from 1914, is Hunterian Prof. to R. Coll. Surg. : b. 1868. *Res.*, 24 Devonshire Pl., W.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the Masham Barony, see "Lister" above.

LISTON, Maj. William Glen, C.I.E. (1913), M.D., L.M.S., Dir. of the Bacteriological Lab., Parel and Sen. Memb. of Plague Commsn. : b. 1873. *Res.* Bombay.

LISTOWEL, Earl of. William *Hare*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Hare (*U.K.*); K.P. (1873), Vice-Adm. of Prov. of Munster, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria : son of 2nd E. : b. May 29, 1833 ; suc. 1856, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1869 (*U.*) ; mar. 1865 Lady Ernestine Mary *Brudenell-Bruce*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailesbury. *Seat*, Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork ; *town res.*, Kingston House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Ennismore, 1800. Visc. Ennismore and Listowel, 1816 ; E. of Listowel, 1822. *U.K.* : Bn. Hare, 1869.—Wm. Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament, was recipient of the three titles of that Kingdom. The present Earl is the first to hold the U.K. title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hare.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) E.:

Visc. Ennismore, heir to Earldom : Richard Granville *H.*, B.A., Hon. Maj., late 6th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus., now temp. Capt. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1865, mar. 1904 Freda, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent. *Res.*, Hackness, Scarborough ; 14 Bryanston Sq., W. *Issue :*

Hon. William Francis *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Richard Gilbert *H.*, b. 1907.
Hon. John Hugh *H.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Ethel Patricia *H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia *H.*, b. 1914.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady *M. Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Reginald Bernhd. L., son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton.

Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady E. *O'Brien*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, son of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(Present Earl, b. 1833.)

Hon. Hugh Henry *H.*, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, served in Mutiny, and has been a Queen's For. Messenger : b. 1839, mar. 1869 Georgina Caroline, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.*). *Res.*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager *Ctss. of Yarborough* (q.v.), b. 1840.

Lady Eleanor Cecilia, now The *Lady Heneage* : b. 1845, mar. 1864 1st Bn. H., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Richard *H.* (Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. R. Pinder), mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 14 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

LITHIBY, John, C.B. (Civ. 1904), LL.B., barrister-at-law, legal Adviser (late Assist. Sec.) to Loc. Govt. Bd. *Res.*, The Goodwins, Walmer, Deal ; 11 Forchester Sq., W.

LITTLE, Col. Charles Blakeway, C.M.G. (1916), late Som. L.I. ; Burma 1885-7, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1859.

LITTLE, Lady Guendolen Theresa, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

LITTLE, Brig.-Gen. Malcolm Orme, C.B. (Mil. 1904), a Bgde. Comdr. ; late comdg. 9th Lancers, was Staff Offr. for Imp. Yeom. Welsh and Midld. Commd., ret. 1908 ; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Dunsmore, nr. Rugby.

LITTLEJOHN, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Isabella Jane, dau. of H. Harvey), mar. 18— the late Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, Kt. Bach., M.D., LL.D. (d. 1914). *Res.*. Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh. ; 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

LITTLEJOHNS, Com. Astle Scott, C.M.G. (1916), R.N. ; originated and formed armoured trains in France and Flanders which he commanded : b. 1873.

LITTLEJOHNS, Engr.-Rear-Adm. William George, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Ch. Insp. of Mach. R.N. (retd. 1904), and Ch. Engr. at Chatham Dockyd. : b. 1844. *Res.*, 6 Belmont Villas, Stoke, Devonport.

LITTLETON, family name of Hatherton Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

LITTLEWOOD, Lt.-Col. Harry, C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis James *Chavasse*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Bp., late Princ. of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps. in Australia, China, and Japan, has been Vic. of St. Paul's, Upp. Holloway, and Rect. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge : b. Sept. 27, 1846, mar. 1881, cons. 1900, ent. Lords 1905 (*C.*). *Palace*, 19 Abercromby Sq., L'pool.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Arthur William De Brito Savile *Foljambe*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.M.G. (1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), apptd. Gov. of New Zealand 1912, and from 1917 first Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion, has been Comptr. of H.M.'s Household, and State Steward and Chambn. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late Maj. Rifle Bgde., now Lt.-Col. Terr. Res., prev. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. ; served in S. Africa 1901-2 : son of 1st E. ; b. May 27, 1870 ; suc. 1907 (*L.*) ; mar. 1897 Hon. Annette Louise *Monck*, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 5th Visc. Monck. *Seat*, Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln ; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Auckland and Wellington, N.Z.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Hawkesbury, 1893 ; E. of Liverpool and Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905.—The original creation of the Bny. took place in 1786 and of the Earldom in 1796, but the two Peerages expired in 1851, the late Bn. and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earldom is thus also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool in the creation lasting 1796-1851.

Titled Relatives.
(*Foljambe.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (half bros. and sists. of present) :

By 1st mrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1870.)
By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, actg. Lt.-Col. as Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. K.R.R.C., prev. 6th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I., served in Europ. War, prev. S. Africa 1899-1902, and was aftds. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay : b. 1878, mar. 1909 Constance Isabelle, dau. of the late John Holden (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *F.*). *Res.*, The Paddocks Burton-Overy, Leicester.

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Legard*, b. 1879. mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. D'Arcy *L.*, 27th Lancers. *Res.*, Westhorpe Ho., Scarborough.
Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary *F.*, b. 1880.
The *deceased* Josceline Charles William Savile *F.*, Maj. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.
Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, now Lady Constance *Hawkins*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Rev. Hezekiah Astley Kemp *H. Res.*, The Vicarage, Kilburn, York.
Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile *F.*, and heir, b. 1887.
Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile *F.*, Mil. Cross (1915), Expdtny. Force, Capt. W. Yorks Regt., late a Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, b. 1891, mar. 1916 Joyce Norton, dau. of W. B. Edmondson (Hon. Mrs. Bertram *F.*).
Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary *F.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile *F.*, b. 1895.

LIVERPOOL, EARL'S WIDOW. SUSAN, COUNTESS OF *L.* (Susan Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. F. and Lady Emily Cavendish), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Liverpool (prev. 1st Bn. Hawkesbury), late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kirkham Abbey, York.

LIVESEY, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

LIVINGSTONE, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GUY, C.M.G. (1917), London Regt. (Terr.), and a Dir. at W. Office (temp.), prev. Br.-Gen. R. Flying Co., Staff.; S. Africa 1902.

LIVINGSTONE, Col. (temp. Maj. - Gen.) HUBERT ARMINE ANSON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1901), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1 as Assist. Dir. of Rails., now Engr.-in-Ch. at Hqrs.: b. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

LIXNAW, &c., BARON (*Irel.* 1172) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSHUA PRITCHARD *Hughes*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Vic. of Newcastle (Glamorg.) and of Llantrisant, and a Chapl. of prev. Bp.: b. Feb. 13, 1847 (son of former Bp. of St. Asaph), mar. 1886, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace (*destroyed by fire*), Llandaff, Cardiff.

LLANGATTOCK, BARONY (title *U.K.* 1892), extinct with 2nd Bn. (d. of wounds 1916). Surname *Rolls*.

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sist. of last):
Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Capt. Sir John C. Edwd. *S.-R.*, 6th Bt. of Castle Goring, q.v.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *L.* (Georgiana Marcia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1868 John Allan *Rolls*, aftds. 1st. Bn. Llangattock (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Hendre, and Llangattock Manor, nr. Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.

LLEWELYN, KNIGHT (1). Sir LEONARD WILKINSON *Llewelyn*, K.B.E. (1917), Controller of Non-Ferrous Material Supply, Min. of Munitions. *Res.*, Malpas Court, Newport, Monm.

LLEWELYN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT BAXTER *Llewelyn*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late GOV. of Windward Is., and has been Admin. of Tobago, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Gambia Col., and Clerk of Priv. Counc. Jamaica: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Theodora Louisa, dau. of Chas Harvey. *Res.*, Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants.

LLEWELLYN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Headley.

LLEWELYN (DILLWYN-), BARONET. Sir JOHN TALBOT *Dillwyn-Llewelyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Mayor of Swansea 1891, late a M.P. (*C.*; 1895-1900): son of the late Jno. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S.; b. 1836, widower, having mar. 1861 Caroline Julia, (d. 1917), dau. of the late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P., and sist. of Visc. St. Aldwyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEYSHON *Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn* (Lt.-Col. Glamorgan Yeo., late a M.P. (*C.*) (b. 1870, assumed name of Venables 1893; has a son, Charles Michael, b. 1900, as 2nd heir). *Seat*, Penllergare, Gorseinon, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 39 Cornwall Gdns. S. Kens., S.W.

LLOYD, BARONET. Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY *Lloyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), a C.C. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1880), formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1877, mar. 1878 Katharine Helena, dau. of Alex. Dennistoun. *No heir*, his son Capt. Marteine Kemes Arundel *L.*, Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), having been killed in action 1916. *Seats*, Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh.; Newport Castle, Pembrokesh.

*** The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who exercises his rights as such; appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of its charter A.D. 1215.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Lloyd*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1909), D.S.O. (1898), a Lieut. of City of London, and a D.L. for Shrops., Col. Roy. Welsh Fus., late Gren. Gds.; a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Soudan 1885, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. London Dist. and Lond. Vols., prev. Welsh Territ. Div., and 1st Brig. Aldershot: b. 1853 (grandson of 10th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Gunnis, of Leckie. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop; 17 Stratford Pl., W.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORATIO *Lloyd*, Kt. Bach. (1890), Recorder of Chester and Chmn. of Q.S., late Judge of Chesh. and N. Wales Co. Cts., formerly Counsel for that Circuit to the Mint and the Post Office, and a Revising Barrister: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, 8 Stanley Pl., Chester.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR HENRY ORLANDO, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a D.L. for Shropsh., comdg. a base, Shropsh. Yeom., late Maj. Gren. Gds.; Suakin 1885: b. 1864. *Res.*, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.

LLOYD, Com. EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.N., rct. 1889, now Com. Tyneside Div. R.N.V.R., and a Manager for Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.; Egypt 1882, b. 1855. *Res.*, Condercum House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. FITZWARREN, C.I.E. (1914), V.D., Comdt. Assam Valley Light Horse, is a tea-planter: b. 1859. *Res.*, Modopur Bindukuri, Assam.

LLOYD, Capt. GEORGE AMBROSE, C.I.E. (1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for W. Staffs. (*U.*), Warwick. Yeo., has been Spec. Commr. on Brit. Trade in Turkey, Pers. Staff, etc: b. 18—, mar. 1911 the follg. *Res.*, 49 Wilton Cres., S.W.

LLOYD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (*née* Blanche Isabel *Lascelles*, dau. of Com. Hon. Fredk. Canning *L.*, son of 4th E. of Harewood), a former Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), mar. 1911 the preced.g.

LLOYD, George William, I.S.O. (1916), 1st Class Clerk, Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Hebbert William, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 1st Fd. Art. Brig., Australn. Expedtny. Force, Dardanelles.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. (hon.) John Hall Seymour, C.M.G. (1917), Spec. List, is Dir.-Gen. of Recruiting.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Langford Newman, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Adj. in Sch. of Instr. 1st Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LLOYD, Surg.-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather, C.B. (Mil. 1910), FC (1893), A.M.S., ret. 1914, has been P.M.O. in S. Africa, and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; Zululand 1879, S. Africa, 1881-2, Kachin Expdn. 1892-3: b. 1854. *Club*, Badminton.

LLOYD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas Owen, C.M.G. (1916), Black Watch, attd. Res. of Offrs., late comdg. Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Minard Castle, Argyllsh.

LLOYD, Col. Wilford Neville, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), temp. Cbl., late Maj. R.A.; S. Africa 1877-9, Soudan 1884, Burma 1885-6, a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms, and Hon. Col. 3rd Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), now temp. Asst. to Maj.-Gen. in chge. of Admin., is Priv. Sec. to D. of Westminster: b. 1855. *Res.*, 10 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

LOBB, Reginald Popham, C.M.G. (1914), Admin. and Col. Sec. of St. Vincent, prev. Col. Sec. & Registrar-Gen., Bermuda.

LOCH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LOCH, Baron. Edward Douglas *Loch*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1898), has been a Lord in Waiting to H.M., late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. on Gen. Staff, served in Nile Expdn. 1898 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900; Expdtny. Force 1914-5, is Col. Gren. Gds.; son of 1st Bn.; b. April 4, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie *Compton*, dau. of 5th M. of Northampton. *Seat*, Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk; *town res.*, 51 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Loch, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. (who died in 1900), the Rt. Hon. Henry Brougham Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was A.D.C. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and as Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa.

Titled Relatives.
(*Loch.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Maysie Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Jean Sibyl *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. George Henry Compton *L.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1916.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Earle*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Maxwell *E.* D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn, now Lady Bernard *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1876, mar. 1907, the late Lord Bern. G.-L., son of 7th D. of Richmond (killed in action, 1914).

LOCH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady L. (Elizabeth, twin sister of Dow. Ctss. of Lytton and dau. of Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 1st Bn. Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., an eminent diplomatist, as above (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOCH, Knight. Sir Charles Stewart *Loch*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Hon. D.C.L. and L.L.D., was 1875-1914 Sec. of Charity Organization Soc., has written largely on kindred subjects and sat on Roy. Comssns. dealing with same: b. 1849, son of the late George Loch, Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, mar. 1876 Sophia, dau. of late Edward Peters, I.C.S. *Res.*, Little Bookham, Surrey.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Granville George, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Scots., late comdg. a Serv. Bn, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1870.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E. (1901), late I.A., ret. 1914, now attached to Hdqrs.: Afghn., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1886-9 and 1895-6, Lushai 1892, aftds. Comdt. Nth. Lushai Hills Mil. Police: b. 1859.

LOCHOW and GLENYLA, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

LOCKHART, Baronet *of Lee*. Col. Sir Simon Macdonald *Lockhart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), Vice-Lieut. for Lanarks. and a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian, an Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, late cmdg. 1st Life Gds., and in Lanarks. Imper. Yeom., both retd. (1906), served in Egypt 1882: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th (both of whom bore the surname Macdonald-Lockhart), b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1898 Hilda Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, grandson of 1st E. of Ducie. No *heir*. *Seats*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarks; *town res.*, 12 Park Cres., W.

LOCKHART, Baronet *of Stevenson*—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)."

LOCKHART, Knight (1). Sir James Haldane Stewart *Lockhart*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, late Colon. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. Hong Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Edith Louisa, dau. of Alfred Hancock. *Res.*, Wei-hai-Wei.

LOCKHART, Knight (2). Sir Robert Cook *Lockhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Provost of Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, 1914, Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. for the Co.; is a linen and jute manufacturer: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Jeanette Sutherland, dau. of the late James Davidson. *Res.*, Allanbank, Kirkcaldy.

LOCKHART, Knight's Widow. Lady L., C.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Eccles), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com.-in-Chief in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, Queen's Gate Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), Baronet. Sir Robert Duncan *Sinclair-Lockhart*, 11th Bt. of Stevenson (*Scot.* 1636), nephew of 10th Bt. (Sir Græme A. *Sinclair-Lockhart*, a remote cousin of 9th Bt., Sir Robt. Chas. *Sinclair*); b. 1856, suc. 1904, mar. 1895 Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edwd. H. Power. *Heir*, his son Græme Duncan Power (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, John Beresford, b. 1904). *Seat*, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, Lanarks; *res.*, Paruru, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair."

LOCKWOOD, family name of Baron Lambourne.

LOCKYER, Knight. Sir (Joseph) Norman *Lockyer*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Astron. Physics in Roy. Coll. Sci. at Kensington, has specially devoted himself to observations of the Sun, and is Dir. of Solar Physics Observatory, has been at the

head of eight Eclipse Expedns. and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1903 ; author of several astronom. works, formerly in War Office, and edited 'Army Regulations:' b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Thomazine Mary, dau. of the late Saml. W. Browne, and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, S. Devon; 16 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

LOCKYER, Capt. HUGHES CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.: b. 1866 (son of above Kt.).

LOCKYER, NICHOLAS COLSTON, I.S.O. (1906), late State Collector of Customs, N.S. Wales, now Comptr.-Gen. of Commonwth. Customs : b. 1855. *Res.*, Toorah, Victoria, Aust.

LOCOCK, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BIRD *Locock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, of Ipswich. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BARDOLF (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Rev. Alfred Henry *L.*, b. 1829). *Res.*, Oaklands, Braintree, Essex.

LODER, BARONET. Sir EDMUND GILES *Loder*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., High Sheriff of Northants 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hubbard. *Heir*, his grandson GILES DOUGLAS ROLLS, son of deceased Capt. Robert Egerton, R. Sussex Regt., d. of wounds, 1917 (b. 1911 : 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Capt. Giles Harold *L.*, M.C., b. 1884). *Seat*, &c., Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing.

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LODER, Lady MARGARET ERNESTINE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel.

LODGE, KNIGHT (1). Sir OLIVER JOSEPH *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, a Consultant to the Inventions Bd., was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900, and Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1913, has been Hon. Col. S. Comd. Tel. Coys. R.E. (Terr.): b. 1851; mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall. *Res.*, Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Artillery Mnsns., Victoria St., S.W.

LODGE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., Litt. D., Prof. of Hist. at Edinburgh Univ. since 1899 and Dean of Faculty of Arts, Edin. since 1911, Sec. in Scotld. for Natl. Relief Fund: son of late Oliver Lodge: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Annie Gwendoline, dau. of Hy. Morgan, of Norwich. *Res.*, 25 Hope Terr., Edinburgh.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E. (1913). Conservator of Forests, Western Circle, Madras : b. 1861. *Res.*, Coimbatore.

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Löwenstein."

LOFTHOUSE, BISHOP—see "Keewatin."

LOFTUS, family name of ELY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George.

LOFTUS, BARON (*U.K.* 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel.* 1785).

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

LOFTUS, MONTAGU EGERTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. at Paris, late at Cherbourg, has been in posts at Madrid, Manila, Corsica, and Rome, also Lieut. King's Own Rifle Corps: b. 1866 (grandson of 2nd M. of Ely). *Res.*, 103 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

LOGAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) DAVID FINLAY HASKEN, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), late Brigr.-Gen R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

LOGAN, Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1917), N. Zeald. Staff Corps.

LOGGIE, Lt.-Col. THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON, I.S.O.. (1917), Dep. Min. of Lands and Mines, New Brunswick.

LOHARU, the CHIEF of. Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), b. 1859. *Res.*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LOKE YEW, C.M.G. (1915), of Selangor, Fed. Malay States.

LOKINDRA—see "Ind. Titles."

LOMAS, Flt.-Surg. ERNEST COURTNEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., R.N., S. Africa 1900: b. 1864.

LOMAX (TRAPPES-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY *Denison*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire: son of 2nd Earl; b. July 17, 1892; suc. 1917 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney Hall, Lincoln; *town res.*, 7 Chesterfield Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Londesborough, 1850; E. of Londesborough and Visc. Raincliffe, 1887.—Lord Albert Conyngham (aftds. Denison, name assumed 1849), K.C.H., F.R.S., a son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham and Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, was created Bn. Londesborough, his son the 2nd Bn., who had been M.P. for Beverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Denison.*)

Issue of late (2nd) *E.* (sist. and bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)

Lady Irene Frances Adza, now the *Marchioness of Carisbrooke*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marq. of *C.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. HUGO WILLIAM CECIL *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. Household Cav., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1894, (2nd heir, but to barony only, Com. Ernest Wm. *D.*, R.N., b. 1876, son of Hon. Mrs. Albert, below.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (aunts of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)

Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil *Codrington*, b. 1866, mar. 1887 Sir Gerald W. Hy. *C.*, 1st Bt. of Dodington Park, q.v.

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I. *Sitwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1886 Sir Geo. Reresby *S.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir William H. C. Wemyss *C.*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (gt. uncles and gt. aunts of present E.):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1861.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Henry Charles *D.*, Capt. late R.A.; b. 1849, mar. 1887 Beatrice, dau. of Jas. A. Guthrie, and widow of Maj. Wilfred Gough (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, Greystones, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.; 36 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Conyngham Albert *D.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1851, mar. 1878 Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster (Hon. Mrs. Conyngham *D.*). *Res.*, 114 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now *The Lady Treowen*, b. 1854, mar. 1873 Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor J. Caradoc *Herbert*, cr.a. Bn. Treowen, q.v.

Hon. Harold Albert *D.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., b. 1856, mar. 1899 Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Vilhers Lister, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *D.*).

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Albert *D.* (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris), mar. 1873 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville *D.* (b. 1835, d. 1905).

LONDESBOROUGH, Earl's Widow. Countess of *L., née* Lady Grace Augusta *Fane*, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland, mar. 1887, 2nd Earl, K.C.V.O. (b. 1864, d. 1917).

LONDON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. Arthur Foley *Winnington-Ingram*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 110th Bp., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), K.C.V.O. (1915), Dean of the Chapels Royal, late Bp. Suff. of Stepney and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, prev. Chapl. to Abp. of York and to Bps. of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect. of St. Matthew Bethn. Grn., and Head of the Oxford House at same place: b. Jan. 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.), cons. 1897, transl. to London and ent. Lords (*C.*) 1901, unmrrd. *Res.*, Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, 32 St. James's Sq., S.W.

LONDONDERRY, Marquess of. Charles Stewart Henry *Vane - Tempest - Stewart*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Earl Vane (*U.K.*); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Co. Down, Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., Staff, late A.D.C. to Gen. Off. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front (1914-5), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I. and 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rif. (both Sp. Res.), and 3rd Northumbrian Brig. R.F.A. (Ter.), a M.P. 1906-15 (as Visc. Castlereagh), son of 6th M. : b. May 13, 1878 ; suc. 1915 (*C*) ; mar. 1899, Edith Helen, D.B.E., Founder of the Women's Legion, dau. of Visct. Chaplin. *Seats*, Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees; Springfield, Oakham : *town res.*, Londonderry House, Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Londonderry, 1789 ; Visc. Castlereagh, 1796 ; E. and Marquess of Londonderry 1796 ; Marq. 1816. *U.K.* : Bn. Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1814 ; Earl Vane and Visc. Seaham, 1823.—The Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart, M.P. for Co. Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles. His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Visc. Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed. His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U.K. titles, the Barony before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after; he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy. Vane-Tempest, Bt., and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq., and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the late 6th Marq., who was a K.G. and had been Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (*7th*) *M.*—name *Vane-Tempest-Stewart:*

Lady Maureen Helen *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1900.
Visc. Castlereagh (*pron.* Castlerey), heir to Marquessate: Edward Charles Stewart Robert *V.-T.-S.* : b. 1902 (and heir his gt. uncle Lord Herbert, below).
Lady Margaret Frances Anne *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1910.
Lady Helen Maglona *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1911.

Dau. of late 6*th M.* (sist. of present, *née V.-T.-Stewart*) :

Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now *Countess of Ilchester*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I., q.v.
(Present Marquess, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 5*th M.* (uncle and aunt of present)—name *Vane-Tempest:*

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry *V.-T.*, K.C.V.O. : b. 1862, sce "Tempest (Vane-), Kt."
Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, now *Viscountess Allendale*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Wentworth C. Blackett Beaumont, now 1st Visc. Allendale, q.v.

LONDONDERRY, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of *L., née* Lady Theresa Susey Helen *Chetwynd-Talbot*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury, is a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1875 the 6th Marq. of Londonderry, K.G., P.C. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 21 Princes Gate, S.W.

LONG, Bishop—see "Bathurst."

LONG, Knight. Sir James *Long*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of the Cork Harb. Commissn : b. 1862, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of Wm. Elliott. *Res.*, Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

LONG, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *Long*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895 ; *Ir.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1916 M.P. for Strand Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Wilts., late Hon. Col. comdg. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., has been Ch. Sec. for Irelđ., was prev. Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. (2nd time), was on Roy. Commssn. on Agric. Depression 1893 : b. 1854, mar. 1878 the under-mentioned Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Long. *Res.*, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts.; Culworth House, Banbury.

LONG, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.A.G., now a Dir. of Supplies and Transport : b. 1866.

LONG, Charles, I.S.O. (1909), late Postmaster at Pretoria : b. 1859.

LONG, Lady Dorothy Blanche ("Lady Doreen"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery (q.v.), and wife of the preceding Priv. Counc.

LONG, George Bathurst, M.V.O. (5th Class: 1910), late a clerk in office of H.M. Privy Purse, b. 1855. *Res.*, Clarehurst, Baldslow Rd., Hastings.

LONG, Maj.-Gen. Sidney Selden, C.B. (Mil. 1914), A.S.C., late Dir. of Supplies and Transport, has been A.A.G. S. Africa and Dir. of A.S.C. Training Estabmt. ; S. Africa 1900-2 (on Staff) : b. 1863.

LONG, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent and dau-in-law of above P.C.

LONG, Col. Wilfrid James, C.M.G. (1916), K.R.R.C., Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1891-2, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1871.

LONG, Col. William, C.M.G. (1901), late comdg. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899) ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Woodlands, Congresbury, Somerset, nr. Bristol ; Newton House, Clevedon, Som.

LONGDEN, Clifford, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), an Assist. Sec. to H.M.'s Privy Purse : b. 1869. *Res.*, 41 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.

LONGDEN, Capt. Horace Walker, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

LONGE, Col. Francis Bacon, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late R.E., ret. 1911, has been Surveyor-Gen. of India and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy ; Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan, 1885 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Holly Lodge, Thorpe, Norwich.

LONGFORD, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1747) — see "Radnor, E. of," also follg. art. (Creations).

LONGFORD, Earl of. Edward Arthur Henry *Pakenham* (*pron.* Pack-), 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Silchester (*U.K.*), a Minor : son of 5th E. (who was killed in action) ; b. Dec. 29, 1902 ; suc. 1915. *Seats*, Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Longford, 1756 ; Earl of L. 1785. *U.K.* : Bn. Silchester, 1821.—Thos. Pakenham, whose father was M.P. for Westmeath, and who had himself married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a

former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony whilst 19 years after his death his widow was created a Countess. She survived her son the 2nd Bn., so that her grandson, the 3rd Bn., was the first to succeed her in the Earldom. It was upon him that the U.K. Barony of Silchest r was conferred. The 5th Earl was a K.P. and M.V.O. and was killed in action at Gallipoli in 1915 while serving as temp. Brig.-Gen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Pakenham.)

Issue of late (5th) E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)
Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia *P.*, b. 1904.
Hon. FRANCI AUNGIER *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1905 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Edward).
Lady Mary Katharine *P.*, b. 1907.
Lady Violet Georgiana *P.*, b. 1912.
Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia *P.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Vetss Gough*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 3rd Visc. G., q.v.
(The *deceased* 5th Earl, b. 1864., killed in action 1915).
Hon. Edward Michael *P.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. - served in S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ War 1914-5: b. 1866. *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W., with Dow. Ctss.
Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. *Vane*, b. 1868, mar. 1904 Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel *V.*, bro. of 9th Bn. Barnard, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Lady Pakenham, Kt.'s Wid., q.v.

LONGFORD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Hon. Selina *Rice-Trevor*, dau. of 4th Bn. Dynevor (who had assumed that compound name), b. 1836, mar. 1862 4th E. of Longford (d. 1887). *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W. (2) COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Mary Julia *Child-Villiers*, da . of 7th E. of Jersey, mar 1899 5th E. of Longford, K.P., M.V.O. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, North Aston Hall, Deddington, Oxon.

LONGHURST, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY BELL *Longhurst*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), Lic. Dent. Surg., R.C.S., Hon. Surg. Dentist to H.M., prev. to King Edward: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Saml. Wilmott. *Res.*, The Woodlands, Barnes Common, S.W.

LONGHURST, CYRIL, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Assist. Sec., Imper. Def. Cmttee.

LONGLEY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) JOHN RAYNSFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1916), E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867.

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon.

LONGMAN, BARONET. Sir HUBERT HARRY *Longman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), memb. of the publishing firm of Longmans, Green and Co., and Chmn. of Asylums Cmttee. of Surrey C.C.; son of the late Wm. Longman, publisher; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Laura Romaine, dau. of A. F. Govett. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES ELTON *Longmore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. (T.F. Res.), late comdg. 1st Batt. Herts. Regt. (Terr.); is a Lieut. of City of London, a solicitor, Pres. Law Soc. 1914, Clerk of the Peace for Herts. and Clerk of Herts. C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Helen Julia, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder, of Hertford. *Res.*, Porthill House, Hertford.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S Moorsom), mar. 1862 Surg.-Gen. Sir Thos. Longmore, C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton.

LONGMORE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN CONSTANTINE GORDON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), A. Serv. C., now a D.A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870.

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*written* Longueüil). REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES *Grant*, 8th Bn. (*Canada* 1700), son of 6th Bn. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1856, SUC. 1898, mar. 1891 Kate Isobel Constance, dau. of Jno. Church, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES (b. 1861; 2nd heir latter's son, Ronald Charles, b. 1887). *Res.*, Chambly, Allées de Morlaas, Pau, France.

** The only hereditary title of Canada; it was conferred by Louis XIV. at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1880. It is open to female succession.

LONSDALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN BROWNLEE *Lonsdale*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a D.L. for Co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895), M.P. for Mid. Armagh (*C.*) and Hon. Sec. and Whip to Irish Unionist Party: son of the late Jas. Lonsdale: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of the late Wm. Rumney. No *heir. Res.*, The Pavilion, Armagh; 13 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. HUGH CECIL *Lowther*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and 4 Bt., Lord Lieut. of Cumbd., and a D.L. for Westmorld., Hered. Adm. of the Coasts of those counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Hon. Col. 2nd King Edward's Horse (Spec. Res.), also late cmdg. Westmorld. and Cumbd. Yeom. (Terr.), and of 3rd Batt. Bord Regt. and 4th E. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Chmn. Westmd. Q.S. and of Westmd. and Cumb. Territ. Force Assocns., was twice Mayor of Whitehaven: son of 3rd E., and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 25, 1857; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Lady Grace Cecilie *Gordon*, a memb. League of Mercy, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Lowther Castle, Westmld., nr. Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberld.; Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham; *town res.*, 14 and 15 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Visc. and Bn. Lowther, 1797. *U.K.*: E. of Lonsdale, 1807.—Sir Jas. Lowther, 5th Bt. in an extinct series, for many years M.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Visc. (he had previously been made Earl and awarded several other titles, but these, being without the special remainder attached to the 1797 titles, expired at his decease; there had also been three Viscts. immediately before him). His cousin and successor, 2nd Bt. in the new line, obtained the Earldom; he was son of the Rev. Sir Wm. Lowther, 2st Bt., to whose heirs male the special remainder to the Peerage titles had been assigned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Lowther.)

Dau. of 4th E. (niece of present):
Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, now Lady Juliet *Duff*, b. 1881, mar. 1903 the late Robert G. Vivian *D.*, Lieut. and Life Gds., aftds. 2nd Bt. of Vaynol (killed in action 1914), q.v. Bt.'s widow.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Sibyl Emily, now Lady S. *Knox*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. K. *Knox*, K.C.B. (d. 1894).
Lady Verena Maud, now The *Viscountess Churchill*, V.A., b. 1865, mar. 1887 3rd Bn. C., now 1st Visc., q.v.
Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Capt. Roy. Cumb. Mil., is now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1867, mar. 1889 Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robt Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *L.*). *Res.*, Ashfordin Hall, Melton Mowbray. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Edward, Lt. 10th Huss., b. 1896.)

LONSDALE, Edwin Faunce, I.S.O. (1912), late Col. Civ. Serv., has been Sec. Dept. of Justice, Union of S. Africa; b. 1863. *Res.*, 20 Rosemont Avenue, Cape Town.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LOOMIS, Col. (tem p. Br.-Gen.) Frederick Oscar Warren, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 13th Canad. Inf. Batt., Canad. Roy. High., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force.

LOPES, family name of Ludlow Barony, q.v. for Hons. Ethel and Ernestine; for Lady Albertha see follg. Bt.

LOPES, Baronet. Sir Henry Yarde Buller *Lopes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., Chmn. of C.C. and a D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1914), a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*), temp. Capt. Devon Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeom.; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Albertha *L. Heir*, his son, Massey Henry Edgcumbe (b. 1903; and heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once removd., and Bn. Ludlow, b. 1865). *Seats*, Maristow (Roborough, Beaford) and Burrator (Horrabridge), both Devon.

LOPES, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, dau. of 4th E. of Mt. Edgcumbe, and wife of preceding Bt.

LORAINE, Baronet. Sir Percy Lyham *Loraine*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), 1st Sec. at Brit. Emb., Madrid, prev. 2nd Sec. at Paris 1912–6, and held posts at Constantinople, Rome, and Peking, Hon. Lt. in Army; served in S. Africa 1901-2 with Imp. Yeo.; son of 11th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1917, unmrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Bramford Hall, Ipswich; *town res.*, 7 Montagu Sq., W.

LORAINE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of late Capt. Chas. A. Broke, R.N.), mar. 1878 Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton *L.*, 11th Bt. (d. 1917).

LORD, Knight. Sir Riley *Lord*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne in year of promotion, also in 1895-6 (when he raised £100,000 for building Roy. Vict. Infirmary as a Jubilee memorial), Sheriff 1892-3; b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Felton Park, N'thumb.

LOREBURN, Earl. Robert Threshie *Reid*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1899; Kt. Bach. 1894), Hon. D.C.L., was Lord High Chancellor 1905-12, has been Couns. to Oxfd. Univ. and Solic. and Attorn.-Gen., was one of the Brit. Counsel in the Venezuela Arbitration 1898-9, appd. Q.C. 1882, a M.P. 1880–95 and 1896-1905; son of the late Sir Jas. Jno. Reid, of Dumfries; b. April 3, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906, Earl 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas (d. 1904), dau. of Capt. Arthur C. Fleming; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. F. Hicks-Beach, and niece of 1st Visc. St. Aldwyn. No *heir*. *Res.*, Kingsdown House, Deal; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Sq., and 14 Whitehall Court, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Loreburn, 1906; E. Loreburn, 1911.—No issue.

LORIMER, Knight (1). Sir Robert Stodart *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1911), A.R.S.A., architect, designed Chapel for the Kts. of the Thistle, St. Giles's Cathedral; b. 1864, mar. 1903 Violet, dau. of the late Edward Wyld. *Res.*, 54 Melville St., Edinburgh.

LORIMER, Knight (2). Sir William *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a memb. of the Dominions Roy. Com., is Chmn. of North British Locomot. Co., and of the Steel Co. of Scotland, a Dir. of Glasgow and S.W. Rly.; b. 1844, mar. 18— Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late John Sisber, of Irwell Springs, Lancs. *Res.*, Kirklington, Langside, Glasgow.

LORIMER, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late Jas. Kenworthy), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Lorimer, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 38 Cromwell Rd., Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vict.

LORIMER, Maj. David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Brit. Cons. Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and *ex-off.*, Asst. to Polit. Resid., Persian Gulf: N.W. Fron.. 1897-9; b. 1876.

LORING, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Jno. Adams), mar. 1865 Adm. Sir Wm. Loring, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.

LORNE, Baron (*Scot.* 1470), and Marquess of Lorn and Kintyre (1701)—see "Argyll, D. of," the title "Marq. of Lorne" being borne by the heir when a son.

LORTON, Viscount (*Irel.* 1806)—see "Kingston, E. of" (under "Creations").

LOSADA y LOUSADA, Duke de. Edward Eugene *de Lousada*, 6th Duke (Duque—*Spain* 1759, cr. by Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies and Spain, confirmed 1848), 4th Marchese di San Miniato (*Tuscany* 1846), a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class; 1st cous. of 5th D.; b. 1853, suc. 1916, unmarried and no *heir*.—See "Lousada" below.

LOSADA y LOUSADA, Duke's Widow. The Duchess *L. y L.* (Emily Florence, widow of Sir Eardley G. C. Eardley, 4th and last Bt. and dau. of late Jas. Magee), mar. 1879 5th Duke (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Lancaster St., Hyde Pk., W.

LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière."

LOTHIAN, Marquess of. Robert Schombero *Kerr* (pron. *Karr*), 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh—*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburgh; son of 9th M.; b. March 22, 1874; suc. 1900 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

Creations. *Scot.* Ld. Newbottle, 1591; E. of Lothian, 1631 (orig. 1606); Ld. Jedburgh, 1622; E. of Ancram and Ld. Kerr of Nisbet, Langnewtoune, and Dolphingtoune, 1633; M. of Lothian, E. of Ancram (renewed, and perhaps spelt "Ancrum" this time), Visc. of Brlene, and Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingtoun, and Nisbet, 1701. *U.K.*: Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh), 1821.—Mark Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created Ld. Jedburgh, and another cousin Earl of Ancram, but the titles all converged. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and the 6th Marq. made a U.K. Baron. The 1701 creation seems to have adopted the form "Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates; but "Ancram" is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a first title (compare the above forms "Ld. Newbottle" and "Newbattle Abbey").

Titled Relatives. (*Kerr.*)

Surviving issue of 9th M. (sists. of present):

Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, now The *Lady Montagu of Beaulieu*, b. 1866, mar. 1889 Hon. John Walter Edward *D.S.M.*, now and Bn. Montagu of B., q.v.

Lady Margaret Isobel *K.*, b. 1868.

Lady Mary, now Lady *M. Kidd*, b. 1870, mar. 1897 Henry *K.*

Lady Helen Victoria Lilian *K.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 her 1st cousin once rem., the late Lord Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., killed in action, 1914.

(Present Marquess, b. 1874.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, now Lady *V. Gosling*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Maj. William Sullivan *G. Res.*, Marton, Baschurch, Shrewsbury.

Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, now Lady *I. Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 James C., son of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott and grandson of 7th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Broomlands, Kelso, N.B.

Issue of 7th M. (uncle of present) :

Lord Walter Talbot *K.*, G.C.B., b. 1839, see "Kerr, Kt."

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Anne *K.*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk and wife of late Lord Ralph, q v., Kt.'s Widow. *Son:* Heir pres. to Marquessate, Philip Henry, b. 1882 (and heir, his uncle, the above Lord Walter).

LOTHIAN, Marquess's Widow (*remrrd.*). Marchioness of L., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Montgy.-Douglass-Scott*, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, K.G., b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotld. and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d. 1900) ; 2ndly, 1903, Bertram, son of the late Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy; was one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Res.*, Monteviot, with Peer.

LOUDOUN, Earl of. Charles Edward Hastings *Abney-Hastings*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Botreaux (*Eng.*) ; Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations, a D.L. for Ayrshire, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom. : son of Chas. F. Abney-Hastings (*née* Clifton, created Bn. Donington after death of his wife), and of the late Ctss. of Loudoun, sist. of 4th and last M. of Hastings, on the extinction of whose Marquessate the Earldom and other Scottish titles passed to this lady, the English Baronies falling into abeyance, till terminated in her favour in 1871 ; b. Jan. 5, 1855 ; suc. to Earldom &c. (*C.*) on death of his mother 1874, to Donington Barony on that of his father 1895 ; widower, having mar. 1880 Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop. (d. 1915). *Seats*, Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. ; Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire.

Creations. *Scot.* ; Ld. Campbell of Loudoun 1601 ; E. of Loudoun and Ld. Tarrinean and Mauchline 1633. *Eng.* (all by writ) : Ld. Botreaux 1368 ; Ld. Hungerford, 1426 ; Ld. de Molines, 1445 ; Ld. Hastings de Hastings, 1461 ; Bn. Hastings de Hungerford, 1482, *U.K.* : Bn. Donington, 1880. "Ld. Mauchline" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Hugh Campbell, Sheriff of Ayr, a descendant of the ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, was created Ld. Campbell of Loudoun. His granddaughter, Reas. in her own right, married Sir Jno. Campbell, son of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, and her husband was awarded the Loudoun Earldom with its accompanying Baronies. Of the English titles it is sufficient here to explain that those of Botreaux, De Molines, and Hungerford had become united in Mary, heiress of the 4th Ld. Hungerford, who married the heir to the Hastings Barony, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs, whilst the Baronies went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1871. They had come into the Loudoun line through the marriage of Sir Jno. Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, with Lady Eliz. Hastings, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th Earl of Huntingdon. For the U.K. Barony of Donington see the text. See also Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and Hastings Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Surnames as under.*)

Surviving son of late Ctss. (bro. of present E.) :

(Present Earl, b. 1855.)

Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton *Hastings-Campbell*, sole heir to U.K. Bny. of Donnington, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1859, assumed present surname 1897 (3rd change), mar. 1894 Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, 1st Bt. of Hatley Pk. (Hon. Mrs. *Hastings-Campbell*) *Res.* Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbish.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Maud *Rawdon-Hastings, née Grimston*, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Fras. Cuthbert *R. H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W. *Issue:*

Edith Maud, now Mrs. Reginald *Huddleston*, heiress pres. to Scott. titles, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Capt. R. M. C. *H.*, R. Scots.

Elizabeth Frances now The *Lady, St. Davids*, and heiress, b. 1884, mar. 1906 1st Bn. *St. D.*, q.v.

Flora Anne *R.-H.*, b. 1888. *Res.*, with Lady Maud, above.

Isabel Jacqueline, now Mrs. Hubert *Bostrom*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 Maj. H. J. C. *R. Res.*, South Warnborough Manor, Winchfield, Hants.

} Co-heiresses to English Baronies by writ.

The *deceased* Evelyn Hugh Hastings *R.-H.*, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, b. 1895, died of wounds 1915.

LOUGH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas *Lough*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), F.R.S.S., F.R.Arch. Soc. (Ireld.), M.P. for West Islington (*L.*), Lieut. of Co. Cavan, late Under Sec. to Bd. of Éducn.: b. 1850, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Drom-Mullac, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan ; 97 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Gt. Br.* 1795), son and heir of E. of Rosslyn.

LOUGHEED, *Hon.* Sir James Alexander *Lougheed*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C., Min. without Portfolio and Leader of the Govt. in Canadian Senate ; b. 1854, mar. 1884 Belle Clarke, dau. of late Wm. L. Hardisty. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. Samuel Foster, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1908), S. Africa 1899-1900 with two Hosps. : b. 1860. *Res.*, Morghew Park, Tenterden, Kent.

LOUGHNEAGH, Baron of (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Massereene, Visc."

LOUIS, Baronet. Sir Charles *Louis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 Florence Alice, dau. of John Lawford. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 99 Wanstead Pk. Avenue, Wanstead, Essex.

LOUIS, Baronet's Widow. Ada Lady *L.* (Ada Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Napleton), mar. 18—, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis, 4th Bt., R.M. retired (d. 1900). *Res.*, Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de Losada y L. (*y* = "and").

LOUSADA, Col. Frederic Percy, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904) ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1853. *Res.*, 21 Eaton Mansns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

LOUTH, Baron. Randal Pilgrim Ralph *Plunkett*, 14th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Louth, Maj. Westmr. Dgns. (Yeo.), formerly Lieut. in Wilts. Militia : son of 13th Bn. ; b. Sept. 24, 1868 ; suc. 1883 ; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmd. H. W. Bellairs, marriage dissolved 1912 ; 2ndly, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of the late Col. Thos. Hampton-Lewis. *Seat*, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth ; *town res.*, 25 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

Creation. Bn. of Louth, *Irel.* 1541.—Sir Oliver Plunkett (K.t.) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was

outlawed by the Parliament in 1641 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II., the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and this was not reversed until 1798 during the tenure of the 11th Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Plunkett.)

Issue of present (14th) Bn. (himself the only issue of 13th) :
By 1st mrrge. :
Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, now Hon. Mrs. *Buddicom*, b. 1891, mar. 1915 Walter Digby *B.*, 4th Hussars.
Hon. Orway Randal Percy Oliver *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
By 2nd mrrge. :
Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surviving dau. of 12th Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. *Francis Farrell*, b. 1850, mar. 1900, and husb., the late Frns. Arth. *F.* (d. 1914) (1st husb. bore same surname). *Res.*, 37 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

Son of 11th Bn. (gt. uncle of present) :
Hon. Henry Luke *P.*, b. 1815.

LOUTH, BARON'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY L. (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Black, of Ceylon), mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn. Louth (d. 1883) ; remar. 1886 Rd. Muldowney —retaining title by courtesy.

LOVAINE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1784, "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, under which the present Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1887 up till his accession 1899.

LOVAT, BARON. SIMON JOSEPH *Fraser*, 14th Bn. (*Scot.* : 3rd of *U.K.*, same title), K.T. (1915), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), an A.D.C. to H.M., a Vice-Lieut. for Inverness-sh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Lovat's Scouts (Yeo.), which he raised for service in S. African War, and 4th Batt. Gord. Highrs. (Terr.), and Dir. of Forestry as temp. Brig.-Gen., prev. Lieut. 1st Life Gds., aftds. comdg. Highld. Territ. Mtd. Brig., and (as temp. Maj.-Gen.) 4th Mtd. Div. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : son of 13th Bn. ; b. Nov. 14, 1871 : suc. 1887 (*C.*) ; mar. 1910 Hon. Laura *Lister*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale. *Seat*, Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Co. Inverness ; *town res.*, 114 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Lovat, *Scot.* between 1458 and 1464, *U.K.* 1837.—Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland's ransom when set at liberty in England (1424), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnell, which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 11th Ld. and the eldest daughter of the 9th. They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled herself Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually deprived her of her title and gave it in 1730 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distinguished himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1698 attainted and sentenced to death for seizing the estates of his niece, but escaped the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own mother and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1701. His crimes being gradually condoned in time, he was, as stated, at length awarded the Peerage ; but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son (who did not bear the title) the succession passed to a descendant of the 4th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Fraser.)

Issue of present (14th) Bn. :
MASTER OF LOVAT, heir to Bny. : Hon. Simon Christopher Joseph *F.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Marjory Muriel Charlotte *F.*, heiress 2nd in line to *Scott*. Bny., b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 13th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Laura, now *Vetss. Encombe*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Visc. E. (d. 1900), see "Elton, E. of."
Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Constable-Maxwell*, b. 1870, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, son of 10th Bn. Herries, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lindley*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, son of Bn. Lindley, q.v.
(The *deceased* Hugh Joseph *F.*, M.V.O., Maj. Scots Gds., b. 1874, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. Alastair Thomas Arthur *F.*, B.A., 2nd heir to U. K. Bny., Capt., acting Maj., Lovat's Scouts (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914-5 ; b. 1877, mar. 1905 Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam (Lady Sibyl *F.*). *Res.*, Buluwayo.
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Stirling*, b. 1881, m. 1902 Lt.-Col. A. Stirling (of Keir), M.P., bro. and heir pres. of Sir J. M. Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh. ; Cawder Ho., Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
Hon. Muriel Mary Rose *F.*, b. 1884.
Dau.-in-law of 12th Bn. :
Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.), mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Edward *F.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 91 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOVAT, BARON'S WIDOW. DOWAGER LADY *L.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell), mar. 1866 13th Bn. Lovat (d. 1887). *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

LOVAT, MASTER OF, title of heir to the above Barony, q.v.

LOVEL AND HOLLAND, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. LIONEL FORTESCUE *King*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Surrey, temp. Maj. attd. to Hqrs., prev. 11th Batt Northum. Fus., formerly Capt. 9th Lancers : son (by 2nd wife) of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd ; b. Nov. 16, 1865 ; suc. to Earldom and to King Bny. 1906 (*C.*), the Wentworth Bny. passing to late Earl's dau. ; mar. 1895 Lady Edith *Axson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield ; resumed 1908, by licence, the surname of King in place of King-Noel. *Seats*, Horsley Towers, East Horsley, Surrey ; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh. ; *town house*, 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham, *Gt. Br.* 1725 ; E. of Lovelace and Visc. Ockham, *U.K.* 1838.—Sir Peter King, kt. and M.P., maternal nephew of Jno. Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham. The 8th Bn. was made Earl and Viscount, and mar. as his first wife the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, dau. of Lord Byron and heiress through her mother to the Bny. of Wentworth. She, however, predeceased her mother in 1852, so that the Wentworth Barony passed, first to the elder of her two sons by 1st Earl of Lovelace. He having died before his father, the younger now became 12th Bn. W., 9th Bn. King, and eventually and Earl. On his death the Bny. (by writ) of Wentworth passed to his daughter and the other titles to his half-bro., the present E. The 1st Earl added the name *Noel* to *King* : the 2nd in 1861 exchanged the two names for *Milbanke*, but *King* only is now restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(King.)

Issue of present (3rd) E. :
Lady Evelyn Catherine *K.*, b. 1896.
Lady Phyllis Edith *K.*, b. 1897.
Lady (Rosemary) Diana *K.*, b. 1902.
VISC. OCKHAM, heir to Earldom : Peter Malcolm *K.*, b. 1905. (No 2nd heir to Earldom ; to King Bny., Hugh Fortescue *Locke-King*, b. 1848, grandson of 7th Bn.)

Sole issue of 2nd E. (niece of present) :
The Baroness Wentworth, 14th in line, b. 1872, d. 1917, unmrrd.

Issue of 1st E. (half-sist. of present):
By 1st mrge.
The *Baroness Wentworth*, 15th in line, q.v., b. 1837.
By 2nd mrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)

LOVELACE, Earl's Widow. Mary, Countess of L. (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Lovelace (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking; Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOVELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper), mar. 1875 Sir Francis Hy. Lovell, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean of London Sch. of Trop. Medicine (d. 1916).

LOVETT, Knight. Sir Harrington Verney *Lovett*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, Lt.-Col., late comdg. Lucknow Vol. Rifles, is Commissr. of Lucknow Div., and a M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Clara Crofton, dau. of late Maj. Chas. Jamieson. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

LOVETT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alfred Crowdy, C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Bgde. Comdr., late Glouc. Regt.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1862.

LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.S.I. (1873), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., R.E., retd. (1894); Jowaki 1877, Afghn., Hazara 1888, has been Cons. at Asterabad: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rookwood, Simla.

LOW, Baronet. Sir James *Low*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn. of Lindsay and Low, of that city: son of Wm. Low, b. 1849, mar. 1890 Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late Wm. Munro. *Heir*, his son James Morrison (b. 1891; and heir, next son, Walter John, b. 1899). *Seat*, Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh.

LOW, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *L.* (Katherine, dau. of the late Chas. Thompson), mar. 1882 Sir Frederick *L.*, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1917). *Res.*, 51 Sloane Gdns., S.W.—(2) Lady *L.* (Anne Penelope Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. P. Douglas, 4th Bt. *of Carr*), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (d. 1905), formerly Res. at Perak. *Res.*, 23 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

LOW, Lady, widow of *Lord of Session*. Annie Adela, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, mar. 1875 the late Alexander Low (died 1910), a memb. of Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Low" 1890-1910. *Res.*, Berrywell, Duns, N.B.

LOW, Charles Ernest, C.I.E. (1909), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. to Com. and Indust. Dept., Ind. Govt., prev. Dir. of Agric. and Industries, Centr. Provs.: b. 1869.

LOW, Vincent Warren, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S. (Coune.), Capt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late temp. Col. A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915.

LOWE, Knight. Sir Francis William *Lowe*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Edgbaston (*C.*), Pres. of Birmingham Conserv. Assoc. and Past Chmn. of the Nat. Union and the Midld. Union of Conserv. Assocs., formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Holden. *Res.*, 109 Colmore Row, B'ham.; 34 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LOWE, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Muir, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Hon. Maj.-Gen., late a Bgde. Comdr., 7th Drgn. Gds. retd. (1908); Egypt, Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. in Charge of Cav. Records: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LOWE (DRURY-), Knight's Widow. Lady *D.-L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Smith), mar. 1876 Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keydell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Capt. Sidney Robert, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Löwen-), Countess Maximilian von, dau. of the late Bn. Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Löw-), Princess Ludwig of (Lady Anne, *née* Savile, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough), b. 1866, mar. 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (d. 1899; not styled "Highness"). *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.; Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-Oder.

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I.E. (1914). Ind. Pub. Works Dept., is an Executive Eng., Burma, and Lt., temp. Capt., I.A. Res.: b. 1872.

LOWRY, Knight. Admiral Sir Robert Swinburne *Lowry*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), retd. 1917, late Com.-in.-Ch. at Rosyth, prev. comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadn., has also been Capt. R. N. Eng. Coll., Pres. R. N. War Coll., and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1854, mar. 1893 Helena, dau. of T. Greer, of Belfast. *Club*, U. Serv.

LOWRY, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)."

LOWSLEY (POLLARD-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.), Herbert de Lisle, C.I.E. (1914), D.S.O. (1916), R.E.; late Exec. Engr. and Under-Sec. Pub. Wks. Dept., Central Provs., India: b. 1877.

LOWTH, Col. Frank Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Lincs. Regt. retd. (1904), late comdg. 9th (Serv.) Batt.; Perak 1875, Nile 1898 (Khartoum): b. 1850. *Res.*, Netherwood, Guildford, Surrey.

LOWTHER, family name of Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Lancelot and see below.

LOWTHER, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." *Viscount Lowther* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, Baronet *of Swillington*. Sir Charles Bingham *Lowther*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1824), D.S.O. (1917), Maj. Act. Lt.-Col. Northants. Yeo., late 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-3, Expdtny. Fce.: grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo. W. Lowther, b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1909 Marjory Noël, dau. of the late Thos. Fielden. *Heir*, his son William Guy (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. John George *L.*, M.C., 11th Hussars, b. 1885, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. John *L.*). *Seat*, Swillington House, Leeds. *Res.*, Thornby House, Northants.

LOWTHER, Baronet's Widow *of Belgrave Square*. Lady *L.* (Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia), mar. 1905 Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, 1st and only Bt., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople (d. 1916). *Res.*, 23 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LOWTHER, Knight. Sir Henry Crofton *Lowther*, G.C.V.O. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913), late Env. Extraord. and Min. Plenip. to Denmark, prev. Brit. Min. to Chile: b. 1858, mar. 1906 Dorothy Olga, dau. of Sir Fredk. Robt. St. John, K.C.M.G.

LOWTHER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James William *Lowther*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., LL.M., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Penrith Div. (*U.*), a D.L., late Chmn. Q.S., for Cumberld., and Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk, is a barrister-at-law, Speaker of H. of Commons (appd. 1905), prev. Chmn. of Committees, formerly Und. Sec. For. Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commissr.: nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl); b. 1855, mar. 1886 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and of Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Speaker's House, Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

LOWTHER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Henry Cecil, C.V.O. (1913), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for North Westmorld. (*U.*), a Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, prev. comdg. 1st Battn. Scots Gds.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-2, has been a Staff Capt. at W. Office, Mil. Attaché at Paris, and Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, aftds. to F.-M. Sir John, now Visc., French: b. 1869 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Turf.

LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Bn. Annaly and wife of 2nd heir to above Bt'cy.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne and dau.-in-law of preceds.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

LUBBOCK, family name of Avebury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LUBBOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Constance Ann, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt.). mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (brother of 1st Lord Avebury), Pres. of West Ind. Committee and Gov. of Roy. Exch. Assur. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Taywell, Goudhurst, Kent.

LUBBOCK, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Guy, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916). R.E., now a Dir. of Rlys.; Burma 1891-2, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1901-2, Mesopot.; b. 1870 (grands. of 3rd Bt., Avebury line).

LUCAN, Earl of. George Charles *Bingham*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), a M.P. 1904-6 (as Lord Bingham); a D.L. of Co. Mayo; formerly Capt. Rifle Bgde. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, now Hon. Brig.-Gen., Col. comdg. 1st City of Lond. Bgde. (Terr.) and Chmn. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc.; served in Bechuanald. 1884-5; son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 13, 1860; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Violet, dau. of the late J. Spender Clay. *Seats*, Castlebar House, Co. Mayo; Laleham House, Staines; *town res.*, 10 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Lucan, 1776; E. of Lucan, 1795. *Scot.* (Nova Scotia): A Bt. 1634. "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son.—Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt., M.P. for Co. Mayo, as his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn. and Earl. The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:
Lord Bingham, heir to Earldom: George Charles Patrick *B.*, and Lt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1898.
Lady Barbara Violet *B.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Edward *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Margaret Diana *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present).
(Present Earl, b. 1860).
Hon. Cecil Edward *B.*, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1914), Maj.-Gen., late 1st Life Gds., has comd. a Res. Centre, prev. 4th Cav. Bgde., accompd. special mission to King Menelik 1897, was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (now Visc.) French in S. Africa 1900, and Sen. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour. Exped. Fce. (on Staff): b. 1861; mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Alys Elizabeth, wid. of S. Sloane Chauncey, of New York, and dau. of the late Col. Montgomerie-Carr, of Kentucky (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, 40 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.
Hon. Francis Richard *B.*, Maj.-Gen., C.B. (Civ. 1915), Col. R.A., now Memb. of Munitions Counc. for Dept. of Design, has been temp. Maj.-Gen. Ch. Instr. School of Instr. R. Horse and Field Art., and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. of Dunraven (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*).
Hon. Albert Edward *B.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Christine Graham, dau. of Archib. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, Rhodesia, Africa.
Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Duchess of Abercorn*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Marq. of Hamilton, M.P., now 3rd Duke of A., q.v.
Hon. Lionel Ernest *B.*, temp. Lieut. act. Capt. R.A.: b. 1876.

Son of 3rd E. (and uncle of present):
Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *B.*, R.N. retd., b. 1847, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Chas. Galton, late I.C.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, 8 Denmark Terr., Brighton.

LUCAS, Baroness. Nan Ino *Cooper* (*née Herbert*), Bness. 9th in line (*Eng.*), Bness. Dingwall (*Scot.*), sister of 8th Bn. (see "Creation") and dau. of Hon. Auberon E. W. M. Herbert (son of 3rd E. of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, sist. of 7th and last Earl Cowper: b. June 13, 1880; suc. 1916; marr. 1917 Maj. Howard Lister *Cooper*, R. Fying C. *Res.*, Pickett Post, Ringwood, Hants; 32 Old Queen St., Westmr., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Lucas, 1663, by a patent which admits of the succession of a female in default of a male; Bn. Butler, 1666, by writ (*in abeyance*). *Scot.*: Bn. Dingwall, 1609.—All these titles were held by the 9th and last Earl Cowper (d. 1905), maternal uncle of the present Peer, the Butler and Dingwall Baronies having been inherited by the wife of the 2nd Earl and that of Lucas by the wife of the 6th. The late 8th Bn. (who established his claim to these Bnies. 1905) had been Under Sec. for the Colonies and for War, and was killed on active service as a Flight Comdr. R. Flying C.

Relatives in Line.
Heiress pres. to Lucas and Dingwall Bnies. (aunt of present Bnss.).
The Lady Desborough, b. 1867, mar. 1887, q.v. under Bn. D. and heir, her son Hon. Ivo G. W. Grenfell, b. 1892).

Co-heirs to Butler Bny.:
Present Bness. Lucas; her aunt, the above Lady Desborough, dau. of a deceased sist. of late Earl; and the children of Adm. Lord Walter Kerr, G.C.B. (q.v. Kt.), widower of another sister of late Earl.

LUCAS, Baronet. Sir Edward Lingard *Lucas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1860, suc. 1915, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Anna Maria del Carmen, dau. of Capt. Wm. Hy. O'Shea. *Heir*, his surv. son Jocelyn Morton, Capt. 4th Bn. R. Warw. Rt. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro Capt. Ernest Morton *L.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W.

LUCAS, Bishop—see "Mackenzie River."

LUCAS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD *Lucas,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1907), B.A., barrister-at-law, Principal of Working Men's Coll., London, since 1912, late Assist. Und. Sec. in Colon. Office (Dominions Dept.) formerly Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville and Sir R. Herbert : b. 1853. *Res.*, 65 St. George's Sq., S.W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alf. Wm. Lucas, K.C.B. (d. 1896).. *Res.*, Dunmore, Teignmouth, Devon ; 23 Eaton Terr., S.W.

LUCAS, Col. ALFRED GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), temp. Lt.-Col. and a Comdt. Norfolk Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Suff. Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. : b. 1854. *Res.*, Hobland Hall, Gt. Yarmouth.

LUCAS, FRANCIS HERMAN, C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Sec. Finance Dept., India Office, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State 1909-17 : b. 1878. *Res.*, 50 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

LUCAS, Col. THOMAS JOHN RASHLEIGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., late A.M.S., ret. 1914, has been Comdt. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instr. ; Soudan, &c. 1884-6, Burma 1892-3, and S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1858.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., retd., late Ch. Commissr. in Sind, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Rev. and Finance Dept., is Hon. Col. Karachi Vol. Art. : b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LUCE, Capt. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Commodore 2nd Class, R.N., Falkland Islds. : b. 1870.

LUCE, Col. RICHARD HARMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., T.F. Res. : b. 1867 (elder bro. of above).

LUCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B., mar. 1867 Gen. Sir George *L.*, G.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Landford Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

LUCKES, (Miss) EVA CHARLOTTE ELLIS, C.B.E. (1917), Matron of London Hosp.

LUCKNOW, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. GEORGE HERBERT *Westcott*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Hon. Can. of Lucknow : b. 1863, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Allahabad, United Provs., India.

LUCY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Lucy*, Kt. Bach. (1909), well-known journalist, writer 1881-1916 of the articles in *Punch* signed "Toby, M.P.," formerly a Parliam. reporter for the *Daily News*, and in 1886-7 its editor : b. 1844, mar. 1873 Nancy, dau. of John White. *Res.*, 42 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W. ; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent.

LUCY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-), BARONET. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, a C.C. for former, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Priv. Sec. to the Financ. Sec. of Treas. and to the Solic.-Gen. for Ireland, also Staff Lieut. at War Office, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds., now an Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Servs. as temp. Maj. : son of 2nd Bt., Sir Wm. George Herbert *Ramsay-Fairfax;* b. 1870, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Ada Christina, dau. of the late Hy. Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, whose surname he assumed by licence upon mrge. *Heir*, his son HENRY MONTGOMERIE, M.C., Capt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1896; 2nd heir next son, Brian Fulke, 2nd Lt. Cam. High. : b. 1898). *Seat*, Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb. ; Charlecote Pk., Warwick.—For Dow. Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay-)."

LUDLOW, BARON. HENRY LUDLOW *Lopes* (pron. *Loees*), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Wilts., late L.C.C., also Capt. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., is attd. to Hqrs., and Pres. of St. Barthol.'s and Cancer Hosps. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Sept. 30, 1865 ; suc. 1899 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar. 1903 Blanche, Lady *Howard de Walden* (d. 1911), dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and widow of 7th Bn. H. de W. No *heir*. *Seats*, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. ; Lubenham, Market Harborough ; *town res.*, 27 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ludlow, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Bn., who died at the close of 1899, was the Rt. Hon. Henry Chas. Lopes, a Lord Justice of Appeal and member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, previously M.P. for Launceston and Frome. The title is a revival of one granted in 1831 to Geo. Jas. Ludlow (see "Peerages Extinct"), which expired at his death. The father of the 1st Peer of the present line married Susan Gibbs Ludlow, bringing the families into connection.

SISTERS.
(*Lopes.*)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon. Mrs. *Bence-Jones*, mar. 1901 Archibald *B.-J. Res.*, 56 Upper Berkeley St., W. ; 5 West Terr., Folkestone.
Hon. Cordelia Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Hanham*, mar. 1896 the late Sir Jno. Alex. *H.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.
Hon. Ethel Maud *L. Res.*, Harpfield, St. Briavels, Glos.
Hon. Ernestine Frances, now Lady *L.*, mar. 1897 her cousin George Lopes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts.
Hon. Bertha Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bathurst*, mar. 1898 Sir Charles *B.*, K.B.E., q.v.

LUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. (d. 1903).

LUDLOW, Col. EDMUND RANALD OWEN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late A.S.C. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1896, 1899-1900 : b. 1864.

LUDLOW, Br.-Gen. WALTER ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. 8th Bn. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Terr.), is Hon. Col. in Army and attd. to Hqrs., a memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assoc. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Lovelace Hill, Solihull, Birmingham.

LUGARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY *Lugard*, G.C.M.G. (1911 ; K.C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1887), Hon. D.C.L., Norf. Regt. retd. (1905), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan, Burma, Africa (E., W., & S.) ; Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria since 1914, has been High Commissr. for Nth. Nigeria, and Gov. of Hong Kong : b. 1858, mar. 1902 Flora Louise, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Shaw, C.B. *Res.*, Lagos ; Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking ; 51 Rutland Gt., S.W.

LUGARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Matty, dau. of J. Fullbrook), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B., Perm. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898).

LUHRS, Lt.-Col. HERMANN, C.M.G. (1917), Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Res., late Maj. Northumb. Fus. ; Europ. War 1914-5.

LUKE, JOHN PEARCE, C.M.G. (1917), Mayor of Wellington, N. Zeald.

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, C.I.E. (1880), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Adbury House, Newbury, Berks.

LUKIN, Brig.- (temp. Maj.-) Gen. Henry Timson, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Mtd. Riflemen, now Insp.-Gen. Perm. Force, U. of S. Africa, late a Bgde. Comdr.; Zululand 1879, Basutold. 1880-1, Langberg Mountn. 1896-7, S. Africa 1900-2, apptd. to take surrender of enemy forces in German S.W. Africa 1915: b. 1860. *Res.*, Pretoria.

LUKIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Lilian, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. (has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of late Col. John Stewart, C.I.E., of Ardvorlich), mar. 1885 Surg.-Gen. Sir C. Pardey *L.*, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917).

LUMB, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Sara, dau. of Ald. Wm. Williams, of Chester), mar. 1890 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. Lumb, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Jamaica (d. 1911). *Res.*, Liguanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone.

LUMB, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

LUMLEY, family name of Scarbrough Earldom, q.v. for Lady Serena and Hon. Osbert.

LUMLEY, Baron (*Eng.* 1681) and Viscount (*Irel.* 1628, *Eng.* 1689), titles of E. of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

LUMLEY, Brig.-Gen. Francis Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Middx. Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 10 Dist., ret. 1911, is attd. to Hqrs.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LUMLEY-SAVILE—see "Savile, Bn."

LUMSDEN, Knight. Gen. Sir Peter Stark *Lumsden*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1885; K.C.B. 1879), C.S.I. (1870), served repeatedly in India (1851-8), and in China 1860 and Bhutan 1863, went 1857 on a Polit. Missn. to Afghanistan and has been Resid. at Ct. of Hyderabad, formerly an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. and A.G. of Ind. Army, and a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Banff: b. 1829, mar. 1862 Mary Margaret, dau. of Jno. Marriott. *Res.*, Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffs.

LUMSDEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Myers), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry B. Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Murdan-Murtlé, Aberdeen.

LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm. Walter, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1915), R.N. (retd.), now Dir.-Gen. of Roy. Indian Marine, is a D.L. for Aberdeensh.; Egypt 1882: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bombay.

LUNAWARA, the Raja of. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghi, K.C.I.E. (1889), a Ruling Chief: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNHAM, Col. Thomas Ainslie, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., M.R.I.A., memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireld., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co. Cork.

LUNN, Knight. Sir Henry Simpson *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Chmn. of Continental Travel, Ltd., and Alpine Sports, Ltd., formerly a missionary, founder of Grindelwald Conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Thos. Moore. *Res.*, Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 3 Upper Woburn Pl., W.C.

LURGAN, Baron. William *Brownlow*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), late State Steward to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., is a D.L. for Armagh, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1858; suc. 1882 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1893 Lady Emily Julia *Cadogan* (d. 1909), dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Seat*, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 21 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Lurgan, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Brownlow, M.P. for Co. Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brownlow.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. William George Edward *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (and heir, his uncle Hon. John Roderick.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Clara Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Denham-Cookes*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. George *D.*-C. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Prince's Gate, S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1858.)
Hon. Louisa Helene, now *Hon. Lady Rowley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria in 1887: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Sir Joshua Thellusson *R.*, 5th Bt. of Tendring, q.v.
Hon. Isabella Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Smith*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Abel H. *S.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Woodhall Pk., Hertford.
Hon. John Roderick *B.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, now Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Battn. of same (Sp. Res.), b. 1865. *Res.*, 4 St. James's Pl., S.W.
Hon. Clementina Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Loyd*, b. 1868, mar. 1888 Edwd. Hy. *L. Res.*, Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts.; 36 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Francis Cecil *B.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., temp. Hon. Capt. in Army, b. 1870, mar. 1909 Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, 17 Stratford Pl., W.
Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette *B.*, b. 1874.

LURGAN, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *L.*, *née* Hon. Emily Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Lurgan, K.P. (d. 1882).

LUSCOMBE, Knight. Sir John Henry *Luscombe*, Kt. Bach. (1902), has been 5 times Chmn. of Lloyd's, is a Lieut. of City of London and a C.C. for East Sussex (High Sheriff of Sussex 1913): b. 1848, mar. 1876 Fanny, dau. of the late Jno. Willcocks. *Res.*, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

LUSH, Knight. *Hon.* Sir (Charles) Montague *Lush*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Lush," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. a K.C. 1902; son of the late Lord Justice Lush; b. 1853, mar. 1893 Margaret Abbie, dau. of Sir Chas. Brodie Locock, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts.; 15 Sussex Sq., W.

LUSHINGTON, Baronet. Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas *Lushington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), Maj. late 3rd Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, son of 4th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1898, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of Jas. A. Burness. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin once rem., Algernon Hay *L.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b. 1879). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LUSHINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Kate Maria, dau. of Rev. Jas. Morgan), mar. 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch. Magistr. of Metropol. Police Cts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

LUSHINGTON, Alfred Wyndham, C.I.E. (1915), Conservator of Forests, Madras.

LUSHINGTON, Col. STEPHEN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1907), late R.F.A., has been a Brig.-Gen. at Hqrs., Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons, Brit. Guiana, and Cmdt. of Militia: b. 1864 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Club*, U. Serv.

LUSSAN, COMTE DE (*France*, 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

LUTYENS, Lady EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton.

LUXFORD, Maj. the Rev. JOHN ALDRED, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. 3rd Class, N.Z. Imp. Fce.

LYALL, KNIGHT. SIR CHARLES JAMES *Lyall*, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.I.E. (1880), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.Litt., was 1898-1910 Sec. Judic. Dept. Ind. Office, formerly Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs., and twice Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists., also Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev., Agric., and Home Depts.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Florence Lyall, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta. *Res.*, 82 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LYALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Broadwood *L.*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1916). *Res.*, Statenborough House, Eastry, Kent.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, is attd. to Min. of Munitions, has been Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, late Mag. and Collector Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa, and late a M.L.C.: b. 1872 (son of late David R. *L.*, C.S.I.).

LYDDON, Maj. WILLIAM GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

LYELL, family name of follg. BARONY.

LYELL, BARON. LEONARD *Lyell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.Sc., a D.L. for Forfarsh., late a M.P., formerly Prof. Nat. Sci. at Univ. Coll. Wales; son of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas. Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt. of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*): b. Oct. 21, 1850, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Stirling. *Seat*, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 48 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Lyell, of Kinnordy, 1914.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Lyell.*)

Hon. CHARLES HENRY *L.*, heir to Barony, late a M.P. and Parl. Pte. Sec. to Mr. Asquith, Maj. Fifesh. Batty. R.G.A. (Terr.), Vice-Chmn. Forfar T.F. Assoc., b. 1875, mar. 1911 Rosalind Margaret, dau. of V. J. Watney, of Cornbury Pk., Charlbury (Hon. MRS. *L.*). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, Charles Antony, b. 1913).

Hon. Eleanor Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. *Langman*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Archibald Lawrence *L.*, C.M.G., q.v.

LYGON (*pron.* Liggon), family name of BEAUCHAMP Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYLE, BARONET. SIR ROBERT (PARK) *Lyle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Memb. of Roy. Comssn. on the Sugar Supply: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of the late William Jamieson, of Greenock. No *heir*. *Res.*, 81 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LYLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GEORGE SAMUEL BATESON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.G.A.: b 1865.

LYLE, JOHN CROMIE, C.V.O. (1911), Ind. Pub. Works Dept., was Ch. Eng. of Rlwys. for Coronation Durbar: b. 1862.

LYLE, THOMAS HAROLD, C.M.G. (1916), barrister-at-law, Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok: b 1873.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LYNCH, KNIGHT. SIR JOHN PATRICK *Lynch*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a solicitor in Dublin and Cork, has been Pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Irel.: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Frieda, dau. of the late Wm. Ottmann, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Belfield, Bootterstown, Co. Dublin.

LYNCH, WILLIAM JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1913), Ch. of the Patent Office, Dept. of Agric., Dom. of Canada, b. 1853. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LYNDHURST BARONY (*U.K.* 1827)—*extinct* 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Copley*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Georgiana Susan, now *Hon. Lady Du Cane*, b. 1838, mar. 1863 the late Sir Chas. *Du C.*, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889), see "Du Cane, Kt.'s Wid."

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

LYNES, Capt. HUBERT, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

LYON, KNIGHT. SIR ALEXANDER *Lyon*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of H.M.'s visit, *ex officio* Lord Lieut. of the city and Vice-Adm. of Aberdeensh., is Chmn. of Harbour Bd. and Pres. of Robt. Gordon's Coll., is a tallow and hide merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elsie, dau. of the late Wm. Inglis. *Res.*, 10 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

LYON, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), and BARON (1606)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

LYON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Plunket.

LYON, Col. FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., late Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, Ashanti and Nigeria, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Cmttee. of Imper. Defence, aftds. Mil. Attaché in Bulgaria: b. 1867 (son of follg.).

LYON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, sist. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I. (1908), late a Memb. of Ex. Counc., Bengal, has been Ch. Sec. to Govt. of E. Bengal and Assam: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dacca.

LYON, Col. RALPH EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., 2nd S. Middlx. Brig., Terr. R.F.A., and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. T.F.

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYON AND GLAMIS, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

LYONS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Psyche, dau. of the late Isaac Cohen), mar. 1883 Sir Joseph *L.*, Kt. Bach., founder of Joseph Lyons and Co., Ltd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 26 West Kensington Gdns., W. (2) LADY *L.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of Thos. Penrice), mar. 1879 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algn. McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg.

LYSAGHT, family name of LISLE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LYSTER, Lt.-Gen. HARRY HAMMON, C.B. (Mil. 1881), F.C. (1858), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80, was a special const. in London during the Chartist Riots of 1848 : b. 1830. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHURCHILL *Maxwell-Lyte*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., F.S.A., Dep. Keeper of Pub. Records and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS., author of various histor. works: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Frances Fownes, dau. of the late Jas. C. Somerville, has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname. *Addresses*, 61 Warwick Sq., S.W.; Pub. Record Off., Chancery Ln., W.C.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 23rd Bn. Mowbray.

LYTTELTON, family name of COBHAM Viscountcy (q.v. for "Hons."), including the Barony of LYTTELTON.

LYTTELTON, DAME. Hon. Mrs. Alfred, q.v. under Cobham Viscty.

LYTTELTON, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Gen. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir NEVILLE GERALD *Lyttelton*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), G.C.B. (Mil. 1907), G.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Comdt. 4th Bn. Rifle Brig., and Hon. Col. 5th Bn. (Spec. Res.), late Governor of Chelsea Hosp., served in Canada 1866 (Fen. Raid), Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd. a Brigade in Nile Expdn. 1898, and 4th Div. in S. Africa 1900-02, comd. Forces there 1903, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, aftds. comdg. Forces in Ireld., ret. 1912; has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Spencer): son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of present Visc. Cobham; b. 1845, mar. 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), and sist. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley. *Seat*, Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcs.

LYTTELTON OF FRANKLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc.," this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the late D. of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn. (by special remainder through his mother).

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYTTON, EARL of. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT *Lytton*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., late Civil Lord of the Admy., now Addtl. Parl. Sec. of same, has been a Co. Ald. for Herts., and Lieut. 1st Batt. Herts. Vol. Regt.: son of 1st E.; b. Aug. 9, 1876; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Pamela, dau. of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. *Seat*, Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts.; *town res.*, 10 Buckingham St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Lytton, 1856; E. of Lytton and Visc. Knebworth, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edwd. Geo. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, brother of the only Bn. Dalling and Bulwer and best known as a novelist, though he was also M.P. for Herts., Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Lord Rector of Glasgow University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only son, a P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India 1876-80, and Ambassador to the French Republic. The compound surname still appears in the leading authorities, but his Lordship's proof is returned to us marked "Not *Bulwer-Lytton* but *Lytton* only."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lytton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
Visc. KNEBWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edward Anthony James *L.*, b. 1903.
Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent *L.*, b. 1905.
Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent *L.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Alexander Edward John *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Elizabeth Edith, now Lady "Betty" *Balfour*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Rt. Hon. Gerald Wm. *B.*, late a M.F., q.v. (Priv. Counc. 2).
Lady Constance Georgina *L.*, b. 1869.
Lady Emily, now Lady Em. *Lutyens*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Edwin Landseer *L.*, A.R.A. *Res.*, 31 Bedford Sq., W.C.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Hon. Neville Stephen *L.*, Maj. 11th Batt Sussex Regt., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Judith Anne Dorothea (Hon. Mrs. Neville *L.*), dau. of W. S. Blunt, and Lady Anne *B.*, now Bness. Wentworth (q.v.), is heiress to that Bny. *Res.*, Forest Cottage, Crawley, Sussex; 4 Rosetti Studios, Flood st., Chelsea, S.W.

LYTTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, and twin sister of the Dowager Lady Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon), late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, mar. 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d. 1891). *Res.*, Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN (*pron.* Livden), BARON. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY *Vernon*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay J. Vernon; b. Dec. 29, 1857; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall. *Res.*, Bardolfs, Knebworth, Herts.

CREATION, Bn. Lyveden, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn., Robt. Vernon, *né* Smith, held various offices in the Government, including those of Secretary at War and President of the Board of Control.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vernon.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY *V.*, heir to Barony, Assist. Paymr. R. Nav. Res.: b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle, Bn.'s bro., Sydney Charles FitzPatrick *V.*, b. 1862.)
Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy *V.*, b. 1898.

LYVEDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Julia, LADY *L.* (Julia Katie, dau. of the late Albert Emary, of Hastings), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Lyveden (d. 1900).

M.

MAASDORP, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM *Maasdorp*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Prov., prev. Solic.-Gen. of Cape Col. and M.L.A.: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Agnes, dau. of Jno. Hayton. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

MacADAM (MacA-), Col. WALTER, C.B. (Civ. 1917), late R.E., Asst. Dir. of Fortif. and Works at W. Office: b. 1865.

MACALISTER (MacA-), KNIGHT. Sir DONALD *MacAlister*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.D., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. & D.Phil., F.R.C.P., Pres. Gen. Med. Counc., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., and Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commissrs., a memb. Advisory Med. Board for Scotld. : b. 1854, mar. 1895 Edith Florence Boyle, dau. of Alex. MacAlister, F.R.S. *Res.*, Barrmore, Cambridge ; Principal's House, Glasgow Univ.

MACALPINE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WATSON *Macalpine*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., Presdt. of the Baptist Union 1910 : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Marianne, dau. of Jas. Barlow, of Accrington. *Res.*, Broad Oak, Accrington.

MACAN, Col. THOMAS TOWNLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1860.

MACARA, BARONET. Sir CHARLES WRIGHT *Macara*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Presdt. Internat. Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufactrs.' Assocns. 1894-1914, Man. Dir. of Bannerman and Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., originator of the Lifeboat Saturday movement, has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancs. cotton trade disputes, a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade : son of the late Rev. Wm. *M.*, of Strethmiglo, Fifesh. : b. 1845, mar. 1875 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Young, of Bournemouth. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM COWPER (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Douglas, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs. ; 33 York St., Manchester.

MACARTHUR (Maca-), BISHOP—see "Southampton."

MACARTNEY, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Macartney*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1832, suc. 1867, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ISAAC (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Miller, b. 1869). *Res.*, Rockhampton, Queensland.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Macartney*, K.C.I.E. (1913), B. ès L., was on spec. duty 1889-93 with Sikkim Fd. Force, in Turkestan 1890-3, and Assist. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs 1893-1904, now Cons.-Gen. at Kashgar : b. 1867, mar. 1898 Catherina Theodora, dau. of James Borland. *Res.*, Kashgar, Chinese Turkestan, via Gilgit, Kashmir.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. *Ellison-M.*—see "Macartney (Ellison-)."

MACARTNEY (Maca-), Col. JOHN WILLIAM MERTON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. R. Guernsey Mil., late Lt.-Col. Dorset Regt. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Elmgrove, Guernsey.

MACARTNEY, Hon. Mrs. MERVYN, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

MACARTNEY (ELLISON-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM GREY *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), K.C.M.G. (1913), B.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. Western Australia since 1917, prev. of Tasmania, formerly Dep. Master of the Royal Mint, was High Sheriff of Co. Antrim 1908, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, a M.P. 1885-1902 (*C.*) ; b. 1852, mar. 1897 Ettie Myers, dau. of the late John Edward Scott. *Offic. res.*, Perth, W.A.

MACASSEY, KNIGHT. Sir LYNDEN (LIVINGSTONE) *Macassey*, K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1912), Dir. of Shipyds. Labour, Min. of Munitions and Chmn. of Spec. Arbitration Tribunals on Munition Workers' Wages, was Chmn. Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commsns., formerly Lect. Economics and Law, Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ. : b. 18—, mar. 1903 Jeanne, dau. of Robt. M'Farland, of Melbourne. *Chambs.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MACAULEY, KNIGHT. Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir GEORGE BOHUN *Macauley*, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late R.E., ret. 1912 ; rendered service in constr. of Suakin Border Rail. ; Nile 1897-8, now Dir. of Rail. Transp., is Dir.-Gen. Egyptn. State Rails., prev. Soudan : b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

MCBAIN, JAMES ANDERSON DICKSON, C.I.E. (1916), a M.L.C. of Bombay 1913-16, is Hon. Presidency Magistr. and Memb. Bombay Munic. Corp. ; son of late J. M. McBain, of Arbroath : b. 1869. *Res.*, 13 Marine Lines, Bombay.

MCBARNET, Maj. ALEXANDER EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1902), late I.A., was temp. Lt.-Col. Scott. Horse (Terr.), Manipur 1891 and Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, has been with Egyptn. Army : b. 1865. *Club*, Cavalry.

MACBEAN (Macb-), Maj.-Gen. FORBES, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs. ; Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, has comd. Highld. Div. (Terr.), and the Bareilly Bgde., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MACBEAN (Macb-), REGINALD GAMBIER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Cons. for Isld. of Sicily, has been Sec. to Brit. Chamb. of Comm. for Italy : b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Palermo.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir PETER *McBride*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Agent-General in London for State of Victoria since 1913, has been Minister of Mines and Forests and Minister of Railways, and Acting Chief Sec. in Victorian Govt. : son of the late Peter McBride of Kirkcudbright, b. in Australia 1867, mar. 1892 Mary Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Lawson. *Address*, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McB.* (Margaret, dau. of Niel McGillivray, of B.C.), mar. 1896 *Hon.* Sir Richard *McB.*, K.C.M.G., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Brit. Columbia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 36 Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

MCCABE, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL *McCabe*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a D.L. for Lancs., Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1913-5. *Res.*, Crumpsall View, Rochdale Rd., Blackley, Manchester.

MCCALL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN *McCall*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania, formerly a M.L.A. and M.E.C., has been Pres. of Centr. Bd. of Health, Tasmania : b. 1860, mar. 1900 Claire Pearson, dau. of Maj. J. J. Reynolds. *Res.*, 30 Nevern Mnsns., Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W. ; *office*, 56 Victoria St., S.W.

MACCALL, Maj.-Gen. HENRY BLACKWOOD, C.B. (Mil. 1896), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd. (1902) ; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, late D.A.G. Punjab, aftds. cmdg. a 2nd class Dist. in India and a Div. Comdr. : b. 1845. *Res.*, 34 Carlisle Mnsns., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

MCCALL (POLLOCK-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN BUCHANAN, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., 5th Batt. (Terr.) R. Scots Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, Tibet 1903-4 : b. 1870.

McCALLUM, Knight (1). Col. Sir Henry Edward *McCallum*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1898), R.E. retd. (1909), served in Perak Expedn. 1875-6, and cmd. at Pahang 1892; was Gov. of Ceylon 1907-12, prev. of Newfoundld., Natal, and Lagos, and was an A.D.C. to King Edward; b. 1852, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton. *Res.*, Conewood, Crawley Ridge, Camberley.

McCALLUM, Knight (2). Sir John Mills *McCallum*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.P. for Paisley (*L.*), a soap manufacturer, has been Hon. Sec. Scottish Lib. Assoc.; b. 1847, mar. 1875 Agnes, dau. of Stephen Oates. *Res.*, Southdene, Castlehead, Paisley.

MacCALMONT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris (q.v.) and wife of following.

MacCALMONT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.V.O. (1903), a D.L. for Co. Antrim; served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S. Africa 1879-80 (both as A.D.C.), also in Egypt, Soudan, &c., was on spec. serv. in China 1876, and accompd. Turk. Armies in Armenia, exerting himself to preventatrocities, ret. 1906, and is Col. 7th Hussars, a M.P. 1895-8 (*C.*); was b. 1845, mar. 1885 the preceding. *Res.*, 16 Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim (destroyed by fire 1914); 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

McCALMONT, Col. Barklie Cairns, C.B. (Civ. 1903), temp. Maj. and Coy. Adjt. Coy. of Lond. Yeo. Regt., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., aftds. comdg. 10th Batt., is Hon. Col. in Army, and Maj. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1901-2, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Warborne, Lymington, Hants.

McCARDIE. Knight. *Hon.* Sir Henry Alfred *McCardie*, Kt. Bach. (1916), officially "Mr. Justice McCardie," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court: b. 1869. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

MacCARTHY (MacC-), Bishop—see "Grantham."

McCARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G. (1891), M.D., Surgeon R.N. 1872-4, Ashanti 1873-4, late Ch. Med. Officer Gold Coast, prev. Colon. Surg. at Lagos, retired 1893: b. 1839. *Res.*, Killarney, Munster Rd., Parkstone, Dorset.

MacCARTHY, Lt.-Col. Morgan John, C.M.G. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Br.-Gen.: b. 1867.

McCARTHY, Robert Henry, C.M.G. (1906), late M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Coll. of Customs of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1856. *Res.*, 21 Ravenscourt Pk., W.

MacCARTIE (MacC-), Lt.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, C.I.E. (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1908): Afghn. 1879-80, aftds. Assay Master at Calcutta Mint, has been Health Officer at Bombay: b. 1851. *Res.*, Carrignavar, Co. Cork.

McCAUGHEY, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Samuel *McCaughey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of N.S. Wales: b. 1835. *Res.*, North Yanco, N.S. Wales.

McCAUSLAND, Hon. Mrs. Conolly, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

McCAY (McC.), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* James Whiteside, C.B Mil. 1915), Australn. Expdtny. Force.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. George Loveden William Henry *Parker*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. (M.T., attd.), prev. Oxfdsh. Yeo., has Spec. Appt. at War Off., prev. an A.D.C.: grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Parker; b. May 24, 1888; suc. 1896; mar. 1909 Lilian Joanna Vere, dau. of Maj. Chas. J. Boyle, grandson of 8th E. of Cork. *Seat*, Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Wallingford.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Parker, Bn. of Macclesfield, 1716; E. of Macclesfield and Visc. Parker, 1721.—Sir Thos. Parker (Kt.), Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised to the Barony; and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, was promoted to the Earldom, but in 1725 he was impeached for corruption, and removed from the Chancellorship. The 2nd Earl was President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was a F.R.S.

Titled Relatives.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
- Visc. Parker, heir to Earldom; George Roger Alexander Thomas *P.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his gt. uncle, Hon. Cecil).

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Hon. Cecil Thomas *P.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Abp. Longley, of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, The Grove, Corsham, Wilts.
- Lady Adelaide Helen, now Lady *A. Dawnay*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frederick *D.* (d. 1904), son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
- Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert *P.*, M.A., Rur. Dean of Malpas: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Kenyon, son of 2nd Bn. K. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh.
- Hon. Francis ("Frank") *P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a M.P. 1886-95 (*C.*): b. 1857, mar. 1882 Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. L. Gaskell (Hon. Mrs. Francis *P.*). *Res.*, Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.
- Hon. Reginald *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. M. Anes (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *P.*). *Res.*, 35 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
- Hon. Edmund William *P.*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *P.*). *Res.*, Westfield House Rugby.
- Rev. the Hon. Archibald *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Wem, Salop, and Rural Dean: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Hon. Maud Frances *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *P.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Wem, Shrewsbury.
- Hon. Henry *P.*, formerly Sub-Librarian H. of Lords, b. 1860, mar. 1916 Henrietta Judith, dau. of Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Freeland House, Woodstock, Oxon.
- Lady Mary Alice, now Lady *M. De Salis*, b. 1863 mar. 1896 Rev. Chas. F. *De S.*, now Bp. of Taunton, q.v.
- Hon. Alexander Edward *P.*, a C.C. for Warwicks., b. 1864, mar. 1896 Winifred Florence, dau. of Alb. O. Worthington (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *P.*) *Res.*, Norton-Curlieu, Warwick.
- Lady Evelyn Florence *P.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Greenhill, Banbury, Oxon.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):
- *Vctss. Parker* (Carine Agnes, dau. of the late Pryse Loveden, and wid. of Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. and memb. of League of Mercy: mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Visc. P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews, but retains title by courtesy. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

McCHEANE, Lt.-Col. Montague William Hiley, C.M.G. (1916), A. Ord. Dep.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872.

McCLINTOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *McC.* (Annette Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. F. Dunlop, and Hon. Mrs. Dunlop, sist. of 10th Visc. Massereene), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Fras.

Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., a famous Arctic voyager, discoverer of the fate of Sir Jno. Franklin (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Queensberry Pl., Sth. Kensington, S.W.

McCLINTOCK, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM KERR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), now a Bgde. Comd.; formerly R. Berks. Regt.; Egypt 1885-6, Sudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

McCLURE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN DAVID *McClure*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., LL.D., D Mus., barrister-at-law, is Headmaster of Mill Hill School and Joint Hon. Sec. of Incorp. Assoc. of Headmasters, has been Prof. of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., Lond.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of the late J. Johnstone, of Holcombe, Lancs. *Res.*, Mill Hill School, N.W.

McCOMB, Col. ROBERT BROPHY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1902); Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1855.

McCONAGHEY, Lt.-Col. ALLEN, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., is attd. to Hqrs., Polit. Agent and Dep.-Commissr., Quetta-Peshin, Baluchistan: b. 1864.

McCONAGHEY, Lt.-Col. DAVID McFIE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), 3rd Bn Austral. Exped. Fce.

McCONNELL, BARONET. Sir ROBERT JOHN *McConnell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Belfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireld., a D.L. for that city: son of Jos. McConnell, of Clogher; b. 1850, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and by bill in H. of Lords 1905), dau. of Geo. Hewson. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Terence, b. 1902). *Res.*, Glen Dhu, Belfast.

MAC CORMAC (two words), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Mac C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Charters), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Mac Cormac, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., five times Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., an Hon. Serjt. Surg. to H.M., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 40 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

MacCORMICK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *MacCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin., Lect. on Surg. Sydney Univ., and Hon. Surg. Prince Alfred Hosp. Sydney, is Consult. Surg. in France to Expdtny. Fce. as temp. Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1856 mar. 1895 Ada Fanny Hare, dau. of Chas. H. Cropper, of Yanuna, N.S.W. *Res.*, 185 Macquarie St., Sydney, N.S.W.

McCORMICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM SYMINGTON *McCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Sec. to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scot. and formerly Prof. of English at the Univ. Coll., Dundee: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Mabel Emily, dau. of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 13 Douglas Cresc., Edinburgh.

McCRACKEN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM NICHOLAS *McCracken*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Berks. Regt., late an Insp. of Inify., prev. comdg. 7th Inf. Bgde.; Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ann Liston, dau. of late T. C. Glover. *Res.*, Tidworth.

McCRAE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE *McCrae*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.S.O. (1917), V.D., a D.L. for Edinburgh, Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. for Scotld., late a M.P. (*L.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Hon. Col. ret. T.F., late comdg. 16th Serv. formerly 6th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.), formerly Treas. of City of Edinburgh, is a merchant hosier and mercer: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Torluish Grange, Edinburgh.

McCRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN TOM *McCraith*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a Co. Ald. for Notts. and Vice-Chrmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., a Dir. of Nottingham and Notts. Banking Co., and a Commssr. of Inc. Tax, Pres. of S. Notts. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Park Terr., Nottingham.

McCREA, Lt.-Col. ALFRED CORYTON, C.M.G. (1915), I.A.: Hazara, Burma, Chitral, Mesopot.: b. 1864.

McCUBBIN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Durban L.I. in Boer War 1899-1901, was in Natal service 1906. *Res.*, Durban.

McCULLAGH, KNIGHT (1). Sir CRAWFORD *McCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1916 (3rd time) (High Sheriff 1911): son of Robt. McCullagh, of Fortland, Aghallee, Co. Antrim; b. 1868, mar. 1896 Margaret Craig, dau. of Wm. Brodie, of Bolton Le Moors, Lancs. *Res.*, Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim.

MacCULLAGH, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ACHESON *MacCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1896), B.A., M.D., Vice-Pres. Irish Med. Assoc. and Past Pres. N.W. branch of Brit. do., a Med. Insp. for Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., has been three times Mayor of Londonderry: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ida, dau. of M. McClelland. *Res.*, Solerno, Galway.

MacDERMOT, THE (ancient Ir. title), CHARLES EDWARD *MacDermot* (*The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin*), B.A., barrister-at law, a D.L. for Sligo, Vice-Chmr. of Gen. Prisons Bd., Irel., formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1862, suc. to titles 1904, mar. 1894 Caroline, dau. of Jno. J. Whyte. *Heir*, his son HUGH MAURICE (b. 1896). *Res.*, Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo.

McDERMOTT, PETER JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1905), Under Sec. in Ch. Sec.'s Dept. Queensland: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brisbane.

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the follg. Barony, also of that of MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE: see former for all issue except Hon. Mary Theodora.

MACDONALD, BARON. RONALD ARCHIBALD *Macdonald*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Mil.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. June 9, 1853; suc. 1874; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau. of Col. Geo. W. H. Ross. *Seat*, Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye.

CREATION. Bn. Macdonald, *Irel.* 1776.—The Celtic ancestors of this line for some generations bore the title "Lord of the Isles," the last Lord being also Earl of Ross; but this nobleman was attainted for treason and both his titles were annexed to the Scottish Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne, and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales (the present Bn. is descended from a half-brother of this last Lord of the Isles). A Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later, and was located at Sleat in the island of Skye; the Peerage adopted the similarly-pronounced word Slate, passing it off as a genuinely existing place in Co. Antrim: see page 10 for similar instances, but note that the Earls of Antrim were originally a MacDonald line.

Sir Alex. Macdonald, 9th Bt., was raised to the Irish Barony, and until 1910 his five successors continued to hold both titles. In that year Sir Alexander W. M. Bosville Macdonald of Thorpe Hall see below) established the legitimacy, under Scottish law, of his grandfather, eldest son of the 3rd Bn. Macdonald, and therewith his right to the baronetcy. The *Irish* Peerage, however, was unaffected by the legitimisation in *Scotland* of a child born before marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Macdonald.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn.:

(The *deceased* Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1879, and d. of wounds, 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Ronald Ian *M.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), is attached to Hqrs., b. 1884, mar. 1915 Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas S. Dyer, 11th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *M.*).

Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope *M.*, b. 1886.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Meyricke Bankes), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. Godfrey. *Res.*, Ostaig House, Isle of Skye. *Issue:* ALEXANDER GODFREY *M.*, heir to Bn., b. 1909.

James Archibald *M.*, and heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present 5th d. unmrd.):

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, now The *Lady Napier of Magdala*, b. 1846, mar. 1888, 2nd husb., and Bn. N. of M., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. Lilian Janet, now Dow. *Ctss. of Cromartie* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1876 and Earl of C. (d. 1893); since remrrd.

Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, now *Hon. Lady Abdy*, b. 1860 (twin with a deceased sist.), mar. 1886 Capt. Anth. C. Sykes *A.*, now 3rd Bt. q.v.

MACDONALD, BARONET *of The Isles*. Sir ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD-BOSVILLE *Macdonald*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625, Premier Baronet of Scotland). assumed additional name of Macdonald on establishing his right to Btcy. 1910 (see note under Macdonald, Baron, above); son of 13th Bt. *de jure*, who, however, did not claim the title, and Hon. Harriet Bosville, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton: b. 1865, mar. 1886 Alice Edith, dau. of the late John Middleton. *Heir*, his son GODFREY MIDDLETON (b. 1887 [Bt. of The Isles]; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Seat*, Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorks.; Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye.

MACDONALD, BARONET *of East Sheen*. Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN *Macdonald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1900 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Hy. M. Burgess. No *heir*. *Seat*, Conford Park, Liphook, Hants.

McDONALD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *McDonald*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant of Edinburgh and Ex-Master of the Merchant Co. there, was (1894-7) Lord Provost of the city and Lord Lieut. of the county of the city, now a D.L.: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks.; 40 Lauder Rd., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (2). HON. SIR HUGH JOHN *Macdonald*, Kt. Bach. (1913), K.C. (1890), Police Mag. of City of Winnipeg since 1911, was Min. of the Interior Canada 1896, and has been Pres. of Counc., Attor.-Gen. Munic. Commissr., and Commsr. of Rlwys., Manitoba: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Macdonald, and stepson of Bnss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe, q.v.), mar. 1883, and wife, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of the late S. J. van Koughnet. *Res.*, Dalnavert, Winnipeg.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES RONALD LESLIE *Macdonald*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. (ret. 1913), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., served in Hazara Expedn. 1888, E. Africa 1891-3, Unyoro 1893-4, Uganda 1897-8, has been on Staff of China Fd. Force as A.A.G., comd. the escort of Thibet Mission 1903-4, afterds. the Presidency Brigade in India, the Lucknow Brigade, and troops in Mauritius: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. Geo. Pringle. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN HAY—see "Macdonald, P.C. (2)."

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (5). Sir MURDOCH *Macdonald*, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.Inst.C.E., Adviser and Under-Sec. of State for Pub. Works, Egypt, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs, is a Dep. Dir. of Works as temp. Col.: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Margaret, dau. of Alex. Munro, of Balmacarra, N.B. *Res.*, Cairo.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong), mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell Macdonald, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., formerly Ambassador to Japan and Minister to China (d. 1915). *Res.*, 46 Chester Sq., S.W.

MACDONALD, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOHN ARCHIBALD M RRAY *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Falkirk Burgh- (*L.*) since 1906, formerly for Bow and Bromley, was a memb. of London Sch. Bd.; son of Rev. H. F. Macdonald D.D.: b. 1854, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex.

MACDONALD, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN HAY ATHOLE *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), G.C.B., (Civ. 1916; K.C.B. 1900), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., V.D., Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, and 1888-1915 Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotld., in virtue of which post he assumed the official title of "(Rt. Hon.) Lord Kingsburgh," is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., memb. of Board of Manufacturers for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1880, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotland, Lord Advocate, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, also Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland and of Perthsh., and Pres. of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts, a M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*); formerly Brig.-Gen. comdg. Forth Vol. Inf. Brig., now Hon. Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifles (Terr.): b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 15 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD (MacD-), Maj.-Gen. DONALD ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1908), I.S.O. (1903), Canadian Mil., formerly Chief Supt. of Stores, Canada, served during Fenian raids and in N.W. Rebelln., late Q.M.G. Canada: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACDONALD (Macd.-), GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., LL.D., F.B.A., Assist. Sec. Scotch Educn. Dept.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 17 Learmouth Gdns., Edinburgh.

McDONALD, HUGH CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1914), Resident, 1st Grade, Nyasaland Protectorate: b. 1869.

McDONALD, Lt.-Col. HAROLD FRENCH, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Canad. Expd. Fce. Inf. from 1914, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

MACDONALD, JOHN, I.S.O. (1907), late Coll. of Inld. Rev., Edinburgh.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 66 Polwarth Terr., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD (Macd.), Col. STUART, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1861.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, Baroness. Susan Agnes *Macdonald*, 1st Bnss. (*U.K.*): dau. of the late *Hon.* Thos. J. Bernard, of the Jamaica Privy Council; b. 1836; mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prem. of Canada (d. 1891), in recognition of whose services this Peerage was bestowed upon his widow. *Heir*, none.

Creation. Bnss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *U.K.* 1891.

Sole Issue.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret *Macdonald*, b. 1869.

MACDONELL, Knight. Sir John *Macdonell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914; Kt. Bach. 1903), M.A., LL.D. F.R.S.S. (formerly Vice-Pres.), King's Remembrancer and Sen. Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic. since 1912, is Quain Prof. of Compar. Law in Univ. Coll. Lond., was 1st constituted Dean of Fac. of Laws in that Univ., has been standing Couns. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Agnes, dau. of the late Danl. Harrison. *Res.*, 31 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.; *chamb.*, 173 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MACDONELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *MacD.* (Anne, dau. of Edwd. Lumb), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d. 1904). *Res.*, 10 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Archibald Cameron, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Mtd. Rifles, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. a Canadian Bgde., Expedn. Force; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

McDONNELL and MACDONNELL, family names respectively of Antrim Earldom and the following Barony.

Index:

Hn. Alexander, A. Hn. Gwend. Louisa, Hn. Randal J. S., A.
Hn. Angus, A. A. Hn. Rose G. L., A.
Hn. Anne Marg. M. Hn. Jean Meriel, A. Hn. Mrs. Wm., *sep.*
Ly. Evelyn, A. Hn. Mrs. Mark, A.

MACDONNELL, Baron. Antony Patrick *MacDonnell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.* 1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902; *Irel.* 1903), G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., D.Litt., a Chm. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct., late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., was Lieut.-Gov. of Indian N.W. Provs. and Oudh, prev. of Bengal, a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1893-5 and of that of Sec. for India 1902-5, formerly Ch. Commissr. in Burma and Centr. Provs.: son of the late Mark G. MacDonnell; b. March 7, 1844; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. MacDonnell, 1908.

Issue.
(*MacDonnell.*)

Hon. Anne Margaret *M.*

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N., Egypt 1882, late Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, has had charge of Nav. Hosps. at Malta, Chatham, and Haslar: b. 1839. *Res.*, Keith House, Villiers Rd., Southsea.

McDONNELL, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, temp. Comdt. Roy. Hibernian Mil. Sch.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 32 Upp. Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

McDONNELL, Richard Grant Peter Purjell, C.I.E. (1905), late Commissr. of Town Police in Rangoon.

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Col. William, C.B. (Civ. 1891), Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Dept. 1881-91, when be retired: b. 1831. *Res.*, 47 Via Castelfidardo, Rome.

MACDONNELL (MacD-), Hon. Mrs. William (Armstrong-), dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

MACDONOGH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir George Mark Watson *Macdonogh*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E.; Expdtny. Force, has been a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, now a Dir. at War Office: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Alice. dau. of late Emil Borgström, of Helsingfors, Finland.

McDOUALL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs; Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-1, aftds. with W. Afr. Front. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McDOUGALD, John, C.M.G. (1912), Commissr. of Customs, Canada, since 1896: b. 1848. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACDOUGALL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *MacD-* (Adelaide Marianne, dau. of the late Philip J. Miles), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patk. L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 22 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Lady *McD.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of Geo. Lidgett), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir John *McD.*, Kt. Bach., formerly Chmn. L.C.C. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clifton House, Greenwich Pk., S.E.

MACDOUGALL (MacD-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) James Charles, C.M.G. (1916), comdg. Canad. Training Div., Can. Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Adjt. Com. Contgt. at Diamond Jubilee 1897: b. 1863.

MACDOUGALL (PATTEN-), Knight. Sir James *Patten-MacDougall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Argyllsh., Regist.-Gen. for Scotld., late Vice-Pres. of Scott. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1849, mar. 1884 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Horne. *Res.*, Gallanach, nr. Oban; 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

McDOWELL, Knight. Sir Alexander *McDowell*, G.B.E. (1917), Joint Sec. for Ireld., Min. of Munitions.

McDOWELL (Temp. Maj.), Donald Keith, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., late Princ. Med. Officer of W. Afr. Frontier Force, now in chge. of Tooting Mil. Hosp., late of Straits Settmts. and Insp.-Gen. of Med. Serv. of Fed. Malay States, accompd. Ashanti Expedn. 1900: b. 1867.

MACDUFF (Macd-), Earl of (*U.K.* 1900), title of H.H. Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught as heir to Fife Dukedom.

McEACHARN, Knight's Widow. Lady *McE.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Boyd Watson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1910). *Res.*, Galloway Ho., Garliesto n, N.B.; 35 Montague Sq., W.

MACEWEN, Knight. Sir William *MacEwen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S., Regius Prof. of Surgery at Glasgow Univ., an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Scotld., now temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N., a D.L. for City of Glasgow, is member of many learned societies and author of med. works: b. 1848, mar. Mary Watson, dau. of the late

Hugh Allan. *Res.*, Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute; 3 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

MACEWEN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) DOUGLAS LILBURN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), now on Gen. Staff, late comdg. a Bgde., prev. 2nd Batt. Cameron High.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867.

MACEWEN, Col. MAURICE LILBURN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 16th Lcrs.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869.

MACFADDEN (MacF-), ARTHUR WILLIAM JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.B., Ch. Insp. of Foods, Loc. Govt. Bd.

McFADYEAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *McFadyean*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.B., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S., Princ. and Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriology, Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Mara Eleanor, dau. of the late Thos. Walley. *Address*, College House, Gt. College St., Camden Town, N.W.

MACFARLAN, (MacF-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERIC ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Sudan 1885-6, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1866.

McFARLAND, BARONET. Sir JOHN *McFarland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), contractor, constructed Thirlmere waterworks and various railways in Irel., was Mayor of Londonderry 1908-10 and 1912; High Sheriff 1908: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Annie, dau. of the late John Talbot, of Terryglass, Co. Tipperary. *Heir*, his son BASIL ALEXANDER TALBOT, b. 1898. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

MACFARLANE (MacF-), Lt.-Col. DAVID JAMES MASON, C.M.G. (1915), comdg. 4th Batt. Seaforth High. (Terr.). *Res.*, Kindowie, Maidenhead.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) DUNCAN ALWYN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late King's Own Scot. Bords.; W. Africa 1883, Soudan 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Insp. of Terr. F., late comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), GEORGE JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), five times Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, Lt.-Col. Natal Carabineers; Zululd. 1878-9, Boer War 1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Redland, Pietermaritzburg.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Lt.-Col. THOMAS JOHN MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1901), A.M.I.C.E., Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

MACGEORGE (MacG-), Lt.-Col. HENRY KING, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1865

McGILCHRIST, Hon. MRS. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

MACGILL (MacG-), Maj. CAMPBELL GERALD HERTSLET, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), restd. to estabt., Capt. London Rif. Bgde. (TER.), Assist. Sec., Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1876. *Res.*, 8 Prince of Wales Mnsns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

MACGILL (MacG-), Admiral THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1897), E. Soudan 1884-5, Egypt, E. Africa 1895, and Benin Expedn., ret. 1906: b. 1850. *Res.*, Hoylake, Birkenhead.

MACGILLYCUDDY (*pron.* Makliceuddy) OF THE REEKS, THE (ancient Ir. title). DENIS DONOUGH CHARLES *MacGillycuddy*, b. 1852, suc. 1871. *Res.*, Whitefield, Killarney.

McGLINN, Lt.-Col. JOHN PATRICK, C.M.G. (1916), on Staff, Austrl. Imp. Fce.

MCGRATH, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *McGrath*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland, prev. Sec. of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland, is an Hon. Sec. of the Roy. Dublin Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Eleanor Mary, dau. of Patrick F. McAllister. *Res.*, 59 Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

MAC GREGOR of Mac Gregor, BARONET. Sir MALCOLM *Mac Gregor*, 5th Bt. of Lanrick (*Gt. Br.* 1795), C.M.G. (1917), a D.L for Perthsh., Chf. of Clan Gregor, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911): son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1879. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER RONALD (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Malcolm Findanus, b. 1908). *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

MAC GREGOR of Mac Gregor, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady HELEN (LAURA) *M. G., née* McDonnell, dau. of 9th E. of Antrim, b. 1837, mar. 1864 Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, with her son, 5th Bt.

MACGREGOR, BARONET *of Savile Row*. Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL *Macgregor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Patrick E. Macgregor; b. 1897, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alberta, Canada.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Savile Row*. Lady *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm. Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Rocklease Rd., Sneyd Pk., Bristol.

MAC GREGOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EVAN *Mac Gregor*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1892), I.S.O. (1902), late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842 (uncle of above Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1884 Annie Louise, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B. *Res.*, Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancs.

MACGREGOR, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Macgregor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), G.C.M.G. (1907; K.C.M.G. 1889), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. & D.Sc., L.R.C.P.E., F.R.G.S. (Eng., Scot., Berlin, and Australasia), F.Z.S., Albert Medal, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., 1st Chanc. of Queensland Univ., late Gov. of Queensld., prev. of Newfoundland and Lagos, has been Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and has repeatedly admind. Govt. of Fiji and been Acting High Commissr. of W. Pacific, formerly a Med. Offr. in the Seychelles and Mauritius a Ch. Med. Offr. in Fiji, also House Phys. at Roy. Infirm. Glasgow: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of R. Cocks. *Res.*, Chapel-on-Leader, Earlston, Berwicks.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *MacG-* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of Fredk. W. Jardine), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. M. MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.

MACGREGOR (MacG-), Col. HENRY GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), late Worc. Regt. (ret. 1895); Zululd. 1879, Boer War 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, was A.A.G. at Headqrs. 1890-5, was an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Brechin Pl., Glouc. Rd., S.W.

MACGREGOR (MacG-) Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES, C.M.G. (1917), R.E.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), ROBERT ROY, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. King's Remembr. Office, Edinburgh, and Sec. of Scott. Congested Dists. Bd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Nile Grove, Edinburgh.

McGRIGOR, Baronet. Capt. Sir James Rhoderick Duff *McGrigor*, 3rd Bt. of Campden Hill (*U.K.* 1831), senior partner in a firm of army agents and bankers, formerly 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1890, marsame year Helen Cornell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Meiggs. *Heir*, his son, Capt. Charles Colquhoun *McG.*, Rif. Brig. and Tank C. (b. 1893; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. the follg.). *Res.*, Rosnaw. Datchet, Windsor; 25 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

McGRIGOR Maj.-Gen. Charles Rhoderick Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1916), late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Commcn., late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, retd. 1915; Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. A.A.G. Transvaal and A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot, temp. Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administratn: b. 1860 (bro. of above 3rd Bt.).

MACHANSHIRE, Baron (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

McHARDY, Col. (temp. Br.- Gen.) Alexander Anderson, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.; prev. Gen. Staff Offr., S. China: b. 1868 (son of precedg.). *Res.*, Hong Kong.

MACHELL, Lady Valda, widow of Lt.-Col. Percy Machell, C.M.G. (see Roy. Fam., No. 270).

MACHIN, William Turner, I.S.O. (1914), Assist. Treasurer, Prov. of Quebec.

McILLREE, John Henry, I.S.O. (1910), late Asst. Commissr. R. North-Western Mtd. Police Force, Dominion of Canada: b. 1849. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

MACILWAINE (MacI-), Capt. Alexander Gillilan Johnson, C.I.E. (1916), R.A.M.C., Embkn. Med. Offr., Bombay.

McILWRAITH, Knight. Sir Robert Malcolm *McIlwraith*, K.C.M.G. (1905), K.C. (1915), late Judic. Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Evelyn Sydney, dau. of Sir Richd. D. Powell, 1st Bt. of Wimpole St. *Club*, St. James's.

McILWRAITH, Knight's Widow. Lady *McI.* (Harriette Anne, dau. of Archib. Mosman), mar. 1879 *Hon.* Sir Thos. McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., three times Premier of Queensland (d. 1900). *Res.*, Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx.; 11 Palace Ct. Mansns., Bayswater, W.

McINERNEY, Maj. Timothy Marcus, C.M.G. (1907), Maj. Unattached of Mil. Forces of Commonwth., rendered service as Chmn. Centr. Judic. Commssn., Transvaal, b. 1869. *Res.*, Mathoura Rd., Toorak, Melbourne.

MACINNES (MacI-), Bp.—see "Jerusalem."

MACINNES (MacI-), Col. Charles Stephen, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Fces.

MACINNES (MacI-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Duncan Sayre (C.M.G. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Mil. Aeronautics at W. Office, and D.A.Q.M.G. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1870.

McINNIS, Col. Edward Bowater, C.M.G. (1890), 9th Lancers retd. (1887); Afghn. 1878-80, late Col. Comdt. in Brit. Guiana, prev. Comdt. of Loc. Force and M.E.C. Trinidad, Insp.-Gen. of Constab. Gold Coast 1887-90, was also (1903-12) Officer in Ch. Birmingham Div., Corps of Commissionaires: b. 1847. *Res.*, Morven, Leamington.

McINROY, Col. Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Abyss. 1867-8, Egypt, Burma 1885-6 and 1888-9, a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Burn, Edzell, Brechin, Forfarsh.

McINTOSH, (Miss) Annie, C.B.E. (1917), Matron of St. Bartholomew's Hosp.

McINTOSH, John Farquharson, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Ch. Mech. Engr. and Locom. Supt. Caledonian Rlwy.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Hazliebrae, Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

McINTYRE, Knight's Widow. Lady *McI.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John McIntyre, Kt. Bach., a M.E.C. and M.L.A. Victoria (d. 1904).

MACINTYRE, Maj.-Gen. Donald Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., has comd. Jhelum Bgde., now Sp. Appt. at Hqrs., late an A.A.G., Afghan. 1880, Manipur 1891, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Tirah 1897-8, Abor Expdn. 1911-2: b. 1859.

McIVER, Baronet. Sir Lewis *McIver*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1896), T.D., late a M.P. (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law in I.C.S. 1868-84 and has been Und. Sec. to Govt. of Burma, and Regist. of High Ct. Calcutta, is Hon. Col. Forth R.G.A. (Terr.): son of Jno. McIver, of Madras: b. 1846, mar. 1885 Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of the late Nathl. Montefiore, F.R.C.S. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Sarisbury, Southampton; 25, Upper Brook St., W.

McIVER, John Alexander, I.S.O. (1911), Bombay Civ. Serv., is Suptdt. Photo-Zincographic Dept.: b. 1859. *Res.* Poona.

MACK, Knight. Sir Hugh *Mack*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Chmn. of Mack and Co., Ltd., Woollen and Manch. Warehousemen and of *Ulster Guardian*, and Vice-Pres. Ulster Lib. Assoc.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Dalboyne, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

MACKAY (Mack-), family name of Reay Barony, q.v. for Dutch Bns. and Bnssés., and of Inchcape Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

McKAY, Col. Henry Kellock, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.I.E. (1899), I.M.S., retd. 1910; Naga 1875, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri: b. 1850.

MACKAY (Mack-), Col. *Hon.* James Alexander Kenneth, C.B. (Mil. 1901), N.S.W. 6th Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1, a M.L.C. and Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc. N.S.W.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wallendbeen Station, N.S. Wales.

MACKAY, Maj. William Bertie, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1863. *Res.*, 23 Castle Gate, Berwick-on-Tweed.

MACKAY d'OPHEMERT, Baron (Vrijheer—*Netherlands*), a title awarded to Æneas Mackay, Min. of State in Holland, who became 10th Bn. Reay; not retained by his successor, who is his only surviving child.

McKEAN, Col. Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G. (1891), 6th Drgns. retd. (1898); S. African Wars and Rebellions between 1881 and 1888, raised and comd. Basuto Force, was Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1888-9, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Bnss. of Diar-il-Bniet (q.v. for *residences*). *Club*, Cavalry.

McKEE, Lt.-Col. Samuel Hansford, C.M.G. (1916), Canadian A.M.S., Dardanelles.

MACKELLAR (Mack-), Knight. *Hon.* Sir Charles Kinnaird *Mackellar*, K.C.M.G. (1916; Kt. Bach. 1912), M.B., M.L.C., New South Wales

and late Pres of the State Children's Relief Board: b. 1844, mar. 1877 Marion, dau. of Thos. Buckland, of Sydney. *Res.*, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

MACKELVIE (MacK-), Maj. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1915), T.D., Argyllsh. (Mtn.) Batt., Territ. R.G.A.

MCKENNA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. REGINALD *McKenna*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Nth. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), late Chanc. of the Exchequer, and a Memb of War Counc., has also been Home Sec., First Lord of the Admiralty, Pres. of Bd. of Educn. and Financ. Sec. to Treas., is a Dir. Lond. City and Midld. Bank: b. 1863, mar. 1908. *Res.*, 36 Smith Sq., Westmr., S.W.

MACKENNA, JAMES, C.I.E. (1917), Agric. Adviser to Govt. of India and Dir. of Pusa Inst.

MACKENNAL, BERTRAM, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1912), A.R.A., Sculptor, has executed several statues of Q. Victoria and prepared designs for coinage of present reign: b. 1863. *Res.*, 38 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Coul*. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY *Mackenzie*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), a D.L. for Ross-sh.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT EVELYN (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Henry Louis, b. 1872). *Seat*, Coul, Strathpeffer, Rossshire.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Delvine* — see "Mackenzie (Muir-)," below.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Gairloch*. Sir KENNETH JOHN *Mackenzie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703 S.S.), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, King's Remembrancer for Scotld., prev. Gen. Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd. of same, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, afterwds. Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 6th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Marjory Mackenzie. *Heir*, his son HECTOR DAVID (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Granville, b. 1865). *Seats*, Flowerdale, Gairloch, and Conon House, Conon Bridge, both Rossshire; *res.*, 10 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gairloch*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Eila Frederica, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell), mar. 1860 Sir Kenneth S. Mackenzie, 6th Bt., formerly Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Attaché at Washington (d. 1900). *Res.*, Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh.; 3 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Glen Muick*. Maj. Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER *Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Maj. Scots Gds., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Sp. Res. Batt.: son of 2nd Bt.; b. 1882, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY ALLAN, son of Bt.'s late bro. Capt. Allan Keith *M.*, Gren. Gds., d. of wounds 1916 (b. 1913 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Capt. Eric Dighton *M.*, D.S.O., Lt. Scots Gds.: b. 1891). *Seats*, Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh.; Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glen Muick*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson), mar. 1874 Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh.; 96 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Scatwell*. Sir (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS *Mackenzie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), A.M.I.C.E., temp. Lt. R.N. Vol. Res.: son of 7th Bt. of S.; b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1888 Stephanie Corinne, dau. of the late Jules Espinet, M.D., of Trinidad. *Heir*, his son LEWIS RODERICK KENNETH (b. 1902; 2nd heir, a 3rd cousin, Edmund LYONS *M.*, b. 1858).

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scatwell*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Jas. MacNeil), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. J. Randoll M., 6th Bt. (d. 1884).

MACKENZIE, BISHOP—see "Argyll."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1895), Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), Mus.D. (of three Univs.), Prine. of Roy. Acad. of Music: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Melina, dau. of Jno. Burnside. *Res.*, 15 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-8, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1835. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MCKENZIE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir DUNCAN *McKenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1902), V.D., late 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse, prev. Natal Carabineers, over 30 years a Vol., has been Comdt. Natal Defence Force; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Katherine Agnes, dau. of the late Alex. McArthur. *Res.*, Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., LL.D., Lecturer on Cardiac Research at London Hosp.: b. 1853, mar. 1887 Frances dau. of George Jackson, of Boston. *Res.*, Dene Rd., Northwood, Middx.; 133 Harley St., W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (5). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Mackenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1916), F.R.G.S., High Commissioner for New Zeald., has been Prime Minister and held other offices in the Govt. of that Dominion: son of David Steward Mackenzie; b. 1854, mar. Ida Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Nantes, of Kinwith, Geelong *Address*, 13 Victoria St., S.W.; *res.*, Allan Grange, Roslyn, Otago and Wellington, N.Z.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder with Sir Donald Mann of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Benvenuto, Toronto.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Munro), mar. 1860 Sir Jno. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1901, just knighted). *Res.*, Otago, N.Z.—(2) LADY *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Benj. Dulley), mar. 1879 Sir Stephen Mackenzie, F.R.C.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Croft, Dorking, Surrey. The widow of Sir Alex. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., is now Hon. Mrs. Noel Farrer. — (3) Lady Owen-*M.*, see "Mackenzie (Owen-)."

MACKENZIE, LORD *(of Session)*. CHARLES KINCAID *Mackenzie*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Bd. of Trade and Advoc. Depute, appd. Q.C. 1900, a Lord of Session with title of "(Hon.) Lord Mackenzie" 1905: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Lily *Lady Mackenzie*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Young (Lord of Session and P.C.). *Res.*, 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late comdg. 3rd Bn. Seaforth Highldrs. (Spec.

Res.), aftds. 10th Batt. A. & S. Highldrs.; late Maj. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (ret. 1911); N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1902, a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-sh.; Strathvaich Lodge and Corriemollie Lodge, Garve, same Co.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Hon. Mrs. ALLAN, dau. of 1st V. Knollys and mother of heir pres. to Btcy. of Glen Muick.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj.-Gen. COLIN JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), a Div. Comdr., was temp. a Dir. at W. Office, late Seaforth Highldrs.; Egypt, Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan 1894-5, Nile 1898, and as Dir. of Mil. Intell. S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg, has been Ch. of Gen. Staff Canadian Mil.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Perth; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col. FREDERICK FINCH, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 5th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2, was High Sheriff of Berks. 1904: b. 1849. *Res.*, Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), JAMES, I.S.O. (1915), Under Sec., Crown Lds., New Zealnd.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj. JOHN, C.I.E. (1911), L.A., Comptroller of the Housek'd. to the Viceroy of India; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1876.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARJORY LOUISA, wife of above Bt. of Gairloch and sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col. ROBERT CAMPBELL, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., D.L., late Bgde. Cmdr. Highld. L.I. Bgde. (Terr.), a memb. of Terr. Force Advisory Counc. and Chmn. of City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Glasgow.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), WILLIAM W., C.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1914), Arbitrator under Munitions of War Acts, author of several works on Local Govt. and Licensing Laws: b. 1860. *Chambs.*, 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

MACKENZIE (BLUNT-), family name of CROMARTIE Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Walter and Lady Isobel.

MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E. of Wharncliffe and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), family name of MUIR MACKENZIE Barony (hyphen dropped in title), no issue of the name, but see below.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir ROBERT SMYTHE *Muir Mackenzie*, 4th Bt. of Delvine (*U.K.* 1805), late R.A.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1841, suc. 1909, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CECIL *M.M.*, Lt. Durham L.I. (T.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917. *Res.*, Marldon House, Paignton, Devon.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Frances, Lady *M.-M.* (Frances Ross, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1871 Capt. Sir Alex. Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Dunkeld, Perthsh.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M. M.* (Mary Thérèse (has the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of the late Henry W. Villiers-Stuart), mar. 1904, as 3rd wife, Sir John Wm. Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 22 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MACKENZIE (OWEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *O.-M.* (Mary Matilda, widow of Archibd. G. Bovill, and dau. of the late Hugh D. Owen), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife Sir Geo. Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1910). (Additional name of "Owen" assumed under Royal Licence by Lady *M.* only in 1909.) *Res.*, Brentham Court, Manningtree, Essex; 6 Chesham St., S.W.

MACKENZIE RIVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES RICHARD *Lucas*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. a C.M.S. Missionary and Archdn. of the Diocese: b. 1867, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada.

MACKESY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ERNEST RANDOLPH, C.M.G. and D.S.O. (both 1917), Auckland Mtd. Rifs., N.Z. Fce.

MACKEY (Mack-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.A., Expdtny. Force, Mesopotamia, has been Adjutant R. Mil. Acad.: b. 1876.

MACKIE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Mackie*, Kt. Bach. (1909), was Provost of Leith 1899-1908, is a steamship owner, ship-broker and coal exporter: b. 1851, mar. 1876 dau. of L. Thomson, of St. Andrews. *Res.*, Trinity Grove, Leith.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (1). Sir LACHLAN CHARLES *Mackinnon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Man. Proprietor of *Melbourne Argus*: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Emily *Grace*. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Mackinnon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. King's (L'pool) Regt., formerly Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, was first Dir.-Gen. of Territ. Force, now Dir. at War Office, late Dir. of Recruiting, prev. Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd.: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Villiers L. Hatton. *Club*, Travellers'.

MACKINNON (Mack-), ARCHIBALD DONALD, C.M.G. (1900), M.D., now emplyd. on spec. duty as temp. Maj.., late Med. Offr. and Dir. of Transpt. in Uganda: b. 1864. *Res.*, 12 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MACKINNON (MacK-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Hood of Avalon, and wife of follg.

MACKINNON OF MACKINNON. FRANCIS ALEXANDER *MacKinnon*, B.A., 35th Chf. of Clan MacKinnon: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Hon. Emily Isabel *Hood*, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon. *Res.*, Dalcross Castle, Inverness.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Col. DONALD JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.B., F.R.S.E., A.M.S. (Terr.), now T.F. Res., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Assist. Dir. of Med. Serv., Lowland Div., is Med. Supt. Westn. Infirm., Glasgow, rendered service in S. Afr. War in providing Scott. ambulance: b. 1862. *Address*, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Col. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1911), Seaforth Highlanders, retd. 1917, late comdg. No. 1 Dist., Perth; Afghan. 1881, Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Keillour Castle, Methven, Perth.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), LADY MAUD, dau. of 9th D. of Devonshire.

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, ALFRED DONABOL, THE (ancient Clan title), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.): b. 1851, suc. 1876, mar. 1880. Sole *heir*, his son ANGUS ALEXANDER, Capt. R. Horse Gds., mar. 1917 the above Lady Maud (b. 1885). *Res.*, Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh.; Cottrell, nr. Cardiff; 8 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MACKWORTH, BARONET. Sir HUMPHREY *Mackworth*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), late Capt. R. Monmouthsh. R.E. (Mil.), now temp. Lieut. and Assist. Supt. of Remounts, served in S. Africa 1902: son of 6th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1914, mar. 1908 Hon. Margaret Haig *Thomas*, dau. of Bu. Rhondda (Hon. Lady *M.*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. HARRY LLEWELLEN *M.*, D.S.O., q.v.; 2nd heir, next bro. Com. Geoffrey *M.*, R.N., b. 1879). *Seats*, Glen Usk, Caerleon, Newport, Monm.; Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthsh.

MCLACHLAN, DUNCAN CLARK, C.M.G. (1909), I.S.O. (1903), Public Service Commissr., Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Under Sec. for Mines, &c. N. S. Wales: b. 1858. *Res.*, Barron Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

MACLACHLAN (Macl-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS ROBERTSON, C.M.G. (1915), I.A., now a Bgde. Comdr.: Tibet, N.W. Front. 1908, Mesopot.: b. 1870.

MACLAGAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS *Maclagan*, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Sec. for Revenue and Agriculture to Govt. of India, late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1864, mar. 1906 Edie Emily, dau. of the late Wm. C. Morony, of Belmullet, Co. Mayo. *Res.* Armadale, Simla; *club*, E. Ind.U. Serv.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Assist. Keeper, Sasines Office, Edinburgh: b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Braidburn Cres., Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), Col. ROBERT SMEITON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (same year), R.E., a Chief Eng., 1st Cl., P.W.D., India; took part in many Ind. Front. Expedns. 1888-98, S. Africa 1899-1901 (as Rlwy. Staff Officer), was a memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

MACLAGAN (MacL-) (SINCLAIR-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) EWEN GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late a Bgde. Comdr., Yorks. Regt.; Waziristan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. in N. S. Wales 1901-4, and is now on Staff of Commonwealth Mil. Coll.: b. 1868.

MCLAREN, family name of ABERCONWAY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MACLAREN, (MacL-)- Col. MURRAY, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., Canad. A.M.C.. Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1861. *Res.*, St. John, New Brunswick.

MACLAUGHLIN (MacL-), Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER JOHN MAUNSELL, C.I.E. (1907), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India and Comdt. Surma Valley Lt. Horse.

MACLAVERTY (Macl-), EDWARD HYDE EAST, I.S.O. (1907), late senior Coll. of Rev., Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, Dulce Domum, Kingston, Jamaica.

MACLAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH PATON *Maclay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Shipping Controller since 1916, a partner in Messrs. Maclay and MacIntyre, shipowners, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Co. of the City, late a memb. of the Town Council: son of the late Ebenezer Maclay; b. 1857, mar. 1889 Martha, dau. of Wm. Strang, of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son EBENEZER (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son Wm. Strang, b. 1895). *Res.*, 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow.

MACLEAN, BARONET. Col. Sir FITZROY DONALD *Maclean*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, a D.L. for Kent, late Col. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Lt.-Col. 13th Hussars, served in Bulgaria and Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1872 Constance Marianne (League of Mercy), dau. of the late Geo. H. Ackers. *Heir*, his son Maj. HECTOR FITZROY *M.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Donald Iain, b. 1913). *Res.*, Duart Castle, Isle of Mull; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

MACLEAN, BISHOP—see "Moray."

MCLEAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE *McLean*, Kt. Bach. (1909), memb. of Legislative Counc. of New Zealand, has been Postmr.-Gen. and Commr. of Trades and Customs, is Chmn. of Union Steam Shipping Co. and of Col. Bank: b. 1834, mar. 1867 Isabel, dau. of the late *Hon.* Matthew Holmes, M.L.C. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Dunedin; Warrington, Otago.

MACLEAN, KNIGHT (2). Kaid Sir HARRY *Maclean*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., has been Instr.-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's troops, formerly ten years in Brit. Army (69th Regt.), b. 1848, mar. 1913, 2nd wife (having divorced first 1905), Ella, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Harry Prendergast, G.C.B., *VC*. *Res.*, Drimnain Ho., Tangier; Abercorn Ho., Richmond.

MACLEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mattie, dau. of the late John Sowerby), mar. 1869 Sir Fras. A. de V. Wm. Maclean, K.C.I.E. (d. 1913), formerly Ch. Just. of Bengal and a M.P. *Res.*, 17 Rutland Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

MACLEAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DONALD *Maclean*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.B.E. (1917), M.P. for Peebles and Selkirk (*L.*), and Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees., Chmn. of London Appeal Tribunal, a solicitor of the firm of Messrs. D. Maclean and Hancock, 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Res.*, 42 Seymour St., W.

MACLEAN, Rev. ALEXANDER MILLER, C.M.G. (1916), B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class (Terr. Force).

MACLEAN, ALLAN, C.M.G. (1916), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Valparaiso..

MACLEAN (Macl-), Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of the late Bn. Robertson and wife of 2nd son of above Bt.

MACLEAN (MacL-), Maj.-Gen. CHARLES SMITH, C.B. (Mil. 1881), C.I.E. (1888), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, was Cons.-Gen. for Khorassan 1889-91, now Col. 21st Cav. I.A.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 11 Helena Rd., Southsea.

MACLEAN (Macl-) Insp.-Gen. JOHN CASSILIS BIRKMYRE, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.B., R.N., retd.

McLEAN, Hon. Mrs. NORMAN, dau. of 1st Bn. FERMOY.

MACLEANE (Macl-), BISHOP—see "Maclean."

McLEARN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *McLearn,* Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Londonderry 1899, 1900 and 1912, head of Wm. McLearn and Co., railway contractors: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carrickmore, Northland Rd., Londonderry.

MACLEAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Augusta Annie Gardner, dau. of the late Wm. Gardner Sams), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 58 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

McLEISH, Lt.-Col. DUNCAN, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900, is A.G. to Gov.-Gen. of Commonwth.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Glenmore, Yea, Victoria.

McLENNAN, JOHN CUNNINGHAM, O.B.E. (1917), Prof. of Physics, Toronto Univ.

MACLEOD (MacL-, *pron.* Macloud in all instances), BARONESS CASTLEHAVEN AND (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

McLEOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL *McLeod,* Kt Bach. (1917), Chmn. of East ind. Sect., Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. Port of Lond. Authy.

McLEOD, KNIGHT. (2) Gen Sir DONALD JAMES SIM *McLeod,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1913) K.C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 28th Lt. Cav. I.A., late comdg. Forces in Burma, prev. an A.A.G. in Madras, ret. 1906: b. 1845, mar. 1877 Camilla, dau. of Maj. S. T. Nicholas. *Res.*, Hollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford.

McLEOD, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir EZEKIEL *M'Leod,* Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Justice Sup. Court, New Brunswick since 1914, formerly Att.-Gen of Prov.: b. 1840, apptd. Q.C. 1882, unmarrd. *Res.*, St. John.

McLEOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN LORNE *McLeod,* Kt. Bach. (1917), elected 1916 Lord Provost of Edinburgh for 3 years, *ex-offic.* Lord Lieut of the County of the City ("Rt. Hon." during office), senr. partner of a firm of solicitors, is a D.L. for Edinburgh and Pres. of T.F. Assocn.: b. 1873, unmrrd. *Res.*, 72 Gt. King St., Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir REGINALD *MacLeod,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., has been Registr.-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, and Queen's Remembr. for Scotld.: b. 1847 (bro. of follg. Maj. Norman MacLeod of MacLeod), mar. 1877 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes *MacL. Res.*, Vinters, Maidstone.

McLEOD (McL-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John G. M. Burt, M D.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bellevue, Nth. Berwick.—(2) LADY *M.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Houldsworth), mar. 1859 Sir Geo. H. B. Macleod, M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surg. in Glasg. Univ. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Lady AGNES MARY CECILIA, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh (q.v.) and wife of Sir Regd. MacLeod, K.C.B.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Adm. ANGUS, C.V.O. (1904), late Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland and an A.D.C. to King Edward, retd. 1910; Ashanti 1874, Samoa, and Siam: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ashmore, Rowledge, Farnham; 87 Victoria St., S.W.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Lt.-Col. JAMES JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. Bengal, and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Behar L.I. (Vols.): b. 1841. *Res.*, Lalseriah, Segowlie, Champaran, India.

MACLEOD (MacL-), JAMES MCIVER, C.M.G. (1912), Brit. Consul at Fez: b. 1866.

MACLEOD (Macl-), JOHN, LS.O. (1902), late Insp. of Schools, Scotld., formerly Prof. of Mathematics in King's Univ. N. Scotia and Assist.-Prof. at Glasgow: b. 1839. *Res.*, Altonsyde, Nairn.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Lt.-Col. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1908), M.B., L.M.S., retd., was Comdt. of Gen. Hosp. for Indn. Troops at Brighton, Civ. Surg. at Quetta, Baluchistan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1865. *Res.*, Quetta.

MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), Maj. NORMAN MAGNUS, C.M.G. (1880), formerly 74th Highldrs.; Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit. Agent in Zulu War; a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Commissr. of Congested Dists., Scotld., is 23rd Chief of MacLeod: b. 1839. *Res.*, Dunvegan Castle, I. of Skye.

MACLEOD, Col. ROBERT LOCKHART ROSS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S.; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1863.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Col. RODERICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., ret. 1911; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1888, Miranzai, Chitral Relief and N.W. Front. 1901-2: b. 1851.

McLOUGHLIN, Lt.-Col. GEORGE SOMERS, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., late on Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs., Uganda 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

MACLURE, BARONET. Col. Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY *Maclure,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late A.P. Dept. and Ch. Paymr., Scottish Comd., ret. 1913: son of 1st Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of the late Com. W. B. M'Hardy, R.N. *Heir,* his son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Edward Stanley Winton. b. 1909). *Res.*, Caldergrove, Halliside, Glasgow.

McMAHON, BARONET *of Dublin.* Sir LIONEL *McMahon,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, was High Sheriff 1914, formerly Lieut. 58th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Annie Cecilia *Austin-Cooke.* No *heir. Seat,* Mountfield Lodge, nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

MCMAHON, BARONET *of St. James's.* Sir HORACE WESTROPP *McMahon,* 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1817), D.S.O. (1897), Comdt. Anzac Corps Sch. as temp. Lt.-Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 9th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., has been Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Inf., served in Mashonald. 1896, Crete 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1863, suc. 1893, mar. 1911 Ellie Maude, widow of Capt. C. E. Bancroft and dau. of *Hon.* H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney. *Heir pres.,* his cous. Maj. KELLERMAN EYRE *McM.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son William Patrick, b. 1900). *Res.*, Southbroom House, Devizes.

MCMAHON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (ARTHUR) HENRY *McMahon,* G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1906), C.S.I. (1897), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., LL., retd. 1915; a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Commissioner of Egypt

1916, prev. Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, was Master of Ceremonies during Coronation Durbar, 1911; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890, has been Polit. Agent at Gilgat, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit. Commissr. on Baluch-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and on Seistan Mission 1902-5, aftds. Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Fras. C. Bland.

McMAHON, Col. BERNARD WILLIAM LYNEDOCH, C.M.G. (1917) Durh. L.I., now Comdt. Sch. of Musketry; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865 (1st cous. of above Bt.). *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

McMASTER, Col. JOHN MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. T.F. Res., late L'pool Regt. (Terr.) Europ. War from 1914: b. 1855. *Res.*, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool.

MACMICHAEL (MacM-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

McMICHAEL, SOLON WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Inspector of Customs, Toronto, and a memb. of Customs Bd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 101 St. George St., Toronto.

McMICKING, Maj. GILBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.P. for Kirkcudbsh. (*L.*) and Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for War, late C.I.V., is Capt. Res. of Offrs. (was temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.) and Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.; 118 St. James's Ct., S.W.

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir DANIEL HUNTER *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), was Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1910-11, formerly Maj. Manitoba Grenadiers, served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1885: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ORRIDGE *Macmillan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Herts., Chmn. of well-known publishing firm, Pres. 1900-1 and 1911-2 of Publishers' Assoc.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Georgiana, dau. of Thos. Warrin, of Long Isld., U.S.A. *Res.*, Meadow Cottage, Overstrand; 22 Devonshire Pl., W.

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir ROBERT FURSE *McMillan*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of West. Australia since 1914: son of the late John McMillan, b. 1838, mar. 1859 Margaret Aitchison, dau. of the late John Elder, of Yairun, Victoria. *Res.*, Cottieslee, Western Australia.

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, was Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales, a Memb. of 1st Austral. Fed. Parlt., a merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, of Paris. *Res.*, Sydney.

MACMILLAN (Macm-), (Miss) MARGARET, C.B.E. (1917), valuable servs. in social work.

MACMUNN, KNIGHT Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE FLETCHER *MacMunn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1892), R.A. Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Gallipoli 1915-6, Mesopotamia, late a Gen. Staff Officer Ind. Army Headqrs., now Insp.-Gen of Communs.: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Alice Emily, dau. of Col. J. R. Watson, I.A.

McMUNN, Lt.-Col. JAMES ROBERT, C.M.G. (1916); R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1866.

MACNABB, Lt.-Col. DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I. (1913), Commissioner Burma since 1910: b. 1864.

MACNACHTAN (MacN), Lt.-Col. NEIL FERGUSON, C.V.O. (1911), comdg. 10th Bgde. Canad. F.A., was in comd. of a team of Canadian Art. which visited England in 1911: b. 1870. *Res.*, Coburg, Ontario.

MACNAGHTEN, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1886), extinct on death of only Bn. (and 4th Bt.), d. 1913.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Macnaghten.*)

Hon. Frances Helen *M.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *M.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Francis Alexander *M.*, *heir pres.* to Btcy., b. 1863, mar. 1905 Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Ritchie, Ch. Just. of Canada (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*)
Hon. Florence Mary *M.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Frederic Fergus *M.*, 2nd heir to Btcy., b. 1867, mar. 1915 Ada, dau. of John Webster (Hon. Mrs. Fredc. *M.*). *Res.*, 163 Ashley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Malcolm Martin *M.*, M.A., 2nd heir to Btcy., barrister-at-law, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, in Anti-Aircraft C., b. 1869, mar. 1899 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *M.*). *Res.*, 27 Campden House Ct., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Octavia Mary *M.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Anne Julia Mary *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Ethel Mary *M.*, is a memb. of Trade Bd. for Irelnd., b. 1876.

Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Lady *M.*—see Bt.'s Wid. below.
Hon. Mrs. Maurice *M.* (Sybil Torbock, dau. of Col. Hy. Graham), mar. 1912 Capt. Hon. M. Patrick *M.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 71 Knightsbridge, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD HARRY *Macnaghten*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Lieut. 12th (Serv.) Batt. Royal Irish Rif., Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, served with B.E.F. (a prisoner): son of the 5th Bt. and grands. of the late Baron Macnaghten, G.C.B., Lord of Appeal and 4th Bt.: b. 1896, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his uncle Hon. FRANCIS *M* above (2nd heir, latter's bro. Hon. Fredc.). *Seat*, Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 26 Sussex Sq., Hyde Park, W.

*** The surname of the first three Baronets was "Workman-Macnaghten."

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *M.* (Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thos. E. Powell), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, 5th Bt., K.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT. Sir MELVILLE LESLIE *Macnaghten*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1912), has King's Police Medal, late Chf. of the Crim. Investig. Dept. and an Assist. Commissr. of Metrop. Police, ret. 1913: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1878 Dora Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Canon R. E. Sanderson, D.D. *Res.*, 32 Warwick Sq., S.W.

MACNAGHTEN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MELVILLE, C.M.G. (1916), Austrin. Expdtny. Fce., Infy.: b. 1879 (son of above Kt.).

MACNAGHTEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ERNEST BRANDON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Er.-Gen. R.A., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Force, W. Africa 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, E. Africa 1902-4, N. Nigeria 1906: b. 1862 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

McNALTY, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR GEORGE PRESTON, C.M.G. (1916), A. Serv. C., Gallipoli 1915-6, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1871.

MACNALTY (MacN-), Mrs. MARY, M.B.E. (1917), Separation Allowance Dept , T.F. Assocn.

MACNAMARA, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. THOMAS JAMES *Macnamara*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and M.A., M.P. for N. Camberwell (*L.*). Parl. Sec. to Admn. since 1908 (reappt. 1916), prev. to Loc. Gov. Board, late a memb. of London School Bd., is a journalist, and has been editor of the *Schoolmaster*: b. 1861, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Clontarf, Rollsecourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.

McNAUGHT, WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, C.M.G. (1914), Memb. of Leg. Assemb., Ontario : b. 1845.

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 6 Learmount Terr., Edinburgh.

MacNEECE, Surg.-Gen. JAMES GAUSSEN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.M.S., Dir. of Med. Services, Southern Comd. ; Afghan 1878-80, Ind. Front. 1881 and 1884, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Salisbury.

McNEILE, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

McNEILL, Knight. Sir MALCOLM *McNeill*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1901), late Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. of Scotland, formerly in 78th Highldrs. : b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, 53 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

McNEILL, CHARLES, O.B.E. (1917), American and Argentine Remount Commsn .

MACONCHY (Maco-), Br.-Gen. ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1909), D.S.O. (1891), L.A., ret. 1914, late A. Bgde. Comdr. ; two Hazara Expedns., Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, aftds. Dep. Sec. to Ind. Army Dept. and A.Q.M.G. : b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACOUN, JAMES MELVILLE, C.M.G. (1912)' Assist. Botanist and Naturalist, Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines, Canada : b. 1862. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACPHERSON, Knight (1). Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Macpherson*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly a Puisne Judge of High Ct. Calcutta and Leg. Adviser to Sec. of State for India, late Sec. in Judicial and Pub. Dept. of India Office : b. 1828, mar. 1860 Frances Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Martin. *Res.*, 54 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

MACPHERSON, Knight (2). Sir DUNCAN JAMES *Macpherson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., late I.C.S. and Memb. Bd. of Revenue, Bengal, was Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898 : b. 1855, mar. 1902 Rita, dau. of Edwd. Chas. Schubert. *Res.*, 52 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Louise Jane, dau. of late Col. Geo. Luard), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Macpherson, Kt. Bach., Judge of the High Ct., Bengal (d. 1909).

McPHERSON, Col. DAVID WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Fces.

MACPHERSON, Rev. EWEN GEORGE FITZROY, C.M.G. (1915), B.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JAMES SIMPSON, C.M.G. (1899), M.D., late Med. Offr. in E. and Centr. Africa, discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds, now Dist. Surg. W. Coast of Brit. Nth. Borneo : b. 1863. *Res.* Jesselton, Brit. Nth. Borneo.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Sp. Commr. Bd. of Control for Scotld.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I. (1903), late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Sec. in Bd. of Revenue, Offcg. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and a M.L.C. : b. 1855. *Res.*, Newton, Blairgowrie, N.B.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM GRANT, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1902), M.A., M.B., F.R.G.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M., late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

McQUEEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *McQ.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. Pollard, R.E.), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Withers McQueen, G.C.B., of long Indian service (d. 1909). *Res.*, 44 Gwydyr Mans., Hove, Sussex.

MACRAE, Knight. Sir COLIN GEORGE *Macrae*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., W.S., keeper of the minute-book of the Ct. of Session and a Dir. of Commerc. Bk. of Scotld., late Chmn. Edinb. Sch. Bd. : b. 1844, mar. 1877 Flora Maitland, sist. of the late Sir Alan Colquhoun, 14th Bt. *Res.*, Wellbank, Dundee ; 45 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

McRAE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER DUNCAN, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Canad. Mil. Fces.).

MACRAE (Macr-), Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., Hon. Col. Malabar Vol. Rifles and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras : b. 1858. *Res.*, Kerala, Yateley, Canterbury.

MACRAE (MacR.), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 3rd M. of Bute.

MACRAE (Macr-), Temp. Major ROBERT SCARTH FARQUHAR, C.I.E. (1917). Controller of Native Craft, Mesopot. Expdtny. Fcc., prev. Commr. of Police, Baroda States.

MACREADY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CECIL FREDERICK NEVIL *Macready*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912 ; C.B., Civ. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1915), late Gord. Highldrs., is Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces since 1916 and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of F.-M. Sir John French ; Egypt and S. Africa, has been A.Q.M.G. for Cape Dist., and comded. 2nd Inf. Brig., aftds. Dir. of Personal Services at War Office : b. 1862, mar. 1886 Sophia Geraldine, dau. of Maurice Uniacke Atkin.

MACREADY, WILLIAM CHARLES, I.S.O. (1916), Asst. Postmaster-Gen. Ceylon.

McROBERT, Knight. Sir ALEXANDER *McRobert*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., LL.D., Col. late comdg. Cawnpore Vol. Rifles, Man. Dir. of Woollen Mills, Cawnpore, has been Presdt. of Upper India Ch. of Com. and a M.L.C., Un. Prov. : b. 1854, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hunter Workman, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Shieling, Cawnpore ; Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh.

MACRORIE (Macr-), Capt. ARTHUR KENNETH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N., has been Comm. in R. Yacht : b. 1874, son of the late Bishop of Maritzburg.

MACTAGGART (MacT-), Col. CHARLES, C.I.E. (1911), M.B., I.M.S., Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, U.P., and a M.L.C. : b. 1861.

McTURK, Michael, C.M.G. (1897), late Commissr. and Protector of Indians in Essequibo Dist., now a travelling Magistrate in Brit. Guiana, engaged in that Col. from 1872 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, Brit. Guiana.

McVAIL, Knight's Widow. Lady *McV.* (Lily, dau. of Thos. N. Brown), mar. 1877 Sir David Cladwell *McV.*, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 3 St. James's Terr., Hillhead, Glasgow.

McVICKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *McV.* (Maria, dau. of Jno. Gilmer), mar. 1847 Sir Robt. McVicker (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

McVITTIE, Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) Robert Henry, C.M.G. (1917), A. Ord. D. ; N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1872.

MacWATT, Lt. Col. Robert Charles, C.I.E. (1916), I.M.S., Ch. Med. Off., Rajputana, and Civ. Surg. Ajmer; Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Lushai, Miranzai 1891 : b. 1865.

MADAGASCAR, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. George Lanchester *King*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of St. Mary's, 8th. Shields : b. 1860, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Tananarivo.

MADAN SINGH—see "Kishangarh."

MADDEN, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Edward *Madden*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1907), apptd. Ch. of Staff to Comdr. of Home Fleets on outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, now 2nd in Comd. of Grand Fleet, prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admlty., late comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squad. and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882 ; has been Fourth Sea Lord : b. 1862, mar. 1905 Constance Winifred, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 34 Eaton Pl. S.W.

MADDEN, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Frank *Madden*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Legisl. Assembly of the State of Victoria and a Solicitor, has been Pres. of Law Instit. of Australia : b. 1847 (bro. of following), mar. Annie Eliza, dau. of the late Hon. Jas. G. Francis. *Res.*, Moorooibech, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, Knight (3). *Hon.* Sir John *Madden*, G.C.M.G. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1893), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. of Victoria, of which State he has been Lt.-Gov. since 1896, twice Min. of Justice, Chanc. of Melbourne Univ. from 1897 : b. 1844, mar. 1872 Gertrude Frances, dau. of Fras. J. S. Stephen. *Res.*, Yamala, Frankston, Victoria ; Cloyne, Chapel St., St. Kilda, same Col.

MADDEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton *Madden*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Litt.D., a Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Judic. Ireland (King's Bench, Probate Div., is also an addit. Land Judge), Vice-Chanc. of Dubl. Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and a M.P. (*C.*) : b. 1840, mar. 1895, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Nutley, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

MADDEN, Archibald Maclean, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., Brit. Cons. at Bilbao, Spain, prev. Casablanca, Morocco, and has been Vice-Cons. at Tangier and Mogador : b. 1864.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I. (1911), M.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Chmn. of the Calcutta Corporation and a M.L.C. : b. 1866.

MADELEY, Earl of *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1911), son and heir of M. of Crewe.

MADEN, Knight. Sir John Henry *Maden*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancs. 1892-1900, re-el. 1917 (*Coal.*), High Sheriff fo. Lancs., has been eleven times Mayor of Bacup : b. 1862, mar. Alice, dau. of Joshua Meller. *Res.*, Rockcliffe Ho., Bacup, Lancs.

MADERTY, Baron (*Scot.* 1609)—see "Perth, E. of."

MADGE, Walter Culley, C.I.E. (1911), Pres. of Anglo-Ind. Assoc. and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, has been in Ind. Salt Dept. and on Staff of *Indian Daily News*, and *Pioneer* : b. 1841. *Res.*, 1 Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.

MADHO LAL, C.S.I. (1909), *Munshi*, late an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy : b. 1840. *Res.*, Benares.

MADHO RAO—see "Sindhia of Gwalior."

MADHO SINGHJI—see "Jaipur."

MADLEY, Col. Lewis George, I.S.O. (1910), V.D., late Commissr. of Police, 8th. Australia : b. 1844. *Res.*, Adelaide.

MADOCKS, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

MADOCKS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Robarts Napier, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1870 (son of precdg.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MADRAS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry *Whitehead*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Superior of the Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta and Princ. of Bishop's College in same city, once a master at Rugby School : b. 1853, mar. 1903, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Madras.

MAFFEY, John Loader, C.I.E. (1916), I.C.S., Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy, late Dep. Sec. Foreign and Polit. Dept., Govt. of India.

MAGAWLY CERATI de CALRY, Count and Baron—see "Calry."

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Ann, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

MAGHERAMORNE (*pron.*. Marr'amorn), Baron. Dudley Stuart *McGarel-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. Dec. 3, 1853 ; suc. 1903 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 37 Knyveton Rd., Bournemouth.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1846 ; Bn. Magheramorne, 1887. Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macnaghten McGarel-Hogg, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Hornsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname McGarel, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg.

Titled Relatives.
(*McGarel-Hogg.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (niece of present) :
Hon. Norah Evelyn *McG.-H.*, b. 1890.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
Hon. Edith Mary, m. Hon. Rt. Arthur *Saumarez*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Hon. Arthur S., son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Ronald Tracy *McG.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1865. *Club*, Constitutional.
Hon. Archibald Campbell *McG.-H.*, 2nd heir, an architect : b. 1866. *Chamb.*, 36 Lincoln's Inn Flds., W.C.
Hon. Gerald Francis *McG.-H.*, formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), b. 1868. *Club*, Wellington.

MAGHERAMORNE, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady M., *née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn : b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne

(d. 1890). *Res.*, with her son-in-law Hon. A. Saumarez at The Lodge, Eastbourne.—(2) The Lady M. (*remrrd.* as Lady Evelyn *Baring*), *née* Lady Evelyn Harriet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b. 1865; marr., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

MAGILL, Knight, Col. Sir James *Magill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900-1), M.D., A.M.S., retd. (1907), Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. of a Div.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

MAGINNESS, Edmond John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Nav. Constructor, now Ch. Inspr., Pembroke Docyd., had charge of building the 'Dreadnought': b. 1857.

MAGNAY, Baronet. Sir Christopher Boyd William *Magnay*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), Capt. Norfolk Yeo.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1917, unmrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

MAGNAY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Margaret Susannah, dau. of late Matt. Soulsby), mar. 1879 Sir William *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

MAGNIAC, Maj. (temp. Col.) Charles Lane, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., Dep. Dir of Rail. Transp.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1873.

MAGNUS, Baronet. Sir Philip *Magnus*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Lond. Univ. (*L.U.*), since 1906, Pres. of Secondary Schools Assocn., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of London Univ., a Vice-Pres. of R. Soc. of Arts, Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Socs. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel. *Heir*, his son Laurie (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Montefiore, b. 1906). *Res.*, Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Surrey; 16 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGUIRE, Knight. Sir Alexander Herbert *Maguire*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Maguire, Miller & Co., Liverpool firm of match manufacturers, was instrumental in the passing of the "White Phosphorous Prohibition Act," thereby checking death and disease due to the use of the material.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. Rochfort, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), Memb. of Exec. Counc., Bombay: b. 1857.

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland, C.V.O. (1904), D.D., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Mus.D., a Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, a Commissr. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld., a Gov. of Dubl. Nat. Gall., and memb. of numerous foreign learned bodies, was High Sheriff of Co. Monaghan 1901: b. 1839. *Res.*, 38 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin; Earlscliff, Howth, Co. Dublin.

MAHANT—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHARAJA, MAHARANA, &c.—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHDI HASAN, *Saiyid*, I.S.O. (1911), M.A., barrister-at-law, Officiating Dep. Commissr., Centr. Provs., India, has been a Judge of Small Causes Ct.: b. 1859.

MAHDI HUSAIN, Nawab Mirza, C.I.E. (1911), *Khan Bahadur*, of Lucknow.

MAHER, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) James, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.M.S., a Dir. of Med. Servs.; Sudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6: b. 1852.

MAHMUD KHAN—see 'Khelat."

MAHMUDABAD—see "Muhammad Ali."

MAHON, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, ret. 1908; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta *Dillon* (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clonbrock. *Heir*, his son George Edward John (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1917. *Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

MAHON, Hon. Lady—see preceding Bt.

MAHON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Thomas *Mahon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Comdr.-in-Ch. in Ireland since 1916, late Western Front, Egypt, prev. of Serbian Expdtny. Force; late 12th Lancers, is Col. 8th Hussars; Dongola Expedn. and Soudan 1898-9, cmd. Kimberley column of Colon. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking, was Gov. of Khartoum 1903, aftds. comd. Lucknow Div.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dublin; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAHON, Viscount (Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, *Gt. Br.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

MAHON, Lady Alice Evelyn, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.S.I. (1911), ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Dir.-Gen. of Ordn., India, now an Assist. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1859. *Res.*, Barton Holt, Kintbury, Berks.

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry, I.S.O. (1916), Dir. Botanic Gdns. and Govt. Botanist, N.S.W.

MAIDSTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1623), elder son and heir to the Winchilsea Earldom.

MAIN, Col. Thomas Ryder, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1877-9, Boer War, 1899-1900, was an Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Engnrg., late Ch. Engr. at Portsmouth, prev. cmdg. R.E. in S. Dist., now a Ch. Engr. at Hqrs.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants.

MAINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Jane, dau. of Geo. Maine), mar. 1849 her relative Sir Henry J. Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 27 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MAINWARING (*pron.* Mannering), Baronet. Sir Harry Stapleton *Mainwaring*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804; a creation of 1660 became extinct 1797), Comdr. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1906, mar. 1913 Generis Alma Windham, dau. of Sir Richd. Rivers-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rowland Leycester (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAINWARING, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Pitt), mar. 1875 Sir Philip T. Mainwaring, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Rookery, Corsham, Wilts.

MAINWARING, Maj.-Gen. ROWLAND BROUGHTON, C.M.G. (1899). late a Div. Comdr., Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4, Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, late comdg. 23rd Regtl. Dist., was A.A.G. 1st Div. S. African Army 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Lodge, Benbridge, I.W.

MAIR, JOHN BAGRIE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Ch. Const. of Elginsh.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Maida View, Elgin.

MAITLAND, family name of LAUDERDALE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see compds. below.

MAITLAND, BARONET, *of Clifton*. Sir JOHN NISBET *Maitland*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of the late Geo. Ramsay Maitland, and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland): b. 1850, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Capt., temp. Maj., George Ramsay *M.*, I.A., b. 1882). *Res.*, South Elms, Eastbourne.

MAITLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT LITHINGTON *Maitland*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.B., Ch.M. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1624), eld. son and heir of E. of Lauderdale. *Baron Maitland* (1590) is also a title of the Earldom.

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. PELHAM JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-9, and as Bound. Commssr. 1884-6; Polit. Res. at Aden 1901, late cmdr. a 2nd class Dist. in India: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Gables, Branksome, Bournemouth.

MAITLAND, WILLIAM JAMES, C.I.E. (1887), Dep. Govt.-Dir. of Ind. Rails., once Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Cross): b. 1847 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Witley Manor, nr. Godalming; 18 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

MAITLAND (FULLER-), Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

MAITLAND (HERIOT-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES DALOLEISH, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig., late comdg. 7th Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874 (descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale).

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MAITLAND (RAMSAY-STEEL-), BARONET *of Sauchie*. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DRUMMOND *Ramsay-Steel-Maitland*, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for E Birmingham (*U.*), late Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, was Spec. Commr. to Poor Law Comssn. 1906-7, and has been Chmn. of Unionist Party; son of late Col. E. H. Steel, R.A., mar. 1901 Mary, d u. of Sir Jas. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt. *of Clifton*, and thereu on assumed by Roy. Licence the addtl. names of Ramsay and Maitland. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Keith Richard Felix, b. 1912). *Seat*, Sauchieburn, Stirling; *town res.*, 72, Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MAJOR, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Major*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Just. of the Supr. Ct. of Brit. Guiana since 1914, prev. Fiji and Judic. Commr. for the Western Pacific, has been Attor.-Gen., Grenada: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. C. J. Branch, Bp. of Antigua. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

MAJOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Alfred Major, Kt. Bach., Dir. of Army Contracts (d. 1907). *Res.*, Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks.

MAJOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), I.S.O. (1910), Ch. of Customs, E. Africa Protectorate and a M.L.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Mombassa.

MAJOR (HENNIKER-), family name of HENNIKER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MAKBUL, HOSAIN, SHEIK KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1916), Unit. Provs. Prov. Serv., Revenue Commr. in Kashmir State.

MAKGILL, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Makgill*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627); son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1906 (estabd. claim 1907), mar. 1891 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. I. Grant, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Richard James Robert Haldane, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kemback, Cupar, Fife; *res.*, Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

*** This Btcy. was granted to Jas. Makgill, of Cranstoun-Makgill, who subsequently became a Lord of Session, Visc. of Oxfurd, and Lord Mcgill of Coulsland, the remainder being to heirs male whatsoever. But on the death in 1706 of the 2nd holder, these titles became dormant.

MAKGILL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robt. Haldane, and sist. of 1st Visct. Haldane), mar. 1866 Capt. Sir Jno. Makgill, 10th Bt. *de jure* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brackmont, Waiuku, N.Z.

MAKINS, BARONET. Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE *Makins*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., temp. Maj. in Army, late Supt. Remount Serv., High Sheriff of Oxfordsh., 1911; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1900 Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM VIVIAN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Paul Vivian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

MAKINS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Makins*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1917-8), and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Cons. Surg. in S. Africa 1899-1900, temp. Col. and Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (Terr.), now on staff of the P.M.O. Expedtn. Force: b. 1853, mar. 1885 Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Gen. J. A. V. Kirkland and wid. of Gen. E. Fellowes. *Res.*, 49 Upper Brook St., W.

MAKINS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1902), now comdg. 1st Cav. Bgde., prev. 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (1st cous. of precedg. Bt). *Club*, Army and Navy.

MALAHIDE, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Talbot de M."

MALCOLM, BARONET. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Malcolm*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), formerly Capt. Pembroke Artill. Mil.: a cousin (3rd) of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm; b. 1862, suc. 1901, mar. 1885 Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albt. G. Sandeman. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES, Lt. Scots Gds. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Ernest William, b. 1900). *Seat*, Tostock Place, Bury St. Edmds.

MALCOLM, Col. EDWARD DONALD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.E. retd. (1894); a D.L. for Argyllsh.; Ind. Mutiny, China and Japan 1860, Insp. of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and a Boundary Commissr. in Scotld. 1889, has been Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submar. Miners: b. 1837. *Res.*, Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

MALCOLM, Col. HENRY HUNTLY LEITH, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late

Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Brigade (Terr.) and Troops in Ceylon, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1860. *Club*, Un. Serv.

MALCOLM, Lt.-Col. PULTENEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Lt.-Col., I.A. retd.; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. &c. 1897-1902, is now Ch. Const. of Cheshire: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY Malcolm of *P.* (Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd busb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Poltalloch (d. 1902). *Res.*, Barnardsiton Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN HENRY PORTER, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Bomb. Artill. retd. (1882); Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1832. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. VERNON, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of E. of Essex.

MALEK—see "Ind. Titles."

MALER KOTLA, CHIEF of, H.H. Nawab Sir AHMAD Ali Khan, K.C.S.I. (1915), Hon. Maj. in Army: b. 1881. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

MALET, BARONET. Sir CHARLES ST. LO *Malet*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), son of 5th Bt.; b. 1906, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his uncle, Lt.-Col. HARRY CHARLES *M.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward Wm. St. Lo, b. 1908). *Res.*, St. Lo, Westcliff Rd., Broadstairs.

*** A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet, but he neglected to have it passed the Great Seal; hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Laura LADY *M.* (Laura Jane Campbell, dau. of Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouth), mar. 1873 Sir Henry C. E. Malet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904),—(2) Lady ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE *M.*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 9th D. of Bedford (q.v.), mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, 4th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; 85 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(3) Louise LADY *M.* (Louise Michelle, dau. of Mons. Philibert Dubois), mar. 1901 Sir Edw. St. Lo Malet, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, St. Lo, Broadstairs, as above.

MALHAR RAO PUAR, H.H. the RAJA, Sir Baba Sahib, K.C.S.I. (1917), of Dewas State (Jun, Branch), Centr. India.

MALING, Capt. IRWIN CHARLES, C.M.G. (1892), formerly 23rd Regt.; Ind. Mutiny 1858-9, has been Admin. of St. Vincent, Grenada, and Leeward Is., A.D.C. to Gov.-in-Ch. of W. Afr. Settmts., and Priv. Sec. to M. of Normanby in Queensld. and N.Z.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 5 St. John's Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

MALLESON, Lady CONSTANCE MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

MALLESON, Maj.-Gen. WILFRID, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.I.E. (1910), I.A., Dep. Ch. Censor for India, late an A.A.G. at Indian Army Headqrs., and has been head of Intell. Dept. there; Mesopotamia: b. 1866.

MALLET, KNIGHT (1). Sir BERNARD *Mallet*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Registr.-Gen. England since 1909, prev. in F.O. and Treas., was Pte. Sec. to 1st Lord (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour) and has been a Commissr. of Inland Rev.: bro. of follg. P.C.; b. 1859, mar. 1891 Hon. Marie Constance, V.A., dau. of the late Henry J. Adeane, M.P., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), 1887-91, aftds. Extra Bedchamber Woman (Hon. Lady *M.*) *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Sec. for Indn. Students at Ind. Off., formerly Financ Sec. to War Off. and 3. M.P., son of Charles *M.*: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, KNIGHT (3). Sir CLAUDE COVENTRY *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1902), Min. Resid. for Panama and Costa Rica, has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogotá: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Matilde, dau. of Don G. de Obarrio. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Panama.

MALLET, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir LOUIS DU PAN *Mallet*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople, has been an Assist. Under Sec. in For. Off. Précis Writer to M. of Lansdowne, Pte. Sec. to Sir Edw. Grey, and in Diplom. Posts at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt: b. 1864 (son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis *M.*, C.B.). *Res.*, Otham, Maidstone; 182 Ebury St., S.W.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. JAMES EDWARD *Harris*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants., late L.C.C.; Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.), is attached to Hqrs., Europ. War 1915: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 18, 1872; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy *Gough-Calthorpe*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Order of Mercy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Seat*, Heron Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Malmesbury, 1788; E. of Malmesbury and Visc. FitzHarris, 1800.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Harris, Kt. of the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, Petrograd, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1906.
Visc FITZHARRIS, heir to Earldom: William James *H.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Hon. Alexander James *H.*, B.A., late Lieut. and C. of London Impl. Yeom., now R. Defence Corps, late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N.S. Wales: twin with the Earl. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Alfred Frederick William *H.*, Maj., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, (Res.), is temp. Lt.-Col. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, and in Europ. War 1915, late a Staff Capt.: b. 1877. *Club*, Wellington.

Bro. and sist. of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earls' issue 1890):
Hon. John William *H.*, barrister-at-law, formerly in B.C.S. and Consul for Denmark and W. Tuscany: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Cumming (Hon. Mrs. John William *H.*). *Res.*, 4 Crown Bldgs., Lyndhurst, Hants.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Eyre*, b. 1857, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Henry Robt. *E.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perths.h.; 30 Milner St., Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MALMESBURY, Earls' Widows. (1) Susan Countess of M. (*remrd.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Fyne Ct., Somerset, mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1896, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir Jno. C. Ardagh, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Lockwell, Batchworth Heath, Rickmansworth; 3 Wilton Cresc., S.W.—(2) Dowager Countess of M. (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, of Ballyedmond, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

MALPAS, Viscount (*Eng.* 1706)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

MALTBY, Lieut. Gerald Rivers, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late R.N., has been Assist. Sec. to Imper. Inst., prev. Sec. to Roy. U. Serv. Inst.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 54 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MALTRAVERS, Baron (Eng. 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

MALVEZZI, Countess Antoinette Pia, Kt.'s Widow, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., the famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.G.S., Fell. Anthropolog. Inst., &c., late in Andaman Commssn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, St. Helen's, 251 Preston Rd., Brighton.

MANBY, Knight. Sir Alan Reeve *Manby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.D., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Surg.-Apoth. at Sandringham to H.M.'s Household., and Phys. Extraordinary and Surg.-Apoth. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Edmd. Farrer. *Res.*, East Rudham, King's Lynn.

MANCE, Knight. Sir Henry Christopher *Mance*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Teleg. Dept., inventor of the heliograph, was Capt. Sind Vol. Rifle Corps: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Sayer. *Res.*, 25 Linton Road, Oxford.

MANCE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Harry Osborne, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.E., temp. Dir. of Rails. and Roads at W. Off., prev. an Assist. Dir. of Remounts; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1875 (son of preceding).

MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGREE, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1897), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a Barrister-at-law, Fellow of Bombay Univ., has been Judic. Commissr. and head of State Agency, Bhannagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy: b. 1851, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 177 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

MANCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott *Knox*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. of Coventry, Archdn. of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. of Kibworth Beauchamp, and Vic. of Aston, B'ham: b. Dec. 6, 1847, cons. 1894, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1908 (*L.*), mar., 2nd wife, 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, Duke of. William Angus Drogo *Montagu*, 9th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., late Capt. 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), once of Yeom. of the Gd.: son of 8th D.; b. March 3, 1877; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati. *Seats*, Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway; Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh.

Creations. *Eng.*: Visc. Mandeville and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; E. of Manchester, 1626. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Manchester, 1719.—Several Baronies of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry II. onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Peerage. The existing Viscounty and Earldom were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, M.P. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The 2nd Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took a leading part in the victory of Marston Moor, having Cromwell for his Lieut.-General. The execution of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his restoration. The 4th Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in espousing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 5th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.

Titled Relatives.

(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9th) D.:
Lady Mary Alice *M.*, b. 1901.
Visc. Mandeville, heir to Dukedom; Alexander George Francis Drogo *M.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1902.
Lord Edward Eugene Fernando *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Ellen Millicent Louise *M.*, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th D. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th):
Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, *Dekss. of Hamilton* (Widow, remrrd., q.v.), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873 the late 12th Duke of H. (d. 1895).
Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now *Ctss. of Gosford*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 4th Earl of G., q.v.
Lord Charles William Augustus *M.*, C.V.O. (1907), a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, a partner in Montagu and Co., City stockbrokers, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Hunts. Vol. Regt., late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry: b. 1860. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.
Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now *Countess of Derby*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord Stanley, now 17th E. of Derby.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (gt. aunts of present):
Lady Olivia, now Dowager *Ctss. of Tankerville* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1850 6th Earl of T. (d. 1899).
Lady Sydney Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Kintore*, b. 1851 (by 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1873 9th Earl of K., q.v.

MANDER, Baronet. Sir Charles Tertius *Mander*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., T.D., a D.L. for Staffs. (High Sheriff 1893), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs. Yeo., has been 4 times Mayor of Wolverhampton, head of the firm of Mander Brothers, manufrs., Wolverhampton: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Mary le Mesurier, dau. of Hy. N. Paint, of Nova Scotia. *Heir*, his son Charles Arthur (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Poynton, b. 1885). *Res.*, The Mount, Wolverhampton.

MANDERS, Richard, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., K.C. (Ireld. 1903), temp. Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., late draughtsman of Parly. Bills in Ch. Sec. for Ireland's Office, now Regist. of Titles and Deeds: b. 1854. *Res.*, Stonehurst, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.A. retd. (1885); Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, Jowaki 1877-8, and Afghn.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Fullands, Taunton.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1620), elder son and heir of the D. of Manchester.

MANECKJEE BYRAMJEE DADABHOY, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, an Addit.

Memb. of Leg. Counc. of Viceroy, Man. Dir. of Berars Manufacturing Co., Ltd.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Nagpur.

MANIFOLD, Col. COURTENAY CLARKE, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1917), M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., late a M.L.C., Un. Provs.; Tirah 1897-8: b. 1864

MANIFOLD, Col. JOHN FORSTER, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899–1901, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1886-7 and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. India 1892-4: b. 1857.

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN-), Col. MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1899–1901, and Dardanelles, now Dir. of Army Signals: b. 1871.

MANISTY, Fleet-Paymr. HENRY WILFRED ELDON, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.

MANMATHA NATH GHOSH, I.S.O. (1914), M.A., B.L., Prov. Civ. Serv., a Dep. Magistrate, Bengal.

MANN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD *Mann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), High Sheriff of Norfolk 1909, was Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation, is a Past Master of Brewers' Co. and a memb. of Metrop. Water Bd.: son of the late Thos. Mann; b. 1854, mar. 1882 Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. William Edgar *M.*, D.S.O., q.v.: b. 1885). *Seats*, Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk.

MANN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DONALD DANIEL *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Hon. Col. 20th Halton Rif., Vice-Pres. of the Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder, with Sir Wm. Mackenzie, of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann and Co.: b. 1853, mar. 1887 Jennie E., dau. of Wm. Williams. *Res.*, Fallingbrook, Kingston Rd., Toronto.

MANN, KNIGHT (2). Sir (THOMAS) DUNCOMBE *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Bar ister-at-law, Clerk to the Metrop. Asylums Board since 1891; b. 1857, mar. 1880 Marie Blanche, dau. of David Keigwin, of Merton, Surrey. *Res.*, Hayes, Kent.

MANNERS, family name of RUTLAND Dukedom and of MANNERS Barony, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the CANTERBURY Viscounty (Manners-Sutton). *Index* to the three lines (c., Canterbury; M., Manners Bny.; R., Rutland):

Hn. Angela, M. Ly. Diana, R. Ly. Olivia, R.
Hn. Betty, M. Hn. Ftas. Hy., M. Ly. Robert, R.
Ld. Cecil Regd. J., R. Hn. Mabel Geor., c. Ly. Vict. Alex., R.
Hn. Constance, M. Hn. Mildred, M.

MANNERS, BARON. JOHN THOMAS *Manners*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. and Ald. for Hants., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 15, 1852; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Constance Edwina Adeline, dau. of the late Col. Hy. E. Hamlyn-Fane, M.P. *Seat*, Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants.; *town res.*, Mansfield House, 18 New Cavendish St., W.—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Manners (of Foston), *U.K.* 1807.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Betty Constance *M.*; } twins, b. 1889.
Hon. Angela Margaret *M.*, R.R.C. }
(The *deceased* Hon. John Nevile *M.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b 1892, killed in action, 1914.)
Hon. FRANCIS HENRY *M.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Mildred Jane *M.*, b. 1851.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Hon. Mary Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Leeke*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Col. Ralph *L. Res.*, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Mitford*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Bertram Revelev *M.*, C.B., q.v.

MANNERS, BARON—see "Manners of Haddon" and the preceding art.

MANNERS OF HADDON, BARONY (*Eng.* 1679 by writ), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, q.v.

MANNING, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Manning*, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., ret. 1910, has been Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Jamaica since 1913, late Commissioner and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate (prev. in Somaliland); served in Burma 1887-9, Miranzai and Hazara Expedns. 1891, Centr. Africa and N.E. Rhodesia 1893-8, and Somaliland 1902-3 (cmdg. the Forces), has been Insp.-Gen. of King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1863, mar. 1910, but obtd. div. 1913. *Res.*, King's House, Kingston, Jamaica.

MANNING, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Very Rev. Dean Sowerby), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, *Rev.* Sir Wm. M. Manning, K.C.M.G., a Judge of N. S. Wales Supr. Ct. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Wallary, Sydney.—(2) LADY *M.* (Nora, dau. of the late Jno. Torpy) mar. 1868 Sir William Patrick Manning, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Tusculum, Macleay St., Sydney.

MANNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur J. B. Thellusson, grandson of 1st Bn. Rendlesham), mar. 1897 Sir August F. Manns, Kt. Bach., late Mus. Dir. of the Crystal Palace (d. 1907). *Res.*, White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, BARONET. Sir COURTENAY CECIL *Mansel*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), 2nd Lt. R. Fly. C. (Sp. Res.), son of Richard Mansel, who from 1883 till his death in 1892 held the position of 10th Bt. and mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Ada Alice, an actress, dau. of Jas. Lea: b. 1859, mar. 1906 Mary Germaine, dau. of the late Fredk. Littlewood, suc. (orig.) 1892, but relinquished the title in 1903 on learning that his father's elder bro. was of legitimate birth under Scottish law; resumed the title, as nearest heir, upon his uncle's death in 1908. *Heir*, his son JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND (b. 1910: 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once remvd., Rev. John Colvile Morton *Mansel-Pleydell*, b. 1851). *Seat*, The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.

MANSEL, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *M.* (Julia Vertue, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe), mar., 1st, 1870 Sir Edwd. Berkeley Mansel (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1912 Rev. Canon S. Swinburne, retaining title. *Res.*, Old Catton House, nr. Norwich. For "Ada Alice Lady Mansel," see precedg. article.

MANSELL, Capt. GEORGE ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., ret. 1912, is an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House; now Comdt. R. N. Coll., Keyham: b. 1868.

MANSERGH, Cornewall Lewis Warwickshire, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Prov. Sec. Administrator's Dept., Cape Prov., prev. Sec. for Pub. Works, Cape Col. : b. 1863. *Res.*, Cape Town.

MANSFIELD, family name of Sandhurst Viscounty (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

MANSFIELD, Earl of. Alan David *Murray*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and Visc. Stormont (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Perthsh., has been Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle), temp. Lt.-Col. and Corp. Comdt. Perths'n Vol. Regt., late Lieut. the Black Watch: son of the late Visc. Stormont and bro. of 5th E.; b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor. *Seats*, Scone Palace, Perth; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriesh.; Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. (*let* to Gd. Duke Michael).

Creations. *Gt. B.*: E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts. 1776, and of Co. Middx. 1792. *Scot.*: Ld. Scone, 1604; Visc. of Stormont, 1621; Ld. Balvaird, 1641.—Sir David Murray, cup-bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created Ld. Scone and afterwards Visc. of Stormont. The title of Ld. Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Ld., succeeded as 4th Visc. Stormont. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Visc., the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed Chief Lic. Justice of England. He (the Bn.) obtained subsequently two patents of Earldom, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Visc. Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish heir. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself Thus, through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldoms passed to the line of Visc. Stormont, but the Brty lapsed altogether; whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife; but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being her grandson and nearest heir the succeeded her in 1843 his father in 1840. On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lord Scone, heir to Earldom: Mungo David Malcolm *M.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Surviving issue of late Visc. Stormont (bro. and sists. of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev. held that of Viscounts'):
Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady M. *Mackenzie*, b. 1862, mar. 1st Capt. Sir Kenneth Jno. *M.*, 7th Bt. of Gairloch, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1864.)
Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. *King-Hall*, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Vice-Adm. Sir Herb. Goodenough *K.-H.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Alexander David *M.*, Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1908 Christian Maule, sist. of Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *M.*). *Res.*, Scones-Lethendy, Perth.
— *Dau.-in-law of 4th E.* (mother of present): *Vctss. Stormont* (Emily Louisa, dau. of Sir Jno. A. B. Mac Gregor, 3rd Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1857 the late Visc. S., father of present E. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Scone Palace as above; 3 Hereford Gdns., W.

MANSFIELD, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert *Mansfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supply and Transp. at Indian Army Headqrs., ret. 1912: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of Col. G. C. Ross, I.A. *Res.*, Bayfield, Headley, Borden, Hants.

MANSFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Seaford), mar. 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogotá, Caracas, and Lima (d. 1907). *Res.*, 5 Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.

MANSON, Knight. Sir Patrick *Manson*, G.C.M.G. (1912: K.C.M.G. 1903), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fell. of Roy. Med. Soc., Lecturer at Lond. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, late Med. Adviser to Colon. Office, Pres. of Epidemiolog. Soc., and of Soc. of Trop. Med., has been Med. Offr. at Chinese ports: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Henrietta Isabella, dau. of Capt. Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N. *Res.*, The Shieling, Clonbur, co. Galway.

MANSON, John, I.S.O. (1903), late Contr. Money Order Office, G.P.O.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Guernsey.

MANTELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elinor Knight, dau. of Chas. Hitchcock, M.D.), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. L. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d. 1893).

MANTON, Knight. Sir Henry John *Manton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. of Bd. of Guardians and of City Counc., Birmingham, and an authority on the Poor Law: b. 1835, mar. 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wo'droffe. *Res.*, Ellerburn, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston.

MANVERS, Earl. Charles William Sydney *Pierrepont*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Notts., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Terr.), late Cmdr. Notts. & Derby Brig. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1885-95 and 1898-1900 (as Visc. Newark); son of 3rd Earl; b. Aug. 2, 1854; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Helen, dau. of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark; Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham; *town res.*, 6 Tilney St., Park Lane, W.

Creations. Visc. Newark and Bn. Pierrepont, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Manvers, *U.K.* 1806.—The 1st Visc. and afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (*né* Medows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts., and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pierrepont.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Cicely Mary, now Lady Cicely *Hardy*, b. 1886, mar. 1915 Maj. Francis *H.*, Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, Isenhurst Park, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex.
Visc. Newark, heir to Earldom: Evelyn Robert *P.*, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Evelyn Henry.)
Lady Alice Helen *P.*, b. 1889.
Lady Sibell *P.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present): Lady Emily Amora Charlotte, now Emily, *Ctss. Beauchamp* (q.v.), b. 1853, mar. 1878 the late 6th Earl B. (d. 1891).
(Present Earl, b. 1854.)
Hon. Evelyn Henry *P.*, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom., b. 1856, mar. 1880 Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *P.*). *Res.*, The Querns, Cirencester.

MAPLE, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*; and preferring to be known as Mrs. Montague *Ballard*). Lady *M.* (Emily Harriett, dau. of Moses Merryweather), mar., 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, 1st and only Bt., M.P. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1906, Montague Ballard. *Res.*, Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone; Clarence House, 8 Clarence Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MAPPIN, Baronet. Sir Frank *Mappin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Yorks. Yeo.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1910, unmrd. *Heir*, his bro. Wilson (b. 1848; 2nd heir latter's nephew Charles Thomas Hewitt, b. 1909). *Seat*, Birchlands, Sheffield.

MAR, Earl of. John Francis Erskine *Goodeve-Erskine*, 30th Earl (*Scot.*, Prem. Earldom), M.A., senior Repres. Peer. for Scotld. (cl. 1886): nephew of 29th E. and son of Lady Frances Jemima (*née* Erskine), mar. to Wm. Jas. Goodeve: b. Mar. 29, 1836; suc. 1866, with confirmation by Act 1885 (*C.*); assumed name of Erskine 1866; mar. same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouthsh. *Res.*, Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Mar (orig. Marr), bef. 1114, but given precedence of 1405 (N.S.) as earliest date for which documentary evidence was produced at the "Decreet of Ranking" in 1606: Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?) 1489 (as to which see under Ld. line).—We are indebted for the earlier part of the following particulars to the Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine's investigations into the early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage, which he has most courteously put at considerable pains contributed for our benefit. The origin of the house of Mar has been traced back to Core, son of Luchaidh, King of Munster in 1014 A.D. and St. Patrick. Core, who was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his stepmother, is said to have married Mongthionn, daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The descendants of Core bore the title of Mormhaior Mharr or Great Stewards of Marr (the form "Mharr" being the genitive of "Marr," and "Mormhaior," in plural "Mormhaiar," a variant of the earlier form of title usually given as "Mormaer"). Of these descendants, probably the first whose identity is clear was Domhnull (Donald), who was slain at Clontarf in 1014. But the first to be styled Earl of Conness was Ruaidhri Ladrished "Rotheri," but pronounced and often written "Ruari"), whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone in 1114-15, and in the "Book of Deer" in 1132, though the earlier styles of Mormhaior in fact this latter title was very probably still used conventionally until the extinction of the Celtic dynasty in the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the 13th century. William, the 6th Earl, was co-Regent of Scotland in 1258, and the contests of this powerful nobleman with Durmard, who declared him illegitimate, add a fresh element of confusion to the history of this line. William, however, "remained in possession." Donald, the 9th Earl, was Regent of Scotland in 1332. Margaret, Countess 11th in line, married Donald, 1st Earl of Lennox, father of the Earl who fell at "Flodden Chase." The names thus far accepted by Mr. Erskine as either certain or probable Earls (though the element of rivalry casts some doubt in one or two instances) may be thus stated: 1, Ruaidhri; 2, Gillocher; 3, Morgund; 4, Malcolm; 5, Duncan; 6, William; 7, Donald; 8, Gartnait; 9, Donald (2); 10, Thomas; 11, William (2); 12, James; 13, Alexander—he and No. 11 taking the title *jure uxoris*. The 14th, Sir Robt. Erskine, was a collateral relative who had been created Ld. Erskine, but who was not recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was granted the Alloa Lordship, but formally dispossessed of the Earldom, and that title was now merged in the Crown until in 1565 this dispossession was pronounced unjust and the 29th Earl and 6th Lord Erskine was fully recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities. The Garioch Lordship was a feudal honour stated to have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain. The above 29th Earl was left in what he and his heir declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie, which continued for several generations to be associated with the original line without apparently any allegation of their distinctness being made: the Erskine and Alloa Lordships had accompanied the leading title, and these are now claimed as belonging to each line. The ground of exclusion of the above Sir Robt. Erskine was the illegitimacy of the husband of the Countess who had preceded him; but as his own descent was not from these but from the 8th Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of the decree, though under it the title had been bestowed upon sons of the 2nd and 3rd Jameses, and the legitimate successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls *de jure* alone. The 20th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland, the 22nd was Chancellor, and the 24th Secretary of State, but he suffered attainder for sharing in the insurrection of 1715. The 27th was in 1824 restored to all the titles (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering though legally deprived); and it was on the death of the 29th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar and Mar" and "Mar and Kellie," have much intricacy in their history, as will in part be evident from the summary above. In the 15th century the line of Mar became involved in the proceedings detailed above; and in 1457 after an investigation the title was awarded to its then claimant, but the conditions were stated to be so altered that the House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875, pronounced them to have changed it into a new creation. The succession, however, had for centuries continued as before, and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this original Mar Earldom; but on the death of the holder of the joint titles 29th Earl of Mar without issue in 1866 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally, on the conclusion of the above-mentioned investigation by the House of Lords, it was decided that the Mar Earldom declared to have commenced in 1565 must also pass to the inheritor on the male side, whilst the 1404 Earldom was decided as the Earldom of Garioch, a special Act being passed in 1885 to place unchallenged the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of changes may be thus summed: Up to 1834 what are now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had from 1565 been held by one and the same Peer; from 1834 to 1866 they remained united and with the further association of the Kellie title; from 1866 to 1875 they each parted off and left the two as before; and since 1875 the Kellie line has been possessed of the 2nd creation of Mar.

Titled Relatives.
(*Goodeve-Erskine.*)

Sole issue of present (30*th*) *E.*:
Lord Garioch (*pron.* Gherry), heir to Earldom: John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes *G.-E.*, b. 1868, mar. 1903 Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rochdale, 2nd descend. of 3rd Bt., Ancaster line. *Club*, Bachelors' (and heir, Earl's gt. nephew Edward Nowell Goodeve *G.-E.*, b. 1886, grandson of Lady Frances Young).

Sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's dau. 1885): (Present Earl, b. 1858).
Lady Madelina Erskine *G.-E.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 52 Alma Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

MAR and KELLIE, Earl of. Walter John Francis Erskine, 12th E. of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot.*), holder of Prem. Viscty. of Scotld., a Scottish Repres. Peer (cl. 1892), K.T. (1911), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Clackmannansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highlds. (Terr.), Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers (Forrester's Co.). Scots Gds.: son of 11th E.; b. Aug. 29, 1865; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury. *Seats*, Alloa House, Clackmannansh.; Kellie Castle, Fife.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?), 1489; E. of Mar (2nd creation, see under that title), 1565; Ld. Dirleton, 1603; Visc. Fentoun, 1606; E. of Kellie, 1619.—Sir Lord Erskine (K.t., see preceding article), who had been recognised by Robert III. as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the Erskine Lordship, but it was not till some 108 years later that this title was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the Alloa Lordship added. The 4th Lord Erskine fell at Flodden. The 6th Lord Erskine, in 1565, recovered Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document, as explained above, was the origin of the division of the titles, it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted resilient of the 21st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 19th under the old. The Dirleton Barony and Fentoun Viscty. were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos. Erskine, K.G., a grandson of the 5th Lord Erskine, in recognition of his having shared with Sir David Murray (see "Mansfield") in rescuing King James from the Gowrie conspiracy; and to him also, rather later, the Kellie Earldom was accorded. On the death of the 10th Earl of this latter line the 27th (9th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The decision of the House of Lords in 1875 is thus given: "Resolved, that

Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Visc. Fentoun, and Bn. Erskine and Dirleton, hath made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1565." For further particulars see previous article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (12th) *E.* (numbering of Mar):
LORD ERSKINE, heir to Earldom: John Francis Ashley *E.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Com. R. N. Vol. Res., b. 1895.
Hon. Francis Walter *E.*, and heir, 2nd Lt. Scots. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899.
Surviving issue of 11th *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Constance Elise *E.*, b. 1869.
Hon. William Augustus Forbes *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Counc. of Emb. at Rome, prev. 1st Sec. at Athens; b. 1871, mar. 1908 Georgiana Viola Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. H. D. and Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *E.*). *Res.*, Brir. Embassy, Rome.
Lady Louisa Frances *E.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.
Lady Frances Elisabeth, now Lady Frances *Tufnell*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Rev. Fredk. *T.*, M.A. *Res.*, Sudbury Rect., nr. Derby.
Lady Alice Maud Mary *E.*, b. 1878.
Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes *E.*, B.A., Chpl. to the Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria: b. 1881, mar. 1916 Irene Annette, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway and of Hon. Mrs. Arthur Ean Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *E.*).

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M. & K. (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Forbes), mar. 1863 11th E. of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d. 1888). *Res.*, Creag Dhu, Ouich, Inverness-sh.; 16 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—*Brazil* 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E. of Dundonald.

MARCH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1675), eld. son and heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon. —Also:

MARCH, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March."

MARCH, EDWARD JOHN, I.S.O. (1909), late Govt. Printer in Fiji: b. 1846. *Res.*, Suva.

MARCH, GEORGE EDWARD, C.M.G. (1881), formerly an Acting Sec. of Legation, and Supt. of Treaty Dept. at For. Office, has been Sec. on Commssns., &c.: b. 1828. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. GEORGE *Whiteley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), late a M.P., Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, and Ch. Lib. Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of Geo. Whiteley; b. Aug. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1881 Alice (d. 1913), dau. of the late Wm. Tattersall. *Res.*, 29 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Marchamley, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*Whiteley.*)
Hon. William Tattersall *W.*, heir to Barony, temp. Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1886, mar. 1911 Margaret Clara, dau. of Thos. Scott Johnstone of N. Zealand (Hon. Mrs. *W.*). *Res.*, Middleton Ho., Longparish, Hants.
Hon. Ronald George *W.*, B.A., and heir, 2nd Lt., act. Capt., R.A. (Sp. Res.), prev. Hon. Capt. R.A.M.C., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Cartmel, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Jamieson*, mar. 1908 Stanley Wyndham *J. Res.*, Thirlestane Lodge, Cheltenham.
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Howitt*, mar. 1911 Alfred Bakewell *M.*, M.B.,B.C. *Res.*, 15 Chesham St., S.W.

MARCHANT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALFRED EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Comdt. Chatham Div., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARCONI, Hon. Mrs, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MARDEN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) THOMAS OWEN, C.M.G. (1915), late Welsh Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866.

MARESCAUX, Acting Capt. ALFRED EDWARD HAY, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., retd.

MARESCAUX, Rear-Adm. GERALD CHARLES ADOLPHE, C.M.G. (1915), R.N., ret. 1915; now a Base Comdt., as temp. Col.

MARGESSON, Lady ISABEL AUGUSTA, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MARINDIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. Stevenson, K.C.B.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Fras. A. Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., Senior Insp. of Rails. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

MARINITCH, HUGO, C.M.G. (1888), late Dragoman to Emb. at Constantinople (1876-1906). *Res.*, Constantinople.

MARJORIBANKS (*prom.* Marchbanks), family name of TWEEDMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MARJORIBANKS BARONY (*U.K.* 1873)—*extinct* seven days after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig. *Marjoribanks*, the Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Hon. Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. *Askew-Robertson*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late Watson *Askew* (d. 1906), who affds. assumed the addit. name of *Robertson*. *Res.*, Ladykirk, Berwick.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Charlotte Athole Mary, dau. of Richd. Trotter, mar. 1858 Sir Jno. Marjoribanks, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884, line extinct on death of 4th). *Res.*, Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks.

MARK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Lewis Jones), mar. 1861 Sir Jno. Mark, Mayor of Manchester 1890-1 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Leeswood Hall, Mold, N. Wales.

MARKBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Jno. E. Taylor, of Weybridge), mar. 1866 the late Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E., formerly a Puisne Judge at Calcutta (d. 1914). *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, BARON GRANTLEY OF (*Gt. Br.* 1782)—see "Grantley, Bn."

MARKHAM, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Markham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MANSFIELD (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next brother, Arthur, b. 1911). *Seat*, Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe; *res.*, Newstead Abbey, Nottingham; *town res.*, 47 Portland Pl., W.

MARKHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Lucy Bertram, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunninghame, late R.A.), mar. 1898 Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT (1), Adm. Sir ALBERT HASTINGS *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), has served

in China and South Sea Islds., comd. the 'Alert' in Arctic Expdn. of 1875-6, and been A.D.C. to Qn. Victoria and in emd. at the Nore, retd. 1906 : b. 1841, mar. 1894 Theodora, dau. of Fras. T. Gervers. *Res.*, 19 Queen's Gt. Place, S. Kens., S.W.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWIN *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. of Sandhurst Roy. Mil. Coll., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headqrs., served in Crimea and Mutiny and has been on Staff at Woolwich and Gibraltar and D.A.G. at Headqrs., ret. 1900, was Lt.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5 : b. 1833, mar. 1877 Emily Evelyn Lucy, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Res.*, 51 Brunswick Pl., Brighton.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Minna, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. H. Chichester), mar. 1857 Sir Clements Robert Markham, K.C.B., F.R.S., who served in search for Sir Jno. Franklin, and was an eminent geographer (d. 1915). *Res.*, 21 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

MARKS, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) CROYDON *Marks*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (1917), M.P. for Launceston (*L.*), M.Inst.Mech.E., senior partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, an authority on Patent Laws, now Labour Dept., Min. of Munitions, and was on Tyne Labour Comssn. ; b. 1858, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of T. J. Maynard. *Res.*, Penarvor, Bude, Cornwall ; 82 Addison Rd., W.

MARKS, GEOFFREY, O.B.E. (1917), Finance Offr., London Spec. Constab.

MARKWICK, Col. ERNEST ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.A.S., Army Ordn. Dept. retd. (1905) ; Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald. 1884-5 : b. 1853.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP OF (titular). Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Earle*, D.D., Dean of Exeter, a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc. 1888-1900, when he was transferred to the Deanery, but retains his title ; formerly Canon of Exeter, Archdn. of Totnes, Rect. of St. Mich. Cornhill and of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, and Preb. of St. Paul's : b. 1827, cons. 1888, widower. *Res.*, The Deanery, Exeter.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN *Spencer-Churchill*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), T.D., Lord Lieut. of and a C.C. for Oxfordsh., twice Mayor of Woodstock, temp. Brig.-Gen., is Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Sp. Res.), late comdg. Oxfordsh. Yeom., was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900, Paymast.-Gen. 1899-1902, now Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agriculture, late Under Sec. of State for the Colonies : son of 8th D. ; b. Nov. 13, 1871 ; suc. 1892 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Consuelo, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt, of New York. *Seat*, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon. ; *town res.*, 15 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W. (*Res. of* Duchess, Sunderland House, 38a Curzon St., W.)

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Spencer (of Wormleighton), 1603 ; E. of Sunderland, 1643 ; Bn. Churchill (of Sandridge), 1685 ; E. of Marlborough, 1689 ; D. of Marlborough and M. of Blandford, 1702.—Sir Robt. Spencer (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. of that title, and the 3rd Bn. was granted the Sunderland Earldom, but was slain at Newbury in the year of his promotion, fighting on the Royalist side. The other honours began in a distinct family. Jno. Churchill, a Page of Honour to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II., was made an officer in the Guards and rendered signal services against the Moors and at the Siege of Maestricht. He in 1689 attended the Prince into Scotland, and was in 1692 made a Peer of that kingdom by the title Lord Churchill of Eyemouth (which title then went no further than himself). He next became a General officer, and on the accession of James to the throne he was appointed Ambassador to France and created Bn. Churchill of Sandridge (English Peerage) and afterwards Earl of Marlborough. At the Revolution he abandoned James and became a supporter of William, which was suspected by him of treachery and committed to the Tower. Under Queen Anne he was appointed Captain-General of the Forces in England, and he then, with the cooperation of Prince Eugene of Savoy, head of the Army of Hungary, began his great military career signalised by the victories of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. Previous to the first of these, and in recognition of a series of achievements in the Netherlands, he was created Duke of Marlborough and Marq. of Blandford. Being accused of peculation he withdrew from England, the Duchess also being expelled from the Court. As he left no male heir, a special Act gave the succession to his daughter Henrietta, upon whose death the Dukedom and its accompanying honours passed to her nephew, Chas. Spencer, 5th Earl of Sunderland (1706-58), 3rd Earl, who married the Duchess's younger sister), thus accomplishing the union of the two houses. The 3rd Duke, who had commanded a brigade of Foot Guards at Dettingen in 1743, in 1758 appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces intended to serve in Germany under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick ; but he (the Duke) died of a fever in that year. The 4th Duke added the name of Churchill to his own. The 7th Duke was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80. The 1st Duke was created in 1704 a Prince of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, and subsequently Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia ; but these titles, which cannot pass to the descendants of a daughter, became extinct with him. The famous French song "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" is stated, though not without contradiction, to relate to a legend of the time of the Crusades and thus to have no connection with the above warrior Duke, as the resemblance in name might readily lead one to suppose.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer-Churchill.*)

Issue of present (9/*h*) *Duke* :
- MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, heir to Dukedom : John Albert Edward William *S.-C.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1897.
- Lord Ivor Charles *S.-C.*, and heir, b. 1898.

Issue of 8*th D.* (sists. of present) :
- Lady Frances Louisa, now Lady *F. Gresley*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Sir Robt. G., 11th Bt., q.v. (PEERAGE DUKES, b. 1871).
- Lady Lilian Maud, now Lady L. *Grenfell*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Cecil Alf. G., Lt.-Col. Bucks. Yeom., late a M.P. *Res.*, 4 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
- Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette *S.-C.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 7*th D.* (aunts of present) :
- (The *deceased* 8th DUKE, b. 1844, d. 1892. Divorced 1883 by his wife, the Duchess of Blandford, *mother* of present D., for whom see Lady Albertha Hamilton, under "Abercorn, 1st D.")
- Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, now The *Dowager Lady Wimborne*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 Sir Ivor B. Guest, and Bt., 1st Bn. W., q.v. (Bn.'s Widow).
- Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, now The *Lady De Ramsey*, b. 1851, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Hy. Fellowes, now 2nd Bn. De R., q.v.
- Lady Anne Emily, now Dow. *Dchss. of Roxburghe*, V.A. (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late 7th Duke of R.
- Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, now Lady *S. Wilson*, R.R.C., Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1865, mar. 1891 the late Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney *W.*, M.V.O., killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 30 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
- Lady Randolph *S.-C.*, C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Gennie, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry *S.-C.*, a distinguished M.P. (d. 1895) ; 2ndly, 1900, Geo. F. M. *Cornwallis-West*, whom she divorced 1914, resuming the name of her first husb. by deed poll. *Res.*, 72 Brook St., W. (Her own dau.-in-law is Lady Gwendeline *Churchill*—see under "Abingdon.")

Daw-in-law of 6rh D.:
Lady Edward *S.-C.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P., and of the Enss. Northwick), mar. 1874 the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1911), son of 6th D. by grd marrge. *Res.*, Queensmead, Windsor; 28 Grosvenor St., W.

MARLING, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Marling*, and Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Glos., High Sheriff 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1860 Mary Emily, dau. of Jno. Abraham. *Heir*, his son Col. Percival Scrope *M.*, C.B., V.C. (q.v.; 2nd heir, next son, the follg. Kt.). *Seats*, Stanley Pk., Stroud, Glos.; Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow.

MARLING, Knight. Sir Charles Murray *Marling*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1911), and M.A., Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Persia since 1915, late to Mexico, has been Counc. of Emb. at Constantinople, prev. at Teheran: b. 1862 (son and 2nd heir of preceding Bt.), mar. 1909 Lucia, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Teheran.

MARLING, Col. Percival Scrope, C.B. (Mil. 1902), V.C. (1884), Res. of Off., late 18th Hussars, retd. 1910, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, a D.L. for Glos. and for Co. of City of Bristol, also C.C. for former; Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, has comded. Potchefstroom Dist., Transvaal: b. 1861, heir to preceding Bt'cy.

MARLOW, Col. Benjamin William, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Mil. Accountant-Gen., Govt. of India; Burma 1886, Dongola 1896: b. 1863.

MARNOCH, John, C.V.O. (1915), M.A., M.B., C.M., Regius Prof. of Surg., Aberdeen Univ., also Surg. and Lecturer (Clinic) Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, is Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, 28 Albyn Pl., Aberdeen.

MARRABLE, Col. Arthur George, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1886-9, N.W. Front 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

MARRIOTT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N.), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K.C. (d. 1903).—(2) Lady *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Gibson), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. H. Marriott, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester.

MARRIOTT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Norf. Regt., now comdg. a Bgde., prev. Surrey Inf. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

MARRIOTT(SMITH-), Baronet. Sir William Henry *Smith-Marriott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875: son of 4th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1864, widower. *Heir*, his son William John (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John Rich. Wyldbore, b. 1875). *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

MARRIS, William Sinclair, C.I.E. (1914), B.A., I.C.S., has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., now Collector of Aligarh, U.P.: b. 1873.

MARSH, Edward Howard, C.M.G. (1908), M.A., a 1st Class Clerk Home Civ. Serv., Priv. Sec. to Mr. Winston Churchill, at Min. of Munitions, formerly when 1st Ld. of the Admir.: prev. also to Mr. Asquith, 1st Ld. of the Treas.: b. 1872. *Res.*, 5 Raymond Bldgs., Gray's Inn, W.C.

MARSH, Henry, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of United Provs., and a M.L.C., is also Consg. Engr. of Centr. India, has been in Pub. Works Dept., India, from 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Earlscourt, Naini Tal, N.W. Provs.

MARSH, Lt.-Col. Jeremy Taylor, C.M.G. (1915), Divisl. Train, Australn. A. Serv. C., Dardanelles.

MARSH, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., C.E., late head of Engrg. and Contract Branches of Offices of Crn. Agents for Colonies: b. 1847. *Res.*, Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

MARSHALL, Knight (1). Col. Sir Arthur Wellington *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1898), a D.L. for Hunts. (High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1890), Hon. Col. retd. of 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon.

MARSHALL, Knight (2). Sir Horace Brooks *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1902; Head of the publishing firm of Horace Marshall and Son, Master of Stationers' Co. 1917: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Laura, a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Siggs. *Res.*, Shabden Pk., Chipstead, Surrey.

MARSHALL, Knight (3). Sir James Brown *Marshall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Ch. Constr. R.N. and Dir. of Dockyds.; b. 1853, mar. 1875 Alice Emma, dau. of the late Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton. *Res.*, 3 Brixton Hill, S.W.

MARSHALL, Knight (4). Sir John Hubert *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.I.E. (1910), M.A., D. Litt., F.S.A.; Dir.-Gen. of Archæology in India: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Florence Ellen, dau. of Sir Hy. Bell Longhurst, C.V.O. *Res.*, Benmore, Simla.

MARSHALL, Knight (5). Sir (Joseph) Herbert *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Pres. Leicester Conserv. Assoc., was Mayor of Leicester 1897: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Clara Ann, dau. of the late Signor Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy. *Res.*, Ratcliffe Ldge., Knighton, Leicester.

MARSHALL, Knight (6). Maj.- (temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir William Raine *Marshall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), Comdg.-in-Ch. Mesopotamia Expdtny. Fce. since 1917, late Notts. and Derby. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front and Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

MARSHALL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Chas. G. Young), mar. 1877 Sir Jas. Marshall, C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Gold Coast (d. 1889). *Res.*, 7 Denbigh Rd., Notting Hill Gate, W.—(2) Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall, Kt. Bach., 1st Lord Mayor of Manchester (d. 1911). *Res.*, Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Chesh.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

MARSHALL, Francis George, I.S.O. (1912), Dep. Commissr. since 1910 of Salt, Abkari and Customs, Centr. Div. Madras Pres.: b. 1857.

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E. (1893), R.E. retd. (1897), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Punjab Govt., formerly Und. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1843. *Res.*, Il Verone, San Remo, Italy.

MARSHALL, George William, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1867.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH JOHN MILES, C.M.G. (1916), R.E.: Expdtny. Fce. (Staff).

MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. JOHN WILLOUGHBY ASTLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late W. Ind. Regt. (ret. 1911); Gambia 1892, Ashanti 1895-6, late comdg. Troops in Jamaica, now 77th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 206 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MARSHALL, LUMLEY ARNOLD, I.S.O. (1912), late an Assist. Sec., Post Office: b. 1852.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.; Manipur Expdn. 1891, Burma 1891-3, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1865.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM LAWRENCE WRIGHT, C.M.G. (1917), temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.

MARSHAM, family name of ROMNEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MARSHAM, VISCOUNT *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Romney.

MARTEL, Col. CHARLES PHILIP, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.A., Ch. Supdt. Roy. Gun and Carr. Factories, Roy. Arsenal: b. 1861. *Res.*, Queenwood, Blackfen, Sidcup.

MARTEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Patricia Barrington, dau. of the late Capt. Vincent F. Kennedy), mar. 1869 Sir Alfred Geo. Marten, Kt. Bach., a County Ct. Judge (d. 1910). *Res.*, Glaslyn, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lockynge.* LADY *M.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Knipe), mar. 1869 Sir Richard B. Martin, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade, Plymouth.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Overbury Court.* LADY *M.* (Mary Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Richd. Crozier), mar. 1864 Sir Richard Biddulph Martin, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury; 10 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED ROBERT *Martin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., ret. 1912, late comdg. Rawal Pindi Div.; has served in many expedns. on Indian Front.: b. 1853, mar. 1882 Bessie Charlotte, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B. *Club*, U. Serv.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of Martin, Sons & Co., an army clothing firm of Huddersfield, which supplied large quantities of material to Brit., French, and Russian Gvts. during war emergency.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) CARLAW *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., Dir. of R. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, late Editor of the *Dundee Advertiser*, mar. Isobel Laurie, dau. of Jas. Spence. *Res.*, 4 Gordon Terr., Edinburgh.

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Efa Florence, dau. of the late Maj. Phillipps), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Richd. E. R. Martin, K.C.B., formerly Brit. Commiss. in Swaziland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Claydon, Ipswich.—(2) LADY *M.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late Jno. H. Harrhy), mar. 1869 Sir T. Acquin Martin, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Newbury, Berks.—(3) LADY *M.* (Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thos. M. Cockburn), mar. 1879 Sir George Clement Martin, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., Mus. Doc., Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral (d. 1916).

MARTIN, DAVID, I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. to Pub. Works Dept., Victoria, Aust., now a Commissr. of Supr. Ct. for taking affidavits: b. 1841. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MARTIN, Capt. EDWARD HARRINGTON, C.M.G. (1917), R. Can. Navy, Capt. Supt. of Halifax Dockyd., N.S.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. ERNEST EDMUND, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A.V.C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1869.

MARTIN, Br.-Gen. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canadns. retd. (1903), aftds. comded. S. Scottish Brig. (Terr.) and 7th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Terr.), late a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARTIN, Maj. JAMES EVAN BAILLIE, C.V.O. (1912), late Comptr. and Treas. to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, isa Sergt.-at-Arms to H.M., an Assist. Provost Marsh., late K. R. Rifle Corps (ret. 1897), now attached to Gen. Staff.; b. 1859. *Res.*, Manor Cottage, Clewer Green, Windsor.

MARTIN, Maj. JAMES FITZGERALD, C.M.G. (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Force, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT EDMUND, C.M.G. (1916), Terr. Res., late 4th Batt. Leic. Regt. (Terr.), is a D.L. for Leics.: b. 1874. *Res.*, The Brand, Leicester.

MARTIN, Col. ROWLAND HILL, C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.M.G. (1901), 21st Lancers retd. (1903); Bechuanald., Omdurman, S. Africa 1900 as a Base Comdt., now comdg. a Batt. Norf. Regt.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants; 19 Moore St., Chelsea, S.W.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS MORGAN, C.M.G. (1916), Comdg. No. 2 Austral. Gen. Hosp.: b. 1854.

MARTIN, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

MARTIN, Fleet-Paym. WILLIAM ERNEST RUSSELL, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

MARTIN (HOLLAND-), ROBERT MARTIN (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., V.-Chmn., Co. of London Terr. F. Assoc. and Chmn. of its Finance Cmttee.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbnry; 20 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

MARTINDALE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE *Martindale*, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Polit. Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch. Commissr. at Ajmir, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana, retd. 1905, having entered I.C.S. 1875: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Clara, dau. of the late Wm. Hudleston, C.S.I. *Res.*, Guildcroft, Guildford.

MARTINEAU, Lt.-Col. ERNEST, C.M.G. (1916), T.F. Res., late R. Warwicks. Regt. (Terr.).

MARTINEAU, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Brit. Assist. Deleg. to Perm. Sugar Commssn.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Gomshall Lodge, nr. Guildford.

MARTYR, RICHARD EDWARD, I.S.O. (1917), 1st Class Clk., Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries.

MARWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Jas B. Watt), mar. 1855 Sir Jas. D. Marwick, F.R.S.E., formerly Town Clerk of Edinburgh and Glasgow (d. 1908). *Res.*, 19 Woodside Terr., Glasgow.

MARWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Marwood*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1912), 2nd Sec., Bd. of Trade since 1916, has been Sec. to various Deptl. Committees: b. 1863. *Res.*, 3 Cork St., W.

MARWOOD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Lisle.

MARX, Admiral JOHN LOCKE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Roy. Nav. Res., Niger and Mombasa Expedns., late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, retd. 1909 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants.

MARZIALS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Benj. K. Finnimore, R.A.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, C.B., Accountant-Gen. of the Army (d. 1912). *Res.*, 9 Ladbroke Sq., Notting Hill, W.

MASHAM (*pron.* Mahsham), BARON. JOHN CUNLIFFE *Cunliffe-Lister*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. Aug. 9, 1867; sue. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1906 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Wm. R. Brockton. No *heir*. *Seat*, Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Masham, *U.K.* 1891.—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jno. Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister-Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cunliffe-Lister.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present, 2nd d. unmrd.) :
Hon. Annie *C.-L.*, b. 1855.
Hon. Ada *C.-L.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *C.-L.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Evelyn *C.-L.*, b. 1869.

MASHONALAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HICKS *Beaven*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Dean of the Pro Cathedral, Salisbury (Rhodesia), prev. Vic. of St. Paul's, Burton, and Archdeacon of Matabeleland : b. 1846, ord. 1878, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Church House, Fort Salisbury, Mashonaid. ; Church House, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

MASON, KNIGHT. SIR THOMAS *Mason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Glasgow and Lanarksh., a contractor in Glasgow and Chmn. of the Clyde Trust and of Gen. Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld. *Res.*, Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Robt. H. Sparkes), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Chas. Mason, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

MASON, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Supt. of Deposit Dept., Loc. Govt. Bd. : b. 1853. *Res.*, 40 Gt. Percy St., W.C.

MASON, Lady EVELYN MARGARET, dau. of 26th E. of Crawford.

MASON, Lt.-Col. PERCIVAL LAWRENCE, C.V.O. (1910), comdg. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt. to England for manœuvres 1910 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY (*Foster-*) *Skeffington*, 12th Visc. Massereene and 5th Visc. Ferrard (*Ire.*), *sits as* Bn. Oriel (*U.K.*) ; D.S.O. (1900-1), Lieut. for Co. Antrim, L.C.C., Maj. 17th Lancers retd., now Maj. North Irish Horse, and temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Cav. Regt. (Sp. Res.), late a D.A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Force 1914-5 ; served in S. Africa 1900-2 ; son of 11th V. ; b. Nov. 28, 1873 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. same year Jean Barbara, dau. of Sir Jno. S. Ainsworth, Bt, M.P. *Seats*, Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim ; Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda.

CREATIONS. *Ird.* : Visc. Massereene and Bn. of Loughneagh, 1660 ; Bn. Oriel, 1790 ; Visc. Ferrard, 1797. *U.K.* : Bn. Oriel, 1821.—Sir Jno. Clotworthy (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. Massereene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno. Skeffington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc. was made Earl of Massereene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 1660 were open to heirs general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding ; the daughter accordingly became Viscess. 9th in line, and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscty. and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt. Hon. Jno. Foster, last Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the U.K. Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc. Ferrard, the Peer who married the above-mentioned 9th Viscss. Massereene, and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 10th Visc. Massereene and his father as 3rd Visc. Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Massereene Viscty. having never had occasion to be put forward. The line is now that of Ferrard on the male side, but the 2nd Visc. assumed the Massereene surname of Skeffington, which is now practically the only one in use.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Skeffington.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *V.* :
Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret *S.*, 2nd heir to Massereene Viscty., b. 1909.
Hon. JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHYTE-MELVILLE *S.*, b. 1914. Heir to Viscounties and Bny. (and heir to Ferrard Viscty. and Oriel Bny., Chichester Arthur *S.*, b. 1850).

Surviving issue of 11th V. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Johnston*, b. 1872, mar. 1897 Rev. Chas. *J. Res.*, 73 Woodfield Rd., Ealing.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1873.)
Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Willis*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Richd. A. d'Anyers *W. Res.*, Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs.
Hon. Constance Harriett Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Sykes*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Herb. Rushton *S.*
Hon. Violet Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Corbet *Bradford*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Corbet A. F. *R. Res.*, Preston Lodge, Holly Walk, Leamington.

Dau. of 10th V. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Blanche Amelia, now *Hon. Lady Ross of Bladensburg*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 her 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. Geo. *R. of B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— Daus.-in-law (*remrd.*) :
Mrs. A. Stepney (Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robt. D. Grady), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. Hungerford Henry *S.* (d. 1870) ; 2ndly, A. Stepney.
Mrs. James Craig (Clementina Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Archb. Campbell-Dennistoun), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Sydney William *S.* (d. 1876) ; 2ndly, 1885, the late Col. Jas. Craig (d. 1910). *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Newark.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. & F. (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. J. Whyte-Melville), mar. 1870 11th Visc. Massereene and F. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants.

MASSEY, family name of the CLARINA Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (strictly *Butler-Massey* of the present Bn.'s house : distinct from *Massy* below).

MASSEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM FERGUSON *M.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Hon. LL.D., Premier, Min. of Lands, Agric. and Labour, for New Zealand, Deleg. to Imp. War Confer., 1917 : b. 1856, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Mangere, Auckland, N.Z.

MASSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Thérèse Emilie Louise, dau. of Friederich Kruger, of Berlin), mar. 1875 Col. Sir David Parkes Masson, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., V.D. (d. 1915).

MASSY, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MASSY, Baron. Hugh Somerset John *Massy*, 7th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Pr. of Wales's Leinster Mil.: son of 6th Bn.; b. Feb. 16, 1864; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise. *Seats*, Hermitage (Castleconnell) and Massy Lodge (Anglesboro', Mitchelstown), both seats Co. Limerick; Killaker, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; Ardhnan Ho., Cahir, Co. Tipperary.

Creation. Bn. Massy, *Irel.* 1776.—Hugh Massy, who for many years had been M.P. for Co. Limerick, received this Peerage when 76 years of age.

Titled Relatives.
(*Massy.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:
Hon. Ida Lucy *M.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Muriel Olive *M.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Hugh Hamon Charles George *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. Francis John Ingolsby Tristram *M.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.A., b. 1895.
Hon. Lilian Irene Susan *M.*, b. 1897.
Issue of late (6th) Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Gwinness*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Davis *G.*, R.F.A. *Res.*, Clermont Park, Dundalk.
Hon. Matilda Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Vansittart*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Spencer Chas. *V. Res.*, Coolbawn House, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick.

MASSY, Col. Harry Stanley, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A. retd. (1906); Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma and other Ind. campaigns 1886-98, late an A.A.G. in India, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Grantstown Hall, Tipperary; 63 Fitzgeorge Av., West Kensington, W.

MASSY, Col. William George, C.M.G. (1917), retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

MASTERMAN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney *Masterman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and a M.P. (*L.*), had been also Financ. Sec. to Treas., Under-Sec. of State for Hom. Dept., and Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.; b. 1873, mar. 1908. *Res.*, 46 Gillingham St., Pimlico, S.W.

MASTERS, Col. Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1879-80, N. W. Front. 1897-8, was Comdt. Centr. Ind. Horse and Polit. Agent at Malwa, late A.Q.M.G. Punjab: b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MATHER, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Mather*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Antigua, formerly Princ. of Carmarthen Training Coll. and Dean of Inverness, now Bp. Assist. in Hereford Dioc., Chanc. of the Choir, Preb. of Hereford, and Rect. of Hampton-Bishop: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1897, res. 1904. *Res.*, Hampton-Bishop, Hereford.

MATHER, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir William *Mather*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Gov. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., Chmn. of Mather and Platt, Manchester, was on the Cmttee. of 1901 on Reorg. of War Office: b. 1838, mar. 1863 Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury. *Res.*, Bramble Hill Lodge, Bramshaw, New Forest, Hants.

MATHESON, Archbishop—see "Rupert's Land."

MATHESON, Baronet. Sir Kenneth James *Matheson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. for Ross-sh.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1886, mar. 1913, as 2nd husb., Ada Juliana, dau. of the late Geo. E. B. Lousada and widow of Daniel C. Stiebel. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Alexander Perceval *M.*, late Senator of the Fed. Counc. of Australia (b. Feb. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm, b. Dec. 1861). *Seats*, Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-sh. (*let*); Geldfield House, Ardgay, same Co. *Res.*, 19 Sussex Sq., Brighton; 43 Grosv. Sq., W.

MATHESON, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Edwin *Matheson*, P.C. (*Irld.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Registr.-Gen. for Ireld., was Commissr. of three Irish Censuses, and has been Examr. in Vital Statistics and Pub. Health Laws to Dublin Univ.: b. 1845, mar. 1866 Cherrie Maria, dau. of the late Freeman B. Hardy. *Res.*, 44 Belgrave Sq. W.; Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MATHESON (Miss), Ivy, M.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Ladies' Emergency Cmttee. of the Navy League.

MATHESON, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MATHEW, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron), mar. 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Chas. Mathew, a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1908). *Res.*, 40 Kensington Sq., W.

MATHEW, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir Charles Massy *Mathew*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), temp. Princ. Ordn. Off., A. Ord. Dept.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1885-6, Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Nile 1898: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Janet Muir, dau. of Sir James Knox. *Res.*, Salisbury.

MATHEW, Charles James, C.B.E. (1917), K.C., Chmn. Spec. Grants Sub-Cmttee., Min. of Pensions.

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Manag. of Nizam's State Rail. and Gen. Man. Burma State Rails.: b. 1846.

MATHEWS, Baronet. Sir Charles Willie *Mathews*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1907), Dir. of Publ. Prosecutions since 1908, has been Recorder of Salisbury and Sen. Couns. to Treasury; son of William West, and stepson of Charles Jas. Mathews, the eminent comedian, whose surname he assumed by deed poll: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper. *Heir* none. *Res.*, 5 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

MATHEWS, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E. (1917), Lady Supt. of the Free Buffets, Victoria Station.

MATHEWS, Henry Montagu Segundo, C.S.I. (1911), has been Commissr. of Settlements and Land Records, Burma: b. 1860.

MATHIAS, Baronet. Sir Richard *Mathias*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1913), shipowner of Cardiff and a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, memb. of the Cardiff and the Lond. Steamsh. Owners' Assocn., was elected M.P. (*L.*) for Cheltenham 1911: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Annie, dau. of Evan Hughes. Sole *heir*, his son Richard Hughes (b. 1905). *Res.*, Vacndre Hall, St. Mellon's, Mon.

MATHIEU, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Olivier Elzear, C.M.G. (1901), Doct. of Philos. and Theol., Prof. of Philos. and Princ. of Laval Univ., Quebec: b. 1853. *Res.*, at the Univ.

MATTHEWS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Henry Herbert *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sec. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agriculture and Priv. Sec. to Parl. Sec. to Chmn. Sugar Supply Commsn. (Capt. Sir Chas. Bathurst).

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN BROMHEAD *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., late Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of the Bahama Islands: b. 1864, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Annette Amelia *Kitson*, sist. of 1st Bn. Airedale. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Mt. Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Trin. House: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Frances, dau. of the late Hy. Blackwell. *Res.*, 15 Chesterford Gdns., Hampstead.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Matthews*, K.C.M.G. (1906), M.I.C.E. (Pres.), late Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), is in the firm of Coode, Son, and Matthews, Consg. Engrs. for Harbour Works in the Colonies and at Dover: b. 1844 (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, 14 Strathray Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

MATTHEWS, ERNEST LEWIS, C.M.G. (1914), K.C., Law Adviser to Govt. of U. of S. Africa, prev. to Transvaal Govt. and to High Commissr. for S. Africa: b. 1871. *Res.*, Pretoria.

MATTHEWS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANK BROADWOOD, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Assist Embarktn. Comdt.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Old Raven House, Hook, Winchfield, Hants.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS VINCENT, I.S.O. (1903), Receiver-Gen. and Treas., Bahamas, and a M.L.C. *Res.*, Nassau.

MATTHEY, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st City of London Rif. Vols.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 31A Weymouth St., Portland Pl., W.

MAUCHLINE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the heir when a son.

MAUD, BISHOP—see "Kensington."

MAUD, Lt.-Col. PHILIP, C.M.G. (1903), late R.E., was a member of Surveying Expedns. in N.E. Africa, and Ind. N.W. Frontier, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade: b. 1870. *Res.*, 24 Egerton Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

MAUD, Capt. WILLIAM HARTLEY, C.M.G. (1908), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., late Somerset L.I., now Maj. 3rd Bn. of same (Spec. Res.) and temp. a D.A.A.G. at W. Office; Ind. Frontier 1897 and Kano Sokoto: b. 1868. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MAUDE, family name of HAWARDEN Viscountcy (late De Montalt Earldom), q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

MAUDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of late Col. Rt. Hon. Thos. E. Taylor, grands. of 1st E. of Bective), mar. 1893 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley *M.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1917 from illness while comdg. the Forces in Mesopotamia).

MAUDE, Col. FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Hants. R.E. Vols., formerly Capt. R.E.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 75 Perham Rd., W. Kens., W.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

MAUDE, WALTER, C.S.I. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of Ex. Counc. Bihar and Orissa: b. 1862.

MAUDSLAY, ALGERNON, C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec., Belgian War Refugees Cmttee.

MAUDSLEY, Lt.-Col. HENRY CARR, C.M.G. (1916), Austrl. A. Med. C.; Mesopotamia.

MAULE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Maule*, Kt. Bach. (1913), sen. partner of Messrs. Robt. Maule and Son, Edinburgh, and Chmn. of West Edin. Lib. Assoc.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tunnelbridge, Perthsh.

MAULVI (= MOULVI)—see "Ind." Titles.

MAUNG (= MONG ?)—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNG PE, I.S.O. (1913), Judic. Extra Assist. Commissr. and Addit. Judge of Ct. of Small Causes, Rangoon: b. 1858.

MAUNG SHWE THA, I.S.O. (1913), Dist. Suptdt. of Police, Burma.

MAUNG TUN NYEIN, I.S.O. (1916), Extra Asst. Commr. and Govt. Translator, Burma.

MAUNSELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Amy Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H.), mar. 1865 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Maunsell, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Cottage, Burghclere, Hants., nr. Newbury.

MAUNSELL, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (1904), R.A., ret. 1913, was Mil. Attaché to Emb. at Constantinople, prev. Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor, has since been with Macedonian Gendarmerie and in Dept. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs.: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAUNSELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK GUY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), late R.A., attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1864 (son. of late Gen. Sir F. R. *M.*, K.C.B.).

MAUNSELL, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), retd. late R.W. Kent Regt.: S. Africa 1881, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1859.

MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), L.R.C.P.I., A.M.S. retd. (1899); Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895, late Ch. Med. Officer at Malta, ret. 1899: b. 1839. *Res.*, 29 Broughton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

MAUNY TALVANDE, COMTESSE DE, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford.

MAURICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Anne Frances, dau. of the late R. A. FitzGerald), mar. 1860 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Highland View, Camberley.

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK BARTON, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Notts. and Derby. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa, 1899-1900, is a Dir. at W. Off.: b. 1871. *Res.*, 20 Kensington Pk. Gdns., S.W.

MAURICE, Col. GEORGE THELWALL KINDERSLEY, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, now an Assist. Dir. Med. Servs.: b. 1867.

MAURICE, HENRY GASCOYEN, C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries.

MAURITIUS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS AMBROSE *Gregory*, D.D., 7th Bp., was 26 years in Madagascar as S.P.G. Missnry. and Chanc. of St. Laurence Cathed., aftds. Chapl. of St. John's, Mentone: son of the late Dean of St. Paul's: b. 1848, cons. 1904, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moka, Mauritius.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E. (1916), Dep. Commr. of Jubbulpore, Cent. Provs.: b. 1869.

MAWHINNY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT JOHN WATT, C.B (Mil 1916). R A M C ; Expdtny. Fee., Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1867.

MAWSON, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS *Mawson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., Commander of Australasian Antarctic Expedn. 1911, and a memb. of Sir Ernest Shackleton's Expedn. 1903, is Lect. on Geology, Univ. of Adelaide, and Hon. Curator of Minerals, S. Australian Museum : b. 1882, mar. 1914 Paquita, dau. of G. D. Delprat. *Address*, The University, Adelaide.

MAX-MÜLLER, see "Müller (Max-)."

MAXIM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. Haynes, of Boston), mar. 1861 Hiram Stevens *M.*, Kt. Bach, inventor of the famous gun (d. 1916). *Res.*, Sandhurst Lodge, High Rd., Streatham, S.W.

MAXSE, Hon. Mrs. IVOR, wife of follg. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

MAXSE, KNIGHT. Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir FREDERICK IVOR *Maxse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1900-1) C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds., now a Divisional Cmdr. ; Nile 1897, Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862 (1st cousin of following and a co-heir to same Bny.), mar. 1899 the preceding. *Res.*, Little Bognor, Fittleworth. Pulborough.

MAXSE, ERNEST GEORGE BERKELEY, C.M.G. (1899), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. for the Netherlands, prev. for Chile, and has been Cons. in Réunion and in Samoa, Commissr. of Police at Pretoria and held posts at Algiers, Pirœus, in W. Pacific, and at Bilbao (maternal descendt. of 5th Earl of Berkeley) : b. 1863. *Res.*, 11 Louise de Coligny Plein, The Hague.

MAXWELL, family name of FARNHAM Barony. *Index* to that line as well as to those of that surn. in that of HERRIES, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added) :

Bernard, H.	Joseph, H.	Stella Frances, F.
Denis Crichton, F.	Marcia, H.	Teresa, H.
Eleanor Mary, H.	Marjory Flor. F.	Varena Aileen, F.
Emily Josphn. H.	Mary, Lady (*sep.*)	Walter, H.
Gwendaline, H.	Mary Agnes, H.	Zoë Emma, F.
Henry Edwd. F.	Somerset, A. F.	

MAXWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Calderwood*. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Frank Baird), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Wm. Maxwell, 10th Bt. (d. 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham Peerage) ; 2ndly, 1887, the late Geo. Leader Owen (d. 1895)—retaining title. *Res.*, Withybush, Haverfordwest, Pemb. ; Glen Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Cardoness*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Maxwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1886, mar. 1884 Jessidora, dau. of the late Jno. A. Macnee, of Macrae. No *heir*. *Seat*, Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Monreith*—see "Maxwell, P.C." For Bts. of *Pollok* and *Springkell* see compds. below.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MACKENZIE *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Ch. Just. of Leeward Islands, prev. of Brit. Honduras 1907-12. apptd. K.C. 1905, formerly Maj. com'g. Brit. Honduras Vols. : b. 1860, mar. 1882 Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought. *Res.*, Antigua.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Sir JOHN GRENFELL—see "MAXWELL, P.C. (2) and Kt."

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RONALD CHARLES *Maxwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1900-1), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Insp.-Gen. of Communications, has been Q.M.G. on Staff of F.-M. Sir John French, and comd. E. Coast Def., prev. in charge of Administ. S. Cmd. : b. 1852, mar. 1903 Emily Mary, dau. of Thomas F. Burnaby-Atkins. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, K.C.I.E. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Ind Civ. Serv., an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, has been Postmaster-Gen., Punjab, and Sec. for Commerce and Industry to Govt. of India : b. 1870 ; mar. 1894 Elizabeth, dau. of D. Harper. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

MAXWELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Anna, dau. of Capt. Jno. T. Quill), mar. 1860 Sir Patk. Maxwell (d. 1897). *Res.*, 37 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin.—(2) LADY *M.* (Lillias Grant, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.), mar. 1879 Sir William Edwd. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Col. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Flore Grange, Weedon, Northants.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Monreith*. Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 7th Bt. of Monreith (*Scot.* 1681), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), Lord Lieut. of Wigtownsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly a Lord of the Treas. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), is Pres. Soc. Antiq. of Scotld. : son of 6th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his grandson AYMER EDWARD *M.* (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, latter's brother Eustace, b. 1913). *Seat*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh. ; *town res.*, 1 St. James's Pl., S.W.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN GRENFELL *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Ird.* 1916), G.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; K.C.B. Mil. 1900-1), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1903), D.S.O. (1886), Col. The Black Watch (R. Highrs.) ; served in Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1885 and 1897-8, and Dongola, comd. 14th Brigade in S. Africa 1900-2, and was aftds. Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, and twice comd. the Forces in Egypt, aftds. (1916) the Forces in Ireland, now Com.-in-Ch. Northern Comd. : b. 1859, mar. 1892 Louise Selina, dau. of the late Chas. W. Bonynge. *Res.*, York ; 7 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

MAXWELL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEOFFREY ARCHIBALD PRENTICE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), D.S.O. (1917), M.C., R.E., an Asst. Dir.-Gen. of of Rail. Transp. ; Expdtny. Force.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. HENRY ST. PATRICK, C.S.I. (1892), I.A. Supernum. List ; four Ind. Expedns. 1874 to 1891, has been Dep. Commissr. Assam and Polit. Agent and Supt. Manipur : b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAXWELL, JAMES CRAWFORD, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., M.D., barr.-at-law, a 1st Class Resident in Nigeria, prev. District Commissr., Sierra Leone : b. 1869.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. JAMES MCCOLL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1865.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LAURENCE LOCKHART, C.M.G. (1917), I.A. : Waziristan 1894-5 ; Tirah 1897-8 : S. Africa 1900 : b. 1865.

MAXWELL, Lady MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Northumberland.

MAXWELL, RICHARD PONSONBY, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., late 2 Sen. Clerk in the For. Office, was Sec. to Brit. Plenipots. at Hague Peace Conf. 1899: b. 1853. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM GEORGE, C.M.G. (1915), Brit. Adviser to Kedah Govt.

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE-), family name (in part) of HERRIES Barony (see Index under "Maxwell").

MAXWELL (HERON-), BARONET. Capt. Sir IVOR WALTER HERON *Heron-Maxwell*, 8th Bt. of Springkell (*Scot.* 1683), M.A., now attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Capt (unp.); is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells: suc. to 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1910, mar. same year, Norah Henrietta, dau. of Hon. Francis *Parker* and grand-dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL IVOR (b. 1916; and heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert Charles b. 1848). *Club*, White's.

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), BARONET. Sir JOHN MAXWELL *Stirling - Maxwell*, 10th Bt. of Pollok (*Scot.* 1707, orig. 1682, and prec. of 1st cr. retained), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Renfrew and Inverness and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commissr. and a Trustee Nat. Galleries Scot., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Scott. Rifles (Terr.), is Asst. Controller for Scotld. of Timber Supplies: son of 9th Bt. (Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.), b. 1866, suc. 1878, mar. 1901 Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD *Stirling (of Keir*, M.P. for W. Perthst. (*U.*), b. 1867; and heir, latter's son, Wm. Joseph, b. 1911). *Seat*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow; *town res.*, 21 Portland Pl., W.

*** This is a Baronetcy which on its 2nd creation was made heritable through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt. succeeded his maternal uncle. The sister of Sir Jno. Maxwell, 8th Bt., and daughter of the 7th, married Archibd. Stirling; their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name. A Sir Jno. Maxwell distinguished himself at Chevy Chase by capturing the brother of the notable "Hotspur."

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M.-)"

MAY, BISHOP—see "Northern Rhodesia."

MAY, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *May*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.R.C.S., R.N., retd. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Egypt 1882 and 1884-5, late Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy 1913, is an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Adelaide Gibson, dau. of Wm. Baldock, of Chilworth. *Res.*, Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall.

MAY, KNIGHT (2), Sir FRANCIS HENRY *May*, K.C.M.G. (1909), B.A., LL.D., Gov. of Hong Kong since 1912, has been Colon. Sec. and Capt. Supt. of Police in same Colony, was Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. for Western Pacific 1910-12, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Helena Augusta Victoria, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, G.C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Hong Kong.

MAY, KNIGHT (3). Adm. of the Fleet Sir WILLIAM HENRY *May*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1904), late C.-in-Ch. Devonport, served with Arctic Exped. 1875-6, on China Station 1888-90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld., comd. Nav. Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav. Attaché for Europe 1891-3, has been 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, and comded. Home and Atlantic Fleets, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Kinburra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow. *Res.*, Baghtrigg, Coldstream, N.B.

MAY, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), late 2nd Master in Queen's Coll., Hong Kong: b. 1851. *Res.*, Bona Vista, Talbot Rd., Bournemouth.

MAY, Lieut. ARCHIBALD SEABURNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N.: b. 1885 (son of Rt. 3).

MAY, BARRY, C.M.G. (1916), Treas. and Dep. Resident Commr., Basutoland.

MAY, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD SINCLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A.; S.Africa 1899-1901, has been Assist. Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office, now comdg. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. Presidency Bgde.: b. 1856.

MAY, Lt.-Col. HENRY ALLEN ROUGHTON, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 28th Batt. London Regt. (Artists), comdg. an Offrs. Sch. of Instrn.

MAY, Maj. THOMAS JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Transvaal Horse Artill.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1897, Boer War 1900, now temp. Maj. R.A.: b. 1864.

MAY, Col. WILLIAM ALLAN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), A.M.S. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900-2 as a Princ. Med. Offr., attds. held same post in Egypt: b. 1850. *Res.*, Keynsham Bank, Cheltenham.

MAYBURY, Temp. Brig.-Gen. HENRY PERCY, C.B. (Mil. 1917).

MAYCOCK, KNIGHT, Sir WILLOUGHBY ROBERT DOTTIN *Maycock*, K.C.M.G. (1913), late Supt. of Treaty Dept., For. Office: b. 1849, mar. Emma Leah, dau. of the late John Prigge. *Res.*, 80 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MAYNARD VISCOUNTY (*Gt. Br.* 1766, *extinct* 1865)—see "Rosslyn, Earl's Widow," that lady having had for her 1st husb. a son of 3rd and last Visc., and her dau., by him are the Ctss. of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox.

MAYNARD, HERBERT JOHN, C.S.I. (1915), I.C.S., Comssr. Lahore Div., Punjab, and an Addtl. M.E.C. of Gov.-Gen.

MAYNE, Col. GEORGE NISBET, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 10th (Serv.) Batt. S. Staffs. Regt., York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1877-80, Burma 1886-8, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854 (bro. of preceding and following). *Club*, Caledonian.

MAYNE, Col. RICHARD CHARLES GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1905): Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Zhob Valley, Mekran 1898, China 1900, was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1852. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYO, EARL OF. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM *Bourke* (pron. *Burk*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1890), K.P. (1904), P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), a D.L. for Kildare, a Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld., formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 6th E.: b. July 2, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the late Hon. Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Palmerstown,

Straffan, Co. Kildare ; *town res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Naas, 1776 ; Visc. Mayo, 1781 ; E. of Mayo, 1785. "Lord Naas" is the courtesy-title adopted for an eld. son.—The Rt. Hon. John Bourke, M.P. for Naas, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbp. of Tuam, the 4th was a P.C. and G.C.H., and the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on a tour in the Andaman Islands.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bourke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present) : (PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Hon. ALGERNON HENRY *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly a memb. of Stock Exchange ; b. 1854, mar. 1887 Gwendolen Irene Emily, dau. of the late Hans S. Stanley (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*, of Hitcham Vale, Taplow, and 75 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.). *Res.*, 7 Church Row, Chilham, Kent.
Lady Eva Constance Aline, now Lady E. *Wyndham-Quin*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Col. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.*, C.B., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dunraven, q.v.
Lady Florence Blanche Adeline *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Morristown Dwelling House, Straffan, Co. Kildare ; 12 Connaught Sq., W.
Hon. Terence Theobald *B.*, 2nd heir, Brit. Cons. at Bizerta, Tunis ; b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis ; Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex.

— Dau.-in-law of 5th E.:
Lady Albreda Mary *B.*, *née* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Mrs. Edward, now 2nd mrrge. Emma *Ctss. of Clarendon*, q.v., Widow.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late G. W. Lambart), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Hy. Arthur *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath ; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb.

MAYO, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M., V.A., C.I., *née* Hon. Blanche Julia *Wyndham*, dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield, b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th E. of Mayo, Viceroy of India (assassinated 1872) ; was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874–1901. *Res.*, The Oast House, Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex ; 10 Manchester Sq., W.

MAYSTON, Eng.-Rear-Adm. ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Asst. Eng.-in-Ch. of the Fleet ; b. 1851. *Res.*, 17 Mayford Rd., Balham, S.W.

MEAD, PERCY JAMES, C.I.E. (1914), B.A., I.C.S., has been under Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, rev. dept., now Collector of Ahmednagar.

MEADE, family name of CLANWILLIAM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

MEADE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 9th Visc. Midleton.

MEADE, Lt.-Col. MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E. (1900), I.A., retd. 1911, late Polit. Resid. in Pers. Gulf and Consul-Gen. at Bushire, has been Supt. of Rewa State ; b. 1854 (son of the above).

MEAKIN, HENRY WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), late Under Treas., Victoria ; b. 1847. *Res.*, Warrein, Caulfield, nr. Melbourne.

MEARS, KNIGHT. Sir GRIMWOOD *Mears*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sec. to Dardanelles and the Irish Rebellion Commissns.

MEARS, Lt.-Col. CECIL DELARNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), I.A., Mesopotamia, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897–8 ; b. 1871.

MEASURES, HARRY BELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.I.B.A., Dir. of Barrack Constr., War Office ; b. 1862. *Res.*, Kialama, West Byfleet, Surrey.

MEATH, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT *Keene*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Canon of St. Patrick's and Head Master of Navan Coll., Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, appd. Sec. to Bd. of Education 1890 ; b. 1849, cons. 1897, mar. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Navan ; 34 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Designated "Most Rev." (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom. Cath. Bps. of Ireld.).

MEATH, EARL OF. REGINALD *Brabazon*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Chaworth (*U.K., prem.* Chaw-orth) ; K.P. (1905), P.C. (*Irel.* 1886), Lieut. of Co. and City of Dublin, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., and a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. ; son of 11th E. ; b. July 31, 1841 ; sue. 1887 (*U.*) ; mar. 1868 Lady Mary Jane *Maitland*, dau. of 11th E. of Lauderdale. *Seats, &c.*, Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow ; The Coppice, Rathdrum, same Co. ; Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey ; *town res.*, 83 Lancaster Gt., W

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. of Ardee, 1616 ; E. of Meath, 1627. *U.K.:* Bn. Chaworth, 1831. "Lord Ardee" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Edwd. Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co. Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was made Bn. of Ardee, his son and successor obtaining the Earldom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Limerick. The 10th obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brabazon.*)

Surviving issue of present (12th) *E.:*
LORD ARDEE, heir to Earldom : Reginald Le Normand *B.*, C.B., Mil. 1902, Col. Irish Gds. and Regtl. Dist. (temp.), prev. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5, aftds. at Min. of Munitions ; b. 1869, mar. 1908 Lady Aileen May *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven. *Res.*, 2 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W. *Issue:*
Hon. Maureen Margaret *B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Windham Normand *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Meriel Aileen *B.* b. 1913.
Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand *B.*, temp. Capt. in Army on Spec. Serv. in Egypt, late Capt. in Roy. Dub. Fusiliers (Mil.) ; b. 1872.
Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick *B.*, Maj. Irish Gds., now Wing-Com. R.N. Air Serv. as temp. Lt.-Col., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1902 ; b. 1874, mar. 1915 Kathleen, dau. of late Arthur Maitland of Shady Camps Pk., Cambs. (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*).
Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. *Holt*, b. 1877 mar. 1904 Harold E. Sherwin *H. Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.
The *deceased* Capt. Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux *B.*, D.S.O., Coldstream Gds., b. 1884, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.
Lady Violet Constance Maitland, now *Viscts. Grimston*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Visc. *G.*, son and heir of Earl of Verulam.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.* (Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. 1912 the above late Capt. Hon. Ernest *B. Res.*, Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking.

Issue of 11th E. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Lady Kathleen Harriot *B.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MECKLENBURG—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Netherlands."

MEDINA, EARL of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917) elder son and heir of Marq. of Milford Haven.

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET. Rev. Sir HUBERT JAMES *Medlycott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A. : son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, 4th and 5th, b. 1841,

suc. 1908, mar. 1870 Julia Ann, dau. of Rev. Chas. T. Glyn (grandson of 1st Bt. of Gaunt's House). *Heir*, his son HUBERT MERVYN (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son James Christopher, b. 1907). *Seat*, Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne; *town res.*, 31 Chester St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

MEDWAY, LORD (Bn. M. *U.K.* 1892), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Cranbrook when a son.

MEEK, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., A.M.S.; Sikkim Expdn., 1888, China 1900, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

MEERS, JAMES BLACKADER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, ret. 1911, prev. Sec. for Excise to Bd. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1850. *Club*, Constitutional.

MEHRULLA KHAN, MIR, C.I.E. (1903), *Raisani*, is Nazim of Meckran. *Res.*, Meckran, Baluchistan.

MEIGHEN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANK STEPHEN, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Mil. Fees.

MEIKLEJOHN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Hy. H. Beamish, C.B.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., of long Ind. service (d. 1909).

MEIKLEJOHN, RODERICK SINCLAIR, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Prine. Clerk in Treas., has been Pte. Sec. to 1st Ld. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith): b. 1876. *Res.*, 105 Holland Rd., W.

MELANESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL JOHN *Wood*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Curate of Wimbledon and Princ. of Clergy Ho. there: b. 1873, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Norfolk Isld., via Sydney.

MELBOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. HENRY LOWTHER *Clarke*, D.D., 4th Bp. and 1st Abp. Metropolitan of the Prov. of Victoria, late an Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Vic. of Huddersfield, prev. holding clerical appointmts. in Hull, York, and Dewsbury: b. 1850, mar. 1876, cons. 1902, el. Abp. 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Melbourne, Victoria.

*** This Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, and Wangaratta.

MELDON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT *Meldon*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.L., barrister-at-law, reappd. 1915 a Resident Magistrate for Co. Meath: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

MELDRUM, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of M. of Huntly.

MELDRUM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), Wellington Mtd. Rif., N. Zeald. Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

MELFORT EARLDOM. This title is *dormant*, but may possibly accrue to Lady (MARIE LOUISE SUSAN) EDITH GRACE *Drummond*, 7th in line of Earldom (*Scot.*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond" only; she is however Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose (*France*): dau. of 14th E. of Perth and 6th of Melfort; b. April 29, 1854; (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided; unmrrd. *Res.*, The Cottage, Kew.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Melfort and Ld. Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; E. of Melfort, Visc. Forth, and Ld. Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1688. *France*: Comte de Lussan and Bn. de Valrose, by mrrge. 1707.—These titles were all conferred upon John, and son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter, Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Visc. Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title; but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1701 made French Peerages of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. This Dukedom of Perth expired in 1760; and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

1st, *if female succession allowed*:
FRANCIS MAURICE DRUMMOND *Drummond*, barrister-at-law, a 1st cousin, son of late Earl's sister Lady Lucy Clementina *Davies*: b. 1839, assumed name of Drummond 1865, mar. 1883 Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of Hon. Adolphus F. C. M. Capell (bro. of 6th E. of Essex) and widow of Fras. N. Reade. *Res.*, 20 Marine Sq., Brighton. (Heiress 2nd in order, Marie, Bnss. Durand de Fontmagne, descended in 5th generation from 1st E. of Melfort.)

2nd, *if succession to be male*:
The EARL OF *Perth*, b. 1871 (on which hypothesis he is Earl of M. *de jure* now).

MELGUND, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1813), a title of the Minto Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. The closely similar but *extinct* title *Visc. Melgum* was bestowed (*Scot.* 1627) on a son of 6th E. of Huntly, who died unmrrd. (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later.

MELHADO, CARLOS, C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of the Ex. Coun., Brit. Honduras: b. 1852. *Res.*, Belize.

MELITUS, PAUL GREGORY, C.S.I. (1912), C.I.E. (1894), late I.C.S., has been a Memb. of Bd. of Rev. E. Bengal and Assam, Judge and Commissr. of Assam Valley and Dep. Home Sec. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1858.

MELL, Lt.-Col. FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E. (1917), M.B., I.M.S.: b. 1869.

MELLISH, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., barr.-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Chmn. Notts. C.C., Chmn. Notts. T.F. Assocn. and of Retford Div. Q.S., late Maj. Sherwood For. (Terr.): b. 1865. *Res.*, Hodsock Priory, Worksop.

MELLISS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Melliss*, K.C., K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1911), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., late comdg. 2nd Quetta Inf. Bgde., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., E. Africa 1895-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8 and 1908, W. Africa 1900 (awarded V.C. for repeated acts of gallantry), E. Africa 1902-4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kathleen Lucy, dau. of the late Gen. J. McNeil Walter.

MELLISS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir HOWARD *Melliss*, K.C.S.I. (1897), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma; late Insp.-Gen. Imper. Serv. Troops: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary Edith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran. *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ROBERT *Mellor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.M., late Senior Master of the Supr. Ct., King's Remembrancer and King's Coroner, Registrar of the Ct. of Crim. Appeal, ret. 1912; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Anne Jane, dau. of the late Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, 16 Craven Hill Gdns., W.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN PAGET *Mellor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, King's Proctor, and Solic. to the Treasury: b. 1862 (son of the late Rt. Hon. John W. Mellor and nephew of precedg.), mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of the late G. E. S. Pearce-Serocold, R.N. *Res.*, 1 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MELLOR, Hon. MRS. ALFRED SHAW, dau. of late Visct. Alverstone.

MELLOR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES GILBERT SHAW, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen.; Exp'dtny. Fce.: b. 1872 (son of of Kt. 1).

MELROSE, JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1904), R.N., late Ch. Insp. of Machinery at Portsmth., was Sanit. Commissr. at Gibraltar in cholera epidemic 1884: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Ashburton Rd., Southsea; Winton House, 8th. Hayling, Havant.

MELVILLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1616 and 1627), and EARL OF (1690)—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, EARL OF LEVEN AND — see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Melville*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Admin. of St. Lucia, Pres. of Antigua, and Colon. Sec. Leeward Is., has admind. Govt. in those islds. repeatedly, and in Brit. Honduras, Falkland Is., Bahamas, and Windward Is., also held posts in Sierra Leone and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Marie Elise Louise, dau. of the late Capt. FitzLanders. *Club*, Constit.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNTESS. CHARLES SAUNDERS *Dundas*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Norway, prev. twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons. at Santos (Brazil), Canary Is. and Stettin: bro. of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Hon. Chas. Dundas; b. June 27, 1843; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Grace Selina Marian (d. 1890), dau. of the late Wm. Scully, of Rio; 2ndly, 1891, Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Hamilton, M.D. *Seats*, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants. (*let*).

CREATION, Visc. Melville and Bn. Dunciris, *U.K.* 1802 —Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of Session, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and the holder of some high positions in Mr. Pitt's Government, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Visc., a K.T. and F.R.S., was General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and the 3rd, a G.C.B., was a General in the Army and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *V.*:
- Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT *D.*, heir to Viscounty, Brit. Cons. for Corsica, prev. Bolivia, has been Vice-Cons. at Zanzibar, Galatz, and Algiers, in the Army, late Comdt. of a Prisoners of War campas temp. Capt., prev. an interpreter: b. 1873, mar. 1899 Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Ajaccio (2nd heir, his son Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, b. 1900).
- Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, now Hon. Lady *Harington*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Sir Richd. Harington, 12th Bt. (q.v.)
- Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, now Hon. Mrs. Ingham *Whitaker*, Order of Mercy, b. 1877, mar. 1903 W. Ingham *W. Res.*, Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants; 41 Upp. Brook St., W.
- Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke *D.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- Hon. Richard Serle *D.*, b. 1880, mar. 1907 Lydia Catherine, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie (Hon. Mrs. Rich. *D.*).
- The *deceased* Hon. Kenneth Robt. *D.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.
- Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson *D.*, an Assist. Dist. Commr., Brit. E. Africa, b. 1884. *Res.*, Nyeri.

—Dau-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *D.* (Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N.), mar. 1909 the above late Hon. Kenneth.

Issue of 5th V. (pieces of present):
- Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Houston*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Hugo Henry *H. Res.*, Wolverton Ho., Wolverton; 11 Lowndes St., S.W.
- Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina *D.*, b. 1893.

Surviving sists. of present and 5th V's. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):
- Hon. Laura Mary *D.*, b. 1841. (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)
- Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane *D.*, b. 1846.
- Hon. Alice Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joshua *Jebb*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 (the late Capt. Josh. Gladwyn *J.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Violet VISCOUNTESS M., *née* Hon. Violet Marie Louise *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. Melville (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Lowndes St., S.W.

MELVILLE, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Supt. of Metrop. Police, Crim. Investigation Dept.; accompd. Queen Victoria and King Edward on several continental tours: b. 1850. *Res.*, Kenmare, 24 Orlando Rd., Clapham, S.W.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), family name of LEVEN AND MELVILLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also follg.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 6th Visc. Midleton.

MENARY, Fleet-Surg. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., R.N.

MENDIP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Imper. title of Visc. Clifden.

MENDS, Br.-Gen. HORATIO REGINALD, C.B. (Civ. 1916), retd., Sec. W. Riding Ter. Fce. Assoc.; S. Africa 1881: b. 1851.

MENENDEZ, KNIGHT. Sir (MANUEL) RAYMOND *Menendez*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., late Ch. Justice of Northn. Nigeria, prev. of Southn., temp. Maj. in Army as Recruiting Offr.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New Jersey. *Res.*, Midford House, nr. Bath.

MENSAH, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1907), Sub-Assist. Treas., Gold Coast: b. 1852. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle and Elmina, both Gold Coast.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see ROY. FAMILY.

MENTETH (STUART-), BARONET. Sir JAMES *Stuart-Menteth*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a naturalised American: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Thos. L. Stuart-Menteath (name so spelt by him); b. 1841, suc. 1870, mar. 1872 Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. JAMES FREDERICK *S.-M.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's son William Frederick, b. 1874). *Res.*, Canandaigua, New York.

MENTMORE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

MENZIES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Neil Jas. Menzies, 8th

and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.

MENZIES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie Perceval, dau. of Jno. A. Drought), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Jno. Menzies, Kt. Bach., W.S. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canaan House and 123 George St., Edinburgh.—(2) LADY *M.* (Margaret Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Jos. Baker, mar. 1886 Sir Walter Menzies, M.P. (*L.*) for S. Lanarks. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingsh.; 34 Gordon Sq., W.C.

MENZIES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE FEILDEN, D.S.O. (1916), Res. of Offrs., now Comdt. of a Musketry Camp, prev. comdg. Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.: b. 1861.

MENZIES, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1908), late an Assist. Keeper of Register of Sasines, Edinburgh.

MERCER, BISHOP (retired). Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD *Mercer*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Tasmania, has been Rect. of St. Michael's, Manchester, and of St. James's, Gorton, now Canon Res. of Chester: b. 1856, cons. 1902, retired 1914, mar.

MERCER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HEPWORTH *Mercer*, K.C.M.G. (1914), barrister-at-law, a Crown Agent for the Colonies and Joint Editor of the Colon. Office List, Chmn. W. African Currency Bd., was Sec. to Pacific Cable Cmttee. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to two Colon. Secs.: b. 1855. *Address*, 4 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

MERCER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Col. Comdt., is Adjt.-Gen. R.M., R.M.L.I., Dardanelles 1915 as Br.-Gen. on Staff: b. 1864

MERCER, Lt.-Col. EDWARD GILBERT, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., 1st Lond. Regt. (Terr.), now temp. Beds. Regt. (Terr.), Comdt. Sch. of Instr. in France, late a master at Harrow.

MERCER, Maj.-Gen. HARVEY FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897, and S. Africa 1900-2, now attached to Hdqrs., has been an A.A.G. at War Office, and Insp.-Gen. of R.H. and R.F. Art., India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Simla.

MERCER, LAWRENCE, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Forest Dept., Pres. of Forest Research Institute and Coll., Dehra Dun.: b. 1863.

MEREDITH, BARONET. Sir (HENRY) VINCENT *Meredith*, 1st Bt. of Montreal (*U.K.* 1916), Pres. of Bank of Montreal, also of Roy. Trust Co., Chmn. of Canad. Bd. of Roy. Exchange Assur. Co. (Lond.), and a Dir. of Canad. Pac. Rly., is a Gov. of McGill Univ.; son of late John W. Cooke *M.*, of London, Ont.: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Isobel Brenda, dau. of late Andrew Allan, of Montreal. No *heir*. *Res.*, 526 Pine Ave. W., Montreal.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM RALPH *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Ontario since 1912, prev. Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, is Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been a M.L.A. and a Q.C. (Canada): b. 1840, (elder bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes. *Res.*, Toronto.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Nellie Graves, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. G. Meredith), mar. 1871, as 3rd wife, Sir Jas. C. Meredith, LL.D. (d. 1912), Scc. of Roy. Univ. of Irel. *Res.*, 30 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Telegraph Dept., is Dir. of Telegraphs; served in Burma 1889-92 and in Chitral 1895: b. 1867.

MEREDYTH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Athlumney.

MEREDYTH, BARONET. Sir HENRY BAYLY *Meredyth*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Meredyth; b. 1863, suc. 1889, widower (having divorced 1st wife, a dau. of the late Robt. P. O'Hara), and wife d. 1912. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Pipewell Hall, Kettering.

MEREWETHER (*pron.* Merrywether), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARSH *Merewether*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1907), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islds., prev. of Sierra Leone, late 1st Lt.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of Thos. Braddell. *Res.*, Govt. House, Antigua.

MEREWETHER, Lt.-Col. JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E. (1916), I.A., Somaliland 1901, Aden 1904, Europ. War. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MERK, WILLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY, C.S.I. (1887), LL.D., Ch. Commissr. N.W. Frontier Prov., formerly of Andaman and Nicobar Is., has been a Commissr. in Delhi and Punjab, entered B.C.S. 1875: b. 1852. *Res.*, Peshawar; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MERRIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN XAVIER *Merriman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1909), a memb. of Un. Parlt. S. Africa and Premier in the Cape Col. Parlt., has twice each been Commissr. of Crown Lands and Treas. General: son of the former Bishop of Grahamstown, b. 1841, mar. *Res.*, Stellenbosch Dist., Cape Col.

MERRY, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

MERSEY, VISCOUNT. JOHN CHARLES *Bigham*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Kt. Bach. (1897), late Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., prev. Judge of Bankruptcy Div. of the High Ct., formerly President of the Rlwy. Commission, and a M.P. (*U.*), appd. Q.C. 1883: b. Aug. 3, 1840; cr. Bn. 1910, a Visct. 1916; mar. 1871 Georgina Sarah, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Mersey, of Toxteth, 1910; Viscount Mersey 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Bigham.*)

Hon. (CHARLES) CLIVE *B.*, heir to Viscty., C.M.G. (1901), temp. Lt.-Col., Res. of Off., and a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office, late a Prov. Marsh., Capt. late Gren. Gds.; China, 1900; has been a Mil. Attaché, also Hon. Attaché to Brit. Leg. or Embassy at Pekin, Petrograd, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and has acted as Sec. to various Royal Commissions: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Mary, dau. of the late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B. (2nd heir, his son, Edward Clive *B.*, b. 1906). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Frank Trevor *B.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Commissr. Met. Police: b. 1876, mar. 1901 Frances Leonora, dau. of the late Jno. L. Tomlin (Hon. Mrs. Frank *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

MERTHYR, BARON. HERBERT CLARK *Lewis*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., High Sheriff of Pembrokesh. 1907 and of Radnorsh. 1914, is an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, son of 1st Bn.: b. July 3, 1866, suc. 1914 (*Cr.*), mar. 1899 Elizabeth Anna, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. S. Couchman, Madras Staff Corps. *Seat*, Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.; *town res.*, 22A Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1896; Baron Merthyr, of Senghenydd, 1911. The first Peer was Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and of Iron and Steel Institute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lewis.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. WILLIAM BEREETON COCHMAN *L.*, heir to Bny., b. 1901 (and heir, his uncle Hon Trevor).
Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn *L.*, b. 1902.

Issue of the late (1st) Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Katharine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Green*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 the Ven. Chas. Alf. Howell *G.*, D.D., Archdeacon of Monmouth. *Res.*, Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Annie Lucy *L.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Lilian Tydfil *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, The Mardy, Aberdare, Glamorgan.
Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot *L.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Sarah Winston, dau. of the late C. C. Scales, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *L-wis*). *Res.*, 3 Chesham St., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton *L.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Marie Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. William *Forrest*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. W. Forrest, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Margaret Menelaus, now Hon. Mrs. William Francis *De Winton*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Wm. Fras. Parry *De W. Res.*, Glyn Garth, Brecon.

MERTON, VISCOUNT (Visc. M. of Trafalgar, *U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom, borne by present E. after the death of his elder bro. (Visc. Trafalgar).

MESSENT, PHILLIP GLYNN, C.I.E. (1914) M.I.C.E., Ch. Eng. to Bombay Port Trust.

MESTON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES SCORGIE *Meston*, K.C.S.I. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh (1912-3), and was Ind. Memb. of Imper. War Confer. 1917, prev. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Finance Dept., has been employed in Cape Col. and Transvaal on Civ. Serv. Reform: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Jeanie, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of Jas. M'Donald. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

METAXA, COUNT. ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD *Metaxà*, 8th Ct. (Conte—*Venice* 1691), son of 7th Ct., b. 1844, suc. 1875, mar. 1871 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Thos. White, of Yalding. *Res.*, 4 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants; but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Metaxà.*)

Issue of present Ct.:
The *deceased* Ct. Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane *M.* ("Count Albert M."), b. 1874, d. 1903, having mar. 1900 as below. *Issue:*
Ct. ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY *M.*, heir to Countship, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ct. Frederick Robt. Wyndham *M.*, b. 1878.)
Ctss. Thelma Alberta Louisa Eveline *M.*, b. 1903.
Ctss. Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick *M.*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay—retaining title. *Res.*, Bloomfield, Ryde, I.W.

— Dau.-in-law:
Ctss. Albert *M.* (Ruth, dau. of the late Hy. Anketell-Jones), mar. 1900 the above late Ct. Andrea F. Albert Cochrane *M.* (d. 1903).

Sist.-in-law of present Ct.:
(PRESENT COUNT, b. 1844.)
[Ctss. Richard *M.* (Maude Alexandrina, by and mrrge. Mrs. Fredk. *Steuart*), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Ct. Richd. Bethell *P.* Warmingham *M.* (d. 1888).]

Nephew:
Ct. (Frederick) Robert Wyndham *M.* (son of the late Adm. Ct. Frederick Cosmeto *M.*), formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., now a Capt. of Invalids at Royal Hospital, Chelsea: b. 1878, mar. 1912 Linda Mary, dau. of T. Gibbons Frost, of Mollington Hall, Chester.

METCALFE, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS *Metcalfe*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), M.A., M.I.C.E., now engaged as Consg. Engr. to Rhodesian Rail. Co.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE *M.* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Brian Theophilus, b. 1874). *Res.*, Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming.

METCALFE, Temp. Lt.-Col. FRANCIS EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), temp. comdg. Serv. Batt. Lincoln Regt.

METCALFE, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), Contr. of Industries for Gen. Prisons Bd. Ireld.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 39 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

METCALFE, GEORGE, C.B.E. (1917), Memb. of American Dollar Securities Cmttee.

METHEL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

METHLIC &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

METHUEN (pron. *Methven*), BARON. PAUL SANFORD *Methuen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), G.C.V.O (1910), C.M.G. (1886); Field-Marshal, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta since 1915, late Com.-in-ch. S. Africa, prev. in Eastn. Comd., cmd. 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, acted as Gov. of Natal 1909-10, late a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (res. 1908), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt (1882), Bechuanald. and N.W. Frntr. 1897, and has been D.A.G. at the Cape (1888-90), Mil. Sec. in Ireland, and Attaché at Berlin. is Col. of Scots Gds., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 1, 1845; suc. 1891 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1878, the late Evelyn (d. 1879), dau. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Wm. A. Sanford. *Seat*, Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts; *offic. res.*, The Palace, Malta—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Methuen (of Corsham), *U.K.* 1838.—Paul Methuen, many years M.P. for Wiltshire, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Methuen.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. PAUL AYSHFORD *M.*, M.A., heir to Barony, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.) an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War: b. 1886, mar. 1915 Eleanor (Norah), dau. of W. J. Hennessey (Hon. Mrs. *M.*) *Res.*, 9 Buckingham St., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Hon. Ethel Christian, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Howard*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Hon. G. Wm. Algernon H., M.P., son of 9th Earl of Carlisle.
Hon. Anthony Paul *M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.) and Asst. Mil. Sec. (as temp. Capt.) to his father at Malta, late an A.D.C.; Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1891.
Hon. Ellen Seymour *M.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Laurence Paul *M.*, and Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)
Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford *M.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Jane Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George *S.-C.*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere and heir pres. to the title, q.v.
Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion *M.*, b. 1850.
Hon. Frederick George Paul *M.*, b. 1851.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. St. John *M.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. T. Sergison), mar. 1854 the late Hon. St. John George Paul *M.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Warden Lodge, Guildford.

METHUEN (of Torbolton), Baron (*Scot.* 1675) —see "Richmond, D. of," also preceding art.

METHUEN, Baronet, Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall *Methuen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.A., founder and head of publishing firm of Methuen & Co., Ltd.; son of J. B. Stedman, F.R.C.S., of Godalming, b. 1856, assumed name of Methuen 1899, mar. 1884 Emily O., dau. of Edwin Bedford. *No heir. Res.*, New Place, Haslemere.

METTERNICH, Countess, Christine (dau. of the late Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B.), mar. 1914 Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, G.C.V.O. (Hon.).

MEUX, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), M.P. for Portsmouth (*U.*), late Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, an extra Equerry to H.M., Egypt 1882 and comd. Nav. Brig. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to two 1st Lords of the Admiralty, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, and Com. of Roy. Yacht, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. China Squadron; son of 2nd E. of Durham: b. 1856, mar. 1910 Viscountess *Chelsea*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington and wid. of 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan, q.v. (Hon. *Lady Meux*), assumed name of Meux in lieu of Lambton by Roy. Licence 1911. *Res.*, Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross; 4 Audley Sq., W.

MEWAR (or Meywar)—see "Udaipur."

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* Sydney Chilton, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Fces., now Min. of Militia, Dom. Govt.

MEXBOROUGH, Earl of. John Henry *Savile*, 6th E. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. Yorks., temp. Capt. in Army and an Ass. Supt. of Remounts, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 4th E. and half-bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 27, 1868; suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne. *Seats*, Methley Pk., Leeds; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Pollington, 1753; E. of Mexborough (said to have been orig. Earl Mexborough of Lifford) and Visc. Pollington, 1766.—Sir Jno. Savile, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded these Irish Peerages.

Titled Relatives. (*Savile.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.*:
Visct. Pollington, heir to Earldom: John Raphael Wentworth *S.*, b. 1906 (2nd heir his uncle Hon. George).
Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary *S.*, b. 1907.
Lady Beatrice Anne *S.*, b. 1910.
Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia *S.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
By 2nd Mrge.
Lady Mary Louisa *S.*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Walter B. Harris, but mrrge. annulled 1905. *Res.*, Scarcroft Lodge, Thorner, Leeds.
Lady Adine, now Pss. Ludwig zu *Löwenstein Wertheim* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1897, wid. 1899.
(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
Hon. George *S.*, F.Z.S., temp. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Yorks. Hussars, b. 1871. *Res.*, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

Daus.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunts of present):
[Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of Maj. Wm. J. Ring), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Hon. Chas. Stuart *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Wallace J. Harding —forfeiting her title.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*, *née* Hon. Lucy Georgina *Neville*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Braybrooke, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, Heydon House, Royston, Herts. (with 5th Bn. B.).

MEXBOROUGH, Earl's Widow. Anne Countess of *M.* (dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher and wid. of Geo. Bainbridge-Ritchie), mar. 1916, as 3rd wife, the 5th E. of Mexborough (d. 1916). *Res.*, 21 Albert Court, Prince Consort Road, S.W.; Canniziro, Wimbledon Com., S.W.; Villa Devachan, San Remo.

MEYER, Baronet. Sir Carl Ferdinand *Meyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Chmn. of the London Committee of De Beers, and a Lt. for City of London; son of the late Sigismund Meyer, of Hamburg: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Adele, dau. of the late Julius Levis. *Heir*, his son, Frank Cecil, Lt. Essex Yeo. (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shortgrove, Newport, Essex; 10 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

MEYER, Knight. Sir William Stevenson *Meyer*, K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1909), B.A., Financial Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India since 1913, and Pres. of Central Recruiting Bd., prev. Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and has been Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt., entered Rev. Dept. in Madras 1881, late (1902-5) Editor of 'Imper. Gazetteer for India': b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Beau Sejour, Delhi.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth and dau.-in-law of follg.

MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1882), F.R.C.V.S., Insp.-Vet.-Surg. retd. (1889), served in Canada 1862-7, under Ind. Govt. 1872-4 and 1877-80, and in Egypt 1882: b. 1834. *Res.*, Lilybrook, Budleigh-Salterton, Devon.

MEYRICK, Baronet. Sir Thomas Charlton *Meyrick*, 1st Bt. of Bush (*U.K.* 1880), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), a D.L. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1877), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.), a M.P. 1868-74 (*C.*); son of the late St. John C. Charlton: b. 1837, assumed by licence the additl. name of Meyrick 1858, mar. 1860 Mary Rhoda, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. F. Hill, bro. of 2nd Visc. Hill. *Heir*, his son Col. Frederick Charlton *M.*, C.B. (see follg.; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Frederick, b. 1899). *Seats*, Bush, and Bargeston House, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.

MEYRICK, Col. Frederick Charlton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Res. of Off. and Comdt. Remount Depôts, prev. a Bgde. Comdr., late Pembroke Imper. Yeom., formerly Maj. 15th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1, aftds comdg. S. Wales Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1862, heir to above Bty. *Res.*, with Bt. at Bush.

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), Baronet. Sir George Augustus Eliott *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), a D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff of Hants. 1900, formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1884 Jacintha, dau. of the late Chas. P. Phipps, M.P. *Heir*, his son Capt. George Llewellyn, late 7th Hussars, now Sp. Res. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen, b. 1892). *Seats*, Hinton Admiral and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants.; Beech House, Ringwood, same Co.; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

MEYWAR—see "Udaipur."

MIAN—see "Ind. Titles."

MIAN KADRI, *Khan Bahadur Saiyed Shamsud-Din Saiyed*, I.S.O. (1912), B.A. Prov. Serv. of India, Oriental Transl. to Govt., Bombay Pres.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Poona.

MIAN MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1916), barrister-at-law, advocate of Ch. Court, Punjab, and a M.L.C.

MICALLEF, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Ricardo *Micallef*, K.C.M.G. (1906), late Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta, a M.E.C.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of his relative the late T. G. Micallef. *Res.*, 70 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, Baron. Herbert *Stern*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1912), a Co. Ald. for London, head of the firm of Stern Bros., a well-known supporter of charities: son of Bn. Hermann de Stern; b. Sept. 28, 1851; cr. Bt. and Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Aimée Geraldine, Order of Mercy, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; 26 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. (July) and a Bn. (Dec.) 1905.

Issue.
(*Stern.*)

Hon. Hermann Alfred *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Jacque Herbert *S.*, and heir, b. 1903.

MICHELL (*pron. correctly* Mi-chell'), Knight. *Hon.* Sir Lewis Loyd *Michell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1902), late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chmn. of De Beers Consold. Mines and a Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Co., formerly Gen. Manag. of Stand. Bk. S. Africa: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Maria Agnes, dau. of Edwd. Philpott. *Res.*, Rondebosch, Cape Prov., S. Africa.

MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

MICHELL, John, I.S.O. (1903), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Petrograd: b. 1836. *Res.*, Hotakka, Galitsena, Finland.

MICHELL, Roland Lyons Nosworthy, C.M.G. (1911), late Commr. of Limassol, Cyprus (1879–1912): b. 1847. *Res.*, Wyke Champflower, Bruton, Somerset.

MICHELLI, Pietro James, C.M.G. (1906), Sec. Seamen's Hosp. Soc., and of Lond. Sch. of Trop. Medicine: b. 1853. *Res.*, Secretary's House, Seaman's Hosp., Greenwich, S.E.

MICHIE, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Factor to H.M. at Balmoral: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bhaile-na-Choile, Balmoral, Ballater, Aberdeensh.

MIDDLEBROOK, Knight. Sir William *Middlebrook*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for S. Leeds (*L.*), since 1908, a Solicitor; was Mayor of Morley 1896 and 1904 and Lord Mayor of Leeds 1910-11: b. 1851, mar. 1880, Alma, dau. of Wm. B. Jackson. *Res.*, Thornfield, Morley, nr. Leeds.

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart, C.I.E. (1916), B.A., F.G.S., Supdt. Geolog. Survey of India.

MIDDLETON, Baron. Digby Wentworth Bayard *Willoughby*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., a D.L. for Notts. and Ross-sh., a Co. Ald. for E. Rid., late Hon. Col. 1st Yorks. Vol. Artill., formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bn. (descendant of a younger son of 1st); b. Aug. 24, 1844; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alex. P. Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Birdsall House and Settrington House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Middleton, *Gt. Br.* 1712.—Sir Thos. Willoughby, and Bt., a M.P. in six different Parliaments, was the 1st Bn. Middleton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Willoughby.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1844.)
Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, now *Hon. Lady Thorold*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 Sir Jno. Hy. *T.*, 12th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. 9th Lancers retired, formerly Midshipman R.N.: b. 1847, mar. 1881 Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late Geo. W. H. Ross (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *W.*). *Res.*, The Green, Brompton, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Michael Guy Percival, M.C., Capt. L.A., b. 1887.)
Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold *W.*, M.A., b. 1851. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.
Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William (*garforth*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Wm. Hy. *G. Res.*, Westow Hall, nr. York.
Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, now Hon. Mrs. William *Gordon-Cumming*, b. 1858, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Wm. Gordon *G.-C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.
Hon. Tatton Lane Fox *W.*, Maj. T.F. Res., late temp. Lt.-Col., 5th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1866, mar. 1898 Esther Ann, dau. of Sir Chas. W. Strickland, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton *W.*). *Res.*, Howsham Hall, York.
Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich *W.*, a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Col. late 9th Lancers, ret. 1910, now Maj. Notts. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1890-1900, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Earl of Hopetoun in Australia: b. 1862, mar. 1904 Sibyl Louise (Hon. Mrs. Claude *W.*), dau. of Chas. J. Murray, 2nd heir to Dunmore Earldom, late M.P. *Res.*, Holly Grove, Windsor Gt. Pk.
Hon. Alexander Hugh *W.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., son of 2nd Bn. Macdonald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *W.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Acomb, York.

MIDDLETON, Baronet. Sir Arthur Edward *Middleton*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), B.A., a M.P. 1874–80 (*L.*), High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1884: son of the late Chas. A. Monck, and grandson of 6th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose surname he exchanged for the older family name in 1876); b. 1838, suc. 1867, widower (mar. 1871 the late Lady Constance *Amherst*, d. 1879, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst). *Heir*, his son Charles Arthur (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, John Arthur Tournay, b. 1906). *Seat*, Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON, Knight. Sir John Page *Middleton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.A., was a Puisne Judge, Supr. Ct., Ceylon 1902-12, has been Pres. Dist. Ct. and a Puisne Judge in Cyprus: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Caroline dau. of the late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk. *Res.*, 13 Hamilton Rd., Ealing.

MIDDLETON, John, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Colon. Sec. of Mauritius: b. 1870.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Hudson, C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Production, Assist. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1906, has been Prof. of Agric. Baroda Coll., India, Durham Coll. of Science, and Cambridge Univ.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 3 Montpelier Rd., West Ealing.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

MIDGLEY, Maj. Stephen, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Pietersburg Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902: b. 1871. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

MIDLETON (*pron.* Midd-), Viscount. William St. John Fremantle *Brodrick*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brodrick (*Gt. Br.*); K.P. (1916),

P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and late Co. Ald. L.C.C., late a M.P. and Sec. of State for India and for War, prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs and to War Dept., is Hon. Col. Surrey Territ. Yeom.: son of 8th Visc.; b. Dec. 14, 1856; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lady Hilda *Charteris* (d. 1901), dau. of 9th E. Wemyss; 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helier. *Seats*, Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; The Grange, Midleton, co. Cork; *town res.*, 34 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1715; Visc. Midleton, 1717. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1796.—The Irish Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Alan Brodrick, who had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish appointments. The 4th Visc. was made Bn. Brodrick of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brodrick.*)

Issue of present (9th) V.:
By 1st marge.
Muriel, now *Lady Tweedmouth*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 Capt. Hon. Dudley C. Marjoribanks, D.S.O., now 3rd Bn. T.
Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Lady *Graham*, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Sir Ronald Wm. G., K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. George St. John *B.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Capt. Surrey Yeo. Cadet A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, at Dardanelles, heir to Visct., b. 1888, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of J. Rush, of Cromer (Hon. Mrs. *B.*).
Hon. Alice Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Meade*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Chas. Francis *M.*, grands. of 3rd E. of Clanwilliam.
Hon. Moyra *B.*, b. 1897.
By 2nd marge.
Hon. Francis Alan *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Augusta Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Peek* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1884 the late Sir Cuthbt. Edgar *P.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901).
(Present Viscount, b. 1856.)
Hon. Helen Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 the Rt. Rev. Archib. Ean *C.*, now Bp. of Glasgow, q.v.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Lyttelton-Gell*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Philip *L.-G. Res.*, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbysh.; Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth; Chaulke Hill, Kingsbury, N.W.
Hon. Albinia Lucy *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry.
Hon. Arthur Grenville *B.*, P.D., Lt.-Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.), b. 1868, mar. 1912 Lesley Venetia, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough Taylor and grand-dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Marian Cecilia, now Hon. Lady *Whitehead*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Sir Jas. Beethom W., K.C.M.G., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Laurence *B.* (Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Hugh R. Hughes), mar. 1896, as 2nd husb., Hon. Laurence Alan *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Coed Coch, Abergele, Denbighsh.; 7 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Dau. of 6th V. (and 1st cousin once rem. of present; 6th and 7th were bros.):
Hon. Albinia Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leslie-Melville*, b. 1831, mar. 1858 Alex. Saml. *L.-M.*, grandson of 9th E. of Leven and M. *Res.*, Branston Hall, Lincoln.

MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of (*U.K.* 1911), Imperf. title of E. of Rosebery.

MIDWINTER, Capt. Edward Colpoys, C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.M.G. (1911). D.S.O. (1898), late R.E.; Nile 1897-8, now Dir. of Soudan Rlwys.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MIERS, Knight. Sir Henry Alexander *Miers*, Kt. Bach. (1912), D.Sc., F.R.S., Vice-Chancellor of Manchester Univ. since 1915, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, has been Princ. of London Univ., Prof. of Mineralogy at Oxford, Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc., of both the Geol. and the Educat. Sects. of the Brit. Assoc., and an Assist. in Brit. Mus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 23 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MIEVILLE, Knight. Sir Walter Frederick *Miéville*, K.C.M.G. (1898), F.R.G.S., in Diplom. Serv. 1874-83, Pres. Egyptn. Marit. Bd. of Health 1884-97 and has represented Egypt at two International Sanit. Conferences: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

MIFSUD, Oreste Grech, C.M.G. (1909), LL.D., Pres. of Chamber of Advocates of Malta and a M.L.C. and M.E.L.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 82 Strada Teatro, Valletta.

MILBANK, Baronet. Sir Powlett Charles John *Milbank*, 2nd Bt. of Well (*U.K.* 1882), Lord Lieut. (late M.P.) for Radnorsh. (*C.*) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for N. Rid.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richd. Green-Price, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Frederick Richard Powlett, Capt. 5th Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son Mark Vane, b. 1907). *Seats*, Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh., Barningham Pk., Yorks., nr. Barnard Castle.

MILBANK, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Alexina Harriet, dau. of Sir Alex. Don, 6th Bt., line now Don-Wauchope), mar. 1844 Sir Fredk. A. Milbank, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Barningham Pk., as above.

MILBANKE, family name of late Bnss. Wentworth (also formerly of the Lovelace Earldom, now changed to *Blunt* and *King* respectively).

MILBANKE, Baronet. Sir John Charles Peniston *Milbanke*, 11th Bt. of Halnaby (*Eng.* 1661), a Naval Cadet; son of 10th Bt., who was killed in action, b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. Ralph Mark (b. 1907; 2nd heir, their uncle Mark Richard, b. 1875). *Res.*, 15 Mount St., W.

** The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch of the present family, but has adopted a different spelling.

MILBANKE, Baronets' Widows. Dowager Lady *M.* (Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman, son of 1st Bn. *Denman*), mar. 1870 Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 44 St. George's Rd., S.W.—(2) Lady *M.*, *née* Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton, son of 3rd E. of Erne, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, 10th Bt., V.C. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

MILBURN, Baronet. Sir Leonard John *Milburn*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), and Lieut. R. Horse Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Fce. from 1914; son of 1st Bt., and bro. of 2nd; b. 1884, suc. 1917, mar. 1917 Joan Anson, dau. of Hy. A. Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbysh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Davison, 2nd Lt. Black Watch (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next bro., Archibald William, Lt. Northumb. Yeo., b. 1887). *Seats*, Guyzance, Acklington, Northumbd.; Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth.

MILBURN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Clara Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. Stamp), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. D. Milburn, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Guyzance.

•MILDMAY, Priv. Counc. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Francis Bingham *Mildmay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), T.D., B.A., M.P. for Totnes Div. (*U.*) since 1885, a D.L. for Devon, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. W. Kent Yeo., now in T.F. Res., served in S. Africa 1900; and on Pers. Staff in Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1861 (gt.-grands. of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1906. *Res.*, Flete, Ivybridge, Devon ; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent ; Holbeton, Plymouth ; 46 Berkeley Sq., W.

MILDMAY (ST. JOHN-), Lt.-Col. Herbert Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), a gent.-at-arms, late Rifle Bgde. ; Crimea, N.W. Front. of India ; grandson of 3rd Bt. : b. 1836. *Res.*, 31 Gloucester St., S.W.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), Hon. Mrs. Wyndham, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

MILDMAY (SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-), Baronet. Sir Gerald Anthony *Shaw-Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. Hants. Yeom. : son of 5th Bt., and bro. of 6th, b. 1850, mar. 1892 his 2nd cous. Isabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. Chas. A. St. John-Mildmay, assumed 1900 by Roy. licence addtl. names of Shaw-Lefevre, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his son Anthony, M.C., Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1894 : 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Carew Hervey *St.-John-M.*). *Seats*, Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants; Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester.

MILDREN, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), 6th Bn. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.).

MILES, Baronet. Capt. Sir Charles William *Miles*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), Somerset Light Inf., an Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Charles Monro in India, son of 4th Bt. : b. 1883, suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Favell Mary, dau. of Chas. Gathorne Hill, of Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Som. *Heir*, his son William Napier Maurice *M.* (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Wm. Noel, b. 1915).

MILES, Baronets' Widows (1). Minnie Lady *M.*, *remrrd.*, dau. of Jas. Spire, mar., 1st, 1896, Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1904, Fredk. H. Gibbes — retaining title. *Res.*, 29 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W. (2) Dow. Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of Fredk. Neame), mar. 1882 Sir Henry Robert William *M.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1915 ; bro. of 3rd).

MILES, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould *Miles*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914 ; K.C.B., 1908), G.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1903), Col. R. Munster Fus., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Gibraltar since 1913, formerly Dir. of Recruiting and Organisation, and Comdt. at Staff Coll. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, has comd. Cape Col. Dist., aftds. Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Alice, dau. of the late Jos. Parker. *Res.*, The Convent, Gibraltar.

MILES, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. (1916), I.S.O. (1906), Treas. and Coll.-Gen. in Rev. Dept., Jamaica : b. 1855. *Res.*, Kingston.

MILES, Col. Charles Napier, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late comdg. 1st Life Gds. (ret. 1906) ; Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900, is High Steward of Malmesbury : b. 1854. *Res.*, Ingleburne Manor, Malmesbury, Wilts.

MILES, George Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Insp. of Windsor Castle : b. 1852. *Address*, The Garter House, Windsor Castle.

MILES, Lady Joan Margaret, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

MILEY, Col. James (Aloysius), C.S.I. (1897), I.A. retd. (1903) ; late Mil. Acct.-Gen. and ex-officio Dep. Sec. for Finance in Mil. Dept. India : b. 1845. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

MILFORD HAVEN, Marquess of. Louis Alexander *Mountbatten*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.B. (Civ. 1887 ; K.C.B. Mil. 1909), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1905), Admiral, First Sea Lord of Admy. 1912-4, Personal A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, is a D.L. for I. of Wight : b. May 24, 1854, son of Prince Alexander of Hesse and Julie, Princess of Battenberg ; naturalised and entered R.N. 1868 as Prince Louis of Battenberg, created Marq. 1917 and granted by H. Warrant the surname of Mountbatten ; mar. 1884 Princess Victoria, G.B.E., dau. of Grand Duke Louis IV. of Hesse and of Princess Alice, dau. of Queen Victoria. *Seat*, Kent House, East Cowes, I.W.

Creations. *U.K.* : Marq. of Milford Haven, Earl of Medina and Visct. Alderney, 1917.

Issue.

(*Mountbatten.*)

Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julie Marie, now *H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece*, b. 1885, mar. 1903 H.R.H. Prince Andrew, q.v. Roy. Family for issue.

Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene *M.*, b. 1889.

Earl of Medina, heir to Marquessate, George Louis Victor Henry Serjius *M.*, K.C.V.O. (1926), Lieut. R.N., b. 1892, mar. 1916 Nadejda, dau. of Grand Duke Michael and Countess de Torby. *Res.*, Keavil, Dunfermline, N.B.

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas *M.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1900.

MILL (VAUDREY-BARKER-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

MILLAIS, Baronet. Sir John Everett *Millais*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Lieut. R.N., ret. 1912 : son of 2nd Bt. and grandson of 1st (the eminent painter), b. 1888, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Geoffroy William (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Regnault, b. 1905).

MILLAIS, Baronet's Widow Lady *M.* (Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hope-Vere, descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1886 Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Leacon Hall, Ham Street, Kent.

MILLAR, Duncan McFadyen, O.B.E. (1917), Med. Servs., Brit. Red Cross Soc., Durham.

MILLAR, John Alexander Stevenson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), W.S., late Hon. Sec. St. Giles's Cathedral Bd. of Management : b. 1854. *Res.*, 27 Ann St., Edinburgh.

MILLAR, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MILLARD, Col. Reginald Jeffery, C.M.G. (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

MILLER, Baronet *of Chichester*. Capt. Sir Charles John Hubert *Miller*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), formerly Coldstrm. Gds. : son of 7th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1868. *Heir pres.*, his uncle *Hon.* Sir Henry John, below ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Holmes, b. 1866. *Seat*, Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants. ; *town res.*, 32 Cliveden Pl., S.W.

MILLER, Baronet *of Glenlee*. Sir William Frederic *Miller*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1788), Hon. Lieut. in Army and temp. A.S.C., once Yorks. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900-1 : son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1875, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta, dau.

of the late Chas. J. Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning. *Heir*, his son ALASTAIR GEORGE LIONEL JOSEPH, Lieut. Irish Gds. and Flight Com.(temp. Capt.) R. Fly. C. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Thos. Geo., Alex., b. 1869). *Res.*, 57 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

MILLER, BARONET *of Manderston*. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Miller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late Capt. Lothns. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1867, suc. 1906, mar. 1907, 3rd wife (divorced by 1st and obtd. divorce from 2nd), Eveline Frances, dau. of Col. Jno. B. Cookson, C.B. *No heir. Res.*, 88 St. James's St., S.W.

MILLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Manderston*. HON. LADY *M., née* Hon. Eveline Mary *Curzon*, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale and widow of Sir Jas. P. Miller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Manderston, Duns, Berwicks.; 45 Grosvenor Sq., W.

MILLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Treas. for Austral. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MILLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir (FRANCIS) HENRY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev. Town Clerk and Law Offr.: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Meredith. *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.

MILLER, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir HENRY JOHN *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Speaker of Leg. Counc., N. Zealand 1892–1903; is a M.L.C.: b. 1830 (heir pres. to above Btcy. of Chichester), mar. 1865 Jessie, dau. of Jno. Orbell. *Res.*, Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.

MILLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN ONTARIO *Miller*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late I.C.S., ret. 1911, has been Sec. to Govt. of India in Dept. of Rev. and Agric., Pte. Sec. to Viceroy, Ch. Comm. Centr. Prov. and a memb. of Ex. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Evelina, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Lyall, G.C.I.E. *Res.*, Rowley Lodge, Arkley, Herts.

MILLER, KNIGHT (4). Sir LESLIE CRECY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Judge of the High Ct., Madras, now Ch. Judge of Mysore, ent. Ind. Civ. Serv. 1881, ret. 1914: b. 1862 (son of the late Sir Alex. E. Miller, C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Margaret Julia, dau. of Robt. Lowry. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MILLER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Jos. Rolls, of Keston, Kent), mar. 1879 Sir Gordon W. Miller, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 4 Hove Ct., Hove, Brighton. —(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Moat), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Miller, M.B., twice Mayor of Londonderry (d. 1900). *Res.*, Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLER, Capt. CHARLES BLOIS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. *Nottingham*.

MILLER, Col. DAVID, C.M.G. (1913), I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Commonwth. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1900-2, now Sec. to Home Dept. Australian Commonwealth: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sydney.

MILLER, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec., Dept. of Attorney-Gen. and of Justice, New South Wales: b. 1842. *Res.*, Manly, nr. Sydney.

MILLER, Maj. GEORGE JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Mus.B., late Dir. of Music, Portsmth. Div. Roy. Marines: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bridgemary House, near Fareham, Hants.

MILLER, HENRY, C.IE. (1917), a M.L.C.' Assam.

MILLER, Rev. WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1884), D.D., LL.D., formerly a Missnry. of Free Ch. of Scotld, and has been Moderator of Gen. Assemb. of Free Church, also a M.L.C. Fort St. George, and Princ. of Madras Christn. Coll.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Burgo Pk., Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

MILLES, family name of SONDES Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Hy. *Milles-Lade*.

MILLETT, Capt. GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E. (1915), Chesh. Regt. (Terr.), late Sen. Conservator of Forests, Bombay: b. 1863. *Res.*, Llyndir Hall, Rossett, Wrexham.

MILLIGAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Milligan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., M.S., Aurist and Laryngologist to the Roy. Infirm., Manchester, Pres. Otological Sect., R. Soc. of Med., an authority on diseases of the ear and throat: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Bertha Warden, dau. of James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeensh. *Res.*, Westbourne, Russholme, nr. Manchester; 12 St. John's St., Deansgate, Manchester.

MILLIGAN, GEORGE, M.B.E. (1917), Natl. Union of Dock Labourers.

MILLS, family name of HILLINGDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons"; Lady Dorothy below.

MILLS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Mills*, K.C.M.G. (1909; Kt. Bach. 1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Union S.S. Co. of N.Z.: b. 1847, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.; 60 Prince's Gate, S.W.

MILLS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Wm. G. Anderson, K.C.B.), mar. 1863 Sir Richd. Mills, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., late Comptr.-Gen. of Excheq. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 5th E. of Orford.

MILLS, Brig.-Gen. GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Dubl. Fus., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. cmdg. No. 11 Dist. and a Bgde.: b. 1855.

MILLS, Col. HERBERT JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Ordn. Store Dept., retd. (1894); Canada 1869-74, Egypt, and Soudan, Assist. Comsry.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs. 1886-91: b. 1836. *Res.*, Fergus, Waverley Grove, Southsea.

MILLS, Com. JOHN FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1916), R.N., Harbour Master, Selangor.

MILLS, ROBERT CLARKSON, M.B.E. (1917), in Charge of Drawing Offices, Min. of Munitions.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM *of* (*Irel.*). Dormant, lately claimed by relatives, now deceased, 1905 and 1906 respectively. The 7th E. died 1891.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Russborough, 1756; Visc. Russborough, 1760; E. of Milltown, 1763.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament. The late Earl was a K.P. and P.C., and Lieutenant of Wicklow. The late Jno. Leeson left two daughters (see small type article "Earle, E. L.") who had assumed the style of "Lady."

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of 4th E. (sist. of 5th, 6th, and 7th):
Lady Barbara Emily Maria, now Lady B. *Chetwynd-Stapylton*, b. 1831, mar. 1864 the late Lt.-Gen. Granville G. *C.-S.*, gt. grandson of 4th Visc. Chetwynd (d. 1915). *Res.*, 7 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

MILMAN, Baronet. Sir Francis John *Milman*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. R.A. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Steph. C. Moore, D.L. *Heir*, his son Francis (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, William Ernest, b. 1875).

MILMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susan Augusta Carter, dau. of the late Robt Hanbury), mar. 1871 Sir Archibald J. Scott Milman, K.C.B., Clerk of the House of Commons, having been on the Staff from 1857, created a K.C.B. shortly before his death (1902). *Res.*, 10 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

MILMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.: b. 1877 (3rd son of above Bt.).

MILNE, Baronet. Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley *Milne*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876) G.C.V.O. (1912: K.C.V.O. 1904), K.C.B. (Mil 1909), served on coast of Kaffraria and in Zulu War as Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, afds. in Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.M., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, has been Rear-Adm. comdg. H.M.'s Yachts, comdg. 2nd Div. Home Fleet, and Com.-in-Ch Mediterranean, now Com.-in-Ch at the Nore: son of 1st Bt. (Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex. Milne, G.C.B.), b. 1855, suc. 1897. No *heir*. *Seat*, Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

MILNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Disher), mar. 1842 Hon. Sir Wm. Milne, formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., S. Australia (d. 1895). *Res.*, Sunnyside, 55 Strangways Terr., Nth. Adelaide.

MILNE, Alan Hay, C.M.G. (1911), B.A., Sec. to the Incorp. Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 64 Devonshire Rd., Liverpool.

MILNE, Temp. Lt.-Col., Arthur Dawson, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., P. Med. O., Brit. E. Africa Protect.

MILNE, Col. George, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., D.L., late comdg. 1st Highld. Bgde. R. F. Art. (err.), aftds. temp. Lt.-Col. R.A., is a memb. City of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Logie, Pitcaple, Aberdeensh.

MILNE, Lieut.-Gen. George Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1912), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Com.-in-Ch. at Salonika, prev. comdg. R.A.: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MILNER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George *Milner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, Lt. Lothians and Border Horse (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Maj. Edward *M.*, b. 1858). *Club*, Carlton.

MILNER, Viscount. Alfred *Milner*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D., Vice-Pres. R. Col. Instit., barrister-at-law, Min. without Portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet since 1916, late High Commissr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, has been Chmn. of Bd. Inld. Rev. and Sec. of Finance in Egypt, was Priv. Sec. to the late Visc. Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq. (1887-9): son of Chas. Milner, M.D., b. March 23, 1854; cr. Bn. 1901, Visc. 1902 (*U.*): unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury; 17 Gt. College St., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Milner, 1901 (the first Peerage created by King Edward VII.); Visc. Milner, 1902.

MILNER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Marcus Henry M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, late 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901, is Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. for War: b. 1864 (bro. of Br.-Gen Geo. F. *M.*, D.S.O. q.v.). *Res.*, 9 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

MILNES (CREWE-), family name of Crewe Marquessate, q.v. for Lady Mary.

MILROY, Hugh, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh, retd.: b. 1840. *Res.*, West Grove, West Ferry Rd., Edinburgh; Chapel, Kirkcudbtsh.

MILTON, Knight. Sir William Henry *Milton*, K.C.M.G. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1910), late Administrator of Southn. Rhodesia, Pres. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils and has been Ch. Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Eveline, dau. of A. R. Boreherds, of Wynberg.

MILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1716, *Gt. Br.* 1746), eld. son and heir of E. Fitzwilliam.

MILVAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary Alice, dau. of the late John Henderson, of Durham), mar. 1875 Sir Thomas Milvain, Kt. Bach., C.B., K.C., Judge-Adv.-Gen. to the Army (d. 1916). *Res.*, Eglingham Hall, Alnwick.

MILWARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susannah, dau. of Edwd. Parker), mar. 1865 Sir Christopher A. Milward, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of York 1895-7 (d. 1906). *Res.*, Minster Yard, York.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (1898), I.A., Isazai Expedn. 1892, Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897, now Assist. Sec. to For. Dept., Gov. of India, prev. Pol. Assist. to Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1870.

MINCHIN, Charles Owen, I.S.O. (1906), late Ch. Clerk in Estates Duty Office: b. 1844. *Res.*, Emsworth, Hants.

MINCHIN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Frederick Falriner, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., late Mil. Advisor Munitions Supply Dept.; Burma 1889: b. 1860.

MINCHIN, Col. William Cyril, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Pay Dept.; Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1856.

MINNOW, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O. (1905), a Supervisor of Customs in Gold Coast, served in Ashanti War as Scout-Interpreter: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle, W. Afr.

MINSTER, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Marq. Conyngham.

MINTO, Earl of. Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet *Elliot* (*-Murray-Kynynmound*), 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), Capt. Scots Gds., son of 4th E.; b. Feb. 12, 1891; suc. 1914 (*U.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Minto House, Hawick, Roxb.; Lochgelly, Fifesh; Milgund Castle, Forfar: *town res.*, 95 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. Bn. Minto, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Minto and Visc. Melgund, *U.K.* 1813. A Bt. *Scot.* 1700. — Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt., who had been (1795-7) Viceroy of Corsica, previously Envoy Extraord. to Vienna, was created Bn. Minto; and subsequently, having been Governor of Bengal, he was raised to the Earldom. The

2nd Earl was Ambassador to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., the 4th was a K.G., Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Viceroy of India.—The additions to the family name were made by the 1st Earl, but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynynmound").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Elliot.*)

Issue of the late (4th) E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell *E.*, now Lady Francis *Munro-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Maj. Lord Frdk. George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O., son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
Lady Ruby Florence Mary, now *Countess of Cromer*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Visc. *Errington*, now 2nd E. of Cromer.
Lady Violet Mary, now Lady Violet *Astor*, b. 1889, mar. 1st, 1909, Lord Chas. G. F. *Fitzmaurice* (afterwards *Keirse*), M.V.O. (killed in action 1914), son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne. 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Hon. John Astor, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1891.)
The *deceased* Hon. Gavin William Esmond *E.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1895, killed in action 1917.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present):
Hon. ARTHUR RALPH DOUGLAS *E.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, was 1895-1912 Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, late a M.P. (*L. U.*) and Financ. Sec. to the Treasury: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W.: 27 Rutland Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Hubert William Arthur *E.*, Lt. 4th Wilts. Regt., b. 1891).
Hon. Hugh Frederick Hope *E.*, B.A., formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commissr. of Works: b. 1848, mar. 1879 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Saml. Long (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *E.*). *Res.*, Corwar, Barrhill. Ayrsh.
Hon. William Fitzwilliam *E.*, Lt.-Col. retd. (1892), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878-80 and served in S. African Campaign 1879 atfds. D.A.A.G. at War Office and for N.E. Dist.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Jno Rutherford, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, 16 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

MINTO, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF M. (Mary Caroline, C.I. (1909), a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen and Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey), mar. 1883 4th E. of Minto, K.G., P.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Earl, and at 23 Berkeley Sq., W.

MINUS, SIMON MACKERTICH, I.S.O. (1916), Dep. Registrar of Ch. Court, Burma.

"MIR" and "MIRZA"—see "Ind. Titles."

MIRAJ, CHIEF OF. Sir GANGADHAR RAO GANESH (*Bala Saheb Patwar Dhanir*), K.C.I.E. (1903), a ruling chief of India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Miraj, Bombay.

MIRRIELEES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1879, Sir Fredk. James Mirrielees, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Man. of the Union Castle Steamship Co. *Res.*, Pasture Wood, Dorking; 11A Portland Pl., W.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir THOMAS *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1906), late Manager of Construction Dept., Portsmouth Dockyd., retd. 1907: b. 1844.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Eliza Conway, dau. of the Rev. Canon Welldon), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Straits Settlements (d. 1899). *Res.*, St. Nous', Canterbury.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Edward H. Smedley), mar. 1865 Sir William Wilson Mitchell, C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Colombo.

MITCHELL, ANDREW PETER, I.S.O. (1912), Prov. Educ. Serv. of India, is Inspr. of Schools Centr. Provinces: b. 1856. *Res.*, Hoshangabad.

MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Canad. Force, Hqrs. Staff, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Imp. Army.

MITCHELL, FRANK WILLIAM DREW, I.S.O. (1903), late Sec. to Congested District Bd., Ireld.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Sussex Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex.

MITCHELL, *Hon.* JAMES, C.M.G. (1917), Min. for Rails., Water Supply, and Industries, Westn. Aust.: b. 1866.

MITCHELL, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Terr.) (late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt.) East Lancs. Regt.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 68 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

MITCHINSON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Mitchinson*, D.D., D.C.L., F.G.S., Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Gloucester, was Bp. of Barbados 1873-81, and late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Peterborough, is a Canon of Gloucester, and Master of Pembr. Coll., Oxford: b. 1833. *Res.*, Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Cathedral Gdns., Gloucester.

MITFORD, fam. name, see "Mitford (Freeman-),"also sep. names below.

MITFORD, Brig.-(temp. Maj.-) Gen. BERTRAM REVELEY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), a Gentleman-at-Arms, late E. Surrey Regt.; Soudan 1887-9, Dongola, Nile, 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1901, atfds. comdg. 9th and 72nd Inf. Bgdes.: b. 1863, mar. following. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton.

MITFORD, ROBERT SIDNEY, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late a Commissr. of Prisons for Eng. and Wales, and Dir. of Convict Prisons (since 1892), was Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secretaries: b. 1849. *Res.*, 35 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. TOWNLEY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon (q.v.), and mother of following.

MITFORD, Col. WILLIAM KENYON, C.M.G. (1900-1), 8th Hussars retd. (1891), aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. Middx. Imper. Yeom., Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1899-1900, now attd. to Headqrs., is Yeom. A.D.C. to H.M., memb. Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms, a D.L. for Sussex, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857 (grandson of 3rd Bn. Kenyon). *Res.*, Pitshill, Petworth, Sussex.

MITFORD (FREEMAN-), family name of REDESDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Helen.

MOBSBY, GEORGE. C.M.G. (1903), F.S.A., Senior Pilot on the Yang-tse River, who rendered serv. during war of 1900: b. 1847.

MODY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee Mody, Kt. Bach. (d. 1911), a munificent benefactor to Univ. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

MOENS, SEABRIAN GUTHRIE ARTHUR MAY, C.I.E (1917), Temp. Hon. Lt.-Col., B R.C.S.

MOFFAT, Rev. JOHN SMITH, C.M.G. (1890), late Civ. Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland, prev. held similar posts in Transvaal, Basutold., &c., at first a missionary under his relative Dr. Livingstone: b. 1835. *Res.*, Vryburg, Cape Col.

MOFFAT, ROBERT UNWIN, C.M.G. (1899), M.B., F.R.C.I., Lieut. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), has been

Princ. Med. Offr. in E. African and Uganda Protects., to the latter of which he had accompd. Sir Gerald Portal's Mission in 1893: b. 1866 (son of preceding). *Res.*, St. James, Cape Colony.

MOHENDRA NATH RAY, Babu, C.I.E. (1914), a Vakil of the Calcutta High Ct. and a M.L.C., Bengal.

MOIR, Baronet. Sir Ernest William *Moir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.I.C.E., late Capt. R.E. (Terr.) formerly in firm of S. Pearson & Sons, Ltd., is memb. of Munitions Counc. for Materials, &c., prev. Repres. of Min. of Munitions in U.S.A., late Controller of Munitions Inventions; son of late Alex. Mitchell Moir: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Margaret Bruce, dau. of John Pennycook. Sole *heir*, his surv. son Arrol, Lt. R.E. (b. 1894). *Seat*, Whitehanger, Fernhurst, Sussex, nr. Haslemere.

MOIR, Thomas Eyebron, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Ld. Pentland).

MOLESWORTH, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLESWORTH, Knight. Sir Guilford Lindsey *Molesworth*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly Cons. Engr. to Govt. of India for State Rails., served in Afghan and Burma Wars: b. 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), mar. 1854 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. F. Bridges. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, Viscount. George Bagot *Molesworth*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), Maj. in Army Pay Dept. retd., late of D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8: son of 8th V.; b. June 6, 1867; suc. 1906; mar. 1894 Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Creation. Visc. Molesworth and Bn. of Philipstown. *Irel.* 1716. — Robt. Molesworth, who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Tuscany and Sardinia, and the 3rd was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough at Ramillies.

Titled Relatives.
(*Molesworth.*)

Issue of present (9th) *V.*:
Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Rowley*, b. 1895, mar. 1927 Capt. Chas. D. *R.*, R.A.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement *M.*, 2nd Lieut. D. of Cornw. L.I., b. 1897, d. of wounds 1917.
Hon. Cicely Sylvia *M.*, b. 1902.
Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bowen*, b. 1854, mar. 1883 Ven. Hy. Edwd. Jas. *B.*, Archdn. of Middx. and Prcb. of St. Paul's. *Res.*, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Dyson-Laurie*, b. 1865, mar. 1906 the late Col. Julius Dyson *D.-L.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Hilders Ct., Childdingly, Sussex.
(Present Viscount, b. 1867.)
Hon. Charles Richard *M.*, heir pres. to Visctcy., b. 1869, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Lanzworthy (Hon. Mrs. Charles *M.*). *Res.*, La Pierre Percée, Guernsey (and heir, his son Richard Gosset, b. 1907).
Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell *M.*, b. 1870, mar. 1910 Nellie Maud, dau. of Gen. W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and widow of Dr. Geo. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *M.*). *Res.*, Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand.

MOLESWORTH, Brig.-Gen. Edward Hogarth, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late L.A., ret. 1911, aftds. comdg. a Bgde.; Afghn. 1879-80, Akha 1883-4, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1854 (descendt. of 1st Visc.). *Res.*, Elstree Ho., Lambridge, Bath.

MOLESWORTH, Col. William, C.I.E. (1914), M.B., B.S., I.M.S., is Supt'dt. of Med. School, Mayapursam, Madras, was Surg. to Viceroy 1904: Burma 1891: b. 1865 (another descendt. of 1st Visc. and a distant cous. of precdg.). *Res.*, Sherman's Gdns., Madras.

MOLEYNS, De—see "De Moleyns."

MOLINE, Lt.-Col. Frank Hermann, C.M.G. (1916), A. Pay Dept.: b. 1868.

MOLINES, De—see "De Molines."

MOLLISON, Maj. Edwin James, C.I.E. (1916), I.A., Recruiting Offr. for Punjabi Mussulmans: b. 1876.

MOLLISON, James, C.S.I. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Agriculture with Govt. of India.

MOLONEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Frances Isabella Sophia Mary Owen, dau. of Hy. O. Lewis), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Cornelius A. Moloney, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Trinidad (d. 1913).

MOLONY, Bishop—see "Chekiang."

MOLONY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas Francis *Molony*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1913), LL.B., a Lord Justice of Appeal Irel. since 1915, prev. a Judge of King's Bench, late Solicitor-Gen. there; and has been also a Commissr. of Education and Second Sergeant-at-Law, apptd. Q.C. 1899: b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, 35 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MOLTENO, Knight. *Hon.* Sir James Tennant *Molteno*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., B.A., late Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of Union of S. Africa; son of the late Sir J. C. Molteno, First Prem. of Cape Col.: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Res.*, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

MOLYNEUX (*pron.* Molli-nukes), family name of Sefton Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLYNEUX, Baronet. Rev. Sir John Charles *Molyneux*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1730), LL.B., son of 8th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1879, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter. *Heir*, his son Edward Charles (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1628), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton.

MOMBASA, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Richard Stanley *Heywood*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Canon of Bombay Cath. and Examg. Chapl. to Bp.: b. 1866, apptd. 1917.

MONASH, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Australn. Expdtny. Force.

MONCK, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCK, Viscount. Henry Power Charles Stanley *Monck*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Monck (*U.K.*); B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns: son of 4th V.; b. Jan. 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell. *Seat*, Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Monck, 1797; Visc. M. 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Monck, 1866.—Chas. Stanley Monck, son of the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish titles. His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that honour expired with himself. The 4th Visc., a P.C., G.C.M.G., and Governor-General of British America, was awarded the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Monck.)

Surviving issue of present (5th) V. :
Hon. Annette Louise, now *Countess of Liverpool*, b. 1875, mar. 1897 Capt. Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Stanley *M.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1904 Mary Florence, dau. of Sir Wm. W. Portal, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Monck*) ; son, heir to Viscty., HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY *M.*, b. 1906 (2nd heir, Br. Gen. Cecil Stanley Owen *M.*, b. 1863, 1st cous. of Visct.).
Surviving dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pearce*, b. 1845, mar. 1888 Rev. Richd. Aslatt *P. Res.*, Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)
— Dau.-in-law of 3rd V. :
Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.* (Frances Elizabeth Owen, dau. of Owen B. Cole), mar. 1861 the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Richard *M.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 84 Chester Sq. S.W.

MONCKTON, family name of GALWAY Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Horace "Monckton-Arundell" is name of heirs) – see also below.

MONCKTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of Visc. Galway.

MONCKTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Peter B. Long), mar. 1858 Sir Jno. B. Monckton, F.S.A., Town Clerk for City of London (d. 1902).

MONCKTON, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MONCREIFF (*pron.* Mŏn-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCREIFF, BARON. JAMES ARTHUR FITZ-HERBERT *Moncreiff*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot. & U.K.*), B.A. : son of 3rd Bn. ; b. 1872 ; suc. 1913 (*U.*) ; mar. 1909 Lucy Vida, dau. of D. Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P. *Seat*, Tulliebole Castle, Kinross ; Stanley Ho., Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Scot.* 1626, *U.K.* 1871. Bn. Moncreiff, *U.K.* 1874 – The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Moncreiff, 11th Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the 10th Bt., and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a Baronetcy of his own. The 2nd Bn. bore the judicial title of Ld. Wellwood as a former Judge of Ct. of Session.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Moncreiff.)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. Katherine Moira *M.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere *M.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Harry Robert Wellwood *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915 (2nd heir, his gt.-uncle Hon. James).
Issue of the late 3rd Bn. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. Daisy Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wright*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 her cousin Arthur FitzHerbert *W. Res.*, Aldercar Hall, Derby.
Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Donald *Crawford*, b. 1876, mar. 1914 Donald *C.*, K.C., LL.D. *Res.*, 35 Chester St., Edinburgh.
Hon. Gladys Nora May *M.*, b. 1878.
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles of present) :
Hon. James William *M.*, W.S., a D.L. for Kinross-sh., b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 6 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.
Hon. Frederick Charles *M.*, late Justice of Supr. Ct. Ceylon, pro. a Puisne Judge in Mauritius ; b. 1847, mar. 1890 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Chas. S. Brook (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *M.*) *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.
— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.* (Mildred, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Rich. H. FitzHerbert), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey *M.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 28 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

MONCREIFF, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1871 the Rev. Lord Moncreiff, 3rd Bn. (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshi.

MONCREIFFE, BARONET. Col. Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND *Moncreiffe*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), C.M.G. (1916), V.D., a D.L. for Perthsh., Lt.-Col. (comdg.) and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Lieut.-Scots Gds. : son of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1880 Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. *Heir pres.*, his nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY *D.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Gerald Auckland, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1886). *Seat*, Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh. ; *town res.*, 16 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCRIEFF, ALEXANDER BAIN, C.M.G. (1909), M.I.C.E., Commr. of Railways S. Australia : b. 1845. *Res.*, Adelaide.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE KENNETH *Moncrieff*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.I.E. 1900), R.E., Afghn. 1879-80, China 1900-1, now Dir. of Fortifications and Works at W. Office, late Ch. Engr. at Aldershot : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Shalford, nr. Guildford.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-M.* (Mary Deborah, dau. of the late Arthur Albright), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 11 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

MOND, PRIV. COUNC. AND BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED MORITZ *Mond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Swansea (*L.*), and First Commr. of Works since 1916, managing dir. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., of Anglo-Jewish Assoc., and formerly Chmn. of *Westminster Gazette* Syndicate ; son of Ludwig Mond, Ph.D. : b. 1868, mar. 1894 Violet Florence Mabel, dau. of the late J. H. Goetze. *Heir*, his son, HENRY LUDWIG (b. 1898 : no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Hartford Hill, Northwich, Cheshire ; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants. ; *town res.*, 35 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MONEY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR WIGRAM *Money*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1908), C.S.I. (1916), late R.A ; now on Gen. Staff, Southern Army, India ; Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, Mesopotamia : b. 1866, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Euphemia Mabel, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, and wid. of Capt. Alex. Brodie. *Res.*, Ootacamund.

MONEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir LEO GEORGE CHIOZZA *Money*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.P. (*L.*) for E. Northants., prev. for N. Paddington, Parl. Sec. to Shipping Controller (Sir Jos. Maclay), prev. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Rt. Hon. D. Ll. George at Min. of Munitns., also on War Trade Com., Lt. R.N.V.R., is an author and journalist, and has published numerous important works on social and financial questions : b. (in Genoa) 1870, mar. 1892 Gwendoline, dau. of George Elliot Stevenson. *Res.*, The Grey Ho., Hampstead Lane, N.

MONEY, Col. CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN, C.B. (Mil. 1898), N'thumb. Fus. retd. (1907) ; Nile (Khartoum), S. Africa 1899-1901 ; late in charge of Inf. Records at Warwick : b. 1852. *Res.*, Treble Hill House, Glasbury, Hereford.

MONEY, Col. Elliot Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, was D.A.G. India 1895-9, comdg. a 2nd class Dist. part of the time: b. 1843. *Res.*, White House, Weeke, Winchester.

MONEY, Lt.-Col. Ernest Douglas, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., was an Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.M. for Coronation Durbar; Isazai 1892, Waziristan 1894-5, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1866.

MONEY, Brig.-Gen. Gordon Lorn Campbell, C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1886), Cam. Highldrs. retd. (1905); Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1898, late comdg. troops in Ceylon, prev. at Gibraltar, is a D.L. for Berwicks.: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Glen, Ascot.

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I., late Col. Cmdt. Plymouth Div.; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899-1901, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Thedden, Exmouth.

MONEY, Col. Robert Cotton, C.M.G. (1917), retd., late Yorks. L.I.; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1881.

MONEYPENNY, Frederick William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of Belfast from 1899: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONG—see "Ind. Titles."

MONK BRETTON, Baron. John William *Dodson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1903), an Ald. L.C.C. and a D.L. and C.C. for East Sussex, Capt. T.F. Res., late Maj. Suss. Yeom., prev. an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1869; suc. 1897 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Ruth, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Brand and grand-dau. of 1st V. Hampden. No *heir. Seat*, Conyboro, Lewes; *town res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Monk Bretton, *U.K.* 1884.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Jno. Geo. Dodson, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. He held that post 1865-72, and was afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dodson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Priscilla D., b. 1914.
Surviving daus. of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Ethel Millicent *D.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Mildred Augusta *D.*, b. 1862.
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Res., 48d Sloane Sq., S.W.

MONKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Percival, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MONKSWELL, Baron. Robert Alfred Hardcastle *Collier*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), temp. 2nd Lieut. R.A., Europ. War from 1914 (with 8th Hussr. as Interpreter), late a clerk in For. Office; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Dec. 13, 1875; suc. 1909; widower, having mar. 1908 Ursula Mary (d. 1915), dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O. *Res.*, 117 St. James's Ct., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Monkswell, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. P. Collier, M.P., who had been Attorney-General, a Justice of the Common Pleas, and member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The 2nd Bn. was Chmn. of the L.C.C. and Under-Sec. for War 1895.

Titled Relatives.
(*Collier.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Lorna Evelyn *C.*, b. 1915.
Issue of late (2nd) *Bn.*, bros. of present:
(Present Baron, b. 1875).
Hon. Gerard *C.*, heir pres. to Bny., M.A.: b. 1878, mar. 1910 Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Gerard *C.*). *Res.*, 26 Wentworth Rd., Harborne. [and heir his son William Adrian, b. 1913.]
Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Eric") *C.*, late Lt. Qn.'s Westminster Rif., b. 1882, mar. 1912 Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, N.S.W. (Hon. Mrs. Eric *C.*). *Club*, Travellers'.
Issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Contessa Arturo di *Cadibona*, b. 1846, mar. 1873 the late Cav. Conte Art. Galletti di *C.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Whinfield, South Brent, Devon.
Hon. John *C.*, a well-known artist, b. 1850, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Ethel Gladys, sist. of deceased 1st wife and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, North House, 69 Eton Avenue, 8th. Hampstead, N.W.

MONKSWELL, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M. (Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P.), mar. 1873 2nd Bn. Monkswell (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beaminster, Dorset.

MONRO, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan, and wife of following Kt. (1).

Monro, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael *Monro*, G.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, C.B., Mil. 1906), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now Comdr.-in-Ch. in India since 1916, prev. cmdg. 1st Army Corps, Expditny. Force, and was in Comd. at Gallipoli 1915-6; Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa, has been Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, has comd. 13th Inf. Brig. and 2nd London Div. (Terr.); b. 1860, mar. preceding 1912. *Res.*, Simla; 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Monro, Knight (2). Sir Horace Cecil *Monro*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, Perm. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. since 1910, prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

Monro, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir David Monro, formerly H.M.'s Insp. of Constab. for Scotld. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Allan House, Fearn, Ross-sh.

Monro, Lady Ida Constance, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

Monro, James, C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Ch. Commissr. Metrop. Police, aftds. a missionary in India, where he had in 1882-4 been Commissr. Pres. Div., Bengal: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hatherley Lawn, Cheltenham.

Monsell, family name of Emly Barony (no repres. of the name).

Monserrate—see "Cook, Bt."

Monson, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

Monson (*pron.* Munson), Baron. Augustus Debonnaire John *Monson*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., now with Brit. Red Cross Soc. as Hon. Lt.-Col., has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Assist. Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: son of 8th Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1868; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Romaine, a Lady of Grace as above, widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and dau. of the late Gen.

Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seats*, Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Monson, 1728.—Sir Jno. Monson, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded this Peerage. The 7th Bn., who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1886 created Visc. Oxenbridge, but, as he left no issue, that title went no farther.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monson.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN ROSEBERY *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his aud cousin, Sir Maxwell E. W. J. Monson, Bt. below.)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Chetwynd*, b. 1865, mar. 1899 the late Capt. Walt. Hill C., d. 1916, bro. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina ("Irma") *M.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 74 Carlisle Mansns., Vict. St., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lewson-Gower*, b. 1870, mar. 1898 Geo. Granville L.-G., grandson of 1st Earl Granville. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Cresc., W.

— *Daus.-in-law of* 6*th Bn.* (aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *M.* (Anne Grace Hynde, dau. of the late Jas. Kinnear, W.S.), mar. 1872 the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John *M.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Burton Rect., Lincoln.
Hon. Lady *M.*—see Bt.'s widow, below.

MONSON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY M. (Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Lady in Waiting to H.I.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg: mar. 1861 8th Bn. Monson, C.V.O. (d. 1900). *Res.*, King's Cottage, Kew.

MONSON, BARONET. Sir MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN *Monson*, 2nd Bt. (*U. K.* 1905), Lt. A.S.C., formerly Hon. Attaché at Brit. Embassy, Paris, son of 1st Bt. (see Widow), b. 1882, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDMUND ST. JOHN DEBONNAIRE JOHN (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro., George Louis Esme John, b. 1888). *Res.*, 4 Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

MONSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *M.* (Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. St. J. MUNRO), mar. 1881 the Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Edmund J. Monson, P.C., 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1909), son of 6th Bn. Monson: late a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Res.*, with present Bt.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 5th Visc. Galway.

MONTAGU, family name of MANCHESTER Dukedom, of SANDWICH Earldom, and of SWAYTHLING (Samuel-Montagu) Barony. *Index* to the three lines, together with those of MONTAGU of BEAULIEU (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), marked B., Mont. of Beaulieu; M., Manchester; SA., Sandwich; and SW., Swaythling.

Ly. Agneta Har. SA. Hn. Gerald, SW. Ly. Mary Alice, M.
Ld. Chas. Wm. A. M. Hn. Helen Cecil, B. Ly. Mary Faith S.
Hn. Drogo S. S. Hn. Ivor G. SW. Ly. Olga Blanche,
Ld. Edw. A. E. P. M. B. Ly. Joyce I.J. SW. S.A.
Hn. Elise Susan, B. Hn. Lilian, SW. Hn. Mrs. Robt. B.
Ly. Ellen M. L., M. Hn. Lionel, SW. Hn. Stuart S. SW.
Hn. Ewen Edwd., Hn. Marian, SW. Hn. Wm. D. S., SW. Ly. Marie Sophie, S.A.
Ly. Faith, S. S.A.

MONTAGU, BARON—see compounds below.

MONTAGU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole V. England), mar. 1859 the late Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu, K.C.B., R.E. retd. (descendt. of 1st E. of Manchester), d. 1916. *Res.*, Lackham House, 15 Oxford Rd., Colchester.

MONTAGU, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) EDWIN SAMUEL *Montagu*, Sec. of State for India since 1917, prev. Min. of Munitions and a member of War Committee, has been Financ. Sec. to Treas. (twice), Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster (twice), and Under Sec. for India, M.P. for Chesterton Div. of Cambs. (*L.*), son of 1st Bn. Swaythling: b. 1870, mar. 1915 Hon. Beatrice Venetia *Stanley*, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield. *Res.*, 24 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

MONTAGU (DOUGLAS-SCOTT-), family name of MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU Barony (see "Montagu" above, with Index; to be distinguished from "Montagu-Douglas-Scott," that of the Buccleuch Dukedom).

MONTAGU (ROBINSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of ROKEBY (see "Montagu").

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU (*pron.* Bewly) BARON. JOHN WALTER EDWARD *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.S.I. (1916), V.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Hants., and a memb. of the Road Board, Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Batt. (Terr.) Hants. Regt., now Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late a M.P.: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 10, 1866; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Cecil Victoria Constance *Kerr*, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian, K.T. No *heir*. *Seat*, Palace House, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants.; *town res.*, 62 Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu, *U.K.* 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*)

Daus. of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Helen Cecil *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Elizabeth Susan *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Rachel Cecily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Forster*, b. 1868, mar. 1890 Rt. Hon. Hy. Wm. *F.*, M.P.; q.v. "Forster, P.C."

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-S.-M.* (Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies), mar. 1904 Hon. Robert Henry *D.-S.-M.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 40 Circus Road, N.W.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

MONTAGU OF KIMBOLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1620)—see "Manchester, D. of."

MONTAGU OF ST. NEOTS, BARON (*Eng.* 1660)—see "Sandwich, E. of."

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY — see "Wharncliffe, E. of."

MONT' ALTO, COUNT OF. FRANCESCO *Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia*, 6th Ct. (*Parma* 1720—Maltese Nobility), has been Vice-Pres. of the Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges: nephew of 5th Ct.; b. 1851, suc. 1885, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Angiolina, dau. of 4th Bn. of Bulebeu and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir*, his son BERNARD, *Contano di Mont' Alto* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Joseph, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1893). *Res.*, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 42 Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; St. Paul's Bay; Rabato —all in Malta.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON (*written* Monteagle), BARON. THOMAS SPRING *Rice*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Co. Limerick: grandson of 1st Bn. and son of

Hon. Steph. Edmond Spring Rice; b. May 31' 1849; suc. 1866 (*U.*); mar. 1875 the late Elizabeth (d. 1908), dau. of the late Most Rev. Saml. Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. *Seat,* Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick; *town res.,* 8 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION, Bn. Monteagle of Brandon, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring Rice, F.R.S., M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Peerage. The family name is usually given as Spring-Rice, but this may be counted as an error. The name Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below; but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Rice.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Mary Ellen *R.*, b. 1880.

Hon. THOMAS AUBREY *R.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a 2nd Sec. Diplom. Serv.; b. 1883. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Washington (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1870):

Hon. Theodosia Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chapman*, b. 1841, mar. 1872 Rev. Edwd. Wm. *C. Res.*, Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent.

Hon. Alice Spring *R.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Cosgrig, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Frederica Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Sotheby* b. 1850, mar. 1893 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton *S. Res.*, The Vicarage, Gillingham, Dorset.

Hon. Francis Spring *R.*, Com. R.N. retd. (1897), b. 1852, mar. 1882 Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter G. Fitzgerald, the Knight of Kerry, 1st Bt. of Valencia (Hon. Mrs. Francis *R.*). *Res.*, Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry.

Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring *R.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Cosgrig, as above.

Hon. Amy Spring *R.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, as preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edmond *R.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, of Ontario), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Fras. L. Spring *R.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Braemar, Montreal.

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (Monteagle), BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—Imper. title of the Marquess of Sligo.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Monteath*, K.C.S.I. (1903), ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, late a memb. of Counc. Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903; b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter. *Res.*, Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (2). Sir RUTHVEN GREY *Monteath*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner of Mackinnon, Mackinnon & Co., of Calcutta, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Counc.; son of the late Alex. M. Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S.: b. 1864, mar. 1908 Mabel Minnie, dau. of Wm. J. Jones, of Guernsey. *Res.*, Duchally, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; Woodcote, Guernsey.

MONTEFIORE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM *Montefiore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895): son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, of Worth Pk.; b. 1860, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. *Heir,* none. *Res.*, 116 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

MONTEFIORE (SEBAG-), EDMUND, C.B.E. (1917), Sec. to Civilian Internment Camps Cmttee., Home Office.

MONTEITH, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. ret. 1910; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890, now a Comdt. Lines of Com.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Les Rochers, Dinard, France.

MONTENEGRO, CROWN PRINCE OF. Prince DANILO ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1898), b. 1871 (see ROY. FAM.).

MONTENEGRO, KING OF. H.M. NICHOLAS I., G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1897), b. 1841.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGLINTON AND WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1449), elder son and heir of E. of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of The Hall.* Sir ALEXANDER CECIL *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808): son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1859, suc. 1915, unmrd. and no heir. *Club,* St. Stephen's.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of Stanhope.* Sir BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Kinross Vol. Reg., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Theresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. G. Verschoyle. *Heir,* his son WALTER BASIL GRAHAM (b. 1881; and heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Percy *Graham-Montgomery*, b. 1855). *Seats,* Kinross House, Kinross; Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants.; *town res.,* 25 Bruton St., W.

MONTGOMERY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON *Montgomery*, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, now Sec. to S.P.G. and a Preb. of St. Paul's, is Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. *Address,* 15 Tufton St., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Ellen Jane, dau. of the late W. Lambert), mar. 1845, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES HUBERT, C.V.O. (1911), Marshal of the Ceremonies to H.M. and an Assist. Clerk in For. Office: b. 1876. *Res.*, 9 Culford Mansns., Culford Gdns., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. JAMES ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, C.S.I. (1903), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.A. retd. (1905); aftds. Commr. of Lands for E. Afr. Protect. (also M.L.C. and M.E.C.), prev. Financ. Commr. of Punjab: b. 1849. *Res.*, St. Columb's, Moville, Londonderry.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A., ret. 1910, late cmdg. Transvaal Dist., aftds. Vice-Pres. of Ordn. Bd., now a Dir. of Recruiting: b. 1848. *Club,* Pentrepant Hall, Oswestry.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT ARUNDEL KERR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Comdt. R.A., on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1862.

MONTGOMERY (LYONS-), Col. HUGH FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara, and Tirah; late a Dir. of Contracts and Insp. of Supply in Ind.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Camusdarrach, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), I.S.O. (1903), M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst., a Kt. of Grace, St. John Jerus., Dir.-Gen. of Public Health, Dept. of Agriculture, Canada, served during Fenian raid of 1866, is a memb. of various med. assocs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 123 Cooper St., Ottawa.

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency."

MONTREAL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Cragg *Farthing*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Dean and Rector of St. George's Cathed., Kingston, Ontario, and has been Incumbt. of Durham and Canon of St. Paul's, Lond.: b. 1862, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moutreal.

MONTROSE, Duke of. Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald *Graham*, 5th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits as* Earl Graham (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1879), apptd. Chanc. 1917; Lord Lieut. of Stirlingsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonsh., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Lord High Commsr. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland, 1916-7, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., afterds. comdg. a Bgde., served in S. Africa 1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers; son of 4th D.: b. Nov. 7, 1852; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Violet Hermione, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby (a remote kinsman). *Seat*, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Graham, 1445; E. of Montrose, 1505; M. of Montrose, 1644; D. of Montrose, M. of Graham and Buchanan, E. of Kincardine, Visc. Dundaff, and Bn. Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707. *G. Br.*: Earl Graham and Bn. G. of Belford, 1722.—The 1st Ld. Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sauchieburn in which James III. was slain; but himself fell with James IV. at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquess in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenant under the Earl of Argyll, but was afterwards overcome by General Lesly and was taken prisoner and executed. John Grahame of Claverhouse, Visc. Dundee, so famous in song, was a collateral relative of this Earl when he in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killiecrankie in their effort at the restoration of James II.: he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq. was raised to the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn. Graham of Gt. Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke.

Titled Relatives.
(*Graham.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *D.*:
- Marq. of Graham, heir to Dukedom: James *G.*, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain when Chanc. of Exchequer, Com. of Clyde Div. Roy. Nav. Vol Reserve, late A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1900, and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878 mar. 1908 Lady Mary Louise *Douglas-Hamilton*, dau of 12th D. of Ham. and Brandon. *Res.*, Brodick Castle, I. of Arran, Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk. *Issue:*
  - *Earl of Kincardine*, and heir; James Angus *G.*, b. 1907.
  - Lady Mary Helen Alma *G.*, b. 1909.
  - Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton *G.*, b. 1912.
- Lady Helen Violet *G.*, b. 1879.
- Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lochiel Lt.-Col. (Donald W. ameron), C.M.G., q.v.).
- Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, D.S.O. (1917), Mil. Cross (1915), Maj. R.A., a Brig.-Maj., late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson at Curragh, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883.
- Lord Alastair Munro *G.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Muriel Olivia *Bathurst*, dau. of 7th E. Bathurst (Lady Alastair *G.*). *Res.*, 11 Egerton Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 4th D. (sists. of present):
- Lady Beatrice Violet, now The *Dowager Lady Greville*, b. 1842, mar. 1863 2nd Bn. G. (d. 1909), q.v. Bn.'s Widow.

(Present Duke, b. 1852.)
- Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, now *Mchss. of Breadalbane*, b. 1854, mar. 1872 1st Marq. of B., q.v.

MONTSERRAT, Viscount (Visconde de Monserrate)—see "Cook, Bt."

MONYMAIL, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

MOODIE (PIGOT-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 20th Bn. Hastings.

MOODY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald *Moody*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.M.L.I. retd. (1892), a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1839, mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Mainwaring. *Res.*, 29 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

MOODY, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred B. Frend), mar. 1885 Sir James Matthew Moody, Kt. Bach. a specialist in mental disorders (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.

MOODY, Col. Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B. (Mil. 1902), attd. Lab. Corps, prev. comdg. 7th Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus.; Zulu War 1879, Chitral Relief, N.W Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. South-Western Brigade (Terr.): b. 1854. *Res.*, Millcote, Mill Rd., Eastbourne.

MOON, Baronet *of Copsewood*. Sir Cecil Ernest *Moon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of the late Edwd. Moon, and grandson of 1st Bt., who for 30 years was Chmn. of L. & N.W. Railway; b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1888 Kate, dau. of ths late P. Grattan Lauder (mrrge. dissolved 1910); 2ndly, 1912 Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire and widow of Dr. W. J. D. Preston, of Tonbridge. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hubert Charles (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard, b. 1843). *Res.*, South Frith, Tonbridge.

MOON, Baronet *of Portman Square*. Sir Arthur Wilfred Graham *Moon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), son of Maj. Wilfred G. Moon and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1905, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. Cecil Graham *M.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Graham, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

MOON, Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.M.G. (1916), A.Serv. C., Austra. Imp. Fce.

MOON, Ernest, C.B. (Civ. 1915), K.C., Counsel to Rt. Hon. the Speaker, Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitr. Ct., son of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copsewood and uncle of present: b. 1854. *Res.*, 48 Cadogan Sq., S.W.; *chambers*, Speaker's Counsel's Room, House of Commons, S.W.

MOON, Henry E., I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clerk in Priv. Counc. Office.

MOONEY, John, C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Dublin City, Presdt. of Dublin Ch. of Comm. at time of H.M.'s visit to Dublin in 1911: b. 1841. *Res.*, Eastwell, Palmerston Pk., Rathmines.

MOOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Adrienne, widow of J. Burns), mar. 1898 Sir Ralph D. R. Moor, K.C.M.G., late High Commissr. S. Nigeria (d. 1909).

MOOR, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Robert *Moor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), LL.D., D.C.L., a memb. of Senate, Union of S. Africa, late Acting Prem. of Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs, was Chmn. Customs Convention 1908, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and has

been Union Min. of Comm. and Industries: b. 1853, mar. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie. *Res.*, Greystone, Estcourt, Natal.

MOORE, family name of DROGHEDA Earldom: see also below.

MOORE, BARON (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Drogheda."

MOORE, BISHOP—see "Kilmore."

MOORE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR *Moore*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1681), son of 10th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1882. *Heir*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 9th Bt. *Res.*, 36 Wellington Rd., Cork.

MOORE, COUNT. CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA *Moore*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papacy* 1879), b. 1880, suc. 1904. *No heir. Seat*, Mooresfort and Aherlow Castle, Tipperary.

MOORE, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS M. (Mary Lucy, dau. of Sir Chas. Clifford, 1st Bt. of Flaxbourne), mar. 1877 1st Count Moore, a former M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.* with present Ct., and 64 Pont St., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALEXANDER—see "Moore (Montgomery-)," below.

MOORE, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1912), Contr. Mechn. Warfare Dept., Min. of Munitions, late comdg. 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadn., prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admiralty, has been Dir. of Nav. Ordn. and Torped., and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Edith Maud, dau. of Fleet Paymr. E. M. Roe. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MOORE, KNIGHT (3). Adm. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Moore*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., late Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth; served in Egypt 1882, has been a Jun. Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and China Stations, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1912: b. 1847. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., F.L.S., Curator of R. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin: b. 1857, mar. 1901 Phylis, dau. of the late Robt. Paul.

MOORE, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN (WILLIAM) *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld. and Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld. and a D.L. for the Co. Borough of Dublin, Prof. of Medicine Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., Sen. Phys. to Meath Hosp., was Pres. Roy Coll. Physicians in Ireld. 1898-1900, is author of various med. works and has edited *Dubl. Journ. Med. Sci.* from 1873: b. 1845, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd. J. Armstrong, D.L. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MOORE, KNIGHT (6). Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir NEWTON JAMES *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, prev. Prem. and Col. Treas. there, also late comdg. 18th Austral. Lt. Horse, now comdg. Austral. Imp. Forces in U.K.: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Isabel, dau. of John Lowrie. *Res.*, 60 Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.

MOORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1621), son and heir of E. of Drogheda.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HESKETH GRANT, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1904), Supply and Transport Corps, I.A., Malakand 1897, Thibet 1904: b. 1868.

MOORE, Lady DOROTHIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

MOORE, Col. EDWARD JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., M.A., M.B., Terr. Force Res., temp. Lt.-Col. A.M.S., late comdg. 20th Bn. The London Regt. (Blackheath and Woolwich: Terr.), is a memb. London Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 4 Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.

MOORE, ERNEST REGINALD, M.B.E. (1917), Repres. of the Church Army, Bases and Lines of Communcn. in France.

MOORE, Hon. EVELYN I., late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. E. Moore, who mar. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Buccleuch; sist. of Kt. 3: b. 1856. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), late Commr. of Lands and Works, Fiji. *Res.*, Suva.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

MOORE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Army Vet. Corp., F.R.C.V.S.; Expdtny. Force, Dongola Expdn. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1864.

MOORE, Col. MAURICE GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo.

MOORE, Hon. MYS. MELVILLE, dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E. (1912), Ind. Civ. Serv., Pres. Munic. Corp. of Madras since 1910: b. 1873.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. RICHARD ST. LEGER, C.B. (Mil. 1902), 17th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1, and late Maj. 8th. of Ireland Imp. Yeo., was High Sheriff of Kildare 1897: b. 1848. *Res.*, Killashee House, Naas, Co. Kildare.

MOORE, THOMAS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), late Supt. Executive and Statist. Branches, Met. Police Office, now in charge of Police of Gt. Centr. Rly.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 8 Berridge Rd., Nottingham.

MOORE, THOMAS WARREN, M.B.E. (1917), Sec. Imper. Merchant Serv. and Hon. Lieut. R.N.

MOORE, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.M.G. (1917), LL.D., Dean of Faculty of Law, Melbourne Univ.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), HON. LADY, wife of following and dau. of 1st Bn. Seaton.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ALEXANDER GEORGE *Montgomery-Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), late comdg. Dublin, Belfast, and Aldershot Dists., prev. in Canada, ret. 1900, and is Col. 4th Hussars, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1904: b. 1833, mar. 1857 the above Hon. Lady M.-Moore. *Res.*, Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

MOORE (STEVENSON-), CHARLES JAMES, C.V.O. (1912), Ind. Civ. Serv., a me b. of Bd. of Revenue Bengal, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. there: b. 1866. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MOORES, Col. Samuel Guise, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.M.S. ; Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1863.

MOORHOUSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Harry Claude, C.M.G. (1914), D.S.O. (1906), R.A. retd. (Res. of Offrs.) ; late temp. Lt.-Col. R.M., R.N. Div., 8th. Nigeria 1904–5, has comd. Regt. there, now Sec. Southern Provs., Nigeria : b. 1872. *Res.*, Lagos ; *club*, U. Serv.

MOORSOM, Lt. Col. Henry Martin, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Rifle Brigade retd. (1877) ; Mutiny, Canada 1866, late Ch. Const. of Lancashire : b. 1839. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOOSONEE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John George *Anderson*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rur. Dean of Lisgor, Rupertsland : b. 1866, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Chapleau, Ontario.

MORANT, Knight (1). Adm. Sir (George) Digby *Morant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Burma 1852–3, Baltic and Black Seas, and China 1859 and 1865–6, was Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd. 1892–5, prev. in charge of those of Hong Kong and Pembroke, ret. 1901 : b. 1837; widower. *Res.*, 31 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MORANT, Knight (2). Sir Robert Laurie *Morant*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), an Insurance Commissr. since 1912, prev. Permanent Sec. to Bd. of Education . b. 1863, mar. 1896 Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Cracknell. *Res.*, 4 Culford Gdns., Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MORANT, Lady Kathleen, dau. of 9th E. of Harrington.

MORAY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur John *Maclean*, D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross. and Caithness, late Princ. of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Argyll, and Rect. of Portree and Selkirk, is author of a Syriac Gram. and Dict. : b. 1858, mar. 1894, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Eden Ct., Inverness.—The Primus of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of Brechin.

MORAY (*pron.* Murry), Earl of. Morton Gray *Stuart*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits as* Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (*Gt. Br.*) : M.A., bro. of 15th and 16th Earls and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart (addit. surname of *Gray* assumed 1901, but relinquished on succeeding to the title) : b. April 16, 1855; suc. 1909 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer. *Seats*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh. ; Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh. ; Castle Stuart, Inverness ; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthsh.

Creations. *Scot.* : E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562 ; Ld. Doune, 1581 ; E. of Moray (and cr.) and Ld. St. Colme, 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1796. "Lord Doune" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—There have been repeated Earldoms of Moray. Some from Celtic times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V., Jas. Stewart, Prior of St. Andrews. (His charter of 1562 above was supplemented by others of 1564 and 1566, the last including Heirs female ; but under this last the Moray estate remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1570. His daughter married the 2nd Ld. Doune, and the husband became 2nd Earl in right of his wife. He too was assassinated, but the 1st Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a writ empowering him to "execute justice" on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 1st Ld. Doune was Sir Jas. Stewart of Doune (whose sister married Robt. Crichton of Cluny and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton"); the 2nd, as we have seen, became 2nd Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1611 resigned his titles into the King's hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 9th Earl received the British Barony. The Barony of Gray was recently included in this line through the daughter of the 11th Bn. Gray marrying the 9th Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 14th Earl and 18th Bn. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

Titled Relatives.
(Stuart.)

Issue.

Lord Doune, heir to Earldom : Francis Douglas *S.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Capt. Sco. Horse Yeo., Flight Comdr. R. Flying Corps as temp. Capt., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1892.
Hon. Archibald John Morton *S.*, 2nd heir, Acting Lieut. R.N., b. 1894.
Hon. James Gray *S.*, M.C. (1917 ; Bar same year), Capt 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Spec. Res.), b. 1897.
Lady Hermione Moray *S.*, b. 1899.

Sist. of present (17th) E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1897) :
Lady Cornelia, now Lady C. *Truell*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 Rev. Wm. H. Aug. *T. Res.*, Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow.
(Present Earl, b. 1855.)

MORAY, Earl's Widow. Gertrude Countess of M. (Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith), mar. 1879 16th E. of Moray (d. 1909). *Res.*, Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset.

MORAY (STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.—For Lady Georgina Emily see "Drummond (S.-H.-)."

MORDAUNT, Baronet. Sir Osbert L'Estrange *Mordaunt*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle John Murray *M.* (b. 1837 ; and heir, latter's son Henry John, b. 1867). *Seat*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry P. Cholmondeley, son of 1st Bn. Delamere), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife (1st divorced), Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, with 11th Bt.

MORE, Lady Norah, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MOREL, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susan Elliott, dau. of Wm. Gibbs), mar. 1873 Sir Thos. Morel, formerly Mayor of Cardiff (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lindens (Penarth) and St. Andrew's House (Dinas Powis, Cardiff), both Glamorg.

MORELAND, William Harbison, C.S.I. (1912), C.I.E. (1905), B.A., LL.B., Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in United Provs., India : b. 1868.

MORESBY, Walter Halliday, O.B.E. (1917), attd. Intell. Directorate, W. Office.

MORETON, family name of Ducie Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MORETON, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Richard Charles *Moreton*, K.C.V.O. (1913), late Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M., is a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Bristol, formerly Midsh. R.N. ; son of 2nd E. of Ducie and bro. of present Peer ; b. 1846, mar. 1868 Janie, dau. of the late Thos. Ralli (Hon. Lady *M.*), Order of Mercy. Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Crookham House, Fleet, Hants.

MORETON, Lord *(by courtesy)*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1837), only son and heir of E. of Ducie. [Distinguish from Morton.]

MORGAN, family name of Tredegar Barony, q.v. for "Hons," and see below. For *Deane-Morgan* see Muskerry.

MORGAN, Baronet's Widow of *Brymbo Hall.* Lady *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late Leopold Reiss), mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, Q.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt. of Brymbo Hall (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Draycott Pl., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MORGAN, Knight. Sir Herbert Edward *Morgan*, K.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. Natl. Labour Supply, Hon. Asst. to Dir. Employment Exchanges, Min. of Labour and Hon. Organiser Extension Fund, Union Jack Club, prev. attd. to Imp. Munitions Bd., Canada.

MORGAN, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Alice Augusta, dau. of Hy. E. Clinton), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir Arthur *M.*, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Queensland (1916). — (2) Lady *M.* (Elizabeth Margaretta, dau. of Jas. Buckley), mar. 1874 Sir Morgan Morgan (d. 1894). *Res.*, Hendrescythan, Pontyclun, Glam.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. Claude Kyd, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Fce., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. : b. 1871.

MORGAN, Carpenter-Lieut. David, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), R.N., has served in H.M.'s Yacht, ret. 1912.

MORGAN, Rev Emmanuel Maria, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. to Forces, 1st Class, retd. list; Expdtny. Fce., Sudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalilid. 1902-4.

MORGAN, Col. Frederick James, C.M.G. (1917), A.M.S. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1862.

MORGAN, George, I.S.O. (1911), Controller of Stores, G.P.O. : b. 1853. *Res.*, Downings, Wallington, Surrey.

MORGAN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Hill Godfrey, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1896), A.S.C. retd., aftds. employed at W. Office as messing adviser, and a Bgde. Comdr., prev. an Assist. Dir. of Supplies, now Administr. Memb. of Forage Cmttee. ; Dongola Expedition, Nile 1898, was Dir. of Supplies in S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Aldenham Lodge, Radlett, Herts.

MORGAN, John Hammond, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., F.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Cons. Surg. and Treas. of Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., has been Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, and comded. hosp. for French wounded 1917, author of various med. papers : b. 1847. *Res.*, 3 Connaught Sq., W.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. Mansel, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MORGAN (DEANE-), family name of Muskerry Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MORGAN-GRENVILLE—see "Kinloss."

MORISON, Knight (1). Sir Theodore *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.I.E. (1910), M.A., 2nd Lt. Cambridge Regt. (Terr.), late Memb. of the Counc. of India, formerly Princ. of Moham. Coll., Aligarh : b. 1863, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. Cohen, K.C. *Res.*, Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge.

MORISON, Knight (2). Sir William Thomson *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1912), C.M.G. (1917), act. Lt.-Col. attd. to Ordn. Dept., temp. Maj., late Ind. Civ. Serv., ret. 1912, has been Pres. of Indian Factory Commn. and a Memb. Ex. Counc., Bombay : b. 1860, mar. 1897 Mabel Elise, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. M. Hunter, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MORLAND, Hon. Mrs. Servanté, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

MORLAND, Knight. Maj. (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir Thomas Lethbridge Napier *Morland*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps ; Niger 1897-8, Ashanti, &c. 1900-3, has been Insp. Gen. of W. Afr. Frontier Forces, aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., and a Division Comdr. : b. 1865, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MORLEY, family name of Hollenden Bny., q.v. for Hons. and Lady Dorothy ; also of Morley of Blackburn Viscty. (no titled relatives).

MORLEY, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Samuel *Morley*, D.D., M.A., late 1st Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madura, formerly a Chapl. on Madras Estab. and Domestic Chapl. to Bp. of Madras, has been an Archdn. of the Ch. of Engld. in Egypt : b. 1841, cons. 1896, retd. 1903.

MORLEY, Earl of. Edmund Robert *Parker*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Co. Ald. for Devon, Pres. of Plymouth Chamb. of Commerce, Capt. T.F. Res., late Roy. 1st Devon Yeom. : son of 3rd E. ; b. April 19, 1877 ; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon ; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Boringdon, *Gt. Br.* 1784 ; E. of Morley and Visc. Boringdon, *U.K.* 1815.—Jno. Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords from 1889 to his death.

Titled Relatives.

(*Parker.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(Present Earl, b. 1877.)

Hon. Montagu Brownlow *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. (ten. Gds. (Gen. Res.), a Camp. Comdt., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. London Dist. : b. 1878.

Lady Mary Theresa, now Lady Mary *St. Aubyn*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, son of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

Hon. John Holford *P.*, 2nd heir, temp. and Lt. R.B., b. 1886. *Res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

MORLEY of BLACKBURN, Viscount. John *Morley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G. B. & I.* 1886), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P., barrister-at-law, twice Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for India 1905-10 (also 1911, temp.), and Lord Pres. of the Council 1910-14, is Chanc. of Manchester Univ., has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and biographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn. : son of the late Jonathan Morley : b. Dec. 24, 1838 ; cr. Visc. 1908 (*L.*) ; mrrd. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.* : Visc. Morley of Blackburn, 1908.

MORNE, Viscount—see "Mourne."

MORNINGTON, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1760), son and heir of Marq. Douro, and 2nd heir to Wellington Dukedom.—*Baron M.* (*Irel.* 1746) is another title of the Dukedom.

MORPETH, Viscount (title Visc. Howard of Morpeth, *Eng.* 1661), borne by the heir of E. of Carlisle when a son.

MORRELL, Maj. JOHN FREDERICK BAKER, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Roy. Lancs. Regt., is Act. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. Regt.: b. 1883.

MORRELL, Lady OTTOLINE VIOLET ANNE, half-sist. of 6th D. of Portland.

MORRIS, family name of KILLANIN Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (see also below).

MORRIS, BARONET, *of Cavendish Square.* Sir HENRY *Morris*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons and of R. Soc. of Medicine and Hon. Treas. of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, is Cons. Surg. to King George (Red Cross) Hosp.: son of the late Wm. Morris, of Petworth: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Bowman. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Cavendish Sq., W.

MORRIS, BARONET, *of Chasemont.* Sir ROBERT ARMINE *Morris*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1894 and 1900): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Cecil, b. 1852). *Seats*, Sketty Pk., Glamorg.; Brynhyfrid, Swansea.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir DANIEL *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R. Hort. S., F.R.C.I., Scientific Adviser to Sec. for Colonies in Trop. Agric., late Imper. Commissr. of Agric. for W. Indies, prev. Assist. Dir. Roy. Gdns., Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, has been a M.E.C. of Leeward Is., is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany &c.: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Aitken. *Res.*, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (2). Comsry.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Morris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Crimean, Zulu, and Egyptian Campaigns, was Comsry.-Gen. at War Office 1883-6, when he retired: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD PATRICK *Morris*—see "Morris, Priv. Counc."

MORRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir MALCOLM ALEXANDER *Morris*, K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., also Fellow of other learned Socs., Consg. Surg. to Skin Dept. of St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, and Surg. to same Dept. in Seaman's Hosp., Pres. of Instit. of Hygiene, author of several med. works: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Fanny, dau. of Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 8 Harley St., W.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. (1900-1), R.E. retd. (1904), has been Dir. of Topographical Surv., S. Afr., and Supt. of Ordn. Surv. in Transvaal and Orange Riv. Cols., formerly Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedn. and of S. African Geodetic Survey, was (1899-1902) a Col. on Staff R.E. in Boer War: b. 1847, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Ethel Joan, dau. of late R. Warren.

MORRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, D.L.), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Morris, K.C.B. (d. 1912), formerly a M.P. and Vice-Pres. Local Govt. Bd., Ireld. *Res.*, 45 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.—(2) LADY *M.* (Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard), mar. 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt. Bach., author of 'The Epic of Hades' and other poetical works (d. 1907). *Res.*, Penbryn, Carmarthen.

MORRIS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD PATRICK *Morris*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., D.C.L., Premier of Newfoundland, prev. Min. of Justice, Delegate at Imper. War Confer. 1917: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Le Gallais and widow of *Hon.* James P. Fox. *Res.*, St. John's, N'fld.

MORRIS, COL. ARTHUR HENRY, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1890), late Roy. Ir. Regt., ret. 1913; Nile 1884-5, Burma 1885-7, Karen Fd. Force, Chin-Lushai, Ashanti 1900, late in Gold Coast as Ch. Commissr. and Comdt. of Northn. Territs., aftds. Comdt. of D. of York's Mil. Sch.: b. 1861.

MORRIS, CHARLES ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Fell. Obstet. Soc., Maj. R.A.M.C. (Terr.) and Surg. to Grosvenor Rd. Hosp. for Women and Children, formerly Res. Surg. at St. Barthol.'s Hosp.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 28 Chester Sq., S.W.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDMUND MERRITT, C.M.G. (1916), Devon Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), V.D., late Supdt. of the Line G. W. Rail. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps: b. 1864. *Res.*, Crieve Ho., Montpelier Rd., Ealing, W.

MORRIS, Hon. MRS. ROBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MORRIS, WILLIAM RULSELL, I.S.O. (1917), Sec. Post and Teleg. Dept., N.Z.

MORRISH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sara Nash, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel), mar. 1866 Sir T. Buxton Morrish, Chmn. of Brit. and For. School Society (d. 1909). *Res.*, Langhurst, Horsham; 5N Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

MORRISON, Col. FREDERICK LANSDOWNE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), V.D., LL.B., W.S., 5th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.): b. 1863.

MORRISON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Comdg. 8th Bgde. Canad. Art.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MORRISON, GEORGE COWIE, I.S.O. (1914), Public Serv. Commissioner of the State of Victoria: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MORRISON, Col. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), V.D., late comdg. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), a Vice-Lieut. for Co. of Sutherland and Vice-Chmn. of its T. F. Assoc. *Res.*, House of Tongue, Sutherlandsh.

MORRISON, Hon. MRS. MCLAREN, dau. of only Bn. Pirbright.

MORRISON, Lady (SOPHIA CASTALIA) MARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

MORROGH (MACCARTHY-), Lt.-Col. DONALD FLORENCE, C.M.G. (1916), R. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.); Ashanti 1900, N. Nigeria 1900 and 1902, Europ. War from 1914, late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Bn., Manchester Regt.

MORSHEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Warwick Chas. Morshead, 3rd and last Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Capt. 6th Drgns. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.; Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin.

MORTIMER, Knight. Col. Sir William Hugh *Mortimer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1906): Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Evelyn Maude Mary, dau. of Geo. Harries. *Res.* Quarrymill, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

MORTIMER, Paymr.-in-Ch. Frederick William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), R.N., retd., late H.M. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

MORTON, Earl of, Sholto George Watson *Douglas*, 21st Earl (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1886), a D.L. for Argyllsh., formerly Lieut. Midloth. Yeom.: son of 20th E.; b. Nov. 5, 1844; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria *Fensonby*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley. *Seats*, Comaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh.; Aberdour Castle, Fifesh.; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalkeith, 1430 (?); E. of Morton and Ld. Aberdour, 1458.—Sir Jas. Douglas was summoned to the Scottish Parliament as 1st Ld. Dalkeith, the 3rd Ld. being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas.*)

Surviving issue of present (21*st*) *E.*, whose father (20th E.) left no other surviving child:
(The *deceased* Sholto Charles Watson *D.*, Lord Aberdour: b. 1878, d. 1911, having mar. as below). *Issue:*
Lord Aberdour, heir to Earldom: Sholto Charles John Hay *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Helen Christina Joanna *D.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Charles William Sholto *D.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., late Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1881.
Hon. Archibald) Roderick Sholto *D.*, late Lieut. 1st Lovat's Scouts Yeom., now R.N.V.R., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Winnonia Constance De Maraisville, dau. of the late Col. Walter A. Peake, D.S.O. (Hon. Mrs. Roderick *D.*). *Res.*, Loddington, Leicester.
Hon. William Sholto *D.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, dau. of 3rd Bn. Raglan (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*)
Hon. Ronald John Sholto *D.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1890.
—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Aberdour (Minnie Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Fit. the late Lord John Hay, G.C.B.), mar. 1905 the late Lord Aberdour (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges, Bucks. (with her mother).
Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Edward William *D.*, a D.L. for Hants., in the Army 1845-55: b. 1825, widower (twice) (2nd wife was Hon. Evelyn Anne *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton). *Res.* Conway Ho., Torquay.
Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. *Rolle*, b. 1836, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (assumed name; d. 1907), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

MORTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Osgathorpe, Loughborough.

MORTON, Temp. Lt.-Col. David Simpson, C.M.G. (1916), late comdg. Serv. Bn. Highld. L.I.

MORVERN, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MORVI, the Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Waghji Ravaji, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

MOSELEY, Charles Herbert Harley, C.M.G. (1903), late Colon. Sec. of Lagos, served with Gambia Expedn. 1894 and acted as Administrator repeatedly of both regions: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

MOSLEY, family name of Anslow Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MOSLEY, Baronet. Sir Oswald *Mosley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), late Capt. Derbyshire Yeo.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1915, mar. 1895 Katharine Maud (who obtained a judicial separation 1903), dau. of Capt. J. Heathcote Edwards-Heathcote. *Heir*, his son Oswald Ernald, Lieut. 16th Lancers (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Heathcote, b 1899). *Seat*, Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent; Abingworth, Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MOSLEY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Sir William White), mar. 1873 Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915).

MOSLEY, Alexander, C.M.G. (1901), Pres. of Chamb. of Comm. at Gibraltar and sen. partner in the local bank of Thos. Mosley and Co.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

MOSS, Knights' Widows. (1.) Lady *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late *Hon.* Mr. Justice Sullivan), mar. 1871 Sir Chas. Moss, Ch. Just. of Ontario (d. 1912). *Res.*, Roseneath, Jarvis St., Toronto.—(2) Lady *M.* (Florence Nellie, dau. of the late Jno. R. Craig), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir H. Edward Moss, Chmn. of Moss's Empire Music Halls (d. 1912). *Res.*, Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; 20 Hans Ct., S.W.

MOSS, Henry, M.B.E. (1917), Supt. of Munition Training Classes at L.C.C. Sch. of Building.

MOSS (BOYD-) Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen Lionel Boyd (name doubled), C.M.G. (1916), S. Staff. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), Baronet. Sir John *Edwards-Moss*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. A. (Visc.) Cross; son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, John, Lt., actg. Maj., R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1882). *Seats*, Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay; *town res.*, 17 Roland Gdns., S.W.

MOSSES, William, O.B.E., (1917), North. Advisory Cmttee. on War Output.

MOSTYN, family name of Vaux of Harrowden Barony. *Index* to that line and that of Mostyn (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn): Hn. Dorothy Alyn, Hon. Harold P., v. Hn. Katherine, m. Hn. Edw. Ll. R., m Hn. Henry R.H. m. Hn. Mrs. M'taque, v. Hn. Georgina, v. Hn. Hugh W., m. Hn. Roderic C., m. Hn. Gwynedd, m.

MOSTYN, Baron. Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cos. Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C.C. also), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthensh., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Sp. Res.), and temp. Maj. 1st Batt. Carnarvonsh. Vol. Regt.: grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P.; b. April 7, 1856; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary Florence Edith *Clements*, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim (granted rank of an Earl's dau.), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Mostyn Hall, Flints.; *town res.*, 1 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1778. Bn. Mostyn, *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Edwd. Pryce Lloyd, and Bt., son of a Secretary

at War, was the 1st Bn. His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Lloyd-Mostyn.)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER *Ll.-M.*, heir to Barony, Lieut., act. Capt., Denbighsh. Yeo., prev. Irish Guards: b. 1885.
Hon. Roderic Clements *Ll.-M.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lt. Gren. Guards: b. 1887.
Hon. Gwyneld Mary *Ll.-M.*, b. 1889.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1884):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 17th Batt. R. Welsh Fus., and Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Pamela Georgina *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Bodysgallen, Llandudno.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne *Ll.-M.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ft.: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late Jas. Duberly (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, 17 Somerset Pl., Bath.
Hon. Katherine *Ll.-M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 73 Westbourne Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

— Daus.-in-law:
[Mrs. Claridge (Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of the late Jas. Ashley, C.E.), mar., 1st, 1896, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger *Ll.-M.* (d. 1899); 2ndly, 190-, —Claridge.
Hon. Lady *Ll.-M.*—see Knight's widow below.

MOSTYN, BARONET. Capt. Sir PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH *Mostyn*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1670), M.C. (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus., Europ. War 1914-5: son of T. Basil Mostyn and 1st cous. of 10th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s half-bro. BASIL ANTHONY TREVOR (b. 1902: 2nd heir, latter's bro., George Augustus Francis, b. 1911). *Seats*, Talacre, Prestatyn, Flints.; The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset.

** The Talacre branch of the Mostyn family have the same ancestors with the family of Lord Vaux.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of MOSTYN Barony—see Index under that fam. name.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *Ll.-M.* (Emily, dau. of Rev. Geo. Earle-Welby), mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914), son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham.

MOTI CHAND, BABU, C.I.E. (1916), Raio and Landowner of Benares, is a M.L.C. Unit. Provs.

MOTTRAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret Edith, dau. of Wm. A. Morton), mar. 1894 Sir Richard Mottram (d. 1914), four times Mayor of Salford. *Res.*, Beech House, Pendleton, Manchester.

MOULE, BISHOP—see "Durham."

MOULE, HORACE FREDERICK D'OYLY, C.S.I. (1897), has been Commissr. of Lucknow and of Rohilkhand, and on Bd. of Rev. N.W. Provs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Eastdale, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

MOULTON, BARON, *of Bank.* JOHN FLETCHER *Moulton, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.B.E. (1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1915), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., appd. Q.C. 1885, Treas. Mid. Temple 1910, Director-Gen. of Explosives Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions, and Chmn. Med. Research Cmttee. under Natl. Insur. Act, late a M.P. and an Ald. L.C.C., is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. and Fellow of several learned socs., son of the late Rev. Jas. Egan Mouiton, Wesleyan Min.; b. Nov. 18, 1844, cr. a Kt. 1906, a Life Peer 1912 (*L.*): widower, having mar., 1st, 1875, Clara (d. 1888), widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1901, Mary May (d. 1909), dau. of Maj. Henry Davis. *Res.*, Forest Grn., Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.; 57 Onslow Square, S.W.

Issue (*Moulton*).
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Hugh Lawrence Fletcher *M.*, barrister-at-law, temp. Capt. R.A., b. 1876, mar. 1902 Ida, dau. of G. Boydell Houghton. *Res.*, 150 Cromwell Rd., S.W.; *chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher *M.*, b. 1902.

MOULVI—see "Ind. Titles."

MOUNSEY, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT *Mounsey*, D.D., late Bishop of Labuan, formerly of the Mission Coll., Barking, prev. Org. Sec. to New Guinea Mission: b. 1867, ord. 1890, cons. 1909, res. 1916.

MOUNSEY, GEORGE, O.B.E. (1917), 1st Sec. Brit. Embassy, Rome.

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of MILFORD HAVEN Marquessate.

MOUNTCASHELL (*written* MountCashell) EARLDOM. (Irel. 1781), extinct 1915 on death of 6th Earl—surname *Moore*, at one time *More*.

TITLED RELATIVE.
Surviving dau. of 5th E. (1st cou. once rem. of 6th and last; orig. name *More*):
Lady Harriette Gertrude Isabella, now Lady H. *Holroyd-Smyth*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Jno. H. G. Holroyd, C.M.G. (d. 1904), who after mrge. assumed the name of Smyth. *Res.*, Ballynatray, Youghal, Co. Cork.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS Mt.C. (Florence, dau. of the late Hy. Cornelius), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl Mount-Cashell (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

MOUNTCASTLE (Mountcastle), BARON (*Scot.* 1606, *Irel.* 1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

MOUNT CHARLES, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Conyngham Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Viscount Mount Charles* (1797) is also a title of the Marquessate.

MOUNT EAGLE OF WESTPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1760), a title of the Sligo Marquessate.

MOUNT EARL, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1822) and VISCOUNT (1816)—see "Dunraven and Mt. E."

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON *Edgcumbe*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, Maj., formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. a Battn., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infy.: son of 4th E.; b. July 2nd, 1865; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Lady Edith Villiers, dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon. *Seats*, Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotchele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; *town res.*, 3 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Edgcumbe, 1742; Visc. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; E. of Mount E. 1789.—Richd. Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall and other constituencies and a Lord of the Treasury, was the 1st Bn.; the 3rd in the line, a F.R.S. and F.S.A., who had married the daughter of the Archbishop of York, became Visc. and Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Edgcumbe.*)

Issue of late (*4th*) *E.* (sisters of present):
Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, now Lady Algernon *Percy*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Lord Alg. Malcolm Arthur *P.*, son of 6th D. of Northumberland, q.v.
Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, now Lady A. *Lopes*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Henry Y. Buller *L.*, now Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Edith Hilaria, now The *Lady St. Levan*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Townshend St. Aubyn, now 2nd Bn. St. Levan, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1832.)
Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia *E.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Honeycombe House, St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock.

Heir pres. to Earldom, 1st cous. once remvd.:
RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK *E.*, a Royal Serjt.-at-Arms since 1880, son of late Hon. Geo. *E.*, b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Louisa, dau. of late Jno. Bligh Monck. *Res.*, Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks. (and heir, his son Kenelm William Edward, b. 1873).

MOUNTFLORENCE (Mountflorence), BARON (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Enniskillen, E. of."

MOUNTGARRET (*written* Mountgarret), VISCOUNT. EDMUND SOMERSET *Butler*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Mountgarret (*U.K.*); formerly Lieut. Yorks. Hussars: son of 14th V.; b. Feb. 1, 1875; suc. 1912; mar. 1897 Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe), grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Seat*, Ballyconra, Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny.

CREATIONS. Visc. Mountgarret and Bn. of Kells, *Irel.*, 1550, Bn. Mountgarret, *U.K.*, 1911.—The Hon. Richd. Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde, was recipient of the Irish titles. The 12th Visc. was made Earl of Kilkenny, but the title died with himself: the late 14th Visc. received the *U.K.* Barony at H.M.'s Coronation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of the late (*14th*) *V.* (sists. and half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Elinor Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Lawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 the late Andrew Sherlock *L.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 78 Sth. Audley St., W.
Hon. Ethel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Rimington-Wilson*, b. 1872, mar. 1897 the late Henry *R. W.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Abberton Manor, Colchester.
(PRESENT VISCT., b. 1875.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE *B.*, *heir pres.* to all titles, a Naval Cadet, b. 1903 (and heir, to Irish titles since only 1 life cous. twice rem., Lt.-Col. Somerset JAS. *B.*, b. 1849).

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Robinia Marion VISCOUNTESS *M.*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (dau. of Col. Edwd. H. Hanning-Lee), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Mountgarret (d. 1912). *Res.*, Stainley House, South Stainley, Harrogate; 18 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MOUNTJOY (Mountjoy), VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOUNTMORRES (*written* Mountmorres), VISCOUNT. Rev. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD *de Montmorency*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., L.C.C. 1895-8, ordained 1913 and is Vic. of Swinton, Manchester: son of 5th V.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; suc. 1880; mar. 1893 Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson T. Rowe. *Res.*, 22 Argyle St., Ryde, I.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1631; Bn. Mountmorres, 1756; Visc. Mountmorres, 1763.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Hervey Morres of Castlemorres, who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the 2nd Visc., who inherited as 7th Bt. on the death of the 6th without issue. The 5th Visc. was murdered in Co. Galway in 1880.

TITLED RELATIVES and HEIR.
(*De Montmorency.*)

Dau. of present (*6th*) *V.*:
Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise *de M.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Victoria *de M.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Harriet Evelyn *de M.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Dau.-in-law of 4th V.:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *de M.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Kendall), mar. 1878 Hon. Arthur H. T. *de M.* (b. 1846, d. 1910). *Res.*, The Grange, Carrickmines, Dublin. *Heir pres.* to VISCOUNTCY, her son, Rev. ARTHUR HERVE ALBERIC BOUCHARD *de M.*, M.A., a Chaplain to the Forces 4th Class: b. 1879, mar. 1914, Katharine Sophia Clay, dau. of Thos. A. Warrand. *Res.*, Omeath Rectory, Newry: no present 2nd heir to Viscty., to Bncy., a remote cous. Hervey Guy Francis Edward, b. 1868.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. (Harriet, dau. of Geo. Broadrick), mar. 1862 5th Visc. Mountmorres (murdered 1880). *Res.*, Upfield, near Brockweir, Chepstow; Hampton Ct. Palace.

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountnorris), BARON (*Irel.* 1629)—see "Valentia, Visc."

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M.R."

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON. GEORGE *Stephen*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1905), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Banffsh., formerly Pres. of Canad. Pacific Rail. Co.: son of the late Wm. Stephen, of Montreal, formerly of Dufftown, Banffsh.; b. June 5, 1829: cr. Bn. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1853, the late Charlotte Annie (d. 1896), dau. of Benj. Kane; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R.N. No *heir*. *Seats*, Grand Metis, Quebec; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.; *town res.*, 17 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Mount Stephen, 1891.—No titled relative.

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. FRANCIS HENDER, C.M.G. (1902), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1844. *Res.*, Harptree House, East Harptree, Bristol.

MOUNT-STUART, CUMRA, AND INCHMARNOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1703; Bn. MOUNT STUART, *Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOURNE, VISCOUNT NEWRY AND (*Irel.* 1822)—see "Kilmorey."

MOWATT, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANCIS *Mowatt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1893), I.S.O. (1902), late a Co. Ald. for London, was one of the Joint Perm. Secs. to Treasury, prev. Aud. of Civ. List, has been a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. and a Crown Memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 41 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MOWBRAY, BARONET. Rev. Sir EDMUND GEORGE LIONEL *Mowbray*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), M.A., Vic. of St. Michael and All Angels, Brighton, prev. of St. Bart.'s, Dover: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. 1859, suc. Dec. 30, 1916, mar. 1891 Caroline Elwes, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ROBERT, b. 1899. *Seat*, Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading; *town res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON (*pron.* Mōbray, Seegrave, Sturton), Baron. Charles Botolph Joseph *Stourton*, 24th Bn. Mowbray, 25th Segrave, and 21st Stourton (*Eng.*); a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. E. Yorks. Mil.: son of 23rd Bn. M.; b. May 23, 1867; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. (same year) Mary, dau. of the late Thos. A. Constable. *Seat*, Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

Creations. *Eng.*: 1st. Mowbray, 1283 by writ; 1st. Segrave, 1283 by writ; 1st. and 1st. Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts., 1448 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant). Heir to a Norfolk Earldom of 1312 disallowed Nov., 1906.—The first nobles titled the two Baronies: Three Baronies were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Segrave, but the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th Bn. Mowbray with the Binss. 5th in the Segrave line (whose grandfather had in 1312 been created Earl of Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards Life Duchess of the same), and their 2nd son, the 6th Ld. Mowbray and 7th Segrave, was made Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.) with imputing a murderous intent to King Richard II., and this charge he challenged Hereford to substantiate by single combat. The King forbade the duel and banished them both from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague at Venice (Nicolas says "of grief"). His son, who succeeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the rebellion of Scrope, Archbp. of York, and arrested and beheaded without trial. This was thus an attainder, and his titles passed to his brother, to whom eventually the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line till the death in 1475 of the 5th Duke (10th Ld. Mowbray), who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies passed, whilst the higher honours became extinct. She was affianced to the Duke of York, brother of Edward V., who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady pre-deceasing. The Earldoms then fell into abeyance between the male descendants of the daughters of the 6th Bn., who had respectively married the ancestors of the present Duke of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk." The history of the Baronies is not identical, until in 1777, on the death of the 9th Duke and 22nd Bn., the two Baronies fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies was ended by their conference in 1878 upon the 20th Bn. Stourton. The 1st Peer in this last line was Sir Jno. Stourton Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman, Treasurer of the Royal Household and M.P. for Wilts. and Dorset, and whose descendant now came into this line through the marriage of its 16th Bn. with Winifred, one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title. The 8th Bn. was hanged (1685) a silken cord for the murder of a former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stourton.*)

Surviving issue of present (24*th*) *Bn. Mowbray:*
Hon. William Marmaduke *S.*, heir to Baronies, and Lieut. 8th Huss., b. 1895.
Hon. John Joseph *S.*, and heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Charlotte Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 23*rd Bn. Mowbray* (24*th Bn. Segrave and 20th Bn. Stourton;* bros. and sists. of present Bn.) :
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell-Lyte*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Cecil Henry *M.-L. Res.*, 9 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Edith Matilda Mary *S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Hilda Mary *S.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph *S.*, Hon. Capt. in Army and Mid. T.F. Res., prev. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914 ; b. 1872.
Hon. Alison Mary *S.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, D.S.O. (1917), Maj. Yorks. L.I., late a D.A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Force 1914-5, S. Africa 1900-1902 ; b. 1880.
Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine *S.*, now Baroness (Herbert) von Metzsch-Reichenbach, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Baron Herbert von *M.-R. Res.*, 1 Nikolasring, Strassburg.

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Nigel *S.* (Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Nigel Roger P. Jos. *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 19 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., S.W.

Daus.-in-law of 19*th Bn. Stourton* (aunts of present Bn.) :
Hon. Mrs. Everard *S.*, *née* Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena *Bellew*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew : b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph *S.* (d. 1869). *Res.*, Southgate, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.
Hon. Mrs. Albert *S.* : Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robt. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Albert Joseph *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Wood cote, Souldern, Banbury.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M., S., & S. (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.), mar. 1865 23rd Bn. Mowbray (d. 1893). *Res.*, Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree, Co. Meath.

MOXON, Lt.-Col. Charles Carter, C.M.G. (1916), T.D., 5th Batt. Yorks. L.I.

MOYERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney, LL.D.), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Sir George *M.*, Kt. Bach., LL.D., a former Lord Mayor of Dublin (d. 1916). *Res.*, 7 Idrone Terr., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN, Knight. Maj. (temp. Col.) Sir Berkeley George Andrew *Moynihan*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., F.R.C.S. (Memb. of Counc.), R.A.M.C., Prof. of Clinical Surgery and a memb. of Counc., Univ. of Leeds, went on Spec. Serv. to A. Med. Corps of U.S.A., 1917 ; b. 1865, mar. 1895 Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thos. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Carr Manor, Leeds ; 33 Park Square, Leeds.

MOYSEY, Maj.-Gen. Charles John, C.M.G. (1884), Col. Comdt. R.E. ; S. Africa 1879-80, aftds. Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, and comd. R.E. in Thames Dist., ret. 1901 ; b. 1840. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOYSEY, Henry Luttrell, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster-Gen. and Dir. of Telegraphs in Ceylon, has been a Dist. Judge there, ret. 1906, after 36 years' loc. serv. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Cresswell Ho., Bexhill-on-Sea.

MUDALIAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MUDDIMAN, Alexander Phillips, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., is Dep. Sec. to Govt., Legislative Dept. : b. 1875. *Res.*, Delhi.

MUDIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

MUGDOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

MUHAMMAD ABDUL KARIM KHAN, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O. (1915), Extra Assist. Comssr., Dist. Judge, Hazara, N.-W. Front. Prov.

MUHAMMAD AKBAR KHAN, Capt. Khan, C.I.E. (1917), I.A.

MUHAMMAD ALI, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Dist. Judge and Mag. of Tawargahr, Gwalior State.

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), *Khan Bahadur*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 20th Deccan Horse,

an A.D.C. to the Nizam and Comdt. of his Regular Forces, now an Hon. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bahut Munzil, Hyderabad.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad, an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy.

MUHAMMAD AZIZ-UD-DIN HUSSAIN, C.I.E. (1917), I.S.O. (1912), *Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur*, Madras Prov. Civ. Serv., is Brit. Political Agent, Pondicherry.

MUHAMMAD FAIYEZ ALI KHAN, Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.S.I. (1903), *Mumtaz-ud-Daula*, Hon. Munsif of Pahasu, Ch. Memb. of Counc. Jaipur State: b. 1851. *Res.*, Pahasu, Bulandshahr, United Provs.

MUHAMMAD HAMID—see "Rampur."

MUHAMMAD ISRAR HASAN KHAN, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1912), Prov. Civ. Serv. of India, is Jud. Min., Bhopal State, Centr. India.

MUHAMMAD NASARUDDIN, C.I.E. (1911), *Khan Bahadur Maulavi, Saiyid*, Bengal Prov. Exec. Serv. (retired), Revenue Memb., Bhopal State.

MUHAMMAD NAZIM—see "Hunza."

MUHAMMAD SALAMULLAH, Nawab, C.I.E. (1911), *Khan Bahadur*, Jagirdar of Deulghat, Buldana Dist., Centr. Provs.: b. 1859.

MUHAMMAD UMAR—see "Umar."

MUHI-UD-DIN KHAN, Risaldar Maj., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E. (1917), 31st Ind. Lers., an A.D.C. to the Viceroy.

MUIR, Baronet. Sir Alexander Kay *Muir*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), chmn. Jas. Finlay and Co., Ltd.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1903, mar. 1910 Grace Frances Villiers-Stuart, dau. of the late J. A. R. Newman, of Newberry Manor, Co. Cork, and wid. of Maj. Henry C. F.-S. *Heir pres.*, his bro., James Finlay (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Harling, b. 1910). *Seats*, Blair Drummond, Perthsh.; Deanston, Doune, Perthsh.; Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUIR, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Margaret Morrison, dau. of the late Alex. Kay), mar. 1860 Sir John Muir, 1st Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Deanston, as above.

MUIR, Knight. Sir Thomas *Muir*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Supt.-Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. 1897: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Margaret, dau. of Dugald Bell. *Res.*, Elmcote, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

MUIR, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Rachel Stanley, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Heaton), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Dept. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Surrey Court, Bournemouth.

MUIR, Col. Charles Wemyss, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.I.E. (1887), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880, Suakin, Tirah 1897-8, has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys, and an A.A.G. Bengal, late a Col. on Staff in India, aftds. an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lowbrook, Cox Green, Maidenhead.

MUIR, William, I.S.O. (1902), late Collect. for Port of Lond. and Ch. Regist. of Shipping, Customs Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Rowallan, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.

MUIRHEAD, Alexander, C.I.E. (1911), Agent, S. Indian Rlwy. Co. and a M.L.C., Madras: b. 1859. *Res.*, Trichinopoly.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

MUIR MACKENZIE, Baron. Kenneth Augustus *Muir-Mackenzie* (hyphen dropped in title), 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), J.P. for London, late Warden of Winchester Coll., High Bailiff of Westminster; has been Perm. Sec. to Lord Chanc. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, apptd. Q.C. 1887, crea. Bn. 1915; son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and bro. of present: b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1874 Amy (d. 1900), dau. of Wm. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow. No *heir. Res.*, 27 Cumberland Terr., S.W.

Creation. U.K.: Bn. Muir Mackenzie, of Delvine.

Surviving Issue.

Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Post*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Donnell *P. Res.*, 29 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dorothea Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hambourg*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 Mark *H.*, the famous pianist.
Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Clive*, b. 1882, mar. 1908 R. Henry C.

MUKHARJI—see "Ashutosh."

MUKTAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MULCAHY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Edward *Mulcahy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Army Ord. Dept., ret. 1908, but continued as Dir. of Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores till 1913; Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, Nile 1884-5: b. 1857, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Margaret, widow of James Jones. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MULES, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Charles Oliver *Mules*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Nelson, N.Z., prev. Archdn. of Waimea: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1892, res. 1912.

MULES, Horace Charles, C.S.I. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Chmn. Karachi Port Trust, late Coll. of Customs there, was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour as Prince of Wales: b. 1856. *Res.*, Karachi, Sind.

MULGRAVE, Earl of (by *courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of M. of Normanby. Baron Mulgrave (*Irel.* 1767, *Gt. Br.* 1794), is the title of the Peerage upon the Irish Roll.

MULHOLLAND, family name of Dunleath Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Joan.

MULL &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MULLALY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert *Mullaly*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.S.I. (1908), a Div. Comdr., late R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa, Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, late in charge of Mil. Operations of Gen. Staff Ind. Army Headqrs., aftds. comd. Peshawar Bgde., and E. Coast Def.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 18 All Saints' Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

MULLALY, Joseph John, C.I.E. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., Sec. for Irrigation P.W. Dept., Punjab: b. 1853. *Res.*, Lahore.

MULLEN (FFRENCH-), Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.I.E. (1912), I.A., is Dep.-Inspr.-Gen. of Mil. Police, Burma; Burma 1892-3: b. 1858.

MULLINS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Richard Lucas, C.B. (Mil. 1917, 4th Dgn. Gds., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

MULLER (MAX-) William Grenfell, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., has been Cons.-Gen. for Hungary, late Counc. of Embassy at Peking, prev. Sec. at Christiania : b. 1867, son of the late Prof. Max-Müller, P.C.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Robert), dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MULOCK, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William *Mulock* K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A. and LL.D. (Hon. Can.), Ch. Justice of Exchcq. Div. of High Ct. of Ontario, late Postmaster-Gen., formerly Vice-Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been Lect. on Equity and Law Exam. to Law Soc. in Upp. Canada, appd. Q.C. 1890 : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 518 Jarvis St., Toronto.

MULQUEEN, John Thomas, L.S.O. (1912), late Collector of Customs and Excise, Dublin. *Res.*, 2 Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MUNCASTER, Barony (surname *Pennington*), extinct 1917 on death of 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 1st of *U.K.*), sist.-in-law ; of late Bn. :—

Hon. Mrs. Alan *Pennington* (Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp), mar. 1880 Hon. Alan Joseph *P.* (b. 1837, d. 1913). *Res.*, 14 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MUNCASTER, Jane Lady (Bn.'s widow remrd.)—see "Lady J. Lindsay," under "Westminster, 2nd M."—The widow of the 5th and last Bn. d. 1917, within 3 months of his decease.

MUNCHERJI RUSTONJI DHOLAU, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1897), has been Judge of Small Cases Ct., &c., at Aden and Registrar. *Res.*, Bombay.

MUNDY, Alfred James, I.S.O. (1913), late Supt. of Accts., Registrar-General's Dept. *Res.*, Hillcote, York Rd., Woking, Surrey : b. 1848.

MUNDY, Hon. Mrs. Basil, sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar.

MUNDY, Vice-Adm. Godfrey Harry Brydges, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903) ; retd. 1917 ; Egypt 1882, now Suptdt. Devonport Dockyd. : b. 1860.

MUNRO, Baronet *of Foulis*. Col. Sir Hector *Munro*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Pres. of their Terr. Force Assoc., A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., with rank of Col., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Spec. Res.) ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1880 Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Jno. Stirling. *Heir*, his son Hector Charles Seymour, Capt. Seaforth Highldrs. (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Frederick, b. 1851). *Seats*, Foulis Castle (Evanton) and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh.

MUNRO, Baronet *of Lindertis*. Sir Hugh Thomas *Munro*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1825), a D.L. for Forfarsh., son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1856, suc. 1913, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Torquil Alphonso (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Edward Lionel *Walker-Munro*, b. 1862). *Seats*, Lindertis and Drumleys, (both) Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

MUNRO, Knight (1). Sir Henry *Munro*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of various public cos., three times Pres. of Inverness Chamb. of Comm., was a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Highlds. and Islds. of Scotld. : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser. *Res.*, Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNRO, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Munro*, K.B.E. (1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1914), J.P. for Lanarks., County Clerk and Treas. of Lanark Dist. Bd. of Control, is Dir. of Women's Wages Sect., Min. of Labour, was on Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commssns. : b. 1866, mar. 1897 Jean Russell, dau. of Jas. Smart, of Balgreen, Hamilton, N.B. *Res.*, Chaseley, Hamilton, Lanarks. ; St. Margarets, Skelmorlie, Argyllsh.

MUNRO, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Robert *Munro*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C. (1910), M.P. for Wick Burghs (*L.*), Sec. for Scot. since 1916, prev. Lord Advocate, is on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn. : b. 1868, mar. 1898. *Res.*, 15 Heriot Row, Edinburgh ; 174 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MUNRO, Maj. David, C.I.E. (1917), M.B., M.S. : b. 1878.

MUNSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

MUNSTER, Earl of. Aubrey *FitzClarence*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and to King Edward ; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd : b. June 7, 1862 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Res.*, 2 Warwick Sq., S.W.

Creation. E. of Munster, Visc. FitzClarence, and Bn. Tewkesbury, *U.K.* 1831.—The 1st Earl was Col. Geo. FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of the King. William IV. had himself been created E. of Munster in 1789, but the present was a distinct creation. The terms of remainder include descendants of the 1st Earl's brothers.

Titled Relatives.
(*FitzClarence.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(The *deceased* 3rd Earl, b. 1859, killed in S. Afr. 1902.)
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Hon. Harold Edward *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Gov. of H.M. Prison, Worcester, an Assist. Provost Marsh. as temp. Capt., late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold *F.*), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. (2nd heir, his son Geoffry William Hugh, b. 1906.)
Lady Lillian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. *Boyd*, b. 1873, mar. 1893 Capt. Wm. Arth. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 29 Lower Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. *Lee-Warner*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Chandos B. *L.-W. Res.*, Tyberton Ct., Hereford.

MUNSTER (Münster), Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, *Princess Alexander Münster*, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

MUNTZ, Baronet. Sir Gerard Albert *Muntz*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1908, mar. 1909, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. L. Graves, R.A. *Heir pres.*, his son (b. 1917 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Duncan Albert, b. 1867). *Res.*, Tiddington House, Stratford-upon-Avon.

MUNTZ, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Rosalie, dau. of the late Philip H. Muntz, M.P.), mar. 1859 her relative Sir Philip A. Muntz, 1st Bt., a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Horse House, nr. Rugby ; 8 Charles St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

MURDOCH (BURN-), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen., John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late a Bgde. Comdr., formerly 11th Drgns. ; Soudan 1884-5) Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg.

Eastern Mtd. Brigade (Terr.), ret. 1912 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Greenyards, Stirlingsh. ; The Manor House, Normanton-on-Soar, Loughborough.

MURE, Lady GEORGIANA THERESA, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MURE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (widow), dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield.

MURE, WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A.; formerly Leg. Sec. to Lord Advoc. Scotld., a Dir. of Bank of Scotld. : b. 1845. *Club*, Carlton.

MURPHY, BARONET *of Altadore*. Sir JAMES JOSEPH *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1902), a D.L. for Dublin City, late Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce, is Chmn. of Roy. Bank of Ireld. and a Dir. of various companies, also a steamship owner, was Cons. in Dublin for the Germ. Empire ; son of the late Michael Murphy : b. 1843, mar. 1869 Bridget Jane, dau. of the late Francis Norman. *Heir*, his son JAMES JOSEPH RAPHAEL (b. 1879 : no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Yapton, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MURPHY, BARONET *of Wyckham*. Sir MICHAEL *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), head of Messrs. Michael Murphy, Ltd., Steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool and Swansea, and a memb. (Past Chmn.) of Dublin Port and Docks Bd. : b. 1845 (bro. of preceds.), widower. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR DOMINICK (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, next son, Geo. Francis, b. 1881). *Res.*, Wyckham, Taney, Co. Dublin; 88 Merrion Sq. West, Dublin.

MURPHY, KNIGHT. Sir SHIRLEY FORSTER *Murphy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.S., Consultg. Med. Offr. to Co. London, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs.' Schools : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Ellen Theodora, dau. of the late Henry S. King. *Res.*, 9 Bentinck Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MURPHY, Col. GEORGE PATTERSON, C.M.G. (1917), Canad. Local Fces.

MURPHY, MARTIN, I.S.O. (1903), D.Sc., Provincial Govt. Engnr., Nova Scotia, has been Pres. of Canad. Soc. of Engrs. and Resid. Engr. of an Irish line : b. 1832. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

MURPHY, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

MURPHY, STANISLAUS KORTKA, I.S.O. (1911), late Secretariat, Govt. of India, ret. 1912, temp 2nd Lt. Labour Corps.

MURRAY, family name of DUNMORE and MANSFIELD Earldoms, of ELIBANK Viscounty and of DUNEDIN and of MURRAY of ELIBANK (no issue) Baronies. *Index* to the four lines, together with that of the ATHOLL Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entries below (A., Atholl ; DD., Dunedin ; DM., Dunmore ; E., Elibank ; M., Mansfield) :

Hn. Alex. D. M. Ly. Francesca, *sep.* Ly. Marjorie, DM.
Ly. Anne F., *sep.* Hn. Gladys E. nn. Ly. Mary Hen. *sep.*
Hn. Arthur Cec. E. Ly. Gwendol, *sep.* Ly. My. Virginia, DM.
Hn. Chas. Gid. E. Ly. Henrietta, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Oliphant E.
Hn. Dudley O. E. Ly. Hilda, *sep.* Hn. Rnld. T. G. DD.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. E. Ly. Helen deV. *sep.* Ly. Victoria, DM.
Ly. Evelyn, A. Ld. Jas. Thos. A.

MURRAY, BARON—see compounds below.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Blackbarony*. Sir JOHN *Murray*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Hered. Sec. for Scotland ; son of 11th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Edith Mary, dau. of Geo. Raby, of Valparaiso. *Heir*, his son KENELM BOLD, 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alan Digby, b. 1870). *Res.*, 25 Queen's Gt. Terr., S. Kens. ; S.W.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Dunerne*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD ROBERT *Murray*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2 ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1904, mar. same year Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROLAND WILLIAM (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Lithgow, b. 1881). *Res.*, unfixed.

MURRAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunerne*. Magdalen Lady *M.* (Magdalen Agnes, dau. of the late Gerard Gandy), mar. 1885, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Robt. Murray, 12th Bt. (d. 1904).

MURRAY, BARONET *of Ochtertyre*. Capt. Sir PATRICK KEITH *Murray*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), formerly Gren. Gds. ; son of 7th Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1861, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WILLIAM KEITH (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, next son, George Keith, b. 1873). *Seat*, Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh.

MURRAY, HON. LADY: Helen Mary (*née* Mulholland), dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray, G.C.B.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD JAMES *Murray*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1915), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), G.O. Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot, prev. in Egypt, has been Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff, a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Col. Roy. Innisk. Fus. ; Zululd. 1888 Sinai Penn., prev. S. Africa 1899-1902, and late comdg. 2nd Div., Aldershot, and has been Insp. of Inf., and Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office : b. 1860, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Mildred Georgina, dau. of Col. W. Toke Dooner. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir (CHARLES) WYNDHAM *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1902), Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Bath 1892-1906 (*C.*), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1890), aftds. a Member of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, is Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. ; served in Zululd., Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, and Bechuanald., has been Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, and was a memb. of Bulgarian Boundary Commssn. : b. 1844, mar. 1890 Emma Cecilia, widow of Maj. Konarski and dau. of Edwd. Walker. *Res.*, Culverlands, nr. Reading ; 10 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE HERBERT —see "Murray, P.C."

MURRAY, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE JOHN ROBERT *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1917), LL.M., Lt.-Govr. and Cb. Justice of S. Australia : b. 1863 (son of late Sir Terence A. *M.*).

MURRAY, KNIGHT (5). Sir GEORGE SHEPPARD *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., was Manag. Dir. of Singapore branch of Merc. Bank of India : b. 1851, mar. 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of the late Nich. B. Dennys. *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeensh., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Trustee of Scott. Nat. Galleries and Chmn. Aberdeen Art Gall. Comttee. ; son of Wm. Murray of Mastrick : b. 1850, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Chas. Keith

Res., Glenburnie Park, Aberdeen; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (7). Gen. Sir JAMES WOLFE *Murray*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Com.-in-Ch. (1st Class), has been Ch. of Gen. Staff, was Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa 1914, prev. Scot. Comd.; served in Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly Q.M.G. India and Master-Gen. of Ordn., has cmded. Presidency Dist. and Secunderabad Div., is a D.L. for Co. Peebles: b. 1853 (grandson of Hon. Lord Pringletie), mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife Fanny, widow of Sir Donald H. Macfarlane, M.P. (d. 1904) and dau. of the late James Scott Robson. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (8). Lt.-Col. Sir MALCOLM DONALD *Murray*, K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1909), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Seafth. Highldrs. retd.; Hazara, 1888, now attached to Hdqrs.; Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 4th E. of Dunmore), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Hilda *M. Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (9). Sir OSWIN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1910), M.A., Assist. Sec. Admiralty since 1911, Act. Perm. Sec. 1917, prev. Dir. of Victualling Dept.: b. 1873 (son of Kt.'s Wid. 1), mar. 1900 Mildred Octavia, dau. of Rev. Septimus Marsh. *Res.*, Annery, Roehampton, S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (10). Sir ROBERT *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a partner in Messrs. Love and Stewart, timber merchants, of Glasgow and Bo'ness.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (11). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS KEIR *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Colon. Sec., prev. Min. of Lands and Works, Natal and M.L.A. (the "Hon." authorised for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," has been Chmn. or Pres. of various local socs.: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Res.*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg.

MURRAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ada Agnes, dau. of Geo. Ruthven), mar. 1867 Sir James Augustus Henry Murray, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., D.Litt., Editor of the Oxford English Dictionary (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford. (2) LADY *M.* (Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Henderson), mar. 1889 Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S. (killed in a motor accident 1914), the eminent naturalist and chronicler of the "Challenger Expedn." *Res.*, Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Murray*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908, K.C.B. 1899), I.S.O. (1904), M.A., was Perm. Sec. to Treas., 1903-11, prev. Sec. to Gen. Post Office and Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Prime Mins. (Mr. Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), and in For. Off. 1873-80, then Treasury; now a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd. and of L. and S.W. Rlwy.: b. 1849 (a descendt. of 3rd D. of Atholl), mar. 1879 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Murray. *Res.*, 50 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

MURRAY, ANDREW WILSON, M.V.O. (5th Class 1911), Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1845. *Res.*, Lindores, Branston Rd., Kew Gdns., Surrey.

MURRAY, Lady ANNE FRANCESCA WILHELMINE, dau. of 6th E. of Aylesford.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR ALEXANDER WOLFE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late High. L.I.; a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1866 (half bro. of Kt. 7).

MURRAY, Col. ARTHUR MORDAUNT, C.B. (Mil. 1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), F.R.G.S., R.A. retd. (1909); Afghan. 1878-9, late Comdt. D. of York's Roy. Mil. School, now in Ch. Lab. Exchange of S.W. Div.: b. 1852 (bro. of Kt. 3). *Res.*, 4 Albert Pl., Kens., W.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES CRAWFORD, C.M.G. (1915), comdg. an Inf. Batt., prev. 9th Batt. High. L.I. (Terr.).

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. CYRIL FRANCIS TYRELL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., was on Spec. Duty with Supply and Trans. Corps at Coronation Durbar, now Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Peshawar, Europ. War 1914; Mhanzai 1891; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1863 (gt. grands. of 4th E. of Dunmore). *Res.*, Peshawar.

MURRAY, Dr. FLORA, C.B.E. (1917), Doctor in Charge, Endell St. Hosp., W.C. 2.

MURRAY, GEORGE EVELYN PEMBERTON, C.B (Civ. 1916), Sec. to the Post Office, prev. a Commr. of Customs and Excise: b. 1880 (son of above P.C.). *Res.*, 17 Radnor Place, W.

MURRAY, Lady HELEN DE VERE, dau. of Earl Brassey.

MURRAY, Lady HILDA JOANNA GWENDOLEN, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford and wife of Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm *M.*, K.C.V.O., above.

MURRAY, HUGH, C.I.E. (1911), late Sen. Conservator of Forests, Bombay, ret. 1911; b. 1861. *Res.*, Morleys, Henfield, Sussex.

MURRAY, JOHN, C.V.O. (1913), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., head of the publishing house of John Murray (founded 1768), was Pres. of Publishers' Assoc. 1898-9, and High Sheriff of Co. of London 1908: b. 1851. *Res.*, 50 Albemarle St., W.

MURRAY, JOHN HUBERT PLUNKETT, C.M.G. (1914), Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Judic. Offr., Papua, barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Col. N.S. Wales Forces; S. Africa 1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, Port Moresby.

MURRAY, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

MURRAY, RICHARD, M.V.O. (5th Class 1912), Technical Assist. Nav. Store Dept., Admiralty: b. 1865. *Res.*, 4 Russell Hill Rd., Purley, Surrey.

MURRAY, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.), ROBERT HUNTER, C.B. (Mil. 1896), C.M.G. (1899), Col. Seaforth Highlandrs.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885 and 1898, and Crete, was D.A.A.G. Guernsey 1889-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to King Edward; late comdg. Garrison at Alexandria, ret. 1904: b. 1847. *Res.*, Hill Fields, Bewdley, Worc.

MURRAY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) VALENTINE, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., a Dir. of Transp.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

MURRAY (GRAHAM-), family name of DUNEDIN Bny., see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of ATHOLL Dukedom, see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY, BALVENIE, AND GASK, Baron (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURRAY of BLAIR, MOULIN, and TULLIMET, Baron (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Dunmore, E. of."

MURRAY of ELIBANK, Baron. Alexander William Charles Oliphant *Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Ir. Bn.* 1911), a D.L. Peeblessh., was (as "Master of Elibank") a M.P., Under-Sec. for India, Comptr. of the Household, and Ch. Lib. Whip, formerly Lieut. Lothians and Berwicks. Yeo., and has been Priv. Sec. in various Ministerial Depts. and to Gov. of Leeward Isl., also temp. Hon. Dir. of Recruiting for Munitions Work, is a partner in Messrs. S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., Contractors; son and heir of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank; b. April 12, 1870, cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1894 Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe *Murray*, sist. of Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray, q.v. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh.

Creation. Bn. Murray of Elibank, *U.K.* 1912.

MURRAY of STANLEY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (*Scot.* 1604)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1912), Sir Asif Kudr Syud Wasif Ali Mirza, has been Memb. of the Counc. of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: b. 1875.

MURTON, Knight. Sir Walter *Murton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Solic. to Bd. of Trade 1873-1900, author of "Wreck Enquiries," was a Brit. Rep. at Conf. on German claims arising from S. African War: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

MURTRIE, David James, I.S.O. (1913), Postmaster, Rangoon, was Chief Suptdt. and Postmaster, Coronation Durbar Post Office: b. 1864.

MURZBAN—see Muncherji.

MUSGRAVE, Baronet of *Edenhall*. Sir Richard George *Musgrave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Cumberld. and Westmorld., formerly Lieut. in Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), son of 11th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1881, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Musgrave. *Heir*, his son, Nigel Courtenay (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Philip Richard, b. 1873). *Seat*, Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 17 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. See Longfellow's trans. of Uhland's German ballad 'Das Glück von Edenhall.'—For the *Dowager Lady*, see under "Brougham and Vaux."

*** The 'Luck of Edenhall' is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices; it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram J. H. S, which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of fairies were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds, and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall,
Farewell to the luck of Edenhall.

It has not been broken, as Uhland represents.

MUSGRAVE, Baronet *of Tourin*. Sir Richard John *Musgrave*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), a D.L. for Co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin James (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John, b. 1868). *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady (formerly a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Geo. Musgrave, Bt. of Edenhall.

MUSGRAVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Jeanie Lucinda, dau. of David D. Field, of New York), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Queensland (d. 1888). *Res.*, Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex.

MUSGRAVE, Henry, O.B.E. (1917), Spec. work in connection with bosp. and war funds.

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon. Mrs. Abraham, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

MUSKERRY, Baron. Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice *Deane-Morgan*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) a Bt., and a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1892), formerly R.N.; grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Robt. T. F. Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed): b. May 18, 1854; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of the late Hon. Chichester T. Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visc. Ferrard; 2ndly, 1905, Lydia (d. 1915), dau. of the late G. L. Booth; 3rdly, 1916, Adeline, dau. of the late P. Ryan, of Charleville. *Seat*, Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick. nr. Charleville.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bn. 1709; Bn. Muskerry, 1781.—The 1st Bn. was cr. Robert Tilson Deane, 6th Bt., M.P. for Co. Cork; he was for some time Governor of Co. Limerick. The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a C.B.

Titled Relatives.
(*Deane-Morgan.*)

Surviving issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Robert Mathew Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874, mar. 1906 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Jno. Wm. Henry Irvine (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *D.-M.*).
Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875, mar. 1915 Helen Henrietta Blennerhasset, dau. of late Bgde.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. R. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Mathew *D.-M.*).
Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, b. 1882, mar. 1906 St. George Tottenham Irvine, whom she div. 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, Assist.-Engr., R.N., b. 1892, killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, 1915.
— *Dau.-in-law remar.d.:*
Mrs. Godfrey *Massy* (Eva, dau. of Wm. Bolton), mar. 1st, 1904 the late Hon. Hamilton Robt. T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (b. 1873, d. 1907), 2ndly, 1911, G. W. E. Massy.
Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (mother of present):
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-M.* (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton K. Grogan-Morgan), mar. 1847 the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1887, with no issue but present Bn.). *Res.*, Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

MUSPRATT, Col. (temp. (Br.-Gen.) Francis Clifton, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., late A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1864.

MUSTAPHA Pacha Fehmy, H.E. Sir, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898: K.C.M.G. 1887), has been Min. of Interior and Pres. of Egyptn. Counc. of Ministers. *Res.*, Cairo.

MUTHER, Maurice, C.V.O. (1900), German Sec. to Queen Victoria 1887-1900, was Tutor to H.R.H. the Hered. Gd. Duke of Hesse 1879-86: b. 1847. *Res.*, Neu Pasing, Munich.

MYAT TUN AUNG, Maung, C.I.E. (1911), Burma Commission, Dep. Commissr., Kyaukpyu.

MYER, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

MYERS, Lt.-Col. Bernard Ehrenfried, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., N. Zeald. A.M.C.

MYLES, Knight. Sir Thomas *Myles*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-President), Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireland, a Fell. of

Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireld. and a memb. of Brit. Med. Assoc., formerly Prof. of Pathol. and Exam. in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg. Ireld., temp. Col. R.A.M.C. : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's. *Res.*, 33 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MYLNE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Louis George *Mylne*, D.D., Hon. Canon of Worcester, was Bp. of Bombay 1876–97, afterwards Rect. of Alvechurch, Canon of Salisbury, and Bp. Assist. in Birmingham Dioc. : b. 1843, mrrd.

MYOWUN– see " Ind. Titles."

MYSORE, H.H. the Maharaja of (Sir Shri Krishnaraja Wadayar *Bahadur*), G.C.S.I.(1907), Hon. Col. 26th King George's Own Lt. Cav., I.A., invested with ruling powers 1902 : b. 1884. *Res.*, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore ; Fern Hill, Ootamacund.

MYSORE, Dewan of, Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, K.C.I.E. (1915), Ch. Eng. to Govt. of Mysore.

MYSORE KANTHARAJ URS, C.S.I. (1914), a memb. of the Mysore State Council.

MYSORE, Yuvaraja of. Sir Shri Kantirava Narasinharaja Wadayar *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915) : b. 1888 (bro. of precedg.).

N.

NAAS, Baron (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Mayo Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

NAESMYTH, Baronet. Sir James Tolmé *Naesmyth*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), son of 6th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Donald Luttrell Kilve (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Arthur Bradley, b. 1905). *Res.*, Posso, Peebles.

*** The following is said to be the curious origin of the family name. In the reign of James III. and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers. Suspicion however was excited on the arrival of the pursuers, and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him, with the words, " Ye're nae smith." But he proved more of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red-hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto " Non arte sed marte." The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry.

NAESMYTH, Baronets' Widows. (1) Agnes Lady *N. remrrd.* (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of the late Rev. David B. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1898, the late Rev. Ernest C. Bevan (d. 1915) —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Northgate House, Bury St. Edmds.—(2) Lady *N.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Jno. Nicholls), mar. 1863 Sir Mich. G. Naesmyth, 6th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 6 Whitecrok Gdns., Hastings.

NAGPUR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Eyre *Chatterton*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Curate of Richmond, Surrey, prev. Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Chhota Nagpur : b. 1863, cons. 1903, mar. 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jubbulpore.

NAHAN—see " Sirmur."

NAHAR SINGH—see "Shahpura."

NAIRN, Baronet *of Rankeilour*. Sir Michael *Nairn*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), temp. Lt. Fifesh. Vol. Regt. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1874, suc. 1915, mar. 1901 Mildred Margaret, dau. of Geo. W. Neish. *Heir*, his son Michael George (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Robert Spencer, b. 1880). *Seats*, Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh. ; Dysart Ho., Dysart, Fife.

NAIRN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *N.* (Emily Frances, dau. of Alfred R. Spencer), mar. 1866 Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st Bt. (d. 1915).

NAIRNE, Baron, a Scottish title (1681, restored 1824) now merged in the Lansdowne Marquessate.

NAIRNE, Baronet *of Kirkcudbright*. Sir (John) Gordon *Nairne*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1914), Ch. Cashier, Bank of England ; son of late Andrew *N.*, of Castle Douglas : b. 1861, mar. 1894 Narciza, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Sussex Gdns., W.

NAIRNE Knight. Sir Perceval (Alleyn) *Nairne*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. of Comtte. London Sch. of Trop. Med. and the Seamen's Hosp., holds the Order of Mercy : b. 1841, unmarrd. *Res.*, 17 The Grove, Camberwell.

NAIRNE (HOARE-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Spencer, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1869.

NAISH, Redmond, I.S.O. (1908), Acct. in Nat. Educn. Office, Ireld. : b. 1848. *Res.*, 2 Proby Sq., Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

NALINI BHUSAN GUPTA, C.I.E. (1913), barrister-at-law, late Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, Dacca : b. 1869. *Res.*, 9 Russell St., Calcutta.

NANAK CHAND, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), *Rao Bahadur*, Minister of Indore State since 1895 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Indore, Central India.

NAND LAL, Pandit, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. to the Agent to Gov.-Gen., Central India, was Judic. Officer with Afghan Boundary Commn. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Indore.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), Baronet. Sir Hugh John *Ellis-Nanney*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, was High Sheriff 1870, and of Merionethsh. 1877 ; son of the late Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, M.P. : b. 1845, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney. No *heir*. *Seats*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs. ; Cefn-denddwr, Dolgelly, Merionethsh.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), Hon. Lady, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clonbrock, and wife of preceding.

NANTON, Knight. Sir Augustus Meredith *Nanton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), of Winnipeg.

NANTON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Herbert Colborne, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Ch. Engr., R.E. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Terr. Canada 1885, Lushai 1888-9, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863.

NAOROJI PUDAMOJI, Sardar, C.I.E. (1911), late Pres. of the Poona Municipality.

NAOROJI PESTANJI VAKIL, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.I.E. (1897), *Khan Bahadur*, is partner in firm of Naoroji Pestanji & Co., Ahmedabad, Bombay Pres., formerly M.L.C., Bombay. *Res.*, Ahmedabad.

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title. *Index* to the two lines (marked E. for Ettrick, M. for Magdala) :

Hn. Alb. E. A. M. Hn. Edward H. S. M. Hn. Jno. Scott. E., Hn. Alastair, E. Hn. Fredk. W. S. E. Hn. Mark Fras. E. Hn. Archib. L. C. E. Hn. Mrs. Geo., M. Hon. Neville A. Hon. Augusta, E. Hn. Henry D., M. J. W. E., E. Hn. Chas. F. H. M. Hn. Jas. Pearse, M. Hn. Wm. F. C. J. H. E.

NAPIER, Baronet *of Merrion Square.* Sir Joseph William Lennox *Napier*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), temp. Capt. 4th South Wales Borderers, son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1915. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Charles Macnaghten, Lieut. R.F.A. (b. 1896 ; and heir, next bro. Vivian John Lennox, b. 1898). *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., W.

NAPIER, Baronets' Widows *of Merrion Square.* (1) Dowager Lady *N.* (Maria, dau. of the late Jos. Mortimer), mar. 1864 Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 87 Coleherne Ct., Earl's Ct., S.W.—(2) Lady *N.* (Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Charles T. Forster), mar. 1890 Maj. Sir William Lennox Napier, 3rd Bt., killed in action at Dardanelles, 1915. *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., W.

NAPIER, Baronet *of Napier.* Sir Alexander Lennox Milliken *Napier*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627), Lieut. Gren. Gds., Res. of Offrs., was A.D.C. to Lord Dudley in Australia 1910-11 ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1882, suc. 1907, mar. 1913 Joan Alice Asburst, dau. of the late Edwd. Ashurst Morris. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Archibald, Lt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, latter's son William Archibald, b. 1915). *Res.*, 56 Eaton Pl., S.W.

** This Btcy. began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Btcy., though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

NAPIER, Baronet's Widow *of Napier.* Charlotte Lady *N.* (dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin, of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. L. M. Napier, 10th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 45 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

NAPIER, Knight. Sir Walter John *Napier*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Attorney-Gen. and prev. Unoff. M.L.C. Straits Settlemts. : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Susanna, dau. of the late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge. *Res.*, Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham.

NAPIER, Master *of*, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

NAPIER, Rear-Adm. Charles Lionel, C.B. (Civ. 1912), R.N., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Soudan, 1884-5 : b. 1861.

NAPIER, Rear-Adm. Trevylyan Dacres Willes, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late of 'Victoria and Albert' yacht ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1867. *Res.*, Sedgehill, Shaftesbury.

NAPIER, William, C.M.G. (1897), served in Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, comdg. Rhodesian Forces, with loc. rank of Col., a merchant : b. 1861. *Res.*, Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

NAPIER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William John, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), Dir. of Arty. at W. Office, late Br.-Gen. R.A., S. Africa 1900-1 ; Europ. War : b. 1863 (grands. of 9th Bn. Napier and Ettrick). *Club*, Un. Serv.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, Baron. Francis Edward Basil *Napier*, 12th Bn. N. of Merchistoun (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ettrick (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, Europ. War 1914 ; son of 11th Bn. : b. Nov. 19, 1876 ; suc. 1913 (*L.*) ; mar. 1899 Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stanton. *Seat*, Thirlestane, Co. Selkirk.

Creations. *Scot.* : Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, 1627 ; a Bt. (of Thirlestane) 1666. *U.K.* : Bn. Ettrick, 1872.—The 1st Scottish Peer was Sir Archib. Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James VI. into England, and afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Councillor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous mathematician as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 9th in line was a baroness, the succession being open to "heirs general whatsoever." Her daughter, who, on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier (see Introm., "Marriage of Baroness"), married Sir Wm. Scott, 2nd Bt. of Thirlestane, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 3rd Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elevation to the Peerage, created Baronet of Napier ; but on the passing of the Barony to a daughter this Baronetcy went to a collateral and became dormant, till in 1827 it was awarded to Wm. Milliken Napier as 8th Bt., by whose gt. grandson it is still held (see "Napier, Bt. of Napier"). The 10th Bn., a K.T. and P.C., who had been Envoy to the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia, Governor of Madras, and Acting Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have "na peer," and this saying has given rise to the family name.

Titled Relatives.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (12th) *Bn.* :
Master *of* Napier, heir to Barony : Hon. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton *N.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Augusta Carolina Georgina Harriet Mary *N.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick *N.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1904.
Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm *N.*, b. 1909.
Issue of the late (11th) *Bn.* (bro. and half bro. of present) :
By 1st mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1876.)
Hon. Frederick William Scott *N.*, late Lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1878.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George *N.*, midshipman R.N., b. 1899.
Surviving issue of 10th *Bn.* (uncles of present) :
Hon. John Scott *N.*, C.M.G. (1901), Col. in Army retd. (1905), late Inspector of Gymnasia, served in Afghanistan 1879-80 and S. Africa 1881 and 1900 and has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India and to Viceroy : b. 1848, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Thos. Shaw, and widow of Maj. Jas. Leith, V.C. (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Res.*, 3 Halkin St., S.W.
Hon. Mark Francis *N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*) : b. 1852, mar. 1878 Emily *Jones*, nat. dau. of last Visc. Ranelagh (Hon. Mrs. Mark *N.*). *Res.*, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, Baron's Widow. Grace Lady *N.* and E. (dau. of the late Jas. C. Burns, uncle of Bn. Inverclyde), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, 11th Bn. Napier and Ettrick (d. 1913). *Res.*, Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants. ; Cleveland Ho., 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

NAPIER of MAGDALA (*pron.* Magdah'la), Baron. Robert William *Napier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly of Bengal Army (served in India and Abyssinia), ret. 1883 as Lt.-Col., was A.D.C. and Assist. Mil. Sec. to his father while Gov. of Gibraltar, prev. his A.D.C. when Com.-in-Chief in India ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Feb. 11, 1845 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar. 1885 Hon. Eva Maria Louisa *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald and widow of Capt. Algn. Langham. *Res.*, Lynedale House, Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye.

Creation. Bn. Napier of Magdala, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Bn., Fd.-Marsh. Sir Robt. C. Napier, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits, among which were the Sutlej Campaigns, the capture of

Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India, and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no recent connection with either of the preceding.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, now The *Lady Wynford*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 6th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dundas*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Hy. Robt. Duncan *D.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 28 Chapel St., S.W.
Hon. Annie Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Madocks*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Hy. Robarts *M.* (d. 1908).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)
Hon. JAMES PEARSE *N.*, B.A., heir pres. to Barony, Col. retd., late 10th Hussars, served in Afghanistan, and was an A.A.G. on Staff of Lord Roberts in S. Africa and since in S. Dist.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Hinton Ho., Christchurch, Hants.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Edward Herbert *North N.*, 2nd heir, M.I.C.E.: b. 1861, mar. 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Res.*, Hornsea House, Hornsea, Hull.
Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North *Nisbett*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 North More *N.* *Res.*, 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Henry Dundas *N.*, C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col., late I.A., ret. 1912, a Mil. Attaché late at Sofia, at Petrograd and at Teheran, and a Spec. Serv. Offr. in China: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sibyl, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Gore*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Edwd. J. Mounsey *G.*, Lt.-Col. 11th Lond. Regt., gt. grandson of and E. of Arran. *Res.*, Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.
Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton *N.*, Maj. Army Pay Dept., late Capt. Rifle Brig., served with Tochi Expedn. and in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Sir Alex. B. Morgan, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Albert Edward Alexander *N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Dep. Serjt.-at-Arms in House of Lords, has been Priv. Sec. to Lord Chanc. (Lord Buckmaster): b. 1881, mar. 1917 Gladys Stuart, dau. of late F.-M. Sir George S. White, G.C.B., V.C. (Hon. Mrs. Albert *N.*). *Address*, House of Lords, S.W. *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. George *N.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech), mar. 1882 Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. Campbell *N.*, C.I.E. (twin with present Bn.; d. 1914). *Res.*, Lennoxwood, Windlesham; 34 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON'S WIDOW. Cecilia LADY N. of M., C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. S. Scott, R.A.), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN—see "Napier and Ettrick."

NARAYAN GANESH CHANDAVARKAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A., LL.B., was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bombay 1901–13, prev. a M.L.C., is Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Bombay and Diwan of Indore: b. 1855. *Res.*, Indore, C.I.

NARAYAN KISSEN SEN, Babu, I.S.O. (1911), Storekeeper, Office of Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India: b. 1861.

NARBETH, JOHN HARPER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Constructor to the Admiralty, late at Portsmouth Dockyard: b. 1863. *Res.*, Ferndale, Grove Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

NARSINGARH, CHIEF OF, H.H. RAJA Sir ARJUN SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1916), a Ruling Chief of Centr. India.

NASH, BISHOP (Coadj.)—see "Cape Town."

NASH, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT *Nash*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Limerick, was High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, Resid. Surg. of Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1888–90, late Capt. R.A.M.C.: b. 1865, mar. 1896 Agnes, dau. of the late Jas. Haran. *Res.*, Tivoli, Limerick.

NASH, Temp. Br.-Gen. PHILIP ARTHUR MANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1917).

NASH, Lt.-Col. LLEWELLYN THOMAS MANLY, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Force, Miranzai and Hazara Expdns. 1891: b. 1861.

NASH, LADY SARAH, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

NASH, VAUGHAN, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1909), Joint Sec. to Min. of Reconstruction, prev. Vice-Chmn. of Development Commission, was Priv. Sec. to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman when Premier, aftds. Princ. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith: b. 1861. *Res.*, Cannon Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HARRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

NASMITH, Lt.-Col. GEORGE GALLIE, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. A. Med. Corps.

NASON, Col. FORTESCUE JOHN, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1899), late Scott. Rifles and Egyptn. Army (retd.), now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.; Soudan 1889 and 1897–8, Dongola 1896, White Nile 1900, Expdtny. Fce.; has been Sec.-Gen. to Soudan Govt. (acted as Sirdar) and a Pasha in Egypt: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NASSAU (Bahamas), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILFRID BIRD *Hornby*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Missnry. Bp. of Nyasaland (1892–4) and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich: b. 1851, cons. 1892, trans. 1904. *Res.*, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK SAMUEL *Baines*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of Durban, Dean of St. Saviour's Cathed., Maritzburg, and Incumbt. of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes): b. 1858, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg. *Assist. Bishop.* Rt. Rev. FRED *Roach*, late a Missny. in Zululand and Archdn. of Eshowe: cons. 1913.

*** Dr. Colenso was 1st Bishop. On his deposition the see of Maritzburg was temporarily created, but the former designation is now restored.

NATHAN, PRIV. COUN. AND KNIGHT (1). Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir MATTHEW *Nathan*, P.C. (*Irl.* 1914), G.C.M.G. (1908; K.C.M.G. 1902), R.E. (Res. List), served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lushai 1889, late Gov. of Natal (1907–1909), prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast, and Sierra Leone, was Sec. at G.P.O. (1909–11), and Chmn. of Bd. of Inld. Rev., late Perm. Under-Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld., now Perm. Sec. Min. of Munitions: b. 1862, unmrd. *Res.*, The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil, Som.; Brandon Ho., 9 Palace Green, Kens., W.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir FREDERIC LEWIS *Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A. retd. (1909), late Supt. of Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory

and Assist. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Facts.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Sichel. *Res.*, Stevenston, Ayrshire; 37 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

NATHAN, ROBERT, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), B.A., late Chf. of Educn. Dept. Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., and Sec. Indian Universities Commssn., now Commissr. of Dacca Div., was Pte. Sec. to Lord Curzon 1904-5: b. 1866 (bro. of Kts. 1 and 2). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

NATHA SINGH, Maj.-Gen., C.I.E. (1917), Jind Imper. Serv. Troops.

NATION, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN JAMES HENRY, C.V.O. and D.S.O. (both 1917), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

NATTHI MAL *Bahadur*, Rai, C.I.E. (1909), of Khurja, Bulandshahr Dist., U. Provs., late a M.L.C.: b. 1850.

NAUDI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt), mar. 1854 Sir Salvator Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., formerly a Judge of Appeal, Malta (d. 1907). *Res.*, 41 Strada Genio, Valetta.

NAVANAGAR, the JAM OF. H.H. Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinjhi Vihaji, K.C.S.I. (1917), Jam Sahib, a Ruling Ch. of India. *Res.*, Navanagar, Kathiawar, Bombay.

NAWAB—see "Ind. Titles."

NAYLOR, JAMES RICHARD, C.S.I. (1890), I.C.S. retd. (1892), sometime a M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C. Bombay, formerly Remembr. of Leg. Affairs: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hallatrow Ct., Bristol.

NAZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules D. Constantin, of Benares), mar. 1859 Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., a M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901). *Res.*, Port Louis, and Belvedere (Curepipe), Mauritius.

NEALE (VANSITTART-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JAMES *Vansittart-Neale*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddis, Q.C. *Res.*, Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks.

NEAME, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

NEAVE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES *Neave*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Maj. R. Defence Corps, late Maj. Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1877, mar. 1908 Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late Geo. H. Clifton, of Constantinople. *Heir*, his son, ARUNDELL THOMAS CLIFTON (b. 1916; 2nd heir, b. 1853, his 1st cous. once rem. Sheffield Henry Morier *N.*). *Seat*, Dagnam Pk., Romford, Essex.

NEED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Whitby), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, Lieut. of Yeomen of the Guard (d. 1888). *Res.*, 53 Coleridge Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM, family name of KILMOREY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," and Lady Frances.

NEEDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., M.R.C.P., Commissioner Bd. of Control since 1892, has been Pres. of Medico-Psychological Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, the Psychological sect. of Brit. Med. Assoc. and other distinguished medical societies: b. 1832, mar., 2nd time, Helen, dau. of W. L. Newman. *Res.*, 19 Campden Hill Sq., W.

NEEDHAM, FRANCIS JACK, C.I.E. (1899), F.R.G.S., late a Dep. Insp.-Gen. Bengal Police and Assist. Polit. Offr. and Judge at Sadiya, Assam: b. 1842 (son of the late Hon. Fras. Hy. Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey).

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E. (1890), late Sec. Pub. Works Dept. Ind. Off., was formerly in Mil. and Polit. Depts.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Eastcroft, Albury Rd., Guildford.

NEELD, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir AUDLEY DALLAS *Neeld*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), B.A., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1905, late comdg. 2nd Life Gds., comd. Household Cav. Regt. in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1849, suc. 1900, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Neeld. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rear-Adm. REGINALD RUNDELL *N.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Col. Mortimer Graham *N.*, b. 1851). *Seat*, Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts.; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

NEELD, Hon. LADY, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

NEELD, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and wife of heir to above Btcy.

NEIDPATH, BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

NEILSON, Maj. WALTER GORDON, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Force: b. 1876. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

NEISH, CHARLES HENRY LAWRENCE, C.B. (Civ. 1912), barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Priv. Counc. and for Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Causes, prev. Pte. Sec. to E. Loreburn when Lord Chanc.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 5 Cresswell Gdns., S.W.

NEITENSTEIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), late Comptr.-Gen. of Prisons in N.S. Wales: b. 1850. *Res.*, Strathfield, N.S.W.; Philip St., Sydney.

NELIGAN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. MOORE RICHARD *Neligan*, D.D., Rect. of Ford, N'thumb., was Bp. of Auckland, N.Z., 1903-10, formerly Vic. of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Pk.: b. 1863, mar. *Res.*, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

NELLES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHARLES MACKLEM, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Canad. Drgns.; Expdtny. Force.

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for Hon. Edward and Lady Alice.

NELSON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Nelson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. of the Nelson Line of Steamships and of the Nelson Steam Navigation Co.: son of the late Jas. Nelson, of Cooldrinagh, Co. Kildare, b. 1851, mar. 1879 Margaret, dau. of the late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath. *Heir*, his son JAMES HOPE, 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Wm. Hope, b. 1885). *Res.*, 16 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

NELSON, WILLIAM ERNEST, O.B.E. (1917), Asst. Co. Director, Brit. Red Cross Soc., Warwicks.

NELSON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *Sadlier*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Canon of Melbourne Cath., Vic. of Ch. Ch., St. Kilda, and Lect. at Ridley and St. John's Colls., Melbourne: b. 1868, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z.

NELSON, Earl. Thomas Horatio *Nelson*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) : son of 3rd E. and gt. gt. nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn. and only Visc. Nelson, but never an Earl ; b. Dec. 21, 1857 ; succ. 1913. *Seat*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Nelson, 1801 ; Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton of Trafalgar, 1805. "Visc. Trafalgar" has been the eld. son's courtesy-title, but "Visc. Merton" was that borne by the present Earl after the death of his elder brother. "Of Nelson and the North" (still less of the South) there is little need to discourse at any length. After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn. N. (1798) and then Visc. N. (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder ; three months after this last he was a second time created Bn. N., but with special remainder to his father. In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport," to which house it passed by marriage. His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the now subsisting Viscty. ; he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, Trafalgar, and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands. The late Earl informed us that the courtesy-title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable.

Titled Relatives.
(*Nelson.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Alice Mary Diana *N.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with Peer.
Lady Constance Jane, now Lady C. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, son of 4th E. of Radnor, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1857.)
Hon. Edward Adam Horatio *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Wilts. Mil. : b. 1860, mar. 1889 Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.* ; 2nd heir, his son Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, b. 1890).

— Dau.-in-law :
Viscts. Trafalgar (Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Fredk. G. Dalgety), mar. 1879 the late Herbert, Visc. T., 1854, d. 1905. *Res.*, 22 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

NELSON, Knight. Sir Edward Montague *Nelson*, K.C.M.G. (1897), F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Middx. (High Sheriff 1892), knighted for services to Australasian Colonies, the 1st Mayor of Ealing : b. 1841, mar. 1866 Mary Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lawn, Warwick ; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

NELSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Janet, dau. of Duncan M'Intyre), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., formerly Premier (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NELTHORPE (SUTTON-), Hon. Mrs. Robert dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

NEPEAN, Baronet. Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke *Nepean*, 5th Bt. (*U. K.* 1802), formerly Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of Rev. Wm. J. Swayne. *Heir*, his son Evan Yorke (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin once removed, Evan Cecil, b. 1893). *Res.*, Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester.

NEPEAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edwd. F. Jenner, of Chislehurst), mar. 1850 Sir Evan C. Nepean, C.B. (grands. of 1st Bt. ; d. 1908). *Res.*, Church Hill, Aldington, Hythe-in-Kent.

NEPEAN, Lt.-Col. Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.M.G. (1917), I.A. ; Mesopot., Sudan 1885-6 ; Burma 1887-9, 1889-90, 1892 : b. 1865 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

NETHERLANDS, Prince of. Duke Heinrich (Vladimir Albert Ernst) of Mecklenbg.-Schwerin, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), Prince of Nethds. by mrrge. 1901 with H.M. Queen Wilhelmina : b. 1876.

NETHERSOLE, Knight. Sir Michael *Nethersole*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1914), retd., late Ind. Pub. Works Dept., is Inspr.-Gen. of Irrigation to Govt. : b. 1859, mar. 1857 Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward N. C. Braddon, K.C.M.G. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

NETTERVILLE Viscounty (*Irel.* 1622)—*extinct* 1882 on death of 8th V. (surname *Netterville*).

Surviving Representatives.

Dau. of 8th V. :
Hon. Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme. Charles *Vidits*, b. 1842, mar. 1860 Mons. Chas. *V.*

Dau. of 7th V. :
Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. MacEvoy *Netterville*, b. 1838, mar. 1860 Joshua Jas. MacEvoy, who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res.*, Villa Rita, Biarritz.

NEUMANN, Baronet. Sir Cecil Gustavus Jaques *Neumann*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Capt. Norfolk Yeom. : b. (in London) 1891, son of 1st Bt., suc. 1916, unmard. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Guy Arthur (b. 1894 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Cecil Lodge, Newmarket ; 146 Piccadilly, W.

NEUMANN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *N.* (Anna Allegra, dau. of late Jaques Hakim, of Alexandria), mar. 1890 Sir Sigmund *N.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1916).

NEVILL, family name of Abergavenny Marquessate and Earldom, q.v. for "Lords," and Hon. Mrs. Ralph. (Distinguish *Neville* below.)

NEVILL, Bishop—see "Dunedin."

NEVILL, Knight. Sir Walter Palmer *Nevill*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a memb. of the firm of W. P. Nevill, Horsley and Co., and a memb. of the Committee, Stock Exchange ; represented the House in the negotiations with the Govt. for the resumption of business after the closing of the Stock Markets on the outbreak of war. *Res.*, St. Bernards, 142 Highbury New Pk., N.

NEVILL, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

NEVILL (COUTTS-), name of Baron Latymer ; *Money-Coutts* of his issue.

NEVILLE, family name of Braybrooke Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

NEVILLE, Knight (1). Adm. Sir George *Neville*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has comd. 1st Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd and 4th D.vs. of Home Fleet, ret. 1913 : b. 1850 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke), mar. 1886 Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones. *Res.*, Babington, Bath.

NEVILLE, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Ralph *Neville*, Kt. Bach. (1906), officially "Mr. Justice Neville," M.A., a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1888, a M.P. 1887-95 (*L.*) : b. 1848, mar. 1872 Edith Cranstoun, dau. of the late Hy. T. J. Macnamara. *Res.*, Banstead Pl., Epsom ; *chambs.*, 632 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

NEWALL, Col. Stuart, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

NEWARK, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers.

NEWBERY, Arthur, I.S.O. (1905), Clerk of Exec. Counc. in Prince Edward Isld. and Assist. Provinc. Sec. and Treas. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Charlottetown, Pr. Edwd. I.

NEWBIGGING, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William Patrick Eric, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt., a Dep. Dir. of Army Signals, prev.' Ch. Instr. in School of Signllg., Aldershot ; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1902 : b. 1871.

NEWBOLT, Knight. Sir Henry (John) *Newbolt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., D.Litt., barrister-at-law, poet ("Admirals All" and other sea-songs), also a novelist, is on Counc. of Naval Records, Treas. of Roy. Soc. of Litt., memb. of Acad. Cmttee., and Prof. of Poetry : b. 1862, mar. 1889 Margaret Edina, dau. of Rev. W. A. Duckworth. *Res.*, Netherhampton House, Salisbury; 29 Campden Hill Road, W.

NEWBOROUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg. and distinguish from Newburgh).

NEWBOROUGH, Baron. Thomas John *Wynn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), temp. Lieut. R.N. Res. ; grandson of 3rd Bn., bro. of 4th and son of the late Hon. Thos. Jno. Wynn : b. Nov. 22, 1878 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy. Winch and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu. *Seat*, Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, Merionethsh. ; *res.*, Avenue Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

Creations. Bn. Newborough, *Irel.* 1776 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1742.—Sir Thos. Wynn, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Carnarvonshire and for St. Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family code of a long line exclusively Welsh ; possibly, like Ld. Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion.

Titled Relatives and Heir (*Wynn.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Stella Maria Glyn *W.*, b. 1908.

Surviving ‡*sists. of present* (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children. 1889) :
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Annesley*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Fras. C. Cowper *A.*, of Burma, descendant of 2nd Earl Annesley.
Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Chapman*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Rr.-Adm. Cuthbt. Godfrey C., M.V.O., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1878.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Hon. Emily Annina, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Gladstone*, b. 1837, mar. 1874 Murray *G.*, late R.N. *Res.*, 6 Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
Hon. Frederick George W., a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., High Sheriff 1894 : b. 1853. *Res.*, Glynllivon Pk. and Belau Fort, Carnarvon ; Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

Dau.-in-law and heir :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.* (Frances Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. W. Romer), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Chas. Henry *W.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Rûg, Corwen, Merionethsh. *Son*, heir pres. to Barony :
Robert Vaughan *M.*, D.L., late Maj. Montgomerysh. Yeo , now Capt. 7th Cav. Res. Regt., formerly Lieut. 9th Lcrs. : b. 1877, mar. 1913 Ruby Irene, dau. of the late Edmund M. Severne. *Res.*, as Hon. Mrs. Chas. (2nd heir, his bro. Arthur Romer *W.*, b. 1885).

NEWBOROUGH, Baron's Widow. Grace Lady *N.* (Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Hy. M. Carr, of U.S.A.). mar. 1900 4th Bn. Newborough (d. 1916, of illness contracted on active service). *Res.*, 39 Park Lane, W.

NEWBOTTLE, Baron (*Scot.* 1591 ; also Baron Kerr of Newbottle, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

NEWBURGH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

NEWBURGH, Earl of. Carlo *Giustiniani-Bandini*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) ; Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, &c. (q.v.) : son of 8th Earl ; b. Jan. 1, 1862 ; suc. 1908 ; mar. 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia. *Res.*, 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

Creations. *Scot.* : E. of Newburgh, Visc. of Kynnaird, and Bn. Levingstone, 1660.—Sir Jas. Levingston, 2nd Bt., a staunch supporter of the Royalists, and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II., was created Visc. Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1660, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original recipient with remainder to "heirs general ;" thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign.

Titled Relatives.
(*Giustiniani-Bandini.*)

Surviving issue of present (9*th*) *E.* :
Visc. Kynnaird, Duca di Mondragone, heir to Earldom : Mgisnamolo Maria Bandino Giuseppe *G.-B.* b. 1886, mar. 1910 Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi.
Lady Maria Sofia Giuseppina *G.-B.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1889.
The *deceased* Hon. Giuseppe Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1896, killed in action while serving with Italian Army 1916.

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (sists. of present) :
Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, now *Contessa Colleoni*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Conte C. *Res.*, Vicenza.
Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, now Principessa Camillo *Rospigliosi*, b. 1853, mar. 1876, widowed 1915.
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioacchina Margherita, now *Duchessa di Grazioli*, b. 1863, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Via Plebiscita 102, Rome.
Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnesa Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1866, late a "Dame du Sacré Cœur de Jésus."
Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, now Lady Isabella *Howard*, b. 1867, mar. 1898 Sir Esmé Wm. *H.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1872.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Francis *Stretch*, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Dean and Coadj. Bp., formerly Coadj. Bp. of Brisbane : b. 1855, cons. 1905, transl. 1906. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

NEWCASTLE (England), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert Louis *Wild*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Archdn. of Nottingham and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Southwell, has been Select Preacher, Oxford (1908-10), Cambridge (1917), and Vic. of St. Giles, Oxford, prev. Vic. of Carrington, formerly Vice- Princ. and Chapl. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford : b. 1864, mar. 1903 ; cons. 1915, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, Duke of. Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas *Pelham-Clinton*, 7th D. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Notts., Master Forester of Dartmoor, and Keeper of St. Briavel's Chapel,

Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late L.S.B. ; son of 6th D. : b. Sept. 28, 1864 ; suc. 1879 (*C.*) ; mar. 1889 Kathleen Florence May, dau. of the late Major Hy. Aug. Candy and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore. *Seat*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts. ; *town res.*, 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

CREATIONS. E. of Lincoln, *Eng.* 1572 ; D. of Newcastle (under-Lyme), *Gt. Br.* 1756.–The 9th Bn. Clinton (see that line), K.G. and Lord High Admiral, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1692 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1721 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to Thos. Pelham Holles, with special remainder to his nephew the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court, and been made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Pelham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham-Clinton.*)

Issue of 6th D. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Beatrice Adeline, now Lady B. *Lister-Kaye*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lieut. Edmd. *L.-K.*, bro. and heir pres. of Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Denby Grange, Wakefield.
Lady Emily Augusta Mary, now *Duchessa d' Arigliano*, b. 1863, mar. 1882, widower, having mar. 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta *Yohe*, an actress, whom he divorced 1902 ; andly, and as 2nd husb., 1904, Olive Muriel (d. 1912), dau. of the late Geo. H. Thompson, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.)
Lady Florence Josephine *P.-C.*, Order of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of the League, b. 1868. *Res.*, 171 Victoria St., S.W.

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G. (1909), K.C., LL.B. ; Dep. Min. of Justice, Canada, was a memb. of Copyright Conf. 1895 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Ottawa.

NEWCOMEN (GLEADOWE-) Col. ARTHUR HILLS, C.I.E. (1907), V.D., late comdg. United Provs. Horse (S. Regt.) and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy : b. 1855. *Res.*, Cashel Lodge, Cawnpore.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Newdigate-Newdegate*, K.C.M.G. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Gov. of Tasmania since 1917, a D.L. for Derbysh. and Warwicksh., a Trustee of Rugby Sch., late a M.P. (*U.*) : b. 1862, assumed 1902 by Roy. Licence addtl. name of Newdegate, mar. 1888 Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia *Bagot*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (Hon. Lady *N.-N.*). *Res.*, Hobart ; Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwicks. ; 36 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Newdigate-Newdegate* (Anne Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln), mar. 1858 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWENHAM, Lt.-Col. HENRY EDWARD, BERKELEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Roy. Fus. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901, temp. comdg. a Dist. : b. 1866.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Rect. and Sub-Dean of Cath. Ch. of St. John's, Newfoldd. : b. 1864, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., St. John's, Newfoundland ; Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NEW GUINEA, 2nd BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERALD *Sharp*, D.D., prev. Vic. of Whitkirk, Leeds : b. 1863, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Bartle Bay, Brit. New Guinea (now called Papua), via Australia.

NEWINGTON, Capt. CLAUDE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Beds. Regt. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1884.

NEWLAND, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) FOSTER REUSS, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., A.M.S. : S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1862.

NEWLANDS, BARON. JAMES HENRY CECIL *Hozier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Lanarks., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Lowland Div. R.E. (Terr.), a Brig. of Roy. Co. of Archers, D.L. of Co. of City of Glasgow, a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Council, late Grand Master Mason of Scotld., was Diplom. Sec. at Constantinople Conf. 1876-7 and twice Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, a M.P. 1886-1906 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. April 4, 1851 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks. ; *marine res.*, Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton ; *town res.*, 36 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1890 ; Bn. Newlands, 1898.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hozier.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Catherine Rose, now Hon. Lady *Law*, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Algernon Cajetan L., K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Mary Haughton, now The *Lady Lamington* mar. 1895 and Baron L., q.v.

NEWLANDS, JOHN, C.I.E. (1909), Controller of the Central Tel. Office : b. 1857. *Res.*, 50 Coolhurst Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, AND STRANRAER, BARON. (*Scot.* 1703, the two latter repeated from 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

NEWMAN, BARONET. Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON *Newman*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. and C.C. for Devon ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1871, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin ROBERT LYDSTON N. (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Alured, b. 1902). *Seat*, Mamhead, Exeter.

NEWMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Newman*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Ch. Med. Officer, Bd. of Education since 1907, prev. M.O. of Finsbury and of Bedfordsh., is a writer on medical subjects : b. 1870, mar. 1898 Adelaide Constance, dau. of Samuel Thorp, of Alderley Edge.

NEWMAN (BRAMSTON-). Capt. RICHARD GRIFFITH OLIVER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late 7th Dragn. Gds., retd. 1909, now Maj. N. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), has been Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta : b. 1876. *Res.*, Newberry Manor, Mallow, Co. Cork.

NEWMAN (HARDING-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN CARTWRIGHT, C.M.G. (1917), Essex Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1874.

NEWMARCH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir OLIVER RICHARDSON *Newmarch*, K.C.S.I. (1894), B.S.C. retd. (1887), served in Mutiny, late Mil. Sec. to Ind. Off., formerly to Ind. Govt. : b. 1834, mar.

1874, 2nd wife, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Norman. *Club*, United Serv.

NEWMARCH, Lt.-Col. BERNARD JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), A. Med. C., Austral. Imp. Fce. : b. 1856.

NEWMARCH, FRANCIS WELLES, C.S.I. (1914), late Sec. Financ. Dept., India Office : b. 1853.

NEWNES, BARONET. Sir FRANK HILLYARD *Newnes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.A., temp. Capt. Transp. Bn. Beds. Regt., prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., late a M.P. (*L.*), Cbmn. of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., and a Dir. of the Westminster Gazette, Ltd., and of Country Life, Ltd. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Emmeline Augusta Louisa ("Lena"), dau. of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 1 The Boltons, Sth. Kens., S.W.

NEWNES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *N.* (Priscilla Jenny, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Hillyard) ; mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Newnes, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 30 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

NEWNHAM, BISHOP—see "Saskatchewan."

NEWPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1743)—see "Roden, E. of."

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), eld. son and heir of E. of Bradford.

NEWRY AND MOURNE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Kilmorey when a son.

NEWSHOLME, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Newsholme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., Ch. Med. Officer, Local Govt. Bd., a memb. of Sanitary Com., and an authority on Vital Statistics, has been Exam. to the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, and London and Milroy Lect., Roy. Coll. of Phys. : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Sarah, dau. of Wm. Mansford. *Res.*, Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

NEWSOM, AUGUSTUS CHARLES, C.M.G. (1916), A. Vet. Serv., a Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1866.

NEWTON, BARON. THOMAS WODEHOUSE *Legh* (*pron.* Lee), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), B.A., an Assist. Under Sec. in Foreign Off. from 1916, prev. Paymaster-Gen., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs. Hussars (Territ. Yeom.), formerly at Paris Embassy, a M.P. 1886-98 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 18, 1857 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Evelyn Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Seat*, Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport ; *town res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Newton, *U.K.* 1892.—The 1st Bn. was William John Legh, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire and for East Cheshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legh.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
- Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Egerton-Warburton*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 the late Capt. John *E.-W.*, Scots Gds. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Chesh. ; 30 Warburton Pl., S.W.
- Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Lancs. Hussars (Yeo.), a Staff Capt., prev. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff : b. 1888, mar. 1914 Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey-Thompson, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough (Hon. Mrs. *Legh*). *Res.*, 11 Chesham St., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Peter Richard, b. 1915.)
- Hon. Piers Walter *L.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, b. 1890.
- Hon. Hilda Margaret *L.*, b. 1892.
- Hon. Phyllis Elinor *L.*, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
- Hon. Gilbert *L.*, late Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Soudan 1885, Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1858, mar. 1894 Louise Marie, dau. of Geo. D. Maquay, and widow of Col. Hon. Geo. P. H. Villiers, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *L.*). *Res.*, The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn ; 23 Devonshire Terr., W.
- Hon. Dulcibella (" Sybil ") Jane *L. Res.*, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.
- Hon. Mabel Maud, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rowley*, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Hon. William Chambré *R.*, son of 3rd Bn. Langford, q.v.

NEWTON, BARONET. Sir ALFRED JAMES *Newton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1889, Founder of the C.I.V., Gov. of the Hon. the Irish Soc. since 1906, First Hon. Freeman of the Roy. Boro' of Scarborough ; son of the late G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, East Yorks. : b. 1849, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Jos. Watson, of Mitcham. *Heir*, his son HARRY KOTTINGHAM, M.P. for Harwich (*C.*) (b. 1875 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent ; 17 Cumberland Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

NEWTON, BISHOP—see "Carpentaria."

NEWTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir LOUIS ARTHUR *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ald. and Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1917), and formerly memb. of C.C., Gov. of Roy. Hosp. : b. 1867. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Tulse Hill, S.W. ; 25 College Hill, E.C.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.E.C. of Mauritius and K.C. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Port Louis.

NEWTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, of Liverpool), mar. 1888, Sir Henry Wm. Newton (d. 1914), twice Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Res.*, 2 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

NEWTON, FRANCIS JAMES, C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Hants. Mil. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape, also Colon. Sec. of Brit. Bechuanald., Brit. Honduras, and of Barbados, now Treasurer and Paym.-Gen. of Southern Rhodesia, also a M.E.C. and M.L.C. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NEWTON, WILLIAM GEORGE, L.S.O. (1914), late Dep.-Controller, H.M.'s Stationery Office : b. 1859. *Res.*, 1 Douglas Mnsns., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

NEWTOWN-BUTTLER, LORD (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Earldom of Lanesborough, borne by the heir when a son.

NEW WESTMINSTER, BISHOP *of*. Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS *de Pencier*, M.A., 3rd Bp. of N. Westmr. (late also of Kootenay), late Rector of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Rupertsland : b. 1867, cons. 1910. *Res.*, New Westminster, Brit. Columbia.

NIAGARA, BISHOP *of*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM REID *Clark*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Archdn. and Reg. of the Dioc., prev. Canon of the Cath. and Headmaster of Gr. School, Uxbridge, Ontario : b. 1851, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Caroline Isabella, dau. of John Laing), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Kensington Gt., W.

NIBLETT, Admiral HARRY SEAWELL FRANK, C.V.O. (1907), R.N., ret. 1910, late emdg, Devonport Div. of Home Fleet : b. 1852. *Res.*, Pentre House, Leighton, Welshpool.

NIBLETT, ROBERT HENRY, I.S.O. (1911), M.A. Dep. Collector, U. Provs., India: b. 1859. *Res.*, Allahabad.

NICHOL, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., A.M.S., late Comdt. R.A.M.C. Training Sch., Aldershot, aftds. a Dir. of Med. Servs., Mhow, Ind.: Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

NICHOLAS, Capt. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.A. retd. (1898), was Supt. Roy. Mews at Buckm. Palace, 1892-1912: b. 1851. *Res.*, Bushey Lodge, Hampton Court.

NICHOLL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Nicholl*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Comm. R.N.R., a shipowner of Cardiff, and Dir. of Taff Vale Rail. and other Cos.; has voluntarily carried out examination duties for Bristol Channel during the war: b. 1862, mar. 1884 FRANCES, dau. of Capt. W. Garby. *Res.*, Roath Park, Cardiff.

NICHOLL, DAVID ARTHUR, O.B.E. (1917), Town Clerk of Wandsworth.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HERBERT *Nicholls*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Justice of Supreme Ct. of Tasmania since 1914, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1868, son of Henry R. Nicholls, mar. Helen, dau. of Chas. P. Sprent. *Res.*, Sandy Bay, Tasmania.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Nicholls*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), R. Mar. Art., late Adjt.-Gen. Roy. Marines: b. 1854, mar. 1882, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose Ashley, of Brighton. *Res.*, 79 Warwick Rd., S.W.

NICHOLLS, HENRY ALFRED ALFORD, C.M.G. (1896), M.D., F.L.S., has held various posts in Dominica, where he is still Health Offr., Med. Offr. to Pub. Institns., and M.L.C., an author on med. and botan. subjects: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kingsland House (Roseau) and St. Aroment, Dominica.

NICHOLSON, BARON. WILLIAM GUSTAVUS *Nicholson*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1908; K.C.B. 1898), LL.D.; Field-Marshal, Col. Comdt. R.E., late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, and Tirah 1897-8, A.G. in India 1898-1900, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and Dir. of Transports, aftds. Ch. Brit. Mil. Attaché with Japanese Army, was 1908-12 Chf. of the Imp. Gen. Staff; is Chmn. of Co. of London Terr. Force Assoc. and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: son of the late Wm. M. Nicholson, D.L., of Roundhay Park, Yorks; b. March 2, 1845; crea. Bn. 1912; mar. 1871 Victoire M. U., dau. of D. Dillon, no *heir*. *Res.*, 51 Pont St., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Nicholson, of Roundhay, 1912.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Harrington Gardens*. Sir CHARLES NORRIS *Nicholson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.P. for Doncaster (*L.*), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Second Church Estates Commissr. since 1910, late Chmn. of Shoreditch Bd. of Guardians and Poor Law Schools Committee, now of Army Canteens Bd.: son of the late W. N. Nicholson, Master in Lunacy: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Amy Letitia, dau. of Geo. Crosfield, of Warrington. Sole *heir*, his grandson JOHN NORRIS, b. 1911. *Res.*, 35 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Luddenham*. Sir CHARLES ARCHIBALD *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Hy. A. Olivier. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Archibald Keightley, b. 1871). *Res.*, Porters, Southend, Essex.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Luddenham*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Keightley), mar. 1865 Sir Chas. Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg. Assemb. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

NICHOLSON, HON. LADY—see Kt.'s Widow.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), head of a large silk firm at Leek, where he built the Free Library and Polytechnic, High Sheriff for Staffs. 1916, is Pres. of Congregational Union in Midlands: b. 1842, mar. 1882, Marianne Lee, dau. of the late Robt. Falkner. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, near Leek.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been a M.L.C. of Ind., prev. Resid. in Travancore and Cochin and memb. Bd. of Rev., in I.C.S. 1869-1904, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Catherine, dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler. *Res.*, Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Catherine Leycester, dau. of the late Rev. Canon J. C. Atkinson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Nicholson, formerly Clerk of the Peace for Co. of London (d. 1913). *Res.*, Eden, Banff; 19 Cleveland Gdns., Bayswater. W.—(2) HON. LADY *N.*, *née* Hon. Mary *Romilly*, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly, b. 1841, mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., Gov. of Gibraltar (d. 1893). *Res.*, Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Dorking. (3) LADY *N.* (Frances Anne, dau. of Geo. Thomson, Q.C., of New Brunswick, mar. 1874 the late Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Newlands, Ware, Herts.

NICHOLSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1907), B.A., Clerk Assist. H. of Comms., a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.; Dunholme, Bournemouth, and H. of Comms.

NICHOLSON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CECIL LOTHIAN, C.M.G. (1916), E. Lanc. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1865 (son of late Gen. Sir Lothian N., K.C.B.)

NICHOLSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE HARVEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Hants. Regt.: Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1887-9: b. 1862.

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GRAHAM HENRY WHALLEY, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., on Gen. Staff; Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

NICHOLSON, JOHN RUMNEY, C.M.G. (1913), Chmn. and Ch. Engr., Tanjong Pagar Dock Board, Singapore: b. 1866. *Res.*, Holme Chase, Singapore.

NICHOLSON, Col. JOHN SANCTUARY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1897), late 7th Hussars, now a Base Comdt.; Expdtny. Fce., Matabeleld. 1896-7, Boer War 1900-2, late Cmdt.-Gen. of Rhodesia Protect., and Insp.-Gen. S. Afr. Constab., is Vice-Chmn. Hants. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

NICHOLSON, Lady (LAURA) MARGARET, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. STUART, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th class, 1908); Egypt 1882, Benin 1897: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Holt, Alverstoke, Hants.

NICHOLSON, Walter Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1916), a Princ. Clerk at Admy: b. 1876.

NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. William Coldingham Masters, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Jutland: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Rookery, Emsworth, Hants.

NICHOLSON, Capt. Wilmot Stuart, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

NICKERSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William Henry Snyder, C.M.G. (1916), F.C. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs. of a Div.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

NICKSON, Bishop—see "Bristol."

NICOL, John, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Durban in year of promotion (4th time), a builder and timber merchant: b. 1838. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

NICOL, Br.-Gen. Lewis Loyd, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Rifle Brig.; S. Africa 1879, Waziri 1881, S. Africa 1901-2, had been a Bdge. Comdr.: b. 1858.

NICOLL, Knight. Sir William Robertson *Nicoll*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., has been a Min. of the Free Church of Scotland and is editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals: b. 1851, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Jos. Pollard. *Res.*, The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeensh.; Bay Tree Lodge, Frognal, N.W.

NICOLL, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Macarthur), mar. 1886 Sir Wm. Nicoll, Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria (d. 1908). *Res.*, Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

NICOLLS, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Gustavus, C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1917, has been Insp. of R. Garr. Art., Ch. Inst. R. Mil. Acad. and Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

NICOLSON, family name of Carnock Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

NICOLSON, Baronet *of that ilk and Lasswade.* Sir Arthur John Frederick William *Nicolson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), M.A., LL.B., an advocate, Scotld., and Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res.; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1917, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Harold Stanley, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro. Lionel Rutherford, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1887). *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimista, Shetland.

NICOLSON, Lady *N.* (Annie, dau. of late John Rutherford, of Australia), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Thos. Bennett Robt. *N.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

NICOLSON, David, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., M.R.C.P.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), a Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy and Med. Adviser to Home Sec. in Criminal Lunacy Cases, late Supt. Broadmoor Asylum: b. 1844. *Res.*, Blythewood, Camberley; *chamb.*, 281 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

NIDDRY, Baron (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

NIEDPATH—see "Neidpath."

NIGERIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James *Johnson*, D.D., Bp. Assist. in West Equat. Africa Dioc., formerly an Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vic. of Clayton-le-Moors, aftds. Incumbt. of Christ Ch., Freetown, and a C.M.S. Missnry. at Ake, Yoruba, W. Africa: ord. 1864, cons. 1900.

NIGHTINGALE, Baronet. Sir Edward Manners *Nightingale*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628): temp. Lieut. A. Ordn. Dept. son of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, eld. son of 9th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1911, unmard. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, Harry Ethelston (b. 1860; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Thomas Slingsby, C.M.G. below). *Res.*, Sherwood, Cadogan Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

NIGHTINGALE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *N.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Spark, R.N.), mar. 1855 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. D. Nightingale, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NIGHTINGALE, Thomas Slingsby, C.M.G. (1915), Sec. Office of High Comssr. in London for Un. of S. Africa: b. 1866 (2nd heir to above Btcy.).

NILAMBAR MUKHARJI BABU, C.I.E. (1909), Vice-Chmn. Calcutta Corpn.: b. 1842.

NINNIS, Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets Belgrave, C.V.O. (1912), M.D., R.N., ret. 1897, a Kt. of Just. St. John of Jerus.; was Staff-Surg. in H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic Exped. 1875-6 and took part in other surveys and exploration work: b. 1837. *Res.*, The Elms, Leigham Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

NISBETT, Hon. Mrs. North, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

NITH, TORTHORWALD, and ROSS, Viscount (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

NIVISON, Baronet. Sir Robert *Nivison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), J.P. for Middx., financier, a memb. of the firm of Messrs. R. Nivison & Co., stockbrokers; son of the late John Nivison, of Sanquhar, N.B.: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of John Wightman, of Sanquhar. *Heir*, his son John, Lt. A. Ord. D. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Crighton, b. 1883). *Res.*, Brench Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.

NIXON, Baronet. Sir Christopher William *Nixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Dutlin. Maj. R.A., late Brigade Major at Woolwich: son of Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, M.D., 1st Bt.; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of The Glebe, Athlana, Co. Limerick. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Co. Dublin; 2 Merrion Square, Dublin.

NIXON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *N.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Dominick E. Blake), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir C. J. Nixon, 1st Bt. (d. 1914), Vice Chmn. of Nat. Univ., Ireld. *Res.*, 2 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

NIXON, Knight. Gen. Sir John Eccles *Nixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., I.A., has comd. Mesopotamia Expdtny. Force, late Southern Army; Afghn. 1879-80, Ind. Expedns. 1881-98, S. Africa 1901-2, has been an A.Q.M.G. Ind. Intell. Dept. and Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, aftds. comdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Amy Louisa, dau. of Jas. Wilson of Felpham Manor, Bognor. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

NIXON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

NIZAM—see "Ind. Titles."

NOBLE, Baronet. Capt. Sir George John William *Noble*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Maj. Res. of Offrs., late Northumb. Huss., formerly Capt. 13th Huss.; S. Africa 1900-1, Sheriff of Northumb. 1918; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1896 Mary Ethel, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, of Chute Hall, Co. Kerry, but obtained a decree *nisi* 1916. *Heir*, his bro. Saxton William Armstrong, b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son, Humphrey Brunel, M.C., Capt. Northumb. Yeo., b. 1892. *Seats*, Jes.

mond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray; Besford Court, Worcestersh.; *town res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

NOBLE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *N.* (Margery Durham, dau. of Archib. Campbell, of Quebec), mar. 1854 Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt. (d. 1915), K.C.B., F.R.S., late Chmn. of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.

NOBLE, Comm. Percy Lockhart Harnam, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.: b. 1880.

NOEL, family name of Gainsborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

NOEL, Baron (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

NOEL, Knight. Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred *Noel*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1898), formerly a Nav. Lord of the Admiralty and Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Ashanti 1873, also on coast of Crete 1898, late in Medit. Squadron, and Comr.-in-Ch. on China Station, aftds. at the Nore, retd. 1915: b. 1845 (gt. grandson of Bnss. Barham, mother of 1st E. of Gainsborough), mar. 1875 Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of the late Fras. J. Cresswell. *Res.*, Fincham, Downham, Norfolk.

NOEL (KING-), formerly surname of the Lovelace Earldom, now *King* only.

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel-)."

NONO—see "Ind. Titles."

NOOTT, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Cecil, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A., now a memb. of Ordnance Com., Min. of Munitions: b. 1870.

NOPS, Walter, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Offr. in Sec.'s Office G.P.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Elmdale, Bromley, Kent.

NORBURY, Earl of. William Brabazon Lindesay *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*); son of 3rd E., b. July 2, 1862; suc. 1873; mar. 1908 Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis (son of the 6th Bn. Howard de Walden). *Res.*, Green Wood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Norwood, 1797; Bn. Norbury, 1800; E. of Norbury and Visc. Glandine, 1827.—John Toler, M.P. for Tralee and Attorney-General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1889.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Graham-Toler.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Stewart*, b. 1855, mar. 1884 Chas. Jno. *S. Res.*, Clifton Thorp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; 32 Eccleston Sq., S.W.		
Lady Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Caledon* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1898).		
Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, now Lady M. *Jenkins*, b. 1858, mar. 1882 the late Edwd. Beycott *J.* (d. 1915).	*Res.*, 30 Portland Pl., W.	
Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina *G.-T.*, b. 1862 (Present Earl, b. 1862.)		

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.):

Otway Scarlett *G.-T.*, High Sheriff of King's Co., 1911, late Lt. Irish Gds., grandson of 3rd son of 2nd Earl: b. 1886. *Res.*, Durrow Abbey, Abbeyleix, King's Co. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Leopold James *G.-T.*, Capt. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt.: b. 1888.)

NORBURY, Knight. Sir Henry Frederick *Norbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877–9, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. Navy Med. Dept.: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Mina Legge, dau. of the late D. G. Wade-Brown, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORCOTT, Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Rutland, Canad. Front. 1870, Burma 1888–9 and S. Africa 1899–1900, ret. 1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Wing House, Oakham.

NORFOLK, Duke of. Bernard Marmaduke *Fitzalan-Howard*, 16th Duke (*Eng.*, Prem. Peer, holds also Prem. Earldom, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls); a Minor, Hered. Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England; son of 15th D., and of Baroness Herries (below), is heir to his mother's Barony: b, May 30, 1908; suc. 1917. *Seats*, Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield; Beech Hill, Sheffield; *town res.*, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1155, confirmed 1433 (still by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle); Bn. Maltravers, 1330 (by writ); D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1483; Bn. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswaldestre, 1627; E. of Norfolk, 1644 (it is a mere ancient Earldom of 1312 which was confirmed by Lord Mowbray, but disallowed by the Committee of Privileges).—It has been said, "Happy is the nation that has no history," and as the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, attainder, forfeiture, beheading, followed to an heir by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generations and centuries. Wm. de Albini is given by Nicolas as the 1st Earl of Arundel; the 7th and 9th Earls were both attainted and beheaded (1326 and 1397), but the honours were restored. Jno. Maltravers, 1st Bn. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 22 years later. His grandson succeeded as 6th Earl of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Earl was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th: later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. This last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1312, the present being Thos. Plantagenet surnamed De Brotherton, 5th son of King Edward I., who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him). Which combined in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Mowbray (q.v.), the 6th Bn. of that title having made Duke of Norfolk in 1397; but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was beheaded, but the 2nd son had the dignity restored to him. The 4th Duke of this line left no male issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went into abeyance between daughters. Another extinct creation followed in the person of the infant brother of Edward V., who was murdered with him in the Tower. One of the above co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robt. Howard, and their son Sir Jno. Howard, who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI., was created 1st Duke of Norfolk of the present line in 1483, along with the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal and Lord Admiral of England; he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts., Somerset, and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £20 a year from the fee-farm at Ipswich "to enable him to keep up the dignity of his office" as Earl Marshal. His strong Yorkist tendencies unfortunately led him to cast in his lot with the fortunes of Richard III. His friends expostulated, but in vain, for "Jockey," as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to Bosworth Field, and fell along the van of his army. Of course Henry VII. promptly made all his titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey the victor of Flodden Field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1514 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as 2nd Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the precedence of his father. There were two or three separate creations of an Earl of Surrey, two of them being awarded to the heirs of the 1st and and Dukes; but they were followed by forfeitures, and the title became shortly merged in the Dukedom. Henry, Earl of Surrey, son of the 3rd Duke

whom Burke describes as "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII.," held thus only a courtesy-title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for communication with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Earldom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder, and in 1660 Thos. Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 14th Duke—i.e. 1483. His brother and successor (as 6th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norwich, Bn. Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, this office not having been included at the restoration of the Dukedom in 1660. On the death of the 9th Duke in 1777 the Norwich Earldom and Howard Barony expired and the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, eventually passing to a separate heiress. The additional name of Fitzalan, which was that of the Earls of Arundel up to 1580, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of late (15*th*) *D.* (by Baroness Herries) :
(Present Duke), b. 1908.
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress to Scott. Bny. of Herries and to Maltravers Barony : b. 1905.
Lady Katherine Mary *F.-H.*, and heiress to the two Bnies., b. 1912.
Lady Winefrede Alice *F.-H.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 14*th D.* (uncle and aunts of pres.) :
Lady Minna Charlotte *F.-H.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1843.
Lady Mary Adeliza *F.-H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 59 Egerton Cres., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Ethelreda *F.-H.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1849.
Lady Philippa, now Lady P. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Edwd. *S.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Brook House, East Grinstead, Sussex.
Lord Edmund Bernard, *Talbot*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), heir pres. to Dukedom, apptd. 1917 Dep. Earl Marshal of England, M.P. for E. Chichester Div. and Ch. Conserv. Whip, now Joint Parl. Sec. to Treas. (1915, reapptd. 1916), late a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Priv. Sec. or Assist. do. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick (now Visct. Middleton), is a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corp., late Lt.-Col. 11th Hussars (ret. 1900), a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1855, assumed name of Talbot by licence 1876 (under will of 17th E. of Shrewsbury), mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline *Bertie*, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon (Lady Edmund *T.*). *Res.*, 1 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edmund, Lt. 11th Huss., b. 1883.)
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Kerr*, b. 1857, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. the late Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1926), son of the 7th M. of Lothian, q.v. "Kerr, Kt.'s Widow."

NORFOLK, Duke's Widow. Duchess of *N.* Bness. Herries, 12th in line, q.v. mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 15th D. of *N.* (d. 1917), K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. *Res.*, with present Duke, and as under Herries.

NORIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles Edward de Manley, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., 2 Bgde. Comdr. ; Manipur 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and on Staff in S. Africa 1900, Mesopotamia 1916-7, has been D.A.A.G. Bengal Headqrs. : b. 1866.

NORMAN, Baronet. Sir Henry *Norman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.P. for Blackburn (*L.*), Staff Capt. Min. of Munitions as temp. Maj., late Asst. Postmr.-Gen., has published numerous works : son of the late Henry Norman, of Leicester, b. 1858, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Hon. (Florence) Priscilla *Maclaren* (Hon. *Lady Norman*), C.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway. *Heir*, his son (by 1st mrrge.) Henry Nigel St. Valery (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Anthony Charles Wynyard, b. 1912). *Seat*, Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey ; *town res.*, The Corner House, Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.

NORMAN, Knight. Sir Frederick John *Norman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of Messrs. Thos. Norman, potters, of Widnes : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Nellie, dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire.

NORMAN, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *N.* (Alice Claudine, dâu. of Teignmouth Sandys), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, Fd.-Marsh. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., Gov. of Chelsea Hosp. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stratton House, Abingdon.—(2) Lady *N.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Maj. Edwd. Rennick), mar. 1892, and wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

NORMAN, Arthur William, I.S.O. (1910), late Asst.-Sec., Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, ret. 1913 : b. 1850. *Res.*, Madeley House, W. Southbourne, Bournemouth.

NORMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Claude Lumsden, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1917), I.A., Queen's Own Corps of Guides, now Dir. of Staff Duties, has been in charge of H.M.'s Ind. Orderly Officers, Mesopotamia ; b. 1876 (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. W. Norman, K.C.B.). *Club*, Cavalry.

NORMAN, Lady Florence Sibell, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

NORMAN, H. C., C.B.E. (1917), Counc. of Brit. Embassy, Tokyo.

NORMAN, Surg.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1916), apptd. 1917 Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy, with relative rank of Vice-Adm., late Roy. Naval Hosp., Plymouth : b. 1855. *Res.*, Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

NORMANBY, Marquess of. Rev. Constantine Charles Henry *Phipps*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Mulgrave (*Irel.*) ; M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., late Canon of Windsor ; son of 2nd M. : b. Aug. 29, 1846 ; suc. 1890 (*U.*) ; mar. 1903 Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster. *Seat*, Mulgrave Castle, Whitby ; *town res.*, 90 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. Irel. : Bn. Mulgrave, 1767 ; *Gt. Br.* : same title, 1794 ; *U.K.* : E. of Mulgrave and Visc. Normanby, 1812 ; M. of Normanby, 1838.—The first to obtain the Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl of Anglesey. His successor was a Captain R.N. who made an attempt at the discovery of the North-East Passage. The 3rd Bn., who was a General in the Army, Governor of Scarborough, and Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, was granted the British Barony and afterwards the Earldom. The 2nd Earl, a K.G., G.C.H., &c., Governor-General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Phipps.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.* :
Lady Katharine Mary *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Gertrude Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1908.
Earl of Mulgrave, heir to Marquessate : Oswald Constantine John *P.*, b. 1912 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Vivian Louis Augustus *P.*, b. 1884, son of the late Lord Hy.—see below.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Hampton*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 the late Jno. Vivian *H.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1846.)
Lady Katharine Louisa, now *Katharine Ctss. of Ellesmere*, b. 1850, mar. 1868 3rd Earl of E. (d. 1914), q.v. (Earl's widow).

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady William *P.* (Constance Emma, dau. of Alf. Keyser), mar. 1875 the late Lord William Brook *P.* (b. 1847, d. 1880). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.
Lady Henry *P.* (Norma), b. dau. of the late Jas. Leith-Hay), mar. 1878 the late Lord Henry George Russell *P.* (b. 1851, d. 1905). *Res.*, Brisbane.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. SIDNEY JAMES *Agar*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerton (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Hants.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1865; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Amy Frederica Alice, Order of Mercy, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford, then Col. Hon. Henry W. J. Byng, C.B. *Seat*, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.; *town res.*, 17A South Audley St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Somerton, 1795; Visc. Somerton, 1800; E. of Normanton, 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerton, 1873. —Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel, afterwards of Dublin, was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles. The 3rd Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Agar.*)
Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, now Lady Alexandra *Thomas*, b. 1897, mar. 1917 Peter Haig *T.*
Lady Caroline Amy Cora *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Noreen *A.*, b. 1901.
Lady Diana Julia *A.*, b. 1904.
Lady Amy Louise *A.*, b. 1905.
Lady Rosemary Beatrice *A.*, b. 1908.
Visc. Somerton, heir to Earldom: Edward John Sidney Christian Welhore Ellis *A.*, b. 1910. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Francis *A.*)
Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady (Mary) Beatrice *A.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, now Lady M. *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan *C.* (d. 1917), son of 6th E. of Breadalbane, q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Mary Adelaide, now Lady M. *Foley*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 the late Henry St. Geo. *F.* (d. 1903), grandson of 3rd Bn. Foley. *Res.*, 34 Gloucester Place, W.
Hon. Francis William Arthur *A.*, formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil., and 2nd Lt. Sussex Yeo.; b. 1873, mar. 1897 Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Rennard (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.* (Helen Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. A. Gibson, M.L.A. of Tasmania), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Herbert Welhore Ellis *A.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon.

NORREYS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. N. *Eng.* 1572), eld. son and heir of E. of Abingdon.

NORRINGTON, Temp. Lt.-Col. REGINALD LEWIS C.M.G. (1916), Comdg. a Res., prev. Serv., Bn. The Border Regt.

NORRIS, BISHOP. See "China (North)."

NORRIS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE *Norris*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Mayor of Fulham since 1909, Dir. of Recruiting S. Eastern Dist. as temp. Col., and Supervisor of Mil. Representatives on Local Tribunals in Home Cos., has raised three Bgdes. of Art.

NORRIS, GEORGE MICHAEL, I.S.O. (1902), Hon. LL.B., late a 1st Class Clerk, Bd. of Educn., is a Vice-Presdt. of the Birkbeck Coll., and was a promoter and Hon. Sec. of Lond. Soc. for Exten. of Univ. Teaching: b. 1841. *Res.*, Goodwin Lodge, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Kent.

NORTH, family name of GUILFORD Earldom and NORTH Barony: see former for Hon. John Montagu and Ladies; others below.

NORTH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY JOHN *North*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*), Terr. Dec., a C.C. for Oxfordsh. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Terr.), High Steward for Banbury, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), is Hon. Pres. of the Cmttee. of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility and Vice-Pres. of the Order of Malta in Gt. Britain: son of Buss. 10th in line (whose husb. assumed her name of North): b. Oct. 5, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1858 Frederica, dau. of Richd. H. Cockerell, Conn. R.N. (d. 1915). *Seats*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. — See also "North, Ld."

CREATION. Bn. North, *Eng.* 1554 by writ.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edward North (Kt.), M.P. for Cambridgeshire and King's Serjeant-at-law. The 5th Bn. married a daughter of Bn. Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn. Grey of Rolleston; and the 6th, who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded as 2nd and last holder of both these Grey Baronies. The 7th Bn. North was already 3rd Bn. Guilford, and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 8th Bn., who became 2nd Earl of Guilford, but is commonly known as Lord North—the courtesy-title which he bore throughout the term of his public services—was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III.'s reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1802 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1841 there was only one of the three surviving.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*North.*)
Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN *N.*, heir to BARONY, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 60th Batt. Roy. Fus., prev. Capt. 8th Batt. Norfolk Regt.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of his relative Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. *North*). *Res.*, Wroxton House, Banbury. (2nd heir, his son Dudley William John, 2nd Lt. 19th Huss. b. 1891.)
Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzGerald*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Fras. Jno. *F. Res.*, Wroxton, Banbury.
Hon. Maria Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Phillips *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 the late Arth. Phillips *R.* (d. 1911).
Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Ogilvy *Spence*, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus., b. 1869, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Alexander H. Ogilvy *S.*, C.I.E., q.v.

Dau.-in-law.
Hon. Mrs. Roger *N.* (Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of N.S. Wales), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Roger Archib. Percy *N.* (b. 1863, d. 1907). *Res.*, The Mount, Shanklin, I.W.

NORTH, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HARRY *North*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), is a Lieut. of City of London and a Dir. of the Lagunas Syndicate: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans. *Res.*, Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent.

NORTH, LORD (*by courtesy*), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage but substituted for "Lord Guilford;" it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer).

NORTH, Br.-Gen. BORDRIGGE NORTH (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Lancs., Hon. Col. (formerly cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Spec. Res.), now attd. to Hqrs., late cmdg. a Bgde., prev. 2nd W. Riding Brig. (Terr.), High Sheriff of

Westmd. 1907-8; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.

NORTH, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1917)' F.R.C.S., A.M.S. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856.

NORTH, Frederic Dudley, C.M.G. (1902), Under Sec. in Colon. Sec.'s Dept., State of W. Australia: b. 1866 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Guilford). *Res.*, Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia.

NORTHAMPTON, Marquess of. William Bingham (*Douglas-Maclean-*) *Compton*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., now with Army Signal Serv., Expdtny. Force 1914-5; son of 5th M.: b. Aug. 6, 1885; suc. 1913 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton-Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick; Loch Luichart Lodge, Ross-sh.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Northampton, 1618. *U.K.*: M. of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Bn. Wilmington, 1812.—Wm. Compton, 2nd Bn. Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1572 upon Hy. Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Barony, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 5th Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1855 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Straffordians" for having when M.P. voted against the attainting of the Earl of Strafford. The Marquessate of Northampton was conferred upon the 9th Earl.—The 3rd Marq. assumed the additional name of Douglas, and the 4th that of Maclean; but the name is conventionally *Compton* only.

Titled Relatives.
(*Compton.*)

Surviving dau. of the late (5th) M. (sist. of present): (Present Marquess, b. 1885.)
Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, now The *Lady Loch*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 2nd Bn. L., q.v.
The *deceased* Lord Spencer Douglas *C.*, Lieut. R. H. Gds.: b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M. *Graham*, b. 1847, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Lowndes *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Maud Violet Isabel *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 37 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Lord Douglas James Cecil *C.*, Col., late 9th Lancers, ret. 1914, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Mrs. Woolf (Lady Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent; 33 Park Lane, W.

Dau.-in-law (also heir to Marq.):
Mary, Lady Alwyne *Compton-Vyner* (Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robt. C. De G. Vyner, grandson of 2nd Earl De Grey), mar. 1886 the late Lord Alwyne Fredk. *Compton*, D.S.O. (b. 1855, d. 1911); assumed addtl. name of Vyner by Roy. license 1915. *Res.*, Torloisk, Oban, Argyllsh.; 6 Audley Sq., W. *Son, heir to Marquessate:*
Edward Robert Francis *C.*, temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps, Lieut. R. Scots Greys, Expdtny. Force 1914-5, b. 1891 (2nd heir, his bro. Clare George *Vyner* (assumed name), cadet R.N., b. 1894).

Dau.-in-law of 2nd M. (gt. aunt of present):
Florence, Lady Alwyne *Compton* (Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Anderson), mar. 1850 the late Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne *C.*, 59th Bp. of Ely (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. Martin's House, Canterbury.

NORTHBOURNE, Baron. Walter Henry *James*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 3rd Home Cos. Brig. (R.F.A.), and 9th Batt. Durh. L.I. (both Terr.), temp. 2nd Lt. Kent Vol. Regt., a M.P. 1874-93; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 25, 1846; suc. 1893; mar. 1868 Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late Jno. N. Lane. *Seat*, Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1791; Bn. Northbourne, *U.K.* 1884.—Sir Walter Charles James, 2nd Bt., who had been ten years M.P. for Hull and afterwards High Sheriff of Kent, was awarded this Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*James.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Walter John *J.*, heir to Barony, M.A., Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., Fell. of R. Soc. of Painter-Etchers: b. 1869, mar. 1904 Laura Gwendlian, dau. of Adm. Ernest Alice (Hon. Mrs. *James*). *Res.*, Evistones, Otterburn, Northumbld.; 1 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1898).
Hon. Sarah Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Parry *Evans*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Rev. Adolphus B. Parry *E. Res.*, The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.
Hon. Cuthbert *J.*, temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Mar., is Insp. of Admy. Motor Transp., prev. Maj. 7th Batt. E. Surrey Regt., late Capt. in Line Batt. and has been Dep. Assist. Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Florence Marion, dau. of the late Hussey Packe and Lady Alice Packe (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *J.*). *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert *J.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen *Wellesley*, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington. *Res.*, St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Evelyn Kathleen *J.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *J.* Margaret, dau. of Jno. Stogdon, mar. 1908 the late Hon. Wilfrid *J.* (b. 1874, d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Sarah, now The Lady *Kilbracken*, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Sir Arthur *Godley*, now 1st Bn. K. (Present Baron, b. 1846.)

NORTHBROOK, Earl of. Francis George *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Hants. and Chmn. of C.C., High Steward of Winchester, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India, a M.P. 1880-5 and 1886-92; son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 6, 1850; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1894, the late Ada Ethel Sophie (d. same year), dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert J. Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Seat*, Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants.; *town res.*, 42 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*, a Bt. 1793. *U.K.*: Bn. Northbrook, 1866; E. of Northbrook and Visc. Baring, 1876.—Sir Fras. Thornhill Baring, 3rd Bt., who had been M.P. for Portsmouth, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was created 1st Bn.; his late successor (who had been Viceroy of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Secretary in three departments) being raised to the Earldom. See the family name "Baring" for relationship with other houses.

Titled Relatives.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (*2nd Bn.*), sist. of present: (Present Earl, b. 1850.)
Lady Jane Emma, now Lady J. *Crichton*, C.I., b. 1853, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Col. Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, son of 3rd E. of Erne, q.v. under Knight.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present E.):
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 36 York Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Grace *B.*, *née* Lady Grace Elizabeth *Boyle*, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and O., mar. 1878 Hon. Francis Henry *B.*, b. 1850 (by 2nd marrge.), d. 1915. *Res.*, 34 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. Son, heir pres. to Barony and Btcy. (no heir to Earldom), Francis Arthur *B.*, b. 1882, mar. 1914, Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, dau. of John George and the Lady Edith Charles. *Res.*, Woodland's Farm, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants. (2nd heir, his son, Francis John, b. 1915).

NORTHCLIFFE, Viscount. Alfred Charles William *Harmsworth*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a well-known journalist, principal proprietor of

several newspapers (*Times, Daily Mail, Evening News*, &c.), equipped Jackson's Arctic Expedn. 1894, appointed Chmn. of the British War Mission to the U.S.A. 1917; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth: b. July 15, 1865; cr. Bn. 1905, Visc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1888 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Milner. *Heir*, none, nor other issue. *Seats*, Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs; Sutton Pl., nr. Guildford; *town res.*, 22 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1904; Bn. Northcliffe, 1905; a Visc. 1917.

NORTHCOTE, family name of IDDESLEIGH Earldom. q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

NORTHCOTE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY Northcote (Alice, C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., adopted dau. of 1st Bn. Mount Stephen), mar. 1873 Henry Stafford *Northcote* (d. 1911, childless), son of 1st E. of Iddesleigh, cr. Bn. Northcote 1900, Gov. of Bombay and Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Res.*, 25 St. James's Pl., S.W.

NORTHCOTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D.), mar. 1893 Sir Ernest Augustus Northcote, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Trinidad and Tobago (d. 1915). *Res.*, 34 De Vere Gdns., West Kensington, W.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Waleran.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALSTON JAMES WELLER *May*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Curate-in-charge of Chertsey, and has held curacies at All Saints', Leeds, and St. Mark's, Portsmouth: b. 1870, cons. 1914. *Res.*, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. DAVID JOHN *Carnegie* (*pron. Carneggie*), 10th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Forfarsh., temp. Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., attached to R.N. Air Serv., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), was twice A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 9th E.: b. Dec. 1, 1865; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Hallowes. *Seats*, Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh.; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, Hants.; *town res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Rosehill, 1639; E. of Northesk, 1647.—Sir Jno. Carnegie (Kt.) was awarded the Barony and Earldom. The 7th Earl distinguished himself as Third in Command at Trafalgar. The original titles ran "Earl of Ethie, Lord Lour and Inglismadie," but these were exchanged for present style, perhaps with the addition of "Inglismadie" after "Lord Rosehill," but "Burke" does not retain this.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (10th) *E.*:
LORD ROSEHILL, heir to Earldom: David Ludovic George Hopetoun *C.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)
Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1904.
Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas George *C.*, M.P. for Winchester (*U.*), Lt.-Col. Labour Corps, late Capt. (retd. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex.
Dau.-in-law, remarrd.:
Mrs. R. *Dalrymple* (Anna Barbara, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson), mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew C. (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1914, Reginald *D.*

NORTHESK, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF N. (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B.), mar. 1865 9th E. of Northesk (d. 1891). *Res.*, with the Earl.

NORTHEY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R. Rifles, an A.D.C. to H.M. and a Bgde. Comdr.; Hazara and Miranzai 1891, Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1868.

NORTHEY, Lt.-Col. HERBERT HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1916), R. Scots. Fus., now comdg. a Res. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

NORTHINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1885), Imper. title of Bn. Henley.

NORTHLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*, title *Irel.* 1791), grandson and heir of E. of Ranfurly.

NORTH QUEENSLAND—see "Queensld."

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. HENRY GEORGE *Percy*, 7th Duke (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1899), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), V.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord Lieut. of Northumbd., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Ald. and Chmn. C.C., Chanc. Durham Univ., Pres. Roy. Inst., and a Trustee of the Brit. Museum, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and also of 7th Batt. and of 1st N'thumbrian Brig. R.F.A. (both Terr.), was Lord High Steward at last Coronation, a M.P. 1868-85 (as Earl Percy), and Treas. of the Household 1874-5, is an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 6th D.: b. May 29, 1846; summoned to H. of Lords as Bn. Lovaine 1887, suc. as 7th Duke, 1899 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Edith *Campbell* (d. 1913), dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, K.G. *Seats*, Alnwick Castle, N'thumb.; Kielder Castle, same Co.; Albury Pk., Guildford; Syon House, Brentford, Middx.; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Engl.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Northumberland and Bn. Warkworth, 1749; D. of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 1766; Ld. Lovaine, Bn. of Alnwick, 1784; E. of Beverley, 1790. Some former titles of this house have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl, q.v.—Long previous to either of the above creations there were Lords Percy and Earls of Northumberland, the 1st Earl of this line (created 1377) being father of the renowned "Hotspur," for whom and the Battle of Chevy Chase, see under "Hamilton and Brandon." This same Earl with his son effected the dethronement of Richard II. and brought in the House of Lancaster under Henry IV.; but, being dissatisfied with the new monarch, he, with his son "Hotspur" and his brother the Earl of Worcester, attempted to transfer the crown to the Earl of March. "Hotspur" (Sir Henry Percy) fell at Battle Field, Shrewsbury, in 1403; Worcester was beheaded; and Northumberland himself fell in a later battle with the King at Bramham Moor. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls fell fighting on the side of Henry VI., whilst the 4th was killed in a popular rising occasioned by his indiscreet form of announcement of the harsh refusal of Henry VII. to repeal an obnoxious tax. The 6th Earl in 1670 saved the title without issue, and his brother, who would have succeeded, was attainted and executed. The Earl of Warwick was now made Duke of Northumberland by Edward VI., but he too was brought to the block on a charge of treason against Queen Mary by championing the claim of Lady Jane Grey. This had been a totally distinct creation to an equally distinct family, and the Dukedom thereby started proceeded no further; but four years later the Earldom was newly created and restored to the Percy line in the person of the son of the above 6th Earl's brother. He, however, was beheaded by Elizabeth for avowing the Pope's supremacy, whilst his brother and successor was committed to the Tower on the charge of plotting on behalf of Mary Queen of Scots, and he was there put out of the way by means of three bullets. The 9th Earl was imprisoned several years in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, being also fined £30,000. Finally, the 11th Earl

dying without male issue (we may note by the way the creation of a second Dukedom awarded by Charles II. to one of his natural sons, but going no further), this older Earldom became extinct, though the daughter succeeded to the Percy Barony. Her eldest son was, in 1722, summoned to the House of Lords by this title, but it is now amongst those which have passed to the Duke-dom of Atholl. This Bn. Percy was Algernon Seymour, who by inheritance became Duke of Somerset, and was further created Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth. His son-in-law, Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt., was allowed by special remainder to succeed him in his Northern honours, and further advanced to the Dukedom and the Barony of Lovaine. He thereupon assumed the name of Percy, and it is to be noted that the ancient family of *Smithson* are the male ancestors of the present line of Peers. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and the 4th, a K.G. and F.R.S., was an Admiral and created Bn. Prudhoe before succession. The Barony of Lovaine, though conferred upon the 1st Duke, was limited in remainder to his *second* son, but has eventually returned to the original Dukedom. The 2nd Bn. Lovaine was created Earl of Beverley, his son taking the courtesy-title of Lord Lovaine until his succession in 1830 as 2nd Earl. By this Earldom he sat in the House of Lords till 1865, when the death of his cousin the 5th Duke, without issue, brought him the higher Peerage and reunited the titles as above. Previously to this advance his son, the late 6th Duke, had held the same courtesy-title as himself, and sat as Lord Lovaine in the House of Commons; but on his father's elevation his own title became Earl Percy. His bro. Lord Henry H. M. Percy followed him in the same constituency for three years, and then the present Duke held the seat as Earl Percy until 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Percy.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) D.:
Lady Edith Eleanor *P.*, b. 1869.
(The *deceased* Henry Algernon Geo., Earl Percy, b. 1871, d. 1900.)
Lady Margaret *P.*, b. 1873.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1875.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Maxwell*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Aymer Edward *M.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1914), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, 7th Bt. *Res.*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtonsh.
EARL PERCY, heir to Dukedom: Alan Ian *P.*, Hon. Col. Tyne Electr. Eng., R.E. (Terr.), a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at temp. Lt.-Col., and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.); served in S. Africa 1901, afterwards with Egyptn. Army, in Europ. War 1914-6, and was an A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1880, mar. 1911 Lady Helen Magdalen *Gordon-Lennox*, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond. *Res.*, Stan-wick Park, Darlington.
Issue:
Lord Warkworth, 2nd heir: Henry George Alan *P.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Hugh Algernon *P.* b. 1914.
Lady Elizabeth Ivy *P.*, b. 1916.
Lady —— *P.*, b. 1917.
Lord William Richard *P.*, D.S.O. (1917), B.A., barrister-at-law. Capt. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Dep. Judge Adv.-Gen. as temp. Maj.: b. 1882.
Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell *P.*, M.A., late a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now at Foreign Off., b. 1887.
Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora *P.*, b. 1890.

Son of 6th D. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1846.)
Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur *P.*, M.A., a D.L. for Warwicksh. and Vice-Chmn. C.C., was High Sheriff 1910, is temp. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Vol. Regt., late Col. cmdg. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and the Tyne Vol. Inf. Brigade, an A.D.C. to H.M.: formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1882-7 (*C.*), b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (Lady Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick; Bickham Ho., Roborough, S. Devon.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, 1st BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERARD *Trower*, D.D., formerly Rect. of Ch. Church, Sydney: b. 1860, cons. 1902 Missnry. Bp. of Likoma, Brit. Centr. Africa, translated 1910.

NORTON, family name of GRANTLEY and RATHCREEDAN Baronies (*not* of follg.). Index to the two lines, all "Hons.":
Carlotta Clara M., R. Felicie, R. Michael A., R.
Charles Patrick, R. Katharine Richd. Henry B., o.
Eleanor T., o. Edith C., o. Sylvia Beatrice, R.

NORTON, BARON. CHARLES LEIGH *Adderley*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicksh. and Rutland, formerly an Assist. Loc. Govt. Bd. Inspector and Priv. Sec. to his father when Pres. of Bd. of Trade; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 10, 1846; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Caroline Ellen, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc.; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, Tewkesbury.
CREATION. Bn. Norton, *U.K.* 1878.—The late 1st Bn., who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 years, and was Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, Under Secretary for the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Adderley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Sibyl Maud, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pinney*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 as 2nd wife John. C. Digby *P.*, LA.
Hon. RALPH BOWYER *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. Watson, of Ballydarton, and widow of Inglis Brady (Hon. Mrs. *Adderley*). *Res.*, Park House, Louth, Linc.
Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Etches*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 Capt. Chas. Edwd. E.
Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. William *Stuart*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Capt. Wm. *S.*, Indian Army.
Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, now Hon. Mrs. George *Thynne*, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Geo. A. Carteret *T.*, Maj. Roy. N. Devon Huss., grands. of Rev. Lord John *T.*, son of and Marq. of Bath.
(The *deceased* Hon. Humphrey James Arden *A.*, London Regt.: b. 1882, d. of wounds 1917.)
Hon. Randolph *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood *A.*, Lieut. 12th Batt. Worcester Regt., b. 1885. *Res.*, Himbleton, Droitwich.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Anna Maria Margarette *A.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Chester Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary *A.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with elder sist.
Hon. Evelyn Augusta *A.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, with preceding.
Hon. Isabel, now *Hon. Lady Crewe*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Sir Vauncey Harpur *C.*, 10th Bt., q.v.
Hon. (Henry) Parkinson *A.*, B.A., barrist-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh., Hon. Capt. retired of Warwicksh. Imper. Yeom., now T.F. Res: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford-Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Arden *A.*). *Res.*, Pillongley Hall, Coventry.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund *A.*, M.A., late Diocesan Missioner for B'ham Dioc., now Vic. of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset: b. 1857.
Rev. the Hon. James Granville *A.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Birmingham: b. 1861. *Res.*, St. Gabriel's Vicarage, Deritend, Birmingham.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I. (1898), late a Commissr. in Burma and M.L.C., formerly a Magistr. and Collector in Bengal, entered I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1903: b. 1851. *Res.*, Engedi, Bedfordwell Rd., East-bourne.

NORWAY—see ROYAL FAMILY.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. BERTRAM *Pollock*, C.V.O. (1909), D.D., 90th Bp., formerly Master of Wellington Coll., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher at Oxf. and Camb.: grandson of 1st Bt. of Hatton, b. Dec. 6, 1863, cons. 1910, entd. Lords 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Norwich.

NORWOOD, Baron (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Norbury, E. of."

NOTTINGHAM, Earl of (*Eng.* 1681)—see "Winchilsea and N."

NOVA SCOTIA, Archbishop of. Most Rev. Clarendon Lamb *Worrell*, D.C.L., Abp. and Metrop. of Canada Prov. since 1915, prev. 6th Bp., has been Head Master of Brockville High School, Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario, and Archdn. of Kingston: b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Halifax, N.S. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon. Bpric.)

NRIPENDRA NARAYAN, Sir—see "Cooch Behar."

NRITYA GOPAL BASU, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1919), Asst. Comptroller-Gen. to Viceroy of India.

NUGENT, family name of Westmeath Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elizabeth; but see Greville Barony for Hon. Patk. Emil. Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, Baron. Algeenon John FitzRoy *Nugent*, 4th Bn. (Freiherr—*Austria*, 1859), son of 3rd Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1909, but has discontinued the title since 1915, mar. 1895 Clara, dau. of Sir Geo. E. M. Tapps-Jervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Gally Hill, Fleet, Hants.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Ballinlough*. Sir Charles *Nugent*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), a Count of the *Holy Roman Empire*, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thos. Walker, of Berkswell Hall. *Heir*, his grandson Hugh Charles (b. 1904, shortly after death of the only son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Barnewall *N.*. b. 1876). *Seat*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Cloncoskoran*. Sir John Nugent *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut. Roy. Dubl. Mil.; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. Nugent *Humble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of Cloncoskoran): b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1875 Anastatia, sist. of Ct. de la Poer. *Heir*, his son Gilbert Richard de la Poer *N.*, Lt. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Charles Nugent *Humble*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co., Waterford; *address*, 25 Rue der Lycée, Pau, B.P., France.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Donore*. Sir Walter Richard *Nugent*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.P. for S. Westmeath (*N.*) and a C.C. for the Co.; a Dir. of G.W. Rlwy. (Ireland), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1865, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Aileen, dau. of the late Middleton M. O'Malley. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, James (b. 1833; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Waddesdon*. Capt. Sir Edmund Charles *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1892, mar. 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Lt.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne. *Heir*, his grandson George Guy Bulwer (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Terence Edmund Gascoigne *N.*, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1895). *Seat*, West Harling Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT, Count—see 1st of above Bts.

NUGENT, Maj. Charles Hugh Hodges, C.I.E. (1916), R.E., Insp. of Machinery, Mil. Works Servs., I.A.: b. 1868.

NUGENT, Horace Dickinson, C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Chicago.

NUGENT, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Stuart Wood, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1896), late King's Royal Rifle Corps, had comded. Hants. Bgde. (Terr.); Hazara, &c. 1891–3, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1900, an A.D.C. to H.M. and a D.L. for Co. Cavan: b. 1860 (a descendt. of 12th Bn. Delvin). *Res.*, Farren Connell, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

NUGENT, Col. Robert Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1884), C.M.G. (1917); Ashanti 1873–4, Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan was D.A.A.G. at Bermuda 1889–94, aftds. A.A.G. at Malta, late Dir. of Transpt. Woolwich Arsenal (temp. apptd. Assist. Dir. 1914), ret. 1908: b. 1853. *Res.*, 42 Wynnstay Gdns., Kens., W.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), former family name of Greville Barony, still borne by a son of 1st Bn. (see "Nugent, fam. name" above).

NUNBURNHOLME, Baron. Charles Henry Wellesley *Wilson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt., E. Yorks. Regt., Lord Lieut. of E. Rid. and Pres. Terr. Forces Assoc., was Sheriff of Hull 1899–1901, a M.P. 1906–7, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, late Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of Admiralty; son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 24, 1875; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Seat*, Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 16 Chesham Place, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906.

Titled Relatives.

(*Wilson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Cecilia Monica *W.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Charles John *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.
Hon. Robert David *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Millicent Florence Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1872, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Chas. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtd. divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley, whom she divorced 1913; 3rdly, 1914, the late Maj. Grey W. Duberly, Gren. Gds., killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.
(Present Baron, b. 1875.)
Hon. Guy Greville *W.*, D.S.O. (1902), M.P. for West Hull (*L.*), Lt.-Col. E. Rid. Yeom. and late Lieut. 18th Hussars, a Dir. of Thos. Wilson, Sons and Co., served in S. Africa 1902, a D.L. for E. Riding and Hull: b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Ker (d. 1905), dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe 2ndly, 1911, Avery, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell *Buxton* (Hon. Mrs. Guy *W.*). *Res.*, Park House, Cottingham, Hull; 1 Portman Sq., W.
Enid Edith, now *Ctss. of Chesterfield*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Fairfax*, b. 1880, mar. 1899 Guy Thos. *F. Res.*, Bilbrough Manor, York.
Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Chaplin*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Eric C., Staffs. Yeo., son and heir of Visc. Chaplin, q.v. *Res.*, 35 Wimpole St., W.

NUNBURNHOLME, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady N. (Florence Jane Helen, dau. of Col. Wm. H. C. Wellesley, grandson of 1st E. of Mornington), mar. 1871 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (d. 1907). *Res.*, Warter Priory, York; 41 Grosvenor Sq., W.

NUNEHAM, Baron (*U.K.* 1917), a title of the Harcourt Viscty.

NUNN, Capt. Wilfrid, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), R.N., Shatt-el-Arab, Persian Gulf, 1914, Tigris (Baghbad Advance) 1916-7 : b. 1874.

NUSSEY, Baronet. Sir (Thomas) Willans *Nussey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., late M.P. for Pontefract (*L.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid. ; son of the late Thos. Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner : b. 1868, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of the late E. M. Daniel, M.D. *Sole heir*, his son, Thomas Moore (b. 1898). *Res.*, Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks. ; 52 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

NUTHALL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles Edwin, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dep. Dir.-Gen. A. Vet. Serv. : b. 1862.

NUTT, Alfred Young, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (1911), late Assist. Surveyor and Res. Architect to Works Office at Windsor, was Architect for Westmr. Abbey at last two Coronations : b. 1847. *Res.*, Morcott West, Slough.

NUTTING, Baronet. Sir John Gardiner *Nutting*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1895-6), Chmn. of E. & J. Burke ; son of Jno. Nutting, of Redland, Bristol : b. 1852, mar. 1879 Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restell R. Bevis. *Heir*, his son Capt. Harold Stansmore *N.*, 17th Lancers (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Victor Francis, b. 1914). *Seat*, St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

NYASALAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Cathrew *Fisher*, D.D., Missionary Bp., formerly Dioc. Insp. Ox., is an Unoff. M L.C. of the Protect. : b. 1871, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Likoma.

NYE, Engr.-Capt. Alfred John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert' : b. 1855. *Res.*, 20 Langside Avenue, Roehampton Lane, S.W.

O.

OAKELEY, Baronet. Sir Charles John *Oakeley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. : son of 4th Bt. ; b. 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1889, Emily, dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brig. *Heir*, his son Charles Richard Andrew (b. 1900 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Francis, b. 1870). *Res.*, Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent.

OAKELEY, Baronet's Widow. Elizabeth Lady *O.* (widow of Hamilton Goodall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson), mar. 1896, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Capt. Chas. Wm. A. Oakeley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Oaks, Frant Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

OAKELEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of Wm. H. Belli), mar. 1862 Sir Hy. Evelyn Oakeley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 97 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

OAKES, Baronet. Sir Reginald Louis *Oakes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Hy. Fredk. Oakes ; b. 1847, suc. 1850, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Chas. de Bels Brounlie. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Hildebrand Henry (b. 1829 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Heliopolis, Egypt.

OAKES, Knight. Sir Augustus Henry *Oakes*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office, Ch. Editor of Brit. and For. State Papers : b. 1839, mar. 1871 Jane Alice, dau. of the late Wm. H. Cane, M.D. *Res.*, The Nook, Milford, Surrey.

OAKLEY, Baron (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl."

OBAIDULLAH KHAN, Hon. Major Sahibzada, C.S.I. (1912), Commdt. Bhopal Imp. Serv. Troops.

OBEYESEKERE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Solomon Christoffel *Obeyesekere*, Kt. Bach. (1911) ; an unofficial memb. of Leg. Counc. of Ceylon and Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Agric. there, represented the Colony at Coronation of H.M. : b. 1848, mar. 1878 Ezline Maria, dau of the late Jas. Alwis, M.L.C. *Res.*, Hill Castle, Colombo.

O'BRIEN, family name of Inchiquin and O'Brien (ext.) Baronies : see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons." except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN. Barony (title *U.K.* 1900) extinct, 1914.

Surviving daughters :

Hon. Annie Georgina *O'Brien*, b. 18—.

Hon. Ellen Mary *O'Brien*, b. 18—.

O'BRIEN, Baron's Widow. The Lady O'Brien (Annie, dau. of Robt. H. Clarke, of Bansha), mar. 1867 the 1st and only Bn. O'Brien Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1889-1914 (d. 1914)

O'BRIEN, Baronet *of Merrion Square*. Sir Timothy Carew *O'Brien*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), a D.L. for Co. Cork, Dep. Ch. Ranger of Curragh of Kildare, formerly Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.) ; a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj. ; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Timothy O'Brien : b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son Robert Rollo Gillespie (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. John George *O'B.*, R.F.A., b. 1866). *Seats*, Grange William, Maynooth, Co. Kildare ; Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork ; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.

O'BRIEN, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Ardtona*. Rt. Hon. Sir Ignatius John *O'Brien*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C., 1899, Lord Chancellor of Irel., appointed Solicr.-Gen. for Ireland 1911, Attor.-Gen. 1912, Lord Chanc. 1913 : son of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Annie, dau. of J. Talbot Scallan, of Dublin. No *heir*. *Seat*, Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Duhlin.

O'BRIEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Briene."

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Aubrey John, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., an Assist. Commissr. in Punjab : b. 1870 (gt. nephew of 13th Bn. Inchiquin). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey, C.M.G. (1908), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. 1903, Gov. of Seychelles from Feb. 1913 ; S. Africa 1900-2 as Acting Pres. of Mil. Tribunal at Johannesburg, aftds. Dep. Commissr. of Transvaal Town Police, and Col. Sec. Gambia : b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Victoria, Seychelles.

O'BRIEN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edmund Donough John, C.B. (Mil. 1911), is attd. to Hqrs., late 14th Hussars, aftds. comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., S. Africa, and has been Asst. Dir. of Rmts., S. Africa, ret. 1914 ; Afghan 1879-80, S. Africa 1879-80 : b. 1858.

O'CALLAGHAN, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte *O'Callaghan*, K.C.V.O. (1908), Col. Comdt. R.A., and temp. Col. London Vol. Regt., late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., and comdg. Roy. Artill. at Malta, ret. 1905, now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, The Curacy, Longparish, Hants.; 53 Iverna Ct., Kensington, W.

O'CALLAGHAN, Col. Denis Moriarty, C.M.G. (1917), A.M.S.; Ashanti 1885-6, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-1; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1861.

O'CALLAGHAN, Adm. Michael Pelham, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.N. retd. (1907), late A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Deerleap, Rowlands Castle, Havant, Hants.

OCHTERLONY, Baronet. Sir David Ferguson *Ochterlony*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ. Dept.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1891, mar. 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame. *Heir*, his son Matthew Montgomerie (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Charles Francis, b. 1891). *Res.*, Corstorphine House, Midlothian.

OCKHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1838), son and heir of the E. of Lovelace. *Baron King of Ockham* (*U. Br.* 1725) is another title of the Peerage.

O'CONNELL, Baronet. Sir Morgan Ross *O'Connell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), a D.L. for Co. Kerry; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1884 Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. F. Hickie. *Heir*, his son Capt. Maurice James Arthur *O'C.*, Roy. Fus. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Lieut. Donal Bernard R.N., b. 1893). *Seats*, Lake View, Killarney; Sandfield, Milton Malbay, Co. Clare.

*** The 1st Bt. was the youngest brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator."

O'CONNELL, Knight (1). Sir John Robert *O'Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., LL.D., J.P. for Co. Cork, F.S.A.I., head of the firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son, solicitors, Dublin, b. 1868, mar. 1901, Mary, dau. of Thomas Scally, of Deepwell, Co. Cork. *Res.*, 34 Kildare St., Dublin; Ard Einin, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

O'CONNELL, Knight (2). Sir Peter Reilly *O'Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., a D.L. for City of Belfast (High Sheriff 1907), is Sen. Surg. Mater Infirmorum Hosp., Belfast, and has been Pres. Ulster Med. Soc.: b. 18—, mar. 1907 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Hughes. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Elms, University Rd., Belfast.

O'CONNOR, Privy Councillor. Rt. Hon. Charles Andrew *O'Connor*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), Master of the Rolls in Ireld. since 1912, prev. Solictr. and Attor.-Gen. there; late a Senator of the Nat. Univ. Irel., apptd. Q.C. 1894, and 1st Serjt.-at-law 1907: b. 1855, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 28 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

O'CONNOR, Col. Arthur Patrick, C.B. (Mil. 1901), F.R.C.S.I., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911), Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Enmore, Epsom Rd., Guildford.

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1905); a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, N. W. Front. 1897-8, China 1901-2: b. 1850. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. William Frederick Travers, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now Cons. for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, prev. for Seistan and Kain, was Sec. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission, late a Brit. Trade Agent in that country: b. 1870. *Res.*, Kerman, Persia.

O'CONOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *O'C.* (Minna Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. R. Hope-Scott), mar. 1887 the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass. at Petrograd and Constantinople (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, nr. Ballymoe.

O'CONOR DON, The (ancient Ir. title). Owen Phelin *O'Conor*: b. 1870. *Res*, Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

ODDY, Knight. Sir (John) James *Oddy*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a manufacturer of Bradford, formerly a M.P. (*U.*); son of James Oddy, b 1867, mar. 1892 Marion, dau. of John Ambler, of Bradford. *Res.*, The Hall, Ilkley, Yorks.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I. (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr., and Sec. to Govt. of India in Pub. Works Dept., formerly a M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Craignoon, Ridgway Gdns., Wimbledon, S.W.

ODLUM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Victor Wentworth, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 7th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr.

O'DONNELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., Dir. of Med. Servs. in India (with rank of Lieut.-Gen.); Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Killeedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co. Limerick.

O'DONOGHUE of the GLENS, The (ancient Ir. title). Geoffrey *O'Donoghue*, son of Danl. O'Donoghue, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Charlton. *Heir*, his son Geoffrey (b. 1896). *Res.*, The Glens, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry; Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

O'DONOHOE, Knight. Sir James *O' Donohoe*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Chmn. of Galway Urban Dist. Council: b. 18—. *Res.*, Prairie House, Salthill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, The (ancient Ir. title). Col. Morgan William *O'Donovan*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co. Cork, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Batt. Munst. Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Liss-Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

O'DONOVAN, Denis, C.M.G. (1893), Fell. of several learned Socs., was Librarian to Parlt. of Queensld. 1874-1902, formerly a Prof. in the Collège des Hautes Etudes, Paris; author of various works: b. 1846.

O'DOWDA, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) James Wilton, C.M.G. (1916), R. Dubl. Fus.; Mesopotamia, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871.

O'DWYER, Knight. Sir Michael Francis *O'Dwyer*, G.C.I.E. (1917), K.C.S.I. (1913), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Rev. Commr. N.W. Frontier

Prov.: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Una, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Mons. Bord of Castres, France. *Res.*, Lieut.-Gov.'s Camp, Punjab.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *O'Farrell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), B A., barrister-at-law, Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, and Clerk of the Priv. Counc. in Ireland: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Dorothy Flora, dau. of late William Richardson Bunbury, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'F.* (Amy, dau. of the late Chas. Maybew), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D., Insp. of Asylums (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey.

OFFALY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1761)—see "Leinster." *Bn. Offaly* (*Irel.* 1620, originally by tenure) is also a title of the Dukedom.

OFFEN (or UGYEN) WANG CHUK—see "Bhutan."

OGG, Lt.-Col. GEORGE SIM, C.I.E. (1916), R.A., Supdt. Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore: b. 1866.

OGH, MÁUNG, I.S.O. (1911), Extra Assist. Comssr., Burma.

OGILVIE, Col. ANDREW MUTER JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1912), V.D. late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 24th Mddx. Rif. Vols.. is Joint 2nd Sec., G.P.O. and Dir. of Army Signals (Home Defence): b. 1858. *Res.*, Golf Cottage, St. John's, Woking; 7 Sheffield Terr., Campden Hill, W.

OGILVIE, Col. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, C.M.G. (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia, Miranzai 1891, Chitral 1895: b. 1867.

OGILVIE, FRANCIS GRANT, C.B. (Civ. 1906), M.A., B.Sc., Dir. and Sec. Science Mus., S. Kens. and Sec. Geolog. Survey of Gr. Brit., formerly Principal of Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh, is attd. Min. of Munitions as temp. Maj., late Maj. R.E. (Terr.): b. 1858. *Res.*, 15 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OGILVIE, Lt.-Col. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1915), 4th Batt. Gordon High. (Terr.), now Admin. Embktn. Comdr.

OGILVIE, Lt-Col. (temp. Col.) WALTER HOLLAND, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia, Dongola 1896, China 1900, Tibet 1903-4: b. 1869.

OGILVIE-GRANT—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGILVY, family name of AIRLIE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mabel and "Hons.," see also below.

OGILVY, BARON — see compounds below. "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of the heir to the Airlie Earldom when a son.

OGILVY, BARONET. Sir HERBERT KINNAIRD *Ogilvy*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), W.S., son of 10th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1904 the undermentioned Lady Christian *O. Heir pres.*, his brother GILBERT FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, b. 1868 (2nd heir, latter's son David John Wilfrid, b. 1914). *Seats*, Baldovan House, Strathmartine, and Auchterhouse, both Dundee.

OGILVY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley.

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTIAN AUGUSTA, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin, and wife of above Bt.

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, BARON (*Scot* 1491), and OF ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN (1639)—see "Airlie, E. of."

OGILVY OF DESKFORD AND CULLEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGLE, BARONET. Capt. Sir HENRY ASGILL *Ogle*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N. retd. (1897), served with NAV. Brig. in Natal 1881; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1887, mar. 1917 Daisy, dau. of T. L. Boyd, of San Remo. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. EDMUND ASHTON *O.* (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Capo di Monte, San Remo.

OGLE, Maj.-Gen. FREDERIC AMELIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.M.A. retd. (1896); W. Coast of Africa 1862, China 1869, and Egypt, was A.A.G. to R.M. 1893: b. 1841. *Res.*, Spencer Place, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.; 52 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

O'GORMAN, COUNT. FERDINAND *O'Gorman*, 1st Ct. (Conte--*Papal States*). Priv. Chambn. to present and preceding Popes: b. 18—, mar. 1837 Alice Margaret, dau. of Ct. d'Hoffelize. *Heir*, his son Ct. ROBERT JEAN GASPARD (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, b. 1875). *Seat*, Château de Pixérécourt, Nancy, France.

O'GORMAN, THE, *Mathghamhnam* (ancient Ir. title). Col. NICHOLAS PURCELL *O'Gorman*, late D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1888: b. 1845.

O'GORMAN, Lt.-Col. MERVYN, C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.I.M.E., C.E., late Supt. of R. Aircraft Factory to Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics, Air Board: b. 1870. *Res.*, 21 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

O'GOWAN (WANLESS-), Maj.-Gen. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1915), E. Lancs. Regt. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899-1901: b. 1864.

O'GRADY, family name of GUILLAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

O'GRADY, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Guillamore, Visc."

O'GRADY, Lt.-Col. JOHN DE COURCY *O'Grady*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Limerick, Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Zulud. 1879, Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Killyballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir. title), WILLIAM D. L. RENZY *O'Grady*, elder bro. of above Lt.-Col.

OGSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Ogston*, K.C.V.O. (1912), M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Surg., Aberdeen Univ., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1914; a D.L. for Aberdeensh. and Surg. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotl., Hon. Col. Highld. Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), served in Soudan 1885 and in S. Afr. 1899-1900, b. 1844, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Jas. Matthews. *Res.*, Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeensh.; 252 Union St., Aberdeen.

O'HAGAN, BARON. MAURICE HEBERT TOWNELEY *Towneley-O'Hagan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., has been a Lord-in-Waiting; Maj. Essex R.F.A. (Terr.); son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 20, 1882; suc. 1900 (*L.*); assumed by licence 1909 addtl. name of Towneley; mar. 1911 Frances Constance Maddalena *Strachey*, dau. of 1st Bn. Strachie. *Seat*, Pyrgo Pk., Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex.

CREATION. Bn. O'Hagan, *U.K.* 1870.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Tralee and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Townley-O'Hagan.*)
Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Helen Frances Alice *T.-O'H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. — *T.-O H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917.
Surviving daus. of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *de-Beaumont*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Louis Leopold *de-B.*, D.Sc. *Res.*, Clermont House, Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.
Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Monro*, b. 1879, mar. 1912 Gen. Sir C. C. *Monro*, G.C.M.G., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

O'HAGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY O'H. (Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. Towneley), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. O'Hagan (d. 1885). *Res.*, The Hollins, Burnley, Lancs.; 2 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

O'HAGAN (TOWNELEY-), family name of Bny. above.

O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH SYLVESTER, C.M.G. (1895), late Sec. Roy. Colon. Inst., formerly Clerk to Ct. of Appeals S. Australia, an extensive Colon. traveller: b. 1842. *Club*, National.

O'HANLON, THE (ancient Irish title). Rev. WILLIAM *O'Hanlon*, M.A., Chf. of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Orior, Hered. Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rectory, Innishannon, Co. Cork.

O'HARA, BISHOP—see "Cashel."

O'HARA, Lt.-Col. ERBIL ROBERT, C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C.: Expdtny Force, S. Africa 1900-2, Somalild. 1903-4 and 1908-10: b. 1879.

O'HARA Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Pay Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

OHLSON, KNIGHT. Sir ERIK *Ohlson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Sheriff of Hull 1913-15, J.P. E. Riding of Yorks, Chmn. Hull Recruiting Comtte.: rendered valuable assistance to Govt. at outbreak of war: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Jennie, dau. of Joseph Blakeley. *Res.*, Norrlund, Hessle, E. Yorks.

O'KEARNEY OF CASHEL, THE (ancient Irish title). This family were the Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier until voluntarily surrendered by them to the See of Cashel. FRANK PATTERSON *O'Kearney*, b. 1867, suc. 1886, mar. 1912. *Res.*, 56 Lower Gardiner St., Dublin.

OKEDEN (PARRY-), WILLIAM EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Police, Queensland: b. 1841. *Res.*, Delamore, Kedron, Brisbane.

O'KEEFE, Surg.-Gen. MENUS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., R.A.M.C.; Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897-8, Insp. Med. Serv. War. Office: b. 1859.

O'KELLY, THE, *Chief of Jathmaine* (ancient Ir. title). Maj. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS *Kelly*, late Border Regt.: b. 1853, suc. 1897. *Res.*, Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

OKEOVER, Hon. Mrs. HAUGHTON (CHARLES), dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (mother of follg.).

OKEOVER, Capt. HAUGHTON EALDRED, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Notts. and Derby Regt. (Terr.), late 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1875 (son of preceding). *Club*, Arthur's.

OLDERSHAW, ALBERT WILLIAM, M.B.E. (1917), Exec. Offr., E. Suffolk War Agric. Exec. Cmttee.

OLDFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Oldfield*, Kt. Bach. (1889), entered B.C.S. 1848 and served in Ind. Mutiny as volunteer, was Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provs. 1881-7, prev. an Addit. Judge from 1874: b. 1828, widower. *Club*, Oriental.

OLDFIELD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), late R.G.A. (Res. of Off.): b. 1863 (son of above Kt.).

OLDFIELD, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

OLDHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY (HUGH) *Oldham*, K.C.V.O. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1897), C.V.O., 1902, late Q.O. Cameron Highldrs., served in China 1860, Cossyah Hills (India) 1863, ret. 1887 and is Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou. *Res.*, 46 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

OLDKNOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Amy, dau. of Henry Bursell), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Oldknow (d. 1888). *Res.*, 29 Hanover Ho., St. John's Wood, N.W.

OLDMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) RICHARD DEARE FURLEY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1905), Norfolk Regt., temp. Cheshire Regt., late D.A.A.G; Nthn. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1877. *Club*, U. Serv.

OLDROYD, KNIGHT. Sir MARK *Oldroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of M. Oldroyd and Sons, woollen manufacturers, a M.P. 1888-1901 (*L.*): b. 1843, mar. 1871 Maria, dau. of W. Mewburn. *Res.*, Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

O'LEARY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) TOM EVELYN, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1916), late R. Irish Fus., Dep. Dir. (temp.) at W. Off., late G.S.O. Lahore Div., has been Comdt. Sch. of Signalling, Aldershot; Miranzai 1891, Isazai, 1892, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902 (as Dir. of Sig.): b. 1862.

OLIPHANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *O.*, *née* Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1878 Gen. Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., formerly comdg. Gren. Gds. (d. 1914).

OLIPHANT, Com. HENRY GERARD LAURENCE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), D.S.O. (1916), R.N., comdg. a Dover Patrol 1915-6: b. 1879 (son of preceding).

OLIPHANT, LANCELOT, C.M.G. (1917), an Asst. Clerk in Foreign Off.

OLIVER, KNIGHT (1). Acting Vice-Adm. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Oliver*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B., Civ. 1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), has been an A.D.C. to H.M., now Dep. Chief of Nav. War Staff and an addtl. Ld. of the Admlty., has been Dir. Intell. Div. of Admlty. War Staff, and Nav. Assist. to 1st Sea Lord: b. 1865, mar. 1914 Beryl Carnegy, R.R.C., a Lady of Just. St. John of Jerus., dau. of Francis E. Joseph. *Club*, United Serv.

OLIVER, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Oliver*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Ed., a D.L. for Northumb., Prof. of Princ. and Pract. Medicine at Durham Univ. and at Newcastle Coll. of Med., a Cons. Phys. to Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, Hon. Col. Tyneside Batt. Northumb. Fus., has been Examr. in Med. to Roy. Coll. Phys., was on several Home Office Cmttees. on Industrial Diseases: b. 1853, widower (twice). *Res.*, 7 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OLIVER, CHARLES NICHOLSON JEWEL, C.M.G. (1905), late Ch. Commissr. Rail. Dept. N.S. Wales: b. 1848. *Res.*, Niara, Pennant Hills, Sydney.

OLIVER, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Kimberley in year of promotion: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kimberley.

OLIVER, Col. LIONEL GRANT, C.M.G. (1916), Middx. Regt., retd. (1910), late comdg. 13th Serv. Batt. of same, now an Inf. Bn. : b. 1858.

OLIVEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER RICE *Olivey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), served in N.Z. and Egyptn. Campns., 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch. Paymaster, rgt. 1889 : b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 51 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY *Olivier*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Asst. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treas. since 1917, late Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was prev. Gov. of Jamaica (formerly Colon. Sec. there), has been Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne, Acting Colon. Sec. Brit. Honduras, Auditor-Gen. in Leeward Is., and on spec. serv. at Washington : b. 1859, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge. *Res.*, The Champions, Limpsfield, Surrey ; 19 Marlborough Rd., N.W.

OLLIVANT, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) CHARLES KAYLL *Ollivant*, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S. 1868-1902, late Memb. of Counc. Bombay Govt., formerly Actg. Commissr. in Sind : b. 1846, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith Margaret, dau. of Rev. Canon Sikes Hichens. *Res.*, 31 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.

OLLIVANT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Off. ; Expdtny. Fce., Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1871.

OLLIVANT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN SPENCER, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt. at W. Office : b. 1872.

O'LOGHLEN, BARONET. Sir MICHAEL *O'Loghlen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lieut. of Co. Clare ; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. BRYAN JAMES (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Charles Hugh Ross, b. 1881). *Seat*, Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare ; *res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *O'L.* (Ella, dau. of Jas. M. Seward), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., Premier of Victoria 1881-3 and a former Irish M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Melbourne.

OLPHERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Frances Susan, dau. of the late Robt. Burrowes, M.P.), mar. 1869 Sir John *O.*, Kt. Bach., C.V.O. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.

OLUWOLE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. ISAAC *Oluwole*, D.D., Assist. Native Bp. in W. Equat. Afr. Dioc., with special charge of the Yoruba country, formerly Princ. of C.M.S. Grammar School at Lagos : b. 1852, mar. 1883, cons. 1893. *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

OLVER, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. Corps ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1875.

O'MAINE MOR, THE, or CHIEF OF HYMAINE (ancient Ir. title). CORNELIUS D. *O'Kelly, Count of Holy Rom. Emp.*, late Capt. 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil.), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD LOUGHLIN *O'Malley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., late Ch. Judge of H.M.'s Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant, formerly Attorn.-Gen. Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. and Brit. Guiana : b. 1842, mar. 1869 Emma Winifred, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P. *Res.*, Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

O'MALLEY, Col. WILLIAM ARTHUR D'OYLY, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., ret. 1913 ; served in many frontier expdns., 1st Cmdt. Zhob Valley Levies : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Orchards, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. ALBERT EDMOND, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Div. and Supt. Army Clothing Dept., India ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1881.

O'MEARA, Maj. WALTER ALFRED JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), late R.E., now Res. of Off. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. Engineer-in-Chief at the G.P.O., res. and apptd. an Eng. Spec. Commissr. 1912 : b. 1863. *Res.*, 2 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

OMMANNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK *Ommanney*, G.C.M.G. (1904 ; K.C.M.G. 1890), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. retd. (1878), was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1874-7, aftds. a Crown Agent for Cols., late Perm. Under Sec. and Sec. to Order of St. Michael and St. George, to which he is now King of Arms ; a Dir. of North Borneo Co. : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

OMMANNEY, Brig.-Gen. ALBERT EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), East Kent Regt., retd. 1906, now Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Chesh. Regt. (Terr.) ; Perak, 1875-6, Chitral Relief, Frontier 1897-8, late comdg. Shrewsbury Dist., aftds. Cheshire Bgde. (Terr.) : b. 1849. *Res.*, Lostwood, Langford, Somerset.

OMMANNEY, Adm. ROBERT NELSON, C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., retd. 1915, now on Admy. War Staff, has been Admt. Suptdt. Chatham Dkyd. 1909-12 : b. 1854.

O'MORCHOE, THE, *Chief of the Sept* ancient Ir. title). ARTHUR MACMURROGH *Murphy*, Sec. to Bk. of Ireld. : b. 1835. *Res.*, Kerrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Annabel.

O'NEILL, BARON. EDWARD *O'Neill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a M.P. 1863-80 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Dec. 31, 1839 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma *Cochrane*, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald. *Seat*, Shane's Castle, Antrim ; *town res.*, 12 Queen's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. O'Neill, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev. Wm. Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Visc. O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill : but both titles are extinct—the Irish Viscty. lasting 1795-1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800-41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Neill.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1876 (killed in action 1914), having mar. as below.

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, now Hon. Mrs. *Leith-Hay* : b. 1879, mar. 1907 Chas. E. Norman *L.-H. Res.*, Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh.

Hon. (Robert William) Hugh *O'N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Mid. Antrim. (*C.*), and a D.L. for the Co., Capt. 12th Batt. R. Irish Rifles : b. 1883, mar. 1909 Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter A. Sandeman (Hon. Mrs. Hugh O'Neill). *Chambs.*, Farrar's Buildg., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Rose Anne Mary *O'N.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Alice Esmeralda, now Hon. Mrs. John *Parsons*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 J. Randal Parsons, 1st cous. of E. of Rosse. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law and heir to Barony:
Lady Annabel *O'N.* (Lady Annabel Hungerford *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe), mar. 1902 the above late Capt. Hon. Arthur *O'N. Son, heir to Barony:*
SHANE EDWARD ROBERT *O'N.*, b. 1907 (and heir, his bro. Brian Arthur, b. 1911).
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Hon. Anne *O'N.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, Co. Antrim.

O'NEILL, Maj.-Gen. JOHN JAMES SILVERSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884) : Crimea 1855-6, Mutiny 1857-8 : b. 1853.

O'NIAL, Surg.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1881); Kaffraria 1852-3, Ind. Front. 1863, Afghn., and Nile 1884-5 (Princ. Med. Offr.), ret. 1887 : b. 1827. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ONSLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary.

ONSLOW, BARONET. Sir ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD *Onslow*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), Lieut. with W. African Front. Fce., formerly Suff Regt., late temp. Capt. D.C.L.I. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Mildred, dau. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son RICHARD WILMOT (b. 1906).; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, William Gore Anlaby *O.*, Asst. Paymr., R.N. (b. 1887). *Seats*, Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall; Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts.

ONSLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW. DOWAGER LADY *O.* (Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Fras. A. Knox-Gore, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Sir William Wallace R. Onslow, 5th Bt. (d. 1916).

ONSLOW, EARL OF. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN *Onslow*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Surrey, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Arthur Hodgson at For. Office, now a G.S.O. 2nd Grade, as temp. Capt., Europ. War from 1915 (on Staff), son of 4th E. : b. Aug. 23, 1876 : suc. 1911 (*C.*) ; mar. 1906 Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick *Bampfylde*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd Bn. Poltimore. *Seat*, Clandon Pk., Guildford; *town res.*, 107, St. George's Sq., Westminster, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Onslow, 1716; Bn. Cranley, 1776. *U.K.* : E. of Onslow and Visc. Cranley, 1801.—Sir Richd. Onslow, 3rd Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Barony. The 4th Bn., who was son of Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House, and who had previously been created Bn. Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Viscty. The 4th E. had a distinguished Parliamentary career, and was Gov. of N. Zealand.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Onslow.*)
Issue of present (5*th E.*) :
Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret *O.*, b. 1908.
VISCOUNT CRANLEY, heir to Earldom : William Arthur Bampfylde *O.*, b. 1913. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Hula, see below.)
Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Lady G. *Guinness*, b. 1881, mar. 1903 Hon. Rupert Edwd. Cecil *G.*, eld. son and heir of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, now Lady D. *Wood*, b. 1888, mar. 1909 Hon. Edward Fredk. L. Wood, M.P., heir of 2nd Visc. Halifax (q.v.).
Hon. (Victor Alexander Herbert) Hula *O.*, b. 1890. *Res.*, 3 Selwyn Gdns., Cambridge.
Granddaus. of 3rd E. (issue of late Visc. Cranley 2nd cousins once remvd. of present E.) :
Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *O.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Emily Marian *O.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, the same.

ONSLOW, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS of *O.* (*née* Hon. Florence Coulstoun *Gardner*, dau. of 3rd Bn. G.), mar. 1875 the late 4th E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Chester Ho., Wimbledon.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Loftus Tottenham), mar. 1878 Sir Alex. Campbell Onslow, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras and W. Australia and Ch. Justice of latter d. 1908). *Res.*, Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.

ONSLOW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CRANLEY CHARLTON, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), Bedf. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara, Chitral : b. 1869 (gt. grands. of 2nd Bt.).

ONSLOW, Col. GEORGE THORP, C.B. (Mil. 1902). Col. Cmdt. R.M.L.I., Res. List; Soudan 1884-5, and on spec. serv. in S. Africa 1900, late an Insp. of Marine Recruiting : b. 1858 (a collateral relation of E. of Onslow). *Res.*, Edington, Barnes Close, Winchester.

ONSLOW, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.), WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force 1914-5, S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (descdt. of 1st. Bt., Earldom line). *Club*, Army and Navy.

ONTARIO, BISHOP OF. Vacant.

ONYON, Eng.-Capt. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), M.I.N.A., R.N. (ret. 1913), has been an Eng.-Inspc. at Admiralty and Ch. Eng., Jamaica Dockyard ; E. Africa 1888-9 : b. 1862. *Res.*, The Tower, Delmuir, nr. Glasgow.

OODEYPORE—see "Udaipur."

OPENSHAW, THOMAS HORROCKS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1901), T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., Fell. Obstet. Soc., temp. Col. A. M. S., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Surg. to Lond. and Natl. Orthopædic Hosp. and Sen. Surg. Poplar Hosp., was a Surg. in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1856. *Res.*, 16 Wimpole St., W.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS *Oppenheimer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., barrister-at-law, Commercial Attaché to Netherlands, late (Berlin and) the Northern Courts with rank of Actg. Counc. of Emb. in Dip. Serv., prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main (from 1900, following his late father): b. 1870 (son of follg.). *Res.*, British Legation, The Hague ; 24 Basil St., W.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Bertha, dau. of the late Leopold Goldbeck), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Oppenheimer, Cons.-Gen. of Hesse-Nassau and Gr. Duchy of Baden (d. 1900).

ORAM, KNIGHT. Engr.-Vice-Adm. Sir HENRY JOHN *Oram*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), F.R.S., retd. 1917, late Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet : b. 1858, mar. 1881 Emily Kate, dau. of the late Jno. Bardens. *Res.*, St. Arvans, Grasmere Rd., Bromley, Kent.

ORANGE, HUGH WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.I.E. (1906), Acct.-Gen. Bd. of Educ., late Ch. Insp. of Elementary Schools, was Dir.-Gen. of Educn. in India 1902-10 : b. 1866 (son of follg.). *Res.*, 64 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE *Browne*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer (el. 1902), M.A., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.) : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Jan. 5, 1861 ;

suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Olwen Verena *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough. *Seats*, Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 12 Cavendish Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Oranmore and Browne, *Irel.* 1836.—The Rt. Hon. Dominick Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo in seven Parliaments, was advanced to this Barony. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1901.
Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *des Graz*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Maurice *des G. Res.*, Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; 17 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ORCHARD (JEFFREY-) CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O. (1917), Senr. Asst. Commr. Nthrn. Ind. Salt. Rev. Dept., Shamabhar Lake Div., Rajputana.

ORD, Col. FREDERICK CUSAC, C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., a D.L. for Glos., Capt. R.A. retd. (1885), Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 1st S. Middl. R.F.A. (Terr.), and Vice-Chmn. Glos. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Redland Hall, Bristol.

ORDE, Lady EILEEN, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Campbell-Orde*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Maj. in Lovat's Scouts Territ. Yeom., 8th Cameron High., aftds. served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1892 Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. Jno. C. Stewart. *Heir*, his surv. son SIMON ARTHUR (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Colin Ridley, b. 1867). *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Louisa LADY *C.-O.* (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of the late Robt. T. Frere), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. P. Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 26 Harley Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)."

O'REILLY, CHARLES PATRICK, I.S.O. (1913), Ind. Tel. Dept., Dep. Supt. and Hon. Assist. Supt., Allahabad, United Provs.: b. 1854.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH. I.S.O. (1909), Inspector in Rev. Preventive Service, Newfdld.: b. 1852. *Res.*, St. Johns.

O'REILLY, Maj. PATRICK STANISLAUS, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa, 1889-1902: b. 1877.

O'REILLY, Lt.-Col. THOMAS JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., A.D.C. to Cmdt.-Gen. of Loc. Forces at the Cape, Mayor of Cape Town in year of promotion (2nd time), is a M.L.A. and a stockbroker and estate agent: b. 1845. *Res.*, Erin Lodge, Roode-Hek Gdns., Cape Town.

ORFORD, Earl of. ROBERT HORACE *Walpole*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions; nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Comdr. R.N., M.P.: b. July 10, 1854; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1888, the late Louise Melissa (d. 1909), dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York, 2ndly, 1917, Emily Gladys, dau. of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes. *Seat*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich; *res.*, Barnaline Lodge, Kilchrenan, Taynuilt, Argyllsh.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, 1756. *U.K.*: E. of Orford, 1806. "Vice Walpole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son. —Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I. and II., after being made K.G. (the last of the few commoners so honoured before sir Edward Grey in 1912), was in 1742 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and Bn. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Bn. Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of his grandfather. The 4th Earl of the older line was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and litterateur, the son of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving Barony of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Walpole.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, now Lady Dorothy *Mills*, b. 1889, mar. 1916 Capt. Arthur Wilfrid *M.*, *Mills*, b. 1889, son of Rev. Barton and the late Lady Catherine *Mills*, and nephew of E. of Buckinghamshire. *Res.*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich; 131 Ebury St., S.W.
The present Earl's sist. is Visctss. Canterbury.
Surviving dau. of 4th E. (1st cousin of present):
Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, now *Duquesa del Balzo*, b. 1842, mar. 1868 the Duque *del B.*, Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class. *Res.*, 7 Via Domenico Morelli, Palazzo Monziante, Naples.
Heir pres. to the Baries. of Walpole and Wolterton (a distant cous. of pres. Earl):
HORATIO SPENCER *Walpole*, (surname "Vade-W." relinquished by deed poll, 1913), B.A., solicitor, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., son of late Henry Spencer V-W., and gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Walpole of Wolterton (is heir to the other Walpole Bny, by the above spec. remainder no heir to Earldom); (his elder bro. Thomas Henry Bourke V-W., Lieut. Gordon Highrs, (b. 1879), was killed in action 1915): b. 1881, mar. 1906 Dorothea Frances, dau. of late Fredk. B. M. Montgomerie. *Res.*, The Firs, Stevenage, Herts (and heir his son Robert Henry Montgomerie: b. 1913).

ORGAN, Maj. CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th class, 1905); Soudan 1885-6 and S. Africa, late Qmr. Yorks. Regt., aftds. of Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1853.

ORIEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Visc. Massereene, also an Ir. title of the same (1790).

ORKNEY, BISHOP OF—see "Aberdeen."

ORKNEY, Earl of. EDMOND WALTER *Fitz-Maurice*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 6th E. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. FitzMaurice; b. May 24, 1867; suc. 1889; mar. 1892 Constance Macgerald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist. *Seat &c.*, Glanmore, Templemore Co. Tipperary; Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard.

CREATION. *Scot.*: E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bn. Dechmont, 1696.—Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamilton for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II.; afterwards in those on the Continent under Anne; was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him, the titles all admitting of female succession; the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond, and the third the Hon. Thos. FitzMaurice, son of the Earl of Shelburne and brother of the 1st Marquess of Lansdowne. The 6th Earl, a R.C.M.G. and a Representative Peer, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(FitzMaurice.)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON *F.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1903. (2nd heir, her uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1890):
Lady Isabella Emily, now Lady I. *Garrett*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Hon. Burnham *G.*
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Alexander Edward *F.*, b. 1874.

Surv. issue of 5th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Maria Louisa, now Lady M. *Spearman*, b. 1837, mar. 1859 Edmd. Robt. *S.*, C.M.G. (q.v.), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt.

— Dau.-in-law (remrrd.):
[Mrs. Archibald Macintosh (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham), mar., 1st, 1863, the late Hon. Fredk. O'Bryen *FitzM.*, Comdr. R.N. (d. 1867); 2ndly, 1869, the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Macintosh (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fordlands, Newton Abbot.]

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau.-in-law of Visc. Kirkwall):
Hon. Mrs. William Edward *F.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of Jno. Hatton, mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1889).

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. ARTHUR *Walsh*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., late Chmn. of Radnor C.C. and Lord Lieut. of county, a M.P. 1865–80; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 14, 1827; sue. 1881 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1858 Lady Katherine Emily Mary *Somerset* (d. 1914), dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G. *Seats*, Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Strettington, Chichester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1804; Bn. Ormathwaite, 1868. —Sir John Walsh, 2nd Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieutenant for Radnorshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Walsh.)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, K.C.V.O., b. 1859—see "Walsh, Kt."
Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Edith Katharine *W.*, b. 1861.
Hon. George Harry William *W.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Capt., late Reserve of Offrs., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Club*, Pratt's.
Hon. Gerald *W.*, a Gen. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd., b. 1864, mar. 1916 Averil Constance Antoinette Jeanette, dau. of late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, Melton Mowbray.
Hon. (Nigel) Christopher *W.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late an Insp. of Reformatories: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Pauline, dau. of Henry F. Makins (Hon. Mrs. Christopher *W.*). *Res.*, The Stone House, Bolney, Sussex.
Hon. Reginald *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), temp. Capt. A.S.C., late Brit. Cons. at New York: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Lady Margaret Jane *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th Earl of Home. *Res.*, Yotes Cottage, Maidstone.
Hon. Emily Gertrude *W.*, b. 1870.

—Daus.-in-law:
Lady Clementine *W.*, see Hon. Sir Arthur above.
Lady Margaret *W.*, see Hon. Reginald above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1827.)
Hon. Augusta Rosa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barnett*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Chas. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 18 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

ORME, Hon. Mrs. GUY, sist. of Bn. Killanin.

ORMELIE &c. BARON (*Scot.* 1677), and EARL OF O. (*U.K.* 1885), titles of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

ORMIDALE, LORD (*of Session*). GEORGE LEWIS *Macfarlane*, late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, K.C. (1903), son of the late (Hon.) Lord Ormidale: b. 1854, apptd. to Ct. of Session with the same judicial title as his father 1910, mar. 1891 Mary Crichton, dau. of Jas. Hunter (Lady *Ormidale*). *Res.*, 3 St. Colme St., Edinburgh.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD *Butler*, 3rd Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ormonde (*U.K.*); K.P. (1888), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), 27th Hered. Chief Butler of Ireland, Lieut. of Kilkenny, and Vice-Adm. of Leinster, Commod. of Roy. Yacht Squadrn., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.) and Hon. Capt. Roy. Nav. Res., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.; son of 2nd M.: b. Oct. 5, 1844; sue. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Elizabeth Harriet *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. *Seat*, Kilkenny Castle, Ireland; *town res.*, 32 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Ormonde, 1328; E. of Ossory, 1528; Visc. Thurles, 1536; M. of Ormonde, 1825. (? E. of Carrick or Karryke, 1315, see below, also for Bn. Arklow.) *U.K.*: Bn. Ormonde, 1821.—Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was created Chief Butler in 1177; his successor assumed the title of Le Botiler, which grew into the family name. James, the 4th Butler, having with a rumour paid great marks for liberty "to marry whomsoever he pleased," allied himself accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I., and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son the 3rd Earl was called "Earl Jamy" by virtue of his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1391 the Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of Wiltshire, a K.G., and Lord High Treasurer of England; but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The Earldom was restored by Edward IV. to his brother and heir, a nobleman stated to have been "conspicuous above all the lanquages of Europe," and who was sent as Ambassador to several Courts, but who died during a pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also attainted, but restored. The 9th Earl, who succeeded in 1515, had in 1527 to relinquish his title to his predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Visc. Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord Rochford and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The dispossessed Earl was given the Ossory Earldom as a solace, and on the death of his rival without male issue was restored to his former title. The 9th Earl, who was made Visc. Thurles, was poisoned with 14 servants, 12 horses and sixteen servants, at a supper at Ely House, Holborn. The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark complexion, was made by Elizabeth Lord Treasurer of Ireland. The 12th, who became Lieutenant of the same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both kingdoms; he was also made Earl of Brecknock in England. He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the 2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military commander under both William III. and Anne; but under George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted, and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died childless, whereupon all his titles expired; but the Irish Earldoms and Visctcy. passed *de jure* to the heir male of the family, and at length (1792) were confirmed to the 17th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 19th Earl was awarded the re-created and existing Marquessate, as also the Imperial Barony, the Irish Earldom of E. of Carrick (Karrick, Karrik, or Karryke—1315) and Bn. Arklow (1302) have been also ascribed to this Peerage, and Mr. Cokayne regards the former, in one or other of its forms, as probably correct and as having "lapsed unaccountably" (the branching off of the recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the cause); but the Arklow Barony seems shadowy altogether. There have been repeated petitions of a Butler Barony in this line (*Eng.* or *U.K.*) but the only one extant has passed to the Lucas Barony (late Cowper Earldom)—a daughter of the 1st Bn. Butler having married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it reverted in 1871 upon removal of an attainder which had lasted from 1715. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall was also brought into this family by the marriage of the 1st Duke with Eliz. Preston, fmss. in her own right; but that also passed to the Lucas line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.:*
Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Pole-Carew*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Lt.-Gen. Sir Regd. *P.-C.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1879.
Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1844.)
Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. *Fitzwilliam*, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg (Edinburgh): b. 1846, mar. 1877 Hon. William Henry *Wentworth-F.*, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam.
Lord (JAMES) ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY *B.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, M.A., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and State Steward to E. of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Ird.: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A. (Lady Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone; 7 Portman Sq., W. (and heir, his son James George Anson, Lieut., temp. Capt. 1st Life Guards, b. 1890.)
Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John *B.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annabella Brydon, dau. of the late Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D. (Lady Theobald *B.*). *Res.*, Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone.
— *Daus.-in-law:*
Ladies Arthur and Theobald, wives of two above.

ORMSBY, BISHOP, *retired.* Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALBERT *Ormsby*, D.D., was 1893-1907 3rd Bp. of Brit. Honduras and Centr. America, now Vic. of Eglingham, Northumberland, Archd. of Lindisfarne, and late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Newcastle and is Sub-Prelate to Order of St. John Jerus., formerly Rect. of Jarrow and Rainton and Vic. of St. Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. to D. of Manchester 1869-91, and (after retirement) to Church of Brit. Emb., Paris: b. 1843, mar. 1871, cons. 1893, ret. 1907.

ORMSBY, KNIGHT. Sir LAMBERT HEPENSTAL *Ormsby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1902-4), a memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co. Dublin Infirm., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Ireld.: is Hon. Cons. Surg. as Hon. Lt.-Col., to New Zeald. Expdny. Force: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 92 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ORMSBY, ANTHONY, I.S.O. (1915), Princ. Clk., Treas. Remembrancer's Off., Dublin Castle.

ORNSTEIN, JOHN ISIDORE MAURICE, C.M.G. (1882), formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Customs for Egypt, several times Acting Financ. Adviser or Und. Sec. for Finance, organised Tobacco Régie in Persia: b. 1851. *Club*, St. James's.

O'RORKE, BISHOP—see "Accra."

O'RORKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'R.* (Cecilia Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Alex. Shepherd, Colon. Treas. N.Z.), mar. 1858 *Hon.* Sir Maurice O'Rorke, Kt.Bach., formerly Speaker of N. Zeald. H. of Representatives (d. 1916). *Res.*, Onehunga, Auckland, N.Z.

O'RORKE, Maj. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.: b. 1879.

ORPEN, BISHOP—see "Limerick."

ORPEN, Maj. REDMOND NEWENHAM NORRIS, C.M.G. (1901), cmded. Orpen's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-1, now engaged in farming in Griqualand West, late a M.L.A. of Cape Col., and Gen. Sec. S. Afr. Imper. Union: b. 1864. *Address*, P.O. Campbell, Cape Col.

ORR, JAMES PETER, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sen. Coll. and Chmn. of the City of Bombay Improvement Trust and a M.L.C.: b. 1867.

ORR, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1912), a memb. of the Ho. of Assembly, U. of S. Africa, late Auditor Gen., Natal: b. 1857. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

ORRERY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Cork & O."

OSAKA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUGH JAMES *Foss*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. S.P.G. Missnry. at Kobe, Japan (1876-99), and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool. and Chester: b. 1848, cons. 1899, mrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON KERR BUTLER *Osborn*, 7th Bt. of Chicksands (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Beds. 1909, Capt. 5th Batt. Beds. Regt., attd. Labour C.: grandson of 6th Bt. and son of the late Henry J. R. Osborn; b. 1870, suc. 1892, mar. 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of Wm. B. Greenfield. *Heir*, hisson PETER STANLEY HOWARD (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1916). *Seat*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM LUSHINGTON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 9th (Serv.) Batt. R. Sussex Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1904: b. 1871.

OSBORNE, family name of LEEDS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lord Francis" and "Ladies."

OSBORNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1673), and VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

OSBORNE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Osborne*, 15th Bt. of Newton (*Irel.* 1629), 1st cousin of 14th Bt. and son of the late Chas. Osborne: b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late Geo. Whitfield. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FRANCIS (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, DERMOT, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

OSGOOD, FREDERIC STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a clerk in Ld. Chamberlain's Dept.: b. 1872. *Res.*, 235 Balham High Rd., S.W.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS LOPDELL *O'Shaughnessy*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), apptd. K.C. 1889, Recorder of Dublin 1905, is Chmn. of Qr. Sess. for Co. Dublin: b. 1852, mar. 1879. *Res.*, 64 Fitzwilliam Sq. East, Dublin.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law; was Registr. of Petty Sessions Clerks in Ireld. 1883-91, late M.P. for Limerick (*N.*) and Commiss. of Pub. Works in Ireld.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

O'SHEA, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *O'Shea*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Lord Mayor of Cork 1911-15, High Sheriff City of Cork 1901; son of Michael O'Shea: b. 1858, mar. Bridget, dau. of John Blewitt, of Dromterrifte, Co. Cork. *Res.*, Old Court House, Rochestown, Co. Cork.

O'SHEE, Lady EDITH CHARLOTTE HARRIET, dau. of 8th E. of Kingston (sist.-in-law of follg.).

O'SHEE, Major RICHARD ALFRED POER, C.M.G. (1911), late R.E., ret. 1911; Benin Exped. 1897, W. Africa 1897-8, served with Anglo-Portuguese and Anglo-French Bound. Commssn. in E. Africa: b. 1867 (grands. of 1st E. of Lichfield). *Res.*, Gardenmorris, Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford; Sheestown, Kilkenny.

OSLER, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Osler*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Sc.D., F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Med., Oxford Univ., and Hon. Prof. (late Prof.) Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A.,

was Gulstonian Lect., R. Coll. of Phys., London, 1885; son of the late Rev. F. L. Osler, of Ontario: b. 1849, mar. 1892 Grace, dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A. No *heir*, his son Edward Revere, 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., having died of wounds 1917. *Res.*, 13 Norham Gdns., Oxford.

OSLER, Knight. Sir Edmund Boyd *Osler*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a member of Dom. H. of Commons, head of Messrs. Osler and Hammond, of Toronto, a Dir. C.P. Rlwy., Pres. of Dominion Bank of Canada and of Ontario Rifle Assoc.: b. 1845 (eld. bro. of preceds.), widower (twice). *Res.*, Craigleigh, Toronto; Beech Croft, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

OSMASTON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.M.A., now serving under Min. of Munitions: b. 1866.

OSSORY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald *Gregg*, D.D., 90th Bp. of Ossory, 92nd of Ferns, and 68th of Leighlin, late Canon of Ch. Ch. Cath. Dublin, and Abp. King's Prof. of Div. T.C.D., was also Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Chapl. to the Lord Lieut., formerly Rect. of St. Michael's, Blackrock, Cork, and curate and res. preacher of Cork Cath.: b 1873, mar. 1902, cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1528), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

OSSULSTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. O., *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville.

OSWALD, Col. Oswald (Charles William-son, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.G.A.

OTTAWA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Charles *Roper*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, formerly Theol. Lect. B. N. Coll., Oxford and Prof. of Theol. at Trin. Coll. Toronto, and at Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York: b. 1859, cons. 1912, transl. 1915. *Res.*, Ottawa.

OTTER, Knight (1). Sir John Lonsdale *Otter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Mayor of Brighton 1913-6, has rendered valuable servs. in connection with Indian War Hosps. *Res.*, 16 Vernon Terr., Brighton.

OTTER, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir William Dillon *Otter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1908), late Roy. Canad. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Insp.-Gen. and Ch. Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia, Dom. of Canada: b. 1843, mar. 1865 Marian, dau. of the late Rev. James Porter. *Res.*, Ottawa and Toronto.

OTTERSON, Henry, C.M.G. (1913), Clerk of the House of Representatives, Dom. of New Zealand: b. 1846. *Res.*, Wellington.

OTTLEY, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale *Ottley*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1908); aftds. Sec. of the Imp. Def. Committee; now a Dir. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., served in Peru 1877, Egypt 1882, late Dir. of Nav. Intell., has been Nav. Attaché to Marit. Cts. at Washington, Tokio, Rome, Petrograd, and Paris, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1858. *Res.*, Coruanan Lodge, Fort William, Inverness-shire; 17 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OTTLEY, Knight (2). Col. Sir John Walter *Ottley*, K.C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., R.E., retd. 1898, served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, Pres. of the late Roy. Engrg. Coll. Coopers' Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Irrig. to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec. in Works Dept.; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1841, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Dobell. *Res.*, Leyton, Eastbourne.

OUSELEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Ralph Glynn, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Br.-Gen. R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866.

OUTERBRIDGE, Knight. Sir Joseph *Outer-bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1913): b. (in Bermuda) 1843, mar. 1881 Maria Harvey, dau. of E. D. Tucker, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, Southerland Place, St. John's, Newfoundland.

OUTRAM, Baronet. Sir James *Outram*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., was Vic. of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896-1900, but does not now use the title "Rev." in conjunction with the Bty.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Davidson (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Arthur O., b. 1871). *Res.*, 13 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

*** Sir James Outram, G.C.B., K.S.I., the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, C.E., is notable for his connection with tramroads.

OUTTRIM, Lt.-Col. Frank Leon, I.S.O. (1904), V.D., Melbourne Garr. Artill. retd., now Dep. Postmr.-Gen. of Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

OVENS, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Hedley, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Border Regt., ret. 1913; Afghn. 1880, Waziristan 1894-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. York Dist., and 68th Inf. Bgde., is attd. to Hqrs., prev. a Section Comdr.: b. 1856.

OVENS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Montgomery, C.M.G. (1915), com'dg. a Bgde. prev. 1st S. Staffs. Regt.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1868.

OVERSTONE Barony (*U.K.* 1850) — *extinct* from 1883 at death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Loyd*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Harriet Sarah, now The *Lady Wantage*, R.R.C. (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. W. (d. 1901).

OVERTOUN, Baron's Widow. The Lady O. (Grace Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. H. M'Clure), mar. 1867 1st and only Bn. Overtoun (d. 1908; surname *White*). *Res.*, Overtoun, Dumbarton.

OVEY, Esmond, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a 1st Sec. in Diplm. Serv., late at Brit. Leg. at Christiania, formerly at Washington, prev. Paris: b. 1879. *Club*, St. James's.

OWEN, Baronet. Sir John Arthur *Owen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), of Orielton, title proved 1914; Lieut. Som. L.I. (attd.): b. 1892, suc. his father Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 1909, mar. 1914 Lucy Fletcher, dau. of F. W. Pilkington. *Heir*, his son Hugh Bernard Pilkington (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1917). *Res.*, Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

OWEN, Bishop—see "St. David's."

OWEN, Knight (1). Sir Douglas *Owen*, K.B.E. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1915), barrister-at-law, Chmn. Advis. Comttee. State War Risks Insur. Off., also of Coal Exports Comttee., and memb. Internat. Maritime Com., is Lect. Lond. Sch. of Economics and Naval War Coll., and a writer on maritime law: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of A. W. Surtees. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., S.W.

OWEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ISAMBARD (*pron.* Izz'ambard) *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.C.P., late Senior Deputy Chanc. of Univ. of Wales and Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newc.-on-Tyne, now V.-Chanc. Bristol Univ., is Consg. Phys. to St. George's Hosp., London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac. of Med. of Lond. Univ., an Examiner in Medicine to Camb., Lond., and Durh. Univs., and for R.A.M.C., temp. Capt. and Med. Off. Bristol Vol. R.: b. 1850, mar. 1905 Ethel, dau. of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas. *Res.*, Hereford House, Clifton.

OWEN, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir JOHN FLETCHER *Owen*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Cmdt. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, has been Cmdt. S. Austral. and Queensld. Forces and cmded. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1906; late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Egryn, Henley-on-Thames.

OWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Chas. Burt), mar. 1865 Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1881), L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, &c., was Surg. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in India and to other General Officers, also Med. Offr. at various stations: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Horns, Hankham, nr. Hastings.

OWEN, Col. HENRY MOSTYN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), in Charge of Records at Hdqrs., late 1st Dragoon Gds., has been an Assist. Dir. of Remounts; Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1907: b. 1858.

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA, *Viscountess Helmsley*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT HEYLOCK, C.M.G. (1915), 3rd (N.S.W.) Batt. Australn. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles.

OWEN, Maj. ROGER CARMICHAEL ROBERT, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.G.S., Gov. of Mongalla Prov., S. Soudan, late Dir. of Intell. Dept. of Egyptn. War Office and Soudan Agent in Cairo, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Res. of Offrs.), formerly served in Burma, on N.W. Frontier and with King's African Rifles; was Senr. Commissr. on Delimitation of Sinai Boundary: b. 1866. *Address*, Soudan Agency, War Office, Cairo.

OWEN, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Clerk, Exchequ. and Audit Dept.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Essendon Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

OWEN (BULKELEY-), Hon. Mrs. MARS. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1863.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), EDWARD, C.M.G. (1886), barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Fisheries and other Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1857. *Club*, Oxford and Camb.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), Lt.-Col. FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Somlild. 1903-4, and Balkan Campaign 1912-13: b. 1868.

OWENS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Owens*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Lt.-Col., late Engnr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.) and 1897-1911 Gen. Manager L. & S.W. R., is Chmn. City of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc., a Lieut. of the City, and a Dir. of Plymouth, Devonport and S.W. Junc. Rlwy.: b. 1845, mar. 1895 Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Cockerell. *Res.*, Bridgewater House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

OWENS, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E. (1917), Postal Dept.

OWSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), late an Official Trustee of Funds to Charity Commssn.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E.

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET. Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL *Dixwell-Oxenden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeom.: bro. of 9th Bt. and son of Rev. Montagu *Oxenden*: b. 1838, suc. 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar. 1868 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Danl. Finch-Hatton, bro. of 10th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir*, his son BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, unfixed.

OXENFOORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1841), Imper. title of E. of Stair.

OXFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. CHARLES *Gore*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., 34th Bp., late 1st Bp. of Birmingham, prev. 104th of Worcester, Chanc. of Order of the Garter, formerly a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. and a Canon of Westminster, has been Vice-Princ. of Cuddesdon Coll., Princ. of Pusey House, Vic. of Radley, Examg. Chapl. to late Bp. King of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, author of numerous Theolog. works, was Editor of "Lux Mundi": b. Jan. 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough); cons. 1902, trans. to B'ham. and ent. Lords 1905 (*L.*), trans. to Oxf. 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OXLEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) REGINALD STEWART, C.B. (Mil. 1916), formerly K. R. Rif. C.; now a D.A. and Q.M.G., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Manipur 1891, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

OXMANTOWN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. O. *Irel.* 1792), elder son and heir of E. of Rosse.

P.

PACHA—"Pasha," q.v.

PACKE, Lady ALICE, dau. of 1st E. of Kimberley.

PACKE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (dau.-in-law of preceding), dau. of 1st Bn. Colebrooke.

PADDON, Lieut. JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), R.N., late of Roy. Yacht "Vict. and Albt.": b. 1856. *Res.*, 88 Orchard Rd., Southsea.

PADWICK, FRANCIS HERBERT, C.B.E. (1917), Chmn. W. Sussex Co. War Comttee.

PAGDEN, ARTHUR SAMPSON, C.M.G. (1917), Controller of Rev., Ceylon.

PAGE, ROBERT PALGRAVE, M.B.E. (1917), Civil Asst. to Intell. Directorate, W. Office.

PAGET, family name of ANGLESEY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Victor and "Ladies," but see below for Ladies Alexandra and Muriel.

PAGET, BARON (*Eng.* 1553)—see "Anglesey, M. of."

PAGET, Baronet *of Cranmore Hall.* Sir Richard Arthur Surtees *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (see follg. widow): b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel *P. Heir*, his son John Starr (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Geoffrey Moore *P.*, Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1881). *Seat*, Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton; *chambs.*, 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PAGET, Baronet's Widow *of Cranmore Hall.* Dowager Lady *P.* (Caroline Isabel, dau. of Henry E. Surtees, late M.P.), mar. 1866 the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., a M.P. 1865-95 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PAGET, Baronet *of Harewood Place.* Sir John Rahere *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jas. Paget, F.R.S., Serjt.-Surg. to Queen Victoria): b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1883 Julia Norrie, dau. of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, of New York. *Heir*, his son James Francis, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., George Norrie). *Res.*, 14 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

PAGET, Baronet *of Sutton Bonington.* Sir (George) Ernest *Paget*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lt.-Col. Leic. Yeom. retd., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., has been Chmn. Notts. Qr. Sess. and of Midland Rail., is a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1898); son of the late Geo. Byng Paget: b. 1841, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Cecil Walter, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1875, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Alexandra *P.*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Sutton Bonington, Notts., nr. Loughborough.

PAGET, Bishop—see "Stepney."

PAGET, Knight (1) Admiral Sir Alfred Wyndham *Paget*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1917), ret. 1914, and is now Capt. Roy. Nav. Res.: served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan, late Nav. Attaché at Paris, rendered service over French claims in Newfoundld., was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, late comdg. on Coast of Ireld.: b. 1852 (grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey and bro. of follg. Kt. and P.C.), mar. 1906 Viti, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Macgregor, G.C.M.G. *Res.*, 33 Seymour St., W.

PAGET, Knight (2), Sir Arthur—see "Paget, P.C."

PAGET, Knight (3). Sir Ralph Spencer *Paget*, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), Brit. Min. to Denmark since 1916, prev. Assist. Under-Sec. of State for For. Affairs, was Ch. Commr. of the Red Cross and St. John of Jerus. 1915-6, has been Min. Plenip. for Servia, and for Bavaria and Würtemburg and Siam; held apptmts. at Vienna, Cairo, Zanzibar, Washington, Tokio, Constantinople and Guatemala: b. 1864 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget and gt. grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge), mar. 1907, his relative, Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss *P.* (Dame), G.B.E. (1917), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (see below). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Copenhagen; 32 York Terr., N.W.

PAGET, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Walburga Ehrengarde Helena, *née* Ctss. Walburga von Hohenthal), mar. 1860 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d. 1896). *Res.*, Unlawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn.

PAGET, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy *Paget*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), Col. The Buffs, has been A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., late Scots Gds.; served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888-9, Burma 1887-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, now holding a Home Comd., has comd. the Forces in Ireland, prev. cmdg.-in-chief E. Cmd., b. 1851 (son of the late Gen. Lord Alf. H. Paget, C.B., and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, Warren House, Coombe Warren, Kingston, Surrey; 35 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PAGET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of heir to Btcy. of Sutton Bonington above.

PAGET, Col. Harold, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1900-1), Nile Expedn. and Matabele War 1896, comd. 7th Hussars and 19th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 (Paget's Horse), ret. 1904: b. 1849 (son of the late Col. Leopold G. Paget and great grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge). *Res.*, 268 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

PAGET, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, O.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., raised and organised the Anglo-Russian Hosp., wife of above Bt. of Cranmore Hall and dau. of 12th E. of Winchilsea, q.v.

PAGET, Brig.-Gen. Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.A., retd. 1917; S. Africa 1899-1900. Europ. War 1914-5 (on Staff); late comdg. Art. 6th Div.: b. 1858 (bro. of above Col. Harold Paget). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PAIGE, Capt. Cyril Penrose, C.I.E. (1917), Ind. Infy.: b. 1882.

PAIN, Bishop—see "Gippsland."

PAIN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) George William Hacket, C.B. (Mil. 1901), late Worc. Regt., ret. 1912, now comdg. a Bgde., prev. 2nd Bgde. Ulster Div.; Soudan 1888-91, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. No. 7 Dist.: b. 1855. *Club*, U. Serv.

PAINE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Albert Ingraham, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), late comdg. 12th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

PAINE, Capt. Godfrey Marshall, C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Commodore 1st Cl., 5th Sea Ld. of the Admlty., late Comdt. Centr. Flying School: b. 1871.

PAINTER, Knight. Sir Frederic George *Painter*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Dep. Ald. City of Lond., was Sheriff 1913-14: b. 1844, mar. 1912 Marion, dau. of Stuart Boyd Connolly. *Res.*, 8 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

PAINTLAND &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

PAISH, Knight. Sir George *Paish*, Kt. Bach (1912), Joint Editor of *The Statist*, late assisting Treasury on finance and economic questions arising out of war: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Whitehead, of Liverpool. *Res.*, The Glebe House, Limpsfield, Surrey.

PAISLEY, Lord (*Scot.* 1587), a title of the Dukedom of Abercorn, lately borne by the son of the heir.

PAKAM RAJARATNA, *Diwan Bahadur, Mudiliar*, C.I.E. (1900), Insp.-Gen. of Registrn. and a M.L.C., Madras: b. 1839.

PAKENHAM, family name of LONGFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER *Pakenham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1907), comdg. the Battle Cruiser Fleet, prev. 3rd Cruiser Squadn., Jutland, late 4th Sea Lord of Admiralty, has been an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hy. Ward, bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Fras. J. Pakenham, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex.

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Col. HERCULES ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1917), attd. to Hqrs., comded. 11th (Serv.) Bn. R. Irish Rif, late 4th (Sp. Res.) Bn., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. 18th Co. of Lond. Regt.; Sudan 1885, Europ. War from 1914; is a D.L. Antrim (High Sheriff 1906), has been A.D.C. to Viceroy of India and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Priv. Sec. to E. of Onslow, and on L.C.C.: b. 1863 (gt. grands. of 2nd Bn. Longford). *Res.*, Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Antrim; 34 Wimpole St., W.

PAKINGTON, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALANPUR, the DIWAN OF. H.H. Sir SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1893), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. *Res.*, Palanpur, Bombay.

PALGRAVE, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT HARRY) INGLIS *Palgrave*, Kt. Bach. (1909), F.R.S., Editor of the "Dict. of Polit. Economy," formerly of the *Economist*, has written several works of that class: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

PALIN, Col. GILBERT WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1911), I.A., was Dep. Dir. Supply and Transport Corps. at Coronation Durbar, has been Dir. of Army Clothing, India; Zhob Valley 1884, Isazai 1892, Dongola 1896, Tirah 1897-8; b. 1862.

PALIN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) PHILIP CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1837-9, Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front., now a Sectn. Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1854.

PALIT—see "Tarak."

PALK, family name of HALDON Barouy, q.v. for "Hons."

PALLES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Palles*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1872, *Gt. Br.* 1892), B.A., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., was 1874-1916 Lord Ch. Bn. of the Exchequer, Ireland, appd. Q.C. 1865, formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., a Senator of Nat. Univ., and has been a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. and Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld.: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Mountanville House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

PALLISER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns &c. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Annestown, Co. Waterford.

PALLISER, CHARLES FREDERICK WRAY, C.M.G. (1916), Sec., Office of High Commr. for New Zeald: b. 1854.

PALMER, family name of SELBORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PALMER, BARONET *of Carlton*. Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY *Palmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.A., Maj. late 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt. Res. of Offrs.; 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt. and son of the late Col. Fredk. Palmer: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Smith Neill. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Lewis Henry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Carlton-Curlieu, Leicester; Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough; *res.*, Witheote Hall, Oakham.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Lackin*. LADY *P.* (Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper), mar. 1883 Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo; Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin; Cefn Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4 William St., Hyde Park, W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grinkle Park*. Sir ALFRED MOLYNEUX *Palmer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), High Sheriff of Durham 1913, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1853, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Younge. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Fredk. Mark, b. 1914). *Res.*, Walworth Castle, Darlington.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Grinkle Park*. GERTRUDE LADY *P.* (dau. of the late James Montgomery), mar. 1877, as 3rd wife, Sir Chas. Mark Palmer, 1st Bt., founder of the town of Jarrow and M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grosvenor Crescent*. Sir SAMUEL ERNEST *Palmer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a Lieut. for City of Lond., a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers, Reading, Dep. Chmn. of G.W. Rail., and a trustee of King Edward VII. Hosp. for Offrs.; is on Counc. Roy. Coll. of Music and a generous benefactor to the art of music: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Amy Christiana, dau. of late Ald. Nottage. *Heir*, his son ERNEST CECIL NOTTAGE (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son RAYMOND Cecil, b. 1916). *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Wanlip*. Sir GEORGE HUDSON *Palmer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1841, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin FREDERICK ARCHDALE (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son John, b. 1894). *Seat*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wanlip*. Lady AUGUSTA AMELIA *P.* (*née* Shirley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale R. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PALMER, BISHOP—see "Bombay."

PALMER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Maj. Herb. M. Clogstoun, FG), mar. 1881 Sir Elwin M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1906). *Res.*, 19 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W. (2) LADY *P.* (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 8th Bn. de Hochepied), mar. 1898 Sir Francis Beaufort *P.*, Kt. Bach., a parliamentary draftsman (d. 1917). *Res.*, 29 Bryanston Sq., W.

PALMER. Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire.

PALMER, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of Bnss. de Ros 25th in line.

PALMER, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Bt.'s Wid." of Wanlip above.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Works Dept. N.W. Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Quamichan Lake, Duncans, Vancouver, B.C.

PALMER, FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1907), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. to Port of London Authority, prev. to Port Commissrs. of Calcutta, is Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps (Terr.): b. 1862. *Res.*, Morden Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. HENRY INGHAM EVERED, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Force (Staff), Miranzai 1891, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2: b 1862.

PALMER, Rear-Adm. NORMAN CRAIG, C.V.O. (1913), has been an A.D.C. to H.M. and in comd. of Royal Yacht; E. Coast Africa 1888: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

PANDIT (Pundit)—see "Ind. Titles."

PANET, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALPHONSE EUGINS, C.M.G (1916), D.S.O. (1917), C.R.E.; Expdtny. Force (Staff), Waziristan 1894-5: b. 1867.

PANET, Lt.-Col. HENRI ALEXANDRE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. R. Horse Artill., now Br.-Gen. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900; has been Staff Adjt. R. Mil. Coll., Kingston, and D.A.G. Canadian Mil.: b. 1869. *Address*, Kingston, Ontario.

PANMURE BARONY—see under "Dalhousie."

PARASHURAM KRISHNA CHITALE, I.S.O. (1916), Exec. Engr., Gujerat Irrigtn. District, Public Wks. Dept.

PARAVICINI—see "De Paravicini."

PARBROATH, BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

PARES, Surg.-Major BASIL, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), R. Horse Gds.; Expdtny. Force: b 1869.

PARIS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Paris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Second Comdt. R.M.A., retd. 1917, S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., aftds. comdg. R.N. Div., Dardanelles, prev. Inspr. of Recruiting: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Lilian Jean, dau. of the late Gen. H. Melvill.

PARISH, Ch. Nav.-Instr. ARTHUR JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., R.N., Deputy Supt. of Naval Examinations, on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich: b. 1861. *Res.*, 72 Foyle Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

PARISH, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 12th Bn. Torphichen.

PARK, KNIGHT. Sir MAITLAND HALL *Park*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., Editor of *The Cape Times*, was Chmn. of S.A. Delegates to Imp. Press Conference, 1909: b. 1862, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Anna, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Inverness. *Res.*, Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town.

PARK, Col. JAMES SMITH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scott. Cmd. Teleg. Cos. R.E., a shipowner and an Underwriter at Lloyd's: b. 1854. *Res.*, 20 Park Terr., Glasgow.

PARK, Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.I.E. (1917), Ecclesiast. Estabt., Rangoon.

PARK, Col. WILLIAM URQUHART, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., 1st Batt. Renfrewsh. Vols. retd.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 61 Finnart St., Greenock.

PARKER, family name of the MACCLESFIELD and MORLEY Earldoms, also of Bn. PARKER of WADDINGTON. *Index* to the three lines (MA., Macclesfield; MO., Morley; P., Parker of W.).

Hn. Alex. Ed. MA. Ly. Evlyn. Flor. MA. Hn Jno. Stnly. P. Hn. Algnon. R. MA. Hn. Francis, MA. Hn. Montagu B. MO. Hn. Arohibd. MA. Hn. Henry, MA. Hn. Reginald, MA. Hn. Cecil Phos. MA. Hn Hubert L., P. Hon. Trvor. Tmpst. P Hn. Edmd. Wm. MA. Hn. Jno. Holf. MO.

PARKER, BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace*—see "Parker, P.C."

PARKER, BARONET *of Melford*. Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE *Parker*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados: son of 9th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Ethel, dau. of the late Jno. Leech. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, 2nd Lieut. 1st Drag. Gds. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Hyde, b. 1905). *Seat*, Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, BARONET *of Shenstone Lodge*. Sir WILLIAM LORENZO *Parker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), B.A., Capt. 9th (Cyclists) Batt., Hants. Reg., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1902, mar. 1915 Ruth Margaret Sillery, dau. of Alan B. Hanbury-Sparrow. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ALAN (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891). *Res.*, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN HENRY *Parker*, K.C.M.G. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1908), late Ch. Justice of Westn. Australia, has been Col. Sec. and a M.L.C. and M.L.A. for same: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Amey Katherine, dau. of G. W. Leake, K.C. *Res.*, Karrakalla Mya, Perth, W.A.

PARKER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace*. Rt. Hon. Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GEORGE) *Parker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.C.L., Litt. D., and LL.D., M.P. for Gravesend (*C.*), a memb of Overseas Forces Com., is a noted novelist and an extensive traveller, Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A. (Terr.); son of late Capt. Joseph Parker, R.A.: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Amy, dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. No *heir*. *Res.*, 20 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

PARKER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1721), son and heir of E. of Macclesfield. For *Baron Parker* see below.

PARKER, ALWYN, C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1913), an Assist. Clerk in For. Office, is head of Contraband Dept., has been 3rd Sec. to Embassy at Petrograd: b. 1879. *Res.*, 18 Sloane Ct. East, S.W.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1915), Tank Corps, late 5th Lcrs.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp Br.-Gen.: b. 1867.

PARKER, CHARLES SANDBACH, C.B.E. (1917), on Commsn. Internationale Ravitaillement.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY WILLIAM MANWARING, C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A., retd. (Res. of Offrs.); Isazai 1892, N.W. Front. 1897-8, 1901-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1869.

PARKER, Capt. HENRY WISE, C.B (Mil. 1916), R.N.; Jutland, was Flag Capt. to Vice-Adm. Sir D. Sturdee, Heligoland 1914.

PARKER, Col. JOHN LEWES, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., late Br.-Gen. Hqrs.; Burma 1886-8, N.W. Front. 1891-8, Europ. War: b. 1863.

PARKER, Col. JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON, C.B. (Civ. 1910), late comdg. 3rd Bn. E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), prev. Maj. Yorks. Regt., ret. 1896, now Col. in Chge. T.F. Records, was High Sheriff of Yorks. 1913; S. Africa 1901: b. 1857 (cous. of Bn. Parker of Waddington). *Res.*, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancs.

PARKER, JOSEPH, C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. Store Dept. Ind. Office, retired 1896, entered H.E.I.C.S. 1851: b. 1831. *Res.*, Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing.

PARKER, Col. REGINALD FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., retd.

PARKER, Col. ST. JOHN WILLIAM TOPP, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), W. Africa 1897-8, Sierra Leone 1908-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866.

PARKER, Col. WALTER MANSEL, C.M.G. (1916), A. Serv. C.; Mesopotamia: Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1875.

PARKER OF MACCLESFIELD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Macclesfield, E. of."

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, BARON. ROBERT JOHN *Parker, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), M.A., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late a Judge of the Chancery Div., and prev. Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury; son of the late Rev. R. Parker: b. Feb. 25, 1857; cr. a Kt. 1906, a Life Peer 1913; mar. 1884 Constance, has Order of Mercy, dau. of John Trevor Barkley. *Res.*, Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey; 28 Willington Court, S.W.

ISSUE.
(*Parker.*)

Hon. Vivien, now Hon. Mrs. Tristram *Hart*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 T. Beresford *H.*, C.E.
Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. George *Schuster*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Geo. Ernest *S. Res.*, 23 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Trevor Tempest *P.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marie Louise, dau. of H. G. Kleinwort (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *P.*).
Hon. John Stanley *P.*, Lt. E. Afric. Protect. Fce., late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, b. 1892.
Hon. Hubert Lister *P.*, b. 1900.

PARKES, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD (EBENEZER) *Parkes*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Central Birmingham (*U.*), is an ironmaster; son of late Israel Parkes: b. 1848, mar. 18— Louise, dau. of late Hy. H. Hartshorne. *Res.*, Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

PARKES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Julia, *nde* Lynch), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, the *Hon.* Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., repeatedly Prem. of N.S. Wales (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S.W., and Sydney.

PARKES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.S., Comdg. N. Zealand Hosp., Expdtny. Fce.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G. (1898), LL.D., Dir. of Rhodes' Scholarships, late Princ. of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, is author of several works: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Cottage, Goring, Reading.

PARKIN, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.I.E. (1909), I.A., ret. 1913; has been Insp.-Gen. of Police in Burma: Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1886-9 and 1892-3: b. 1858. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PARKINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JOHN ROPER *Parkington*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. and J.P. for Co. London and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt. (Terr.) and late Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), Cons.-Gen. in U.K. for Montenegro, memb. of Comme. Lond. Chamb. of Comm., Vice-Pres. of Anglo-Portuguese Chamb. of Commerce, and Master of the Glovers Co., 1914-15: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Marie Louise, dau. of the late A. Sims Silvester. *Address*, Claridge's Hotel, Brook St., W.

PARKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WRIGHT *Parkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.D., Ed. D.P.H., Aberdeen, Phys. to the Marquess and Marchioness of Milford Haven, also (*ante bellum*) to Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia; cons. phys. to American Hosp. for Brit. wounded soldiers in London, and Phys. to the Lady Lytton Hosp. for Soldiers; late Pres. Chelsea Clinical Soc.: b. 1863, mar. Euphemia Jessie, dau. of late M. Pellman of Tosberry, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

PARKINSON, Maj. CHARLES COLVILLE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Notts. and Derb. Regt., an Instr. at Sch. of Musketry: b. 1877.

PARKINSON, ERNEST, O.B.E. (1917), Chmn. Bd. of Management, Bradford Natl. Munitions Factory.

PARKS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Parks*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a D.L. for Lancs., was Mayor of Bury for 4th time, 1912-3: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Bank Ho., Bury, Lancs.

PARKYNS, BARONET. Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES *Parkyns*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), barrister-at-law; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1895, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of the late Arth. T. Crawford, C.M.G. *Heir*, apparently none. *Res.*, 20 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

** The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Rancliffe in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt.

PARMELEE, WILLIAM GRANNIS, I.S.O. (1903), late Comptr. of Chinese Immigration, has been Dep. Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada: b. 1833. *Res.*, Ottawa.

PARMOOR, BARON. CHARLES ALFRED *Cripps*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.C.V.O. (1908), K.C. (1890), M.A., B.C.L., a memb. of Judic. Committee of Priv. Counc., Chmn. Bucks. Q.S., late a M.P. and Attor.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, is Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterb. (late also York) Prov. and Gov. of Winchester Coll., Treas. of Mid. Temple 1916-7; son of the late Henry Wm. Cripps, Q.C.: b. Oct. 3, 1852; cr. a Bn. 1914 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1881 Theresa (d. 1893), dau. of Richd. Potter, of Rutland Hall, Lancs. *Seat*, Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames; *town res.*, 29 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Parmoor, of Frieth, 1914.

ISSUE.
(*Cripps.*)

Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON *C.*, heir to Barony, barrister-at-law, 2nd Lieut. Warwicks. Yeo., an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, Dardanelles: b. 1882.
Hon. Ruth Julia, now Mrs. Alfred *Egerton*, b. 1884, mar. 1912 Alfred Chas. Glyn *E.* (grands. of 2nd Bn. Harlech). *Res.*, 19 Old Court Mans., W.
Hon. Frederick Heyworth *C.*, 2nd heir, Maj., act. Lt.-Col., Bucks. Yeo., Dardanelles 1915, b. 1885.
Hon. Leonard Harrison *C.*, Lieut. 4th Huss. (Sp. Res.), and employed under Min. of Munitions as temp. Maj., late a Staff Capt.: b. 1887, mar. 1913 Miriam Barbara, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce (Hon. Mrs. Leonard *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Montagu St., W.
Hon. Richard Stafford *C.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Isabel, dau. of Harold Wm. Swithinbank (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*). *Chamb.*, 8 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PARNELL, Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1914), Roy. Austr. Engineers, is Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. of Australia, prev. 3rd Mil. Dist. of Commonwth.: b. 1860.

PARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lilian Mary, dau. of G. L. Monck Gibbs), mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Chaffey Moor House, Bourton, Dorset.

PARR, CHRISTOPHER JAMES, C.M.G. (1914), Mayor of Auckland, N.Z., in that year.

PARR, Lady JULIAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

PARR, Hon. Mrs. RAYMOND, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PARR, ROBERT JOHN, O.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Natl. Soc. for Prevent. of Cruelty to Children.

PARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Parratt*, Kt. Bach. (1892), C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1901), M.A., Hon. Mus. Doc., Master of the Music to H.M. and Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late Prof. of Music in Oxfd. Univ.: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor.

PARROTT, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) EDWARD *Parrott*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for S. Edinburgh (*L.*), editor to the publishing house of Thos. Nelson and Sons: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Jno. Shirley, of Derby. *Res.*, 12 Cumin Place, Edinburgh.

PARRY, BARONET. Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS *Parry*, 1st Bt. of Highnam Ct. (*U.K.* 1902), Kt. Bach. 1898), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., Mus. Doc., Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music, late Prof. of Music in Oxford Univ.; son of the late Thos. Gambier-Parry: b. 1848, mar. 1872 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Parry. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester; *town res.*, 17 Kensington Sq., W.

PARRY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Guiana."

PARRY, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke, and wife of preceding Bt.

PARRY, FREDERICK SYDNEY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., Dep. Chmn. of Bd. of Customs, late a Princ. Clerk in the Treasury and Priv. Sec. to Mr. Balfour: b. 1861. *Res.*, 63 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

PARRY, Rear-Adm. JOHN FRANKLIN, C.B. (Civ. 1916).

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon.

PARRY (JONES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.-P.* (Charlotte Belle, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Arnott, R.N., and widow of F. A. Elliot), mar. 1886, 2nd husb., Sir Love Thos. D. Jones-Parry, 1st and only Bt. of Madryn Castle (d. 1891). *Res.*, 31 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

PARSONS, family name of ROSSE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and for Lady Bridget, see also below.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Counc.) and Memb. Instit. Nav. Arch., memb. Nav. Inventions Bd., and of Advis. Counc. on Scient. Research, also of R. Flying Corps Com.; Hon. Col. 2nd Tyneside Batt. Northumb. Fus., has been mainly responsible for the development of the Steam turbine, awarded Albert Med. by R. Soc. of Arts, 1911: son of the 3rd E. of Rosse: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Bethell (Hon. Lady *Parsons*). *Res.*, Ray House, Kirkwhelpton, Northumb.; 9 Hans Mans., S.W.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES SIM BEMRIDGE *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1906), F.R.G.S., Col. R.A. retd. (1908) and Hon. Maj.-Gen., a *Pasha*, served in S. Africa 1877-81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral, held comds. at Suakin and Kassala, late in S. Africa as an Assist. Insp.-Gen. on Staff, aftds. cmdg. the forces in Canada with rank of Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. *Res.*, 40 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS *Parsons*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. Col. 3rd (City of London) Bn., London Regt. (Terr.), and an Ald. L.C.C., is a Dir. of Messrs. Ashton and Parsons, Ltd. and of Messrs. Dollond and Co., Ltd.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Gertrude, dau. of the late Felix Timothy. *Res.*, Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), Col. Comdt. R.A., a Div. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Artill. in India, aftds. comdg. 6th Div. Irish Comd., ret. 1912: b. 1859, mar. 1880 Florence Anna, dau. of Robt. Graves, M.D. *Res.*, Stratton, nr. Cirencester.

PARSONS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CUNLIFFE MCNEILE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.M.L.I. Col. Comdt., now comdg. R.N. Div. Res., at Blandford; Dardanelles 1914-5: b. 1865.

PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1901), A.O.D., is Hon. Maj.-Gen. and Princ. Ordnance Offr., prev. Dir. of Ordnance Services, S. Africa; Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

PARSONS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

PARTABGARH, MAHARAWAI OF. H.H. Sir RAGHUNATH SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief: b. 1859, suc. 1890. *Res.*, Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTAB SINGH, Raja, C.I.E. (1915), Chief of Ali Rajpur, Bhopawar, Cent. India.

PARTINGTON, family name of DOVERDALE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Oswald.

PARTRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL *Partridge*, K.B.E. (1917), Manager and Sec. Metrop. Munitions Cmttee., formerly Man. Central Lond. Rly.; son of R. W. Partridge, barr.-at-law: b. 1872, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Westcliff Towers, The Leas, Westcliffe-on-Sea.

PASHA—See under "Nth. Afr. Titles."

PASLEY, BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE *Pasley*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., late Roy. Berks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. in West Dist. 1895; son of the late Capt. Thos. M. S. Pasley, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Adm. Sir Thos. Sabine, aftds. Pasley, K.C.B.): b. 1863, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Pasley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Com. MALCOLM SABINE *P.*, late R.N. (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b. 1899). *Res.*, Farley Hill Cottage, Reading.

PASLEY, Lady CONSTANCE WILMOT ANNIE, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon (q.v.) and wife of Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.

PASLEY, Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), formerly Paymaster R.N.; Egypt 1882, now Sec. to Roy. Yacht Squadron Club: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Roy. Yacht Squadr. Castle, Cowes, I.W.

PASTURE, Marquis de la. Gerard Hubert *de la Pasture*, 5th Marq. and Comte (*France* 1768), M.C. (1917), temp. Maj. King's African Rif.; served in Nairobi 1914; son of 4th M.: b. 1886, suc. 1916, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. Chas. Edward, Ch. of Rome (b. 1839). *Res.*, Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm.

PASTURE, Marquis's Widow. Marquise *de la P.* (*née* Mary, dau. of Robt. J. Loughnan), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 4th Marq. (d. 1916).

PATCH, Col. Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1904); Bhutan 1865, Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief, Comsry.-Gen. in Punjab 1887-95: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fersfield, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

PATEY, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir George Edwin *Patey*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1913), late comdg. H.M. Australian Fleet; Peru 1877, Zululd. 1879, has been an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intel. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. Home Fleet: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Mary Augusta, dau. of N. E. Yorke-Davies, M.R.C.S.

PATIALA, Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindra, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief, Hon. Col. in Army, with Ind. Expedy. Force: b. 1891, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

PATON, Maj.-Gen. George, C.M.G. (1879), Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (while Gov. of Straits Settlemts.), was Colon. Mil. Sec. to Cape Govt. 1877-8 and comd. a Force in Zululd. 1879, aftds. in Barbados, late Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, ret. 1901, now Col. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1841. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PATON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John, C.B. (Mil. 1916), V.D., 25th Batt. Austrl. Imp. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

PATON, Hon. Mrs. Walter, a former Maid of Honour, granddau. of 2nd M. of Ely. *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., S.W.

PATON, Capt. William Douglas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1917), R.N., Gambia 1904, Dover Patrol: b. 1874. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

PATON (FORRESTER-), Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

PATRON, Joseph Armand, C.M.G. (1911), barrister-at-law, Chmn. of Gibraltar Exchange Committee: b. 1856.

PATTEN (WILSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of Winmarleigh, q.v. for Hon. Elizth.

PATTERSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Frances, dau. of Wm. B. Caughey), mar. 1861 Sir Robt. Ll. Patterson, Kt. Bach., F.L.S. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Croft House, Holywood, Co. Down.

PATTERSON, Alexander Bleakley, C.I.E. (1895), Commissr. N. Ind. Salt Revs. from 1891, entered I.C.S. 1863, ret. 1898: b. 1842. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PATTERSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

PATTLE, Arthur John, I.S.O. (1917), Sen. Clk. Acctt.-Gen.'s Dept., India Off.

PAUL, Baronet *of Paulville*. Sir Robert Joshua *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1794), Egyptian Irrigation Dept.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. William Edmund Jeffrey *P.* (b. 1885; 2nd heir, their uncle, Robert Gunn, b. 1856). *Seat*, Ballyglan, Waterford.

PAUL, Baronet's Widow *of Paulville*. Lady *P.* (Richenda Juliet, dau. of Hy. Edmd. Gurney), mar. 1880 Sir W. Joshua Paul, 4th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ballyglan, as above.

PAUL, Baronet *of Rodborough*. Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821, 2nd cr.), late Capt. 15th Batt. Northumb. Fus.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1895, mar. 1901 Irene Regine, dau. of the late M. Henri Wieniawski of Warsaw. *Heir*, his son Brian Kenneth (b. 1904; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 54a Elizabeth St., S.W.

PAUL, Baronet's Widow *of Rodborough*. Laura Lady *P.* (dau. of Sir Jno. L. Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

PAUL, Knight (1). Sir George Morison *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., W.S., Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and Pres. of Soc. of Writers to the Signet: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 9 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

PAUL, Knight (2). Sir James Balfour *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1911), LL.D., F.S.A., Lyon King of Arms, memb. of Counc. Scott. Histor. Soc., an advocate (late Treas. of Faculty), formerly Regist. of Friendly Socs., author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the 'Scots Peerage,' &c.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Margaret, dau. of Jno. N. Forman, W.S. *Res.*, Lyon Office, H.M.'s Register House, Edinburgh; 30 Heriot Row, same city.

PAUL, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. Hon. Col.) Denis, C.M.G. (1916), a Ch. Insp. Ordn. Mach., A. Ordn. Dept., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

PAUL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Ernest Moncrieff, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864.

PAULET, family name of Winchester Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies."

PAULET, Maj. Charles Standish, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), heir pres. to Winchester Marquessate, q.v.

PAULIN, Knight. Sir David *Paulin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co. and Dir. of Edinburgh Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Argyllsh.; 6 Forres St., Edinburgh.

PAULINE, Sister, C.B.E. (1917), Sister of Charity, Italian Hosp., Queen's Sq., W.C.

PAUNCEFOTE (*pron.* Pouncefoot) Barony (*U.K.* 1899), *extinct* 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Pauncefote*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. (Selina) Maud *P.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Violet Sibyl *P.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Lilian, now *Hon. Lady Bromley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1875, mar. 1900 Robt. *B.*, aftds. 6th Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Audrey Olivia *P.*, b. 1876.

PAUNCEFOTE, Baron's Widow. The Lady P. (Selina Fitzgerald *Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cubitt, mar. 1859 Julian, 1st and only Bn. Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambassador to U.S.A. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 19 Chesham Pl., S.W.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN.—See Roy. Fam.

PAW TUN, Maung, I.S.O. (1915), K.S.M., Prov. Civ. Serv., a Judge Sub-Div. Cts., Insein and Taikgyi, Burma.

PAYNE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Herbert Chidgey Brine, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay Dept.; Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. Richard Lloyd, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1886), Col. Somerset L.I., late Roy. Innisks. Fus.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-1, Burma 1885-6, has comded. 15th Inf., Nowshera, and Karachi Bgdes., aftds. Mhow Div., retd. 1917: b. 1854.

PAYNE, Thomas William, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar Legislat. Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1859.

PAYTON, Knight. Sir Charles Alfred *Payton*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. and P.O. Agent at Calais, prev. Cons. at Mogador and Genoa, ret. 1913, is an author, and authority on fly-fishing: b. 1843, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Mary Stuart, dau. of late Jos. J. Elliott. *Res.*, Stepney Court, Scarborough.

PAZHAMARNERI SUNDARAM Ayyar Sivaswami, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E., has been a Memb. of Council of Lt.-Gov. of Madras.

PEACE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Caroline), dau. of Wm. Tilbrook), mar. 1869 Sir Walter *P.*, K.C.M.G., I.S.O., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Natal (d. 1917). *Res.*, The Yarrows, Camberley.

PEACOCK, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Alexander James *Peacock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Premier and Treasurer, Victoria, and twice Min. of Educ. and held various other Ministerial posts in that State: b. 1861. *Res.*, Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria; 339 Collins St., Melbourne.

PEACOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judic. Cmttee. Priv. Counc. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCK, Robert, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1913), Chief Const. of Manchester, formerly of Oldham: b. 1859. *Res.*, Kotree, Alexandra Park, Manchester.

PEACOCK, Walter, C.V.O. (1916; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1911), barrister-at-law, Sec. and Keeper of Records, Duchy of Cornwall: b. 1871 (son of above Kt.'s Wid.). *Address*, 10 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCKE, Bishop—see "Derry."

PEACOCKE, Lt.-Col. Thomas George, C.I.E. (1916), Supdt. Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar; Chitral 1895: b. 1865.

PEACOCKE, Col. William, C.M.G. (1888), B.A., R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9 and as Boundary Commissr. 1884-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late on Irish Relief Works and D.Q.M.G. in India: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

PEARCE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.* (Dinah Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Sowter), mar. 1860 Sir Wm. Pearce, 1st Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, St. Brendan's, Wimbledon, S.W.—Title *extinct* on death of 2nd Bt. 1907, whose widow is now also dead.

PEARCE, Knight (1). Sir Robert *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.A.S., M.P. for Leek (*L.*), a member of the firm of Baylis, Pearce & Co., solicitors: son of Joseph Pearce, of Ipswich, b. 1840, mar., 2nd wife, 1914, Margaret Exton. *Res.*, 9 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

PEARCE, Knight (2). Sir William *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Co. of London, M.P. (*L.*) for Limehouse, Crown Estate Paving Commr., formerly L.C.C., is a chemical manufacturer: b. 1853, mar. Ethel Alexandra, dau. of Edwin N. Kanfield. *Res.*, Shepway Lodge, Walmer; 14 Park Cres., Portland Pl., W.

PEARCE, Maj. Francis Barrow, C.M.G. (1904), W. Yorks. Regt. retd.; Ashanti 1895-6, Centr. Afr. 1898-9, S. Afr. 1901, has been Dep. Gov., Nyasaland Protect., now Brit. Res. at Zanzibar: b. 1866. *Res.*, Zanzibar; 44 Sussex Gdns., S.W.

PEARCE, George Henry, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster in Jamaica: b. 1846. *Res.*, New York.

PEARCE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

PEARS, Knight. Sir Edwin *Pears*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.B., barrister-at-law, late Pres. of the European Bar at Constantinople, Constantinople correspondent of the *Daily News*: b. 1835, mar. 1857 Mary, dau. of Capt. Jno. Ritchie Hall. *Res.*, Pera, Constantinople; The Cypresses, Prinkipo.

PEARS, Rear-Adm. Edmund Radcliffe, C.B. (Civ. 1917).

PEARS, Steuart Edmund, C.I.E. (1916), I.C.S., Polit. Agent, Khyber, N.W. Front. Provs.

PEARSE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Tom Harry Finch, C.M.G. (1915), Chesh. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force: b. 1864.

PEARSON, family name of Cowdray Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PEARSON, Baronet. Sir (Cyril) Arthur *Pearson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.B.E. (1917), Chrmn. of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., prev. Manager of George Newnes, Ltd., is well known for his practical and active interest in the welfare of the blind, is Pres. of the Nat. Instit. for the Blind, and organised arrangements for soldiers and sailors blinded in the war, attd. to Min. of Food as adviser; Pres. Fresh Air Fund, Vice-Pres. Tariff Reform League and Vice-Chrmn. Tariff Commission 1903; son of the late Rev. A. Cyril Pearson; b. 1866, mar. 1897 Ethel, dau. of W. J. Fraser. *Heir*, his son Neville Arthur, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Res.), b. 1898. *Res.*, 15 Devonshire St., W.

PEARSON, Widow of Knight and Lord of Session. Lady *P.* (Elizabeth, dau. of M. G. Hewat), mar. 1873 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. J. Pearson, Kt. Bach., aftds. a Judge of Ct. of Session in Scotland with title "(Hon.) Lord Pearson" (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

PEARSON, Knight. (1) Gen. Sir Alfred Astley *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Afghn., Burma 1886-7, E. Africa 1895-6, late Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India, aftds. comdg. Lahore Div., is Col. 124th Baluchistan Inf.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport.

PEARSON, Knight. (2) Sir Edward Ernest *Pearson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), in Min. of Munitions, and had charge of construction of Gretna Explosives Factory, is Dir. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, High Sheriff of Herts. 1909, temp. Capt. and 2nd in comd. Herts. Vol.

Regt., late Capt. R.E. : b. 1874, mar. 1904 Susannah Grace, dau. of late Richd. Benyon Croft, of Fanhams Hall, Ware. *Res.*, Brickendonbury, Herts.

PEARSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Emily Frances Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. W. Key), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Green, Sutton Courtney, Berks.

PEARSON, ARTHUR ASHLEY, C.M.G. (1902), late a Princ. Clerk in the Colonial Office, was a Delegate to late Sugar Bounties Conference, and has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State for Colonies, and two Under Secs. : b. 1847. *Res.*, Hillsborough, Heath Rd., Petersfield, Hants.

PEARSON, CHARLES WEMYSS, I.S.O. (1903), Collector of Customs at Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

PEARSON, Temp. Col. GEORGE SHERWIN HOOKE, C.M.G. (1917), late Northants. Regt.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E. (1913), F.R.C.I., Ind. Civ. Serv., Collector of Meerut : b. 1871.

PEARSON, Col. MICHAEL BROWN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill. : b. 1840. *Res.*, 31 Burnt Ash Rd., Lee, S.E.

PEASE, family name of GAINFORD Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

PEASE (*pron.* Peeze), BARONET. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Pease*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co. London, late Res. Magist. in the Transvaal and a M.P. (*L.*); son of 1st Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1903, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Laure Marianne, dau. of the late Louis Philippe de Sugnet de Montmagny. *Heir*, his son EDWARD (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher York, Lt. Yorks. Huss. (Yeo.), b. 1886). *Res.*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks.

PEASE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THALES *Pease*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Soudan 1884-5, and was Dep. Comsry.-Gen. 1885 and Storekeeper-Gen. of Nav. Ordn. at Admiralty 1891-1902, when he retired : b. 1835, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert. *Res.*, 53 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

PEASE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT PIKE *Pease*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), a D.L. for North Riding, M.P. for Darlington (*U.*), and Asst. Postmaster-Gen. since 1915, prev. Union. Whip : b. 1867, mar. 1894 (is grands. of Joseph Pease, M.P., and 1st cous. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Merrow Court, near Guildford.

PEASE, Col. HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E. (1907), late Princ. of Vet. Coll., Punjab, now Insp. Gen. Ind. Civ. Serv. Vet. Dept. : b. 1862. *Res.*, Fairlawn, Mashoha, nr. Simla.

PEAT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BARCLAY *Peat*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of the firm of W. B. Peat and Co., Chartered Accountants, Pres. Inst. C.A. 1906-8 : b. 1852, mar. 1879 Edith, dau. of Hy. Roberts, of Coleford, Glos. *Res.*, Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts. ; Sands End, Hayling Island.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER *Brooke-Pechell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Briggs. *Heir*, his son Capt. PAUL *B.-P.*, Essex Regt. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Horace James *B.-P.*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Culverton Ho., Alton, Hants.

PECK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Peck*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., Dir. of City Observatory, Culton Hill, Edinb., inventor of internal combustion engines, propellers, scientific instruments : b. 1862.

PECK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY RICHARDSON, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), comdg. Art. of a Div., R.A., Dardanelles, Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1874.

PECKOVER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PECKOVER, BARON. ALEXANDER *Peckover*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., late Lord Lieut. of Cambridgesh., formerly manag. partner in the banking firm of Gurney, Birkbeck, Peckover and Co. : son of the late Algernon Peckover ; b. Aug. 16, 1830 ; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1907 ; mar. 1858 the late Eliza (d. 1862), dau. of the late Jos. Sharples. No *heir*. *Seat*, Bank House, Wisbech.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Peckover, 1907.
ISSUE.
(*Peckover.*)
Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Jas. Doyle *Penrose*, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jas. Doyle P., R. Hib. Acad.
Hon. Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Anna Jane *P.*, b. 1861.

PEDDER, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., a Princ. Clerk in Home Office : b. 1869. *Res.*, 20*a* Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PEDLER, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Pedler*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1901), F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., late Vice.-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., and Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal, prev. Meteorolog. Reporter ; has been a memb. of three Govt. Solar Eclipse Expedns., also an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., ret. 1906 : b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Mabel, dau. of the late Wm. Warburton, R.F. *Res.*, 28 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEDLEY, ARTHUR CHARLES, I.S.O. (1905), an Acting Princ. Clerk in War Office : b. 1859 *Res.*, 71 Mount View Rd., Stroud Green, N.

PEDLEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) STANHOPE HUMPHREY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt., comdg. a Bgde., prev. Serv. Batt. Durham L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1865.

PEEBLES, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1697) — see "Wemyss, E. of."

PEEBLES, Comm. AUBREY WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., Benin 1897 : b. 1880.

PEEBLES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EVELYN CHIAPPINI, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Norf. Regt. ; Burma 1891-2, S. Africa 1899-1901, and Mesopotamia 1915-7, now comdg. a Bgde. : b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PEEK, BARONET. Sir WILFRID *Peek*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), High Sheriff of Devon 1912, Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., and a Camp Comdt. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1884, suc. 1901, mar. 1913 Edwine, dau. of the late W. Thorburgh, of U.S.A. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GRENVILLE (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Roger Grenville *P.*, 9th Lers., b. 1888). *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr. Lyme Regis.

PEEK, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Louisa *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, b. 1854, mar. 1884 Sir Cuthbt. E. Peek, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Widworthy Ct., Honiton, Devon.

PEEL, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Agnes and Delia, see also below.

PEEL, Baronet *of Drayton Manor.* Sir Robert *Peel*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.; son of 3rd Bt. and grandson of the illustrious Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt.: b. 1867; suc. 1895, mar. 1897 *Buss. Mercedes von Graffenried. Heir*, his son Robert, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cousin Visc. Peel, q.v.). *Seat*, Drayton Manor, Tamworth.

PEEL, Baronet's Widow *of Drayton Manor.* Lady Emily *P.*, *née* Hay, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale, h. 1836, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Villa Lammermoor, Geneva.

PEEL, Baronet's Widow *of Tyersal.* Lady *P.* (Isabella Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Barnes), mar. 1890 Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks.

PEEL, Knight. Sir Arthur Robert *Peel*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Min. at Rio de Janeiro since 1915, prev. at Bangkok, formerly Cons.-Gen. in Crete: b. 1861 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.), *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Rio de Janeiro.

PEEL, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Janet, dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Peel, K.C.M.G. (d. 1906), brc. of 1st Visc. *Res.*, Hampton Manor, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwicksh.

PEEL, Viscount. William Robert Wellesley *Peel*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), B.A., barrister-at-law, Joint Parl. Sec. (unp.) to Natl. Serv. Dept., a D.L. for Beds., Chmn. L.C.C. 1914, Lt.-Col. Territ. Force Res., prev. comdg. Beds. Yeo., Gov. of Victoria Univ. (Manchester), late a M.P.: son of 1st Visc.; b. Jan. 7, 1867, suc. 1912 (*U.*), mar. 1899 Hon. Eleanor ("Ella") Williamson, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton. *Seat*, Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants.; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor St., W.

Creation. Visc. Peel, *U.K.* 1895. The 1st Visc., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. of Drayton, the illustrious statesman, was a M.P. 1raes-95 and Speaker of Ho. of Commons, 1884-95.

Titled Relatives.
(*Peel.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Visc.*:
Hon. Doris *P.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Arthur William Ashton *P.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1867.)
Hon. (Arthur) George Villiers *P.*, M.A., M.P. for Spalding Div. (*Coal.*) from 1917; Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Suffolk Yeom., late temp. Maj. R.M. and a Staff Capt. R.N. Div., once a clerk in Treasury: b. 1868, mar. 1906 Lady Agnes *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Mancetter Manor, Atherstone; 61 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Julia Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Rochfort *Maguire*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Jas. Rochfort *M.*, formerly a M.P. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Sq., W.
Hon. Sidney Cornwallis *P.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.A., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. Beds. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, Expdtny. Fce., Sec. to Roy. Commsn. on Licensing Laws: b. 1870, mar. 1924, Lady Adelaide Margaret, dau. of 6th B. Spencer (Lady "Delia" *P.*). *Res.*, Eyworth, Beds.; 26 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Goldman*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Capt. Chas. Sydney *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth; Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick, S.W.
The *deceased* Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.*, Mil. Cross (1915; Bar 1917), Chpl. to the Forces, Expdtny. Force: b. 1873, killed while rescuing wounded 1917.

Daus.-in-law.
Lady Agnes *P.*, see Hon. A. George above.
Lady Delia *P.*, see Hon. Sidney above.

PEEL, Algernon Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), has been Priv. Sec. to the D. of Richmond in Scotld. and to Earl Cadogan in Ireld.: b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton).

PEEL, Lady Emily—see "Bt.'s Wid."

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Home, dau. of 1st Bn. Emmott.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crawshaw.

PEILE, Col. Schofield Patten, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900: b. 1859.

PEILE, Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E. (1901), has King's Police Medal, I.A., ret. 1910, Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, aftds. Insp.-Gen. of Police in latter State: b. 1855. *Club*, U. Servs.

PEIRSE, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Henry *Peirse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Nav. memb. of Inventions Bd., prev. Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies, late Inspector of Target Practice, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: Egypt 1882, W. Coast of Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Blanche Melville, dau. of Rev. E. J. Wemyss-Whittaker. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, Boltins, S.W.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Baronet. Sir Henry Monson de la Poer *Beresford-Peirse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. de la Poer *Beresford*, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro., the late Hy. Wm. De la Poer *B.*, father of the present Bt.): b. 1850, suc. 1873, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Matt. Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt. (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau. of 5th E. of Bandon). *Heir*, his son Maj. Henry Bernard De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b. 1905). *Seat*, Askew House, Bedale, Yorks.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Lilian, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and sist. of follg.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Mabel Marjorie, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of heir to above Bt.cy.

PELHAM, family name of Chichester and Yarborough Earldoms. *Index*, and see below.

Hn. Anthony A.t.c. Ly Eliz. Joc. c. Ly. Prudence
Hn. Arthur L. c. Hn. Henry C. v. Mary c.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, *sep.* Hn. Hy. G. Gdlph. c. Ly. Ruth Mary, c.
Hn. Dudley R. H.v. Hn. Jno. Buxton c. Hn. Mrs. Thos. c.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Marcus H. v. Hn. Victor R. v.

PELHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1762), son and heir of E. of Chichester.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of Yarborough Earldom.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon. Mrs. Cecil, sist. of 2nd Bn. Holm Patrick.

PELHAM-CLINTON—see "Newcastle, D. of."

PELLATT, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Mill *Pellatt*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.V.O. (1910), an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., Comdt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, which Regt. he brought to England for training 1910, a Kt. of Grace, St. John Jerus., Pres. 1911 of Imp. Soc. of Knights, memb. of a firm of brokers, a Dir. of Toronto Rail. Co., and Pres., Dir., &c., of numerous local bodies: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Jno. Dodgson. *Res.*, Toronto.

PELLETIER, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Virginie, dau. of *Hon.* M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., M.L.C.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., P. C., late Gov. of Quebec (d. 1911). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

PELLEW (*pron.* Peloo'), family name of Exmouth Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Georgina.

PELLY, Baronet. Sir Harold *Pelly*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., Lieut. 1st Batt. Dorset Vol. Regt., formerly Wilts. Vols. and Yeom.; son of 2nd Bt., and half-bro. of 3rd: b. 1863, suc. 1877, mar. 1889 Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore. *Heir*, his son Harold Alwyne, Lieut., temp. Capt., Household Batt. Gds. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Vincent, 2nd Lt. Dorset Regt., b. 1898). *Res.*, Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

PELLY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *P.* (Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Vincent, 11th Bt.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.

PELLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Amy Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, and step-dau. of Sir Rutherfd. Alcock), mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 6 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PELLY, Rear-Adm. Henry Bertram, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), now a Suptd. of contract-built ships; Jutland: b. 1867 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Claverton, Ashtead, Epsom.

PEMBER, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of late Bn. Davey.

PEMBERTON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh *Pemberton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), Col. Cmdt. 4th Batt. King's Roy. Rif.; Mutiny, Zululand, was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge: b. 1833, mar. 1884 Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Skelmorlie Castle. *Res.*, Abbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

PEMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady Constance Violet Lucy, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Earl of. Reginald *Herbert*, 15th E. of Pembroke and 12th of Montgomery (*Eng.*), M.V.O. (5th Class 1901), Maj. Roy. Horse Guards, has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Ireld. (Sir A. H. Paget), is Hered. Vis. of Jesus Coll., Oxford: son of 14th E.; b. Sept. 8, 1880; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget, son of 2nd M. of Anglesey. *Seats*, Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, Dublin.

Creations. *Engd.*: E. of Pembroke and Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, 1551; E. of Montgomery and Bn. Herbert of Shurland, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Herbert of Lea, 1861.—Wm. Herbert, statesman and soldier, was created Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl, who was Lord Chamberlain to Charles I. and Chancellor of Oxford University, obtained the Montgomery Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his brother in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made under Anne Lord High Admiral of Gt. Britain and Ireland and a Lord Justice. The 13th and 14th (a M.P. 1877-95, afds. Lord Steward of the Household) Earls were sons of Hon. Sidney Herbert (2nd son of 11th Earl), created Bn. Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn., and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to their Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas cites a feudal Barony of Marmion of Tamworth, which was created by Wm. the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen.

Titled Relatives.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *E.*:
Lady Patricia *H.*, b. 1904.
Lord Herbert, heir to Earldom: Sidney Charles *H.*, b. 1906.
Hon. David Alexander Reginald *H.*, and heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Edward George *H.*, b. 1911.

Issue of the late (14*th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, now Lady B. *Wilkinson*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Capt. Neville Rodwell *W.*, C.V.O., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1880.)
Lady Muriel Katherine *H.*, b. 1883.
Hon. George Sidney *H.*, Capt. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.), act. Maj. on Hqrs., b. 1886.

Surviving aunts of present E. (daus. of 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea; granted rank of Earls' children 1862):
Lady Mary Catherine, now *Bnss. von Hügel*, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Bn. von H. (Holy Rom. Emp.). *Res.*, 23 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W. *Daus.*, Gertrud, now Countess Francesco Salimei (b. 1877), Bnss. Hildegard von H. (b. 1879), and Bnss. Thekla Marie von H., a nun (b. 1886).
Lady (Elizabeth) Maud, now Lady M. *Parry*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Sir Chas. H. Hastings *P.*, 1st Bt., q.v. —For Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Earl's Widow. The Dowager Countess of P. and M. (*née* Lady Beatrix Louisa *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham), mar. 1877 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1913). *Res.*, East Knoyle, Salisbury; Mt. Merrion, as above.

PENDER, Baronet. Sir James *Pender*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. King's Own Scot. Bords., is Dir. of Teleg. Constr. and Maintenance Co., of Globe Tel. and Trust Co., and of other Electr. Cos.; son of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Gregge-Hopwood. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

PENDER (DENISON-), Knight. Sir John *Denison-Pender*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos., knighted for civil serv. during S. Afr. War and in China, b. 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, mar. 1879 Beatrice Katherine, dau. of the late Cuthbt. Ellison. *Res.*, Slaugham Pl., Handcross, Sussex; 6 Grosvenor Cresc., Belg. Sq., S.W.

PENDLETON, Alan O'Bryen George William, C.M.G. (1905), late Commissr. of Rails. in S. Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carnagoen, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

PENFOLD, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Stephen *Penfold*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Mayor of Folkestone (10th time) 1916-17 (assisted with reception of Belgian refugees), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Cinque Ports Vol. Art.: b. 1842, mar. 1874 Margaret, dau. of H. A. Hall, of Hamsey, Berks. *Res.*, Folkestone.

PENHAFIRME, Count (Conde—*Portugal*) — see "Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. Euston H., C.B."

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of Penrhyn Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Index below.)

PENNEFATHER, Knight. Sir (Alfred Richard *Pennefather*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Receiver Metropol. Police Dist. from 1883, prev. in Home Office: b. 1845, mar. 1867 Thomasina Cox, dau. of the late Thos. Cox Savory. *Res.*, Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford; 10 Westmr. Mans., Gt. Smith St., S.W.

PENNELL, Charles Henry, I.S.O. (1904), late Clerk to Exec. Counc. Cape Col.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 185 Divinity Rd., Oxford.

PENNINGTON, family name of Muncaster Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Alan.

PENNINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Lydia Harriot, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. R. Pennington, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNINGTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A., in charge (1907) of Ind. Orderly Offrs.; Chitral Relief 1895 and Tirah: b. 1867.

PENNY, Edmund, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Suptg.-Engr. Centr. Provs., also Sec. to Ch. Commissr., Pub. Works Dept., constructed Nagpur Waterworks 1890: b. 1852.

PENNY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Frederick Septimus, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1869.

PENRHYN (*pron.* Penrinn'), Baron. Edward Sholto Gordon *Douglas-Pennant*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., Co. Ald. for Northants., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Bucks. Imper. Yeom., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), a M.P. 1895-1900, temp. Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds. Educ.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 10, 1864; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Blanche Georgiana *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton. *Seats*, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv.; Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks.: *town res.*, 67 Pont St., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Penrhyn, *U.K.* 1866.—The 1st Bn. was Edwd. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 19th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas-Pennant.*)

Index to the three follg. series (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added):

Adela, 3.	Georgina, 3.	Nesta, 2.
Alice, 2.	Gertrude A. E. 3.	Pamela, 1.
Archd., Mrs., 3.	Hilda, 2.	Sibyl Mary, 1.
Eleanor, 3.	Hugh Napier, 1.	Violet Blanche, 2.
Elin. 2.	Lilian, 2.	Winifred, 2.
Frances Susan, 3.	Mary Georgina, 3.	

1. *Surviving issue of present* (3rd) *Bn.:*

Hon. Linda Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clarke*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 Capt. C. Hy. Geoffrey M.C., M.V.O., q.v., heir to Bcy. of *Dunham Lodge*.

The *deceased* Hon. Alan George Sholto *D.-P.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.

Hon. Hugh Napier *D.-P.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Scots Greys: an A.D.C., b. 1894 (and heir, Lt.-Col. Frank *D.-P.*, b. 1865, son of late Hon. Archibald—see at end).

Hon. Pamela *D.-P.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Sibyl Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1901.

2. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Kathleen, now *Vctss. Falmouth*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 7th Visc. *F.*, q.v..

Hon. Alice *D.-P.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, 12a Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

Hon. Pamela Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Lt.-M.*, bro. of 3rd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.

(Present Baron, b. 1864.)

Hon. Hilda *D.-P.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 9 Cromwell Pl., S.W.

Hon. Ina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Sandbach*, b. 1867, mar. 1902 Maj.-Gen. Arth. Edmd. *S.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., q.v.

Hon. Violet Blanche *D.-P.*, an Insurance Commissr. for Wales, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Hilda.

By 2nd mrge.

The *deceased* Capt. Hon. George Henry *D.-P.*, Gren. Gds., b. 1876, killed in action 1915.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles *D.-P.*, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.

Hon. Gwynedd, now Hon. Lady *Quilter*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Sir Eley Cuthbert Q., M.P., and Bt., q.v.

Hon. Lilian *D.-P.*, b. 1881. } *Res.*, 37 Lennox Gdns.,
Hon. Winifred *D.-P.*, b. 1882. } S.W.

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Thorne*: b. 1886, mar. 1909 Maj. Aug. F. (Andrew) T., D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Nesta *D.-P.*, b. 1888. } *Res.*, Hall Place,
Hon. Elin *D.-P.* (dau.), b. 1889. } West Meon, Petersfield, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Lady Edith *Windham*, *née* Lady Edith Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Charles above; 2ndly, 1916, Chas. Ashe *W.* Norf, Regt. *Res.*, Soham House, Newmarket.

3. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (aunts of present):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. *Lady Magheramorne* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. M (d. 1890).

Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan *D.-P.*, b. 1838. *Res.* 16 South Eaton Pl., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Mary Georgina *D.-P.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Grove House, Crawley, Sussex.

Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, now Lady William *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 the late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., d. 1915—see Seymour, Kt. of Windsor (G).

Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma *D.-P.*, } *Res.*, with Hon.
b. 1856. } Mary.

Hon. Adela *D.-P.*, b. 1858.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Archibald *D.-P.*, *née* Hon. Harriet Ella *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archib. Chas. Henry *D.-P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Lillingstone-Dayrell, Buckingham.

PENRHYN, Baron's Widow. Gertrude Lady *P.* (Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1907). *Res.*, 37 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

PENROSE, Brig.-Gen. Cooper, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., ret. 1912, aftds. Ch. Engr.; S. Africa 1879: b. 1855. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

PENROSE, Hon. Mrs. James (Doyle), dau. of Bn. Peckover.

PENROSE, James Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to the D. of Devonshire at Lismore: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lismore Castle, Lismore, Co. Waterford; Wood Hill, Co. Cork.

PENTLAND, Baron. John *Sinclair*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.*, 1905), G.C.I.E. (1912), Hon. LL.D., Gov. of Madras since 1912, prev. Sec. for Scotland, late M.P. for Forfarsh., formerly Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Capt. 5th Lancers, served in Soudan 1885: son of the late Capt. Geo. Sinclair, son of 6th Bt. of Dunbeath; b. July 7, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie

Adeline *Gordon*, a Lady of Grace St John of Jerus., dau. of Marq. of Aberdeen. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Madras.

CREATION. Bn. Pentland. *U.K.* 1909.

ISSUE.
(Sinclair.)
Hon. Margaret Isbel S., b. 1905.
Hon. HENRY JOHN S., heir to Barony, b. 1907 (no present 2nd heir).

PENTON, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR POLE, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1916, late comdg. S. Western Coast Defences, has been Cmdt. N. Zealand Defence Force; Afghan. 1879-80: b. 1854.

PEPLOE, Lady DOROTHY VIOLET, dau. of 8th E. of Darnley.

PEPYS, family name of COTTENHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

PERCEVAL, family name of EGMONT Earldom, but with no titled representative; for Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*, see below.

PERCEVAL, Baron (*Irel.* 1715) and Viscount (1723), titles of the Egmont Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

PERCEVAL, Knight. Sir WESTBY BROOK *Perceval*, K.C.M.G. (1894), F.S.A., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, formerly for New Zealand: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Johnston, M.L.C. of N.Z. *Res.*, Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCEVAL, Col. CLAUDE JOHN, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles; has been Staff Offr. for Coast Defences, Portsmouth, on Headqrs. Staff, India, and late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., on Gen. Staff: b. 1864 (bro. of C.B. below).

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. DUDLEY, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD MAXWELL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. Art. 2nd Div. S. Africa 1899-1902; has been a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll., Asst. Dir. of Movements, and Sub-Chief of Gen. Staff at W. Office: b. 1861. *Res.*, Guildford Ho., Farnham.

PERCIVAL, Bishop—see "Hereford."

PERCIVAL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD FRANZ PASSAWER, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902; now an Assist. Dir. at W. Office: b. 1876.

PERCY, family name of NORTHUMBERLAND Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords," "Ladies," and "Hon."

PERCY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1722), a title of the Atholl Dukedom inherited through marriage with that of Northumberland.

PERCY, Earl (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1766), eld. surviving son and heir of the D. of Northumb.

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman.

PEREIRA, Bishop—see "Croydon."

PEREIRA, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen. CECIL EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), late Coldstr. Gds.: b. 1869.

PEREIRA, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GEORGE EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1906), D.S.O. (1900), late a Bgde. Comdr., has been D.A.Q.M.G. at W. Office, Res. of Offrs., late Maj. Gren. Gds.; China 1900-1, aftds. Mil. Attaché at Peking, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1865. *Club*, Travellers'.

PERKIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of the late Ivan H. Mollwo), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S. (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Sherman), mar. 189-, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of Southampton (d. 1902). *Res.*, 15 Westgate Terr., Sth. Kens., S.W.

PERKINS, Col. ALFRED THRALE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wookey, Wells, Somerset.

PERKINS, Harry Innes, I.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Surveyor-Gen. in Brit. Honduras and a M.E.C., prev. Assist. Commissr. of Lands and Mines in Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Belize.

PERKS, Baronet. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Perks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Louth Div. (*L.*), A.I.C.E., formerly a solicitor, late Dep. Chmn. of Metrop. Dist. Rail. Co., a prominent Nonconformist; son of the late Rev. Geo. T. Perks: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Wm. Mewburn. *Sole heir*, his son ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1892). *Seats*, Wykeham Pk., Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent; *town res.*, 11 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

PERLEY, Knight. *Hon.* Sir GEORGE HALSEY *Perley*, B.A., K.C.M.G. (1915), Acting High Comssr. in London for Canada, and Overseas [Minister] for Militia since 1916 (prev. without portfolio) in Dominion Govt., and a memb. of Imper. War Conf. 1917, a Dir. of Bank of Ottawa: b. 1857, mar., and wife, 1913 Emily Colby, dau. of *Hon.* Thomas White. *Res.*, Ottawa, Canada; 19 Victoria St., S.W.; 39 Park Lane, W. 1.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Sup. Engr. for Irrigation to the Nizam, and Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Assam, prev. at Mysore and in Burma: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Beeches, Whitchurch, Salop.

PERREAU, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR MONTAGU, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., attd. to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

PERRIN, Bishop—see "Willesden."

PERRING, Baronet. Rev. Sir PHILIP *Perring*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A., son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1828, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Exeter.

PERROTT, Baronet. Col. Sir HERBERT (CHARLES) *Perrott*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1716), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late comdg. 3rd Buffs (Mil.), Bailiff of Egle, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Vice-Chmn. Jnt. War Comttee. of above Order and Brit. Red Cross Soc.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1901 Ethel Lucy, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., and Lady Supt. in ch. of Nursing Corps and Divs. of St. John's Amb. Bgde., dau. of the late Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 44 Queen's Gate, S.W.

** The orig. patent was not registered, but a royal warrant giving precedence of a Baronet was issued in 1767, stamped with the Privy Seal and countersigned by the Secretary of State. New letters patent for the dignity, with precedence from the 1st July, 1716, were issued in 1911.

PERROTT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Perrott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), R.A., S. Africa 1900, China 1900-1, formerly Ch. Instr. at the Sch. of Gunnery, aftds. comdg. Troops in Straits Settmts.,

and R.A. at Gibraltar, late an Insp. of R.A., Aldershot : b. 1851, mar. 1880 Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau. of the late W. C. Cornwall, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Res.*, The Green Farm, Bagshot.

PERRY, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ALLAN *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd., is temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Gen. Hosp., Princ. Civ. Med. Offr. for Ceylon, Princ. of Ceylon Med. Coll., and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. for the Colony : b. 1860, mar. 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Connell P. Flynn. *Res.*, Colombo; Crofts, Fleet, Hants.

PERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir (EDWIN) COOPER *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Soc. Med., Vice-Chanc. London Univ. 1917-8, late Chrmn. of Army Hosp. Committee, is Supt. and Phys. to Skin Dept. Guy's Hosp., has been Exam. in Medicine for Conjoint Examg. Bd. for Eng., and for Camb. and Lond. Univs. : b. 1856, mar. 1890 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Jas. M'Manus. *Res.*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, AYLESWORTH BOWEN, C.M.G. (1909), Commissr. of Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada : b. 1860.

PERRY, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1908), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. retd. (1909), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy and Princ. of Lahore Med. Coll. : b. 1854. *Res.*, The Grange, Headley, Hants.

PERRY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH WHITWORTH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I. (1917) ; A. Ordn. Dept. ; China 1900, Mesopotamia : b. 1861.

PERRY, PERCIVAL LEA DEWHURST, C.B.E. (1917), Dir. Agricult. Machinery Dept., Min. of Munitions.

PERRY, ROBERT GROSVENOR, C.B.E. (1917), has rendered valuable servs. in production of explosives.

PERRY, WILLIAM PAYNE, C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Dir. of Financial Services War Office : b. 1858. *Res.*, Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey.

PERRY (DE-COURCY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *de-C.-P.* (Elena, dau. of Fras. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Gerald R. de-Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp (d. 1903).

PERSIA, BISHOP IN. Vacant.

PERSSE, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Gough.

PERTAB—see "Pratap."

PERTH (Australia), ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER *Riley*, D.D., V.D., 3rd Bp., prev. holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston : b. 1854, mar. 1886, cons. 1894 as 3rd Bp., became 1911 1st Archbp. and Metrop. of Prov. of W. Aust. ; is Chapl.-Gen. to Commonwealth Mil. Fces., also Chanc. of Westn. Australia Univ. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Perth, W. Aust.

PERTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUNTLY *Drummond*, 15th Earl, 11th Visc. Strathallan (both *Scot.*), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), Chief of Clan Drummond ; son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl : b. Aug. 5, 1871 ; suc. to Viscty. 1893, to Earldom 1902 ; unmrrd. *Res.*, Machany, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Hered. Thane of Lennox, 1072 ; Hered. Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, 1473 : Ld. Drummond of Cargill, 1488 ; E. of Perth and Ld. Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever) ; Ld. Maderty, 1609 ; Visc. Strathallan and Ld. Drummond of Cromlix, 1686.—The origin of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jno. Drummond, a P.C. and Secretary of Stirling Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st Ld. D. of Cargill. The 4th Ld. was made Earl of Perth, and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II., while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder, but the nominal succession went to a cousin, whose son was confirmed in the title as 11th Earl. On the death of this last in 1809 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q.v.), and the two Earldoms remained united until 1902, when the decease of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again, on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort, stated to be open to female succession, passing, if such could be proved, to his daughter and only surviving child (who however leaves it dormant), whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative, Visc. Strathallan, involving the absorption of his own Viscty. The title of Ld. Maderty was given to the Hon. Jas. Drummond, and son of the 2nd Ld. D. of Cargill as great grandson of the 1st Ld.), and the 4th Ld. M. was promoted to be Visc. Strathallan. He held a command in the Royalist Army in 1648, and afterwards joined the Marq. of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scotland, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1654 he raised the army of Ross-shire. The 4th Visc. was slain at Culloden, and attainder was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill, the title was still assumed, and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Drummond.*)

Surviving dau. of 14th E. (a remote cousin of present) :
Lady Edith *D.*, regarded as *Countess of Melfort* (q.v.), but not adopting title, b. 1854.

Issue of 10th Visc. Strathallan (half-bros. and half-sists. of present Earl) :
(BY 1ST MARRGE.
PRESENT EARL, 11th VISCOUNT, b. 1871.)
BY 2ND MARRGE.
Hon. (JAMES) ERIC *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, K.C.M.G., b. 1876—see "Drummond, Kt. 2." (2nd heir, his son John David, b. 1907.)
Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew *D.*, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. Black Watch, now an A.A.G. as temp. Lt.-Col., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. Scotland (Sir Bruce Hamilton), Espdtny. Force 1914-15, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria : b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ida Mary, dau. of his relative Geo. *J.* Drummond. *Res.*, 20 Breckin Place, S.W.
Hon. (Margaret) Cicely *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Tennyson* : b. 1880, mar. 1912 A. Browning Stanley *T.*, grandson of the poet. *Res.*, Cragbee, Clarina, Limerick.
Hon. Sibyl Frances *D.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 39 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W., with her mother, Visctss. Strathallan.
Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N. : b. 1884, mar. 1910 Evelyn Hope, dau. of Lord Arthur Butler, son of 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *D.*).

Surviving issue of 9th V. (uncle and aunts of present E.) :
Hon. Hersey Annabella *D.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Frances Mary *D.*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1872-1901, b. 1848. *Res.*, 11 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert Charles *D.*, formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served in Afghan War 1878-80 : b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
—For *mother* of present Earl see "Strathallan, Viscts."

Dau.-in-law of 8th V. (gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Francis *D.* (Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herb. Oakeley, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1849 the late Hon. Fras. Chas. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 58 St George's Sq., S.W.

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for Lady Florence and "Hons."

PESHKAR—see "Ind. Titles."

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK THEODORE *Woods*, D.D., 29th Bp., late Vicar and Rural Dean of Bradford, prev. of Bp. Auckland, also held incumbs. at Salford and East Brixton; b. 1874, mar. 1898; cons. 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERKIN, Col. ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S. retd.; S. Africa 1881 and 1902: b. 1854.

PETERS, NORMAN ORTON, I.S.O. (1913), Manager, Jorhat State Rlwy., Assam: b. 1860.

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 24th Bn. Dunboyne.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1742), son and heir of the Earl of Harrington.

PETERSON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR FREDERIC *Peterson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), officially "Mr. Justice Peterson," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. K.C. 1906: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hurtwood Edge, Ewhurst, Guildford; 39 Cheyne Walk, S.W.; 11 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

PETERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Peterson*, K.C.M.G. (1915; C.M.G. 1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.Litt., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of MacGill Univ., Montreal, formerly Princ. of Univ. Coll., Dundee: b. 1856, mar. 1885, Lisa Gibb, dau. of the late Wm. Ross, of Hyde Park Gdns. and Glencarm. *Res.*, 889 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

PETERSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK HOPEWELL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., comdg. Jhelum Brig., Cmdt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Chitral, Thibet and Abor Expedns.: b. 1854.

PETHEBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir SAMUEL AUGUSTUS *Pethebridge*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1913), Australian Fce., Com. Roy. Aust. Nav. Res. (ret.), Sec. to Dept. of Defence, C'wth. of Australia: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Mary Ada, dau. of John Simmonds. *Res.*, Melbourne.

PETHERAM, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) COMER *Petheram*, Kt. Bach. (1884), appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs. Ind., aftds. of Bengal (1886-96): b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 49 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

PETHERICK, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1916), Archivist, Parlt. Library, Austrl. Comnwth: b. 1847.

PETHERICK, Lady JEANE, dau. of 6th E. of Radnor.

PETIT, BARONET. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE *Petit*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable institns. in Bombay; grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit: b. 1873, suc. 1901 in name of Jejeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jejeebhoy"); mar. 1894 Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son FRAMJEE DINSHAW (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 1904). *Res.*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Peto*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897): son of 1st Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1889, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. MORTON KELSALL (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Francis Morton, R.N., b. 1889). *Res.*, Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton.

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title (also of that of Furnivall, no issue), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PETRE, BARON. JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL *Petre* (pron. *Peter*), 17th Bn. (*Eng.*); son of 16th Bn., who died of wounds received in action: b. June 5, 1914; suc. 1915; a minor. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., FRANCIS WILLIAM *P.*, grandson of 11th Bn.: b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Henry, Lieut. Suff. Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881. *Seats*, Thorndon Hall (Brentwood), Ingatestone Hall, and Writtle Park (Chelmsford), all in Essex.

CREATION. Bn. Petre, *Eng.* 1603.—Sir Jno. Petre (Kt.), M.P. for Essex, was created 1st Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1683 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other Peers. The 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Petre.*)

Issue of late (16*th*) *Bn.*:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1914.)
Hon. Elizabeth Mary Lionel Margaret *P.*, b. 1915 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 15*th Bn.*, aunts of present:
Hon. Barbara Louise Mary *P.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Clare Stella Mary *P.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 14*th Bn.* (1st cousin once remvd. of present):
Baroness Furnivall, q.v., b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 12*th Bn.* (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Frances Mary, now the Dowager *Ctss. of Granard* (q.v., Earl's Widow), b. 1844, mar. 1873 the late 7th Earl G.
Hon. Isabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Stapleton-Bretherton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Fredk. *S.-B. Res.*, The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.; Heathfield House, Fareham, Hants.
Hon. Margaret Mary *P.*, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dalbeth House, Glasgow), b. 1850.
Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy *P.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa *P.*, a nun of the above Order (Hammersmith), b. 1853.
Hon. Mary Winifride *P.*, a Sist. of Charity (Carlisle Pl., Westminster), b. 1855.

— *Daus.-in-law of* 11*th Bn.* (gt.-gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. Albert *P.* (Elsie, dau. of Rev. Prof. W. R. Clark and sist. of Audrey, *Lady P.* (below)), mar. 1883 the late Hon. A. Henry *P.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 9 Rosary Gdns., Kens., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sara, dau. of Steph. J. Cantwell, and widow of Lt.-Col. Julian H. Tolmé), mar. 1886, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry William *P.* (d. 1889).

PETRE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Catherine LADY *P.* (*née* Catherine Margaret, dau. of Hon. John Boscawen and granddau. of 6th Visct. Falmouth), mar. 1913 the 16th Bn. Petre, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., died of wounds 1915. *Res.*, with her son present Peer.—(2) Audrey LADY *P.* (Ethelreda Mary Audrey, dau. of Rev. Prof. Wm. R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L.), mar. 1899 the 14th Bn. Petre (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hollenden Pk., Hildenborough, Tonbridge, Kent.—(3) Julia LADY *P.* (Julia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Cavendish Taylor), mar. 1888 the 15th Bn. Petre (d. 1908, year of succession). *Res.*, 21 Upp. Grosvenor St., S.W.

PETRE, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

PETRE, Lt.-Col. HENRY CECIL, C.M.G. (1916), late comdg. 14th Batt. K. R. Rifle C., prev. 11th

(Serv.) Batt. Rif. Brig., formerly 3rd (Line) Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1861 (a descdt. of 9th Bn.). *Res.*, Charlton Horetborne House, Sherborne, Dorset.

PETRIE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Petrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1902, is Pres. of Liverpool Constit. Assoc. : b. 1853, mar. 1880 Hannah Lindsay, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton. *Res.*, Ivy Lodge, Aigburth, L'pool.

PETRIE, DAVID, C.I.E. (1915), M.A., now on spec. duty with Home Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Supt. of Police, Punjab : b. 1879.

PETRIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) RICARDO DARTNEL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Ch. Engr. R.E. ; Burma 1886-8, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, China 1900 : b. 1861.

PETTIGREW, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW HISLOP *Pettigrew*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Pettigrew and Stephens (Ltd.) and Man. Dir. Messrs. Stewart and McDonald (Ltd.) of Glasgow, was Chmn. of Executive Committee of Scottish Hist. Exhibition, 1911 ; b. 1857, mar. 1881 Amelia Kirkwood, dau. of the late Alex. McNaughton. *Res.*, 8 Marlborough Terr., Glasgow.

PEYTON, BARONET. Capt. Sir ALGERNON THOMAS *Peyton*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), 11th Hussars, a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1914-5 ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1889, suc. 1916, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY SYDNEY CHARLES, temp. Maj. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1891) : 2nd heir, their uncle Rev. Thos. Thornhill *P.* (b. 1856). *Seat*, Swift's House, Bicester, Oxon.

PEYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Ida Fanny, dau. of Jas. Mason, of Eynsham Hall), mar. 1888 Sir Algernon Francis *P.*, 6th Bt. (d. 1916).—For Widow of 4th Bt. see "Valentia, Visc."

PEYTON, GUY WYNNE, M.B.E. (1917), Priv. Sec. to Parl. Sec. War Off.

PEYTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ELIOT *Peyton*, K.C.V.O. (1917 : C.V.O. 1911), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1913), D.S.O. (1898), Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff, Col. late comdg. 15th Hussars, aftds. comd. Meerut Cav. Brig. ; Dongola, Soudan 1897-8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900, was Mil. Sec. to Sir O'Moore Creagh when Com.-in-Ch., India Herald Extraord. at Coronation Durbar, 1911 : b. 1866, widower (twice). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PHALTAN, CHIEF OF. MEHERBAN MUDHOJIRAO JANRAO NAIK NANA NIMBALKAR, C.S.I. (1911). *Res.*, Phaltan, Satara Agency, Bombay Pres.

PHAYRE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR *Phayre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, now comdg. Secunderabad Div. ; Afghan 1878-80, China 1900, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1856, widower.

PHELPS, BISHOP—see "Grahamstown."

PHELPS, Col. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1867.

PHELPS, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, I.S.O. (1912), Dep. Suptdt. of Store Dept., India Office, Whitehall : b. 1852. *Res.*, Chevening, Sevenoaks.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E. (1917), I.C.S.

PHILIP, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Philip*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), Prof. of Tuberculosis in Edinburgh Univ. and an authy. on its prevention, Phys. to the Roy. Infirm., Edin. and senior phys. to Roy. Victoria Hosp. for Consumption, Edinburgh : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Fenton Motherwell, of Co. Sligo. *Res.*, 45 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

PHILIPPS, family name of the ST. DAVIDS Barony, q.v. for Hon. Jestyn.

PHILIPPS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES EDWARD GREGG *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Haverfordwest (has been thrice Mayor), memb. of House of Laymen, late Chmn. of Pembrokesh. C.C., now Vice-Chmn. of Q.S. (High Sheriff 1882) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pemb. Yeom. ; son of the late Edwd. Fisher, of Huddersfield, whose name he in 1876 exchanged for Philipps : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Mary Philippa, lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. of Picton (title now merged in St. Davids Bny.) and dau. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, *né* Gwyther, half-bro. of 2nd Lord Milford. *Heir*, his son HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Erasmus Gwynne Alex., b. 1915). *Seat*, Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir IVOR *Philipps*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.S.O. (1900), M.P. for Southampton (*L.*), comdg. a Div., late Major I.A., aftds. comdg. Pembroke Yeom. (Terr.) ; Burma 1886-9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, and China 1900-1, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., D.L. and Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for Pembrokesh., High Sheriff 1904, and was temp. Parl. Sec. (Mil.) to Min. of Munitions : b. 1861 (bro. of followg., is 2nd heir to the Btcy. of Lord St. Davids, q.v.). *Res.*, Cosheston House, nr. Pembroke ; 16 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (2). Sir OWEN COSBY *Philipps*, K.C.M.G. (1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., M.P. for Chester (*U.*), Hon. Capt. R.N.R., is a D.L. for Pembrokesh., Chmn. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Authy. : b. 1863 (bro. of Lord St. Davids), mar. 1902 Mai Alice Magdalen, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Thos. Morris, of Coomb. *Res.*, Amroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh. ; Coomb, Carmarthensh. ; 76 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. BURTON HENRY, C.M.G. (1899), Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Crete 1898, was an A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Chermside in S. Africa 1900, since retd., now of Res. of Offrs. : b. 1858. *Res.*, The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent.

PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LEWIS FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), K. Roy. Rif Corps, a Base Comdt., prev. a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1870.

PHILIPSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HARE *Philipson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.C.P., Pres. of Newcastle Coll. of Medicine, and Prof. of Med. in Durham Univ., and Repres. of that Univ. on Gen. Med. Counc. (has also been V.-Chanc.), was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1893, is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Soc. of London, late Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.), author of various med. works : b. 1836. *Res.*, 7 Eldon Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Mrs. HYLTON, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

PHILIPSTOWN, BARON (*Irel.* 1716) — see "Molesworth, Visc."

PHILLIMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Harriet Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. M. Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue) : b. 1836,

mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Shedfield House, Botley, Hants

PHILLIMORE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Walter George Frank *Phillimore*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Justice of the King's Bench Div. and Judge in Bankruptcy, is a Bencher of the Middle Temple, was Mayor of Kensington 1910–1, late Chanc. of Dioc. of Lincoln; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, M.P. *Heir*, his son Robert Charles (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Godfrey Walter, Lieut. 3rd Highld. L.I., b. 1879). *Seat*, The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames; *town res.*, Cam House, Campden Hill, W.

PHILLIMORE, Rear-Adm. Richard Fortescue, C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late an A.D.C. to H.M., China, 1900, Somalild. 1904, now Ch. of Staff Mediterranean: b. 1864. *Club*, United Serv.

PHILLIPPO, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Eliza, dau. of Thos. Hughes), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir George Phillippo (d. 1914), formerly Ch. Justice, Gibraltar and Hong Kong. *Res.*, 8 Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPPS, Brev. Lt.-Col. Picton, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), R. Mar. Art., is a Memb. of Ordnance Bd.: b. 1869.

PHILLIPS, Baronet. Sir Lionel *Phillips*, 1st Bt. of Tylney Hall (*U.K.* 1912), Controller of Mineral Resources Branch, Min. of Munitions, a D.L. for Hants. and a memb. of U. Parlt. of S. Africa, and of the firm of Messrs. Wernher, Beit and Co., has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines in Transvaal and was condemned to death for his connection with the Jameson Raid 1896, son of the late Philip Saunders Phillips: b. 1855, mar. 1885 Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick, of Colesberg, Cape Col. *Heir*, his son Harold Lionel, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son Francis Rudolph, b. 1888). *Res.*, 22 St. James's Place, S.W.

PHILLIPS, Knight. Sir Claude *Phillips*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Keeper of Wallace Collection, is an art critic and for several years was chief expert adviser of the Nat. Art Collections Fund: b. 1848. *Res.*, 40 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

PHILLIPS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Agatha, dau. of Chas. Knowles), mar. 1878 Sir Hy. Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Jud. Commissr. of High Ct. Cyprus (d. 1896).

PHILLIPS, Francis, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 5 Porchester Sq., W.

PHILLIPS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Fraser, C.M.G. (1916), W. York. Regt.; comded. Internatl. Troops at Scutari 1913-4, Expdtry. Fce. 1914, is attd. to Hqrs., Mil. Attaché at Nisch and Cettinje 1915-6: b. 1863.

PHILLIPS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Herbert de Touffreville, C.M.G. (1915), Br.-Gen. R.A.; Zhob Valley, 1884; Burma 1886-7, Sikkim 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1862.

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. Thomas Richmond C.M.G. (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1866.

PHILLIPS (FAUDEL-), Baronet. Sir George Faudel *Faudel-Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (same year), was an Ald. of the City of London 1888-1912, is a Lieut. of the City and a D.L. for Co. London and for Herts., was Lord Mayor 1897, High Sheriff of Co. London 1895, of Herts. 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1885; a Gov. of Christ's and St. Barthol.'s Hosps. and Pres. of Jews' Orphan Asylum, late Gov. of the Irish Soc. (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), is Chmn. of Faudels, Ltd.: son of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, a former Lord Mayor; b. 1840, widower; assumed name of Faudel by licence 1895. *Heir*, his son Benjamin Samuel, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b. 1877). *Seat*, Ball's Pk., Hertford; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

PHILLPOTTS, Capt. Edward Montgomery, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has been Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord; Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. "Warspite"; b. 1871.

PHILP, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Robert *Philp*, K.C.M.G. (1915), M.L.A. and formerly Premier of Queensland: b. 1851 (at Glasgow), mar. (2nd wife) Irene, dau. of John Munro.

PHIPPS, family name of Normanby Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below.

PHIPPS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schorrnacker of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Constantine E. H. *Phipps* (d. 1911), K.C.M.G., nephew of 1st M. of Normanby and a distinguished diplomat.

PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.A., Inspection Staff, Roy. Arsenal: b. 1864.

PHIPPS, Edmund Bampylde, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Princ. Asst. Sec. Elementary Educn. Branch, Bd. of Education.

PHIPPS, Hon. Harriet Lepel, V.A., a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), aftds. a Bedchamber Woman; dau. of Col. Hon. Sir Chas. B. Phipps, son of 1st E. of Mulgrave and bro. of 1st M. of Normanby: b. 1841. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

PHIPPS, Com. William Duncan, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N., on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1882, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb., Hon. Mrs. Peter Willoughby, q.v. under "Ancaster, E. of."

PICKARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Ransom, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, 31 East Southernhay, Exeter.

PICKFORD, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir William *Pickford*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the King's Bench Div., and has been Recorder of Liverpool, appd. Q.C. 1893: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, King Sterndale, nr. Buxton; Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

PICKWOAD, Col. Edwin Hay, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853.

PICOT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Slater, C.M.G. (1917), retd.: b. 1859.

PIERREPONT, family name of Manvers Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Evelyn.

PIERREPONT, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Manvers, Earl."

PIERS, Baronet. Sir Charles Pigott *Piers*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1661), B.A., Capt., temp. Maj.

29th Canadn. Inf. Batt. and a Staff Capt., formerly 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Hester Constance ("Stella"), dau. of the late S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT FITZMAURICE, a Nav. Cadet (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem. Col. Henry Octavius *P.*, b. 1856). *Res.*, Englesa Lodge, Vancouver, B.C.

PIGGOTT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR *Piggott*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Ch. Justice of Hong Kong and Leg. Adviser to Prime Min. of Japan, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitrn. Commssn. 1893-4: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper W. Johns. *Res.*, Peking; Ewhurst, Surrey.

PIGOT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Pigot*, 5th Bt. of Patshull (*Gt. Br.* 1764), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1891, mar. 1879 Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir Jas. T. Mackenzie, 1st Bt. of Glen Muick. *Heir*, his son Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., ROBERT *P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT, BARONET. Sir BERKELEY *Pigott*, 4th Bt. of Knapton (*U.K.* 1808), Lieut. 21st Lcrs., son of the late Lt.-Col. C. B. *Pigott*, C.B., D.S.O. and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1894, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, 1st cousin once remvd. Maj. WELLESLEY GEORGE *P.* (b. 1861, no 2nd heir. *Res.*, The Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants.

PIGOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. Jno. C. Coote), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Sir Chas. Robt. Pigott, 3rd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wrexham Pk., Slough, Bucks.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) DIGBY *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Comptr. H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt.: b. 1840, mar. 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, son of 1st E. of Ducie. *Res.*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham, Norfolk.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Eleanor Jane, dau. of Jno. Hartley), mar. 1868 Sir Payuton Pigott, Kt. Bach., M.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, Lt.-Col. GRENVILLE EDMUND, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1898), A.S.C., Soudan (Atbara and Khartoum), in S. Africa 1900-1 as a D.A.A.G., aftds. Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, late an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1870.

PIGOTT, Col. ROBERT EDWARD PEMBERTON, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., M.I.E.E., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Suffolk Regt., Comdt. 1st Bn. Bombay, Baroda and Centr. India Rlwy. Vol. Rifles, is Ch. Elec. Eng. to that Rlwy.: b. 1866.

PIKE, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM WATSON, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., now Dir.-Gen. of Med. Servs. of an Army; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Comdr. Res. Centre, Col. Beds. Regt.; W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. 3rd Mtd. Inf., aftds. comd. Burma Div., late an Insp. of Infy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1858.

PILE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX *Pile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit, High Sheriff 1898, is a D.L. for the Co.; son of Thos. Pile: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Caroline Maude, dau. of Jno. M. Nicholson. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ALFRED, Capt. R.A. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Frederick Devereux, b. 1915). *Res.*, Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HENRY *Pilkington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.E. retd. (1894), late Engr.-in-Ch. on Nav. Works Loan, prev. Dir. of Engrg. and Archit. Dept. of Admiralty: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Res.*, Studlands, Lansdowne Rd., Worthing.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late C. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Handcock Pilkington, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare.—(2) LADY *P.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Pilkington), mar. 1876 Sir George Augustus Pilkington, Kt. Bach., who assumed his father-in-law's surname (with view to succession) in lieu of Coombe (d. 1916). *Res.*, Belle Vue, Lord St. West, Southport; Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

PILKINGTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES RAYMOND, C.M.G. (1915), 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.), Dardanelles.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE, C.I.E. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Dir. of Post Offices 1nd. Expdtny. Force, as temp. Lt.-Col., Postmaster-Gen. Bombay, late Dep. Dir. Gen., Post Office of India: b. 1869.

PILKINGTON, Lt.-Col. LIONEL EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), 5th Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.).

PILKINGTON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), M.A., High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1911, temp. Lt.-Col. and Wakefield Group Comdt., W. Riding Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Sp. Res.), aftds. comdg. 14th (Serv.) Batt. of same, formerly Maj. in K.R.R.C., now attd. to Hqrs.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1901, mar. 1895 the undermentioned Lady Kathleen *M.-S.-P.* *Heir*, his son ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Lt. 16th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Ulick O'Connor, b. 1903). *Seats*, Chevet Pk., Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

** The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Lady KATHLEEN MARY ALEXINA, dau. of 4th E. of Desart (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

PILLANS, CHARLES EUSTACE, I.S.O. (1907), Hortic. Assist. to Agric. Dept., Cape Col., prev. Surveyor of Provincial Post Offices, served in Basuto War: b. 1850. *Res.*, Rosedale, Rosebank, Cape Town.

PILTER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Pilter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a manufacturer in Paris, connected with several charitable institns., has been Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily, dau. of the late Jas. Bowman. *Res.*, 48 Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PIM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Pim*, P.C. (*Irl.* 1914), a Judge of the High Ct., Ireland,

late Attorney-Gen., prev. Sol.-Gen. for Ireland, apptd. K.C. 1909, son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Dublin: b. 18-. *Res.*, 10 Herbert Street, Dublin.

PINCHING, Knight. Maj. Sir Horace Henderson *Pinching*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., late Surg.-Maj. in A.M.S., now Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Sanitary Dept., served in Soudan 1884-6 and 1888-9: b. 1857, mar. 1903 Edmée Anna, dau. of Mons. Ernest Cramer, of Geneva. *Res.*, Cairo; *club*, Windham.

PINERO (*pron.* Pinēro) Knight. Sir Arthur (Wing) *Pinero*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a successful dramatist, formerly an actor: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Myra Emily, wid. of Capt. J. A. Lushington Hamilton and dau. of Beaufoy A. Moore. *Res.*, Stillands, Chiddingfold, Godalming; 115A Harley St., W.

PINHEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Violet Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Henry Gordon, K.C.B.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinhey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 27 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

PINK, Knight. Sir Thomas *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1904), principal owner of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c.: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Thornton House, Clapham Pk., S.W.

PINK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Jane Goy, dau. of Samuel Arnold and widow of Capt. Robt. L. Cleveland, R.N.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth (d. 1906). *Res.*, Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

PINK, Brig.-Gen. Francis John, C.B. (Mil., 1909), C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1889), retd. 1916, late Roy. W. Surr. Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 10 Dist., Hounslow; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9 as D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PINKHAM, Bishop—see "Calgary."

PINNEY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Reginald John, C.B. (Mil. 1917) late Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1865.

PINSENT, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Emily Hetty Sabine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Homfray), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Pinsent, late Sen. Judge of Supr. Ct. Newfoundld. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 7 Leigham St., Plymouth.

PIPER, John Edwin, I.S.O. (1915), Assist. Sol., Inland Rev. Off.

PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A., Canada 1866, Afghn. 1879-80, late Col. comdg. R.A. in Chinese Expedn., ret. 1901 with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen., now Maj. of the Tower of London (appted. 1909): b. 1843. *Res.*, King's House, Tower of London, E.C.

PIPON, Temp. Capt. Philip James Griffith, C.I.E. (1917), M.C., I.C.S.

PIRAJIRAO—see "Kagal."

PIRBRIGHT Barony (*U.K.* 1895)—*extinct* 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *De Worms*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. McLaren *Morrison*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, and husb., David McL. *M. Res.*, Egerton House, Berkhamstead, Herts.; Qn. Anne's Mans., St. James's Pk., S.W.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy *De W.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, now Ctss. Maximilian *von Löecasalva-Scharffeneck*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Ct. Max. Carl F. von L.-S. *Issue*: Ctss. Sophie Maria, b. 1896; Ctss. Fanny Ludowike, b. 1899; Ct. Hans, b. 1902; Ct. Leopold, b. 1903.

PIRIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Patrick William, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Afghan 1880: b. 1859.

PIRIE, Hon. Mrs. Duncan, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

PIRO, Marchioness De. Adelina Victoria *De Piro*, Marchesa, 7th in line. (Marques—*Spain* 1742, cr. by Philip V.); dau. of 6th M.: b. 1892, suc. 1911, mar. 1912 Kenneth Ian Macpherson, late Lieut. Argyll and Suth. Highldrs.; no present heir. *Res.*, Casa De Piro, Notabile, and Do., Casal Lia and Valetta; Villa De Piro, St. Paul's Bay—all in Malta.

PIRRIE, Baron. William James *Pirrie*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1908), P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Counc. of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, has been Comptr. of Household to Ld. Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Aberdeen), is memb. of Road Bd., and a commerc. memb. W. Off. Supply Bd., Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, Lieut. for City of Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1896-7, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899; son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirrie, of Lit. Claudeboye: b. May 31, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Jno. Carlisle. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey; *town res.*, 24 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Pirrie, 1906.

PIRRIE, Col. Francis William, C.I.E. (1917), I.A.; Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1867.

PITHIE, Michael, I.S.O. (1911), B.L., Ch. Clerk in Law Dept. of Inld. Rev. Office, Edinburgh: b. 1846. *Res.*, 8 Warrender Park Terr., Edinburgh.

PITKEATHLY, James Scott, C.V.O. (1911), temp. Maj. in Army, Electr. Eng. for Imp. Works at Delhi, was Electr. Eng., Coronation Durbar Camp: b. 1882.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (1880), late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Telegs.; Lushai 1871-2, Afghn. 1878-80, Tirah 1897-8, ret. 1900: b. 1845. *Res.*, Drewton, Chelston, Torquay.

PITMAN, Capt. Robert, C.M.G. (1903), R.N., Baltic 1854-5: b. 1836. *Res.*, 122 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

PITMAN, Col. Thomas Tait, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 11th Huss.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

PITT, family name of the *extinct* Rivers Barony, q.v. for Hon. Gertrude.

PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), R.N., Baltic, E., W., & S. Africa, Japan 1863-4, has been Nav. Assist. to Dir. of Transpt.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 36 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

PITT (FOX-), Lady Edith Gertrude, dau. of 8th M. of Queensberry.

PITTAR, Knight. Sir Thomas (John) *Pittar*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1903), late Chmn. Bd. of Customs, prev. Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901-3: b. 1846, mar. 1870 Annie Frances, dau. of Thos. Lette. *Res.*, Greenway Ct., Spur Hill, Parkstone, Dorset.

PITTS, Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. : b. 1857. *Res.*, The Thatched House, Taplow.

PIYARI MOHAN MUKHARJI, Raja, C.S.I. (1887), M.A., twice a M.L.C. of Bengal and of the Viceroy, a leading Zemindar of Bengal, title Raja personal : b. 1840. *Res.*, Uttarpara, Bengal.

PLACE, Lt.-Col. Charles Otley, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade : b. 1875.

PLATTS, Thomas, I.S.O. (1902), late Staff Clerk, Accts.-Gen.'s Dept., Admiralty : b. 1843. *Res.*, Claremont, 15 Decimus Burton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

PLAYFAIR, family name of the follg. Barony.

PLAYFAIR, Baron, George James *Playfair*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), T.D., Brig.-Gen., late R.A., retd. 1906, Hon. Col. 2nd Highld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr. Artill.), late in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 31, 1849 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d. same year), dau. of T. G. Matthews ; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman. No *heir. Seat*, Redgrave Hall, Suffolk.

Creation. Bn. Playfair, *U.K.* 1892.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., who had been Postmaster-General, Vice-President of the Council on Education, and (1886-3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons, was elevated to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Playfair.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Soltau-Symons*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Maj. Lionel Culme S.-S., D.S.O., q.v.
By 2nd mrge.
The *deceased* Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon *P.*, Capt. R.A., b. 1888, killed in action 1915.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. and half-sist. of present) :
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Jessie Ann, now *Hon. Lady Stewart*, b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. S., G.C.B., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1849.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bloomfield*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. *B. Res.*, Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

PLAYFAIR, Baron's Widow (*remrrd.*), Edith Lady P. (dau. of Saml. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1878, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1901, Robt. F. Crooks—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 72 Sth. Audley St., W.

PLAYFAIR, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *P.* (Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Webster), mar. 1851 Lt.-Col. Sir R. Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., late Cons.-Gen. for Algeria (d. 1899). *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gdns., St. Andrews, Fifesh.—(2) Lady *P.* (Frances Sophia, dau. of the late Jno. Harvey, of Carnousie), mar. 1903 Sir Patrick Playfair, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 2 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLENDER, Knight. Sir William *Plender*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Welsh Church Commissr., Senior Partner in firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, Pres. of the Inst. of Ch. Accountants, 1910-12 ; appd. 1914 Controller of German, Austrian, and Turkish Banks ; has been engaged on Govt. and Public enquiries at home and abroad : b. 1861, mar. 1891 Marian, dau. of John Channon. *Res.*, Ovenden House, Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks ; 51 Kensington Ct., W.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1765)—see "Radnor, E. of."

PLOMER, Col. William Harry Percival, C.M.G. (1917), R. Irish Fus.. retd. 1910 ; Sudan 1884 : Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1861.

PLOWDEN, Knight. Sir Henry Meredyth *Plowden*, Kt. Bach. (1887), B.A., Fell. Anthrop. Inst. Gt. Br. & I., formerly Senior Judge Ch. Ct. Punjab : b. 1840, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Lyde Green, Rotherwick, Hants.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *C.-P.* (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau. of Basil T. Fitzherbert, and sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford, granted rank of a Baron's dau., 1913), mar. 1895. as 2nd wife, Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d 1905). *Res.*, Clerk's, Liphook, Hants.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), Cecil Ward, C.I.E. (1909), Insp.-Gen. of Police, Calcutta : b. 1864.

PLOWMAN, Edward Philip, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Compt. Stationery Office : b. 1839.

PLOWMAN, George Thomas, C.M.G. (1908), Prov. Sec., Natal, was Joint Sec. S. African Nat. Conven. 1908 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

PLUGGE, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. (1915), New Zealand Expdtny. Force : b. 1878.

PLUMB, Bishop—see "St. Andrews."

PLUMER, Knight. Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Onslow *Plumer*, G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O (1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. York and Lanc. Regt., now Com. the British Fces. in Italy, prev. an Army in France ; served in Soudan 1884, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War, 1899 - 1902 (raised a Corps of Irregulars), Expdtny. Fce., is an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. ; was an A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, and cmd. 5th Div., aftds. Com.-in-Ch., Northern Cmd. : b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annie Constance, dau. of the late Geo. Goss. *Res.*, 5 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

PLUNKET, family names of the Plunket and Rathmore Baronies (the latter with no titled relatives). *Index* to the former line, together with those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (p., Dunsany ; f., Fingall ; l., Louth ; p., Plunket) :

Hn. Mrs. Arth. p. Ly. Henrietta M. p. Hn. Otway R. P. O. L.
Hn. Brinsley S. B. p. Hn. Henry Luke, L. Hn. Patrick H. C. p.
Hn. Denis Kiwa, p. Hn. Hermione, p. Hn. Randal A. H. D. p.
Hn. Fileen, p. Hn. Isabella K. p. Hn. Randal P. R. O., p.
Hn. Emmeline, p. Hn. Josephine, p. L.
Hn. Ethel, p. Hn. Joyce Lal, p. Hn. Regd. A. R. D. p.
Hn. Ethne Vict., p. Hn. Katherine, p. Hn. Terence C. p.
Hn. Gerald W. D. p. Ly. Mary Eliz., p. Hn. Victoria, p.
Hn. Gertrude, p. Hn. Moira, p. Hn. Violet Mar. p.

PLUNKET, Baron. William Lee *Plunket*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Gov. of N. Zealand (1904-1910), prev. Priv. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld., formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a Dir. of Hull & Barnsley Rail. ; son of 4th Bn.

(the late Abp. of Dublin) : b. Dec. 19, 1864 ; suc. 1897 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. - *Seat*, Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow ; *town res.*, 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Plunket, 1827.—Wm. Conyngham Plunket, Attorney-General for Ireland and Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, was raised to this Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland : he was famous also among Irish orators. His son the 2nd Bn. was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being Archbishop of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunket.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, now Hon. Mrs. Helen *Rhodes*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. Tahu *R.*, Gren. Gds.
Hon. Eileen Hermione *P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Moira Violet Maria *P.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Terence Conyngham *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Joyce Laline *P.* (dau.), b. 1901.
Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ethne Victoria Mahiné *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Denis Kiwa, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John *P.*, Bp. of Tuam (q.v.), b. 1870.
Hon. Kathleen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lyon*, b. 1877, mar. 1909 the late Maj. Edward Lycett *L.*, 18th Hussars, 4thd. Som. L.I. (d. of wounds 1916). *Res.*, Copyhold Cottage, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Hon. Ethel Josephine *P.*, b. 1879.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Hon. Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Barton*, b. 1839, mar. 1863 the late Thos. Hy. *B.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, 2 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.
Hon. Emmeline Mary *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.
Rt. Hon. David Robert *P.*, cr. *Bn. Rathmore* (q.v.), b. 1838.
Hon. Selina Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smyly* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late Sir Philip Crampton S. (d. 1904). [For his son of same name see "Smyly, Kt. (1.)" *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq. North, Dublin.
Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill *P.*, formerly of 70th Foot and Supt. of Police at Penang, served in Perak Campaign 1875 : b. 1845 (twin with late Hon. Arthur), mar. 1878 Anne Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Murray, of Clonmel (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *P.*). *Res.*, Marlborough House, Donypatrick, Co. Down.
Hon. Isabella Katherine *P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Hon. Emmeline.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Hewitt, grandson of and Visc. Lifford), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Arth. Cecil Crampton *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Knockderry, Milford - on - Sea, Lymington.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cousins once removed of present) :
Hon. Katherine *P.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant, Co. Louth.
Hon. Gertrude Victoria *P.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Katherine.

PLUNKET, BISHOP—see "Tuam."

PLUNKETT, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DUNSANY and LOUTH Baronies (see Index under "Plunket").

PLUNKETT, COUNT. GEORGE NOBLE *Plunkett*, Ct. (*Rome*), F.S.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for N. Roscommon (*Sinn Fein*), late Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Ireland : b. 1851, mar. 1884 Josephine, *née* Cranny. *Res.*, Oxford.

PLUNKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, of Philadelphia), mar. 1870 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Richd. Plunkett, G.C.B. (d. 1907), son of 9th E. of Fingall. *Res.*, Paris.

PLUNKETT, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir HORACE CURZON *Plunkett*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, a Commissr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireland and late Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instrn., Chmn. of Irish Convention 1917, formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*) ; son of 16th Bn. Dunsany and uncle of present Bn. : b. 1854. *Res.*, Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin ; 105 Mount St., W.

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE TINDALL, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E., retd. 1894, Soudan 1885, late Dir. of Sci. and Art Dept. Dublin : b. 1842. *Res.*, Belvedere Lodge, St. Mary's Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and 14th Bn. Windsor (*Eng.*), K.C.M.G. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Capt. and Lieut. of Glamorgansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Salop and Worc., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Sub-Prior and Chmn. of its Amb. Dept., late First Commissr. of Works, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), of Glamorg. Yeom. and R.G.A., and of 8th Batt. Worcester Reg. (all Terr.), has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff : grandson of Bnss. Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. : b. Aug. 27, 1857 ; suc. 1859 as Bn., cr. Earl 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget, G.C.B. *Seats*, Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc. ; Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop ; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff.

CREATION. *Eng.* : Bn. Windsor, 1529 by writ ; *U.K.* : E. of Plymouth and Visc. Windsor, 1905.—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII. had created a Knight Banneret, was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn. was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1610 is described in our INTRODUCTION under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1682–1843. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn. (6th Earl of P.) in 1833, and was in 1855 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive. Her husband, the Hon. Robt. Henry Clive, son of 1st Earl of Powis, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1642–60.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Windsor-Clive.*)

Surviving issue of present E. (14th *Bn.*) :
The *deceased* Other Robert *W.-C.*, Visc. Windsor, b. 1884, d. 1908.
Lady Phyllis *W.-C.*, and heir to Windsor Bny., b. 1886.
Visc. WINDSOR, heir to Earldom : Ivor Miles *W.-C.*, B.A., Capt. Worc. Yeo., attd. to Hqrs., late an A.D.C., b. C.C., b. 1889 (grandson and heir to Earldom).
The *deceased* Hon. Archer *W.-C.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1870) :
Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte *W.-C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Oakly Pk. as above.
Hon Henrietta Lucy *W.-C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, same.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Knowsley *Thornton*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 the late Hon. Knowsley *T.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hildersham Hall, Cambridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Surviving issue of late Bnss. (uncle and aunt of present B.) :

Hon. George Herbert Windsor *W.C.*, a D.L. for Worcestsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. (served in Mutiny) and a M.P. (*C.*, 1860-85) : b. 1835, widower (mar. 1876 the late Hon. Gertrude *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton). *Res.*, 12 Stratford Pl., W.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Clayton*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 the late Rev. Edwd. Ffarington *C.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 7 Seymour St., W.

POCOCK, Baronet. Sir Charles Guy Coventry *Pocock*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821) ; son of the late Capt. Alfred G. D. Pocock and nephew of 3rd Bt. : b. 1863, suc. 1915, unmrd. No *heir.*

POCOCK, Baronet's Widow. Mary Lady *P.* (dau. of Henry Wheeler and widow of — Baldwin), mar. 1913, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Col. Sir George Francis Pocock, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hazelmere, Argyll St., Ryde, I. of W.

POCOCK, Knight. Sir Sidney Job *Pocock*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of a firm of milk contractors and many years on the Counc. of Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc., has taken an active interest in the question of tuberculosis : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.

POCOCK, Col. Herbert Innes, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C. : b. 1861.

POE, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutcheson *Poë*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), C.B. (Mil. 1885), late R.M.L.I. rctd. 1888 ; E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5, High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1891 and Tyrone 1893, is a D.L. for former, son of the late Wm. Thos. Poë : b. 1848, mar. 1886 Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, 3rd Bt. *Soe heir*, his son Hugo Compton Domvile (b. 1889). *Seats*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

POE, Knight. Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel *Poë*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1912 ; K.C.V.O., 1906) ; was 1st and Princ. Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1912-4 (ret. 1914), has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Commod. comdg. Training Squadr., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, Com.-in-Ch. of E. Ind. Squadron on Cape Station and in Mediterranean : b. 1849 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1877 Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B. *Res.*, Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

POER, see "La Poer, Bn.," and "De la Poer, Ct."

POETT, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1916). Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dorsetsh. Regt., ret. 1911 ; Afghn. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, afterwds. D.A.G., S. Army India, has been D.A. and Q.M.G. at Hqrs., and a Base Comdt., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

POGSON, Charles Albert, I.S.O. (1911), late Assist. Collector, Salt Dept., Bombay, ret. 1911 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Westholme, Prospect Rd., Southborough, Kent.

POLAND, Knight. Sir Harry Bodkin *Poland*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1888), for many years a Prosec. Couns. for Treas. and Home Off., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co. London, late Co. Ald., was Recorder of Dover for 27 years : b. 1829. *Res.*, 28 Sloane Gdns., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POLE, De la, and REEVE-de-la-. see "De la Pole."

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), Baronet. Sir Cecil Pery *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Hon. Capt. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. of City of Lond. Mil., now Maj. Labour Corps, late 23rd Batt. The London Regt. ; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Cecil Chas. Van-N.-Pole : b. 1863, suc. 1887, mar. 1894 Freda Katharine, dau. of Sir Thos. G. Freake, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gerald Charles (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Chandos Edward, b. 1872). *Seat*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

POLEY (WELLER-), Capt. Edward Hallifax, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Sussex Yeo., late Lieut. Gren. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879. *Club*, Guards'.

POLIGNANO, Duke of. James *Edwin-Cole*, 6th Duke (Duca—*Austria* 1730), Marchese di P. (1495, renewed 1729) ; son of 4th Duke *de jure* and bro. of 5th : b. 1835, title established 1905, widower. No surv. *heir*. *Seat*, Swineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs.

**** The Dukedom was conferred and the Marquessate confirmed by the Emperor Charles VI., with remainder to descendants of both sexes in order of primogeniture.

POLLARD, Knight. Sir George Herbert *Pollard*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.D., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Eccles Div. of Lancashire (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1897 : b. 1864, mar. 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of J. Butterworth. *Res.*, Sundown, 79 Albert Rd., Southport.

POLLARD, Fleet-Paymr. Charles Fleetwood, C.B. (Civ. 1912), R.N.

POLLARD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) James Hawkins-Whitshed, C.M.G. (1915), R. Scots. Fus., a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, various Operations in India, and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

POLLEN, Baronet. Sir Richard Hungerford *Pollen*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1881, mar. 1875 Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of the late Wm. S. Wait. *Heir*, his son Richard Hungerford (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Lancelot Hungerford, b. 1884). *Seat*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts.

POLLEN, Baronet's Widow. Frances Lady *P.* (Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, The Hayes, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.

POLLEN, John, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., B.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, formerly Commissr. of Customs, Bombay, and M.L.C., has been a Polit. Agent, Sessions Judge, Supt. of Police, Interpreter, and Lt.-Col. Sind and Bombay Vol. Rifles, now Hon. Sec. E. India Assoc., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med. : b. 1848. *Res.*, The Retreat, Blackheath, S.E. ; *chambs.*, 2 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

POLLEN, Lt.-Col. Stephen Hungerford, C.M.G. (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Capt. Wilts. Regt. (Res. of Offrs) ; S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1898-9, and Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Arch. Murray in Egypt : b. 1868 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 7 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

POLLINGTON, Viscount, *by courtesy*, title (*Irel.* 1766) of the son and heir of Earl of Mexborough. *Byron Pollington* (1753) is also a title of the Earldom.

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Hatton*—see "Pollock, Priv. Counc."

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Khyber Pass* — see "Pollock (Montagu-)."

POLLOCK, Bishop—see "Norwich."

POLLOCK, Knight. Sir Ernest Murray *Pollock*, K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1905), M..P. for Warwick Ln. (*U.*), Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames and Controller of Foreign Trade Dept., For. Off., is a Bencher of Inner Temple and a Gov. of Charterhouse, Master of Grocers' Co. 1918: b. 1861 (grands. of 1st Bt. *of Hatton*), mar. 1887 Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Northaw, Herts.; 40 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

POLLOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Amy Menella, dau. of the late Hassard H. Dodgson), mar. 1865, as 3rd wife, *Hon.* Sir Chas. Edward Pollock, formerly a Baron of the Exchequer, after Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOCK, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Hatton*. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick *Pollock*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Brit. Acad., Judge of Admity. Ct. of Cinque Ports, late Corpus Prof. of Jurisp. in Oxford Univ., prev. Prof. of Common Law in Inns of Court; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1888, mar. 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. Deffel, of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son Frederick John (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Herries, b. 1850). *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 13 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mrs. Adrian, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby.

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 51st Sikhs, now temp. Lt.-Col. Kirkeudbrt. Vol. Regt.; Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–9, Ind. Frontier Expedns. from 1881 to 1897, China 1900, late comdg. Jullundur Brig. in India: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt. of follg. line). *Res.*, Little Firth Head, Dalbeattie.

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), Baronet. Sir Montagu Frederick *Montagu-Pollock*, 3rd Bt. of The Khyber Pass (*U.K.* 1872), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1874, mar. 1899 Margaret Angela, dau. of W. A. Bell. *Heir*, his son George Seymour, Midshipman R.N. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon, b. 1902). *Res.*, Bussock Wood, Newbury, Berks.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the Army, was distinguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842.

POLLOCK, Col.—see "Morris (Pollok-)."

POLLOK (CRAWFURD-), Baronets' Widows (line *extinct*). (1) Dowager Lady *C.-P.* (Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of the late Mathew Dunlop), mar. 1839 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th Bt. (d. 1867).—(2) Lady *C.-P.* (Annie Elizabeth, *née* Green), mar. 1871 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1885).

POLMONT, Baron (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

POLTIMORE, Baron. Coplestone Richard George Warwick *Bampfylde*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Devon, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Capt. N. Devon Yeom.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 29, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Margaret Harriet *Beaumont*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale. *Seats*, Poltimore Pk., Exeter; Court Hall, Nth. Molton, Devon; *town res.*, 8 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.*: Bn. Poltimore, 1831.—Sir Geo. Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bt., was made 1st Bn. Poltimore. His mother was great granddaughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda; his father was assassinated.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bampfylde.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. George Wentworth Warwick *B.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., now Capt. R. North Devon Hussars (Yeo.), late a Staff Capt.: Gallipoli: b. 1882, mar. 1910 Cynthia Rachael, dau. of Hon. Gerald Lascelles, son of 4th E. of Harewood (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, Devon (and heir, his son, Coplestone John de Grey Warwick, b. 1914).
Hon. Arthur Hackett Warwick *B.*, b. 1883.
Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, now *Countess of Onslow*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Visc. Cranley, now 5th E. of O., q.v.
Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick *B.*, B.A., temp. Lieut. King's African Rif., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of 1st); bros. of present:
(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
Hon. Charles Warwick *B.*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith Annie, dau. of Fred. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Weymouth.
Hon. Francis Warwick *B.*, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Spec. Res.): b. 1885, mar. 1911 Margaret Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Martin, of Belfast (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*). *Res.*, North Hall, East Chiltington, Lewes.

POLWARTH, Baron. Walter Hugh *Hepburne-Scott*, 8th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer 1882–1900, when he resigned; Lord Lieut. of Selkirksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. (late Convener) for Roxburgh, and Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers; son of 7th Bn.: b. Nov. 30, 1838; suc. 1867; mar. 1863 the late Lady Mary *Hamilton-Gordon* (d. 1914), dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1915, Katherine Grisell, dau of Rev. Hon. John Baillie, bro. of 10th E. of Haddington. *Seat*, Harden, Hawick, Roxburghsh.

Creation. *Scot.*: Bn. Polwarth, 1690.—Sir Patrick Hume, 2nd Bt., who had been attainted and forced to flee the Kingdom, but had returned under William of Orange and become M.P. for Berwick, was created Bn. Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with remainder exclusively male, under which that title became in 1794 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and last Earl left two daughters who successively followed him in the Barony only; the second of these married Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden, and the illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th Laird. The name of Hepburne was added by the 6th Bn., and again by the 7th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hepburne-Scott.*)

Surviving issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:
Master of Polwarth, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter George *H.-S.*, V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Berwick, Haddington, and Selkirk, Chmn. Haddingtonsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. of Prison Commrs. for Scotld., prev. of Scot. Bd. of Commissrs. in Lunacy, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 8th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.), Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.): b. 1864, mar. 1888 Edith Frances, dau. of 1st T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Hepburne-Scott*). *Res.*, Humbie House, Upper Keith, Haddingtonsh. (and heir, his

son Walter Thomas, Capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.: b. 1890.)

Hon. Henry James *H.-S.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-S.*).

Hon. Georgina Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1868.

Hon. George *H.-S.*, M.A., M.D., b. 1871, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-S.*).

Hon. Hubert *H.-S.*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Elsa Margaret, dau. of Dr. Berry Hart (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.-S.*).

Hon. Charles Francis *H.-S.*, Lieut. Scott. Horse, act. maj. Yeo. Cyclist Regt., late Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1902-3: b. 1874, mar. 1905 Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-S.*).

Hon. Lilias *H.-S.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mary Harriet *H.-S.*, b. 1877.

Hon. Grisell Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Katherine Grace *H.-S.*, b. 1885.

Surviving dau. of 7th Bn. (sist. of present) :

(Present Baron, b. 1838.)

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Baillie-Hamilton* : b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895), son of 10th E. of Haddington, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law :

Lady Ada *H.-S.* (*née* Lady Ada *Home*, dau. of 11th E. of Home), mar. 1880 Hon. Henry Robt. *H.-S.* (b. 1847, d. 1914). *Res.*, Nisbet Lodge, Ancrum, Roxb.

POLWARTH, Master of, courtesy-title of the eldest son and heir of the preceding.

POLYNESIA, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Thomas Clayton *Twitchell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of All Hallows, E. Ind. Docks : cons. 1908. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji.

POMEROY, family name of Harberton Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PONNAMBALAM ARUNACHALAM, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., late Registrar-Gen. of Ceylon.

PONSONBY, family name of Bessborough Earldom and of De Mauley Barony (the latter line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn. De M. having been a son of the 3rd Earl B.). *Index* to the two lines (B., Bessborough ; M., De Mauley.

Hn. Arth, C. B. Hn. Edwin C. W. M. Hn. Maurice J. G. M.
Hn. Bertie B. B. Hn. Fredk. E. N. B. Hn. Mrs. Myles, B.
Hn. Mrs. Chmb. *sep.* Hn. Fredk. J. W. M. Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Cyril Walt. B. Hn. Granville, B. Hn. Walter Ger. B.
Hn. Desmond N. B. Ly. Maria (Maj), B.

PONSONBY (of Sysonby), Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1749), Imper. title of E. of Bessborough.

A Barony, Ponsonby of Imokilly (*U.K.* 1806), conferred on nephew of 2nd E. is now *extinct*, see follg. Bn.'s Widow.

PONSONBY, Baron's Widow. The Lady *P.* (Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Herr Duerbeck, of Munich), mar. 1851 3rd Bn. Ponsonby of Imokilly (d. 1861) ; title *extinct* with 4th E.

PONSONBY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey *Ponsonby*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1906), Gren. Gds. retd. (1908), Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse (including *ex officio* the Secretaryship of Roy. Vict. Order), an Extra Equerry and late Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and King Edward, is Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Lancaster, served in Europ. War 1914, holds several foreign Orders : b. 1867 (son of Gen. 4th Bn. Sir Hy. F. Ponsonby, gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Bessborough), mar. 1899 Victoria Lily Hegan (" Ria "), dau. of the late Col. E. Hegan Kennard. *Res.*, Marlborough Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Chambré, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PONSONBY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds. ; late a Bgde. Comdr., Matabeleld. 1893, Uganda 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2, and Europ. War from 1914, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape Col. 1892-5 : b. 1866 (bro. of above P.C.). *Club*, Guards'.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Sydney, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

PONTIFEX, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Cooper, and widow of Thos. W. Gribble), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., Sir Chas. Pontifex, K.C.I.E. (d. 1912), Leg. Adv. to Sec. for India. *Res.*, 5 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PONTYPRIDD, Baron. Alfred *Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Glamorgan, late a M.P. and Chmn. of the Welsh Parliam. Party, has been Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and of Baptist Union of Wales and Mayor of Cardiff : son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Cardiff : b. 1840, crea. Kt. Bach. 1902, Bn. 1912 (*L.*), unmrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Bronwydd, Cardiff.

Creation. *U.K.* : Baron Pontypridd, of Cardiff, 1912.

POOCK, Col. John Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), V.D., late comdg. 1st E. Anglian Brig., R.F.A. (Terr.) : b. 1857. *Res.*, The Poplars, Eaton, Norwich.

POOLE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Arthur James C.M.G. (1917), R. Warwicks. Regt. : N.W. Front. 1908, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1872.

POOLE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Frederick Cuthbert, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., ret. 1914, reapptd., is attd. to Hqrs. : Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1869. *Res.*, Horbling Old Hall, Folkingham, Lincs.

POOLE, Lt.-Col. Gerald Robert, C.M.G. (1917), R.M.A. ; S. Africa 1901 : b. 1868.

POOLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

POONEH—see "Baldeo."

POORAN SINGH, Maj.-Gen., C.I.E. (1917), Kapurthala Imper. Serv. Troops.

POORE, Baronet. Admiral Sir Richard *Poore*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), K.C.B. (Mil., 1909), C.V.O. (1905), retd. 1917, late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, served in Malacca, at Bomb. of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedn. 1885, has been Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station and at the Nore : son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1853, suc. 1893, mar. 1885 Ida Margaret, dau. of Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, 51st Bp. of Limerick. *Heir*, Bt.'s nephew Edward (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir latter's bro. Philip, b. 1896). *Res.* Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon.

POORE, Lady Flora Mary Ida, wife of Br.-Gen. Robert M. *P.*, D.S.O., q.v. and sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton and Brandon (the Duke himself married Col. Poore's sister).

POPE, Knight. Sir Joseph *Pope*, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.V.O. (1908), I.S.O. (1906), Under Sec. of State for External Affairs in Dom. Govt., has been Dep. Reg.-Gen. in Canada and engaged on Internat. Commssns. &c. : b. 1854, mar. 1884 Henriette, dau. of the late Sir Henri Taschereau, Ch. Just. of Quebec. *Res.*, 286 Stewart St., Ottawa.

POPE, Arthur William Uglow, C.I.E. (1906), Gen. Man. of Imp. Chinese Rlwys., late Traffic Supt. of Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail. : b. 1858. *Res.*, Shanghai.

POPE, Lt.-Col. HAROLD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Australian Expdtny. Forces.

POPE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WIPPELL, C.M.G. (1917), late R.A.M.C., retd. 1901 ; Egypt 1882, Zululd. 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1873.

PORCELLI, BARON. ALFRED *Porcelli*, 21st Bn. P. of Sant' Andrea (Barone—feudal title of *Provence*, abt. 1060) and Barone di Sant' Andrea in Umbria (a feudal title dating from 13th century), Col. R.E. retd. ; b. 1849, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 Effie Constance, widow of Col. F. Brownlow and dau. of Col. Robt. C. Tytler. Sole *heir*, his son Maj. ERNEST GEORGE MACDONALD *P.*, D. of Cornwall's L.I., attd. Maj. R. African Rif. (b. 1886). *Res.*, 21 Gwydyr Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

PORCHESTER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. P., *Gt. Br.* 1780), son and heir of E. of Carnarvon.

PORRAL, ALBERT, C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Crown Property, Gibraltar, is Cons. there for Russia, Manag. Anglo-Egypn. Bank, and Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce : b. 1846. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

PORTAL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM WYNDHAM *Portal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for Hants. and Vice-Chmn. and Ald. C.C. (High Sheriff 1886), Dep.-Chmn. L. and S.W. Rlwy., a memb. House of Laymen, Winchester, and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., has Order of Mercy, formerly Capt. Hants. Artill. Mil. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1905, mar. 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Richd. St. L. Glyn, son of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM RAYMOND *P.*, D.S.O., Household Batt. 1st Life Gds., mar. 1909 Lady Rosemary below b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Robert St. Leger, 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 1892). *Seats*, Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. ; *town res.*, 18 Berkeley St., W.

PORTAL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERTRAM PERCY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Hants., comdg. a Bgde,, prev. 8th Res. Regt. of Cav., 17th Lancers retd. (1907) ; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866 (son of 1st Bt.), mar. follg. 1899. *Res.*, Southington, Overton, Basingstoke, Hants.

PORTAL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton and wife of preceding.

PORTAL, Lady (LOUISE) ROSEMARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR *Dawson-Damer*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), temp. Lieut. in Army, late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds., was Page to King Edward at his Coronation ; son of 5th E. : b. Aug. 26, 1883 ; suc. 1900 ; mar. 1907 Winnifreda, dau. of Geo. S. Yuill. *Seat*, Emo Pk., Portarlington, Queen's Co. ; *town res.*, 37 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. DAWSON, 1770. Visc. Carlow, 1776 ; E. of Portarlington, 1785.—Wm. Henry DAWSON, who had been M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Viscty. his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name Damer was first added by the 2nd Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo. Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1808.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson-Damer.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.* :
VISC. CARLOW, heir to Earldom : George Lionel Seymour *D.-D.*, b. 1907. (No present 2nd heir.)
Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
Lady Aline Mary Seymour, now Lady A. *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Valentine V., M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Christian Norah, now Lady Christian *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1890, mar. 1914 Capt. the late Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, killed in action 1915, son of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kingborne.
(The *deceased* Hon. George Seymour *D.-D.*, 2nd Lieut. 10th Huss., b. 1892, d. of wounds 1917.)
Lady Moyra Marjorie *D.-D.*, b. 1897.
Surviving dau.-in-law of 4th E. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Montagu *D.-D.* (Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thos. McLeod, of Brisbane), mar. 1856 the late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour *D.-D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Englefield Green, Surrey.
Sists. of 4th E. (gn. dts. of present ; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1889) :
Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour, now Lady Blanche *Haygarth*, b. 1828, mar. 1859 the late Lt.-Col. Fras. *H.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 24 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C. *Leslie*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. *L.*, 1st Bt. of Glaslough (d. 1916), q.v., widow.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF P. (Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa and granted rank of son of a Marq.), mar., 1st, 1881, 5th E. of Portarlington, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900) ; 2ndly, 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, son and heir of Visc. *P.*, q.v. (retaining title by courtesy).

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1902), ent. I.C.S. 1876, late Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists. : b. 1855. *Club.* E. Ind. U. Serv.

PORTEOUS, Col. CHARLES ARKCOLL, C.I.E. (1895), L.A. retd. ; Mutiny and in other Ind. actions 1857-60, late Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police and Gaols : b. 1839. *Res.*, Hawkshaw, Sevenoaks.

PORTER, BARONET *of Merrion Square*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1862 suc. 1895, widower. Sole *heir*, his son, GEORGE SWINBURNE (b. 1908). *Res.*, 24 Lower Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

PORTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Merrion Square*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Julia, dau. of Isaac Bond, mar. 1861 Sir George H. Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., Regius Prof. of Surg. Dubl. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her son, 2nd Bt.

PORTER, BARONET *of St. Nessans*—see "Porter, P.C." below.

PORTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Porter*, Kt. Bach. (1912), barrister-at-law, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1917-8, "Rt. Hon." during office : b. 1853, mar. 1880 Mary Rachel, dau. of Robt. Nuttall. *Res.*, Norwood, Prestwich, Manchester.

PORTER, KNIGHT (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Porter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1916), M.D., Hon. LL.D., R.N., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. of Naval Med. Dept. ; an Hon. Phys. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1851, mar. 1886 Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of the late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, R.N. *Res.*, 62 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

PORTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM *Porter*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Ind. Civ. Serv. (ret. 1911), formerly Actg. Lieut.-Gov. of U.P. of Agra and Oudh and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Holme Down, Monkokehampton, Winkleigh, Devon.

PORTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Hasham), mar. 1867 Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K.C.B., Financ. Adviser to Eccles. Commissrs. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet, Middx.

PORTER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir ANDREW MARSHALL *Porter*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1883), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, formerly Attorn. and Solic.-Gen. for that Kingdom, appd. Q.C. 1872, a M.P. 1881-3 (*L.*); son of the late Rev. Jno. Scott Porter: b. 1837, mar. 1869 Agnes Adinston (Lady *Horsbrugh-Porter*: assumed name, 1911), dau. of the late Col. Alex. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh and Pirn. *Heir*, his son JOHN SCOTT *Horsbrugh-P.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh, b. 1907). *Res.*, Donnycarney House, Dublin.

PORTER, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne and wife of 2nd son of preceding.

PORTER, LUDOVIC CHARLES, C.S.I. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. to Educ. Dept., Govt. of India, and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy.

PORTER, Surg.-Gen. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fee., Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

PORTER, Brig.-Gen. THOMAS COLE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds. (Carabiniers), ret. 1908; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg. Potchefstroom Sub-Dist., is a D.L. for Cornwall, and temp. Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Cornwall Vol. Regt.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall; Plaish Hall, Church Stretton, Salop.

PORTER, W. HALDANE, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Insp. under Aliens Act, Home Office.

PORTER, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1911), Treasurer, Dominica, W. Indies, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C., Chmn. of Quarantine Bd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Roseau, Dominica.

PORTER, WILLIAM NINNIS, C.I.E. (1904), V.D., temp. Maj. R. Sussex Regt. (2nd Res.), late I.C.S., was Acting Commissr. of the Irrawaddy Div. and Burma Sessions Judge, served in Burma War 1885-93 and has been Maj. Burma Vol. Rifles: b. 1849. *Res.*, 46 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

PORTER (BRUCE-), Lt.-Col. HARRY EDWIN BRUCE (name doubled), C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C. (Terr.), is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.

PORTER (ROSE-), Col. THOMAS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), New Zealand Mtd. Rif.; Maori risings 1863-72, S. Africa 1901-2, now cmdg. Canterbury Dist., N.Z.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Heatherlea, Gisborne, N.Z.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES *Cavendish-Bentinck*, 6th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1896), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th (Sp. Res.) and 7th (Terr.) Batts. Sherwood Foresters, late Master of the Horse (2nd time), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; is Lord Lieut. of Notts. and of Caithness-sh., Pres. Notts. Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and C.C. for Notts., appoints two Family Trustees of Brit. Museum; 1st cousin once removed of 5th D. and son of the late Lt.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D.): b. Dec. 28, 1857; suc. as Duke 1879 (*C.*), as 2nd Bn. Bolsover 1893 on death of his stepmother; mar. 1889 Winifred Anna, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Thos. Y. Dallas-Yorke. *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts.; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrsh.; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Engl.*: E. of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Bn. Cirencester, 1689. *Gt. Br.*, D. of Portland and M. of Titchfield, 1716. *U.K.*: Bn. Bolsover, 1880.—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm. Bentinck, confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to this country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of Horse Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the 2nd Earl, whilst the Bolsover Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd Duke, and father, by his 2nd wife, of the present Peer: Remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, the final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the daughter and co-heir of Gen. Jno. Scott; but in practice, if Cavendish is a Christian name, the surname is *Bentinck* alone.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish-Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (6th) *D.*:
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet *C.-B.*, b. 1890.
MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, heir to Dukedom: William Arthur Henry *C.-B.*, Capt. R. Horse Guards, and an A.D.C., Expdtny. Force: b. 1893, mar. 1915 Hon. Ivy Gordon-Lennox (late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra), dau. of Col. Lord Algernon *G.-L.*, son of 6th D. of Richmond and Gordon. *Issue*:
Lady Alexandra Margaret Anne *C.-B.*, b. 1916.
Lord Francis Morven Dallas *C.-B.*, and heir, b. 1920.

Half-bros. and half-sist. of present D. (raised to rank of Dukes' children 1880):
(BY 1ST MERGE.
PRESENT DUKE, b. 1857.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lord Henry Cavendish *Bentinck*, Terr. Dec., M.P. for Nottingham, S. (*C.*), a D.L. for London and Westmorld., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Border Regt. (Terr.) and Lt.-Col. T. F. Res., late cmdg. Derb. Yeom.; Dardanelles 1915, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, late a Family Trustee of Brit. Mus.: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia *Taylour*, dau. of late E. of Bective, son of 3rd M. of Headfort (Lady Henry *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmrld.; 53 Grosvenor St., W.
Lord Charles Cavendish *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. late 9th Lancers, now Res. of Off. and has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., prev. an A.A. and Q.M.G. as temp. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, Gallipoli 1914-5, has been an Instr. in Cav. School, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Cicely Mary, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell (Lady Charles *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. Johnderus. *Res.*, Ranby Hall, Lincoln; 3 Grosvenor Sq., with the Duke.
Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, now Lady O. *Morrell*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Philip Edwd. *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon.; 44 Bedford Sq., W.C.

PORTMAN, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for Hons.

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY *Portman*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Somerset, and a D.L., and Co. Ald., late Chmn. of C.C. for Dorset, late Hon. Col. W. Somerset Imper. Yeom., a M.P. 1852-85; son of 1st V.: b. July 12, 1829; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1855, the late Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam* (d. 1899), dau. of Visc. Milton; 2ndly, 1908 (2nd husb. to 2nd wife), Frances Maxwell, widow of A. J. Livingstone-Learmonth, and dau. of the late Boyd A. Cunninghame. *Seats*, Bryan-

ston, Blandford, Dorset ; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth ; *town res.*, 22 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Portman, 1837 ; Visc. P., 1873.—Edwd. Berkeley Portman, for ten years M.P. for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn. Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Portman.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *V.* :

Hon. HENRY BERKELEY *P.*, heir to Viscountcy, late Maj. Dorset Yeom. : b. 1866, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., Luisa, *Ctss. of Portarlington*, q.v. *Res.*, Buxted Park, Uckfield, Sussex.

Emma Selina, now *Ctss. of Leven and Melville* (q.v., Widow), b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906).

Hon. Claud Berkeley *P.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1864, mar. 1898, 2nd wife (divd. by 1st), Harriette Mary, dau. of Wm. Stevenson (Hon. Mrs. Claud *P.*). *Res.*, Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon ; 84 Brook St., W.

Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Heber-Percy*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Alan Wm. *H.-P.*, qt. grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Durweston, Blandford, Dorset ; 2 Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Seymour Berkeley *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with the above, 84 Bryanston and Portman Sq.

Capt. Hon. Gerald Berkeley *P.*, late 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India : b. 1875, mar. 1902 Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby.

Hon. Mary Isabel *P.*, b. 1877.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Edward *P. née* Hon. Constance Mary *Lowley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, widow of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey and mother of present Visc. De Vesci), mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward William Berkeley *P.* (b. 1856, d. 1911). *Res.*, Hestercombe, Taunton ; 45 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving son of 1st V. (bro. of present) :

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1829.)

Hon. Edwin Berkeley *P.*, B.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, formerly a M.P. (*L.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commiss. of Works : b. 1830, mar. 1887 Caroline Ella, dau. of David W. Chapman (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.* (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of husb.'s relative the late Maj Henry Wm. B. Portman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. JOHN FELLOWES *Wallop*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania ; son of 5th E. and bro. of 6th : b. Dec. 27, 1859 ; suc. 1917, unmrd. *Seats*, Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants. ; Guisachan, Inverness ; *res.*, Barton House, Morchard-Bishop, Devon ; *town res.*, 16 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1720 ; E. of Portsmouth, 1743.—Jno. Wallop, great grandson of one of the Judges at the trial of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration Wallop he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of *Fellowes*, but it was abandoned for the older one by his present successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wallop.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. *Milnes Gaskell*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1856 (end), mar. 1876 Rt. Hon. Chas. *G. Milnes G.*, q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Hon. OLIVER HENRY *W.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1861, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late S. J. Walker, of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *W.*). *Res.*, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son Gerard Vernon, b. 1898.)

Lady Rosamond Alicia, now Lady R. *Christie*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Augustus Langham *C. Res.*, Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon ; Glyndebourne, Lewes ; 117 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes *W.*, formerly in Colon. Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Straits Settmts. and Queensld. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.

Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, now Lady Marg. *Watney*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 Vernon Jas. *W. Res.*, Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon ; Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh. ; 11 Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur *W.*, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b. 1870. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Lady Henrietta Anna, now Lady H. *Evans*, b. 1872, mar. 1890 Jno. Carbery *E. Res.*, Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

Dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Camilla Eleanor (*née* Fellowes, see at end of Creations), now Lady C. *Fortescue*, b. 1830, mar. 1852 the late Hon. Dudley Francis *F.*, son of 2nd Earl Fortescue (d. 1909), q.v.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL'S WIDOW. THE COUNTESS OF P., née Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Pease (grandson of the railway pioneer and bro. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1883 5th E. of Portsmouth (d. 1917), formerly M.P. and Under-Sec. for War.

PORTUGAL—see ROY. FAMILY.

PO SA, Maung, I.S.O. (1912), Addit. Dist. Judge, Thaton, Burma ; served in Burma War 1885–7 : b. 1862.

POST, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

POSTLETHWAITE WILLIAM TAYLOR, O.B.E. (1917), Clerk of Swinton and Pendlebury Urban Dist. Counc.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HARRY ROWLAND, C.M.G. (1917), Staff. Corps, N. Zeald. Fce.

POTTINGER, DAVID, I.S.O. (1904), Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails. Canada : b. 1843. *Res.*, Moncton, New Brunswick.

POTTS, Col. (tem. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Zululd. 1888 : b. 1866.

POUILLY (MENSDORFF-), see ROY. FAM.

POULETT (*pron.* Pawlet), family name of the Earldom follg., q.v. for "Ladies."

POULETT, EARL. WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON *Poulett*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), Capt. Warwicksh. R.H.A. (Terr.) ; son of 6th E. : b. Sept. 11, 1883 ; suc. *de jure* 1899, claim estabd. 1903 (*C.*) ; mar. 1908 Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey. *Seat*, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Poulett, 1627 ; Earl Poulett and Visc. Hinton, 1706.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a K.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Poulett.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.* :

VISC. HINTON, heir to Earldom : George Amias Fitzwarrine *P.*, b. 1909 (no present 2nd heir).

Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta *P.*, b. 1912.

Issue of 6th E. (sists. of present) :

By 3RD MERGE. (none by 1st or 2nd).

Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa *P.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 62 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Violet Nita, now Lady V. *Wingfield*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 the late Capt. Cecil Jno. T. Rhys *W.*, descendt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt (died of wounds 1915).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

POULTON, EDWARD L., O.B.E. (1917), Natl. Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives Soc.

POUND, BARONET. Sir (JOHN) LULHAM *Pound* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), an Ald. and Lieut. for Cit.,

of London, Chmn. of Govs. City of London Coll., son of 1st Bt. : b. 1862, mar. 1886 Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his son Allen Leslie, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Fus. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son Graham Trevor, Capt. R.E. (Sp. Res), b. 1890). *Res.*, Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate.

POUND, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *P.* (Harriet, dau. of Thomas Lulham), mar. 1856 Sir John Pound, 1st Bt., an Ald. and former Lord Mayor of London (d. 1915). *Res.*, Stanmore, Gresvenor Rd., Highbury New Pk., N.

POWELL, Baronet's Widow *of Horton*. Lady *P.* (Annie, dau. of Matthew Gregson), mar. 1858 Sir Fras. Sharp Powell, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911), formerly a M.P. *Res.*, Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks. ; 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

POWELL, Baronet *of Wimpole Street*. Sir (Richard) Douglas *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, Consg. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. ; son of the late Capt. Scott Powell : b. 1842, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Edith Mary Burke, dau. of Henry Wood. *Heir*, his son Maj. Douglas *P.* (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Geo. Douglas, b. 1909). *Res.*, 11b Portland Pl., W.

POWELL, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Edmund Nathanael *Powell*, D.D., cons. 1908 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, resgd. 1910, prev. (1891-1907) Vic. of St. Stephen, Upton Park, now Vic. of St. Stephen's E. Dulwich, prev. of St. Saviour's, Poplar, E. : b. 1859, unmrd.

POWELL, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Herbert *Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1908), I.A., Col. 1st Gurkha Rif., Waziristan 1894-5, Malakand and Buner 1897-8, late comdg. Jullundur Inf. Brig., now comdg. Ulster Div. : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of late Jas. Mackenzie, of Auchenheglish, Dumbartonsh. *Res.*, Wickham, Fareham, Hants.

POWELL, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Francis *Powell*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.N., ret. 1907, served in Ashanti 1873-4, and W. Coast of Africa 1894, late Commodore at Hong Kong : b. 1849, mar. 1875 Rebecca Wilson, a dau. of late J. Warren Glynn, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading.

POWELL, Knight (3). Sir Robert Leonard *Powell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), J.P. Kent. *Res.*, Chislehurst.

POWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Annie Ina Hamilton Boyd, dau. of R. MacNab), mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. Painters in Wat. Cols. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Henry Arthur, C.M.G. (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

POWELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sidney Henry, C.B. (1915), R.E., now Ch. Engr. ; Expdtny. Force, Miranzai 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1866.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G. (1916), Gurkha Rif ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1868.

POWELL (BADEN-), Knight (*pron.* Bayden-Pōēl). Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth *Baden-Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), LL.D., Col. 13th Hussars and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, prev. comdg. the S. African Constab. (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batt. King's Royal and Bechuanald. Rifles, ret. 1910 to superintend the "Boy Scout" Movement, which he organised ; Afghn. 1880-1, Zululd. 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1896 and in 1899-1900 as Com. of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking, was Assist. Mil. Sec. in Malta 1890-3, and comded. Northumbrian Div., (Terr.) 1908-10 : b. 1857, mar. 1912 Olave Sinclair, dau. of Harold Soames, of Lilliput, Dorset. *Res.*, Little Mynthurst Farm, Charlwood, Surrey ; *address*, 116 Victoria St., S.W.

POWER, Baronet *of Kilfane*. Sir George *Power*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1846, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Eva Gertrude, dau. of Sir Samuel B. Boulton, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. William le Poer *P.* (b. 1852 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Gervase Parker *P.*, b. 18—). *Res.*, 4 Pelham St., S. Kens., S.W.

POWER, Baronet *of Roe Buck House*. Sir Thomas Talbot *Power*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 5th : b. 1863, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. S. Martin, of Stillorgan. *No heir. Seats.* Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford : Leopardstown Pk., and Thornhill, Stillorgan, both Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

POWER, Baronets' Widows *of Roe Buck House*. (1) Frances Lady *P. remarrd.* (Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir Jno. Talbot Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901) ; 2ndly, 1904, Antony L. Cliffe -retaining title. *Res.*, Bellevue, Wexford. (2) Gertrude Lady *P.* (Gertrude Frances, dau. of Thos. Hayes, of Cork), mar. 1887 Sir James Talbot Power, 5th Bt. (d. 1916).

POWER, Knight. Sir James Aloysius *Power*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Waterford at time of visit of King Edward in that year and in 1905, was High Sheriff 1900 : b. 1865. *Res.*, Seafield, Tramore, Waterford.

POWER, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of B. C. Godwin) mar. 1876 Sir William Hy. Power, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

POWER, Gervase Bushe, C.I.E. (1916), Indian Teleg. Dept : b. 1883 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt. *of Kilfane*).

POWER, John Danvers, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), was Hon. Sec. Queen's Unemployed Fund 1905-6 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Thurloxton Manor, Taunton.

POWER, Rear-Adm. Laurence Eliot, C.V.O. (1917 ; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1907), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dir. of Dockyards and Repairs at Admy., prev. a Supt. of Contract Built Ships, has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., and cmd. Navig. Sch. at Portsmouth : b. 1864. *Club*, U. Serv.

POWERSCOURT (*pron.* Pōōrscort), Viscount, Mervyn Richard *Wingfield*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Powerscourt (*U.K.*). ; K.P. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Wicklow, late Comptr. of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. ; Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), an Assist. Prov. Marsh. ; son of 7th V. : b. July 16, 1880 ; suc. 1904 (*U.*) ; mar. 1903 Sibyl, dau. of the late Walter Pleydell Bouverie, grandson of 3rd E. of

Radnor. *Seat,* Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Powerscourt and Bn. Wingfield, 1744 N.S. *U.K.*: Bn. Powerscourt, 1885—The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Richd. Wingfield, M.P., having twice lapsed after previous creations; that of U.K. came to the late 7th Perc, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wingfield.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:
Hon. Doreen Julia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Mervyn Patrick *W.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1905.
Hon. Bryan Edward *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1880.)
Hon. Maurice Anthony *W.*, D.S.O. (1916), Brevet Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig., an A.Q.M.G., Expdtny. Fce., 1914-5 (on Staff), b. 1883, mar. 1906 Sibyl Frances, dau. of Fredk D. Leyland (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *W.*).
Hon. Olive Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1884, mar. 1908 Wm. J. B. *Van de W.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Clare Meriel, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Chichester*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Maj. Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer C., eld. son of 3rd Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., and son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; 7 Gt. Cumberld. Place, W.

Dau.-in-law of 6th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Lewis *W.* (Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, *née* FitzPatrick, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown), b. 1833, mar. 1868 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1891).

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS P., *née* Lady Julia *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1864 7th Visc. Powerscourt, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1904). *Res.*, 97 Harley St., W.

POWIS (*pron.* Pōÿss), EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Herbert*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Clive (*Irel.* and *Gt. Br.*); M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. and C.C. for Montgomerysh., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B.: b. June 24, 1862; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Eveline *Lane-Fox*, dau. of 12th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bnss. Darcy de Knayth. *Seats*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgom.; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropsh.; *town res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clive of Plassey, 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Powis, Visc. Clive, Bn. Powis, and Bn. Herbert of Chirbury, 1804.—The Irish Barony was conferred upon the famous Indian commander who visited with condign punishment Suraja Dowlah, author of the atrocities of the "Black Hole." He stormed Calcutta, and afterwards, with only 3,000 men, completely routed Dowlah at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1774 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Chirbury and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. Edwd. Clive, the 1st Earl of the present line, married the daughter and the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname his successor the 2nd Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1629) and the Marquessate of Powis (1687)—both extinct in 1748. There may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montgomery created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognised as valid.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
The *deceased* Percy Robert *H.*, *Visc. Clive*, Capt. Welsh Gds., b. 1892, died of wounds 1916.
Lady Hermione Gwladys *H.*, b. 1900.
Visc. Clive, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony: Mervyn Horatio *H.*, b. 1904. (2nd heir to Eldm. a 1st cous. once remvd., Edward Wm. *H.*, C.B., q.v.; to Darcy Bny. preceding sister.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1891):
(PRESENT EARL b. 1862.)
Lady Magdalen Lucy *H.*, b. 1864.
Lady Margaret Augusta, now Lady M. *Cholmondeley*, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Thos. Rd. C., Hon. Maj. of Yeom. *Res.*, Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighsh.

— *Daus.-in-law of 2nd E.* (mother and aunt of present E.):
Lady Mary *H.* (see "Herbert, Kt.'s Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton *H.*, *father* of present Earl (d. 1876).
Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *H.* (Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark W. V. Milbank), mar. 1871 the late Hon. William Henry *H.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 170 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of BOLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of LILFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POYNDER (DICKSON-), family name of ISLINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Joan.

POYNTER, BARONET. Sir EDWARD JOHN *Poynter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1896), K.C.V.O. (1913), Hon. D.C.L. & Litt. D., Pres. R.A. (from 1896), formerly Dir. of Art in Sci. and Art Dept. S. Kens. and Slade Prof. of Art at Univ. Coll. Lond.; was Dir. of Nat. Gall. 1894-1905; son of the late Ambrose Poynter, architect: b. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son AMBROSE MACDONALD (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Edward, b. 1882). *Res.*, 70 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

POYNTER, Lady AGNES ISABEL, dau of 18th E. of Suffolk.

PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM PATTANI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1915), DEWAN of BHANNAGAR, a Memb. of Counc. of India, prev. of Bombay: b. 1862.

PRABHU N. SINGH—see "Benares."

PRAED (MACKWORTH-), BARONET. Sir HERBERT BULKELEY *Mackworth-Praed*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1886, a M.P. 1874-80 (*C.*), late a partner in the Bank of Praed and Co. and Lieut. King's Own Scott. Borderers, is Chmn. Nat. Assoc. of Conserv. Clubs; son of the late Bulkeley John Mackworth, b. 1841, assumed additl. name of Praed by licence 1906. No *heir*. *Seat*, Owsden Hall, Newmarket; *town res.*, 29 St. James's Pl., S.W.

PRAFULLA CHANDRA RAY, C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Ind. Educ. Serv., is Professor, Pres. Coll., Calcutta: b. 1861.

PRAIN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Prain*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (same year), C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., I.M.S. retd. (1906), late Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, now Dir. of the same at Kew and Botanic Adviser to Sec. for Colonies: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Margaret, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the Rev. W. Thomson. *Res.*, Royal Gardens, Kew.

PRAMADA CHARAN BANARJI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., B.L., a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., N.W. Provinces of India ("Hon. Mr. Justice Banarji"). *Res.*, Allahabad.

PRATAP SINGH—see "Jammu and Kashmir" and follg.

PRATAP SINGH, Maharaj, Sir, *Dhiraj Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1897), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), A.D.C., Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in Brit. Army and Hon. Col. 34th Poona Horse; a Ruling Chief of India, was Regent of Jodhpur 1911-6: b. 1854. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

PRATT, family name of Camden Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, Col. Arthur Spencer, C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

PRATT, (Miss) Edith Helen, O.B.E. (1917), Dep. Ch. Comptroller Women's Army Auxil. Corps. (France), prev. Staff Supt. for Welfare; Gun and Ammunition Filling Div., Min. of Munitions.

PRATT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Ernest St. George, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), late Durham Lt. Infantry, now temp. Insp. of Infy., has been a Bgde. Comdr., and an Assist. Dir. of Terr. Force at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PRATT, Col. Henry Marsh, C.B. (Mil. 1889), L.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1878-80, and Hazara 1888: b. 1838. *Res.*, 43 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PRENDERGAST, Knight. *Hon.* Sir James *Prendergast*, Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., formerly Attorn.-Gen. New Zealand, and was Ch. Justice 1875-99 (title "Hon." to be retained), has acted as Gov. of the Colony during Gov.'s absence, is Chmn. Bank of N.Z.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Boltón St., Wellington, N.Z.

PRENDERGAST, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Emilie, dau. of the late Fredk. Simpson), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 2 Heron Ct., Richmond, Surrey.

PRESCOTT, Baronet. Sir George Lionel Lawson Bayot *Prescott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Capt. 2nd Life Gds., Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. (Lord Wimborne); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1875 suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles William Beeston (b. 1877; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Charles Hy. Beeston *Prescott-Westcar*, Maj. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., b. 1881). *Res.*, 28 Pall Mall, S.W.

PRESCOTT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.* (Louise Franklin, dau. of the late Lionel Lawson), mar. 1872 Sir George Rendlesham Prescott (d. 1894), 4th Bt. *Res.*, 17 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

PRESGRAVE, Col. Edward Robert John, C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Supern. List; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9, Manipur, and Chin Hills 1892-4, late A.A.G. Burma, now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRESS, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

PRESTON, family name of Gormanston Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PRESTON, Baronet. Sir Jacob *Preston*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. Edward Hulton *P.*, R. Sussex Regt. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., Thomas Hildebrand, b. 1886). *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Norwich.

PRESTON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.* (Mary Hope, dau. of the late Edmd. L. Clutterbuck), mar. 1885 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Barton Hall, nr. Norwich.

PRESTON, Elystan George Crompton, M.V.O (4th Class 1903), Dist. Insp. of Roy. Ir. Constab. (Roscrea 1899-1904), on spec. duty on H.M.'s visit in 1903: b. 1873.

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Jenico Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1886), I.A. (supern. list), Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886: b. 1855 (grandson of 12th Visc. Gormanston). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRESTON, Capt. Lionel George, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

PRESTON, Sidney, C.I.E. (1901), has been Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Irrign., prev. Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. (Irrig.) of N.W. Provs. and of Punjab, ret. 1905: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Helena Rd., Ealing, W.

PRETORIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton *Furse*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Archdn. of Johannesburg: b. 1872, consec. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. Albans, Pretoria, Transvaal.

PRETYMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Winifred, dau. of the late Fredk. Locke), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tindal P., K.C.M.G., C.B., formerly R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Beach Hurst, Camberley, Surrey. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

PRETYMAN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Ernest George *Pretyman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Chelmsford (*U.*) and Civ. Ld. of the Admy. since 1916 (2nd time), prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, and has been Sec. to Admy.: is a D.L. for Lincs., formerly Capt. R.A.: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Lady Beatrice *P.* (below). *Res.*, Orwell Pk., Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby; 2 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice Adine, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford, and wife of above P.C.

PREVOST, Baronet *of Belmont*. Sir Charles Thomas Keble *Prevost*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), B.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1902, mar. 1907 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. A. Burrow. *Heir*, his son George James Augustine (b. 1910; 2nd heir Bt's. bro., Lt.-Col. George Herbert *P.*, I.A., b. 1868). *Res.*, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos.

PREVOST, Baronet's Widow *of Belmont*. Dowager Lady *P.* (Sarah Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D.), mar. 1856 Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PREVOST, Baronet's Widow *of Paddington*. Lady *P.* (Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. N. Fordham), mar. 1867 Sir Aug. Prevost, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1913), formerly Gov. of Bk. of England. *Res.*, 79 Westbourne Terr., W.

PREZIOSI, Count. Roberto *Preziosi*, 6th Ct. (*Savoy* 1718—Maltese Nobility), 1st Dragoman at Gk. Legat. Constantinople, formerly in Brit. Embassy; son of 5th Ct.: b. 1849, suc. 1882. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Agostino, *dei*

Conti Preziosi (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip, *dei Conti P.*, b. 1910). *Res.*, Constantinople.

PRICE, Baronet *of Monaughty*—see "Price (Green-)."

PRICE, Baronet *of Spring Grove*—see "Price (Rugge-)."

PRICE, Baronet *of Trengwainton*, Sir Francis Caradoc Rose *Price*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), temp. Maj. Glamorg. Yeom., Capt., now with Egyptian Army, late Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1880, suc. 1901, mar. 1909 Marjorie I., dau. of Sir Wm. Russell-Russell. *Heir*, his son Rose Francis (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, William Russell Rose, b. 1916). *Seat*, Hensol Castle, Pontyelun, Glamorg.—For the 3rd Bt.'s Widow see "Fothergill (Price-)."

PRICE, Bishop—see "Fuh-Kien."

PRICE, Knight (1). Sir (John) Frederick *Price*, K.C.S.I. (1898), late Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and an Addit. Memb. Leg. Counc., in M.C.S. 1862–97: b. 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Trengwainton), mar. 1863 Alice, dau. of the late H. D. Phillips, Ind. Civ. Serv. *Res.*, Trengwainton, Exmouth, Devon.

PRICE, Knight (2). Sir Keith William *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Memb. of Munitions Counc.: b. 1879, mar. 1904 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Baldwyn Fleming, of Godalming. *Res.*, 1 Craven Hill, Hyde Pk., N.W.; Piccardo Cottage, Guildford.

PRICE, Knight (3). Sir Robert John *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for E. Norfolk (*L.*), M.R.C.S.E. and barrister-at-law: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Eva Montgomery, dau. of the late Jasper W. Johns, M.D. *Res.*, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norwich; 6 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

PRICE, Knight (4). Sir William *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a lumber merchant and manufacturer of Quebec; raised two Cos. for service in S. African war: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Amelia Blanche, dau. of the late R. H. Smith (Pres. of Quebec Bank). *Res.*, Quebec.

PRICE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Mathias Howell), mar. 1872 Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G., formerly Gen. Manager of Rails. at Cape and for Centr. S. Africa (d. 1916). *Res.*, Glyn Neath, Union St., The Gardens, Capetown.

PRICE, Col. Adolphus James, C.M.G. (1896), W. Yorks. Regt. retd. (1903), Ashanti 1895–6, held a comd. in S. Africa 1900–1, was Acting Gov. of St. Helena 1902–3: b. 1846.

PRICE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Bartholomew George, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1870.

PRICE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1899), I.A., now Comdt. of an Area Quartg. Com., late Political Resident at Aden and comdg. Aden Bgde., late D.A.A.G. Madras; Burma 1886–8, Uganda 1897–9: b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt., Rugge-Price line).

PRICE, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; late Br.-Gen.; E. African Fce.: b. 1868 (bro. of preceding).

PRICE, George, M.B.E. (1917), Storekeeper Hqrs., Brit. Red Cross Soc., Malta.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. Rhys Howell, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Penwortham, East London, S. Africa.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1902), V.D., Postal Sec. R.E. (Sp. Res.), Hon. Col. in Army, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Clerk in Secretary's Office G.P.O., and Priv. Sec. to the Postmr.-Gen., now Dir. of Army Postal Services: b. 1864. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W.

PRICE (GREEN-), Baronet. Sir Robert Henry *Green-Price*, 3rd Bt. of Norton Manor (*U.K.* 1874), Lieut. Montgomery Yeo.; S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 Clara Lucile, dau. of Fredk. G. Potter, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Geoffrey Cecil (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., John Powell, b. 1878). *Res.*, Hillsborough, Harlow, Essex.

PRICE (RUGGE-), Baronet. Sir Charles *Rugge-Price*, 6th Bt. of Spring Grove (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Surrey, late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1892, mar. 1867 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Harvey, of Carnousie. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick *R.-P.*, R.F.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b. 1902). *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICHARD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), Northampton Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1861.

PRICHARD (HESKETH-), Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

PRIDEAUX (*pron.* Priddo), Knight. Sir Walter Sherbuene *Prideaux*, Kt. Bach. (1891), a solicitor, Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co., assisted the Govt. in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah. *Address*, Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIDEAUX, Lt.-Col. Francis Beville, C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Consul for the Dists. of Seistan and Kain, prev. Pol. Agent S. Rajputana States: b. 1871.

PRIDMORE, Lt.-Col. Walter George, C.M.G. (1915), M.B., I.M.S.: b. 1864.

PRIESTLEY, Knight (1). Sir Arthur *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Grantham (*L.*), Mayor 1914–17; son of the late Briggs *P.*, M.P.: b. 1864, unmarrd. (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, Hungerton Hall, Grantham.

PRIESTLEY, Knight (2). Sir William Edward Briggs *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.P. for East Bradford (*L.*), was Mayor of that city 1905 and first Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., was also Manag. Dir. of Priestleys, stuff manufacturers: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ruth, dau. of Jos. Craven, once a M.P. *Res.*, Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

PRIESTLEY, Maj. Harold Edgar, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C., served during typhus outbreak at Wittenberg Prisoners' Camp 1915: b. 1879.

PRIMROSE, family name of Rosebery Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Victoria, also below.

PRIMROSE, Baronet. Sir John Ure *Primrose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), LL.D., was Lord Provost of Glasgow (1903-5), and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of same, late Chmn. Clyde Navig. Trust, is sen. partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm. Primrose and Sons; son of the late William Primrose: b. 1847, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son William Louis (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ure, b. 1908). *Res.*, Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow.

PRIMROSE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William *Primrose*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), a Welsh Ch. Commissr., late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. of Customs, and (1912) of Committee on Irish Finance, also of Pacific Cable Bd., formerly Sec. to Off. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Ripon in India, and in 1886 to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1846 (grandson of 4th E. of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), mar. 1888, as 3rd husb., Helen Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, and mother of present Bn. Denman (having divorced both his father and her 2nd husb.). *Res.*, 44 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

PRIMROSE and DALMENY, Baron (*Scot.* 1700)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

PRINCE—see "Ind. Titles."

PRINCE, Knight. Sir Alexander (William) *Prince*, Kt., Bach. (1916), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of R. Dickeson & Co., Ltd., provision merchants and canteen contractors, is Govt. Contractor for Navy and Army and Hon. Dir. of Expdtny. Force Canteens: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of late I. Jonas of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Res.*, 7 Fitzjohn's Ave., N.W.

PRINGLE, Baronet. Sir Norman Robert *Pringle*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), Lieut. Army Pay Depart., attd. Inland Water Transp.; son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1902 Florence Madge, dau. of the late J. Vaughan. *Heir*, his son Norman Hamilton (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Stuart, b. 1905). *Res.*, Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

PRINGLE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *P.* (Louisa Clementina, dau. of the late Robt. Steuart, M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Norman Wm. D. Pringle, 7th Bt. (d. 1897).

PRINGLE, Knight (1). Sir John *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.B., a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, Capt. of Mil. Reserve: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Amy Zillah, dau. of the late *Hon.* J. Levy of Jamaica. *Res.*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica.

PRINGLE, Knight (2). Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Robert *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), retd. 1917, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. serv. at W. Office; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, S. Africa 1900-1, b. 1855, mar. 1898 Sophie, dau. of Geo. Moir-Byres.

PRINGLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Minnie Annie, dau. of the late Maurice Kew), mar. 1892 Sir Geo. Pringle (d. 1911), Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commissrs. *Res.*, 38 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.

PRINGLE, George Cossar, M.B.E. (1917), Memb. of the Scottish War Savings Cmttee.

PRINSEP, Knight's Widow: *remrrd.* Lady *P.* (Lilla Livingstone, dau. of the late W. Forster Smithe, and widow of Andrew Skeen, M.D.), mar. 1887, Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, K.C.I.E. (d. 1914), 3rdly, 1916, Warren de la Rue. *Res.*, 3 Holland Pk., W.

PRITCHARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.*, widow of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1903).

PRITCHARD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; a Bgde.-Comdr., late attd. R. Warwicks. Regt.: b. 1868.

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Harry Lionel, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1898), Ch. Eng., R.E., Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Soudan (Khartoum), and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1871. *Club*, United Serv.

PRITCHARD, Herbert Alfred, M.B.E. (1917), Sec. Glamorgan War Agric. Cmttee.

PRITTIE, family name of Dunalley Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cornelius.

PRIYA NATH MUKHARJI, I.S.O. (1917), Rai Bahadur, Prov. Exec. Serv. Insp.-Gen. of Registration, Bengal, and a M.L.C.

PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

PROBYN, Knight (1). Sir Leslie *Probyn*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov. of Barbados, prev. of Sierra Leone, has been Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Honduras and Grenada and Sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria Protectorate, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1862. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

PROBYN, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten *Probyn*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; Civ. 1902), G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1876), G.C.V.O. (1896), I.S.O. (1903), V.C. (1857), Bengal Army Supernum. List, served on N.W. Front. 1852-7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla; was Keeper of Privy Purse to King Edward, now an Extra Equerry to H.M., Comptroller to Queen Alexandra, and Col. 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse): b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Marlborough Ho., S.W.

PROCTER, Knight. Sir Henry Edward Edleston *Procter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Hon. Lt.-Col. Bombay Lt. Horse (Vols.), and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, a M.L.C. Bombay (Sheriff 1908): b. 1866, mar. 1897 Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. T. Freeman, E. Surrey Regt. *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gdns., Bayswater, W.; Bombay.

PROCTOR, Lady Florence Cecilia, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

PRODYAT KUMAR TAGORE, Kt. Bach. (1906), Maharaja Sir, son of the late Sir Joteendra Tagore, is a M.L.C. Bengal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Calcutta.

PROE, Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Brisbane in year of creation, a mechan. and marine engr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Commonwealth, Merthyn Rd., New Farm, Brisbane.

PROTHERO, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Rowland Edmund *Prothero*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*U.*), and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1916, late Ed. *Quarterly Review*, author of 'Life of Dean Stanley,' 'Letters of Lord Byron,' &c., is Agent-in-Chf. to D. of Bedford: b. 1852 (son of Rev. Canon *P.*), mar. 1902, 2nd wife, *Res.*, Oakley Ho., Oakley, Beds.; 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PROTHERO, Vice-Adm. REGINALD CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1904), comded. a Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1900: b. 1849.

PROUD (Miss) DOROTHEA, C.B.E. (1917), Welfare Dept., Min. of Munitions.

PROUT, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.M.G. (1905), M.B., F.R.S.E., temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., late Princ. Med. Offr. in Sierra Leone and M.L.C., prev. held posts in Mauritius, Gold Coast, and Gambia: b. 1862. *Res.*, 78 Rodney St., Liverpool.

PROVIS, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL BUTLER *Provis*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PROWSE, RICHARD THOMAS, C.B. (Civ.-1897), Sec. to Bd. of Customs 1888-1900, in all 47 years, in this branch: b. 1835. *Res.*, Howton, Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts.

PRUSSIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

PRYCE, Lt.-Col. HENRY EDWARD AP RHYS, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, Tibet 1903-4, now a G.S.O. 1st Grade: b. 1874.

PRYCE, HOWARD LLOYD, C.M.G. (1911), Travelling Commssr. in the Gambia. *Res.*, Bathurst.

PRYOR (HOLLAND-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) POMEROY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. D.A.G., has been in charge of H.M.'s Ind. Orderly Offrs.; Waziristan, N.W. Front., Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff): b. 1866.

PRYSE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.* (Louisa Joan, dau. of Capt. Jno. Lewes), mar. 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt. (d. 1906), is mother of follg.

PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-), BARONET. Capt. Sir EDWARD JOHN *Webley-Parry-Pryse*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1908), temp. Maj. 9th (Serv.) Batt. Welsh Regt., late Capt. in Line Batt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Nina Katherine Angharad, dau. of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, whose surname he in 1892 prefixed by licence to his own. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEWES THOMAS LOVEDEN *Pryse* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Pryse Howell Loveden, b. 1897). *Seat*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth.

PTOLEMY, WILLIAM JOHN, I.S.O. (1910), Dep. Prov. Treas. of the Province of Manitoba: b. 1850. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

PUDUKKOTTAI, RAJA OF. H.H. Sir *Sri Raja* MARTANDA BHAIRAVA TONDIMAN, Bahadur, G.C.I.E. (1913), a ruling chief: b. 1875, suc. 1886. *Res.*, Pudukkottai, Madras.

PULESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Anne LADY *P.* (Anne Margaret, dau. of the late David Bannerman), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Theophilus G. H. Puleston, 4th Bt. (d. 1896, line becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 3 Welbeck Mansns., 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

PULFORD, Col. RUSSELL RICHARD, C.I.E. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900); Afghn. 1879-80, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Assam: b. 1845.

PULLEN, Paym.-in-Chief WILLIAM LEGEYT, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N.

PULLEY, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, Lushai 1892-3, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1851. *Res.*, Llanberis, Langton Green, Kent.

PULLING, ALEXANDER, C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., barrister-at-law, Counsel to Bd. of Trade on Tramways and Lt. Rlwys., Editor to Statute Law Committee: b. 1857. *Res.*, 93 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W.; *chambs.*, 2 Harcourt Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

PULLINGER, FRANK, C.B. (Civ. 1912), M.A., Insp. of Technical Institutes and Evening Schools under Bd. of Educ.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 24 Campden Hill, Croydon.

PULTENEY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM PULTENEY *Pulteney* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1896), late Scots Gds., has comded. 16th Inf. Brig. and 6th Div.; Egypt 1882, Unyoro and Nandi Expdns. and against Arab slavers 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, has been Acting Vice-Cons. for Congo Free State: b. 1861, mar. 1917 Jessie Alexandra, dau. of the late Sir John Arnott, Bt., and Lady Fitzgerald Arnott. *Club*, Guards'.

PUNDIT—*see* "Ind. Titles."

PUNSHON, HUGH KILLINGWORTH, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a clerk in office of H.M.'s Privy Purse: b. 1868. *Res.*, 31 Seymour Rd., Wandsworth, S.W.

PURCELL, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir GILBERT (KENELM TREFFRY), *Purcell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of Sierra Leone since 1911, prev. Senior Puisne Judge, Gold Coast; son of Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Gertrude Rosellen, dau. of late Dashwood W. Ricketts. *Res.*, Chief Justice's Bungalow, Hill Station, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

PURCELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN (SAMUEL) *Purcell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist. of Jt. Stock Cos., formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. (one of the promoters of the Corps), is Chmn. of Nat. Bank and a Dir. of Norwich Union Life and Fire Offices and of the Industrial and Gen. Trust: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Alice Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Res.*, Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E.

PURDON, Lt.-Col. DAVID WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.; Burma 1887-8: b. 1853.

PUREFOY, Vice-Adm. RICHARD PUREFOY FITZGERALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., retd. 1916; Soudan 1884, late comdg. H.M.'s Yacht 'Victoria and Albert': b. 1862. *Res.*, Shalstone Manor, Buckingham.

PURVES, ROBERT EGERTON, C.I.E. (1916), Public Works Dept., Punjab, retd., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Irrign. Branch.

PURVIS, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Purvis*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 64 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

PYBUS, PERCY JOHN, C.B.E. (1917), has rendered valuable servs. to Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions.

PYE, Maj. WILLIAM EDMOND, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Recruiting Offr. for Jats and Hindustani Musulmans; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1872.

PYNE, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) SALTER *Pyne*, Kt. Bach. (1894), C.S.I. (same year), M.I.C.E., late temp. Lieut.-in Army and Staff Capt. Min. of Munitions, has been Engr.-in-Ch. to Amir of

Afghanistan, by whom he was sent on a mission to Govt. of India in 1892 and to England in 1894; was Master of the Mint at Cabul and has executed several extensive works, including manufactories for large and small arms: b. 1860. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

PYSTER, Charles Edward, I.S.O. (1913), late a Suptdt., Foreign Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1855.

Q.

QAZI AZIZ-UD-DIN ARMAD KHAN, Bahadur, I.S.O. (1917), Prov. Serv. U.P., Judic. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Dholpur, Rajputana.

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Malcolm McAdam Taylor *Harding*, D.D., 4th Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Bp. Coadj. (1909-11), prev. Rector and Rural Dean of Braudon, Manitoba, and Archdn. of Assiniboia: b. 1865, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Stone, Regina, Saskatchewan.

QUEBEC, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldeon *Williams*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Dean of Quebec: b. 1861, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of (*Scot.* 1706), see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of. Percy Sholto *Douglas*, 9th Marq. (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (Mil.); son of 8th M.: b. Oct. 13, 1858; suc. 1900; widower, having mar. 1893 Anna Maria (d. 1917), dau. of Rev. Thos. Walters. *Res.*, 14 Brook Green, W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Visc. Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, 1628; E. of Queensberry, 1633; a Bt. 1695; M. of Queensberry, 1682.—Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the 2nd Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chase," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar"), and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 9th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1388), having entertained James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscty. and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (9th) *M.*:
Lady Dorothy Madeline *D.*, b. 1894.
Visc. Drumlanrig, heir to Marquessate: Francis Archibald Kelhead *D.*, Lieut. Black Watch, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards, of Regent's Pk.
Lord Cecil Charles *D.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. K. O. Scot. Bords., b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 8th *M.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1868.)
Lord Alfred Bruce *D.*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Olive Eleanor (of 39b Emperor's Gt., S.W.), dau. of Col. Fredc. H. Custance, C.B. (Lady Alfred *D.*).
Lord Sholto George *D.*, formerly Lieut. N'thants. Mil., b. 1872, mar. 1895 Loretta *Mooney* (Lady Sholto *D.*). *Club*, Travellers'.
Lady Edith Gertrude, now Lady E. *Fox-Pitt*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 St. George W. Lane *F.-P.*, son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers. *Res.*, Shelley's Folly, Lewes, Sussex.

Issue of 7th M. (uncle of present):
Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward *D.*, Canon of Galloway in Ch. of Rome, late a Redemptorist Father: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrsh.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady James *D.* (Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Fredk. Hennessy, widow of Richd. (both father and 1st husb. same surname Hennessy), mar. 1888, 2nd husb., the late Lord James Edward Sholto *D.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Oliver *Feetham*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd in N.S.W., prev. curate of St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green: b. 1876, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland.

QUENINGTON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1915), title of the heir to Earl St. Aldwyn when a son.

QUERIPEL, Col. Alfred Ernest, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Hon. Col. A.V.C., retd.: Afghan. 1879-80, Sudan 1884-5: b. 1850.

QUICK, Knight. *Hon.* Sir John *Quick*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., barrister-at-law, formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880-9, aftds. a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., and has been Postmaster-Gen., was Chmn. of Tariff Roy. Commssn. 1905-6: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris. *Res.*, Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILL, Col. Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York. and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904), aftds. comdg. 11th (Serv.) Batt.; Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ballycarty, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

QUILL, Surg.-Gen. Richard Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., retd.; Afghan. 1879-80: b. 1848.

QUILTER, Baronet. Sir (William Eley) Cuthbert *Quilter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. T.F. Res., and a Rail. Transp. Off., late Suffolk Yeo., M.P. for Sudbury (*C.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 Hon. Gwynedd *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Lady Quilter). *Heir*, his son George Eley Cuthbert (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond Cuthbert, b. 1902). *Seat*, Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 12 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

QUILTER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *Q.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington), mar. 1867 Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt., M.P., a founder of the Nat. Telephone Co. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge; 28 South St., Park Lane, W.

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of Dunraven and Mount Earl Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), Col. Windham Henry, C.B. &c., heir pres. to Dunraven Earldom, q.v.; also for Lady Eva, his wife.

QUINAN, Kenneth B., C.H. (1917), Spec. work in connection with Explosives Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions, is Gen. Man. of Cape Explosives Works, Ltd., Somerset West, Cape Prov., Un. of S. Africa.

QUINLAN, *Hon.* Timothy Francis, C.M.G. (1913), late Speaker of the Leg. Assembly, Western Australia (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1861. *Res.*, Perth.

QUINN, Patrick, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), a Supt. Crim. Investig. Dept., Metropol. Police: b. 1855.

QUIRK, Bishop—see "Jarrow."

QUIRK, Col. John Owen, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886), B.A., Welsh Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1884, Soudan and Nile 1884-6: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Basil Mansns., Sloane St., S.W.

R.

RABAN, Knight. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir Edward *Raban*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), R.E. retd. (1900), temp. a Dept. Dir. at War Off., served in Naga Hills 1879-80, has been Mil. Instr. and Prof. at the Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, aftds. empld. by the Admiralty as Dir. of Works: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Res.*, 35 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

RABETT, Lt.-Col. Reginald Lee Rex, C.M.G. (1915), 1st Fd. Art. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force; Dardanelles.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE, Knight, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant, of Bolpur, Bengal.

RADCLIFF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

RADCLIFFE, Baronet. Sir Joseph Edward *Radcliffe*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1908, mar. 1881 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Regd. F. G. Talbot (grandson of 1st Bnss. Talbot de Malahide). *Heir*, his son Everard Joseph (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Joseph Benedict Edward Henry, b. 1910). *Seats*, Rudding Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks.; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADCLIFFE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Isabel Elise, dau. of the late Hon. P. B. De Blaquiere and granddau. of 1st Bn. de B.): b. 1832, mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Wm. Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.—(2) Lady *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Clark, of Wootton Wawen), mar. 1860 Sir David Radcliffe, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Liverpool 1884-6 (d. 1907). *Res.*, Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.

RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frederick Walter, C.I.E. (1916), Dorset Regt., Comdt. of an Administr. Dist., was Assist. Comdt. R. Mil. Coll., prev. Dep. Mil. Gov., Basra; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Robert, C.I.E. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 6th Batt. Devon Regt. (Terr.), formerly Capt. in line Batt. of same; Relief of Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Mesopotamia: b. 1870. *Address*, The Rectory, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

RADCLIFFE (DELME-; Delmé), Br.-Gen. Charles, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1908), late Connaught Rangers; Uganda 1898, empld. on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, now on Gen. Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1864. *Res.*, Titchfield Abbey, Hants.

RADFORD, Bishop—see "Goulburn."

RADFORD, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. May), mar. 1893 Sir Charles Horace Radford, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall; 4 The Crescent, Plymouth.—(2) Lady *R.* (Emma Louise, dau. of Daniel Radford), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Heynes R., M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Chiswick House, Ditton Hill, Surrey.

RADFORD, Hon. Mrs. Corbet, dau. of the 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

RADFORD, Col. Oswald Claude, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.I.E. (1901), I.A., ret. 1910; Ind. and Afghan. Expedns. 1877-95, China 1900, late a Sect. Comdt. T.F. Res.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Claremont, Bexley, Kent.

RADNOR, Earl of. Jacob *Pleydell-Bouverie* (pron. *Peddel-B.*), 6th Earl (*Gr. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., recently Br.-Gen. comdg. a Bgde., Expdtny. Force, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col. T.F. Res., and comdg. a Res. Bn., late 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.), is Chmn. of Wilts. Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1900, Mayor of Folkestone 1901-2, a M.P. 1892-1900 (as Visc. Folkestone), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin at Bd. of Agric.; son of 5th Earl: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Julian Eleanor Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Balfour, of Newton Don. *Seats*, Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent; Longford Castle, Salisbury.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1714 (N.S.); Visc. Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E. of Radnor and Bn. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765.—Sir Jacob De Bouverie, 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was a M.P. 1874-89, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria.

Tiled Relatives.
(*Pleydell-Bouverie.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
- Lady Jeane, now Lady *Petherick*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 George Gerald *P.*, Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.
- Lady Katharine *P.-B.*, b. 1894.
- Visc. Folkestone, heir to Earldom: William *P.-B.*, Lieut. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.), Expdtny. Force, b. 1896.
- Lady Elizabeth *P.-B.*, b. 1897.
- Hon. Edward *P.-B.*, 2nd heir, midshipman R.N., with Grand Fleet, b. 1899.
- Hon. Bartholomew *P.-B.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Margaret *P.-B.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Anthony *P.-B.*, b. 1905.
- Lady Helen *P.-B.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Peter *P.-B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
- (Present Earl, b. 1868.)
- Lady Wilma, now Lady W. *Lawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1st, 1889 Maj. Lord Skelmersdale, afterwards 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1912 Lt.-Gen. H. M. Lawson, C.B., q.v.
- Hon. Stuart *P.-B.*, D.S.O. (1917), T.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 4th Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Europn. War from 1914: b. 1877, mar. 1900 Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers (Hon. Mrs. Stuart *P.-B.*). *Res.*, High Barn, Godalming.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, M.A., Preb. of Salisbury: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Lady Constance Jane *Nelson*, dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Res.*, The Grange, All Cannings, Devizes.
- Hon. John *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 17th Lancers, served in Zululd. 1879: b. 1846, mar. 1882 Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Rolt. Malahy (Hon. Mrs. John *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth, Devon.
- Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Makgill-Crichton-Maitland*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Maj.-Gen. David *M.-C.-M.* (d. 1907), descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale. *Res.*, Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading.
- Lady Edith, now Lady E. *Estes*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 the late Chas. *C.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Burcott, Leighton Buzzard; 8a Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
- Hon. Reneima *P.-B.*, memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange, b. 1852, mar. 1905 Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of the late D. M. Makgill-Crichton (Hon. Mrs. Reneima *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Freelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hants.; 11 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Monckton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1896 the late Arthur *M.*, gt.-grandson of 1st Visc. Galway (d. 1917). *Res.*, Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Constance *P.-B.*, see Rev. Hon. Bertrand above.

Hon. Mrs. Duncombe *P.-B.* (Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt.), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Duncombe *P.-B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Swindon, Wilts.

RADNOR, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF R. (Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin), mar. 1866 5th E. of Radnor, late Treas. of the Household (d. 1900). *Res.*, Armitage Hill, Ascot; 12 Upp. Brook St., W.

RADSTOCK, BARON. GRANVILLE GEORGE *Waldegrave*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 1, 1859; suc. 1913, unmrrd. *Res.*, Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Radstock, 1800.—Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Wm. Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1797, as well as of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon. Granville, C.B., who became 2nd Bn., was engaged under Nelson.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Surviving issue of the late (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Edith Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alister *Fraser*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Alister Gillian *F. Res.*, Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate; 26 York Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.
Hon. Mabel *W.*, b. 1863.
Hon. Constance *W.*, b. 1865. } *Res.*, with present Bn.
Hon. Montagu *W.*, heir pres to Barony, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Constance Marian, dau. of the late Jas. C. J. Brodie (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *W.*). *Res.*, 20 Frognal Gdns., Hampstead, N.W. (2nd heir, his son, John Montague Granville, b. 1903).
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edwyn *Bevan*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Edwyn Robt. *B. Res.*, Sun House, 6 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

RAE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Rae*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Provost of Wick. 1904-6, a Publisher; son of Wm. Rae, Provost of Wick 1874-86: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Mary, dau. of Wm. Crowe. *Res.*, Stafford Place, Wick, N.B.

RAFFETEY, HAROLD V., O.B.E. (1917), Vice-Chmn. Bucks Agricult. Exec. Cmttee. and Dist. Valuer, Land Valuation Dept.

RAGHUNATH RAO DINKAR, Sawai Rao Raja, C.I.E. (1911), *Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur Madar-ul-Mohem*, Pol. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior.

RAGHUNATH SINGH, *Maharaj*, C.I.E. (1911), of Dhasuk in Kishangarh State.

RAGHUNATH VENKAJI SABNIS, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1914), Dewan, Kolhapur State.

RAGLAN, BARON. GEORGE FITZROY HENRY *Somerset*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, late Und. Sec. for War, is a D.L. for Monmouthsh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Roy. Monm. R.E. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in last Afghan War; a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1868-74; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1857; suc. 1884 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Lady Ethel Jemima *Ponsonby*, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Monm.; *official res.*, Govt. House, I. of Man.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Raglan, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the well-known Field-Marshal who commanded the British Army in the earlier part of the Crimean campaign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was previously Lord Fitzroy Jas. H. Somerset, youngest son of the 9th Duke of Beaufort, and had been A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington throughout the Peninsular War and had lost an arm at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. FitzRoy Richard *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Gren. Gds., now with Egypn. Army: b. 1885.
Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy *S.*, 2nd heir, Capt, act. Maj., Welsh Regt., Expdtny. Force 1914, late a Staff Capt.: b. 1887, mar. 1917 Lesley, dau. of late F. G. Vivian, of St. Fagan's, Glam. (Hon. Mrs. Wellesley *S.*)
Hon. (Ethel) Georgiana Frances, now the Hon. Mrs. William *Douglas*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. W. Sholto *D.*, son of 21st E. of Morton.
Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Nigel FitzRoy *S.*, Lieut. Glos. Regt., attached as temp. Capt. Motor Mach.-gun Serv., Expdtny. Force 1914-5; b. 1893.
Hon. Ivy Felicia *S.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and half-sist. of present):
(BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Arthur Charles Edward *S.*, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Louisa Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. G. Hodgson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, 8 Stratford Pl., W.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *Smith*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 the late Lt.-Col. Wilf. E. Abel *S.*, C.M.G. (died of wounds 1915). *Res.*, Upton Lea, Slough; 4 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Granville *S.* (Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Granv. Wm. Richd. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

RAGLEY, BARON CONWAY OF (*Eng.* 1703), a title of the Hertford Marquessate.

RAIKES, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), a King's Foreign Serv. Messenger.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCOUNT, courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Londesborough when a son.

RAINES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late John N. Wrixon), mar. 1859 Gen. Sir Julius A. R. Raines, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 46 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

RAINSFORD, Col. MARCUS EDWARD READ, C.B. (Mil. 1896), late Assist. Q.M.G. at H'quarters, A.S.C. retd. (1908); Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan and Nile 1882-6, has been D.A.A.G. in Egypt and at Woolwich: b. 1853 (bro. of Col. Wm., C.I.E.). *Res.*, Wroxton, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

RAINSFORD, Col. STEPHEN DICKSON, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., retd. 1905; Afghan. 1878-9: b. 1853.

RAINSFORD, Col. WILLIAM JOHN READ, C.I.E. (1901), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt and Soudan, and China: b. 1852.

RAITH, MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

RAITT, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT AVELING, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late S. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-2, Bechuanald. 1884-5, with Egyptn. Army 1894-5, aftds. comded. S. Midld. Div. (Terr.), now Mandalay Bgde.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RAJA, RAJ, and RAJ RAJISHWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, Perungavur, C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Dewan of Travancore 1907-14, now M.E.C. and Home Sec. to the Govt. of Madras—See also "Venkatagiri."

RAJENDRA NATH MUKHERJI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1911), Civ. Eng., Sen. partner of Messrs. Martin and Co., Contractors, Calcutta, was Sheriff of Calcutta 1911: b. 1854, mar. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

RAJHUBIR—see "Bundi."

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O. (1911), Dep. Eng.-in-Ch., E. Bengal State Rlwy.: b. 1864.

RALEIGH, Knight (1). Sir Thomas *Raleigh*, K.C.S.I. (1904), K.C. (1908), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late a memb. of Counc. of India, prev. Legal Memb. of that of the Gov.-Gen., Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., and Dep. High Steward of that of Oxford, has been Reader of Engl. Law there, also Regist. of Priv. Counc., is author of legal works: b. 1850. *Club*, Athenæum.

RALEIGH, Knight (2). Sir Walter *Raleigh*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Prof. of Eng. Lit. Oxford Univ. since 1904, prev. at Univ. Coll. Liverpool and Glasgow Univ.: b. 1861, mar. 1890, Lucie Gertrude, dau. of Mason Jackson. *Res.*, The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford.

RALLI, Baronet. Sir Lucas Eustratio *Ralli*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.A., head of Messrs. Ralli Brothers, E. India Merchants, and a Gov. of London Hospital; son of the late Eustratio Ralli, of Lancaster Gate: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Eugénie, dau. of the late Leonidas Argenti, of Marseilles. *Sole heir*, his son Eustratio Lucas (b. 1876). *Res.*, 2 Park Street, Grosvenor Sq., W.

RALPH, William, I.S.O. (1903), late Sec. in Regist.-Gen.'s Office, Edinburgh, has been three times Supt. of Scottish Census, also Capt. and Hon. Maj. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brigade: b. 1841. *Res.*, Listaccree, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

RAM, Hon. Mrs. George Stopford, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

RAMACIOTTI, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Gustave, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Commwlth. Mil. Fees.

RAMANATHAN, PONNANBALAM, C.M.G. (1889), K.C. (1903), late Sol.-Gen. for Ceylon, ret. 1906: b. 1851. *Res.*, Colombo.

RAMA Varma—see "Cochin."

RAMCHANDRA NIRAYAN JOGLEKAR, Rao Bahadur, I.S.O. (1913), Dep. Collr. and Assist. to Commissr., Centr. Div., Bombay.

RAM CHARAN MITRA, Babu, C.I.E. (1915), Vakil of High Ct., Bengal, and Law Officer of Govt.

RAMESHWARA—see "Darbhanga."

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., a M.L.C. Bombay, late on Counc. of Gov.-Gen. and Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Sangamashram, Poona, Bombay.

RAMMINGEN (PAWEL-), see Roy. Family (91).

RAMPAL Singh, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), Talukdar of Kurri Sudauli, Rae Bareli Dist., and a M.L.C. Unit. Provs.

RAMPUR, Nawab of. H.H. Nawab Sir Mohammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and Hon. Col. in Army, Alijah, *Farzand-i-Dilpzir-i-Doulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umra*: b. 1875, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Rampur, United Provs.

RAMPURA, Ram Singh, Raja of, C.I.E. (1909). *Res.*, Rampura, Jalaun Dist., United Provs.

RAMSAY, family name of Dalhousie Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

RAMSAY, Baron—see compound below.

RAMSAY, Baronet *of Balmain*. Sir Herbert *Ramsay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. same year Mabel, dau. of Wm. J. Hutchinson, of Australia. *Heir*, his son Alexander Burnett (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Herbert William Alexander, b. 1907). *Res.*, Winton, Queensland.

RAMSAY, Baronet *of Bamff*. Sir James Henry *Ramsay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), M.A., Hon. LL.D., & D.Litt., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Perthsh., a distinguished historian, formerly Pub. Exam. in Law and Mod. Hist.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1871, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son James Douglas, Capt. Scott. Horse Yeo. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Neis Alexander, b. 1909). *Seat*, Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh.

RAMSAY, Knight (1). Sir George Dalhousie *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1882), late Dir. Army Clothing Dept., has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. at War, to Sec. of State for same Dept., and to Pres. of Bd. of Control: b. 1828 (gt. uncle of Sir Herbert Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain), mar. 1864 Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of Jno. Crawfurd, F.R.S., Gov. of Singapore. *Res.*, 7 Manson Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.

RAMSAY, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir John *Ramsay*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., Agent to the Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commissr., Baluchistan, has been Brit. Resid. in Kashmir and Polit. Agent at Baghdad, Quetta and in Bundelkhand: b. 1862 (nephew of 12th E. of Dalhousie), mar. 1889, Margaret, dau. of the late Fredk. Henvey, I.C.S. *Res.*, Quetta.

RAMSAY, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir John George *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. (ret. 1912), Col. 24th Punjabis; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and China, late comdg. Bangalore Brig., now 24th Div.: b. 1856, mar. 1878 Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. N. Cave. *Res.*, Brook Cttge., East Grinstead, Sussex.

RAMSAY, Knight (4). Sir Malcolm Graham *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B. Civ. 1905), Assist. Sec. to Treas., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1871 (nephew of 10th Bt. of Bamff), mar. 1901, Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Gilbert Wakefield. *Res.*, 17 Sumner Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

RAMSAY, Knight (5). Sir William Mitchell *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., late Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen, prev. of Classical Archæol. at Oxford and Levering Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., a memb. of many foreign Archæolog. Socs. and author of various works: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Dick, granddau. of Rev. Dr. Andr. Marshall. *Res.*, 41 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

RAMSAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Margaret, dau. of Geo. S. Buchanan), mar. 1881 Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., M.D., a noted scientist (d. 1916). *Res.*, 19 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

RAMSAY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title as below), son and heir of E. of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Maj. Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Polit. Dept.: b. 1872 (grands. of 9th Bt. of Bamff). *Club*, Cavalry.

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANK WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Middx. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *of Balmain*).

RAMSAY, Hon. Mrs. MAULE, dau. of 14th V. Germanston.

RAMSAY (COBDEN-), LEWIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E. (1914), I.C.S., is Pol. Agent Orissa Feudatory States: b. 1873.

RAMSAY OF DALHOUSIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1618), and OF KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E. of." *Bn. Ramsay* (of Glenmark—*U.K.* 1875) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

RAMSDEN, BARONET. Sir JOHN FRECHEVILLE *Ramsden*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), a D.L. for York, Capt. T. F. Res., late Norfolk Yeo.: son of 5th Bt. and grandson of 12th D. of Somerset; 2nd Lieut. K. O. Roy. Reg. (Yeo.): b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1901 Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton. *Heir*, his son JOHN ST. MAUR, b. 1902: 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey William, b. 1904). *Seats*, Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks.; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants.; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

RAMSDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd., now Res. of Off. and an Asst. Dir., Min. of Munitions: b. 1871 (8th grands. of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, 3 Portman Sq., W.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

RAMSEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) COLIN WORTHINGTON POPE, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Rail. Constructn. Corps, prev. Can. Engrs., Expdtny. Force from 1915; late with Can. Pac. Rly.; b. 1883. *Res.*, Bury, Quebec.

RAM SINGH—see "Rampura" and "Sitamau."

RAM SMARAN LAL, Babu, I.S.O. (1912), Prov. Exec. Serv. of India, Dep. Collector, Farrakhabad, U.P.

RANA and RANI—see Raj., "Ind. Titles."

RANDALL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. JAMES LESLIE *Randall*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Reading, formerly Rect. of Newbury, Sandhurst, and Mixbury, Archdn. of Buckingham, aftds. of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch., also Preb. of Chichester: b. 1828, cons. 1889, ret. 1908, widower.

RANDALL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Randall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Northants. 1909, Managing Dir. of a boot and shoe firm of Northampton, twice Mayor of the town: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Wright. *Res.*, The Hall, Monks Pk., Northampton.

RANDALL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

RANDLES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCURRAH *Randles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for N.W. Manchester (*U.*), Chmn. or Dir. of various Iron Cos.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robt. Spencer. *Res.*, Bristowe Hill, Keswick, Cumberld.

RANDOLPH, BISHOP—see "Guildford."

RANFURLY, EARL OF. UCHTER JOHN MARK *Knox*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ranfurly (*U.K.*) P.C. (*Irel.* 1905, G.C.M.G. (1901), late Gov. of N.Z. (1897-1904) and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Kt. of Justice, and Registrar of Order, of St. John Jerus.: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Aug. 14, 1856; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth *Coulfeild*, dau. of 7th Visc. Charlemont. *Seat*, Northland House, Dungarvon, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 33 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Welles, 1781; Visc. Northland, 1791; E. of Ranfurly, 1831. *U.K.*: Bn. Ranfurly, 1826.—The original Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Thomas Knox, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knox.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) *E.*:
- The *deceased* Thomas Uchter Caulfeild *K.*, *Viscount Northland*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1912 Hilda Susan Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. of Woollahra, who remrrd. 1917 Hon. Geoffrey E. Mills, son of 1st Bn. Hillingdon, q.v. *Res.*, 18 Bryanston Sq., W. *Issue:*
  - Visc. NORTHLAND, heir to Earldom: Thomas Daniel *K.*, b. 1913.
  - Hon. Edward Paul Uchter *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.
- Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. *Gaskell*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.; b. 1885, mar. 1905 Evelyn, son of the Rt. Hon. Chas. Geo. Milnes *G.*, q.v.
- Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, now Lady Eileen *Clarke*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Charles L. Carlos *C.*, Roy. Bucks. Huss.

— *Dau.-in-law remrrd.*:
- Viscountess Northland—see above.

Issue of 3rd E. (sist. of present):
- Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, now Lady A. *Daniell*, b. 1851, mar. 1870 the late Nugent M. Whitmore *D.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 17 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

— *Dau.-in-law of 2nd E.*:
- Hon. Mrs. Stuart *K.* (Georgiana, dau. of the late Jno. B. Rooper), mar. 1846 the late Col. Hon. William Stuart *K.*, a M.P. 1852-74 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5A Montague Mnsns., Portman Sq., W.

RANGNATH NARSINGH MUDHOLKAR, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. (1914), an Adv. of the High Ct., Centr. Provs. and Berar. *Res.*, Amraoti, Berar.

RANGOON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROLLESTONE STERRITT *Fyffe*, D.D., 4th Bp., late a S.P.G. Missnry. in Burma and Examg. Chapl., formerly Vicar of St. Agnes, Bristol, cons. 1910, mar. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Rangoon, Burma.

RANJIR SINGH—see "Ajaigarh."

RANKIN, BARONET. Sir JAMES REGINALD LEA *Rankin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898). M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh., late temp. Maj. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lt.-Col. Herefs. Regt. and served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton), and has been a War Correspondent for *The Times*, son of the 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1915, mar. 1896 Hon. Nest Rice, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor. *Heir*, his son HUBERT CHARLES RHYS, b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Arthur Niall Talbot, b. 1904). *Seat*, Bryngwyn, Hereford; Walterstone, Abergavenny.

RANKIN, HON. LADY, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor and wife of above Bt.

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES HERBERT, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th

Hussars, now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has served with W. Afr. Front. Force: b. 1873 (bro. of above Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

RANKING, Lt.-Col. GEORGE SPEIRS ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

RANKSBOROUGH, BARON. JOHN FIELDEN *Brocklehurst*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., a Lord in Waiting to H.M., late comdg. R. Horse Gds., is an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Leicester Regt. (Terr.), Lord Lieut. of Rutland and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc. late an Equerry to Q. Victoria and to Q. Alexandra; Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901 (in comd. of Cavalry Bgde.); son of the late Henry Brocklehurst: b. May 13, 1852, cr. Bn. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Louisa Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Laurence Parsons and grand-dau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. No *heir*. *Seat*, Ranksborough, Oakham; Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey.

CREATION.—*U.K.* : Bn. Ranksborough, 1914.

RAO—Raj. (2nd title).

RAPHAEL, BARONET. Sir HERBERT HENRY *Raphael*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), LL.B., B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for S. Derbysh. (*L.*), Hon. Maj. in Army, has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh., is a Trustee of the Nat. Gall., has been a memb. of London School Board and of London and Essex C.C.; son of the late H. L. Raphael: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Rosalie, dau. of the late G. F. Coster, of Shanklin. No *heir*. *Seat*, Allestree Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 5 Cavendish Sq., W.

RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—see "Derry."

RASCH, BARONET. Maj. Sir (FREDERIC) CARNE *Rasch*, 2nd Bt., *cr.* (*U.K.* 1903), 6th Dragn. Gds., son of 1st Bt., suc. 1914: b. 1880. *Heir*, his bro. Capt., act. Lt.-Col., GUY ELLAND CARNE, D.S.O., q.v.; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford.

RASCH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Hy. L. Griffinhoofe), mar. 1879 Sir Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., for many years M.P. for Chelmsford (d. 1914).

RASH BEHARY GHOSE, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1896),-M.A., LL.D., Doct. of Laws, late an Addit. Memb. of the Viceroy's Counc. for Making Laws, a Vakil of Calcutta High Ct.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 31-2 Theatre Rd., Calcutta; Torekona, Burdwan, India.

RASHLEIGH, BARONET. Sir COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE *Rashleigh*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. SPENCER ROBERT (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Harry, b. 1880). *Seat*, Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RASHLEIGH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Amy Young, dau. of the late Jas. Young-Jamieson), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B. Rashleigh, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RASON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CORNTHWAITE HECTOR *Rason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Agent-Gen. for Westn. Australia in England, prev. Min. of Works and Premier: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Terry, of York. *Res.*, Valetta, Park Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

RATANJI JAMSHEDJI TATA, KNIGHT, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1916), partner in Tata, Sons & Co., Bombay.

RATCLIFF, Lt.-Col. ROBERT FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. 6th (Terr.) Batt. N. Staffs. Regt., M.P. for Burton Div. (*U.*): b. 1867. *Res.*, Newton Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

RATHCREEDAN, BARON. CECIL WILLIAM *Norton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), late Capt. 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers, was Brig.-Maj. of Cav. at Aldershot, formerly a M.P. (*L.*), and has been Assistant Postmaster-General and a Jun. Ld. of the Treasury; son of the late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Ballinglas, Co. Wicklow: b. June 23, 1850, cr. Bn. 1916, mar. 1st, 1880, Cecilia Lafayette (d. 1893), dau. of Jas. Kennedy, and widow of Wm. Thos. Cavendish; 2ndly, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Huntingdon, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Bellehatch Park, nr. Henley-on-Thames.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Rathcreedan, of Bellehatch Park, 1916.

ISSUE, (*Norton.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Felicie *N.*, b. 18—.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. CHARLES PATRICK *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Michael Adrian *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. Sylvia Beatrice *N.*, b. 19—.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. THOMAS KANE *McClintock-Bunbury*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), Lieut. of Carlow (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, late Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), formerly Lieut. Scots Greys and Capt. Leics. Yeom., nephew of 1st Bn. and son of Capt. Wm. Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, R.N.: b. Nov. 9, 1848; suc. (by special remainder) 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen. *Seats*, Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, and Moyle, both Co. Carlow.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Rathdonnell, 1868.—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno. McClintock, M.P. and Lieutenant for Co. Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs of his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury.

SURVIVING ISSUE,
(*McClintock-Bunbury.*)

Hon. Isabella Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Forrester *Colvin*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell *C. Res.*, Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bramwell*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 Maj. Hy. Duncombe *B.*, 15th Hussars.
Hon. Pauline Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Dalgety*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 Capt. Fredk. Jno. *D. Res.*, Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants.
The *deceased* Hon. William *McC.-B.*, and Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1878, d. 1900 of wounds in S. Africa.
Hon. THOMAS LEOPOLD *McC.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.A., temp. Lieut. attached to Hors., b. 1881, mar. 1912 Ethel Synge, dau of the late Robt. W.Ievers, C.M.G. *Club*, St. James's. (2nd heir, his son William Robert, b. 1914).

RATHDOWNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1717) — see "Chetwynd, Visc."

RATHMORE, BARON. DAVID ROBERT *Plunket*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., LL.D., formerly Solic.-Gen. for Irel., Paymaster-Gen., and First Commissr. of Works, appd. Q.C. 1868, a M.P. 1870-95; was Prof. of Constit. and Crim. Law at King's Inns, Dublin: a younger son of 3rd Bn. Plunket and bro. of 4th Bn., the late Abp. of Dublin; b. Dec. 3, 1838; cr. Bn. 1895 (*C.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Southfield Ho., Wimbledon Park, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Rathmore, 1895.—For bros. and other relatives see under "Plunket, Bn."

RATLAM, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAJJAN SINGH BAHADUR, K.C.S.I. (1909), Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army and Hon. A.D.C., a Ruling Chief: b. 1880.

RATTIGAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. And. C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Rattigan, Kt. Bach., M.P., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab (d. 1904). *Res.*, Lanarkslea, 3 Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RATTRAY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia, Dongola 1896, N.-W. Front 1897-8: b. 1868.

RAVANESHWAR—see "Gidhour."

RAVEN, Knight. Sir Vincent Litchfield *Raven*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Dep. Controller for Armament Productn., Admy., prev. Ch. Supt. Roy. Arsenal Factories, Woolwich, is Ch. Mechn. Engr. of N.E. Rail.: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Grantley, Darlington; Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich.

RAVENHILL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frederick Thornhill, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., Expdtny. Force; Tirah 1897-8: b. 1865.

RAVENHILL, Maj. Harry Stuart, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay Dept.; N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1872, mar. 1911 the follg.

RAVENHILL, Hon. Mrs. Harry, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

RAVENSDALE, Baron (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Curzon of Kedleston, Earl."

RAVENSHAW, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Hurdis Secundus Lalande, C.M.G. (1915), Connaught Rangs., late an A.A. and Q.M.G., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.; various Operations in India and S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1869.

RAVENSWORTH, Baron. Arthur Thomas *Liddell*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Hon. D.C.L., formerly in War Office: son of the late Rev. the Hon. Robt. Liddell and grandson of 2nd Bn., is 1st cousin of late 3rd Earl (4th Bn.); b. Oct. 28, 1837; suc. 1904 (*U.K.*); mar. 1866 Sophia Harriet, dau. of Sir Thos. W. Waller, 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd.

Creations. *Engd.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Ravensworth, 1821.—Sir Thos. Hy. Liddell, 6th Bt., was 1st Bn. Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great uncle, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earldom was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn., who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool; but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn.) in 1904, the Barony alone remaining.

Titled Relatives.
(*Liddell.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Emily Agnes *L.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Gerald Wellesley *L.*, heir to Bny., a D.L. for Northumbd., Capt. R. Defence C., late Capt. 7th Bn. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), b. 1869, mar. 1899 Isolda Blanche, dau. of Chas. G. Prideaux-Brune. *Res.*, Trewhitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumbld. (and heir, his son Robert Arthur, b. 1902.)
Hon. Catherine Anna *L.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Cyril Arthur *L.*, a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1917, b. 1872. *Res.*, Ravensworth Castle, with the Peer.
Hon. Athol Robert Henry *L.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 109 Ebury St., S.W.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1904):
Hon. Charles John *L.*, B.A., formerly of Brit. Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants.

Issue of 2nd E., 3rd Bn. (1st cousins once rem. of pres. Bn.; 3rd Earl, 4th Bn., d. childless):
Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. *Forestier-Walker*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Geo. T. *F.-W.*, C.B., q.v.
Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. *Digby*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Com. Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, R.N., son of 9th Bn. Digby, q.v.
Surviving issue of 1st E., 2nd Bn. (1st cousins of present Bn.):
Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay, now Lady E. *Williamson* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1831, mar. 1863 Sir Hedworth *W.*, 8th Bt. (d. 1900).
Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. *Fisher-Rowe*, b. 1841, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Edwd. Rowe *F.-R.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Munstead Oak, Godalming.

RAVENSWORTH, Earl's Widow. Emma, Countess of R., *remrrd.* (Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman and widow of Maj. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd E. of Ravensworth (d. 1903); 1904, 3rd husb., Jas. W. Wadsworth—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAWLINS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E. (1916), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Malakand 1897-8, China 1900-1, Somaliid. 1903-4: b. 1868.

RAWLINSON, Baronet. Gen. Sir Henry Seymour *Rawlinson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), G.C.V.O. (1917; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.V.O. 1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Coldstrm. Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India, served in Burma 1886-7, Nile Campn. 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G., was Comdt. at Staff Coll. 1903-7, aftds. comdg. 3rd Div., now comdg. an Army Corps, Expdtny. Fce.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1895, mar. 1890 Meredeth Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge J. Kennard (designated for the Kennard Btcy.). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alfred (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Frederick, b. 1900). *Club*, Travellers'.

*** The 1st Baronet was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., M.P., the eminent orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions

RAWLINSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.M.G. (1916), R.G.A., prev. Com. R.N. Vol. Res., Europ. War from 1914.

RAWLINSON, Rev. Bernard Stephen, C.M.G. (1916), Asst. Princ. Chapl. to Forces (1st Class); S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War: b. 1865.

RAWLINSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Brooke, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., retd. 1917, Revenue Commissr. N.-W. Front. Prov., prev. Dep. Commissr. Peshawar: b. 1866.

RAWNSLEY, Col. Claude, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Res. of Offrs., A.S.C. retd. (1906), S. Africa 1899-1902, now Sec. of Arthur's Club: b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RAWNSLEY, Col. Gerald Thomas, C.M.G. (1916), A. Med. S.: b. 1865.

RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield.

RAWSON, Frank, C.M.G. (1903), late Acting Ch. Engr. on Uganda Railway: b. 1856. *Res.*, 7 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

RAWSON, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. ret (1909); S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. R.E. at Headqrs. S. Africa: b. 1852. *Res.*, Home Close, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth, Herts.

RAWSTORNE, Bishop—see "Whalley."

RAYLEIGH, Baron. John William *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), O.M. (1902), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., LL.D., and D.Sc., Ph. D., M.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1905-8), late Lord Lieut. of Essex; is Scient. Adviser to Trin. House, and Hon. Prof. of Nat. Philos. at Roy. Inst., cl. 1908 Chanc. of Camb. Univ., is a member of Science Counc., also of numerous foreign scient. bodies; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 12, 1842; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and sist. of Rt. Hons. Arthur and Gerald Balfour. *Seat*, Terling Pl., Witham, Essex.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rayleigh, 1821.—This Barony was conferred upon the wife of Col. Jos. H. Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords.

Titled Relatives.
(*Strutt.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Robert John *S.*, heir to Barony, M.A., Hon. Sc.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), a Consultant Nat. Inventions Bd.: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Lady (Mary) Hilda *Clements*, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim. *Res.*, 69 Cadogan Sq., S.W. (and heir, his son, John Arthur, b. 1908.)

Hon. Arthur Charles *S.*, Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1878.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Hilda *S.*, see Hon. Robert above.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1842.)

Hon. Richard *S.*, M.A., memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange: b. 1848, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Augusta *Neville* (d. 1903), dau. of 5th 3 Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, St. Catherine Ct., Bath; Rayleigh House, 2 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

Hon. Charles Hedley *S.*, B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a Co. Add. and Chmn. Q.S. Essex: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex.

Hon. Edward Gerald *S.*, C.H. (1917), B.A., memb. of Surveyors' Inst. (Pres. 1912), is Dep. Dir.-Gen. (unp.) of Food Production: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. J. Tufnell (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Whitelands, "Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex.

RAYMOND, Col. Francis, C.I.E. (1912), late Princ. Veterinary Coll. Belgachia, Bengal; served in S. Africa 1879, Chitral 1895; b. 1854.

RAYMOND, George, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. and Supt. Eastn. Teleg. Co. at Corfu. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Corfu.

RAYNER, Knight's Widow, Lady *R.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Harrison, of Old Trafford), mar. 1889 *Hon.* Sir Thos. Crossley Rayner (d. 1914), late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana.

RAYNHAM, Viscount (Visc. Townshend of Raynham, *Eng.* 1682), courtesy-title of the son and heir of Marq. Townshend.

RAYNOR, Knight. Sir William Pick *Raynor*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a partner in the firm of Thos. Hirst & Co., wool merchants, of Huddersfield and Australia, and Chmn. of the Internat. Wool-buyers Assoc.: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Sarah Janet, dau. of the late Robt. Kirk. *Res.*, Ridgmount, Huddersfield.

READ, Knight. Sir (Charles) Hercules *Read*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. LL.D., F.S.A. (late Pres.) and a Trustee and Keeper of Brit. and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography, Brit. Mus.: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Helen May, dau. of Fredk. Geo. Smith. *Res.*, Gawcott, Buckingham.

READ, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. Supern. List, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887, Thibet 1904, late cmdg. Belgaum Brig.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 49 Norton Rd., Brighton.

READ, Herbert James, C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.M.G. (1907), M.A., an Assist. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, Registrar of Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., was Brit. Plenip. at Brussels Conf. on African Liquor Traffic: b. 1863. *Res.*, 34 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

READE, Baronet. Sir George *Reade*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1893 Carrie M., dau. of Nathan Nixon. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son Clyde, b. 1905). *Res.*, Dexter, Co., Michigan.

READE, Baronet's Widow. Melissa Lady *R.* (dau. of Isnac Roy, of Michigan, U.S.A.), mar. 1868 Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dexter, as above.

READE, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late Maj. J. D. D. Bean, I.A.), mar. 1861 Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole Reade, K.C.B. (d. 1914), an Hon. Surg. to H.M.

READE, Lt.-Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, 42 Toorak Rd., S. Yarra, Melbourne.

READE, Herbert Vincent, C.B. (Civ. 1912), M.A., Princ. of Statistical Office, Bd. of Customs and Excise: b. 1870. *Res.*, 32 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

READE, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Shropsh. L.I.; Afghn. 1879-80, Ashanti 1895-6, has been in ch. of Administr. N. Cmd., now comdg. 68th Div., prev. troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1861.

READING, Earl. Rufus Daniel *Isaacs*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), appd. 1913 Lord Chief Justice of England, prev. Solic.- and Attor.-Gen., M.P. for Reading, and a memb. of Mr. Asquith's Cabinet, in 1917 accompanied Brit. Missn. to U.S.A. and later Brit. Repres. to Supreme War Coun. in Paris, crea. Q.C. 1898; son of the late Jos. Michael Isaacs: b. Oct. 10, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1914, Visc. 1916, Earl 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1887 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Albert Cohen. *Seat*, Foxhill, Earley, Berks.; *town res.*, 32 Curzon St., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Reading, of Erleigh, 1914; Visc. 1916, Earl 1917.

Issue.
(*Isaacs.*)

(Lord) Gerald Rufus *I.*, heir to Earldom, barrister-at-law, Capt. Inns of Court O.T.C. (Terr.), now a Staff Capt: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Eva Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 32 Curzon St., with Peer; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple E.C.

Issue:

Hon. Michael Alfred Rufus *I.*, and heir, b. 1916.

READMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Strathelyde.

READY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Felix Fordati, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; Nile Expdn. 1898-9, S. Africa 1900 Expdtny. Fce., and Mesopotamia, now a D.A.G., formerly D.A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, aftds. on Staff Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

READY, Lt.-Com. Thomas, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), R.N., retd., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Osborne.'

REAY (*pron.* Ray), Baron. Donald James *Mackay*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 1st of *U.K.* same title) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.T. (1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.S.I. (1890), G.C.I.E. (1887), LL.D., D.Litt., Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Berwick and Selkirk, and Chief of the Clan Mackay; has been Gov. of Bombay, Under Sec. of State for India, and Lord

Rect. of St. Andrews Univ., now a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., Pres. of Univ. Coll. London and of Roy. Anat. Soc., and memb. of Inst. of Internat. Law, late Chmn. L.S.B., was 1902-7 1st Pres. of Brit. Acad. and Brit. Delegate to Hague Conf. 1907 : son of 10th Bn. (see Mackay d'Ophemert) : b. Dec. 22, 1839 : suc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.*) ; naturalised 1877 ; widower, having mar. (same year) Fanny Georgiana Jane (d. 1917), C.I., widow of Capt. Alex. Mitchell, M.P., and dau. of the late Richd. Hasler. *Seats,* Carsluith, Ruthven, Berwicks. ; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels, Selkirks. ; Ophemert, Gelderland, Holland ; *town res.,* 6 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1627 ; Bn. Reay, 1628 ; same title *U.K.* 1881.—Sir Donald Mackay (Kt.) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland, his descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and Æneas, Bn. Mackay d'Ophemert in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary.

TITLED RELATIVES. *(Mackay.)*

1st cousins of present (11*th*) *Bn.*, bearing Dutch titles :

The *late* Bn. ÆNEAS *M.*, b. 1838, d. 1909, a widower.
Issue: Bn. ERIC, heir pres. to Scot. Barony and Baronetcy (no heir to Imper. title) : b. 1870, mar. 1902 Buss. Maria van Dedem, and has three sons and a dau. styled Buss. and Bnss. *Res.,* Arnhem, Holland.

Bn. Theodoor Philip *M.*, formerly memb. of Second Chamb., now Pres. of Chamb. of Accounts : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Bnss. Juliana Anna van Lijnden, and has issue and grandchildren. *Res.,* The Hague.

Bn. Willem Karel *M.*, b. 1843, mar. 1869 the late Nicoline (d. 1905), dau. of Gen. Engelvaart, and has issue and grandchildren (each styled Bn. and Bnss.).

—The above are children and grandchildren of Johan Frans Hendrik, bro. of 10th Bn., whose only surviving issue is the present Peer. Like himself, they are descendants in 6th generation from 2nd Bn., and are thus in line of Scottish succession.

REAY, Brig.-Gen. CHARLES TOM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Manchester Regt., ret. 1912 ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900-2, aftwds. comdg. No. 8 Dist. Exeter, and a Bgde., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1857. *Res.,* Moorhurst, Hollington St., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

REAY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM THOMAS, O.B.E. (1917), Insp.-Gen. of Divisions, Metrop. Spec. Constably.

RECKITT, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Reckitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Reckitt and Sons, also of Colonial and U. States Mortgage Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Rid. Lib. Fedn. ; son of the late Isaac Reckitt, founder of above firm : b. 1833, mar. 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, of Lilling. *Heir,* his son HAROLD JAMES, late M.P. (*L.*) (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Bealby, b. 1873). *Seat,* Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks.

REDDIE, Maj. JOHN MURRAY, C.B. (1917), late Worc. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), Sec. Worcestersh. T.F. Assoc. and a D.L. ; N. Borneo 1897 : b. 1872.

REDESDALE, BARON. DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY *Freeman-Mitford*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. Res. of Officers, formerly Lieut. Northumb. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2, now an Asst. Prov. Marsh., prev. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff : Expdtny. Fee, from 1914 ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 13, 1878 ; suc. 1916 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Sydney, dau. of Thos. Gibson Bowles. *Seats,* Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. ; Old Mill Cottage, High Wycombe, Bucks. ; *town res.,* 49 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Redesdale, 1902 (revival of a former Peerage 1802-86).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Freeman-Mitford.)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Nancy *F.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Pamela *F.-M.*, b. 1907.
Hon. THOMAS DAVID *F.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Bertram).
Hon. Diana *F.-M.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Unity Valkyrie *F.-M.*, b. 1914.
Hon. — *F.-M.* (dau.), b. 1917.

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Frances Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Kearsey*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Maj. Alex. H. Cyril *K.*, D.S.O., q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1915), Maj. 10th Hussars : b. 1876, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.
(PRESENT BARON, q.v. 1878.)
Hon. Iris Elizabeth *F.-M.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy *F.-M.*, Com. R.N., Europ. War from 1914 ; b. 1880.
Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Force, as interpreter, b. 1884, mar. 1914 Marie Anne, dau. of Herr von Friedlander-Fuld, of Berlin marr. since dissolved.
Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis *Farrer*, b. 1887, mar. 1907 Denis Herbert, son of Rev. T. Farrer. *Res.,* Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., Antwerp 1914, b. 1895.
Hon. Daphne *F.-M.*, twin with preceding.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Helen *F.-M.*, *née* Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *Ogilvy*, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie, mar. 1909 the above late Maj. Hon. Clement *F.-M.*

REDESDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *R.*, *née* Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen *Ogilvy*, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, K.T., mar. 1874 1st Bn. Redesdale, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.,* Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumb.

REDFERN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Repres. of Internat. Sleeping Cars Co. at Paris : b. 1859. *Res.,* 40 Rue de l'Arcade, Paris.

REDFORD, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM *Redford*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O. : b. 1850, mar. 1884 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. Buckton. *Res.,* 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

REDHEAD (MILNE-), Col. RICHARD HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), late comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1862. *Res.,* Dryden's Ho., Aldwincle, Thrapston, Northants.

REDHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *R.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patk. Colquhoun, Q.C.), mar. 1st 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892), 2ndly, 1914, Col. Geo. Philips, late 4th Huss. *Res.,* Colquhoun, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

REDL, Lt.-Col. ERNEST ARTHUR FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Mil. Attaché at Meshed, Persia ; Nile Expdn. 1899, Aden 1903-4 : b. 1869.

REDLYNCH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Ilchester, E. of."

REDMAYNE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD (AUGUSTINE STUDDERT) *Redmayne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.Inst.M.M.,

Ch. Insp. of Mines since 1908, Capt., late Tynemouth Vol. Art., has been Prof. of Mining at Birmingham Univ. and a Memb. (often Chmn.) of Irish Royal Commissions and several Departmental Comttees.: b. 1865. mar. 1898 Edith Rose, dau. of the late Thos. P. Richards, of Swansea. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

REDMOND, Knight. Sir Joseph Michael *Redmond*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1906-8), Phys. to Mater Misericordiae Hosp. and Cons. Phys. to several other Dublin Hosps., has been Pres. State Med. Sect. R. Acad. of Med.; mar. 1898 Oswaldina, sist. of Sir Wm. Nelson, Bt. *Res.*, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin: 41 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

REDMOND, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shaughnessy.

REDWOOD, Baronet. Sir (Thomas) Boverton *Redwood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), Hon. D.Sc. (U.S.A.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Inst.C., M.I.M.E., Past Pres. Soc. Chem. Ind., Dir. of Techn. Investgns., Petroleum Exec. and Adviser on Petroleum to Govt. Depts., Corp. of London, and Thames Consv.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Fredk. Letchford. *Sole heir*, his grandson, Thomas Boverton (b. 1906). *Res.*, 18 Avenue Rd., Regent's Pk., N.W.

REE, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Amy Susan, dau. of the late Wm. Terry), mar. 1885 Sir Frank Ree (d. 1914), late Gen. Man. Lond. and N.W. Rlwy. - *Res.*, Antoneys, Pinner, Middx.

REECE, Surg.-Col. Richard James, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., Surg.-Lt.-Col. and Hon. Surg.-Col. H.A.C.

REED, Knight. Sir Stanley *Reed*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., Editor of the *Times of India*, Bombay.

REED, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Nathl. Barnaby), mar. 1851 Sir Edwd. Jas. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., a M.P., Ch. Constr. of Navy, &c. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Sea Field, Sea View. Isle of Wight.

REED, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Hamilton Lyster, C.M.G. (1915), F.C. (1899), R.A.; Expditny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, Balkans 1912-13, Gallipoli: b. 1869.

REED, Joseph Martin, I.S.O. (1903), Surveyor-Gen. in State of Victoria: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

REES, Knight (1). Sir John David *Rees*, K.C.I.E. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), M.P. for E. Nottingham (*U.*), late (*L.*) M.P. for Montgom. Dist., is Dir. Prisoners of War Informat. Bureau, formerly in I.C.S., and was Brit. Res. for Travancore and Cochin, and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, has also been Collector of Sea Customs, &c., and Russian, Persian, Hindustani, &c., Translator to Madras Govt., is Chmn. Brit. Centr. Afr. Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1891 Hon. Mary Catherine, sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer (Hon. Lady Rees). *Res.*, Aylwards, Stanmore, Middx.

REES, Knight (2). Sir Milsom *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O. (1911), F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P., laryngologist to H.M.'s Household. and to Queen Alexandra: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Eleanor Jessie, dau. of the late Wm. P. Jones, of Manor House, Finchley. *Res.*, 18 Upper Wimpole St., W.

REES, Knight (3). Sir W. Beddoe *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. of Natl. Free Church Counc. of Wales, is an active social, religious, and political worker in the Principality.

REES, Adm. William Stokes, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Brass River 1895, M'weli, Ashanti, Zanzibar, Benin, and S. Africa 1900-1, late in charge of Nav. Estabts. in N.S. Wales, retd. 1909: b. 1853. *Res.*, Hillside, Berkhamstead.

REEVE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Day *Reeve*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mackenzie River, now Assist. to Bp. of Toronto, formerly a Missnry. in his recent diocese and Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, cons. 1907, mar. 1907, 2nd wife.

REEVE, Henry Fenwick, C.M.G. (1900), late Acting Gov. and Dir. of Pub. Works in Lagos, prev. Colon. Engr. of the Gambia, was Brit. Repres. on the Anglo-French Boundary Commssn. in that country, has held posts in Australia, Fiji, and Windward Is.: b. 1851. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

REGNART, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Makepeace), mar. 1870 Sir Horace G. Regnart, Kt. Bach. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 29 Gordon Sq., W.C.

REICHEL, Knight. Sir Harry Rudolf *Reichel*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Princ. of Univ. Coll., North Wales, Capt. Offrs.' Tr. Corps. Bangor Coll. (Terr.): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales.

REICHENBACH (von METZSCH-), Baroness (Herbert), sist. of Bn. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.

REID, family name of Loreburn Earldom, see also below.

REID, Baronet *of Ellon*. Sir James *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine, a Phys. in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs. and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps.; son of the late Jas. Reid, M.D.: b. 1849, mar. 1899 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Reid. *Heir*, his son Edward James (late a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 72 Grosvenor St., W.

REID, Baronet's Widow *of Ewell*. Lady *R.* (Eulia Louisa, dau. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras), mar. 1895 Sir Henry Val. Rae Reid, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

REID, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt. of Ellon.

REID, Knight (1). Sir-Gen. Sir Adam Scott *Reid*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.M.S. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Princ. Med. Offr. in Northn. Commd. India: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 10 Zetland House, Cheniston Gdns., Kens., W.

REID, Knight (2). Sir Arthur Hay Stewart *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. of the Punjab, ret. 1914: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Agnes Imogen, dau. of the late Sir C. Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Club*, United Univ.

REID, Knight (3). Sir George Houstoun *Reid*—see "Reid, Priv. Counc."

REID, Knight (4). Sir Marshall Frederick *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1902), a Memb. of

Counc. of India, is a merchant, Manag. Dir. of Bombay Co., late addit. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Henrietta Mabel, dau. of James Tait-Burton. *Club*, Oriental.

REID, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM DUFF *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of the Reid Newfoundland Co., son of the late Sir Robt. Gillespie Reid, a distinguished railway contractor, with whom he was associated in building the Can. Pac. Railway bridge over the St. Lawrence and other important enterprises: b. (in Australia) 1867, mar. 1893 Minnie, dau. of Wm. Cormack. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

REID, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Agnes Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, of Calcutta), mar. 1871 Sir Edward Reid (d. 1912), who was five times Mayor of Londonderry. *Res.*, Tremere. Fleet, Hants.—(2) LADY *R.* (Alexandra Catharine Dyce, dau. of Sir David Stewart, LL.D.), mar. 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. J. Forsyth Reid, K.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.—(3) LADY *R.* (Georgina, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1863 Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. R.N. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 42 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.—(4) LADY *R.* (Louisa, dau. of Benj. Berry), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Wemyss Reid, Kt. Bach., formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*, aftds. of *The Speaker*, and Gen. Man. to Cassell and Co., publishers (d. 1905). *Res.*, 30 Denningtón Pk. Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.—(5) LADY *R.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Best), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Reid (d. 1913), Pres. R. Scot. Acad. *Res.*, Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset.

REID, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE HOUSTOUN *Reid*, P.C. (*Ir. Br.* 1897), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1909), K.C. (1899), M.P. for St. George's, Hanover Sq., Hon. D.C.L., late High Commissr. in London for Commonwealth of Australia, formerly Prem. and Min. for External Affairs in Commonwealth, prev. Prem. and Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales: b. 1845 (in Renfrewshire), mar. 1891 Flora (Dame), G.B.E. (1917), has rendered spec. servs in connection with Austral. Fces., dau. of John Bromby, of Tasmania. *Res.*, 1 Melbury Rd., W. Kensington, W.

REID, ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1904), Under Treas. Tasmania: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hobart.

REID, ALFRED HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., formerly a 1st class clerk, Bd. of Education, Whitehall: b. 1845. *Res.*, Rusholme, Homefield Rd., Worthing.

REID, Temp. Maj. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C.

REID, Col. ELLIS RAMSAY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1902), late a Ch. Paymr. in Army, ret. 1910; Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1850.

REID, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

REID, HERBERT CARTWRIGHT, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Suptdg. Civ. Engr. (Nav.).

REID, Col. LESTOCK HAMILTON, C.S.I. (1912), I.A., late Judge Adv. Gen. in India, ret. 1913; Afghan. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, Hazara and Miranzai 1891, China 1900: b. 1857.

REID, WILLIAM JAMES, C.S.I. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., is Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commissr. Assam, and a M.L.C.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Shillong.

REIDHAVEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Seafield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

REILLY, Col. CHARLES COOPER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A.M.S.; Sudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862.

REINOLD, ARNOLD WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., F.R.S., late Prof. of Physics R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, formerly Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford: b. 1843. *Res.*, 9 Vanbrugh Park Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

REMNANT, BARONET. Sir JAMES FARQUHARSON *Remnant*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), barrister-at-law, M.P. for Finsbury (*C.*) since 1900, formerly memb. L.C.C. and of the Thames Conservancy: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Frances Emily, dau. of late Robt. Gosling, of Hassobury, Bishop Stortford. *Heir*, his son ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Farquharson, b. 1897). *Seat*, The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks.; *chambs.*, Mitre Court Chambs., Temple, E.C.

RENALS, BARONET. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Renals*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN BURTON (b. 1872; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Wendover Rd., Bromley, Kent.

RENARD, SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1913), formerly Prin. Clerk, Supreme Ct. Pay Office: b. 1848. *Res.*, 91 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

RENDEL, family name of the extinct Barony following, q.v. for Hon. Clarice.

RENDEL BARONY (*U.K.* 1894), extinct 1913, on death of only Bn. (surname *Rendel*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Villiers *Cooper*, b. 1863, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., Wilbraham Villiers *C. Res.*, Hatchlands, Guildford; Villa St. Dominique, Valescure, France.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Gladstone*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Hy. Neville *G.*, son of the late Premier. *Res.*, Hawarden Castle, Flints.; Burton Manor, nr. Chester; 78 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Marten *Dunne*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Maj. Edwd. Marten *D.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefordsh.; 20 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

Hon. Clarice Margaret *R.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Terr., Brighton; Les Genevriers, Valescure, France.

RENDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER MEADOWS *Rendel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Consg. Engr. for Railways to Sec. for India, has executed many important works: b. 1829 (bro. of the late Lord Rendel), widower. *Res.*, Ricketswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey; 23 Russell Sq., W.C.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Lord Watson.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES *Thellusson*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), temp. Maj. Suffolk Vol. Regt., late Capt. Suffolk Artill. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1916; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 8, 1868; suc. 1911; mar. 18— Lilian, dau. of the late J. Manly, of Jamaica. *Seat*, Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 22 Wilton Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Rendlesham, 1806.—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated a large fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797, tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period (as Byron expressed it, "for the unborn heir of an unborn grandson"). This was allowed to be carried out, but an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 21 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thellusson.*)

Issue of the late (*5th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs. Kerrison *Jarvis*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Lewis Kerrison *J.*, Maj. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeo.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Williams*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Godfrey *W. Res.*, Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorg.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T.*, b. 1866.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)

Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Petre*: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Maj. Bernard Jas. *P. Res.*, Westwick, nr. Norwich.

Hon. Mariota, now *Ctss. of Wilton*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Visc. Grey de Wilton, afterwards 5th Earl of W., q.v. Widow.

Hon. PERCY EDWARD *T.*, heir pres. to Bny., and Capt. W. Kent Yeo., A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1874. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambs., Little Grosv. St., W.

Hon. Hugh Edmund *T.*, and heir, D.S.O. (1916), Maj., act. Lt.-Col., R.A., Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1876, mar. 1914 Gwynnydd, dau. of Sir Robt. Colleton, 9th Bt., C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *T.*).

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 9th Bn. Barnard.

RENNIE, ERNEST AMELIUS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., Env. Extraord. and Min. Plenipotent. to Peru and Ecuador since 1913, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Madrid, and has held posts at Teheran, Santiago, Washington and Vienna: b. 1868. *Res.*, Lima.

RENNIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1916), comdg. a Bgde., 2nd Batt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt. to England for manœuvres 1910: b. 1862. *Res.*, Toronto.

RENNY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) SIDNEY MERCER, C.I.E. (1914), R.A., Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance (temp.), prev. Dir. of Ordnance Factories, in India; Burmese Expedn. 1885-7: b. 1861.

RENOUF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Ludowika, dau. of Christian Brentano, of Frankfort), mar. 1857 Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, Keeper of Orient. Antiqs. Brit. Mus. and a distinguished Egyptologist (*d.* 1897). *Res.*, 46 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BINE *Renshaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Renfrewsh., a manufacturer, Chmn. Bd. of Referees on Excess Profits; son of the late Thos. C. Renshaw, Q.C.: b. 1848, mar. 1872 Mary Home, dau. of Arthur F. Stoddard. *Heir*, his son CHARLES STEPHEN BINE (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas. Maurice Bine, b. 1912). *Seats*, Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Garvocks, Greenock; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

RENTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER WOOD *Renton*, Kt. Bach. (1915) Chief Just. of Ceylon since 1914, prev. Judge Sup. Ct., Mauritius, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Jackson. C.E. *Res.*, Ceylon.

RENWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Saunders), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Sir Arthur Renwick, M.D., of New South Wales (d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodstock, Burwood, N.S.W.

REPINGTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES A'COURT, C.M.G. (1900), late Rifle Brigade; Egypt and Nile 1897-8, Burma 1899 and S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.A.G. at War Office and in Egypt: b. 1858 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. in Heytesbury line). *Res.*, Maryon Hall, Frognal Lane, N.W.

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter."

REVELSTOKE, BARON. *John Baring*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), Receiver-Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., and partner in Baring Bros. and Co., Bishopsgate; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 7, 1863; suc. 1897 (*U.*); unmrd. *Res.*, 3 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Revelstoke, 1885.—The 1st Bn. was grandson of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and the same relationship was held by the Earl of Cromer, the 1st Bn. Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns. Ashburton. See "Baring, fam. name."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. CECIL *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., b. 1864, mar. 1902 Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, Lambay Isld., Donabate, Co. Dublin; 26a Bryanston Sq., W. (and heir, his son, Rupert, b. 1911).

Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O. (1903), a Bgde. Comdr. (as temp. Br.-Gen.), Lt.-Col., late 10th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, served in Soudan 1897-1900, is a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co.: b. 1865, mar. 1904 Lady Ulrica *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. *Res.*, Sleighthorne Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.; 26 Hyde Pk. St., W.

Hon. Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Kenmare*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Castlerosse, now 5th E. of Kenmare, q.v.

Hon. Susan, now *Hon. Lady Reid*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Sir James *R.*, 1st Bt. of Ellon, q.v. (thus vacating her apptmt. as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria).

Hon. Maurice *B.*, temp. Maj. attd. to Hqrs. and Capt. R. Flying Corps (Sp. Res.), Europ. War, has been a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and War Corresp. in Japan to the *Morning Post*: b. 1874. *Res.*, 32 Old Queen St., S.W.

Hon. Hugo *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. 4th Hussars, now temp. Capt., attached 10th Hussars, and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Expdtny. Force: b. 1876, mar. 1905 the *Lady Magheramorne*, widow of 2nd Bn. M. and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury (now The Lady Evelyn *Baring*, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 53 Lancaster Gate, W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Ulrica *B.*, see Hon. Everard above.

Lady Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Hugo.

REW, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Rew*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Assist. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1906, prev. Head of Statistical Branch, late Sec. to Min. of Food, is a memb. War Trade Advis. Com., Hon. Sec. R. Statistical Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Ellen Septima, dau. of late Geo. Sadler. *Res.*, 14 Chelsea Embankment Gdns., S.W.

REWA, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir VENKAT RAMAN SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Lt. Col. in Army: b. 1876. *Res.*, Rewa, Baghelkhand, Centr. India. *Heir*, Maharaj Kumar GULAB SINGHJI.

REWSE (SMITH-), Col. HENRY WHISTLER, C.V.O. (1904), K.E. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, late Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg. at Chatham: b. 1850, assumed name Rewse by licence 1889. *Res.*, The Lodge, Alphington, Exeter.

REYNARD, ROBERT FRODING, I.S.O. (1904), Sec. and Regist. of I.S.O., also of Edward Medal, and Assist. Regist. of Baronetage, a Clk. in Home

Office : b. 1857. *Res.*, 54 Cambridge Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

REYNOLDS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred James *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut. of City, Dep. Chmn. Herts. Qr. Sess., a Visiting Magist. of Brixton and Holloway Prisons, and Manag. Dir. of Reynolds, Son, and Co., wholesale provision merchants, was High Sheriff of Herts. 1910 : b. 1850, mar. 1876 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alex. Boyd. *Res.*, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts.

REYNOLDS, Knight (2). Sir Frank Umhlali *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Memb. House of Assembly, Un. of S. Africa.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.I.E. (1911), Mil. Cross (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept. Govt. of India, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, now temp. Capt. in Army late attached to Hqrs. : b. 1874.

REYNTIENS, Lady Alice Josephine, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

RHETT, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

RHODES, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Plunket.

RHODESIA—see "Northern Rhodesia."

RHONDDA (the double "d" *pron.* as "th" in thee), Baron. David Alfred *Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Food Controller since 1917. prev. Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., is a D.L. for Glamorgan, was M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil 1888–1910, aftds. for Cardiff, Represented Min. of Munitions on a Special Mission to Canada and U.S. in 1915 to organise munitions supplies ; son of the late Samuel Thomas, of Aberdare : b. March 26, 1856, crea. Bn. 1916 (*L.*), mar. 1882 Sybil Margaret, dau. of Geo. A. Haig, of Pen Ithon, Radnorsh. No *heir*. *Seat*, Llanwern, Newport, Mon. : *town res.*, 122 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.* Bn. Rhondda, of Llanwern, 1916.
Daughter
Hon. Margaret Haig, now Hon. Lady *Mackworth*., Welsh Commr. for Women's Service, b. 1883, mar. 1908 Sir Humphrey *M.*, 7th Bt., q.v.

RHYS, family name of Bn. Dynevor and his issue, q.v. : of older members *Rice*.

RIACH, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) William, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2 : b. 1873.

RIAZ HUSSAIN, Sheikh, C.I.E. (1915), Khan Bahadur, Hon. Extra Assist. Comssr. and Magist., Multan, Punjab.

RIBBENTROP, Bertrold, C.I.E. (1890), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India, prev. in Punjab and Burma, in that Dept. from 1867 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Calcutta.

RIBBLESDALE, Baron. Thomas *Lister*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev. a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt. Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch. Whip to Lib. Govt. 1907, is a Trustee of Natl. Gall. and of Natl. Portrait Gall. ; son of 3rd Bn. ; b. Oct. 29, 1854 ; suc. 1876 (*Inderp. L.*) ; widower, having mar. 1877 Charlotte Monkton (d. 1911), dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. No *heir*. *Seat*, Gisburn Pk., Yorks., nr. Clitheroe.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Ribblesdale, 1797.—Thos. Lister, D.C.L., member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lister.*)
Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn. :
The *deceased* Hon. Thomas *L.*, B.S.O., Capt. 10th Hussars : b. 1878, killed in Somalild. 1904.
Hon. Barbara, now Hon. Lady *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Sir Mathew *W.*, 4th Bt. *of Eshton Hall*, q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Alfred *L.*, Lieut. Roy. Marines : b. 1887, died of wounds (Medit. Force) 1915.
Hon. Laura, now The *Lady Lovat*, b. 1892, mar. 1910 14th Bn. *Lv.*, q.v.
Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Wyndham*, b. 1893, mar 1913 the late Percy Lyulph *W.*, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action 1914). *Res.*, Clouds, Salisbury ; Saighton Grange, Chester ; 34 Park Lane, W.
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Beatix *L.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 107 Gloucester Pl., W.
Hon. Adelaide *L.*, b. 1863.
Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Warburton*, b. 1830, mar. 1853 the late Rev. Canon Wm. Parsons *W.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.

RICARDO, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Amerose St. Quintin, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), comdg. a Bgde., prev. 9th Serv. Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus., Maj. Res. of Offrs., late Line Batt. ; Tirah 1897–8 and S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1866. *Res.*, Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone.

RICARDO, Col. Francis Cecil, C.V.O. (1902), late A.A.G. for Home Dist., prev. Gren. Gds., ret. 1909, has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. : b. 1852. *Res.*, Luilebrook Manor, Cookham, Berks.

RICARDO, Col. Horace, C.V.O. (1901), late comdg. Gren. Gds., retd. 1907 ; Soudan 1895, was Cmdt. Sch. of Instr. 1882–4, is a D.L. for Surrey : b. 1850 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Bramley Pk., Guildford.

RICCARDI-CUBITT, Count. Thomas *Riccardi-Cubitt*, Ct. for Life (Conte—*Italy* 1904), B.A., a Rly. Transp. Offr. as temp. Lieut., son of Capt. Lewis Cubitt : b. 1870, cr. Ct. Cubitt 1904 and assumed same year the additl. name Riccardi ; mar. 1893 Maria Fede, dau. of the late Ct. Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made Ctss. Riccardi (*Italy* 1904) with remainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present *heir* to mother's title, her son Charles Cyril (b. 1896). *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

RICE, family name of Dynevor (older members) and Monteagle of Brandon Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Rice"). *Index* to the two lines :

Hn. Alice, M.	Hn. Mrs. Edm. M.
Hn. Amy, M.	Hn. Francis S. M.
Hn. Catherine, M.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*
Hn. Charlotte, D.	Hn. Mary Charl. D.
Hn. Mary Ellen, M.	
Hn. Ly. Sydney, *sep.*	
Hn. Thos. Aub. M.	
Hn. Wm. Talb. D.	

RICE, Priv. Counc. and Knight (1). Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring *Rice*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1916 ; K.C.M.G. 1906), G.C.V.O. (1908), Brit. Ambassador at Washington, formerly Min. Plen. at Stockholm and Teheran, has been Brit. Commissr. for Pub. Debts in Egypt, and Couns. of Emb. at Petrograd, was Précis Writer to E. of Rosebery at For. Office : b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bn. Monteagle), mar. 1904 Florence Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Washington.

RICE, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Ernest *Rice*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914) ; served in Baltic 1854–5 and Egypt 1882, has been Assist. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Suptdt. Portsmouth Dockyard, aftds. comdg. Coastguard and Nav. Reserves : b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny,

widow of Lt.-Col. Gunning and dau. of Clinton G. Dawkins. *Res.*, Sibertswold Place, Dover; Bramber, Steyning, Sussex.

RICE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Spring Robert *Rice*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1913), now attached to Hdqrs. as a Ch. Eng., late Aldershot Comd. : S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1858, mar. 1903 Mary Dalrymple, dau. of the late Maj. Dancer, R.A., wid. of Hy. Scannell.

RICE, Maj. Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E (1917), I.A., now D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Hqrs. : b. 1873.

RICE, Benjamin Lewis, C.I.E. (1884), formerly Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Educn. and Police Depts., also Dir. of Archæolog. Researches in Mysore 1885-1906 : b. 1837. *Club*, Roy. Societies'.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Harcourt), dau. of 1st Bn. Kilbracken.

RICE, Carp.-Lt.-Com. James, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), R.N., (ret.) late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

RICE, Lady Sydney, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield.

RICE, Walter Francis, C.S.I. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Ch. Sec. to Gov. of Burma and an addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Gov.-Gen. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Rangoon.

RICH, Baronet. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sir Almeric Edmund Frederic *Rich*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), now attached to Hdqrs., late R. Garrison Regt., prev. Capt. Linc. Regt., son of the late Capt. Fredk. D. Rich, R.N., and 1st cous. of 4th Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Louise, dau. of *Hon.* John Conness, late a U.S. Senator. *Heir*, his son Almeric Frederic Conness (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Henry McCalmont *R.*, b. 1853).

RICH, Baronet's Widow. Fanny Lady *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page), mar. 1881 Sir Chas. Hy. S. Rich, 4th Bt. (d. 1913).

RICHARDS, Knight (1). Sir (Henry) Erle *Richards*, K.C.S.I. (1909), K.C., B.C.L., Chichele Prof. of Internat. Law at Oxford Univ., late Leg. Memb. of Counc. of the Gov.-Gen. of India, has been engaged in important international arbitration cases : b. 1861, mar. 1897 Isabel, dau. of Spencer Perceval Butler. *Res.*, 12 Queen's Gate, S.W. ; 6 South Park Rd., Oxford ; *chambs.*, 4 Temple Gdns, E.C.

RICHARDS, Knight (2). Sir Henry George *Richards*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., K.C. (1901), Ch. Just. of High Ct., N.W. Provs. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Richards"), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Allahabad Rifle Vols., Vice-Chanc. of Allahabad Univ. : b. 1860, mar. 1891 Frances Maud Lyster, dau. of the late Hy. M. Smythe. *Res.*, Allahabad.

RICHARDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. S. Tabor), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George H. Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Cumberland Mansns., Upp. George St., W.

RICHARDS, Col. Samuel Smith Crogland, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middx. Rifle Vols. : b. 1841. *Res.*, 15 Palmeira Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

RICHARDSON, Bishop—See "Fredericton."

RICHARDSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.S.I. (1901), C.I.E. (1893), I.A. retd. (1908) ; Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1868-98, cmd. Cav. Bgde. in China, late cmdg. Poona Div., is Hon. Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers : b. 1847, mar. 1878 Florence Ellen, dau. of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RICHARDSON, Knight (2). Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1877-9, 1881 (Boer War), 1884-5 (Bechuanald.), Egypt, late D.A.A.G. at Dublin, was D.A.G. for Supplies and Transpt. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Dir. of Supplies 2nd Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret. 1903 : b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

RICHARDSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Anna Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Faber), mar. 1879 Sir Thos. Richardson, Kt. Bach., late a M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.), George Spafford, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), New Zeald. Staff Corps, now N.Z. Repres. at W. Office and Comdt. of N.Z. Forces in England ; Dardanelles 1915.

RICHARDSON, Engr.-Capt. John, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Baronet. Sir Ian Rory Hay *Stewart-Richardson*, 16th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), son of 15th Bt. : b. 1904, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his bro. Cathel Torquil Hugh (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, their uncle Maj. Neil Graham *S.-R.*, b. 1881).

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *S.-R.* (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Rupert J. Cochrane, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Mount Tabor House, Perth. (2) See follg.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Lady Constance (*née* Mackenzie), dau. of the late E. of Cromartie, mar. 1904 Capt. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (d. 1914, of wounds).

RICHARDSON (STUART-), family name of 5th Earl Castlestewart : other members of the family Stuart only.

RICHMOND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis Charles *Kilner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., formerly Vic. of Gargrave and Archdn. of Craven, prev. Vic. of Potternewton (Leeds) and Bingley, now Hon. Canon of Ripon and Rect. of Stanhope : b. 1851, mar. 1892, cons. 1913. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stanhope, Co. Durham.

RICHMOND, Knight.—Sir William Blake *Richmond*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. M.A. & D.C.L., R.A., F.S.A., F.R. Soc. Brit. Architects, has been a Co. Ald. for London, noted portrait-painter, sculptor, and classical designer, has undertaken the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Beavor Lodge, Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W.

RICHMOND, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Bethia, dau. of Robt. Shanks), mar. 1871 Sir David Richmond, late Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow (d. 1908). *Res.*, Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICHMOND, Douglas Close, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., late Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. in Exch. and Audit Dept., has been a Charity Commissr. : b. 1839. *Res.*, 64 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. CHARLES HENRY *Gordon-Lennox*, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks.; *Eng.*) and 2nd of Gordon (*U.K.*), D. of Lennox (*Scot.*), and Duc d'Aubigny (*France*); K.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieut. of Cos. Elgin and Banff and Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territ. Force Assoc., Chan. of Aberdeen Univ. since 1917, a D.L. for Sussex, and a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for West Sussex. Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Royal Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, an A.D.C. to H.M., and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2, M.P. 1869-88 (as E. of March); son of 6th D.: b. Dec. 27, 1845; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo; 2ndly, 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1887), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, grandson of 1st E. of Craven. *Seats*, Goodwood and Molecomb, both nr. Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers; *town res.*, 3 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Richmond (Yorks.), E. of March, and Bn. Settrington, 1675. *U.K.*: D. of Gordon (see under "Huntly" and E. of Kinrara, 1876. *Scot.*: D. of Lennox, E. of Darnley, and Bn. Methuen of Torbolton, 1675. *France*: Duc d'Aubigny, 1684—The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchesse d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor-General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Huntly line was maternal uncle of the 5th Duke of Richmond, who, upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon: he was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. There was an earlier Dukedom of Richmond: v. Introduction (Dukes). The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1836, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 6th Duke of Richmond.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gordon-Lennox.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

BY 1ST MERGE.

EARL OF MARCH (DARNLEY AND KINRARA), heir to Dukedom: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Banff, and a Co. Ald. for W. Sussex, Lt.-Col. 7th Res., prev. comdg. Sussex Yeo., Gate Maj. Irish Gds. (ret. 1910), was A.D.C. to Insp. Gen. of the Home Forces, prev. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870, mar. 1893 Hilda Madeline, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey. *Res.*, Molecomb, with the Duke. *Surviving issue:*

Lady Amy Gwendoline, now Lady Amy *C ats*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Capt. Jas. Stuart C., son and heir of Sir Stuart Coats, 2nd Bart.

Lady Doris Hilda *G.-L.*, b. 1896.

Lord Settrington, and heir: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, and Lieut. Irish Gds., b. 1899.

Hon. Frederick Charles *G.-L.*, b. 1904.

Lady Evelyn Amy, now Lady E. *Cotterell*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Col. Sir Jno. Rd. Geers C., 4th Bt., q.v.

Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. *Brassey*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Henry Leonard Campbell *B.*, M.P. *Res.*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, N'thants; 40 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

Lord Esme Charles *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.G.S., a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., Brevet Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., late comdg. 3rd Batt. (Res.), served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2, afterwds. in W. Africa: b. 1875, mar. 1909 Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Lady Esmé *G.-L.*). *Res.*, Ramsey Hall, Lewes; 14 Eaton Sq., S.W.

The *deceased* Lord Bernard Charles *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds.: b. 1878, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, now Lady M. *Beckwith*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Maj. Wm. Malbisse *B.*; D.S.O., q.v.

Lady Helen Magdalen, now *Countess Percy*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Earl *P.*, heir to the Dukedom of Northumberland, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Bernard *G.-L.*, *née* Hon. Evelyn *Loch*, dau. of 1st Bn. Loch, mar. 1907 the late Lord Bernard *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds, killed in action 1914.

Surviving issue of 6th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon (bros. and sist. of present):

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *G.-L.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, 30 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1845.)

Lord Algernon Charles *G.-L.*, Col. in Army retd. (1900) after serving in S. Africa, formerly Gren. Gds. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Cambridge: b. 1847, mar. 1886 Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Hy. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. M. (Lady Algernon *G.-L.*). *Dau.*: Hon. Ivy, now Mrs. hess. of Titchfield (q.v., Portland, D. of), b. 1887, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."). *Res.*, 21 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas. *G.-L.*, see "Lennox (G.-), Priv. Counc.," b. 1865.

RICKETT (COMPTON-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH COMPTON *Compton-Rickett*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of Yorks. (*L.*), and Paymaster-Gen. since 1916, is a Charity Commr. and D.L. for N. Rid., was Pres. of Free Church Counc. 1915, and Chmn. 1907 of the Congregat. Union, formerly Chmn. of several Coal Cos.: b. 1847, assumed by licence 1908 additl. name of Compton, mar. 1868 Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Henry J. Gamble. *Res.*, Wingfield, Manor Rd., Bournemouth.

RICKETTS, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY *Ricketts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; uncle of 4th Bt. (Sir Tristram Tempest *Ter-est*): b. 1857, suc. 1909, mar. 1879 Alice Eve Grace, dau of the late Chas. F. Webster. *Heir*, his son, CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK, 2nd Lt. Terr. R.G.A. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Res.*, Fingle, Curzon Rd., Weybridge.

** The 3rd Bt. exchanged Ricketts for Tempest, but the origl. surname is now restored.

RICKETTS, ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., L.R.C.P., Civ. Surg. who rendered aid to wounded in S. Africa 1900-2, is House Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., Capt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), and an Hon. Capt. in the Army: b. 1874. *Res.*, 55 Gordon Sq., W.C.

RICKETTS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) PERCY EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class 1914), D.S.O. (1917), I.A., Comdt. of a Sch. of Instr., late comdg. 5 Serv. Batt., Welsh Regt., prev. Maj. Derbysh. Yeo.; Chitral 1895; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, was in charge of H.M.'s Ind. Orderly Offrs. 1914: b. 1868.

RIDDELL, BARONET. Sir JOHN WALTER *Buchanan Riddell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. of Northumbd., High Sheriff 1897; nephew of 10th Bt., and son of the late Rev. Jno. C. Buchanan Riddell: b. 1849, suc. 1892, mar. 1874 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Wharton. *Heir*, his son WALTER ROBERT *B.R.* (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 4th cousin Col. William Carre *R.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Hepple-Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb.; *town res.* 46 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton, S.W.; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

RIDDELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ALEXANDER) OLIVER *Riddell*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, sen. partner in Andrew Usher and Co., and a Dir. of other Cos.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Jane Fazakerley, dau. of the late Hy. Hornby. *Res.*, Craiglockhart House, Slateford, Midlothn.

RIDDELL, Knight (2). Sir George Allardice *Riddell*, Kt., Bach. (1909), Dir. of the *News of the World*, *Western Mail*, *Country Life*, Caxton Publishing Co., and of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., formerly a solicitor: b. 1865, marr. 1900 Annie Molison, dau. of David Wm. Allardice, of Rock Ferry. *Res.*, 20 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

RIDDELL, Col. John Scott, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Terr. Dec., M.A., M.B., late Administrative Med. Offr. of Highld. Div. (Terr.), is Sen. Surg. and Lect. in Clin. Surgery at Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary and Exam. in Surgery at Aberdeen (late Edinburgh) Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 7 Rubislaw Terr., Aberdeen.

RIDDELL (HUTTON-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), is attd. to Hqrs. (Res. of Offrs.), 16th Lancers retd., now Cav. Res. Regt., late Adjt. Staffs. Yeo.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1878. *Res.*, Middelburg, Cape Col.

RIDDING, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne and widow of the late Bp. of Southwell.

RIDGEWAY, Bishops—see "Chichester" and "Salisbury" (brothers).

RIDGEWAY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West *Ridgeway*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Bengal Inf., served in Afghan War of 1878-80 and filled various polit. posts in Afghanistan and India, ret. from Army 1889, has been Under Sec. in For. Dept. (India) and for Ireland, was Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, aftds. on diplom. duty at Petrograd, and Chmn. of Cmttee. on Constitution of Transvaal &c. Colonies; was Min. Plenip. to Morocco 1893, Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man 1893-5, and Gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903, is Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters Rifles: b. 1844 (bro. of the two Bishops above), widower. *Club*, Athenaeum.

RIDGEWAY, Col. Richard Kirby, C.B. (Mil. 1905), V.C. (1879), I.A. retd. (1906); Naga Hills 1875 and 1879-80, Manipur 1891, was A.A.G. Punjab 1895-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, 53 The Avenue, Ealing, W.

RIDGEWAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Richard Thomas Incledon, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, now a Column Comdr. at: Hqrs.: b. 1868.

RIDLEY, family name of the Viscty. below, q.v. for "Hons."

RIDLEY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward *Ridley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., late Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., prev. a Referee of same, appd. Q.C. 1892, a M.P. 1878-80 (*C.*): bro. of the late Visc. Ridley: b. 1843, marr. 1882 Alice, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res.*, 48 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

RIDLEY, Viscount. Matthew White *Ridley*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a minor; son of 2nd Visc.: b. Dec. 16, 1902; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumbd.; *town res.*, 10 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1756. *U.K.*: Visc. Ridley and Bn. Wensleydale, 1900.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ridley.*)

Issue of late (2nd) *V.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Gwladys Marjorie *R.*, b. 1900.
(Parsert Viscount, b. 1902.)
Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn *R.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Stella, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Guynne*, b. 1884, marr. 1905 Rupert S. *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Wootton, Polegate, Sussex; 47 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Jasper Nicholas *R.*, heir pres. to Viscty., B.A., barrister-at-law, Maj., N'thumb. Yeom., Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1887, marr. 1911 Countess Nathalie *Benckendorff*, dau. of the late Russian Ambass. to Gt. Br. (Hon. Mrs. Jasper *R.*) *Res.*, 31 Gloucester Pl., W. (and heir, his son Jasper Alexander Maurice, b. 1913.)
Hon. Grace, now Visctss. *Wolmer*, b. 1889, marr. 1910 Visc. W., q.v., son and heir of E. of Selborne.

RIDLEY, Viscount's Widow. The Viscountess *R.*, *née* Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, marr. 1899 2nd Visct. Ridley (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Visct.

RIDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Parker, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Manchester Regt. (ret. 1908); Egypt 1882, Miranzai 1891, S. Africa 1900, aftds. comdg. 66th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1855 (3rd cous. of late Visc.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., F.R.S., late Dir. of Gardens and Forests, Straits Settlements, an explorer: b. 1855 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, 7 Cumberland Rd., Kew.

RIDOUT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Dudley Howard, C.M.G. (1915), R.E., Singapore Riots, 1914, S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1866. *Res.*, Singapore.

RIGG, Knight. Sir Edward *Rigg*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1902), M.A., Supt. of Operative Dept. Roy. Mint: b. 1850, marr. 1875 Grace Caroline, dau. of William Titherington. *Res.*, Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate; Royal Mint, E.

RILEY, Archbishop—see "Perth."

RILEY, Lt.-Col. Rupert Farquhar, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. L.I., an A.A.G. at W. Office; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

RILEY, Engr.-Rear-Adm. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1916).

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Cameron, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1886: b. 1864.

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Michael Frederic, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Col. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons; Bechuanald. 1885, Zululd. 1888, Boer War 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fcc., comdg. Rimington's Guides (raised by him), now comdg. a Reserve Centre, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in India: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RIND, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G. (1887), I.A. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt: b. 1847.

RINGRONE, Baron (*Irel.* 1172 tenure)—see "Kingsale, Bn."

RIPLEY, Baronet *of Acacia*. Sir Frederic Hugh *Ripley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. 3rd Bn. Arg. and Sutherld. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1907, marr. 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Fras. Adams. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883; no 2nd heir. *Club*, Raleigh.

RIPLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Acacia*. Dowager Lady *R.* (Catharine, dau. of David Little), marr. 1876 Sir Fredk. Ripley, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 63 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

RIPLEY, Baronet *of Rawdon.* Sir Henry William Alfred *Ripley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), Lieut. 1st Drgns., late Capt. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav., served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1911 Dorothy, dau. of Robt. W. D. Harley and grand-dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney. *Heir*, his son Edward Robert Guy (b. 1911 : 2nd heir, next son, Henry Derek, b. 1914). *Seat*, Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop.

RIPLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Rawdon.* Dowager Lady (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of the late Gen. Gregor Emmott-Rawdon), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 87 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

RIPON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Wortley *Drury*, D.D., 4th Bp., late 70th Bp. of Sodor and Man, prev. Princ. of Ridley Hall, Camb., and of C.M.S. Coll., Islington, three years Select Preacher at Camb., has been Rect. of Holy Trin., Chesterfield and Math. Master at King Wm.'s Coll., I. of Man: b. Sept. 12, 1847, widower, cons. 1907, transl. 1911 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Ripon.

RIPON, Marquess of. Frederick Oliver *Robinson*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1909), Treas. of Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra, a D.L. for N. Rid., and a Trustee of Wallace Coll., formerly Capt. W. Riding Vols., M.P. for Ripon (as Earl de Grey) 1874–80; son of 1st Marq.: b. Jan. 29, 1852; suc. 1909 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1885, as 2nd husb., the late Constance Gladys, *Ctss. of Lonsdale, née Herbert*, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale (d. 1917). No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Studley Royal, Ripon; Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey; *town res.*, 14 North St., Westmr., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1690 (e.s.). *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grantham, 1761. *U.K.*: Earl de Grey, 1816; Visc. Goderich, 1827; E. of Ripon, 1833; M. of Ripon, 1871.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Robinson, a cousin of the 5th Bt., a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn. Grantham. A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchss. who was its and and last holder was made Countess de Grey. Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn. Grantham before by her decease the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line. Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk. John was created Visc. Goderich and Earl of Ripon; his son, the late Pcss., succeeded his father in these titles, then his uncle as Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon. The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Lucas, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess; but by the marriage of her successor's (Earl de Grey's) daughter to the 6th Earl Cowper, whilst her father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into this latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage; but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her sister, the wife of the 2nd Bn. Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the late Peer, his predecessor's nephew. The late Marquess had been Viceroy of India, and also Sec. of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres. of Counc., &c., and late Ld. Privy Seal.

RIPPER, Prof. William, C.H. (1917), Prof. of Engrg. Sheffield Univ. since 1889 and Vice-Chmn. of Munitions Counc. there, was Dean of Faculty of Applied Sci., Memb. of Counc. and Senate of Univ. Sheffield 1905: b. 1853. *Res.*, Sheffield Univ.

RISALDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RISLEY, Knight's Widow, *remrd.* as Lady Aylmer. (Else Julie, dau. of the late Friedr. Oppermann, of Hanover), mar. 1st 1879 Sir Herbert Hope Risley (d. 1911), K.C.I.E., Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office, 2ndly., 1913, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J. Aylmer, K.C.B., V.C., q.v.

RISLEY, John Shuckburgh, C.B. (Civ. 1912), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Legal Adv. to Col. Office: b. 1867. *Res.*, 10 Foulis Terr., Kens., S.W.

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below, q.v. for "Hons."

RITCHIE, Baronet. Sir James William *Ritchie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Lieut. for the City of London, son of 1st Bt. (who was Ld. Mayor of London and a bro. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee): b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1st, 1898 but obtd. a div. 1912 (before succeeding to Btcy.), 2ndly, 1913, Edna Muriel, dau. of the late James Fredk. Emerton. *Heir*, his son James Edward Thomson (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick John Emerton, b. 1914). *Res.*, Highlands, Shanklin, I.W.; 26 Melcombe Court, Dorset Sq., N.W.

RITCHIE, Knight. Sir George *Ritchie*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Dundee, and Dir. of Dundee Tech. Coll. and High School: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour. *Res.*, Viewbank, Dundee, Forfarsh.

RITCHIE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Anne, dau. of the late W. M. Thackeray, the distinguished novelist). mar. 1877 Sir Richmond Thackeray Ritchie, K.C.B., late Perm. Und. Sec. for India (d. 1912). *Res.*, 9 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Lady *R.* (Grace Vernon, dau. of the late Thos. Nicholson), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Wm. J. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ottawa.

RITCHIE, Col. (temp. Maj.–Gen.) Archibald Buchanan, C.M.G. (1915), Seaforth High., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1869.

RITCHIE of DUNDEE, Baron. Charles *Ritchie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lieut. for City of London and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Auth.; son of 1st Bn. (who died shortly after creation of title): b. Nov. 18, 1856; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. *Res.*, Strand Plat, Winchelsea; 18A Collingham Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, 1905.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Thomson Ritchie, M.P., who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government, &c., was promoted to this Bny. one month before his death.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ritchie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Philip Charles Thomson *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. John Kenneth *R.*, 2nd heir, a Naval Cadet, b. 1902.
Hon. Colin Neville Ower *R.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Margaret Ruth *R.*, b. 1913.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1866.)
Hon. Harold *R.*, temp. Maj. 11th Batt. The Cameronians, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Ella, dau. of Robt. C. Priestley (Hon. Mrs. Harold *R.*). *Res.*, 13 Kensington Ct., W.
Hon. Jane Gregor, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cookerton*, mar. 1888 the late Thos. Barclay *C.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 46 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *Macartney*, mar. 1891 Mervyn Edmd. *M. Res.*, Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.
Hon. Margaret Ower, now Hon. Mrs George *Young*, mar. 1887 Geo. Jas. *Y. Res.*, Flexbury Ldg., Bude, Cornwall.
Hon. Annie Wilmot, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Romer*, mar. 1893 Mark Lemon *R.*, K.C. *Res.*, 43 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Russell*, mar. 1900 Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C., son of Bn. Russell of Killowen, q.v.

Hon. Maud *R. Res.*, 8 Wilton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Eleanor *R. Res.*, 12 Kensington Ct. Place. W.

RITSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.M.G. (1916), T.F. retd., late comdg. Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus.

RIVAZ, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY *Rivaz*, K.C.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Financ. Commissr. and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Park St., W.

RIVAZ, Col. VINCENT, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Ind. and Afghan. campaigns, 1868-91: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

RIVERINA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS *Anderson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Incumbt. of Haghenden, Qnsld., and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland: b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS BARONY (*U.K.* 1802)—*extinct* 1880 on death of 6th Bn. (surname of family *Pitt*; that of line of succession was *Pitt-Rivers*).

**There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1466-91, the other 1626-1728, being an elevation of the Colchester Viscty. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the 2nd Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsaye, and in 1802 Bn. Rivers of Sudley, this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1828, but the later one continued as above.

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Daus. of 4th Bn. (sists. of 5th and nieces of 6th):
Hon. Susan Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Offield*, b. 1835, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. *O.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rushmore, Torquay.
Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page *Roberts*, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Very Rev. Wm. Page *R.*, Dean of Salisbury. *Res.*, The Deanery, Salisbury.
Hon. Gertrude Emily *Pitt*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beckford Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.
—The 6th Bn. was a bro. of 4th and uncle of 5th.

RIVERS, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as *Mrs. Montague Thorold*). (Emmeline Laura, dau. of Capt. Jno. P. P. W. Bastard), mar., 1st, 1873, 6th and last Bn. Rivers (d. 1880); 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, son of Sir Jno. C. Thorold, 11th Bt. *Res.*, Honington Hall, Grantham, Lincs.; 1 Abbot's Ct., Kensington Sq., S.W.

RIVERS, EDWARD GEORGE, I.S.O. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. to Works Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, St. Sunnim, Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

RIVERS (DE RODAKOWSKI-), Lady DORA SUSAN, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

ROACH, BISHOP—see "Natal (assist.)."

ROBARTES, BARON (*U.K.* 1869)—see "Clifden, Visc."

ROBARTES (AGAR-), family name of CLIFDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ROBARTS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

ROBB, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lieut.-Gen.) Sir FREDERICK SPENCER *Robb*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A., Nile Expdn. 1898; now in charge of Admnistr., Eastern comd., formerly at Aldershot, prev. comdg. 11th Inf. Bgde., and has been Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, A.A.G. at Headqrs., and Assist. to Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff: b. 1858. *Res.*, 46 Rutland Gt., S.W.

ROBBERDS, BISHOP—see "Brechin."

ROBBINS. KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED FARTHING *Robbins*, Kt. Bach. (1917), journalist and author, London Corr. of *Birmingham Daily Post* since 1888, Pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1908, is a prominent Freemason and Pres. of Bd. of Gen. Purposes in Un. Grand Lodge since 1913: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Ellen, dau. of John Pitt, of Hitchin. *Res.*, Dunheved. Villa Rd., S.W. 9.

ROBBINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDMUND *Robbins*, K.B.E. (1917), a well-known journalist, was Manager of the Press Association 1880-1917, Chief Sub-Editor 1870-74, Sec. and Asst. Man. 1874-80, Sec. of Prov. Newspaper Soc. 1870-81, now Sec. Admlty. and War Office Pres. Cmttee., and Chmn. of the Liberator Relief Fund, of which he has been an active member: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Jeannette, dau. of Wm. Pearson, of Launceston. *Res.*, 168 Peckham Rye Common, S.E. 22.

ROBECK—see "De Robeck."

ROBERTS, family name of ROBERTS Earldom, q.v. for Lady Aileen, see also sep. names.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Bryngwenallt*. Sir (JOHN) HERBERT *Roberts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), B.A., M.P. for West Denbighsh. (*L.*), and a Welsh Church Commissr.: son of the late Jno. Roberts, M.P.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late Wm. S. Caine, M.P. *Heir*, his son JOHN TREVOR (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro. David Stowell). *Seat*, Bryngwenallt, Abergele, Denbighsh.; *town res.*, 32 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Glassenbury*. Col. Sir HOWLAND *Roberts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), V.D., a D.L. for Co. of London, late cmdg. 16th Middx. (London Irish) R.V., son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1845, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Wm. Tell La Roche, M.D., of New Jersey. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND, 2nd Lt. R.A. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Gilbert Howland, midshipman R.N., b. 1900). *Res.*, 75A Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Milner Field*. Sir JAMES *Roberts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of Sir Titus Salt, Bt., Sons and Co., at Saltaire, and of *The Yorkshire Post*: b. 1838, mar. 1870 Elizabeth. dau. of the late Wm. Foster, of Bingley. *Heir*, his grandson JAMES DENBY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's bro., William Denby, b. 1909). *Seats*, Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks.; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, COUNTESS. AILEEN MARY *Roberts* (Countess), 2nd in line, dau. of 1st Earl: b. Sept. 20, 1870, succeeded (by special remainder) 1914. *Seat*, Englemere, Ascot Heath.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Earl Roberts and Visc. St. Pierre (with spec. remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1901. The First Earl, Frederick Sleigh *Roberts*, the famous Field-Marshal, was a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and V.C., besides holding numerous Foreign Orders and Learned Degrees. He served throughout the Mutiny and on the Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Jushai Expedition, Afghan Campaign, and South African War, in which he was Commander-in-Chief, 1899—1900. The high appointments held by the Earl included those of Commander-in-Chief of the Army in Ireland, India and at Home, Master of the Household, Col. Commandant R.A., Col. of the Irish Guards, and of the National Reserve. In addition to his great military career Earl Roberts will be distinguished in history as having devoted the last years of his long and strenuous life to the advocacy of National Service as an absolute necessity for the physical well-being of the nation, and in view of the German menace, upon the imminence of which he was convinced. His death took place while on a visit of inspection to the Indian Contingent of the Expeditionary Force in France "within sound of the guns," and he was buried with full Military Ceremonial at St. Paul's Cathedral on Nov. 19, 1914.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roberts.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (sis. of Countess):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1870.)
The *deceased* Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston *R.*, V.C., b. 1872, killed at Tugela River 1899.
Lady ADA EDWINA STEWART, now Lady Edwina *Lewin*, *heiress pres.* to Earldom, b. 1875, mar. 1913 Br.-Gen. Henry Fredk. Elliott *L.*, C.M.G., q.v. (2nd heir, her son Frederick Roberts Alexander, b. 1915).

ROBERTS, EARL'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER COUNTESS *R.* (Norah Henrietta, C.I., R.R.C., dau. of the late Capt. John Bews), mar. 1859 Frederick Sleigh 1st E. Roberts, K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., V.C., the distinguished Field-Marshal (d. Nov. 14, 1914). *Res.*, with her daughter, the present Countess.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Roberts*, K.B.E. (1917), Asst. Dir.-Gen. Roy. Army Clothing Dept.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES REID *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1911), M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Surg. to Viceroy (Lord Hardinge of P.), has been Agency Surg. Gilgit, and Administr. Med. Officer in Central India; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Hunza-Nagar 1891-2: b. 1861, mar. 1907 Margaret Hariot, dau. of the late Col. Wm. P. Warburton, C.S.I. *Res.*, The Burj, Simla.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (3). Sir SAMUEL *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., D.L., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ecclesall Div. of Sheffield (*U.*), Dep. Chmn. of Q.S., Lord Mayor (1900), a Dir. of Cammell, Laird & Co., and Chmn. of Sheffield Bkg. Co.; son of late Samuel Roberts: b. 1852, mar. 1880 a dau. of late Archd. Blakeney. *Res.*, Queen's Tower, Sheffield; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.

ROBERTS, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS EDWARDS *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Carnarvon at time of Investiture of Pr. of Wales: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Emily, dau. of James Taylor. *Res.*, Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans), mar. 1887 Sir John *R.*, Kt. Bach., a former Mayor of Carnarvon (d. 1917). *Res.*, Plas Llanwuda, Carnarvon. (2) LADY *R.* (Louisa, dau. of the late John Chadwick), mar. 1881, as 3rd wife, Sir Owen Roberts, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey; Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE HENRY *Roberts*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Norwich (*Lab.*), and Min. of Labour since 1917, prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1869. *Res.*, 42 Whitehall Rd., Norwich; 6 Buckingham St., W.C.

ROBERTS, Lady CECILIA MAUDE, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

ROBERTS, *Hon.* CHARLES JAMES, C.M.G. (1882), M.L.C. and late Postmr.-Gen. N.S. Wales, was Commissr. for N.S.W. at a number of Internat. Exhibitions, Mayor of Sydney 1879: b. 1846. *Res.*, Rockmore, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1907), F.R.S.S., F.R.A.S., Fell. Roy. Hort. Soc., late Ch. Assist. to Supt. of Naut. Almanac, in office from 1864: b. 1845. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Eltham, Kent.

ROBERTS, Temp. Capt. HENRY CONSTABLE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), D.S.O. (1917), Intell. Corps, a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.

ROBERTS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HEREWARD LLEWELYN, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), L.A., now comdg. Meerut Cav. Egde.; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1864.

ROBERTS, Col. JAMES ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), Canadn. A. Med. C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. A.M.S.

ROBERTS, JAMES FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1912), barrister-at-law, Cons.-Gen. at Odessa since 1913, prev. in Guatemala and at Barcelona: b. 1847. *Club*, St. James's.

ROBERTS, JOHN, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Pres. Dunedin Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of many public companies, was Mayor of Dunedin 1890: b. 1845. *Res.*, Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. PAGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. PHILLIPS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

ROBERTS (BERTIE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

ROBERTS (MILLS-), Maj. ROBERT HERBERT, C.M.G. (1901), T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Med. Soc., late 6th Batt. (Terr.) Roy. Welsh Fus., of the Med. Staff of the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, formerly House Surg. to Stroud and Birmingham Gen. Hosps., now with Fd. Amb. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bodafon, Llanberis, Carnarvs.

ROBERTSON, family name of the follg. *extinct* Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert, below for Lady Lilian and Askew-Robertson.

ROBERTSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K., 1899*), *extinct* from death of Baron in 1909.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Robertson.*)
Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser *R.*, barrister-at-law, Capt. late 6th Batt. Rif. Brig., now 21st Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force 1914-5: b. 1873. *Club*, Carlton.
Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maclean*, mar. 1904 Com. Chas. Lachlan *M.*, R.N., ret., son of Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Carngeal, Pitlochry.

ROBERTSON, BISHOP, resigned. Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD *Robertson*, D.D., LL.D., late 64th Bp. of Exeter, formerly Princ. of Hatfield Hall, Durham, and of King's Coll., London, Dean of Trin. Coll., Oxford, and Vice-Chanc. Lond. Univ., has been Boyle and Bampton Lecturer: b. June 29, 1853; mar. 1885, cons. 1885, res. 1916.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), Hon. LL.D., Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs. and Hon. Col. Nagpur Vol. Rifles, was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1890, aftds. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Commerc. Dept. and an addit. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., Pres. 1913-4 of Ind. Inquiry Commissn. in U. of S. Africa: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Charlotte, dau. of the late W. Young. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nagpur.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir DONALD *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1903), I.A. Supernum. List; has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch.

Commissr. of Coorg: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Gorton. *Res.*, Parkham, Binfield, Berks.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK ALEXANDER *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), barrister-at-law, late Ind. Civ. Serv., was a Judge of the Ch. Court, Punjab 1898-1913, has also been Dir. of Dept. of Agric. and V.-Chanc. Punjab Univ.: b. 1854, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of Col. E. R. Brombead. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Terr., S.W.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir HELENUS ROBERT *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd.: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Kate Ann, dau. of Thos. Morris Banks, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Upton Grange, Chester.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY BEYER *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Florence Mary, dau. of the late J. A. Keates. *Res.*, Palé, Corwen, Merionethshire.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir Johnston *F.-R.*—see "Robertson-(Forbes-)."

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Lord Lieut. of co. of Fife, a linen manufacturer of Dunfermline and a local administr. of the Carnegie Trust: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm Berry. *Res.*, Benachie, Dunfermline.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (8). Gen. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Robertson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1905), K.C.V.O. (1913), D.S.O. (1896), an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and Col. 2nd Drgns., late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Chitral Relief and Expedn. S. Africa 1900; now Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Ch. of Staff to F.-M. Sir John (Visct.) French at the Front, late Q.M.G.; has held many appointments in Intell. Branch and on Gen. Staff, and been Comdt., Staff Coll., Camberley, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Mildred Adelaide, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. T. C. Palin, I.A. *Res.*, York House, St. James's Palace, S.W.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Margaret Emma, dau. of J. J. Davies), mar. 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W. (2) LADY *R.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Saml. Lawrence), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

ROBERTSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN MACKINNON *Robertson*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), is M.P. for Tyneside Div. of Northumb. (*L.*), has been Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade; formerly edited the *National Reformer* and *Free Review*, and is author of numerous works on public questions: b. 1856, mar. 1893. *Res.*, Knight's Pl., Pembury, Kent.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES GRANT, C.V.O. (1914), Fell. of All Souls Coll. and Sen. Tutor in Mod. Hist. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford: b. 1869.

ROBERTSON, Adm. CHARLES HOPE, C.M.G. (1895), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N. retd. (1909), served repeatedly against natives in Nyasaland, also Dongola Expedn. 1896, now Capt. R.N. Res.: b. 1856.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, rendered services on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commssn.: b. 1867. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROBERTSON, DONALD, I.S.O. (1912), Sec. P.O. and Tel. Dept., Dom. of New Zealand: b. 1860. *Res.*, Wellington.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. DONALD MURDOCH, M.V.O. (4th class, 1908), B.A. (Can.), Canadian Bar, comdg. 48th Highldrs. (Canadn. Mil.): b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto, and Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Canada.

ROBERTSON, Engr.-Com. HUGH, C.M.G. (1917), R.I.M., now temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.; Mesopotamia.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), 9th (Qnsld.) Batt., Australn. Expdtny. Force; a Bgde.-Comdr. Dardanelles.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES CURRIE, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1914), M.B., L.M.S., Sanitary Commissr. with Govt. of India and an addl. memb. of Gov.-General's Leg. Counc.; Dongola 1896, S. Africa, 1902: b. 1871.

ROBERTSON, JAMES WILSON, C.M.G. (1905), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Princ. of Macdonald Coll. and Commissr. of Agric. for Dom. of Canada, is Gov. of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada and Chmn. Aberdeen Assoc. for Distribution of Literature in Canada: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ottawa.

ROBERTSON, Lady LILIAN ROSE, dau. of E. of Euston.

ROBERTSON, (MALCOLM) ARNOLD, C.M.G. (1915), 1st Sec. at Washington Embassy, has been Chargé d'Affaires at Rio de Janeiro, prev. at Monte Video: b. 1877.

ROBERTSON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) PHILIP RYND, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), The Cameronians, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk in Dept. of Solics. to Inld. Rev. Edinburgh: b. 1842. *Res.*, Stromberry Villa, 205 Newhaven Rd., Leith, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM CHRYSTAL, I.S.O. (1903), late Sec. Fishery Bd. for Scotland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 47 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon. Mrs. WATSON, see under "Marjoribanks Barony."

ROBERTSON (FORBES-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHNSTON *Forbes-Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), actor and theatrical manager (ret. 1913): b. 1853, mar. 1900 May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thos. Dermot, of California. *Res.*, 22 Bedford Sq., W.C.

ROBIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Robin*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Comdt. N.Z. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. cmdg. Otago Mil. Distr., and Ch. of the Gen. Staff in N.Z., now on Gen. Staff (Dominion Sect.) at War Office: b. 1862.

ROBINS, BISHOP—see "Athabasca."

ROBINSON, family name of RIPON Marquessate and of ROSMEAD Barony; for all "Hons." see latter or below. For "Robinson-Montagu" see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Batt's House*. Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. I. Robinson: b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DOUGLAS INNES (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Buller, b. 1874). *Res.*, Purneah, Bengal.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Kimberley*. Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN *Robinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), Chmn. of Robinson's S. African Banking Co. and of many mining cos., discovered the Langlaagte

Gold Mine, was Mayor of Kimberley 1880, and for four years represd. Griquald. West in Transvaal Parlt., also formed and comd. its first Mtd. Vol. force, served in Basuto War: b. 1845, son of the late Robt. Jno. Robinson, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Jas. Ferguson. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH BENJAMIN: (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred Henry, b. 1889). *Res.*, Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Col.; 14 Hyde Park Terr., W.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD *Robinson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.C. (1917), late Capt. Northants. Regt., now 3rd Battn. (Spec. Res.) of same, and an Assist. Provost Marsh.; served in S. Africa 1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1893, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Harry Higham. *Heir*, his son, MICHAEL FREDERICK LAUD (b. 1914; 2nd heir next son, John Ronald Villiers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Cranford Hall, Kettering, N'thants.

** The 1st Bt. (d. 1697), a nephew of Abp. Laud, was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed "of London." But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London*. Winifred LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Stewart, grandson of 7th E. of Galloway), mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt. (d. 1877). *Res.*, St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Toronto*. Sir JOHN BEVERLEY *Robinson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1854), 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. and son of the late *Hon.* Jno. Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario: b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Chas. H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto. *Heir*, his son JOHN BEVEELEY BEVERLEY (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Strachan Napier, b. 1849). *Res.*, Glenwood, Edgewake, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Toronto*. Mary LADY *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Filer), mar. 1893 Sir Fredk. A. Robinson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1), Sir HENRY—see "Robinson, P.C."

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1A). Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY RUSSELL *Robinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Dir.-Gen. of Ports and Lights Admin., Egypt since 1907, was prev. connected with establg. the Australian R.N. Res., N. Zeald. Branch: b. 1856, mar. 18— Ethel dau. of Hon. W. Eccles, of Trinidad. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. of the Home Brewery, Nottingham, was Sheriff of the town 1888 and High Sheriff of Notts. 1901: b. 1839, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Eveline Maude, dau. of the late D. F. Alderson. *Res.*, The Manor, Worksop, Notts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir RICHARD ATKINSON *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. of L.C.C. 1908-9, and formerly Munic. Reform leader: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Jeanie, dau. of Thos. Thistle.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS *Robinson*, K.B.E. (1917), Adviser to Bd. of Agricult. and Fisheries Food Cmttee.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS BILBE *Robinson*, K.C.M.G. (1913; K.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. 1910), Agent-Gen. in London for Queensld., temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C. and Dir. of Meat Supplies for Allied Fces. at Bd. of Trade, Maj. 1st Queensland Regt. of Inf.: b. 1853, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Sq., W.; North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent: *office*, 409 Strand, W.C.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Chmn. of Kingstown Urb. Dist. Counc., and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld., is Manag. Dir. of Hayes and Co., manufact. chemists: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Lucie Florence, dau. of the late Humphry Smith. *Res.*, 7 Herbert Rd., Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., barrister-at-law, Memb. of Senate Camb. Univ. and Trin. Coll., Dublin, was Clerk of the Crown and Peace and Registrar of Titles for Co. Roscommon 1892-1913: b. 1850, mar. 1912 Marie Augustine, dau. of Comte Joseph d'Artont, of Limoges, France, and wid. of Wm. Palmer Chapman. *Res.*, Roxboro', Roscommon.

ROBINSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of Benj. Blaine), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir Jno. Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min. of Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Witherness, Durban, Natal. —(2) LADY *R.* (Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ormond and wid. of Wm. Mann Yule, of Calcutta), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Frederic L. Robinson, K.C.B., Dep. Chmn. Inld. Rev. Bd. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 51 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.—(3) LADY *R.* (Julia, dau. of the late Jas. Thomas), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 104 Inverness Terr., W. —(4) LADY *R.* (Mary Edith, dau. of the late Revd. Martin, of Cork), mar. 1875 Sir J. Clifton Robinson, Kt. Bach., an authority on tramway construction (d. 1910).

ROBINSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Robinson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., Ireld.; held posts in that Bd. from 1878, was Commissr. of Munic. Boundaries in Ireld. 1878-9: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Harriet, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin.

ROBINSON, ANDREW, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Prine. Surveyor Bd. of Works, Dublin: b. 1858. *Res.*, 116 St. Lawrence Rd., Clontarf.

ROBINSON, Adm. CHARLES GREY, C.V.O. (1907), late Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyd., ret. 1911, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1850. *Res.*, 3 Parklands, Surbiton, Surrey.

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES WALKER, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Rif. Brig. retd. (1898); Mutiny 1858, Ashanti, and Zulu1d., emded. troops in Mauritius 1892-5, late Lt.-Gov. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1836 (uncle of present Dr. of Toronto). *Res.*, Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.

ROBINSON, Surg.-Gen. GEORGE WINSOR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.M.S., ret. 1914, has been Dep. Dir. of Med. Service, Aldershot Comd.; Burma 1891, Nile 1898: b. 1854.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. GODFREY WALKER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., late a Bgde. Comdr; Expdtny. Fce., Hazara and Miranzai 1891: b. 1863.

ROBINSON, HUGH MALCOLM, I.S.O. (1912), B.A., Ch. Insp. of Factories, Home Office b. 1857. *Res.*, Cruden, Watford, Herts.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. MACLEOD BAWTREE, C.M.G. (1901), Terr. Fce. Res., prev. comdg. E. Ang. Div. A. Serv. C. (Terr.), late Cape Police: Transkei 1880-1, Bechuanald., and Boer War 1899-1901 (was Town Comdt. during siege of Kimberley); b. 1858. *Res.*, Rectory House, Lyston, Long Melford.

ROBINSON. Col. Oliver Long, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C., Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs. of a Div., is an Hon. Phys. to H.M. : b. 1867.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Percy Morris, C.M.G. (1912), R. West Kent Regt., late comdg. 6th Batt., a Bgde. Comdr., aftds. was a Staff Offr. with W. African Front. Force ; N.W. Front. 1897-8, N. Nigeria 1903 and 1906 : b. 1873.

ROBINSON, Col. Stapylton Chapman Bates, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1855.

ROBINSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

ROBINSON, William Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Assist. Sec. Office of Works, prev. in Colon. Off. ; b. 1874.

ROBINSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1915), now Br.-Gen., R.A., Expdtny. Force, W. Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1864.

ROBINSON, William C., O.B.E. (1917), Amalgam. Assoc. of Beamers, Twisters. and Drawers.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William Henry Banner, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.M.S.

ROBINSON (RAINEY), Col. Robert Maximilian, C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1917), I.A., ret. 1913, is attd. to Hqrs., prev. comdg. 11th Batt. Worc. Regt. ; Zhob 1884, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Manipur 1891, Burma 1891-2 and 1894 : b. 1861.

ROBLIN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Rodmond Palin *Roblin*, K.C.M.G. (1912). Prem. and Pres. of Counc. of Prov. of Manitoba 1900-15, also Prov. Sec. and Commissr. of Prov. Lands, is a farmer and grain-dealer. b. 1853. mar. 1875 Adelaide, dau. of N. S. *Demill*. *Res.*, 211 Garry St., Winnipeg.

ROBSON, Baron, *of Jesmond*. William Snowdon *Robson*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.M.G. (1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., K.C. (1892), late a Lord of Appeal in Ord., prev. a M.P. (*L.*), has been both Attorn.-Gen. and Solic.-Gen. and Recorder of Newcastle, is an Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb., son of the late Robt. Robson, of Newcastle : b. Sept. 10, 1852, cr. a life Peer 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Emily, dau. of Chas. Burge. *Res.*, 26 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Issue.
(*Robson.*)

Hon. Harold Burge *R.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. Northumb. Hus. (Yeo.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Yseult, dau. of Col. H. Le Roy-Lewis, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Robson*). *Res.*, 46 Tedworth Sq., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 3 Temple Gdns., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Kathleen *R.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clay*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Charles Travis *C.*, Lt. Roy. Devon. Yeo., *Res.*, 11 Pite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Diana *R.*, b. 1896.

ROBSON, Arthur William Mayo, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.Sc., F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres. and Hunt. Prof.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is temp. Lt.-Col., A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915 ; Emerit. Prof. of Surg., Leeds Univ., has taken a leading part in several Internat. Med. Congresses : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Manor, Moulsford, Berks.

ROBSON, Col. Lancelot, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. Durham R.G.A. (Terr.), German attack on the Hartlepools 1914.

ROBSON, Robert, I.S.O. (1906), late Coll. of Customs for Port of London, prev. in same Dept. in Trinidad and Cyprus : b. 1845. *Res.*, Embleton, 116 Cazenove Rd., Stamford Hill, N.

ROCH, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Treowen.

ROCHDALE, Baron. George *Kemp*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) a D.L. for Lancs., Lt.-Col. Terr. Fce. Res., late comdg. 6th Batt. Lanc. Fus. (Terr.), Dardanelles, prev. Maj. Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeo.) ; raised and comded. 32nd Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-2, late a M.P., is Man. Dir. of Kemp and Kelsall, Ltd., flannel manufacturers ; son of the late Geo. T. Kemp, of Rochdale ; b. 9 June, 1866 ; crea. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Bn. 1913 (*L.*) ; mar. 1896 Lady Beatrice Mary *Egerton*, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere. *Seats*, Beechwood, Rochdale ; Lingholme, Keswick.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Rochdale, 1913.

Issue.
(*Kemp.*)

Hon. Patience *K.*, b. 1898.

Hon. Diana Helen *K.*, b. 1904.

Hon. John Durival *K.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1906.

ROCHE, family name of Fermoy Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROCHE, Baronet. Sir Standish O'Grady *Roche*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1911, suc. 1914. No *heir*. *Seat*, Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

ROCHE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *R.* (Sybil, dau. of the late Col. Dyson Laurie), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROCHE, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Alexander Adair *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially "Mr. Justice Roche" (hence "Hon."), a Master of the Bench, Inner Temple : b. 18—, apptd. K.C. 1912. *Res.*, Malling ; 3 Callone Rd., Wimbledon Com., S.W.

ROCHE, Knight. (2) Sir George *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1902), ex-Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. (Ireld.), is memb. of the Senate, Nat. Univ. Irel. : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Pauline, dau. of the late Christopher Chevers. *Res.*, 76 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ROCHE, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900 ; b. 1864.

ROCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Reginald *Harmer*, D.D., 101st Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Adelaide, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott (Durham), and Domest. Chapl. to prev. Bp. of Durham : b. Aug. 11, 1857, mar. 1895, cons. same year, transl. to Rochester 1905 (ent. Lords 1911). *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sevenoaks.

ROCKE, Col. Walter Leslie, C.M.G. (1917), Hon. Col. retd. (Sp. Res.) and Hon. Lt.-Col. (late comdg.) Serv. Batt. Wilts. Regt. : b. 1862.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Dowglass *Halford*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Rockhampton and Rect. of St. Paul's Cathedral there, formerly a Curate at Auckland : b. 1865, ord. 1890, appd. 1908. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of M. of Cholmondeley.

RODAKOWSKI—see "Rivers (de R.)."

RODD, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell *Rodd*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1915 ; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., Brit. Ambass. at Rome,

prev. Min. at Stockholm, was Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar 1893, served with 2nd Witu Expedn., was Spec. Envoy to Emp. of Abyssinia 1897, has been Sec. of Legat. at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, is author of several works: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. A. Guthrie. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Rome; Ardath, Shamley Green, Surrey.

RODDICK, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Roddick*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S., LL.D., Govr. of M'Gill Univ., where he has been Prof. of Surgery, has also been a M.P. (Can.) and Pres. Can. Med. Assoc., and of Med. Counc. of Canada, also Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. Meeting at Montreal in 1897: b. 1846, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Amy, dau. of the late J. J. Redpath, of Montreal. *Res.*, 705 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal.

RODDY, Lt.-Col. HENRY HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., late an Asst. Dir. of Transp.; E. Africa, Chin-Lushai, Lushai 1889-1892, Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4: b. 1866.

RODEN, EARL OF. ROBERT SOAME *Jocelyn*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Capt. North Irish Horse (Res.), served with British Expeditionary Force 1914-5, son of 7th Earl: b. Sept. 8, 1883, succ. 1915, mar. 1905 Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph C. Parr, D.L., of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire. *Seat*, Tullymore Pk., Newcastle, Co. Down; *res.*, Bryansford, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Newport, 1743; Visc. Jocelyn, 1755; E. of Roden, 1771. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1665.—The Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Robt. Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late U.K. Barony of Clanbrassil, giving a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jocelyn.*)

Issue of present (8th) E.:
Lady Elizabeth J., b. 1907.
Visc. JOCELYN, heir to Earldom: Robert William J.: b. 1909 (and heir, his 1st cous. twice remvd. Col. Julian Robt. John J., b. 1852).
Lady Mabel Kathleen J., b. 1915.

Daus. of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Julian Mary, now Lady Julian *Parr*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Roger Charlton *P.*, bro. of the Ctess. *Res.*, Killiechronan, Isle of Mull.
Lady Marcia Valda, now Lady Marcia *Black*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Maj. Robt. Barclay *B.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Dau. of 5th E. (2nd cous. of present):
Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, now Lady *V. Watt*, b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sir Reg. Wm. Proctor-Beauchamp (d. 1902), 5th Bt., by whom she was divorced 1901; 2ndly, 1906, Hugh Watt. *Res.*, 72 Knightsbridge, S.W.

RODEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. S. G. Jenyns, C.B.), mar. 1882 the 7th E. of Roden (d. 1915).

RODGER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Maria, dau. of the late Geo. D. Tyser), mar. 1872 Sir Jno. Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast (d. 1910). *Res.*, Villa San Michele, San Domenico, Florence.

RODNEY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hons.

RODNEY, BARON. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST *Rodney*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, late Capt. Tank Corps, son of 7th Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1891; suc. 1909, mar. 1917 Marjorie, dau. of Hon. Lancelot Lowther, heir to Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. *Res.*, The Saints, Alresford, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Bn. Rodney, 1782.—Adm. Geo. B. Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2000 a year to himself and his successors.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rodney.*)

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. of present):
BY 1ST MARRIAGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)
Hon. JAMES HENRY BERTIE *R.*, M.C. (1917), heir pres. to Buy., Capt. 5th Batt. Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.), and Flight Comdr. R. Flying Corps; Mesopotamia, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1893.
Hon. (Charles Christian) Simon *R.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. 17th Serv. Batt. King's (Liverpool) Regt.: b. 1895.
The *deceased* Hon. Francis William *R.*, and Lieut. Rif. Brig., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.

Issue of 8th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Patience Annie, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Harley*, b. 1864, mar. 1878 the late Robt. Wm. Dacre *H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Grove Ct., Drayton Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Robert William Henry *R.*, formerly Lieut. Glouc. Yeom.: b. 1868, mar. 1888 Henrietta Katherine Laetitia, dau. of the late Hy. B. W. Williams-Wynn (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Res.*, The Hill, Almondsbury, Glouc.

RODNEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Charlotte LADY *R.* (Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife (1st, who obtd. div. 1902, and is the mother of present Peer, was Hon. Corisande E. V. *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.), 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Saints, Old Alresford, with Peer.

RODWAY, LEONARD, C.M.G. (1917), Govt. Botanist, Tasmania.

RODWELL, CECIL HUNTER, C.M.G. (1909), B.A., has been Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commissr. for S. Africa, served in S. African War with Imper. Yeo.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Pretoria.

RODWELL, Col. ERNEST HUNTER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late comdg. a Bgde., prev. Secunderabad 2nd Inf. Bgde., prev. A.A.G. at Ind. Army H.Q.; Afghan 1878-9, Mahsood Wuzeeree 1881, Waziristan 1894-5 and 1901-2: b. 1858.

ROE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ARTHUR *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Chief Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab and Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ., ent. B.C.S. 1863: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 1 Holywell, Oxford.

ROE, BARON. THOMAS *Roe*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), late M.P. for Derby, Pres. of Urban Dist. Councils Assoc. in Engld. and Wales, Mayor of Derby (3rd time) 1911; son of Thos. Roe (Mayor of Derby 1863-5): b. July 13, 1832, crea. Kt. Bach. 1894, Bn. 1917 (*L.*), widower, having mar. 1903 Emily (d. 1909), dau. of late Matthew Kirtley. No *heir*. *Res.*, Litchurch, Derby; Ventnor, I.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Roe, of Derby, 1917.

ROE, Col. CYRIL HARCOURT, C.I.E. (1916), Dir. of Movements and Quartering, Q.M.G.'s Branch, Ind. Hqrs., Burma 1886-7 and 1893: b. 1864.

ROFF, WILLIAM GEORGE, I.S.O. (1911), Insp. of Dockyard Accts., Admiralty: b. 1858. *Res.*, Silvermere, Ryde Vale Rd., Balham, S.W.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.*, widow of Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Ch. Insp. of

Machinery, R.N. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Pallant House, Havant.

ROGAN, Hon. Maj. JOHN MACKENZIE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916; 5th, 1908), Hon. Mus. Doc. and R.A.M., Dir. of Music Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Trent Ho., Larkhill Rise, S.W.

ROGER, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER FORBES PROCTOR *Roger*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Dir.-Gen. Trench Warfare Supplies, formerly Dir. Premier Investments Co., now in Ministry of Reconstruction: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Helen Stuart, dau. of Jas. Campbell Clark. *Res.*, The Gorse, Radlett, Heref.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HALLEWELL *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902-4), is Hon. Col. 3rd S. Midld. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.) and a manufacturer: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, B'ham.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2) and PASHA. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN GODFREY *Rogers*, K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1887), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1892), served in Afghanistan 1878-81, Egypt, Nile, Soudan, and at Suakin, late Dir.-Gen. Sanit. Dept. Egypt: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Edith Louisa Julie, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir LEONARD *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., I.M.S., Prof. of Pathology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. of India: b. 1868, mar. 1914 Una Elsie, dau. of the late C. N. McIntyre North. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT HARGREAVES *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov. of Christ's Hosp., Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1896-7: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Wm. Stark. *Res.*, Marl House, Bexley, Kent.

ROGERS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

ROGERS, GEORGE JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1912), Extra Assist. Resident, Kashmir, and Superintendent, Kashmir Residency Office: b. 1861.

ROHRWEGER, FRANK, C.M.G. (1899), barrister-at-law, formerly Polit. Offr. and Police Magistrate in S. Nigeria Protectorate, and has acted as Colon. Sec., Ch. Justice, and Gov.: b. 1859.

ROKEBY BARONY (*Irel.* 1777)—*extinct* 1883 on death of 6th Bn. (surname *Robinson-Montagu*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wellesley*, V.A., an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, son of 1st Bn. Cowley, q.v.

ROLFE (Neville-), Mrs. SIBYL KATHERINE, O.B.E. (1917), has rendered Spec. work on numerous War Cmttees.

ROLLE, Lady GERTRUDE JANE, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN FOWKE LANCELOT *Rolleston*, Kt. Bach. (1897), late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Dir. of Leic. Banking Co., late Pres. Coune. of Surveyors' Inst., is Chmn. Leicester Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1848, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eliza (a Lady of Grace etc.), dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Morant. *Res.*, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester; 54 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir LANCELOT *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1902), Terr. Dec., a D.L. for Notts. and Chmn. Qr. Sessions, temp. Lt.-Col. Notts. Vol. Regt., late comdg. 5th. Notts. Imper. Yeom., aftds. Notts. and Derby Mtd. Brigade (Terr.): S. Africa 1899-1900, was High Sheriff of Notts. 1877: b. 1847, mar. 1882 the undermentioned Lady Maud *R.*, *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

ROLLESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

ROLLESTON, Lady (CHARLOTTE EMMA) MAUD, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath, and wife of above Kt. (2).

ROLLESTON, HUMPHREY DAVY, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N., Cons. Phys. to R.N. Hosp., Haslar; is Sen. Phys. St. George's Hosp. and on Cons. Staff Osborne House: b. 1862. *Res.*, 55 Upp. Brook St., W.

ROLLIT, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT KAYE *Rollit*, Kt. Bach. (1885), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. D.Litt., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., late a M.P. (*C.*, now *L.*), steamship owner, formerly a solicitor, is a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, also for Liberty of the Tower of London, a Lieut. of the City, has been Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. and of Lond. Chamb., is an Elder Brother of Trinity House, Cons.-Gen. for Roumania in London, a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. S. Notts. Huss. Yeom. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Humber Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Terr.), &c., has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull: b. 1842, widower, having mar. 1896, 3rd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary *Duchess of Sutherland* (d. 1912), widow of 3rd Duke. *Res.*, St. Anne's Hill, Chertsey.

ROLLO, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons.," below for Lady Kathleen.

ROLLO, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH *Rollo*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*), *sits as* Bn. Dunning (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1911) Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; son of 10th Bn.: b. Jan. 8, 1860: suc. 1916 (*U.*); mar. 1882 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham, grandson of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Seats*, Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh.; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Dumfriessh.; Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Rollo, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunning, 1869.—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Ld. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Ld. was implicated in the rebellion of 1715, but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 1st American War. The Imperial Bny. was given to the late 10th Bn., a Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Rollo.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes *R.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 9th), bros. and sists. of present (11th) Bn.:

Hon. Agnes Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Gore *Browne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Rev. Robt. M. Gore *B. Res.*, Leckhampstead Rect., Buckingham; Wilmington, Ryde, I.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

Hon. ERIC NORMAN *R.*, heir pres. to Baronies, an insp. of Ed. of Agric.: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Constance Maud, dau. of Hy. B. Hohler (Hon. Mrs. *Rollo*). (and heir, his son John Eric Henry, Capt. Black Watch, b. 1889.) *Res.*, Elcot, Caversham, Reading.

Hon. Constance Agnes *R.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Melmoth Lodge, Ryde, I.W.

Hon. Bernard Francis *R.*, M.A., late Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, and of the head bank at Alexandria, now a partner in the firm of Steer, Lawford and Co.: b. 1868, mar. 1917 Edith Catherine, dau. of Laurence Currie, of

Minley Manor (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *R.*). *Res.*, Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perths.; 131 Victoria St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes *R.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, with Hon. Constance.

Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix *R.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., and Flight-Com. R.N. Air Serv., b. 1872, mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *R.*), dau. of the late Robt. C. Antrobus, son of 2nd Bt. *Club*, Travellers'.

ROLLO, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony when a son.

ROLLO, Lady KATHLEEN NINA, dau. of 6th M. of Downshire.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), BARONET *of Castle Goring*. Capt. Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD *Shelley-Rolls*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Monmouth, an A.D.C., late Scots Gds.; son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, assumed by roy. licence 1917 addtl. name of Rolls, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Shelley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PERCY BYSSHE (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next surviving bro., Sidney Patrick, b. 1880). *Seats*, Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants.; Field Pl., Horsham (*let*).

** The poet Shelley was a son of the 2nd Bt. and father of the 3rd, but the succeeding descent has been from his brother.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), HON. Lady, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock. For Widow of 5th Bt., see "Shelley."

ROLT, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) STUART PETER, C.B. (Mil. 1913), late York and Lanc. Regt., a Comdr. at Hqrs., has been Comdt. R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, formerly of Sch. of Mtd. Inf., Insp. of Gymnasia, and an Asst. Dir. of Remounts: S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862.

ROME, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

ROMER, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Romer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1890), M.A., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal (ret. 1906), prev. a Judge of Chanc. Div. High Ct., once a memb. of Bar Cmttee. and Exam. in Civ. Law to Cambridge Univ., appd. Q.C. 1881: b. 1840, widower, having mar. 1864 Bettie (d. 1916), dau. of the late Mark Lemon, Editor of *Punch*. *Res.*, 21 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.

ROMER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CECIL FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Roy. Dub. Fus., an A.D.C. (Extra) to H.M., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late on Gen. Staff: b. 1869.

ROMER, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

ROMILLY (*pron.* Romley), family name of the follg. Barony.

ROMILLY, BARON. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY *Romilly*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a minor, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation; son of 3rd Bn.: b. March 8, 1899; suc. 1905. No *heir*.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Romilly, 1865.—This title was first conferred upon the Rt. Hon. Sir John Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Samuel Romilly, and himself successively Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Romilly.*)

Sole issue of 3rd Bn. (himself sole issue of 2nd): PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Mary, now *Hon. Lady Nicholson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B. (d. 1893).

Hon. Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Crompton*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Henry *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Sandbrow Churt, Farnham, Surrey; 29 Gilston Rd., The Boltons, S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Henry *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Hon. Henry *R.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1889, Prof. Thos. N. Toller —forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *R.* (Flora, dau. of the late Prof. Schellbach, a Dane), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arthur *R.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 13 Schönberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

ROMILLY, Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886); Egypt 1882, Nile, Soudan, S. Africa 1900, was D.A.A.G. Malta 1899-3, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, aftds. cmdg. Scots Gds. Regtl. Dist. and an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st Bn. Romilly). *Club*, Guards'.

ROMNEY (*pron.* Rumny), EARL OF. CHARLES *Marsham*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. *Seat*, Gayton Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 2 Herbert Cres., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1663. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. of Romney, 1716. *U.K.*: E. of Romney and Visc. Marsham, 1801.—Sir Robt. Marsham, 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earldom, after entertaining George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marsham.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
VISC. MARSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles *M.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., late Adjt. of Res. Batt., Expdtny. Force, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Reginald Hastings *M.*, Maj. 7th Hussars retd., now Res. of Offrs. and cmdg. a Remount Sqdn., served in S. Africa: b. 1865, mar. 1908 Dora Hermione, dau. of the late Chas. North Hon. Mrs. Reginald *M.*). *Res.*, Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady *F. Hare*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Sir Geo. R. Leigh *H.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sydney Edward *M.*, b. 1879, mar. 1911 Joan, dau. of the late Wm. Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*). *Res.*, 5 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Margaret *M.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Weavering House, Maidstone.
Lady Mary *M.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with preceding.
Rev. the Hon. John *M.*, B.A., late Rec. of Haccombe, Devon, b. 1842, mar. 1866 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Link Lodge, Malvern Link, Worc.
Lady Anne *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sists. above.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Marsham-Townshend* (Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley), mar. 1877 Hon. Robert Marsham, he having assumed the addit. name by licence in 1893 (b. 1834, d. 1914). *Res.*, Frognal, Foots Cray, Sidcup, Kent; 5 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1892), elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland.

RONALDSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT WILLIAM HAWTHORN, C.B. (1915), Highld. L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1864.

RONAN, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. STEPHEN *Ronan*, P.C. (Irel. 1915), a Lord Just. of Appeal, Ireland,

prev. King's Advocate, apptd. a Q.C. (*Irel.*) 1889, K.C. (*Eng.*) 1909: b. 1843. *Res.*, 45 Fitzwilliam Sq. W., Dublin.

RONAYNE, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1914), late Gen. Man. of New Zealand Railways: b. 1848. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Sophia Harriet *Selwin-Ibbetson*, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly Und. Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 62 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ROOS *of* BELVOIR (*pron.* Beever), LORD (*U.K.* 1896), a title of the Rutland Dukedom, borne as 2nd heir by the eldest son's son when there is such.

ROPER, BISHOP—see "Ottawa."

ROPER, COL. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1914), Ch. Eng. at Hqrs., prev. S. Africa, has been Instr. Sch. of Mil. Eng.; Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862 (descndt. of 2nd Bn. Teynham).

ROPER, GARNHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Asst. Sec. Harbour Dept., Bd. of Trade.

ROPER, HENRY BASIL, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Insp. of Prisons for Cape Col., prev. a Civ. Commissr. &c., was 35 years in service at Cape: b. 1846. *Res.*, Beechworth, Havant, Hants.

ROPNER, BARONET. Col. Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT *Ropner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), formerly comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892-3; son of Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg: b. 1838, mar. 1858 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Craik. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY, temp. Capt. Durham L.I. (Ter.) (b. 1860, 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862). *Seats*, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks.

ROSE, BARONET *of Hardwick House.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), son of 2nd Bt. and great grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 2nd Bt. *of Montreal*, G.C.M.G.: b. 1912, suc. 1914. *No heir. Seat*, Suffolk House, Newmarket.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hardwick.* (1) Dowager LADY *R.* (Eliza ["Lily"], dau. of Jno. R. McClean, M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Chas. Day Rose, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Gladswood, Camberley.—(2) Daphne LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Gaskell), mar. 1910 the late Sir Frank Rose, 2nd Bt., Capt. 10th Hussars, killed in action, 1914. *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROSE, BARONET *of Montreal.* Sir FRANCIS CYRIL STANLEY *Rose*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1909, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s cous., the preceding Bt.; 2nd heir, 2nd cous. Capt. Edward Temple *R.*, b. 1855, mar. 1883 Lady Cecilia R., below.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Montreal.* (1) Dowager LADY *R.*—see Julia McInss. of Tweeddale. (2) Katherine LADY *R.* (Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. MacAlister), mar. 1868 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rock House, Farnham, Surrey. (3) LADY *R.* (Laetitia, dau. of M. Emile Hippolyte Rouy), mar. 1905 Sir Cyril Stanley Rose, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

ROSE, BARONET *of Rayners.* Sir PHILIP FREDERICK *Rose*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), late a partner in firm of Rose and Co., solicitors; is a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1898); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1843, suc. 1883, mar. 1866 Rosa Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym. *Heir*, his grandson PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, son of Capt. Philip V. *R.*, d. of wounds 1917 (b. 1903); 2nd heir, Bt.'s surv. son, Cecil Guy, b. 1877). *Seat*, Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS KIRKE *Rose*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., Chemist and Assayer of the Royal Mint since 1902: b. 1865, mar. 1890, Jenny, dau. of the late J. B. Rundell. *Address*, Roy. Mint, E.

ROSE, Lady CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSE, CHARLES ARCHIBALD WALTER, C.I.E. (1911), Commerc. Attaché at Shanghai, prev. a Vice-Cons. in China, late Consul at Tengyueh: b. 1879.

ROSE, FELIX, O.B.E. (1917), Assessor of Cotton Claims, Bd. of Trade.

ROSE, GEORGE PRINGLE, C.I.E. (1892), an Exec. Engr. in Works Dept., India, was lent to the Nizam of Hyderabad's Govt. 1895: b. 1855. *Res.*, Tilthams, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

ROSE, Lt.-Col. HUGH, C.M.G. (1916), Roy. Highrs. (Res. of Offrs.); Expdtny. Fce., Sudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1863.

ROSEBERY, EARL *of.* ARCHIBALD PHILIP *Primrose*, 5th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., also 1st Earl of Midlothian (*U.K.*); K.G. (1892), K.T. (1895), has Roy. Vict. Chain (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), V.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.: Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of Lond. and Glasgow Univs., Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 7th and 10th Batts. Roy. Scots and of 1st Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (all Terr.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House; has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commissr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., Glasg. and St. Andrew's Univs. and 1st Chmn. L.C.C.; son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E.: b. May 7, 1847; suc. 1868 (*L.*); cr. 1911 E. of Midlothian; mar. 1878 the late Hannah, dau. of Bn. Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890). *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk. and Craigie Hall, both Linlithg.; Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; Mentmore, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom; *town res.*, 38 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 165; Visc. Rosebery and Bn. Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; E. of Rosebery and Visc. Inveravichnay, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Rosebery, 1828, E. of Midlothian, Visc. Mentmore and Bn. Epsom, 1911.—Archibd. Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt. and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronetcy followed the elder line, in which a Viscty. of Primrose was created; but on the decease of the 3rd Visc. and 5th Bt. that Viscty. lapsed, and the Baronetcy went to the 2nd Earl. The U.K. Barony of Rosebery was awarded to the 4th Earl, the other *U.K.* titles to the present.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Primrose.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:
Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. *Grant*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Charles John Cecil *G.*, D.S.O., q.v., son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Grant, G.C.B.
Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, C.I., now *Mchss. of Crewe*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, 1st Marquess of C., q.v.
LORD DALMENY, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald *P.*, M.C. (1916), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., Res. of Officers, temp. Capt. Bucks.

Yeom., now an Asst. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. A.D.C.; Expdtny. Force 1914-5. Vice-Chmn. Bucks. Terr. Forc. Assoc., has been M.P. for Midlothn. *(L.)*, now a D.L. for the Co., and Capt. Surrey Cricket Club: b. 1882 (Jan.), mar. 1909 Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Lord Henry Grosvenor and gd.-dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster. *Res.*, The Grange, Bletchley, Bucks.; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W. *Issue*:

Hon. Archibald Rónald *P.*, and heir, b. 1910.

Hon. Helen Dorothy *P.*, b. 1913.

The *deceased* Rt. Hon. and Hon. Neil James Archibald *P.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.C. (1916), M.P., Capt. R. Bucks. Hussars (Yeom.), Europ. War 1914-7, b. 1882 (Dec.), died of wounds in Palestine 1917, having mar. 1915 as below.

Dau-in-law:

Lady Victoria *P.*, *née* Lady Victoria Alice Louisa *Yorke*, dau. of 7th E. of Derby, mar. 1915 the late Rt. Hon. Neil *P.*, above. *Res.*, Manor House, Postwick, Norwich; 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1868):

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. *Hope*, b. 1844, mar. 1885 the late Henry Walter *H.* (d. 1923). *Res.*, 65 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The *Dowager Lady Leconfield* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1901).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

ROSEHILL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. R. *Scot.* 1639), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk.

ROSENTHAL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), Artill. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles.

ROSLING, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Rosling*, Kt. Bach. (1913), has been a planter in Ceylon and a M.L.C.: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Ella, dau. of the late Hugh W. White, of Antrim. *Res.*, Aldersyde, Weybridge, Surrey.

ROSMEAD, BARON. HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE *Robinson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Roy. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Fus., served in Zululd. 1888, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902; son of 1st Bn. b. Nov. 6, 1856; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Hon. Edith Louisa *Handcock*, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine. *No heir. Res.*, Westfields, Datchet.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Rosmead, 1896.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn., was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Robinson.)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Thos. *Cope*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Lt. T. L. Cope, R.N.A.S.

(The *deceased* Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 8th Batt. The Buffs, b. 1895, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare *R.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Norah Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Durant*, b. 1887, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Chas. Rd. *D. Res.*, King's Walden, nr. Windsor; 22 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

Hon. Nérédah Leeta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Dawkins*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Maj.-Gen. Chas. Tyrwhitt *D.*, C.B., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Principessa CAMILLO, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

ROSS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART *Ross*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, late Capt. in Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), prev. Capt. Scots Gds.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia, dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Kentucky. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE *Farquharson* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt.'s 2nd cousin, Maj. Victor Alexander *Farquharson*, b. 1853). *Seats*, Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Biggar, Lanarks.

ROSS, BISHOP OF—see "Cork" and "Moray."

ROSS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladensburg."

ROSS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir RONALD *Ross*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.Sc., M.D., Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc., F.R.C.S., late Maj. I.M.S., Burma 1885, investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, winner of the Nobel Prize for Medicine 1902, now Phys. for Trop. Diseases at King's Coll. Hosp., Denmark Hill, and Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st West Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), is temp. Lt.-Col. A.M.S., late a Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, son of the late Gen. Sir Campbell Ross, K.C.B.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Res.*, 18 Cavendish Sq., W.

ROSS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. G. E. Gowan, C.B.), mar. 1870 Lt.-Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. Ross, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 Hamilton Rd., Ealing, W. (2) LADY *R.* (Mildred Margaret, dau. of John Robt. Peal), mar. 1907, as 3rd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. William Ross (d. 1914), formerly Premier of Ontario. *Res.*, 3 Elmsley Place, Toronto.

ROSS, PRIV. COUNC. RT. HON. JOHN *Ross*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., LL.B., Hon. LL.D., Land Judge in the Chancery Div. Ireland and a Commissr. of Charity Endowmts. and of Nat. Educn., appd. Q.C. 1891, a M.P. 1892-5 (*C.*), is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone; Oatlands, Stillorgan, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ROSS &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Bucc-leuch, D. of."

ROSS, ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Ph.D., advocate, Brit. Cons.-Gen. for California, etc., prev. Argentina: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, San Francisco; Birsemohr, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ROSS, Col. ARTHUR EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. A.M.C.

ROSS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR JOHN, dau. of Bnss. de Ros, 25th in line.

ROSS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Norf. Regt. (ret.); S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. a Gen. Staff Offr. at Staff Coll.: b. 1864.

ROSS, EDWARD DENISON, C.I.E. (1912), Ph. Doc., Director of Oriental Studies, Lond. Inst., late Officer in charge of Records, Govt. of India, and *ex officio* Assist. Sec. Educ. Dept., Fell. of Univ. Coll., Lond. (late Prof. of Persian there), and of Calcutta Univ., author of several works on Oriental subjects: b. 1871.

ROSS, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1909), Chief Post Off. Supt., Canada: b. 1853. *Res.*, Toronto.

ROSS, Capt. GEORGE PARISH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland, as Flag Capt. to Adm. Sir Cecil Burney.

ROSS, Col. JAMES GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), Canad. A. Pay C.

ROSS, John Kenneth Murray, I.S.O. (1910), barrister-at-law, late Collector of Customs, Fiji, and a M.L.C., prev. Stipend. Mag. there: b. 1856. *Res.*, 29 London Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

ROSS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert James, C.M.G. (1917), late Middx. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1914 : b. 1865.

ROSS, Roderick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Ch. Const. of Edinburgh : b. 1865. *Res.*, Bual, Helmsdale, Sutherld. ; 21 George Sq., Edinburgh.

ROSS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Walter Charteris, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Durh. L.I. retd. 1908; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Terr. Bgde., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay and Punjab, is a Bgde. Comdr. and D.L. for Ross and Cromarty : b. 1857. *Res.*, Cromarty House, Cromarty.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, Hon. Lady, dau. of 10th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard (q.v.) and wife of the following.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir John Foster George *Ross of B.*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. LL.D., served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds., retd. 1891, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. in Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. Down, late Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police : b. 1848, mar. 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady. *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, Co. Down.

ROSSE, Earl of. William Edward *Parsons*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1911), and a Bt., B.A., Lieut. of King's Co., late Maj. Irish Gds., reappтd. as Lieut., Europ. War 1914-5 : son of 4th E. : b. June 14, 1873; suc. 1908 (*U.*) ; mar. 1905 Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, bro. and heir pres. of 3rd Bt. of that name. *Seat*, Birr Castle, King's Co.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1677 ; Bn. Oxmantown, 1792 ; E. of Rosse, 1806.—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt. and M.P. for Co. Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom, remainder being given to his nephew the 4th Bt. The 2nd Earl had represented Dublin University and Co. Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescope, of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000. His son, the late 4th Earl, an Irish Representative Peer, a K.P., and F.R.S., was on the Senate of the Royal University and Chancellor of that of Dublin.

Titled Relatives.
(*Parsons.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.* :
Lord Oxmantown, heir to Earldom : Laurence Michael Harvey *P.*, b. 1906.
Lady Mary Bridget *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Desmond Edward *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1873.)
Hon. Geoffrey Laurence *P.*, a Recruiting Off. as temp. Lt. in Army, M.A., b. 1874, mar. 1911 Margaret Betty, dau. of Jno. Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *P.*). *Res.*, Worting House, Basingstoke.
Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M. *Grenfell*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Harold Maxwell *G.*, C.M.G., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present) :
Rev. the Hon. Randal *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Sandhurst, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and Rur. Dean of Sonning : b. 1848, mar. 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Mackarness, formerly Bp. of Oxford (Hon. Mrs. Randal *P.*). *Res.*, Sandhurst Rect., Berks, nr. Camberley.
Hon. Richard Clere *P.*, M.A., M.Inst. C.E., b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. F. La-Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *P.*). *Res.*, 48 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Sir Charles Algernon *P.*, K.C.B., M.A., b. 1854—see " Parsons, Knt. (2)."

ROSSE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of R., *née* Hon. (Frances) Cassandra *Harvey-Hawke*, dau. of 4th Bn. Hawke, mar. 1870 the 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P., F.R.S. (d: 1908). *Res.*, Womersley Park, Doncaster.

ROSSLYN, Earl of. James Francis Harry *St.-Clair-Erskine*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; a D.L. for Fifeshire, has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotld., Hon. Maj. late 14th Batt. K.R. Rif. Corps, has been Capt. of Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols., 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Lieut. Thorneycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Daily Mail*; son of 4th E. : b. March 16, 1869; suc. 1890 (*U.*) : mar., 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau. of Robt. C. de G. Vyner, but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr. Chas. Jarrott, and d. 1917) ; 2ndly, 1905, Georgiana *Robinson*, an American actress, who obtd. a divorce 1907 ; 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edwd. Bayley. *Res.*, Calcot Park, Reading.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Loughborough, 1795. *U.K.* : E. of Rosslyn, 1801. *Scot.* : A Bt. 1666.—The 1st Bn. was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain (his first title, granted 1780, was " Bn. Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Leicester," but he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like Barony as of " Loughborough, Co. Surrey "). The Earldom came to him six years later. On his decease his titles, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas. St.-Clair-Erskine, 4th Bt., a descendant of the 10th Lt. Sinclair. The 4th Earl was four times High Commissr. to the Church of Scotland.

Titled Relatives.
(*St.-Clair-Erskine.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.* :
By 1st marge.
Lady Rosabelle Millicent, now Lady Rosabelle *Brand*, b. 1891, mar. 1st, 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (died of wounds 1914), son of Brig.-Gen. Hon. Geo. E. Bingham ; 2ndly, 1918 Capt. John Charles *B.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds., grands. of 1st Visc. Hampden.
Lord Loughborough, heir to Earldom : Francis Edward Scudamore *St.-C.-E.*, temp. Lieut. R.R.R.C., late R.N. Vol. Res. (Dardanelles 1915), b. 1892, mar. 1915 Sheila, dau. of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, Australia. *Res.*, Wynyards, The Ridgeway, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. *Issue* :
Hon. Anthony Hugh Francis Harry *St.-C.-E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.
By 3rd marge.
Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary Sybil *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1912.
Hon. —— *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Dow. Dchss. of Sutherland*, b. 1867, mar. 1st 1888 4th Duke of S. (d. 1913) (*remrd.* 1914), q.v. (Duke's widow).
(Present Earl, b. 1869.)
Lady Angela Selina Blanche, now Lady Angela *Forbes*, b. 1876, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart *F.*, whom she divorced in 1906.

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (Winifrede, dau. of Hy. W. Baker, of California), mar. 1905 Hon. Alexander FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (d. 1914).

ROSSLYN, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of R. (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy [grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton], and widow of Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1890). *Res.*, 44 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

ROSSMORE, Baron. Derrick Warner William *Westenra* (*pron.* Wes'tenra), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 4th of *U.K.*, same title), Lieut. of Co. Monaghan, late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Gds.; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Feb. 7, 1853; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Mittie, dau. of Richd. C. Naylor. *Seats*, Rossmore Pk., and Eshnalough Lodge, both Monaghan; The Stud House, Hampton Court.

Creations. Bn. Rossmore, *Irel.* 1796, *U.K.* 1838.—Gen. Robt. Cunninghame was the 1st Irish Bn., and by special reminder he was succeeded by his maternal nephew Warner W. Westenra, on whom the U.K. Barony was afterwards conferred.

Titled Relatives.
(*Westenra.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Mary, now Hond. Lady *Bailey*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Abe *Bailey*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. William W., heir to Barony, Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1892.
Hon. Richard W., 2nd heir, 2nd Lt. R.F.C., prev. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present; 4th d. unmrrd.):
Hon. Frances Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Candy*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late Maj. Hy. Aug. C. (d. 1921); their dau. Kathleen Florence May is Dchss. of Newcastle. *Res.*, 109 Tuise Hill, S.W.
Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Stirling*, b. 1860, mar. 1873 the late Maj. Gilb. S. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.
(Present Baron, b. 1853.)
Hon. Peter Warner W., a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.): b. 1855, mar. 1895 Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny (Hon. Mrs. *Res.*, Bank View Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTH, Col. Reuter Emerich, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.S.W. Bearer Comny.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Prine. Med. Offr. to N.S.W. Mil. Forces; is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Tusculum St., Potts' Port, Sydney.

ROTHERHAM, Baron. William Henry *Holland*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Bt. (Kt. Bach. 1902), late a M.P., and temp. Chmn. of Ways and Means, is a cotton spinner of Manchester, and Chmn. Fine Cotton Spinners' Assoc., a Dir. of Williams Deacon's Bank and of Roy. Exchange Assurance, and a member of the Advisory Committee of Board of Trade and of its Arbitration Ct., late Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; son of the late Wm. Holland, of Higher Broughton: b. Dec. 15, 1849, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late James Lund. *Res.*, 61 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1907; Bn. Rotherham, 1910.

Issue.
(*Holland.*)
Hon. Eirene, now Hon. Mrs. *Sowler*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Harry S. *Res.*, Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Chesh.
Hon. Spear Lund *H.*, heir to Bny., Capt., late 6th Inniskilling Dgns., now Res. of Offrs. and an Assist. Prov. Marshal: b. 1876, mar. 1910 Miriam Agnes, dau. of Henry Wm. Wright (Hon. Mrs. Holland) (no 2nd heir). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Margar., now Hon. Mrs. *Leslie*, b. 1879, mar. 1st, 1899, Maj. H. K. Harley, D.S.O.; 2nd, 1910, Wm. Murray L., M.D. *Res.*, Boleskine, Foyers, Inverne-s-sh.; 89 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

ROTHERMERE, Baron. Harold Sidney *Harmsworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Pres. of Air Council since 1917, prev. Dir.-Gen. Roy. Army Clothing Dept., a Dir. of the Ama gamated Press, Ltd., endowed K. Edward VII. Chair of Eng. Literature at Camb.; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth and younger bro. of Visct. Northcliffe: b. April 26, 1868; cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*), mar. 1893 Mary Lilian, dau. of Geo. Wade Shore, of Forest Hill. *Seat*, Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1910; Bn. Rothermere, of Hemsted, 1914.

Issue.
(*Harmsworth.*)
Hon. Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George *H.*, heir to Bny., Capt. Ir. Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914-5, late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, b. 1894.
The *deceased* Hon. Vere Sidney Tudor *H.*, Lieut. R.N. Vol Res., served with Nav. Div. 1914-6, b. 1895, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Esmond Cecil *H.*, and heir, temp. and Lt. R.M., b. 1898.

ROTHES (*pron.* Roth-ez), Earl of. Norman Evelyn *Leslie*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906), Lt.-Col. comdg. The Highland Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), is attd. to Hqrs., served in Europ. War, has been Capt. Fife Roy. Field Res. Artill., Lieut. Devonsh. Mil. and 2nd Lieut. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch; grandson of Ctss. of Rothes 18th in line, and son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie (see below): b. July 13, 1877; suc. 1893; mar. 1900 Noel Lucy Martha, dau. of Thos. Dyer-Edwardes. *Seat*, Leslie House, Leslie, Fife.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Leslie, 1445; E. of Rothes and Ld. Ballinbriech, 1458.—Geo. Leslie was constituted a Lord of Parliament by the title Lord Leslie in 1445, and in 1458 (n.s.) was made Earl of Rothes and had his estates united into the Ballinbriech Barony. The 3rd Earl fell at Flodden 1513. The 7th Earl, who was a great favourite of Charles II., and had been taken prisoner at Worcester, obtained a new charter opening the succession to females, and was thus succeeded by his daughter Margaret: he was also made Duke of Rothes, but that title lapsed at his death. In the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance between sisters, and thus there have been five Countesses since 1681.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leslie.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *Ex.*:
Lord Leslie, heir to Earldom: Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes *L.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Wayland *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Sists. of present (19*th*) *Ex.* (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1898):
Lady Mary Eleanor *L.*, b. 1875.
(Present Earl, b. 1877.)
Lady Mildred Emily *L.*, b. 1878.
Lady Georgina, now Lady *G. Corser*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Wm. B. Haden *C. Res.*, New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Surviving issue of Ctss. 18*th in line* (aunts of present, their surname *Haworth-Leslie*):
Lady Mary Euphrasia *J.-L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 26 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.
Lady Emily Louisa, now Lady E. *Cherry*, b. 1842, mar. 1871 the late Jas. Fredk. *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 90 Victoria St., S.W.
Lady Alice Julia *H.-L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, with Lady Mary.
Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Bailey-White*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Jno. *B.-W.*, formerly a M.P. *Res.*, 50 Lexham Gdns., W.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-L.* (Caroline Edith, dau. of Thos. T. Biddulph), mar. 1890 the late Edward Courtenay *H.-L.* (b. 1840, d. 1921). *Res.*, Kilsyth, Sydney, New South Wales.
The father of the present Earl, the late Martin Leslie *Leslie* (who if included would come 2nd in above list), died 1882 before his mother's accession as Countess; consequently neither he nor his surviving widow obtained the title "Hon." He dropped by licence the name Haworth which his mother had borne through marriage (thus retaining only that of Leslie, which her husband had added to his own). Widow's *res.*, Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHESAY, Duke of (1398), leading Scot. title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of folg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Charles.

ROTHSCHILD, Baron. Lionel Walter *Rothschild*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Ph.D., F.R.S.; a Baron of *Austr. Emp.*; late a partner in firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff for Co. of London, 1889, a Trustee of Brit. Museum; formerly a M.P.; Capt. and 2nd in Comd. 2nd Batt. Bucks Vol. Regt., prev. Maj. Roy. Bucks. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and grands. of the late Bn. Lionel N. de Rothschild, M.P. for City of London (the first of the Jewish creed to be elected): b. Feb. 8, 1868; suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1847; Bn. Rothschild, 1885. *Austria*: A Baron, 1822—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, the title being hereditary and authorising the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their Christian names. The 1st Bn. was a P.C. and a G.C.V.O., leader of the Anglo-Jewish Community, and an eminent philanthropist.

Titled Relatives.
(*Rothschild.*)

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.*, bro. and sist. of present:
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. *Behrens*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Capt. Clive *B.*, late Roy. Art. *Res.*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.; 34 Prince's St., S.W.
Hon. (Nathaniel) Charles *R.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Northants. 1905; b. 1879, mar. 1907 Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Hungary (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*). *Res.*, Tring Park, Tring, Herts. Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants.; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gdns., W. (and heir, his son Nathaniel Mayer Victor, b. 1910).

ROTHSCHILD, Baron's Widow. The Lady *R.*, *née* Emma Louisa, dau. of Bn. Mayer Carl de Rothschild of Frankfort-on-Maine, mar. 1867 1st Baron Rothschild, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) Alfred Charles, C.V.O. (1902), a D.L. for Co. London, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and the Wallace Collection, late Consul-Gen. for Aust.-Hungary, a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons: b. 1842 (uncle of Bn. R. above and uncle of Folg.). *Res.*, Halton House, Tring, Herts.; 1 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

** This gentleman and the following are both Barons of Austria, but they do not ordinarily adopt the title.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) Lionel Nathan de, O.B.E. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Aylesbury Div. (*U.*), Maj. Bucks. Yeo. and Mil. Repres. City of Lond. Tribunal; son of the late Baron Leopold, C.V.O. (d. 1917), and nephew of above Bn. Alfred: b. 1882, mar. 1912 Marie Louise, dau. of late Edmond Beer, of Paris. *Res.*, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; 46 Park St., W.

ROTTER, Fleet Paymr. Charles John Ehrhardt, C.B. (Civ. 1915), R.N.

ROTTON, Knight. Sir John Francis *Rotton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec. to that Bd. and Leg. Assist. in Priv. Counc. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROTTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Guy, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

ROUGEMONT—see "De Rougemont."

ROUMANIA—see Royal Family.

ROUND, Francis Richard, C.M.G. (1887), M.A., Acting Colon. Sec. Mauritius 1886-7, was in Colon. Off. 1869-1905, was sent on spec. serv. to Bechuanald. 1886: b. 1845 (bro. of late Hon. Jas. R., M.P. *Res.*, Avenue House, Witham, Essex.

ROUNDELL, Lady Maude, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

ROUNDWAY, Baron. Charles Edward Hungerford Atholl *Colston*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. and Chmn. Q.S. of Wilts. was High Sheriff 1885, Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Wilts. Vol. Regt., and Hon. Col., late comdg. 4th Batt. Wilts. R.V., late a M.P.; son of late Edward Colston: b. May 16, 1854; crea. Bn. 1916; mar. 1889 his cousin Rosalind Emma, dau. of Col. Edward C. Gostling-Murray. *Seat*, Roundway Park, Devizes.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Roundway, of Devizes, 1916.
Issue.
(*Colston.*)
Hon. Edward Murray *C.*, sole heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O., 5th Class (1908), Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914, now a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. Comdt. Imper. Sch. of Instr., Egypt, and a G.S.O., and Grade: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Blanche Gladys, dau. of the late Geo. Duddell (Hon. Mrs. *Colston*). *Res.* Roundway Pk., with the Peer; 1 Queensbury Place, S.W.

ROUS, family name of Stradbroke Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

ROUS, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Stradbroke, E. of."

ROUSE, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. (1913), Pub. Works Dept. of India, Suptdt. of Temporary Works during move of Capital to Delhi: b. 1878.

ROUSE, Col. Hubert, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., attd. to Hqrs., Malakand 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

ROUSSIN, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G. (1917), Financ. Sec. to Min. of Finance, Cairo.

ROUTH, Vice-Adm. Henry Peter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.I.C.E., R.N. retd. 1906: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lyewood House, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.

ROUTHIER, Knight. Sir Adolphe Basile *Routhier*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., Pres. of the Ct. of Admiralty, Quebec, and Prof. of Internat. Law, Laval Univ.: b. 1839, mar. 1862, Marie Clorinde, dau. of the late Jean Olivier Mondelet. *Res.*, Ste. Irénée-les-Bains, Co. Charlevoix, Canada.

ROWALLAN, Baron. Archibald Cameron *Corbett*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), was M.P. for Tradeston Div. of Glasgow 1885-1911 (first *L.*, then *L.U.* and again *L.*); son of the late Thos. Corbett, of South Pk., Cove, Dumbarton: b. May 23, 1858; cr. Bn. 1911, widower, having mar. 1887 Alice Mary (d. 1902), dau of John Polson, of Castle Levan. *Seat*, Rowallan, Kilmaurs, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 26 Hans Place, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rowallan, 1911.
Issue.
(*Corbett.*)
Hon. Thomas Godfrey Polson *C.*, sole heir to Bny., and Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1895.
The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *C.*, Flight Sub-Lt. R.N., b. 1898, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Elsie Cameron *C.*

ROWE (FISHER-), Lady Victoria Isabella, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

ROWELL, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1); S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1851. *Res.*, Fulham, Adelaide.

ROWELL, Thomas Irvine, C.M.G. (1890), M.D., late Ch. Civ. Med. Offr. Straits Settmts. and Pres. Singapore Municipality, ret. 1890: b. 1841. *Res.*, Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

ROWLAND, Ernest Daniel, I.S.O. (1914), M.B., late Res. Surgeon, Public Hosp., George-town, Brit. Guiana, prev. held the same position in New Amsterdam: b. 1858.

ROWLAND, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), an Ins. Commissr. for Wales, has been Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George): b. 1877. *Res.*, Pen-Bont-Fach, Tregaron, Cardigansh.; 8 Llandough St., Cardiff.

ROWLAND, John William, C.M.G. (1897), M.B., Ch. Med. Offr. at Lagos, prev. Dist. Commissr., also Assist. Colon. Surg. Gold Coast: b. 1852.

ROWLATT, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Sydney Arthur Taylor *Rowlatt*, Kt. Bach. (1912), officially "Mr. Justice Rowlatt," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. since 1912, prev. Jun. Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Windsor: b. 1862. mar. 1890 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hemingway. *Res.*, Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth; 1 Gloucester Sq., W.

ROWLEY, family name of Langford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."; and see below.

ROWLEY, Baronet *of Hill House*. Lt.-Col. Sir George Charles Erskine *Rowley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1836), an Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (1885), formerly of Royal Welsh Fus.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Maj. Geo. Rowley: b. 1844. suc. 1884, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Wm. F. Batt. *Heir*, his son Rev. George Charles Augustus *R.* (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son George William, Capt. Essex Regt., b. 1896). *Res.*, Eastfield Lodge, Guildford.

ROWLEY, Baronet *of Tendring Hall*. Sir Joshua Thellusson *Rowley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.C. for West Div., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Terr.) Suffolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1888, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Rowley. *Heir*, his son Charles Samuel, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Charles Robert, b. 1849). *Seats*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, nr. Colchester (*let*); Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, Hon. Lady, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Josh. T. Rowley, Bt.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 9th Visct. Molesworth.

ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frank George Mathias, C.M.G. (1915), Middx. Regt., Expdtny. Force; late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866.

ROWLEY, Lady Marjorie, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald.

ROXBURGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C.), C.B.E. (1917, as Sec. H.M. the Queen's Work for Women Fund; mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co. Ct. Circuit (d. 1891). *Res.*, Glenisla, Felixstowe.

ROXBURGH, Thomas Laurence, C.M.G. (1910), late Administr. of the Islds. of St. Christopher and Nevis, W. Indies, prev. Asst. Col. Sec., Jamaica: b. 1853.

ROXBURGHE (*pron. like* -borough), Duke of. Henry John *Innes-Ker*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits as* Earl Innes (*U.K.*); K.T. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), a Brigadier R. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Roxburgh and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Lieut. (Res. of Offrs.), late Maj. Lothian and Border Horse (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and in Europ. War, was an A.D.C. to H.M. during his Colonial tour when Prince of Wales; son of 7th D.: b. July 25, 1876; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1903 May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of Newport, U.S.A. *Seats*, Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxb.; Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, Chesterfield Ho., Sth. Audley St., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Roxburghe, 1600; E. of Roxburghe and Bn. Ker of Cessford and Cavertoun, 1616; a Bt. 1625; D. of Roxburghe, M. of Bowmont and Cessford, E. of Kelso, and Visc. Broxmouth, 1707. *U.K.*: Earl Innes, 1837.—Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI. into England, was created Bn. Roxburghe and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor, and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of the daughters of his deceased son Ld. Ker. This contract was carried out by his grandson the Hn. Sir Wm. Drummond, son of his eldest daughter, who had married the 2nd Earl of Perth; he accordingly married Lady Jean, the eldest Ld. Ker's daus., and his own 1st cousin, and thus succeeded as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship 'Gloucester' off the east coasts in 1682, when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved, and was afterwards King James II.) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke was a famous collector of books. The 3rd son of the 4th Earl had succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke; but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another daughter of the above Ld. Ker, the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great grandson, the 6th Bt., became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliffe on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes-Ker. His son the 6th Duke obtained the U.K Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Innes-Ker.*)

Issue of present (8th) D.:
Marquess of Bowmont, heir o Dukedom: George Victor Robert John *C.-K.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. *Orr-Ewing*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 thet ate Maj. Jas. Alex. *O.-E.* (killed in S. Africa 1900), bro. of Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
(Present Duke, b. 1876.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V *Villiers*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Chas. Hyde *V.*, a Gent.-at-Arms, late Roy. Horse Gds.
Lord Alastair Robert *I.-K.*, D.S.O. (1914), 2nd heir Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., a Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, as temp. Lt.-Col., Flying C, Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900-2: Europ. War from 1914; b. 1880, mar. 1907 Anne dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York; Lady Alastair *I.-K.*). *Res.*, 6 Upper Grosvenor St., W.
Lady Evelyn Annie, now Lady E. *Collins*, b. 1882, mar. 1907 Maj. Wm. Fellowes *C.*, R. Scots Greys.
Lord Robert Edward *I.-K.*, Maj. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force from 1914, now Adjt. Roy. Flying Corps, has been with Egyptian Army: b. 1885.

Son of 6th D. (uncle of present):
Lord Charles John *I.-K.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Iron Cross, Byfield, Northants.

ROXBURGHE, Duke's Widow. Dowager Duchess of R., V.A., *née* Lady Anne Emily *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria,

formerly Mistress of the Robes: b. 1854, mar. 1874 7th D. of Roxburghe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Broxmouth Pk., with the Duke.

ROY, Col. ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), comdg. Canad. Mil. in Province of Quebec and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.; N.W. Rebellion 1885: b. 1859.

ROY, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH EDENSOR GASCOIGNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Riflemen; Matabele, Bechuana. and Boer (1899-1902) Wars, now S. Africa Def. Fees., is attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Umtata, Tembuland.

ROYDEN, BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Roydon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a Liverpool shipowner, Dep. Chmn. Cunard Steamship Co., a Dir. of Lanc. and York. Rly. and of Lond. City and Midland Bank; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1917. unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST BLAND (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ledward, b. 1907). *Seat*, Frankby Hall, Birkenhead.

ROYDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Dowdall), mar. 1885 Sir Thomas Bland *R.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), a former Mayor of L'pool and M.P. for its West Div.

ROYDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Grace, &c.), dau. of the late Thos. Littledale), mar. 1882 Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Greenhill, Rochdale; 71 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ROYLE, ARNOLD, C.B. (Civ. 1884), M.R.C.S., Med. Attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1875-84, now a Gent. Usher to H.M., formerly Groom of Privy Chamb. and Clerk of the Robes to Queen Victoria: b. 1837. *Res.*, Albany Lodge, West End, Esher, Surrey.

ROYLE, JOSEPH RALPH EDWARD JOHN, C.I.E. (1886), late Curator of Ind. Section Imper. Inst., was employed in connection with several Internat. Exhibns., formerly Lieut. 107th Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Bella Vista, Hillcrest Rd., Hythe, Kent.

ROYSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late M. Westmoreland, of Askham-Bryan, Yorks.), mar. 1875 Sir Samuel Walter R., Kt. Bach. (d. 1917), a former Lord Mayor of Manchester. *Res.*, Tamworth House, Burnage, Manchester.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1754), courtesy title of heir of E. of Hardwicke, when a son.

ROYSTON, Gen. JOHN ROBINSON, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (same year), West Australian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2, a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Kingston, Port Shepstone, Natal.

RUCK, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD MATTHEW, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., and in ch. of Administr., E. Comd., prev. Dir. of Factrs. and Works, H.Q. of Army, ret. 1912, late a Ch. Engr. on Staff: b. 1851. *Res.*, 44 Thurloe Sq., Sth. Kens., S.W.

RUCKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Thereza Charlotte, dau. of the late N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Rücker (d. 1915), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Princ. of Univ. of London. *Res.*, Everington, Newbury, Berks.; Artillery Mans., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

RUDOLF, ROBERT DE MONTJOIE, I.S.O. (1902), a Ch. Exam. in Financ. Dept., War Office: b. 1856. *Res.*, 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

RUDRAGANDA CHENVIVGANDA ARTAL, RAO BAHADUR, I.S.O. (1911), Dep. Collector, Bombay: b. 1853. *Res.*, Belgaum.

RUFFER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. T. Greenfield, R.A.), mar. 1899 Sir Marc Armand *R.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.D., Pres. Egyptn. Sanit. and Marit. Bd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt.

RUMBOLD, BARONET. Sir HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU *Rumbold*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1779), K.C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O (4th Class, 1907), Brit. Min. to Switzerland since 1916, late Counc. to Brit. Emb. at Berlin, prev. at Tokio, and has been 1st Sec. at Madrid; son of 8th Bt., who was bro. of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncle of 6th: b. 1869, suc. 1913, mar. 1905 Etheldred Constantia, dau. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son HORACE ANTHONY CLAUDE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Wm. Eden *R.*, R.A., b. 1870). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Berne; Boyton, Codford, Wilts.

RUMBOLD, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Helen LADY *R.* (Helen Eliza, dau. of Edwd. Hopewell), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlos H. Rumbold, 5th Bt., Gov. of Virgin Is. (d. 1869). *Res.*, Conv. of the Sacred Heart, Cairo (of which she is now Superior). (2) Louisa LADY *R.* (Louisa Anne, dau. of Thos. R. Crampton and widow of Capt. St. Geo. F. Caulfield), mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th Bt., G.C.B., formerly Brit. Ambassador at Vienna (d. 1913).

RUMSEY, Com. ROBERT MURRAY, I.S.O. (1903), R.N. retd. 1882, Abyss. 1868, was a Commissr. in Gold Coast and Dep. Commissr. Lagos, late Harbour Master at Hong Kong, where he was M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blacklands, Calne, Wilts.

RUNCHORELAL, BARONET — see "Girpra-sad."

RUNCIMAN, BARONET. Sir WALTER *Runciman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. (*L.*) for Hartlepool; head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London, Pres. of the Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1911-12; son of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar: b. 1848, mar. 1868 Anne Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson. *Heir*, his son Rt. Hon. WALTER *R.*, q.v. follg. 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Leslie, b. 1900). *Seat*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RUNCIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER *Runciman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Dewsbury (*L.*), late Pres. of Board of Trade, prev. Pres. of Bds. of Educn., and of Agricult., and has been Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and Finance Sec. to Treasury: b. 1870 (son and heir of the preceding Bt.), mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doxford, Chathill, Northumbld.; 8 Barton St., Westmr., S.W.

RUNDALL, Col. FRANK MONTAGU, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1891), I.A. Supernum. List, now Lt.-Col. and a Group Comdt. City of Lond. Vol. Regt.; Burma 1886-7, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900-1, late A.A.G. Secunderabad Division: b. 1851. *Res.*, 25 Porchester Sq., W.

RUNDLE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE *Rundle* (*Rundle Pasha*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. 1912), D.S.O. (1887), a Kt. of Grace St. John

Jerus., late comdg. 5th Army Corps., Expdtny. Force, Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Col. 2nd Lond. Bgde. Terr. R.F.A., has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Malta, Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd. and N.E. and N. Dists., served in S. Africa 1879-81., Egypt, Nile 1884-7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, formerly A.G. Egypth. Army, cmded. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900-2 : b. 1856, mar. 1887 Eleanor Georgina, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RUNDLE, Col. GEORGE RICHARD TYRELL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.F.A., retd., now Res. of Off. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899—1902 : b. 1860.

RUNTZ, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOHNSON *Runtz*, Kt. Bach. (1903), 1st Mayor of Stoke Newington, and has taken prominent part in public matters there and in Nth. Hackney, Pres. of Corpn. of Ins. Brokers and of N. Hackney Conserv. Assoc., and head of J. J. Runtz and Son : b. 1842, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Adeline, dau. of Wm. Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington. *Res.*, Tunnel Woods, nr. Watford, Herts.

RUPERT'S LAND, ARCHBISHOP OF. The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD *Matheson*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., and Abp. and Primate of All Canada, late Dean and Assist. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Proleoutor of Synod of Canada : b. 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905, Primate 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

** Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moosonee, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Ld., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

RUSHOUT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HAMILTON *Rushout*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1879, mar. 1892 Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM S., I.S.O. (1902), a Surveyor, Gen. Post Office : b. 1850. *Res.* Landguard, Granada Rd., Southsea.

RUSSBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1756) and VISCOUNT (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

RUSSELL, family name of BEDFORD Dukedom, of RUSSELL Earldom, and of AMPTHILL, DE CLIFFORD, and RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN Baronies. *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the BOYNE Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell) : refs., A., Ampthill; BE., Bedford; BO., Boyne; C., De Clifford; R., Russell; KA, Russell of Killowen :

Ly. Agatha, R. Ly. Ela, BE. Ly. Marg. Rach., BO.
Hn. Alex. V. F. V. a. Hn. Eustace S. BO. Ly. Mary Ag. R.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. Hn. Evelyn, A. Hn. Mary Gert. R.
Cumming, *sep.* Hn. Florence R. BO. Hn. Maud Cl. C.
Hn. Arthur, BO. Hn. Frank, K. Hn. Ronald Hay, BO
Hn. Mrs. Arth., K. Hn. Fredk. Gus. BO. Hn. Michael G., BO.
Hn. Augusta, A. Hn. Geo. W. Gilb. R. Ly. Monica, BE.
Hn. Bertr. A. W. R. Hn. Gertrude, K. Hn. Odo W. T. V. A.
Hn. Bertr. Jos. K. Hn. Gustavus, BO. Hn. Phyllis M., A.
Hn. Mrs. Champ. *sp.* Hn. Guy Herbr. A. Ly. & Hn. Rachl. BO.
Hn. Clara, C. Hn. John, BO. Hon. Richd. G., BO.
Hn. Claud Dust. BO. Hn. Jnu. Hugo, A. Hn. Mrs. Rollo, R.
Hn. Const. Ev. A. Hon. Jno: Robt., Hn. Ronald, A.
Hn. Cyril, K. BE. Hn. Theoph. A.
Hn. Diana, C. Hn. Leop. Oliver, A. Hn. Victor A. F. V. A.
Hn. Edwd. W. C. A. Hn. Margaret, K. Ly. Victoria, *sep.*

RUSSELL, BARON—see compounds below.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Littleworth Corner*, and SON OF LIFE PEER. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Russell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late L.C.C., founder and partner in legal firm of Charles Russell & Co., and Solic. in the U.K. for Canad. Govt. ; elder surviving son of the late Lord Russell of Killowen (q.v. under widow) : b. 1863, mar. 1889, Adah, dau. of the late Wm. Williams, of Dolgelly (Hon. Lady *R.* of 16 Langham Mans., Earl's Court, S.W.). *Heir pres.* (under spec. remainder) his bro. Hon. CYRIL *R.* (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Alec Charles, Lieut. R.A. : b. 1894). *Seat*, Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks. ; *town res.*, 4 Seaford Court, W. : *office*, 37 Norfolk St., W.C.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Oliney*—see "Russell, P.C. (2)."

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Swallowfield*. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *Russell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812) ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Michael, b. 1908). *Seat*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swallowfield*. LADY *R.* (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

RUSSELL, EARL. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY *Russell*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, late a Co. Ald. for London ; grandson of 1st E. and son of late Visc. Amberley (d. 1876), also 2nd cousin of D. of Bedford : b. Aug. 12, 1865 ; suc. 1878 (*L.*) ; mar. 1901 2nd wife, Marion *Somerville*, dau. of Geo. Cooke, who divorced him 1915 ; 3rdly, 1916 Countess von Arnim, dau. of H. Herron Beaufort. *Res.*, Telegraph House, Chichester ; 57 Gordon Sq., W.C. ; *chamb.*, 6 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Earl Russell and Visc. Amberley, 1861. —The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and, it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Surviving bro. of present E. (son of late Visc. Amberley, eld. son of 1st E.) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM *R.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., author of some philosoph. and mathemat. works : b. 1872, mar. 1894 Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robt. Pearsall Smith (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *R.*), (and heir, his uncle Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunts of present) :
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Georgiana Adelaide, now Lady G. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1867, as and wife, Archib. *P.* (d. 1901), son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. George William Gilbert *R.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers : b. 1848.
Lady Mary Agatha *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey.

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Rollo *R.* (Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim), mar. 1891, a 2nd wife, Hon. Frans. Albert Rollo *R.* (b. 1849, d. 1914). *Res.*, Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1). Col. (temp. Maj. Gen.) Sir ANDREW HAMILTON *Russell*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1917), New Zeald. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles : b. 1868, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Beetham, dau. of J. N. Williams.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD RICHARD *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post* and *Mercury*, formerly M.P. (*L.*) and Pres. Lit. and Philos. Soc. L'pool, first Pres. of L'pool Reform Club, and Pres. Inst. of Journalists 1898-9, is a Life Memb. of Court of L'pool Univ. and Life Gov. of Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. : b. 1834, mar. 1902, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Jean Stewart, dau. of the late Alex. Macdonald,

and widow of Jos. Macfarlane. *Res.*, 5 Croxteth Rd., Liverpool.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3) Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Insp. of Anatomy for Scotld. since 1881, is a memb. of various scientific bodies and Dir. of several Cos., was Lord Prov. of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4: b. 1846, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Woodville, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Alice, dau. of W. S. Sewell, and widow of John Duff), mar. 1876 Gen. Sir Edwd. Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 16 Lansdowne Pl. East, Bath.—(2) LADY *R., Ctss. Antoinette Pia Malvezzi*, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, C.V.O., the famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907).—(3) LADY *R.* (Harriette Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Hodgskin, of Chichester, mar. 1867 Capt. Sir Wm. Russell Russell (d. 1913), formerly Min. of Defences, N.Z. *Res.*, 19 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.—(4) LADY *R.* (Pauline Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Hunter), mar. 1866 Gen. Sir Baker C. Russell, G.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 2 Stafford Mnsns., Stafford Pl., S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE *Russell*, P.C. (*6t. Br.* 1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly a M.P. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for the India and the Home Depts., is a D.L. for Co. London and Chmn. of the Churchmen's Liberation League: b. 1853 (grandson of 6th D. of Bedford). *Res.*, 18 Wilton St., S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and BARONET *of Olney*. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS WALLACE *Russell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for N. Tyrone (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Agric. Dept., Irld. (reappd. 1915), was 1895-1900 Parl.Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (Lord Salisbury's Govt.), son of David Russell, of Cupar Fife: b. 1841, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Martha, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. Keown, of Castleroe, Co. Derry. No *heir. Res.*, Olney, Tevenure, Dublin.

RUSSELL, Hon. MRS. ALEXANDER CUMMING, dau. of Bn. Burghclere.

RUSSELL, Col. ALEXANDER FRASER, C.M.G., (1901), M.A., M.B., late A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856.

RUSSELL, Hon. MRS. CHAMPION, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

RUSSELL, JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), late Suptg. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh: b. 1839. *Res.*, 16 Blacket Pl., Newington, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, JAMES GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Commissr. of Insolvency and of Land and Inc. Tax Dept., S. Australia, has been Acting Judge of Supr. Ct.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Adelaide and Mount Lofty, S. Aust.

RUSSELL, Col. JOHN JOSHUA, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

RUSSELL, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) MICHAEL WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Dep. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. at W. Office; Sudan 1885-6, Zhob 1890, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. RICHARD TYLER, C.M.G. (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1875.

RUSSELL, Lady VICTORIA ALBERTA, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Roy. Comssn. on Coal Supplies 1901-5: b. 1868. *Res.*, Moness, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 12A Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *Chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

RUSSELL (EARDLEY-) Lt.-Col. EDMUND STUART EARDLEY WILMOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, China, late (temp.) a Mil. Attaché, formerly at Vienna, late G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1869. *Club*, U. Serv.

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of BOYNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret, and see Index to "Russell."

RUSSELL OF CHENEYS, BARON (*Eng.* 1539), and OF THORNHAUGH (1603)—see "Bedford, D. of."

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname *Russell*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Sir Charles *R.*, 1st Bt. of Littleworth Corner, q.v. b. 1863.

Hon. Eileen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Holms*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Douglas Lyon *H. Res.*, 19 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

Hon. Cyril *R.*, is heir to his bro's. Bncy., M.A., has been a stockbroker. b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen Mary, dau. of the late Alex. G. Pirie (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *R.*). *Res.*, Kensington Ho., Bayswater Hill, W.

Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C. 1908; M.A., a Bencher, and late memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Mary Emily *Ritchie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon. Mrs. Frank *R.*). *Res.*, 7 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.; *chambs.*, 6 stone Bldgs., Linc. Inn. W.C.

Hon. Mary Gertrude *R.*, a nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph *R.*, D.S.O. (1915), Capt. late R.A., ret. 1911, reappd. Maj., act. Lt. Col., Expdtny. Force, 1914-15, served in S. Africa 1900, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Jno. G. Leeming. *Res.*, 73 Pont St., S.W.

Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Drummond*, b. 1878, mar. 1906 Hy. Olpherts *D. Res.*, Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Margaret *R.*, b. 1879.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. *Russell* (Florence, dau. of the late Prof. Jas. Jamison), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Arthur *R.*, Judge of Co. Cts. for Croydon Circ. (d. 1907).

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY R. of K. (Ellen, dau. of the late Jos. S. Mulholland, M.D.), mar. 1858 Bn. Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G., Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1900). *Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Hered. Grand Duke MICHAEL ALEXANDROVITCH of, K.G. (1902), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901): b. 1878.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke MICHAEL MICHAELOVITCH of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901): b. 1861.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke NICOLAS NICOLAIEVITCH of, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1915).—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

RUSTONJI BAMANJI, VAKIL, I.S.O. (1916), Khan Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., Sen. Asst. Sec., Revenue and Finance Depts., Bombay.

RUTHERFORD, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Rutherford*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., Langworthy Prof. and Dir. of Phys. Laboratories at Victoria Univ., Manch., has written much on radio-activity and was awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry 1908: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Mary Georgina dau. of Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, N.Z.

RUTHERFORD, BARONET. Col. Sir JOHN *Rutherford*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Darwen

Div. (*U.*), a D.L. for Lancs., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdg., D. of Lanc. O. Yeom., Mayor of Blackburn 1888-9, is Gov. of Cotton Dists. Convlsct. Fund; son of John Rutherford, of Blackburn: b. 1854, unmarried and no *heir*. *Seats*, Beardwood, Blackburn; Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriesh.

RUTHERFORD, Col. Charles,* C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901, F.R.C.V.S., Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald. 1884-5, and Boer War 1899-1901, has been Princ. Vet. Offr., India: b. 1858.

RUTHERFORD, John Gunion, C.M.G. (1910), Vet.-Insp.-Gen. and Live Stock Commissr., Dept. of Agriculture, Dom. of Canada, has represented Canada on Internat. Agricultural Congress and was Chmn. of Internat. Commssn. on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis: b. 1857. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta.

RUTHERFORD, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

RUTHVEN (*pron.* Rivven, *formerly spelt* Rythven), Baron. Walter James *Hore-Ruthven*, 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Perthsh., temp. Maj. in Army, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Abyssinia), and afterwards Major London Scottish R.V., is an Extra King's Messenger: grandson of 8th Bnss. and son of William Hore-Ruthven; b. June 14, 1838; suc. 1864, widower, having mar. 1869 Lady Caroline Annesley *Gore*, dau. of 4th E. of Arran, K.P. (d. 1914). *Seat*, Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; *town res.*, 11 Charges St., Mayfair, W.

Creations. Ld. (*Scot.*), 1651. — Sir Thos. Ruthven (Kt.) was the 1st Bn. of the present line, the titles of Ld. Ruthven (1467) and Earl of Gowrie (1581) having been forfeited by attainder in 1600, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy; the 1st Ld. R. of the new line was grandson of the 2nd Ld. of the former one. The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and Debrett 'accordingly treats the present Bn. as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors. But 'Burke' furnishes a series of facts which show that the succession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned *as Barons or Baronesses* to every coronation from that of George II. onwards.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hore-Ruthven.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) Bn.:

Master of Ruthven, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter Patrick *H.-R.*, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Lanarksh., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, temp. Br.-Gen., Col. Scots Gds., late on Gen. staff, Expdtny. Force 1914-15, has been A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman G. Lampson (Hon. Mrs. *Ruthven*), (send heir), his dau. Bridget Helen, b. 1896: has three other daus., but in the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance.)

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, 1871, mar. 1894, 2nd husb. (1st marriage dissolved) Chas. Edwd. *Malcolm*, bro. of 9th Bt., who divorced her 1914.

Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright *Hore-R.*, D.S.O. (1918), T.F. (1899), Welsh Gds., prcl. 1st Drgn. Gds., is a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Dardanelles 1915, comd. Camel Corps at Siege of Gedaref, 1918, a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild., also A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld., and to the Gov.-Gen. of the Australn. Commonwth. (E. of Dudley): b. 1872, mar. 1908 Zara Eileen, dau. of the late Juo. Pollok (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *H.-R.*).

Hon. Christian Malise *H.-R.*, D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. Black Watch, a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1900-1902: b. 1880.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Mrs. Hugo *Watson* (Lydia Gladys, dau. of Henry Adams), mar. 1st, 1906 the late Hon. Philip James Leslie *H.-R.* (b. 1882, d. 1908), 2ndly, 1915, Hugo W.]

RUTHVEN, Master of, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of preceding.

RUTHVEN (HORE-), family name of Ruthven Barony, above, q.v. for Hons.

RUTLAND, Duke of. Henry John Brinsley *Manners*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), Lord Lieut. of Leicestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and 4th Batt. (Terr.), a memb. of th. of of Sheffd. Univ., twice Princ., Priv. Sec. to late M. of Salisbury, a M.P. 1888-95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom; son of the 7th D.: b. April 16, 1852; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Lindsay, C.B., son of 24th E. of Crawford. *Seats*, Belvoir Castle, Leic., nr. Grantham; Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbysh.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; *town res.*, 16 Arlington St., Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Rutland, 1525; Bn. Manners of Haddon, 1679, by writ. D. of Rutland and M. of Granby, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Roos of Belvoir, 1896.—Thomas Manners, 13th Ld. Roos (see "De Ros," which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Exeter, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 6th Earl of Rutland, who thus got it back to the former line, the latter Earldom having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 6th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (an only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 1st of whom she married. On the death of the 2nd Duke it fell into abeyance, out of which it was called in the reign of George III. in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose descendant is the present Bnss. de Ros. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, K.G. and G.C.B., was repeatedly in the Cabinet Minister between 1852 and 1892—variously as First Commissioner of Works (thrice), Postmaster-General (twice), and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

Titled Relatives.
(*Manners.*

Surviving issue of present (8th) D.:

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, now *Mchnss. of Anglesey*, b. 1885, mar. 1922 6th Marq. of A., q.v.

Marq. of Granby, heir to Dukedom: John Henry Montagu *M.*, Capt. 4th Batt. The Leicestershire Regt. (Terr.), and a D.C. (Extra) on Pers. Staff, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lympne Castle, Kent. *Issue:*

Lady — *M.*, heiress and in order to Manners of H. Bwy., b. 1918 (and heir to all other titles her st.-uncle Lord Cecil).

Lady Violet Katharine, now the Lady *Etcho*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Hon. Hugo *Charteris*, afrds. Lord Elcho killed in action 1916, eld. son of E. of Wemyss, q.v.

Lady Diana Olivia Whitfred Maud *M.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

(By 1st merge.

Present Duke, b. 1852.)

(By 2nd merge.

Lord Cecil Reginald John *M.*, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. of Co. Derby, has been an Assist. Priv. Sec. in India Office, was Treas. of Convrsy. in S. Africa to the *Morning Post*: b. 1868. *Club*, Carlton.

The *deceased* Lord Robert William Orlando *M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. comdg. 10th Serv. Bn. Northumb. Fus.; b. 1870, killed in action 1917, having mar. as below.

Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 12 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Robert *M.* (Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy. E. Buchanan-Riddell), mar. 1902 the above late Lord Robt. *M. Res.*, 46 Montagu Sqr. W.; The Red Ho., Knipton, Grantham.

RUTLEDGE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Arthur *Rutledge*, Kt. Bach., (1902), late Attorney-Gen., now a

Judge in Queensland (2nd time), M.L.A. 1878-93, and again from 1899 appd. Q.C. 1901: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Mary Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Steph. Rabone. *Res.*, Toowong, Brisbane.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL, MARQUESS OF. MELVILLE AMADEUS HENRY DOUGLAS DE LA CAILLEMOTTE *de Massue de Ruvigny*, 9th Marq. of Ruvigny (*France* 1651), 15th Marq. (1621) and 37th Bn. (abt. 1080) of Raineval, a distinguished genealogist, author of 'The Blood Royal of Britain,' 'The Jacobite Peerage,' 'The Plantagenet Roll,' &c.; son of 8th Marq. (a Col. in the British Army): b. 1868, suc. 1883, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES RUPERT WRIOTHESLEY, *Count of La Caillemotte* (b. 1903: has also a dau., Ctss. Rachel Moyra). *Res.*, 12 Buckingham St., W.C.

** The 1st Marq. was General of the Huguenots and Ambassador to Charles II. The family settled in England on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. From that event (1685) until 1883 the males of the family all served in the British Army. The 2nd Marq. was created E. of Galway, but died unmarried.

RYAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES LISTER *Ryan*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), formerly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone (all as Exchequer); was Comptroller and And.-Gen. 1888-96: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD HEMMINGTON *Ryan*, Kt. Bach (1911), Pres. Instit. of Actuaries, 1910-12, Gen. Man. Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Inquiry Com.: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Ellen Amelia, dau. of A. T. Ellis. *Res.*, Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; 29 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.

RYAN, ANDREW, C.M.G. (1916), formerly 1st Dragoman at Constantinople Emb.

RYAN, Col. CHARLES MONTGOMERIE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late A.S.C., a Dep. Dir. of Supplies; 8. Africa 1899-1902, was a D.A.A.G. at Mafeking during the siege, aftds. D.A. Dir. of Quartering at W. Office: b. 1867. *Club*, U. Serv.

RYAN, CHARLES SNODGRASS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., temp. Col. A.M.S., Col. Australian A.M.S., Dardanelles.

RYAN, Actg. Capt. CYRIL PERCY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N., retd.

RYAN (EDWARD) JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1907), Finance Clerk, Metrop. Police, Dublin: b. 1845. *Res.*, Rowan House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

RYCROFT, BARONET. Sir RICHARD NELSON *Rycroft*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Hants. (High Sheriff 1899), Maj. T.F. Res., prev. 28th Batt. Lond. Regt., late Hants. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Emily Mary, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry *Corry*. (1st wife (d. 1906) was Lady Dorothea *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth). *Heir*, his son NELSON EDWARD OLIVER (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Michael, b. 1897). *Seat*, Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants.

RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1915), late 11th Hussars, now D.Q.M.G. at W. Office; Soudan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, Somaliland 1902-3: b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Ard Gairney, Kinross.

RYDER, family name of HARROWBY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

RYDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Dudley Ryder), mar. 1882 her 1st cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., late Chmn. of Bd. of Customs (d. 1905); husb. and wife were gt. grandchildren of 1st Bn. Harrowby).

RYDER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.I.E. (1915), D.S.O. (1905), R.E., China 1900 and Thibet, now Dept. Supt. of Survey of India, was in charge of Survey Detachment, Turco-Persian Front. Comssn., is a Counc. of Roy. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1868 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Harrowby).

RYDER, Col. FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), late 3rd Drgn. Gds., a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

RYDER, Lady ISOBEL FRANCES ULRICA IRIS, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

RYLE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD *Ryle*, C.V.O. (1911), D.D., late 87th Bp. of Winchester, formerly 64th of Exeter, prev. Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb. and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been also Divin. Lect. at Emman. and King's Coll., Camb., Warburton Lecturer and Princ. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, now Dean of Westminster: b. 1856 (son of late Bp. Ryle of Liverpool.), mar. 1883, cons. Bp. of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester 1903, res. and apptd. to Westminster 1911. *Res.*, The Deanery, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

RYMER, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH SYKES *Rymer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and Lord Mayor for fourth time, 1912-13, a colliery proprietor: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Leetham. *Res.*, The Mount, York.

RYRIE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GRANVILLE DE LAUNE, C.M.G. (1916), Cmdg. Light Horse Brig., Austrl. Expdtny. Force.

S.

SACKVILLE, family name of DE LA WARR Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for "Ladies." For Sackville Bny. see "West (Sackville-)."

SACKVILLE, BARON. LIONEL EDWARD *Sackville-West*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Lt.-Col. West Kent Yeom. and a D.L. and C.C. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc.; nephew of 1st and 2nd Bns., and son of Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. Sackville-West, also 1st cousin of present Earl De La Warr: b. May 15, 1867; suc. 1908, title confirmed 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Josephine Victoria *S.-W. Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 34 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*; Bn. Sackville, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Hon. Mortimer Sackville-West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bnss. Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset; see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Visc. Sackville, and his son the 2nd Visc. succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Ctss. (Bnss. Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke. The claim of a son (since dead) of 2nd Bn. to this Peerage was dismissed by the High Court in 1910, on the ground that claimant was illegitimate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville-West.*)

Dau. of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Victoria Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Nicolson*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Hon. H. Geo. *N.*, son of Bn. Carnock, q.v.

Bros. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1910) :
Hon. CHARLES JOHN *S.-W.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., C.M.G. (1915), Brevet-Col. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, Expdtny. Force, served in Manipur 1891, and Europ. War 1914-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Egde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen. : b. 1870, mar. 1897 Maude Cecilia, dau. of the late Matthew Bell, of Bourne Pk., Canterbury. (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1901.) *Res.*, Bourne Pk., Canterbury.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tracey* : b. 1862, mar. 1898 John *T. Res.*, Sampford Brett House, nr. Taunton.
Hon. Cecilie Victoria, now Hon. Lady *Cunliffe*, q.v. (Bt.'s widow) : b. 1865.
Hon. Bertrand George *S.-W.*, B.A., Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R., late of Ottoman Pub. Debt Office, Constantinople : b. 1872, mar. 1908 Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo R. Jones, C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *S.-W.*).

SACKVILLE-WEST—see above art.

SADLER, KNIGHT, Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES HAYES *Sadler*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1902), L.A. retd. (1896) ; formerly Cons. at Muscat and Cons.-Gen. on Somali Coast, late Gov. and Com.-in-Chf. of the Windward Islds., prev. of Brit. E. Afr. Protect., and has been Commissr. of Uganda : b. 1851 (son of Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. 1899 ; d. 1910), mar. 1875 Rita Annie, dau. of the late Col. Wemyss Smith, I.A. *Club*, E.I. Un. Serv.

SADLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mercy, dau. of Jno. Field), mar. 1874 Sir Samuel Alex. Sadler (d. 1911), M.P., four times Mayor of Middlesbrough. *Res.*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.

SADLER, MICHARL ERNEST, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chan. of Leeds Univ. since 1911, Prof. of Education Vict. Univ., Manchester, since 1903, Chmn. Calcutta Univ. Comsn., has been Dir. of Spec. Enquiries, &c., in Educ. Dept. and Sec. of Oxford Univ. Extens. : b. 1861. *Club*, Athenæum.

SADLER (HAYES-), Rear-Adm. ARTHUR, C.S.I. (1916) : b. 1863. *Res.*, Lower Chilland, Winchester.

SADLIER, BISHOP—see "Nelson."

SAHEB, SAHIBZADA, SAID—see "Ind. Titles."

SAILANA, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir JASWANT SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1904), a Rathore Rajput and a Ruling Chief : b. 1841, mar. 1895 4th wife, a daughter of the late Rana of Barwani. *Res.*, Sailana, Malwa, Centr. India.

SAINSBURY, CHARLES, M.B.E. (1917), late of Establishment Branch, Min. of Munitions.

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR *Jacob*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Newcastle, formerly Vicar of Portsea, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, Hon. Canon of Winchester, Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Calcutta, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester : b. Nov. 16, 1844, cons. to Newcastle 1896, ent. Lords 1901 (*C.*), tr. to St. Albans 1903. *Res.*, Verulam House, St. Albans. For Bp. Assist., see "Hodges."

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE *Beauclerk*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), Hered. Gd. Falconer and Hered. Registr. of Ct. of Chancery, late Capt. Notts. Yeom. ; son of 10th D. : b. March 26, 1870 ; suc. 1898 (*U.*) ; unmrd. *Seats*, Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs. ; Bestwood Lodge, nr. Nottingham.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : E. of Burford and Bn. of Hedington, 1676 ; D. of St. Albans, 1684. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Vere, 1750. —The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Chas. Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. by Nell Gwynne. The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn. succeeded as 5th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beauclerk.*)

Surviving issue of 10th D. (sist., half-bros., &c., of present) :
By 1st MRGE.
Lady Louise de Vere, now Lady L. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Gerald W. Erskine *L.*, late a M.P. (C.), bro. of Sir Edmd. G. Loder, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Abinger House, 142 King's Rd., Brighton ; Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1870.)
By 2ND MRGE.
Lord GEORGE DE VERE *B.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, temp. Capt. Cav. Res., late Capt. 17th Lancers and Maj. S. Notts. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1874.
Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. *Cavendish*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. Fredk. *C.*, bro. of 9th D. of Devonshire, see "Cavendish, Priv. Counc."
Lady Katharine de Vere, now Lady K. *Somerset*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Hy. Chas. S. And. *S.*, son of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Rd. Somerset and grandson of 8th D. of Beaufort. *Res.*, The Priory, Reigate.
Lady Alexandra de Vere, *B.*, b. 1878.
Lord William de Vere *B.*, and heir, b. 1883.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF ST. A. (Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D. of St. Albans (d. 1898). *Res.*, Bestwood Lodge, as above ; Newtown-Anner, Clonmel ; 49 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. MICHAEL JOHN *Hicks-Beach*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a minor ; son of Visct. Quenington (see below), who died of wounds April 23, 1916, and grandson of 1st E. (d. April 30 following, 9, 1912 ; suc. 1916. No *heir* to Earldom, to Btcy. the Earl's gt. uncle Wm. Fredk. *H.-B.*, M.P. for Tewkesbury Div. (*C.*) (b. 1841 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Michael, b. 1872). *Seat*, The Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos.
CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1619 ; *U.K.* : Visc. St. Aldwyn, 1906 ; Earl St. Aldwyn and Visct. Quenington, 1915.
TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hicks-Beach.*)
Surviving issue of late (*1st*) *E.* (aunts of present) :
Lady Eleanor Lucy, now Lady Eleanor *Keane*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Maj. Sir Jno. *K.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
The *deceased* Michael Hugh *H.-B.*, *Visc. Quenington* Lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars : b. 1875, died of wounds 1916, his Vctess. Marjorie, dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, having shortly predeceased him.
Issue :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1912.)
Hon. Delia May *H.-B.*, b. 1910.
Lady Susan Evelyn *H.-B.*, b. 1878.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *H.-B.*, b. 1879. } *Res.*, with the Vctess.

ST. ALDWYN, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *St. A.*, *née* Lady Lucy Catherine Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, afterwards 1st E. St. Aldwyn (d. 1916), a distinguished Conservative statesman, twice Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Res.*, Coln St. Aldwyn, with the Peer.

ST. ANDREWS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Plumb*, D.D., Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, late Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has been Chapln. of Magd. Coll. Oxford, Princ. of St. Stephen's House, same city, and Chapl. of St. Paul's, Cannes, and St. Margaret's, Braemar : b. 1864, mar. 1904, cons. 1908. *Res.*, St. Ninian's House, Perth.

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alfred George *Edwards*, D.D., 71st Bp., formerly Head Master of Llandovery Coll., Rur. Dean of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, and Chapl. to Bp. of St. David's: b. Nov. 2, 1848, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*U.*), mar. 1917 (3rd wife). *Res.*, The Palace, St. Asaph, Flints.

ST. ASAPH, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1730), a title of the Ashburnham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ST. AUBYN, family name of St. Levan Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a mrrd. "Lady."

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 1st Bn. Carnock.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), Baronet. Sir Hugh *Molesworth-St. Aubyn*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), B.A., temp. Capt. in Army, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.); son of 12th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Emma Sybil, dau. of late Adm. Chas. Wake. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Hender Charles, b. 1901). *Seats*, Clowance, Praze, Cornwall; Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall.

*** The name of this Baronetcy was "Molesworth" until succession of the late (12th) Bt., whose grandmother was dau. and co-heiress of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), Baronet's Widow. Ingeborg Lady *M.-St.A.* (Ingeborg Alfhild, dau. of the late J. V. S. Muller), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife Rev. Sir St. A. Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bt. (suc. distant cousin Sir Lewis Wm. *Molesworth* 1912; d. 1913). *Res.*, Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall.

ST. AUDRIES, Baron. Alexander Peregrine *Fuller-Acland-Hood*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), Lieut. 5th Bn. Som. L.I. (Terr.), served in Europ. War; son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 24th, 1893; suc. 1917 (*U.*), unmrrd. *Seat*, St. Audries, Bridgwater.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. of Hartington, 1806, of St. Audries 1809 (see note under "Scott of St. Barr"); Bn. St. Audries 1911. The 1st Bn. had been a notable Whig in the Commons, whose father, bro. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon, first assumed the names Fuller-Acland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fuller-Acland-Hood.*)

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mildred *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Maud Isabel *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1892.
(Present Baron, b. 1893.)
Hon. Arthur John Palmer *F.-A.-H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1906.

ST. AUDRIES, Baron's Widow. The Lady *St. A.*, *née* Hon. Mildred Rose *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry; mar. 1888 1st Bn. *St. A.* (d. 1917).

ST. CLAIR, family name of Sinclair Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *St.-Clair-Erskine* see Rosslyn Earldom.

ST. CLAIR, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Zulu War 1879, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Judge Advoc.: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Beacon Cottage, Dormans Land, East Grinstead, Sussex.

ST. COLME, Baron (*Scot.* 1611)—see "Moray, E. of."

ST. CYRES, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1885), heir and only son of E. of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVIDS, Baron. John Wynford *Philipps*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), M.A., Ld. Lieut. of Pembrokesh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., barrister-at-law, late a M.P., and formerly Capt. Pemb. Imper. Yeom.; son of the late Rev. Canon Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton: b. May 30, 1860; cr. Bn. (*l.*) 1908; suc. to Btcy. 1912; mar. 1st, 1888, Nora, dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1916, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon Hastings and granddau. of the late Countess of Loudoun. *Seats*, Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes.; Tirabad, Llangammarch, Breconsh.; Exning House, Newmarket; *town res.*, 3 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.

Creations. *Eng.* a Bt. 1621; *U.K.*: Bn. St. Davids, 1908.

Issue.
(*Philipps.*)

(By 1st merge.)
The *deceased* Hon Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1888, killed in action 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Roland Erasmus *P.*, Mil. Cross, Capt. 9th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus., b. 1890, killed in action 1916.

(By 2nd merge.)
Hon. Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet *P.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1917. 2nd heir to Btcy., his uncle Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ivor Philipps, K.C.B., q.v. Kt. (*l.*).

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Owen*, D.D., 119th Bp., formerly Classical Lecturer, Welsh Professor, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Rect. of Llangeler, and Dean and Canon of St. Asaph: b. Aug. 24, 1854, mar. 1882, cons. 1897, ent. Lords 1903 (*U.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarths.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Bernard *Hodgson*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Vic. of Berwick-on-Tweed, Archdn. of Lindisfarne, Hon. Can. of Newcastle and Exam. Chap. to the Bp., has also been Headmaster of Birkenhead and Vic. of Staverton and of Thornbury, and Rur. Dean of Norham: b. 1856, mar. 1882, cons. 1914 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Parklands, Ipswich.

ST. GEORGE, Baronet. Sir John *St. George*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), formerly Lieut. 71st Highld. L.I.; son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1851, suc. 1861, mar. 1894 Rose, dau. of the late Sir Geo. Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Theophilus John, b. 1856). *Res.*, Harecourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, Marquess of. Henry George Crispo *Barbaro*, 6th Marq. (*Venice* 1778—Nobility of Malta), a Venetian patrician, formerly Lieut. Roy. Malta Regt.; son of 5th M.: b. 1875, suc. 1912, widower. *Heir*, his son Anthony Maurice Philip, *Marchesino of St. George* (b. 1904; 2nd heir, uncle of Marquess, Charles Ermolao Zimmerman-Barbaro, *dei Marchesi Barbaro*: b. 1859). *Res.*, Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

ST. GERMANS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Stamford Raffles *Raffles-Flint*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Truro Dioc., Hon. Canon of Truro and Rect. of Ladock: b. 1847, mar. 1884, cons. 1917.

ST. GERMANS, Earl of. John Granville Cornwallis *Eliot*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Mil. Cross (1916), Capt. R. Scots Greys, late an A.D.C., Europ. War from 1914: son of 5th E.: b. June 11, 1890; suc. 1911; unmarrd. *Seat*, Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Eliot, 1784. *U.K.*: E. of St. Germans, 1815.—Edwd. Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was

created 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The 3rd Earl, who had represented Liskeard and East Cornwall in Parliament, was appointed Envoy to Spain, Postmaster-General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., and made a P.C. and G.C.B. The 4th Earl was Secretary of Legation at Rio (twice), Athens, and Lisbon.

Heir presumptive to Earldom (1st cousin of present E.):

GRANVILLE JOHN *Eliot*, son of the late Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis *E.*, C.V.O. (d. 1901), and grandson of 3rd E., b. 1867 (and heir, his bro. Montague Charles, b. 1870). *Res.*, 68 Chester Sq., S.W.

ST. GERMANS, EARL's WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *St. G.* (*nee* Hon. Emily Harriet *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), mar. 1881 the 5th Earl of St. Germans (d. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

ST. HELENA (*pron.* Hel'ēna), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR *Holbech*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Bloemfontein and has been Archdn. and Rect. of Kimberley: b. 1850. cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Redhill, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARON's WIDOW. The LADY St. H. (Susan Mary Elizabeth *Jeune*, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, and widow of Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Const. Stanley, bro. of 4th Bn. Sheffield), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Hy. Jeune, Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., cr. 1905 Bn. St. Helier (d. same year and title *extinct*); is an Ald. L.C.C. *Res.*, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.; 52 Portland Pl., W.

ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sinjun), family name of BOLINGBROKE Viscounty and of ST. JOHN OF BLETSO Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST. JOHN, BARON—see compounds below.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *St. John*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. at Berne, prev. at Caracas and in Servia, has also filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Peking, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America: b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke), mar. 1882 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, son of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, The Cottage, Shanklin, I.W.; 9 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *St. J.* (Janette, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., Res. at Mysore (d. 1891). *Res.*, Ivybank, Farnham, Surrey.—(2) LADY *St. J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B.), mar. 1st, 1899 Sir Spenser B. St. John, G.C.M.G., of Diplom. Serv. (d. 1910). 2ndly, Francis Henry Manisty, retaining title by courtesy.

ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST. JOHN, ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900), late Cons.-Gen. at Callao, prev. at head of Brit. Legats. at Lima, Quito, Bogotá, and Caracas: b. 1857.

ST. JOHN, Capt. FRANCIS GERALD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (1914), R.N., Comd. H.M.'s NAV. Escort on visit to the Front, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1869 (gt. gt. grands. of 2nd Visc. Bolingbroke). *Res.*, Rosebank, Dovercourt, Essex.

ST. JOHN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1914), R.A., late a Comdr. attd. to Hqrs.; Zhob Valley 1890, Isazai 1892, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1861

ST. JOHN, Maj. HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E. (1913), I.A., Polit. Dept., now Assist. Sec. For. Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1874 (descdt. of 10th Bn. St. John of B.).

ST. JOHN OF BASING, BARON (*Eng.* 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST. JOHN OF BATTERSEA, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716), and OF LYDIARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Visc."

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER *St. John*, 17th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Beds.: son of 16th Bn.: b. June 24, 1876; suc. 1912 (*C.*), unmrd. *Seat*, Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1559; a Bt. 1660.—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (abeyant Feerage), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1363, but remained dormant from the above Bn. John's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Earls of Nottingham and Peterborough and the Duke of Gordon, till it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 9th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was made Earl of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Visctcy., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of 'Debrett' and Mr. Cokayne; elsewhere it is given as "Bletsoe" or "Bletsho."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. John.*)

Issue of late (16th) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel *Morgan*, b. 1869, mar. 1907 Capt. Fras. G. Courthope Mansel *M. Res.*, Pits Wood Moor, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeshire; Dep. Gov.'s House, Prince Town, Dartmoor.
- Hon. Alice Gertrude *St. J.*, b. 1873.
- Hon. Mabel Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1874.
- Hon. Barbara Ethel *St. J.*, b. 1876.
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)
- Hon. MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON *St. J.*, heir pres. to Bny., Capt. Depôt, prev. Beds. Yeo., late Lieut. King's Own Scott. Borderers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell (Hon. Mrs. Moubray *St. J.*). *Res.*, Riseley Grange, Bedford. (and heir, his son, b. 1917.)
- Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Lawson *Johnston*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), b. 1879, mar. 1902 George Lawson *J. Res.*, 29 Portman Sq., W.
- Hon. Emily Caroline Emma *St. J.*, b. 1880.
- Hon. Rowland Tudor *St. J.*, Maj. 10th Batt. Durham L.I., late A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. W. Manning), b. 1882, mar. 1912 Katherine Madge, dau. of the late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *St. J.*). *Res.*, Bayford House, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.
- Hon. Eva, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Tyrrell*, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Capt. Geo. Gerald Mont. *T.*, 5th Lrs.
- Hon. Charles Paulet *St. J.*, b. 1886, mar. 1914 Noreen Mary Hay, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. F. L. Napier, son of 9th Bt. of Napier, Cameron Highlanders (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *St. J.*). *Res.*, 10 Chesham Pl., S.W.
- Hon. Margaret *St. J.*, b. 1887.

Issue of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousins of present):
- Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gowran *Townley*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Max. Gowran *T. Res.*, Melchbourne.
- Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Weston*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Arth. F. Anderdon *W. Res.*, Totterdown House, Bungerford, Berks.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (aunts of present):
- Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Herman *Wayne*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Herman *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kelso House, Bath.

Hon. Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Conolly *McCausland*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Conolly Thos. *McC.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Furnace House, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Edmund *St. J.* (Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor *St. J.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY St. J. of B. (Ethel Susan, dau. of the late John Habington Ludley, D.L., of Brockhampton, Herefordsh.), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso (d. 1912). *Res.*, Oakland House, Ampthill, Beds.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Curate of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town: b. 1857, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST. LAWRENCE, family name of extinct Howth Earldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST. LEGER, family name of DONERAILE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. FRANK EDWARD *Sugden*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), temp. 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. Res.: son of the late Hon. Hy. Frank Sugden and nephew of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 11, 1890; suc. 1908 (*C.*). *Club*, Carlton.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Leonards, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Ripon, Solicitor-General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Sugden.*)

Sists. of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1912):

Hon. Eleanor Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Salmond*, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Capt. Fras. Wm. *S.*, R.A.

Hon. Margery Edith *S.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Ethel Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Grigg*, b. 1887, mar. 1909 Ronald Methven *G.*, late Capt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. *Res.*, The Hall, Fairlight, Hastings.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. of present):

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1878, mar. 1902 the late Capt. William Drury *D.-L.*, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd Bn. of Kilmorey, killed in action 1916. *Res.*, Locko Park, Derby.

Surviving sists. of 2nd Bn. (aunts of present; granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875):

Hon. Marianne Winifred *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, Ashton Cott., Wells, Somerset.

Hon. Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George *Reid*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Geo. *R. Res.*, R.D. 4, Box 24, San José, U.S.A.

Hon. Henrietta Mabel *S.*, b. 1857.

Hon. Alice Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bradley*, b. 1859, mar. 1890 Rev. Hy. Waldron *B. Res.*, Misterton Vic., Som.

Hon. Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wade*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 the late Arth. Law *W.*, M.D. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Nest, Farncombe, Godalming.

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Wingfield*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Rev. Richd. Hurt *W.*, M.A., grandson of 3rd Bt. of Chaddesden. *Res.*, Bishopstone Rect., Hereford.

— *Sists.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Abrm. Bowman), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Frank *S.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1899), from whom she had obtd. judic. sep. 1893. *Res.*, Bayham House, Folkestone.

Lady (Elphinstone) Agnes *S.*, *née* Maude, dau. of late Earl de Montalt, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter James *S.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Mawd, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):

FRANK *S.*, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Phipps Eyre. *Res.*, Hollywood, Kingstown, Sevenoaks (and heir, his bro., Rev. Henry Richard *S.*, b. 1862).

ST. LEONARDS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY St. L. (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. A. C. Dashwood and granddau. of 4th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1876 the 2nd Bn. St. Leonards (d. 1908). *Res.*, Orwell Cott., Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. JOHN TOWNSHEND *St. Aubyn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1908), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, Hon. Brig.-Gen. and attd. to Hqrs., late Col. cmdg. Gren. Gds. and 2nd Lond. Territ. Brig., ret. 1908, and is Hon. Col. Cornwall R.G.A. (Terr.); has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 23, 1857; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Edith Hilaria *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe. *Seat*, St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1866; Bn. St. Levan, 1887.—The late Peer was M.P. for Divisions of Cornwall 1858-87.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Aubyn.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra *St. A.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Hilaria Lily *St. A.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

The *deceased* Hon. Edward Stuart *St. A.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th Batt., King Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1858, drowned in Easth. Medit. while upon service 1915.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Otway *Cuffe*, b. 1860, mar. 1892 the late Capt. Hon. Otway Fredk. Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Desart (q.v.).

Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Ponsonby*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sydney Alex. *P.*, grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Res.*, Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx.

Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, now Hon. Mrs. Nelson *Alcock*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Nelson Chapman *A.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall.

Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now the Countess *Amherst*, q.v., b. 1869.

The *deceased* Hon. Piers Stewart *St. A.*, 2nd Lieut. 6th Batt. K.R. Rifles (Spec. Res.), served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900, b. 1871, died of wounds 1914.

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Mallet*, b. 1872, mar. 1905 Mons. Ernest *M.* of Paris. *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, 2nd and heir, B.A., Lieut. 6th Batt. K.R. Rifles (Spec. Res.), and attached to Hqrs., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, late Hon. Attaché at Brit. Emb Madrid, b. 1878, mar. 1915 Lady Mary Theresa Parker, dau. of 3rd E. of Morley. *Res.*, 68 Curzon St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law and heir pres.:*

Lady Mary *St. A.*, see preceding.

[Mrs. Crichton-Stuart Helen Kate, dau. of the late *Hon. C. J. Phipps*, M.D., of Jamaica), mar. 1st, 1894, the late Hon. Arthur J. D. *S. St. A.* (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1904, as 2nd wife, Patrick Jas. *C.-S.*, descendt. of 1st M. of Bute. *Res.*, Fairlie Ho., Kilmarnock. Son by Hon. Arthur, and heir pres. to Barony: FRANCIS CECIL *St. A.*, Lieut, Gren. Gds., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, dau. of Bn. Carnock (Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. A.*].

ST. LIZ, BARON (*Eng.* 1664)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

ST. MAUR (*pron.* Simorr'), family name of SOMERSET Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and one "Lady."

ST. OSWALD, Baron. Rowland *Winn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., a M.P. 1885-93: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Mabel Susan, dau. of Sir Chas. J. Forbes, 4th Bt. of Newe. *Seats*, Nostell Priory, Wakefield; *town res.*, 17 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Oswald, 1885.—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lincolnshire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Winn.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Rowland George *W.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., attached R. Flying Corps, Expdtny. Force 1914-5. b. 1893, mar. (and heir, his son, b. 1926.)
Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Westmacott*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 G. Randolph *W.*, Gren. Gds., son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard *W.*, K.C.B.
Hon. Charles John Frederic *W.*, Lieut. 10th Huss., b. 1896.
Hon. Reginald Henry *W.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Anthony Edmund *W.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. George William Phipps *W.*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Mary Cecily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edwd. M. Dansey (Hon. Mrs. George *W.*). *Res.*, Walton Hall, Wakefield.
Hon. Cecil Henry *W.*, b. 1866, mar. 1913 (Alice Marjorie) Iris, dau. of the late Henry Parley, of Aldby Park, York. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *W.*). *Res.*, 12 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Emily Louisa *W. Res.*, with Dow. Lady.
Hon. Maud Hilda Margt., now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Stuart-Wortley*, mar. 1900 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alan Richd. (*Montagu*) *S.-W.*, C.B., bro. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe (q.v.).

ST. OSWALD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady St. O. (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Dumaresq and Lady Eliz. Butler, sist. of 5th E. of Lanesborough), mar. 1854 1st Bn. St. Oswald (d. 1893). *Res.*, Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. PAUL, Count. Horace George St. Paul *Butler*, Ct. 5th in line (*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1759), 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.), son of Maria, late Ctss., and Geo. Grey Butler, and grandson of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1901. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Ctss. Hetha Grey St. Paul (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next sist., Ctss. Irene Maria, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb.

*** The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity, and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heirs" or "succession," though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title of Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorised for use in this country in 1812.

ST. PIERRE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1901), a title of the Roberts Earldom. (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St. Pierre.)

ST. VINCENT, Viscount. Ronald Clarges *Jervis*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus.; son of 3rd Visc. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. Dec. 3, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1894 Marion Annie (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B. *Seats*, Norton-Disney, Lincs., nr. Newark; The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. St. Vincent, 1801.—Adm. Jno. Jervis, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, was created in the first place (1797) Earl St. Vincent and Bn. Jervis; but as he had no issue the Viscty. was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1823. The 4th Visc. served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

Titled Relatives.
(*Jervis.*)

Issue of present (6th) Visc.:
Hon. Ivy Lorna *J.*, b. 1895.
Hon. John Cyril Cavendish *J.*, heir to Viscty., and Lieut. K.R.Rif.C., b. 1898.
Hon. Ronald George James *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Maude, now Hon. Mrs. John *Evanckitin*, b. 1848, mar. 1868 Jno. Hell *F. Res.*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.
Hon. Lucy Ada, now The *Lady Harris*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1874 4th Bn. H., q.v.
Hon. Emily Violet, now Hon. Mrs. John *Howard*, b. 1857, mar. 1876, 2nd husb., the late Jno. *H.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Sibton Park, Lyminge, Folkestone.
(Present Viscount, b. 1859.)
Hon. Cecil Leonard *J.*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Laura Evelyn, dau. of the late Jos. Davey (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *J.*).
Hon. St. Leger Henry *J.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Nort. Regt. (Spec. Res.), prev. Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2 and D.A.A.G. 1902-4, now comdg. a Res. Batt. Manch. Regt. as temp. Lt.-Col.; b. 1863, mar. 1905, Hilda Maud, dau. of the late Thos. Collier (Hon. Mrs. St. Leger *J.*). *Res.*, Norton-Disney.
Hon. Lionel *J.*, b. 1865.

Sis.-in-law of 3rd V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. William *J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney), mar. 1882, 3rd wife to 2nd husb. the late Hon. Wm. Monk *J.* (b. 1827, d. 1909). *Res.*, Quarndon Hall, Derby.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Parker-Jervis* (Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. H. Mainwaring), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Edward Swynfen *P.-J.* (d. 1896, having assumed additl. name of Parker). *Res.*, Park Hall, Longton, Staffs.

SAYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SAIYID MAHAMMAD, Nawab, I.S.O. (1912), *Khan Bahadur*, Prov. Exec. Serv. of India, Insp.-Gen. of Registrn. since 1907 and Registr. of births and deaths in Calcutta.

SAJJAM SINGH—see "Ratlam."

SALE, Knight. Sir Stephen George *Sale*, K.C.I.E. (1914), M.A., barrister-at-law, has been Legs. Adviser and Solicitor to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of E. Lewis, J.P., of Maindel Hall, Newport, Mon. *Res.*, Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex.

SALIS, Count de, Knight (*pron.* Sahleece). Sir John Francis Charles *Fane de Salis*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ. Emp.* 1748), K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1909), temp. 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. (Res.), a D.L. for Limerick and Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to the Vatican, prev. Brit. Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Montenegro, late Counc. of Emb. at Berlin; son of 6th Ct.: b. 1864, suc. 1871, mar. 1890 the late Ctss. Hélène (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugene de Caramán-Chimay. *Heir*, his son 4th Baron Eugene, Lieut. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.) b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Antoine Dennis Rodolphe, Lt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897). *Seats*, Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons, Switzd.; *offic. res.*, Rome.

*** The 1st Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the 2nd Count, was naturalised 1730 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names, and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German, but some Italian and French—were created Hered. Kts. by Pope Pius V. in 1571. The name is Italian, but the branch given under De Salis (q.v. for all other names)

has anglicised it and thus takes the preposition as part of the surname.

SALISBURY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward *Ridgeway*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Kensington in London Dioc., Rect. of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate and Chapl. to Hon. Artill. Co., prev. Dean of Glasgow, Vic. of St. Peter's, S. Kens. and a Prebend. of St. Paul's, was select preacher Camb. Univ., 1893; b. Jan. 29, 1848; mar. 1875, cons. 1901, trans. 1911, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Salisbury; Bishop's Cottage, Broadstone, Wimborne.

SALISBURY, Marquess of. James Edward Hubert *(Gascoyne-) Cecil*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), T. Dec., M.A., F.Z.S., a M.P. 1885-1903 (as Visc. Cranborne), late Lord Privy Seal, Pres. Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Hon. Maj.-Gen., late comdg. S. Mid. (Terr.) Div., prev. Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.; served in S. Africa 1900), is also Hon. Col. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (both Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Westminster and of Hertford, a D.L. for Herts.; late Chmn. of Hertford Q.S. and of Canterbury House of Laymen; son of 3rd Marq., b. Oct. 23, 1861; succ. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Cicely Alice *Gore* (dau. of 5th E. of Arran), an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts.; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, nr. Salisbury; *town res.*, 20 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cecil, 1603; Visc. Cranborne, 1604; E. of Salisbury, 1605. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Salisbury, 1789.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Circencester in 1400. Richd. Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl also of Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Earldoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III., was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Cecil, younger son of Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burghley, and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James' accession. The 7th Earl, a F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo. III., was raised to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, K.G. and G.C.V.O., was thrice Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1853-68) a M.P., at first as Lord Robt. Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Visc. Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally *Cecil* only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the 2nd Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname.

Titled Relatives.
(Cecil.)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
- Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, now Lady Beatrice *Ormsby-Gore*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Hon. Wm. Geo. Arthur *O.-G.*, M.P., son and heir of 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.
- Visc. Cranborne, heir to Marquessate: Robert Arthur James *C.*, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.) and Asst. Parl. (and Pers.) Sec. to Lord Derby at W. Office, late a.d.c.; Euros. War 1915; b. 1893, mar. 1915 Elizabeth Vere (Betty) Cavendish, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Richard *C.* (bro. of D. of Devonshire). *Issue.* Hon. —— *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
- Lady Mary Alice, now the *Mchness. of Hartington*, b. 1895, mar. 1917, the Marq. of H., heir of the D. of Devonshire, q.v.
- Lord Edward Christian David *C.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Beatrix Maud, now *Ctss. of Selborne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Visc. Wolmer, now 2nd Earl of S., q.v.
- Lady Gwendolen *C.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, The Lodge Ho., Hatfield.

(Present Marquess, b. 1861.)
- Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest *C.*, b. 1863, q.v. "Exeter, Bishop of."
- Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *C.*, b. 1864. See "Cecil, Priv. Counc."
- Lord Edward Herbert *C.*, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1867, see "Cecil, Kt."
- Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote *C.*, LL.D., M.A., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*C.*), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to his father, is Lieut. and Asst. Equipt. Offr., R. Flying Corps; b. 1869. *Res.*, with Peer at Hatfield and 25 Bruton St., W.

— Daus.-in-law:
- Lady Florence *C.*, see Rt. Rev. Lord William above, also note on page 30.
- Lady Robert *C.*, see Lo (Edgar A.) Robert.

Issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunt of present):

By 1st Mrge.
- Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry *C.*, a Co. Ald. for Dorset, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. and Surv.-Gen. of Ordnance, a M.P. 1868-85 (*C.*); b. 1834, mar. 1860 Lady Gertrude Louisa *Scott*, dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon (Lady Eustace *C.*). *Res.*, Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Sq., S.W.

By 2nd Mrge.
- Lady Margaret Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.

— Dau.-in-law:
- Lady Arthur *C.* (*née* Bnss. Frederica *von Klenck*), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife Lord Arthur *C.* (b. 1852, d. 1923). *Res.*, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

SALISBURY, Francis, J.S.O. (1911), Postmaster-Surveyor, G.P.O., Liverpool: b. 1850. *Res.*, 9 Sefton Drive, Liverpool.

SALMOND, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. retd., Col. Comdt., now Dir. of Mil. Aeronautics, served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Assist. Dir. of Works at War Office 1883-4, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. 1891-6, late D.A.G. for R.E. at Headqrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Wm. F. Hoyle. *Res.*, Whaddon House, Bruton, Somerset.

SALMOND, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

SALMOND, Com. Hubert McKenzie, C.I.E. (1917), R.I. Mar.

SALMOND, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John Maitland, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Lancs. Regt., Div.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics since 1917 and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been a Bgde. Comdr., and Wing Com. Roy. Flying Corps; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881 (son of above Kt.).

SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-), Baronet. Sir David Lionel *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons* (pron. *Sillomons*), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.I.E.E., &c., Hon. Col. Kent Fortress Cos. R.E. (Terr.), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1880) and Dir. of, S.E. & Ch. Rail., author of various scient. works, espec. on electricity, optics and motor cars, was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895; nephew of 1st Bt. and son of the late Philip Salomons: b. 1851, suc. (by special remainder) 1873, mar. 1882 Laura Julia, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, assumed 1899 by licence the addit. names Goldsmid Stern. No *heir. Seat*, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 49 Grosvenor St., W.

SALT, Baronet *of Saltaire*. Sir Shirley Harris *Salt*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1892,

mar. 1880 Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Very Rev. Jno. C. MacDonnell, formerly Dean of Cashel. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM TITUS, Lieut.-Colo. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Shirley MacDonnell, b. 1888). *Seat*, Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecknocks.

SALT, BARONET *of Weeping Cross*. Maj. Sir THOMAS ANDERDON *Salt*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Staffords. (High Sheriff 1909), act. Lt.-Col. Yeom., recently Brig.-Maj. at Hdqrs. Res. of Officers, late 11th Hussars, served in W. Africa 1887-8, Ind. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1904, mar. 1905 Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, George Stevenson, b. 1908). *Seat*, Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Weeping Cross*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Emma Helen Mary, dau. of John L. Anderdon), mar. 1861 Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., four times a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALT, JAMES, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. Clerk, Office of Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works, Govt. of India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Simla.

SALTER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR CLAVELL *Salter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially "Mr. Justice Salter" (hence "Hon."), apptd. K.C. 1904, late a M.P. and Recorder of Poole; son of late Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Mary Dorothea, dau. of late Maj. J. H. Lloyd, R.A. *Res.*, 26 Montagu Sq., W.

SALTERSFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Courtown.

SALTMARSH, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) GEORGE *Saltmarsh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Memb. of Port of London Authority, head of the firm of Usborne & Son, 24 St. Mary Axe, E.C., has been Pres. London Corn Trade Assocn.; rendered valuable assistance to the Govt. in connection with the war: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Fanny Edith, dau. of W. Priestley, of Offord Darcy, Hunts. *Res.*, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans.

SALTOUN, BARON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK *Fraser*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.M.G. (1917), a Scot. Repres. Peer (cl. 1890), and Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., Exp'dtny. Fce., comded. a Bgde.; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 8, 1851; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Mary Helena, sist. of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Seat*. Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh. (destroyed by fire March, 1915); *town res.*, 1 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Saltoun, 1445.—Sir Laurence Abernethy, a descendant of the lay abbot of Abernethy in Perthshire, was created 1st Bn. The daughter and heiress of the 7th Bn. married Alex. Fraser, a descendant of Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who had fought at Bannockburn; she thus brought that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th Lord.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (18th) *Bn.*:
MASTER OF SALTOUN, heir to Barony: Hon. Alexander Arthur *F.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War, 1914-5, b. 1886.
Hon. George *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Simon *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highldrs., b. 1888, killed in action 1914.

Hon. William *F.*, M.C. (1916), Capt. Gordon Highldrs., Comdg. a Terr. Bn. of same as act. Lt.-Col., late a Brig.-Maj., Europ. War, 1914-5, b. 1890.
Hon. Mary Alexandra *F.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, new *Hon. Lady Stephenson*, b. 1850, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Fredk. *S.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, now Hon. Mrs. John *Forbes*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Houblon *F. Res.*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peebleshi.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
(Mrs. Hay-Newton (Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. D. Fergusson), an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay David *F.* (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Fras. J. S. *Hay-Newton*, M.V.O., d. 1913.)

— *Dau.-in-law of 17th Bn.* (aunt of present:
Hon. Mrs. James *F.* (Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Vandeleur), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. James Hay *F.* (d. 1886).

SALTOUN, MASTER OF, title of eld. son and heir of the preceding Bn.

SALVESEN, LORD (*of Session*). EDWARD THEODORE *Salvesen*, M.A., LL.B., late Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1899, cr. 1905 a Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Salvesen:" b. 1857, mar. 1886 Isabelle Georgine Maxwell, dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner (*Lady Salvesen*). *Res.*, Dean Pk. House, Edinburgh; Risobank, Mandal, Norway.

SALVIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD TUTTON *Salvidge*, Kt. Bach. (1916), an Ald. of Liverpool and Man. Dir. of Brent's Brewery.

SAMPSON (WOOLS-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBREY *Wools-Sampson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served with 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, which he raised in Boer War 1899-1902 (partly as chief of Intell. Dept.), Zululd. 1906, is a memb. Un. Parlt., late M.L.C. Transvaal: b. 18—. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SAMSON, Lt.-Col. LOUIS LORT RHYS, C.M.G. (1913), late Lanc. Fus. and R. Garrison Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2 (as Rlwy. Staff Offr.), has been Brit. Consul at Adrianople, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1867.

SAMTHAR, CHIEF OF, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E. (1915), Bundelkand, Cent. India.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Chelwood Vetchery*. Sir STUART MONTAGU *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), late M.P. for Whitechapel (*L.*), a member of the banking firm of Messrs. Samuel, Montagu and Co.; son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, b. 1856, mar. 1893 Ida Bessie Evaline, dau. of Alphonse Mayer. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Maresfield, Sussex; *town res.*, 12 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Nevern Square*. Sir EDWARD LEVIEN *Samuel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LOUIS (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henri Saul *S.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, 3 Lancaster Gt., W.

SAMUEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nevern Square* Dowager LADY *S.* (Sara Louise, dau. of Edwd. Isaac, of N.Z.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 46 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

SAMUEL, Baronet *of The Mote.* Sir Marcus *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1898), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1902-3, was Sheriff 1894-5; son of Marcus Samuel: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benj. Benjamin. *Heir*, his son Walter Horace (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Marcus Richard, b. 1909). *Seat*, The Mote, Maidstone; *town res.*, 3 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

SAMUEL, Knight (1). Sir John Smith *Samuel*, K.B.E. (1917), is Sec. to Lord Provost of Glasgow, and a D.L. for the City, has rendered active assistance in regard to various War Funds.

SAMUEL, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Simon *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.P. for Norwood (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Middx. Vol. R.E.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Rosa, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Beddington. *Res.*, The Ridge, Sunningdale, Ascot; 3 Aldford St., Park Lane, W.

SAMUEL, Priv. Counc. (2) Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., late Home Sec., prev. Postmaster-Gen. (2nd time), has also been Pres. of the Local Govt. Bd., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc. (2nd time 1915, unpaid), and Under Sec. in Home Dept., M.P. for Cleveland Div. of Yorks. (*L.*): b. 1870 (bro. of above *Bart. of Chelwood Vetchery*), mar. 1897. *Res.*, 31 Porchester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

SAMUELSON, Baronet. Sir Henry Bernhard *Samuelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.P. 1868-74 and 1876-85, formerly Capt. in Glouc. Mil.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1905, mar. 1874 Emily Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Godden, and widow of Arthur P. Butler. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Arthur Edward (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Henry Bernhard, Lt. Yorks Huss. Yeom., b. 1890). *Res.*, Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr. Nice.

SAMUT, Lt.-Col. Achilles, C.M.G. (1901), a 2nd class Ordn. Offr., retd. (1905), reappd. 1915 temp. 1st Class Ord. Offr. as temp. Col.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Southsea Ho., Sliema, Malta.

SANDALL, Lt.-Col. Thomas Edward, C.M.G. (1916), 5th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Terr.).

SANDARS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Satterfield *Sandars*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (same year), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1853, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Darwen Bank, Torquay; Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey.

SANDARS, Hon. Mrs. John (Drysdale), dau. of 5th Bn. Graves.

SANDARS, Lady Virginia, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

SANDBACH, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edmund, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., late Ch. Eng. at Hqrs., prev. Irish Cmd.; Egypt 1882, Suakin, Burma 1886-7, Sikkim, Hazara 1891, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Hon. Col. Welsh Divsl. Engrs. (Terr.), and a D.L. for Montgomerysh.: b. 1859, mar. the following. *Res.*, Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgom.

SANDBACH, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, wife of preceding, and dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

SANDEMAN, Lt.-Col. John Glas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., formerly Roy. Drgns. and condg. Essex Yeom., aftds. Sub-Officer of Gentn.-at-Arms, is Hon. Lieut. R.N. Res.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Whin Hurst, Hayling Isld., Havant.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Herbert, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1868.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Edward, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 2nd Canad. Pioneer Batt.; Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

SANDERS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. John Stocker, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., ret. 1912, late Eng.-Manager, Portsmouth Dkyd.; Zululand 1879, Soudan 1884; Benin River, 1894: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ridgeway, Plympton, Devon.

SANDERSON, Baron. Thomas Henry *Sanderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1887), I.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm. Under Sec. at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859, ret. 1906, was Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, the late E. of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark, 1863-4, and to Conferences on Danish Duchies, Black Sea, and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Inst. 1904-6, Chmn. R. Soc. of Arts 1911-12; son of the late Richd. Sanderson, a former M.P.: b. Jan. 11, 1841; cr. Baron 1905 (*Indep.*); unmrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 65 Wimpole St., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sanderson, 1905.

SANDERSON, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Lancelot *Sanderson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chief Just. High Ct. of Calcutta since 1915, officially "Mr. Justice Sanderson," late M.P. for Appleby (*U.*), son of the late John Sanderson, of Ward House, nr. Lancaster, appd. K.C. 1903, b. 1863, mar. 1891, Edith Mabel, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, nr. Liverpool. *Res.*, Calcutta.

SANDERSON, Knight (2). Sir Percy *Sanderson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), R.H.A. retd. (1870), late Cons.-Gen. at New York, has been A.D.C. to two Govs. of Madras, Cons.-Gen. for Roumania, and Commissr. for the Danube, was four times Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest: b. 1842 (brother of Bn. S. above). *Res.*, Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading.

SANDHURST, Viscount. William *Mansfield*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.S.I. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1916), late Gov. of Bombay (1895-1900), Lord Chamberlain of the Household since 1912, formerly twice Under Sec. for War, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and a Co. Ald. for London; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Treas. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1855; suc. 1876 as 2nd Bn., crea. Visc. 1916 (*L.*); mar. 1st, 1881, the late Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Spencer* (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of 4th Earl Spencer; 2ndly, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Prof. Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon. Armine Wodehouse, son of 1st E. of Kimberley. *Res.*, 60 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandhurst, 1871; Visc. Sandhurst 1916.—Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., who entered the Army from Sandhurst College, was a distinguished officer in the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander-in-Chief in India, and still later Lieut.-General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mansfield.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *M.*, heir pres. to Barony (none to Viscty.), M.A., barrister-at-law, Chancery Visitor of Lunatics : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Higson (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk ; 3*a* Duke St., St. James's, S.W. ; *chambs.*, 203 Roy. Courts of Justice, W.C. (2nd heir, his son Ralph Sheldon, temp. Lieut. R.E., b. 1892.)
Hon. Henry *M.* (Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. late 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., prev. Maj. 1st Drgns., aftds. comdg. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav. as temp. Lt.-Col., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1866, mar. 1885 Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late Jas. Charles (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, The Warren, Old Catton, Norwich.
Hon. James William *M.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. Middx. Mil. : b. 1862. *Res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Margaret Louisa *M.*, b. 1864.

SANDIFORD, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Princ. Engr. on the Uganda Railway : b. 1845.

SANDILANDS, family name of TORPHICHEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDILANDS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1864.

SANDILANDS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES WALTER, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), Cameron Highldrs., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SANDON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby.

SANDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PATRICK *Sands*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. of Legislat. Counc., Bahamas.

SANDS, LORD (*of Session*). Sir CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1902), a Judge of the Ct. of Session of Scotland, with title "(Hon.) Lord Sands," since 1917, late M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., has been sub-Commr. upon Educ. Endowmts., Counsel for Bd. of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admy. and War Off., Advocate Depute, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, Sheriff of Perthsh. and Procurator of the Ch. of Scotld. ; son of late Jas. Johnston, of Sands : b. 1857, mar. 1898 Agnes Warren, dau. of Jas. E. Dunn (*Lady Sands*). *Res.*, 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

SANDS, WILLIAM SOUTHGATE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), Insp. Buckingham Pal. : b. 1853.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Montagu*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), B.A., formerly a M.P., Asst. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agriculture, and Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Bd. ; son of Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor A. Montagu, C.B. (see below), and nephew of 8th E. : b. Dec. 29, 1874 ; suc. 1916 (*C.*) ; mar. 1905 Alberta, dau. of the late William Sturges, of New York. *Seats*, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon ; Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset ; *town res.*, 8 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION, *Eng.* : E. of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Bn. Montagu of St. Neots, 1660.—The 1st Peer was Sir Edwd. Montagu (Kt.), M.P. for Huntingdonshire, who had distinguished himself as a Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards, when joint High Admiral of England, had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II., thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9th) E. :
Visc. HINCHINGBROOKE, heir to Earldom : Alexander Victor Edward Paulet *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. William Drogo Sturges *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Lady Mary Faith *M.*, b. 1911.
Lady —— *M.*, b. 1917.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1917) :
Lady Marie Sophie *M.*, b. 1870.
Lady Olga Blanche *M.*, b. 1873.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
Lady Helena Leopoldine, now Lady *Vans Best*, mar. 1904 Thos. Alex. *V. B.*, C.M.G., q.v.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present) :
Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E. *Dyke*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart *D.*, 7th Bt., q.v.
Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence *Buncombe*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Col. Alfd. Chas. *B.*, son of the late Jean of York, who was grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Res.*, Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.) :
Lady Agneta Harriet *M.*, *née* Lady A. H. *Yorke*, dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke, mar. 1867 Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander *M.*, C.B. (b. 1841, d. 1915). *Res.*, 3 Draycott Place, S.W.

SANDWITH, FLEMING MANT, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Col. A.M.S. ; Dardanelles 1915.

SANDWITH, Lt.-Col. RALPH LESLIE, C.M.G. (1901), Leic. Regt. retd. (1901) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Helmsley, Harrow, Middx.

SANDYS, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDYS (*pron.* Sands), BARON. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS *Sandys*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late of the Lond. Stock Exchange ; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th : b. Dec. 31, 1855 ; suc. 1904 (*U.*) ; mar. 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late Jno. Morgan, of Brighton and Wales. *Seat*, Ombersley Ct., Droitwich, Worc. ; *town res.*, 7 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATION, *U.K.* : Bn. Sandys, 1802.—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the 2nd Bn. Sandys in a line which had become extinct, was newly created Bass, by that same title, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandys.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Cecil Josephine *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Capt. Wm. *D.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Rosemary Lodge, Sunningdale.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *S.* (Maria Ida, dau. of Maxwell Jones), mar. 1884 the late Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus *S.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 13*b* Bishop's Mans., Bishop's Pk. Rd., Fulham, S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony :
Capt. ARTHUR BLUNDELL GEO. SANDYS *Hill*, formerly Insp. of Prisons in Irelnd., late Rif. Brig. ; served in Ind. Mutiny, b. 1837, son of the late Lord Geo. Augustus Hill, 5th son of 1st Bnss., mar. 1871, Helen Emily *Trench*, dau. of the late Abp. of Dublin. *Club*, Army and Navy. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys *H.*, R.E., b. 1876—see "Creation.")

SANDYS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EDWIN *Sandys*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Litt.D., Hon. LL.D., Pub. Orator Univ. of Cambridge since 1876, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and of St. John's Coll., was Sen. Classic 1867 and Lane Lect. at Harvard 1905, author of a Hist. of Classical Scholarship and editor of many classical works : b. 1844, mar.

1880 Mary Grainger, dau. of the late Rev. H. Hall. *Res.*, St. John's Ho., Grange Rd., Cambridge.

SANDYS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM BAIN RICHARDSON, C.M.G. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1868.

SAN FELICE, BARONESS DI—see "Mackenzie, Bt.'s Wid. of Coul."

SANFORD, Col. EDWARD CHARLES AYSHFORD, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.), S. Africa 1901-2, a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1908): b. 1859. *Res.*, Nynehead Ct., Wellington, Somerset.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF, FRANCESCO *Chapelle*, 12th Bn. (*Sicily* 1657—Maltese Nobility), son of 11th Bn.: b. 1866, suc. 1909, mar. 18—, sole heir his son GIUSEPPE, *Barroncino di San G.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON'S WIDOW. Bnss. of SAN GIOVANNI (Ludgarda *Mifsud*), mar. 1865 11th Bn. of San Giovanni (d. 1909). *Res.*, with Bn.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.I.E. (1915), Ind. Pub. Works Dept., Executive Engr. Malakand Div., Up. Swat Riv. Canal, N.W. Front. Prov.

SANKARAN—see "Chettur."

SANKEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN *Sankey*, G.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Saukey," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. since 1914, prev. Chan. of Dioc. of Llandaff, apptd. K.C. 1909, Hon. Fell. of Jesus Coll., is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee.: b. 1866, unmarrd. *Res.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Buildings, Temple, E.C.

SANKEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Henrietta, widow of Edwd. Browne, of Cooloe, and dau. of the late Pierce Creagh), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. H. Sankey, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 West Halkin St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

SANKEY, Capt. MATHEW HENRY PHINEAS RIALL, C.B. (Civ. 1916), late R.E.: b. 1853.

SAN MARCIANO, BARONESS OF, EMILIA *Trapani*, Bnss. 9th in line (*Malta* 1726), dau. of 8th Bn., mar. 18— the late Salvatore Trapani (d. 1900); b. 18—, suc. 1912. *Heir*, her son NICOLINO *Baroncino di San M.*; b. 1888, 2nd heir, latter's sister Carmela. *Res.*, Strada San Nicola, Valetta.

SAN MARCIANO, BARON'S WIDOW. Dow. Bnss. of *San Marciano* (Angelica *Apap-Bologna*), mar. 18—, 8th Bn. of S. M. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 78 Strada Mercanti, Valetta.

SANQUHAR, EARL OF DRUMLANRIG AND (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SANSON, CHARLES LANE, C.M.G. (1917), Princ. Med. Offr., Fed. Malay States.

SANT, COUNT—see "Sant-Cassia" below.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE NICCOLÒ PAOLO *Sant*, 7th Ct. S.-C. 2nd Bn. of Ghariexem and Tabia (*Malta* 1838, orig. *Aragon and Sicily* 1372), also 7th Ct. Sant (*Austria* 1770), Lieut. Malta Regt. (Mil.); son of 6th Ct.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Concetta, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir pres.* to Countship, his uncle, CARMELO, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, Giuseppe Amadeo, b. 1885); to Ghariexem Barony, Count's dau. Victoria Margaret *Barissina of Ghariexem and Tabia*, b. 1910 (2nd heiress, next dau., Mary Elizabeth *dei Conti S.-C.*, b. 1912). *Res.*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile; Palazzo Guarena, Crendi; Casal Lia. St. Paul's Bay—all Malta.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS S.-C. (Maria Anna, *née* Galea), mar. 1883 6th Count Sant-Cassia (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Count at Casa Sant-Cassia and Palazzo Guarena.

SANTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Santley*, Kt. Bach. (1907), distinguished baritone singer in oratorio, opera, and ballads; his first appearance was made exactly 50 years before knighthood: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Gertrude, dau. of Jno. M. Kemble. *Res.*, 13 Blenheim Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

SAN-VINCENZO-FERRERI, MARQUESS OF-DANIELE *Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghdxaq*, 7th Marq. (*Spain* 1716—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn. Culeja (*Malta* 1737), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina; son of 6th Marq.: b. 1880, suc. 1903, mar. 1910 Agnese, dau. of Nicolino Galea, dei Baroni San Marciano. *Heir*, his son ALFIO MARIA, *Marchesino di San V.-F.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir to Marquessate, his uncle Ignazio, *dei Marchesi Test.-Bonici*; to Culeja Barony, Marq.'s dau. Elena, b. 1915). *Res.* Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta; Palazzo Aedes Danielis, Casal Zeitun, Palazzo Bonici, 34 Strada Riale, Notabile; Villa Bonici, Sliema (all in Malta).

SARAWAK, RAJA OF—see "Brooke, Kt. 1."

SARDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SARDAR ARUR SINGH, C.I.E. (1913), *Sardar Bahadur*, Hon. Mag. and Manager, Darbar Sahib, Amritsar, Punjab.

SARGANT, *Hon* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Sargant*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Sargant," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., was Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury 1906-13: b. 1856. *Res.*, General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent; 6 Strathway Gdns., Pelsize Park, N.W.

SARGENT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) HARRY NEPTUNE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902, has been in charge of Army Serv. Corps Records, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1866.

SARGOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Julia, dau. of Jas. Tomlin), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Frederick T. Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d. 1903). *Res.*, 58 North Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.

SARKAR—see "Mahendro Lal."

SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. EUSTON HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1896), F.C (1879), Col. S. Lancs. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt, was D.A.A. & Q.M.G. both there and at Aldershot, late Mil. Attaché at Tokio, bears Portuguese title *Conde Penhafirme*: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hurtwood, Holmbury St.-Mary, Dorking; Old Swan House, 17 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

SARZANO, MARQUIS OF. FRANK JAMES *Carandini* (11th Marq., 1695, *Patrician of Modena and Noble of Bologna*, use of title in this country authorised by Roy. licence 1910), late Maj. 5th Lancers, is Sec. of Travellers' Club; Afghan 1879-80: b. 1847, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Florence Annie, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. C. D. Clementson. *Res.*, South Lodge, Sunningdale, Ascot.

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of. Right Rev. Jervois Arthur *Newnham*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Moosonee, prev. Rect. of St. Matthias, Montreal: b. 1852, mar. 1892, cons. 1893, transl. 1903 (this present see having hitherto been held by the 1st Bp. of Calgary, who has now resigned this portion of the Diocese). *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

SASSOON, Baronet *of Bombay*. Sir Edward Elias *Sassoon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), member of the firm of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers of India, London and China; son of David Sassoon, of Bombay: b. 1853, suc. (under special remainder) his bro. 1st Bt. 1916; mar. 1880 Leontine, dau. of Abraham Levy *Heir*, his son Ellice Victor, Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, William Hector Abraham, Capt. A.S.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, 46 Grosvenor Pl., W.

SASSOON, Baronet *of Kensington Gore*. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David *Sassoon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.M.G. (1917), M.P. for Hythe (*C.*), Capt. R. East Kent Yeo., has been A.D.C. to Field-Marsh. Sir John French, now Priv. Sec. (unpd.) as temp. Maj. upon Pers. Staff; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1912. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts.; Garden Reach, Poona; Sans Souci, Bombay; 25 Park Ln., W.

SATOW, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason *Satow*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., Ph.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Internat. Ct. of Arbitn., was Japanese Sec. and Interp. at Yedo (Tokio) 1865-84, aftds. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

SATOW, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1910), V.D., late comdg. Kent Bgde. (Terr.), prev. 2nd Vol. Bn. R.W. Kent Regt., is Sec. of the Stock Exchange, and also Assist. Dir. Terr. Force at W. Office: b. 1857. *Res.*, Windermere, Bromley, Kent.

SATYENDRA PRASANNA SINHA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1915), barrister-at-law, late Advocate-Gen. for Pres. of Bengal 1916-7, and a M.E.C. Bengal, formerly Legal Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, a Delegate to War Confer. 1917. *Res.*, Calcutta.

SAUMAREZ, family name of De Saumarez Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SAUNDERS, Baron (*Irel.* 1758)—see "Aran, E. of."

SAUNDERS, Knight. Sir Charles James Renault *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zulald. 1876-95, served in War 1899-1902, aftds. Civ. Commissr. of latter, carried out the annexation of Trans.-Pongoland Territ. and declared Brit. Protectorate of Anatongald.: b. 1857, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Katherine Elinor, dau. of the late Edmund Eastwood. *Res.*, Infulazane, Melmoth, Zululd.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie; C.S.I. (1913); Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Meerut, U. Provs., has been a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.: b. 1862.

SAUNDERS, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) Cecil Howie, C.M.G. (1915), A. Ordn. D.: b. 1881.

SAUNDERS, (Miss) Elsie, O.B.E. (1917), Organiser and Sec., Brit. Red Cross Soc.' Derbysh.

SAUNDERS, William, C.M.G. (1905), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), F.L.S., F.C.S., F.R.S. (Can.), Dir. of Experimental Farms, Agric. Dept., Canada, formerly of Fruit Growers' Assoc. of Ontario, of Entomolog. Soc., &c.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Experim. Farm, Ottawa.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ventry.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Dunleath, and dau.-in-law of preceding.

SAVAGE, Knight. Sir George Henry *Savage*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., a well-known authority on mental diseases, Cons. Phys. to Guy's Hosp. and to Earlswood Idiot Asylum, has been Phys. Suptd. of Bethlehem Roy. Hosp. and Examr. in Mental Physiology to Univ. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry G. Sutton, M.D. *Res.*, The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants.; 26 Devonshire Place, W.

SAVAGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Turtle), mar. 1838 Sir Jno. Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d. 1883).

SAVAGE, Col. George Robert Rollo, C.V.O. (1905), R.E., retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, aftds. comd. R.E. in Ceylon, late Ch. Engr. Thames and Medway Defences: b. 1849. *Res.*, West Park, Kew Gdns., Surrey.

SAVAGE, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. (1917), I.A.; Zhob. Valley 1884: b. 1863.

SAVERNAKE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

SAVILE, family name of Mexborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies"; see follg. Barony for Hon. Minnie *Savile-Lumley*.

SAVILE, Baron. John Savile *Lumley-Savile*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1904), formerly in Diplom. Serv. and Foreign Office (ret. 1889), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. of Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.); nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Rev. Fredk. Savile-Lumley: b. Sept. 20, 1854; suc. 1896 (under special remainder) (*C.*); mar. 1st 1894 Gertrude Violet (d. 1912), dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster-Wedderburn, and widow of Horace Aug. Helyar, 2ndly, 1916, Mrs. Claude Levita (*née* Esmé Grace Virginia, dau. of John Walton). *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks.; *town res.*, 23 Bruton St., New Bond St., W.

Creation, *U.K.*: Bn. Savile, 1888.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Savile, G.C.B., who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile-Lumley, which he exchanged 1887 for Savile, the present Peer in 1898 prefixing the surname which had formerly stood second: this however must have been for himself alone, as he gives us "Savile-Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Barony and Viscty. of Savile, and the 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Sussex in 1644; but at his death in 1671 all his honours expired.

Titled Relatives.
(*Savile-Lumley.*)

Sists. of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1904):
(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Amy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Huntsman* (*née* Lumley), mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Henry Fitzmaurice *H.*, *Res.*, Lound Hall, Retford, Notts.
Hon. Minnie Emma Susan *S.-L.*

SAVILE, Brig.-Gen. WALTER CLARE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.A., ret. 1914. was Sen. Ordn. Offr. under Gen. Sir Geo. White in S. Africa, serving there 1899-1901, atfds. Comdr. of South Irish Coast Defences, and has been Assist. Dir. of Art. at W. Office, now a Comdt. on Lines of Comm.: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SAVORY, BARONET *of Brook Street.* Sir WILLIAM BORRADAILE *Savory*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1906, mar. 1907 Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers C. Johnstone. No present *heir. Seat*, Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SAVORY, BARONET *of Buckhurst.* Sir JOSEPH *Savory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), Ald. and Lieut. for City of Lond., Ld. Mayor 1891, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1882-3, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Berks. and Westmorld., Gov. of the New River Co. and of Roy. Holloway Coll., has been Warden of Shipwrights' and Master of Clockmakers' Cos.; son of the late Jos. Savory, b. 1843, mar. 1888 Helen Pemberton, dau. of the late Sir Geo. A. Leach, K.C.B. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.*, 10 Wyndham House, Sloane Gdns., S.W.

SAVORY, Vice-Adm. HERBERT WHITMORE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., ret. 1911, has been Dir. of Transports at Admlty., now Spec. Appt. at W. Office: b. 1857. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.

SAWAI—see "Alwar," also "Ind. Titles."

SAWBWA—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWLE (GRAVES-), BARONET. Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Graves-Sawle*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1913. Rear-Adm. retd. (1906), served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894, was an A.D.C. to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt. and hro. of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks): b. 1851, suc. 1903, mar. 1887 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. T. Daniell, C.B. No *heir. Seat*, Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; *town res.*, 60 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAWYER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Sawyer*, Kt. Bach. (1885), M.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A., F.R.C.P., senior Consulting Phys. to Queen's Hosp., Birmingham, and late Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Pres. of B'ham Clin. Bd., &c., appd. Lumleian Lecturer for 1908: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill. *Res.*, Hascley Hall, Warwick; 31 Temple Row, B'ham.

SAWYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrd.*). LADY *S.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Wm. B. Dawson), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir Wm. P. Sawyer (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Fredk Chas. Dee. *Res.*, Radnor, Teignmouth.

SAWYER, Surg.-Gen. RICHARD HENRY STEWART, C.M.G. (1915), A.M.S., Supern. List, M.B., F.R.C.S.I, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

SAYAJI—see "Baroda."

SAYCE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917). W. Lancs. Divsl. Eng., R.E., T.F. Res.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON. GEOFFREY CECIL *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes* (*pron.* Fynes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd., Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. retd.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt., now attd. to Hqrs., served in Zulu War 1879-80; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 3, 1858; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Seat*, Broughton Castle, Banbury.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Saye and Sele, 1447 by writ, 1603 by patent (precedence governed by latter).—Sir James Fiennes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bn.; subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower, where he was riotously dragged by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside. His successor was made Vice-Adm. of England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edw. IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters-patent. The 8th Bn. (and by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the side of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1662 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Visc. Saye and Sele; but at the death of his son the 2nd Visc. in 1674 the Baronies went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession; but the Viscty. held on till the death of its 6th possessor in 1781. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twisleton, a Major-General in the Army, who thereupon succeeded as 13th Bn. (the numbering of "Burke, derived retrospectively from the date 1715, when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Fiennes (also Yardley, which went no further than his successor), and the 16th (*né* Twisleton), who was Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the additional name of Wykeham-Fiennes. He was 20th in descent from Geoffrey, Ld. Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrung from the King the observance of Magna Charta.—The family name is conventionally *Fiennes* only, though the full form occurs in the "Army List."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil *T.-W.-F.*, B.A., Capt., temp. Maj., Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), barrister-at-law, heir to Barony, b. 1884 (Dec. 27). *Res.*, 5 Rosslyn Ct., Hampstead, N.W.; *chambs.*, 9 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Hon. Ivo Murray *T.-W.-F.*, 2nd heir, Capt., act. Maj., R. Artill.; b. 1885.
Hon. Laurence John Evelyn *T.-W.-F.*, Capt. Oxfordsh. and Bucks L.I., Squadn.-Comdr. R. Flying Corps as temp. Maj.: b. 1890.
Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram *T.-W.-F.*, R.H.A. Cadet C., b. 1897.
Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Allyne*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Capt. Moubray *A. Res.*, Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Ramsden*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Col. Herbt. F. Smyth *R.*, L.A. *Res.*; Mosebarn House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Gibbs *Crawford*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Gibbs Payne *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Reading.
Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Broadbent*, b. 1862, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Col. Jno. Edwd. *B.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Sir Eustace Edward *T.-W.-F.*, M.P., b. 1864—see "Fiennes, Bt."
Hon. Maud Mary *F.*, a Wantage Sister, b. 1866.
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Edmonds*, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Rev. Edwd. Pell *A. Res.*, The Rectory, Whittington, Oswestry, Salop.
Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John *F.*, Rector of Yaverland, Brading, I.W., b. 1872, mar. 1901 Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy (Hon. Mrs. Henry *F.*).

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Emily Wingfield, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Griffiths*, b. 1826, mar. 1872, 2nd husb., the late Jno. Harward *G.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford *F.*, M.A., b. 1834, mar. 1867 Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Granthaam *F.* Clarke, Incp. of 4th E. of Hardwicke (Hon. Mrs. Wingfield *F.*). *Res.*, The Wick, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

— Dau.-in-law:

(Mrs. Eugene Stock (Isabella Emily, dau. of Chas. F. Gregg), mar. 1st, 1864, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward *F.*, C.B. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock. *Res.*, Melita, Bournemouth West.)

Hon. Mrs. (Frederick *F.*, Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes *F.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 2 Clarence Cresc., Windsor.

Sist.-in-law of 9th Bn. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) *Twisleton* (Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Bn. Audley), b. 1852, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. Hon. Charles Samuel P. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Heleigh House, Box, Chippenham.

SAYER, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Annie, dau. of Wm. Blundell), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Robt. S. Sayer, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

SAYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SCALLON, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert Irvine *Scallon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.I.E. (1910), D.S.O. (1888), an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., I.A., Supern. List, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, Ind. Expedns. 1897-1902, Aden Hinterland 1902-3; late comdg. Lucknow Div., has been A.G. in India and Sec. to Army Dept. Govt. of India: b. 1857, mar. 1904 Jeannette, dau. of the late Jno. Gordon. *Res.*, Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester.

SCARBROUGH, Earl of. Aldred Frederick George Beresford *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Lumley (*Irel.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Terr. Dec., A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. of West Riding Territ. Force Assoc. and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Counc., late Lord Lieut. of West Riding, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and has comded. Yorkshire Mtd. Brigade, now Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. and Vol. Fces. as temp. Maj.-Gen., is Hon. Col. Yorkshire Dragoons and of West Riding T. and S. Col.; son of 9th E.: b. Nov. 16, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lucy Cecilia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., widow of Robt. Ashton, and dau. of Cecil D. Gardner. *Seats*, Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham; *town res.*, Belgrave Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations, *Irel.*: Visc. Lumley, 1628. *Eng.*: Bn. Lumley, 1681; Visc. Lumley, 1689; E. of Scarbrough, 1690.—An English Barony of Lumley was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de Lumley, Deputy-Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; this Peerage lasted till the death of the 9th Bn. in 1609 (his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless). The Irish Viscty. was conferred upon Sir Richd. Lumley (Kt.), a great grandson of the previous 5th Bn. and 2nd cousin of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Sedgemoor in 1685, when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin

Titled Relatives.
(*Lumley.*)

Issue of present (10th) E.:
Lady Serena Mary Barbara *L.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, now The *Lady Bolton*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 4th Bn. B., q.v.
Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now *Dow. Countess of Bradford*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Visc. Newport, aftds. 4th Earl of B. (d. 1915), q.v. Widow
Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, now *Mchss. of Zetland*, b. 1851, mar 1871 Lawrence Dundas, now 1st Marq. of Z., q.v.
Lady Sibell Mary, now *Ctss. Grosvenor*, b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (d. 1884), son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v.; 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. (Present Earl, b. 1887.)
Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, C.M.G. (1917), Col. late 11th Hussars, aftds. cmdg. a Mtd. Brigade (Terr.), and in charge Uny. records, N. Cmd., was A.D.C. to Marq. of Zetland when Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; now comdg. a Bgde. as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Enstace J. Wilson Patten, whose father (now 1st and only Bn. Winmarleigh in the year following the son's death (Hon. Mrs. Osbert *L.*). *Res.*, Middlethorp Manor, York. (and heir, his son Lawrence Roger, b. 1896.)

SCARISBRICK, Baronet. Sir Tom Talbot Leyland *Scarisbrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for S. Dorset (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1903, has been Maj. 7th Batt. King's L'pool Regt. (Terr.) and Lieut. Lancs. Hussars (Yeom.): son of following Kt.; b. 1874, mar. 1895 Josephine, dau. of W. S Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son Edward Talbot (b. 1896). *Seat*, Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs.

SCARISBRICK, Knight. Sir Charles *Scarisbrick*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a D.L. for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport.

SCARLETT, family name of Abinger Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SCARSDALE, Barony (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title to which Earl Curzon of Kedleston has suc. as 5th Bn., q.v. and for titled relatives.

SCARSDALE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1911), a title o the Curzon of Kedleston Earldom.

SCARTH, Knight. Sir Charles *Scarth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), has been six times Mayor of Morley, W. Ryd. *Res.*, Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds.

SCHAFER, Knight. Sir Edward Albert *Schäfer*, Kt. Bach (1913), LL.D., Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Physiology, Edin. Univ. since 1899, prev. Jodrell Prof. Univ. Coll. Lond., was Gen. Sec. of Brit. Assoc. 1895-1900 and Pres. 1912: b. 1850. *Res.*, Marly Knowe, N. Berwick.

SCHALCH, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), L.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Frontier 1897-8, late A.Q.M.G. Bengal and Col. on Staff Madras: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sligo House, Cheltenham.

SCHARFFENECK—see under "Pirbright."

SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary Ann Dacomb, C.B.E. (1917), has rendered valuable services in social work in connection with the war.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE—see Royal Family.

SCHIFF, Knight. Sir Ernest Frederick *Schiff*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Founder of a Home for Surgical Convalescents at Swanley, Kent, a member of the firm of Samuelson, Schiff & Co., Stock Jobbers: b. (in Austria) 1840. *Res.*, 1 Carlos Pl., W.

SCHINDLER (HOUSTON-), Knight's Widow. Lady *S.-H.*, m.r. Gen. Sir Albert *H.-S.*, K.C.I.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Petersfield, Feustanton, Hunts.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see Roy. Fam.

SCHLETTER, Col. Percy, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Liverpool Regt., retd. 1908, aftds. comdg. 16th (Serv.) Batt., Afr. Bn. 1878-9 and S. Africa 1901-2, late attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Priory, Orpington, Kent.

SCHLICH, KNIGHT. Sir WILHELM *Schlich*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now Prof. of Forestry at Oxford: b. 1840, mar. 1886 and wife, Mathilde, dau. of the late Herman Marsily, of Antwerp. *Res.*, Ferlys Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SCHOFIELD Bishop—see bia, "Colum British."

SCHOFIELD, HERBERT, M.B.E. (1917), Princ. of Loughborough Techn. Inst., erected and equipped instructional factory and trained workers.

SCHOLFIELD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE PEABODY, C.M.G. (1916), Ch. Engr., R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1868.

SCHOOLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Caroline, dau. of *Hon.* Wm. W. Reid), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir Henry R. F. Schooles, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1913).

SCHREIBER, KNIGHT. Sir COLLINGWOOD *Schreiber*, K.C.M.G. (1916), late Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rails. in Canada and Dep. Min. of Rails. and Canals, in Canad. Rail. service from 1852, now Gen. Consg. Engr.: b. 1831, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Julia Maud, dau. of late *Hon.* John W. Gwynne, a Judge of Canad. Supr. Ct. *Res.*, 132 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

SCHREIBER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ACTON LEMUEL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., an Ex. A.D.C. to H.M., Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Exped. Fce., has been Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, and C.R.E., 1st Div. Aldershot, now a Ch. Engr. at Hqrs: b. 1865. *Club*, NAV. and Mil.

SCHREIBER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Farnham.

SCHREINER, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM PHILIP *Schreiner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), C.M.G. (1891), K.C. (Cape, 1892), M.A., LL.M., High Commissioner in London for Un. of South Africa since 1914; late Premier, Colon. Sec., Attorn.-Gen., and M.E.C. Cape Col., Acting Judge of E. Dists. 1901, afterwards a memb. of Senate of U. of S. Africa: b. 1857, mar. 1884. *Res.*, Lyndall, Newlands, S. Africa; *offic.*, 32, Victoria St., S.W.

SCHRODER, WILLIAM HENRY, *Baron von Schröder* (Freiherr—*Prussia* 1868, use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Warrant 1912, *orig.* 1890), is a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj.; son of 1st Bn.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Judith, dau. of Edward E. Gregge-Hopwood. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY WILLIAM CHARLES (b. 1900). *Res.*, Attadale, Ross-shire; The Cottage, Worleston, Nantwich.

SCHRODER, BARONESS VON (Marie, dau. of Charles Horny, of Austria), mar. 1866 1st Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Strathcarron, Worleston, Nantwich.

SCHULTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Agnes Campbell, dau. of Jas. Farquharson), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John C. Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1896). *Res.*, Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCHUSTER, BARONET. Sir FELIX OTTO *Schuster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late Memb. of Counc. of India, is Gov. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and in firm of Schuster and Co., Cannon St.: son of the late Fras. J. Schuster: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Meta, dau. of Sir Hermann Weber, M.D. *Heir*, his son FELIX VICTOR, temp. Lt. Highld. Cyclists (Terr.) (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Felix Jas. Moncrieff, b. 1912). *Res.*, Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex; 48 Cadogan Place, S.W.

SCHUSTER, KNIGHT. Sir CLAUD *Schuster*, Kt. Bach. (1913), barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Crown and Perm. Sec. to Lord High Chanc., late a memb. of Nat. Health Ins. Commissn. Engr., prev. Sec. and Leg. Adv. to same, formerly Chief Sec. of Friendly Societies and Leg. Assist. Sec. Bd. of Educ.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. W. Merry, D.D., Rect. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, 16 Phillimore Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

SCHUSTER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Parker of Waddington (Life Peer).

SCHWANN—see "Swann."

SCHWIKKARD, Maj. EDWARD ALBERT OTTO, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. Dir. of Transpt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Boscobello, Inogogo Station, Natal.

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS. GIUSEPPE *Scicluna*, 2nd Marq. (Marchese—*Papacy* 18—), a banker in Malta: son of 1st M., b. 1855. *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta; Naxaro, Malta. (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta.)

SCLATER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY CRICHTON *Sclater*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1913), late R.A., Com.-in-Ch. Southn. Comd., prev. Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs., and comded. Quetta Div.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Edith Harriett, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

SCLATER, MRS. CHARLOTTE SEYMOUR, C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. Queen Alexandra's Fld. Force Fund.

SCOBELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Harriet Mildred, dau. of Capt. H. Willes-Johnstone, R.N.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J. Scobell, K.C.V.O. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Heronslade, Warminster, Wilts.

SCOBIE, Col. MACKAY JOHN GRAHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1910), V.D., late comdg. 15th (Serv.) Batt. Welsh Regt., prev. 1st Batt. the Herefordshire Regt. (Terr.), is Vice-Pres. of Herefordshire Terr. Force Assoc., a Solicitor, was Mayor of Hereford 1882: b. 1852. *Res.*, Armadale, Hereford.

SCONE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1605), son and heir of E. of Mansfield.

SCOTT, family name of CLONMELL and ELDON Earldoms. *Index* to those lines, together with those of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the POLWARTH Barony (Hepburne-Scott)—B., Buccleuch; C., Clonmell; E., ELDON; P., Polwarth:

Ly. Ada, P. Hn. Georgina, P. Ly. Mary Ang. *sep.*
Ly. Alice Chris. B. Hn. Grace, P. Hn. Mary Harr. P.
Ly. Angela, *sep.* Hn. Grisell, P. Ly. Mary Ther. B.
Ly. Ang. Chris. B. Hn. Harriet, P. Hn. Michael, E.
Hn. Chas. Fras. P. Ld. Hy. Fras. B. Hn. Mich. Sim. E.
Ly. Ch. T. M. D. *sep.* Hn. Hy. Jas. P. Ly. Moira, C.
Hn. Denys, E. Ld. Herb. And. B. Hn. Osmund, E.
Hn. Dudley A. C.C. Ly. Ida, B. Hn. Robert, P.
Ly. Elizabeth, B. Ly. Isobel, *sep.* Ly. Sheila, C.
Hn. Ernest S. E. Ly. Jessie Lou. G. Ly. Sophie, *sep.*
Ly. Evelyn, C. Hn. Jos. C.-M.-*sep.* Ly. Sybil Anne, B.
Ld. Fras. Geo. B. Hn. Kath. G. P. Ly. Theresa, B.
Hn. George, P. Hn. Lilias, P. Hn. Walt. G. P.
Ld. Geo. Fra. Jno. B. Ly. Marg. Ida, B. Ld. Wm. Walt. B.
Ld. Geo. Wm. B.

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Beaudere*. Sir JOHN *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), of the publishing firm of Walter Scott and Co. and of Walter Scott, Ld., iron and steel manufacturers and colliery-owners,

&c., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1910, widower. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, WALTER, Capt. A.S.C. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. William Walter Brough, b. 1902). *Seats*, Beauclere House, Riding Mill, Northumbd.; Dornby Grange, Darlington.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beauclere*. HELEN LADY S. (dau. of the late John Dykes, and wid. of Jas. Meiklla), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bt. (d 1910). *Res.*, Beauclere, Riding Mill-on-Tyne.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Dunninald*. Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD *Scott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1906, mar. 1915 Gladys, widow of H. F. Taylor, and dau. of late Capt. Robt. Coldstr. Gds. No *heir*. *Res.*, Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Cosham, Hants, and Ceylon.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunninald*. LADY S. (Jane Catharine, dau. of the late A. A. Pearson), mar. 1878 Sir Fras. D. Sibbald Scott, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wilton Lodge, as above.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Great Barr*. Rev. Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD *Scott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), Rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury, 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. Scott, R.N.: b. 1863, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Douglas Francis, b. 1908).

*** The last four Bts. were also holders of the Btcy. of Hartington, which passed in 1908 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt. of St. Audries, since cr. 1st Bn. St. Audries. The two Btcies. of Gt. Barr and Hartington were created the one in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male descendants of the 1st Bt.'s daughters. The 2nd Bt. of Gt. Barr married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt. of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt. in the Gt. Barr line came at his birth to be chief heir of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman-Scott," or "Bateman and Scott" formerly in use.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Hartington*—see "St. Audries, Baron."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Lytchett Minster*. Sir SAMUEL EDWARD *Scott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), M.P. for W. Marylebone (*C.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to two Financ. Secs. to War Office, now Purl. Priv. Sec. to E. of Derby there, temp. Capt. Household Cav. (Res.), prev. Maj. W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 5th Bt. and step-son of Bn. Farquhar: b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1896 the undermentioned Lady Sophie Scott, C.B.E., q.v. *Heir*, his son (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his 1st cous., Robert Claude, b. 1886). *Seats*, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants.; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 78 Mount St., Mayfair W.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lytchett Minster*, —For widow of 5th Bt. (mar. 1865, wid. 1883, remar. 1895) see "Farquhar, Bn."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Witley*. Admiral Sir PERCY MORETON *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., served in Ashanti 1873-4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900, and China, well known as an expert in Naval gunnery, devised for the relief of Ladysmith a method of using large naval guns on land and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., late Insp. of target practice, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1913, now comdg London Gunnery (Aircraft) Defences; son of Montagu Scott, b. 1853, mar. 1914, 2nd wife (having div. 1st 1911), Fanny Vaughan Johnston, widow of Col. Arthur P. Wellman and dau. of the late Ramsey Dennis. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS WINCHESTER (b. 1907; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Warren, Ascot; 52 South Audley St., W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Yews*. Sir SAMUEL HASLAM *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., b. 1875, suc. 1913, mar. 1905 Carmen Estelle, dau. of Edmund Heuer. *Heir*, his son JAMES PHILIP EDMUND (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Clayton, b. 1881). *Seat*, Yews, Windermere, Westmorld.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Yews*. Dowager LADY S. (Anne Jane, dau. of John Haslam, of Gilnow Hall), mar. 1874 Sir James Wm. Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Yews, as above.

SCOTT, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. CHARLES PERCY *Scott*, D.D., late Missny. Bp. in North China, prev. 1874-80 a S.P.G. Missny. there, formerly Curate St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.: b. 1847, cons. 1880, res. 1913, widower.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir BASIL *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., Chief Justice in High Ct. of Bombay since 1903, prev. Adv.-Gen. there: b. 1859, mar. 1914 Gertrude Gwendoline, dau. of the late H. W. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir BENJAMIN *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), was Mayor of Carlisle for 6th time 1912, Chmn. of Hudson Scott and Sons, manufacturers, of that city: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope. *Res.*, Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir BUCHANAN *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Consg. Engr. for Rails. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, C.S.I. *Club*, U. Serv.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (4). Sir CHARLES *S.*—see "Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Scott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), Col. Comdt. R.A.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. in India, and Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1910: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Colleens, Cousley Wood, Sussex.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Proprietor of Engine works at Tayport, of which town he has twice been Provost, Chmn. of Ex. Cmttee. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith in N. Fife: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough, of Dundee. *Res.*, Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fifesh.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (7). Sir (JAMES) GEORGE *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., barrister-at-law, has been a War Corresp. (*Times* and *Standard*), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commiss. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commission and Burma-China Boundary, affds. Polit. Offr. in Southn. Shan States, ret. 1910: b. 1851, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Jno. W. M'Carthy. *Res.*, 53 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN HARLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892, Mayor 1896, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireld.:

b. 1849, mar. 1889 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young. *Res.*, Wellington House, Cork.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (9). Sir ROBERT TOWNLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), I.S.O. (1903), late Secretary Postmaster-Gen.'s Dept. Australian Commonwealth : b. 1841, mar. 1868 Ellen, dau. of Geo. P. Wright, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Sydney.

SCOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Edgeworth Leonora, dau. of the late Fredc. Hill, Sec. to Post Office), mar. 1867 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judic. Adviser to Egypt. Govt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 17 Cowley St., Westmr., S.W. (2) LADY *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late J. Hunt), mar. 1873 Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Kt. Bach., late Acct.-Gen. at India Office (d. 1909). *Res.*, 41 Lexham Gdns., W.—(3) LADY *S.* (Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Gaukroger), mar. 1872 Sir Hy. Hall Scott, late of Hipsburn, Northumbld. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Down Place, Guildford; Eilanreach, Glenelg, Inverness-shire. Also the follg. :

SCOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, son of 2nd Bt. *of Downhill*), mar. 1908 Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N. (d. 1912 after reaching the S. Pole in comd. of Antarctic exploring expedn.), was given 1913 the rank of widow of a K.C.B. *Res.*, 174 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W.

SCOTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Scott*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1896), LL.D., late Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd, prev. Min. at Berne and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c., and served as Brit. Plenip. at Berlin Confs. on Samoa and Labour : b. 1838, mar. 1875 Christian Crawfurd, dau. of the late Jas. MacKnight *Res.*, Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR BINNY, C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1902), R.A. ; S. Africa 1902, late an A.A.G., now comdg. Art., Quetta Div. : b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT, Col. BERTAL HOPTON, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C. ; Chitral 1895, Sierra Leone 1898-9, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1863.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886), R.E. retd. (1909), is Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Soudan, Nile 1885-6, late Gen. Offr. comdg. Eastern Coast Defences, prev. A.A.G. at Headqrs. : b. 1848. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SCOTT, Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. to Canad. Fces. as Hon. Lt.-Col.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., retd.

SCOTT, GEORGE BATLEY, C.I.E. (1914), late Survey of India Dept., ret. 1901 ; served in Black Mountain, Jowaki-Afridi, and Zhob Valley Expedns., an authority on the Pathans and their language, now with Anglo-Persian Oil Co. : b. 1844.

SCOTT, JAMES, C.I.E. (1911), late Asst. Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy of India, ret. 1914, and is temp. Hon. Lieut. in Army.

SCOTT, JAMES, I.S.O. (1905), late Cons.-Gen. at Canton.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. LOTHIAN KERR, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.E. retd. (1892, entered 1861) : b. 1841. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Farnborough, Hants.

SCOTT, Lady MARY ANGELA, sist. of 4th D. of Wellington.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PHILIP CLEMENT JOSEPH, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Serv. C. ; Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1871.

SCOTT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT KELLOCK, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Army Ord. Dept., late R.A., now a Dir. of Ordn. Servs. ; Canada 1885, Soudan 1892-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1871.

SCOTT, ROBERT RUSSELL, C.S.I. (1916), Sec. Controller's Dept. at Admy., was Joint Sec. Indn. Public Servs. Com. 1912-5 : b. 1877. *Res.*, 166 Buckingham Pal. Rd., S.W.

SCOTT, Lady SOPHIE BEATRIX MARY, C.B.E. (1917), Head of Gifts Dept. Stores, Brit. Red Cross Soc. ; dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., of Lytchett Minster, M.P.

SCOTT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) THOMAS EDWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1901), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan and Mombasa 1894-6, Uganda Relief Expedn. 1897-8, China 1900-1, has been Asst. Sec. to the Committee of Imp. Def., now Sec. to Sir Chas. Munro (prev. to Sir Beauchamp Duff), Com.-in-Ch. in India : b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SCOTT, Col. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1901), late comdg. 9th Batt. Gord. Highldrs. ; S. Africa 1881 and 1899-1902, ret. 1907 : b. 1856. *Res.*, 3 Down St., W.

SCOTT DICKSON, Lord (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. CHARLES SCOTT *Dickson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), LL.D., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland since 1915, offic. "Lord Scott-Dickson" (see note), and Lord Pres. of 2nd Div. of the Court of Session, late a M.P. (*C.*), apptd. K.C. 1896, formerly Lord Advocate for Scot., prev. Sol.-Gen., and has been Lect. on Constitutional Law in Glasgow Univ., is a D.L. for Edinburgh : b. 1850, mar. 1883 Hester Bagot, dau. of late Wm. Banks (*Lady S. D.*). *Res.*, 22 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

* The official title is not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of "the Lord Justice Clerk" instead of naming him by his Bench title.

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. JOSEPH, son of 10th Bn. Herries.

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of POLWARTH Barony (see Index under "Scott").

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), Lady ISOBEL ALICE ADELAIDE, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY Dukedom (see Index to "Scott"). See "Montagu" for *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY CHARLES *M.-D.-S.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Chas. Ryan), mar. 1883 Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, G.C.B. (d. 1911), son of 5th D. of Buccleuch. *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

SCOTT-GATTY—see "Gatty."

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see "Moncrieff."

SCOTT OF BUCCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1606), OF TYNDALE (*Eng.* 1663), and OF WHITCHESTER AND ESKDAILL (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SCOTTER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Quartley and widow of Wm. Bryce), mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Sir Fredk. Chas. Scotter, 2nd and last Bt., who suc. his father (Gen. Man. and aftds. Chmn. of L. & S. W. Rail.) 1910 and died follg. year. *Res.*, The Cottage, Eastbourne.

SCOURFIELD, Baronet. Sir Owen Henry Philipps *Scourfield*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876); T. Dec. M.A., Hon. Col. Pembrokesh. Yeom. (Terr.), a D.L. and C.C. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1881); son of 1st Bt. (whose orig. name was Philipps): b. 1847, suc. 1876, widower (twice). *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokesh.; The Mote, Haverfordwest.

SCOVELL, Knight. Sir Augustus Charles *Scovell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., formerly Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 8 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

SCRATCHLEY, Herbert Arthur, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), A.I.M.C.E., Brit. Vice-Cons. (also Portug. and Norweg.) at Bône (prev. Philippeville), is Lloyd's Agent and a Cork Wood Forest owner: b. 1855. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bône, Algeria.

SCRIVENER, Charles Robert, I.S.O. (1913), Dir. of Commonwealth Lands and Surveys, Australia. *Res.*, Melbourne.

SCRUTTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Edward *Scrutton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1916), Kt. Bach (1910), crea. a Lord Justice of Appeal 1916, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., has been prof. of Constit. Law and Hist. at Univ. Coll., London: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton *Res.*, Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

SCUDAMORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Philip, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1888), late Roy. Scots Fus., now Res. of Off. and A.A.G.; Burma 1885-8, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1, has been an Insp. of Army Signalling in India and Cmdt. of Sch. of Signalling, Aldershot: b. 1861. *Res.*, Yartowfield, Mayford, Woking.

SCULLY, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby.

SEABROOKE, James Herbert, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., Joint Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bell House, Hayes, Middx.

SEAFIELD, Countess of. Nina Caroline *Grant*, 12th in line (*Scot.*) by special remainder, dau. of 11th E., b. April 17, 1906; suc. 1915. *Seats*, Cullen House, Banffsh.; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh. (*let*).

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Seafield, Visc. Reidhaven, and Ld. Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, 1701.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt.) was in 1616 created Ld. Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater. The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired; but the 16th Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in its line. James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage, the former including a Viscty. of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom. At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, this time with remainder to heirs of his estate. Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex. Grant, 8th Bt., who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Strathspey, a title previously granted to the 7th, but lapsing on the death of his successor, and which has now branched off as a distinct peerage. The late Earl informed us that the surname is now properly "Grant" only.

Titled Relatives

(*Grant.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole issue of 11th):

(The *deceased* 11th Earl, b. 1876, died of wounds 1915).

Lady Caroline Louisa *G.*, b. 1877.

Bn. Strathspey, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1879, q.v., and for 2nd heir.

Lady Sydney Montague, now Lady S. *Rice*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Rev. Wm. *R.*, Rector of Sympson, Bletchley.

Lady Nina Geraldine, now Lady Nina *Knowles*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 1st Lieut *K.*, Bt. of *Westwood*, q.v.

Son of 9th E. (gt. uncle of present):

Hon. Robert Abercromby *G.*, Hon. Maj., late Lt.-Col. A. Serv. C., formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1855, mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton and widow of Maj. Fredk. D. Milward (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *G.*). *Res.*, 2 Elystan Mans., Fulham Rd., S.W.

SEAFIELD, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess of S. (Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. T. Evans, of N.Z.), mar. 1874 10th E. of Seafield (d. 1888, six mos. after accession: his father, the 9th E., was bro. of the 7th). *Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Twickenham. (2) Mary Countess of S. (Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Jos. H. Townend, M.D.), mar. 1903 11th E. of Seafield (d. 1915, of wounds received in action). *Res.*, with her dau., present Ctess.

SEAFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1826)—see "Howard de Walden."

SEAGER, Philip Samuel, I.S.O. (1906), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Tasmania: b. 1845. *Res.*, Hobart.

SEAHAM, Viscount (*U.K.* 1823)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

SEALE, Baronet. Sir John Carteret Hyde *Seale*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838); son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. Herring, of Narborough Ho., Norfolk. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Dendy (b. 1882; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., George Thomas, b. 1845). *Seat*, Worrastow Ct., Monmouth.

SEALE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Adela, sist. of Sir Alf. Jodrell, 4th Bt.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914).

SEALY, Patrick Persse, I.S.O. (1905), Ch. Clerk Exchequer Office, Edinburgh: b. 1853. *Address*, Exchequer Office, Edinburgh.

SEAMAN, Knight. Sir Owen *Seaman*. Kt. Bach. (1914), D. Litt., barrister-at-law, Editor of *Punch* since 1906, prev. Assist. Ed., and has been Prof. of Lit. at Durham Coll., is temp. Lieut. Coy. of Lond. Vols., Hon. Fell. of Clare Coll., Cambridge, and an authority on the Art of Parody: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Tower House, Putney, S.W.; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

SEAMAN, Col. Edwin Charles, C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., an Asst. Dir. at W. Office: b. 1867.

SEATON, Baron. John Reginald Upton *Eliott-Drake-Colborne*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Devon, Hon. Maj. in Army, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom., served at Dardanelles, Alexandria, and Salonika: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 4, 1854; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt., and prefixed by Roy. Licence 1917 the name of Eliott-Drake to Colborne. *Seat*, Beechwood, Plympton; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton; Sheathayne House, Yarcombe, all Devon.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Colborne, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.,

a distinguished officer under Sir Jno. Moore and Wellington, who, Burke states, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd L.I. which secured the victory at Waterloo." He was promoted to be a Field Marshal, and was made Governor-General of Canada. Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colborne.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine *C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 17 Drayton Gdns., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Suffolk, Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prss. Henry of Battenberg, has been an Exon of the Yeom. of the Gd., Col. late comdg. 8th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), now an Administrative Comdt. Lines of Communication, formerly Maj. Roy. Ir. Rifles, served in Soudan 1879, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881 and 1898-Nile and Soudan 1884-6, Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1855, mar. 1906 Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. R. G. Farmer (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, Nonsuch Pk. (Cheam, Surrey.
Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta *C.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Gatehouse, Buckfastleigh.
Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane *C.*, b. 1859. } Dittisham,
Hon. Alice Constantia Helena *C.*, b. 1860. } Darts'th.
Capt. Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond *C.*, ("Hon. Ulick *C.*"), and heir, late S. Staffords. Regt., served in Soudan 1884 and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada 1893-8: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *C.*), dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, Treath, Hilford St. Martin, Cornwall.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Jane, now *Hon. Lady Montgomery-Moore*, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. *M.-M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

SEBRIGHT, BARONET. Sir EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS *Sebright*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Herts. High Sheriff 1904, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Herts. Regt. (Mil.), was Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia; uncle of 10th Bt. and son of 8th: b. 1854, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Edward Saunders, b. 1859). *Seat*, Cheverells, Dunstable, Beds.

SECCOMBE, Col. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, C.M.G., (1916), D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., a Dep. Dir. of Supplies; Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1868.

SEDLEY,—see "Taflia."

SEDGWICK, BISHOP—see "Waiapu."

SEELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Philliott), mar. 1869 Sir John Robt. Seeley, K.C.M.G., Reg. Prof. of Mod. Hist. Camb. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge.

SEELY, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HILTON *Seely*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., V.D., J.P. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1912), M.P. for Mansfield Div. (*Coal.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Hants. Regt., is temp. Lt.-Col. I. of Wight Vol. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Hilda Lucy, dau. of Richd. T. A. Grant, of Cowes, I.W. *Heir*, his son HUGH MICHAEL, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son Victor Basil John, b. 1900). *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts.; Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield; Gatcombe House, Newport, I.W.

SEELY, PRIV. COUNC. COL. (temp. Bt.-Gen.) Rt. Hon. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD *Seely*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), T.D., B.A., Spec. Serv. Officer, Col. T.F., prev. Hants Yeo., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Hants. and Isle of Wight and M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. (*L.*), was Sec. of State for War 1912-14, has been Under Sec. for War and for Colonies; served in South Africa 1900-1, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1917, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hon. Evelyn Izme Nicholson, wid. of Gec. C. Norris *N.*, dau. of Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. John *S.*). *Res.*, Blatchington House, Seaford, Sussex: 29 Chester Sq., S.W.

SEFTON, EARL OF. OSBERT CECIL *Molyneux*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*, *sits as* Baron Sefton (*U.K.*), a Bt.; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), a D.L. for Lancs., Hon. Col. West Lancs. Div. Eng. (Terr.), has been Master of the Horse, Maj. and Hon. Yeom. Res., late Lt.-Col. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th: b. Feb. 21, 1871; suc. 1901; mar. 1898 Lady Helena Mary *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; *town res.*, 13 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Molyneux, 1628; E. of Sefton, 1771. *U.K.*: Bn. Sefton, 1831. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611.—Sir Richd. Molyneux, 2nd Bt., was resident of the 1st Viscty., the 8th Visc. being raised to the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U.K Barony. An earlier Sir Richd. Molyneux (Kt.) distinguished himself at Agincourt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molyneux.*)

Surviving issue of present (6th) E.:
Visc. MOLYNEUX, heir to Earldom: Hugh William Osbert *M.*, b. 1898. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
The deceased Hon. Cecil Richard *M.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1899, killed in Jutland action 1916.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. *Crawford*, b. 1868, mar. 1895 Major Jno. Halket *C. Res.*, Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Hon. Richard Frederick *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1909), Capt. late Roy. Horse Gds., now Res. of Offrs. and an extra A.D.C., served at Khartoum and was A.D.C. to Earl of Erroll in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Charles St., with Peer.

— *Daus.-in-law of 3rd E.* (aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. Caryl *M.* (née Hon. Caroline Elizabeth *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Caryl Craven *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.
Hon. Mrs. Roger *M.* (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late Wm. Dickinson), mar. 1890 the late Hon. Roger Gordon *M.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 92 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.* (Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1873 Hon. Henry Hervey *M.*, Capt. R.N. (b. 1842, d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Berkeley Mans., Hay Hill, W.

SEGRAVE, BARON (*Eng.* 1295)—see "Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton."

SEIGNE, JOHN THOMAS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to M. of Ormonde at Kilkenny (was High Sheriff of that County 1912): b. 1844. *Res.*, Grenane House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

SELBORNE, EARL OF. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE *Palmer*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1905), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Pres. Bd. of Agriculture and Fish, was High Commisr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal 1905-10, prev. First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Sec. for Colonies, is Hon. Col. (late cndg.) 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Co. Ald. for Hants., an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford, was

a M.P. 1885-95 (as Vise. Wolmer), and was Priv. Sec. to his father when Lord Chanc., prev. to Mr. Childers; son of 1st E.: b. Oct. 17, 1859; suc. 1895 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Lady Beatrix Maud *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants; *town res.*, 49 Mount St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Selborne, 1872; E. of Selborne and Visc. Wolmer, 1882.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, Q.C., F.R.S., who had been Solicitor and Attorney-General and M.P. for Plymouth and Richmond, was made Lord Chancellor by the title of Bn. Selborne, the Earldom being added to him eleven years later.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Palmer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now *The Countess Grey*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Visc. Howick, now 5th Earl Grey, q.v.
Visc. WOLMER, heir to Earldom: Roundell Cecil *P.*, M.P. for S.W. Lancs. (*C*), Asst. Dir. of War Trades Counc., Parly. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Under-Sec. for For. Affairs (Lord Robt. Cecil), Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hon. Grace *Ridley*, dau. of 1st Visc. R. *Res.*, 3 Chester Gt., Regent's Park, N.W.
Surviving issue.
Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary *P.*, b. 1911.
Hon. William Matthew *P.*, and heir, b. 1912.
Hon. Laura Mary *P.*, b. 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur *P.*, Capt. 6th Batln. Hants. Regt. (Terr.), barrister-at-law, b. 1888, died of wounds 1916.
Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis *P.*, B.A., Lieut. 6th Batt. Hants. Reg., b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Ridding*, b. 1849, mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Rev. Geo. *R.*, 1st Bp. of Southwell (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Old House, Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants.
Lady Mary Dorothea, now *Ctss. Waldegrave*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 9th Earl W., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

SELBY, VISCOUNT. JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL *Gully*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.* 1905), barrister-at-law; son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 4, 1867, suc. 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late A. G. Pirie, who obtained a divorce 1909; 2ndly, same year, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I., grandson of 1st Earl Grey. *Res.*, 18 Bruuswick Sq., Hove, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Selby, 1905. The 1st Viscount was William Court Gully, Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1905, who chose his title from his wife's patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gully.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc.:
BY 1ST MERGE.:
Hon. Leslie *G.* (dau.), b. 1897.
BY 2ND MERGE.:
Hon. Signe Evelyn *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN *G.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1911, (and heir, his uncle, Hon. Edward.)
Hon. Helen Janice Patricia *G.*, b. 1915.
Hon. —— *G.* (dau.), b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Walford Karslake *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., has been Sec. to present and prev. Speakers, now Examiner of Petitions for Pte. Bills, and Taxing Officer, Ho. of Commons: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Ada, dau. of the late Robt. R. Symon (Hon. Mrs. *G.*, of 54 Westbourne Pk. Rd., W.). *Res.*, 11 Cromwell Rd., S. Kcns., S.W.
Hon. Gertrude Annie, now Hon. MRS. James *Scully*, mar. 1888 His Honour Jas. Aloysius *S.*, Judge of Uxbridge Dist. Co. Ct. *Res.*, Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex; 33 Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Florence Julia, now Hon. Lady *Gronet*, mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Guy *G.*, q.v.
Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon. MRS. Adrian *Pollock*, mar. 1894 Adr. D. Wilde *P.*, Chamblin, of City of Lond. *Res.*, 11 Collingham Gdns., Sth. Kens., S.W.

SELBY, FRANCIS GUY, C.I.E. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Acting Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bombay, and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov., also Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

SELBY, WALFORD HARMOOD MONTAGUE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), a Clerk in For. Office: b. 1881. *Res.*, 5 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

SELFE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT CARR *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly Sec. to Eccles. Commrs.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

SELFE, KNIGHT (2). His Honour Sir WILLIAM LUCIUS *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., Judge of Co. Cts. of Marylebone and Brompton, late Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Ellen, dau. of Hy. S. Bicknell. *Res.*, 13 Connaught Sq., W.

SELKIRK (Canada), BISHOPRIC—now "Yukon."

SELKIRK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1646 and 1688)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SELKIRK, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF S. (Cecely Louisa, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.), mar. 1878 6th E. of Selkirk (d. 1885, title now in abeyance, see under "Creations," Hamilton and Brandon, D. of). *Res.*, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50 Berkeley Sq., W.

SELLAR, Lt.-Col. THOMAS BYRNE, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., late comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. K.O. Scot. Bord.: b. 1865.

SELLHEIM, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) VICTOR CONRADSORF MORISSET, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1916), Q.M.G. of the Commonwth. Mil. Forces, prev. A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. of the Mil. Forces of Victoria; S. Africa 1899-1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

SELLS, Com. WILLIAM FORTESCUE, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., Nav. Attaché at Athens during war.

SELWYN, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A.; Burma 1886-7, Chitral 1895, China 1900: b. 1863.

SEMON (*pron.* Seemon), KNIGHT. Sir FELIX *Semon*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1897), M.D. (Berlin), F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and Med. Soc. of London, was a Phys. Extraord. to King Edward, Phys. for Diseases of the Throat at Natl. Hosp. for Paralysed &c., and author of various works on that subject, formerly Pres. Lond. Laryngolog. Soc. and was engaged during the Franco-German War: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Oldenburg. *Res.*, Rignalls, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPILL, BARON. JOHN *Forbes-Sempill*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1910), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Highland Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), late Capt. Black Watch, aftds. comdg. 8th Batt.; served in Soudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1901-2 and in Europ. War from 1914: son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1863; suc. 1905; mar. 1892 Gwendolen, dau. of Herb. Prodgers. *Seats*, Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, and Fintray House, both Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Sempill, 1489; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Sempill, hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Ld. was a leader in the Retor

mation; the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1596. There have been two Baronesses in the line, causing the present Peer to be sometimes called the 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Forbes-Sempill.)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF SEMPILL, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis *F.-S.*, late Capt. (Sp. Res.) now Squad. Comdr. R.N.A.S., b. 1893 (and heir, his sist. the Hon. Margaret).

Hon. Margaret *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Elizabeth *F.-S.* b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, now Hon. Mrs. George *Muirhead*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 Geo. M. *Res.*, Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh.; Bourtie House, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, now Hon. Mrs. *Pirie*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Capt. Duncan Vernon P., M.P.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Abercromby *F.-S.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. Gord. Highdrs., b. 1870, d. of wounds 1915.

Hon. Gertrude Emily *F.-S.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Queen St., Edinburgh.

Hon. (Arthur) Lionel Ochoncar *F.-S.*, Capt. R.N., served in China 1900, Jutland: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Muriel Emily (dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer), who obtained a divorce 1914. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SEMPILL, BARON'S WIDOW. MARY LADY *S.* (Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, 17th Bn. Sempill (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 York House, Kensington, S.W.

SEMPILL, MASTER OF, q.v., under Baron S.

SEMPILL (FORBES-), family name of SEMPILL Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also Index under "Forbes."

SEMPLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Semple*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1905), aftds. Dir. Centr. Research Institut. of India, now Dir. Pub. Health Dept., Egypt, has been a Prof. at R. Army Med. School, Netley, and Dir. Pasteur Institut., India, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Ethel May, dau. of the late Dr. Edwd. Watson, of Cambridge. *Res.*, Cairo, and Sandymount, Woburn Sands, Bucks.

SENDALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Calverley), mar. 1879 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Brit. Guiana, High Commissr. in Cyprus, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 91 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SENIA—see "Della Senia."

SENIOR, BERNARD, C.M.G. (1916), I.S.O. (1906), Treas., prev. Colon. Aud. of Ceylon, formerly Audr.-Gen. of Orange Riv. Col., has been a Dir. of Nat. Bank of same, and a M.L.C., and held posts in Gold Coast, Bechuanald. and Cyprus: b. 1865. *Res.* Colombo.

SENIOR, Col. THOMAS PALMER, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Paymaster for W. Dist. (ret. 1900): b. 1840. *Res.*, Summerhill, Teignmouth, Devon.

SERJEANT, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, late emdg. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.); served in Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1902, ret. 1907: Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar., 2nd wife, Josephine Alice, dau. of the late Sign. Giuseppe Vaglia, of Palermo. *Res.*, St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin; 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, DUCHESSA DI, granddau. of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale and dau. of Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham: b. 1846, mar. 1867 15th Duke (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rome.

SEROCOLD (PEARCE-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield.

SEROCOLD (PEARCE-), Col. OSWALD, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., 4th Batt. R. Berks. Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

SERRA DA ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra da E."

SETH, ARATHOON, I.S.O. (1905), late Registr. of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong: b. 1852. *Res.*, Norman Cottage, Peak Rd., Hong Kong.

SETH CHANDMUL DHUDHA, C.M.G. (1916), of Bikaner, Rajputana.

SETON, BARONET *of Abercorn*. Col. Sir BRUCE GORDON *Seton*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1917, has been Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv., and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy; Waziristan and Tochi Valley; son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Reginald Seton, R.E., and 1st cousin once remvd. of 8th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1895 Ellen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Armstrong. *Heir*, his son, ALEXANDER HAY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Bruce Keyat, b. 1909). *Res.*, Simla.

SETON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Abercorn*. Helen, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late Gen. Richd. Hamilton, C.B.), mar. 1886 Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Durham House, Smith St., Chelsea, S.W.

SETON, BARONET *of Pitmedden*. Sir JOHN HASTINGS *Seton*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), Capt. 6th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.), late Lieut. Durham R. Field Art. (Sp. Res.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1914, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. ROBERTO DISRAELI COOTE *S.* (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. Charles S., b. 1847). *Seat*, Cushnie, Aberdeensh; *res.*, 40 Kimbolton Rd., Bedford.

SETON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pitmedden*. (1) Elizabeth, LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Geo. Castle, mar. 1870 Sir James L. Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, in Rome. (2.) Eva LADY *S.* (Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of the late Sir Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.), mar. 1876 Col. Sir William S. Seton, 9th Bt. (bro. of 8th; d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SETON, MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, C.B. (Civ. 1915), B.A., Judical and Pub. Sec., Correspondence Dept., India Office, Sec. to Mr. Montagu on his Indn. missn. 1917: b. 1872. *Res.*, 13 Clarendon Rd., Notting Hill, W.

SETTLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Settle* (*Settle Pacha*), K.C.B. Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1891), R.E., served in Soudan &c. 1884-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, partly as Insp.-Gen. L. of Comm., formerly Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police and Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics. at Headqrs., aftds. in comd. of Cape Col. Dist. and of Portsmouth Coast Defences, ret. 1911: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of the late Ion Rigg. *Res.*, 29 Lowndes St., S.W.

SETTRINGTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. S. *Eng.* 1675), elder son and heir of E. of March. and 2nd heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon, q.v.

SEVERN, CLAUD, C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Colon. Sec., Hong Kong: b. 1869.

SEXTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anne, dau. of the late J. Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar. 1841 Sir Robt. Sexton (d. 1901).

SEXTON, JAMES, C.B.E. (1917), Natl. Union of Dock Labourers.

SEXTON, Col. MICHAEL JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., A.M.S., Supern. List; Expdtny. Fce, Burma 1839, Chin Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860.

SEYMOUR, family name of HERTFORD, Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" ("Ladies" and an "Hon." below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end).

SEYMOUR, BARON (*Eng.* 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only secondary title).

SEYMOUR, BARONET. Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS *Seymour*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), S. Africa 1900-1, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; only son of Gen. Sir FRANCIS *S.*, K.C.B., 1st Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1890. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 29 Bury St., St. James's, S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of High Mount*—see "Seymour (Culme-)."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1)—see "Seymour, Priv. Counc."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Seymour*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen., served in Crimea and Mutiny, cmd. Curragh Dist. and was Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in Ireld. 1874-9, ret. 1884, and is Col. Queen's Bays: b. 1829, mar. 1875 Anne Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Bowles. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (1). Lady WILLIAM *S.*, *née* Hon. Eva Anna Caroline *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, mar. 1871 Gen. Lord Wm. Fredk. Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., bro. of 5th Marq. of Hertford: b. 1838, d. 1915. *Res.*, Lythanger, East Liss, Hants.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (2) (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. Romilly), mar. 1880 Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who was designated for K.C.B. but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank. *Res.*, 18 Sussex Sq., Brighton; Villa Santa Lauro, San Remo, Italy.

SEYMOUR, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Flt., Sir EDWARD HOBART *Seymour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900; K.C.B. 1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on China Station, served in Black Sea, China 1857-62 and cmd. Allied Expedn. agst. Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt; formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; ret. 1910, Pres. of Hakluyt Soc.: b. 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt of Highmount). *Res.*, Hedsor View, Maidenhead; Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

SEYMOUR, Lady BARBARA ANN, dau. of 2nd E. of Lathom.

SEYMOUR, Lady BLANCHE FRANCES, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham and wife of Capt. Edwd. Seymour, M.V.O., below.

SEYMOUR, Capt. EDWARD, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, prev. A.D.C. (Gen. Res.) Gren. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-2, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. cmdg. in Ireld., is Comptr. of Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: b. 1877 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford), mar. 1905 Lady Blanche, above. *Res.*, Broom Hill, Esher.

SEYMOUR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD HAMILTON, C.B. (Civ. 1915), A. Ordn. D., Dep. Dir. of Equipment and Ord. Stores, War Office: b. 1860 (descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset). *Res.*, 5 St. Alban's Mans., Kens., W.

SEYMOUR, Maj. REGINALD HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), K.R.R.C., an Equerry-in-Ord. to H.M.; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford).

SEYMOUR, RICHARD STURGIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 1st Sec. Brit. Legation, Argentine Repub. (bro. of Capt. Edward, M.V.O., and 1st cousin of preceding): b. 1875. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Buenos Aires.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden.

SEYMOUR, Lady WILLIAM—see "Kt.'s Widow" (1).

SEYMOUR (CULME-), BARONET. Adm. Sir MICHAEL *Culme-Seymour*, 3rd Bt. of High Mount (*U.K.* 1809), G.C.B. (Mil. 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), ret. 1901 and appd. a Vice-Adm. of the U.K., served in Burma 1852, Baltic and Black Seas, and China; late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth (prev. of Pacific, Channel, and Mediterr. Squadns.), was 1st and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1836, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son Rear-Adm. MICHAEL *C.-S.*, C.B., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, Michael, b. 1909.) *Res.*, Wadenhoe House, Oundle, N'thants.

SEYMOUR (CULME-), Rear-Adm. MICHAEL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th class, 1912), Jutland; now Dir. of Nav. Mobilisn.: b. 1867 (heir to above Bt(y.).

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID JAMES *Shackleton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917, C.B. 1916), Perm. Sec. Min. of Labour, has been Nat. Health Insur. Commissr., Lab. Adviser to Home Off. and twice Pres. of Trade Union Congress, late M.P. (*Lab.*): b. 1863, mar. 1883 Sarah, dau. of J. Broadbent. *Res.*, Sunnyhurst, Rotherwick Rd., Golders Grn., N.W.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST HENRY *Shackleton*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (same year), late R.N.R., Cmdr. of Transantarctic Expedn. 1914 and of Antarctic Expedn. 1908-9; famous for his near approach to the South Pole, for which he received special gold medals from R. G. S. and many kindred Societies, is a Younger Bro. of Trinity Ho.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Dorman. *Res.*, 11 Vicarage Gate, Kens., W.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. ANTHONY *Ashley (-Cooper)*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1906), Lord Lieut. of Dorset, prev. Lieut. for Co. Antrim is an Ald. for City of Belfast, is also Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen), comdg. 1st South-Western Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Nth. Irish Horse and of Antrim R.G.A. (both Sp. Res.), Ld. Chamberln. to H.M. Queen Mary, late L.S.B., and has been a Commissr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireld., Capt. 10th Hussars and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 31, 1869; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibell *Grosvenor* (an extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), dau. of the late Earl GROSVENOR and granddau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Seats*, St. Giles's House, Salisbury; The Castle, Belfast; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622; Bn. Ashley, 1661; E. of Shaftesbury and Bn. Cooper, 1672.—The 1st Bn. and afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, and Bt., a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament, and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Cabal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor, but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty; he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distin-

guished in literature and philosophy; the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally *Ashley* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashley.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:
LORD ASHLEY, heir to Earldom: Anthony *A.*, b. 1900.
Lady Mary Sibell *A.*, b. 1902.
Lady Dorothea Louise *A.*, b. 1907.
Lady Lettice Mildred Mary *A.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh Michael *A.*, and heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. *Lovett*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 T. Basil Percy *L.*, a grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset.
Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by 2nd mrge. Lady *E. Baring*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1889, and Bn. Maghera-morne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.
Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. *Allsopp*, b. 1867, mar. 1895 the late Hon. George Higginson *A.* (d. 1902), son of 1st Bn. Hindlip, q.v.
Lady Susan Violet, now *Ctss. of Mar and Kellie*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 12th Earl of M. & K., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud *Warrender*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. the late Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.

Surviving issue, &c. of 7th E., the eminent philanthropist (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, *Lady Templemore* (q.v., Widow), b. 1837, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. T. (d. 1906).
Hon. (Anthony) Cecil *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset, formerly Assist. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere in Africa: b. 1849. *Club*, Brooks's.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Alice Eliz. *A.*, widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, q.v.

SHAHPURA, RAJA OF. Dhiraj Sir NAHAR SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief: b. 1855. *Res.*, Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAHU—see "Kolhapur."

SHAHZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAIKH or SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAIRP, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1915), Supp. and Transp. Corps., now addtl. Dep. Sec., Army Dept., Govt. of India.

SHAKERLEY, BARONET. Sir WALTER GEOFFREY *Shakerley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), T.Dec., Vice-Chmn. Cheshire Territ. Force Assoc., Lt.-Col. Terr. F. Res., Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. (late cmdg.) 7th Batt. Ches. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Hilda Mary, dau. of Henry Hodgson. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT *Shakerley-Ackers* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b. 1897). *Seat*, Somerford Pk., Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAKESPEAR, ALEXANDER BLAKE, C.I.E. (1913), a Merchant of Cawnpore and Sec. to Upper India Chamb. of Commerce.

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., retd. 1916; comdg. 18th (Serv.) Batt. Northumb. Fus.; Lushai Expdns. of 1888-90, afrds. Supt. Lushai Hills and Polit. Agent for Manipur: b. 1861.

SHAMS SHAH, Khan Bahadur Mir, I.S.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1914), Extra Assist. Commissr., Baluchistan, and Political Adviser to the Khan of Khelat.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sardar, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), *Sardar Bahadur, Ahlkhar-i-Ala*, Sen. Memb., Exec. and Judic. Committee of the 2nd State, Punjab: b. 1860. *Res.*, Sangrur.

SHAMS-UL-HUDA, NAWAB SYED, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), M.A., B.L., a Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Ct. ("Hon. Mr. Justice"), late a M.E.C., Bengal.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA and SHAMSHIR JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAND, JOHN, C.M.G. (1914), LL.D., Prof. of Nat. Philosophy, Univ. of Otago, N.Z.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Dunedin.

SHANKAR MADHO CHITNAVIS, I.S.O. (1914), B.A., Statutory Civ. Serv. of India, is Dep. Commissr., Chhindwara, Centr. Provs., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal.

SHANN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS THORNHILL *Shann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903-1905, is Chmn. of Educn. Cmttee. of City Counc., a C.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of Licensing Justices, and prominently connected with various other local bodies: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Heaton Moor, Stockport; 57 Dickenson St., Manchester.

SHANNON, Earl of. ROBERT HENRY *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Carleton (*Gt. Br.*); a minor; son of 6th E., and bro. of 7th: b. Feb. 1. 1900; suc. 1917.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Shannon, Visc. Boyle of Bandon, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1756. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Carleton, 1786.—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland). The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some high Ministerial offices, received the British Barony

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sist. of present):
The *deceased* 7th E., b. 1857, k. in action 1917.
Lady Helen *B.*, b. 1898.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)

Issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. ROBERT FRANCIS *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Rear-Adm., served in Egypt and against Sofas, and Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1863, mar. 1899 Cérise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil. (and heir, his son Vivian Francis, b. 1902).
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Walter John Harry *B.*, an Official Rec. in Bankruptcy, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Ethel Horatia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*), dau. of the late Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and granddau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Ascot Heath Lodge, Ascot.
Hon. (Edward) Spencer Harry *B.*, Capt. R.N., ret., served in S. Africa 1900; b. 1870, mar. 1904 Lily, dau. of the late W. Beaumont Gardiner (Hon. Mrs. Spencer *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Capt. R.N., Dardanelles: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHANNON, Earl's Widow. Julia COUNTESS OF S. (Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Shannon (d. 1890). *Res.*, 11 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY DURNFORD *Iliff*, D.D., 1st Bp., late of Tien-tsin and a missionary at Tai-an-Foo: b. 1867, cons. 1903, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Wei-Hai-Wei, Shan-tung, and Tai-an-Foo.

SHAPCOTT, JOHN DUFOUR, I.S.O. (1913), Registrar Rev. and Agric. Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1857.

SHAPURJI BURJORJI BROACHA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Sheriff of Bombay in year of Coronation Durbar.

SHARE, Paymr.-in-Chief HAMNET HOLDITCH, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord.

SHARKEY, KNIGHT. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Sharkey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., F.R.C.P., consult. physician St. Thomas's and King George (Red Cross) Hosps., and Med. Referee to the

Treas., has been Examiner in Med., Oxford, Concours Board, and Senior Censor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians: b. 1847, unmrrd. *Res.*, 24A Portland Place, W.

SHARP, BARONET *of Scotscraig* — see "Bethune."

SHARP, BISHOP—see "New Guinea."

SHARP, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER DUNSTAN, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

SHARP, HENRY, C.S.I. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), M.A., Joint Sec. Educ. Dept., Govt. of India, and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal: b. 1869.

SHARP, JOHN EMILIUS ERNEST STEIGENBERGER, I.S.O. (1912), Assist. Record Keeper, Record Office: b. 1847. *Res.*, Heathbourne, Lansdowne Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

SHARP, Maj. JOHN REUBEN PHILIP, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., has been Chief Clk. in charge of Accts., Ordnance Survey; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton.

SHARP, THOMAS HERBERT, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep. Paymaster Supreme Ct. Pay Office, was several years in Civ. Serv. Rifle Vols.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Chaumont, Prospect Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

SHARPE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Sharpe*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Nyasaland Protectorate, Brit. Centr. Africa, prev. Commr., and in Consular apptnts. in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Stipend. Magist. in Fiji: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Edwd. J. Bolling. *Res.*. Elmhurst, Lancaster.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON. THOMAS GEORGE *Shaughnessy*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1901), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Pres. of Canad. Pacif. Rail. Co. and Dir. of its controlled and allied Cos., son of THOMAS *S.*, of Wisconsin, and formerly of Ashford, Limerick: b. 1853, educ. Bn. 1916, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle. *Res.*, 905 Dorchester St., West Montreal; St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.

CREATION. Bn. Shaughnessy, of Montreal, Canada, and of Ashford, Limerick. *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Shaughnessy.*)

Hon. Alice Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Beauclerk*: b. 1880, mar. 1911, H. Wyndham *E. Res.*, Montreal.

Hon. WILLIAM J. *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Canad. Infn.: b. 1888 mar. 1911 Marion, dau. of late Robt. Kilgour Graham, and niece of Bn. Atholstan (Hon. Mrs. *Sh.*).

The *deceased* Alfred Thos. *S.*, Capt. Canadian Inf., b. 1887, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1912 Sarah Pollock, dau. of *Hon.* J. C. Bradford, Judge of Supreme Ct., Nashville, Tenn. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *S.*). *Son*, and heir, Thomas Bradford, b. 1915.)

Hon. Marguerite Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Redmond*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 Capt. René Marin *R.*, Canad. Infy.

SHAW, BARON, of *Dunfermline*. THOMAS *Shaw, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late Lord Advocate of Scotld., formerly Solic.-Gen. and a M.P., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Counc. on Scott. Educ.: son of Alexr. Shaw, of Dunfermline; b. May 23, 1850; cr. a Life Peer 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Elsie Stephen, dau. of Geo. Forrest. *Res.*, Craigmyle, Aberdeensh.; 1 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

ISSUE.
(*Shaw.*)

Hon. Alexander *S.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs (*L.*), is empld. at Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to Home Sec. (Sir John Simon), Lieut. R.M.A., Europ. War 1914-8, b. 1883, mar. 1913 Hon. Margaret Cargill, dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape (Hon. Mrs. *Shaw*). *Res.*, Craigmyle, with Peer; 18 Barkston Gdns., S. W.; *chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. William *Wheeler*, mar. 1909 Wm. Ireland de Courcy *W.*, M.D. *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

Hon. (Mary Emma) Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Forrester-Paton*, mar. 1910 the late Alex. *F.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Gean House, Alloa, Clackmannan.

Hon. Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Vaughan *Thompson*, mar. 1915 the late Capt. Richd. V. *T.*, Roy. Fus., k. in action 1917.

SHAW, BARONET *of Bushy Park*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Shaw*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Col., late comdg. 8th, prev. 5th, Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus., now comdg. a Garr. Batt., R. Ir. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau. of the late Maj. Horace de Vere (son of 2nd Bt. of line extinct). *Heir*, his son Capt. ROBERT DE VERE *S.*, M.C., R.A. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charleton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin.

SHAW, BARONET *of Eltham*. Rev. Sir CHARLES JOHN MONSON *Shaw*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), is Rect. of Wrotham, Kent, and Rural Dean of Shoreham, prev. Vicar of Margate: nephew of 7th Bt. and son of the late Rev. C. J. Kenward Shaw: b. 1860, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet. *Heir*, his son JOHN JAMES KENWARD, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Charles Hawley, b. 1895). *Seat*, Kenward, Tonbridge.

SHAW, BARONET *of Wolverhampton*. Sir (THEODORE FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD *Shaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Stafford (*L.*), formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt., Chmn. of Jno. Shaw and Sons, of Wolverhampton; son of the late Edwd. Dethick Shaw: b. 1859, mar. 1900 Emily White, dau. of the late Henry Bursill. No *heir*. *Seat*, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.

SHAW, BISHOP—see "Buckingham."

SHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a magistrate of Limerick: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. Gough Gubbins. *Res.*, Derravoher, Limerick.

SHAW, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ARCHIBALD MCINNES *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1911), V.D., LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow in that year, is a D.L. for Glasgow and for Co. Lanark, temp. Lt.-Col. City of Glasgow Vol. Regt., late comdg. (affds. Hon. Col.) 4th Lowland (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); an ironfounder: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser. *Res.*, Dunard, Sydenham Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow.

SHAW, KNIGHT (3). Insp.-Gen. Sir DOYLE MONEY *Shaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., L.R.C.S.E., late Insp.-Gen. Hosps. and Fleets (ret. 1892); Crimea 1854-5, China 1857-61, Abyss., and Egypt; has been in charge of Roy. Nav. Hosps. at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar: b. 1830, mar. 1883 Jessie Martin, dau. of the late Jno. Graham.

SHAW, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic Charles *Shaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1913), late Notts and Derby Rgt., now Dir. at Embkttn, Hqrs., prev. Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Sco. Comd. ; Egypt, 1882, S. Africa, 1899-1902 (on Staff) : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Florence Edith, dau. of late Rev. John Denton, Hon. Canon of Peterboro'.

SHAW, Knight (5). Sir George Watson *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.S.I. (1908), Ind. Civ. Serv., retd., late Lieut. Gov. of Burma, prev. Judic. Commissr. Upper Burma ; b. 1858.

SHAW, Knight (6). Sir (William) Napier *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Director of Meteorological Office since 1905 ; is the author of various important works on meteorology and hygiene : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Sarah Jane Dugdale, dau. of the late Thos. Harland, M.D. *Res.*, 10 Moreton Gdns., S.W.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. Bernard (Douglas), dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. John, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

SHAW (DODS-), Knight's Widow. Lady *D.-S.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late Francis Wood), mar. 1884 Sir James Dods-Shaw, Kt. Bach. First Editor of the Off. Debates of the H. of C. (d. 1916).

SHAWE, Henry Benin, I.S.O. (1917), Under Sec., Dept. of Interior, Un. of S. Africa.

SHEA, Maj.-Gen. John Stuart Mackenzie, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Expdtny. Force, commanded S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, Chitral Relief, aftds. a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., and a Bgde.-Cmdr. : b. 1869.

SHEAD, Knight. Sir Samuel George *Shead*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1916, a stockbroker, temp. 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. *Address*, 39 Throgmorton Ave., E.C.

SHEARMAN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Montague *Shearman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), officially "Mr. Justice Shearman," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., apptd. K.C. 1903, was a famous sprinter and Rugby football player, writer of the Athletics and Football Vol. in the *Badminton Library* : b. 1857, mar. 1884 Louise, dau. of J. Long, of New York. *Res.*, 26 Evelyn Gdns., South Kens., S.W.

SHEEN, Engr.-Capt. Charles Cape, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

SHEFFIELD, Baron. Edward Lyulph *Stanley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Stanley of Alderley (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1910), and a Bt. ; M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Anglesey, late Vice-Chmn. L.S.B., a M.P. 1880-5 : son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley and bro. of 3rd ; b. May 16, 1839 ; suc. 1903 (*U.*) to Stanley of Alderley Bny., to the Irish Bny. of Sheffield of Roscommon 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl and Bn. (his 1st cous. once remvd.) ; mar. 1873 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Sir I. Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt. of Rounton. *Seats*, Alderley Pk., Chelford, Cheshire ; Penrhôs, Holyhead ; *town res.*, 18 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1660. *U.K.* : Bn. Stanley of Alderley, 1839 : Bn. Eddisbury, 1848 ; *Irel.* : Bn. Sheffield (of Roscommon), 1783,—Sir Jno. Thos. Stanley, 7th Bt., obtained the Stanley Peerage : his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The 2nd Bn. was a M.P. 1831-41, and was created Bn. Eddisbury before succeeding his father ; he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. See also under "Sheffield Earldom" below.

Titled Relatives. (*Stanley.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn. :

Hon. Henrietta Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. William *Goudenough*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Rr.-Adm. Wm. Edmd. *G.*, C.B., q.v.

Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph *S.*, K.C.M.G., heir, to Barony, see "Stanley, Knight (3) and Peer's son" : b. 1875.

(2nd heir, his son Edward John, b. 1907.)

Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, Capt. late R.A., Maj., act. Lt.-Col., Ges. of Offrs., comdg. a Bgde. Territ Art., Europ. War 1914-5. : b. 1879.

Hon. Sylvia Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Morton *Henley*, b. 1882, mar. 1906, Br.-Gen. Hon. Anth. Morton *H.*, D.S.O., son of 3rd Bn. Henley (q.v.).

Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Scrocold*, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Br.-Gen. *E. Pearce-S.*

Hon. Beatrice Venetia, now Hon. Mrs. Edwin *Montagu*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P., q.v. "Montagu, P.C."

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley (bro. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Henrietta Blanche, now Dow. *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1881 7th Earl of A., K.T. (d. 1881).

(Present Baron, b. 1839.)

Rt. Rev. Rgr. the Hon. Algernon Charles *S.*, M.A., Bp. of Emmans and Bp. Assist. at Pontifical Throne : b. 1843. *Res.*, 1 Via Giulia, Rome.

Hon. Rosalind Frances, now *Dowager Ctss. of Carlisle*, b. 1845, mar. 1864 9th Earl of C. (d. 1911), q.v. (Earl's Widow).

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*—see "St. Helier, Bnss."

SHEFFIELD, Baronet. Sir Berkeley Digby George *Sheffield*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1756), late M.P. for Brigg Div. of Lincolnsh. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1905) and C.C. for Lindsey Part, Capt. Terr. F. Res., prev. Lincs. Yeom., now an A.D.C., Pers. Staff, a Dir. Ct. Centr. Rlwy., has been Hon. Attaché to Emb. at Paris : son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1886, mar. 1904 Julia, dau. of Bn. de Tuyll, of the Hague. *Heir*, his son Robert Arthur (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Charles Reginald, b. 1908). *Seat*, Normanby Pk., Lincs., nr. Doncaster ; *town res.*, 8 Sth. Audley St., W.

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Leonard Hedley *Burrows*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Lewes in Chichester Dioc. and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Hove, prev. Vic. (and Rural Dean) of Croydon and of Godalming : b. 1857, mar. 1886, cons. 1909, transl. 1913 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Sheffield.

SHEFFIELD, Earldom of. Extinct 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl (surname *Holroyd*).—See Bn. S. above.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Sheffield of Dunamore, 1781 ; Bn. Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783 ; E. of Sheffield and Visc. Pevensey, 1816. *U.K.* : Bn. Sheffield of Sheffield, 1802. —The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., which were conferred upon Jno. Baker Holroyd, who either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade," are now extinct, with the exception of the Irish Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon 1783, which has passed to the 4th Bn. Stanley of Alderley. The 1st Bn. Stanley of Alderley (grandfather of the present) having married Lady Maria J. Holroyd, dau. of 1st E. of Sheffield, this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHEIKH SADI, I.S.O. (1911), Assist., Record Dept., Govt. of India Secretariat.

SHEKLETON, Col. Hugh Pentland, C.B (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), late S. Lancs. Regt., temp. an A.A.G., has been Comdt. Mtd. Inf. School, India, aftds. D.A.Q.M.G., Malta ; Dongola, 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa, 1899-1902 (on Staff), Exped. Foe. (Staff) : b. 1860.

SHELBURNE, Earl of (*Irel.* 1753) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

SHELDRAKE, Carp.-Lieut. John William, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1915), R.N., late H.M. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

SHELFORD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Thos. Sopwith, F.R.S.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 49 Argyll Rd., Campden Hill, W.

SHELLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Castle Goring*. Lady Mary Jane Jemima *S.*, *née* Stopford, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown, b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Shelley, 5th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Ebury St., S.W.—see also "Rolls (Shelley-), Bt."

SHELLEY, Baronet *of Michelgrove*. Sir John *Shelley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), T. Dec., B.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., High Sheriff 1895; son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1882 Marion Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Benyon. *Heir*, his son John Frederick, Capt. 1st Roy. Devon Yeo. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Richard, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1892). *Seat*, Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon.

SHELLEY, Hon. Lady, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock.

SHELLEY, Lt.-Col. Beetram Arthur Graham, C.M.G. (1916), R.E., now an Asst. Dir. of Works: b. 1869.

SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh.

SHELLEY, Lady Mary—see Bt.'s Wid. of *Castle Goring*.

SHEORAJ SINGH, *Rana* Sir, K.C.I.E. (1911), Taluqdar of Thalrai (Khajurgaon) in the Rai Bareli Dist. of Oudh: b. 1865.

SHEPHARD, Knight. Sir Horatio Hale *Shephard*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Puisne Judge, Acting Ch. Justice 1898, Prof. of Law in Presid. Coll. Madras and a M.L.C.: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout. *Res.*, 58 Montagu Sq., W.

SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgar, K.C.V.O. (1913), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Canon Res. and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Sub-Almoner and a Domest. Chapl. to the King, Hon. Domest. Chapl. to Queen Alexandra, and Chapl. to Ord. of St. John Jerus., also a Deputy Clerk of the Closet: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of Richard White, of Tristow. *Res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

SHEPPARD, Maj. Eustace Graham, M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1916), D.S.O. (1917), R.E.

SHEPPARD, Col. George Sidney, C.M.G. (1915), I.A., Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

SHEPPARD, Maj. Henry Collings, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Canadian R. Art., has been A.D.C. several times to Lt.-Govs. of Quebec and to Govs.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1840. *Res.*, Quebec.

SHEPPARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Herbert Cecil, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A.; W. Africa 1899 and 1900, S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

SHEPPARD, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Seymour Hulbert, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.E., now on Gen. Staff, prev. a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, Thibet 1904, Germ. E. Africa, late a Gen. Staff Off. at Staff Coll., Quetta: b. 1869.

SHEPPARD, Rear-Adm. Thomas Dawson Lees, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served on H.M.S. 'Renown' during tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales to India 1905-6: b. 1866. *Res.*, Elm Cottage, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

SHEPPARD, William Didsbury, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Memb. of Counc. of India, prev. Commissr. and a M.E.C., Bombay: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SHEPSTONE, Henrique Charles, C.M.G. (1895), late Sec. Native Affairs in Transvaal and in Natal, accompd. Cetewayo to Engl. 1882: b. 1842 (son of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir — see "Palanpur."

SHERARD, family name of the follg. Barony, no titled issue of the name.

SHERARD, Baron. Philip Halton *Sherard*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*), bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Rev. Simon H. Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn.; b. May 2, 1851; suc. 1902; unmrd. *Res.*, Roscrea, Paignton, Devon.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Sherard, 1627.—Sir Wm. Sherard (Kt.) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was made Bn. and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage, but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 9th holder (uncle of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron.

Brother, Heir to Title and Sister.

Miss Mary Emma *S.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Eastholme, Paignton, Devon.

(Present Baron, b. 1851.)

Col. Ralph Woodchurch *Sherard*, late I.A., ret. 1911, served in Afghanistan 1879-80: b. 1860, mar. 1895 Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert R Jackson, (2nd) heir, and cousin Charles Allan *Sherard*, b. 1857.) *Res.*, Coombe Bank, Camberley.

SHERARD, Baron's Widow. The Lady *S.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. M. Rodwell), mar. 1898 10th Bn. Sherard (d. 1902). *Res.*, Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth, Devon.

SHERBORNE, Baron. Edward Lenox *Dutton*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. April 23, 1831; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar. 1894 the late Emily Theresa (d. 1905), dau. of the late Bn. de Stern. *Seats*, Sherborne House, Northleach, Glos.; Bibury Ct., Fairford, same Co.

Creation. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sherborne, 1784.—Jas. Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper, but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno. Dutton, and and last Bt., he adopted the ancestral patronymic.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dutton.*)

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1831.)

Rev. the Hon. Frederick George *D.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Hon. Canon of Gloucester, formerly barrister-at-law: b. 1840.—and has a nephew, Lt.-Col. James Huntly *D.*, D.S.O., q.v., b. 1873 (son of follg.).

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.* (May Arbuthnot, dau. of the late Geo. Noble Taylor), mar. 1869 the late Col. Hon. Chas. *D.* (b. 1842, d. 1909). *Res.*, Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SHERBURN, Knight. Sir John *Sherburn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., M.B., Hon. Consg. Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and Hosp. for Children, memb. of Bailey and Leetham, steamship owners, is an Ald. of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. Yorks. Vol. Artill.: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, of Holderness. *Res.*, Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorks.

SHERIDAN, CHARLES CAHILL, C.I.E. (1913), late Ind. Postal Dept. and officiating P.M.G., Punjab and N.-W. Front. Prov.; served with Chitral Expedn., 1895.

SHERWOOD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PERCY *Sherwood*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Ch. Commissr. of Police in Canada, accompd. their Majesties when Prince and Prss. of Wales during tour in that Dominion, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.: b. 1854; mar. 1883 Esther Alberta, dau. of Jas. Dyson Slater, of Ottawa. *Res.*, 81 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa.

SHIELDS (WENTWORTH-), BISHOP—see "Armidale."

SHIFFNER, BARONET. Sir JOHN BRIDGER *Shiffner*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY BURROWS (b. 1902; 2nd heir, their uncle George Bridger, b. 1868). *Seat*, Coombe Pl., Lewes.

SHIFFNER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elsie, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.), mar. 1894 Capt. Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bevern Bridge House, Chailey, Lewes.

SHILLINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Shillington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a linen manufacturer: b. 1835, mar. 1866. *Res.*, Portadown, Co. Armagh.

SHILSTONE, WALTER ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec., Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, prev. of E. Bengal and Assam: b. 1857.

SHINGLETON, FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914) Manag. Dir. of firm of Leslie and Co., Govt. Contractors: b. 1846. *Res.*, 67 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shipley*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a brewer, several times Mayor of Windsor: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hirst. *Res.*, River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPLEY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES OREY, C.B. (Civ. 1916), comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt.

SHIPLEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES TYRELL, C.B. (Mil. 1916); Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901-2, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1863.

SHIPLEY, HAMMOND SMITH, C.M.G. (1896), late 3rd Dragoman at Brit. Emb. Constantinople, and has been Acting Cons.-Gen. or Cons. at Scutari, Smyrna, Trebizond, Konieh, Erzeroum, &c., now Cons. at Tabriz: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Tabriz, Persia.

SHIPLEY, Lt.-Col. REGINALD BURGE, C.M.G. (1915), T.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. 9th Batt. Lond. Regt. (Qn. Victoria's Rif.), now Pres. of an Area Quartering Cmttee.: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Manor Cttge., Englefield Grn.

SHIPPARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G. Alex. Shippard, K.C.M.G. (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Angel, Lacock, Chippenham, Wilts.

SHIRLEY, family name of FERRERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

SHIRLEY, HERBERT JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., Sen. Assist. Anæsthetist to Univ. Coll. Hosp., was Phys. and Anæsth. at Langman's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, is Capt. and Hon. Maj. 28th (Artists') Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), now (temp.) Lancs. Fus. (Terr. Batt.): b. 1868, assumed name of Shirley instead of Scharlieb 1914. *Res.*, 49 Wimpole St., W.

SHIRLEY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), I.A., ret. 1913, now Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Lond. Regt. (Terr.).

SHOLL, LIONEL HENRY, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), Under Sec., Govt. Statist, and Clk. of Exec. Counc. South Australia: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ivybank, George St., Norwood, S. Australia.

SHOLL, RICHARD ADOLPHUS, I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Postmaster-Gen. and Supt. of Telegraphs, Western Australia: b. 1846. *Res.*, Lancewood, 156 Aberdeen St., Perth, W.A.

SHONE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM TERENCE *Shone*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd. (1907), served in Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig.-Gen. R.E. in Chinese Expedn. 1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics. at Headqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon. *Res.*, Ridgemount, Bassett, Southampton.

SHOOLBRED, FREDERICK THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1911), has given help to Terr. Force movement in London: b. 1841. *Res.*, Thames Bank, Goring, Reading.

SHOOLBRED, Lt.-Col. RUPERT, C.M.G. (1915), T.D., T. F. Res., prev. comdg. 16th Batt. Lond. Regt. (Qn.'s Westminster Rif.).

SHORE, family name of TEIGNMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SHORE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) OFFLEY BOHUN STOWIN FAIRLESS, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), L.A., Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2, now holds Spec. Apptmt. at Hqrs., prev. Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Communicatns. of an Ind. Expedtny. Force, late Sub-Chief of Gen. Staff, prev. Dir. of Staff duties and Mil. training at Ind. Army H.Q.: b. 1863. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHORES, JOHN WALLIS, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Engr.-in-Ch. of Natal Govt. Rails., rendered service as such during the war: b. 1851. *Res.*, Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg.

SHORT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Short*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (Academician Engraver), Prof. of Etching and Engraving, R. Coll. of Art, and Pres. R. Soc. of Painter-etchers and Engravers: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Esther Rosamond, dau. of Benj. Barker. *Res.*, 56 Brook Green, W.

SHORT, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ANTHONY HOLBECHE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., Expdtny. Force, Soudan, 1885: b. 1862.

SHORTALL, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Shortall*, Kt. Bach. (1916), High Sheriff of Dublin. *Res.*, 42 York St., Dublin.

SHORTCLEUCH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SHORTLAND, Vice-Adm. EDWARD GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.N. retd.

SHORTT, ADAM, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Civil Serv. Commr., Dom. of Canada, late Prof. of Pol. Science, Kingston Univ.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SHOUBRIDGE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) THOMAS HERBERT, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1898), Northumb. Fus., late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a G.S.O.: Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

SHREWSBURY (*pron.* Shrohzbury), EARL OF, AND EARL TALBOT. CHARLES HENRY JOHN (*Chetwynd-*) *Talbot*, 20th E. of Shrewsbury (*Eng.*)

and 5th Earl Talbot (*Gt. Br.*); E. of Waterford (*Irel.*); PREM. EARL on Rolls both of Eng. and Irel., but see INTROD. under "Earl;" K.C.V.O. (1907), Hered. Lord High Steward of Ireland and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, Hon. Maj. in Army, formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom., aftds. Maj. (temp.) Garr. Batt. R. Welsh Fus., late on Staff, Mersey Defence, prev. in Remount Dept.; son of 19th E.: b. Nov. 13, 1860; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood, and divorced wife of Alf. E. M. Mundy. *Seat*, Ingestre Hall, Stafford; *town res.*, 12a George St., Hanover Sq., W. (Ctss. of S., Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent.)

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Shrewsbury, 1442. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot and Visc. Ingestre, 1784. *Irel.:* E. of Waterford, 1446.—A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1331 (and that out of a feudal Barony dating from the time of Henry I.), and this Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno. Talbot, 7th Bn. (a Bnss. was 6th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great Alcides of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 80th year after having been victorious in forty fights; and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lancastrian side. The 6th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1694) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (he having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors): he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older religion and was in holy orders. The above Barony of 1331, after its first abeyance, passed by marriage into the Norfolk Dukedom, in which it remained until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777. Meantime in 1733 there had been created the still existing Barony of Talbot (of Hensol), which was conferred upon Chas. Talbot, son of the militant Bp. of Durham (see INTROD., "Bishops") and a descendant of one of the younger sons of the 2nd Earl, himself being successively M.P. for Tregony and Durham, a P.C., and afterwards Lord Chancellor. His son and successor, Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1856, so that the succession then passed to the 3rd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname *Chetwynd* was taken by Royal Licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Chetwynd-Talbot.*)

Issue of present (20*th*) *E.:*

The *deceased* Charles John Alton Chetwynd *C.-T.*, *Visc. Ingestre*, M.V.O., b. 1882, d. 1915, having mar. 1904 Winifred Constance Hester *Paget* (styled conventionally "Viscountess I., but officially "Lady Winifred Ingestre," dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget and sist. of present M. of Anglesey (aftds. granted rank of a Marq.'s dau.)). She mar. 2ndly, 1917, Richd. Edmunds Pennoyer, of the U.S. Embassy, London. *Res.*, 20 New Cavendish St., W.—*N.B.* We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see INTROD.), for we recently had the forms "Lady Helen Stavordale" and "Lady Maud Wolmer," and now "Lady Idina Hythe." Simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the late Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife, who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, was styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatrice Herbert."

Issue:

Hon. Ursula Winifred *C.-T.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Victoria Audrey Beatrice *C.-T.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Joan *C.-T.*, b. 1911.
VISC. INGESTRE (*pron.* Inn'ghestry), heir to Earldom: John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd *C.-T.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his gt.-gt. uncle Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald).

Lady (Nellie) Viola Castalia Florence, now Lady Viola *Conduitt*, b. 1885, mar. 1st, 1907, Com. Regd. Edward *Gore*, R.N., retd., who obtained a div. 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold *C.*

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Theresa Susey Helen, now *Dow. Mchss. of Londonderry*, b. 1856, mar. 1875 6th Marq. of L. (d. 1915), q.v. Widow.
Lady Guendolen Theresa, now Lady G. *Little*, b. 1858, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Maj. Archib. Cosmo *L. Res.*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.; 37 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel, *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1876, the late Visc. H., M.P. (d. 1881); their son is now Earl of Feversham; 2ndly, 1885, the late Hugh *Owen* (d. 1908) —retaining former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel *Owen*. *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)

Issue of 18*th E.*, prev. 3*rd Earl Talbot* (uncle of present):

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James *Talbot*, K.C.B., b. 1841—see "Talbot, Kt. (2)."

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, *née* Hon. Beatrice *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.*, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Earl Talbot (gt. aunt of present E.):

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *T.*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby, and widow of Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. (*C.-*)*T.*, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Wid."

Sist. of 17*th E. of Shrewsbury* (a remote cousin of present E.; granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1854):

Lady Annette Mary, now Lady A. *De Trafford*, b. 1834, mar. 1855—see "De Trafford, Bt.'s Wid."

SHRI, SHRIMANT—see "Ind. Titles."

SHUCKBURGH, BARONET. Sir GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY *Shuckburgh*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), temp. Capt. Warwick Vol. Regt.; son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th: b. 1882, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Honor Zoë, dau. of Neville Thursby, of Harleston, Northampton. *Heir*, his son CHARLES GERALD STEWKLEY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Basil James Stewkley, b. 1916). *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwicks., nr. Daventry.

SHUTE, BARON (*U.K.* 1880), Imper. title of Visc. Barrington.

SHUTE, Maj.-Gen. CAMERON DEANE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. UGHTRED JAMES *Kay-Shuttleworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886) and a Bt., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P., is Lord Lieut. of Lancs. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late a D.L. for Westmorld., formerly Under Sec. for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Parl. Sec. to Admiralty, Hon. Col. 1st E. Lancs. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of Sir James Phillips *K.-S.*, 1st Bt.: b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1877, cr. Bn. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last English survivor of that title). *Seats*, Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorland; *town res.*, 28 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1849; Bn. Shuttleworth, 1902.—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt., who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

Issue.
(*Kay-Shuttleworth.*)
Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *James*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Col. Bernard Ramsden *J.*, late Mil. Attaché at Washington. *Res.*, Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.
Hon. Nina Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Hills*, b. 1879, mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, E. Gilbert *H. Res.*, 22 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice *K.-S.*, b. 1886.
The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Ughtred *K.-S.*, Capt. R.A.: b. 1887, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1913 as below.
The *deceased* Hon. Edward James *K.-S.*, Capt. 7th Batt. Rif. Brde.: b. 1899, killed in motor accident 1917, having mar. 1914 as below.
Hon. Catherine Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Leaf*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 C. Symonds *L.*, Lt. The Buffs.

Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *K.-S.* (Selina Adine, dau. of Col. Hon. Francis Bridgeman), mar. 1913 the above late Hon. Lawrence *K.-S. Res.*, 7 Queensberry Pl., S.W.
Son:
Richard Ughtred Paul *K.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913 (2nd heir, his 1st cous., b. 1917, son of late Hon. Edward).
Hon. Mrs. Edward *K.-S.* (Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Chas. R. W. Adeane, of Babraham Hall, Cambs.), mar. 1914 the above late Hon. Edward. *Res.*, with the Peer at Prince's Gdns.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Kay-), family name of preceding Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIAM, the King of. H.M. Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Hon. Gen. in Army: b. 1880.

SIBBALD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Bern. P. Phelan), mar. 1864, Sir Jno. Sibbald, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med. Adviser to Edinb. Dist. Lunacy Bd. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 107 Iverna Ct., Kens.

SIBBALD, Rev. Samuel James Ramsay, M.V.O. (4th Chas., 1911), D.D., Minister of Crathie, a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M., was Exam. in Div., Edin. Univ., 1905-8: b. 1869. *Res.*, The Manse, Crathie, Ballater, N.B.

SIDEBOTTAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

SIDGREAVES, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Barbara, dau. of the late Geo. Young, of Saverly House), mar., 1st, 1871, Sir Thos. Sidgreaves, late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos. F. Philipps Fenwick —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 3 Sumner Terr., Onslow Sq., S.W.

SIDI = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SIDLAW &c., Baron. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SIDMOUTH, Viscount. Gerald William *Addington*, 5th Visc. (*U.K.*), Capt. 6th Devon Regt., an A.D.C.; son of 4th V.: b. Aug. 19, 1882; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1915 Mary, dau. of Sir Donald Johnstone, Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab. *Seat*, Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Sidmouth, 1805.—Henry Addington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Visc. Sidmouth on his retirement: he was afterwards Lord President of the Council, Home Secretary, &c. His successor was in holy orders.

Titled Relatives.
(*Addington.*)
Issue of late (4th) V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1882.)
Hon. Ursula Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Hope-Wallace*, b. 1884, mar. 1909 James *H.-W.*, gt.-grandson of 4th E. of Hopetoun. *Res.*, Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle, Northmbld.
Hon. Raymond Anthony *A.*, *heir pres.* to Vscty., Capt. I.A., b. 1887, mar. 1913 Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Fras. Hughes (Hon. Mrs. Raymond *A.*) (2nd heir, his son John Tonge Anthony Pellew, b. 1914).
Hon. Marjorie Ruth, now Hon. Mrs. Oscar *Harris*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. O. Mark *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Johnstone *Bevan*, b. 1849, mar. 1894 the late Jas. Johnstone *B.* (d. 1898).
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Helyar*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Fras. Jno. *H. Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Bath.
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Arkwright*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 the late Fras. *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 26 Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. *Lady Orr-Ewing*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 Sir Archib. Ern. *O.-E.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford *A.*, Maj. Res. of Officers, late Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Harold William *A.*, Col. late R.A., ret. 1911, is attd. to Hqrs., was on serv. in Uganda and a Dist. Comdt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Caroline Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. Newdigate *Byrne*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Newd. H. Knightley *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Frances Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. David *Dickson*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Dav. Scot *D.*, W.S. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Surrenden Rd., Preston, Brighton.

SIDMOUTH, Viscount's Widow. The Dowager Viscountess *S.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Louis C. H. Tonge, R.A.), mar. 1881 4th Visct. Sidmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, with Peer.

SIDNEY, family name of De L'Isle and Dudley Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIDWELL, Bishop. — (See "George, Cape Col.")

SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Walmsley*, D.D., 9th Bp. of Sierra Leone, late Vice-Princ. of Wycliff Hall, Oxford, Vic. of St. Ann's, Nottingham, and Hon. Canon of Southwell: b. 1867, cons. 1910, unmrrd. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Freetown, S.L.

SIEVIER, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sist. of 4th M. of Ailesbury.

SIFTON, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Clifford *Sifton*, K.C.M.G. (1915), P.C. (Can.), K.C. (Can. 1895), was Min. of Interior in Dominion of Canada Govt. in Sir W. Laurier's Ministry: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Arma, dau. of H. T. Burrows. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SILBER, Lady Lucy, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

SILCHESTER, Lord. Baron S., *U.K.* 1821, the Imper. title of the Earldom (courtesy title of the heir of E. of Longford when a son).

SILLEM, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Arnold Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1916); Expdtny. Fce. (Staff.): b. 1865.

SILLEY, John Henry, O.B.E. (1917), memb. of shipbuilding firm of Green, Silley and Weir.

SIM, Col. George Hamilton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1917), R.E., retd.; Afghn. 1878-80, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Ch. Engr., prev. in charge of Records and comdg. Depôt: b. 1852. *Res.*, Fleet, Hants.

SIM, Henry Alexander, C.I.E. (1901), an additl. memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, entered I.C.S. 1878, has been a Forest Settmt. Offr., Dep. Acct.-Gen. in Madras, Dist. Judge, &c., late memb. of Madras Rev. Bd. and an Additl. M.L.C.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Madras.

SIMCOX, HENRY, M.B.E. (1917), Amalg. Soc. of Engineers.

SIMEON, BARONET. Sir JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON *Simeon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. Hants. Regt. (Terr.), attached R. Flying Corps, son of 5th Bt.: b. 1886, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 Adelaide Emily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward A. Holmes-à-Court, uncle of Bn. Heytesbury. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDMUND BARRINGTON (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Stephen Louis. b. 1857). *Seats*, Swainston, Newport, I.W.; Gables Ho., Sandon, Chelmsford.

SIMEON, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Isabella LADY *S.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, son of 2nd Bn. Sherborne), mar. 1872 Sir John S. B. Simeon, 4th Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Cresc., W.—(2) Laura LADY *S.* (Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson), mar. 1883 Sir Edmund Charles Simeon, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

SIMMONDS, FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), V.D., late Dep. Surveyor of Windsor Parks: b. 1845. *Res.*, 16 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

SIMMONS, Capt. FRANK KEITH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), Highld. L.I., late Artists' Rifles (Terr.), Expedtny. Force, now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1888.

SIMMS, 2nd Lieut. HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1917), R.E., Expdtny. Fce.

SIMMS, Rev. JOHN MORROW, C.M.G. (1915), D.D., K.H.C., Princ. Chapl. to the Forces, with preced. of Maj.-Gen.: b. 1854.

SIMON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily Maud, dau. of W. H. Williams), mar. 1887 Sir Robert Michael Simon, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Penshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston; 41 Newhall St., Birmingham.

SIMON, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ALLSEBROOK *Simon*, P.C. (*Gt Br.* 1913), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), K.C. (1906), was Home Sec. in 1915, late Attorney-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, prev. Solicitor-Gen., is M.P. for Walthamstow (*L.*), Staff Capt. R. Flying Corps as temp. Maj., Fell. of All Souls', late standing counsel for Oxford Univ., and was one of counsel for Brit. Govt. in Alaska Boundary Arbitration: b. 1873, widower. *Res.*, Fritwell Manor, Banbury; 57 Kensington Ct., W.; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

SIMPKIN, OSWALD RICHARD ARTHUR, O.B.E. (1917), Contraband Sectn. of War Trade Intell. Dept.

SIMPKINSON, HENRY WALROND, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.A., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn. in Technolog. dept., late an Exam. to that Dept.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Pain's Hill Corner, Limpsfield, Surrey; 2 Cottesmore Gdns., Kens., W.

SIMPSON, BARONET. Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY *Simpson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ODO LOUIS DAVID MACKAY (b. 1885; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

*** The 1st Bt. was a distinguished physician, the first to introduce the use of chloroform as an anæsthetic.

SIMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Alex. Mackay), mar. 1874 Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 21 Campden Hill Rd., W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir BENJAMIN *Simpson*, K.C.I.E. (1887), B.A., late Beng. Med. Serv., formerly Sanit. Commissr. to Govt. of India, ret. 1890: b. 1831, mar. 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Res.*, 77 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLEMENT BELL *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sen. partner and Man. of Messrs. Binny & Co., Madras: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of late W. A. Stables. *Res.*, Drun Darragh, Forres, N.B.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Hope-S.*—see "Simpson (Hope-)."

SIMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Ellis), mar. 1865 Sir Henry L. Simpson, Yet. Surg. to the Queen's Buckhounds (d. 1900). *Res.*, 94 Finchley Rd., N.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Martha Margaret, dau. of the late Enoch Coberoft), mar. 1861 *Hon.* Sir George Bowen Simpson, Kt. Bach., judge of Sup. Ct., N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cloncorick, Darling Pk., Sydney.

SIMPSON, Temp. Maj. ADRIAN FRANCIS HUGH SIBBALD, C.M.G. (1917), R.E.

SIMPSON. Maj.-Gen. CHARLES RUDYERD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), Col. Lincolnsh. Regt., now comdg. a Reserve Centre, late Troops in Mauritius, prev. 5th Inf. Bgde., Aldershot, has been an A.A.G., W. Comd.; Nile 1898: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

SIMPSON, HARRY BUTLER, C.B. (Civ. 1908), B.A., barrister-at-law, a Princ. Clerk in Home Office, is Registrar of the Baronetage: b. 1861. *Res.*, Avonmore, Woking.

SIMPSON, Col. HENRY CUTHBERT CONNELL DUNLOP, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1908), late attd. to Hqrs.; Burma 1886-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902; aftds. comdr. A.D., Welsh Div. (Terr.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 45 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

SIMPSON, Com. (Acting Capt.) HENRY VALENTINE, C.M.G. (1916), R.N., Dardanelles.

SIMPSON, Hon. MRS. JAMES, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

SIMPSON, John HOPE, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., now Priv. Sec. to Parl. Sec. of Min. of Labour (Mr. Bridgeman), late Offic. Commr. Rohilkhand Div., prev. Mag. and Collr., Gorakhpur, U.P., has been Joint Sec. Bd. of Revenue: b. 1868.

SIMPSON, JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1912), Assist. Sec. and Comptr. Inld. Rev., Dublin: b. 1858. *Res.*, 1 Strand Rd., Sandymount, Dublin.

SIMPSON, Capt. LAUNCELOT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Yorks. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

SIMPSON, MRS. LENA (Miss Lena Ashwell), O.B.E. (1917), Organiser of Entertainments for Troops.

SIMPSON, Col. ROBERT JOHN SHAW, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1901), M.B., A.M.S. (ret. 1913), S. Africa 1899-1902, late Prof. of Trop. Med. in R.A. Med. Coll.: b. 1858.

SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM GEORGE, C.M.G. (1916), London Regt. (Terr.), Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE, C.M.G. (1909), M.D., Prof. of Hygiene at King's Coll., London, prev. Med. Officer at Calcutta, is a memb. of Nav. Med. Consultative Bd. and of Med. Sanit. Advisory Committee for Centr. Africa, has been Govt. Commissr. to enquire into the causes of various epidemics abroad: b. 1855. *Res.*, 31 York Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

SIMPSON (HOPE-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Hope-Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), General Man. of Bank of Liverpool: b. 1854, mar. 1895 Mary Wilson, dau. of T. Whitwell Wilson, of Kendal. *Res.*, Anthony's Close, Caldy, Cheshire.

SIMS, FRANCIS JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Princ. Assist. Dir. of Public Prosecutions: b. 1856. *Res.*, 61 Stradella Rd., Herne Hill, S.E.

SIMS, Col. REGINALD FRANK MANLEY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-2), is attd. to Hqrs., Canad. Mil., late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

SIMS, THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1910), Memb. Inst. C.E., Dir. of Engineering and Architectural Works, Admiralty; b. 1858. *Res.*, 83 Albemarle Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

SINCLAIR, family name of CAITHNESS Earldom (except present Earl and his daus., whose name is now *Buchan*), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and of PENTLAND Barony (*not* of folig.).

SINCLAIR, BARON. CHARLES WILLIAM *St. Clair*, 15th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1885), a D.L. for Berwicksh., Col. in Army retd., late of 57th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny and as A.D.C. to N.Z. War of 1861-2; son of 14th Bn.: b. Sept. 8, 1831; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Square. *Seats*, Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwicksh.; *town res.*, 55 Onslow Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Sinclair, 1449, confirmed 1489.—The 1st Ld. fully recognised was Henry Sinclair, grandson of an Earl of Caithness, but 'Burke' now regards that Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 1st Ld. such title being given him in several writs, as it is to his next successor, thus bringing the above Henry (who eventually was killed at Flodden Field) to the position of 3rd Ld. The 5th Ld. had to pay daughter, styled Mistress of Sinclair, upon whose sons he made a settlement of the succession. The 10th Ld. died in 1723, and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion of 1715. In 1782 the House of Lords admitted the claims to succession of Charles St. Clair, who was a member of another branch of the family and coming within the scope of "heirs general:" their founder is given as Sir Wm. St. Clair of Herdmanston, a companion-in-arms of King Robert Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Clair.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Ada Jane *St. C.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Margaret Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Alick *Fraser*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Capt. Alick Christian *F. Res.*, Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B.
MASTER OF SINCLAIR, heir to Barony: Hon. Archibald James Murray *St. C.*, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, is a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Berwicksh., is an Assist. Embark. Off., Res. of Offrs., late Capt. 2nd Dgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Violet Frances, dau. of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, M.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. *St. Clair*). *Res.*, Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightsh. (and heir, his son, Charles Murray Kennedy, b. 1914).
Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Davson*, b. 1877, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. H. Miller *D.*, D.S.O., q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Murray *St. C.*, Capt. Seaforth Highldrs., and a memb. Roy. Co. Archers: b. 1878, killed in action 1914.
Surviving issue of 14th Bn. (bro. and sist. of pres.): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1831.)
Hon. Mary Agnes *St. C.*, b. 1840.
Hon. Lockhart Matthew *St. C.*, C.I.E. (1902), M.I.C.E., late Supt. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Pub. Works Dept. of Centr. Provs. India: b. 1835, mar. 1881 Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Rice, C.S.I., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lockhart *St. C.*). *Res.*, Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Dunbeath*. Col. Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE *Sinclair*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., Vice-Lieut. of Caithness-sh. and Pres. of its Territ. Forces Assoc., hered. Maj. (Gen. List), and a Recruiting Offr., prev. 14th Batt. L'pool Regt., late cmdg. 1st Caithness Artill. Vols., and Hon. Capt. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1; grandson of 6th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Y. Sinclair: b. 1864, suc. 1873, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of Col. Wm. M. Dunbar. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY (b. 1899; and heir, latter's bro. Alexander Robert, b. 1901). *Seat*, Barrock House, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR BARONETCY *of Stevenson* (*Scot.* 1636) —see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)," but folig. for Dow. Lady.

SINCLAIR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenson*. LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. C. Sinclair, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Ulbster*. Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD *Sinclair*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), 2nd Life Guards, an A.D.C.; son of the late Clarence Granville Sinclair and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1912, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, GEORGE FELIX STANDISH (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Algernon Ronald Tollemache, Lieut. 17th Batt. Durham L.I., b. 1887). *Seat*, Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon), mar. 1883 Sir William Japp Sinclair, M.D. (d. 1912).

SINCLAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Sinclair.

SINCLAIR, Surg.-Gen. DAVID, C.S.I. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1904), late Hon. Surg. to Ind. Viceroy, Ch. of Civ. Med. Dept. Burma, and Surg.-Gen. to Madras Govt.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 11 Mortonhall Rd., Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Capt. HUGH FRANCIS PAGET, C.B. (Civ. 1916), R.N.

SINCLAIR, Col. HUGH MONTGOMERIE, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1917), is a Comdt. at Hqrs., late R.E., ret. 1912; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Ulbster). *Res.*, Barming Ho., Maidstone.

SINCLAIR, JOHN HOUSTON, C.M.G. (1915), Ch. Sec. Zanzibar: b. 1871.

SINCLAIR (ALEXANDER-), Rear-Adm. EDWYN SINCLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class 1908), a D.L. for Caithness, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., now Flag Capt. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth: b. 1865. *Res.*, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness.

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA. H.H. Sir MADHO RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahratta house of Sindhia, Hon. Maj.-Gen., Hon. Col. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., is a memb. of Central Recruiting Bd. for India: b. 1877. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JIVAJI RAO, b. 1916, for whom H.M. King George stood sponsor. (For the title Sindhia, see under "Gaekwar" in "Ind. Titles.") *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JAMES *Ferguson-Davie*, D.D., and Bp., late S.P.G. Missny. in Punjab and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Lahore: b. 1872 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1902, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Singapore.

SINGER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), C.R.E.; Expdtny. Force, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1870.

SINGER, Rear-Adm. MORGAN, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dir. of Naval Ordn., Admy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and a memb. of Ordn. Com.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 8 Wilton St., Grosvenor Sq., S.W.

SINGH, KUNWAR MAHARAJ, C.I.E. (1915), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Sen. Assist. Sec. Educ. Dept., India.

SINGLETON, THOMAS FRENCH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Roy. Ir. Constab.

SINNOTT, Lt.-Col. EDWARD STOCKLEY, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., M.I.C.E., R.E (Terr.), now an Assst. Dir. of Roads, is Coy. Surveyor for Glos. b. 1868. *Res.*, Tuffley Grange, Gloucester.

SIRDAR, for SARDAR (Ind. Title).

SIRMUR (NAHAN), H.H. RAJA OF. Sir AMAR PARKASH BAHADUR, K.C.S.I. (1915), Punjab.

SIROHI, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir KESRI SINGH, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, RAJA OF. H.H. Sir RAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief: b. 1879, suc. 1900. *Res.* Sitamau, C.I.

SITWELL, BARONET. Sir GEORGE RERESBY *Sitwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., formerly a M.P. (*), High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1893; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1862, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida Sitwell. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son Sacheverell, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. Sp. Res.), b. 1897). *Seat*, Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield.

SITWELL, Lady IDA EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.

SITWELL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., a Bgde. Comdr., late E. Lancs. Regt. and Northumb. Fus.; Afghn. 1880, Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. A.A.G. Lahore Div., and comdg. Fyzabad Bgde.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Barmoor Castle, Beal, N'thumb.

SIVASWAMI—see "Palamaneri."

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Jeannie, dau. of Geo. Page, of Bloemfontein), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir James Sivewright, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Tulliallan, Kincardine, Fifesh.; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape of Good Hope.

SKEEN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ANDREW, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., now Dep. Chief of the Gen. Staff; N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900, E. Africa 1902-4: b. 1873.

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MASSERENE AND FERRARD Viscounty: q.v. for "Hons."

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, a title of the LATHOM Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). Lady *S.* (Anne Adair, dau. of Prof. Jas. A. Lawrie), mar. 1867 Jno. Skelton, C.B., designated for K.C.B. a month before his death (1897); granted rank of a Kt.'s Widow 1898. *Res.*, The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKENE, BARON (*U.K.* 1857)—see "Fife, D. of."

SKERRINGTON, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Campbell*, Q.C. (1898), late Dean of Fac. of Advocates, appd. 1908 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Skerrington": b. 1855, appd. Q.C. 1898, mar. 1889 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Fraser (*Lady Skerrington*). *Res.*, 12 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKETCHLEY, SAMUEL ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1917), Princ. Clk. Roy. Arsenal.

SKINNER, BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Skinner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Dep.-Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Co., a Dir. of the Can. Pacific Rlwy. and of the Bank of Montreal, and Chmn. of Cable and other Cos., Founder and editor of the *Stock Exchange Year-Book* and of the *Directory of Directors*: b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Martha Lauretta (of Leigh House, Eaton Terr., S.W.), widow of Chas. Jas. Williamson and dau. of Job Long, both of New York. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HEWITT (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Gordon, b. 1899). *Res.*, The Gables, Worthing; 22 Pont St., S.W.

SKINNER, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY ROSS *Skinner*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M. Inst. C.E., Dep. Dir.-Gen. Inspection Dept. Min. of Munitions, prev. Dir. of Explosives Supply: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Annie Janet, dau. of John Milne, of Aberdeen. *Res.*, Charlcombe, Sunningdale, Berks.; Corner House, Johannesburg, Un. of S. Africa.

SKINNER, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) BRUCE MORLAND, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901; now Dir. of Med. Servs., prev. Comd. R. Army Med. Coll., Westmr., late Sec. to Advisory and Nursing Bds., War Office: b 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SKINNER, JOHN, I.S.O. (1913), Gen. Inspr. of Sea Fisheries, Fishery Bd. for Scotland, Edinburgh: b. 1849. *Res.*, 101 George St., Edinburgh.

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough.

SKIPWITH, BARONET. Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE *Skipwith*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Warwicksh. Yeo., son of 10th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1891, mar. 1910 Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown. *Heir*, his son GREY D'ESTOTEVILLE TOWNSEND (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Fulwar Estoteville, b. 1874). *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwicksh., Shipston-on-Stour; *res.*, Honington Lodge, same address.

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *S.*, preferring to be known as *Mrs. Boughton-Leigh* (Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Benj. B. Herrick), mar., 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'E. Skipwith, 10th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1892, Maj. Jno. H. W. Boughton-Leigh. *Res.*, Ullesthorpe House, Lutterworth.

SKIPWITH, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, half-sist. of 9th Visc. Torrington.

SKIRVING (SCOT.). Surg.-Capt. ARCHIBALD ADAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Leith Hosp., Assist. Surg. to Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Examr. in Surg. to Edinb. Med. Schools; late of 1st Midloth. Vol. Artill., now Maj. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., was a volunteer helper in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Fd. Hosp.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 8 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe.

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (remrrd.). LADY *B.-S.* (Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edwd. Bretherton), mar. 1st 1888 Sir John Bamford-Slack, late a M.P. (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1914, Banister F. Fletcher. *Res.*, Green Hill House, Ripley, Derby; 10 Woburn Sq., W.C.

SLACKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 25 St. Leonard's Ter., Chelsea, S.W.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., late I.C.S., has been memb. of Bd. of Rev., Bengal, and Acting Lt.-Gov., an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, and Maj. Calcutta Light Horse: b. 1853. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SLADE, BARONET. SIR ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM *Slade*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.*, 1831), Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MICHAEL NIAL (b. 1900; 2nd heir, their uncle Basil Alfred, b. 1865). *Seat*, Maunsel House, Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater.

SLADE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late Rowland Scovell), mar. 1896 Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SLADE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDMOND JOHN WARRE *Slade*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (same year), retd. 1917, Egypt 1882, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Nav. Intell., aftds. Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Florence Madeleine, dau. of Jas. Carr Saunders. *Res.*, 128 Church St., Kens., W.

SLADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Janet Lilie, dau. of the late Gen. Robt. B. Wood, C.B.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. (d. 1913; a 1st cous. of precedg.). *Res.*, 8 Lowndes St., S.W.

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mrs. Leslie Rocke (Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Bosc Sladen (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1904, Col. W. L. Rocke, and prefers to drop title. *Res.*, 32 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLADEN, ARTHUR FRENCH, C.V.O. (1916), C.M.G. (1911), Pte. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1865. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SLADEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) DAVID RAMSAY, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898) King's Own Scott. Bords., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1888-9, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859.

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816)—see "Conyngham, Marq."

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MABEL SELINA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford and widow of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd D. of Abercorn and dau.-in-law of above.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Maj.-Gen. WALTER RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), a Div. Comdr., late Rifle Brigade, aftds. comdg. Secunderabad 1st Inf. Bgde., ret. 1913: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Kenyon).

SLATER, ALEXANDER RANSFORD, C.M.G. (1916), Colon. Sec., Gold Coast: b. 1874.

SLAUGHTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Hester Mary, dau. of Wm. Duff Bruce, M.I.C.E.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir William Capel *S.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, White Ness, Kingsgate, nr. Broadstairs; 3 Berkeley Ho., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLAYTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) EDWARD WHEELER, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.: b. 1869.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE ULICK *Browne*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Monteagle (*U.K.*); F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.G.S., Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Co. Mayo, formerly Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, served in Afghanistan 1879-80; son of 5th M.: b. Sept. 1, 1856; suc. to Marq. 1913 (*C.*), as 4th E. of Clanricarde (see under "Clanricarde, M. of") by special remainder 1916; mar. 1887 Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson. *Seats*, Westport House, Westport, Co. Mayo; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; *town res.*, 7 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS, *Irel.*: Bn. Mount Eagle (of Westport), 1760; Visc. Westport, 1768; E. of Altamont, 1771; M. of Sligo, 1800; also E. of Clanricarde, 1800 (originally 1543): *U.K.*: Bn. Monteagle (of Westport), 1806.—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne, M.P. for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and granted the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.*:
Lady Eileen Agatha *B.*, b. 1889.
Lady Moya Melisende, now Lady Moya *Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1912 the late Allan W. G. *Campbell*, Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action, 1914). *Res.*, 20 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lady Doreen Geraldine *B.*, b. 1896.
EARL OF ALTAMONT, heir to Marquessate: Ulick de Burgh *B.*, 2nd Lt. R. Scots Greys, b. 1898 (2nd heir, his uncle, Lord Arthur).

Surviving issue of 5th M. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1856.)
Lady Edith Hester *B.*, now Lady E. *Charles*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 the late Jno. Geo. C. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 39 St. George's Rd., S.W.
Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F. *Beresford-Ash*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Col. Wm. R. Hamilton *B.-A.* *Res.*, Ashbrook, Londonderry.
Lord Arthur Howe *B.*, a Gen. Staff Off. (2nd Grade) at W. Office, late Maj. Roy. Munst. Fus., and an Instructor at R.M. Academy, Woolwich, served on Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, 55 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Lord Terence Morris *B.*, formerly Supt. Indian Police, b. 1873. *Club*, Wellington.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *More*, twin with preceding, mar. 1904 T. Jasper Mytton *M.* *Res.*, Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop; Southfield House, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Leeds.
Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A. *Mahon*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Jno FitzGerald *M.*, bro. of Sir Wm. H. Mahon, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 33 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lord Alfred Eden *B.*, Maj., Res. of Offrs., late Capt. R.F.A., Europ. War 1914-5, is Comdt. of an R.A. Offr. Cadet Sch., b. 1878, mar.. 1908 Cicely, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Lady Alfred *B.*). *Res.*, 54 South St., Park Lane, W.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (1st cousins of present):
Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet *B.* } twins, b. 1881.
Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet *B.* }
Surviving issue of 2nd M. (aunt of present):
Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H. *Carew*, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Col. Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892), son of 1st Bn. Carew, q.v.

SLIGO, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Isabelle MARCHIONESS OF S. (Isabelle Raymonde, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M. of Sligo (d. 1896). *Res.*, Mount Browne, Guildford; 74 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SLINGO, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Slingo*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Engineer-in-Chief at Gen. Post Office: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Clara Bishop, dau. of Edward Haynes. *Res.*, Reid House, Forest Hill, S.E.

SLOAN, Col. John Macfarlane, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C.: Mesopotamia, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

SLOCOCK, Francis Samuel Alfred, C.I.E. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., is Inspr. Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs. and Berar.

SLOGGETT, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas *Sloggett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; Kt. Bach. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1917), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Ch. Comssr. for the Order, Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-3 as Princ. Med. Offr. Imp. Yeom. Hosp., has been Dir. of Med. Serv. in India, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Helen Sophia, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late J. R. Boyton, Solic. Gen. for Madras. *Res.*, Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon.

SLOLEY, Knight. Sir Herbert Cecil *Sloley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.I., late Resid. Commissr. in Basutoland, formerly in C.M.R. and Inspr. Basutoland Mtd. Police, served in Kaffir and Basuto Wars 1877-81 and in Boer War: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Dick, of Falkirk, N.B. and Cape Col.

SLY, Frank George, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Berar, Centr. Provs., Chmn. Reorganisn. Cmttee. Ind. Publ. Works Dept.: b. 1866. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SLY, Henry Edward, C.M.G. (1914), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Harbin (China): b. 1875.

SMALL, Col. William George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Pay Dept., retd. 1900; Mutiny 1857-8, Afgtn., and Soudan: b. 1842.

SMALLEY, Knight. Sir Herbert *Smalley*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., a Prisons Commissr. since 1914, prev. Med. Insp. of Local Prisons and Suptg. Officer of Convict Prisons and has been Med. Officer at Parkhurst, I. of Wight: b. 1851, mar. 1885 Rose Christina, dau. of Geo. Fredk. Grammann. *Res.*, Penshurst, North End Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

SMALLMAN, Knight. Sir (Henry) George *Smallman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and Lieut. (late Aid.) a solicitor, Gov. of St. Bartholo.'s Hosp., and a Past Master of the Fanmakers' Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Strong. *Res.*, Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

SMALLWOOD, Lt.-Col. Frank Graham, C.V.O. (1911), R.A., Sikkim 1888 and Chitral Relief, aftds. Ordn. Offr. Fort William and Officg. Insp. of Explosives, was Ordn. Offr. at Coronation Durbar Camp: b. 1867.

SMART, Col. Charles Allan, C.M.G. (1917), Can. Mil. Fces.

SMART, Temp. Paymr. Harold Nevil, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.V.R.

SMART, William Wilkinson, I.S.O. (1902), M.R.C.V.S., Sup. Vet.-Insp., Bd. of Agric.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ypsilanti, Bexley, Kent.

SMARTT, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Thomas William *Smartt*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a Memb. of U. Parlt., S.A. and leader of Unionist parfy, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, formerly Col. Sec. and Commr. for Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Cape Col. *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMEATON, Lt.-Col. Charles Oswald, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.G.A., retd. 1917; Expdtny. Force, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1862.

SMEETON, Samuel Page, I.S.O. (1903), late Registrar-General and Dep. Keeper of the Records, Jamaica, in service there 38 years: b. 1842. *Res.*, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), Baronet's Widow (*renwrd.*). Lady *B.-S.* (Eliza Fechnie, dau. of David B. Malcolm), mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford—retaining title. *Res.*, Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex—see also "Smyth (Bowyer-)."

SMILEY, Baronet. Capt. Sir John *Smiley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), 6th Dragn. Gds. (Spec. Res.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son Hugh Houston (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, John Claude, b. 1910). *Res.*, Roper House, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury; 55 Grosvenor Street, W.

SMILEY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Peter Kerr), mar. 1874 Sir Hugh H. Smiley, 1st Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, family name of Hambleden Viscounty, q.v. for five "Hons.," and of Colwyn Bny.; for "Ladies" and other "Hons." see sep. names below.

SMITH, Baronet *of Charlton Park*—see "Smith (Vassar-)."

SMITH, Baronet *of Eardiston*. Sir William Sydney Winwood *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Christopher W. Smith: b. 1879, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Caroline, dau. of Jas. Harris, of Queenstown. *Heir*, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Rupert William Winwood *S.*, b. 1908).

SMITH, Baronet *of Hillbrook*. Sir Prince *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a worsted machinery manufacturer of Keighley, Yorks., and Chmn. of Bradford Dist. Bank: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son Prince (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Prince, b. 1898). *Res.*, Hillbrook, Keighley, Southburn, Driffield.

SMITH, Baronet *of Newtown*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, Baronet *of Stratford Place*. Sir (Thomas) Rudolph Hampden *Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1897), M.B., F.R.C.S.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Thos. Smith, K.C.V.O., Surg. Extraord. to Q. Vict. and Hon. Serg.-Surg. to King Edward): b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1897 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jos. Wm. Sharp. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gilbert *S.*, M.D., F.R.C.S. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Turner, b. 1903). *Res.*, Blytheholme, Stockton-on-Tees.

SMITH, Baronet *of Tring Park*. Sir Drummond Cunliffe *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), High Sheriff for Essex 1915, formerly Lieut. Essex Mil.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. Maj., act. Lt.-Col., Drummond Cospatric *Hamilton-Spencer-Smith*, R.A. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Capt. Michael Seymour *H.-S.-S.*, K.R.R.C., b. 1881). *Seat*, Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, Baronet's Widow *of Vaynol*. See "Smith (Assheton-)."

SMITH, Bishop. See "Knaresborough."

SMITH, Knight (1). Sir Alfred van W.—see "Smith (Lucie)."

SMITH, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir (Charles) Abercrombie *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., has

been M.L.A. and Min. of Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Controller and Auditor-Gen., and M.E.C. Cape Colony, Chmn. of Civ. Serv. and Meteorolog. Commssns., and has been on several others, has also been Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. for eight years: b. 1834, mar. 1897 Christina Carolne, dau. of H. R. Horne. *Res.*, St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Col.

SMITH, KNIGHT (3). Sir CECIL HARCOURT *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Dir. and Sec. of Viet. and Albert Museum, S. Kens., formerly Keeper of Gr. and Rom. Antiquities, Brit. Mus., and Dir. of Brit. School, Athens: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Alice Edith, dau. of R. W. Watson. *Res.*, Ginge Ho., Wantage; 62 Rutland Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HOLLED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (Mil. 1891), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt (is a *Pasha*), Nile, and Soudan, was Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin, late in comd. of Local Forces in Victoria, ret. 1905: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 11 Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (5). Sir CLARENCE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a Lieut. for City of Lond. (Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1883-4), formerly M.P. (*L.*) and a partner in firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster. *Res.*, 19 Terlingham Gdns., Folkestone.

SMITH, KNIGHT (6). Sir DUDLEY STEWART—see "Smith (Stewart-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (7). Sir EDMUND CHARLES WYLDBORE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Offr. in Charge of Commercial Enquiries, Exhibitions Branch, Bd. of Trade, and Dir. of Commsn. Internat. Ravitaillement (as an Asst. Sec.); son of the late Rev. Francis A. Smith, of Tarrant Rushton, Blandford, and a gt.-gt.-grands. of Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, Bt.; mar. 1901 Evadne Maude, dau. o late J. Talbot Kellett. *Res.*, 37 Thurlow Sq., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (8). Sir EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1917), L.C.C., Chmn. Standing Joint Cmttee. of London Justices, memb. of Co. Lond. Appeal Tribunal, Trustee and Vice-Chmn. of Crystal Pal., and Chmn. Roy. Lond. Insur. Co. *Res.*, 75 Gore Rd., S. Hackney, N.E.

SMITH, KNIGHT (9). Sir EDWIN THOMAS *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1888), Mayor of Adelaide 1912, was Commissr. in S. Australia of Internat. Exhibns. of Philadelphia, Paris, Sydney, Melbourne, Colon. and Ind. of 1886, &c., also Vice-Pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibn. of 1887; late M.L.C., prev. Memb. of House of Assembly, Min. of Educn. 1884, and has been Pres. S.A. Zoolog. and Acclimatisation Soc. and several other institutions: b. 1830, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia.

SMITH, KNIGHT (10). Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE *Smith*, K.C.I.E. (1907), late Assist. Sec. Mil. Dept. India Office (entered 1864): b. 1844, widower. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (11). Sir FREDERICK EDWIN —see "Smith, P.C. (2)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (12). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Mayor of Capetown 1908-12, and Chmn. of S. African Pageant and Union Celebration Committee 1910, has been twice Pres. of Municip. Assocs. of S. Africa; served as Major with local forces during S. African War 1900-2: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lillie Edith, dau. of J. A. Mathew. *Res.*, Capetown.

SMITH, KNIGHT (13). Sir GEORGE *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Governor and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate since 1913, has been Col. Sec. of Mauritius, and Regist.-Gen. of Cyprus: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lucie M'Duff, dau. of the late W. W. Cargill. *Res.*, Zomba.

SMITH, KNIGHT (14). Very Rev. Sir GEORGE ADAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., Moderator of United Free Church 1916, a theological author who has written much, especially in O.T. criticism, is a 1st Class Chapl. to the Forces: b. 1856, mar. 1889 Lilian, dau. of the late Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S. *Res.*, Chancery Lodge, Old Aberdeen.

SMITH, KNIGHT (15). Sir GEORGE BASIL HADDON—see "Smith (Haddon-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (16). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*—see "Smith (Fisher-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (17). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.), a Co. Ald. and D.L. for Cornwall, Manag. Dir. of Bickford, Smith and Co., Ltd.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Jane Symons, dau. of the late Edwd. Burgess. *Res.*, Treliske, Truro.

SMITH, KNIGHT (18). Lt.-Col. Sir GERARD *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1895), Gov. of W. Australia 1895-1900, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Fus. Gds. (ret. 1874), a M.P. 1883-5 (*L.*), and Groom-in-Waiting to late Queen: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Holford House, Baldock, Herts.

SMITH, KNIGHT (19). Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM —see "Smith (Frecr-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (20). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Commissr. City of Lond. Police (1890-1901), formerly Ch. Supt., a Lt.-Col. retired: b. 1835, mar. 1909 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Darlington. *Res.*, 5 Western Terr., Edinburgh.

SMITH, KNIGHT (21). Sir HENRY *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Lieut for the City of London, is Adviser to the Q.M.G. on the Purchase of Stores.

SMITH, KNIGHT (22). Sir HENRY BABINGTON *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), C.S.I. (1897), C.H. (1917), M.A., late Priv. Sec. to Ind. Viceroy (E. of Elgin) and to Rt. Hon. G. J. (Visc.) Goschen when Chanc. of Excheq., Pres. of Counc. of Ottoman Debt and Sec. to G.P.O., is Pres. of Nat. Bank of Turkey and of Pacific Cable Bd., Chmn. Civil Serv. Comssn., and of several Govt. Cmttees.: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Elisabeth *S. Res.*, Chinthurst Hill, Guildford; 121 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (23). Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT GUTHRIE *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), Dir. of Art. at W. Office, has been an Inst. School of Gunnery; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Agnes Emily, dau. of late Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (24). Sir (HUBERT) LLEWELLYN *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., B.Sc., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. Contr.-Gen. Commerc. Dept. of the Bd.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Edith, dau. of G. M. Weekly. *Res.*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Epsom.

SMITH, KNIGHT (25). Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev. 1st Lord Mayor), a manu-

facturer of that city: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.

SMITH, KNIGHT (26). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES ROBERT—see "Smith (Dunlop-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (27). Sir LINDSEY *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1914), was Judge at Zanzibar 1904-14 and has been Pres. of Ct. of Appeal for E. Africa and Actg. Judge of Supr. Ct. of China and Korea: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Elsie Evelyn, dau. of David Johnson, F.R.G.S. *Res.*, Fircroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SMITH, KNIGHT (28). Sir LUMLEY *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., K.C., a Lieut. for City of London, late Judge of City of London Ct. and a Judge of Centr. Crim. Ct., has been Recorder of Sandwich, Judge of Shoreditch and Bow County Cts. and of the Westminster County Ct., and a Fell. of Trin. Hall, Camb.. is Chmn. of W. Sussex Qtr. Sessions, apptd. Q.C. 1880: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 25 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (29). Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *B.-S.*—see "Smith (Bowden-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (30). Sir SWIRE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), LL.D., M.P. for Keighley (*L.*), head of a firm of worsted-spinners at Keighley, was Vice-Chmn. of Roy. Commissn. on Int. Exhibitions and a memb. of that on Tech. Education: b. 1842. *Res.*, Steeton Manor, Keighley, Yorks.

SMITH, KNIGHT (31). Sir THOMAS B. *C.-S.*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (32). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Supt. of Contract Works at Admir., a Fell. R. Sch. of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship "Discovery": b. 1850, mar. 1872 Emma Lydia, dau. of G. Brine. *Res.*, 10 Hillbury Rd., Balham, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (33). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1890), LL.D., late High Commiss. of Cyprus, was Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and twice admind. Govt. there, aftds. Gov. of Leeward Is. and of Bahamas: b. 1839, mar. 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau. of Jas. T. White, of Ceylon. *Res.*, 26 Chester Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan), mar. 1844 Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1887).—(2) LADY *S.* (Annie Oliver, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Coldstream), mar. 1872 Sir James Brown Smith (d. 1913). *Res.*, Clifford Pk., Stirling.—(3) LADY *S.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Maj. Edwd. H. Marsh), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Jas. Smith (d. 1912), a Puisne Judge of Transvaal.—(4) LADY *S.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch), mar. 1875 Sir William Smith, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts.—(5) LADY *S.* (Sarah, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 *Hon.* Sir Albert Jas. Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late Attorn.-Gen. N. Brunswk., and Min. of Marine, Canada (d. 1883). *Res.*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland Co., New Brunswk.—(6) LADY *S.* (Susanna, dau. of Jno. Wallis, of Boxley), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the screw propeller (d. 1874).

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK EDWIN *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), K.C. (1908), M.A., B.C.L., Attorney-Gen. since 1915, reappd. 1916 (had a seat in the Cabinet), prev. Solicitor-Gen., is M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool (*C.*), a Bencher of Gray's Inn (Treas. 1916-8), was Vinerian Law Schol. at Oxford and aftds. Fell. and Lect. Merton Coll., is Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Oxfordsh. Yeo., and a Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, with temp. rank of Maj.; was Dir. of Press Bureau at outbreak of War: b. 1872, mar. 1901 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Henry Furneaux. *Res.*, The Cottage, Charlton, Banbury; 32 Grosv. Gdns. S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, Warden of Winchester Coll., a Dir. of Nth. Brit. Rail. and of Union Bank of Scotld., late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Linburn, Kirknewton, Midloth.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

SMITH, ADAM, C.M.G. (1916), an Unoff. M.L.C., Trinidad.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON FOX ERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly 1st Life Gds.; E. Africa 1890 and S. Africa 1899-1901, comdg. 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITH, ALLAN FITH, I.S.O. (1906), Receiver-Gen., prev. Colon. Postmaster, Bermudas: b. 1857. *Res.*, Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH, Capt. ARTHUR GORDON, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

SMITH, ARTHUR LIONEL FORSTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Lieut. Hants Regt. (Terr.), Asst. Comdt. and Adjt. Bombing Sch.: b. 1880.

SMITH, AUBREY CLARE HUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Capt. R.N., has been Nav. Attaché at Petrograd: b. 1872. *Res.*, Sconner House, St. Germans, Cornwall.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge and wife of preceding.

SMITH, Lady BARBARA ELIZABETH, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SMITH, Lady BLANCHE CATHERINE, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore and widow of Brig. Gen. Granville R. F. Smith, C.V.O.

SMITH, CECIL ARCHIBALD, C.I.E. (1911), Pub. Works Dept., Ch. Eng. and Sec. to Govt. of Madras and a M.L.C.

SMITH, CHARLES MICHIE, C.I.E. (1910), B.Sc., F.R.A.S., late Dir. of Observatories, Madras, prev. Govt. Astronomer there: b. 1854. *Club*, Savile.

SMITH, Rev. CLEMENT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Whippingham: b. 1845. *Res.*, The Rectory, Whippingham, E. Cowes, I.W.; The Cloisters, Windsor.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. CLOSE, dau. of Bnss. Kinloss.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. EDWARD OSBORNE, C.M.G. (1915), Northants. Regt., Expdtny. Force, now has Spec. Appt. at W. Office: b. 1864.

SMITH, EDWIN MITCHELL, I.S.O. (1916), Surveyor-Gen., S. Australia.

SMITH, Lady Elisabeth Mary, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and Kincard. (q.v.), and wife of abovementioned Sir Hy. B. Smith, K.C.B.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Ernest Hillier, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 12th Batt. Austral n, Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, late Man. State Bank, Tasmania: b. 1878.

SMITH, Paymr.-in-Ch. Francis Harrison, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., late Pte. Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Sir Harry Rawson), has been on two missions to Abyssinia; Egypt 1882 and 1884; now Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth: b. 1861.

SMITH, Frank, O.B.E. (1917), Sec. Engrg. and Shipbuilding Federation.

SMITH, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Fred, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.V.S., Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 12 Glenluce Rd., Blackheath.

SMITH, Col. Frederick, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.; Zulukl. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900, has been Sen. Med. Offr. S. Leone: b. 1858.

SMITH, Frederick Bonham, I.S.O. (1903), Provost Marshal, Sheriff, and Insp. of Prisons, Barbados: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Samuel, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), N. Zeald. Imp. Force; S. Africa 1902: b. 1871. *Res.*, 1 York Mans., Barkston Gdns. S.W.

SMITH, George, C.I.E. (1878), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., formerly Prine. of Doveton Coll., Calcutta, and a journalist (Editor of *Calcutta Review*, &c., and *Times* Corresp. in India 1858-74): b. 1833. *Res.*, 10 Sth. Learmonth Gdns., Edinburgh.

SMITH, Col. George Barton, C.M.G. (1915), Army Pay Dept.; Comd. Paym. East. Comd.: b. 1860.

SMITH, George Douglas, C.M.G. (1905), Treas. of Uganda Protectorate: b. 1865. *Res.*, Entebbe.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. George Edward, C.M.G. (1909), D.S.O. (1917), F.R.G.S., R.E., late Dir. of Surveys E. Afr. Protectorate; S. Africa 1901-2; has been a Commr. for determining Anglo-German boundary in E. Africa, now an Assist. Dir. of Works at W. Office: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

SMITH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Gilbert Boys, C.B. (Mil. 1916); Afghan 1879-80, Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1891: b. 1859.

SMITH, Henry Whitby, C.I.E. (1911), has been Dir. Persian Gulf Sect. of Indo-European Tel. Co.: b. 1858.

SMITH, James Edward Masterton, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Carson when 1st Lord of the Admy. (also two previous 1st Lords), and an Assist. Princ. Clerk at Admy., is Asst. Sec. of Min. of Munitions Counc.: b. 1878.

SMITH, Surg.-Gen. James Lawrence, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.B., R.N.; Soudan 1884-7, attended late Prince Henry of Battenberg in his last illness: b. 1852.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

SMITH, John, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy to Bd. of Trade: b. 1837. *Res.*, Dunedin, Chichester Rd., Croydon.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. John Manners, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1894), V.C. (1891), I.A., Hunza-Nagar 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, is Resid. in Nepal: b. 1864.

SMITH, Lady Kathleen, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

SMITH, Lancelot Grey Hugh, C.B.E. (1917), Ch. Deleg. of Brit. Missn. to Sweden 1915, Chmn. of Committees concerned with restriction of Imports, etc.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Lionel Fergus, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1869.

SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SMITH, Lady (Margaretta) Louisa, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

SMITH, (Miss) Maria Constance, I.S.O. (1902), late Supt. Women's Estab. P.O. Sav. Bk. Dept.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Park Elms, Richmond, Surrey.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Murray, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

SMITH, Robert Addison, C.V.O. (1917; 4th Class, 1908), Registrar of Friendly Socs., Scotld.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 3 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

SMITH, Robert Murray, C.M.G. (1884), Hon. M.A., formerly M.L.A. Victoria, and Agent-Gen. in London, late Postmr.-Gen. to Austral. Commonwth.: b. 1831. *Res.*, 60 West Collins St., Melbourne.

SMITH, Lady Sibyl Mary, dau. of 11th E. of Antrim.

SMITH, Sidney, I.S.O. (1911), Contr. of Postal Stores, P.O. Dept., Dom. of Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, 555 Echo Drive, Ottawa.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sidney Browning, C.M.G. (1917), I.M.S.; Chitral 1895, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1866.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Sidney (Lidderdale), dau. of 2nd Bn. Abinger and wid. of the late Canon Smith.

SMITH, Col. Steuart Bogle, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 1st Drgn. Gds., aftds. A.A.G. Irish Comd., ret. 1914, now comdg. a Remounts Depôt, prev. No. 6 Cav. Depôt; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Dunbar.

SMITH, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sydenham Campbell Urquhart, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Hqrs. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Tunstall, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid Abel, dau. of 2nd Bn. Raglan.

SMITH, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Wilfrid Edward Bowmas, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), late a Bgde. Comdr. Linc. Regt.: b. 1867.

SMITH, William, I.S.O. (1911), Sec. and Archivist. P.O. Dept., Dom. of Canada: b. 1859. *Res.*, 193 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa.

SMITH, Col. William Apsley, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1909), now A.Q.M.G. at W. Office; Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Assist. Mil. Sec. Canada 1892-4, late on Ordn. Cmttee. and comd. Div. Artill., S. Comd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Redhill, Lydney, Glos.

SMITH, William Brownhill, O.B.E. (1917), Chmn. of Glasgow Local Tribunal.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen.) William Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Roy. Scots Fus., aftds. comdg. 9th Inf. Bgde., Expdtny. Force: b. 1865.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM DUNLOP, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), A. Vet. Corps, Expdtny. Force, Mesopotamia, attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1865.

SMITH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM HUGH USHER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, a Dir. of Ordn. Servs., late Chf. Ordn. Offr. at Portsmouth: b. 1869.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROSE, C.V.O. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Clerk of the Counc. and Registrar of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899, barrister-at-law. *Res.*, Greatham Moor, Liss, Hants.

SMITH (ASSHETON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *A.-S.* (Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Wm. Verschoyle), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, the late Sir Charles Assheton-Smith, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). See also "Duff, Bt."

SMITH (BASSETT-), Fleet-Surg. PERCY WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Soudan 1884-5; Lect. on Tropical Med. at Nav. Med. School: b. 1861. *Address*, R. Nav. Hosp., Haslar.

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *Bowden-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), F.R.G.S., served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic, and China, comd. on Australian Station 1892-5, late Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, ret. 1903, is Chmn. of Roy. Nav. Fund: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Emily Cecilia, dau. of the late Geo. G. Sandeman. *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

SMITH (BULLEN-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE MOULTRIE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Leinster Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1870.

SMITH (CASTLEMAN-), Lt.-Col. EDWARD CASTLEMAN (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1914), retd., is attd. to Hqrs., prev. comdg. 3rd Bn. Dorset Regt. (Sp. Res.)

SMITH (CUSACK-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Cusack-Smith*, 4th Bt. of Newtown (*Irel.* 1799), formerly in Würtemberg Lancers; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1822, suc. 1859. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Sir THOMAS BERRY *C.-S.*, K.C.M.G. (see next art.; 2nd heir, latter's son William Robert Dermot Joshua, b. 1907). *Res.*, Hope Villa, Southsea.

SMITH (CUSACK-), KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) BERRY *Cusack-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1898), barrister-at-law, late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Chile (ret. 1905), formerly Cons. at Samoa and Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific Is., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. and heir pres. to the above), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie, dau. of Joshua M. Jones, of Holland Pk. *Res.*, Redlands, Maidenhead; Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH (DUNLOP-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES ROBERT *Dunlop-Smith*, K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1916), C.I.E. (1901), M.A., I.A., ret. 1911, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been a Polit. Agent (Phulkian States), Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in Punjab, Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy, and Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. for India: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, 25 Ovington Sq., S.W.

SMITH (EUAN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-S.* (Edith, dau. of Col. Fredk. Alexander), mar. 1877 Col. Sir Chas. B. Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

SMITH (FISHER-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Man. Dir. of Fredk. Smith & Co., Ltd., wire manufacturers, of Halifax, has been three times Mayor of Halifax: b. 1846, mar. 1890 Hattie, dau. of the late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, U.S.A. *Res.*, The Gleddings, Halifax, Yorks.

SMITH (FREER-), KNIGHT. Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1910), R.N. retd. (1873); present at occupation of Vera Cruz 1861, and at bombardment of Kagosima 1863 and of Simonoseki 1865, engaged in suppression of Slave Trade on E. Coast of Africa 1873; aftds. Suptg. Insp. of Dangerous Trades (under Home Office) 1893-6, and Pres. Factory Laboor Commssn. in India 1906-7: b. 1845, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Selina Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Tapton Hall, assumed additional name of Freer by Royal Licence 1905. *Res.*, Benwell, Sunbury, Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE BASIL *Haddon-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1915), Gov. of Windward Islds. since 1914; prev. Gov. of the Bahamas; has been Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, Administrator of Gambia; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Ashanti 1895-6 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Scott and Ashanti 1900 on staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Willcocks: b. 1861, mar. 1882 Izy Constance, dau. of the late Col. B. Hodson. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Grenada.

SMITH (KINCAID-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) KENNETH JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget, is attached to Hqrs. R.A.: b. 1871.

SMITH (LEA-), family name of DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SMITH (LUCIE-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT *Lucie-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Justice Trinidad and Tobago since 1908, prev. a Puisne Judge there, and has been an Actg. Judge in Consular Ct., Constantinople: b. 1854, mar. 1901, widower (twice). *Res.*, Port of Spain.

SMITH (MANNERS-), FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1907), P.W. Dept., retd., India, late Ch. Eng. Burma; b. 1858. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SMITH (STEWART-), KNIGHT, Sir DUDLEY *Stewart-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B., K.C., Vice-Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster since 1912, has rendered serv. to Board of Trade in regard to appeals in trade mark cases, and is memb. of Governing bodies of Manchester and L'pool Univs., is a Bencher of Mid Temple and Chmn. of Lancs. Q.S.: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Katherine, dau. of Hy. Cautley, of Burton Pidsea, Yorks. *Res.*, Lymn Hall, Cheshire.

SMITH (TAYLOR-), BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Taylor-Smith*, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897-1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Forces and a Chapl. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middx.

SMITH (VASSAR-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD (VASSAR) *Vassar-Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. for Glos., Pres. Instit. of Bankers, Chmn. Lloyds Bank (France), Ltd., and of numerous other banking and commercial undertakings; son of Richd. Tew *S.*: b. 1843, assumed addtl. name of Vassar by Roy. Licence in 1904, mar. Mary, dau. of John Partridge, of Malvern. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE LAWLEY, B.A. (b. 1868: 2nd heir, next son Maj. Charles Martin, b. 1881). *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Charlton Kings, Glos.; 16 St. James's St., S.W.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMUTS, Priv. Counc. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Jan Christiaan *Smuts*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917). C.H. (1917), a Memb. of the War Cabinet, prev. Min. of Defence in Govt. of Un. of S. Africa, late Comdg.-in-Ch. the Forces which conquered Germ. S.W. Africa, a former Boer Gen. : b. 1870.

SMUTS, Johannes, I.S.O. (1908). Registr. of Deeds, Transvaal, formerly Brit. Cons. in Swaziland : b. 1865. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady—see "Kt.'s Wid."

SMYLY, Knight (1). Sir (Philip) Crampton *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Col. since 1911, prev. of Sierra Leone : b. 1866 (son of follg. wid. and of the late Sir Phil. Crampton Smyly), mar. 1905 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res.*, Accra.

SMYLY, Knight (2). Sir William Josiah *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynæcolog. and of Glasg. Obstetr. Socs., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp., Dublin : b. 1850, mar. 1881 Eleanor Colpoyse, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, M.D. *Res.*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYLY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.*, *née* Hon. Selina Maria *Plunket*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket : b. 1840, mar. 1864 Sir Philip C. Smyly, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to successive Lords Lieut. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH—always pronounced Smyth.

SMYTH, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Edmund *Smyth*, M.A., M.B., late Missny. Bp. of Lebombo, now Rector of Woodstock, Cape Colony : b. 1858, cons. 1893. res. 1912.

SMYTH, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves), mar. 1874 Gen. Sir Henry Aug. Smyth, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Maj. Benjamin, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Adj. and Qmr. Roy. Hibern. Mil. School, Dublin, formerly Qrmr. Lanc. Fus., ret. 1909 : b. 1854.

SMYTH, Col. Charles Coghlan, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Welsh Regt. retd. (1896); Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1870, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Soudan 1884-5 : b. 1842.

SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Works and Public Bdgs. Dept., South Australia : b. 1851. *Res.*, Egryn, Kensington Pk., Adelaide.

SMYTH, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1898); Ind. and Afghan campaigns 1865-95, accompanying Ind. Expedn. to Cyprus and Malta 1878 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Marrington, 8 Shaftesbury Rd., Southsea.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Skeffington, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway.

SMYTH, Hon. Gilbert, son of 5th Bn. Boston.

SMYTH, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Neville Maskelyne, C.B. (Mil. 1916), F.C. (1898); Zhob 1890-1, Dongola 1896, Nile 1898-9, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1868.

SMYTH (BELL-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Ambard, C.M.G. (1916), 1st Drgn. Gds., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1868.

SMYTH (BOWYER-), Baronet. Sir Alfred John *Bowyer-Smyth* (pron. *Smyth*), 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. ; son of the late Rev. Alfred J. E. *B.-S.*, and 1st cous. of 12th Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1916 and assumed name of Smyth in lieu of Smijth. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Philip Weyland *B.-S.*, Sub-Lt. R.N. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Philip Edmund Caswall, b. 1853). *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping.

SMYTH (HOLROYD-), Lady Harriette, dau. of 5th E. Mount Cashell.

SMYTHE (*pron. to rhyme with* scythe), Baronet. Sir (John) Walter *Smythe*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly Capt. Louth Rifles ; son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th : b. 1827, suc. 1897, mar. 1864 Marie Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, of Usk. *Heir*, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert (b. 1869 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Acton-Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury (the mansion was destroyed by fire in 1914).

SMYTHE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Hy. Newbolt), mar. 1858 Sir Fredk. Wm. Smythe, K.C.M.G., Contr.-Gen. of Imper. Ottoman Bk., Constantinople (d. 1890). *Res.*, Rue Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. Alan, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNELL, Knight. Sir John Francis Claverton *Snell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Pres. of Inst. of Electrical Eng. 1914, Consult. Engr. to Crown Agents for the Colonies, partner in firm of Preece, Cardew & Snell : b. 1869, mar. 1892 Annie Glendinning, dau. of the late Hy. B. Quick. *Res.*, Wey Barton, Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey.

SNOW, Knight Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.). Sir Thomas D'Oyly *Snow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917); late Northants. Regt. ; Zululd. and Nile 1884-5 and 1889, now comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich : b. 1858, mar. 1897 Charlotte Geraldine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke.

SNOW, Henry Martin, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), London Repres. of Internat. Sleeping-Car Co. : b. 1859. *Res.*, Mottingham, Kent.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E. (1898), late Munic. Commissr. for City of Bombay, formerly Assist. Commissr. Delhi and in Burma, and Forest Settmt. Offr. Bombay : b. 1853. *Club*, Sports'.

SNOWDEN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Arthur *Snowden*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.L.C. of Victoria, has been Mayor of Melbourne three times, and is memb. of a legal firm there : b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOADY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Joseph FitzMaurice, C.M.G. (1917), I.A., late a Bde-Comdr., now an Insp. of Depots, India ; Hazara and Miranzai 1891 ; China 1900 : b. 1865.

SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), Baronet. Sir Charles *Buckworth-Herne-Soame*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1697), a solicitor ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Pring, and dau. of Jno. Edge. Sole *heir*, his surviving son Charles Burnett, Lt. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1894. *Res.*, Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop.

SOARES, Knight. Sir Ernest Joseph *Soares*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Asst.-Comp. of Nat. Debt, and Life Annuity Office since 1911, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Gladstone), a Jun. Lord of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, formerly a solicitor ; son of the late J. L. X. Soares, of Liverpool, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Kate Carolyn, dau. of the late Samuel Lord. *Res.*, 36 Prince's Gt., S.W.

SOBERTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Lichfield, E. of."

SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James Denton *Thompson*, D.D., 71st Bp., late Rect., R. Dean, and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, prev. Vic. of St. Leonard's, Bootle, Rect. of N. Meols and Hon. Canon of Liverpool: b. July 20, 1856, cons. 1912, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See Introd. on the political position of this prelate.

*** The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodorce* by the Danes or Norwegians; the Latinised form is *Sodorenses*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

SOLOMON, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William Henry *Solomon*, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), B.A., a memb. of Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa, was a memb. of Delimitation Commission, 1909, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., Transvaal, prev. in Cape Col. and Griquald., has acted as Attorn.-Gen. there, is a Hon. Fell. of Peterhouse Coll.: b. 1852, mar. Maud, dau. of the late Hy. Christian, of Port Elizabeth. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SOLOMON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late W. R. Thomson), mar. 1871 *Hon.* Sir Edward Solomon, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Senator of Un. of S. Africa Parlt. *Res.*, Johannesburg.—(2) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. John Walton), mar. 1881 *Hon.* Sir Richd. Solomon, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913; bro. of precdg. Kt.), High Commissr. in London for Union of S. Africa.

SOLOMON DIAS—see "Bandaranaike," a Kt. of Ceylon.

SOLTAU, Lt.-Col. Alfred Bertram, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), temp. Col. A.M.S.

SOMEREN, William Taylor van, C.I.E. (1898), served with Ind. Army; Afghn. 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan, &c., 1894-8, has been Dep. Postmr. Gen., Rajputana and Centr. India and Insp.-Gen. Mail Serv., Westn. Circle: b. 1855. *Res.*, 31 Colebrooke Avenue, W. Ealing, W.

SOMERLEYTON, Baron. Savile Brinton *Crossley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late a M.P., and Hon. Col., Norfolk Reg. Field Artill., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Yeo. Res., late Capt. Suff. Yeo., Chmn. of Crossley and Sons, Halifax, late also of Hosp. Saturday Fund, is Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London, has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Forces, Brit. Red Cross Comssr. in France 1914, served in S. Africa 1900-1, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896: son of Sir Francis Crossley, M.P., 1st Bt.; b. June 14, 1857, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1872, crea. Bn. 1916 (*U.*), mar. 1887 Phyllis. dau. of Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft; *town res.*, 49 Charles St., Berkeley Sq. W.

Creations. *U.K.*, a Bt., 1863; Bn. Somerleyton, 1916.

Surviving Issue.
(*Crossley.*)

Hon. Francis Savile *C.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Capt. 9th Lers., Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1889.
Hon. Phyllis Patty, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Barclay*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Ev. *B.*, Lt. Yeom.
Hon. John de Bathe *C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Suffolk Yeo., b. 1893.
Hon. Monica Victoria *C.*, b. 1897.

SOMERS, Baron. Arthur Herbert Tennyson *Cocks*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Capt. 1st Life Gds., now Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn. as temp. Maj., served in Europ. War 1914; 2. gt. nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, was one of King Edward's pages at his Coronation: b. Mar. 20, 1887; suc. 1899; unmrrd. *Res.*, Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1772; Ld. Somers, Bn. of Evesham, 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Reigate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son the 2nd Bn., who was Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1821 to the titles Earl Somers and Visc. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883, when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Earls bore the double surname Somers-Cocks.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

Daus. of 3rd E. (4th Bn.; 2nd cousins once rem. of present Bn.)—orig. surname *Somers-Cocks*:
Lady Isabel Caroline, now Lady Henry *Somerset*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, son of 8th D. of Beaufort—see below, "Somerset, Priv. Counc."
Lady Adeline Marie, now Adeline, *Dchss. of Bedford* (q.v., Widow), b. 1852, mar. 1876 Marq. of Tavistock, aftds. 10th Duke of B. (d. 1893).

Heir pres. to Barony (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.):
Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers *C.*, M.A., formerly Priv. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Deas Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A. Res., The Rectory, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs. (and heir, his son Reginald Somers, Capt. Som. Lt. Infy.), b. 1894.)
For sist. of present Bn., see "Clarendon, E. of."

SOMERSET, family name of Beaufort Dukedom (*not* of follg.) and of Raglan Barony. For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below; for "Hons." Raglan.

SOMERSET, Duke of. Algernon *St. Maur* (pron. *Simorr'*), 15th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., T.D., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Bn. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, served with Red River Expedn. 1870; son of 14th D.: b. July 22, 1846; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. Mackinnon, of Maidon-Bradley House, Bath; Berry-Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom); a Bt. 1611.—Sir Edwd. Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Baronetcy. The Protector, however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law; both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was 1640 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1660 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Earldom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been offensive. The 6th Duke, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Eliz. Percy, daughter

of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Earldom just named, but both that and the Hertford Earldom, with some other honours, lapsed at his decease, the Dukedom once more going to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the 2nd Duke having been beheaded in 1463 when taken in arms against Edward IV. at Hexham. The surname was long corrupted into *Seymour*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 13th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Maur.*)

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1846.)
Lord ERNEST *St. M.*, their pres. to Dukedom, b. 1847, twin with the late Lord Percy; mar. 1907 Dora, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable (Lady Ernest *St. M.*). *Res.*, Burton Hall, Loughborough; 28 Berkeley Sq., W.
Lord Edward *St. M.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1849, widower. *Club*, Badminton.
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Percy *St. M.*, *née* Hon. Violet *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Surrey House, Littlehampton

SOMERSET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.*, *née* Adelaide Harriet (Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of League), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bt., mar. 1857 Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., son of the late Lord John Somerset and grands. of 5th Duke of Beaufort (d. 1915). *Res.*, Enfield Ct., Middx.

SOMERSET, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES *Somerset*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9, a M.P. 1871-80: bro. of present D. of Beaufort: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Isabel Caroline *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (Lady Henry Somerset, the temperance advocate). *Res.*, 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence. (Lady Henry, The Priory, Reigate; 4 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.).

SOMERSET, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES WYNDHAM, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., an Insp. of Depots, has comd. Cambridge Batt. Suffolk Regt., late Comdt. 48th Pioneers; Burma 1886-9, Chitral 1895 (on Staff), N.W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1862 (gt. grands. of 5th D. of Beaufort). *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

SOMERSET, Lady KATHARINE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans (q.v.) and dau.-in-law of the above Priv. Counc.

SOMERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1873, also *Irel.* 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom. *Viscount Somerton* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATHLUMNEY Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and of the *extinct* Barony of SOMERVILLE (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (*Scot.* 1430)—*extinct* (or dormant) 1870 on death of 19th Bn. (surname *Somerville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.
Surviving daus. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 19th):
Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Henry*, b. 1825, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart *H.*, C.B. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Marlborough Bdgs., Bath.
Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Robinson*, b. 1836, mar. 1869 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird *R.* (d. 1897).

SOMERVILLE, DAVID HUGRES, I.S.O. (1902), late Postmr. S.W. Dist., London: b. 1840. *Res.*, Ardra, 57 Lincoln Rd., S. Norwood, S.E.

SOMERVILLE, Col. THOMAS CAMERON FITZGERALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), late R. Lanc. Regt., Comdt. R. Mil. School of Music since 1910: b. 1860. *Res.*, Kneller Hall, Hounslow, Middx.

SOMMER, JOSEPH, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Sec. Lieut. and Bandmr. R.E., ret. 1905: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Fernhill St., Bournemouth.

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR *Milles*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.), formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 1st E. (5th Bn.) and bro. of 2nd: b. Oct. 3, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1913 Emma Beatrice, dau. of the late Percy Hale-Wallace and widow of James Meakin. *Seats*, Lees Ct. and Dunkirk House, Boughton, Faversham, Kent; Nackington, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sondes, 1760. *U.K.*: Earl Sondes and Visc. Throwley, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Ld. Monson: he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles; the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Milles.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Constance Grace, now Lady C. *Gore*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Fras. Wm. Geo. *G. Res.*, Courtyrala, Cardiff; Llanwern, Newport, Monm.; 18 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *Milles-Lade*, heir pres. to Earldom, a C.C. for Kent, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1897, assumed name of Lade by deed-poll 1909, mar. 1912 Esther, dau. of Col. J. S. Benyon (Hon. Mrs. *M.-L.*). *Res.*, Nash Ct., Faversham, Kent. (2nd heir, his son George Henry, b. 1914.)
Lady Violet Elizabeth, now Lady Violet *Hordern*, b. 1869, mar. 1910 Br.-Gen. Gwyn Venables *H.*, C.M.G., q.v.

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS S. (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). *Res.*, Brenley House, Faversham, Kent.

SOTHEBY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), Serv. Batt. Arg. & Suth. Hgrs.: S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871 (son of late Adm. Sir Edward *S.* K.C.B.), a Clerk in Private Secretary's Office, Buckingham Palace.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (JAMESON) *Soulsby*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.I.E. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to seven successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.; Mansion House, E.C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Soundy*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Windsor 1899: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Brookside, Windsor.

SOUTER, Lt.-Col. HUGH MAURICE WELLESLEY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., Comdt. 14th Jat. Lcrs., late comdg. Dorset Yeom. (Terr.); Egypt 1916, Mesopotamia, Tibet 1903-4: b. 1872.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E. (1910), Insp.-Gen. of Police, Sind: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Fitzroy*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Co. Batt. Durham L.I., now Lt.-Col. Yorks Regt. (Terr.); son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 11, 1867; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Hilda Mary *Dundas*, dau.

of 1st M. of Zetland. *Res.*, Idlicote, Warwicks., Shipston-on-Stour; Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Southampton, 1780.—The 1st Peer was Lieut.-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army; the 3rd was Lord Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "FitzRoy.")

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Fitzroy.)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. J. *McKerrell-Brown*, b. 1895, mar. 1926 Capt. J. McK. *McK.-B.*, Seaforth High.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. CHARLES *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edwd. Algernon.)
Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, b. 1908.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles *FitzRoy* (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1863, mar. 1883 the Rt. Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.* (d. 1911), son of 7th D. of Grafton, q.v.
Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Crutchley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1883-9: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Percy Edwd. *C. Res.*, Sunninghill Pk., Ascot, Berks.
Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The *Lady Penrhyn*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Algernon *E.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants, and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Assocn., M.P. for S. Northants (*C.*), Capt. 1st Life Gds. (Res.), late comdg. Divisl. Mtd. Troops, Europ. War 1914-5, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1869, mar. 1891 Muriel, a Lady of Grace St., dau. of Jonathan, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, Fox Hill, West Haddon, N'thants, nr. Rugby.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY S., V.A. (Ismania Catherine, dau. of Walter, Bn. Nugent, of Austria), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria from 1872 till H.M.'s death: mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Southampton (d. 1872). *Res.*, Park Pl., Englefield Grn., Surrey.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Macarthur*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. and Archdn. of I. of Wight, late 5th Bp. of Bombay, prev. Rect. of Lamplugh, Cumb., and Vic., of St. Mary, Westmr., Rur. Dean of Ealing, and Vic. South Acton, Middx., once a barrister in Scotld.: b. 1848, widower, cons. 1898, transl. 1903. *Res.*, South Hill, Bassett, Southampton.

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS *Hopwood*, 1st BARON (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1917), additional Civ. Lord of Admir. since 1912, Sec. of Irish Convention, is Chmn. War Trade Advis. Com., prev. Vice-Chmn. of Developmt. Commissn., and Perm. Und. Sec. for the Colonies, has been also Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Chmn. of its Arbitrn. Ct., was on staff of H.M. during his Canad. visit 1908, when Prince of Wales: b. 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar. 1st 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A.; 2ndly 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Saml. Black, C.S.I. *Res.*, 13 Hornton St., Kens., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. Southborough.

ISSUE.
(Hopwood.)
Hon. (JAMES) SPENCER NEILL *H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1888.
Hon. Francis John *H.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1897.
Hon. Gladys Mary Neill *Hopwood*, b. 18—, mar. Maj. Alfred H. *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Frances Pennington *H.*, b. 18—.

SOUTHBY, Hon. MRS. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

SOUTHERN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Weild, C.E.), mar. 1901, as 3rd wife, Sir Jas. Wm. Southern, Kt. Bach. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beechwood, Marple, Stockport.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. CHARLES NOEL *Carnegie*, 7th Earl and a Bt. (*Scot.*; accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), *sits* as Bn. Balinhard (*U.K.*); Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artill. Mil.; son of 6th E.: b. March 20, 1854; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh.; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1616; E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1633: a Bt. 1663. *U.K.*: Bn. Balinhard, 1869.—The Barony and afterwards the Earldom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under *attainder* 1715-1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Carnegie.)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Katherine Ethel, now Lady Katherine *Bosanquet*, b. 1892, mar. 1917 Rivers *B.*
LORD CARNEGIE, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., is temp. an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ind. (Lord Chelmsford), b. 1893.
Hon. Alexander Bannerman *C.*, 2nd heir, Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1894.
Lady Mary Elisabeth *C.*, b. 1899.
Hon. James Duthac *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (half-bros., sist., and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Rev. Henry Holmes *S.*, Vic. of St. Lythans. *Res.*, Dinas Powis, Cardiff.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas *C.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1861, see "Carnegie, Kt."
Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. *de Rodakowski-Rivers*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Maj. Ernest *de Rodakowski* (who has assumed addtl. name of Rivers).
Lady Helena Mariota *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Rohallion, Marshly, Perthsh.
Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now The Lady *Tredegar*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 3rd Bn. Tredegar, q.v.
Hon. Robert Francis *C.*, Maj., attached 25th Batt. (Leg. of Frontiersmen) Roy. Fus., late Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869, mar. 1913 Violet Mabel, dau. of Affleck Fraser (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *C.*). *Res.*, Hillhead Estates, Brit. E. Africa.

SOUTHEY, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1902), a memb. of Senate, U. Parlt., formerly a Commissr. and Res. Magist. in South Africa, raised and comd. Loyal Farmers Corps during War 1899-1902, a farmer: b. 1832. *Res.*, Culmstock, Middelberg Dist., Cape Col.

SOUTHEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM MELVILL, C.M.G. (1915), L.A., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Uganda 1897-8, Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1866.

SOUTHWARK (*pron.* Suthark), BARON. RICHARD KNIGHT *Causton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*) 1905, late a M.P., has been Paym.-Gen., a Lord of the Treasury and Junior Whip of the Lib. Party; a Lieut. of City of London and Chmn.

of Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd., late Master of the Skinners' Co.; son of the late Alderman Sir Jos. *C.*: b. Sept. 25, 1843, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Selina Mary, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, M.P., Q.C., Recorder of London. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Southwark, 1910.

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF. Rt.-Rev. HUBERT MURRAY *Burge*, M.A., D.D., 2nd Bp. of constituted Dioc., was Headmaster of Winchester 1901–11, prev. of Repton, formerly Fellow and Tutor (also Dean) of Univ. Coll., Oxford, Select Preacher there 1900-1: b. Aug. 9, 1862; mar. 1898, cons. 1911, ent. Lords 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWYN *Hoskyns*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton: b. May 22, 1851 (see "Hoskyns, Bt."), mar. 1883, cons. 1901, transl. 1904, entered Lords 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SOUTHWELL (*pron.* Suthel, *th* soft), VISCOUNT. ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY *Southwell*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Capt. Shropsh. Yeom. and a Brig. Mach.-Gun Off. as temp. Maj.; son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 16, 1872; suc. 1878; mar. 1897 Dorothy Katharine *Wairond*, dau. of Lord Waleran. *Seat*, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Bn. Southwell, 1717; Visc. Southwell, 1776.—Sir Thos. Southwell, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., the 3rd Bn. being raised to the Viscty. The late 4th Visc. was Lieut. of Leitrim.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Southwell.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *V.*:
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH *S.*, heir to Viscounty, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1898.
Hon. Francis Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Michael *S.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1901.
Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary *S.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, b. 1909.

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)
Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, now Hon. MRS. Herbert *Stourton*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Herbt. M. Jos. *S.*, grandson of 19th Bn. Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS S. (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Fyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.), mar. 1871 4th Visc. Southwell (d. 1878). *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOUTHWELL, Ven. HENRY KEMBLE, C.M.G. (1916), Archd. of Lewes, Res. Canon of Chichester, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp., is an Army Chapl., 1st Class T. Force.

SOWARD, ALFRED WALTER, C.B. (Civ. 1912), Sec. since 1908 of the Estate Duty Office, Bd. of Inl. Rev., prev. Assist. Sec., is a Fell. of the Chemical, Physical and R. Statistical Societies: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Moorings, West Mersea, Colchester.

SOWERBY, Lady (MABEL) MARGUERITE, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

SOWLER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

SPAIN, KING OF. H.M. ALFONSO XIII., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), a Gen. in Brit. Army and Col.-in-Ch. 16th Lancers: b. 1886, mar. See under ROY. FAM.

SPAIN, Lt.-Col. GEORGE REDESDALE BROOKER, C.M.G. (1916), Comdg. 6th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.).

SPALDING, Col. WARNER WRIGHT, C.M.G. (1885), R.M., Japan 1863, E. Soudan (comd. N.S. Wales contingent), late Res. Magist. Norfolk I.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Kingston, Norfk. Isld., via Sydney.

SPARKES (COPLAND-), Rear-Adm. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), R.N. retd. (1903); Egypt 1882 and Gambia: b. 1851. *Res.*, Woodhill, Shamley Grn., Guildford.

SPARROW, Lt.-Col. RICHARD, C.M.G. (1916), 7th Drgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

SPARTA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

SPEAR, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WARD *Spear*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Tavistock (*C.*), an Alderman of Devon C.C., and Pres. of Poor Law Assoc. of Eng. and Wales; son of the late John *S.* of Leigh, Milton Abbott: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Doidge, dau. of John Willcock, of Kingsbridge. *Res.*, Venn, Tavistock.

SPEARMAN, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES *Spearman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1840), a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1882), formerly Capt. 2nd Bgde. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.); grandson of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman) and son of the late Alex. Y. Spearman: b. 1857, suc. 1874, mar. 1914, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Carrie, widow of Richd. Sykes of U.S.A., and dau. of the late F. Eastwood, of Huddersfield. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Young, b. 1881). *Res.*, Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonsh.

SPEARMAN, EDMUND ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Cons. at Chantilly, was Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. at Paris Exhibn., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom.: b. 1837 (uncle of preceding Bt. and husb. of the follg. Lady). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France.

SPEARMAN, Lady MARIA LOUISA, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney.

SPEDDING, Lt.-Col. EDWARD WILFRID, C.M.G. (1915), R.A., late comdg. 2nd Lond. Div. (Terr.); Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1902: b. 1867.

SPEED, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN ARNEY *Speed*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.B., Ch. Just. of Nigeria, prev. of N. Nigeria, and has been a Dist. Commr. of Gold Coast Col., and Attor.-Gen. of Lagos and of S. Nigeria: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Ross. *Res.*, Lagos, and Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.

SPEELMAN, BARONET. Jonkheer Sir CORNELIS JACOB *Speelman*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Jacob *Speelman*: b. 1881, suc. 1907, unmrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, Zandvoort, Netherlands.

SPEELMAN, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Anna Judith LADY *S.* (dau. of Jonkheer Jean H.M. Hora-Siccama), mar. 1865 Jonkheer Sir Cornelis J. A. Speelman, 5th Bt. (d. 1898).—(2) Wendelina Cornelia LADY *S.* (dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æ. A. Van Panhuys), mar. 1884 Jonkheer Sir Helenus M. Speelman, 6th Bt. (d. 1907).

SPEIR, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

SPENCE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. ALEXANDER HIEROM OGILVY, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Centr. Ind. Horse, Dep. Sec. Army Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1869, mar. 1903 the follg.

SPENCE, Hon. Mrs. Ogilvy, dau. of 11th Bn. North and wife of above Lt.-Col. Alex.

SPENCE, James Knox, C.S.I. (1898), I.C.S. from 1865, a M.L.C. Bombay and late Commissr. of Customs, was Brit. Del. for Portuguese Treaty 1889 : b. 1844. *Res.*, 6 Connaught Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

SPENCE, Thomas William Leisk, C.B. (Civ. 1912), late Sec. of Gen. Board of Lunacy for Scotld. : b. 1845. *Res.*, The Holms, Granton Rd., Edinburgh.

SPENCER, family name of Spencer Earldom and of Churchill Viscounty *(Spencer-Churchill,* name of Marlborough Dukedom.) *Index* to the two lines (c., Churchill ; s., Spencer) — all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added :

Ly. Alexandra s.	Ursula, c.
Cecil E. R. s.	Victor Alex. c.
Geo. Chas. s.	Victoria, c.
Ly. Lavinia, s.	Wm. Henry, Mrs. c.
Ly. Sarah Isab., s.	

SPENCER, Baron (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Marlborough, D. of," also follg. art. (*Gt. Br.* 1761).

SPENCER, Earl. Charles Robert *Spencer*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1913), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.V.O. (1911), V.D., M.A., was Lord-Chamblr. of the Househd. 1905–12, formerly Vice-Chambn. and a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Lord-Lieut. of Northants., and Hon. Col. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Terr.), late a M.F. and one of the Lib. whips ; son of 4th E. and half-brother of 5th ; b. Oct. 30, 1857 ; created Visc. Althorp (of Great Brington) 1905 ; suc. as 6th E. 1910 (*L.*) ; mar. 1887 the late Hon. Margaret *Baring* (d. 1906), dau. of 1st Bn Revelstoke. *Seats*, Althorp Pk., Northampton ; North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk ; *town res.*, Spencer Ho., 27 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Creations *Gt. Br.* : Visc. and Bn. Spencer (of Althorp), 1761 ; Earl Spencer and Visc. Althorp of Althorp, 1765 ; *U.K.*, Visc. Althorp of Gt. Brington, 1905.—Jno. Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles. The 2nd Earl, a K.G. and K.B., was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c. ; the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M.P. and Cabinet Minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-4 ; the 4th was a Rear-Admiral, a C.B., and Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward of the Household ; the 5th twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord President of Council and First Lord of Admiralty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.* :
Lady Adelaide Margaret ("Delia"), now Lady Delia *Peel* : b. 1889. mar. 1914 Hon. Sidney *P.*, son of 1st Visc. *P.*, q.v.
Visc. Althorp, heir to Earldom : Albert Edward John *S.*, B.A., Capt. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1892.
Hon. Cecil Edward Robert *S.*, 2nd heir, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1894.
Lady Lavinia Emily *S.*, b. 1899.
Hon. George Charles *S.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1903.
Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1906.
Surviving issue of 4th E. (half-sist. of present) :
By 1st merge.
Lady Sarah Isabella *S.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, with the Earl.
By 2nd merge.
(Present Earl, b. 1857.)

SPENCER, Knight (1). Sir (James) Ernest *Spencer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Counsel to Austro-Hung. Consulate : b. 1848, mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of the late Jno. Williamson. *Res.*, Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead ; 10 St. James's Pl., S.W. : *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

SPENCER, Knight (2). Sir Walter Baldwin *Spencer*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Prof. of Biology and Pres. of Professorial Bd. of Melbourne Univ., also Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Victoria : b. 1860. mrrd. *Address*, The University, Melbourne.

SPENCER, Frederick, I.S.O. (1903), late Aud.-Gen. in State of W. Australia, in Civ. Serv. there from 1861 : b. 1844. *Res.*, Riverslea, 137 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W. Aust.

SPENCER, Hugh, C.I.E. (1909), late Ind. Civ. Serv., was Collector, Allahabad : b. 1867.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill."

SPENS, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1916), late Shropsh. L.I. ; Afghn. 1879–80, S. Africa 1900–2 ; has comded. Bareilly Bgde. and Lowland Div. (Terr.), ret. 1914, was an A.D.C. to King Edward, now a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. Div. Comdr. Reg. Forces : b. 1853.

SPENS, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 15th Bn. Borthwick.

SPEYER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Edgar *Speyer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros. (retd. on outbreak of war from New York firm), late Chmn. of the Underground Electric Railways of London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestras, a leading Lib. politician ; son of the late Gustavus Speyer, of Frankfort-on-the-Main : b. 1862, mar. 1902 Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch. No *heir*. *Res.*, 46 Grosvenor St., W.

SPICER, Knight. Sir Evan *Spicer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a D.L. for Co. of Lond., L.C.C. (Chmn. 1906), Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., Dir. in firm of Jas. Spicer & Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Lond. Miss. Soc., bro. of follg. Bt. : b. 18—, mar. Annie, dau. of John Whitley, of Halifax. *Res.*, Belgir, Gallery Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

SPICER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert *Spicer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for Centr. Hackney (*L.*), memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitratn. Ct. and of Commerc. Intell. Advisory Comttee., Pres. London Chamb. of Commerce 1907–10, Chmn. of Counc. of Congregat. Union, and of Ct. of Govs., Mill Hill School, V.-Chmn. of the State Children's Assoc., a Dir. in the paper firm of Jas. Spicer and Sons, Ltd. ; son of the late Jas. Spicer : b. 1847, mar. 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late D. Stewart Dykes. *Heir*, his son Albert Dykes (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, next son, Stewart Dykes, Lieut. R.N., b. 1888). *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

SPICER, Gerald Sydney, C.B. (1917), a Senr. Clerk, Foreign Off.

SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland.

SPIELMANN, Knight. Sir Isidore *Spielmann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907), F.S.A., has been Hon. Sec. for several Art Internat. Exhibns., Commissr. for Art, Franco-Brit. Ex., Commissr.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Internat. Ex., Rome 1912, Hon. Dir. for Art, Bd. of Trade : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Sebag-Montefiore. *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.

SPILLER, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

SPIRE, Frederick, C.M.G. (1917), Prov. Commr., Uganda.

SPITTA, Harold Robert Dacre, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1914), M.D., Bacteriologist to H.M.'s Household and to Queen Alexandra. *Res.*, 12 Bolton St., W.

SPRAGGE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Col. on Staff for R.A. India, ret. 1899, has been Mayor of Torquay; b. 1842. *Res.*, The Quinta, Babbacombe, Torquay; Chesham Mnsns., 8 Pont St., S.W.

SPRING, Knight. Sir Francis Joseph Edward *Spring*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch. Engr. (and Chmn.) Madras Port Trust, and a M.L.C., late in Works Dept. India, and Hon. Maj. S. Ind. Rail. Vols.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Charlotte Becher, dau. of S. Townsend. *Res.*, Madras.

SPROT, Col. Alexander, C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1909, late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Afghan 1879-80, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1853.

SPROTT, Bishop—see "Wellington."

SPROTT, Knight. Sir Frederick Lawrence *Sprott*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Bombay Pub. Works Dept., is Chmn. Bombay Port Trust, and a M.L.C., late Principal, Poona Coll. of Science: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Amy, dau. of Brig.-Surg. Henry W. Graham. *Res.*, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

SPURRIER, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. (1913), L.R.C.P., late Med. Offr. of Health, Zanzibar: b. 1862.

SRI—see "Ind. Titles."

STACK, Lt.-Col. Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G. (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia, Miranzai 1891, China 1900: b. 1868.

STACK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice (Fitzm.), C.M.G. (1914), Res. of Off., late Border Regt., now Civ. Sec. to Sudan Govt., and apptd. 1916 Acting Lt.-Gov., also Acting Sirdar of Egyptian Army during War, has been A.A.G. Egypt and Sudan Agent at Cairo and Dir. of Intell.; served in comd. of Shambe Field Force: b. 1868. *Res.*, Khartoum.

STACPOOLE, Duke de. George *de Stacpoole*, 4th Duke (Duca—*Papal States* 1830) and 5th Count (Comte—*France* 1818), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd D.: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1883 Pauline, dau. of the late Edwd. F. MacEvoy. *Heir*, his son George Mary Edward Joseph Patrick, *Marq. de Stacpoole*, Capt. 3rd Bn. Connaught Rangers (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Seat*, Mt. Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath.

STAFFORD, Baron. Francis Edward *Fitzherbert-Stafford*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Staffordsh., temp. Lt.-Col. Stafford Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. R. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), prev. Capt. and Hon. Maj. Staffs. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (2 sons of sist. of 10th and 11th Bns., Mrs. Basil Fitzherbert (d. 1881)), assumed by Roy. Licence 1913 the additional name of Stafford: b. Aug. 28, 1859; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert O. Worthington, of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Seat*, Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1627; Bn. Stafford, 1640.—There were eight Bns. Stafford by tenure, and after these there was in 1628 created a Stafford Barony by writ, the 2nd Bn. being made Earl of Stafford (Co.), and the Peerage lasting till 1521, when the 9th Bn. and 8th Earl, who was also 3rd Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded. The Barony was newly created in 1549, when Henry Stafford, son and heir of his beheaded predecessor, was the recipient. This line lasted till about 1640, and was then immediately restarted, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. of the Bath, a younger son of the Earl of Arundel and a descendant of the last Duke of Buckingham, being made Bn. and Visc. Stafford. He was attainted in 1678 and beheaded in 1680, but in 1688 his widow was made a Countess for life, and her son created an Earl, this last title continuing till 1762. The title of Stafford was now dormant for over 60 years, but a resolution of the House of Lords in 1824 reversed the attainder of 1678 and awarded the title of 8th Bn. to Sir Geo. W. Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bt., as heir general of the Howard line. The terms of remainder as given by Nicolas are, "to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs (female) of their bodies." The present Baron, succeeding through his mother, has changed the family name from "Stafford-Jerningham" to "Fitzherbert-Stafford," while the Baronetcy, which cannot be inherited through a female, has passed to a distant cousin—see under "Jerningham." The numbering is reckoned from 1547, as the extinction in 1640 was immediately followed by recommencement. It may be added that in 1461 a Humphry Stafford was created a Baron, but beheaded eight years afterwards.

Titled Relatives (surname *Fitzherbert*).

Bros. and sists. of pres. Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1913):

Hon. Basil John *F.*, *heir pres.* to Bty., temp. Lt. R.F.C.; served in S. Africa 1900-2, b. 1861, *Club*, White's.

Hon. Edward Stafford Joseph *F.*, and heir, Rear-Adm. R.N., b. 1864, *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Thomas Charles *F.*, Capt. Yeom., formerly Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2, b. 1869.

Hon. Beatrice Mary Teresa, now Hon. Lady *Chichele-Plowden*, q.v., Kt.'s widow.

Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga *F.*

Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Trappes-Lomax*, mar. 1894 Hitchd. *T.-L. Res.*, Allsprigs, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn.

Hon. Maud Mary Josephine *F.*, a nun.

STAFFORD, Baronet. Sir Thomas (Joseph) *Stafford*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Co. Roscommon, late Med. Commissr. and a Memb. of Irish Loc. Govt. Bd.; son of the late John Stafford, of Portobello, Co. Roscommon: b. 1857, widower. Sole *heir*, his son Cecil William Francis *S.*, Capt. K. R. Rifles, b. 1893. *Seat*, Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon.

STAFFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lionel Payne *Crawfurd*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lichfield Dioc., Chancellor, and Canon Residentiary, late Vicar of Ashford, Kent, prev. of Ramsgate and Bimsham, has been Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Adelaide and Rochester and Vice-Prine. of Leeds Clergy Sch.: b. 1864, mar. 1902, cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, Marquess of (*Gt. Br.* 1786), a title of Sutherland Dukedom, borne by the heir, when a son.

STAFFORD, Brig.-Gen. William Francis Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1902), a Bgde. Comdr., late R.E., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, Thornbury, Crowthorne, Berks.

STAFFORD (FITZHERBERT-), name of above Baron, bros. and sists. "Fitzherbert" only.

STAIR, Earl of. John James *Dalrymple*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Oxenfoord (*U.K.*); a M.P. 1906-13 (as Visct. Dalrymple), Maj. Scots Gds., served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900-2; son of 11th E.: b. Feb. 1, 1879, suc. 1914 while a prisoner of war (*C.*), mar. 1904 Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Fredk. H. Harford and gt. granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. *Seats*, Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh.; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothian; *town res.*, 17 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1664; Visc. Stair, Bn. Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; E. of Stair, Visc. Dalrymple, and Bn. Newliston, 1703 (with repetition of the Baronies of Glenluce and Stranraer). *U.K.*: Bn. Oxen-

foord, 1841.—Sir Jas. Dalrymple, previously created 1st Bt., was also the 1st Visc.; he was President of the Court of Session, but was removed by James II. and forced to take refuge in Holland, whence he returned with the Prince of Orange and was restored to his presidency. His son was raised to the Earldom, after having been Lord Advocate and Secretary of State, and having, it must unhappily be added, taken a leading part in the Massacre of Glencoe. The 2nd Earl fought under Marlborough and afterwards became a Field-Marshal, also Ambassador to the Court of France. The 6th Earl was Ambassador to Prussia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalrymple.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*
Lady Jean Margaret Florence *D.*, b. 1905.
Visc. DALRYMPLE, heir to Earldom: Hon John Aymer *D.*, b. 1906.
Lady Marion Violet *D.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Hew North *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Andrew William Henry *D.*, b. 1914.
Issue of late (11th) *E.* (sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
Lady Beatrice Susan *D.*, now The *Lady Montgomerie*, b. 1881. mar. 1908 Lord M., heir to the Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Lady Marjorie *D.*, b. 1888.
Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncles of present):
Hon. Hew Hamilton *D.*, M.P. for Wigtownshire (*U.*) and a D.L. for the Co., late Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers and a Trustee Nat. Galleries, Scot.; b. 1857. *Club*, Brooks's.
Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill *D.*, M.A., Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham: b. 1862.
Dau. of 9*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Anne, now Lady *A. Dick-Lauder*, b. 1820, mar. 1845, wid. 1867, see "Lauder (Dick-), Bt.'s Wid."

STAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy title of heir of above Earl when a grandson.

STALBRIDGE, BARON. HUGH *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a C.C. for Dorset, A.D.C., Lieut. 14th Hussars, now temp. Ycom. and an A.D.C. on Pers Staff; S. Africa, 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.; son of 1st Bn.: b. May 5, 1880; suc 1912 (*C.*), mar. 1903 Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de C. Nixon. *Seat*, Motcomb House, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stalbridge, 1886. Lord Richard Grosvenor, bro. of 1st D. of Westminster, Vice-Chamb. to Q. Victoria, Parl. Sec. to the Treas. and Chmn. of L. & N.W. Rail., was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. HUGH RALPH *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Gilbert.)
Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Smith*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Aubrey C. Hugh *S.*, M.V.O., R.N., q.v.
BY 3RD MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1880.)
Hon. Blanche now Hon. Mrs. James *Holford*, twin with present Bn., mar. 1901 Maj. Jas. H. Edwd. *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Gilbert *G.*, late Maj. Sherwood Rang. (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and Europ. War 1915; b. 1881.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Eustace *G.*, Mil. Cross (1915), Capt. R.A., b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Eleanor Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Josceline *Grant*, b. 1888, mar. 1906 Josc. *G.*, son of the late Sir Chas. Grant, *Res.*, Kittiurree, Chania Bridge, Brit. E. Africa.

STALLARD, L.-Col. STACY FRAMPTON, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A.; S. Africa, Mesopotamia: b. 1873.

STAMER, BARONET. Maj. Sir LOVELACE *Stamer*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly in 16th Lancers, now Lt.-Col. Yeo. Res., late Staffs. Yeo., Res. of Offrs., son of 3rd Bt. (see below): b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1909 Mary, dau. of R. C. Otter. *Heir* his son (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Frederick Charles *S.*, b. 1860). *Res.*, Betton House, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

STAMER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *S.* (Ellen Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. DENT), mar. 1857 the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bt., and Bp. Suffragan of Shrewsbury (d. 1908). *Res.*, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. ROGER *Grey*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), and Lieut. in Terr. Fce. Res.; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 27th, 1896; suc. 1910. No *heir*. *Seat*, Dunham-Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Grey of Groby, 1603; E. of Stamford, 1628.—Sir Henry Grey, son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attainted Marq. of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and, like her and her husband, brought to the block), was created 1st Bn., his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom: the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and his son, Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby, was one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 5th Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn. Delamer (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of the late (9*th*) *E.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1896.)
Lady Jane *G.*, b. 1899.
Dau. of 8*th E.* (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Lady MARY *G.*, b. 1881.
Sist. of 8*th E.* (gt. aunt of present; granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1883):
Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Charlesworth*, b. 1828, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Jos. Rhodes *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Renflworth, Broadwater, Worthing.

STAMFORD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remvrd.* and has discontinued the title). Martha, COUNTESS OF S., *née* Solomon, mar., 1st, 1880, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Stamford (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse. —Her mother was an African native. *Res.*, Grey Villa, Hayes Rd., Wynberg, Cape Colony.—(2) COUNTESS OF *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald), mar. 1895, 9th E. of Stamford (d. 1910). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STAMFORDHAM (*pron.* Stam'fordum), BARON. ARTHUR JOHN *Bigge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1903), D.C.L., Lt.-Col., late Roy. Art., Pte. Sec. to H.M., whom he accompanied on his Colon. and Ind. tours during the last reign, was Priv. Sec. to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901, and has been a Groom-in-Waiting and Equerry; served in Zulu War; son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vic. of Stamfordham: b. June 18, 1849; cr. Bn. 1911, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. W. F. *Neville*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke. No *heir*. *Res.*, Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stamfordham, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Bigge.*)
Hon. Victoria Eugenie, now Hon. Mrs. *Adeane*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Hy. Robt. Aug. A. (grandson of 12th E. of Carnwath), killed in action 1914.
Hon. Margaret *B.*, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. John Neville *B.*, Capt. K. R. Rifle Corps, A.D.C., b. 1887, killed in action 1915.

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.I.E. (1901), Chf. Sec. to Chf. Commr. Central Provs., prev. Assist. Commissr. there, also in Burma, late Registr. of Judic. Commissr.'s Ct. at Nagpur, entered I.C.S. 1888: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

STANDEN, Edward James, C.B. (Civ. 1891), formerly Res. Brit. Dir. in Paris of Suez Canal Co., served with Turk. Contingent Engrs. in Crimean War: b. 1836. *Res.*, 9 Nevern Mnsns., Nevern Sq., S.W.

STANDFORD, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), D.S.O. (1902), Cape Town Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cape Town.

STANDISH, Lt.-Col. Ivon Tatham, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. New Zeald. Art., Dardanelles.

STANFORD, Knight. Sir Charles Villiers *Stanford*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. & Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music in Univ. of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy. Coll. of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885-1901 and of the Leeds Festivals 1901-10, was Organist of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872-93 and has composed numerous mus. works: b. 1852, mar. 1878 Jennie, dau. of the late Champion Wetton. *Res.*, 9 Lower Berkeley St., Portman Sq., W.

STANFORD, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Walter Ernest Mortimer, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1892), S. Afr. Wars 1877-8, 1880-1, and 1900, late Ch. Magist. in Transkei Territs., was twice Sec. for Native Affairs, retd. 1907 and is a memb. of Senate, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1850. *Res.*, Muratie, Koelenhof, Cape Colony.

STANHOPE, family name of the Harrington and Stanhope Earldoms; also of Weardale Barony (no issue). *Index* to the two lines, together with that of Chesterfield—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (c., Chesterfield; h., Harrington; s., Stanhope):

Hn. Berkeley L. c. Hn. Evln. Theod. c. Hn. Hy. Athole, c.
Ly. Blanche, h. Hn. Mrs. Fitzroy, h. Hon. Hy. Aug. s.
Hn. Charles H. c. Ly. Fras. Joanna, h. Ly. Katherine, s.
Hn. Claude D. c. Ly. Georgina, h. Hn. Mrs. Lincoln,
Ly. Emily Marg. s. [h.

STANHOPE, Baron (of Shelford; *Eng.* 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.—See also next art.

STANHOPE, Earl. James Richard *Stanhope*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1916), late L.C.C., Maj 4th Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Terr.) and a Gen. Staff. Offr., 2nd Grade, Expdtny. Force, late Capt. Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. cmdg. Lond. Dist.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1880; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Stanhope of Mahon and Bn. Stanhope of Elvaston, 1717; Earl S. 1728. "Visc. Mahon" is the courtesy title of an eld. son.—Jas. Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having been Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was a F.R.S. and a well-known historian, also Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Emily Margaret *S.*, b. 1870.
Lady Katherine Lucy *S.*, b. 1873.

(Present Earl, b. 1880.)
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Philip *S.*, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1885, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.

—*Dau-in-law* (remrrd.):
Lady Beryl *Gilbert*, *née* Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca *Le-Poer-Trench*, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty: mar. 1st, 1914 the above late Hon. Richd., 2ndly, 1917, Lieut. Walter Raleigh *G.*, R.N.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., formerly Rect. of Gawsworth and Spofforth, but has dropped the prefix "Rev.": b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1878 Hon. Mildred *Venables-Vernon*, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon (d. 1915). *Res.*, 6 Chester St., S.W.
Baron Weardale, q.v., 2nd heir, b. 1847.

STANHOPE, Earl's Widow. Countess S. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Pennefather), mar. 1869 6th Earl Stanhope, Lord Lieut. of Kent and First Commissr. of Church Estates (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of Chesterfield Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope."

STANIER, Baronet. Capt. Sir Beville *Stanier*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. for Shropshire, M.P. for N. Shropshire (*U.*), Capt. T. F. Res., Dept. Chmn. N. Staffs. Rail. and of Trent and Mersey Canal: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Constance, dau. of late Rev. B. Gibbons. *Heir*, his son Alexander Beville Gibbons (b. 1899: 2nd heir next son Philip Francis, b. 1901). *Seat*, Peplow Hall, Market Drayton; 21 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

STANISTREET, Lt.-Col. George Bradshaw, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., temp. an Asst. Div.-Gen. A.M.S.; N. W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1866.

STANLEY, family name of Derby Earldom and of Sheffield Barony (late Stanley of Alderley). *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Alex. Aldra. d. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Oliver F. G. d.
Mgr. Hn. Alg. C. s. Hn. Ferd. Chas. d. Hn. Oliver Hugh,
Hn. Alg. Fras. d. Hn. Fredk. Wm. d. s.
Ly. Beatrix, d. Hn. Geo. Frdk. d. Hn. Victor Alb. d.

STANLEY, Kt. (1). Sir Albert Henry—see "Stanley, P. C."

STANLEY, Hon. Ladies—see Kts. (2) and (3) below.

STANLEY, Knight (2) and Peer's Son (1). Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley G.B.E. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancs. (*C.*), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and Chmn. Jnt. War Comtee. Brit. Red Cross Soc. and St. John of Jerus., and treas. of St. Thomas's Hosp., was on the staff of Sir A. (Visc.) Milner in S. Africa 1900, has been in Diplom. Serv. in Egypt (now a 2nd Sec.), and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; son of 17th E. of Derby: b. 1869. *Res.*, with the Earl of Knowsley and 50 Upp. Brook St., W.

STANLEY, Knight (3) and Peer's Son (2). Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph *Stanley*, K.C.M.G. (1914), M.A., Gov. of Victoria since 1914, Capt. Chesh. Yeo., barrister-at-law; has been a M.P. (*L.*), High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913, and Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900-1; eld. son and heir of 4th Bn. Sheffield; b. 1875, mar. 1905 Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry E. Gordon (Hon. Lady *S.*). *Res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

STANLEY, Knight (4). Sir John *Stanley*, K.C.I.E. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1901), B.A., LL.B., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late (1901-11) Ch. Justice of High Ct., N.W. Provs. of India, prev. a Puisne Judge at Calcutta, appd. Q.C.

1892: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Norris. *Res.*, 19 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Chas. Tennant), mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late a M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1852 —see compds. below), son and heir of the E. of Derby.

STANLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Rt. Hon. Sir ALBERT HENRY *Stanley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1914). Pres. of Bd. of Trade since 1916 and M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*Coal.*), late Man. Dir. of the Underground Electric Railways Co. and of the London Gen. Omnibus Co., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps: b. 1875; mar. 1904 Grace Lowry, dau. of Edw. L. Woodruff. *Res.*, 43 South St., Mayfair, W.

STANLEY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton.

STANLEY, Col. GEOFFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.A. and Q.M.G. at W. Office, late A.S.C., ret. 1910, S. Africa 1879 (Zululd.) and 1899-1901, late Dir. of Transport there, aftds. Assist. Dir. of Supply and Transp. Mediterrn. Cmd.; b. 1855. *Res.*, 6 Wyndham Ct., Hallam St., W.

STANLEY, GEORGE JOSHUA, C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.M.G. (1906), late Asst. Sec. Commercial Dept., Bd. of Trade: b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Thurleigh Rd., Balham, S.W.

STANLEY, HERBERT JAMES, C.M.G. (1913), B.A., Res. Comssr. Northn. and Southn. Rhodesia, late Pte. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Union of S. Africa (Visct. Gladstone): b. 1872.

STANLEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN, C.M.G. (1917), retd., Aust. Commwth. Mil. Frcs.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON, now Bn. Sheffield, q.v. for issue, &c.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (*U.K.* 1832), also OF PRESTON (1886) — see "Derby, E. of."

STANMORE, BARON. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE *Hamilton-Gordon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lord in Waiting to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Capt. 3rd Bn. Gordon Highldrs. (Mil.); son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 3, 1871, suc. 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, The Red House, Ascot, Berks.; *town res.*, 186 Ebury St., S.W.

Creation. U.K. Bn. Stanmore, 1893. The 1st Bn., youngest son 4th E. of Aberdeen, had been a M.P. and Priv. Secr. to his father and to Mr. Gladstone, afterwards a Colonial Governor.

SISTER.
(*Hamilton-Gordon.*)
Dau. of 1st Bn.:
Hon. Rachel Nevil *H.-G.*, b. 1869.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

STANSBURY, Capt. HUBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1917), R.N., retd., Transpt. Dept., Admy.

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow of Hy. Aug. Severn, of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc. Govt. Bds. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Old Malden, Surrey.

STANSFELD, Col. JAMES RAWDON. C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A.; b. 1866.

STANSFELD, Capt. LOGAN SUTHERLAND, C.M.G. (1916), R.N., retd.

STANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY RENN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Dir. of Greenwich Hospital since 1903, has held various other posts at Admiralty since 1876: b. 1856. *Club*, Union.

STANTON, Lt.-Col. EDWARD ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1916), late Egyptian Army, was Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; Dongola 1896, Nile Expdtns. 1897-8-9: b. 1867.

STANTON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1887), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., Burma 1885-9, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay, Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalild., 1903-4, A.A.G. Lahore Div., D.Q.M.G., Headqrs. Southern Comd., India, Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin. Egypt, now a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STANTON, LIONEL WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1915), Sec. to Min. of Educ. and Educ. Dept., S. Australia.

STANUELL, Lt.-Col. HERBERT STEWART MCCANCE, C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1909; S. Africa 1879-81, Soudan 1884-5, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1857.

STANYON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN, *Stanyon*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.I.E. (1895), V.D., 2nd Additl. Judic. Commssr. Centr. Provs., prev. Divis. Judge Nagpur, is Lt.-Col. cmdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edwd. A. Goodall. *Res.*, Nagpur.

STAPLES, BARONET. Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH *Staples*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT PONSONBY (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert George Alexander, b. 1894). *Res.*, unfixed.

STAPLETON, family name of BEAUMONT Barony, but not of issue of present Bnss., q.v. for Hon. Ivy. (For *Stapleton-Cotton*, see Combermere Viscty.)

STAPLETON, BARONET. Sir MILES TALBOT *Stapleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1679), temp. Capt. in Army; nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton: b. 1893, suc. 1899, mar. 1913 Doris, dau. of the late Hedley Ludford. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Com. HUGH LE DESPENCER *S.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1894). *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

STAPLETON, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd. and has dropped title*). Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie. *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks., nr. Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Daviot, Inverness-sh.; Croxton Pk., Thetford, Norfolk; 91 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STAPLETON, AUGUSTUS, I.S.O. (1911), a Suptdt. For. Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1862.

STAPLEY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Stapley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a worker in the cause of technical education and head of a London Wall firm: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 33 Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.; Horcham Rd., Sussex.

STAPYLTON (CHETWYND-), Lady BARBARA EMILY MARIA, dau. of 4th E. of Milltown.

STARKIE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William Joseph Myles *Starkie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), M.A., Hon. Litt.D. and LL.D., Res. Commissr. of Nat. Educ., Irld., since 1899 and Chmn. of Bd. of Intermed. Educ., prev. Pres. of Queen's Coll. Galway and Fell. and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Dub. : b. 1860, mar. 1893. *Res.*, Melfort, Shrewsbury Rd., and Tyrone Ho., both Dublin.

STARKIE, Robert Fitzwilliam, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Resident Magist., Ireland.

STARMER, Knight. Sir Charles Walter *Starmer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Dir. North of Eng. Newspaper Co., Ltd., Birmingham Gazette, Ltd., Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd., and other newspaper Cos., was Mayor of Darlington 1907-8 : b. 1870, mar. 18— Ada, dau. of late Capt. Thos. Cornforth. *Res.*, Westville, Darlington.

STARMER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

STARR, Col. William Henderson, C.M.G. (1917), late R.A.M.C. and Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900, Mesopotamia : b. 1861.

STARTIN, Knight. Admiral Sir James *Startin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1914) ; served in Zululand 1878-9, Egypt 1882, Benin 1897, China 1900, has served as Lieut. in Roy. Yacht, and was an A.D.C. to King Edward (ret. 1914), and is now temp. Commodore, R.N. Res. : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice, dau. of Gilbert McMicking. *Res.*, Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants.

STATHAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) John Charles Baron, C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1872.

STAVELEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Susan Millicent, dau. of Chas. W. Minet), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Charles Wm. D. Staveley, G.C.B. (d. 1896).

STAVELEY, Capt. Cecil Minet, C.M.G. (1916), R.N. ; Dardanelles 1915-6 : b. 1870 (son of preceding).

STAVELEY, Col. William Cathcart, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late R.A., retd. 1917 ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1865.

STAVERS, Capt. John, M.V.O. (4th Class 1917), A.S.C.

STAVORDALE, Lord (*by courtesy*, — title Bn. Ilchester, Stavordale, and Redlynch, *Gt. Br.* 1747), elder son and heir of E. of Ilchester.

STAWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Pomeroy Greene, R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., Ch. Just. and Lt.-Gov. of Victoria (d. 1889). *Res.*, 33 Ladbroke Sq., W.

STEACY, Rev. Richard Henry C.M.G. (1917), Chapl. Canad. Contgt., late Dir. of Med. Servs. as Hon. Col.

STEAD, Charles, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Assist. to Dep.-Inspr.-Gen. of Police, Crim. Intell., India : b. 1877.

STEAVENSON, Lt.-Col. Charles John, C.M.G. (1916), L'pool Regt. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1867.

STEEL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev. Alex. Paterson), mar., 1883, Sir Jas. Steel, 1st and only Bt., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900-3 (d. 1904, the year after creation of Btcy.).

STEEL, Lt.-Col. Richard Alexander, C.I.E. (1916), 17th Cav. I.A. ; N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1873.

STEELE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Insp. of Excise to Inld. Rev. Office : b. 1837. *Res.*, Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.

STEELE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Julian McCarty, C.M.G. (1916), Coldstr. Gds. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1870.

STEELE, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., was Q.M.G., Peshawar Div., late a Draft. Condtg. Offr. ; Egypt 1882, Manipur 1891, Waziristan 1894-5 (as Bgde. Sign. Officer), Dongola 1896, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900 ; b. 1859.

STEELE, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Benfield, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Comdg. 2nd Canadn. Conting. Expdtny. Force, formerly Supt. of N.W. Territs. Police, Canada ; cmd. (and raised) Lord Strathcona's Horse in S. Africa 1900-2, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. : b. 1853. *Res.*, 26 Faucelle St., Montreal : Calgary, Saskatchewan ; Prince Albert, N.W. Territs.

STEERE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Catherine Ann, dau. of the late Luke Leake), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Jas. G. Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Assemb. W. Austr. and Memb. of Fed. Counc. Australasia (d. 1903). *Res.*, Elderslie, 56 St. George's Terr., Perth, W. Australia.

STEEVENS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John *Steevens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1917), Col. ranking as Maj.-Gen., served in Zulukd. 1879 and Egypt, now a Dir. (temp.) at War Office, late Insp. of Mil. Equipmt. at India Office, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordn. Stores : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice Kate, dau. of the late Herb. C. Blackburn. *Res.*, 18 Kensington Court Gdns., W.

STEIN, Knight. Sir (Marc) Aurel *Stein*, K.C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Suptdt. Archæol. Surv., N.W. Front. Circle, India, formerly Ind. Educ. Serv., awarded Gold Medal of R. Geograph. Soc. 1910 : b. 1862 (at Budapest). *Res.*, Peshawar.

STENNING, Knight. Sir Alexander Rose *Stenning*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. of Warncliff Dwellings Co., late Pres. Surveyors' Inst. : b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex.

STENNING, Lt.-Col. John Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1916), O.T.C., Oxford Univ., is Lectr. in Aramaic, Dean and Librarian of Wadham Coll. : b. 1868.

STENTON—see "Belhaven and S."

STEPHEN, family name of Mount Stephen Barony (no issue).

STEPHEN, Baronet. Sir Herbert *Stephen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), LL.M., barrister-at-law, Clk. of Assize for N. Circuit ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Sir Harry Lushington (see below ; 2nd heir, latter's son James Alexander, b. 1908). *Res.*, 144 Lexham Gdns., W. ; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

STEPHEN, Bishop—see "Tasmania."

STEPHEN, Knight (1). Sir Harry Lushington *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.M., an Aldmn. L.C.C., was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta 1901-14 : b. 1860 (bro. and heir of above Bt.), mar. 1904 Barbara, dau. of the late W. Shore Nightingale. *Club*, Athenæum.

STEPHEN, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir (Matthew) Henry *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N.S. Wales ("Hon." to be retained), a M.L.A. 1869-71 : b. 1828, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite. *Res.*, Sydney.

STEPHEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES MERTON, C.M.G. (1916), A. Ordn. D.: b. 1874.

STEPHEN. Col. ROBERT CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

STEPHENS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Stephens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Salford 1902-5: b. 1843, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Wm. Wilson, of Worsley.

STEPHENS, BERKELEY JOHN BYNG, C.I.E. (1915), of Bombay-Burma Trading Corp., is Chmn. Burma Chamb. of Com., and a M.L.C.

STEPHENS, GEORGE HENRY, C.M.G. (1902), M.I.C.E., has been engaged on Rail. and Harbour Works in India, W. Africa, and W. Indies, also at home, was Sup. Engr. on Nile Barrage: b. 1855. *Res.*, Oaklea Warren, Newick, Lewes.

STEPHENS, Paymr.-in-Chief MONTAGUE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. REGINALD BYNG, C.M.G. (1916), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

STEPHENS, RICHARD, I.S.O. (1902), late Clerk of Works, Broadmoor Asylum (Wellington Coll. Station, Berks.): b. 1846. *Res.*, The Laurels, Milverton, Somerset.

STEPHENS, Com. RICHARD MARKHAM TYRINGHAM, C.M.G. (1915), R.N., retd., Ch. of Staff, Canadian Nav. Serv.

STEPHENSON, HON. LADY—see Kt. 1.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Stephenson*, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1897; C.B. Civ. 1876, Mil. 1889), served in Black Sea, in China, Mutiny, Canada, Egypt, and in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, has comd. Pacific and Channel Squadrons, ret. 1904; an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, now Gent. Usher of the Black Rod: b. 1842, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *née* Fraser, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and widow of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel (Hon. Lady Stephenson). *Res.*, 18 Lowndes St., S.W.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HASWELL *Stephenson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., Chmn. of Tyne Improvemt. Commssn., and an Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, four times Mayor, and thrice Lord Mayor: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Eglantine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Edwd. Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E. of Radnor), mar. 1864 Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solic. to Treasury (d. 1904). *Res.*, Bodenham Ho., Salisbury; 46 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Jas. Parker, of Sheffield), mar. 1862 Sir Henry Stephenson, Kt. Bach., sen. partner of the local firm of typefounders (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON, ALBERT EDWARD, C.M.G. (1914), V.D., Maj., late 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt., is Dir. of Audit Dept. at Col. Office. *Res.*, 11 Edith Villas, West Kens., W.

STEPHENSON, Col. FRANCIS LAWRANCE, C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., M.B., late Hon. Col. 2nd London Divisional Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), has been an Hon. Surg. at Millar Hosp. Greenwich, and Lecturer on First Aid to L.C.C.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Hill House, Hill St., Woolwich.

STEPHENSON, GUY, C.B. (Civ. 1915), M.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions; formerly Assist. Sol. to Treasury: b. 1865 (son of Kt.'s wid. 1). *Res.*, 41, Egerton Gdns., S.W.

STEPHENSON, HUGH LANSDOWN, C.I.E. (1913), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. to Govt. of Bengal for Fin. and Munic. Depts. and a M.L.C., has been Sec. Bd. of Revenue: b. 1871. *Res.*, Calcutta.

STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. THEODORE EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Essex Regt., comded. 18th Brigade in S. Afr. War 1899-1901, afterwds. Transvaal Dist., 2nd Div., and troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1856. *Res.*, 75 Carlisle Mnsns., Westmr., S.W.

STEPNEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Paget*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., late a Preb. of St. Paul's, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of St. Pancras, prev. Vic. of St. Ives, Hunts., Asst. Preacher at Oxford 1904-5; son of the late Sir James Paget and bro. of the late 33rd Bp. of Oxford: b. 1853, mar. 1892, cons. 1906 Bp. Suff. of Ipswich, trans. 1909. *Res.*, 26 Clapton Comm., N.E.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *S.-C.* (*née* Hon. Margaret Leicester *Warren*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley), mar. 1875 Sir Emile A. A. K. Stepney-Cowell, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Woodend, Ascot.

STERN, family name of MICHELHAM Barony, q.v., for "Hons."

STERN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD DAVID *Stern*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904), late Capt. and Hon.-Maj. Roy. Berks. Yeom., (1908), presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds Order of Mercy (a Pres. of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros.; son of the late Visc. de Stern and bro. of the late Lord Wandsworth: b. 18—, mar. 1883 Constance, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel. *Res.*, Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey; 4 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

STERN, Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALBERT GERALD., C.M.G. (1917), Mach. G.C., now Commssr. of Mechanical Warfare (Overseas and Allies) Dept., Min. of Munitions.

STEUART (SETON-), BARONET. Sir DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD *Seton-Steuart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.*, 1815), Hered. Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotld.; bro. of 4th Bt., nephew of 3rd and son of the late Archib. Seton-Steuart: b. 1857, sue. 1913, unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Seats*, Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarks.

STEVENS, BISHOP—see "Barking."

STEVENS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FOSTER *Stevens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William (1897-1904), Judic. Commissr. Centr. Provs. 1894, in I.C.S. from 1865: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 2 Lansdown Pl. West, Bath.

STEVENS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Turner, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (d. 1909).

STEVENS, Maj. ARTHUR BORLASE C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), 2nd N.S.W. Batt. Australn. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1885-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866.

STEVENS, CLEMENT HENRY, C.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Shell Manufacture, Min. of Munitions.

STEVENS, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. in Prss. Christian's Hosp., S. Africa 1900, a merchant: b. 1850. *Res.*, Intabane, Ridge Rd., Durban, Natal.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G. (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891, Chin Hills 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1868.

STEVENS (WESTON-), Knight's Widow. Lady *W.-S.* (Victoria Alice, dau. of Arthur Keen, of Edgbaston), mar. 1898 Sir Joseph *W.-S.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Worcester Lodge, Clifton.

STEVENSON, Baronet *of Cleveden.* Sir Daniel Macaulay *Stevenson*, LL.D., 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Lord Provost of Glasgow 1911-14, a D.L. of the Co. of the City of Glasgow, is a Coal Exporter; son of the late John Stevenson: b. 1851, unmrrd. and no *h'ir. Res.*, Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

STEVENSON, Baronet *of Walton Heath.* Sir James *Stevenson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), as Dir. of Area Organisation originated Munitions Areas for Min. of Munitions, memb. of Advisory Cmttee. and of Munitions Coun., memb. of Central Reconstruction Cmttee., Man. Dir. of John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Distillers, Kilmarnock: b. 1873, widower. No *heir. Res.*, Redholme, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; Harley Ho., W.C.

STEVENSON, Knight (1). Sir Edmond Sinclair *Stevenson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., late Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. at the Cape and Phys. in Ord. to Lord Milner, had med. charge of certain Regts. in Kaffir and late Boer Wars: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emily Anna D'Urban Musgrave, dau. of G. Eaton. *Res.*, St. Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

STEVENSON, Knight (2). Sir George Augustus *Stevenson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.V.O. (1911), B.A., Chmn. of Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to the Chief Sec., served in the Treasury 1880-1892 and was Priv. Sec. to the Fin. Sec., 1886-1891: b. 1856. *Res.*, Fareham, Silchester Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

STEVENSON, Lt.-Col. Alexander Gavin, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, Soudan, and Somalild., was Locom. Supt. to Fd. Force in S. Africa 1900, now Inspect. of Iron Structures at W. Office: b. 1871. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STEVENSON, Edward Sneade Boyd, C.I.E. (1905), late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras: b. 1849. *Res.*, Madras.

STEVENSON, Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., retd. (1908), Maj. T.F. Res., late 7th Batt. Middx. Regt.; Afghn. 1878-80, Bikanir 1885, Soudan 1885-6: b. 1851. *Res.*, Worcester House, Pittville, Cheltenham.

STEVENSON, Maj. George Ingram, C.M.G. (1915), 2nd Fd. Art. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force; Dardanelles.

STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham, C.S.I. (1912), I.M.S. (ret. 1914), M.R.C.S., Surg.-Gen. to Govt. Bombay and a M.L.C.: b. 1857.

STEVENSON, Col. James, C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Lanark, formerly Capt. 12th Lancers, now Hon. Col. (late Cmdg.) 8th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.): b. 1838. *Res.*, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarks.

STEVENSON, James Verdier, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), Ch. Constable of Glasgow: b. 1858.

STEVENSON, Col. Robert, C.M.G. (1901), 13th Hussars retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1845. *Club*, Nav. and Mil. *Res.*, 2 Radnor Cliffe, Sandgate, Folkestone.

STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie, C.B. (Mil. 1882), a D.L. for Lanarksh.; Egypt 1882, has been Com. of two home Regtl. Dists., ret. 1898 and is Col. Roy. Ir. Fus.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Lanark.

STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. William Flack, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1905), was a Princ. Med. Offr. with Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Drimna, Bournemouth.

STEWARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Hannah, dau. of the late Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rect. of Burford, Shropsh.), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Jukes Steward, Speaker, House of Repres. N.Z. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Johnsonville, Wellington, N.Z.

STEWARD, Maj.-Gen. Edward Harding, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1883); S. Africa 1879, has been Cmdt. of Natal and Mil. Adviser to Agents-Gen. in Australasia, now Insp. Warlike Stores for Crown Cols. with N.Z. and Egypt: b. 1835. *Res.*, 9 Lewes Cres., Brighton.

STEWARD, Maj. George Charles Thomas, C.M.G. (1909), Commonwlth. Mil. Forces, Sec. to Exec. Counc. of Australn. Commonwth. and Offici. Sec. to Gov.-Gen.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Brandon Park, Wheeler's Hill, Victoria.

STEWART, family name of Galloway Earldom. *Index* to that line and that of part of the Londonderry Marquessate (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds):

Ly. Alice Sh.-*sep.* Ly. Isab. Maud, d. Ly. Maureen, L. Ly. Beatrice, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. James, *sep.* Ly. Oct. S.-Bt.'s wd. Hn. Mrs. Fitzr. G. Ly. Mary F., L. Ly. Philippa, *sep.* Ly. Helen M., L. Ly. Mary Cath. *sep.*

STEWART, Baron—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart."

STEWART, Baronet *of Athenree.* Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh Houghton *Stewart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. for Co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), a Group Comdr., prev. comdg. 77th Inf. Brde., Col., late comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Spec. Res.), prev. Capt. Sco. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1905, mar. 1915 Amy, widow of Frederick Chas. Caldwell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. George Powell *S.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Charlie Godfray, b. 1897). *Seat*, Lough Macrory Lodge, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 101 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Fort Stewart.* Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart *Stewart*, 11th Bt. (*Ire.* 1623), a D.L. for Co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1903), late Capt. Roy. Irish Rif., formerly Maj. Donegal Artill. (Mil.); bro. of 10th Bt., and descended from a younger son of the 1st: b. 1871, suc. 1894, mar. 1896 Isabel Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. S. Mansfield. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Baronet *of Greenock* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (Shaw-)."

STEWART, Baronet *of South Kensington*. Maj.-Gen. Sir Norman Robert *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1905), was A.D.C. to his father in Afghanistan 1878-80, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col. comdg. 1st Inf. Brigade in China 1900; son of 1st Bt. (Field Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B.): b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay. *Heir*, his son Douglas Law (b. 1878; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 51 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Southwick* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (M'Taggart-)."

STEWART, Knight (1). Sir David *Stewart*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly Pres. Chamb. of Comm. and Dean of Guild of Aberdeen. late Ld. Prov. of that city, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and for Co. of City of former, Chnn. of Gt. N. of Scot. Rail. Co. and a Dir. of Northn. Assur. Co., a Liveryman of the City of London: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Margaret Dyce, dau. of Rev. David Brown, D.D. *Res.*, Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.

STEWART, Knight (2). Sir Edward *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1917), M.D., D.L., Hon. Lt.-Col. and Medical Assessor to Red Cross and Soc. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Philippa. *Res.*, Brook Ho., East Grinstead, Sussex.

STEWART, Knight (3), Sir Francis Hugh *Stewart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), M.A., late a Commssr. for the Port of Calcutta and a M.L.C. Bengal, is a memb. of Gladstone, Wyllie & Co.; son of the late Robt. Stewart, b. 1869, mar. 1906 Frances Henrietta, dau. of A. G. Rickards, K.C. *Res.*, 5 Council House St., Calcutta.

STEWART, Knight (4). Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor *Stewart*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1902), Col. Cmdt. R.A., late Gov. of Bermuda, served in Hazara Expedn. 1868, Afghn. (A.Q.M.G.) and Soudan (A.A. and Q.M.G.), D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in India (1873-85), Cmdt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1894-7, an A.D.C. to the late Queen 1897-97, late Lieut. of Tower of London, ret. 1909: b. 1842, mar. 1889, 2nd hus. to 2nd wife, Hon. Jessie Ann, widow of Capt. Edmd. Peel and dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (*Hon. Lady Stewart*). *Res.*, 41 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

STEWART, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Blanche Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E. of Galloway), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt. of Shaw-Stewart line (d. 1901). *Res.*, 130 Sloane St., S.W.—(2) Lady *S.* (Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of Rev. Robt. Macdonald, D.D.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., Phys. in Ord. to Queen Victoria for Scot. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 15 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.—(3) Lady *S.* (Mona Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Richd. Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Glendale, Ascot.

STEWART, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (q.v.), and wife of Gen. Sir Robt. MacGregor Stewart (Kt. 3).

STEWART, Lord (see "S. of Stewart's Ct.").

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Dep.-Insp.-Gen., Punjab Police: b. 1865. *Res.*, Lahore.

STEWART, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

STEWART, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Cosmo Gordon, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1895), R.A., Expdtny. Force. Chitral Relief Expdn. 1895 and Khartoum, S. Africa 1902, Exped. Fce., late a Bgde. Comdr. now Br.-Gen., R.A., has been with Egyptn. Army, formerly a G.S.O. at Staff Coll.: b. 1859 (son of 3rd Bt. of Athenree).

STEWART, David Mitchell, I.S.O. (1915), Suptg. Engr., G.P.O.

STEWART, Col. Dudley Strathearn, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N'thumbld. Fus., retd., late comdg. a Loc. Res. Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

STEWART, Maj. Hugh, C.I.E. (1913), I.A. Political Dept., Brit. Cons. at Muscat; prev. Dept. Commissr. Hazara: b. 1872.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1887), B.S.C. retd. (1887); Mutiny, China, Umbeyla, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, now Col. Lumsden's Guides (Ind.): b. 1839. *Res.*, Baldorran, College Rd., Norwood, S.E.

STEWART, James, O.B.E. (1917), Organisation of Belgian Refugees in Scotland.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. James Calder, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. Supernum. List: Mutiny, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1887-8, now Col. 7th Hariana Lancers: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Jermyn St., S.W.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. James (Logan), sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. James Marshall, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., late an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.Q.M.G.; has taken part in many expedns. on Ind. Front. 1888-1908, China 1900 (as D.A.A.G.): b. 1861.

STEWART, James Puryes, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Col. A.M.S.; Dardanelles.

STEWART, Temp. Br.-Gen. John William, C.M.G. (1917), Gen. List.

STEWART, Lady Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Norfolk, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

STEWART, Lady Philippa, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

STEWART, Vice-Adm. Robert Hathorn Johnston, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905); China 1900, ret. 1912, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Glasserton, Whithorn, Wigtownsh.

STEWART, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., now Ch. Engr., prev. Assist. Dir. Fortifications and Wks., War Office: b. 1862. *Res.*, 24 Tregunter Road, S. Kens., W.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-), Baronet. Sir Mark John *MacTaggart-Stewart*, 1st Bt. of Southwick (*U.K.* 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. 2nd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of the late Mark H. Stewart, b. 1834, assumed additional surname MacTaggart 1895 on Lady Stewart succeeding to the estates of her grandfather, Sir J. MacTaggart, Bt. of Ardwell (*extinct*), widower. *Heir*, his son Edward Orde, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1883; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Southwick, Dumfries; Ardwell, Wigtownsh.

STEWART (SHAW-), Baronet. Sir (Michael) Hugh *Shaw-Stewart*, 8th Bt. of Greenock (*Scot.* 1667), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Vice-Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Renfrew Vol. Regt., late a D.L. for Stirlingsh., has been a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.), a memb.

of Roy. Commssns. upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld.) 1902 ; son of 7th Bt. : b. 1854, suc. 1903, mar. 1883 the under-mentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CHARLES ROBERT *S.-S.* (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Walter Richard, b. 1861). *Seats*, Ardgowan, Greenock ; Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh. ; *town res.*, 20 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

** The present Baronet is 18th in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., King of Scotland.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady OCTAVIA *S.-S.*, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminstr : b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury.

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), family name of LONDONDERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer (see "Stewart"), but issue of 5th M. were named Vane-Tempest only.

STEWART-MURRAY—see "Atholl, D. of."

STEWART OF GARLIES, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Galloway.

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Londonderry, M. of." Lately borne as "Lord Stewart," by present heir when a grandson.

STIKEMAN, WILLIAM RUCKER, C.I.E. (1911), has been Chmn. of Burma Chamb. of Comm., Vice-Chmn. of Rangoon Port Trust and a M.L.C. : b. 1854. *Club*, Oriental.

STILEMAN, BISHOP, *retired*, Rt. Rev. CHARLES HARVEY *Stileman*, D.D., 1st Bp. in Persia, superintends C. of E. Missions there, was for 20 yrs. a C.M.S. missionary in that country, aftds. Sec. of C. of E. Zenana Missny. Soc. : b. 1864. cons. 1912, retd. 1915, now Vic. of Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol.

STILL, (Miss) ALICIA LLOYD, C.B.E. (1917), Matron St. Thomas's Hosp. and Supt. Nurses, Nightingale Training Sch.

STILL, CHARLES, C.I.E. (1898), an indigo planter, manager of Ward's estate, Bengal : b. 1849. *Res.*, Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal.

STILL, Hon. Mrs. CHURCHILL, dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Faskine*. Capt. Sir (WALTER) GEORGE *Stirling*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), late Hon. Col. Kent R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), was an Extra Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt. R.H.A., A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Pr. Leopold (D. of Albany) ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar., 1st, the late Viscts. Clifden, V.A., d. 1896 ; 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, who divorced him 1909. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 50 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Glorat*. Maj. Sir GEORGE MUREAY HOME *Stirling*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), D.S.O. (1900), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Essex Regt., late an Assist. Prov. Marsh. in the Field, has been A.A.G. Mhow Div., India ; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1900-2, Somaliland 1903, Exped. Fce. ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1910, mar. 1904 Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Alex. Sprot. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ALEX. SPROT HOME (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, next son, Geo. Archibald Murray, b. 1915). *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.

STIRLING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glorat*. DOW. LADY *S.* (Anne Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Sq.), mar. 1867 the late Sir Charles Stirling, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Glorat, as above.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WAITE HOCKIN *Stirling*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Falkland Is. (1869-1901), aftds. (1901-11) Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Bath and Wells, a Canon Res. of Wells Cathedral : b. 1829, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 24 Holland Pk., W.

STIRLING, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD CHARLES *Stirling*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1893), M.A., M.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Physiol. at Adelaide Univ., and Consg. Surg. Adelaide Hosp., has been Pres. Roy. Soc. S. Austral. : b. 1848, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of late Jos. Gilbert. *Res.*, St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

STIRLING, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN LANCELOT *Stirling*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres. Legis. Counc. of South Australia, prev. nine years a M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C. : b. 1849, mar. 1883 Florence Marian, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Aby, dau. of Jno, T. Renton), mar. 1868 Rt. Hon. Sir James Stirling, formerly a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1916). *Res.*, Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, Capt. ANSELAN JOHN BUCHANAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Destroyer Flotilla, Jutland.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. (ARCHIBALD), *of Keir*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cranworth.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. and Polit. Offr. Southern Shan States : b. 1861. *Res.*, Taunggyi, Burma.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. GILBERT, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

STIRLING, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES WILFRID, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd. 1905, now Br.-Gen. R.A., Europ. War. 1914-5 : b. 1855.

STOCKDALE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1867.

STOCKENSTRÖM, BARONET. Sir ANDRIES *Stockenström*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., barrister-at-law, a M.L.A., Union of S. Africa, apptd. 1912, for 5 yrs., Chm. of S.A. Pub. Serv. Commissn. ; son of the late Judge Andries *S.* and nephew of 2nd Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of J. H. Booysen. *Heir*, his son ANDRIES LARS (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Anders Johan Boysen, b. 1908). *Res.*, Brooklyn, Pretoria.

STOCKLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR UNIACKE, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1869.

STOCKLEY, Col. CHARLES MORE, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. retd. (1897) ; Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80 : b. 1845. *Res.*, Round Oak, Newbury, Berks.

STOCKLEY, Lt.-Col. HUGH RODERICK, C.I.E. (1911), R.E., now an A.A.G., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr. at Ind. Army H.Q., was an Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.M. for Coronation Durbar ; Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900 : b. 1868.

STOCKMAN, Knight. Sir Stewart *Stockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.R.C.V.S., has been Ch. Vet. Officer Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1905, prev. in Civ. Vet. Dept. India and Princ. Vet. Officer Transvaal, served in S. African War 1900: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Sir John McFadyean. *Address*, 4 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

STODDART, Vice-Adm. Archibald Peile, C.B. (Mil. 1917).

STOKER, George, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S., Phys. to Lond. Throat Hosp., Vice-Pres. Brit. Laryngolog. Soc., one of the Med. Staff at Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. gave surg. aid in other wars: b. 1855. *Res.*, Moor Gate, Holne, Ashburton, Devon; 14 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

STOKER, Thomas, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., late Sec. to Govt. Scarcity Dept. of N.W. Provs. India, in L.C.S. from 1872 (Under Sec., Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c.): b. 1849. *Res.*, 42 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

STOKES, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett), mar. 1897 Sir Arthur Romney Stokes, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

STOKES, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Wilfrid Scott *Stokes*, K.B.E. (1917), Inventor of the Stokes gun, is Chmn. of E. Anglian Munitions Cmttee.

STOKES, Knight (2). Sir Gabriel *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), B.A., late Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras (Acting Gov. 1906) and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov.: b. 1849, widower (twice). *Res.*, 72 Morebampton Rd., Dublin.

STOKES, Knight (3). Sir Henry Edward *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a Memb. of Counc., and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt.: b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, 32 Brunswick Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

STOKES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Alice Amelia, dau. of the late Allan B. Bone), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F. Stokes, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 8 Hartley Road, Exmouth.—(2) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d. 1900). *Res.* Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin; 5 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

STOKES, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alfred, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Comdr. attached to Hqrs., prev. comdg. Art., Peshawar Div.: S. Africa 1881 and 1899-1900, Bechuanald. 1884-5; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1860. *Club*, United Service.

STOKES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Claude Bayfield, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Ind. Hqrs.; N.W. Front. 1897.8: b. 1875.

STOKES, Mrs. Edith Nellie, C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Organiser Surgical Requisites Assocn.

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.I.E. (1911), B.A., I.C.S., has been Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept. and Home Dept.: b. 1873 (son of Kt. 3).

STONE, Knight. Sir Edward Albert *Stone*, K.C.M.G. (1912; Kt. Bach. 1902), Lt.-Gov. (late Ch. Justice) of Western Australia; formerly Crown Solicitor and a Puisne Judge: b. 1844, mar. 1867 Susannah, dau. of the late Geo. Shenton. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Perth, W.A.; Rose Hill, 84 Adelaide Terr., Ditto.

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Gleadowe, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd. 1914; Afghan. 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

STONE, Joseph Henry, C.I.E. (1913), M.A., Spec. Dep. Dir. of Pub. Instruction, Madras and a M.L.C., is Principal and Prof. of English at Presidency Coll.: b. 1858.

STONEY, Edward Waller, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. Madras Rail.: b. 1844.

STONHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Ernest Hay *Stonhouse*, 16th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628 and 1670); son of 15th Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1884, mar. 1897 Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodwick W. Rees. *Heir pres.*, a remote cousin, gt. grandson of 11th Bt., Edward *S.* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin once rem. Charles Cecil Gordon *S.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Warmington, Banbury.

*** There have been two Baronetcies in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt. to exclude his eldest son from the succession. He even surrendered the patent and obtained a new one, but the eldest son succeeded nevertheless, and the precedence of the line stands unaffected.

STONOR, family name of Camoys Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STOODLEY, Edwin Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Sec. for Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept., retd. 1909: b. 1844. *Res.*, Oketon, Hampton Rd., Teddington, Middx.

STOPFORD, family name of Courtown Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

STOPFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *Stopford*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1898), an Army Comdr., Lieut. of the Tower 1912-16, late Dir. of Milit. Training, prev. cmdg. Lond. Dist., formerly Gren. Gds., served in Egyptn., Suakin, Ashanti Expedns. and Europ. War, and was Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir R. Buller in S. Africa 1900, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, is a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1854 (uncle of E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 1 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1762), eld. son and heir of E. of Courtown.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances, V.A., formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon."), affds. an Extra Bedchamber Woman to the late Queen: b. 1835 (granddau. of 3rd E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 6 St. Katherine's, Regent's Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Lionel Arthur Montagu, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Irish Gds., now Comdt. R. Mil. Coll.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1869 (son of late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu *S.*, K.C.B.). *Club*, Unit. Serv.

STORMONT, Viscount (*Scot.* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom, q.v. for Viscountess *S.* (*by courtesy*, mother of present E.); present *heir*, Lord Scone.

STORMONTH-DARLING, Widow of Lord of Session. Lady *S.-D.* (Ethel Hay, dau. of Maj. Wm. Baird Young), mar. 1892 Hon. Lord Stormonth-Darling (d. 1912), a Judge of the Ct. of Session and prev. Solic.-Gen. for Scotld. *Res.*, Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.; 10 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STORR, Hon. Mrs. Leycester, dau. of 4th Bn. Wallscourt.

STORRS, Ronald, C.M.G. (1916), Oriental Sec. at Brit. Residency, Cairo: b. 1881.

STORY, Col. WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1903), temp. Maj. in Army, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lanarks.: b. 1818. *Res.*, The Forest, Nottingham.

STOTT, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1917), T.D., T.F. *Res.*, L'pool Regt., a Mil. Memb. of W. Lancs. T.F. Assocn. *Res.*, Mapledene, Egerton Pk., Rock Ferry.

STOURTON (*pron.* Sturton), family name of MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

STOURTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S., and S."

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

STOUT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT *Stout*, K.C.M.G. (1886), LL.D., has been Attorn.-Gen., Min. of Immigrn. and of Educn., and Premier of N.Z., now Ch. Justice, Chanc. of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb. of House of Repres.: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Anna, dau. of Jno. Logan. *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET. Sir ELLIOT *Philipson-Stow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), a temp. Capt., formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Edith Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. H. C. Pery-Knox-Gore (grandson of 1st E. of Limerick). *Heir*, his son FREDERIC LAWRENCE (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son Edmond Cecil, b. 1912). *Club*, Cavalry.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.-S.* (Florenee Henchman, dau. of the late Hy. Hewitt, of Cape Town), mar. 1874 Sir Fredc. S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex.

STOWE, LEONARD, C.M.G. (1913), Clerk of Parliaments, New Zealand: b. 1837.

STOWELL, HERBERT MOIR, I.S.O. (1913), late Personal Assist. to the Adjt.-Gen. in India: b. 1857.

STRABANE, BARON HAMILTON OF (*Irel.* 1617), and VISCOUNT S. (1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

STRABOLGI, BARON. CUTHBERT MATTHIAS *Kenworthy*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), son of late Rev. Joseph *K.*: b. Feb. 24, 1853, title called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Florence, dau. of Geo. Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento City, California. *Res.*, 44 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.; 32 Upper Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Strabolgi, *Eng.* 1318, by writ. The 1st Bn. was David 10th E. of Atholl (*Scott.*), an extinct line dating to the twelfth century. This Bny. has been abeyant or dormant since 1369.

ISSUE.
(*Kenworthy.*)

Hon. JOSEPH MONTAGUE *K.*, heir to BARONY, Lieut. Com. R.N., b. 1886, mar. 1913 Doris, dau. of Sir Frederick Whitley-Thomson (Hon. Mrs. *K.*). (and heir, his son David Montague de Burgh, b. 1914.)

Hon. Cuthbert Reginald Leatham *K.*, late Midship. R.N., b. 1889, mar. 1913 Amy Catherine, dau. of late Fredk. Evett (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *K.*).

STRACEY, BARONET. Sir EDWARD PAULET *Stracey*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), temp. Maj. 2nd Life Gds., prev. City of Lond. Yeo. (Res.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1888, mar. 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon B. Sheridan. *Heir*, his son BRINSLEY HUGH (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Michael George Motley, b. 1911). *Seats*, Rackheath Pk. and Oxnead Hall, both nr. Norwich; *town res.*, 29 Portland Pl., W.

STRACHAN, WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1902), L.R.C.P., F.L.S., F.Z.S., late Ch. Med. Offr. in S. Nigeria (prev. in Jamaica): b. 1859.

STRACHEY, family name of STRACHIE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Edward—see also below.

STRACHEY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Conolly), mar. 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch. Just. of High Ct. of N.W. Provs. India (d. 1901). *Res.*, 10 Culford Mnsns., Culford Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Jane Maria, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

STRACHEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, 1885-7, Hazara, 1891, formerly Comptr. of Household to the Viceroy, aftds. Gen. Man. and Sec. Army and Navy Stores; b. 1857 1st cousin of Bn. Strachie). *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

STRACHEY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of the late Bn. Davey.

STRACHIE (*pron.* Straychie), BARON. EDWARD *Strachey*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1912), and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Mil.), and a M.P., has been Paymaster-Gen., Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, and Treas. of the Househd. (to King Edward); son of 3rd Bt.: b. Oct. 30, 1858, suc. to Btcy. 1901; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bvaham. *Seat*, Sutton Ct., Pensford, Somerset, nr. Bristol; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Baron Strachie, of Sutton Court, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Strachey.*)

Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, now The Lady *O'Hagan*, b. 1882, mar. 1911 3rd Bn. O'H., q.v.

Hon. Edward Jno. Loyd, heir to Bny., Capt. 4th Bn. Somerset L.I. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., aftds. Pte. Sec. to his father at Bd. of Agric., served in Mesopotamia and India from 1914; is C.C. for Somerset: b. 1882. *Club*, Brooks's. (and heir, to Btcy. only, Bn.'s bro., John St. Loe *S.*, editor of the *Spectator*, b. 1860.)

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY *Rous*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.A., Chmn. of E. Suffolk C.C., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for the Co. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assocs., a K.L. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. cmdg. (1914-5) on active service 3rd E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and (1916) 272 R.F.A. Brig., is Hon. Col. 1st E. Anglian Bgde. (Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 2nd E.: b. Nov. 19, 1862; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Helena Violet Alice, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; *town res.*, 138 Lexham Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Rous, 1796. *U.K.*: E. of Stradbroke and Visc. Dunwich, 1821.—Sir John Rous, 6th Bt., M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and afterwards the Earldom. His successor was Lord Lieutenant of the same county, after having served in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rous.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.*:
Lady Pleasance Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1899.
Lady Catherine Charlotte *R.*, b. 1900.
Lady Betty Helena Joanna *R.*, b. 1902.
Visc. DUNWICH, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Alexander *R.*, a naval cadet, b. 1903.
Hon. William Keith *R.*, and heir, b. 1907.

Hon. George Nathaniel *R.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Peter James Mowbray *R.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Christopher Simon *R.*, b. 1916.
Surv., issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Augusta Fanny *R.*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 the late Cecil Fras. Wm. Fane (d. 1924), but obtd. divorce 1904. *Res.*, 33 Tedworth Sq., S.W.
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady S. *Heaviside*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Capt. Geo. Hamilton *H.* (d. 1906).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Katherine Audrey Adeline Brudenell, now Lady G. *Colvin*, b. 1865, mar. 1895 Brig.-Gen. Richd. Beale C., C.B., q.v.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. Rev. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL *Byng*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., formerly Vicar of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, and Chapl. to Speaker of H. of Commons; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Jan. 15, 1835; suc. 1899 (*L.D.*); mar., 1st, 1859, the late Florence Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1866, Emily Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, son of 6th M. of Lothian. *Seat*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Strafford, 1835; E. of Strafford and Visc. Enfield, 1847.—This well-known Earldom of more troublous times was revived and awarded to Fd.-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of 4th Visc. Torrington and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned: he was a distinguished Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was in the line first, and the Earldom twelve years later. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons: the 3rd Earl was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thos. Wentworth, who was impeached and beheaded in 1641. His son had the honours restored to him in 1662, but he died childless in 1695. The title was again revived in 1722 and conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Raby, who was a great-nephew of the 1st Earl; and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1799.

— TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
BY 1ST MRGE.
Visc. ENFIELD, heir to Earldom; Edmund Henry *B.*, A.M.I.C.E., a Co. Ald. for Herts. and Middx.: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Colebrooke, 4th Bt. and sist. of Bn. *C. Res.*, Dancer's Hill, Barnet, Herts.; 5 St. James's Sq., S.W. *Issue*:
Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice *B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel *B.*, b. 1899.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Rachel Theodora *B.*
Hon. Ivo Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *B.*). *Res.*, West Townhead, Cockburn, Yorkshumb.
Hon. (Antony) Schomberg *B.*, temp. Lt.-Col. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying Corps, prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edwd. H. Greenly (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Mansion Pl., S.W.
Lady (Hester) Joan, now Lady J. *Mulholland*, mar. 1913 the late Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, killed in action 1914, son of 2nd Bn. Dunleath, q.v.
Surviving daus. of 4th E. (nieces of present) :
Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Cmtsse. de Maumy-Talbande*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-8 (as Hon. Mary Eliz. Byng): b. 1864, mar. 1898 Comte de M.-T. *Res.*, Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.
Amy Frederica Alice, now *Ctss. of Normanton*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 (bef. her father's accession), see "Normanton, E. of."
Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sist., half-bros., &c., of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M. *Arkwright*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 Richd. *A.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Herne House, Windsor.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Charles Cavendish George *B.*, Col., formerly comdg. 1st Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn., now retired: b. 1840. *Res.*, 70 Ashley Gdns., S.W.
Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, now Lady S. *Trueman*, b. 1854, mar. 1905 the late Col. Thos. *T.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice *B.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 15 Chester Sq., S.W.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard de Clare *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth (d. 1915), q.v.
Gen. Hon. Sir Julian Hedworth George, *B.* K.C.B., q.v. Kt. and Peer's son.
— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred George *B.* (d. 1882), now by 2nd mrge. The *Lady Burghclere*.
Lady Eleanor Mabel *B.*, *née* Lady E. M. *Howard*, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk, mar. 1902 Hon. Lionel Francis George *B.*, formerly Maj. R. Horse Gds. (b. 1858, d. 1915). *Res.*, Avening Ho., nr. Stroud, Glos.
Hon. Lady *B.*—see Hon. Sir Julian above.
Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. William Frederick *B.* (Flora Fox, dau. of Maj. Quintus Vivian), mar. 1861 the late Capt. Hon. Wm. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1877).

STRAFFORD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Alice, COUNTESS OF S., *née* Lady Alice Harriet Frederica *Egerton*, dau. of 1st E. of Ellesmere, K.G.: b. 1839, mar. 1854 3rd E. of Strafford (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 Lower Berkeley St., W.—(2) Cora, COUNTESS OF S. (*pennyd.*), widow of Saml. Colgate, of U.S.A., mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th E. of Strafford (d. 1899); 1903, 3rd husb., Martyn T. Kennard—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Chandos House. Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E. (1916), Insp.-Gen. of Police and a M.L.C., Unit. Provs., is temp. Capt. A.S.C.: b. 1869.

STRANGE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1786), imper. title of D. of Atholl. *Baron Strange* (*Eng.* 1628) is also a title of the Dukedom.

STRANGWAYS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1741)—see "Ilchester."

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), family name of ILCHESTER Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and Hon. John.

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I. (1909), late I.C.S., formerly Finance Commr. Cent. Provs.: b. 1862 (descendt. of 1st E. of Ilchester). *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

STRANRAER, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

STRATFORD (WINGFIELD-), Br.-Gen. CECIL VERNON, C.M.G. (1916), R.E. retd., late Ch. Engr. Irish Comd., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1853 (gt. grands. of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt).

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686), now a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne in future by any eld. son.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS S. (Margaret, dau. of the late W. Smythe), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 10th Visc. Strathallan (d. 1893). *Res.*, 39 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

STRATHARDLE &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATHCLYDE, BARON. ALEXANDER *Ure*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D., apptd. 1913 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., is Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotld. for the Prince of Wales, and a memb. of Cmttee. of

Counc. on Scott. Educn., has contributed valuable serv. in aid of recruiting and war economy campaigns, a M.P. 1895-1913 and Lord Advocate and Solic.- Gen. for Scotld., formerly Lect. on Constitutional Law and Hist. in Glasgow Univ.; son of the late John Ure; b. Feb. 24, 1853; cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thos. Steven, of Helensburgh. No *heir. Res.*, 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CREATION. U.K. Bn. Strathclyde, of Sandyford, 1914. *

ISSUE.
(*Ure.*)

Hon. Christobel Helen, now Hon. Mrs. *Readman*, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Capt. John Jeffrey *R.*, D.S.O., q.v.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS. MARGARET CHARLOTTE *Howard* (*née* Smith), Bnss. 2nd in line, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 17, 1854; suc. (by special remainder) 1914; mar. 1888 Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D. *Seats, &c.*, Glencoe, Argyllsh.; Colonsay, Argyllsh.; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; 911 Dorchester St. West, Montreal; *town res.*, 46 Green St., Park Lane, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1900 (orig. 1897, before grant of remainder to daughter and her heirs male, with special remainder in default of male issue). The 1st Bn., Donald Alexander *Smith*, was the last resident Gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.'s Terr. as a governing body and for many years a Canad. M.P. He raised, in Canada, Strathcona's Horse for Service in the S. African war, and was for the last 17 years of his long life (1820—1914) High Commissr. in Gt. Britain for the Dominion of Canada.

ISSUE.
(*Howard.*)

Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, now Hon. Mrs. James *Kitson*, b. 1889, mar. 1913 Jas. Buller *K.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N., q.v.

Hon. DONALD STERLING PALMER *H.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Hussars, Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1891.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Henry Palmer *H.*, and Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Edith Mary Palmer *H.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer *H.*, 2nd heir, a J.P., and Lieut., temp. Capt., Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1896.

STRATHDICHTIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)— see "Strathmore, E. of."

STRATHEARN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

STRATHEARN, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1874), part of the title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. HALLYBURTON GEORGE *Campbell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly in H.E.I.C.S., a Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic., and Lt.-Col. 40th Middx. Rifle Vols.; son of 1st Bn. Campbell and 1st Bnss. Stratheden (in own right) and bro. of 2nd Bn. S. & C.; b. Oct. 18, 1829; suc. 1893 (*U.*); mar. 1865 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P. *Seat*, Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Stratheden, 1836; Bn. Campbell of St. Andrews, 1841.—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliz. Campbell, daughter of 1st Ld. Abinger, and wife of Sir Jno. Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney-General, afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn. Campbell, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain. The 2nd Bn., in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwich.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, D.S.O., b. 1866, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1895 as below.)

Hon. Mildred Louisa *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Cecil Arthur *C.*, b. 1869, mar. 1915 Josephine Theodora, dau. of Richd. Hy. Williams, of New York, and widow of W. Dixon (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *C.*). *Res.*, 28 Manchester Sq., W.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton *C.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V. Res.: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy. Oppenheim (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *C.*). *Res.*, 7 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. John Beresford *C.*, *née* Hon. Alice Susan Hamilton, dau. of 1st Bn. H. of Dalzell, mar. 1895 as above. *Res.*, Hunthill, Jedburgh., Son, ALASTAIR *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899. (2nd heir, his bro., Gavin, b. 1901.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden (sist. of present Bn.; 2nd d. unmrd.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1829.)
Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Hy. Robt. *V.-J.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, 54 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. CLAUDE GEORGE *Bowes-Lyon*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Bowes (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Forfarsh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch (Terr. Inf.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 13th E.: b. March 14, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D. of Portland. *Seats*, Glamis Castle, Glamis, Forfarsh.; St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Streatlam Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Glamis, 1445; E. of Kinghorne and Ld. Lyon and Glamis, 1606; E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Bn. Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677. *U.K.* Bn. Bowes, 1887.—The 1st Ld. Glamis was Patrick Lyon, a feudal Chief who had been made a P.C. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Ld. was burned as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of designs upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution, but respited and imprisoned till he should attain his majority; before which time the fabrication of the charges confessed to their falsity, when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 9th Earl assumed his wife's surname of Bowes. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bowes-Lyon.*)

Surviving issue of present (14th) *E.*:
Lady Mary Frances, now The *Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1883, mar. 1910 16th Bn. E., q.v.

LORD GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), heir to Earldom: Patrick *B.-L.*, late Maj. 5th Bn. the Black Watch (Terr.), Lieut. Scots Gds., Res. of Offrs.), Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Lady Dorothy Beatrix *Osborne*, dau. of 10th D. of Leeds (Lady Dorothy *Glamis*). *Res.*, Streatlam Castle, as above; 63 Eaton Place, S.W. *Issue*:
Master of Glamis, and heir: Hon. John Patrick *B.-L.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Cecilia *B.-L.*, b. 1912.

Hon. John Herbert *B.-L.*, Lieut. 5th Batt. Black Watch, now attd. to Min. of Munitions, Europ. War 1914-5, b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Fenella *Trefusis*, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton (Hon. Mrs. John *B.-L.*).

(The *deceased* Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, Capt. 8th Batt. the Black Watch, b. 1889, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Dorothy Constance, now Lady Rose *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Hon. Wm. Spencer *L.-G.*, Com. R.N., heir pres. to Granville Earldom, q.v.

Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton *B.-L.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), b. 1893.

Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite *B.-L.*, b. 1900.

Hon. David *B.-L.*, b. 1902.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Fergus *B.-L.*, see under Lord Glamis.

Lady Fergus *B.-L.*, *née* Lady Christian Norah *Dawson-Damer*, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington, mar. 1914 the above deceased Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*

Surviving issue of 13th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(Present Earl), b. 1855.)
Hon. Francis *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Northumberld. and Forfarsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch : b. 1856, mar. 1889 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumb. ; Northerwool Pk., Lyndhurst, Hants.
Hon. Patrick *B.-L.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Forfarsh., temp. Maj. Essex Regt. (Loc. Res.), formerly Lieut. R.N. : b. 1862, mar. 1893 Alice *Wilshire* (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *B.-L.*), ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. *Res.*, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.
Lady Constance Frances, now Lady C. *Blackburn*, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Robt. L. *B.*, K.C. *Res.*, 13 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.
Lady Maud Agnes *B.-L.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Malcolm *B.-L.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.) served in S. Africa 1901-2, atfds. in N. Nigeria and with Expdtny. Force 1914 : b. 1874, mar. 1897 Winifred, dau. of H. J. Gurdon-Rebow (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *B.-L.*). *Res.*, Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds

— *Daus.-in-law :*
Lady Anne C. Sibyl *B.-L.*, see Hon. Francis above.
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.-L.* (Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, descendt. of 1st Bn. Madertay, mar. 1882 the late Hon. Ernest *B.-L.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, The Cedars, Horton, Slough.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & K. (Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent), mar. 1853, 13th E. of Strathmore and K. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 19 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

STRATHNAVER, BARON, a supposed territorial Scottish title of the Sutherland Dukedom, but not accepted by best authorities.

STRATHSPEY, BARON. TREVOR *Grant*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a Bt. (Scot.) ; Chief of the Clan Grant, Lieut. A.S.C., prev. N. Zeald. Defence Force ; son of 10th Earl of Seafield and bro. of 11th (3rd Bn.), is heir pres. to the Earldom : b. March 2, 1879 ; suc. 1915 (see below) ; mar. 1905 Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, N.Z. *Res.*, Kia Ora, 2 Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : a Bt., 1625 ; *U.K.* ; Bn. Strathspey, 1884. See under "Seafield, E. of." These titles have passed to present Bn. as heir male ; the Scottish Earldom descending to the late Earl's dau.

ISSUE.
(*Grant.*)
Hon. Lena Barbara Joan *G.*, b. 1907.
MASTER OF GRANT, heir to Barony, Hon. Donald Patrick Trevor *G.*, b. 1912.
Hon. and heir to Bn., his uncle, Hon. Robert A. *G.*, b. 1855 : see under "Seafield, E. of," and for all other relatives of Bn.)

STRATHTAY, &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATON, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. NORMAN DUMENIL *John Straton*, D.D., LL.D., late 4th Bp. of Newcastle, formerly 69th Bp. of Sodor and Man, and has been Vic. and Rur. Dean of Wakefield, and Archdn. of Huddersfield : b. 1840, widower, cons. 1892, tr. to Newcastle 1907, resigned 1915.

STRATTON, Lt.-Col. WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Polit. Dept. : b. 1862.

STRAUBENZEE—see "Van Straubenzee."

STRAUCHON, JOHN, I.S.O. (1912), Surveyor-Gen., Lands and Survey Dept., Dom. of New Zealand. *Res.*, Wellington.

STREATFEILD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY *Streatfeild*, K.C.V.O. (1916 ; C.V.O. 1912), C.B. Civ. 1911), Gren. Gds. retd. (1904), reapptd. 1914 to comd. the Regt. and Regmtl. Dist. S. Africa 1899-1900, late Priv. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, and an Equerry to King Edward, now Priv. Sec. and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, a D.L. for Kent, Vice-Chmn. Kent Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Kent Cyclist Batt. (Terr.) : b. 1857, mar. 1885 the follg. Lady. *Res.*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent ; 81 Gloucester Pl., W.

STREATFEILD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE' dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield and wife of preceding.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E. (1913), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Commissr., Tirhut Div. : b. 1866. *Res.*, Highfield, Lymington, Hants.

STREATFEILD, Capt. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Benin and Brass River 1894-5 : b. 1872 (bro. of above Kt.).

STRETCH, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Aust.)."

STRETTEN, CHARLES JAMES DERRICKSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Ch. Constable of Cambridgeshire : b. 1830. *Res.*, Castle Hill, Cambridge.

STRETTON, Maj. ARTHUR JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911 ; 5th, 1903), Sen. Dir. of Music at the Roy. Mil. School of Music and Hon. Maj. in Army : b. 1863. *Res.*, Kneller Hall, Hounslow ; Rosenheim, Whitton Rd., Twickenham.

STRICKLAND, BARONET. Sir WALTER WILLIAM *Strickland*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), B.A. ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1888 Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. FREDERICK, Maj. A.S.C. (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Com. Henry *S.*, b. 1873).

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT. Sir GERALD *Strickland*, G.C.M.G. (1913 ; K.C.M.G. 1897), 6th *Count Della Catena* (*Malta* 1745), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, late Gov. of New South Wales, prev. Gov. of Western Australia, of the Leeward Islands and of Tasmania, formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta and Maj. Roy. Malta Mil., Pres. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and Deleg. at Colon. Conf. 1887, introduced English in Malta as principal language for eduen., established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua : gt.-nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1861, suc. as Ct. 1875, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Edeline Strickland. *Heiress pres.* to Countship, his dau. Mary Christina (b. 1896 ; 2nd heiress, next dau. Cecilia, b. 1897). *Res.*, Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorld. ; Villa Bologna, Malta.

*** Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Lady EDELINE, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr (q.v.) and wife of Sir Gerald Strickland, Count Della Catena.

STRICKLAND, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) EDWARD PETER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1899), Manchester Regt. ; Burma 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, was with Egyptn. Army, atfds. cmdg. Nth. Nigeria Regt., now a Divsl. Comdr. : b. 1869.

STRICKLAND, Lady MARY, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss.

STRINGER, BISHOP, see "Yukon."

STRONG, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (THOMAS) VEZEY *Strong*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), K.C.V.O. (1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1905), an Alderman

and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1905), Lord Mayor 1911 (Coronation year), a Dir. of Strong & Hanbury, paper merchts., also of U.K. Temp. and Gen. Prov. Inst. and Chmn. Lond. Temp. Hosp. and of Holloway Prison Bd., has been Master of Stationers' Co., and (five times) of Plumbers' Co.: b. 1837, mar. 1900 Lillie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Hartnoll. *Address*, 196 Upp. Thames St., E.C.; *club*, Reform.

STRONG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Charlotte *Cane*), mar. 1850 Sir Samuel Hy. Strong, late Ch. Justice of Canad. Domin. and a P.C. of Gt. Br. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 161 Argyll Aven., Ottawa.

STRONG, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A., Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1870.

STRONGE (*pron.* Strong), BARONET. Sir JAMES HENRY *Stronge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr H. Burges. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. the foll. Kt.; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Walter Lockhart, b. 1860. *Seat*, Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh.

STRONGE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Stronge*, K.C.M.G. (1915), Brit. Minister to Chile since 1913, has been Min. to Mexico and Columbia and held diplomatic posts at Athens, Buda-Pesth, and Constantinople: b. 1856, son of Sir J. C. Stronge, 4th Bt. and 2nd heir to above Btcy., mar. 1909 Mary Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir David Fraser, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Santiago.

STROUD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD JAMES, C.M.G. (1916), Col. 2nd Comdt. R.M.L.I., Gallipoli: b. 1867.

STRUBEN, WILLIAM CHARLES MARINUS, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides; Zulu ld. 1879, Seccocoeni, and Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900 (as Intell. Offr.): b. 1856. *Res.*, The Grange, Pretoria.

STRUTHERS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Struthers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Sec. to Scotch Educn. Dept., formerly Insp. of Schools for Scotld.: b. 1857, mar. 1912 Gertrude, dau. of Julian Hill. *Res.*, 31 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

STRUTT, family name of BELPER and RAYLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added):

Alex. R. G. B.	Geo., Mrs. *sep.*	Margaret, B.
Arthur Chas. B.	Hilda, Ly. R.	Michael, B.
Arthur, Mrs. B.	John, Mrs. *sep.*	Richard, B.
Chas. Hedley, B.	Lavinia Mary, B.	Robt. Jno. R.
Edward Gerald, R.		

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

STUART, family name of the Earldoms of MORAY and of CASTLESTEWART, also of the extinct Barony of BLANTYRE (no issue of the name surviving). *Index* to those lines together with that of the BUTE Marquessate (Crichton-Stuart) and some separate names (BU., Bute; C., Castlestewart; M., Moray):

Hn. Archib. M.	Ly. Hermione, M.	Ld. Patrick C., BU.
Hon. Arthur, C.	Hn. Jas. Gray, M.	Ld. Robt. C., BU.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.* Ly. Jean C., BU.		Ly. Selina Octav. C.
Hn. Chs. Patrick, C. Ly. Kath. Frances, C. Hon. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*		
Ld. Colum C., BU.	Ly. Mary C., BU.	
Ld. David C., BU. Hn. Mrs. Mxl., *sep.*		
Hn. Mrs. Edm. *sep.* Ly. Ninian C., BU.		

STUART, BARON—see compds. below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart."

STUART, BARONET. Sir SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE *Stuart*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Essex. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., cmdg., temp., Roy. E. Kent Yeom., prev. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. same year Florence Louise, dau. of the late Henry H. Gudge. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HOULTON JOHN (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Denny Macdougall, b. 1869). *Res.*, 42 Hornton Ct., Kensington, W.

STUART, KNIGHT (1). Sir HAROLD ARTHUR *Stuart*, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.V.O. (1906), late a memb. Ex. Counc. Madras, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Dir. of Crim. Intell. Dept. India, and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras, was Supt. of Census there 1891: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead. *Res.*, Madras.

STUART, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE *Stuart*, K.C.S.I. (1917; C.S.I. 1915), R.A., late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India; Burma 1885-7: b. 1861 (bro. of Andrew, C.S.I., below), mar. 1889 Edith Jane, dau. of late Herbt. M. Birdwood, C.S.I. *Res.*, Simla.

STUART, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS ANDERSON *Stuart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Dean of the Fac. of Med., Sydney Univ., since 1883, is Prof. of Physiology there, has been Pres. Roy. Med. Soc., Edin., of Roy. Soc., N.S.W., and of Highland Soc.: b. 1856, mar. 1893 Dorothy, dau. of Frans. Archib. Primrose, gt.-granddau. of 4th E. of Rosebery. *Res.*, Lnduden, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

STUART, VISCOUNT, courtesy title (instead of Visc. Castlestuart) of eld. son and heir of Earl Castlestewart.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 9th Visc. Arbuthnott.

STUART, ANDREW EDMUND CASTLESTUART, C.S.I. (1910), F.G.S., Ind. Civ. Serv., has been a memb. of the Bd. of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C.: b. 1856 (gt. grandson of 1st E. Castlestewart). *Res.*, Dunfillan, Rathgar, Co. Dublin.

STUART, Maj.-Gen. ANDREW MITCHELL, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1884-5-6: b. 1861.

STUART, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BURLEIGH FRANCIS BROWNLOW, C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 3rd Batt. Worc. Regt., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868 (gt.-grands. of 1st E. Castlestewart). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

STUART (BURNETT-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN THEODOSIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brigade, N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902; late Dir. of Mil. Operations, Defence Forces of N. Zealand, Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1875.

STUART (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.

STUART (CRICHTON-), family name of BUTE Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart."

STUART OF CASTLE STUART, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Moray Earldom.—The same title (*Irel.* 1619) is found in that of Castlestewart.

STUART OF WORTLEY, Baron. Charles Beilby *Stuart-Wortley*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Sheffield, and the Hallam Div. 1880-1916, a Church Estates Commissr. and Treasurer and a Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks; son of late Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Jas. Archib. *S.-W.*, Q.C., M.P., and grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe: b. Sept. 15, 1851, crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), mar. 1st, 1880, Beatrice (d. 1881), dau. of late Thos. A. Trollope; 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John E. Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A. *No heir. Res.*, 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Stuart of Wortley 1917.

Issue.

By 1st merge.

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Cecil*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 A. Wm. James (*Gascoyne C.*, Lt. Gren. Gds., son of late Lord Arthur *G.-C.* and grands. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, 45 South St., Park Lane, W.

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Clare Euphemia *Stuart-Wortley*, b. 1889. *Res.*, with the Peer.

STUBBS, Reginald Edward, C.M.G. (1914), B.A., Col. Sec. Ceylon since 1913, has served on special missions as a 1st Class Clerk in Col. Office, and was a memb. of W. African Land Committee: b. 1876 (son of the historian and Bp. of Oxford). *Res.*, Colombo.

STUCLEY, Baronet. Sir Edward Arthur George *Stucley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Maj. 1st S. Australian Regt., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1852, suc. 1911, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Thos. King, Min. of Education in S. Australia. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Hugh Nicholas Granville *S.*, Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Dennis Frederick Bankes, b. 1907). *Res.*, 20 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

STUCLEY, Baronet's Widow. Marion Elizabeth, Lady *S.* (dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Fane, gt. grandson of 8th E. of Westmorland), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hartland Abbey, Devonshire; 65 Cadogan Gdns., W.

STUDD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Herbert William, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S Africa 1899-1902, now on Gen. Staff, prev. a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1870.

STUPART, Knight. Sir Robert Frederic *Stupart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Dir. of Meteorological Serv. of Canada: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Miss Marion *Dallas. Res.*, Ottawa.

STURDEE, Baronet *of the Falkland Islands*. Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton *Sturdee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), Egypt 1882, Samoa 1898-9, has been Chf. of Staff in Meditn. Flt., and Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. now Ch. of War Staff at Admlty., comdd. the squadron in Falkland Is. victory, Jutland 1916, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; son of Capt. Fredk. R. *S.*, late R.N.: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marion Adela, dau. of W. J. Andrews. Sole *heir*, his son Lionel Arthur Doveton, Lt.-Com. R.N. (b. 1884). *Res.*, Meon Lea, Droxford, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

STURDEE, Lt.-Col. Albert Hobart, C.M.G. (1916), Austral. A. Med. C.

STURDY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 3rd Visc. Gough.

STURGE, William Allen, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), M.D., F.R.C.P., a memb. of several Med. Socs. and contributor to med. journals: b. 1850. *Res.*, Icklingham Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

STURGESS, Fleet-Paymr. Richard Ernest Stanley, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

STURGIS, Lady Rachel, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

STURROCK, John, C.I.E. (1900), late M.L.C. Madras, and memb. of Rev. Bd. and Commissr. of Land Rev., entered I.C.S. 1864, ret. 1899: b. 1845. *Res.*, 32 Holywell, Oxford.

STURT, family name of Alington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STYLE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Montague *Style*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Caroline, dau. of F. Schmitz. *Heir*, his son William Frederick (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Albert Glenmore, b. 1862). *Res.*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane.

STYLE, Baronet's Widow. Ellen, Lady *S.* (Ellen Catherine, dau. of the late Edwd. T. Massy, and widow of Hy. H. N. Bankes), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Marsham Style, 9th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Firs, Crowborough, Sussex.

SUART, Capt. Montagu Wemyss, M.B.E. (1917), Senr. Comdr. Metrop. Spec. Constab.

SUBADAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SUBRAIYAR SUBRAMANIYA AIYAR, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1900), *Diwan Bahadur*, late a Judge of High Ct. of Madras, formerly a M.L.C., received personal title of Diwan Bahadur 1891. *Res.*, Madras.

SUDBURY, Baron (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

SUDELEY, Baron. Charles Douglas Richard *Hanbury-Tracy*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), F.R.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Montgomeryshire, formerly Lieut. R.N., served in Baltic and China, and has been Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and a M.P. (1863-77); son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd: b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1877 (*U.*); mar. 1868 Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. J. Tollemache, bro. of 8th E. of Dysart. *Res.*, Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudeley, 1838.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Visc. Tracy and thereupon assumed the surname of that title in addition to his own.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hanbury-Tracy.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Austruther*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Hy. Torrens *A.*, formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*), bro. of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 5 South St., Mayfair, S.W.

Hon. (William) Charles Frederick *H.-T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., Capt. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.), formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil., Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1870, mar. 1905 Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Fras. Cecil, and granddau. of 3rd M. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. *H.-Tracy*). *Res.*, Woodcote House, Wallingford, Oxon. (and heir, his uncle Rev. the Hon. Alfred)

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Whitbread*, b. 1875, mar. 1894 Fras. Pelham *W. Res.*, 36 Hans Pl., S.W.
Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Keppel*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Bertr. Wm. Arnold *K.*, descendt of 2nd E. of Albemarle. *Res.*, Donollic, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.
Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Bertr. Abel *S. Res.*, Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester.
(The *deceased* Hon. Felix Charles Hubert *H.-T.*, Capt. Scots Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *H.-T.* (Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Harley, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham R. Carnegie Anstruther, 10th Bt.), mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Alg. Hy. Chas. *H.-T.*, C.M.G., b. 1877, d. 1915. *Res.*, 96 Westbourne Terr., W.
Hon. Mrs. Felix *H.-T.* (Madeleine Llewellyn, dau. of Geo. Ll. Palmer), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. F. *H.-T.*

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present; 3rd unmrrd.):

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Maule*, b. abt. 1834, mar. 1859 the late Chas. Hy. *M.* (d. 1908), grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden. *Res.*, 41 Gilston Rd., South Kens., S.W.
Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Peel*, b. abt. 1835, mar. 1859 the late Rev. Fredk. *P.* (d. 1915), grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, 3 St. Aubyns, Hove, Brighton.
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Mrs. Alfred Francis Algernon *H.-T.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1868 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Hoare (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.
Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Povsonby*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 Rev. the Hon. Maurice John Gregory *P.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Mauley, q.v. (is heir to title). *Res.*, St. Mark's Vicarage, Wantage, Berks.
Hon. Hubert George Edward *H.-T.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Cos. of Cities Bristol and Gloucester: b. 1855. *Club*, Bachelors'.

SUDLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran. *Baron Sudley* (*U.K.* 1884) is the Imper. title of the Peerage (distinguish *Sudeley* preceding).

SUDOZAI (Sad-)—see "Sultan."

SUETER, Capt. Murray Fraser, C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N., Commodore 1st Cl. and Supt. of Aircraft Constrn., memb. of Joint War Air Com. *Res.*, 11 Portland Pl., W.

SUFFIELD, Baron. Charles *Harbord*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902). Capt. of Yeom. of the Guard since 1915, Col., late Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 14, 1855, suc. 1914 (*U.*): mar. 1896 Evelyn Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Patton, whose widow became Mchss. of Headfort. *Seat*, Gunton Pk., Norwich; *town res.*, 47 Pont St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1745; Bn. Suffield, 1786.—Sir Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony. The 5th Baron, a P.C. and G.C.V.O., was Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward.

Titled Relatives.
(*Harbord.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Victor Alexander Charles *H.* heir to Barony, Lieut. Scots Gds., late a Page of Honour to H. M., b. 1897.
Hon. Doris Cecilia *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Lettice Evelyn *H.*, b. 1904.
Hon. John *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of the late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Marchioness of Lincolnshire*, b. 1859, mar. 1878 1st Marq. of *L.* (then 3rd Bn. Carrington), q.v.
Hon. Alice Marion, now The *Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1857, mar. 1886 Hon. Charles William Mills, now 2nd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.
Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now The *Dow. Lady Hastings* (q.v., Widow), b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. H. (d. 1904).
Hon. Assheton Edward *H.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Artill. Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1905 May Constance, widow of Arthur Blackwood, and dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. Jas. M. Cuningham, C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *H.*). *Res.*, 36 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Hon. Judith, now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894-1901): b. 1862, mar. 1901 Rev. Fredk. *S.*, M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Glyn*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Geoff. Carr *G.*, C.M.G. (q.v.), son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton.
Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Musgrave*, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria: b. 1868, mar. 1895 Sir Richd. Geo. *M.*, 12th Bt. of Edenhall, q.v.
Hon. Bridget Louisa, now Hon. *Lady Keppel*, was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen when Duchess of Cornwall: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Hon. Sir Derek Wm. Geo. *K.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law of 3rd Bn.*:

Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. William *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. John *H.* (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond), mar. 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *H.* (Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, Co. Kildare), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Walter *H.* (d. 1913).
Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Harbord* (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edwd. Disney, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Harbord *H.* (d. 1894).

SUFFIELD, Baron's Widow. Frances Lady *S.* (Frances Amelia Jessie Eliot, dau. of the late Maj. R. P. Gabbett, R.A., and widow of Col. C. C. Rich, R.A.), mar. 1911, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late 5th Bn. Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 129 St. George's Rd., S.W.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Earl of. Charles Henry (George *Howard*, 20th E. of Suffolk and 13th of Berkshire (*Eng.*), a minor; son of 19th E.: b. March 2, 1906; suc. 1917. *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Malmesbury, Wilts.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Suffolk, 1603; Visc. Andover and Bn. Howard of Charlton, 1622; E. of Berkshire, 1626.—Lord Thos. Howard, son of the attainted 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1572), was created Earl of Suffolk: he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden, but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in a different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's 2nd son was created Visc. Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 12th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed, and one of them in 1448 rose to be a Dukedom: the 3rd Duke was beheaded in 1513 and a 4th created a year after: the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to above creation, but this lasted only 1620-3.

Titled Relatives.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of late (19*th*) *E.* (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1906.)

Hon. CECIL JOHN ARTHUR *H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1908.
Hon. Greville Reginald *H.*, and heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (uncle and aunts of pres.):
Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M. *Coventry*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Henry Robt. Beauclerk *C.*, gt. grandson of 6th E. of Coventry. *Res.*, Monkton Fk., Chippenham, Wilts.
Lady Eleanor Mabel, now Lady E. *Byng*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Lionel Fras. George *B.* (d. 1925), son of 2nd E. of Strafford, q.v.
Lady Agnes Isabel, now Lady Agnes *Poynter*, b. 1874, mar. 1917 Maj. Arth. Vernon *P.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Lady Katharine Millicent *H.*, b. 1883.
Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt *H.*, Lieut. Hants. Yeo., b. 1886.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & B. (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry A. Coventry, son of 8th E. of Coventry), mar. 1868 18th E. of Suffolk, &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.—(2) COUNTESS OF S. & B. (Marguerite Hyde, dau. of late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington), mar. 1904 19th E. of Suffolk & B., Maj. R.F.A. (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, with her son present E.

SUGDEN, family name of ST. LEONARDS Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elphinstone Agnes.

SUIRDALE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of present heir of E. of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom).

SUKHDEO PARSHAD. *Roo Bahadur Pandit*, C.I.E. (1902), B.A., Min. of Jodhpur State, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

SULEMAN HAJI CASIM MITHA, Sardar Sahib, C.I.E. (1915), a J.P., Bombay.

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Garryduff*. Sir EDWARD *Sullivan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Sullivan): b. 1852, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., John, b. 1861). *Res.*, 49 Oxford Mansions, W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Thames Ditton*. Rev. Sir FREDERICK *Sullivan*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A.: son of 6th Bt.; b. 1865, suc. 1906, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Sullivan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD, Com. R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Benjamin Magniac, b. 1906). *Res.*, Southrepps Rect., Norwich.

SULLIVAN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM WILFRED *Sullivan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Just. and Judge of Vice-Admlty. Ct., Prince Edward Island, since 1889, was Attor.-Gen. and Prem. of that Prov. 1879-89, apptd. Q.C. 1876: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Alice Maud Mary, dau. of J. F. Newbery. *Res.*, Brighton Villa, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

SULLIVAN, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton.

SULLIVAN, Col. EDWARD LANGFORD, C.M.G. (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1888-9, Dongola 1896, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2, Tsing-Tau 1914, late a Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Communications: b. 1865.

SULTAN—see "Ind. Titles."
SULTAN AGA—see "Aga Khan."
SULTAN AHMAD—see "Ahmad."

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), *Sardar*, formerly Extra Assist. Commissr. in Punjab (title Sardar personal): b. 1841.

SUMMERS, THOMAS, C.I.E. (1914), D.Sc., M.I.C.E., late Bombay Pub. Works Dept., ret. 1911.

SUMNER, BARON. JOHN ANDREW *Hamilton, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), Hon. LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., Hon. Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow 1882-9); apptd. K.C. 1901, a Judge of King's Bench 1909, a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal 1912; son of the late Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, and Frances, dau. of the late Joseph Sumner: b. 1859, cr. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Life Peer 1913, mar. 1892 Maude Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. Wood Todd, D.D. No *issue*. *Res.*, Ibstone, by Wallingford-on-Thames; 25 Gloucester Sq., W.

SUNDAR LAL, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.I.E. (1907), *Rai Bahadur*, B.A., LL.D., Advocate of High Ct., Allahabad, and Vice-Chmn. Benares Hindu Univ., a M.L.C. Un. Provs., formerly Judic. Commr. Oudh: b. 1857, mar. 1868. *Res.*, Allahabad.

SUNDERLAND, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1643)—see "Marlborough, D. of."

SUNDRIDGE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1766)—see "Argyll, D. of."

SUPPLE, Col. JAMES FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1903); Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1901 (as Princ. Med. Offr. at base and on lines of com.): b. 1845. *Res.*, Woodlands, Glenageary, Co. Dublin.

SURESH PROSAD SARBADHIKARY, C.I.E. (1916), M.D., Med. Practitioner, Calcutta.

SURREY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1483), a title of the Norfolk Dukedom.

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. HEBBERT CONYERS, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Durham, late Coldstrm. Gds., ret. 1912: Soudan 1884-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Force, has been an Insp. of Infy., a Bgde. Comdr., also Mil. Attaché at Constantinople and Athens, and was Dir. of Brit. Red Crescent Hospitals during war in Turkey, 1912-13: b. 1858. *Res.*, Mainsforth Hall, Ferry Hill, Durham.

SUSSEX, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

SUTER, GEORGE EDWARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Nav. Constructor, Malta Dockyard: b. 1869.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, 5th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Sutherland (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Lord Lieut. of Sutherland and Chmn. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Com. R.N. Res., Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), prev. 2nd Lieut. R. Scots Greys, a Dir. of Highland Rail. Co.; son of 4th D.: b. Aug. 29, 1888; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Lady Eileen Gwladys *Butler*, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 7th E. of Lanesborough. *Seats*, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Tongue, same Co.; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; *town res.*, 39 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Sutherland, about 1230. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Bn. Gower, 1703; *Gt. Br.*: Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 1746; Marq. of Stafford, 1786. *U.K.*: D. of Sutherland, 1833.—The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1057; but William, styled the 1st Earl, was given the title about 1230 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 11th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 12th (rather

13th, if the Countess' is reckoned forfeited his title in 1662 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion; but it was restored in 1565, from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son; but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 2nd in line married the 2nd Marq. of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 1st Duke (in 1833). The 1st Bn. Gower was Sir Jno. Leveson-Gower, 5th Bt., who had married a daughter of the 1st Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. to the Dukedom. It was the 2nd Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.)

Issue of the late (4*th*) *D.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1888.)
Lord ALISTAIR ST. CLAIR *S.-L.-G.*, Mil. Cross, *heir pres.* to Dukedom, Capt. R. Horse Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914-5; b. 1890 (2nd heir to all titles except 1st. Earldom of Sutherland, a 1st cous. once rem., Fredk. Neville *S.-L.-G.*, late a M.P., b. 1874, son of Lady Albert, see below; to Sutherland Earldom folly, sist., Lady Rosemary).
Lady Rosemary Millicent *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1893. *Res.*, with Dow. Duchess.
— *Dau.-in-law of 2nd D.* (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Albert *S.-L.-G.* (Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thos. N. Abdy, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 the late Capt. Lord Albert *S.-L.-G.* (d. 1874).

SUTHERLAND, DUKE'S WIDOW *(remrrd.)*. Dowager DUCHESS OF S., *née* Lady Millicent Fanny *St. Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn, mar. 1884 4th D. of Sutherland, K.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1914, Br.-Gen. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, St. Serf's House, Priory Lane, Roehampton, S.W.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Sutherland*, Kt. Bach. (1908), memb. of a Calcutta firm of East India merchants, has been twice a M.L.C. of Bengal, Sheriff of Calcutta at date of promotion (2nd time): b. 1866, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Arabella Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Sutherland*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G., 1891), LL.D., a Liecut.-Col. (ret.), late Chmn. P. & O. Steam Navig. Co., is one of the three Vice-Presidents of Suez Canal Co. and a Dir. of various banks, founder of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (a former M.L.C. of Hong Kong), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1834, mar. 1880 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Macnaught. *Res.*, Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants.; 7 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SUTHERLAND, ALGERNON ROBERT, C.S.I. (1908), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept., United Provs.: b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SUTHERLAND, ANGUS, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Chmn. Scott. Fishery Bd. and a member of Scott. Congested Dists. Bd., formerly a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1848. *Res.*, Holmsdale, Sutherlandsh.; *offic. address*, 101 George St., Edinburgh.

SUTHERLAND, Lt.-Col. DAVID WATERS, C.I.E. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., I.M.S., Princ. of Med. Coll. and Sch., Lahore, and Dean Med. Faculty, Punjab Univ.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Egerton Rd., Lahore.

SUTHERLAND, EDWARD DAVENPORT, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Aud.-Gen. in Canada: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1914), late Native Commissr., Fiji: b. 1857.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702); son of 6th Bt.; b. 1870, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Maj. GEORGE DONALD *G.-S.*, M.G.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert, b. 1840). *Seat*, Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 7th Visc. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

SUTTON, BARONET. Capt. Sir RICHARD VINCENT *Sutton*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), M.C. (1917), 1st Life Gds., Adjt. Household Cav., late an A.D.C., Expdtny. Fce., a posthumous son of 5th Bt.: b. and suc. 1891. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ARTHUR EDWIN (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Lexington, 2nd Lt. 1st Life Gds., b. 1897). *Seat*, Benham Valance, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *(remrrd.)*. LADY *S.* (Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fras. Sutton, 5th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1895, Hubert D. Astley, nephew of 16th Bn. Hastings—retaining title.

SUTTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ABRAHAM *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a merchant, Chmn. of Suttons Ld., High Sheriff of Cork 1903: b. 1849. *Res.*, Windsor, Douglas, Co. Cork.

SUTTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., retd. 1910, prev. Jun. Couns. to Treasury: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 49 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

SUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Aire, dau. of the late Geo. Ritchie), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Morris Sutton, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), formerly Prem. of Natal and Pres. Leg. Counc. *Res.*, Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) ALEXANDER ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1917). D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., Comdt. R.A.M.C. School of Inst., Aldershot; S. Africa 1900: b. 1861.

SUTTON, Lt.-Col. ALFRED, C.M.G. (1917), Austral. A. Med. S.

SUTTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH CLEMENT, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Coldstr. Gds., was temp. Asst. to Maj.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin., prev. temp. Maj.-Gen. and D.A. and Q.M.G. at W. Office, now Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Commns.: b. 1867 (grands. of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1898, 2nd wife, the follg.

SUTTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

SUTTON, Lady SUSAN ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

SUTTON (BLAND-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bland-Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D., temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Maj. 3rd Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Surg. to Chelsea Hosp. for Women and to Middx. Hosp., has been Hunterian Prof., R. Coll. of Surgeons: b. 1855, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Henry Heather-Bigg. *Res.*, 47 Brook St., W.

SUTTON (MANNERS-), family name of CANTERBURY Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Mabel.

SUTTOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily, dau. of Thos. J. Hawkins), mar. 1863 *Hon.* Sir Francis Bathurst Suttor, Kt. Bach., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc. N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bradwaldine, Bathurst, N.S.W.

SWABEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) WILFRID SPEDDING, C.M.G. (1915), A. Serv. Corps, a Dep.

Dir. Suppl. and Transpt. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1871.

SWAIN, Lt.-Col. GEORGE LLEWELLYN DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1914), V.D., Insp.-Gen. of Constab. and Comdt. Local Forces, Trinidad, since 1907, M.C.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago, prev. a Ch. Insp. of Police in Brit. Guiana ; Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 : b. 1858. *Ires.*, Port of Spain.

SWAIN, JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. R.A.M.C.

SWAINE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir LEOPOLD VICTOR *Swaine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1999), C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Brig. (ret. 1902), now Col. Comdt. ; Canada 1866, Egypt and Nile, late comdg. N.W. Dist., has been Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, Constantinople, and Berlin, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1840 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1866 Charlotte, dau. of the late Commissary-Gen. J. B. Price. *Res.*, Sheepscombe House, Stroud, Glos. ; 14 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SWAINE, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.A., 11th Hussars retd. (1901) ; Zulukl. 1879, Transvaal, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, late A.A.G. for Cavalry at Headqrs. : b. 1844. *Res.*, 18 Onslow Sq., S.W.

SWAMIKANNU PILLAI AVARGAL, Dewan Bahadur LEWIS DOMINIC, I.S.O. (1917), M.A., LL.B., Ind. Prov. Serv., Registrar Co-operative Credit Socs., Madras.

SWAMY (COOMARA-)—see "Coomaraswamy."

SWAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Hannah, dau. of Wm. White), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, F.R.S. (d. 1914), inventor of the incandescent electric lamp. *Res.*, Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

SWAN, Col. CHARLES ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1902), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of the Co. 1895 : b. 1854. *Res.*, Saustthorpe Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.

SWAN, Col. WILLIAM TRAVERS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., A.M.S. ; Expdtny. Force, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1861.

SWANN, PRIV. COUNC. AND BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Swann*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for N. Div. of Manchester (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Manch. Lib. Fedn. and Pres. of the "95" Club, has been Pres. of Nat. Reform Union and Vice-Pres. Manchester Techn. School ; son of the late Fredk. *Schwann*, changed name to *Swann* by Roy. Licence 1913 : b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES DUNCAN, late a M.P. (*L.*) ; b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony, b. 1913. *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

SWANN, FREDERICK SAMUEL PHILIP, C.I.E. (1915), B.A., I.C.S., Magist. and Collector, Banda, Un. Provs.

SWANN, Maj.-Gen. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. (ret. 1914), Afghn. 1880, Soudan, Burma 1885-7, Somalild. 1903-4, aftds. comdg. Bombay Inf. Brig. : b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

SWANSEA, BARON. ERNEST AMBROSE *Vivian*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorg. ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Feb. 11, 1848 ; suc. 1894 (*U.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Singleton, Swansea.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1882 : Bn. Swansea, 1893.—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt., M.P. successively for Truro, Glamorganshire, and Swansea, was awarded this Barony. The 1st Bn. Vivian was his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vivian.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present) :

(BY 1ST MRGE.

PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)

(BY 3RD MRGE. (no survivor by 2nd).

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Campbell*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Col. Douglas *C.*, C.B., q.v.

Hon. Ono RICHARD *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. 1917, T.D., Maj. Glamorg. Territ. Yeom., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 2 Serv. Batt. R. Irish Rif. : b. 1875, mar. 1906 Hon. Winifred *Hamilton* (Hon. Mrs. Odo *V.*), dau. of 1st Bn. HolnPatrick. *Res.*, Glanogar, Bridgend, Glamorg. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Averil, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tryon*, b. 1876 mar. 1905 Capt. Geo. Clement *T.*, M.P. *Res.*, The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury ; 19 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Alberta Diana, now Hon. Mrs. *Inglby*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Wm. Hy. *I.*, Scots Gds., eld. son of 3rd Bt.

Hon. Alexandra Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leith*, twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Maj. Alex. Robt. *L.*, King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Res.*, Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeensh.

SWANSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY S. (Averil, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Beaumont, R.N.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Swansea (d. 1894). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

SWANSEA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD LATHAM *Bevan*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. David's Dioc., also Archd. and Vic. of Brecon and a Chapl., 1st Class, T.F., formerly Preb. of Llanvaes in St. David's Cath. and Chapl. Gordon Boys' Home, Woking : b. 1861, mar., cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Brecon.

SWAYNE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ERIC JOHN-EAGLES-*Swayne*, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. 1907, Burma 1886-7, cmd. Troops in Somalild., where he was aftds. Commissr. and Judge of High Ct., has been also Gov. of Brit. Honduras, now attd. to H.Qrs. : b. 1863, mar. 1908 Yda Laura, dau. of Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., and wid. of Maj. E. Peach.

SWAYNE, CHARLES RICHARD, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.I., late a Stipend. Magist. and Commissr. in Fiji : b. 1843.

SWAYNE, Col. HARALD GEORGE CARLOS, C.M.G. (1917), R.E., retd. 1914 ; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Aden 1903-4 : b. 1860.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. LOUIS SAMUEL (*Samuel-*)*Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co., son of the 1st Bn. : b. Dec. 10, 1869 ; suc. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1898 Gladys Helen Rachel, dau. of the late Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O. *Seat*, Townhill Park, Southampton ; *town res.*, 28 Kensington Ct., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1894 ; Bn. Swaythling, 1907. Montagu *Samuel-Montagu* (name originally *Samuel*), on whom both these honours were conferred, was M.P. for Whitechapel 1885-1900, and a leading authority on banking and finance. The surname *Samuel* is now practically disused.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :

HON. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL' *M.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res., b. 1898.

Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel *M.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie *M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. & sists. of present) :

Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Franklin*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 Ern. Louis *F. Res.*, Glenella House, Ray, Donegal ; 50 Porchester Terr., W.

Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Montefiore *Wolley*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 the late Mont. Simon *W.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 24 Dawson Pl., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Marian *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hart*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Henry D'Arcy *H. Res.*, 18 Pembridge Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Lilian Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Regd. *Myer*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Regd. *M. Res.*, Walser Ho., Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk; 8 Ladbroke Sq., Notting Hill, W.
Rt. Hon. and Hon. Edwin Samuel *M.*, M.P.: b. 1879. See "Montagu, P.C."
Hon. Gerald Samuel *M.*, a partner in Messrs. Samuel Montagu & Co.: b. 1880, mar. 1909 Florence, dau. of Percy Castello (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *M.*). *Res.*, Black Lake Cottage, Farnham, Surrey; 27 Kensington Ct., W.
Hon. Lionel Samuel *M.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.A., temp. Capt., R.M., attached to Hqrs. R. Nav. Div., b. 1883.

SWAYTHLING, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Louis Cohen), mar. 1862 1st Bn. Swaythling (d. 1911). *Res.*, 12 Kens. Palace Gdns., W.

SWEENY, Bishop—see "Toronto."

SWEENY, Lt.-Col. Terence Humphreys, C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. retd.; Afghan, 1879-80: b. 1856.

SWETTENHAM, Knight (1). Sir Frank Athelstane *Swettenham*, G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G., 1897), C.H. (1917), Joint Dir. of War Press Bureau, late Gov. of Straits Settmts. and Res.-Gen. for Protected States of Malay Penins., where he had held apptmts. from 1872 as Collector, Assist. Colon. Sec., Commissr., &c.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Constance Sydney, dau. of Carlyle F. Holmes. *Res.*, Duncroft, Staines; 43 Seymour St., W.

SWETTENHAM, Knight (2). Sir (James) Alexander *Swettenham*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, prev. Gov. of Brit. Guiana, and Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts., formerly an Acting Dist. Judge in Ceylon and a M.L.C. and M.E.C., Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus, &c.: b. 1846 (elder bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 Mary Emily, dau. of the late Richd. P. Copeland, D.L. *Res.*, Bellevue, Gordon Town, Jamaica; *club*, Isthmian.

SWILLINGTON Barony (*Eng.* 1326), *dormant* from 1328, but now claimed, *not assumed*, by John Christopher Cain *Mouth*, of Bexley, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells, and Clint's House, Gayle, Hawes, Yorks.

SWINBURNE, Baronet. Sir Hubert *Swinburne*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., LL.B., late Maj. Northumb. Yeo.; S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 Alice Pauline, dau. of the late Nathaniel Geo. Clayton, of Chesters, Northumb. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Umfreville Percy, temp. Maj. 8th Batt. Seaforth High. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert, b. 1871). *Seat*, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SWINBURNE, Baronet's Widow. Florence Lady *S.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of Jas. Moffat, D.L., of Bath), mar. 1905, as 3rd wife, Capt. Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bt., R.N. (d. 1914).

SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884); late 15th Hussars; Kaffraria 1852-3. Crimea. Mutiny 1858-9, and Afghn.: b. 1831. *Res.*, Oakleigh, Town Hill, Lingfield, Surrey.

SWINEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Alexander John Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), R.E., Ch. Engr., late a Dir. of Works; Miranzai 1891, Chitral, Mesopotamia 1916-7: b. 1866.

SWINLEY, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1897); Bhutan 1865-6, Hazara 1868, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, a Col. on Staff in Punjab 1892-6: b. 1842. *Res.*, 2 Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Rd., Cheltenham.

SWINTON, Col. Ernest Dunlop, C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, has been a Ch. Instr. at Roy. Mil. Acad., aftds. Comdr. Heavy Section of Rlwy. Transport in the Field, now Asst. Sec. of Cmttee. of Imper. Defence (G.S.O., 1st Grade): b. 1868.

SYDENHAM, of Combe, Baron. George Sydenham *Clarke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*); G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G., 1892), K.C.I.E. (1907), G.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Col., late R.E., Hon. Lt.-Col. comdg. 10th Bn. Kent Vol. Regt., late Chmn. Central Recruiting Tribunal, was Gov. of Victoria 1901-4 and of Bombay 1907-13, has been Supt. of R. Carriage Factory Woolwich and Sec. of Comtee. of Imperial Def. and was a memb. of the Air Board and of Comtee. on W. Office Reorganisation 1900; served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885; son of the late Rev. W. J. Clarke: b. July 4, 1848; cres. Bn. 1913; mar. 1st, 1871, Caroline Emily, dau. of the late Gen. P. H. Fellowes (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, 2nd husbd. and 2nd wife, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. Morant, of Farnborough Pk., Hants., and widow of Capt. A. S. Reynolds, 31st Regt. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; 101 Onslow Sq., S.W.
Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Sydenham of Combe, 1913. An earlier crea. 1840, of Bn. Sydenham and Toronto (surname *Thomson*) became extinct in the following year.

SYDLAW (or Sidlaw) &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SYDNEY, Archbishop of. Most Rev. John Charles *Wright*, D.D., 2nd Abp., late Archdn. of Manchester, cons. 1909, and is Metropol. of N.S. Wales, cl. Primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910, mar. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sydney, N.S.W.

** The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N.S. Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the nineteen Sees of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Bunbury, Carpentaria, Gippsland, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta, in addition to the eight Sees in New Zealand and the Pacific. But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland, so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric.

SYED=Said ("Ind. Titles").

SYKES, Baronet *of Basildon*. Sir Arthur *Sykes*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781); son of Rev. Edward John Sykes, gt. grands. of 2nd Bt. and 1st cous. once remvd. of 6th: b. 1871, suc. 1916, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Frederic John *S.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Francis Wm. *S.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, Baronets' Widows *of Basildon*. (1) Caroline Lady *S.* (dau. of M. J. Bettesworth), mar. 1897 Sir Fredk. Hy. Sykes, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Westfield, Purley, Reading.—(2) Lady *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth), mar. Capt. Sir Henry *S.*, 6th Bt., R.H. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, Baronet *of Cheadle*. Sir Alan John *Sykes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. for Cheshire, M.P. for Knutsford Div. (*C.*) since 1910, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Cheshire Regt., Mayor of Stockport 1910-11, and holds numerous public offices in the county; Chmn. of Bleachers' Assocn., Ltd., Dir. Colwyn Bay and Pwllycrochen Estate Co., Ltd., Alliance Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.; son of late Thos. Hardcastle Sykes, D.L.: b. 1868, unmrd. *Res.*, South View, Cheadle; 2 Down St., W.

SYKES, Baronet *of Sledmere*. Sir Mark *Sykes*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. Yorksh. Regt. (both Terr.), holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs. as temp. Col., served in S. Africa 1902, a C.C. for E. Riding, has been Hon. Attaché at Brit. Embassy, Constantinople; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1913, mar. 1903 Edith Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst. *Heir*, his son Mark Tatton Richard (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher, b. 1907). *Seat*, Sledmere House, York.

SYKES, Knight. Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir Percy Molesworth *Sykes*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.M.G. (1902), I.A. supern. list, now on Spec. Duty; S. Africa 1901, Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Kashgar, late for Khorassan, prev. Consul for Persian Baluchistan: b. 1867, mar. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton, R.E., grands. of 5th Bt. of Abercorn. *Club*, Cavalry.

SYKES, Capt. Alfred Charles, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., German E. Africa 1916.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) (Wing Capt.) Frederick Hugh, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.A.S., Dardanelles 1915-6, 15th Huss., temp. a Dep. Dir. at W. Office: b. 1877.

SYKES, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.

SYKES, John Charles Gabriel, C.B. (Civ. 1908), Sec. of Central (Liq. Traf.) Control Bd., an Assist. Sec. (Technolog.) Educn. Dept.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 7 Percy Villas, Campden Hill, W.

SYM, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Munro *Sym*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. Supernum. List, Col. 5th Gurkha Rif.; served in Ind. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868 and 1888, Afghn. 1878-80, and 2nd Miranzai: b. 1839. mar. 1870 Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh R. James, C.B. *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Rd., Edinburgh.

SYMES, Lt.-Col. George Stewart, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1905), Hants. Regt.; S. Africa 1902, Aden Boundary Commssn. 1903-4, now with Egyptn. Army and late Prin. Sec. to Sirdar, is a G.S.O., 1st Grade (unp.): b. 1882 (son of Hon. Mrs. Wm. *S.*, q.v.).

SYMES, Col. Gustavus Phelps, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Dorset R.G.A. Vols., is Vice-Cons. for Italy at Weymouth: b. 1857. *Res.*, Monksdene, Weymouth.

SYMES, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

SYMON, Knight. Sir Josiah Henry *Symon*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C. (1881), late Attorn.-Gen. in Austral. Commonwealth, and Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn. Judic. Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of S. Australia: b. 1845, mar. 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. T. Cowle. *Res.*, Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide.

SYMON, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), N. Zeald. Art., Expdtny. Fce.

SYMON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Walter Conover, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., retd., now Res. of Offrs.: b. 1874.

SYMONDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Susan Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Briggs), mar., 1st, 18—, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Symonds, C.B. (d. 1856); 2ndly, 1861, Thos. Mayo, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy.

SYMONDS, Aubrey Vere, C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Sec. Local Govt. Bd.

SYMONDS, Charters James, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.

SYMONDS (LODER-), Capt. Frederick Parland, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

SYMONS, Col. Adolphe, C.M.G. (1916), 13th Huss.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), temp. a Dep. Dir. at War Office: b. 1872.

SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Hon. Mrs. Lionel, dau. of 2nd Bn. Playfair.

SYNGE, Baronet. Maj. Sir Francis Robert Millington *Synge*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), S. Lancs. Regt. retd.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1894, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Fanny Cecil, dau. of the late Chas. Robert Wade-Gery. *Heir*, his son Robert Millington, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. R.) (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b. 1886). *Seats*, Lislee Court, Co. Cork; Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.

SYNGE, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 3rd Bn Abinger.

SYNGE, Robert Follett, C.M.G. (1897), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Foreign Office and Dep. Master of Ceremonies to H.M.: b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 7 Chester Sq., S.W.

SYUD = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SZLUMPER, Knight. Sir James Weeks *Szlumper*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1898): b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Glanteifi, Kew Gdns.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

T.

TAAFFE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

TAAFFE, Viscount. Henry *Taaffe*, 12th Visc. (*Irel.*), a *Count of the Holy Rom. Emp.*; Lieut. in Austrian Army; son of 11th V.: b. May 22, 1872; suc. 1895; mar. 1897 Maria Magda *Fuchs*. *Seat*, Ellischau Castle, Silberberg, Bohemia; Kolinetz Castle, Bohemia.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Taaffe and Bn. of Ballymote, 1628. *Holy Rom. Emp.* (*Austro-Germ.*): A Count, 1784.—Sir John Taaffe (Kt.), son of Sir Wm. Taaffe (who had distinguished himself in putting down an Irish rebellion in 1597, as also in repulsing a Spanish invasion), was awarded these Irish Peerages. The 2nd Visc., who was made Earl of Carlingford, had been a zealous supporter of the Royal cause during the Civil War, and in consequence his estates were sequestered, bringing about the Continental residence of the family. The 3rd Earl, who was Chamberlain to the Emperor Ferdinand, a Marshal of the Empire and Councillor of State, was given the Holy Roman Countship. The Earldom lapsed on the death of the 4th Earl (5th Visc.) in 1783. The 6th Visc., who, being a collateral, obtained the Countship only by

new creation as a reward for his services, defeated the Turks at the Siege of Belgrade. The 4th Count (9th Visc.) was Governor of Styria and Gallicia and President of the Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. This series of foreign associations led to a questioning by the House of Lords as to the next Visct.'s status as a British subject; but this was recognised by the Committee of Privileges in 1860. The 11th Visc. was Prime Minister of Austria 1879-93.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Taaffe.)

Issue of present (12th) V.:
Hon. EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD *T.*, heir to Viscountcy, b. 1898. (No 2nd heir.)
Surviving issue of 11th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary, now Ctss. Maximilian *Coudenhove*, b. 1866, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Troppau, Silesia, Austria.
Hon. Louisa *T.*, a Canoness, b. 1868. *Res.*, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria.
Hon. Helena, b. 1870, mar. 1900, 2nd husd., Julius Demkö.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

TABIA, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

TABRIA, BARON OF. ROSARIO LUIGI *Testaferrata-Maroni-Viani*, 7th Bn. (*Sicily* 1728—Maltese Nobility), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges of Malt. Nobility, also of the Exec. Counc. of Govt.; nephew of 6th Bn.: b. 1871, suc. (by nomination) 1892, mrrd. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his nephew Pietro Paolo, *dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*, b. 1886). *Res.*, Casa Far, Malta; 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema; 11 Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; also Tunis.

TACON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Tacon*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1898) and a Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk and Dep Chmn. Finance Cmttee., Mayor of Eye for ninth time 1916: b. 1838, mar. 1868 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. B. Orford. *Res.*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TAFLIA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK *Sedley*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1790), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Brit. Army, formerly Capt. 5th Roy. Ir. Lancers and 48th Regt., served in China 1860; grandson of 2nd M. (through a dau.): b. 1837, suc. 1903, widower. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. ETHEL MAUD, Mrs. James Wearing (mar. 1916 Capt. J. Williamson *W.*), *Marchesina di T.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Hubert Cornwall *Legh*, a gt. grandson of 2nd Marq., b. 1858). *Res.*, Church Sq., Rye, Sussex.

TAGART, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), 15th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, was D.A.A.G. Bengal same year, late Brig.-Maj. Mecrut Cav. Brig., now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1870. *Club*, Marlborough.

TAGLIAFERRO, CONTE. GIROLAMO *Tagliaferro*, 1st Ct. (*Papacy* 1892), a banker in Malta: b. 1820, mar. 1847 the late Marianna *Borg*. (d. 1867). *Heir*, his son ALFRED GIACOMO, *Contino T.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 298 Strada San Paolo, Valetta.

TAGORE—see "Prodyat" and "Rabindranath."

TAILLON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LOUIS OLIVIER *Taillon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), K.C. (*Can.* 1882), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), P.C. (Can.); was twice Premier of Quebec, also Atty.-Gen. and Speaker of Assembly; b. 1840, mar. *Res.*, Montreal.

TAILYOUR (RENNY-), Col. THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE, C.S.I. (1911), R.E., Suptdt. of Surveys, Southern Circle, India; Burma 1885-8, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, China 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Bangalore.

TAIT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Dir.-Gen. of National Serv. in Canada, has been Chmn. of Rlwy. Commrs. for Victoria, and Manager of Transportation Can. Pac. Rlwy.: b. 1864 (stepson of follg.), mar. 1890 Emily St. Aubert, dau. of Geo. R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto. *Address*, c/o the Bank of Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighn, of Rhode Isld.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Melbourne M'Taggart *T.*, Kt. Bach., D.C.L. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Montreal.

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT EARLDOM (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT DE MALAHIDE Barony (the two lines were orig. related). *Index* to the two lines (s., Shrewsbury; t., Talbot de Mal.):
Ld. Edmd. B. s.p. Hn. Joan, s. Hn. Reg. Gilb. M.t. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. s.p. Hn. Mrs. John, s.p. Hon. Ursula, s. Ly. Emma, Kt. 'swid. Hn. Mrs. Leop. t. Hn. Victoria A. B., Hn. Frances, t. Hn. Marg. Mar. t. s.
Hn. Jas. Bosw. t. Hn. Milo Geo. t. Hn. Mrs. Wm. L. t.

TALBOT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1733), also EARL (1784)—see "Shrewsbury and T.," also below.

TALBOT, BISHOP—see "Winchester."

TALBOT, HON. LADY—see Kt. (2).

TALBOT, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ADELBERT CECIL *Talbot*, K.C.I.E. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, late Resident in Kashmir, prev. Polit. Resid. for Persian Gulf and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in For. Dept., was Interp. for the Shahzada on his visit to England 1895; son of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. W. (Chetwynd-) Talbot and grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, High Barn, Effingham, Surrey.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Gov. of the State of Victoria, prev. Mil. Attaché at Paris, served in Zulu, Egyptn., and Nile Campaigns, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., and comdg. in Egypt, ret. 1903, and is Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds., a M.P. 1869-74 (*C.*): son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury; b. 1841, mar. 1877 Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe (Hon. Lady Talbot). *Res.*, States Ho., Medmenham, Marlow; 12 Manchester Sq., W.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Talbot*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late Town Clerk of Manchester from 1889, now consulting solicitor to Corporation: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodlands Rd., Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady EMMA *T.*, *née* Lady Emma Charlotte *Stanley*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Col. Hon. Sir Wellington Patk. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (d. 1898), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt. uncle of E. of Shrewsbury and T. *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey; 15 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

TALBOT, Lord EDMUND BERNARD, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.

TALBOT, Hons. MRS. EDWARD and MRS. JOHN, daus. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (q.v. under "Visct. Cobham"). Hon. Mrs. Edwd. is wife of the Bp. of Winchester, and Hon. Mrs. Jno. widow of his late bro., Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P. for Oxford Univ. (d. 1910).

TALBOT, (Miss) MERIEL, O.B.E. (1917), has contributed valuable work for Bd. of Agriculture and the Victoria League.

TALBOT, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1911), late Ch. Valuer, Gen. Valuation and Bound. Survey of Ireland: b. 1846. *Res.*, Delbrooke Pk., Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., Settlement Commissr., Kashmir State : b. 1869 (son of Lady Emma *T.*, above). *Res.*, Jammu, Kashmir.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. RICHARD WOGAN *Talbot*, 5th Bn. Talbot of Malahide (*Irel.*), *sits* as 2nd Bn. Talbot de Malahide (*U.K.*) ; Hered. Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining, a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers ; son of 4th Bn. : b. Feb. 28, 1846 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1873, the late Emily Harriet (d. 1898), dau. of Sir Jas. Boswell, 2nd Bt. of Auchinleck (*pron.* Affleck ; *extinct*) ; 2ndly, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau. of the late Robt. B. Humfrey, and widow of Jno. Gurney, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin ; Auchinleck House, Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Talbot of Malahide and Bn. Malahide, 1831. *U.K.* : Bn. T. de Malahide, 1896. The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richd. Talbot, of Malahide Castle, she coming of "the Milesian princely house of Breffney," but the remainder was only to her heirs male. The 4th Bn., who was M.P. for Athlone and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the U.K. Peerage, which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn., who died childless.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Talbot.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. JAMES BOSWELL *T.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1874. (and heirs, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Susan Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Ives*, b. 1844, mar. 1864 the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. John *I.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Moyns Pk., Birdbrook, Halstead, Essex ; Hollyheath, Norfolk.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Margaret Maria *T.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray *T.*, LL.B., barrister-at-law : b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Richenda, dau. of the late Chas. Buxton (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *T.*). *Res.*, 32 St. George's Rd., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 2 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Milo George *T.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade, Col. R.E. retd., F.R.G.S. (Council), served in Jowaki Expedn., Afghanistan, Mahsud Waziri, Nile 1898, and Europ. War from 1914, late Dir. of Soudan Survey : b. 1854, mar. 1911 Eva, dau. of the late Col. John *Jolcey*, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Milo *T.*). *Res.* Hartham Park, Corsham, Wilts.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. William Leopold *T.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Anth. Lefroy, M.P.), mar. 1852 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Leopold Porsonna *T.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 13 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

TALPUR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALUKDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALVANDE, COMTESSE—see "Mauny-T."

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy* — title *U.K.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. Ferrers.

TANCOCK, Lt.-Col. OSBORNE KENDALL, C.M.G. (1916), R.A., late attd. I.A. ; E. Africa (Staff) : b. 1866.

TANCRED, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *T.* (Mary Harriet, dau. of the late Col. Geo. W. Hemans), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Selby Tancred, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 29 Westbourne Gdns., W.

TANCRED, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS ANGUS, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.G.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Matabeleld. 1893-4, China 1900 : b. 1867.

TANCRED (LAWSON-), BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS SELBY *Tancred-Lawson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), late I.A., ret. 1911 ; Minanzai 1891, son of 8th Bt. : b. 1870, suc. 1910, mar. 1912 Margery Elinor, dau. of Andrew S. Lawson and grand-dau. of 14th V. Mountgarret, and assumed 1914 by deed poll additl. name of Lawson. *Heir*, his son ANDREW THOMAS *Tancred* (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Willoughby, b. 1874). *Res.*, Alborough Manor, Boroughbridge, York.

TANDALAM SUNDARA RAO, Rao Bahadur, I.S.O. (1913), B.A., late Treas. Dep. Collector, Trichinopoly, Madras : b. 1853.

TANGYE (*pron.* Tang-gie), BARONET. Sir (HAROLD) LINCOLN *Tangye*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.I.Mech.E., is Dep.-Chmn. of Tangyes, Ltd., manufacturing engineers of Birmingham, and is interested in Liberal journalism : b. 1866 (son of follg.), mar. 1889 Annie, dau. of the late Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, M.P. *Sole heir*, his son, BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN, temp. Lt. 16th Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (b. 1895). *Club*, Bath.

TANGYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Caroline, dau. of Thos. Jesper), mar. 1859 Sir Richard Tangye, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of a Birmingham Engrg. Co. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey ; Glendorgal, Cornwall.

TAN JIAK KIM, C.M.G. (1912), a memb. of the Leg. Counc., Straits Settlements.

TANJORE MADAVA RAO ANANDA RAO, C.I.E. (1910), Dewan of Mysore.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. GEORGE MONTAGU *Bennet*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., has been a Midshipman R.N., Lieut. in Rif. Bgde., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. ; son of 6th E. : b. March 30, 1852 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York. *Seat*, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thmbd.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Ossulston, 1682. *Gt. Br.* : E. of Tankerville, 1714. "Lord Bennet" has been used as a courtesy title.—Sir Jno. Bennet, Kt. of the Bath, whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the Suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn. Ossulston ; his son and successor obtained the Earldom, having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1695-1701.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bennet.*)

Surviving issue of present (7*th*) *E.* :
LORD OSSULSTON, heir to Earldom, temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N. : Charles Augustus Ker *B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. George William *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Corisande Olivia *B.*, b. 1855.

TANKERVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *T.*, *née* Lady Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester : b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of Tankerville (d. 1899). *Res.*, Glendale, Bidborough, Tun. Wells.

TANNADYCE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

TANNER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Tanner*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Fell. Surveyors' Inst. and Roy. Sanit. Inst., late Principal Architect, Office of Works : b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Josiah Leal. *Res.*, 16 Southwick St., Oxford Sq., W.

TANNER. KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary, dau. of T. Earl), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V. Tanner, K.C.B., Indian Army (d. 1911). *Res.*, 9 Buckingham Pal. Mnsns., S.W.

TANNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM ERNEST COLLINS, C.M.G. (1916), 2nd S. African Infy., now a Bgde. Comdr.

TARAK NATH PALIT, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1913), Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, is an Hon. Fell. of Calcutta Univ., in which he has founded a Coll. of Science.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1861), elder son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie.

TARBET, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. S. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1885 and as a D.A.A.G. 1900-1, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Lagos 1892-4 and Insp.-Gen. of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894-8: b. 1860. *Res.*, 10 Waldeck Rd., Ealing, W.

TARLETON, Com. ALFRED HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. Emerg. List, Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, a D.L. for Middx. (High Sheriff 1903), and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has Cross of League of Mercy: b. 1862. *Res.*, Breakspears, Uxbridge; 55 Prince's Gt., S.W.

TARRING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Tarring*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Grenada, prev. Brit. Cons. at Constantinople and Judge of Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of Jno. B. Carlill, M.D. *Res.*, 18 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom.

TARVES &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682), a title of the Aberdeen Earldom.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1908), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., received personal title of Raja 1893, made hereditary 1897: b. 1854, mar. 1879 the Rani Zeb-un-Nisa. *Res.*, Jehangirabad, Bari-Banki, Oudh.

TASCHEREAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Marie Louise, dau. of the late Chas. Panet), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct., Canada (d. 1911). *Res.*, Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. REGINALD *Stephen*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Dean of Melbourne: b. 1859, cons. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Hobart.

TATA, KNIGHT. Sir DORABJEE JAMSETJEE *Tata*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a leading member of the Parsee community of Bombay: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mehrbai, dau. of H. J. Bhabha, of Mysore. *Res.*, Esplanade Ho., Waudby Rd., Fort, Bombay; 10 Harewood Ho., Hanover Sq., W.

TATAM, Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) WALTER JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), A. Vet. C.: b. 1865.

TATE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Tate*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Lancs., High Sheriff 1907-8; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar. 1863 Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted dau. of the late Jno. Glasgow. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Amy LADY *T.*, dau. of Chas. Hislop, mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bt. (d. 1899), donor to the nation of the Tate Gallery at Millbank; is a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TATE, Col. ALAN EDMONDSON, C.M.G. (1916), A. Med. Serv.; Burma 1886-9, Chitral 1895, S. Africa (1899-1901, Mesopotamia: b. 1859.

TATE, FRANK, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., Dir. of Publ. Instructn., State of Victoria: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kelso, Cotham Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

TATEM, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Tatem*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a D.L. for Glamorgan, Chmn. Tatem Steam Navgtn. Co., Ltd., Dir. Cardiff Docks and Rlys. and Rhymney Rly. Co., memb. of Bd. of Brit. Corp. for the Survey and Registry of Shipping, Past Pres. Cardiff Shipowners' Assoc., Pres. Roy. Hamadryad Seamen's Hosp., High Sheriff of Glamorg. 1911, has been a generous benefactor to Welsh Nat. Museum; son of Thos. Tatem: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Ada Mary, dau. of Thos. Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff. *No heir. Seat*, The Court, St. Fagans, Glam.

TAUBMAN (GOLDIE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.-T.* (Amelia D. A., dau. of Capt. Grove-Ross of Invercharron), mar. 1860 Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman. Speaker of the Manx House of Keys (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Nunnery, Douglas, I. of Man.

TAUNTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Labouchere*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Stanley*, b. 1842, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. Jas. S. (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Cottage, Over Stowey, Bridgwater.

Hon. Emily Harriet, now *Ctss. of St. Germans*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 the late 5th Earl of St. G. (d. 1911), q.v. "Earl's Widow."

TAUNTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHAS. FANE *De Salis*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, Archdeacon of Taunton, a Canon Res. of Wells, late Rect. of Weston-super-Mare, prev. Vic. of Milverton and East Brent and Rural Dean: son of the late Rev. Hy. Jerome *De S.* and 1st cous. of 7th Count de Salis (q.v. under "Salis"), b. 1860, cons. 1911, mar. 1896 Lady Mary Alice *Parker*, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Som.

TAVERNER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Taverner*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1909), was Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria 1904-13, has been Min. of Lands and Agric. and Pres. of Board of Land and Works in that State: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Elizabeth A. Bassett, dau. of James Luxton.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), only son and heir of D. of Bedford.

TAWNEY, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1888), M.A., late Librarian at Ind. Office, was Regist. Calcutta Univ. 1877-82, also Principal of Presid. Coll. Bengal till 1892: b. 1837. *Res.*, Oatlands Grange, Weybridge, Surrey.

TAW SEIN KO, C.I.E. (1917), I.S.O. (1911), M.R.A.S., F.S.A., Suptdt. Archæolog. Survey, and Ex-Asstr. in Chinese, Burma: b. 1864.

TAY AND PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), a title of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

TAYLOR, BARONET *of Kennington*. Sir FREDERICK *Taylor*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1915, 1916, and 1917), Consltg. Phys. Guy's Hosp., memb. of Senate Lond. Univ., Repres. of Lond. Univ. on Gen. Med. Counc., Past Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is author of "Manual of Practice of Medicine" and of contributions to medical journals and transactions of med. socs.; son of late David Taylor, M.R.C.S.: b. 1847, mar. 1884 Helen Mary, dau. of Fredc. Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk. Sole *heir*, his son ERIC STUART *T.*, B.A., M.B.,

Capt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.). *Res.*, 20 Wimpole St., W.

TAYLOR, Baronet *of Moreton Hall*—see "Taylor (Worsley-)."

TAYLOR, Bishop—see "Kingston-on-Thames."

TAYLOR, Knight (1). Sir Allen *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Lord Mayor of Sydney, N.S. Wales in Coronation Year: b. 1864.

TAYLOR, Knight (2). Sir Frederick *W.-T.*—see "Taylor (Williams-)."

TAYLOR, Knight (3). Sir William Thomas *Taylor*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Resid.-Gen. for Fed. States of Malay Penins., prev. Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., also late Auditor and Accnt.-Gen. Ceylon, and Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus: b. 1848, mar. 1914 Mabel Ruth, widow of J. Scott Mason. *Res.*, St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking.

TAYLOR, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Jane *T.*, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale (q.v.): b. 1830, mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Richard C. H. Taylor, G.C.B. (d. 1904; nephew of 1st M. of Headfort, but varying from the family orthography of *Taylour*). *Res.*, Southmead, Farnham Com.; 16 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Lady *T.* (Lydia Green, dau. of the late Rev. John R. Munn), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Alex. Taylor, q.v.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey.—(3) Lady *T.* (Margaret, dau. of late Hugh Wallace), mar. 1864 Sir Thomas Wardlaw *T.*, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Manitoba (d. 1917). *Res.*, 67 Victoria Ave., Hamilton, Canada.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Pte. Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess Royal, formerly to the late Duke of Fife: b. 1856.

TAYLOR, Corrie, M.B.E. (1917), Amalgam. Soc. of Engrs.

TAYLOR, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1916), A. Vet. C.; Burma 1891, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860.

TAYLOR, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, dau. of 4th E. of Wilton.

TAYLOR, Col. Ernest Fitzwilliam, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late A. Serv. C.. now an Assist. Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.: b. 1867.

TAYLOR, Col. Francis Pitt Stewart, C.M.G. (1915), Army Serv. Corps; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2, now temp. Asst. Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.: b. 1869.

TAYLOR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Haydon D'Aubrey Potenger, C.M.G. (1917), now a Comdt. at Hqrs., late Glouc. Regt., retd. 1910; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1860.

TAYLOR, James Henry, I.S.O. (1915), Dep. Comssr. of Angul, Bihar and Orissa: b. 1861.

TAYLOR, Lady Jane—see "Kts.' Widows."

TAYLOR, John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Cannes: b. 1834. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

TAYLOR, John James, C.B. (Civ. 1905), I.S.O. (1902), has been Priv. Sec. to two recent Ch. Secs. for Ireld., now a Princ. Clerk at Dublin Castle: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bushy Pk. Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR, John Norman, C.I.E. (1916), P.W.D. India Off., Suptg. Engr. Irrigtn. Branch, Upp. Jhelum Canal, Punjab; Miranzai Exped.

TAYLOR, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Reginald O'Bryan, C.I.E. (1912), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. on Gen. Staff, has been comdt. Imp. Cadet Corps; S. Africa 1900 (on Staff): b. 1872.

TAYLOR, Thomas Morris, C.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. Munitions Labour Supply.

TAYLOR, William Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), late Clerk in Charge of Accts., Board of Agriculture: b. 1843. *Res.*, The Hutch, Cromer.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. Eric, dau. of Bness. Gray.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady Mary, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

TAYLOR (WILLIAMS-), Knight. Sir Frederick *Williams-Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Gen. Man. Bank of Montreal since 1913, prev. Res. Man. of same in London: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Jane Fayrer, dau. of Joshua Henshaw. *Res.*, Montreal.

TAYLOR (WORSLEY-), Baronet *of Moreton Hall*. Sir Henry Wilson *Worsley-Taylor*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C. (1891), a D.L. (late Chmn. Preston Q.S.) for Lancs., has rendered active assistance on Mil. Serv. Tribunals, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), and Recorder of Preston; son of late James Worsley: b. 1847, assumed name of Taylor by Roy. Licence 1881, widower. *Heir*, his son James, Maj., temp. Lieut.-Col., R. Lanc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Godfrey, b. 1915). *Seat*, Moreton Hall, Whalley, Blackburn.

TAYLOUR, family name of Headfort Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lord Wm.

TEALL, Knight. Sir Jethro Justinian Harris *Teall*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Harriet, dau. of G. R. Cowen. *Res.*, 174 Rosendale Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

TECK—see Royal Family and "Cambridge."

TEDDER, Knight. Sir Arthur John *Tedder*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Commissr. of Customs and Excise since 1911, prev. Ch. Insp. of Excise: b. 1851, mar. 1878, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Hy. Bryson. *Res.*, Lynton, Haling Park Rd., S. Croydon.

TEELING, Charles O'Hagan, I.S.O. (1917), Supt. in For. and Polit. Dept., Govt. of India.

TEGART, Charles Augustus, C.I.E. (1917), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1912), Dep. Commissr. of Police, Calcutta: b. 1881.

TEIGNMOUTH (*pron.* Tinmuth), Baron. Henry Noel *Shore*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Comdr. R.N., retd.; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Aug. 29, 1847, suc. 1916, mar. 1880 Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteous. *Res.*, Mt. Elton, Clevedon, Somerset.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Teignmouth, 1797. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1792.—John Shore, Governor-General of India, after having been created a Baronet of 1st Britain, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn. Teignmouth.

Titled Relatives.

(*Shore.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn.:

Hon. Hugh Aglionby *S.*, heir to Barony, Public Works Dept., India, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Anne Adelaide Caroline, dau. of Col. Willoughby D. Marsh, late R.E. (Hon. Mrs. *S.*).

The *deceased* Hon. Lionel Henry *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.

Hon. Noel Beilby Porteous *S.*, 2nd heir, in Indn. Police, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hutton*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 Jno. *H. Res.*, Sowber Gate, Northallerton, Yorks.

(Present Baron, b. 1847.)
Hon. Constance Ellen *S.*, b. 1854. *Res.* Murrayfield House, Edinburgh.
Hon. Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Symes*, b. 1857, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Alex. *S.* (d. 1892).

TEIGNMOUTH, Barons' Widows. (1) Alice Lady *T.* (Alice Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John F. Bigge and sist. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham), mar. 1880 3rd Bn. Teignmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, Crossways, Oxford.—(2) Anne Lady *T.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan), mar. 1894 4th Bn. *T.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

TEMPEST, Baronetcy—see "Ricketts."

TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the Londonderry Marquessate (now "Vane - Tempest - Stewart").

TEMPEST (VANE-), Knight and Peer's Son. Lord Herbert Lionel Henry *Vane-Tempest*, K.C.V.O. (1911), V.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 2nd Durham Vol. Brig., R.A., entertained Royal Party for Investiture of Pr. of Wales, was High Sheriff of Montgomerysh. 1910; son of 5th M. of Londonderry and bro. of present Peer: b. 1862. *Res.*, Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom.; Londonderry Ho., Park Lane, W. (with Marq.).

TEMPLE, Baronet *of The Nash*. Col. Sir Richard Carnac *Temple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.B. (Civ. 1916), K.C.I.E. (1894), P.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1904), served in Afghanistan 1878-9 and Burma 1887-9, held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and cmd. in the latter various Vol. Corps, late Chief Commissr. of Andaman and Nicobar Islds., is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Contr.-in-Ch. of the Territ. Branch of St. John's Amb. Assoc., a D.L. for Worcestersh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., author of various Oriental works, and editor of the *Indian Antiquary*; son of 1st Bt. (see Widow below): b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Scarle. *Heir*, his son Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Richard Durand *T.* (b. 1880: 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Anthony Purbeck, b. 1913). *Seat*, The Nash, Kempsey, Worcester.

TEMPLE, Baronet's Widow *of The Nash*. Augusta Lady *T.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of Chas. R. Lindsay), C.I., mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 5 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

TEMPLE, Earl—see "Temple of Stowe."

TEMPLE, Charles Lindsay, C.M.G. (1909), F.R.G.S., Lt.-Gov. N. Nigeria, late Ch. Sec. to Govt. there, and has been Vice-Consul at Manaos and Brit. Res. at Sokoto: b. 1871 (half-bro. to above Bt. *of The Nash*). *Res.*, Zungeru.

TEMPLE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1917). *Res.*, Warrington.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, Earl. Algernon William Stephen *Temple-Gore-Langton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. Res. of Offrs., is attached to Hqrs., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somersetsh. L.I. (Mil.), also Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. and Sec. to the High Commissr. of Cyprus, and an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th E.: b. Nov. 9, 1871; suc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1913 Agnes, dau. of C. de Laporte and widow of Alfred Burrows, of Melbourne. *Seats*, Newton Pk., Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury (*let*); *town res.*, 9 Wellesley Ho., Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822 (see "Buckingham and Chandos Dukedom"). "Ld. Langton" is the courtesy-title of eld. sons.—An Earldom of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Viscts. Cobham, with remainder to her issue male. The 4th in the "Temple" line, who succeeded in 1813, was in 1822 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, and Earl "Temple of Stowe," a special remainder being attached to this last title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the 2nd Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm. H. P. Gore-Langton, and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession). See "Buckingham and Chandos." The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Peer assumed in 1892 the additional name of Temple.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of 4th E. (*bros. and sists. of present*)—name *Temple-Gore-Langton:*
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Hon. Chandos Graham *T.-G.-L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt., late 1st Drgn. Gds., now Scott. Cav. Depôt: b. 1873, mar. 1907 Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. A. L. Gore (Hon. Mrs. Chandos *T.-G.-L.*). *Res.*, The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. (and heir, his son Chandos Grenville, b. 1909.)
Lady Gertrude Alice, now Lady G. *Caillard*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Capt. Wm. M. C. Du Quesne *C. Res.*, Park Stile, Langley, Slough, Bucks.
Lady Mabel Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Dow. Countess.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Gore-Langton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1909 her cousin, Lieut. Hubert E. *G.-L.*, R.N.
Lady Frances Aline, now Lady Aline *Harington*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. John *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Lady Clare Violet, now Lady C. *Eperon*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Thos. Fras. *E.*, grandson of Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. *Res.*, Hafod, Trefnant, Denbighsh.
Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville *T.-G.-L.*, Lieut.-Com. (Emergency List) R.N.: b. 1884.

Uncle and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—name *Gore-Langton:*
Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. *Skrine*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Henry Mills *S.* (d. 1925). *Res.*, Warleigh Manor, Bath.
Hon. Edward Grenville *G.-L.*, b. 1858, widower (having mar. Hon. Florence Emily *Murray*, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess T. of S. (Helen Mabel, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and sist. of the Dchss. of Buckingham and Chandos), mar. 1870 4th Earl Temple of Stowe (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Glade, Englefield Grn., Surrey.

TEMPLEMORE, Baron. Arthur Henry *Chichester*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj. retd. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.); son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 16, 1854; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Evelyn (d. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey; 2ndly 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins. *Seat*, Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Waterford; *town res.*, 4 Portman Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Templemore, 1831.—Arthur Chichester, M.P. for Co. Wexford and son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chichester.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
By 1st Mirge.
Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer *C.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Wexford, late Capt. Roy. Fus., now Maj. Irish Gds., and a D.A.A.G., late a Brig.-Maj.,

has been on L.C.C.; served in S. Africa 1902, Tibet 1904, and Europ. War from 1915: b. 1880, mar. 1911 Hon. Clare Meriel *Wingfield*, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Chichester). (2nd heir, his son, Arthur Patrick Spencer, b. 1914.) *Res.*, 26 Norfolk Cresc., W.

By 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton *C.*, b. 1886.

The *deceased* Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick *C.*, B.A., b. 1889, d. 1915 (while engaged in relief work in Serbia).

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (half-sist. of present):

By 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854)

By 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Hilda Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. *Corkran*, an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, b. 1875, mar. 1923 Victor G. Seymour *C.*, C.V.O., q.v.

Davs.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.* (Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald), mar. 1868, 2nd husb., the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Augustus George Charles *C.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 8 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia *C.*, *née* Stewart, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway, b. 1847, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Lambremny, Wellington Col. Stat., Berks.

TEMPLEMORE, Baron's Widow. Victoria Lady T. (Lady Victoria Elizabeth *Ashley*, dau. of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Templemore (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Grosvenor St., W.

TEMPLER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Cyril Frank, C.M.G. (1916), Dir.-Gen. Remount Dept., I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Dongola 1896: b. 1869.

TEMPLETOWN, Viscount. Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy *Upton*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1894), M.I.E.E., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of the late Hon. Edwd. J. Upton and nephew of 2nd and 3rd Viscts.: b. April 20, 1853; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana *Finch-Hatton*, dau. of 10th E. of Winchilsea, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Templetown, 1776; Visc. T. 1806—The 1st Bn. was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors had long represented Co. Antrim in the Irish Parliament, and whose son, the 2nd Bn., was created a Visct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Upton.*)

Issue of present (4th) V.:

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr-Gregg*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. Ivo *C.-G.*, Vicar of Astley, nr. Nuneaton.

The *deceased* Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John *U.*, Capt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, b. 1885, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage *U.*, heir to Viscountcy, Hon. Lieut. late Roy. E. Kent Yeo., b. 1894, mar. 1916 Alleyne, dau. of Henry Conran (Hon. Mrs. Upton). *Res.*, The Holme and Skirmins, Co. Kirkcudbright. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1917.)

TEMULJI BHIKAJI NARIMAN, Sir, Kt. (Bach. (1914), Medical Practitioner, Bombay, and a Fell. of the Univ. there; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal.

TENISON (KING-), family name of Kingston Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TENNANT, family name of Glenconner Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

TENNANT, Baronet's Widow, *renvrd.* Marguerite Lady T. (dau. of the late Col. Chas. Miles), mar., 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. Glenconner, d. 1906); 2ndly, 1907, Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock (of Avebury line), retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.

TENNANT, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Amye Venour, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker Cape H. of Assembly (d. 1905).

TENNANT, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Harold John *Tennant*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), B.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., M.P. (*L.*) for Berwicksh., was Sec. for Scotland 1916, Under Sec. for War 1912-16, prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Finance Sec. to War Office: b. 1865 (bro. of Lord Glenconner), mar. 1896 2nd wife, the undermentioned Comp. of Honour. *Res.*, Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.; 33 Bruton St., W.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshay.

TENNANT, Mrs. Margaret Edith, C.H. (1917), Ch. Adviser on Women's Welfare, Labour Regulatn. Dept., Min. of Munitions, formerly Dir. of the Women's Sectn. Nat. Serv. Dept., dau. of late G. Whitley Abraham, mar. 1896 the above P.C.

TENNANT, Hercules, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.L., has been an extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at the Cape, High Sheriff of Cape Col., and Sec. to Law Dept., Transvaal; served in Basuto War of 1880-1: b. 1850 (son of Kt.'s Widow above). *Res.*, Pretoria.

TENNENT (EMERSON-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*), now known by preference as *Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler*—see "Lanesborough" (at end).

TENNEY, John, I.S.O. (1914), a Princ. Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Dept.: b. 1856.

TENNYSON, family name of follg. Barony.

TENNYSON, Baron. Hallam *Tennyson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1903), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., and D.Litt., F.R.C.L., a D.L. and Dep. Gov. and Steward of I. of Wight, also Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, Chmn. of Empire Settlemt. Com., was Gov. of S. Australia 1899-1902, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1902-4; son of 1st Bn. and author of his 'Memoir': b. Aug. 11, 1852; suc. 1892 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1884 Audrey Georgiana Florence (d. 1916), dau. of the late Chas. J. Boyle. *Seats*, Farringford, Freshwater, I.W.; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey (*let to* Lord Parker of W.).

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tennyson, 1884.—The 1st Bn. was Poet Laureate from 1850 till his death in 1892.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tennyson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Lionel Hallam *T.*, heir to Barony, Maj. Serv. Batt. Rif. Bgde., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Expdtny. Fce., from 1914: b. 1889.

Hon. Alfred Aubrey *T.*, 2nd heir, Capt., actg. Maj. Serv. Batt. Rif. Bgde., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1891.

The *deceased* Hon. Harold Courtenay *T.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1896, killed in action 1916.

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, half-sist. of 14th E. of Perth.

TENNYSON, Charles Bruce Locker, C.M.G. (1915), B.A., barrister-at-law, Legal Assist. Colonial Off.: b. 1879 (grands. of 1st Bn.). *Res.*, Dial Cottage, Chobham, Woking; 26 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.

TENTERDEN, Baron. Charles Stuart Henry *Abbott*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. York and Lanc. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bn.: b. Oct. 30, 1865; suc. 1882 (*L.*); mar. 1906

Elfrida Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. Turner, K.C.B. *Res.*, 29 Egerton Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Tenterden, 1827.—Sir Chas. Abbott (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Peer, a K.C.B., was Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abbott.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND *A.*, heir to Baron, y. b. 1992. (No present 2nd heir.)
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, now Hon. MRS. William *Nash*, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1882, the late Maj. Robt. Gordon Handcock (d. 1906), grandson of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine; 2ndly, 1915, Wm. H. *N.*, barrister-at-law. *Res.*, Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Uxbridge.
Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Carbery *Egan*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Lt.-Col. Carbery *E.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ingleside, Lynton, Devon.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

TENTERDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Emma LADY T. (Emma Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Bailey, and widow of Hy. Rowcliffe, Q.C.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. Tenterden (d. 1882). *Res.*, 33 Rutland Ct., S.W.

TERNAN, Br.-Gen. TREVOR PATRICK BREFFNEY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1889), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, and Nile, Uganda 1898; attds. Cons.-Gen. for E. African Protect., comd. in Somalild. 1901, S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Force, late comdg. Standerton Sub-Dist., attds. a Bgde.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Heath Cottage, Brightstone, I. of W.

TERRY (IMBERT-), BARONET. Sir HENRY MACHU *Imbert-Terry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917, D.L. for Devon, Vice-Chmn. Oversea Fees. Reception Cmttee., Chmn. Centr. Organisation Cmttee. Nat. Unionist Assoc.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Lydia Moon Stringfield, dau. of late Chas. Duncan Roberts, of Bishopsdenn, Tunbridge Wells. *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY BOUHIER *I.-T.*, M.C., R.H.A. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Frederic Bouhier, Lt. Devons. Regt., b. 1887. *Seat*, Strete Ralegh, Whimple, Devon.

TESTAFERRATA - OLIVIER, MARQUESS. LOUIS *Test.-Olivier*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1745), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, Memb. of Malt. Cmttee. of Privileges, Maj. Roy. Malta Regt.; son of 4th Marq.: b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. 1881 Elise, dau. of Prof. Robt. Casolani. *Heir*, his son HENRI, *Marchesino Test.-Olivier* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Jean Paul, *dei Marchesi Test.-Olivier*, b. 1888). *Res.*, 66 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

TEVIOTDALE—see "Cumberland and T." (ROY. FAM.).

TEW, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 6th Bn. Hawke.

TEW, Lt.-Col. HAROLD STUART, C.M.G. (1916), E. Surrey Regt., temp. comdg. a Yeom. Cyclists Regt., prev. a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

TEWKESBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831, a title of the Earldom of Munster, borne, in place of "Visc. FitzClarence," by the late Earl when heir.

TEYNHAM (*pron.* Tenham), BARON. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY *Roper-Curzon*, 18th Bn. (*Engl.*), a D.L. for Kent, temp. Maj., and a Rail. Transpt. Off., prev. 6th Serv. Batt. E. Kent Regt., formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom.; son of 17th Bn.: b. May 27, 1867; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, 30 Lowndes St., S.W.

CREATION. *Engl.*: Bn. Teynham, 1616.—The 1st Peer was Sir Jno. Roper (Kt.). The earlier Peers were Roman Catholics, and as such excluded from the House of Lords. The 8th Bn. was the first to be admitted, he having conformed to the Established Church. The 14th assumed the additional name of Curzon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roper-Curzon.*)

Issue of present (18th) Bn.:
Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY *R.-C.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1896. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Ralph Henry *R.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Issue of 17th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, now Hon. Mrs. *Watson*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Lt.-Col. Solomon *W.*, R.A. *Res.*, Ballingarrane, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.
Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell *R.-C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 11 Granville Rd., Sidcup, Kent.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote *R.-C.*, b. 1868, widower (twice).

THACKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT CYRIL, C.M.G. (1916), Canad. Loc. Fces., now temp. Br.-Gen. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Force: b. 1870.

THACKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCIVAL EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), Adjt.-Gen. Canad. Fce. in Gt. Brit.; S. Africa 1900-2: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873.

THACKERAY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDWARD TALBOT *Thackeray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, C.B. Mil. 1886), F.C. (1857), F.R.G.S., R.E. retd. (1888), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879-80, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell. *Res.*, Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; *club*, Athenæum.

THACKERAY, Lt.-Col. EDWARD FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1917), 3rd S. African Infy.: b. 1870 (son of preceding Kt.).

THACKWELL, Col. COLQUHOUN GRANT ROCHE, C.B. (Mil. 1912), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Egypt, Chitral Relief, and Ind. Front. 1897-8: b. 1857.

THAKARSI—see "Vithaldas."

THAKUR—see "Ind. Titles."

THEILÆR, KNIGHT. Sir ARNOLD *Theiler*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Govt. Vet. Bacteriologist, and Dir. of Vet. Research, Dept. of Agric., Union of S. Africa: b. 1867. *Res.*, Pretoria.

THELLUSSON, family name of RENDLESHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, family name of CHELMSFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir EDWARD PIERSON *Thesiger*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late (1890-1917) Clerk Assist. of Parliaments, H. of Lords; son of 1st Baron Chelmsford, b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 142 Sloane St., S.W.

THESIGER, Capt. BERTRAM SACKVILLE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), R.N., Jutland: b. 1875 (son of precedg.). *Club*, U. Serv.

THETFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILIPPS ALLCOT *Bowers*, D.D., Bp. Suffragan in Norwich Diocese and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral, also Archdn. of Lynn, has been Canon Res. and Archdn. of Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Examg. and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of

Gloucester and Rect. of Nth. Creake, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1911, Grand Chaplain of England (Masonic) 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1879, cons. 1903. *Res.*, The Close, Norwich.

THETFORD, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672), a title of the Grafton Dukedom.

THICKNESSE, BISHOP. Right Rev. FRANCIS HENRY *Thicknesse*, D.D., Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Oxendon, late Bp. Suff. of Leicester and Archdn. of Northampton: b. 1829, cons. 1888, res. 1902, assumed name of Thicknesse in lieu of Coldwell 1859, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, a dau. of the late Dean Argles of Peterborough. *Res.*, Oxendon Rect., Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

THIRLESTANE AND BOLTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1624), a title of the Lauderdale Earldom.

THOM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GEORGE ST. CLAIR, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; an asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1870.

THOMAS, family name of PONTYPRIDD and RHONDDA Baronies, q.v. below for Hon. Mrs. Fredk., and see *Thomas (Freeman-)*.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Wenvoe*. Brig.-Gen. Sir GODFREY VIGNOLES *Thomas*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Essex, R.A., ret. 1911, Hon. Br.-Gen., late attached to Hqrs.; served in Afghan War 1878-9, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. Staff Offr. for Artill., Southn. Dist., and comded. Artill. of a Div.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1861, mar. 1887 Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of the late Chas. Oppenheim. *Heir*, his son GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Capt. Frederick William *T.*, b. 1856). *Seat*, Wynters, Harlow, Essex.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Yapton*. Sir GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE *Thomas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1766), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1847, suc. 1867, mar. 1874 Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, C.B. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ALAN (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Frederick Louis Charles *T.*, b. 1853). *Res.*, 11 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

THOMAS, BISHOP—see "Adelaide."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ABRAHAM) GARROD *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., M.P. for S. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., has been High Sheriff for Cardiganish., Chmn. of Newport Hosp. Bd., and a memb. of Council, Cardiff Univ.: b. 1853, mar. 1879 Eleanor, dau. of the late R. H. Richards. *Res.*, Clytha Park, Newport, Mon.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (2). Sir (ALFRED) BRUMWELL *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an architect, designed new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall, &c., late Maj. A. Serv. C.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 37 Old Queen St. and 149 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (3). Sir (CHARLES) INIGO *Thomas*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911; K.C.B. 1907), late Perm. Sec. of the Admiralty, ret. 1911, prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1846 (uncle of Lord Willingdon), mar. 1888 Emma Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. Nesbitt Evans. *Res.*, 47 Evelyn Gdns., S.W.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; Crimea 1854-5: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 New Rd., Rochester.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (5). Sir GRIFFITH *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Swansea thrice, also of Neath 1908, is Chmn. of Swansea Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901-2 b. 1847. *Res.*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (5a). Rear-Adm. Sir HUGH —see "Thomas (Evan-)."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a County Ald. for Bucks., is head of paper-making firms at Wooburn and Gt. Marlow, and Treas. Band of Hope Union: b. 1834, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late J. W. B. Cattle. *Res.*, Brook House, Wooburn Grn., Bucks.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (7). Brig.-Gen. Sir OWEN *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1917), retd. Vols., late N. Wales Brig., 38th Welsh Div., and has done valuable work in raising troops, etc.: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Cemae, Anglesey.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (8). Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1914), equipped Welsh Med. School at King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff, is a D.L. for Glamorgan: b. 18—, mar. 1917 Maud Mary, dau. of Geo. Cooper, of Bexhill. *Res.*, Brynawel, Ynishir, Porth, Glam.

THOMAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amelia, dau. of Robt. Geo. Bowen), mar. 1876 Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, Austr. newspaper proprietor, cr. Kt. Bach. 1910 and died same year. *Res.*, Rose Park, Adelaide, S. Austr.

THOMAS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES HENRY *Thomas*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Derby (*Lab.*), Organising Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Rly. Servants, and memb. Central Control (Liquor) Bd. *Address*, Unity House, Euston Rd., N.W.

THOMAS, Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 4th E. of Normanton.

THOMAS, Col. ARTHUR HAVILLAND, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C. (ret.), now an Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transp.; China 1893-6 (as Dep. Assist. Comsry.-Gen.), W. Africa 1898-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Oaklands, East Grinstead, Sussex.

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. EDWARD ALGERNON D'ARCY, C.M.G. (1916), retd. 1913, late Worc. Regt.: b. 1858.

THOMAS, Col. FRANCIS HERBERT SULLIVAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A.; Burma 1886-8, Chin Lushai, Manipur: b. 1862.

THOMAS, FREDERIC GEORGE, C.M.G. (1912), LL.B., barrister-at-law, rendered services in connection with the visit of the Prime Ministers of the Self-Gov. Dominions for the Coronation: b. 1872. *Chambs.*, 2 Temple Gdns., E.C.

THOMAS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK FREEMAN, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden—see also "Thomas (Freeman-)."

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY MELVILLE, C.M.G. (1917), Hqrs. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Dir. of Traffic, Ind. Tel. Dept., and was in charge of Tel. arrangements at Coronation Durbar: served with Hazara Expdn.: b. 1861.

THOMAS, JAMES JONATHAN, C.M.G. (1908), F.R.G.S., an Unoff. M.L.C. of Sierra Leone: b. 1850. *Res.*, Freetown, S. L.

THOMAS, Maj. (temp. Hon. Lt.-Col.) JOHN LYNN, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. R.A.M.C.; of the Med. Staff at the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, has been House Surg. to Lond. Hosp., Sen. House Surg. to Cardiff Infirm., &c., was High Sheriff of Cardigansh. 1906-7: b. 1861. *Res.*, Greenlawn,

Penylan, Cardiff ; Stradmore, Cenarth, Carmarthensh.

THOMAS, PHILIP HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clerk for Lt. Rails. Bd. of Trade : b. 1854. *Res.*, Rusham Gt., Nightingale Ln., Balham, S.W.

THOMAS, RICHARD MACAULAY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), was Sec. to Committee which made arrangements for investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, was Town Clerk of Carmarthen 1888-1908 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Minyrafon, Ruabon.

THOMAS (EVAN-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir HUGH *Evan-Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been Capt. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, now in 1st Battle Squadron, Jutland 1916 : b. 1862, mar. Hilda, dau. of Thos. Barnard, of Cople House, Bedford.

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), family name of Willingdon Bny., q.v. for Hon. Inigo. The above Hon. Mrs. Fredk. F. Thomas is the mother of present (1st) Bn.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Guiseley*. Rev. Sir PEILE *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1844, suc. 1891, mar. 1871 Jessie Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont. *Heir*, his son MATTHEW WILLIAM (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, next son, Peile Beaumont, b. 1874). *Res.*, Yeldham, Essex.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Hartsbourne Manor*. Capt. Sir THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT *Thompson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), 7th Huss., late R.E., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1881, suc. 1904, mar. 1914 Milicent Ellen Jean, dau. of E. C. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincs. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM PERCYN (b. 1882 ; no 2nd heir). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

THOMPSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hartsbourne Manor*. (1) DOWAGER LADY *T.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier-Raikes), mar. 1847 Vice-Adm. Sir Thos. R. T. Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1865). *Res.*, Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex. —(2) LADY *T.* (Alice Maude Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel Cameron), mar. 1880 Sir Thos. Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Rutland Ct., W.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir (HENRY FRANCIS) HERBERT *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), B.A. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

THOMPSON, BISHOP—see "Sodor and Man."

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD MAUNDE *Thompson*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1909 ; K.C.B., 1895), I.S.O. (1904), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. and D.Litt., Fell. Brit. Acad., barrister-at-law, late Dir. and Princ. Librar. Brit. Mus. (in the inst. 1861-1909), Corrosp. of Inst. of France and of Roy. Pruss. Acad. of Sciences, has twice been Sandars Reader in Bibliog. at Camb. Univ., is editor of several mediæval and other works : b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Mayfield, Sussex.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT JAMES *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.S.I., late Ch. Valuer in the Valuation Dept. (ret. 1911), prev. Insp. of Rates for the Treasury : b. 1845. *Res.*, Oak View, Molyneux Pk., Tunbridge Wells.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Registr.-Gen. for Ireland, a Phys. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Consg. Phys. to Nat. Hosp. of Consumption (Ireld.) and Examr. in Med. to R.N. : b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, 59 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

THOMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Christina, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Adams), mar. 1865 Sir Jas. Thompson, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Caledonian Rail. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Devonshire Gdns. West, Glasgow.—(2) LADY *T.*, widow of Sir Harry L. Thompson, K.C.M.G., *remarrd.* to Sir E. Grogan, Bt., q.v.

THOMPSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Thompson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1916), M.P. for N. Belfast (*U.*), Chmn. of Lindsay, Thompson & Co., Ltd., of Belfast, also of Ulster Flax Spinners' Assoc., and of Belfast Harbour Commrs., is a D.L. for Belfast : b. 1838, mar. 1861. *Res.*, Drum Ho., Dunmurry, Co. Antrim ; Bertha Ho., Malone Rd., Belfast.

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 7th Drgn. Gds. ; Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. temp. Troops in Sierra Leone, late Cape of Good Hope Dist., prev. an A.A.G. at W. Office : b. 1859.

THOMPSON, Surg.-Maj. DANIEL ROBERT, C.I.E. (1879), M.D., formerly Med. Insp. of Emigrants, Madras, ret. 1888.

THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., Scient. Memb. of Scott. Fishery Bd., Prof. of Nat. Hist. St. Andrews Univ., late Univ. Coll. Dundee, was Brit. Deleg. at Behring Seal Conf. 1897, again at that at Stockholm 1899 and Copenhagen 1902 : b. 1860. *Res.*, St. Andrews.

THOMPSON, Maj. EDWARD GERALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), Res. of Offrs. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1876.

THOMPSON, Col. HENRY NEVILLE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., A.M.S., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, now Dir. Med. Servs., S. Midl. Terr. Div., as temp. Surg.-Gen. : b. 1861.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., is Financ. Commssr., Burma, and a M.L.C. : b. 1870.

THOMPSON, JAMES COULTHRED, I.S.O. (1902), Capt. Territ. Art. Res., late Ch. Surveyor-Gen. Customs Dept. : b. 1844. *Res.*, Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend.

THOMPSON, Lady KATHERINE MAUD, sist. of 7th Earl Annesley.

THOMPSON, Capt. PERCIVAL HENRY HALL, C.M.G. (1917), R.N.

THOMPSON, PERCY, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Joint Sec. to Bd. of Inland Rev. : b. 1872. *Res.*, 22 Nevern Plce., Earl's Court, S.W.

THOMPSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD JAMES CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880.

THOMPSON, Hon. Mrs. VAUGHAN, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

THOMPSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM ARTHUR MURRAY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

THOMPSON (HACKET-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Cameron Highldrs. ; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1901-2, has been Cmdt. Sch. of Instruction for Mtd. Inf., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. No. 7 Dist., Warwick : b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of KNARESBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THOMPSTONE, SYDNEY WILSON, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.C.I., Fell. Roy. Inst. Publ.

Health ; late Princ. Med. Offr. in Northn. Nigeria : b. 1863. *Res.*, Astley Lodge, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., has been Res. Med. Officer Kimberley Hosp., and of York Rd. Lying-in Hosp., Lond. *Res.*, Innisfail, Orange St., Cape Town.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir COURTAULD *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Red Cross Comssr. in the Field as temp. Col., Chmn. of Argus Properties, Ltd. Dep.-Chmn. of the Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of Wm. Whiteley, Ltd. : b. 1866. *Res.*, Portland Ho., Nuneaton, Warwicksh. ; 59 Pont St., S.W.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Thomson*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Memb. of Counc. of India, late of Madras and Acting Gov., ent. I.C.S. 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resid. for Travancore and Cochin : b. 1848, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Chas. F. Todhunter, of N.Z. *Res.*, Torrington House, St. Albans.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (4). SIR JOSEPH JOHN *Thomson*, O.M. (1912), Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1916-7), Prof. of Physics at Roy. Inst. and Cavendish Prof. at Cambridge, memb. of Naval Inventions Bd. ; was Presdt. Brit. Assoc. 1909-10 : b. 1856, mar. 1890 Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Geo. E. Paget, K.C.B. *Res.*, Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBT.—see "Thomson (White-)."

THOMSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ST. CLAIR *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., an authority on diseases of the nose and throat, Prof. of Laryngology, King's Coll. Hosp. : b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, 64 Wimpole St., W.

THOMSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Katherine MacDonald, dau. of Jno. Ferguson), mar. 1877 Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.—(2) LADY *T.* (Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of the late Abrm. Stoker), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Thomson, C.B., F.R.C.S.I., an Hon. Surg. to King Edward (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Kildare St., Dublin.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1903), Gov. of Barlinnie Prison, prev. of those of Dumbarton, Perth, Inverness, and Dumfries : b. 1843. *Res.*, Derby House, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.

THOMSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ANDREW GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1916), R.E., a Comdt. at Hqrs., prev. of an Administr. Dist., was Comdt. R. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1908-12 ; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885 ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1853. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

THOMSON, Capt. ANTHONY STANDIDGE, C.B (Civ. 1897), R.N.R., Capt. in Merc. Marine and an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, a Fellow of several Socs. : b. 1851. *Res.*, 47 Fitzgeorge Avenue, W. Kens., W.

THOMSON, BASIL HOME, C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Commr. Metrop. Police, barrister-at-law : b. 1861 (son of a former Archbp. of York. *Res.*, 81 Victoria Road, Kens., W.

THOMSON, GRAEME, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir. of Transpts. and Shipping, Min. of Shipping, is a barr.-at-law : b. 1875. *Res.*, The Laurels, Sunbury Com.

THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Egypt 1882-4, Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept., prev. Princ. Vet. Offr. in Ireld. and India, ret. 1907 : b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

THOMSON, Capt. HENRY ALEXIS, C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.), A.M.S., late temp. Col.

THOMSON, Hon. Mrs. J., dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

THOMSON, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S. ; Nile Expdtn. 1898 : b. 1862.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E. (1898), I.M.S. retd. (1908) ; Afghn. 1880 ; Fell. Roy. Inst. of Pub. Health &c., Sanit. Commissr. United Provs. : b. 1853. *Res.*, Wellington House, St. Stephens, Canterbury.

THOMSON, WALTER HENRY, I.S.O. (1911), B.A., Dept. Collector, Bengal : b. 1856. *Res.*, Dunka, Bengal.

THOMSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.C., Seaforth Highrs. ; Nile Expdtn. 1898, Mesopotamia : b. 1877.

THOMSON (MILNE-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.M.C. (Terr.), an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET. Sir MITCHELL *Mitchell-Thomson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), F.R.S.E., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh (late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost, then styled "Rt. Hon."), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, also of Bd. of Manufacturers and Soc. of Antiqs. of Scotland ; son of Andrew Thomson : b. 1846, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Eliza Lamb, dau. of the late Robt. Cook, of Leith ; assumed name of Mitchell by licence 1900. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM, M.P. for N. Down (*C.*) ; b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Patrick, b. 1913). *Res.*, Polmood, Broughton, Peeblessh. ; 6 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT THOMAS *White-Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and a memb. of the House of Laymen of Canterb. Prov., formerly Lt.-Col. (now Hon. Col.) Devonsh. Mil. and Maj. 1st Drgn. Gds. : b. 1831, assumed name of White by licence 1875, mar. 1857 Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HUGH DAVIE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.A., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1866 (son of precedg.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. REMINGTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

THOMSON (WHITLEY-), KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WHITLEY *Whitley-Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), formerly M.P. (*L.*) for Skipton Div., an Ald. (Mayor 1908-11) of Halifax, and head of a firm of card manfrs. : b. 1851, mar. 1888 Bertha Florence, dau. of late Matthew Smith, of Halifax.

THORBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of the late David Scott), mar. 1871 Sir Walter Thorburn, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

THORBURN, Capt. HAROLD HAY, C.I.E., (1917), M.S., serv. with S. Persia Rif., Shiraz.

THORBURN, JAMES JAMIESON, C.M.G. (1907), was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast Col., 1910-12, prev. Lt.-Gov. S. Nigeria : b. 1864.

THORBURN, THOMAS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), Res. Dec., late Ch. Eng., P. and O. Steam Nav. Co.

THORBURN, WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S. ; Dardanelles 1915.

THORNE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Martha, dau. of the late Jos. Rylands, of Hull), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey.— (2) LADY *T.* (Ellen, dau. of Thos. Lane), mar. 1862 Sir William *T.*, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Cape Town (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

THORNELOE, ARCHBISHOP—see "Algoma."

THORNELY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER WHITELAW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus., ret. 1912 ; Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, also 1899-1902 (in comd. of Thorneycroft's M.I.), late comdg. 5th. Mid. Div. (Terr.), prev. 14th Inf. Brig. : b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. & Mil.

THORNHILL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY BEAUFOY *Thornhill*, K.C.I.E. (1911), late I.A., ret. 1912 ; Afghn. 1878-9, now A.A.G., prev. Cantonment Inspg. Offr. : b. 1854, widower.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET. Sir ANTHONY JOHN *Compton-Thornhill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Capt. and Hon. Maj., late Norfolk R.F.A. : son of 1st Bt. ; b. 1868, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller ; assumed 1901 by roy. licence the additional surname of Compton. No *heir*. *Res.*, Moreton House, Bucks.

THORNTON, KNIGHT. Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES HOWARD *Thornton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1891), served in Mutiny, China 1860, Cossyah Hills, Bhutan, Egypt, Soudan, Hazara 1888 (as Princ. Med. Offr.) : b. 1834, mar. 1861 Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Astor, of Jersey. *Res.*, 11 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

THORNTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.M.G. (1917), I.A. ; China 1900, Tibet 1903-4 : b. 1867.

THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.I.E. (1916), B.A., I.C.S., Supdt. Northern Shan States, Burma : b. 1872. *Res.*, Lashio, N. Shan States.

THORNTON, Capt. HUGH CONWAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Expdtny. Fce.

THORNTON, Hon. Mrs. KNOWSLEY, sist. of 1st E. of Plymouth.

THORNTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM BROOKE, D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Berks. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Notts. and Derby Regt. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1875.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S., memb. Inst. Civ. Engrs., Mechan. Engrs., and of Soc. of Arts, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Archit., a marine engr., and nav. architect, head of the firm of boat-builders : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of Fredk. Coules. *Res.*, Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W. ; Steyne, Bembridge, I. of W.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (2). Sir (WILLIAM) HAMO *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1917), R.A. (1888), Sculptor, Gold Medallist R. Acad. of Arts 1875, has executed a number of notable public statues, including Queen Victoria, in the Roy. Exchange, Cromwell, at Westminster, Gen. Gordon, Trafalgar Sq., the National Gladstone Memorial in the Strand, and many others in India and S. Africa, also two works in Tate Gallery : b. 1850, mar. 1884 Agatha, dau. of Homersham Cox, of Tonbridge. *Res.*, 47 Marlborough Mans., Hampstead, N.W. 6.

THOROLD, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY *Thorold*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lincolnsh., Chmn. and a Co. Ald. Kesteven Div. C.C. (High Sheriff of Lincs. 1876), formerly Lieut. 17th Foot and Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincs. Regt., a M.P. 1865-8 (*C.*) ; son of 11th Bt. : b. 1842, suc. 1866, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Thorold. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, James Ernest, b. 1877). *Seat*, Syston Pk., Grantham.

THOROLD, HON. LADY, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton (q.v.), and wife of the above Bt.

THOROTON, Temp. Lt.-Col. CHARLES JULIAN TRAVERS, C.M.G. (1917), R.M.L.I.

THORPE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Thorpe*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Emeritus Prof. of Chem. at Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology, late Princ. of Govt. Laboratory at Somerset House, has been Pres. Chem. Soc., Vice-Pres. Brit. Assoc. and of Roy. Soc. : b. 1845, mar. 1870 Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. Jno. Watts. *Res.*, Whinfield, Salcombe, Devon.

THORPE, Prof. JOCELYN FIELD, C.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Trench Warfare Chemical Advisory Cmttee.

THRELFALL, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Threlfall*, K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., C.E., memb. Advisory Counc. Indust. and Scient. Research : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Evelyn Agnes, dau. of John Forster Baird. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Church Rd., Edgbaston.

THRESHER, Lt.-Col. JAMES HENVILLE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1870.

THRIFT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thrift*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept. : b. 1845, mar. 1872 Fanny Selina, dau. of the late Jas. Hart. *Res.*, Val d'Arno, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W.

THRING, BARONY (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1907 on death of only Bn. (surname *Thring*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Katharine Anne *Thring*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

THRING, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR THEODORE *Thring*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), Clerk of the Parliaments since 1917, prev. First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas. : b. 1860 (nephew of the late Bn. Thring), mar. 1902 Georgina Baxendale, dau. of the late Jno. E. Bovill. *Res.*, 87 St. George's Sq., S.W.

THROCKMORTON, BARONET. Sir (NICHOLAS) WILLIAM GEORGE *Throckmorton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Warwicks., High Sheriff of Berks. 1872, formerly Capt. Worc. Yeom. ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1838, suc. 1862. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. RICHARD CHARLES ACTON *T.* (b. 1839 ; 2nd heir, latter's grandson Robert George Maxwell *T.*, b. 1908). *Seat*, Coughton Ct., Coughton, Warwicks.

THROWLEY, Viscount (*U.K.* 1880), a title of the Sondes Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

THUILLIER, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw *Thuillier*, K.C.I.E. (1895), R.E. retd. (1895), Surv.-Gen. of India 1886-95 : son of the late Gen. Sir H. E. L. Thuillier, F.R.S., b. 1838, mar. 1867 Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Res.*, 10 Philbeach Gdns., S.W.

THUILLIER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Fleetwood, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1916), R.E. ; Controller Chemical Warfare Dept., Min. of Munitions, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1868 (son of precdg.).

THURBURN, Col. James White, C.S.I. (1903), R.E. retd. (1905) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Tirah 1897, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Punjab : b. 1848. *Res.*, Ballymalis, Camberley, Surrey.

THURLES, Viscount (*Irel.* 1536), a title of the Ormond Marquessate.

THURLOW, Baron. Rev. Charles Edward (*Hovell-Thurlow-*) *Cumming-Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Vic. and Rural Dean of Bishop Auckland, Durham, late Asst. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen : son of 5th Bn. : b. Oct. 6, 1869 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1909 Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Canon Henry Trotter. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Vicarage, Bishop Auckland.

Creation. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Thurlow, 1792.—Edwd. Thurlow, Attorney-General, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn. Thurlow in 1778 ; a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn.'s surname was *Thurlow*, to which his successor prefixed *Hovell* ; the other twonames were appended in 1873 and 1874 by the late 4th Bn., and these two names, *Cumming-Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cumming-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.
Hon. Henry Charles *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. Francis Edward *C.-B.*, and heir } twins,
Hon. James Rouleyn *C.-B.* } b. 1912,
Hon. — *C.-B.* (son), b. 1917.

— *Dau.-in-law of 5th Bn.* (remarrd.) :
[Mrs. E. B. *Cuthbertson* (Cecily, dau. of the late Thos. Hy. Clifton), late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, mar. 1st, 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Jas. Fredk. *C.-B.*, b. 1867, killed at Magersfontein 1899 ; 2ndly, 1910, Br.-Gen. Edw. B. *C.*, C.M.G., q.v.]

THURLOW, Baron's Widow. Dowager Lady *T.* (*née* Lady Elma *Bruce*, dau. of 8th E. of Elgin, K.T.), mar. 1864 5th Bn., F.R.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 53 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

THURN—see "Im Thurn."

THURSBY, Baronet. Sir John Ormerod Scarlett *Thursby*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs., High Sheriff 1905 : son of 1st Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1901, widower. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. George James (b. 1869 ; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley.

THURSBY, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Fienner *Thursby*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Soudan 1884-5 : b. 1861 ; mar. 1899 Constance Ann, dau. of late C. Thursby Pelham. *Club*, U. Serv.

THURSTAN, Edward William Paget, C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Charge d'Affairs at Mexico City.

THURSTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Berry), mar. 1883 Sir Jno. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commissr. of W. Pacific (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

THURSTON, Edgar, C.I.E. (1909), L.R.C.P., late Supt. of Govt. Centr. Mus. and of Dept. of Ethnography, Madras : b. 1855. *Club*, Oriental.

THURSTON, Col. Hugh Champneys, C.M.G. (1901), A.M.S. ; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1889-92, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. : b. 1862.

THURSTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Hugh Stanley, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Force, now Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs. : b. 1869.

THWAITES, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) William, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.A. : S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1868.

THYNNE, family name of Bath Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Alexander, "Ladies," and a "Hon." below.

THYNNE, Baron (*Eng.* 1682), a title of the Bath Marquessate.

THYNNE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas *Thynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululand, Transvaal 1881-2, Egypt, and Suakin ; has been Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., a D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist. and S. Africa, and comd. N.E. Dist. (1894-1902), ret. 1904 : b. 1843 (son of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1890 Louise, widow of Maj. Wm. Ewing, and dau. of Douglas Du Bois. *Res.*, 24 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

THYNNE, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

TIBBITS, Capt. Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., S. Africa 1901-2 ; b. 1872.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), Baronet. Sir Joseph Henry Bernard *Doughty-Tichborne*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621 N.S.), Lieut. 10th Res. Regt. of Cav. and an A.D.C., late 4th Hussars ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1890, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. *Sole heir*, his son Anthony Joseph Henry, b. 1914. *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), Baronet's Widow, *remrrd.* Dowager Lady *Doughty-Tichborne* (Mary Gwendeline, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Petre), mar. 1st 1887 the late 12th Bt. (d. 1910), 2ndly 1914 Lt.-Col. F. de R. Mauduit, late I.A., retaining title. *Res.*, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury : 17 Wellington Ct., S.W.

TICKELL, Com. Frederick, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Nav. Contingt. ; China 1900 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Delmira, Kew, Victoria.

TICKELL, Richard Hugh, C.I.E. (1914), M.I.C.E., Ind. Pub. Works Dept., is Ch. Eng. Centr. Provs. and a M.L.C., late in charge of Swat River Canals : b. 1860. *Res.*, Nagpur.

TIDSWELL, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Cecil, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lancs. Fus., now comdg. a Bgde., late Jubbulpore Bgde., prev. A.Q.M.G., Peshawar ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Mesopotamia, has comded. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt. : b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Navy.

TIGAR, Edward, I.S.O. (1902), Assist. Parliam. Clk. in the Treasury : b. 1851. *Res.*, 13 Dashwood Rd., Crouch Hill, N.

TIGHE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph *Tighe*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Burma 1886-91, E. Africa and Uganda 1896-9, Mekra 1902, now Insp. of Inf. in India, prev. comdg. Troops in

Brit. E. Africa : b. 1864 (bro. of Capt. Vincent *T.*, D.S.O.), mar. 1900 Katherine Helen Mackay, dau. of Hugh Baillie Scott. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TIGHE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

TILDEN, Knight. Sir William Augustus *Tilden*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Chemistry at the Roy. College of Science and Dean of same : b. 1842, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Julia Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Ramié. *Res.*, The Oaks, Northwood, Middx.

TILLARD, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Afghn. 1878-80 and Burma, has been A.A.G. for R.A. Madras, and Col. on Staff for Bengal, ret. 1895 : b. 1837. *Res.*, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

TILLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Alice, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Zachariah Chipman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., once Lt.-Gov. New Brunswick (d. 1896). *Res.*, Fredericton, N. Brunswk.

TILLEY, John Anthony Cecil, C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., Ch. Clerk, Foreign Off.

TILOK CHAND, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O. (1914), Prov. Civ. Serv., an Extra Assist. Commissr. in the Punjab.

TINLEY, Col. Gervase Francis Newport, C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.M.G. (1916), I.A. ; Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-9, Egypt 1886, has been an A.A.-G., and was in comd. of Ind. Cav. at Coronation of King Edward, now a Base Comdt. : b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

TINNEVELLY and MADURA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield *Waller*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Canon of Lucknow and Sec. of Ind. Sectn. C.M.S., has been Princ. of C.M.S. Coll., Allahabad, and of Jan Narayans' Sch., Benares : b. 1869, apptd. 1915.

TINSLEY, Hon. Mrs. Harrison, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

TIPPING (GARTSIDE-), Lt.-Col. Robert Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Supernum. List ; Afghn. 1879-80. Miranzai, Isazai, and China 1900, comd. 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1901 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Davenport Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.

TIRARD, Knight. Sir Nestor (Isidore Charles) *Tirard*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., Prof. of Med. at King's Coll., Lond., and Sen. Phys. at King's Coll. Hosp., Sec. (for 20 years) of the Pharmaceutical Com. of Gen. Med. Counc., Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.) : b. 1853, mar. 1885 Helen Mary, dau. of Rev. R. S. Beloe. *Res.*, 74 Harley St., W.

TIRIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

TISDALL, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lance, C.M.G. (1914), R.A. (ret. 1914), now Res. of Off. and a Comdt. of Remounts, was Ch. Insp. of Small Arms, Enfield Lock ; Burmah 1885-7 : b. 1860.

TITCHFIELD, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland.

TITHERIDGE, Lieut.-Com. Benjamin, M.V.O. (5th Class 1909), R.N., ret. 1912, late Ch. Gunner of Royal Yacht 'Alexandra' : b. 1857. *Res.*, Woolston, Southampton.

TIVERTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury.

TIVEY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edwin, C.B. (Mil. 1917) D.S.O. (1900-1), Austr. Commwth. Mil. Forces ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1866. *Res.*, Malvern, Victoria.

TIWARI CHHAJURAM, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1916), Diwan of the Datia State, Cent. Ind.

TIZARD, Capt. Thomas Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), F.R.S., F.R.G.S., R.N. retd. (1897), late Assist. Hydrographer to the Admiralty, was Navig. Offr. of the 'Challenger' 1872-6 : b. 1839. *Res.*, 23 Geneva Rd., Kingston, Surrey.

TODD, Lady Helen, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

TODD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Charles Campbell, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay Dept. : S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1870.

TODD, Sur.-Gen. Howard James McChleary, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.R.C.S., R.N. (ret. 1913), an Hon. Surg. to H.M. ; Niger 1879 ; rendered special services during an epidemic of yellow fever at Jamaica 1885-6 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Anglesey House, Gosport, Hants.

TODD, John Spencer Brydges, C.M.G. (1878), I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. and Dep. to Agent-Gen. (several times Acting Agent) for Cape Col., in which he has held numerous C.S. posts (1860-82) : b. 1840. *Res.*, 24 Cathcart Rd., S.W.

TODD (WHITE-), Baronet. Sir Joseph *White-Todd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Chmn. of Centr. Argentine Rlwy. Co. and a Dir. of Buenos Ayres Western Rlwy., a memb. Sugar Supply Commn. : b. 1846, mar. 1879 Alice, dau. of the late Louis Lefebvre, of New York and Paris. No *issue*. *Seat*, Morenish Lodge, Killin, N.B. ; *town res.*, 33 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TODD (WILSON-), Baronet. Capt. Sir William Pierrepont *Wilson-Todd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 4th Hussars ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late Jas. Russel. *Heir*, his son James Henry, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1891 ; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington ; Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella Hull ; The Leases, Bedale.

TOKER, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Allston Champion *Toker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supernum. List, is Col. 18th Inf., and has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs. ; served in Bhutan 1864-5, Egypt 1882, and Burma 1886-7, was Dep. Mil. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1887-92, Supt. Army Clothing Dept. Bengal 1892-7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks. for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904-5 : b. 1843, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. H. S. Hart. *Res.*, 32 Shakespear Rd., Bedford.

TOKIO (SOUTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cecil Henry *Boutflower*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. of Sth. Tokio, Japan, prev. Bp. Suff. of Dorking, has been Archdn. of Furness, and Vic. of St. George's, Barrow : b. 1863, cons. 1905, appd. to Tokio 1908. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio.

TOLER (GRAHAM-), family name of Norbury Earldom, q.v. for Lady Charlotte.

TOLLEMACHE (*pron.* Tolmash), family name of Dysart Earldom and of Tollemache Barony —see the latter for all titled issue bearing this surname.

TOLLEMACHE, Baron. Bentley Lyonel John *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Lieut.-Com. R.N. Vol. Res., has been Capt. R.G.A. and Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Spec. Res.) ; grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902) : b. March 7, 1883 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1902 Wynford Rose, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B. *Seats*, Peckforton Castle,

Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Tollemache, 1876.—John, son of Vice-Adm. Jno. Richd. Delap Tollemache, and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Tollemache.)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons."):

Arthur Wilb. 3	Emma G. Blache, 3	Mortimer Granv. 4
Blanche, 3	Frances Patr. 1	Randolph Stew. 3
Denis Plantag. 2	Grace Emma, 3	Ranulph Cart. 4
Dorothy Cec. 1	Hamilton, Mrs. 4	Stanhope Alf. 4
Douglas Alf. 4	John, Mrs. 4	Stratford H. R. L. 4
Duff, 4	Lionel Arth. 4	

1. *Issue of present (3rd) Bn.*:—
   Hon. Dorothy Ceciley *T.*, b. 1907.
   Hon. Frances Patricia *T.*, b. 1908.
2. *Bro. of present (3rd) Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s son) :
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
   Hon. DENIS PLANTAGENET *T.*, heir pres. to Barony. Maj. 7th Hussars, late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. Northants. Regt., Europ. War from 1914, late a Brig.-Maj., b. 1884. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Randolph.)
3. *Surviving issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. (Emma Georgiana) Blanche *T.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
   Hon. Randolph Stewart *T.*, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1866.
   Hon. Arthur Wilbraham *T.*, b. 1867.
   Hon. Grace Emma *T.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 47 Iverna Gdns., S.W.
— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.) :
   —For widow of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet *T.* (d. 1902), Lady Blanche *Findlay*, see under 7th E. of Kingston.
4. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (gt. uncles and aunt of present) :
   BY 1ST MARRGE.
   Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, an author and contributor to current literature, b. 1838, mar. 1870 Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine *Egerton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*). *Res.*, Dunroad, Haskemere; Hitchcroft, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Club*, Athenæum.
   BY 2ND MARRGE.
   Hon. Stanhope Alfred *T.*, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1902-4: b. 1855, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks (Hon. Mrs. Stanhope *T.*). *Res.*, Bentley Manor, nr. Ipswich.
   Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Tom *Wood*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Tom *W. Res.*, Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons.; Ramley, Lymington, Hants.
   Hon. Duff *T.*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Emily, dau. of H. Russell (Hon. Mrs. Duff *T.*). *Res.*, 131 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.
   Hon. Douglas Alfred *T.*, B.A., late Maj. Suffolk Imper. Veom.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Head (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *T.*). *Res.*, South Beach, Felixstowe, Suffolk.
   Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis *T.*, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish of Chyknell, Bridgnorth (Hon. Mrs. Stratford *T.*).
   Hon. Ranulph Carteret *T.*, b. 1866, mar. 1888 Annie Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Haverstock Hill (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *T.*). *Res.*, Hove Sussex.
   Hon. Mortimer Granville *T.*, Capt. 4th Batt. Suff. Regt. (Terr.), late 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur Gorst (Hon. Mrs. Mortimer *T.*). *Res.*, The Hopleys, Worringer, Bury St Edmunds.
   Daus.-in-law:
   Hon. Mrs. John *T.* (Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Answorth), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. J. Richd. Delap *T.*, Lieut. R.N. (d. 1924).
   Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *T.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Robt. C. Hanbury, M.P.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Hamilton James *T.* (d. 1893).

TOLLEMACHE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Eliza LADY T. (Eliza Georgiana, dau. of the late Jas. Duff, and step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife 1st Bn. Tollemache (d. 1890). *Res.*, Great Ballard, New Milton, Hants.—(2) Mary LADY T. (Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, bro. of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Tollemache (d. 1904). *Res.*, Helmingham Hall, with Peer; 61 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

TOLLINGTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.I.E. (1917), Dep. Commr., Lahore.

TOLLNER, Col. BARRETT LENNARD, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1894), aftds. Insp. of Remounts for R.A.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W.

TOMASSON, Capt. WILLIAM HUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch. Const. of Notts.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMBS, ROBERT CHARLES, I.S.O. (1902), Surveyor-Postm. at Bristol, formerly Contr. Lond. Postal Serv.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Westbury-on-Trym, nr. Bristol.

TOMKINS, Lt.-Col. HARRY LEITH, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., late Asst. Mil. Sec. on Personal Staff, prev. to Sir Jas. Willcocks, comdg. N. Army; Waziristan 1894-5, Samana and Tirah 1897-8, Mesopotamia: b. 1870.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Acct.-Gen., Bengal, is Pres. of Astronomical Soc. of India: b. 1859.

TOMKINS, LIONEL LINTON, C.I.E. (1916), Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Criminal Investgn. Dept., Punjab.

TOMKINS, STANLEY CHARLES, C.M.G. (1900), late Ch. Sec. Uganda Protect., where he served during Mutiny 1897-8. *Res.*, Nately Hill, Hook, Hants.

TOMKINS, Gen. WILLIAM PERCIVAL, C.I.E. (1890), Col.-Comdt. R.E.; Zhob Valley 1884, late Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India: b. 1841. *Res.*, 120 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

TOMLIN, Capt. GEORGE NAPIER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), R.N., now on R. Yacht; Gambia and Benin River 1894: b. 1875.

TOMLINSON, HARRY, I.S.O. • (1910), late Prine. Clerk Paymr.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1846. *Res.*, Templecombe, St. Margarets-on-Thames, Middx.

TONGE, Lady MADALEINE DORA, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

TONK, the NAWAB OF. H.H. *Amin-ud-daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab* SIR MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM ALI KHAN, *Bahadur, Saulat Jang*, G.C.S.I. (1913), G.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief: b. 1848. *Res.*, Tonk, Rajputana.

TOOTH, Howard Henry, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirur. Soc., Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic, &c.; served in S. Africa 1900 as Phys. to Portland Hosp., now temp. Col. A.M.S., Lt.-Col. 1st Co. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.): b. 1856. *Res.*, 34 Harley St., W.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD LEONARD LUCAS *Lucas-Tooth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Maj. Hon. Artill. Co.; son of the 1st Bt., suc. 1915: b. 1884, mar. 1916 Rose Mary, dau. of Charles A. Bovill and Hon. Mrs. B. and grandd. of 1st Bn. Basing. No *heir. Seat*, Holme Lacy, Hereford; *town res.*, 1 Queen's Gt., S.W.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-T.* (Helen, dau. of late Fredk. Tooth, of Sydney), mar. 1873 her relative Sir Robert L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. (d. 1915; his two elder sons were killed in action shortly before).

TOPP, Charles Alfred, I.S.O. (1903), late Public Service Commissr. State of Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

TOPPING, Lt.-Col. Thomas Edward, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), T.D., comdg. 2nd W. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancs.

TORONTO, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. James Fielding *Sweeny*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of York (Canada), prev. Commy. to Bp. of Moosoonee and Domest. Chapl. to Abp. of Toronto: b. 1857, cons. 1909. For *Assist. Bp.* see "Reeve."

TORPHICHEN (*pron.* Torf'lken), Baron. John Gordon *Sandilands*, 13th Bn. (*Scot.*), son of 12th Bn.: b. June 8, 1886; suc. 1915, mar. 1916 Grace Douglass, dau. of Winslow Pierce, of Bayville, Long Island, N.Y. *Seat*, Calder House, Mid Calder, Midlothian.

Creation. *Scot.:* Bn. Torphichen, 1564. — James Sandilands, Master of St. John and head of the Knights Hospitallers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment, under which he was allowed to take his seat as a Lord of Parliament, his original title being given in 'Burke' as "Lord St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen."

Titled Relatives.
(*Sandilands.*)

Issue of present (13*th Bn.*):
Master of Torphichen, heir to Barony. Hon. James Bruce *S.*, b. 1917 (and heir, his uncle. Hon. Walter.)

Surviving issue of late (12*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Alison Margaret *S.*, b. 1883.
(Present Baron, b. 1886.)
Hon. Walter Alexander *S.*, Lieut. R.F.A., b. 1888.

Aunt of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1870):
Hon. Helen Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Parish*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Chas. Woodbine *Parish*, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last of that title in England). *Res.*, 52 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law of late Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. *S.* (Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Fredk. A. Wiggins), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Francis Robert *S.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, 27 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

TORPHICHEN, Master of, courtesy-title of the heir of the preceding.

TORRE DIAZ, Countess de (Condessa), dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

TORRENS, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Georgina Frances, dau. of the late Col. De Butts, R.E.), mar., 1st, 1876, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry d'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Malta (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1893, Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Griffith—retaining title by courtesy.

TORRES VEDRAS, Marquess de (Marquez—*Portugal*, 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

TORRINGTON, Viscount. George Master *Byng*, 9th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., late 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., and a Page of Honour to King Edward; son of 8th V.: b. Sept. 10, 1886, suc. 1889 (*C.*), mar. 1910 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edwin Souray. *Seat*, Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1715; Visc. Torrington and Bn. Byng, 1721.—The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Rear-Adm. of Gt. Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles. Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army.

Titled Relatives.
(*Byng.*)

Dau. of 8th V. (half-sist. of present):
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Brikret Vera, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Skipwith*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Frank Peyton *S.*, Maj. 7th Bn. R. Scots. Fus. *Res.*, 82 Gayton Rd., Harrow.
By 2nd mrge.
(Present Viscount, b. 1886.)

Surviving bros. of 8th V. (uncles &c. of present; granted rank of Visc.' children 1884):
Hon. Sydney *B.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 104th Regt.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Hy. Chellingworth (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *B.*). *Res.*, Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx. (and heir, his son Maj. Arthur Stanley *B.*, A.S.C., b. 1876, mar. 1909 Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester.)
Hon. Nelson *B.*, Comdr. R.N. retd., having served in Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1845, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sarah Florinda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. G. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Nelson *B.*). *Res.*, Sallymount, Stroud, Glos.

— *Sist.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Lambe), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Francis Russell *B.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 28 Glyn Mnsns., West Kens., W.

TORTHORWALD, &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1706), a title of the Buccleuch Dukedom.

TOTHILL, Rear-Adm. Hugh Henry Darby, C.B. (Mil. 1916), 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1917, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Jutland.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Loftus), dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

TOTTENHAM, Vice-Adm. Henry Loftus, C.B. (Mil. 1914); served in Egypt, 1882, Brass River 1895, was an A.D.C. to King Edward, and has been Adm. Suptdt. Malta Dockyd.: b. 1860 (gt. grands. of 1st. M. of Ely).

TOTTENHAM, Lady Clementina Isabella, granddau. of Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

TOUCHE, Knight. Sir George (Alexander) *Touche*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for N. Islington (*C.*), Lieut. and Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1915-5), head of firm of Geo. A. Touche & Co., chartered accountants; son of Anthony Murray *T.*: b. 1861, widower. *Seat*, Broomfield, Westcott, nr. Dorking; 125 Victoria St., S.W.

TOUCHET (THICKNESSE-), family name of the *dormant* Barony of Audley, q.v. for "Hons."

TOULMIN, Knight. Sir George *Toulmin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Bury, Lancs. (*L.*), a newspaper proprietor: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Edelston. *Res.*, Prior's Oak, Penwortham, Preston.

TOURS, Berthold George, C.M.G. (1914), Spec. Opium Commissr. at Peking, prev. Brit. Cons. at I-chang, China, decorated for services during Nanking Rebellion, 1913: b. 1871.

TOWER, Knight. Sir Reginald Thomas *Tower*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906), M.A., Min. Plenipot. to the Argentine Republic and to that of Paraguay, has been Sec. to Legat. Peking, Min. Plen. at Bangkok, Cons.-Gen. for Siam, Res. Min. at Munich and Stuttgart, and Min. Plenipot. at Mexico: b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Buenos Aires; 8 Baker St., Portman Sq., W.

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. Conyers, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

TOWER, Rev. Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., Rect. of Holy Trinity, Windsor, Surrogate of Berks., and Acting Chapl. to troops there: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Rectory, &c.

TOWNLEY, Knight. Sir Walter Beaupre (Beaupré) *Townley*, K.C.M.G. (1911). Brit. Min. to the Netherlands, was Min. Plen. at Teheran and Cons.-Gen. for Persia 1912-15, prev. Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania, formerly to Argentina and Paraguay; son of Chas. Watson *T.*, late Ld. Lieut. of Cambs.: b. 1863, mar. 1896 the undermentioned Lady Susan *T. Res.*, Brit. Legation, The Hague.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Mrs. Gowran, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan Mary, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle and wife of above Kt.

TOWNSEND, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. W. MacMullen), mar. 1884 Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond *T.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., A.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clontymon, Cork.

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquesate following, q.v. for Lady Elizabeth, see sep. names below for "Hons."

TOWNSHEND, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir Charles James *Townshend*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.C.L., Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of Nova Scotia since 1907 and Chanc. of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S.; son of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, b. 1844, mar. 1889 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Jno. M'Farlane. *Res.*, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

TOWNSHEND, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Vere Ferrars *Townshend*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1895), D.S.O. (1898), Comd. 1st Mesopotamian Exped. and during its siege at Kut-el-Amara, has comd. Orange Free State Dist., E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), and the Jhansi Bgde., India; E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1900; grandson of Rev. Lord Geo. O. Townshend (bro. of 4th Marq. T.): b. 1861, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of Comte Louis C. d'Anvers. *Club*, Naval and Military.

TOWNSHEND, Marquess. John James Dudley Stuart *Townshend*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Norfolk; son of 5th M.: b. Oct. 17, 1866; suc. 1899; mar. 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, dau. of Thos. Sutherst. *Seat*, Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; *res.*, 78 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.

Creations. *Engd.:* A Bt. 1617; Bn. Townshend, 1661; Visc. Townshend of Raynham, 1682. *Gt. Br.:* Marq. Townshend, 1787. "Visc. Raynham" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son. — Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt., was awarded the Barony and Viscty. in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc. was Ambassador at the Hague, and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc., a P.C. and also a Field-Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (*cr.* 1572) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1299), and was created (1837) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855, and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1855 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co-existing, the one still extant being "Leicester of Holkham." The 4th Marq. was a Rear-Admiral R.N.

Titled Relatives.
(Townshend.)

Issue of present (6th) *M.:*
Visc. Raynham, heir to Marquessate: George John Patrick Dominic *T.*, b. 1916 (2nd heir, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles *T.*, K.C.B., q.v.).
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys *T.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 5th M. (sist. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1866.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady A. *Durham*, b. 1870, mar. 1903 Jas. A. Cuninghame *D. Res.*, The Grange, Cromer.

Dau. of 4th M. (aunt of present):
Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady A. *Buller* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. Howard (d. 1880, son of 17th E. of Suffolk; and, 1882, the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., *V.C.* d. 1908).

TOWNSHEND, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness *T.*, *née* Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina *Duff*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife and aunt of present Duchess: b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. Townshend (d. 1899). *Res.*, Coleridge House, nr. Gloucester.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. Harry, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon. Mrs. Robert, see under E. of Romney.

TOWNSVILLE, Bishopric—see "Queensland."

TOWSE, Knight. Sir John Wrench *Towse*, Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.G.S., Clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. and Hon. Sec. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protec. Assoc.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sunnydene, Bickley, Kent; *address*, Fishmongers' Hall, E.C.

TOWSEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Francis William, C.M.G. (1917), W. Yorks. Regt.; Lushai 1892, Ashanti 1895-6, Europ. War 1914-5; b. 1864.

TRACEY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *T.*, *née* Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia *de Courcy* (dau. of 29th Bn. Kingsale), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richd. E. Tracey, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

TRACEY, Hon. Mrs. John, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville.

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of Sudeley Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TRAFALGAR, Viscount Merton of (*U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom borne by eld. sons, q.v. for "Viscts. Trafalgar."

TRAFFORD, for Bt. and Ladies see "De Trafford."

TRAFFORD, Lady Elizabeth ("Betty"), dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

TRAPANI, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late Comdg. Roy. Malta Art., retd. 1915; Egypt 1882: b. 1859.

TRAVANCORE, the Maharaja of. H.H. Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir Bala Rama Varma, *Sultan Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Prince of India: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore.—H.H. Lady Bhayie, C.I., is Senior *Rani of Travancore*.

TRAVANCORE and COCHIN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Hope *Gill*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Shikarpur and Jabalpur, and Sec. to the Soc. at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tynemouth 1884-6: b. 1861, mar. 1893, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS, Capt. Francis Eaton, C.M.G. 1917), R.N.

TRAVERS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Jonas Hamilton du Boulay, C.B. (Mil. 1916), formerly S. Wales Bord., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1900-2; b. 1861.

TRAVERS, Col. (temp.. Br.-Gen.) JOSEPH OATES, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Devon Regt., a Bgde. Comdr. ; Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1867.

TRAVERS (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-T.* (Annie, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Hy. W. Melliss), mar. 1897, Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 38 Cumberld. Mnsns., Upper George St., W. For present Bt., see "Clarke, Bt. of Rossmore."

TRAVIS, HARRY, I.S.O. (1911), Suptdg. Eng. and Constructor of Shipping, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich : b. 1858. *Res.*, 15 Glenluce Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

TRAYNER, LORD (*of Session, retired*). JOHN *Trayner*, Hon. LL.D., Sheriff of Forfarsh. 1881-5 : b. 1834, widower; appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session 1885 with title "(Hon.) Lord T.," retired 1905. *Res.*, Laurelhurst, Burwash, Sussex.

TREACHER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HOOD *Treacher*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., late Brit. Res.-Gen. for Fed. Malay States, was 1st Gov. of Brit. Nth. Borneo, prev. thrice Cons.-Gen., temp. 2nd Lieut. City of Lond. Vol. Regt. : b. 1849, mar. 1881 Cornelia, dau. of Rev. J. Rumsey. *Res.*, Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey ; 50, Hans Mansns., S.W.

TREBLE, Col. GEORGE WALKER, C.M.G. (1900-1), T. F. Res., late cmdg. 7th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), formerly 24th Middx. (Post Office) Rifle Vols. ; S. Africa 1900-2, partly as Dir. of Mil. Postal Serv. : b. 1855. *Res.*, Little Carr Hall, Huddersfield.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

TREDEGAR (*pron.* Trēdĕgar), BARON. COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN *Morgan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh., Hon. Col. 1st Batt. Monm. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Roy. Monm. Engrs. (Mil.), Temp. Comdr. R.N. Res., S. Africa, 1900-1 ; son of Col. Hon. Fredc. Morgan, and nephew of 2nd Bn. (1st and only Visc.) ; b. April 10, 1867 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Lady Catherine Agnes Blanche *Carnegie*, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk. *Seats*, Tredegar Pk. and Ruperra Castle (Newport), both Monm. ; Oakwood Grange, Ockley, Dorking; *town res.*, 45 Grosvenor Sq., W., and 37 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1792. *U.K.* : Bn. Tredegar, 1859.—Sir Chas. Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County, was created 1st Bn. Tredegar. His son, who rode in the charge of the Light Bgde. at Balaclava and was aftds. a M.P., was crea. Visc. Tredegar (*U.K.*), but died unmarried.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. EVAN FREDERIC *M.*, *heir* to Bny., Lieut. Welsh Gds., Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Mr. Bridgeman (Parl. Sec., Min. of Labour), b. 1893 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Frederic), *Res.*, 45 Grosvenor Sq., S.W.
Hon. Gwyneth Erica *M.*, b. 1895.
Bro. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1913):
Hon. Blanche Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Hoare*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Chas. Twysden *H. Res.*, Bignell, Bicester.
Hon. Violet Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Mundy*, b. 1860, mar. 1894 Basil St. J. *M.*, late Maj. 15th Hussars. *Res.*, The Farm, Thornbury, Glos.
Hon. Frederic George *M.*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Dorothy Syssylt, dau. of Ralph T. Bassett. *Res.*, Boughrood Castle, Radnorsh.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present) :
(The *late* and Bn. and only Visc., b. 1831, d. unmrd., 1913.)
Hon. Selina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. David *Williamson*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Dav. Robertson *W.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Lawers House, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Mary Anna, now *Vctss. Hereford*, b. 1843, mar. 1863 16th Visc. H., q.v.

TREE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Maud, dau. of Wm. Holt), mar. 1883 Sir Herbert Beerbohm *T.*, Kt. Bach., an eminent actor and proprietor of "His Majesty's" Theatre (d. 1917). *Res.*, 1 All Souls' Pl., Langham Pl., W.

TREFFRY, Lt.-Col. EDWARD, C.M.G. (1915), Hon. Artill. Co., Inf. (Terr.).

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Crediton."

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-), family name of the CLINTON Barony as now borne (q.v. for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies"), formerly *Trefusis* only.

TREGEAR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VINCENT WILLIAM *Tregear*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), Afghn. 1879-80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expdns. 1889-90, a Col. on Staff, Punjab 1895-7, now on Supernum. List : b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Roy. Albert Yacht.

TREGEAR, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1911), late Sec., Dept. of Labour, Dom. of New Zealand : b. 1846.

TREHERNE, KNIGHT. Surg-Gen. Sir FRANCIS HARPER *Treherne*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), R.A.M.C., F.R.C.S. ; has been P.M.O. and Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs., India ; Egypt 1884, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901, N.W. Front. India 1908 : b. 1858, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Nona Thérèse Burne, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Salusbury-Trelawny*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Welsh Regt. and Lieut. 7th Bn. Som. L.I. ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katherine Penelope, dau. of the late Ambrose S. Cave-Browne-Cave. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM ROBIN MAURICE (b. 1908 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, James Edward, b. 1873). *Seat*, Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall ; *town res.*, 18 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Harriet, LADY *S.-T.* (Harriet Buller, dau. of late Rev. Jas. B. Kitson), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir William Lewis *S.-T.*, 10th Bt. (d. 1917).

TRELOAR, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM PURDIE *Treloar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907 ; Kt. Bach. 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, and Founder of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hosp. and Coll. at Alton, Chmn. of Commissrs. of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, late head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill, is a Dir. of T. Cook and Son, of Egypt; son of Thos. Treloar, of Helston : b. 1843, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREMATON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of son and heir of E. of Athlone.

TRENCH, family name of ASHTOWN Barony. *Index* to that line together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poer-Trench) :
Ly. Anne, a. Hn. Grace, a. Hn. Roderic C.B. c.
Hn. Arthur C. a. Hn. Greville S.R.C. Hn. William, c.
Hn. Cosby O. a. Ly. Katharine, c. Hn. Wm. Cosby, a.
Hn. Dudley O. a. Hn. Richard J. c. Hon. Wm. Francis
Hn. Mrs. Fredk. c. Hn. Robt. Power, a. B., c.
Hn. Godolphin, a.

TRENCH, Baron (*U.K.* 1815)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

TRENCH, Col. Frederic John Arthur, C.V.O. (1906), D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., ret. 1910; Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1901-2, was D.A.A.G. Ireld. 1895-8, afterwds. Mil. Attaché at Berlin: b. 1857 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown).

TRENCH (CHENEVIX-), Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.E. (1911), is a Base Comdt., late R.A., ret. 1912, late Polit. Agent in Zhob, has been Cons.-Gen. Khorassan and Seistan: b. 1859 (1st cous. of precedg.). *Club.*, Nav. and Mil.

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of Clancarty Earldom (see Index above).

TRENCH (LE-POER-), Col. Frederick Amelius, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900: b. 1857 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Clancarty).

TRENCHARD, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Montague, C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1906), Roy. Scots Fus., an Extra A.D.C. to H.M., a Bgde. Comdr.; South Africa, 1899-1902, N. Nigeria; late Wing Comdr. R. Flying Corps, was Assist. Comdt. Centr. Flying School, late comdg. S. Nigerian Regt.: b. 1873.

TRENDELL, Herbert Arthur Previtt, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Ch. Clerk, Lord Chamberlain's Dept.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

TRENT, Lt.-Col. George Alexander, C.M.G. (1916), Northants Regt., comdg. 5th (Serv.) Batt. of same: b. 1870.

TRENTHAM, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

TREOWEN, Baron. Ivor John Caradoc *Herbert*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1890), C.M.G. (1895), Lord Lieut. of Monmouthsh. and late M.P. for S. Monmouthsh., Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd., Hon. Col. 3rd Monmouth Regt. (Terr.), late Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, has been Comdt. of Sch. of Auxil. Forces, Brig.-Maj. of Bgde. of Gds., and Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, was A.A.G. on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900 (ret. 1908), is Chmn. Lib. War Cmttee., and Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for Wales; son of the late Jno. A. E. *Herbert* (and of Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall Herbert, dau. of the late Bn. Llanover): b. July 16th, 1851, cr. Bn. 1917 (*L*), mar. 1873 Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough. No *heir. Seats*, Llanarth Ct., Raglan; Treowen, Monm.: Llansantffraed and Llanover, Abergavenny; *town res.*, 9 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Creations. *U.K.* A Bt. 1907; Bn. Treowen of Treowen and Llanarth, 1917.

Issue.
(*Herbert*).

Hon. Fylorens Mary Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Walter Roch, b. 1879, mar. 1911 W. Francis *R.*, M.P. *Res.*, 24 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

The *deceased* Hon. Fildyr John Bernard *H.*, Capt. Glos. Huss. Yeom., b. 1881, d. of wounds 1917.

TRESIDDER, Capt. Tolmie John, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1887); Malta 1874-85 on drainage works, a Dir. of Jno. Brown and Co. of Sheffield, and of firms at Coventry and Swansea: b. 1850. *Res.*, Trefusis, College Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

TREVELYAN, Baronet *of Nettlecombe*. Sir Walter John *Trevelyan*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; son of the late Willoughby J. Trevelyan, and 2nd cousin once rem. of 7th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1891, mar. 1901 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Wm. J. Money, C.S.I. *Heir*, his son Willoughby John (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. Walter Raleigh T., b. 1840). *Seat*, Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton; *res.*, Newfargie, Gateside, Fife.

TREVELYAN, Baronet *of Wallington*—see Priv. Counc. below.

TREVELYAN, Baronet's Widow *of Wallington*. Eleonora Lady T. (Eleonora Anne, dau. of the late Walter Campbell), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Cambo, Northumb.; 67 Eaton Sq., S.W.

TREVELYAN, Knight. Sir Ernest John *Trevelyan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, is Reader in Ind. Law at Oxford, and Assessor to the Chancellor's Ct.: b. 1850 (gt.-grandson of 4th Bt.), mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

TREVELYAN, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Wallington*. Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto *Trevelyan*, P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), O.M. (1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., a D.L. for Northumberld., late High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon, has been a M.P. (*L.*, 1865-97), Lord of Admiralty, Ch. Sec. for Ireld., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Sec. for Scotld.; son of 1st Bt. of Wallington: b. 1838, suc. 1886, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. N. Philips. *Heir*, his son Charles Philips T., M.P. for Elland Div. W. Rid. (*L.*), b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son George Lowthian, b. 1906. *Seats*, Wallington, Cambo, Northumb.; Welcombe House, Stratford-upon-Avon; *town res.*, 8 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

*** This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlecombe above.

TREVES, Baronet. Sir Frederick *Treves*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S., a Serj.-Surg. to the King (formerly to King Edward), Surg. in Ord. to Queen Alexandra, and Consg. Surg. to Lond. Hosp., was Surg. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, and Surg. to Brit. Forces in S. Africa in 1899-1900, a memb. of the Army Sanitary Comttee., and late of Advisory Bd. to Army Med. Dept., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., Wessex Div. (Terr.), and Hon. Staff Surg. R.N. Res., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and late Chmn. of Exec. Committee of Brit. Red Cross Soc., has been Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.; son of Wm. Treves, of Dorchester: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Alf. S. Mason. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames.

TREVOR, Baron. Arthur William *Hill-Trevor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Denbighsh., Hon. Col. Comdt. Denb. Vol. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 19, 1852; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1893, the late Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor *Fraser* (d. 1895), dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, prev. wife of Bn. Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of Hon. Edmd. G. Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (relinquishes her late title). *Seat*, Brynkinalt, Chirk, Ruabon, Denbighsh.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Trevor, 1880.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill-Trevor), 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, was awarded this Barony in place of

the lapsed Viscty. of Dungannon, which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname. There was an earlier, now long extinct, Barony of this title, held in the same family, and elevated in 1776 to an equally extinct Viscty. of Hampden.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hill-Trevor.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (half-bros. and half-sists. of present) :
(By 1st mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1852.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. George Edwyn *H.-T.*, heir pres. to Barony, late Maj. 8th Batt. Mddx. Regt. (Terr.), now T.F. Res., formerly Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom.: b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1893 Ethel Georgina Mary *Chapman*, who obtained div. 1910; 2ndly, 1910 Helen, dau. of the late Thos. Suart, of Edinburgh.
Hon. Edith Maria, now Hon. Mrs. William *West*, b. 1861, mar. 1890 Aug. Wm. H., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, G.C.B. *Res.*, 3a Lyall St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Hon. Charles Edward *H.-T.*, and heir, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to E. of Ranfurly when Gov. of New Zealand : b. 1863.
Hon. Leila Sophy *H.-T.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Marcus Richard *H.-T.*, late attached to Embarkn. Hqrs. as temp. Capt., served in S. Africa 1900 with Thornecycroft's Mtd. Inf., afterds. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal : b. 1872. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Carruthers*, b. 1878, mar. 1915, 2nd husb. (1st div.), Alex. Douglas M. C. *Res.*, Barmer Hall, King's Lynn.

TREVOR, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Charles *Trevor*, K.C.S.I. (1898), Publ.-Works – Memb. Counc. Viceroy of India (1896-1901), prev. memb. of Counc. of Bombay, in Bomb. C.S. 1861-1901 : b. 1841, mar. 1867 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Col. Cyril J. Prescott. *Res.*, 16 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

TREVOR, Knight (2). Sir (Charles) Cecil *Trevor*, Kt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Sec. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Brit. Deleg. to several Internat. Confs. on fishery and maritime questions, is an Ald. for Kensington and was 1895-1906 a Conservator of River Thames: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 28 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TREVOR, Knight (3). Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Wollaston *Trevor*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.B., late A.M.S., ret. 1912; Afghan. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M., and Princ. Med. Offr. India : b. 1851, mar. 1882 Mary Helen, dau. of R. H. Mytton. *Res.*, Over Worton House, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

TREVOR, Lt.-Col. Arthur Prescott, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., now Brit. Consul for Arabistan : b. 1872 (son of Kt. 1). *Res.*, Mohammerah; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TREVOR, Frederick George Brunton, C.I.E. (1900), late Dir. of Funds at India Office, which he entered 1858, ret. 1903 : b. 1838. *Res.*, Redholme, Richmond, Surrey.

TREVOR, Col. George Herbert, C.S.I. (1891), I.A., late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana for Native States and Ch. Commissr. Ajmere-Merwara : b. 1840. *Res.*, 4 Norfolk Terr., Brighton.

TREVOR (HILL-), family name of Trevor Barony above, q.v. for "Hons."

TRICKER, Leonard Charles, M.B.E. (1917), Storekeeper, Malta, of British Red Cross Soc.

TRICKETT, Knight's Widow, Lady *T.* (Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Jno. Ormerod), mar. 1879 Sir Henry W. Trickett (d. 1913), 5 times Mayor of Rawtenstall. *Res.*, Gaghills, Waterfoot, Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.

TRIMBLE, Col. Charles Joseph, C.M.G. (1902), V.D., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.I., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) and W. Lancs. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Hon. Maj. with Amb. Brig. Hosp.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Louth House, Bamber Bridge, Preston, Lancs.

TRIMLESTOWN (*pron.* Trimmless'town) Baron. Charles Aloysius *Barnewall*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath; bro. of 17th Bn. and son of the late Chas. Barnewall, a descendant of 7th: b. May 14, 1861; suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893; widower, having mar., 1st, 1889, Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J. Stephens, of Brisbane; 2ndly, 1907, the late Mabel Florence, dau. of Wm. R. Shuff (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Trimlestown, 1462. (The 16th Bn. spelt the title "Trimleston," and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given.)—Sir Robt. Barnewall was created 1st Bn. by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 3rd Bn. was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 16th Peer in 1879 the title was dormant till 1892, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established: this process had consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1634 there was a dispute as to precedence between the 7th Bn. and the 9th Bn. Dunsany, and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893, when the present Peer established his right, the order was reversed; but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimleston" restored to its former position.

Titled Relatives.
(*Barnewall.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, now Hon. Mrs. John *Radcliff*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 John *R.*, of the Colon. Serv.
Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs Marcella *Bathurst*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Maj. C. *B.* D. of Wellington Regt.
Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Reginald Nicholas Francis Mary *B.*, Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadns. (Sp. Res.), heir to Barony, b. 1897.
Hon. Charles Aloysius *B.*, and heir, b. 1899.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1893) :
(Present Baron, b. 1861.)
Hon. Anne *B.*
Hon. Marcella *B.*
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *Lambert*, mar. 1899 Bertr. *L.*
—There are five other daus. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, Letitia, and Angelina), who have not been granted rank with the above, four at least of them being nuns.

TRIMNELL, Lt.-Col. William Duncan Conabeare, C.M.G. (1916), A. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1864.

TRINIDAD, Bishop of. Vacant.

TRIPP, George Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1913), Receiver for Met. Police Dist. and Courts since 1910, formerly in Home Office, has been Auditor of Roy. Patriotic Fund: b. 1860. *Res.*, Pymlicoe House, Hadley Green, Herts.

TRIPPEL, Knight. Maj. Sir (Henry) Francis *Trippel*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Army Motor Res., Hon. Sec. of King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: b. 1866, mar. 1890, Lillian, dau. of Major W. Amphlett-Moss. *Club*, Bath.

TRISCOTT, Hon. Brig.-Gen., Charles Prideaux, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1888), R.A., retd. 1916, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885 and 1887-8, Tirah 1897, late Comdg. Western Coast Def., has been A.A.G. Punjab, prev. Bombay: b. 1857. *Res.*, Pembroke Dock.

TRITTON, Baronet. Sir (Charles) Ernest *Tritton*, 1st Bt.(*U.K.* 1905), B.A., was M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906 (*C.*),sen. partner in the firm of Brightwen and Co., memb. of London Chamb. of Comm., Treas. of Ch. of Engld. Temp. Soc., and Vice-Chmn. Lond. City Mission; son of the late Jos. Tritton, of Norwood and Lombard St.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Edith, dau. of the late Fredk. Green, of Prince's Gdns. *Heir*, his son Alfred Ernest (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900). *Res.*, Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E.; 5 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

TRITTON, Knight. Sir William *Tritton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), of Tritton, Foster & Co., Lincoln, was largely responsible for the development of the "Tanks," and serv. with Min. of Munitions.

TROLLOPE, family name of *extinct* Kesteven Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TROLLOPE, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Trollope*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of the late Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., and 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt., who was also 3rd and last Bn. Kesteven (q.v.): b. 1858, suc. 1915, mar. 1894 Louisa Charlotte Campbell, dau. of Capt. Fredk. E. Johnston, late R.N. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Thomas Ernest; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Alfred, b. 1857. *Res.*, 5 Montagu Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 1 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

TROLLOPE, Bishop—see "Korea."

TROLLOPE, Charles William Annesley, I.S.O. (1911), late Princ. Clerk, Exch. and Audit Dept. (descdt. of 3rd Bt.): b. 1850. *Res.*, Cotterstock, Brent Garden Village, Finchley, N.

TROTMAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Newsham, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I., Dardanelles.

TROTTER, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir James Keith *Trotter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1897), R.A., retd. 1911; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Senior Boundary Commissr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6, late comdg. the Troops there, afterds. Southern Coast Defences, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midld. Comd., is temp. Lt.-Col. and Brevet Comdt. N. Riding Vol. Regt.: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall.. *Res.*, Aislaby Ldge., Sleights, Yorks.

TROTTER, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir Henry *Trotter*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1880), R.E. retd. (1890), late Cons.-Gen. in Roumania, was Brit. Del. on Europ. Commssn. of Danube, formerly went on spec. serv. in China, travelled in Turkestan, and was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, Cons. in Kurdistan, and Cons.-Gen. in Syria: b. 1841, mar. 1890 Olivia Georgiana, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. G. Wellesley, G.C.B. *Res.*, 18 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TROTTER, Knight (3). Col. Sir Philip Durham *Trotter*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs. retd. (1902), a D.L. for Roxburgh; Nile 1884-5, late comdg. S. Scottish Bgde. (Terr.) was Chmn. of Cmttee. of the Qn. Victoria Memorial at Dunblane: b. 1844, mar. 1886 Eliza, dau. of Chas. H. Scott-Plummer. *Res.*, Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb.

TROTTER, Lt.-Col. Algernon Richard, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. Res. Regt. 2nd Life Gds., late Brig. Maj. Lowland Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir R. Buller, D.L. for Berwicksh.: b. 1870 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, G.C.V.O., bro. of Br.-Gen. Gerald below, and mar. folg. Lady Edith). *Res.*, Morton Hall, Liberton, Midloth.; Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks.; 9 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

TROTTER, Lady Edith Mary, wife of above Lt.-Col. Algernon Trotter and dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton.

TROTTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Gerald Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gren. Gds., ret. 1912, now on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been a Bgde. Comdr., and Supt. of Gymnasia, A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1871.

TROUBRIDGE (*pron.* Troo-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane *Troubridge*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1799), temp. Capt. attached to Horrs., formerly King's Roy. Rifles; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1893 Laura, dau. of Chas. Gurney. *Heir*, his son Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, Lieut. K.R. Rif. Corps (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Vice-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas *T.*, C.B., folg.). *Res.*, 48 Gt. Cumberland Place, W.

TROUBRIDGE, Vice-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. and M.V.O. (4th Class, both 1904), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Ch. of War Staff at Admir., now comdg. Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron; Crete 1897-9, Serbia 1915, has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio, Vienna and Madrid: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, 107 St. George's Sq., S.W.

TROUP, Knight. Sir (Charles) Edward *Troup*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Permanent Under Sec. in Home Office, edited Judic. Statistics 1893-1901: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. MacDonald, LL.D. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

TROWER, Bishop—see "N.W. Australia."

TROWER, Knight. Sir Walter *Trower*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner in legal firm of Trower, Still, Parkin, and Keeling, of Lincoln's Inn, ex-Pres. of Law Soc.: b. 1853, mar. 1884 Mabel, dau. of late Capt. Hy. Phelps. *Res.*, Hollyhurst, Burwash, Sussex; *town res.*, 11 Talbot Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

TROWER, Col. Courtney Vor, C.M.G. (1917), retd., late S. Wales Bord.; S. Africa 1877-8-9 and 1899-1901: b. 1856.

TROYTE (ACLAND-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Gilbert John, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), K. Roy. Rifles; S. Africa 1901, Somalild. 1903-4, Expdtny. Force (Staff) 1914-5: b. 1876 (gt. grands. of 10th Bt., Acland).

TRUELL, Lady Cornelia, sist. of 17th E. of Moray.

TRUEMAN, Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

TRUMP, John, I.S.O. (1914), M.Int.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works, Fed. Malay States: b. 1858.

TRUNINGER, Lionel, C.I.E. (1904), Ch. Teleg. Offr. on the Thibet Mission 1904, prev. to Chitral Relief, now Supt. in Ind. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1870. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TRURO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield *Burrows*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Archdn. and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, Exam. Chap. to Bishop, Vic. of St. Aug., Edgbaston and Lect. in Past. Theol., Camb. Univ., formerly Princ. of Leeds Clergy Sch. and Select Pr. at Oxf., author

of *The Mystery of the Cross*, 1896: b. Nov. 9, 1858, widower, cons. 1912 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Lis Escop, Truro.

TRUSCOTT, Baronet. Sir George Wyatt *Truscott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1902), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1909, Sheriff 1902-3, is Head of printing firm of Jas. Truscott and Son, Master of Musicians' Co. 1916-7; son of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott, who was Lord Mayor in 1880: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Jessie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. G. Stanham. *Sole heir*, his surviving son, Eric Homewood Stanham, b. 1898. *Res.*, 100 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 87 Lancaster Gt. W.

TRYON, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *T.* (*née* Hon. Clementina Charlotte *Heathcote*), dau. of 1st Bn. Aveland and Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sist. of E. of Ancaster: b. 1833, mar. 1869 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B. (d. 1893, drowned in the 'Victoria'). *Res.*, 19 Eaton Sqr., S.W.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and dau.-in-law of preceding.

TUAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John *Plunket*, D.D., 58th Bp. of Tuam, 55th of Killala, and 60th of Achonry, late Canon and Treas. of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin and Chapl. to the Lord Lieut., formerly Vic. of St. Ann's, Dublin: b. 1870 (son of 4th Bn. Plunket, Abp. of Dublin), cons. 1913, mar. 1904 Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thos. P. Butler, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Benj. P.). *Res.*, The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway.

TUBBY, Alfred Herbert, C.M.G. (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915.

TUCK, Baronet. Sir Adolph *Tuck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Man. Dir. of Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Jews' Coll.; son of the late Raphael Tuck, of Highbury: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Jeanetta, dau. of the late Wm. Flatau. *Heir*, his son Wm. Reginald, Capt., temp. Maj., 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (b. 1883; 2nd heir next son, Desmond Adolph, Capt. Co. of Lond. Yeo. and R.F.C., b. 1889). *Res.* 29 Park Crescent, Portland Pl., W.

TUCKER, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles *Tucker*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1912; K.C.B. 1900-1), G.C.V.O. (1905), Col. S. Staffs. Regt., late Gen. Offr.-comdg.-in-Ch. Scottish Cmd., retd. 1905, served in Bhutan 1865-6, Perak, Zululd. 1878-9, cmd. 7th Div. in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. a 1st class Dist. in India: b. 1839, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C.I.E. (1901), late I.C.S., has been Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India and Polit. Res. at Bushire (for Persian Gulf), prev. Commissr. of Ajmere, Acting For. Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1891 and Agent in Baluchistan 1904 and 1905: b. 1861. *Club*, St. James's.

TUCKER, Francis Ellis, I.S.O. (1909), late Assist. Sec. at Brit. Museum: b. 1844. *Res.*, 7 Purbeck Rd., West Cliff, Bournemouth.

TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Louis Henry Emile, C.I.E. (1891), Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1899: b. 1843. *Res.*, Winhaven, Undercliffe, Sandgate.

TUCKER, William Kidger, C.M.G. (1902), a Sen. of U. of S. Africa, has been a M.L.A. Transvaal and Mayor of Johannesburg: b. 1857. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

TUDOR, Knight, *Hon.* Sir Daniel Thomas *Tudor*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Just. of the Bahamas since 1911, prev. Legal Asst. Colonial Off. in Lond., formerly Att.-Gen. of Grenada and St. Vincent; b. 1866, apptd. K.C. 1908, mar. 1896 Hettie Josephine, dau. of Gustavas Thompson *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas.

TUDOR, Vice-Adm. Frederick Charles Tudor (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1913), now Com.-in-Ch. China Station, late 3rd Sea Lord of the Admlty., prev. Rr.-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, has been Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Torpedoes at Admlty: b. 1863.

TUDOR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Henry Hugh, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

TUDWAY, Brig.-Gen. Robert John, C.B. (Mil. 1909) C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), late Essex Regt., retd. 1916; Soudan and Nile 1884-98, Dongola 1896, S. Africa on Staff 1899-1902, and Gallipoli 1915-6; late A.D.A. and Q.M.G., has comd. No. 3 Dist., Preston: b. 1859.

TUFNELL, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wyndham, C.M.G. (1916), R.W. Surrey Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. a Bgde.Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

TUFNELL, Lady Frances Elisabeth, dau. of 11th E. of Mar and Kellie.

TUFNELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Lionel Charles Gostling, C.B. (Civ. 1916), Off. in Chge. of Records and comdg. R. Ordn. Corps.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1865.

TUFNELL, Vice-Adm. Lionel Grant, C.M.G. (1908), R.N., ret. 1911, a Younger Bro. of Trinity House, late comdg. R. Nav. Eng. Coll., was Nav. Adviser to the Greek Govt. 1911-3, now Assist. Dir. of Docks as temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.: b. 1857. *Club*, U. Serv.

TUFTON, family name of Hothfield Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ierne.

TUGWELL, Bishop—see "Equatl. Africa."

TUITE, Baronet. Sir Morgan Harry Paulet *Tuite*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Mil.); nephew of 10th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh M. Tuite: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh George Spencer, and Lt. Labour C. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b. 1897). *Res.*, 7 Talbot Rd., Highgate, N.

TUKOJI RAO PUAR, H.H. the Raja, K.C.S.I. (1911), of Dewas State (Senior Branch) in Central India.

TULLIBARDINE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of the D. of Atholl when a son. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1606 and 1676) is also a title of the Dukedom.

TULLOCH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce *Tulloch*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1893), served in Crimea, China, Carlist War, and Egypt (as Head of Intell. Dept.), has been Cmdt. of Loc. Forces in Victoria, ret. 1895: b. 1838, mar. 1907, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Constance Marion, widow of Geo. R. Attwood, and dau. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth. *Club*, U. Serv.

TULLOCH, Maj. Hector, C.B. (Civ. 1895), R.E. retd., Ch. Engr. Insp. to Loc. Govt. Bd. 1888-98, on Boundary Commssn. 1887: b. 1835. *Res.*, 33 Half Moon Lane, Herne Hill, S.E.

TULLOCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES BRUCE GREGORIE, C.M.G. (1916), Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.W. Front, 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, now a D.A. and Q.M.G.; b. 1870.

TULLOCH, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN ARTHUR STANFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., a Ch. Engr. at Hqrs.; Burma 1887-9, China 1900; b. 1865.

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. JOHN WALTER GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late I.A., ret. 1912; Zhob 1880, Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier, E. Africa, and China; b. 1861.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. OLIVER ALLEN, C.M.G. (1902), Queensld. Imper. Busbmen; S. Africa 1901-2. *Res.*, Brisbane.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. WALTER HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Queensld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1, is A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia: b. 1856. *Res.*, Wolverton, Townsville, Queensld.

TUPPER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Tupper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), barrister-at-law, Lieut. Manitoba Regt., late Capt., Canad. Inf., grandson of 1st Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1915, mar. 1910 Margaret Peters, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle *Hon.* Sir CHARLES *T.* See Kt. 1 below; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles, b. 1880. *Seat*, Armdale, Halifax, N.S.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HIBBERT *Tupper*, K.C.M.G. (1893), P.C. and K.C. (Canada), LL.B. (U.S.A.), senior partner in law firm of Tupper, Kitto and Wightman, B.C., has been six times M.P. in Canad. Parl., and has been Min. of Marine and of Justice and Solic.-Gen.; was Brit. Agent Behring Sea Arbit. at Paris 1892; uncle and heir pres. of above Bt. b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janet, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Jas. Macdonald, Ch. Just. of N. Scotia. *Res.* Parkside, Vancouver, B.C.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (2). Sir DANIEL ALFRED ANLEY *Tupper*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Assist. Contr. in Lord Chambn.'s Dept.: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Rose Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S. *Res.*, Doric House, Bath.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (3). Vice-Adm. Sir REGINALD GODFREY OTWAY *Tupper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), R.N., Comdg. Patrol Cruisers, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Hy. H. Greer, C.B. *Res.*, Westbury Manor, Fareham, Hants.

TUPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1910). *Res.*, 6 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.

TURGEON, *Hon.* ADELARD, C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1906), LL.D. (Can.), Min. of Lands in Prov. of Quebec, prev. of Colonisation, Mines and Agric.: b. 1863. *Res.*, St. Peter St., Quebec.

TURING, BARONET. Sir JAMES WALTER *Turing*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1638), late Lieut. Terr. Force Res.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ANDREW HENRY, Capt. Rif. Brig. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro. John Leslie, M.C., 2nd Lt. Sea. High. (Sp. Res.)). *Res.*, Cockerhill House, Chichester.

TURING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Ethel LADY *T.* (Ethel Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Perry-Ayscough and Hon. Mrs. P.-Ayscough and widow of Rev. Herbert M. Ramus), mar. 1906, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robert Fraser Turing (d. 1913), whose claim as 8th Bt. was admitted 1882 and confirmed by Baronetage Committee of Privy Counc. 1912.

TURING, HENRY, I.S.O. (1913), Brit. Consul at Rotterdam: b. 1843 (bro. of 8th Bt. and uncle of present).

TURNBULL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Turnbull*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Hon. Col. R.E. (Terr.), and Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rlwy. Staff Corps, Gen. Man., reappd. 1917 during War, prev. Supdnt. of the Line, I. and N.W. Rlwy., is a Dir. L.B. and S.C. Rlwy.: b. 1852, mar. 1889 Kate, widow of Sydney Humbert and dau. of Jas. Morten, of Denham. *Res.*, Rosslyn, Stanmore, Middx.

TURNBULL, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1916), Durham L.I. (Terr.).

TURNER, BISHOP, retired. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY *Turner*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Islington in London Dioc.; b. 1842, mar. 1877, cons. 1898, retd. 1917. *Res.*, Stainforth Ho., 96 Clapton Common, N.E.

TURNER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Turner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), Col. Cmdt. R.A., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 as D.A.A.G., aftds. A.D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces at Headqrs., retd. 1904, is Hon. Col. 13th Batt. Co. of London Regt.; b. 1842, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of the late Henry Whitting. *Res.*, Carlyle House, 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

TURNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir MONTAGU CORNISH *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, a M.L.C., and Additional Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, Chmn. of Chart. Bank of India, Australia and China, Dir. Lond. County and Westmr. Bank and of Brit. Ind. Steam Nav. Co., Member of Port of London Authority: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Bertha, dau. of the late Jno. Howell. *Res.*, Bedfords, Havering atte Bower, Romford.

TURNER, KNIGHT (3). Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM *Turner*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1900), Com.-in-Ch. Canad. Overseas Mil. Fces. in G.t. Br., Roy. Canad. Drgns., late comdg. a Bgde. in Can. Expedn. Force, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Harriet Augusta, dau. of Horatio G. Goodday. *Res.*, Quebec.

TURNER, KNIGHT (4). Sir SAMUEL *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of Messrs. S. Turner & Co., Ltd., Cotton Manufacturers, has twice been Mayor of Rochdale: b. 1840, mar. 1900 Arabella, dau. of the late Wm. S. Bellamy, of Gedney, Lincs. *Res.*, Chaseley, Rochdale.

TURNER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Agnes, dau. of Geo. Bell.), mar. 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d. 1903). *Res.*, Parkia, Carnarvon.—(2) Mrs. Macbean (Bertha Violet, dau. of Stanley Lowe), mar., 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William W. Turner, K.C.S.I. (d. 1871); 2ndly, 1875, the late Gen. Geo. S. Macbean, C.B. (d. 1903)—and prefers not to retain title. *Res.*, Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.—(3) LADY *T.* (Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Edw. C. Silcock), mar. Sir George Turner, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, High St., Colyton, Devon. (4) LADY *T.* (Rosa, dau. of

Jno. Morgan, of Bovey, Devon), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G., formerly Prem. and Treas. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bovey, Carlisle St., St. Kilda, Victoria; also Melbourne.

TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. Arthur William, C.B. (Civ. 1913), retd. 1917: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Mount, Mannamiad, Plymouth.

TURNER, Col. Augustus Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley 1890, Miranzai, and Waziristan, was Col. on Staff Bengal 1895-9: b. 1842. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TURNER, Ben, O.B.E. (1917), Gen. Union of Textile Workers.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Francis Charles, C.M.G. (1916), Northumb. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., late an A.A.G.: b. 1886 (son of Kt. 1).

TURNER, Franklyn Lewis, C.B. (Civ. 1917), an Asst. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd., Priv. Sec. to Lord Rhondda, at Min. of Food.

TURNER, George Robertson, C.B. (Civ. 1917), F.R.C.S., temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N.

TURNER, Maj.-Gen. James Gibson, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Col. 4th Cav., late comdg.: Kohat Bgde.; Chitral 1895 and Tirah 1897-8 (on Staff), China 1900, S. Africa 1902 (with Imp. Yeo.): b. 1859.

TURNER, John Andrew, C.I.E. (1916), M.D., C.M., Exec. Health Offr., Bombay, Munic. has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; late temp. Capt. A.M.S.

TURNER, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Martin Newman, C.B. (1915), D. of Cornwall's L.I.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1865.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Percy Ajexander, C.M.G. (1915), W. Riding Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Matabeleld. 1893-4: b. 1868.

TURNER, William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), M.D., Surg., Colonial Hosp., Gibraltar: b. 1856.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. (1917), R.A.M.C., retd.; Sudan 1885, Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859.

TURNER, William Aldren, C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., temp. Col. A.M.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

TURNEY, Knight. Sir John *Turney*, Kt. Bach. (1889), Manag. Dir. of firm of Turney Bros., leather merchants, Nottingham; has been three times Mayor of that borough (now city), Sheriff 1878: b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, Wilford, Nottingham.

TURNOR, Algernon, C.B. (Civ. 1887), M.A., late Finance, Sec. to G.P.O., was Priv. Sec. to E. of Beaconsfield 1874-80, entered Treasury 1867: b. 1845, mar. 1880 the following. *Res.*, 9 Clarges St., W.

TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly.

TURNOUR, family name of Winterton Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

TURNOUR, Viscount (*Irel.* 1766), title of the Winterton Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TURPIN, Knight. Sir William Gibbs *Turpin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Comptroller-Gen. Nat. Debt. Office since 1911, prev. Assist. Comptr.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances Emily, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Moore. *Res.*, Bushey, Herts.

TURVEY, Isaiah, I.S.O. (1902), late Priv. Sec. to Chmn. of Prison Bd., Home Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ballyceeda, Southbourne Rd., Bournemouth.

TUSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Ann Frances, dau. of the late Maj. J. Bates), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 16 Walpole Rd., Surbiton.

TUSON, Col. Harry Denison, C.M.G. (1916), D.C.L.I.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), late an A.A.G.: b. 1866 (son of above Kt.'s Widow). *Res.*, 16 Walpole Rd., Surbiton.

TUXFORD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), 5th Canad. Inf. Batt., Exp. Fce., now commanding a Bgde.

TWEEDDALE (the *a* sounded but slightly), Marquess of, William George Montagu *Hay*, 11th Marq., (*Scot.*), *sits as* Baron Tweeddale (*U.K.*); Hered. Chambln. of Dunfermline, late Capt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.), and temp. Maj. 3rd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A., an Assist. Embktn. Staff Offr.; served with Expdtny. Force 1914-5; son of 10th M.: b. Nov. 4, 1884; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Marguerite Christine, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and of Hon. Mrs. Edw. Stonor. *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, N.B.; *town res.*, 192 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Hay of Yester, 1488; E. of Tweeddale, 1646; M. of Tweeddale, E. of Gifford, and Visc. Walden, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Tweeddale, 1881.—The 1st Ld. Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell at Flodden and the 4th Ld. was taken prisoner at Pinkie and confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. The 8th Ld., who had commanded a regiment on the Royal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweeddale, and his successor raised to the Marquessate and made Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. also held this appointment. The 8th was a Field-Marshal, an A.D.C. to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor of Madras. The *U.K.* Bny. was awarded to the 10th Marq., who had been a M.P.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *M.*:
Lady Helene Candida *H.*, b. 1913.
Lady Marguerite Gean Christine *H.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of the late (10*th*) *M.* (bros. and sist. of present):
Lady (Susan Elisabeth) Clementine, now Lady Clementine *Waring*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Maj. Walter *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Kennel, Coldstream, Berwicks.; 9 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
(Present Marquess, b. 1884.)
Lord Edward Douglas John *H.*, heir pres., Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. temp. Capt. Lothians and Bord. Horse (Yeo.), b. 1888, mar. 1917 Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget), dau. of Maj. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. E. (Lady Edward *H.*) and heir, his 1st cous. Lt.-Com. John Arthur Lambert H., R.N., son of the late Adm. Lord John, b. 1877).

Dau.-in.-law, remrd.:
[Lady Arthur *H.*] (Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and sist. of the Marchioness), mar. 1st, 1912 the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent *H.*, son of the 10th Marq. (killed in action 1914), 2ndly, 1926, Maj. Robt. E. S. Leatham, D.S.O. q.v.

Surviving issue of 9th M. (aunts of present):
Lady Jane, now Lady *J. Taylor* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1830, mar. 1863 the late Gen. Sir Richd. C. Hayes T., G.C.B. (d. 1904).
Lady Emily, now dau. E. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. *P.*, 3rd Bt. of Drayton, see "Peel, Bt.'s Wid."

Dau.-in-law:
Lady John Hay—see "Hay, Kt.'s Wid. (2)."

TWEEDDALE, Marquesses' Widows. (1) (*remrd.*) Julia Marchioness of T. (Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie), mar., 1st, 1873, 9th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, G.C.M.G. (d. 1888);

and 3rdly, 1892, Maj. Sir Wm. E. Evans-Gordon, M.P. (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.—(2) Dowager Marchioness of T. (Candida Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy), mar. 1878 10th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1911).

Tweedie, Maj. William John Bell, C.M.G. (1916), Arg. and Suth. High. ; Expdtny. Foc., N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1869.

Tweedmouth, Baron. Dudley Churchill *Marjoribanks* (*pron.* Marchbanks), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900), late a Lord in Waiting to H.M. : Brevet Lt.-Col., Roy. Horse Guards, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Lancs. Div. Territ. Force, formerly Mil. Sec. to High Commr. S. Africa (E. of Selborne) ; Expdtny. Force 1914-5, S. Africa 1900, son of 2nd Bn. : b. Mar. 2, 1874, suc. 1909 (*L.*), mar 1901 the Hon. Muriel *Brodrick*, dau. of 9th Visc. Midleton. *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*let*) ; *town res.*, 57 Seymour St., W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1866; Bn. Tweedmouth, 1881.—The late Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, M.P. for Berwick, was created a Baronet and afterwards raised to the Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Marjoribanks.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Moyra *M.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Millicent Joan *M.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present, who is sole issue of 2nd) :
Hon. Isabel Maria, now *Mchnss. of Aberdeen*, b. 1857, mar. 1877 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Coutts *M.*, heir pres, to Barony, formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, b. 1860, mar. 1895, as 2nd husb., Agnes Hon. Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Coutts *M.*). *Res.*, Long Lake Vernon, Brit. Columbia. (2nd heir, his nephew Edward *M.*, b. 1900.)

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :
[Mrs. Douglas McGarel Hogg (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee), mar., 1st, 1897, the Hon. Archibald John *M.* (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McG. Hogg. *Res.*, 46 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.]

Tweedy, Knight. Sir John *Tweedy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1903-6), Pres. Roy. Med. Benevolent Fund, was also Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. 1903-5, and Pres. Med.-Leg. Soc. 1909-12, is Emer. Prof. of Ophth. Med. and Surg. in Univ. Coll. London : b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Richd. Hillhouse. *Res.*, 100 Harley St., W.

Twigg, Knight. Sir John *Twigg*, K.C.I.E. (1912), late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Actg. First Memb. of the Bd. of Revenue and Commissr. of Salt, Akbari and Separate Revenue, b. 1856, mar. 1894 Isabel Marie, dau. of Henry Pasteur, of Much Hadham *Res.*, Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk.

Twigg, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1913), I.A., Inspr. of Depots, India, late a Bgde. Comdr., Akha 1883-4, Burma 1886-7, Hunza-Nagar 1891-2 (on Staff), N.W. Front and Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1860.

Twining, Maj.-Gen. Philip Geoffrey, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., Comdt. 1st Sappers and Miners, I.A., has been a Prof. at R.M. Coll., Canada, now a D.A. and Q.M.G. ; China 1900 : b. 1862.

Twisaday, Charles Edward James, I.S.O. (1915), V.D., late India Office : b. 1850.

Twisden, Baronet. Sir John Ramskill *Twisden*, 12th Bt. of Bradbourne (*Eng.* 1666), M.A., head of legal firm of Twisden & Co.: b. 1856, suc. 1914, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone ; *town address* (office), 14 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.

*** The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 1st Bt. Twysden line (below). The Btcy. was supposed to have become extinct in 1841, but a decision of the High Ct. in 1909 established the descent of the father of the present Bt. from the 2nd son of 5th Bt., from whom the present Bt. descends.

Twisleton, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist.-in-law of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

Twiss, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Pharaïde, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele), mar. 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc.-Gen. (d. 1897).

Twiss, Lt.-Col. Francis Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1917), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, has been an Instr. in Gunnery, Armament Offr. at Gibraltar, and a Dep. Assist. Dir. of Rail. Transp. : b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Twiss, Lt.-Col. George Edward, C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. ; S. Africa 1879, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1856.

Twiss, Col. John Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Force, late a Dir. of Rlwys. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1867.

Twitchell, Bishop—see "Polynesia."

Twomey, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Daniel Harold Ryan *Twomey*, Kt. Bach. (1917), barr.-at-law, Judge of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma : b. 18—, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Clareholm, The Goffs, Eastbourne ; Rangoon.

Twynam, Knight. Sir William Crofton *Twynam*, K.C.M.G. (1896), was in the Ceylon and N.W. Provs. C.S. 1845-96, having been Govt. Agent in N.W. and N. Provs., now retired : b. 182—, widower. *Res.*, Jaffna, Ceylon.

Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly 15th Foot (ret. 1890) ; Egypt 1882, Ch. Staff Offr. S. Dist. 1884-9 : b. 1832. *Res.*, 55 Elsham Rd., W.

Twysden, Baronet. Sir Roger Thomas *Twysden*, 10th Bt. of East Peckham (*Eng.* 1611), Lieut. R.N. ; a distant cousin of 9th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Jas. Stevenson *T.*, R.N. : b. 1894, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Duff Stirling Byron, dau. of late B. W. Smeerthwaite. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Adam Duncan, Sub-Lt. R.N. (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, Sir Jno. Ramskill *Twisden*, Bt., q.v., a descd. of 2nd son of 1st Bt. of Roydon Hall). *Res.*, Churston, Kingsbridge, Devon.

Twysden, Baronets' Widows. (1) Anne, Lady *T.* (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde), mar. 1869, 2nd husb., Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt. (d. 1879).—(2) Emily Lady *T.* (Emily Susannah, dau. of J. Offin), mar. 1909 Sir Louis J. F. Twysden, 9th Bt. (nephew of 8th ; d. 1911). *Res.*, Roydon, Woodville Rd., Bexhill.

Tyer, Temp. Capt. Austin Arnold, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1915), temp. R.A., late Lieut. Artists' Rifles (Terr.).

Tyler, Baronet's Widow. Lady *T.* (Emily Eleanor, dau of Geo. Robinson, of Hamilton Terr., W.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald. Sir Geo. Robt. Tyler, 1st Bt. (d. 1897, line now extinct). *Res.*, 12 Cumberland Ho., Kensington Rd., W.

Tyler, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Mary Emma, dau. of J. Bateman), mar. 1866 Sir John Wm. Tyler, C.I.E., M.D. (d. 1913).

TYLER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JAMES ARBUTHNOT, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1867.

TYLER, Maj.-Gen. TREVOR BRUCE, C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.S.I. (1903), Col.-Comdt. R.A., Canada 1866; late Insp.-Gen. of Artillery in India, is a D.L. for Glamorgan and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Llantrithyd, Glamorgs.

TYLOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvanus Fox), mar. 1858 Sir Edward Burnett *T.*, Kt. Bach., LL.D., F.R.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Linden, Wellington, Somerset.

TYNDALE, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) WENTWORTH FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1902), M.D., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs., served as a Civil Surgeon in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1874. *Res.*, Finthorpe, Hampton-on-Thames.

TYNTE (KEMEYS-), family name of WHARTON Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

TYRONE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1746), title borne by the heir of Marq. of Waterford when a son. *Baron Tyrone* (*Gt. Br.* 1786) is the Imper. title of the Peerage, and *Viscount Tyrone* (*Irel.* 1720) is a third title.

TYRRELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Tyrrell*, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1909), late a Clerk in Foreign Office and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State, has been Sec. to Committee for Imp. Def.: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late David Urquhart, M.P. *Res.*, Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough; 24 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

TYRRELL, Col. CHARLES ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A.M.S., retd., N.W. Front. 1897–8: b. 1859.

TYRRELL, Hon. MRS. MONTAGUE, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TYRWHITT, family name of BERNERS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TYRWHITT, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir REGINALD YORKE *Tyrwhitt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1916), Commodore 1st Class R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Expeditionary Force, Heligoland Bight, etc.: b. 1870.

TYSER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ROBERT *Tyser*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., Ch. Justice of CYPRUS since 1906, was Attor.-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1886–95: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Lilian Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw. *Res.*, Nicosia.

TYTLER, ADAM GILLIS, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Sup. Dep. agent for Opium Trade, Bengal: b. 1845. *Res.*, 62 Bedford Gdns., Kens., W.

U.

UDAIPUR, the MAHARANA OF. H.H. Sir FATEH SINGHJI *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), G.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs, a Chief-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1848, mrd., wife a C.I. *Res.*, Udaipur (or Oodeypore, also known as Meywar or Mewar), Rajputana.

UDNY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Udny*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Commissr. of Peshawar Div. 1891–9, was a memb. of Afghan Bound. Commssn., and Ch. Polit. Offr. during numerous campns. of 1877–98: b. 1847, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Edith Phyllis, dau. of late Wm. Davies, of Prestatyn, N. Wales. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of Earl of Craven.

UGANDA, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMIESON *Willis*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly a C.M.S. Missionary, Archdn. of Kavirondo and Chap. to his predecessor: b. 1872, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Mengo, Uganda.

UGYEN WANG CHUK—see "Bhutan."

ULSTER, EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1866), a title of H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh. It was at one time accepted as the orig. title (1181) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr. Cokayne's researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205–1243) and aftds. to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255–1461).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), *Malik Mohammad*, a M.L.C. of Gov. Gen., Hon. Maj. 18th Tiwana Lancers, attached to Ind. Exped. Force, Mesopotamia, a M.L.C. Punjab, was Indian Herald at Coronation Durbar; Chief of Kalra Estate: b. 1875. *Res.*, Kalra State, Dist. Shahpur, Punjab.

UMED SINGH—see "Kotah."

UMESH CHANDRA DAS, Babu, I.S.O. (1911), Civ. Surgeon, Bengal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Palaman, Bengal.

UMFREVILLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) PERCY, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. West Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, now Dir. of Mil. Prisons in the Field: b. 1868.

UMRAO BEG, Capt. MIRZA, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Risaldar Major 31st Lcrs., I.A., ret. 1911 as Hon. Capt., was Orderly Offr. to D. of Connaught in India 1903.

UNIACKE, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT CROFTON CAMPBELL, C.M.G. 1916), R.A., attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866.

UNWIN, Com. (Acting Capt.) EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), V.C. (1915), Dardanelles 1915–6.

UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. RUSSELL, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1897), S. Africa 1877–9 and Burma, late in cmd. 5th and 68th Regtl. Dists., ret. 1902, is Col. Durham L.I.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Fritton Warren, Gt. Yarmouth.

UPCOTT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *Upcott*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Chmn. Bd. of Supervision of Ind. Rails., prev. Govt. Dir. of Ind. Guaranteed Rails., and Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Pub. Works Dept., was Ch. Engr. Beng.-Assam Rail., in I.C.S. from 1868, is a Lt.-Col. Vol. Force retd.: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner. *Res.*, 227 St. James' Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

UPENDRA NATH CHATTERJI, I.S.O. (1911), Cashier, Legislat. Dept., Govt. of India.

UPINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *U.* (May, dau. of Jno. Guerin), mar. 1872 Hon. Sir Thos. Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., formerly Premier at the Cape, a Puisne Judge, &c. (d. 1898).

UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Mutiny 1857–8, Oudh, China 1860, Ind. Front., and Egypt, went on a Mission to Baluchistan 1876: b. 1838. *Res.*, 92 Mount St., W.

UPTON, family name of TEMPLETOWN Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Henry.

URE, family name of STRATHCLYDE Barony.

URMSTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD BRABAZON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs., on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. cmdg. No. 1 Dist., Perth.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Glenmorven, Argyllish.

URQUHART, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Urquhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., has been twice Lord Provost of the City and Lord Lieut. of the County of the City of Dundee, now a D.L.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fay. *Res.*, Magdala House, Dundee.

URQUHART, Col. ROBERT, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1903), V.D., 3rd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. retd., is Town Clerk of Forres and a Dir. of Caledon. Bank and of Cluny Hill Hydrop. Co.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cluny, Forres, Co. Elgin.

URWICK, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Urwick*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a manufacturer of Worcester, memb. Advisory Comtte. to Lord-Lieut. of Co., Gov. Shakespeare Memorial, Stratford-on-Avon: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Annis, dau. of E. L. Whitby, of Yeovil. *Res.*, St. Quentin, Tibberton Rd., Malvern.

USHER, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Usher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Caithness-shire; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1890 Katharine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JOHN TURNBULL, Lieut. 2nd Dgns. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, R.N., b. 1892). *Seats*, Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn.; Wells, Roxburghsh., nr. Hawick.

USSHER, Lt.-Col. ALLAN VESEY, C.M.G. (1917), Scott. Rifles; Lagos 1892, S. Africa 1902; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1860.

UTIDJIAN, HAIG APISOGHOM SDEPAN, I.S.O. (1914), Translator of State Docs., Ch. Sec.'s Office, and Turkish Translator to Leg. Counc., Cyprus.

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Anglesey Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

V.

VAKHATSINGHJI KESRISINGHJI, C.S.I. (1913), Thakor Saheb of Sayla, a 3rd Class Chief, Kathiawar.

VALADIER, Temp. Hon. Maj. AUGUSTE CHARLES, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S.

VALA LAKSMAN MERAM, C.I.E. (1911), Chief of Thana-Devli, Jetpur Taluka, Bombay Pres.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR *Annesley*, 11th, Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (holds PREMIER BARONETCY of Ireld., but cp. Coote, Bt. of Ballyfin), sits as Bn. Annesley (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Terr. Dec.; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., as an Irish Peer sat as M.P. for Oxford, late Comptroller of Household to King Edward, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) Oxfordsh. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, is Chmn. Oxfordsh. Territ. Force Assoc. (late also of C.C.), was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1874; grandson of 10th V. and son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley (d. 1844): b. Aug. 23, 1843; suc. 1863, crea. an Imper. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), ; mar. 1878 Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Danl. H. Webb, and widow of Sir Algernon W. Peyton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Bletchington Pk., Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. of Valentia, 1622 (N.S.): Bn. Mountnorris, 1629. *U.K.*: Bn. Annesley, of Bletchington, 1917.—Sir Fras. Annesley (Kt.), a P.C. and Secretary of State in the Irish Government, was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn. Mountnorris. The Viscountcy was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Visc., who was without an heir (Sir Henry Power, cr. Visc. 1622, d. 1642); the Mountnorris Barony was valid at once. The 2nd Visc. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn. Annesley in the English Peerage, and these titles descended to the 6th Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Altham, a title conferred on the 1st Earl's 2nd son. But on his death in 1761 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 6th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legitimacy, which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountnorris added to them—an Earldom that went no further than his only surviving son (1793-1844). The Viscty. and the Mountnorris Barony now passed again to a collateral, the grandfather and predecessor of the present Peer; Debrett, however, regards both of these as unsubstantiated claimants only, stating that they have never had their titles established by the Committee of Privileges.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (11th) *V.*:
- Hon. Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Campbell*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Rev. Guy Ronald C., nephew of 3rd Earl Cawdor. *Res.*, Wilton Rect., Salisbury.
- The *deceased* Hon. Arthur A., Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.
- Hon. Violet Kathleen A., b. 1882.
- Hon. CARYL ARTHUR JAMES A., heir to Viscounty and U.K. Bny., Capt. 1st Dragoons, late Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.; prev. Lieut. in Line Batt. of same), has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur Lawley), aftds. to Ld. Carmichael: b. 1883. (2nd heir, to Irish Vty. only, Rev. Henry Arthur A., b. 1841, a descendt. of 1st Visct.)
- Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Jno. P. Heywood *H.-L. Res.*, Poundon, Bicester, Oxon.
- Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowlby*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Geoffrey V. Salvin *B.*, R. Horse Gds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Marston House, Banbury.
- Hon. Hilda Cecil A., b. 1889.
- Hon. Dorothy A., b. 1892.

Sist. of present V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.):
- Hon. Flora, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lyon*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Col. Fras. L. (accid. killed at Shoeburyness 1885).

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Dau. of 10*th V.* (aunt of present):
- Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria A. *Res.*, 7 St. George's Sq., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Sydney A. (Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. (Algernon) Sydney Arthur A. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 Leinster Gdns. W.

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title *not used*). HENRY HUMPHREY *Walrond*, 10th Marques de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valderonda (*Spain* 1653), B.A.: son of 8th M.: b. 1862, suc. 1917, mar. 1901 Gertrude Gordon, dau. of late Col. Sir Stephen Hill, G.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST ADOLPHUS (b. 1863); 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry, b. 1896. *Res.*, 28 Pennsylvania Rd., Exeter.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT Mount Edgcumbe and V., *Gt. Br.* 1781), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Mount Edgcumbe when a son.

VALROSE, BARON (*France* 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Knight. Sir Johannes Gerard *van Boeschoten*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Pretoria for 6th time that year, a solicitor: b. 1862, mar. 1893 Edith Grace *David. Res.*, Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, nr. Pretoria.

VAN CUYLENBURG, Knight. Sir Hector William *Van Cuylenburg*, Kt. Bach. (1914), an unoff. memb. of Leg. Counc., Ceylon: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Joselina, dau. of the late Sir Richd. Morgan. *Res.*, Chaisley House, Colombo.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough.

VANDELEUR, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Robert Seymour, C.M.G. (1915), Comdg. a Bgde.; Seaforth High.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1869.

VAN DER BEEK (Van), Joseph Nicholas, L.S.O. (1903), Financ. Assist. of Singapore Police, late Clerk to Gov. of Straits Settmts.: b. 1855. *Res.*, May Villa, Buffalo Rd., Singapore.

VAN DEVENTER (Van), Knight, Temp. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Jacob Louis, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), S. African Defence Fce, was Com.-in-Ch. E. African Expdtny. Fce.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 8th Visc. Powerscourt, and wife of follg.

VAN DE WEYER (Van), William John Bates, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), was A.D.C. and Acting Mil. Sec. to Earl Cadogan when Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1870 (son of above Lady Emily, mar. preceding 1908). *Res.*, Smedmere House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

VANE, family name of Barnard Baron, q.v. for Ladies Enid and Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, Earl (*U.K.* 1823), Imper. title of M. of Londonderry.

VANE, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1903), late Comptroller of Govt. Stores, Ceylon, was frequently Acting Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

VANE, Harry Tempest, C.B.E. (1917), Spec. Servs. on War Off. and Munition Work.

VANE (FLETCHER-), Baronet. Sir Francis Patrick *Fletcher-Vane*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), F.R.G.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., late temp. Maj. 9th Batt. R. Munst. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and was a memb. of the Treason Ct. at the Cape, raised Working Boys' Cadet Corps in Whitechapel 1886; 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and son of the late Fredk. H. Vane: b. 1861, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Anna Oliphant, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir. Res.*, Villa Cancrini, Viareggio, Italy.

** The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt as heir and sole representative of the Fletchers of Huiton, Baronets. Conventionally it is not used.

VAN HORNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *Van H.* (Lucy Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd), mar. 1867 Sir William Van Horne, K.C.M.G., formerly Gen. Manager of Canadian Pacific Rail. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 513 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada.

VAN HULSTEYN, Knight. Sir Willem *van Hulsteyn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), head of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham and Ford, Solicitors, Johannesburg: b. 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Frederic Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Prov. *Res.*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VANKANER, Raj Sahib of. Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E. (1911): temp. Hon. Capt. in Army: b. 1879, suc. 1881. *Res.*, Vankaner, Bombay Pres.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Caledon.

VANNECK, family name of Huntingfield Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N.-)."

VANSITTART, Robert Gilbert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., was Sec. to Arbitr. Tribunal on Newfoundland Claims, 1905: b. 1881.

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. Spencer, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

VAN SOMEREN (van)—see "Someren."

VANSTON, Knight. Sir George Thomas Barrett *Vanston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1908), LL.D., M.A., Legal Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd. Irel. since 1900; is author of numerous important legal works: son of John Davis *V.*, solicitor: b. 1853, mar. 1899 Clementina Mary, dau. of Marius Clement Sullivan. *Res.*, Hildon Pk., Terenure, Co. Dublin.

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Maj.-Gen. Turner, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1895), Egypt 1882 (cmdg. R.A. of Ind. Contingt.), cmd. a 2nd class Dist. Madras 1891-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Spennithorne, Leyburn, Yorks.

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Casimir Cartwright, C.M.G. (1917), temp. Dep.-Gen. R.A.; Ashanti 1895-6, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1867.

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Col. Casimir Henry Claude, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A., retd. 1916, late a Bgde. Comdr. acting as temp. Br.-Gen., now temp. comdg. a Dist.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VASANJI TRIKAMJI MULJI, Rao Sahib Sir, Kt. Bach. (1911), Head of the Jain community, a Justice of the Peace and an Hon. Magistr. for the City of Bombay: b. 1866.

VASSALLO, Monsignor Vincenzo, C.V.O. (1912), Dean of Cathedral, Malta, and Prothonotary Apostolic: b. 1838. *Res.*, Piazza Bastione 1, Notable, Malta.

VAUDIN, William Marshall, I.S.O. (1914), Suptdt. of Pub. Works and Surveys, Seychelles Is.: b. 1865.

VAUDREY, Knight. Sir William Henry *Vaudrey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, was Lord Mayor 1899, now an Ald., has been Chmn. of M'chestr. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. S. Slade. *Res.*, The Gables, Buxton.

VAUGHAN (*pron.* Vawn), family name of Lisburne Earldom, q.v. for Lady Gloria.

VAUGHAN, Lord, courtesy title of heir to Lisburne Earldom when a son (the fam. name utilised).

VAUGHAN, John, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Hussars; Expdtny. Force, Matabeleld. and Nile 1896-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Comdt. Cav. School, and a Gen. Staff Offr., is a D.L. for Merionethsh: b. 1871.

VAUGHAN (ST. ANDREW-), JOHN CHARLES TUDOR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Couns. of Emb. at Madrid, prev. 1st Sec. at Brit. Legat., Chile, acted as Polit. Sec. to Earl Roberts in S. Africa, prev. to Visc. Milner there and was Brit. Sec. at Algeciras Conf., 1906; surname originally "Vaughan" only, "St. Andrew" prefixed by Roy. Licence 1912: b. 1870. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Madrid.

VAUGHAN OF FETHARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1695), a title of the Lisburne Earldom, borne (as "Lord Vaughan") by the heir when a son.

VAUX (*pron.* Vawks), BARON - see "Brougham and V.," also "Vaux of H." below.

VAUX, Lt.-Col. ERNEST, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), V.D., Hon. Capt. in Army, comdg. 7th Bn. Durham L.I. (Terr.), S. Africa 1899–1901, is a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1865. *Res.*, Grindon, Stockton-on- Tees.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (*pron.* Vawks), BARON. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES *Mostyn*, 7th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., a D.L. for Northants., late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.; grandson of 6th Bn. and son of the late Maj. Hon. George C. Mostyn (d. 1879): b. June 4, 1860; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1886, the late Eleanor Margaret (d. 1896), dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt., M.P., 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, dau. of Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I., and niece of Bn. Burton. *Seat*, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, N'thants.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, 1523 by writ (in abeyance from 1662 till 1838).—Sir Nicholas Vaux (Kt.), a soldier and statesman much in favour with the 7th and 8th Henries, was awarded this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for refusing to conform to the Established Church. The abeyance commenced on the death of the 5th Peer, and lasted as above for over 200 years, when it was terminated in favour of Geo. Chas. Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn. (co-heiresses to Bny.):
Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Gibby*, b. 1887, mar. 1912 Wm. Gordon *G. Res.*, The Grove, Benham, Bucks.
Hon. Gladys Flora, now Hon. Mrs. George *Charlton*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Geo. Victor B. *C. Res.*, Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northants.
Hon. Alice *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1883):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, now *Hon. Lady Wilson*, b. 1862, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Chas. Rivers *W.*, K.C.M.G., (d. 1916), q.v. wid.
Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, now Hon. Mrs. John *Home*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Jno. *H.*, heir pres. to Home Bcy. *Res.*, Cairo.
Hon. Harold Hauteville *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Elena, dau. of Señor A. Zammit, Span. Cons.-Gen. at Rome (Hon. Mrs. Harold *M.*). *Res.*, 3BA St. George's Rd., S.W.
Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, now Hon. Lady *Wombwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Sir Henry Herbert *W.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

Sister-in-law (remrrd.):
[Mrs. John Wentworth *Stanley* (Caroline Blanche, dau. of Maj. Wm. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.), mar. 1st 1888 Capt. Hon. Ranulph E. Montague *M.*, R.A. (d. 1898), 2nd 1902 C. J. Wentworth *S. Res.*, Long Island, New York.]

Issue of 6th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Georgina Louisa *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Cumberland Terr., Lloyd's Sq., Pentonville, N.

— Dau.-in-law (aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Montague *M.* (Frances, dau. of Patrick J. Kearney), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Mont. Henry *M.* (d. 1904).

VAVASOUR, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir LEONARD PIUS *Vavasour*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Com. R.N.; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1915, mar. 1913 Ellice Margaret, dau. of the late Hy. Ellis Hay Nelson. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY WILLIAM (b. 1914; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Bernard Joseph, b. 1886).

VAVASOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hazelwood*. Dowager LADY *V.* (Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edwd. Weld), mar. 1870 Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

VAVASOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Spaldington*. LADY *V.* (Alice Emily Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher W. Codrington, M.P.), mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. Mervin Vavasour, 3rd and last Bt. *of Spaldington* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 11 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

VAWDREY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE, C.M.G. (1916), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1872.

VEITCH, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY JAMES *Veitch*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Head of the horticultural firm of James Veitch & Sons, of Chelsea, a member of the Counc. of R. Horticultural Soc., was one of the organisers of the international flower show held in London in 1912: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Wm. Johnson. *Res.*, East Burnham Pk., Slough, Bucks.; 34 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

VENABLES, HARRY ARCHBUTT, I.S.O. (1916), Ch. Examr., Finance Dept., War Office.

VENBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addit. Memb. Madras Legisl. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

VENGANAD VASUDEVA, RAJA, Raja Avargal, C.I.E. (1916), Valiya Nambibi of Kollengode, Malabar Dist., Madras.

VENIS, ARTHUR, C.I.E. (1911), D.Litt., Princ. of the Queen's Coll. and of the Sanskrit Coll., Benares: b. 1857.

VENKAT RAMAN—see "Rewa."

VENKATA SETACHALPATI—see "Bobbili."

VENNING, KNIGHT. Sir EDGCOMBE *Venning*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S., Hon. Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. many years Surg. to 1st Life Gds. and House Surg. to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, Lamorva, Falmouth.

VENNING, ALFRED REID, I.S.O. (1907), late Fed. Sec. Malay States: b. 1846. *Res.*, Warders, Tonbridge, Kent.

VENTRY, BARON. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns* (pron. Demm'-olens), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1897), a D.L. for Kerry, Lt.-Col. (by brevet), late 4th Hussars, and has been Comdt. Mashonaland Police; served in that country 1896-7: son of 4th Bn.: b. Dec. 11, 1861; suc. 1914 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1797; Bn. Ventry, 1800.—Thos. Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn. altered the orthography to Moleyns, and the 4th, who was a Rep. Peer for Ireld., 1871–1914, prefixed Eveleigh.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.*)

Issue of the late (4th) Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, now *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v., Widow remrrd.), b. 1862, mar. 1882, wid. 1897, remar. 1899.

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM *E.-de-M.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney (Hon. Mrs. *de-M.*). *Res.*, Bournemouth. (2nd heir, his son, Arthur Frederick Daubeney, 2nd Lt. Ir. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1898.)
Hon. Mildred Rose, now The *Lady St. Andries*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 1st Bn. St. A. (d. 1917), q.v., Widow.
Hon. Hersey Alice, now *Dow. Mchss. of Linlithgow* (q.v., Widow), b. 1869, mar. 1886 7th E. of Hopetoun, afterds. Marq. of L. (d. 1908).
Hon. Maud Helen, now Hon. Mrs. *Gretton*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 John *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray, Leic.; 6c Emlsmore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Edward Dayrolles *E.-de-M.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Richard Andrew *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), b. 1874.
Hon. John Gilbert *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. as preceding, b. 1878, mar. 1899 Marguerite *Noon* (Hon. Mrs. John *de-M.*).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present)—orig. name *De Moleyns:*
Hon. Helena Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Saunderson*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jas. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

VERDIN, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH *Verdin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Chesh., High Sheriff of Herefs. 1903, Life Trustee of River Weaver; son of the late Jos. Verdin, of Wharton: b. 1838. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefs.; The Brockhurst, Northwich, Cheshire.

VERE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1750), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom.

VEREKER, family name of GORT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

VERNER, BARONET. Capt. Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD *Verner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), late 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1899, mar. 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming. *Heir*, his son EDWARD DERRICK WINGFIELD (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, John Wingfield, b. 1910). *Seat*, Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

VERNER, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Lincs. Regt.; Afghn. 1878-80 and Khartoum, was D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. to Lines of Communic. S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1902: b. 1845. *Res.*, Harpsden Heights, Henley-on-Thames.

VERNER, Hon. Mrs. WILLOUGHBY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

VERNEY, family name of WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Verney-Cave* of Braye Bny.; see below for Lady Rachel, also *Lloyd-Verney*).

VERNEY, BARONET. Sir HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS *Verney*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818); temp. Lt.-Col., and an Asst. Dir. of Labour, prev. Capt. A.S.C., M.P. for N. Bucks (*L.*), and a C.C. for the County, late Parl. Under Sec. to Board of Agric., prev. Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for Ireland; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1910, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Lady Rachel *V. Heir*, his son, RALPH BRUCE (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his 1st cous. the undermentioned Harry Lloyd *L.-V.*, C.V.O.). *Seat*, Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

VERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY V. (Margaret Maria, dau. of late Sir Jno. Hay Williams, 2nd Bt. of Bodelwyddan), mar. 1868 Capt. Sir Edmund Hope *V.*, R.N., M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plâs Rhoseolyn, Holyhead.

VERNEY, Lady RACHEL CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and wife of above Bt.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), HARRY LLOYD, C.V.O. (1917; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1909), late Dep.-Master of the Household, and a Gentn. Usher, now a Groom in Waiting to H.M.: b. 1872, 2nd heir to above Btcy., mar. 1899 follg. Lady. *Res.*, Clochfaen, Llanidloes, Montgomerysh.; 1 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady JOAN ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of 5th E. of Desart and wife of preceding.

VERNON, family name of LYVEDEN Barony, q.v. for Hons. Robert and Victoria; for other "Hons." see following; for Lady Georgina, sep. name below.

VERNON, BARON. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE *Venables-Vernon*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut. R.N.; son of 7th Bn. and bro. of 8th: b. Nov. 6, 1889; suc. 1915, and mar. same year Violet Miriam Nightingale, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Clay, I.A. *Seat*, Sudbury Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 25 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Vernon, Bn. of Kinderton, 1762.—This Peerage was conferred upon George Vernon, who had assumed the additional name of Venables and married the daughter of the 6th Ld. Howard of Effingham: his father was M.P. for Staffordshire. His 3rd son became Archbishop of York and took the further surname of Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Harcourt was his grandson. The 9th Bn. assumed in 1837 the sole name of Warren, but only for himself and subsequent issue, of which there was but one daughter, who became Hon. Mrs. Garnier and died in 1894.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Venables-Vernon.*)

Dau. of 7th Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Fanny Lawrance, now Hon. Mrs. *Raoul-Duval*, b. 1885, mar. 1910 the late Capt. Maurice *R.D.* (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Sudbury Hall, with the Peer.
The *deceased* 8th BARON, b. 1888, d. 1915, unmrd., while upon active service.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Newton*, b. 1852, mar. 1896, as 3rd wife, the late Chas. Alfred *N.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Middleton Lodge, Bournemouth.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Somerset *Lowry*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Rev. Som. Corry *L. Res.*, St. Bartholomew's Vicarage, Southsea.
Hon. Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Anson*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 the late Rear-Admi. Algn. Horatio *A.* (d. 1913), and mother of Sir J. H. A. Anson, present (5th) Bt. *Res.*, Barons Down, Lewes, Sussex.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. William *V.-V.* (Louise, dau. of the late Gen. Danl. M. Frost, of U.S.A.), mar. 1884 Hon. Wm. Fredk. Cuthbert *V.-V.* (b. 1856, d. 1913). Sons: RICHARD HENRY *V.-V.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1885. The *deceased* William Walter *V.-V.*, b. 1890, killed in action 1916.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (gt. uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Caroline Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Anson*, b. 1826, mar. 1845 the late Rev. Fredk. *A.*, Canon of Windsor (d. 1885). *Res.*, Carfax, Windsor.
Hon. William John *Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon* ("Hon. Wm. Warren-Vernon"), and heir, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil., a Corresp. of the Florence Soc. della Crusca: b. 1834, assumed addit. names of Borlase-Warren 1856, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Chas. Eyre (Hon. Mrs. *Warren-Vernon*). *Res.*, 105 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

VERNON, BARON'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER LADY V. (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawrance, of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Vernon (d. 1898).

VERNON, Baronet *of Hanbury*. Sir Harry Foley *Vernon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1873), Hon. Col. retd. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. Worc. Hussars and a M.P. (*L.*); son of the late Thos. Taylor Vernon: b. 1834, mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina Vernon. *Heir*, his son Bowater George Hamilton (b. 1865; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, Baronet *of Shotwick Park*. Sir William *Vernon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), head of Messrs. Vernon and Sons, millers, of Seacombe and London: b. 1833, mar. 1857 Jane Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Fulford Hall, Staffordshire. *Heir*, his son John Herbert (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son William Norman, b. 1890). *Seat*, Shotwick Park, Chester.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia, wife of above Bt. of Hanbury and dau. of 10th E. of Haddington.

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of Vernon Barony—see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase-Warren-V.-V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), Knight. Sir William Henry *Venables-Vernon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 3rd Bn. Vernon), mar. 1880 Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset. *Res.*, St. Peter's House, Jersey.

VERNON (WARREN-)—see under 5th Bn. Vernon.

VERRIERES (-ères), Albert Claude, C.I.E. (1909), Pub. Works Dept., India: b. 1871. *Res.*, Naini Tal.

VERTEUIL—see "De Verteuil."

VERULAM, Earl of. James Walter *Grimston*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Forrester (*Scot.*), Visc. Grimston (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Eng.*); a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts. Yeom., a M.P. 1885-92 (as Visc. Grimston); son of 2nd E.: b. May 11, 1852; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat*, Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.

Creations. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1628. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Verulam, 1790. *U.K.:* E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 1815. *Scot.:* Bn. Forrester, 1633. *Irel.:* Visc. Grimston and Bn. Dunboyne, 1719. One of the three Peers holding a title in each of the three Kingdoms—see Introd. under "Triple Peerages."—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 5th Bt., was recipient of the Irish titles; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Samd. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam of Gorhambury, Herts., in the British Peerage; and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Earldom. The illustrious Sir Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts., but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grimston.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.:*
Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Cassel*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Felix *C.*, K.C., Judge Advocate-General. *Res.*, 25 Bryanston Sq., W.
Visc. Grimston, heir to Earldom: James Walter *G.*, M.A., b. 1880, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Constance Maitland *Brabazon*, dau. of 12th E. of Meath. *Res.*, St. Germains, St. Albans.
Issue: Hon. James Brabazon *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. John *G.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Brian *G.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Bruce David *G.*, b. 1915.
Lady Hermione, now Lady H. *Buxton*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Com. Bernard *B.*, D.S.O., R.N. *Res.*, Castor, Peterborough.
Lady Aline, now Lady A. *Barnett*, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Geoffrey Arthur *B.*, nephew of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite. *Res.*, 46 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Hesketh-Prichard*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Capt. Hesketh Vernon *H.-P. Res.*, Prae Wood, St. Albans.
Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Fraser*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, son of 13th Bn. Lovat, q.v.
Lady Vera *G.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Jane, now Lady J. *Jodrell*, b. 1848, mar. 1897 Sir Alfd. *J.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Rawdon-Hastings*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Ctss. of Loudoun. *Res.*, 4 Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Robert *G.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Vic. of St. Michael's there; Supt. Navvy Mission Soc.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon. Mrs. Robert *G.*). *Res.*, Darrowfield, St. Albans, Herts.

VESEY, family name of De Vesci Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Cicely.

VESTEY, Baronet. Sir William *Vestey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Man. Dir. of the Union Cold Storage Co. and head of the Blue Star Line: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah, dau. of Geo. Ellis, of Tramere, Chesh. *Heir*, his son Samuel (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Howarth, b. 1912). *Res.*, Bessémer House, Camberwell, S.E.

VIALLS, Lt.-Col. Harry George, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), W. Austral. Bushmen's Corps; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, Balbanup, W. Austr.

VIAROLO, Count *or* (*Milan* 1454) — see "Calry."

VIBERT, Capt. Frederick William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*), of P. and O. Steam Navigation Co.: b. 1879. *Res.*, Jersey.

VICARS, Knight. Sir Arthur Edward *Vicars*, K.C.V.O. (1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), F.S.A., late Ulster King of Arms, is a Govt. Trustee of Nat. Libr. of Irel.: b. 1864, mar. 1917 Gertrude Williford, dau. of late Jno. J. Wright, M.D., of Malton. *Res.*, Kilmorna, co. Kerry.

VICKERS, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

VICKRAMA DEO, *Maharaja Sri* Sir, K.C.I.E. (1911), a Zamindar in the Madras Pres.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Jeypore.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath *Lander*, D.D., 5th Bp., late an Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Vic. of St. Cyprian's: b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Victoria, Hong Kong.

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme. Charles, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville.

VILJOEN, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Antoine Gysbert *Viljoen*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.B., a Senator Un. of S. Africa; S. Africa 1899-1902, Germ. S.W. Afr. 1915: b. 1858, mar. 1887 Margaritha Johanna Jacobmina, dau. of H. P. Beyers. *Res.*, Caledon, Cape Prov.

VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), family name of Clarendon Earldom. *Index* to that line together

with that of JERSEY (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot:

Ly. Anne, *j.* Ly. Joan, *j.* Hn. Regd. Clem. *j.*
Hn. Arth. Geo. *j.* Hn Katharine A.*c.* Ly. Victoria, *sep.*
Hn. Edw. Mansell. *j.* Ly. Kathleen, *sep.* Hon. Wm. N. S.
Hn. Edward R.C.J. Hn. Nina J.E.V.,*c.* L. H.,*c.*
Hn. Mrs. Ernst. *sep.*

VILLIERS, BARON (*Prussia* 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also under Viscts.).

VILLIERS, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

VILLIERS, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Villiers,* G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Brit. Min. at Brussels, prev. at Lisbon (before the Revolution); has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Assist. Under Sec. for FOR. Affairs; son of 4th E. of Clarendon and bro. of present E.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith. *Res.,* Brit. Legat. to Belgium, Havre, France.

VILLIERS, VISCOUNT (*Eng.*, 1691), courtesy title borne by present E. of Jersey when heir, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom.

VILLIERS, Rear-Adm. EDWARD CECIL, C.M.G. (1917), R.N., retd. 1917.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne.

VILLIERS, Maj. EVELYN FOUNTAINE, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Cadet Bn.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875.

VILLIERS, FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1880), formerly Aud.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and M.E.C., prev. Acting Colon. Sec. and M.L.C. West Griquald.: b. 1851. *Res.,* Stevenage, Herts.

VILLIERS, HENRY MONTAGU, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. at Malaga, prev. at Esbjerg for Iceland and Faroe Islds., formerly at Stockholm and Vice-Cons. at Bogota: b. 1863 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon).

VILLIERS, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen.

VILLIERS, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of JERSEY Earldom (see Index above).

VIMIEIRA, COUNT OF (*Portugal* 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VINCENT, family name of D'ABERNON Barony, no issue.

VINCENT, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ERSKINE *Vincent,* 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; son of 12th Bt. and of Lady Margaret *V.*, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan: b. 1869, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Margaret Louisa, dau. of John Holmes, of Brook Hall, Norwich. *Heir,* his son ANTHONY FRANCIS (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Victor Norman Erskine Howard, Lt. K.R.R.C., b. 1897). *Seat,* Ormesby, Norfolk.

VINCENT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Clara LADY *V.* (Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Preb. E. Burdett Hawkshaw and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bt., and widow of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Stubbs), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Vincent, 12th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.,* D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey; Queen Anne's Mns., Westminster, S.W.

VINCENT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE *Vincent,* Kt. Bach. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, has been a M.E.C. of Behar and Orissa, Sec. to Govt., Legislative Dept. and an addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Grace MINNA, dau. of W. H. Trotter. *Res.,* Holly Oak, Simla.

VINCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. E. Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., late a M.P. (son of 11th Bt.; d. 1908); she is a memb. of League of Mercy. *Res.,* 1 Grosvenor Sq., W.

VINCENT, Col. ARTHUR CRAIGIE FITZ-HARDINGE, C.M.G. (1902), late Cameronians, attds. Comdt. of Vols. in Ceylon, is a Draft Conductg. Off.: b. 1857.

VINCENT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERKELEY, C.M.G. (1916), 6th Drgns.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a Bgde. Comdr.; China 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Kitty. *Club,* Army and Navy.

VINCENT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY OSMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), R.A.: b. 1863.

VINCENT, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

VINCENT, Lady KITTY EDITH BLANCHE, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie.

VINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN RICHARD SOMERS *Vine,* Kt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City of London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; was Gen. Sub-Director of the Imperial Institute 1886-96: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Porter. *Club,* Devonshire.

VINOGRADOFF, KNIGHT. Sir PAUL *Vinogradoff,* Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, LL.D. Cambridge, Liverpool, Harvard, and Calcutta, F.B.A., Corpus Prof. of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ. since 1903, formerly Prof. in Moscow, and a strenuous educationist, has written largely on English social and legal history: b. (in Russia) 1854, mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of August Staug, Magistrate of Arendal, Norway. *Address,* Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

VINTCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Hester Elizabeth, dau. of H. Myburgh, of Wynberg), mar. 1891 Sir Joseph Vintcent (d. 1914), formerly Sen. Judge of the High Ct., Rhodesia.

VISHWANATH PATANKAR MADHAVA, Rao, C.I.E. (1899), B.A., Dewan of Baroda since 1914, prev. of Mysore and Travancore: b. 1850.

VISMES (*pron.* Veem), COMTE DE. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD *de Vismes-de-Ponthieu,* —th Sovereign Ct. (*France,* from 8th century), 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Res.), late 2nd Lieut. Pembroke Yeom.: son of preceding Ct., b. 1888, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.,* a bro., LEWIS ROBERT AURIOL MUSGRAVE (b. 1894; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Richard Gerard Musgrave, b. 1897).—The late Henry, 2nd son of an earlier Comte, bore the title of *Vicomte de Vismes;* and his son, the late Henry Auriol Douglas, Capt. R.A., was styled *Baron de Vismes.* The head of the family is entitled *Prince. Res.,* 13d Cornwall Mans., Clarence Gate, N.W.

VISMES, Count's Widow. Comtesse de V. (Angele, dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valery, Comte de Vismes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Constantinople.

VITHALBRAI HIMATRAM, Rao Bahadur, I.S.O. (1912), Daftardar, Kathiawar Agency, Bombay Pres.

VITHALDAS DAMODAR THAKARSI, Hon. Sir, Kt. Bach. (1903), has been an elected memb. Viceregl. Legisl. Counc., is an Additl. M.L.C. of Bengal; Chmn. Ind. Species Bank and a Dir. of many Joint Stock Cos. : b. 1873. *Res.*, Danodher Bhawar, Marden Rd., Bombay.

VITTORIA, Duke of, correctly "Vitoria" (*Portugal* 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VIVIAN, family name of Swansea and Vivian Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." added) :

Anthony, C. C. v.
Aline, *Ly. sep.*
Daphne Wimf. v.
Douglas, D. Ed. v.
Jno. Cr., Mrs. v.
Odo Richd. s.
Ursula Vanda M. v.
Violet, v.
Walter Warwk. v.

VIVIAN, Baron. George Crespigny Brabazon *Vivian*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., late Lieut. 17th Lancers served in S. Africa 1900-1 ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. Jan. 21, 1878 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. 1911 2nd wife (having div. 1st), Nancy Lycett, granddau. of Sir Edward *Green*, 1st Bt., and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, R. Horse Guards. *Seat*, Glynn, Bodmin Cornwall ; *town res.*, 14 Gloucester Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1828 ; Bn. Vivian, 1841.—The 1st Bt. and Bn. was Lieut.-General Sir Richd. Hussey Vivian, G.C.B., G.C.H., an Equerry to George IV. The 3rd Bn., Hussey Crespigny Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., was Consul-General or Minister in Moldavia, Egypt, Switzerland, and Belgium, and Ambassador at Rome 1892-3.

Titled Relatives.

(*Vivian.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise *V.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud *V.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Douglas David Edward *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present) : (Present Baron, b. 1878.)
Hon. Violet Mary *V.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Maud, now Hon. Lady *Haig*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria : twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Field Marsh. Sir Douglas *H.*, K.T., q.v.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Fressia, now The Lady *Worsley* : b. 1890 ; mar. 1921 the late Lord W. (killed in action 1924), son of the E. of Yarborough (q.v.).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Edith, now *Hon. Lady Needl*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *N.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Walter Warwick *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvs. ; 49a Pall Mall, S.W.

— Dau.-in-law :
(Hon. Mrs. Charles *V.* (Irene Maud Shelah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer), mar., 1st, 1875, the late Hon. Chas. Hussey Panton *V.* (d. 1892) ; 2ndly, 1896, Walter H. Walshe—forfeiting her rank.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. John Cranch *V.* (Emma, widow of Thos. Price), mar. 1876, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Jno. Cranch Walker *V.* (d. 1879).

VIVIAN, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *V.* (Louisa Alice, dau. of Robt. G. Duff), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 3rd Bn. Vivian (d. 1893). *Res.*, 27 Chesham Pl., S.W.

VIVIAN, Knight. Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves *Vivian*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Cyclists—Terr.), late comdg. S. Wales Bords. Brigade, is a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Glamorg. and a Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), a M.P. 1868-85 (*L.*), of the firm of Vivian and Sons, Swansea : b. 1834 (bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea), mar., 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1877), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven ; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane *Dalrymple* (d. 1914), dau. of 10th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall ; 23 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

VIVIAN, Lady Aline Mary Seymour, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington and wife of follg.

VIVIAN, Lt.-Col. Valentine, D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Gren. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade : b. 1880, mar. 1904 the preedg. *Res.*, 72 Eaton Pl., S.W.

VOGEL. Knight's Widow. Lady *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Clayton, of N.Z.), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier &c. in N.Z. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VOLKERS, Robert Charles Francys, C.I.E. (1911), late Sec. Rlwy. Bd., Pub. Works Dept., India, now temp. Capt. in Army and attached to Hqrs.

VON—see under the name to which this is prefixed.

VOULES, Knight. Sir Gordon Blenner-hassett *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1906), 45 years at the Admiralty, including 20 years as Sec. to successive Parl. and Fin. Secs. : b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Hamslade, Portchester Rd., Bournemouth.

VYNER (COMPTON-), Mary, Lady Alwyne, dau.-in-law of 4th M. of Northampton.

VYVYAN (*pron. like* Vivian), Baronet. Col. Sir Courtenay Bourchier *Vyvyan*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), C.B., (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. 1915, a D.L. for Cornwall, E. Kent Regt. (ret.), now an A.A.G. at W. Office ; served in Zululd. 1879, Matabeleld., Boer War 1900-2, and Europ. War 1914-5. aftds. A.A.G. in S. Afr., is Vice-Chmn. Cornwall Territ. Force Assocn., son of 9th Bt. : b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1887 Eva Catherine Forestier, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. E. L. Walker, R.E., son of 8th Bt. of Castleton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. Richard Walter Comyn *V.* (b. 1859, 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Philip, b. 1891). *Seat*, Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall.

VYVYAN, Bishop—see "Zululand."

W.

WACE, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; Afghn. 1878-80, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance in India, ret. 1904 : b. 1842. *Res.*, Dale Hill, Ticehurst, Sussex.

WADAYAR—" see Mysore."

WADDELL, Lt.-Col. Laurence Austine, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.I.E. (1901), M.B., Hon. LL.D., I.M.S. retd. (1908) ; Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895, China, Mahsud, and Thibet, now Prof. of Thibetan at Univ. Coll., London, formerly of Chemistry and Pathology at Med. Coll. Calcutta : b. 1854. *Res.*, The Deodars, Park Drive, Hampstead, N.W.

WADDINGTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Willoughby, C.I.E. (1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., I.A.R.O., Princ. of Mayo Coll., Ajmere : b. 1865. *Res.*, at the College.

WADE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Fras. Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Envoy in China (d. 1895). *Res.*, Helstonleigh, 38 Pennington Rd., Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

WADE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WADE, Col. William Barton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1901) ; Abyss. 1868, S. Africa as Ch. Paymr. 1899-1901 : b. 1840.

WADESON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William George, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A., Expdtny. Force : b. 1866.

WADSON, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Thomas John *Wadson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of the Bermuda Islands : b. 1844, mar. 1874 Eva Bonnell, dau. of Geo. Saml. Darrell. *Res.*, Hamilton.

WAECHTER, Baronet. Sir Harry *Waechter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), B.A., a D.L. for London, High Steward of Guildford, was High Sheriff of Surrey 1911, is a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. 5th Lond. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), now 2nd Lieut. T. F. Res., prev. Lond. Regt. : b. 1871, mar. 1911 Josephine, dau. of the late John D'Arcy of Corbettstown, co. Westmeath. *Heir*, his son, Harry Leonard D'Arcy (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son John D'Arcy, b. 1915). *Res.*, Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey ; 11 Chester Pl., W.

WAECHTER, Knight. Sir Max Leonard *Waechter*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902), gave generous aid towards the preservation of the famous view from Richmond Hill, Chmn. of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter & Co. and a Dir. of several Steamship Cos., has founded Convalescent Homes, &c. : b. 1837 (at Stettin), naturalised 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie, dau. of the late Col. B. Hobart, R.A. *Res.*, The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

WAGHJI RAVAJI—see " Morvi."

WAGHORN, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Danvers, C.M.G. (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Force (Staff), N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Ch. Engr. : b. 1867.

WAGSTAFF, Lt.-Col. Cyril Mosley, C.I.E. (1915), D.S.O. (1916), R.E., now a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, Hqrs., India : b. 1878.

WAGSTAFF, William George, C.M.G. (1898), served in Crimean War and has held various consular posts in Russia, late Cons.-Gen. at Rio : b. 1837.

WAHAB—see " Wauhope."

WAIAPU, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Walmsley *Sedgwick*, D.D., formerly Chaplain R.N. (Egypt, 1884-5) : late Canon of Christ Church, New Zealand, elected 1914.

WAISTELL, Capt. Arthur Kipling, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N.

WAITE, Temp. Capt. Cecil Sutherland, C.I.E. (1917).

WAITHMAN, Lady (Leicester) Philippa, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington.

WAKE, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Hereward *Wake*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), D.S.O. (1916), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, has been Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot ; Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1899-1902, partly as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1912 Margaret Winifred (Daisy), dau. of Robt. Hy. Benson, of Buckhurst. *Heir*, his son (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Godwin RupertW., b. 1879). *Seat*, Courteenhall House, Northampton.

WAKE, Baronet's Widow. Catherine Lady *W.* (*née* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. St. Levan)), mar. 1874 Sir Hereward Wake, 12th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 17 Chesham St., S.W.

WAKE, Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G. (1899), late Garrison Adj. at Mombasa, formerly Vice-Cons. there, served in Uganda 1898, now temp. Maj. Roy. W. Kent. Regt., late Capt. Roy. Irish Rif., prev. Capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1861 (grandson of 10th Bt.).

WAKE, Rear-Adm. Drury St. Aubyn, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.I.E. (1917), retd. 1917 ; Egypt 1888, Europ. War 1914-5, has Roy. Humane Soc.'s Med. : b. 1868 (bro. of preceding.)

WAKEFIELD, Baronet. Sir Charles Cheers *Wakefield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1908), Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1915-16, Hon. Col. London Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.), and temp. Coy. Comdt. City of Lond. Vol. Regt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was one of the Sheriffs at time of knighthood, is a Pres. of the League of Mercy, a memb. of several City Clubs and head of a firm of oil-refiners ; son of late John *W.*, of Cheshire : b. 18—, mar. 1888 Sarah Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Graham. No *heir*. *Seat*, The Basset House, Hythe, Kent.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Rodney *Eden*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Dover and Archdn. and Canon of Canterbury, was also Chapl. to Bp. of Durham and Vic. and Rur. Dean. of Bp. Auckland : b. Sept. 9, 1853, widower, cons. 1890, transl. 1897, ent. Lords 1904. *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop (*surname*)—see " Birmingham."

WAKEMAN, Baronet. Sir Offley *Wakeman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and County Alderman for Shropshire, Chmn. of Q.S., High Sheriff of Co. 1887 ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1850, suc. 1858, mar. 1885 Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son Offley, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Gen. Res.) (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Henry Allan *Wakeman-Newport*, b. 1841). *Res.*, Yeatown - Peverey, Shrewsbury ; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

WAKHATSINGHJI—see " Lunawara."

WAKLEY, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WALCOTT, Col. Edmund Scobell, C.B. (Mil. 1885), T.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., I.A. retd. (1889) ; China 1860-3, Afghn., and Soudan, ret. 1889, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 6th Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for

Devon, High Sheriff 1902: b. 1842. *Res.*, Rock House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.

WALCOTT, HENRY BARCLAY, C.M.G. (1913), Collector of Customs, Trinidad: b. 1866.

WALDECK—see ROYAL FAMILY.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of the Earldom of that title and of the RADSTOCK Barony. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Constance, R. Rv. Hn. Henry, W. | Hn. Mabel, R. Rv. Hn. Noel, W. | Hn. Montagu, R.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Waldegrave* (*pron.* Wallgrave), 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Somerset, Chmn. of Lunacy Comm., late Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., and has been Capt. Yeomen of the Gd., is a Co. Ald. for Somerset, was twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Visc. Chewton: b. March 2, 1851; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Mary Dorothea *Palmer*, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Chewton Priory, Bath; 20 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1643; Bn. Waldegrave, 1686 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Earl Waldegrave and Visc. Chewton, 1729.—Sir Henry Waldegrave, 4th Bt., was created 1st Bn. by James II., a natural daughter of whom he married. His successor was raised to the Earldom, and, becoming a Protestant, was able to take his seat in the Lords. The 6th Earl was drowned when a boy. The 8th was a Vice-Admiral and C.B., and was serving in the Mediterranean at the time of Nelson's victory at Trafalgar, but we are asked to correct the statement that he was himself engaged in that battle. The widow of the 7th Earl lived at the mansion of Strawberry Hill, and married as her 4th husband Chichester Fortescue, afterwards Lord Carlingford. The 1st Ld. Radstock was a brother of the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Wilfreda, now Lady Mary *Bevan*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Rev. Richd. A. Chichester *B. Res.*, Binfield Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.
Lady (Laura) Margaret, now Lady Margaret *Nicholson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904, 2nd husb., Reginald *N. Res.*, 2 Pont St., S.W.
VISC. CHEWTON, heir to Earldom: William Edward Seymour *W.*, b. 1882. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Henry.)

Surviving bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 18—, having held that of a Visct.'s):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel *W.*, M.A., Rect. of Orchardleigh and Vic. of Lullington, nr. Frome, formerly Organising Sec. Winchester Dioc. Soc.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Bastard (Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.*). *Res.*, The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome.

WALDEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1694), a title of the Tweeddale Marquessate, was borne by the 10th Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E. of Gifford.

WALDRON, PRIV. COUNC. RT. HON. LAURENCE AMBROSE *Waldron*, P.C. (*Irel.*, 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), a memb. of Gov. Body Nat. Univ. of Irel., a Commissr. of Nat. Educat., and is connected with other public bodies in Irel., Chmn. of Grand Canal Co.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; 10 Anglesea St., Dublin.

WALDRON, Brig.-Gen. FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa, 1900-2, ret. 1910, late A.Q.M.G. Irish Comd.: b. 1853 (bro. of precedg.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WALDSTEIN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Waldstein*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Litt.D., late Fell. of King's Coll. Cambridge and Slade Prof. of Fine Arts, has been Dir. of American Archæolog. Sch., Athens, and superintended excavations in Greece: b. (in New York) 1856, mar. 1909 Florence, widow of Theo. Seligman and dau. of the late D. L. Einstein, of New York. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Cambridge; 43 Upp. Grosvenor St., W. 1.

WALERAN, BARON. WILLIAM HOOD *Walrond*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and Patronage Sec. to Treasury, a M.P. 1880-1905, chief Conserv. Whip 1895-1902; is a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. Feb. 26, 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1889, cr. Baron 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1st 1871 Elizabeth Katharine (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Pitman, 2ndly, 1913, 2nd husband to 2nd wife, Helena Margaret (*née Morrison*), widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton. *Res.*, 68 S. Audley St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1876; Bn. Waleran, 1905.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Walrond.*)
(The *deceased* Hon. William Lionel Charles *W.*, b. 1876, d. 1915 from illness contracted while on active service with A. Serv. Corps, having mar. as below.)
Evelyn Maud, now HON. MRS. GEORGE *Northcote*, mar. 1901 Geo. Russell *N.* (deceased), of 7th Bt., Iddesleigh line). *Res.*, 10 Collingham Rd., S.W.
Dorothy Katharine, now the *Visctss. Southwell*, mar. 1897 5th Visc. S., q.v.
Issue-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *W.* (Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of George Coats, now Bn. Glentanar, q.v.), mar. 1904, the above late Hon. Wm. Lionel. *Sons*,
WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
John Humphry *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

WALEY, Hon. MRS. MONTEFIORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

WALFORD, Hon. MRS. LAUNCELOT, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

WALI—see "Ind. Titles."

WALKER, BARONET *of Castleton* — see "Walker (Forestier-)."

WALKER, BARONET *of Gateacre Grange*. Sir IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, JOHN REID (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Vincent Reid, b. 1893). *Seat*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WALKER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Gateacre Grange*. (1) Hon. LADY *W.*, prev. Hon. Maude *Okeover*, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, and sist. of follg. Lady Walker, mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips. Retains the title "Lady" by courtesy as a Bt.'s widow; the "Hon." as a former Maid of Honour (1884-7). *Res.*, Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokesh.—(2) ETHEL, LADY *W.* (Ethel Blanche, sist. of preceding), mar. 1899, Col. Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

WALKER, BARONET *of Oakley House*. Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856), Lieut. R.N. retd.; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son BALDWIN CHARLES *W.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederic George Arthur, b. 1857). *Seat*, The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk; *res.*, Swansfield House, Alnwick, N'thumb.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oakley House*. LADY *W.* (Fanny Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1877 Vice-Adm.

Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

WALKER, Baronet *of Pembroke House.* Sir Alexander Arthur *Walker*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Capt., R.N.R., retd., is Sec. and Suptdt. Local Marine Bd., Dublin; son of 1st Bt.; b. 1857, suc. 1911, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Phillipps, of Tittensor. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Herbert (b. 1867; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Capt. Cecil Edward *W.*, M.C., Lt. R.A.: b. 1882). *Res.*, 58 Wynnstay Gdns., Kens., S.W.

WALKER, Baronet's Widow *of Pembroke House.* Eleanor Lady *W.*, dau. of Rev. Alex. McLaughlin, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bt., twice Ld. Chanc. of Irel. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 7 Leeson Park, Dublin.

WALKER, Baronet *of Sand Hutton.* Sir Robert James Milo *Walker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Instr. of Inf., N.Z. Forces since 1915, son of 3rd Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1900, mar. 1913 Synolda, dau. of J. Thursby Pelham, of Upton-Cresset, Salop. *Heir*, his son, James Heron (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., John Percy Ernest, Lt. Dns. (Sp. Res.), b. 1891). *Seat*, Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, Baronets' Widows *of Sand Hutton.* (1) Dowager Lady *W.* (Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir Jno. Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.), mar. 1863 Sir Jas. Robt. Walker, 2nd Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W.; 1—(2) Lady *W., remrrd.* (Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. J. Ives), mar., 1st 1889, Sir Jas. Heron Walker, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1907, Maj. Geo. D. Symonds—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall, Barnard Castle.

WALKER, Knight (1). Sir (Byron) Edmund *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), D.C.L. and LL.D. (Can.), F.G.S., Vice-Pres. Col. Inst., Fell. Inst. Bankers, Pres. Canad. Bank of Commerce, late of Bankers' Assoc., is Chmn. Bd. of Govs. of Toronto Univ., and a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Alexander. *Res.*, Long Garth, Toronto; Broadeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

WALKER, Knight (2). Sir Edward Daniel *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1908), thrice Mayor of Darlington, head of a firm of wholesale rail bookstall and newsagents: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Rosalie, dau. of E. D. Walker. *Res.*, North Rise, Darlington.

WALKER, Knight (3). Sir George Casson *Walker*, K.C.S.I. (1911), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., was Polit. Offir. in Cabul during Afghan War, Under Sec. Ind. Finance Dept. 1886, afds. Assist. Financ. Min. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Fanny, dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Res.*, 55 Wilbury Rd., Hove.

WALKER, Knight (4). Sir Herbert Ashcombe *Walker*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1915), a Lieut. of City of London, Gen. Man. of Lond. and S.W. Rail., and Actg. Chmn. of Rly. Exec. Cmttee., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps: b. 1868, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Lorina, widow of W. Shields.

WALKER, Knight (5). Sir James *Walker*, K.C.I.E. (1917), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Nerbudda: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Georgina Mary Carr, dau. of late Geo. Dunn. *Res.* Nerbudda, Centr. Provs.

WALKER, Knight (6). Sir James Lewis *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888), V.D., formerly Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt.-Col. Cmdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles; is a Dir. of Alliance Bank (India), which he established: b. 1845, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Chas. Davey. *Res.*, Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford.

WALKER, Knight's Widow. Lady W. (Adela, dau. of Rev. Arthur Irwin), mar. 1879 Sir Thomas Gordon *W.*, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Pyecroft, Weybridge, Surrey.

WALKER, Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1915), Asst. Sec., Admiralty: b. 1871. *Res.*, 6 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

WALKER, Edward Alexander Chadwick, I.S.O. (1913), has been Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat: b. 1863.

WALKER, Lady Emily Mary, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

WALKER, Ernest Octavius, C.I.E. (1891), late Supt. of Telegraphs for Ceylon, had charge of Telegs. in Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1890, ret. 1898: b. 1850. *Res.*, 77 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

WALKER, George Herbert Dacres, C.I.E. (1901), B.A., late Under Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Gen. Branch of Works Dept., formerly Assist. Sec. to N.W. Provs. Govt.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 6 Salisbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

WALKER, Gilbert Thomas, C.S.I. (1911), D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories since 1904, was Sen. Wrangler 1889: b. 1868.

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Harold Bridgwood, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), late Bord. Regt., late a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Burma Div.; Soudan 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Maymyo.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of 21st Bn. Forbes.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Eades), dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. William George, C.B. (Mil. 1914), J.C., J.A., late comdg. a Div. at the Front; Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, Somaliland 1903-4: b. 1863.

WALKER, William Henry, C.M.G. (1917), I.S.O. (1912), B.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Dom. of Canada: b. 1864. *Res.*, Ottawa.

WALKER, William James Dickson, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a memb. of Congested Dists. Bd., Irel.: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Sycamores, Drogheda.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Baronet. Maj. Sir George Ferdinand *Forestier-Walker*, 3rd Bt. of Castleton (*U.K.* 1835), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1896, widower. *Heir*, his son George Ferdinand (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Radzivill Frederick, b. 1856). *Seat*, Castleton, Cardiff.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Knight's Widow (*remrrd.* and has dropped title). Mabel Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross, mar. 1st 1887 Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. *F.-W.* (2nd cousin of preceding Bt.), G.C.M.G. (d. 1910); 2ndly the late Capt. Norman E. Playfair (d. 1914).

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Maj. Gen. George Townshend, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.D.C. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866

(grands. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1892 the follg. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lady Mary Maud Diana, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth.

WALKER (NOEL-), Knight's Widow. Lady *N.-W.* (Florence, dau. of Hy. S. Bascom), mar. 1871 Sir Edwd. Noel-Walker, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Cecil Ct., Hollywood Rd., S.W.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Mrs. Frank, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

WALL, Lt.-Col. Edward Watkin, C.M.G. (1917), I.A. : b. 1866.

WALL, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.M.G. (1915), Ind. Med. Serv., Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Expdtny. Force : b. 1868.

WALL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George, C.M.G. (1917), Austral. Imp. Fce. (Gen. List).

WALLACE, Knight (1). Sir Donald Mackenzie *Wallace*, K.C.I.E. (1887), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.A., LL.D., was Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1884-9, Ch. Polit. Offr. with the Tsarewitch (aftds. Emperor of Russia) in India and Ceylon 1890-1, and has been Correspondt. to the *Times* in Russia, Turkey, &c., was Ch. Editor of Supp. to 'Encyc. Brit.' of 1902, is an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward : b. 1841. *Res.*, 3 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

WALLACE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Johnston *Wallace*, K.B.E. (1917), Hon. Col.

WALLACE, Knight (3). Sir Matthew Gemmill *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Pres. Sco. Ch. of Agric. 1910-11 : b. 1854, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Alex. Johnston. *Res.*, Terreglestown, Dumfries.

WALLACE, Knight (4). Sir Robert *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1916), K.C. (1894), LL.B., Chmn. of Co. of Lond. Sessions, formerly a M.P. (*L.*) ; son of the late Rev. Robt. Wallace : b. 1850. *Res.*, Hornton Cttge., Hornton St., W. ; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

WALLACE, Knight's Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Georgiana Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. A. F. Quentin), mar. Sir Arthur Robt. Wallace, C.B., formerly Princ. Clerk Dublin Castle (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal.—(2) Lady *W.* (Christina Baillie), dau. of late Jos. Richard, of Dundee), mar. 1891 Sir Wm. Wallace, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Weycroft Manor, Axminster, Wilts.

WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Insp. Gen. of Commns., prev. a Div. Condr., Col. 37th Punjabis ; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, Hazara and Miranzai 1891, Buner 1898 : b. 1858.

WALLACE, Temp. Surg.-Gen. Cuthbert Sydney, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S.

WALLACE, David, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Victoria Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, Lt.-Col. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C., head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in S. Afr. War : b. 1862. *Res.*, 29 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

WALLACE, Lady Idina, dau. of 8th E. De la Warr.

WALLACE, Laurence Aubrey, C.M.G. (1910), A.M.I.C.E., Actg. Administr. of North Western Rhodesia : b. 1857. *Res.*, Livingstone.

WALLACE, Col. Nesbit Willoughby, C.M.G. (1904), temp. Maj. Middx. Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom. (King's Colons.) ; Red River 1870 : b. 1839. *Res.*, Gloucester House, Chiswick W.

WALLACE, Col. Robert Hugh, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., temp. comdg. 17th Res. Batt., Roy. Irish Rifles, late comdg. 5th Batt. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1860. *Res.*, Myra Castle, Downpatrick ; Glenburnie, Moville, Londonderry.

WALLACE, Lt.-Col. William Berkeley, C.M.G. (1916), Suffolk Regt. ; Expdty. Fce., Hazara 1888 : b. 1855.

WALLACE (HOPE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visct. Sidmouth.

WALLACK, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Ernest Townshend, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1917), late Tasm. Imper. Bushmen ; S. Africa 1900, has been A.G., Australian Commwth. Mil. Forces, now comdg. 2nd Mil. Dist. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Sydney.

WALLER, Baronet *of Braywick Lodge*. Sir Wathen Arthur *Waller*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. 4th Batt. The Buffs (Terr.), comdg. Kent (No. 3) Sect. Divl. Signal Co., son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, who was killed in action : b. 1881, mar. 1904 Viola, dau. of Hy. Le Sueur, I.S.O., suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Rev. Wathen Henry *W.* (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, Edmund, a 2nd cous. once remvd., b. 1871). *Res.*, Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER, Baronet *of Newport*. Sir William Edgar *Waller*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1780), nephew of 6th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1912, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta *Meyers*. *Heir*, his son Roland Edgar (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Donald, b. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Park Avenue, Rutherford, New Jersey, U.S.A.

WALLER, Baronet's Widow *of Newport*. Jessie, Lady *W.* (Jessie Marion, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Purbrook), mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A. Waller, 5th Bt. (d. 1888) ; 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig,—retaining title.

WALLER, Bishop—see "Tinnevelly."

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. Hardress, dau. of 4th Bn. Searsdale.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. John (Edmund), dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor.

WALLER, John Hampden, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, formerly Lieut. 23th Regt. ; served in Indian Mutiny : b. 1839. *Res.*, Lee Place, Charlbury, Oxon.

WALLER, Col. Stanier, C.V.O. (1904), R.E. retd., late comdg. Oxfd. Univ. Vols., is Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany ; Egypt 1882 as A.D.C. : b. 1844 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Braywick). *Res.*, 28 Bardwell Rd., Oxford.

WALLERSTEIN, Hon. Br.-Gen. Francis Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1916), retd. ; Expdty. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1856.

WALLINGTON, Knight. Sir Edward William *Wallington*, K.C.V.O. (1916 ; C.V.O. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), late Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australn. Commonwealth, and Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. when Pr. of Wales, now Priv. Sec. to Queen Mary and a memb. and Hon. Regist. League of Mercy : b. 1854 (son of the late Col. Sir John *W.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Orwell Ho., Hilperton, Trowbridge, Wilts. ; Buckingham Pal., S.W.

WALLIS, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Frederick *Wallis*, D.D., Archdn. of Sherborne, late 3rd Bp. of Wellington, N.Z., prev. Dean of Caius Coll. Camb. and Lect. in Divinity, has also been Select Preacher at Camb. and Archdn. of Wilts. and Hon. Canon of Salisbury: b. 1853, mar. 1894, cons. 1895, res. 1911. *Res.*, Sherborne.

WALLIS, Knight (1). *Hon.* Sir John Edward Power *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.A., Chief Justice, Madras, since 1914, was Adv.-Gen. Madras, 1900-7, Vice-Chnn. Madras Univ. 1908: b. 1861, marr. 1903 Dorothea Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. R. Fowke. *Res.*, Madras.

WALLIS, Knight (2). Sir Whitworth *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Fell. Soc. of Antiquaries, has been Dir. of Birmingham Art Gall. since 1885, prev. in charge of Bethnal Green Mus. and of various Royal collections: b. 1851, marr. 1886 Charlotte Mary, dau. of Wm. White. *Res.*, Mead End, Edgbaston.

WALLIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (May, dau. of the late C. Aspinall, Q.C., Attor.-Gen. of Victoria), mar. 1890 Sir Fredk. Chas. Wallis, Kt. Bach., F.R.C.S. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 6 Lowndes St., S.W.

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, C.I.E. (1901), formerly a M.L.C. of Bengal and Hon. Presidency Magist. and Munic. Commissr. for Calcutta: b. 1847. *Res.*, Knaresdale, Caterham, Surrey.

WALLIS, Henry Richard, C.M.G. (1911), Ch. Sec. to Govt. Uganda since 1911, prev. Assist. Dep.-Gov., Nyasaland Protec.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Entebbe.

WALLOP, family name of Portsmouth Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

WALLOP, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Portsmouth, E. of."

WALLSCOURT, Baron. Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry *Blake*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Gentn. of the Bedchamber to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut., also Gentn. Usher to the D. of Marlborough; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Aug. 22, 1841; sue. 1849; mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte *Stanhope*, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington (she died 1889); 2ndly, 1896, May, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P. *Seat*, Ardfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Wallscourt, 1800.—Sns. Henry Blake, M.P. for Co. Galway in the Irish Parliament, who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Louth, was awarded this Peerage, with special remainder to the heirs male of his father.

Titled Relatives.
(*Blake.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Charles William Joseph Henry *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1875, mar. 1903, and wife, Ellen, widow of — Boisset, and dau. of Jos. Mayo (Hon. Mrs. *Blake*) (no 2nd heir).

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Fily, now Hon. Mrs. Leycester *Storr*, b. 1877 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1907 Leycester Penrhyn *S. Res.*, Layou Park, Dominica, W. Indies.

WALMSLEY, Bishop—see "Sierra Leone."

WALPOLE, family name of Orford Earldom.

WALPOLE, Baron—see Visc. W. below.

WALPOLE, Bishop—see "Edinburgh."

WALPOLE, Knight (1). Sir Charles George *Walpole*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Ch. Just. Bahama Is., prev. Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Ct. Cyprus, Attorn.-Gen. Leeward Is., and Ch. Justice Gibraltar, is Chmn. Surrey Q.S. and a C.C.: b. 1848 (a collateral in Orford line and 1st cous. of follg. Kt.), widower. *Res.*, Broadford, Chobham, Woking.

WALPOLE, Knight (2). Sir Horatio George *Walpole*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Assist. Under Sec. for India: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Selina Maria, dau. of the late Jno. T. Perceval. *Res.*, Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, Viscount, courtesy-title of the heir to the Orford Earldom when a son. *Baron Walpole of Walpole* and *of Wolterton* (*Gt. Br.* 1723 and 1756) are however the only subordinate titles of the Peerage still remaining (the Viscounty became extinct 1797).

WALPOLE (VADE-)—see under "Orford."

WALROND, family name of Waleran Barony, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Lionel.

WALROND, Main Swete Osmond, C.M.G. (1901), was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner in S. Africa: b. 1870. *Club*, St. James's.

WALSH, family name of Ormathwaite Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (below for Hon. Sir Arthur) and marrd. "Ladies."

WALSH, Bishop—see "Assam."

WALSH, Bishop, resigned. Rt. Rev. William *Walsh*, Canon-Res. and Archdn. of Canterbury, formerly Chapl. in Rome, a Preb. of St. Paul's, late Bp. Suff. of Dover, 5th Bp. of Mauritius, and Mission Chapl. to Bp. of London: b. 1836, mar. 1865, cons. (Mauritius) 1891, Asst. to Canterbury 1897, Bp. Suff. 1898, resigned 1915.

WALSH, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry John *Walsh*, K.C.V.O. (1912), Master of Ceremonies to H.M., and a D.L. for Radnorsh., formerly a M.P. (*C.*), Lieut. 1st Life Guards, a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence: eld. son and heir of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Lady Clementine Frances Anne *Pratt*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Res.*, Warfield Pk., Bradenell, Berks., and Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Chota Nagpur, prev. of Bhagalpur Div., is an addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1865.

WALSH, Col. Henry Alfred, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Somerset L.I. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1878-9, Nile 1884-5, late comdg. a District, prev. A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Hillmore, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

WALSH, Langton Preendergast, C.I.E. (1890), Egypt 1882 and other campaigns, late Vice-Cons. Somaliland, has been Assist. Polit. Res. at Aden and in Mahratta States: b. 1856. *Res.*, Kirkconnel, Gunnersbury Avenue, Ealing, W.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Hunt Henry Allen *Johnson-Walsh*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1775), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Manipur 1891; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1864, sue. 1893, mar. 1910 Grace, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Bruen. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Allen William (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Jocelyn Otway *Johnson*, b. 1837). *Seat*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *J.-W.* (Harriet Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Forde), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. A. Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ballykilcavan, as above.

WALSHAM, Baronet. Sir John Scarlett *Walsham*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), temp. 2nd Lt., actg. Capt., Labour Corps., late an Insp. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1906 Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. Jno. B. Warren (bro. of 4th Bt.). *Heir*, his son, John Scarlett Warren (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Percy Romilly, b. 1871). *Seat*, Knill Ct., Kington, Herefordsh. ; *address*, Chinese Eng. and Mining Co., Tientsin, China.

WALSHE, Lt.-Col. Henry Ernest, C.M.G. (1915), S. Staff. Regt., now comdg. a Home Serv. Batt. Dorset Regt., prev. Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen. : b. 1866.

WALSINGHAM, Baron. Thomas *de Grey*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Bot.Soc., F.Entom.Soc. (Pres. 1889-90), and a memb. of various Nat. Hist. Socs. abroad; a D.L. for Norfolk (late Chmn. Q.S.), High Steward of Camb. Univ. and of the borough Wakes of King's Lynn, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and of the Hunterian Mus., was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5, a M.P. 1865-70 ; son of 5th Bn. : b. July 29, 1843 ; suc. 1870 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1877, the late Augusta Selina Elizabeth (d. 1906), dau. of the late Wm. Locke, and widow of Lord Burghersh ; 2ndly, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams (d. 1913), dau. of the late Thos. Rhys Withers ; 3rdly, 1914, Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Fredk. Shand Hemming, and widow of Richd. Dawson. *Seat*, Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

Creation. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Walsingham, 1780.—Sir Wm. de Grey (Kt.), Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*De Grey.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present) :
(By 1st merge.
Present Baron, b. 1843)
By 2nd merge.
Hon. John Augustus *de G.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., Police Magist. at S. West, London Ct. and Joint Chmn. E. Suffolk Q.S., late Recorder of King's Lynn : b. 1849, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hearietta, dau. of Patk. Grant (Hon. Mrs. John *de G.*). *Res.*, 25 Airlie Gdns., W. (2nd heir, his son Maj. George *de G.*, Norfolk Regt., D.S.O., q.v., b. 1884.)
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, b. 1853, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.* (d. 1904), son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury (q.v.), but with newly assumed surname. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
Hon. Mabel *de G.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 2 Carlisle House, 82 Carlisle Rd., Hove, Brighton ; 22 Park Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.
Hon. Robert Baynard *de G.*, b. 1868. *Res.* 79 Carlisle Rd., Hove.
Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Hodgson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Fras. Hy. *H. Res.*, Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Arnald *de G.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., son of 4th E. of Bessborough, mar. 1882 the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald *de G.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset.

WALTER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Edmund, C.I.E. (1917), I.A., Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transptn. Ind. Hqrs. : b. 1881.

WALTER, Maj. Frederic Edward, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.A. retd., now comdg. Corps of Commissionaires : b. 1848. *Res.*, Ellesmere, Twickenham Pk., Surrey ; *office*, Exchange Ct., 419a Strand, W.C.

WALTER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John MacNeill, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1902), late Devon Regt. ; N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, is an Insp. of Admin. in India, prev. A.G. : b. 1861.

WALTERS, Knight. Sir John Tudor *Walters*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.P. Brightside Div. of Sheffield (*L.*), architect and surveyor, 1st Treas. of Education Assoc. (England and Wales) : b. 1866, mar. 1888 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hill. *Res.*, The Way Side, Oadby, Leicester.

WALTERS, Col. William Barker, C.B. (Mil. 1894), F.R.C.V.S., an Assist. Dir. Vet. Servs. T.F. Div. ; Canada 1866 (Fenians), Zulu War 1879, and Soudan 1885 as Princ. Vet. Surg., ret. 1894 : b. 1839. *Res.*, 3 Vanbrugh Park Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

WALTON, Baronet. Sir Joseph *Walton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.P. for Barnsley Div. of Yorks. (*L.*), a D.L. for N. Riding ; is a colliery owner, son of the late Jos. Walton of Frosterley : b. 1849, mar. 1880 Faith, dau. of the late Robert Gill, of Middlesbrough. No *heir*. *Seat*, Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.

WALTON, Knight. (1) *Hon.* Sir Edgar Harris *Walton*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of Parlt. of U.S. Africa, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, Treasurer Cape Col. 1904-8, Editor and Proprietor of the *Eastern Province Herald* and a Dir. of Nat. Bank of S. Africa : b. 1856, mar. 1879 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. A. Richards, late of Cape Town. *Res.*, Capé Town ; Port Elizabeth.

WALTON, Knight. (2) Sir William *Walton*, K.B.E. (1917), Vice-Pres. Admy. Transport Arbitration Bd.

WALTON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Bell, of Carlisle), mar. 1866 Sir Robert Walton (d. 1914), formerly Chmn. of Brit. Chamber of Commerce in Paris. —(2) Lady *W.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Robt. Hedderwick), mar. 1882 Sir Jno. Lawson Walton, M.P. and Attorney-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Coombe Hill, Butlers Cross, Bucks.—(3) Lady *W.* (Teresa, dau. of the late M. Arey), mar. 1871 Sir Jos. Walton, a Judge of the King's Bench (d. 1910). *Res.*, Shinglestreet, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WALTON, Frederick Thomas Granville, C.I.E. (1888), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., Fell. Imper. Inst., Engr.-in-Ch. of Oudh and Rohilkand Rail. 1889-96, constructed Godavari Bridge, formerly Assist. Engr. on G.N.R. : b. 1840.

WALTON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) William Crawford, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), I.A. ; Aden (on Staff) : b. 1864.

WANGARATTA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry *Armstrong*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Incumbt. of St. Columb and Archdn. of Gippsland : b. 1857, mar. 1892, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, Baron's Widow. The Lady W. (Harriet Sarah *Loyd-Lindsay*, *née* Hon. H. S. *Loyd*, dau. of late Bn. Overstone), R.R.C. : b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. Wantage, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. ; Overstone Pk., Northampton ; 2 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

WAPSHARE, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1915), I.A., temp. a Divisl. Comdr. ; Sudan, 1884-5 : b. 1860.

WARBURTON, JOHN PAUL, C.I.E. (1911), Punjab Police Dept. (retired), has been Insp. Gen. of Police, Patiala ; b. 1840. *Res.*, Kasauli, Punjab.

WARBURTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM PARSONS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ribblesdale.

WARBURTON (EGERTON-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton and dau.-in-law of follg.

WARBURTON (EGERTON-), Hon. Mrs. PIERS, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

WARD, family name of DUDLEY Earldom and of BANGOR Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and a *separate* entry (all "Hons." unless "Ly." marked ; obs. "Warde" below) :

Alexandra, Ly. D.	George Regd. D.	Morvyth Lil., Ly. D.	
Bernard Matt. D.	Georgiana, B.	Nelson, Hon. Mrs.,	
Bertha Meriel, B.	Gerald Ern. F. D.	Norah, B.	(*sep.*
Cyril Aug. D.	Gladys Hon., Ly. D.	Robert Arth. D.	
Dudley, Mrs. *sep.*	Helen Eliz. B.	Robt. Bruce, Mrs.	
Edwd. Fredk. D.	Kathleen, B.	Roderick J. D.	(*sep.*
Edwd. Hy. H. D.	Margaret B. M., B.	Selina, Ly. D.	
Emily, B.	Mary, Ly. D.	Somerset, Mrs. B.	
Evelyn, Ly. D.	Mary Helen K. B.	Wm. Jno., Mrs. B.	

WARD, BARON (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the Dudley Earldom.

WARD, BARONET *of Awarua*—see "Ward P.C. and Bt.," below.

WARD, BARONET *of Wilbraham Place.* Col. Sir EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN *Ward*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), K.C.V.O. (1907), A.S.C. retd. (1901), served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6 (spec. serv.), A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and rendered valuable service in Ladysmith, 1901, subsequently Dir. of Supplies S. Afr. Field Force, and aftds. Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc., is Dir.-Gen. of Vol. Organizations, Hon. Col. 2nd London Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), Ch. Staff Off. Metrop. Spec. Constab., and Chmn. Roy. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Animals, has been D.A.A.G. in Ireld. and for Home Dist., and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. : son of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N. ; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry M. Simons. *Heir*, his son EDWARD SIMONS, Gren. Gds. (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, his next son, Melvill Simons, R.N., b. 1888). *Res.*, 5 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

WARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADOLPHUS WILLIAM *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Litt. D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Th. D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1900, was Vice-Chanc. Camb. Univ. 1901, and had been Princ. of Owen's Coll., Manch., and Vice-Chan. of Victoria Univ., Pres. of Brit. Acad., one of the editors of Camb. Modern Hist., and of Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit. : b. 1837, mar. 1879 Adelaide Laura, dau. of the late Rev. T. B. Lancaster. *Res.*, The Lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge.

WARD, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir JOHN HUBERT *Ward*, K.C.V.O. (1917 ; C.V.O. 1909), an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, formerly Equerry in Ord. to King Edward, temp. Capt. in Army, has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late 2nd Lieut. Worc. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 as an A.D.C. and Press Censor ; son of 1st E. of Dudley and bro. of present: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Jean Templeton, dau. of the late Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S. Ambass. to Gt. Brit. (Hon. Lady John *W.*). *Res.*, Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks. ; Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

WARD, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Ward*, K.C.M.G. (1910 ; Kt. Bach. 1900), C.V.O. (1904), late Cons.-Gen. at Hamburg, formerly Cons. for various places in North Germany, and for Maine, U.S.A., and Bordeaux : b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Knutsford, Chesh.

WARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Palmer, of Calcutta), mar. 1866 Sir William Erskine *W.*, K.C.S.I., formerly Ch. Commissr. of Assam (d. 1916). *Res.*, 8 Kent Gdns., Ealing, W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Robt. Campbell, M.P. of N.S. Wales), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—(3) LADY *W.* (Kezia, dau. of the late Robt. Brambles), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Ward, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1902 (d. 1908).

WARD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET of *Awarua*. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH GEORGE *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), Hon. LL.D., Min. of Finance (2nd time), late Prem., Min. of Finance and Defences and Postmr.-Gen., for N. Zealand, was a Deleg. to Imp. War Conf. 1917 and memb. of Imp. Conf. in year of H.M.'s Coronation : b. 1856, mar. 1883 Theresa Dorothea *de Smith*. *Heir*, his son CYRIL RUPERT JOSEPH GEORGE (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, next son, Vincent Aubrey, b. 1888). *Res.*, Awarua, Wellington, N.Z.

WARD, Col. BERNARD ROWLAND, C.M.G. (1917), R.E. : b. 1863 (descdt. of 1st Visc. Bangor).

WARD, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; Mutiny, 1857-8, Frontier 1863-4, and Afghn. 1879-80, has comd. R.A. in Punjab : b. 1840. *Res.*, 28 Bisham Gdns., Highgate, N.W.

WARD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HARRY DUDLEY OSSULSTON, C.M.G. (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1872.

WARD, Eng.-Capt. JOHN TOM HICKMAN, M.V.O. (4th class 1910), R.N., ret. 1912, late of H.M. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

WARD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT BRUCE, dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

WARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS, C.M.G. (1916), Res. of Offrs., Denbigh Huss. Yeom.

WARD, THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), A.M.I.C.E., a Ch. Engr. of Irrign. in Pub. Works Dept., Punjab : b. 1863. *Res.*, Lahore.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM DUDLEY, dau. of 1st Visc. Esher.

WARD (NELSON-), Rear-Adm. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N. ; Egypt and China, now Dir. of Navigation at Admy., was Navig. Officer during Colon. tour of their present Majesties when Prince and Prss. of Wales : b. 1866, mar. 1906 the follg. *Res.*, 51 High St., Portsmouth.

WARD (NELSON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 8th Visc. Charlemont and wife of precdg.

WARDE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

WARDE, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

WARDLAW, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Wardlaw*, 17th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), son of 16th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1897 ; mar. 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau. of Jas. Wylie. *Heir*, his son HENRY (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin James Sime, M.D., b. 1855). *Res.*, 25 Pearfield Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

WARDLE, GEORGE JAMES, C.H. (1917), M.P. for Stockport (*Lab.*), Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade since 1917, Natl. Union of Railwaymen and Editor

of "Railway Review," has also performed spec. war work in connection with recruiting and labour: b. 1865. *Res.*, 107 Brownlow Rd., New Southgate, N.

WARDROP, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALEXANDER EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

WARDROP, Col. DOUGLAS, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911); Zululand, 1878-9, Nile 1898, late Comdt. and Dir. of Studies at R.A.M. Coll., now House Gov. and Med. Supt. at K. Edward's Conv. Home for Offrs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Osborne, I. of Wight.

WARDROP, JOHN OLIVER, C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Bergen.

WARE, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Adelaide in year of promotion: b. 1861. *Res.*, Iseficld, Medindie, Adelaide.

WARE, Temp. Brig.-Gen. FABIAN ARTHUR GOULSTONE, C.M.G. (1917), Dir. of Graves Registrn. and Inquiries at War Off., Vice-Chmn. War Graves Comssn., comded. Brit. Red Cross Mobile Unit with French Army 1914-5, has been Editor of "Morning Post" and Dir. of Educn., Transvaal: b. 1869. *Res.*, 14 Wyndham Pl., W.

WARE, Lt.-Col. FRANK COOKE WEBB, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Polit. Agent, Chirghai, Baluchistan: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

WARING, FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1893), M.I.C.E., formerly Ch. Res. Engr. of Govt. Rails, Ceylon, is a Consg. Engr. to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1843. *Res.*, Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.; 12 Dean's Yd., Westm., S.W.

WARING, Lady (SUSAN ELIZABETH) CLEMENTINE, dau. of 10th M. of Tweeddale.

WARKWORTH, LORD (*by courtesy*, title, *Gt. Br.* 1749), son and heir of E. Percy and 2nd heir of the Duke of Northumberland, q.v.

WARMINGTON, BARONET. Sir (MARSHALL) DENHAM *Warmington*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1908, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson Gillies, of Bradford, Yorks. *Heir*, his son MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHEROE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Andrew Cromartie, b. 1874). *Res.*, The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.; *chambs.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WARMINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *W.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Winch), mar. 1871 Sir C. Marshall Warmington, crea. Bt. 1908 (d. same year).

WARNE, HERBERT MAXWELL, I.S.O. (1913), V.D., First Class Clerk, Dept. of the Solic. to the Treas., and King's Proctor: b. 1851. *Res.*, Ilfley Ldg., Ambleside Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

WARNER, BARONET. Col. Sir (THOMAS) COURTENAY THEYDON *Warner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), C.B. (Civ. 1909), late comdg. 3rd. Batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Lichfield (*L.*), Lord Lieut. Suffolk and Presdt. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for E. Anglian Dist., High Sheriff of Essex, 1891, has been Presdt. of Centr. Chamb. of Agric.; son of the late Edward Warner, M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 the undermentd. Lady Leucha Warner. *Heir*, his son Capt. EDWARD COURTENAY THOS. *W.*, Scots. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Thomas Seymour Marius, b. 1903). *Seats*, Brettenham Park, Ipswich; Quarry Ldge., Lichfield, Staffs.; *town res.*, 34 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

WARNER, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE FREDERIC *Warner*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D.Litt., was Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian Brit. Mus. 1904-11, is a Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a writer on literary subjects and bibliography: b. 1845, mar. 1885 Marian, dau. of the late R. B. Painter, M.D. *Res.*, The Oaks, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

WARNER, Lady LEUCHA DIANA, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden"), and wife of above Bt.

WARNER (LEE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.-W.* (Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. Wm. Holland, C.B.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. Lee-Warner, G.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Glencairn, Bickley, Kent.

WARNER (LEE-), Lady DOROTHEA AUGUSTA, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

WARNOCK, JOHN, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., Dir. of Lunatic Asylums, Egypt.

WARRE, Rev. EDMOND, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., D.D., Hon. D.C.L., an Hon. Chapl. to H.M. and a Preb. of Wells, Provost of Eton (late Head Master), Hon. Col. Eton Coll. Conting. O.T.C. (Terr.): b. 1837. *Res.*, The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor.

WARREN, BARONET. Sir AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY *Warren*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his gt. uncle Vice-Adm. JOHN BORLASE *W.* (b. 1838; 2nd heir, his 2nd cousin, Edward Carleton *W.*, b. 1826.) *Seat*, Warren's Court, Lissarda, Co., Cork.

WARREN, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dow. Lady *W.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. John O. Chichester), mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (having div. 1st, Col. F. W. Clarkson), Sir Aug. Riversdale Warren, 5th Bt. (d. 1914).—(2) Agnes, Lady *W.* (Agnes Georgina, dau. of Geo. Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, Co. Cork), mar. 1898 Sir Aug. Riversdale John B. Warren, 6th Bt. (d. 1914 in year of succession). *Res.*, Warren's Ct., Co. Cork.

WARREN, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir CHARLES *Warren*, G.C.M.G. (1885, K.C.M.G. 1883), K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), F.R.S., Col. Cmdt. R.E., served in Bechuanald. 1877-9 and 1884-5 and in Egypt, conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commissr. in S. Africa, Admin. of Griqualand W., Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, &c., Ch. Commissr. Metropol. Police 1886-8, since in cmd. of troops in Straits Settmts. and in Thames Dist., was in cmd. of 5th Div. of S. African Army 1899-1900 (ret. 1905); is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Fanny Margaretta, dau. of the late Saml. Haydon. *Res.*, The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury.

WARREN, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORCOT HASTINGS YEETES *Warren*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sec. and Treas. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

WARREN, KNIGHT (3). Sir PELHAM LAIRD *Warren*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. or Vice-Cons. at various Chinese ports: b. 1845, mar. 1875 May Donnithorne, dau. of Jas. Humfrage. *Club*, Oriental.

WARREN, Knight (4). Sir (THOMAS) HERBERT *Warren*, K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A., D.C.L., Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford from 1885: b. 1853, mar. 1886 Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir Benj. C. Brodie, 2nd Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Cottage.

WARREN, Knight's Widow. Lady W. (Mary Louisa, dau. of John Thornton), mar. 1875 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Fredk. Warren, K.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Worting House, Basingstoke, Hants; *address* (temporarily) Rockfield Ho., Wicklow.

WARREN, Adm. Herbert Augustus, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), ret. 1911 : Burma 1885-7 : b. 1855. *Res.*, East Preston, Worthing.

WARREN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Peter, C.M.G. (1916), R.E. (Sp. Res.).

WARREN, Philip David, C.M.G. (1908), late Surveyor-Gen. in Ceylon : b. 1851.

WARREN, Maj. William Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.A. and Maj. Cape Mtd. Rifles : b. 1832. *Res.*, Bleak House, Kubusu Dist., Stutterheim, S. Africa.

WARRENDER, Baronet. Sir Victor Alexander George Anthony *Warrender*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1715), temp. Hon. 2nd Lt. while spec. employed, son of 7th Bt. : b. 1899, suc. 1917, unmrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Harold John (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, their uncle, Lt.-Col. Hugh Valdave *W.*, D.S.O., q.v. *Seat*, Leasom, Rye, Sussex ; *res.*, Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh ; 23 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WARRENDER, Baronet's Widow. Lady (Ethel) Maud, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, 7th Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1917).

WARRINGTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Rolls *Warrington*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., a Lord Just. of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct. late K.C. and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar (appd. Q.C. 1895) : b. 1851, mar. 1883 Emma Maud, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges. *Res.*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts. ; 10 Montagu Sq., W.

WARWICK, Earl of, and Earl Brooke, Francis Richard Charles Guy *Greville*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Terr. Dec., Lord Lieut. of Essex and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Lord High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon since 1917, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh. (Mayor of Warwick 1915-6, for 5th time), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Warwicks. Yeom. and Hon. Col. that of Essex, and of 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby School, formerly a M.P. (as Lord Brooke) ; son of 4th E. : b. Feb. 9, 1853 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard. *Seats*, The Castle, Warwick ; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex (*let*).

Creations. *Eng.:* Bn. Brooke, 1621. *Gt. Br.:* Earl Brooke, 1746 ; E. of Warwick, 1759.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fulke Greville, a Kt. of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created 1st Bn. Brooke : he was descended on the distaff side from the brother of Wm. de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The 2nd Bn. was a General in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield, during the latter of which he was killed by a musket-ball. The 4th Bn. was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II. to return. The 8th Bn. was promoted to be Earl Brooke ; and later, when a pre-existing Earldom of Warwick had become extinct, that title was added to his previous one. There had been Earls of Warwick from the time of William II., and the extinctions, forfeitures, and beheadings which have followed them, make the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These concomitants, however, have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line (brother-in-law of the famous "king-maker," who in 1450 was created Earl for life) was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and Prowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI.'s own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself, and his sister's husband, who received the Earldom by a fresh creation, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV.'s brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title, but he was attainted and murdered, his three successors being all beheaded. The second of the three who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick ; the third, who was previously Visc. L'Isle, was created Duke of Northumberland two years before his execution. His son was moved to be Earl Warwick, but died childless in 1589, when the title remained extinct till 1618. A new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1759 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above. "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll.

Titled Relatives.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lord Brooke, heir to Earldom : Leopold Guy Francis Maynard *G.*, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Warwick, now a Bgde.-Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., has comded. 4th and 12th Can. Inf. Bgdes., Lt.-Col. in Canadian Militia, Hon. Col. 8th (Cyc.) Batt., Essex Regt., late comdg. Warwicks. R.H.A. (both Terr.), and late Capt. 1st Life Guards., has been A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir J. (Visc.) French, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900, and Reuter's Corresp. during Russo-Jap. War : b. 1882, mar. 1909 Elfrida Marjorie, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 7th Bt. *Res.*, Sheerwater Lodge, West Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey. *Issue :*

Hon. Charles Guy Fulke *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Hon. Richard Francis Maynard *G.*, b. 1913.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, now Lady Marjorie *Beckett*, b. 1884, mar. 1st 1904 Visc. Helmsley, afterwds. 2nd Earl of Feversham, div. 1922, 2ndly 1917 Hon. Gervase *B.*, bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe (q.v.), dropping title of Countess by her own desire.

Hon. Maynard *G.*, 2nd Lieut. R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898.

Lady Mercy *G.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(Present Earl, b. 1853.)

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke *G.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1902), an Extra Equerry to H.M., a D.L for Essex, Hon. Lt.-Col. late Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, now temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeo. : b. 1854, mar. 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Ernald Smith (Hon. Mrs. Alwyn *G.*). *Res.*, Danbury Pl., Chelmsford.

Hon. Louis George *G.*, late a 2nd Sec. at Tokio and a clerk in For. Office : b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, now Lady E. *Dugdale*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary : b. 1860, mar. 1895 Frank *D.*, C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Sir Sidney Robert *G.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1866, see "Greville, Kt." (2).

WASON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Eugene *Wason*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., a D.L. for Ayrsh., M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-sh. (*L.*), barrister-at-law : b. 1846, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Blair Dailly, Ayrsh. ; 8 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

WASON, Capt. Cathcart Romer, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1916), R.N., Mesopotamia : b. 1874 (son of preceding).

WATCHORN, Lt.-Col. Edward Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1902), V.D., Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Davey St., Hobart.

WATERFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles Malleson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), comdt. 11th (K.E.O.) Lcrs., I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front., S. Africa 1899-1901, has been a Prof. at Ind. Staff Coll. : b. 1866.

WATERFORD, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

WATERFORD, Earl of (1446), Irish title of the Shrewsbury Earldom.

WATERFORD, Marquesss of. John Charles de la Poer *Beresford*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a

Bt., will *sit* as Bn. Tyrone (*Gt., Br.*); a minor; son of 6th M.: b. Jan. 6, 1901: suc. 1911. *Seat*, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. La Poer, 1375 by writ; a Bt. 1665; Visc. Tyrone and Bn. Beresford, 1720; E. of Tyrone, 1746; M. of Waterford, 1789. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Tyrone, 1786.—Burke gives as the precise date of creation of the original Barony, but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of the existence of a Poer, however (a title under attainder from about 1700, and the heir to which is E. de P. de la Poer), he gives us as a descendant of Robt. de Poher, Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1179. The 6th Bn. was in 1672 created Earl of Tyrone and Visc. Decies, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The daughter of this last, however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee, married Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th Bt., and to him were accorded the Viscty. of Tyrone and subsequently a renewal of the lapsed Earldom. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Bn. Tyrone (*Gt. Brit.*), whilst on the death of his mother he inherited also the Barony of La Poer—the only Irish Peerage besides the Massereene Viscty. which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, and the 5th, who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament, became its Lieutenant, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds: the 6th, also a K.P., was accidentally drowned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beresford.*)

Issue of the late (5th) M. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Blanche Maud de la Poer *B.*, b. 1898.
Lady Katherine Nora de la Poer *B.*, b. 1899.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1902.)
Lady Beatrix Patricia de la Poer *B.*, b. 1902.
Lord WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER *B.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1905.
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 5th M. (aunts of present):
Lady Susan de la Poer, now Lady Susan *Dawnay*, b. 1877, m. 1st with dec. sist., mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O., killed in action 1914, son of 8th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh *Anson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Hon. Claud *A.*, son of 2nd E. of Lichfield, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (great-uncles of present):
Lord Charles William de la Poer *B.*, b. 1846, crea. Bn. Beresford of Metemmeh, q.v.
Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer *B.*, C.V.O. (1909), an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Manager of Stud, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1848, mar. 1895 Louisa Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. W. Ridley, C.B. (Lady Marcus *B.*). *Res.*, Bishopsgate, Englefield Grn., Surrey; 59 St. James's St., S.W.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS OF WATERFORD (*née* Lady Beatrix Frances *Petty-Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1897, 6th Marquess (d. 1911). *Res.*, 8 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

WATERHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT FURNIVALL *Waterhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B. (Edin.) Gold Med. 1889, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), memb. of Counc. of Court of Examrs. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of Eng., formerly Examr. London and Manchester Univs.; is Semr. Surg. Charing Cross and Victoria Hosps., late Lect. on Surg. at Charing Cross Hosp. and Dean of Med. Sch.; b. 1864, mar. 1892 Edith Florence, dau. of J. S. Harker, of Middleton-St. George, Durham. *Res.*, 7, Wimpole St., W.

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF (*Nethds.* 1815), a title accorded to the 1st D. of Wellington.

WATERLOW, BARONET. Sir PHILIP HICKSON *Waterlow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), a Lieut. for City of Lond., High Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commissr. for Land Tax, and a Dir. of Employers' Liability Assur. Corpn., Chmn. of Waterlow and Sons: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1873): b. 1847, suc. 1906, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Laura Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Jones. *Heir*, his son EDGAR LISTWYCHE (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, 2nd Lt. 3rd Huss., b. 1897). *Seat*, Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; *town res.*, 24 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

WATERLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW. Margaret Lady *W.*, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, of California, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 29 Chesham Pl., S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERLOW, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST ALBERT *Waterlow*, Kt. Bach. (1902), R.A. (el. 1903), late Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours: b. 1850, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Eleanor Marion, wid. of Dr. Geo. Sealy. *Res.*, 1 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WATERPARK, BARON. CHARLES FREDERICK *Cavendish*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut., R.N., served in Europ. War from 1914; son of 4th Bn.: b. May 11, 1883: suc. 1912; unmrd. *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Waterpark, 1792. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1795.—The wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bt., M.P., Receiver-General of Ireland, was raised to the Peerage as Bnss. Waterpark, with remainder to issue male by Sir Henry. The 1st Bt. had accompanied his friend the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Cavendish.*)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Borwick*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Maj. Geo. O. *B.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Strutt*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 G. Ashton *S.*, *Res.*, Brailsford, Derby.
Hon. Norah Lilian *C.*, b. 1881.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Eliza Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Haughton *Okeover*, b. 1838, mar. 1859 the late Haughton Chas. *O.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne.
Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Samuel *Clowes*, Maid of Hon. to Queen Victoria for a few weeks prior to her own mrge.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Saml. Wm. *C.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Bny. (2nd cous. of Bn.):
HENRY SHEPPARD HART *C.*, F.R.G.S., late Lt. 4th Batt. R. Warwickshi. Regt. (Mil.) and S. Afr. Light Horse; son of the late Wm. Thos. *C.*, grands. of 2nd Bn., b. 1876, and helr. his bro. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Wm. Lawrence Sheppard Hart *C.*, D.S.O., q.v.)

WATERPARK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *W.* (Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning), mar. 1873 4th Bn. Waterpark (d. 1912). *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

WATERS, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1891), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1890); temp. A.A. & Q.M.G. (Remounts), Ashanti 1873-4, Nile 1884-5, has been Princ. or Admin. Med. Offr. in W. African Settmts. and in Quetta and Sirhind Dists.: b. 1835. *Res.*, White Fort, Tobermore, Belfast.

WATERS, Brig.-Gen. WALLSCOURT HELY-HUTCHINSON, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1904), R.A., ret. 1911, late Mil. Attaché at Petrograd and at Berlin, was D.A.A.G. to 3rd Div. S. Afr. Army 1899-1900, afterwds. comdg. in Nth. China, late a Bgde. Comdr., now holding Spec. Appt. at Hdqrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Church Farm, Burton Stacey, Hants.

WATHEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Sexton), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Chas. Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, Jno. P. Bate—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Lambpark, Honiton, Devon.

WATKIN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *W.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Payne Smith), mar. 1876 Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone.

WATKINS, Charles Rowlatt, C.I.E. (1917), Imper. Customs Dept.

WATKINS, Frederick Henry, I.S.O. (1904), Commissr. of Turks and Caicos Is., prev. in posts at Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, &c.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Grand Turk, Turk's Isld.

WATKINS, Lady Muriel, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsay.

WATKINS, Rev. Owen Spencer, C.M.G. (1916), an Asst. Princ. Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

WATKIS, Knight. Gen. Sir Henry Bulcley Burlton *Watkis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915: C.B. Mil. 1908), I.A., Supern. List, Col. 31st Punjabis; Tochi 1898, late comdg. Lahore Div., prev. D.A.G. Headqrs. S. Comd.: b. 1860, mar. 1889, Marion Barbara, dau. of the late R. B. Moorhead.

WATNEY, Knight. Sir John *Watney*, Kt. Bach. (1900), F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Lieut. of the City, formerly Clerk to the Mercers' Co.: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Shermanbury House, Reigate.

WATNEY. Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

WATSON Barony (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1880) —*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1899.

Issue.
(*Watson.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry *W.*, barrister-at-law, Hon Capt. late A. Serv. C., b. 1860, mar. 1897 Caroline Mary, dau. of Hon. Lord Adam, Ld. of Session (Hon. Mrs. *Watson*). *Res.*, Cormiston, Milvertou, Somerset.

Hon. Janet ("Netta") Marion, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rendell*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Wm. Regd. *R. Res.*, Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Hon. William *W.*, K.C., M.P. (*U.*) for S. Lanarksh., is an Advoc. in Scotld., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Sophia Marjorie, dau. of Jno. J. Cowan (Hon. Mrs. William *W.*). *Res.*, Edmonston, Biggar, Lanarksh.; 8 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. Adam George *W.*, W.S., temp. Capt. 8th Roy. Scots. (Terr.): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Prof. Richd. Lodge of Edinb. Univ. (Hon. Mrs. Adam *W.*). *Res.*, 12 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. (David) Kenneth *W.*, solicitor, Capt. 7th Batt. Devon Regt. Cyclist), b. 1878. *Res.*, Kirknewton, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne *W.*, B.A., an advocate in Scotland, temp. Capt. Roy. Scots. (Terr.); b. 1883, mar. 1908 Marjorie, dau. of his relative the late Chas. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *W.*). *Res.*, 20 Lynedoch Pl. Edinburgh.

WATSON, Baronet *of Earnock.* Sir John *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), 2nd Lt. Lers.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* his bro. Derrick William Inglefield (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Douglas Hamilton, b. 1892). *Seat*, Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarksh.

WATSON, Baronets' Widows *of Earnock.* (1) Dowager Lady *W.* (Harriet Drury, dau. of the late Peter Mackenzie, and widow of David L. Gibson), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.—(2) Lady *W.* (Edith Jane, dau. of Wm. Hy. Nott), mar. 1893 Sir Jno. Watson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

WATSON, Baronet *of Henrietta St.* Sir Charles Rushworth *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1910 Evelyn, dau. of the late Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northants. *Heir*, his son Thomas Aubrey (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, John Rushworth, b. 1913). *Res.*, The Elms, Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, Northants; Invertrossachs, Callander, N.B.

WATSON, Baronet *of Sulhamstead.* Sir William George *Watson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), High Sheriff of Berks. 1918, Chmn. of Maypole Dairy Co., a well-known advocate of the co-partnership system: son of Wm. Watson, of Balsall, nr. Coventry: b. 1861, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of Thos. Atkinson, of Workington. *Heir*, his son Norman James (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Victor William, b. 1908). *Res.*, Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading.

WATSON, Knight (1). Sir Alfred William *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chief Actuary to Nat. Health Insur. Joint Comssn.

WATSON, Knight (2). Gen. Sir John *Watson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), F.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Punjab 1848-9, Mutiny, Ehazrai, Afghan War, &c. and was in cmd. of Bombay Cav. Bgde. despatched to Malta 1878, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81, Gov.-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda 1881-6, now Col. 13th Lancers, I.A.: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

WATSON, Knight (3). Sir William *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Licent. Civ. Engrg., Chmn. City of Dublin Steam Packet Co., Dir. Brit. and Ir. ditto, a D.L. for City of Dublin, Commissr. of Irish Lights, &c.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 25 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

WATSON, Knight (4). Sir William *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. LL.D., the well-known poet whose work includes "Wordsworth's Grave" and vigorous sonnets: b. 1858, mar. 1909 Adeline Maureen *Pring*, *of Howth. Res.*, G1, The Albany, W.

WATSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Geneviève, dau. of late Rev. R. Cook), mar. 1880 Col. Sir Chas. Moore Watson, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 16 Wilton Cresc., S.W. (2) Lady *W.* (Margaretta, dau. of Gen. Jno. Campbell), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir George W. Watson, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth. (3) Lady *W.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Caird), mar. 1866 Sir W. Renny Watson, Chmn. Glasgow and S.W. Rail. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 22 Learmonth Terr., Edinburgh.

WATSON, Mrs. Alexander Mary Chalmers, C.B.E. (1917), Ch. Controller Women's Army Auxilliary Corps.

WATSON, Arthur, C.B.E. (1917), is memb. of Rly. Exec. Cmttee., London.

WATSON. Charles Cunningham, C.I.E. (1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. Polit. Dept., Bombay: b. 1871.

WATSON, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Charles Frederic, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surr. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.: S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1877.

WATSON, Temp. Col. CHARLES GORDON, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Consult. Surg., No. 1 British Red Cross Hosp., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.

WATSON Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) DAVID, C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig. Canad. Expdtny. Fce.

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. ELNITH, dau. of 17th Bn. Teynham.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. HAROLD FARNELL, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. Spec. Res. Batt., late 11th (Serv.) Batt., Lancs. Fus.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf. and an Asst. Commr. of Police, S. Nigeria: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

WATSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HARRY DAVIS, C.M.G. (1915), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O (4th Class, 1911), L.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Insp.-Gen. Imp. Serv. Troops; Sikkim 1888, Chin Lushai 1889-92: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WATSON, Capt. HUGH DUDLEY RICHARDS, C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), R.N., has been Nav. Attaché at Berlin; E. Africa, 1890. *Res.*, 34 Campden Ho. Court, Kens., W.

WATSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES KIERO, C.V.O. (1912), C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), Res. of Officers, a Mil. Attaché at Embktn. Hqrs., late King's Roy Rif. Corps; Burma 1891-2, Dongola, and Soudan 1898, an A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865. *Res.*, Cairo.

WATSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Manch. Regt.; Egypt 1882, Miranzai 1891, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. a Bgde.: b. 1859. *Res.*, York.

WATSON, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Resid., Perak, has been Federal Sec. Malay States: b. 1862. *Res.*, Perak, Fed. Malay States.

WATSON, THOMAS GREENLEES, C.M.G. (1907); Clerk of Legisl. Assemb. of Victoria: b. 1859. *Res.*, Glendora, Elsternwick, Melbourne.

WATSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), F.R.S., on Staff, Austral. Fces., Expdtny. Fce.

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1906), L.A., Soudan 1885, has been D.Q.M.G., Ind. Army H.Q., prev. Assist. to Resident at Gwalior, late comdg. a Bgde., prev. Ind. Cav. School, now Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Saugor.

WATSON (RUSSELL-). Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1916), Austral. Imp. Fce.

WATSON (WEST-), BISHOP—see "Barrow-in-Furness."

WATT, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Watt*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1885), M.B., Hon. LL.D., F.L.S., Corresp. Memb. Pharmac., Roy. Hort., and Agric. Hort. Soc. (Ind.), formerly Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. and Reporter on Econ. Products to Ind. Govt., ret. 1906, was a Gov. of Imper. Inst. 1893-4: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Simmie. *Res.*, Annandale Ho., Lockerbie, N.B.

WATT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Watt*, K.C.M.G. (1912), late Min. of Posts and Telegraphs and Pub. Works in U. Parlt. of S. Africa, prev. Min. of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1857, mar. 1886 May, dau. of the late Geo. Lindup. *Res.*, Newcastle, Natal.

WATT, JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Second Master Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1867.

WATT, LADY VIOLET, dau. of 5th E. of Roden.

WATTS, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Watts*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1901), D.Sc., Commissr. of Imper. Dept. of Agric. for W. Indies since 1909, prev. Govt. Chemist and Supt. of Agric. for Leeward Islds., formerly a M.E.C. of Leeward Is.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Louisa, dau. of Denis C. S. Payne. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

WATTS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir PHILIP *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), M.I.C.E. (Counc.), late Dir. of Nav. Construction, formerly cmdg. 1st Northumbrian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), and late Chmn. of Fedn. of Shipbuilders, is a D.L. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Elise Isabelle, dau. of the late Chev. G. de St. Omer of Brussels. *Res.*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb.; 10 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

WATTS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir WILLIAM *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), V.D., late cmdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), aftds. 20th (Serv.) Batt., is Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Emily Annie, dau. of C. H. P. Flower. *Res.*, The Priory, Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth.

WATTS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES DONALD RAYNSFORD, C.M.G. (1915), late R.A.; Army Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

WATTS, Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. HERBERT EDWARD, C.B (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1915), late W. Yorks. Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 9 Dist., Warley; S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1914, reappd. 1917: b. 1859.

WATTS, JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Tien-tsin Vol. Corps; carried despatches through Chinese lines in June 1900.

WATTS, Alderman PATTERSON, O.B.E (1917), C.C., Natl. Federtn. of Blast Furnacemen.

WAUCHOPE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ARTHUR GRENFELL, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch, now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN DOUGLAS *Don-Wauchope*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), B.A., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANDREW RAMSAY (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Andrew, b. 1910). *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co.

WAUHOPE, Col. ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil.) and C.M.G. (both 1905), C.I.E. (1897), F.R.G.S., R.E., retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Ind. campaigns 1879-98, was on Anglo-Russ. Pamir Delimitation and those of Persia and Aden; assumed the name of "Wauhope" in lieu of "Wahab" by deed poll 1911: b. 1855. *Res.*, 10 Crescent Rd., Alverstoke, Hants.

WAVELL, Maj.-Gen. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Norfolk Regt., Zululd. and Basutold. 1879-81, cmd. 15th Bgde. in S. Afr. War 1900-1, late A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1843. *Res.*, Cranborne Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

WAY, Maj. BROMLEY GEORGE VERE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Notts. and Derby Regt., temp. a Dep. Asst. Dir. at W. Off., prev. a Staff Capt., has been Mil. Sec. to Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien; Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 (with M.I.): b. 1873.

WAY, Capt. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. 1906); Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, and Soudan, was Harbour Master at Bermuda 1890-5: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Helena Rd., Southsea.

WAY (SAMPSON-), Maj.-Gen. NOWELL FITZ-UPTON, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.M.L.I. retd. (1895); E. Soudan 1884-5; assumed name of Sampson 1897: b. 1838. *Res.*, Henbury, Bristol.

WAYMOUTH, Vice-Adm. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1916), retd. 1917, late Adm. Supdt. Portsmouth Dockyard, comd. 7th Cruiser Sqdn. 1915, aftds. Dir. of Nav. Equipt.; Egypt 1882, inventor of Waymouth-Cooke Range Finder: b. 1863.

WAYNE, Hon. Mrs. HERMAN, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WEAKLEY, ERNEST, C.M.G. (1908), late Commerc. Attaché at Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

WEAR, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON EDWARD LUCE, C.M.G. (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

WEARDALE, BARON. PHILIP JAMES *Stanhope*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly C.E. and R.N., was associated with Sir Jno. Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, late a M.P.; son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer: b. Dec. 8, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Alexandra, dau. of the late Ct. Canerines and widow of Ct. Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy. No *heir* (for other relatives see "Stanhope, Earl"). *Seat*, Weardale Manor, Brasted-Chart, Sevenoaks; *town res.*, 3 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Weardale, 1906.

WEARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Chas. Oxenden, son of 7th Bt.), mar. 1850 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Weare, K.C.B. (d. 1898, Dec. 31). *Res.*, 6 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WEATHERBEE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT LINTON *Weatherbee*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., D.C.L., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N. Scotia, appd. Q.C. 1876, a Puisne Judge 1878: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

WEBB, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Webb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Forest of Dean (*L.*) late a Jun. Lord of the Treas., Labour Corps, has raised 13th Bn. Glos. Regt. and 14th Bn. Worc. Regt. during war, and comdd. Works Bn. L'pool. Regt., is a mining engr., a dir. of the Ocean Coal and other Colliery Cos.: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Ellen, dau. of late W. P. Williams, of Cardiff. Sole *heir*, his son THOMAS HARRY BASIL, 2nd Lt. Welsh Gds., b. 1898. *Seat*, Llwynarthon, Marshfield, Cardiff.

WEBB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR LEWIS *Webb*, K.C.M.G. (1912), late Adviser to Egyptn. Min. of Public Works, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs: b. 1860. *Res.*, 22 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

WEBB, KNIGHT (2). Sir ASTON *Webb*, K.C.V.O. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1904), C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (Pres. 1892-4), has been Pres. of Architect. Assoc., designed the Victoria Memorial in the Mall and many public bdgs.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marian, dau. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Ladbroke Sq., W.

WEBB, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LISLE AMBROSE, C.M.G. (1915), a Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

WEBB, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1894), F.R.S. (N.S.W.), late Clerk in Leg. Assemb. N.S. Wales and Sec. to National Australas. Convention: b. 1837. *Res.*, Livadia, Condamine St., Manly, N.S.W.

WEBB, MONTAGU DE POMEROY, C.I.E. (1906), Chmn. of Karachi Chamb. of Commerce and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Bombay: b. 1867. *Res.*, Karachi.

WEBB, MONTAGUE, I.S.O. (1907), late Sen. Staff Clerk, Sci. and Art Dept. Bd. of Educn.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 165 Jerningham Rd., S.E.

WEBB, Capt. RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1915), R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Dir. of Trade Div., Admy. War Staff: b. 1870.

WEBB, Col. WALTER GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. S. Staffs. Mil. (ret. 1898): b. 1838. *Res.*, The Grange, Gt. Malvern.

WEBBE, Lady CECILIA LEILA, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

WEBER, KNIGHT. Sir HERMANN *Weber*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to German Hosp. and Ventnor Roy. Hosp. for Consumption, Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Med. Lond. and of Roy. Med.-Chirur. Soc., also numerous med. and scient. bodies at home and abroad, also author of various med. works and papers: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor St., W.

WEBSTER, BARONET. Capt. Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD *Webster*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1703), formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1886, widower. No *heir*, his son Godfrey Vassal George Augustus, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds., having been k. in action 1917. *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Sussex.

WEBSTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS *Webster*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a partner in Francis Webster and Sons, linen manufacturers: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Annie, dau. of Jos. Frain, M.D. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Arbroath, Forfarshire.

WEBSTER, Capt. JOHN ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class 1908), R.N.: b. 1874.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.I.E. (1916), Dep. Commr. of Sylhet, Assam.

WEBSTER, THOMAS LONSDALE, C.B. (Civ. 1912), 2nd Clerk Assist., Ho. of Commons: b. 1868. *Res.*, 19 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

WEDDERBURN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Wedderburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. of Co. Glos. and cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a C.C. for Glos., late a M.P. (*L.*), formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, in I.C.S. 1859-87; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1838, suc. 1882, mar. 1878 Mary Blanche, dau. of the late Henry W. Hoskyns. *Heir pres.*, by special remainder, his 2nd cous. once rem. JOHN ANDREW *Wedderburn-Ogilvy*, Maj. Scott. Horse Yeo. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son b. 1917). *Res.*, Meredith, Gloucester.

*** This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland conferred 1704 but forfeited 1746, the 5th Bt. being executed after alloden for complicity in the Stuart rebellion. His successors, however, continued to assume the title, until his grandson, who would have been 7th Bt. of Scotland received a new patent of U.K. in 1803.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOSIAH, dau. of late Bn. Bowen.

WEDGWOOD, Temp. Br.-Gen. RALPH LEWIS, C.M.G. (1917), Gen. List.

WEDMORE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Wedmore*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. Fell. R. Soc. of Painter-Etchers, author, art critic and journalist: b. 1844.

mar. Martha, dau. of the late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale. *Res.*, 73 Chester Terr., S.W.

WEEDON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Weedon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a M.L.A. of Victoria. Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1905-8: b. 1859, mrrd. *Res.*, Melbourne.

WEEKES, Fleet Paymr. VICTOR HERBERT THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Addtl. Sec. to Adm. Sir John Jellicoe ; Jutland.

WEICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

WEIGALL, Lady ROSE SOPHIA MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Westmorland.

WEIR, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Weir*, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of engrg. firm of G. and J. Weir, Ltd., of Glasgow, Scottish Dir. of Munitions 1915-6, a D.L. for Glasgow, Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production, late Controller of Aeronautical Supplies ; b. 1877, mar. 1904 Alice Blanche, dau. of John McConnachie. *Res.*, Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewsh.

WEI YUK, C.M.G. (1908), a M.L.C. of Hong-Kong and Compradore there of Mercantile Bank of India, has served on various Commsns. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Babington Path, Hong Kong.

WELBY, BARONY (*U.K.* 1894), *extinct* 1915 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Welby*).

WELBY, BARONET. Sir CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE *Welby*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnsh., Mayor of Westminster (3rd time) 1917-18, prev. of Grantham 1912-13, was 1900-2 an Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War (unpaid), formerly Lieut. in Leic. Mil. ; son of 4th Bt. (Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory) : b. 1865, suc. 1898, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Lady Maria Welby. *Heir*, his son OLIVER CHARLES EARLE (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Edward Montague Earle *W.*, b. 1836). *Seat*, Denton Manor, Grantham.

WELBY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EARLE *Welby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bogotá, prev. in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, Petrograd, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels, Mayor of Westminster 1915-7: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

WELBY, Lady MARIA, sist. of 4th M. of Bristol and wife of above Bt.

WELCH, Surg.-Gen. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N.

WELCH, Col. GEORGE OSBALDESTON, C.B. (Mil. 1908), an Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Trans. in the Field, A.S.C., Soudan and Suakin 1884-5, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1861. *Res.*, Woodcroft, Maxted Pk., Harrow.

WELCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) MALCOLM HAMMOND EDWARD, C.M.G. (1916), R. Irish Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce, S. Africa 1899-1900, now a D.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1872.

WELCHMAN, Col. EDMUND WALTER St. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late I.A., ret. 1912 ; now Spec. Appt. at W. Office ; Jowaki 1878, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8 : b. 1857. *Res.*, 41 Campden House Rd , W.

WELDON. BARONET. Sir ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY *Weldon*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1723), son of 6th Bt. : b. 1902 ; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS BRIAN (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Terence Gordon Mackworth : b. 1909. *Seats*, Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare ; Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy.

WELDON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Winifred, dau of late Col. Varty-Rogers), mar. 1902 Col. Sir Anthony Arthur *W.*, 6th Bt., C.V.O., D.S.O. (d. 1917), State Steward and Chambn. to Ld. Lieut. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WELDON, WILLIAM HENRY, C.V.O. (1902), F.S.A., Clarenceiux King of Arms, prev. Norroy and has been Windsor Herald and Registrar of the Coll. of Arms : b. 1837. *Address*, College of Arms, Qn. Victoria St., E.C. ; *club*, Army and Navy.

WELLDON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL *Welldon*, D.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropolitan, prev. Head Master of Dulwich Coll. and Harrow School, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, appd. 1907 Lady Margaret Preacher, now Dean of Manchester, prev. a Canon Resid. of Westminster : b. 1854, cous. 1898, ret. 1901. *Res.*, The Deanery, Manchester.

WELLER, Lady MARION JANE, dau. of 3rd M. of Ely.

WELLES, BARON (*Irel.* 1781)—see "Ranfurly, E. of."

WELLESLEY, family name of WELLINGTON Dukedom and of COWLEY Earldom : see former for "Lords" and "Ladies," latter for Ladies Cecilia Diana and "Hons."

WELLESLEY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1760) — see "Wellington, D. of."

WELLESLEY, Col. (temp Br.-Gen.) RICHARD ASHMORE COWLEY, C.M.G. (1915), R.F.A. ; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897 : b. 1868.

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Sprott*, M.A., D.D., 4th Bp., was Exam. Chap. to his predecessor and Vic. of Wellington Pro.-Cath., prev. held curacies at Kingston-on-Hull and in London : b. 1856, ord. 1879, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. ARTHUR CHARLES *Wellesley*, K.G. (1902), G.C.V.O. (same year), 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Mornington (*Irel.*), with numerous foreign titles as below ; Vice-Lieut. of Hants. and a Co. Ald., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1900), formerly emdg. 1st Batt. : bro. of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Chas. Wellesley : b. March 13, 1849 ; suc. 1900 (*U.K.*) ; mar. 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams (son of 9th Bt., Williams-Bulkeley line). *Seats*, Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading ; Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke ; *town res.*, Apsley House, Hyde Pk. Corner, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Visc. Wellington and Bn. Douro, 1809 ; Marq. and Earl of Wellington, 1812 ; D. of Wellington and Marq. Douro, 1814. *Irel.* : Bn. Mornington, 1746 ; E. of Mornington and Visc. Wellesley, 1760. *Nethds.* : Prince of Waterloo, 1815. *Spain* : Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class, 1812. *Portugal* : Conde de Vimeiro, 1811 ; Duque da Victoria (commonly spelt Vittoria, but the town is in Spain, where it is never used), and Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812.—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington, the "hero of a hundred fights," this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1815 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions ; and after it came the long series of

the Peninsular War—Vimieira, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d' Onoro, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salmanaca, and Vitoria (these in 1808-13), followed by Orthez and Toulouse in France (1814), and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan. 1828 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the above honours of U.K. and the Continent were accorded to him personally. His grandfather, the 1st Bn. Mornington (Irish Peerage), was Richd. Colley, who assumed a cousin's surname of Wesley (the celebrated Rev. Jno. Wesley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 3rd son was the 1st Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard, 2nd Earl, created Marq. Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor-General of India, but died childless; and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Maryborough—both titles passing to his son and grandson, but that of Maryborough became on the death of this last in 1863, when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Viscty. went to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (4/h) D.:
- Lady Evelyn Kathleen, now Lady E. *James*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Hon. Robert *J.*, son of 2nd Bn. Northbourne, q.v.
- MARQUESS DOURO, heir to Dukedom: Arthur Charles *W.*, temp. Lieut. Gren. Gds., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Lilian Maud Glen, dau. of Bn. Glentanar, q.v. *Issue:*
  - Lady Anne Maud *W.*, b. 1910.
  - *Earl of Mornington*, 2nd heir: Henry Valerian George *W.*, b. 1912.

The *deceased* Lord Richard *W.*, Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1879, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1908 as under Lord George.

Lord Gerald *W.*, is a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1885, mar. 1914 Dorothy Violet, dau. of the late Robt. Ashton (Lady Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, British Embassy, Rome.

Lady Eileen, now Lady Eileen *Orde*, b. 1887, mar. 1916, Cuthbert Julian *O.*, Lieut. R.F.C.

Lord George *W.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., M.C. (1917), and a Squad-Com. as temp. Maj. R.F.C., b. 1889, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb. Louise Nesta Pamela *Fitzgerald*, dau. of the Knight of Kerry, widow of his bro. the above Lord Richard (Lady Geo. *W.*)

Surviving sists. of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884):
- Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now "The *Lady Holmpatrick* (Widow. q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 the late Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1849.)
- Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M. *Scott*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 the late Geo. A. Jervoise *S.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 22 Grafton St., W.

WELLINGTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Evelyn, DUCHESS OF W. (Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P.-Williams, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1882, the 3rd D. of Wellington (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Fredk. Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q.v.

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Augusta Jane, dau. of Hy. Norman), mar. 1873 Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B. (d. 1896, year of action). *Res.*, Hill Ho., Epsom.—(2) LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. W. Ramsden), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct., Bengal (d. 1885).

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

WELLS, Capt. LIONEL DE LAUTOUR, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles.

WELLS, Lady LOUISA, dau. of 8th E. of Wemyss.

WEMYSS, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir ROSSLYN ERSKINE *Wemyss*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), 2nd Sea Lord of the Admy. since 1917, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly also a NAV. A.D.C. and Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, Dardanelles: b. 1864 (a descendt. of 4th Earl), mar. 1903 Victoria, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Morier, G.C.B. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WEMYSS, Lady LILIAN MARY, dau. of 14th M. of Winchester.

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. HUGO RICHARD *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 10th Earl of Wemyss and 7th of March (*Scot.*), *alis* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Peeblesh., late Hon. Col. 9th Vol. Batt. R. Scots, twice a M.P. and L.C.C. (as Lord Elcho); son of 9th E.: b. Aug. 25, 1857; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry, Haddingtonsh.; Amisfield, Haddington: Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway House, Winchcombe, Glos.; *town res.*, 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Wemyss, 1628; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.*: Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir Jno. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl: he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756-87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. ("Burke," however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 10th; "Debrett," on the other hand, omitting the Creas. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 7th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only: this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl; *Douglas* appears to have been added by the 7th in succession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Charteris.*)

Surviving issue of present (10/h) *E.:*

The *deceased* Hugo Francis *C.*, Lord Elcho, Capt. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1884, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1911 Lady Violet Katharine *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Res.*, 32 Montagu Sq., *W. Issue:*
- LORD ELCHO, heir to Earldom: Francis David *C.*, b. 1912.
- Hon. Martin Michael Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.

Hon. Guy Lawrence *C.*, R.A., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res., A.D.C.): b. 1886, mar. 1912 Frances Lucy, dau. of Fras Tennant and niece of 1st Bn. Glenconner (Hon. Mrs. Guy *C.*). *Res.*, 26 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.

Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Lady Cynthia *Asquith*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Herbert *A.*, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Lady Mary Pamela Nicoline Sibel, now Lady Mary *Strickland*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Alan Walter *S.* (descendt. of 5th Bt.), Lieut. Glos. Yeo.

The *deceased* Hon. Ivo Alan *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.

Lady Irene Corona *C.*, b. 1902.

— Dau.-in-law:

The Lady Elcho—see above.

Surviving issue of 9/h E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, barrister-at-law, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., temp. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Staff Capt. M.G.C.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 9A Mount St., W. *Chamb*, 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (aunt of present):
Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Wells*, b. 1830, mar. 1854 the late William *W.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 12 Nth. Audley St., W.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Louisa C., *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. C., Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns, Mansns., S.W

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL'S WIDOW. Grace, COUNTESS OF W. AND M. (dau. of the late Major Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late 9th E. of Wemyss, G.C.V.O (d. 1914). *Res.*, 12 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WEMYSS (COLCHESTER-), Capt. MAYNARD FRANCIS, C.B.E. (1917), Co. Dir. for Glouc. of Brit. Red Cross Soc.

WEMYSS (ERSKINE-), Lady EVA, dau. of 2nd E. Cowley.

WENDEN, HENRY CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), Dir. (prev. Agent) of the Great Ind. Peninsular Rail.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Summerhill, Horsell, Woking.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1895)—courtesy title of heir of Marq. of Lincolnshire when a son.

WENLOCK, BARON. RICHARD THOMPSON *Lawley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col., late comdg. 7th Hussars; Nile Expedn. 1885, S. Africa 1901–2, was Mil. Sec. to 3rd Bn. in Madras; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd: b. Aug. 21, 1851; suc. 1912 (*U.*): mar. 1909 Rhoda Edith, dau. of Canon Knox-Little. *Seat*, Monk Hopton House, Bridgnorth, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K* Bn. Wenlock, 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832. The 3rd Bn. was Gov. of Madras 1891-6.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (niece of present):
Hon. Irene Constance *L.*, b. 1889. *Res.*, Escrick Park, York; 50 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Molyneux*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Caryl Craven *M.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.
Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 Prof. Taddeo *W.*, Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, 4426 Campiello Querini, Stampalia, Venice; Villa Socchiera, Bellano, Italy.
Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, and husb., the late Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.* (d. 1911), son of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Rev. the Hon. ALGERNON GEORGE *L.*, heir pres. to Baron; M.A., an Hon. Chapl. to H.M. and a Prebendary of St. Paul's, late Vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington: b. 1857, m. 1896, May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*). *Res.*, 2 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Walt. Ferd. *F. Res.*, 21 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.
Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.S.I., and heir, b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."
Hon. Robert *L.*, b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

WENLOCK, BARON'S WIDOW. Constance Lady *W.* (*née* Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*), dau. of 4th E. of Harewood), C.I., mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. (d. 1912) *Res.*, 50 Portland Pl., W.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1900) — see "Ridley, Visc."

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. ANNE ISABELLA *Blunt* (née *King-Noel*), Bnss. 15th in line (*Eng.*), aunt of Bnss. 14th in line and dau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace) and of Hon. Augusta Ada *Noel-Byron* (see "Lovelace, E. of," under Creations): b. 1837; suc. 1917: mar. 1869 Wilfred Scawen Blunt. *Res.*, Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Crawley, Sussex: Sheykh Obeyd, Cairo.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ.—Sir Thomas Wentworth (Kt.) was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth. The 2nd Bn., the last English Governor of Calais, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no further. Two granddaughters followed as holders of that Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew Lord Scarsdale; but this condition was terminated on the death of Lord Scarsdale in 1858, by the succession of Anna Isabella, daughter of Lady Milbanke and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron). Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, mar. as his 1st wife 8th Bn. King, crea. 1st E. of Lovelace, and the Wentworth Bnry., after being held by their two sons, eventually devolved upon the only child of the 2nd *E.* as Bness. 14th in line in 1906, thence passing to the present Bnss. (Further particulars under "Lovelace.")

SURVIVING DAUGHTER AND HEIRESS.
Hon. Judith Anne Dorothea, *née Blunt*, now Hon. Mrs. Neville Lytton, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hon. N. Stephen *L.*, son of 1st E. of Lytton, q.v. (and heir, her son Noel Anthony Scawen *L.*, b. 1902).

WERNHER, BARONET. Sir DERRICK JULIUS *Wernher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), temp. Capt. A. Serv. C., late Lieut. Herts Yeom.; son of 1st Bt. (head of Wernher, Beit, and Co.): b. 1889, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, Maj. 12th Lond. (b. 1893; no 2nd heir).

WERNHER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Alice Sedgwick, dau. of the late Has. Hankiewicz), mar. 1888 Sir Julius Chas. Wernher, 1st Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Luton Hoo Pk., Luton, Beds.; Bath House, 82 Piccadilly, W.

WERNHER, Lady ANASTASIA, dau. of the Grand Duke Michael of Russia and the Countess de Torby, and wife of above 2nd heir to Btcy.; granted style and precedence as an Earl's dau. by R. warrant 1917.

WESSELS, KNIGHT. *Hon* Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS *Wessels*, Kt. Bach. (1909), B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, was Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Ch., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Helen Mary Louise, dau. of Col. Benj. Duff, I.S.O. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Pretoria.

WEST, BARON (*Eng.* 1402), a title connected with the De La Warr Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT. Sir GLYNN HAMILTON *West*, Kt. Bach. (1916), memb. of Munitions Counc., prev. Controller of Shell Manuf., Min. of Munitions, formerly a Dir. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., late Gen. Man. Cambrian Coal Trust Collieries: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Katrine Mary, dau. of John Mather.

WEST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Annie Kirkpatrick, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D.), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E., Ind. Civ. Ser. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 16 Alexandra Ct., Queen's Gate, S.W.

WEST, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ALGERNON EDWARD *West*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), late a Co. Ald. for London, Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., and a Gent. Usher of Privy Chamb. to Queen Victoria, has

been Priv. Sec. to Sir Chas. Wood, the Marq. of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr. Gladstone, is a Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank and of Northern Assur. Co., &c. : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 Manchester Sq., W.

WEST, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1903), Assist. Sec., Army Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Personal Assistant to the Adjt.-Gen. there, served in Burma War 1886-7 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Simla, and Clan-Rye, Cross Oaks Rd., Berkhamstead, Herts.

WEST, JOHN HENRY RICKARD, I.S.O. (1908), late an Assist. Contr. in Sav. Bank Dept. G.P.O. : b. 1846. *Res.*, Carlyle, Calton Rd., Dulwich Village, S.E.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. April 25, 1852 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 24 Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1883, mar. 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Morland Hutton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, 28 Lower Seymour St., W. (2nd heir, his son, Richard Morland Tollemache, b. 1914.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *B.*, K.C.B., see "Bethell, Kt."
Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil., b. 1860.
Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1899, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N. Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 28 Montpelier Cresc., Brighton.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.* (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos. Hole), mar. 1900, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Walter John *B.* (d. 1907).

WESTCOTE, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Cobham Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, BISHOP—see "Chhota Nagpur," and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Bp. of Durham).

WESTCOTT, Col. SINCLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1901), L.R.C.P., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 in charge of a Gen. Hosp. : b. 1859.

WESTENRA, family name of ROSSMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTERN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton), mar. 1883 Sir Thomas Charles Callis *W.*, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex ; 82 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WESTERN, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Soudan 1884-5, N.W. Frontier, and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr., now in Chge. of Administr. : b. 1861.

WEST INDIES, ARCHBP. OF—see "Guiana."

WESTLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. J. C. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 323 Woodstock Rd., Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1890), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898, late cmdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers : b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Fras. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.

WESTMACOTT, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald, and dau.-in-law of preceding.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. ANTHONY FRANCIS *Nugent*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Galway, late a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Washington ; son of 10th E. : b. Jan. 11, 1870 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the FitzJohn family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent. In concert with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th Bn. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels ; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II. After abolition—the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
(The *deceased* Hon. William Andrew *N.*, Capt. 15th Hussars ; b. 1876, died of wounds 1915, having mar. as below.)
Hon. GILBERT CHARLES *N.*, heir pres. to Earldom, temp. Capt. R.F.A., Europ. War 1915, b. 1880, mar. 1915 Doris, dau. of Chas. Imlach, of Liverpool (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *N.*) (2nd heir, but to Delvin Bay. only, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Stuart Wood *N.*, C.B., q.v.).
Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Gardiner *H.*, C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*, remrd. :
MRS. Gerald *McKay* (Kathleen, dau. of J. J. Stein), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Capt. Hon. Wm. A. *N.* ; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. G. *McK.*, M.C.

— *Daws.-in-law of 9th E.* :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Denis O'Connor, mar. 1875; the late Hon. Chas. Anthony *N.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughres, Co. Galway.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.* (Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gridwell, mar. 1877 the late Hon. Richard Anthony *N.* (d. 1912).

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (remote cousin of present; 8th left no issue) :
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*nee* Many Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, Duke of. Hugh Richard Arthur *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1916), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Maj. and Hon. Col. Chesh. Yeom., A.D.C. Personal Staff Expdtny. Force, 1914-5, Comdr. R.N. Vol. Res., late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Milner and as Extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1899-1900, also in Armd. Cars attack at Sollum 1916; son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke: b. March 19, 1879; suc. 1899 (*U.*); mar. 1901 Constance Edwina, dau. of Admrl. Wm. Cornwallis-West. *Seat*, Eaton Hall, Chester; *town res.*, Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Westminster, 1831; D. of Westminster, 1874. —Sir Richd. Grosvenor, 7th Bt., whose father had been M.P. for Chester, was created the Barony and subsequently the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq. created a Duke: the last cited was M.P. for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1869.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Index to the four series (see "Grosvenor" for Ebury and Stalbridge lines):

Ld. Arth. Hugh, 3. Lv. Henry, 3. Ly. My. Constance,
Ld. Edwd. Arth. 3. Ld. Hugh Wm. 3. 1.
Ld. Gerald Rd. 3. Ly. Ursula, 1.

1. *Issue of present (2nd) Duke*:
Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G.*, b. 1902.
The *decorated* Edward George Hugh *G.*, Earl Grosvenor, b. 1904, d. 1909.
Lady Mary Constance *G.*, b. 1910.
2. *Sists. of present (2nd) D.*, dauss. of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1900):
Lady Constance Sibell, now *Ctss. of Shaftesbury*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 9th Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beauchamp*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 7th Earl B., K.G., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
3. *Surviving issue of 1st D., 3rd M.* (uncles and aunts of present) :
By 1st Marge.
Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now *Mchss. of Ormonde*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 2nd Mq. of O., K.P., q.v.
Lord Arthur Hugh *G.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Terr. Dec., a D.L. for Cheshire, temp. Lt.-Col. and Group Comdt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, and Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Helen, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Lady Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester. (and heir, his son Robert Arthur *G.*, b. 1895.)
Lady Margaret Evelyn, now the *Marchioness of Cambridge*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 H.S.H. Pr. Adolphus of Teck (afds. Duke), now Marq. of *C.*, q.v.
Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, Capt. Scots Gds. (Res. of Offrs.) and R. Flying Corps, late Capt. Chesh. Mil., served with Expdtny. Force, 1914 and in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872. *Res.*, Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop.
By 2nd Marge.
Lady Mary Cavendish, now *Viscountess Crichton*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 the late Visc. Crichton, killed in action 1914 shortly before the death of his father the 4th E. of Erne. See under that title.
Lord Hugh William *G.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., Europ. War 1914; b. 1884, mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne (Lady Hugh *G.*). *Res.*, 9 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.
Lady Helen Frances, now Lady Helen *Seymour*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Lord Henry Charles *S.*, heir pres. of Marq. of Hertford.
Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, Capt. R. Flying Corps (Sp. Res.), prev. a Flight Comdr. R. Nav. Air Serv., b. 1892, mar. 1914 Lady Dorothy Margaret *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Edward *G.*). *Res.*, 30 Upper Brook St., W.
— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present D.) :
Countess Grosvenor, nee Lady Sibell Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Lady Pres. of League of Mercy: b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (d. 1913)—redeeming title by courtesy. *Res.*, Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Ln., W.
Lady Henry *G.* (Rosamund Augharad, dau. of late Edward Lloyd and widow of Edward Greaves), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry George *G.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, Queenby Hall, Hungerton, Leics.
4. *Surviving issue of 2nd M.* (great aunts of present Duke) :
Lady Octavia, now Lady *O. Shaw-Stewart* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Mich. Robt. *S.-S.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1903).
Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, now Lady *J. Lindsay*, b. 1834, mar., 1st, 1855, the late 4th Bn. Muncaster (d. 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the late Hugh B. C. Lindsay, grandson of 23rd E. of Crawford (d. 1913). *Res.*, Dinwin, Portpatrick, Wigtownsh. (Resumes the higher rank of a Marq.'s dau. by being styled Lady Jane Lindsay instead of Jane, Lady Muncaster.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady Theod. *Guest*, b. 1840, mar. 1877 the late Thos. Merthyr *G.* (d. 1904), son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., and bro. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.
—The 1st *Bn. Ebury* and 2nd *E. of Wilton* were sons of the 1st Marquess; the 1st *Bn. Stalbridge* was a son of the 2nd.

WESTMINSTER, Duke's widow. Katherine Duchess of W., *nee* Hon. Katherine Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham: b. 1857, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, nr. Whitchurch; 2 South St., Park Ln., W.

WESTMORLAND, Earl of. Anthony Mildmay Julian *Fane*, 13th Earl (*Eng.*), Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. N'thants. Regt. (Spec. Res.), now temp. Lt.-Col. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in S. Africa 1902; son of 12th E.: b. Aug. 16, 1859; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1st 1892 Lady Sibyl Mary *St.-Clair-Erskine* (d. 1910), dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn, 2ndly, 1916, Catherine Louise, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Geale. *Club*, Marlborough.

Creation. *Eng.*: E. of Westmorland and Bn. Burchersh, 1624.—Sir Francis Fane, Kt. of the Bath, was created a Peer by these two titles. He shortly afterwards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, which through female succession passed from one house to another and is now vested in the Falmouth Viscty. The 7th Earl was made Bn. Catherlough in the Irish Peerage, but he left no successor to that honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its first holder. The 11th Earl was a distinguished General, and also British Envoy at Berlin and Vienna.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fane.*)

Issue of present (13th) E. :
Lord Burghersh, heir to Earldom: Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair *F.*, Lieut., R.N., b. 1893.
Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, now Lady Enid *Vane*, b. 1894, mar. 1914 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, d. of wounds 1917, eld. son of 9th Bn. Barnard.
Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn *F.*, 2nd heir, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1906.
Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Grace Augusta, now *Ctss. of Londesborough*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Visc. Raincliffe, afds. 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1917).

Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady *M. Spicer*, b. 1870, mar. 1888 Capt. Jno. E. Philip *S. Res.*, Spye Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Dau. of 11th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Rose Sophia Mary, now Lady *R. Weigall*, b. 1834, mar. 1866 Henry *W. Res.*, Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

WESTMORLAND, Lt.-Col. PERCY THUILLIER, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1908), late comdg. a Bgde., now a Line Bn., prev. 19th Batt. The London Regt. (Terr.), formerly Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; Ashanti, &c., 1894-6, S. Africa, 1899-1900, Gambia, Zakka Khel 1908: b. 1863. *Club*, United Serv.

WESTON, BISHOP—see "Zanzibar."

WESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Harriet Annie, dau. of the late Wm. C. P. Beloe), mar. 1888 Sir Joseph D. Weston, M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bank House, 1 Kensington High St., W.

WESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WESTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD SALTER, C.M.G. (1915), Manch. Regt.; comdg. a Loc. Res. Bn. E. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, N.W. Front. 1897-8 b. 1867.

WESTON (HUNTER-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir AYLMER (GOULD) *Hunter-Weston*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.E., M.P. for N. Ayrshire (*Coal.*) since 1916, Hon. Col. Hunts. Cyclist Batt. (Terr.); Sudan 1886, Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and a D.L. for Ayrsh., now comdg. at Dardanelles, prev. in Expdtny. Force in France and Flanders, late a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Grace, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late William Strang Steel. *Res.*, Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1768), a title of the Sligo Marquessate, has been borne by grandson as 2nd heir. *Baron Mont'Eagle of Westport* (1760) is another title of the Peerage.

WESTROPP, Col. GEORGE RALPH COLLIER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late S. & T. Corps, I.A., ret. 1911; has taken part in many expedns. on Indian Front. since 1879: b. 1859. *Res.* 3 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

WESTROPP (MASSY-), Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. (1906), 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), now empl. on Recruiting as temp. Maj.; S. Africa 1901: b. 1860. *Res.*, Doonass, Clonlara, Limerick.

WETHERED, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS OWEN, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., T.F. Res., late R. Warwicks. Regt. (Terr.), a D.L. for Bucks., and memb. of Thames Conservancy Bd. *Res.*, Meadside, Marlow.

WEYMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1682), surviving son and heir of M. of Bath.

WHAITE, Col. THOMAS DU BEDAT, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.: S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1862.

WHALLEY, BISHOP of. Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM *Rawstorne*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Croston, nr. Preston, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Adelaide: b. 1855, ord. 1879, cons. 1909, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Croston Rect., Preston, Lancs.; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL of. FRANCIS JOHN *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Com. R.N., retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rid.; son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley M.-S.-Wortley and nephew of 1st Earl: b. June 9, 1856; suc. 1899 (*C.*), by special remainder as to Eardom; mar. 1886 Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Seat*, Wortley Hall, Sheffield.

CREATIONS, *U.K.*: Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826; E. of Wharncliffe and Visc. Carlton, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Eardom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was *Stuart*, the others having been successively assumed (*Mackenzie* to line of succession only).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Mary Violet *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1891.
Visc. CARLTON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Ralph *M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie*, Lieut., 2nd Life Guards, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Un. of S. Africa (Visc. Buxton), b. 1892.
Lady (Ellen) Rachel *M.-S.-W.*, now Lady Rachel *Sturyis*, b. 1894, mar. 1914 Mark B. Russell *S. Res.*, Great Hollenden, Sevenoaks, Kent.
Lady Joan Margaret, now Lady Joan *Miles*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Thos. Gordon Audley *M.*, Lt. R.T.O.
Hon. Edward Thomas *M.-S.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Surviving bros. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900):
Hon. Edward James *M.-S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1886), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1898), Maj.-Gen. late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., and Europ. War, late Mil. Attaché at Paris, 4ftds. comdg. 10th Inf. Brig., now N. Midld. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1891 Violet Hunter, dau. of the late Jas. Alex. Guthrie (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Lichfield; Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary *Cayley*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Sir George E. Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Ralph Granville *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Virginia, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield S. Schley of U.S. Navy (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Mount Kesio, New York.
Hon. Alan Richard (*M.-*) *S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj.-Gen., late Col., King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served with Chitral Relief Force and in Natal 1899-1900, now D.Q.M.G., has been a Brig.-Gen. at W. Office as Dir. of Movements: b. 1868, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL'S WIDOW. Susan COUNTESS OF W., *née* Lady Susan Charlotte *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood: b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie, 4ftds. 1st E. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodhill, Send, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, BARON. CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL *Kemeys-Tynte*, 8th Bn. (*Eng.*), temp. Lieut. in Army, late Lieut. W. Somerset Yeom. and R. Monm. R.E. (Mil.); son of late Halswell Milborne *K.-T.* and a descendt. of 1st Bn.: b. 1876; Bny. called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1899 Dorothy, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., grands. of 1st Bn. Seaford. *Seats*, Halswell Park, Goathurst, Bridgwater, Somerset; Cefn Mably, Cardiff.

CREATION. Bn. Wharton, Eng. 1548, by writ. The title fell into abeyance in 1731 on the death of Philip 1st Duke and 6th Bn. of Wharton, and again in in 1761.

ISSUE.
(*Kemeys-Tynte.*)
Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy *K.-T.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1906.
Hon. CHARLES JOHN *K.-T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908.

WHARTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Lucy Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Holland), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. J. Ll. Wharton, K.C.B.,

F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fisher's Gt., Withyham, Tunb. Wells.

WHATELEY, Hon. Mrs. LAURENCE, dau. of 1st Bn. De Ramsey.

WHATMAN, Col. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1917), late 20th Huss.; Sudan 1885, S. Africa 1901-2; B.E.F. from 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, Beech Ho., Sturminster-Newton.

WHEATLEY, Col. HENRY SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A.; Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Knoll, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

WHEELER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Wheeler*, K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1910), C.S.I. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., a M.E.C. Bengal, late Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., has been Dep. Sec. Finance Dept.: b. 1870, mar. 1909 Marjory, dau. of Sir Howard A. Stuart, K.C.S.I.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Berners.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1904), Treas. in Nyasaland Protectorate. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Zomba, Nyasald. Protect.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM IRELAND, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

WHEELWRIGHT, CHARLES APTHORPE, C.M.G. (1901), a 8th. Afr. Magistrate conspicuous in repelling Boer attacks 1901, now Native Commissr. for N. Div. of Transvaal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHELER, BARONET. Sir TREVOR WOOD *Wheler*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt., son of 12th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Idris, dau. of Sir Ernest Birch, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HENRY *W.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Trevor *W.*, b. 1888). *Res.*, 30 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

WHICHCOTE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Whichcote*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. Northants. Militia; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH CHRISTOPHER (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs.

WHIGHAM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT DUNDAS *Whigham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Warw. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Ch. of Gen. Staff at War Office, a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. at Staff Coll.: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Isabel Adeline, dau. of late F. A. Muntz, of Leamington. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHITAKER, Col. CHARLES HILDYARD THORNTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late cmdg. 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I., ret. 1906: b. 1859.

WHITAKER, Lady HELEN, dau. of 2nd E. of Lathom.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. INGHAM, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester.

WHITBREAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Orchard, Ufford, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

WHITBREAD, SAMUEL HOWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Lord Lieut. of Bedfords. and Pres. of T.F. Assocn., also Chmn. of Q.S., and Hon. Col. Comdt. Beds. Vol. Regt.

WHITBURGH, BARON. THOMAS BANKS *Borthwick*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of Sir Thos. Borthwick, 1st Bt., a Colonial Merchant who was nominated for this peerage but died before the issue of Letters Patent; b. Aug. 21, 1874; suc. to Btcy. July 1912; crea. Bn. Dec., 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd.; no present heir to Barony. *Seat*, Whitburgh, Ford, N.B.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Whitburgh 1912.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s children 1913).

Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER *B.*, *heir pres. to Btcy. only*, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Irene, dau. of Geo. Wise, of N.S. Wales (Hon. Mrs. *B.*).

Hon. William *B.*, *2nd heir to Btcy.*, temp. Lt. R. R. Rifles: b. 1879, mar. 1909 Ruth Margery, dau. of the late Jason Rigby (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *B.*). *Res.*, Holmleigh, Putney, S.W.

Hon. (Malcolm) Algernon *B.*, and Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881, mar. 1905 Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry T. Gorrie, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*). *Res.*, 2 Ormonde Gate, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor Colston, now Hon Mrs. *Brunton*, mar. 1902 John *B.*, M.D. *Res.* 15 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.

Hon. Letitia Margaret, now Hon Mrs. Hazell, mar. 1905 W. Ernest *H. Res.*, 13 Woburn Sq., W.C.

Hon. Sybil Mary *B.*

WHITBURGH, BARON'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *W.* (Letitia Mary, dau. of Thos. Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool), mar. 1872 Thos. Borthwick, 4ftds. 1st Bt. (d. 1912). His widow in 1913 was granted the *style and title* which she would have held had her husband survived until the Letters Patent conferring on him the Bny. of Whitburgh had passed the Great Seal, but was not given the rights or privileges or precedence of the widow of a Peer. *Res.*, 39 Upper Grosv. St., W.

WHITCHESTER, LORD (title, Bn. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Scot.* 1619), late courtesy title of E. of Dalkeith as grandson of D. of Buccleuch.

WHITCOMBE, BISHOP—see "Colchester."

WHITE, family name of ANNALY Barony; was also the surname of the extinct Earldom of BANTRY, and Barony of OVERTOUN; of which no representatives of the name survive: see "Annaly" for "Hons.," also below.

WHITE, BARONET *of Cotham House, Bristol.* Sir (GEORGE) STANLEY *White*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), memb. of firm. of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol. Dir. Brit. and Colonial Aeroplane Co.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1882, suc. 1916, mar. 1908 Kate Muriel, dau. of the late Thos. Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol. *Heir*, his son GEORGE STANLEY MIDELTON, b. 1913; no 2nd heir. *Seats*, Old Sneed Park, Bristol; Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos.

WHITE, BARONET *of Wallingwells.* Sir ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON *White*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), Maj. Notts and Derby R.H.A. (Terr.), and temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) R.A.: son of the late Wm. K. H. R. White, and nephew of 3rd Bt.; b. 1877; suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Aug. B. Pitman. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Taylor, b. 1908). *Seat*, Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, BISHOPS—see "Honan," "Newfoundland" and "Willochra."

WHITE, Knight (1). Sir (Charles) Arnold *White*, Kt. Bach. (1900), B.A., a memb. of the Counc. of India, late Ch. Justice of Madras, prev. Advoc.-Gen. : b. 1858, mar. 1893 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Baker-Carr.

WHITE, Knight (2). Sir Henry Arthur *White*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1907), head of the legal firm of Arnold and Hy. White, Priv. Solicitor to H.M. : b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of the late Saml. Seldon, C.B. *Res.*, 6 The Knoll, Beckenham, Kent ; 14 Gt. Marlborough St., W.

WHITE, Knight (3). Sir Herbert Edward *White*, K.C.M.G. (1917 ; C.M.G. 1905), M.A., Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Agent for Morocco : b. 1855 (son of late Horace P. *W.*, a previous Cons. at Tangier), mar. 1887 Helen S., dau. of late Roderick Hugonin. *Res.*, Sidi Amar, Tangier.

WHITE, Knight (4). Sir Herbert Thirkell *White*, K.C.I.E. (1903), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, was formerly Ch. Sec., Judic. Commissr., &c., in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower : b. 1855, mar. 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Hawes. *Res.*, 31 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

WHITE, Knight (5). Sir Luke *White*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for E. Riding and Hull, M.P. for the Buckrose Div. of E. Rid. (*L.*), is a Coroner for E. Riding and memb. Incorp. Law Soc. : b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Driffield, Yorks.

WHITE, Knight (6). *Hon.* Sir William Thomas *White*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a P.C. of Canada, Min. of Finance, Can., late Gen. Man. and Vice-Pres. of Natl. Trust Co. (of Ont.) : b. 1866, mar. Miss Silverthorne. *Res.*, Ottawa.

WHITE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Neil Malcolm), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Belgrave Mnsns., Grosv. Gdns.—(2) Lady *W.* (Alice J., dau. of C. J. Adams, of Jersey), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward White (d. 1914), formerly Chmn. of L.C.C. *Res.*, 20 Upper Berkeley St., W.—(3) Lady *W.* (Amelia Maria, C.I., dau. of the late Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdn. of Calcutta), mar. 1874 Fd.-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, G.C.B., O.M., P.C., &c., the defender of Ladysmith, afterwards Gov. of Gibraltar and of R. Hosp., Chelsea (d. 1912). *Res.*, Wilderness House, Hampton Ct. Palace.—(4) Lady *W.* (Annie, dau. of the late F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife Sir Wm. Henry White, K.C.B. (1913), formerly Assist. Controller of Navy and Dir. of Naval Construction. *Res.*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.—(5) Lady *W.* (Florence Susan, dau. of the late Henry Simpson), mar. 1878 Ald. Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1876-7 (d. 1883). *Res.*, 4 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

WHITE, Aubrey, C.M.G. (1914), Dep. Min. of Lands and Forests, Ontario ; b. 1845. *Res.*, Toronto.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Cyril Brudenell Bingham, C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Austrln. Art., late G.S.O. 1st Grade ; Medit. Expdtny. Force 1915-6, is an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1876.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey Dalrymple, dau. of 12th V. Falkland and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow (1).

WHITE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen) Edward Dalrymple, C.M.G. (1916), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., aftds. comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr. : N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1865.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G. (1902), Commissr. of N.W. Territs., and Comptroller of the N.W. Mtd. Police of Canada, formerly Priv. Sec. to Premier : b. 1847. *Res.*, 368 Besserer St., Ottawa.

WHITE, Maj. Frederick Norman, C.I.E. (1916), M.D., Asst. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv. (Sanitary).

WHITE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) George Francis, C.B., (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1917), R.A., Mesopotamia : b. 1865.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. (Harry) Ernest, dau. of 8th Visc. Ashbrook.

WHITE, Henry Bantry, I.S.O. (1907), M.A., late Ch. Clerk to Sci. and Art Instns., Agric. Dept., Ireland : b. 1846. *Res.*, Ballingale, Donnybrook, Dublin.

WHITE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Southey Neville, C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.M.L.I., now comdg. Depot, has been Inspr. of Mar. Recruiting ; Soudan 1884-5 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Deal.

WHITE, John Claude, C.I.E. (1904), Assist. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission of 1904, conducted that to Bhutan 1905, aftds. Polit. Agent in Sikkim for Bhutan and Thibet affairs : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Cottage, Newland, Glos.

WHITE, Temp. Lt.-Col. John Henry, C.M.G. (1917), late Dir. of Rlys. ; Mesopotamia.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Wilfrid Arthur, C.M.G. (1916), Conn. Rang., now Spec. employed ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1870.

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. William Lewis, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late a D.A. and Q.M.G., late Insp.-Gen. of Garr. Art. ; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1913 : b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. William Westropp, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., I.M.S. ; Hazara, Chitral, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900 : b. 1862.

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady Grace, dau. of late Countess of Rothes.

WHITE (CHAYTOR-), Lt.-Col. Joshua, C.M.G. (1917), M.D., I.M.S. retd. ; Chitral 1895.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Mrs. Benjamin, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

WHITEHEAD, Baronet. Sir George Hugh *Whitehead*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, and memb. of Messrs. G. Whitehead and Chown, stockbrokers ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1861, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Gertrude Grace, dau. of late Sir Wm. Ascroft. *Heir*, his son James Hugh Edendale (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George Wm. Edendale, b. 1895). *Res.*, Wilmington Manor, Dartford, Kent.

WHITEHEAD, Bishop—see "Madras."

WHITEHEAD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, and wife of follg. Kt. (2).

WHITEHEAD, Knight (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir Hayward Reader *Whitehead*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1909), F.R.C.S., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace, St. John Jerus., has been Assist.-Prof. of Mil. Surgery, Army Med. School, Netley ; Tirah 1897-8, and Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (as P.M.O.) : b. 1855, mar. 1893 Evelyn Wynne, dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Hy. Cayley, C.M.G., desc.it. of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Claverton, Ashtead, Surrey.

WHITEHEAD, Knight (2). Sir (James) Beethom *Whitehead*, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Brit. Min. Plen. at Belgrade, has held posts at Petrograd, Rio, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels and Constantinople: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Hon. Marian Cecilia, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Lady Whitehead). *Res.*, Elford Park, Lymington, Hants.; 26 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WHITEHEAD, Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a D.L. for Lancs. (High Sheriff 1903), memb. of Counc. of Nat. Rifle Assoc., Chmn. of Lancs. and Yorks. Bank and a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Haslem Hey, Bury, Lancs.

WHITEHOUSE, Knight. Sir George *Whitehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Engr. in Ch. of Buenos Aires and Rosario Rails., has been employed in that profession, also in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda: b. 1837, mar. 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

WHITELEGGE, Knight. Sir (Benjamin) Arthur *Whitelegge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S., late H.M.'s Ch. Insp. of Factories, was prev. Med. Offr. of Health for Nottingham and W. Rid.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Fanny Marian, dau. of the late J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Res.*, 12 St. Mary Abbot's Terr., Kens., W

WHITELEY, family name of Marchamley Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WHITELEY, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Mafeking during the Siege, and some years Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce there: b. 1856. *Res.*, Oakville, Ilkley, Yorks.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Mrs. Borras, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WHITEWAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., K.C., three times Premier of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker, and Attorn.-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Lawrence, C.M.G. (1916), 12th Batt. Austral. Exp. Fce., late an A.A. and Q.M.G.

WHITING, William Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.I.C.E., late Suptdt. of Construction Accts. and Contract Work at Admiralty, prev. Ch. Contractor, and has been Instr. in Nav. Architec. at R.N. Coll.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Long Acre, Perivale Rd., West Ealing.

WHITLA, Knight. Sir William *Whitla*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Irel., Prof. of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Sen. Phys. to Belfast Roy. Hosp., Consg. Phys. to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp., Exam. in Glasgow, Cambridge, Victoria, and Royal Univs., is a Senator of this last, was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1908: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ada, dau. of Geo. Bourne. *Res.*, Lennoxvale House and 8 College Sq., Belfast.

WHITLEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Henry *Whitley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., M.P. for Halifax (*L.*) and Chmn. of Ways and Means, H. of Commons, prev. Dep.-Chmn. and has been a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip; is a Cotton Spinner: b. 1866, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Brantwood, Halifax; 61 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

WHITLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Nathan, C.M.G. (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914.

WHITMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Roxeth, Rugby), mar. 1865 Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* Sir Geo. S. Whitmore, K.C.M.G., a distinguished Colonial soldier (d. 1903). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Alice, dau. of Wm. M. Park), mar. 1876 Sir James Pliny Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier of Ontario (d. 1914). *Res.*, Toronto.

WHITTAKER, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer *Whittaker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908). Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Spen Valley Div. of W. Riding (*L.*), Chmn. of U.K. Temp. and Gen. Prov. Inst., was a member of Roy. Commssn. on Licensing 1896-9: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Theedam. *Res.*, 13 Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C.

WHITTALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Edith, dau. of Saml. Barker, of Bakewell), mar. 1862 Sir J. Wm. Whittall, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Turkey (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Tower, Moda, Constantinople.

WHITTINGHAM, Engr.-Rear-Adm. William, C.B. (Mil. 1916).

WHITTY, John Tarlton, C.I.E. (1916), Magist. and Collector of Gaya, Bihar and Orissa.

WHYTE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Jane, dau. of the late Adam Scott), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Whyte, Vice-Presdt. of Can. Pac. Rlwy. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Winnipeg.

WHYTE, James Wilkinson, I.S.O. (1915), Recorder of Titles, Land Titles Off., Tasmania.

WHYTE, Lady Maude, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

WHYTE, William Marcus Charles Beresford, C.M.G. (1902), Fleet-Paym. R.N. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, was Sec. to Princ. Transpt. Officer during S. Afr. War: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WIBBERLEY, Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Man. of the Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesian Railways: b. 1851. *Res.*, Solheim, Branstone Rd., Kew, Surrey.

WICKHAM, Ladies Elena Mary and Ethelreda Caroline, daus. of 10th M. of Huntly.

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. (1915), comdg. Northants. Yeo., late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 the above Lady Ethelreda *W. Res.*, Cotterstock Hall. Oundle, Northants.

WICKHAM, Col. William James Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., ret. 1913; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Hazara 1888, Chitral, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Dep. Dir. of Transpt. Army Headqrs., India: b. 1860.

WICKLOW, Earl of. Ralph Francis *Howard*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1905), a D.L. for Wicklow, Maj. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), is attd. to Hqrs., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt.; son of 6th E.: b. Dec. 24, 1877; suc. 1891; widower, having mar. 1902 Lady Gladys Mary *Hamilton* (d. 1917), dau. of 2nd D. of Abercorn. *Seat*, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 17B Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clonmore, 1776; Visc. Wicklow, 1785; E. of Wicklow, 1793.—The Rt. Hon. Ralph Howard,

M.P. for Co. Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name. A former Peer assumed the additl. name Forward, but it is not used.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Son of present (7th) E. :
LORD CLONMORE, heir to Earldom : William Cecil James *H.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Hugh.)

Surviving son of 6th E. (half-bro. of present) :
(By 1st MARGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
By 2ND MARGE.
Hon. Hugh Melville *H.*, M.A., a D.L. for Co. Wicklow, b. 1878, mar. 1908 Mary Emily, dau. of B. Aymar Sands, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.*). *Res.*, Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

Sists. of 5th and 6th Earls (aunts of present ; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1870) :
Lady Caroline Louisa *H.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Wingfield Bray, Co. Wicklow.
Lady Louisa Frances *H.*, b. 1844. } *Res.*, with eld.
Lady Alice Mary *H.*, b. 1846. } sist.

WIDDICOMBE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE TEMPLER, C.B. (1915), I.A. ; Expdtny. Force, Ind. Operations, now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1861.

WIDDOWS, ARCHIBALD EDWARDS, C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., an Assist. Principal at the War Office, has been Pte. Sec. to Visc. Haldane : b. 1878. *Club*, Savile.

WIEL, Hon. Mrs. TADDEO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

WIGAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of E. of Crawford.

WIGAN, BARONET. Sir RODERICK GREY *Wigan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 2nd Bt. (who suc. March 1907, and died follg. month) : b. 1886, suc. April 1907, mar. 1909 Ina, dau. of his relative, Lewis D. Wigan. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ADAIR (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Lewis, b. 1913). *Res.*, Roddam Hall, Wooperton, Northumb.

WIGG (STONE-), BISHOP—*retired*. Rt. Rev. MONTAGU JOHN *Stone-Wigg*, M.A., late 1st Bp. of New Guinea, prev. Sub-Dean and Canon Resid. of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane : b. 1861, mar. 1907, cons. 1898, res. 1908.

WIGGIN, BARONET. Sir CHARLES RICHARD HENRY *Wiggin*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), B.A., Maj. Staffordsh. Yeom. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1917, mar. 1916 Mabel Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Jaffray, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his uncle WALTER WILLIAM *W.*, Lt.-Col. (Ter. Res.), late Worc. Yeom. (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alfred Harold, b. 1864). *Seat*, Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham ; *res.*, Walton Hall, Ecclesball, Staffs.

WIGGIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. DOW. LADY *W.* (Annie Sarah, dau. of late Chas. R. Cope), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Arthur *W.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917).

WIGLEY, FREDERICK GEORGE, C.I.E. (1912), barrister-at-law, Sec. to Bengal Leg. Counc. and Assist. Sec. to Govt., Bengal : b. 1855.

WIGRAM, Lt.-Col. CLIVE, C.V.O. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A. ; was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, now an Assist. Sec. and Equerry to H.M. ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1873 (grandson of 1st Bt. FitzWygram). *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

WILBERFORCE, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HERBERT WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Base Comdt., late 2nd Dgn. Gds. ; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), BARONET. Sir PHILIP WILBRAHAM *Baker-Wilbraham*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), M.A., barrister-at-law, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. of York and Chanc. of Diocese of Chester, formerly Fell. of All Souls ; son of 5th Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1912, mar. 1901 Joyce Christabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, 3rd Bt. *Sole heir*, his son, RANDLE JOHN (b. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Lancaster St., W. ; *chambs.*, 15 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

** The original name of this Btcy. was "Baker," in lieu of which the 4th Bt. assumed that of "Rhodes." His brother, the 5th Bt., who marrd. the only child of the late Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rhode Hall (see next art.), added her name to his own by Roy. licence, 1910.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.-W.* (Katharine Frances, see note above), mar. 1872 Sir Geo. *Baker*, aftds. "Baker-Wilbraham," 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Rhode Hall, Scholar Green, Chesh. ; Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon.

WILBRAHAM (BOOTLE-), family name of LATHOM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WILD, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engld.)."

WILD, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. HILLARY, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

WILDING, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1915), Roy. Innis. Fus., now comdg. a Res. Bn. R. Dubl. Fus., prev. a Bgde.-Comdr. ; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1899-1902 : b. 1868.

WILES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Wiles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for S. Islington (*L.*), partner in Jos. Wiles & Son, grain merchants, Mark Lane, formerly L.C.C. : b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames ; 14 Westminster Pk. Gdns., S.W.

WILKIE, ALEXANDER, C.H. (1917), M.P. for Dundee (*Lab.*), Gen. Sec. Ship Constructors' and Shipwrights' Assocn. ; spec. war work in connection with recruiting and labour. *Res.*, Wilkie Chambs., Eldon Sq., Newcastle ; Leven Ho., Lesbury Rd., Heaton, Newcastle ; Enmore Ho., Durand Gdns., Stockwell, S.W.

WILKIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER HENRY *Wilkin*, K.C.M.G. (1896 ; Kt. Bach. 1893), V.D., barrister-at-law, Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Lord Mayor 1895-6, Sheriff 1892-3, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Middx. Artill. Vols., a Kt. of several foreign Orders : b. 1842, mar. 1872 Margot, dau. of Henry R. Dale. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Linton, Cambridge ; 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

WILKINS, HAROLD, M.B.E. (1917), Head of Passport Dept., Brit. Red Cross Soc.

WILKINS, Mrs. LOUISA, O.B.E. (1917), Chmn. Women's Natl. Land Serv. Corps.

WILKINS, ROLAND FIELD, C.B. (Civ. 1912), a Princ. Clerk in the Treas. and a Treas. Offr. of Accts. : b. 1872. *Res.*, 14 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HIRAM SHAW *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commissr. on Canton Riots Claims, Judge of Brit. Ct. for Japan, and Chief Justice of Supreme

Court for China and Corea: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Co. Derry; 7 Queen's Elms, Belfast.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCIVAL SPEARMAN *Wilkinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1914), C.B. (Mil. 1914), Col. Northumb. Fus., and has been Inspr. of W. Afr. Front. Force; Niger 1897-8, Ashanti 1900: b. 1866, mar. 1910 Cicely Mary, dau. of Maj-Gen. Walter C. Hunter-Blair, C.B. *Res.*, Toft Newton, Market Rasen, Lincs.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Cons.-Gen. at Mukden since 1908, has been in Chinese Cons. Service since 1880, a distinguished Sinologue: b. 1858, widower (twice). *Res.*, Mukden, China.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late John Matcham), mar. Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, Gen. Man. of Gt. Western Rlwy. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Hawkhurst, Kent.

WILKINSON, Lady BEATRIX FRANCES GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke, and wife of Capt. N. R. Wilkinson, C.V.O., below.

WILKINSON, FREDERICK EDGAR, C.M.G. (1912), Brit. Cons. at Foochow, late Chinkiang, prev. at Nanking: b. 1871.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

WILKINSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) MONTAGU GRANT, C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), now comdg. a Bgde., prev. 44th Inf. Bgde., late K.O.S. Bord.; Soudan 1884-5 and 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff), has been a Dist. Insp. of Musk. and Comdt. Qn. Victoria's Sch., Dunblane. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILKINSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) NEVILE RODWELL, C.V.O. (1911), F.S.A., late Coldstr. Gds., ret. 1907, now a Staff Capt. (Res. of Off.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Irelд., has been Ulster King of Arms and Reg. of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908: b. 1869, mar. 1903 the above-mentioned Lady Beatrix *W. Res.*, 6 Duchess St., W.

WILKINSON, RICHARD JAMES, C.M.G. (1912), Gov. of Sierra Leone, prev. Col. Sec., Straits Settlements: b. 1867 (bro. of Fredk. Edgar *W.*, C.M.G., above). *Res.*, GOVT. House, Freetown.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon. Mrs. LEWIS, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

WILLAN, Staff Surg. ROBERT JOSEPH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), R.N.V.R.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir JAMES *Willcocks*, G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1900), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1913), D.S.O. (1887). Gov. and Com -in-Ch. of the Bermudas since 1917. Col. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., late comdg. Indian Army Corps, Expdtny. Force, prev. Northern Army, India; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan 1885, various Ind. Campaigns 1881-1908, and W. Africa 1898-9, formerly Comdt. W. African Frontier Force, and aftds. in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi, late comdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of Col. Geo. Aug. Way, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Hamilton, Bermuda.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., formerly Dir. of Daira Sanieh and Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam, aftds. Adviser for Irrigatn. to Turkish Govt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Res.*, Gezireh, Cairo.

WILLCOCKS, GEORGE WALLER, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.I.C.E., late Cnief Eng. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Redthorn, Roehampton, Surrey.

WILLCOX, Lt.-Col. WALTER TEMPLE, C.M.G. (1916), late 5th Lcrs., now 3rd Huss.; Expdty. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

WILLCOX, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., temp. Col. A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915.

WILLES (ATKINSON-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir GEORGE LAMBART *Atkinson-Willes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Somalild. 1904, late Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1912: b. 1847, assumed name of Willes 1901, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Thos. S. Mort. *Res.*, The Stroud, Haslemere, Surrey.

WILLESDEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILCOX *Perrin*, D.D., D.C.L., a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc., and Rect. of St. Andrew Undershaft, late 2nd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, prev. Vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton: b. 1848, cons. 1893, trans. 1911, mar. 1904. *Res.*, 14 Frognal Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WILLFORD, CHARLES, I.S.O. (1913), Exec. Eng., Centr. Provinces: b. 1859. *Res.*, Nagpur.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bodelwyddan*. Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GRENVILLE (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *W.*, Bp. of Bangor, q.v). *Seats*, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints.; Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold, same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bridehead*. Col. Sir ROBERT *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), V.D., a Lieut. of City of London and D.L. for Dorset, M.P. for W. Dorset (*U.*), Hon. Col. 4th. Batt. Dorset Regt. (Terr.); is a Dir. of Williams Deacons Bank and L. and S.W. Rail.; son of late Robert Williams: b. 1848, widower. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. 1834. *Seat*, Bridehead, Dorchester; *town res.*, 86 Eaton Terr., S.W.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Castell-Deudraeth*. Sir ARTHUR OSMOND *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late a M.P. (*L.*), Lord Lieut. and Chmn. Q.S. for Merionethsh. (late Chmn. C.C.), Hon. Col. Comdt. Merioneth Vol. Regt., a D.L. for Carmarvonsh.; son of the late David Williams, M.P.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Jno. W. Greaves. *Heir*, Bt.'s grandson MICHAEL OSMOND, b. 1914, son of Capt. Osmond Trahaern, D.S.O., Welsh Gds., killed in action 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s surviving son, Lawrence Trevor Greaves, b. 1885. *Seats*, Castell - Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh., and Borthwen, same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of London*. Sir JOHN *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.D., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, & D.Sc. Wales, F.R.C.P., Phys. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery to the College, Pres. of Nat. Lib. of Wales, Dep. Chanc.

of Univ. of Wales, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. for U.K., Fellow of various learned Socs, and author of numerous medical works, High Sheriff of Carmarthensh. 1904, is Hon. Col. Welsh Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); son of the Rev. David Williams of Blaenllynant: b. 1840, widower. *Heir,* none. *Seat,* Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, Baronet *of Tregullow.* Capt. Sir Frederick Law *Williams,* 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Dorset Regt.; son of 2nd Bt. and uncle of 6th: b. 1862, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Edwd. Harvey, b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro. Rev. Leonard Alfred *W.*, b. 1867. *Club,* Nav, and Mil.

WILLIAMS, Baronet's Widow *of Tregullow.* Lady *W.* (Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund B. Beauchamp), mar. 1881 Sir Wm. Robt. Williams, 3rd Bt., bro. of present (d. 1903). *Res.,* 2a Wetherby Mans., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Bishops. See "Bangor," "Huron," "Quebec," and "St. John's."

WILLIAMS, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Albert Henry Wilmot *Williams,* K.C.V.O. (1904), Col. Comdt. R.H.A., was an Equerry to Fd.-Marsh. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, served in Crimea and Ind. Mutiny, and has been D.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs., ret. 1894: b. 1832. *Res.,* 22 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Hartley *Williams,* Kt. Bach. (1894), B.A., Sen. Puisne Judge in Victoria 1886-1903 (apptd. a Judge of Supr. Ct. 1881): b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford. *Res.,* 93 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir John—see "Williams (Hanbury-)."

WILLIAMS, Knight (4). Sir Ralph Champneys *Williams,* K.C.M.G. (1907), late Gov. of Newfoundld., prev. Windward Is., has been C. Commissr. of Bechuanald. Protect. and Colon. Sec. of Barbados (twice Acting-Gov.), has held posts in Transvaal and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and Centr. Africa: b. 1848, widower. *Club,* St. James's.

WILLIAMS, Knight (5). Col. Sir William Daniel Campbell *Williams,* K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Surg.-Gen., and Dir., Gen. Army Med. Serv. Australn. Commnwth.; S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Flor nce, dau. of the late Henry A. Severn, M.I.C.E. *Res.,* Aston, Rose Bay, Sydney, and Melbourne.

WILLIAMS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Amelia Durant, dau. of J. W. Jago), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange *W.*, late a Judge of N. Zeald. Supreme Ct. (d. 1915).—(2) Lady *W.* (Catherine Louisa, dau. of the late Richd. Clinch), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Edw. L. Williams, Kt. Bach., Ch. Engr. and designer Manch. Ship Canal (d. 1910). *Res.,* High Bank, Bowden, Cheshire.—(3) Lady *W.* (Helen Jane Maunder, dau. of Geo. Hitchcock), mar. 1853 Sir Geo. Williams, Kt. Bach., of the drapery firm of Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., and founder of the Y.M.C.A. (d. 1905). *Res.,* Springmead, Bromley, Kent.—(4) Lady *W.* (Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, and granddau. of David Griffiths), mar. 1883 the late Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, Kt. Bach., Stipendiary Magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil (d. 1914). *Res.,* Rhydfelin, Builth Wells, Brecons.; Merthyr Tydvil, and Cardiff.—(5) Lady *W.* (Laura Susanna, dau. of the late Edmd. Lomax), mar. 1865 Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Lomax Bowdler Vaughan Williams, Kt. Bach., formerly a Lord Just. of Appeal (d. 1916). *Res.,* High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; 6 Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Albert, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Mus. Doc., Dir. of Music, Gren. Gds.: b. 1864. *Res.,* 28 Tregunter Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

WILLIAMS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur Blount Cuthbert, C.B. (Mil. 1913), I.A., now Dir. of Supplies and Transport, India; Chitral 1895, China 1900, N.W. Front. 1898: b. 1860.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Addington.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Charles Henry, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth.

WILLIAMS, Charles Riby, C.M.G. (1902), late Treas. of the Gold Coast Colony and repeatedly Acting Colon. Sec., was Chf. of Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1892: b. 1857. *Res.,* 29 St. Michael's Rd., Bedford.

WILLIAMS, Col. Coventry, C.B. (Mil. 1915), 13th Hus., prev. 3rd Dgn. Gds., has been A.A.G., S. Africa and comd. N. Mid. Mtd. Bgde., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1860.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Edward George, C.M.G. (1915), Devon Regt., now comdg. a Dist., prev. a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force: b. 1867.

WILLIAMS, George Blackstone, I.S.O. (1916), Senr. Magistrate. *Res.,* Kalk Bay, Cape Town.

WILLIAMS, Lady Gladys Margaret, dau. of 13th E. of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., has been Dir.-Gen. Mil. Works, India, aftds. Eng.-in-Ch.; Sudan 1885, Chitral, and Europ. War: b. 1859. *Club,* E. Ind. Un. Serv.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

WILLIAMS, Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. Board of Public Works Dublin: b. 1850. *Res.,* Sherrington, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

WILLIAMS, Henry Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Visiting Inspect., late Chief Examr., Civil Dept. War Office: b. 1855. *Res.,* Ashtor, Harpenden, Herts.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Bruce, C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. on Gen. Staff, has been Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., and a D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1865.

WILLIAMS, James Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), District Commissr., Gold Coast, there from 1877: b. 1856. *Res.,* Ussher Town, Accra, Gold Coast; 11 Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos.

WILLIAMS, James Leslie, C.M.G. (1915), B.A., Under Sec. Dept. of Att.-Gen. and Justice, New South Wales.

WILLIAMS, John Fisher, C.B.E. (1917), Aliens' Branch, Home Office.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Oliver De Lancey, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Welsh Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

WILLIAMS, Col. Raymond Burlton, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late comdg. 67th Inf. Brig., now Lt.-Col. R. Defence Corps, formerly Somerset L.I.;

Kaffir War 1878, Zulu War 1879, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar and Assist. to Judge Adv. Gen., ret. 1912 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Pinkhurst, Lustleigh, Newton Abbot.

WILLIAMS, 2nd Lieut. ROBERT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1916), R.E.

WILLIAMS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT ERNEST, C.M.G. (1917), Aust. Comnwth. Mil. Fces.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) SYDNEY FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1916), C.R.E. : b. 1866.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS MITCHELL, C.B. (Civ. 1916).

WILLIAMS, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) WEIR DE LANCEY, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1899), late a Bgde. Comdr., Hants. Regt. ; N.W. Front. 1897, Benin 1899, S. Africa 1900, Niger Territs. 1903, aftds. a D.A.A.G., and Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Class : b. 1871.

WILLIAMS, Col. WILLIAM HUGH, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., ret. (1908) ; a Camp Comdt., late temp. Maj. Wessex R.G.A. (Terr.), Zululd. 1879, Uganda 1890-3, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, was a Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor 1895-7 : b. 1857 (son of the late Gen. Sir John W. C. *W.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Oaklands, Stokes Hill, Cosham, Hants.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E. (1916), Suptdg. Engr., Public Wks. Dept., S.W. Circle, Bengal.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), KNIGHT. Maj.-(temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir JOHN *Hanbury-Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1899), late Oxfdsh. L.I. ; served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, also in charge of Administr. Sect. Comd., now attached to Hdqrs. : b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.), dau. of Emil Reiss. *Res.*, 11 Eaton Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS (MUSPRATT-), Lt.-Col. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E. (1916), R.A., Ch. Insp. of Explosives, Govt. of India : b. 1861.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY—see "Bulkeley."

WILLIAMSON, family name of ASHTON Barony, no issue of the name, but see below.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET *of East Markham*. Sir HEDWORTH *Williamson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904 ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ADOLPHUS HUDLESTON *W.*, C.M.G., q.v. (2nd heir, their nephew Charles Hedworth *W.*, a Naval Cadet : b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland ; *town res.*, 65 Curzon St., W.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of East Markham*. Lady ELIZABETH JANE HAY *W.*, *née* Liddell, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth, b. 1831, mar. 1863 Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with present Bt.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET *of Glenogil*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Williamson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.P. for Cos. Elgin and Nairn (*L.*), a partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of Roy. Insur. and various other Cos. ; son of the late Stephen Williamson, M.P. : b. 1860, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Hon. (Agnes) Freda *Herschell*, dau. of 1st Bn. *H.* (Hon. Lady Williamson). *Heir*, his son STEPHEN KENNETH GUTHRIE (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hayne Guthrie, Capt. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1893). *Res.*, The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ; *town res.*, 36 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

WILLIAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Williamson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a nav. architect and shipbuilder, was 1891-1905 Dir. of Dockyards to the Admiralty : b. 1839, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Jemima Alison, dau. of Jno. Maxton. *Res.*, 27 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Capt. ADOLPHUS HUDLESTON, C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909) R.N., German E. Africa ; late Nav. Attaché at Rome : b. 1869 (bro. and heir of above Bt. *of East Markham*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

WILLIAMSON, Lady ELIZABETH—see Bt.'s Widow *of Markham*.

WILLIAMSON, Col. JOHN FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1908) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4 as Princ. Med. Offr., now 5th Div. E. Army, India : b. 1851. *Res.*, 5 Victoria Park, Dover.

WILLIAMSON, Col. ROBERT FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1891) ; Ashanti 1873-4, Burma, Hazara 1891 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Carrokeal, Mallow, Co. Cork.

WILLIAMSON, VICTOR ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji : b. 1838 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, Southend House, Whitburn, Sunderland ; 22 Ryder St., S.W.

WILLINGDON, BARON. FREEMAN *Freeman-Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.I.E. (1913), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Gov. of Bombay since 1913, late a M.P., Lord in Waiting to H.M., and Major Sussex Yeom., was A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria, and has been a junior Ld. of the Treas., son of the late Fredk. F. Thomas, and a grandson of 1st Visc. Hampden : b. Sept. 12, 1866 ; assumed additl. name of Freeman 1902 ; cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1892 Lady Marie Adelaide, C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey. *Seat*, Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex ; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses at Bombay, Poona, and Mahableshwar.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Willingdon, 1910.

Issue.

(Freeman-Thomas.)

The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Frederick *F.-T.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1914.

Hon. INIGO BRASSEY *F.-T.*, sole heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. I.A. : b. 1899.

WILLIS, BISHOPS (1), see "Uganda."—(2) (*retired*). Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Willis*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Honolulu (1872-1902) : b. 1836, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Nukualofa, Tonga Islds.

WILLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Eliza Abercromby, dau. of Jno. Sands), mar. 1868 Sir William Willis, late Acct.-Gen. of the Navy (d. 1905).

WILLIS, Col. CHARLES FANCOURT, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.D., late I.M.S. : Egypt 1882, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1854.

WILLIS, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD HENRY, C.M.G. (1917), R.A., Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1870.

WILLIS, Frederick James, C.B. (Civ. 1914), an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Shootersway House, Berkhamsted.

WILLIS, Maj. George Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., was officiating Mint Master, Calcutta, at time of Coronation Durbar: b. 1875.

WILLIS, Joseph George, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy, Bd. of Trade: b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, S.W.

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

WILLISON, Knight. Sir John Stephen *Willison*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., a journalist, has published several books on Canada, late Editor of *The News*, Toronto: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Rachel Wood, dau. of Wm. Turner, of Tiverton, Ontario. *Res.*, 10 Elmsley Pl., Toronto.

WILLMORE, Chief Gunner Henry Horace Albert, M.V.O. (5th Class 1910), R.N., was on duty with gun-carriage party at funeral of King Edward: b. 1871. *Res.*, Laburnum House, Laburnum Grove, Portsmouth.

WILLMOT, Joseph William, I.S.O. (1906), M.I.C.E., late Contr. of Factories, G.P.O.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 41 Tufnell Pk. Rd., N.

WILLOCHRA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gilbert *White*, D.D., 1st Bp. (apptd. 1915), a Dio. of S. Australia, late 1st Bp. of Carpentaria, prev. Archdn. of N. Queensland and a Missonry. there b. 1859, cons. 1900.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of Middleton Barony, and "Heathcote-D.-Willoughby" of the Ancaster Earldom (but *not* Willoughby de Broke). *Index* (A., Ancaster; M., Middleton):

Hn. Alex. Hugh, M. Hn. Eliz. Soph. A. Ly. Nina, A.
Ly. Alice, A. Ly. Florence, A. Hn. Mrs. Peter R. A.
Ly. Cath. Clem. A. Hn. Godfr. E. P. M. Ly. Priscilla, A.
Hn. Chas. S. A. Hn. John, A. Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Claud, A. Hn. Leop. V. H. M. Hn. Tatton I. F. M.
Hn. Claude H. C. M. Ly. Muriel, A.

WILLOUGHBY, Baronet. Maj. Sir John Christopher *Willoughby*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), D.S.O. (1917), temp. Maj. A.S.C., formerly Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egypt 1882, Nile Expedn. 1885, Matabeleld. 1893, Boer War 1899-1900, and was Lt.-Col. and Sen. Mil. Offr. in Brit. S. Afr. Co.'s forces; comd. troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson in his raid into Transvaal (subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WILLOUGHBY, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Michael Edward, C.M.G. (1914), Col. 2nd Lcers., I.A., now Comdt. of a Mobile Column, has been a D.A. and Q.M.G. and Mil. Attaché at Peking; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, China 1900 (on staff): b. 1864.

WILLOUGHBY, Lt.-Gen. Michael Weekes, C.S.I. (1885), I.A. Supernum. List, is Col. 104th Wellesley's Rifles; Persia 1856-7, Abyss. 1867-8, was Milit Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1881-7: b. 1833. *Res.*, 17 Lansdown Pl., Cheltenham.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mrs. Sydney, dau. of 4th Bn. Erskine.

WILLOUGHBY (HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND-), family name of Ancaster Earldom, see Index above.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (*pron.* Brook), Baron. Richard Greville *Verney*, 19th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., T.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicks., Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Warwicks. Yeom.; formerly a M.P.; son of 18th Bn.: b. March 29, 1869; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Marie Frances Lisette, dau. of the late Chas. A. Hanbury. *Seat*, Compton Verney, Warwick.

Creation. *Eng.* Bn. Willoughby de Broke, 1491, by writ—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had added the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Barony. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into France in 1493. The title was in abeyance 1522-1694, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Verney, an ancestor of whom had married one of the co-heiresses (Enss. 6th in line according to 'Burke'). The 'Peerages' now concur in styling his untitled predecessors Barons *de jure*, thus making the present Bn. the 19th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Verney.*)

Issue of present (19th) Bn.:
Hon. John Henry Peyto *V.*, Lieut. 17th Lancers, Europ. War 1914-5, heir to Barony, b. 1896 (and heirdom reverts to one of the sists. below).
Surviving issue of 18th Bn. (sists. of present):
(Peeress Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Lloyd *Baker*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 the late Michael G. Lloyd *B.*, Capt. Glos. Yeo. (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.
Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Hanbury*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Basil *H.*
Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Jervoise *Smith*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Jerv. S., M.P. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Sandwell, Totnes, S. Devon; 23 Haus Pl., S.W.
Hon. Susan Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Godman*, b. 1852, mar. 1885 the late Edmd. Temple *G.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.
Hon. Mabel *V.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick.
Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.* (Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. W. Bird), mar. 1879 the late Rev. the Hon. Walter Robt. *V.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Lighthorne, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby), Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron W. de E., *Eng.* 1313), son and heir of E. of Ancaster.

WILLS, Baronet *of Hazelwood*. Sir Edward Chaning *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., F.C.S., High Sheriff of Devon 1915-a Dir. of the Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd.: son of the 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1910, mar. 1891 Isabella Sommerville, dau. of the late P. F. Sparke Evans. *Heir*, his bro. Ernest Salter (b. 1869; and heir, latter's son Ernest Edward de W., b. 1903). *Seats*, Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol; Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon.

WILLS, Baronet *of Manor Heath*. Sir Gilbert Alan Hamilton *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), M.A., M.P. for Taunton (*U.*). Maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., ex. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. M.G.C., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1909, mar. 1914 Victoria May, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. *Heir*, his son Frederick Anthony Hamilton (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick Noel Hamilton, b. 1887). *Res.*, Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset.

WILLS, Knight. Sir Frank William *Wills*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Ld. Mayor of Bristol in that year when Their Majesties visited the city, is an Architect: b. 1852, mar. 1874 Sarah Rebecca, dau. of H. W. Dobell, of Eltham. *Res.*, 15 Berkeley Sq., Bristol.

WILLSHIRE (MAXWELL-), Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas *Maxwell-Willshire*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 1st Bt. (Gen. Sir Thos. Willshire, G.C.B.): b. 1850, suc. 1862, widower, assumed addit. name "Maxwell" by

deed poll 1911. *Heir*, his son GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 61 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

WILLSON, MRS. LAURA, M.B.E. (1917), Organiser of Women's Work in Munitions Works in Halifax.

WILMINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1812), a title of the Northampton Marquessate, lately borne (as "Lord") by the present peer when a grandson.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Berkswell*—see "Wilmot (Eardley-)."

WILMOT, BARONET *of Chaddesden*. Capt. Sir RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), late Coldstrm. Gds.; nephew of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot: b. 1875, suc. 1901, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Lady Ada *W. Heir*, his son ARTHUR RALPH (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son Henry Frederick, b. 1911). *Res.*, Stubton Hall, Lincs. (nr. Newark).

WILMOT, BARONET *of Osmaston*. Sir ROBERT RODNEY *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Yeom.; 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts. and son of the late Montagu Wilmot: b. 1853, suc. 1887, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel (1st wife was Lady Flora North, sist. of 7th E. of Guilford). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

WILMOT, Lady ADA MARIAN, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale and wife of above Bt. of Chaddesden.

WILMOT, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Eardley-Wilmot*, 4th Bt. of Berkswell Hall (*U.K.* 1821), Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Anabel, dau. of E. R. Chapman, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK NEVILLE, Com. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-W.* (Mary, dau. of David W. Russell), mar. 1876 Col. Sir Wm. A. Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., as above.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (1). Sir SAINT HILL *Eardley-Wilmot*, K.C.I.E. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., aftds. a memb. of Developmt. Commssn.: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir SYDNEY MAROW *Eardley-Wilmot*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.N. retd. 1893, Suakin 1884-5; Supt. of Ordn. Stores, Admiralty, late Assist.-Dir. Nav. Intell. Dept.: b. 1847 (son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thos. R. Hoare. *Res.*, The Old Malt House, Marlow, Bucks.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Col. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. retd.: b. 1856 (grands. of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Hales Hall, Cheadle, Staffs.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Maj.-Gen. REVELL, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Bhutan 1864-5, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, was A.A.G. in Meerut Div. 1886-90, ret. 1898: b. 1842 (uncle of Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

WILSHERE, ALFRED HENRY, C.M.G. (1913), Collector of Customs, Cape Town, has been Chmn. of Table Bay Harbour Bd.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Newlands, Cape of Good Hope.

WILSON, family name of NUNBURNHOLME Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below, and for "Ladies."

WILSON, BARONET *of Airdrie*. Sir JOHN *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a D.L. for Lanarks. and City of Glasgow and Chmn. of Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., late a M.P. (*L.U.*); son of Jas. Wilson, b. 1844, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie. *Heir*, his son JAMES ROBERTSON (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, John, b. 1911). *Seats*, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Lanarks.; Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh.

WILSON, BARONET *of Delhi*. Sir ROLAND KNYVET *Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, late Reader in Ind. Law at Camb. Univ.; nephew of Gen. Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and son of the late Rear-Adm. Geo. K. Wilson: b. 1840, suc. (by special remainder) 1874, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Adm. of the Flt. Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *W.*, G.C.B., *V.C.* (below; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 86 Church Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eastbourne*—see "Wilson (Maryon-)."

WILSON, BARONET *of East Stoke*—see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ecclesall*. Lady *W.* (Edith Hester, dau. of Hy. Vickers), mar. 1886 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and only Bt., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chilian Cons. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eshton Hall*. Sir MATHEW RICHARD HENRY *Wilson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.S.I. (1911), Lieut.-Col. comdng. 1st Co. of London Yeo., late Maj. 10th Hussars, M.P. for S.W. Bethnal Green (*U.*), was Mil. Sec. to Sir O'M. Creagh, Com.-in-Chief in India, prev. on Staff of R. Mil. Coll.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Wilson (1). *Heir*, his son, MATHEW MARTIN (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son Anthony Thomas, b. 1908). *Seat*, Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Eshton Hall*. (1) Gratiana LADY *W.* (Gratiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Richard Thomas), mar. 1850 Sir Mathew W. Wilson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 71 Eccleston Sq., S.W.—(2) Georgina LADY *W.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Rich. Lee), mar. 1874 Sir Mathew A. Wilson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914).

WILSON, Hon. LADY (1), dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale and wife of above Baronet *of Eshton Hall*.

WILSON, Hon. LADY (2), sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., formerly Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office (d. 1916). *Res.*, 50 Mount St., W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; temp. Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey, S. Africa 1879 and 1900-1, was Comdt. W. Australn. Colon. Forces 1895-8, late comdg. a Div., prev. Lucknow Bgde.: b. 1858; mar. 1882 Jane Leith-Hay, dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Fintry. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Jersey.

WILSON, KNIGHT (2). Adm. of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *Wilson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1902), O.M. (1912), G.C.V.O. (1905), *V.C.*

(1884), Hon. D.C.L., served in Black Sea, China 1865, Egypt and Soudan, late 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty and has been also 3rd Sea Lord and Comdr. of Channel Fleet, ret. 1912, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is Hon. Col. 2nd Roy. Nav. Brig. ; heir pres. to Btcy. of *Delhi:* b. 1842. *Res.*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

WILSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES *Stewart-W.*—see "Wilson (Stewart-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir DAVID *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., late Gov. of Brit. Honduras, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6 and served agst. Fenian raids, formerly Colon. Sec. Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admind. Govt., is still Hon. Col. of L.I. Vols. there : b. 1838, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Nora Vate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne. *Res.*, Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

WILSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a D.L. for Norfolk, late M.P. (*L.*) for Mid. Division of that county, proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work : b. 1844, mar. 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Cappes. *Res.*, Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk ; The Dale, Scarning, Dereham, Norfolk.

WILSON, KNIGHT (6). Rt. Hon. Sir GUY *Fleetwood-W.*, see "Wilson (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, late Colon. Sec. to Orange River Colony, was three times Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, Legal Assist. at Colon. Office, and Legal Adviser to High Commissr. for S. Africa : b. 1859, mar. 1902 Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, and dau. of the late Adm. Sir Robt. Smart, K.C.B., K.H. *Res.*, Lennox House, 43 Ovington Sq., S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (8). Maj.- (temp. Lt.-) Gen. Sir HENRY FULLER MAITLAND *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B. Mil. 1910), late Rif. Bgde., now comdg. a Div. in the Field ; Afghan. 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Charlotte Elise, dau. of late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, G.C.B., *V.C. Res.*, Constable's Tower, Dover Castle.

WILSON, KNIGHT (9). Lieut.-Gen. (temp. Gen.) Sir HENRY HUGHES *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B. Mil. 1908), D.S O. (1900-1), Col. Roy. Irish Rif., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Sp. Res.) Burma 1886-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Rif. Bgde., now attd. to Hqrs., is Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies' War Counc., has been Comdt. of Staff Coll., Camberley, and a Div. Comdr., prev. Gen. Staff Officer and Dir. of Mil. Operations at War Office : b. 1864, mar. 1891 Cecil Mary (a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.), dau. of late George C. Gore Wray. *Res.*, Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford ; Grove End, Bagshot, Camberley ; 36 Eaton Pl., S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (10). Sir JAMES *Wilson*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Supg. Inspr. Bd. of Agric. since 1911, late Financ. Commissr. Punjab, prev. Settlemt. Commissr., and has been Sec. for Rev. and Agric. to Ind. Govt. : b. 1853, mar. 1888 Anne Campbell, dau. of Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (11). Sir JAMES GLENNY *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. of Board of Agriculture, New Zealand.

WILSON, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM—see "Wilson (Grey-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (13). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DEANE *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1903), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as Princ. Med. Off. : b. 1843, mar. 1880 Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chancellor H. Smith. *Res.*, Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Dalton, of Toronto)' mar. 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres. High Ct. Ontario (d. 1891). *Res.*, Toronto, Canada.—(2) LADY *W.* (Jean, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.), mar. 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson, formerly M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, all in Victoria, Australia.—(3) LADY *W.* (Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore, a collateral relative of 1st Bt. of that name), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d. 1907). *Res.*, Alum Chine Ho., Rosemount Rd., Bournemouth West.—(4) LADY *W.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Hedley), mar. 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Dir. of Land Dept. at Agric. Office (d. 1905).—(5) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Bardgett), mar. 1865 Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Moorings, Woking, Surrey. See also Hon. Lady *W.* (2) above.

WILSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1911), M.P. for N. Worcestersh. (*L.*), a partner in Messrs. Albright and Wilson, Ltd., chemical manufrs. and a Dir. of G.W. Rlwy. : b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern ; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

WILSON, Capt. ARNOLD TALBOT, C.M.G. (1902). C.I.E. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., Assist. Political Res , Persian Gulf, served on Turco-Persian Boundary Delimit. Committee, 1913 : b. 1884. *Res.*, Bushire.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 7th Bn. Calthorpe.

WILSON, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1903), Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn., late memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of Burma, and Vice-Pres. Rangoon Municip. Cmttee. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Bombay.

WILSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES STUART, C.B. (Mil. 1915), Ch. Engr. R.E. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1867.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. CLEMENT, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

WILSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) DUNCAN WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1917), I.A. (Res. of Off.), Asst. Embktn. Staff Off., Bombay.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. EDMOND MUNKHOUSE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. retd. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S. ; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1898, Gambia, and Ashanti, now in charge of R.A.M.C. Records : b. 1855. *Res.*, 15 Gilston Rd., S.W.

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. ERASTUS WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1917), Canad. Fces.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS ADRIAN, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902-1), R.A. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been employed with Austl'n. C'wealth Mil. Forces : b. 1875 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. Wilson).

WILSON, *Hon.* (to be retained) FRANK, C.M.G. (1911), Prem. of Western Australia 1910-11 and also Col. Treas. 1906-11 and 1917: b. 1859. *Res.*, Perth.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FRANK WALTER, C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.: b. 1869.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ALFRED, C.B. Mil. 1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1863.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E. (1910), M.I.C.E., Sec. P.W. Dept. Govt. of Madras, ret. 1911: b. 1858. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WILSON, Col. FREDERICK MAURICE, C.B. (Mil. 1915), late A. Serv. C.; Dep. Dir. of Suppl. and Transp. Expdtny. Force, Ashanti, 1895-6: b. 1868.

WILSON, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Cons. and Dep. Commissr. in Uganda Protectorate: b. 1862. *Res.*, Laleham, Staines.

WILSON, Capt. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1905), late Dep. Dir. Roy. Ind. Marine, retd. 1905.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

WILSON, HAROLD INCHBALD, O.B.E. (1917), Asst. in Procurator-Gen.'s Dept.

WILSON, HAVELOCK, C.B.E. (1917), Seamen and Firemen's Union.

WILSON, Lady IDA, dau. of 5th Earl Fife.

WILSON, JAMES, K.S.O. (1907), late Postmaster, Leeds, prev. Hull, Derby, Exeter, Preston, and L'pool: b. 1847. *Res.*, 4 Edgerton Rd., West Park, Leeds.

WILSON, Col. JAMES BARNETT, C.M.G. (1916), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce. N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1852.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. LACHLAN CHISHOLM, C.M.G. (1916), 5th Lt. Horse, Austral. Imp. Fce.

WILSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LESLIE ORME, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Reading (*U.*), now Res. of Off. Roy. Mar., late R.M.L.I. and Berks, R.H.A. (TERR.); S. Africa 1899-1900, Gallipoli 1915: b. 1876. *Res.*, The Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks.; 142 St. James's Ct., S.W.

WILSON, Maj. NATHANIEL, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900-1), temp. Lt.-Col. R.E., an Assist. Dir. of Rails, late Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; Boer War 1900-1.

WILSON, Com. NEVILLE FREDERICK JARVIS, C.M.G. (1917), R. Ind. Mar.

WILSON, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) SAMUEL HERBERT, C.M.G. (1914), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1900; now on Gen. Staff, has been Sec. to the Overseas Defence Committee: b. 1873.

WILSON, Lady SARAH ISABEL AUGUSTA, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough.

WILSON, THOMAS COSBY, C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S., retd., late Commissr. of Settlements, and Land Records, Burma: b. 1862. *Res.*, Burdon Hill, Shackleford, Godalming.

WILSON, Temp. Maj. WALTER GORDON, C.M.G. (1917), Mach. G.C.

WILSON, Engr.-Com. WILLIAM ANDERSON, C.M.G. (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles 1915-6.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), an Assist. Keeper of Printed Books, formerly Supt. of Reading Room, Brit. Museum: b. 1844. *Res.*, 28 Steeles Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

WILSON (BROMLEY-), BARONET. Sir MAURICE *Bromley-Wilson*, 7th Bt. *of East Stoke* (*Gt. Br.* 1757), 2nd Lieut., acting Capt., Garr. Batt. Suffolk Regt., late temp. Maj. S. Notts. Hussars Yeom., is a D.L. for Westmorland (High Sheriff 1901); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th (Sir Robt. Bromley): b. 1875, suc. 1906, assumed by licence the addit. name Wilson 1897, mar. 1916 Mrs. Godfrey Armitage, dau. of late W. Turner, of Over Hall, Winsford, Chesh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR *Bromley*, R.N. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Howe: b. 1910). *Seat*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.—For Widows see "Bromley."

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR *Fleetwood-Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1905); K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), has been Financ. Memb. of Counc. of the Viceroy of India, Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War and Dir. Gen. of Army Finance, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, was Financ. Adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901: b. 1851. *Res.*, Dees, Lingfield, Surrey; Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

WILSON (GREY-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Grey-Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Gov. of the Bahamas, prev. of Falkland Is. (also Ch. Justice), and of St. Helena, has held posts in Jamaica, Brit. Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Glasgow Brown. *Res.*, Monson Lodge, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.

WILSON (MARYON-), BARONET. Sir SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON *Maryon-Wilson*, 11th Bt. of Eastborne (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Co. London, formerly Lieut. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.) and Capt. W. Kent Yeom.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1897, assumed name of Maryon by licence 1899, mar. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Anth. R. Thornhill. *Heir*, his son THOMAS SPENCER MARYON *M.-W.* (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Maryon *M.-W.*, b. 1861). *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby; *res.*, Bury Hill, nr. Dorking.

WILSON (MARYON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 5th Bn. Headley.

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

WILSON (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Stewart-Wilson*, K.C.I.E. (1911), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., barrister-at-law, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian P.O. 1906-13: b. 1864, mar. Blanche, dau. of Very Rev. Prine. Tulloch, D.D. *Res.*, The Manor House, Yateley, Hants.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), family name of Bn. BERNERS.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-) BARONETCY, now merged in Berners Bny., q.v.

WILSONE, ARTHUR HENRY, I.S.O. (1914), Suptdt. of Office of Inspr.-Gen. Imp. Service Troops, India. *Res.*, Simla.

WILTON, EARL OF. SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC *Egerton*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), Sub-Lieut. R.N., retd. 1916, Europ. War 1914-5; son of 5th E.: b. Aug. 1, 1896; suc. 1915, mar. 1917 Brenda, dau. of Wm. Petersen, of Portland Place and

Eigg. Inverness-sh. *Res.*, Elkington Hall, nr. Louth, Lincs.

CREATION. *U.K.:* E. of Wilton and Visc. Grey de Wilton, 1801. — Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton (attainted in 1604), was in 1784 created a Peer by three titles. As he had no male issue, the remainder was in 1801 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster; but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt., and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The 2nd Earl (*née* Grosvenor) resumed the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer, having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath, was before succession created Bn. Grey de Radcliffe; but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Egerton.*)

Issue of late (5th) *E.* (*bro. & sist. of present*):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)
HON. GEORGE ARTHUR *E.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1898 (2nd heir, by spec. remainder—see under Creation above—Bn. Ebury, q.v., 1st cous. twice remvd. of present E.).
Lady Mary Cecilia *E.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady *E. Taylor*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Geo. Wm 2nd, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Issue of 2nd E. (gt. aunts of present):
Lady Katharine Grey, now Lady K. *Coke*, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: b. 1835, mar. 1861 the late Hon. Henry John *C.* (d. 1917), son of 1st E. of Leicester, q.v.
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. *Des Vœux* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1863 the late Sir Henry D. *Des V.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1894).

WILTON, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Elizabeth COUNTESS OF W. (*remvrd.*), *née* Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven: b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Wilton (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Arthur V. Pryor, retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.—(2) COUNTESS OF W., *née* Hon. Mariota Thellusson, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham, mar. 1895, 5th E. of Wilton (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

WILTON, ERNEST COLVILLE COLLINS, C.M.G. (1904), Brit. Cons. at Nanking, prev. Têng-Yueh (China), rendered serv. to the Thibet Mission: b. 1870.

WILTON, Lieut. FREDERICK ELLIS GAPP, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), R.N., formerly Ch. Gunner on Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

WIMBERLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHARLES NEIL CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia, Central 1895, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4: b. 1867.

WIMBORNE, BARON. IVOR CHURCHILL *Guest*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.M.P. (1915), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910; *Ird.* 1915), Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1915, prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., was Paymaster-Gen. 1910-12, formerly a M.P. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Dorset Imp. Yeo., is an extra A.D.C.; served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 16, 1873; cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910; suc. his father 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury. *Seat*, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; *town res.*, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St., S.W. *offic. res.*, Vice-Regal Lodge, Dublin.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1838; Bn Wimborne, 1880, Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers, 1910. Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, and Bt., was crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Guest.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*
Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR *G.*, heir to both Baronies, b. 1903 (no 2nd heir to Ashby St. Ledgers Barony; to that of Wimborne only, his uncle Hon. Christian Henry).
Hon. Rosemary Sibell *G.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Cynthia Edith *G.*, b. 1908.

Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Frances Charlotte, C.I., now The *Lady Chelmsford*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 3rd Bn. Chelmsford, q.v.
Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere: b. 1870, mar. 1891 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909), but obtd. a divorce 1902. *Res.*, The Saints, Old Alresford, Hants (with her son, present Bn. Rodney).
Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Villiers*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Ernest Amherst *V.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney. *Res.*, Hambrook Pk., Chichester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. (Christian) Henry Charles *G.*, Maj. 1st Drgns., now Gen. Staff. Off., 1st Grade at W. Office as temp. Lt.-Col., M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest (L.), was Dep. Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. (Rt. Hon. Chas. Hobhouse), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as an Assist. Provost Marshal and A.D.C.: b. 1874, mar. 1912 Hon. Frances Henrietta *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th V. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.*). *Res.*, Lake Ho., Hamworthy, Poole; 20 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Frederick Edward *G.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for E. Dorset (L.), and John Parl. Sec. to Treas. (1912), has been Treasurer to H.M.'s Household., a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Liberal Whip, prev. Parl. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill); is Capt. in Army, and a Maj. A.D.C. late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served on White Nile 1900 and in S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, E. Africa 1916 (Staff), has been an extra A.D.C. to Field-Marsh. Sir John French, and John A.D.C. to India, and with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *G.*). *Res.*, Aldford Ho., 26 Park Lane, W.
Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, now *Viscts. Ridley*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Hon. Matt. White *R.*, M.P., 4th Vct. 2nd Visc. Ridley (d. 1916), q.v., widow.
Hon. Lionel George William *G.*, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1880, mar. 1905 Flora, dau. of Hon. Juo. Bigelow, late U.S. Ambass. to France, and formerly wife of Jno. Stuart Dodge, whom she divorced 1904 (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *G.*). *Res.*, 52 Seymour St., W.
Hon. Oscar Mortague *G.*, B.A., Lieut., temp. Capt., Lothians and Border Horse (Yeo.), a Flight Comdr. R. Flying Corps, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

WIMBORNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *W.* (*née* Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G.), mar. 1868 Sir Ivor Guest, 2nd Bt., afterds. crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Templeton, Roehampton, S.W.; 3 Tenterden St., Hanover Sq., W.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART *Talbot*, T.D., D.D., Hon. LL.D., 88th Bp., formerly 100th Bp. of Rochester and 1st Bp. of Southwark, late Warden of Keble Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, select Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, b. Feb. 19th, 1844, cons. Bp. of Rochester 1895, tr. to Southwark 1905 and to Winchester 1911, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1870 Hon. Lavinia *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Mrs. Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham, V."). *Palace*, Farnham Castle, Surrey; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU *Paulet*, 16th Marq. (*Eng.*, PREM.

MARQUESS), Hered. Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord Lieut. of Hants., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. C.C., a Comdt. Lines of Commctn. and temp. Maj., prev. 13th Batt. Rif. Bgde., late Capt. Hants. Imper. Yeom.; son of 14th M., and bro. of 15th: b. Oct. 30, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Col. J. Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett. *Seat*, Amport-St.-Mary's, Andover, Hants.; *town res.*, 23 Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539; E. of Wiltshire, 1550; M. of Winchester, 1551.—Sir Wm. Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII. and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns; and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacrificed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marq. was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through six in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marq.) involved himself with the actress Lavinia Bestwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his wife. As he left no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother; but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was an Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th holder of that title. The 13th Marq. in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Paulet.*)

Dau. of 14th M. (sist. of present):
Lady Lilian Mary *P.*, b. 1869, mar. 1884 Randolph G. Erskine Wemyss, but obtd. a divorce 1898. *Res.*, 8 Seymour St., W.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)

Dau.-in-law of 13th M. (aunt of present):
Lady Charles *P.* (Joan Frederica Mathewana, dau. of Bernard Granville Granville, and wife, the late Rev. Lord Charles *P.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, Foxhills, Chertsey (with her son-in-law Sir Edwd. Hutton).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 1st cous. once rem.):
CHARLES STANDISH *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Dep.-Asst. Dir. at W. Office as temp. Maj., late Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., formerly Lieut. in King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in S. Africa 1900-1; gt. grandson of 13th M., b. 1850; mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Fosbery. *Club*, Cavalry. (and heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1905.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENEY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th: b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1888 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Fit. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below); Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch, 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Heneage Finch (K.t.), son of the 3rd brother, having been Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the Peerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the latter to return to London on his first attempted flight), was made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the 5th Earl. His successor, named above as having united the two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under William, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch-Hatton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:
Lady Gladys Margaret, now Lady Gladys *Williams*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 the late Capt. Osmond T. Deudraeth W., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., son of 1st Bt. of Castell-Deudraeth, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Plas Penrhyn, Penrhyndendraeth, Merioneth.
Visc. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom; Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, temp. Lieut. R.N.V. Res., b. 1885, mar. 1910 Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 19 Grosvenor St., W.
Issue:
Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage *F.-H.*, and heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Daphne Margarita *F.-H.*, b. 1913.
Hon. —— *F.-H.* (dau.), b. 1916.
Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, M.C. (1917), B.A., Lieut. E. African Protect. Fces., A.D.C., b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12th E. (niece of present):
Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Sir Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, and Bt. of Cranmore Hall. q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law of 11th E.* (niece by marriage of present):
Augusta, *Vctss. Maidstone* (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1876 George William Heneage, Visc. M. (d. 1879).

Dau. of 10th E. (sist. of present):
By 3RD MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Edith COUNTESS OF W. & N., dau. of the late Edwd. W. Harcourt, mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Haverholme Dower Ho., Sleaford.

WINDHAM, LADY EDITH ANNE, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey.

WINDHAM, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH, C.I.E. (1915), I.A.; Ind. Polit. Dept. *Res.*, W. Rajputana States.

WINDHAM, WILLIAM, C.B.E. (1917), Ch. of Section, Employmt. Dept., Min. of Labour.

WINDLE, KNIGHT. Sir BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN *Windle*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. of Univ. Coll., Cork, and Prof. of Archæology, Pro.-Vice Chanc. Nat. Univ. of Ireland, late Pro. of Anatomy and Anthropology, Birm. Univ.: b. 1858, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Edith Mary, dau. of O. Nazer, of Taunton. *Res.*, Cork.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), suiv. son and heir of E. of Plymouth, *Baron Windsor* (*Eng.* 1529) is another title of the Earldom.

WINDSOR, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR HERBERT, C.M.G. (1916), 11th Bn. The London Regt. (Terr.).

WINFREY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Winfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.P. (*L.*) for S.W. Norfolk, a Memb. of Soke of Peterborough C.C. and Chmn. of Lincs. and Norfolk Small Holdings Assoc., is a newspaper proprietor, now Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1858, mar. 1897 Annie Luey, dau. of Wm. Pattinson, of Ruskington, Lincs. *Res.*, Sutton House, Peterborough; Flaxwell, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), twice an Addit. M.L.C,

Bombay, and has been Plague Commissr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commissr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. : b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir (FRANCIS) REGINALD *Wingate*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1889), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Col. Comdt. R.A., High Commr. of Egypt since 1916, prev. Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt, served in Nile and Soudan Expedns. 1884-5, 1889-91, and 1897-8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899 : b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, dau. of the late Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Res.*, The Sirdarieh, Cairo; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B.

WINGATE, Col. ALFRED WOODROW-STANLEY, C.M.G. (1916), I.A., retd. 1913; Expdtny. Fee. (Staff), China 1900, now attd. to HQrs. : b. 1861.

WINGATE, Col. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., supern. list, Naga Hills 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Frontier 1897, has been an Insp.-Gen. of Supply and Transport : b. 1852.

WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," a "Lady" below.

WINGFIELD, BARON (*Irel.* 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscounty.

WINGFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Georgina, dau. of Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdn. of Gloucester), mar. 1872 Sir Edw. Wingfield, K.C.B., Perm. Und. Sec. for Colonies, and Sec. to the Order of SS. Mich. and Geo. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINGFIELD, MAURICE EDWARD, C.M.G. (1912), late Actg. Col. Sec. of the Gambia : b. 1869. *Res.*, Ashtead House, nr. Epsom.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLET NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law (remrrd.).

[Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John *W.-P.* (d. 1873, a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).]

WINN, family name of HEADLEY and ST. OSWALD Baronies : distinguish *Wynn*.

Index to the two lines (all "Hons."):

Anthony Edm. s.	Geo. W. P. s.	Regind. H. s.
Cecil Hy. s.	Helen M. D.	Rowland Geo. s.
Chas. J. F. s.	John V. D.	Rowland Patk. J.
Chas. Rowld. H.	Margaretta A. D.	G. D.
Emily L. s.	Owain G. H.	

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINN, GILBERT FRANKLYN, I.S.O. (1914), Registrar, Home Dept., Govt. of India : b. 1866.

WINNINGTON, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his grandson FRANCIS SALWEY WILLIAM (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Foley Churchill, b. 1910). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 78 Park Mnsns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALFRED LEIGH *Winsloe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, aftds. Com.-in-Ch., China Stat. ; Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. H.M.S. 'Ophir' during Colon. tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales, ret. 1913 : b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892), late M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Off. Brit. New Guinea (Papua), prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji : b. 1848, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of Gen. Moore, M.E.C., of Fiji.

WINTER, Lt.-Col. CLIFFORD BOARDMAN, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), I.A. ; Isazai Exp., Mesopotamia : b. 1869.

WINTER, Lt.-Col. ORMONDE DE L'EPÉE, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915, Bar 1917), comdg. a Brig. R.A., ; Dardanelles : b. 1875.

WINTER, Br.-Gen. SAMUEL HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.S. Corps, retd. 1909, late Dep. Q.M.G. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1854.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY MARTIN *Winterbotham*, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903 : b. 1847, mar. 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERBOTHAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.P. for Horsham Div. (*C.*), Sussex ; Capt., act. Maj., Sussex Yeom., Gallipoli 1915, with Imp. Camel C. in Egyptian Exp. Fce. 1916, has been Editor of the '*World*'; son of 5th E. : b. April 4, 1883 ; suc. 1907 ; unmarrd. *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Winterton, 1761 ; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edward Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl of Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but the late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of 5th E. :
PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present) :

Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W., with sists. below.

Lady Emily *T.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Hazelbank House, Sheet, Petersfield, Hants.

Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

Lady Jane *T.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, same.

Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lt.-Col., formerly and Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expdns. ; b. 1848, assumed by licence name of Fetherstonhaugh 1876, mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal (Hon. *Mrs. T.-F.*). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (and heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, Capt., temp. Maj., Cyclist Bn. Lond. Regt., b. 1878.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Belle Vue House, Petersham Rd., Richmond Hill, Surrey.

WINTON, Earl of (*U.K.* 1859), Imper. title of Eglinton Earldom.

WINTOUR, Col. Fitzgerald, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late R.W. Kent Regt., an A.Q.M.G., late in charge of Administr. Scott. Comd., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr. N. Comd.: Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5. N.W. Frontier 1897, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

WINTOUR, Ulick Fitzgerald, C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1914), Perm. Sec. to Min. of Food, Dir. of Contracts, War Office, late Exhibitions Branch of Bd. of Trade: b. 1877. *Res.*, 5 Bentinck Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

WINWOOD, Lt.-Col. William Quintyne, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. cmdg. in S. Africa: b. 1873.

WISDOM, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Evan Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1916), Aust. Commonwealth Mil. Forces, now comdg. a Bgde.

WISE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Catherine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard), mar. 1876 Sir W. Lloyd Wise, Kt. Bach., 1st Presd. of Chartd. Inst. of Pat. Agents (d. 1910). *Res.*, 57 Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

WISEMAN, Baronet. Sir William George Eden *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), late Cardigan Artillery (Mil.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1885, sue. 1893, mar. 1908 Florence Marjorie Hulton, dau. of Rev. Geo. F. Sams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 15 Sloane Avenue, S.W.

WISEMAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 15 Nevern Sq., S.W.

WITHAM, Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scot. Bords. (Mil.) retd. (1905), is a D.L. for Kirkeudbtsh.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, Kirkconnel House, Sanquhar, Dumfriesh.

WITHERS, Lt. Edgar Clements, C.I.E. (1917), R.I. Mar., temp. Maj. in Army, Intell. Offr., Persian Gulf.

WITHERS, Lt.-Col. Samuel Henry, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

WITHYCOMBE, Lt.-Col. William Maunder, C.M.G. (1915), Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

WITTENOOM, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Edward Horne *Wittenoom*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Agent-Gen. in London for West Australia, formerly Min. of Mines in the Colony: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Laura, dau. of Robt. M. Habgood. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), Baronet. Sir John Bennet *Lawes-Wittewronge* (pron. *Witrong*), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1872, sue. 1911, mar. 1897 Helena Ramsey, dau. of Hy. Ramsey Cox. *Heir*, his son John Claude Bennet, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Sydney Vernon, b. 1906). *Seat*, Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1869, Sir Chas. Bennet *Lawes*, 1st Bt., who assumed additional name of *Wittewronge* by licence in 1902. *Res.*, Rothamsted, as above.

WODEHOUSE (*pron.* Woodhouse), family name of Kimberley Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

WODEHOUSE, Knight (1). Maj. Sir Edwin Frederick *Wodehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1911), R.A. retd.. Afghan. 1875 and 1879, now an Assist. Commr. Metrop. Police: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of the late Chas. H. W. à Court Repington (nephew of 1st Bn. Heytesbury). *Res.*, 108 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

WODEHOUSE, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Josceline Henrage *Wodehouse*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., Col. Comdt. R.A., Lt.-Col. Surrey Vol. Regt., served in Zululand 1879, Afghn., Soudan and Nile 1884-6, Toski (Egypt), in comd. Malakand Fd. Force on Ind. Front. 1897-8, late Gov. Egyptian Frontier Provs., and Gov. of Bermuda, afterwds. cmdg. Northern Army in India, ret. 1913, is a D.L. for Surrey: b. 1852 (another gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1901 2nd wife, Mary Joyce, dau. of the late Robt. S. Wilmot Sitwell. *Res.*, Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming.

WODEHOUSE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797), eldest son and heir of E. of Kimberley.

WODEHOUSE, Edmund Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a Commissr. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1837 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Res.*, Plomer Hill Ho., West Wycombe, Bucks.

WODEHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Frederic William, C.I.E. (1912), I.A., Res. at Kolhapur and Pol. Agent S. Maharatta Country; Chin-Lushai 1889-90; b. 1867 (gt.-gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse).

WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, C.M.G. (1886), formerly M.E.C. and Magist. Hong Kong, for which port he was Spec. Commissr. at Colon. Exhibn.: b. 1845 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse).

WOLLASTON, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Naylor *Wollaston*, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.R.A.S., late Regist. and Supt. of Records at Ind. Off., has been an Exam. in Persian at Sandhurst, is author of an Engl.-Pers. Dictionary: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent.

WOLLASTON, Knight (2). Sir Harry Newton Phillips *Wollaston*, K.C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903), LL.D. (Aust.), was Controller in Dept. of Trade and Customs of Australia 1901-12: b. 1846, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Price-Dent. *Res.*, Loseby, Toorak, Melbourne.

WOLLASTON, Gerald Woods, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, was apptd. Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraord. for the Coronation of King Edward, now Bluemantle Pursuivant: b. 1874 (son of Kt. 1). *Res.* 3 Barkston Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WOLLEY (PHILLIPPS-), Knight. Capt. Sir Clive Oldnall Long *Phillipps-Wolley*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.G.S., Vice-Pres. Navy League, formerly Capt. 4th Batt. S. Wales Bord.; poet and author: b. 1854, assumed name of Wolley 1876, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Rear-Adm. Fenwick. *Res.*, The Island, Corfield, Brit. Columbia.

WOLMER, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1882), eld. son and heir of E. of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title.

WOLSELEY, Baronet *of Mount Wolseley.* Sir Capel Charles *Wolseley,* 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1745), Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.), serv. with Garr. Batt., has been Vice-Cons. at Archangel; remote cousin of 8th Bt. (the Very Rev. Sir Jno. Wolseley, Dean of Kildare) and son of the late Maj. Wm. C. Wolseley: b. 1870, suc. 1890, mar. 1907 Beatrice Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Wm. W. Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys. *Heir pres.,* his 1st cousin Reginald Brabyy *W.*: b. 1872; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Wm. Augustus *W.*, b. 1865). *Res.*, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WOLSELEY, Baronet *of Wolseley.* Sir Charles Michael *Wolseley,* 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1854, mar. 1883 Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Danl. T. Murphy, of New York. *Heir,* his son Edric Charles Joseph, Lt. Staffs. Yeo. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, William Ralph, Lt. Staffs. Yeo., b. 1887). *Seat,* Wolse'ey Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford.

*** The above two Baronetcies are of the same family, the brother of the 9th Bt. of Wolseley, Staffordshire, having been created 1st Bt. of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 9th Bt. although the English one had 116 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors' sons.

WOLSELEY, Knight. Gen. Sir George Benjamin *Wolseley,* G.C.B. (Mil. 1907; K.C.B. 1891), late Col. York and Lanc. Regt., served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Burma, and India Front. 1897, and in comd. of 1st Brig. Upp. Burma and a 1st class Dist. Punjab, late comdg. the Forces Madras Pres., ret. 1906, was an A.D.C. to the late Queen; bro. of the late Visc. Wolseley: b. 1839; widower. *Res.,* Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Maidstone.

WOLSELEY, Viscountess. Frances Garnet *Wolseley,* Viscountess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), dau. of 1st Visc.: b. Sept. 15, 1872; suc. 1913; unmrd. and no *heir. Res.,* Ragged Lands, Glynde, Lewes.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Wolseley, 1885, with special remainder to present Viscountess and her male issue. Sir Garnet Wolseley, a gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of *Mt. W.*, Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1895-1900, a Field-Marshal, K.P. and O.M., was crea. Visc. Wolseley of Cairo and Wolseley 1882, and afterwards Visc. W., as above.

WOLSELEY, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess *W.* (Louisa, dau. of Alex. Erskine), mar. 1867 1st Visc. Wolseley, K.P. (d. 1913). *Res.,* Hampton Ct. Pal.

WOLVERHAMPTON, Viscount. Henry Ernest *Fowler,* 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*); son of 1st V.: b. April 4, 1870, suc. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1910 Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Bn. Wrottesley (no present *heir*). *Seat,* Carrwood House, Overstand, Norfolk.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Wolverhampton, 1908. The 1st Visc. was a solicitor and a distinguished Liberal M.P. who held the offices successively of Sec. of State for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster and Lord Pres. of the Counc.

Titled Relatives.

(*Fowler.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Visc.* (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1870.)

Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (the authoress), now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Felkin,* b. 1860, mar. 1903 Alfred L. *F.*, M.A. *Res.,* The Gale House, Eltham, Kent.

Hon. Edith Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Hamilton,* b. 1865, mar. 1903 Rev. Wm. Robt. *H.*, B.A. *Res.,* St. Anne's Rectory, Sutton-Bonington, Loughborough.

WOLVERTON, Baron. Frederic *Glyn,* 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a partner in the bank of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., a D.L. for Dorset, Hon. Col. 10th Battn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. Yeo. Res., late N. Somerset Yeo., was Press Censor in S. African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb. of the Household, 1902-5, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and a L.C.C., has Order of Merey, and is an Hon. Sec. of League; bro. of 3rd Bn., and son of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B.: b. Sept. 24, 1864; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1895 Lady Edith Amelia H *ard,* dau. of 1st E. of Dudley. *Res.,* Ditton Park, Slough; 26 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolverton, 1869.—Geo. Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richd. Carr Glyn, 1st Bt. of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn. Wolverton, having been 21 years M.P. for Kendal. The 2nd Peer was Postmaster-General in 1886.

Titled Relatives.

(*Glyn.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.*:

Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr *G.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. 10th Huss., b. 1896.

Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna *G.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.

Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1889):

Hon. Rose Riversdale, now The *Lady Norreys,* b. 1860, mar. 1885 Lord N., son and heir of 7th E. of Abingdon, q.v.

(Present Baron, b. 1864.)

Hon. (Alice) Coralie Carr *G.*, b. 1866.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Georgina Mary *G.*, b. 1834. *Res.,* 12 Norfolk Sq., W.

Hon. Alice Carr, now Dow. *Countess of Chichester* (q.v.), b. 1842, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Fras. Godolphin Pelham, afterwards 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905). Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr *G.*, D.D., b. 1843, mar. 1882 late Bp. of Peterborough—see "Glyn, Bp."

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Mary Emma *G.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, b. 1859, wife of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward above.

WOMBWELL, Baronet. Sir Henry Herbert *Wombwell,* 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), formerly Capt. R. Horse Guards; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th; b. 1840; suc. 1913; mar. 1902 Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel *Mostyn,* sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (*Hon. Lady W.*). *Heir pres.,* his gt. nephew, Frederick Philip Alfred William (b. 1910; no 2nd heir). *Res.,* 85 Vincent Sqr., S.W.

WOMBWELL, Baronet's Widow. Lady Julia Sarah Alice *W.*, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey (q.v.), mar. 1861 Sir Geo. Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.,* Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks.

WOOD, family name of Halifax Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Dorothy and Mary, see also below.

WOOD, Baronet *of Hatherley House.* Sir John Stuart Page *Wood,* 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Sub-Lieut. R.N., Dardanelles: son of 5th Bt.; b. 1898, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.,* his uncle Francis Page (b. 1862; 2nd heir, his gt. uncle, Field-Marsh. Sir Evelyn *W.*, V.C., q.v.). *Seat,* Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex.

WOOD, Baronets' Widows *of Hatherley House.* (1) Maud Lady *W.* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Raynor Brown, and widow of Frank P. Leon), mar. 1894 Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bt.

(d. 1908). *Res.*, 43 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W. —(2) LADY *W.* (Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of the late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh); mar. 1896 Col. Sir John Page Wood, 5th Bt. (d. 1912, bro. of 4th). *Res.*, with her son, the present Bt.

WOOD, BARONET *of The Hermitage.* Sir LINDSAY *Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a D.L. for Co. Durham, was High Sheriff 1889: son of the late Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall; b. 1834, mar. 1873 Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Saml. G. Barrett. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY *W.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. Henry Lindsay, b. 1878). *Seat*, The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham.

WOOD, BISHOP—see "Melanesia."

WOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD GRAHAM *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1917), an ironfounder of London and Lancs., High Sheriff of Lancs. 1917, has largely assisted in war hosp. and other work.

WOOD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ELLIOTT *Wood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.E. retd. (1906), served in Egypt, Suakin, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Engr.-in-Ch., prev. comdg. R.E. at Malta, was employd. on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg. R.E. in Aldershot Comd.: b. 1844, mar. 1906 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R. Dugmore, and dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne. *Res.*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs.

WOOD, KNIGHT (3). Fd.-Marsh. Sir (HENRY) EVELYN *Wood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1891; K.C.B. 1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), V.C (1858), D.C.L., Constable of the Tower since 1911, commenced public service in R.N., serving with Nav. Brig. in Crimea, then entered Army and served in Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu War 1879, Transvaal Campaign 1880, and Egypt 1882; was aftds. (1883-5) Sirdar of Egyptian Army, was on Staff Nile Expedn. 1884-5, has been both Q.M.G. and A.G. at Headqrs., late head of Southn. Comd., now Col. Roy. Horse Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Essex Regt. and of Inns of Ct. O. T. Corps (both Terr.): b. 1838 (gn. uncle of above Bt. of Hatherley House), widower, having mar. 1867 the late Hon. Mary Paulina (d. 1891), sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell. *Res.*, Millhurst, Harlow.

WOOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Director of the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1905, has conducted a large number of musical festivals and series of orchestral performances in London and elsewhere: b. 1870, mar. 1911, 2nd wife (1st, mar. 1898, d. 1909, was Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia, a well-known singer), Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. F. W. Greatrex, late R. Dragoons. *Res.*, 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY TRUEMAN *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., late Sec. to Roy. Soc. of Arts, was Brit. Commissr. for Paris and Chicago Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns., Bayswater, W.

WOOD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS MCKINNON *Wood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., LL.D., late Financ. Sec. to Treas. (2nd time) and Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., a D.L. for London and M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (L.), formerly Sec. for Scotland, Parl. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to Bd. of Educat., has also been an Ald., Chmn. and leader of Progressive Party L.C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; 16 Portland Pl., W.

WOOD, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.S.S., late Princ. of Statistical Dept., Customs Establishment: b. 1843. *Res.*, Arncliffe, Chandos Avenue, Oakleigh Road, N.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. CECIL ERNEST, C.M.G. (1916), V.D., Terr. Fce. Res., late 5th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.).

WOOD, Lt.-Col. DAVID EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd., Remount Estab.; Afghan. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853.

WOOD, Mrs. ETHEL MARY, O.B.E. (1917), Hon. Organiser of the London War Pensions Cmttee.

WOOD, Mrs. FRANCES, M.B.E. (1917), Asst. Dir. Statistical Branch Min. of Munitions.

WOOD, FREDERICK BENJAMIN, I.S.O. (1910), Brit. Consul at Patras, Crete: b. 1849.

WOOD, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Rif. Brigade retd. (1890); Crimea 1855-6, Ind. Front. 1864, Afghn., and Mahsud Waziri 1881, comd. 9th Regtl. Dist. 1887-90: b. 1835. *Res.*, 71 Thorpe Rd., Norwich.

WOOD, JAMES LEIGH, C.M.G. (1902), temp. an A.A.G. at W. Office (unp.) as temp. Lt.-Col., aided in relief of British prisoners at Pretoria during late war and was aftds. Chmn. of Pretoria Hosp. Commssn.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 24 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.

WOOD, JOHN BARRY, C.S.I. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Ind. C.S., Polit. Sec. to Govt. of India and a Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., has been Resident at Indore, and Dep.-Sec. to Govt. Foreign Dept.: b. 1870 (son of Rev. Jos. Wood, M.V.O., q.v.). *Res.*, Delhi.

WOOD, Rev. JOSEPH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.D., a Canon Residentiary and Vice-Dean of Rochester, was Head Master of Harrow School, 1898-1910, formerly of Leamington Coll. and Tonbridge Sch.: b. 1841. *Club*, Reform.

WOOD, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) PHILIP RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), late Roy. Irish Fus.; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1868.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton of Hyde.

WOOD, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS BIRCHALL, C.M.G. (1916), R.A.; Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1865.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. TOM, dau. of 1st Bn. Tollemache.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I. (1914), A.M.I.C.E., Ind. Pub. Works Dept., is Ch. Eng. Centr. Provs. and a M.L.C.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Nagpur.

WOOD, ZACHARY TAYLOR, C.M.G. (1913), Assist. Commissr., Roy. North-West Mtd. Police Force, Canada: b. 1860. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan.

WOOD (ARDEN-), WILLIAM HENRY HETON, C.I.E. (1913), F.R.G.S., Princ. of La Martinière Coll., Calcutta: b. 1858. *Res.*, 11 London St., Calcutta.

WOOD (HILL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman and sist. of Hon. Mrs. John Wood, above.

WOOD (KING-), WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1909), Acting Dir. of Persian Section Indo-European Teleg. Dept., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1867. *Res.*, Teheran.

WOODALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wm. H. Whiteman, of Croydon), mar. 1865 Sir Corbet Woodall, Kt. Bach., D.Sc. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Walden, Chislehurst, Kent.

WOODALL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FREDERIC, C.M.G. (1917), A. Pay Dept. ; Somalild. : b. 1866.

WOODD, (Miss) JULIA MARY, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Lady Clerk in Office of Crown Agents for Colonies.

WOODFORD, CHARLES MORRIS, C.M.G. (1912), Dep. Commissr. and Resident, Brit. Solomon Islands, since 1896, prev. Dep. Commissr. Samoa : b. 1853. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

WOODHEAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Margaretta, *née* Maynard), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Woodhead (d. 1898). *Res.*, Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHEAD, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1905), comdg. D. of Edin. Own Vol. Rif. Cape of Good Hope. *Res.*, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES THOMAS *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.B., D.L. for E. Rid., late a M.P. (*L.*), appd. 1906 a Railway Commissr., Ex-Pres. Assoc. of Munic. Corporations, and has been Pres. of Hull and Yorks. Law Socs. and Dir., Gov., or Chmn. of various public bodies, Mayor of Hull 1890-1, formerly Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. : b. 1852, mar. 1876 Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed. *Res.*, Pollards Park, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEWART *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Med. memb. Irish Prisons Bd. : b. 1846, mar. 1879 Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Corry, D.L. *Res.*, 67 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (3). Surg.-Gen. Sir TOM PERCY *Woodhouse*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.R.C.S., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, has been P.M.O. and Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs., Scot. Comd. : b. 1857.

WOODLAND, Col. ARTHUR LAW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Durham L.I. retd. (1906) ; S. Africa 1900, late in charge of Inf. Records : b. 1849. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WOODMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. Bailey, of Billington), mar. 1883 Sir George Joseph Woodman, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODROFFE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Woodroffe*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a Judge of High Ct. of Calcutta since 1904, officially "Mr. Justice Woodroffe," has been standing Counsel to Govt. of India : b. 1865, mar. 1902 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of S. D. Grimson. *Res.*, Calcutta.

WOODROFFE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) CHARLES RICHARD, C.M.G. (1917), R.A. ; now a D.A. and Q.M.G. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1878.

WOODS, BISHOP—see "Peterborough."

WOODS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir HENRY FELIX *Woods*, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pasha and was Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav. Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he was an A.D.C. ; entd. R.N. 1858, ret. 1872 : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Laura Sarah Madeliene *Whittall*.

WOODS, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT HENRY *Woods*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Irel.) (late Pres.), is Treas. of Irish Med. Assoc. and an authority on diseases of the throat, nose, and ear : b. 1865, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. Johnston Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast. *Res.*, 39 Merrion Sq. East, Dublin.

WOODS, Lt.-Col. ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I. (1912), I.A., Supern. List, now comdg. a Bn. K.R.R.C. (Res.), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Assam : b. 1862.

WOODS, HENRY CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets retd. (1901), an Hon. Phys. to the King, in med. charge of Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert' : b. 1841. *Res.*, 18 The Holt, Alverstoke, Gosport.

WOODS, PERCY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Treasury Officer of Accts. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Sevington, Epsom Rd., Guildford.

WOODS, RICHARD LENNOX, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clerk Exchequ. Dept. : b. 1838. *Res.*, Wood Lane, Falmouth, Devon.

WOODSTOCK, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom.

WOODWARD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD MABBOTT, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915) ; Leic. Regt. ; Expdtny. Force, Uganda, 1897-8 ; Somaliland, 1903-4 ; late a Dir. at W. Office : b. 1861, mar. 1888 Edith Trenchard, dau. of Richd. E. Elkins Davies. *Res.*, Windermere, Pampisford Rd., S. Croydon.

WOODWARD, Col. JOHN HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. 4th Bn. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), is a memb. of Glos. Terr. Force Assoc. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Upton Lea, Bitton, Bristol.

WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. NIGEL GRESLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A. : b. 1861.

WOOLFRYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. McEwen), mar. 1886 the late Surg.-Gen. Sir John A. Woolfryes, K.C.B., C.M.G., Hon. Phys. to H.M. and his two predecessors (d. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES LOUIS *Woollcombe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. K.O. Scott. Bords. ; Afghan. 1878-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral 1895 and N.W. Front. 1897-8, late A.A.G., India, aftds. comdg. Garwhal Bgde. and the Highld. Div. (Terr.) : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Agnes Meade, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B.

WOOLLCOMBE, Capt. LOUIS CHARLES STIRLING, M.V.O. (4th class, 1912), R.N. : b. 1872.

WOOLLCOMBE, Capt. MAURICE, C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Jutland, 1916.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. JOHN COX *Leeke*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., late Rect. of Kidbrooke, Blackheath, Vic. of Plumstead, Rur. Dean of Woolwich, and an Hon. Canon of Rochester, now Canon and Sub-Dean of Southwark : b. 1843, mar. 1877, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WOON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN BLAXELL *Woon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Supern. List, Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late comdg. Secunderabad Div.: b. 1856, mar. 1901 Gwendolyn, dau. of Jas. Taylor-Smith, of Gainford Ho., Durham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WOOTTON, Ch. Insp. JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. (Machinery Dept.); Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 and in Egypt and Hong Kong and at Portsmouth, ret. 1898: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Wickham Rd., Brockley, S.E.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT *Yeatman-Biggs*, D.D., F.S.A., 105th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. in Rochester Dioc., late Hon. Canon of Rochester, Vic. of Sydenham, Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester, has been Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Feb. 2, 1845, cons. 1891, trans. to Worcester 1905, ent. Lords 1911; widower, having mar. 1875 Lady Barbara Caroline *Legge* (d. 1909), dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth; assumed by licence the addit. name of Biggs 1898. *Res.*, Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster.

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1642), son and heir of the Duke of Beaufort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom.

WORLINGHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom.

WORMS—see "De Worms."

WORRELL, ARCHBISHOP—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSLEY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a D.L. and a Co. Alderman for N. Rid., temp. 2nd Lieut. N. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley: b. 1861, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, Lieut. Yorks. Regt. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, b. 1891). *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorks.

WORSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. W., *U.K.* 1837), son and heir of E. of Yarborough.

WORTHAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) PHILIP WILLIAM TEMPLE, C.B. (Civ. 1917), Ch. Insp. of Equipt. and Stores, A. Ordn. D.: b. 1874.

WORTHINGTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD SCOTT *Worthington*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Maj. R.A.M.C., a Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen., Expdtny. Force; was on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada and Phys. to H.R.H.; S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1876, mar. 1914 Winifred Jean, dau. of the late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

WORTHINGTON, Lady MURIEL GLADWYS, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of WHARNCLIFFE Earldom (the Earl and heir excepted), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WORTLEY (STUART-), family name of STUART OF WORTLEY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Clare.

WRAGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late John Smith, of Sheffield); mar. 1885 Sir Walter Thos. Wragg (d. 1913), formerly a Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. Natal. *Res.*, Sirmio, Port St. Mary, I. of Man.

WRATISLAW, ALBERT CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Con.-Gen. at Salonica, late of Crete, prev. at Tabreez, formerly in Consular posts at Smyrna, Philippopolis, Constantinople and Basrah; served as Brit. Commissr. for Delimit. of Turco-Persian Boundary 1913: b. 1862.

WRAXALL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 6th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES *W.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869). *Res.*, Alexandria, with his mother below.

WRAXALL, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Laura LADY *W.*, dau. of Edwd. Hammond, mar. 1855 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882),—(2) LADY *W.* (Honorine Erminia, dau. of the late Jno. Lanzun), mar. 1892 Sir Morville W. Wraxall, 6th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WRAY, Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1916), Chapl. 2nd Class, Austral. Imp. Fce.

WRAY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN CECIL, C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), attd. to Hqrs. R.A., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. (also Adjt.) Hon. Art. Co. of London, prev. Maj. R.A. (retd. 1905); Soudan 1885-7, S. Africa 1900, late comdg. Art., 2nd London Div. (Terr.), an Exon of Yeom. of the Gd. and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Wood House, Epping; 2 Walton St., Chelsea, S.W.

WRAY, LEONARD, I.S.O. (1903), F.Z.S., M.I.E.E., late Curator of State Museum, and State Geologist, Perak: b. 1852. *Res.*, Grayshott, Hindhead.

WRENBURY, BARON. HENRY BURTON *Buckley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.* 1906); has been a Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Court, apptd. Q.C. 1886; son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley: b. Sept. 15, 1845; crea. Kt. Bach. 1900, and Bn. 1915; mar. 1887, Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of Cornwall Gdns. *Res.*, Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex; 7 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

CREATION.—*U.K.*: Bn. Wrenbury, of Old Castle, 1915.

ISSUE.
(*Buckley.*)

Hon. Joyce Burton *B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. BRYAN BURTON *B.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-Law, 2nd Lieut. 12th Batt. Co. of London R., Priv. Sec. to Lord Southborough, Addtl. Civ. Ld. of the Admlty., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Burton *B.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Olive Burton *B.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Ruth Burton *B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Colin Burton *B.*, and heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Denys Burton *B.*, b. 1906.

WRENCH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK STRINGER *Wrench*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1902), Chf. Land Commissr. in Irelđ. and an Estates Commissr. (late on Congested Dists. Bd.), also a Vice-Pres. of Counc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.: b. 1849, mar. 1872. *Res.*, Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

WRENCH, Evelyn, C.M.G. (1917), Organiser of the Overseas Club.

WREY, Baronet. Sir (Philip) Bourchier Sherard *Wrey*, 12th Bt. of Trebitch (*pron. locally* Trebay) (*Eng.* 1628); son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th: b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Alice Mary, dau. of late Capt. Borton, R.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Albany Bourchier Sherard *W.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. William Bourchier Sherard *W.*, C.M.G., below). *Seat*, Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple, Devon; *res.*, 20 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

WREY, Baronet's Widow. Jessie Ladv *W.* (Jessie Maud, dau. of late Wm T. Fraser), mar. 1905 Sir Robert Bourchier S. *W.*, 11th Bt. (d. 1917).

WREY, Capt. William Bourchier Sherard, C.M.G. (1917), R.N. retd. (1909); Alexandria 1882, Pekin 1900, now Princ. Nav. Transp. Off. Southampton: b. 1865 (2nd heir to Bte.). *Res.*, 4 Brookvale Road, Southampton.

WRIGHT, Archbp.—see "Sydney."

WRIGHT, Knight (1). Sir Almroth Edward *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Irel.), temp. Col. R.A.M.S., Dir. of Dept. of Therapeutic Instr., St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol. in Camb. and Sydney Univs., and Prof. of same R. Army Med. School, 1890-1901: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Jane Georgina, dau. of E. M. Wilson, of Coolcarrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

WRIGHT, Knight (2). Sir Robert Patrick *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. Bd. Agric. for Scot. and Agricult. Adv. to Scot. Educat. Dept., prev. Prof. of Agricult. and Princ. W. of Scotland Agricult. Coll.: b. 1857, mar. 1902 Marion, dau. of Jas. Miller, of Blairgowrie. *Res.*, Kingarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

WRIGHT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Anna, dau. of the late Benj. Vipan), mar. Sir Wm. Shaw Wright (crea. Kt. Bach. 1914 and d. same year). *Res.*, The Holt, Scalby, nr. Scarborough.—(2) Lady *W.* (Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts), mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Wright, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.—(3) Lady *W.* (Jane Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Cory), mar. as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d. 1884).—(4) Lady *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, and widow of Lieut. C. C. Hassall, R.N.), mar. 1879 Gen. Sir Wm. Purvis Wright, K.C.B., R.M.L.I. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 40 St. Petersburg Pl., Bayswater, W.

WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Archibald John Arnott, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), attd. to hqrs., late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-2, afterwards comdg. W. Rid. Div. (Terr.): b. 1851.

WRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

WRIGHT, Col. Harry, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs., aftds. comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. of same, now a Garr. Batt. Devon Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, and 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Little Ferry, Golspie, Sutherland.

WRIGHT, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Brooke Hagströmer, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.E., late Ch. Engr., Egypt: b. 1864.

WRIGHT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Herbert James, C.M.G. (1917), Staff Asst. Imp. Fce.

WRIGHT, Col. Robert Wallace, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.: b. 1863.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Wallace Duffield, C.M.G. (1916), V.C. (1903), R. West Surrey Regt.; Sokoto, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1875.

WRIGHT, Col. William Burgess, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., comdg. 1st Bn. Madras and S. Maharatta Rlwy. Rifles (Vols.), and Gen. Traffic Manager of that Rlwy. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

WRIGHT (CORY-), Baronet. Sir Arthur Cory *Cory-Wright*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D. *Heir*, his son, Geoffrey, Lieut. R.F.C. and 3rd E. Kent Regt. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony John Julian, b. 1916). *Seat*, Berkhampstead Hill, Herts.

WRIGHT (CORY-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.-W.* (Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Vice-Pres. of League; dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.), mar. 1867 Sir Cory F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., a D.L., Co. Ald. and High Sheriff (1902) for Middx. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Denewood, Highgate, N.

WRIGHTSON, Baronet. Sir Thomas *Wrightson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Vice-Chmn. of Head, Wrightson, and Co. of Stockton; son of the late Thos. Wrightson: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Saml. Wise. *Heir*, his son Thomas Garmondsway (b. 1871: 2nd heir, latter's son, John Garmondsway, b. 1911). *Seat*, Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington.

WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works for Trinidad and Tobago, a M.I.C.E. and M.E.C.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lowfield House, nr. Crawley, Sussex.

WRIGLEY, Col. Clement Carr, C.B. (Mil. 1917), A. Ordn. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

WRIXON, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Charlotte, dau. of *Hon.* Henry Miller, of Melbourne), mar. 1872, 2nd husb., *Hon.* Sir Henry John Wrixon, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Raheen, Studley Pk., Kew, Melbourne.

WROTTESLEY, family name of follg. Barony.

WROTTESLEY, Baron. Victor Alexander *Wrottesley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and 4th Bt.; son of 3rd Bn., b. Sept. 18, 1872, suc. 1910 (*U.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton; *res.*, New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Wrottesley, 1838.—Sir Jno. Wrottesley, 9th Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The said Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society; the 3rd was twice Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wrottesley.*)

Surviving issue of late (3rd) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, now Viscts. *Wolverhampton*, b. 1866, mar. 1910 and Visc. *W.*, q.v. (Present Baron, b. 1873.)

Hon. Walter Bennett *W.*, hcir pres. to Barony, Lieut. 6th Batt. S. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1877, mar. 1917 Kate May, dau. of late Dr. Douglas Harris, of Johannesburg (Hon. Mrs. Walter *W.*). *Res.*, Seisdon, Staplecross, Hawkhurst. (2nd heir, a distant cous., Hugh Edward *W.*, b. 1882.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. George *W.* (Nina Margaret, dau. of Jno. Wm. Phillips), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WROUGHTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) John Bartholomew, C.M.G. (1915), R. Sussex Regt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900, now an A.A.G.: b. 1874.

WURTEMBERG—see Royal Family.

WYATT, Lt.-Col. Francis Ogilvy, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.A.; Ind. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871.

WYATT, Thomas Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), I.S.O. (same year), V.D., has been Sec. to Army Itail. Counc. (War Office) and Hon. Maj. 19th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

WYCOMBE of CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1760), and Earl of W. (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYLDE, John Truro, I.S.O. (1906), a Resid. Magist. in Cape Col., served in Basuto War 1880-1 and Boer War 1899-1902, the latter as Col. comdg. E. London Town Gds.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Mowbray, Cape Town.

WYLIE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James Owens *Wylie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1909), M.A., LL.D. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Wylie"), a Judge of the Supr. Ct. in Ireld. and Judic. Commr. of Irish Land Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1894: b. 1845, mar. 1887. *Res.*, The Elms, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WYLIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) David Storer, C.M.G. (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., N. Zeald. A. Med. C.

WYLIE, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.S.I. (1881), Umbeyla 1863, Bhutan 1865, Abyss., Hazara 1868, Miranzai, Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1900, was Brit. Res. in Nepal 1891-9, aftds. Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hilltop, Farnham Common, Bucks.

WYLIE, James, O.B.E. (1917), Legal Asst. in Dept. of Solicitor to the Treasy.

WYLIE, Lt.-Col. James Scott, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), V.D., K.C., comdg. Durban L.I.; S. African War 1899-1901, Natal Native Rebellion 1906: b. 1862. *Res.*, Durban.

WYLLIE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Katharine Georgiana, dau. of David F. Carmichael), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India and of long Indian political service (assassinated 1909). *Res.*, 10 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYLLIE, Col. Alexander Keith, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Hon. Col., Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1853. *Res.*, 39 Princes Gt., S.W.

WYLLY, Col. Harold Carmichael, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Derbysh. Regt. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, Sikkim 1888, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, Broomhill, Fleet, Hants.

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C.I.E. (1906), late I.C.S., ret. 1914, has been Sec. to Govt. of Madras Revenue Dept. and to Land Rev. and other Commissrs. and Lt.-Col. Madras Vol. Guards: b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

WYNDHAM, family name of Leconfield Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wyndham-Quin*, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, Knight. Sir Charles *Wyndham*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres), served during American Civ. War: b. 1837, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Mary, wid. of James Albery (Miss Mary Moore). *Address*, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WYNDHAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hugh Scott, son of 4th Bn. Polwarth), mar. 1863 Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Rogate Lodge, Sussex, nr. Petersfield.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dennis, dau. of Bn. Incheape.

WYNDHAM, Col. Guy Percy, C.B. (Mil. 1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1900-2, has been Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, now holding Spec. Appt., prev. A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1865 (1st cous. of present Lord Leconfield). *Club*, Cav.

WYNDHAM, Percy, C.I.E. (1909), M.A., I.C.S., Magist. and Coll. of Mirzapur, United Provs.: b. 1857.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Mrs. Percy (Lyulph), dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale.

WYNDHAM, Lt.-Col. William Francis George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900, extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, now a Mil. Attaché: b. 1872 (son of late Sir Hugh *W.*, K.C.M.G.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

WYNDHAM (CROLE-), Col. Walter George, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 21st Lancers; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5 and 1898, late A.A.G. 10th Div., now in charge of Cav. records, Canterbury: b. 1857. *Res.*, 51 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

WYNFORD, Baron. Philip George *Best* 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), late Maj. Dorset Yeom., now Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) R.H.A. (Res. of Offrs.); son of 5th Bn.: b. Aug. 27, 1871; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia *Napier*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. *S-at*, Warmwell, Dorset.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Wynford, 1829.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Best, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

Titled Relatives.
(*Best.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Grace Janet Mary *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Eva Constance Edith *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Mary Jemima *B.*, b. 1912.
Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1872.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Samuel John *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lt. R.N. Vol. Res, a tea-planter: b. 1874, mar. 1914 Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward S. May, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Saml. *B.*). *Res.*, 1 Alipore Pk., Calcutta. (and heir, his son, b. 1917.)
Hon. Gertrude Emma *B.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Matthew Robert *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910) D.S.O. (1916), Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Annis Elizabeth, dau. of C. F. Wood (Hon. Mrs. Matthew *B.*).
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1910 Gerald *W.* *Res.*, Oak House, Basingstoke.
Hon. James William *B.*, in Ind. Forest Serv., b. 1882, mar. 1914 (Florence) Mary Bernarda, dau. of the late Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*)
Hon. Bertha Beatrice *B.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Marion Frances *B.*, b. 1887.

— *Sists.-in-law of 5th Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wagstaff, mar. 1873 the late Hon. John Charles *B.*, Capt. R.N. retd. (died 1907). *Res.*, Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llanegollen.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Hy. A. Grey), mar. 1879 the late Maj. Hon. Thos. Wm. *B.*, Ch. Const. of Merionethsh. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 47 Prince of Wales' Mnsns., Battersea, S.W.

WYNFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady W. (Edith Anne, dau. of Matt. Hy. Marsh), mar. 1870 Geo. Best, aftds. 5th Bn. Wynford (d. 1904, one year after accession). *Res.*, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, family name of Newborough Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wynn-Carrington*, of Lincolnshire Marquessate ; distinguish *Winn* and *Wynne*).

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin *Williams-Wynn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1688), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Terr. Dec., B.A., Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. Comdt.) Montgom. Yeom. (Terr.), and temp. Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Montgom. Vol. Regt., a C.C. and bas been Chmn. Q.S. for Denbighsh., a M.P. 1885 (*C.*); nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Herb. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P. : b. 1860, suc. 1885, mar. 1884, Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor, but obtd. a div. 1898 (she died 1911). *Heir*, his son Watkin, Lieut. 1st Roy. Dgns. : b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., below). *Seats*, Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb. ; Glan Llyn, Bala, Merionethsh.

WYNNE, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton *Wynne*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914, K.C.B. 1907), Col. The King's Own (Yorksh. L.I.) ; served in Jowak 1877, Afghn., S. Africa 1881, and Soudan, comd. 11th Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. with Egyptn. Army, ret. 1913, late D.A.G. at Aldershot, and (1906-11) Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, aftds. Keeper of the Jewel House at the Tower : b. 1846, mar. 1886 Emily Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. C. Turner. *Res.*, Hayber Gill, Warcop.

WYNNE, Knight (2). Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh *Wynne*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), V.D., a Kt. of Grace, St. John Jerus., has been Govt. Dir. of India Railways, now Managing Dir. of Bengal-Nagpur Rail., is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy : b. 1853, mar. 1896 Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduit. *Club*, Raleigh.

WYNNE, Hon. Mrs. Graham, dau. of Bn. Morris and Killanin (see "Killanin").

WYNYARD, Col. Rowley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A. retd. (1906), Comdt. of Gordon Boys' Home, late of Roy. Hibern. Mil. Sch., Dublin, prev. Instr. in Fortifica., Sandhurst : b. 1855. *Res.*, Gordon Boys' Home, Woking, Surrey.

Y.

YACHENDRALAVARU—see "Venkatajiri."

YAPP, Knight. Sir Arthur Keysall *Yapp*, K.B.E. (1917), Dir. of Food Economy, Min. of Food Controller, is Natl. Sec. Y.M.C.A.

YARBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles Alfred Worsley *Pelham*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), M.A., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for Co. Lincoln, a Co. Ald. for Lindsey Div., formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), late Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col. Lincs. Imper. Yeom. and Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms ; son of 3rd E. : b. June 11, 1859 ; obtd. licence 1905, with his bros., to discard the additl. surname of Anderson (see under Creations) ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1886 Marcia Amelia Mary *Lane-Fox, Baroness Faucomberg and Conyers* in own right (Ctss. of Y. and Bnss. F. & C.). *Seat*, Brocklesby Pk., Lincs. ; *town res.*, 17 Arlington St., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Yarborough, 1794. *U.K.* : E. of Yarborough and Bn. Worsley, 1837.—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron ; thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance, but is now restored as the only name) ; his successor, a F.R.S., obtained the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.

(*Pelham.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E. :
(The *deceased* Charles Sackville *P.*, *Lord Worsley*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1887, killed in action 1914, Duntg mar. as below.)
Lord Worsley, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies : Hon. Sackville George *P.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Lieut. 11th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1888.
Hon. Marcus Herbert *P.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., attached Mach.-gun Corps, b. 1893.
— *Dau-in-law* :
Lady Worsley, née Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia *Vivian*, dau. of 3rd Bn. *V.*, mar. 1911 the above late Lord Worsley. *Res.*, Brocklesby Park, with the Earl.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Gertrude Augusta, now Lady *G. Astley-Corbett*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Sir Fras. Edmd. Geo. *A.-C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Victor Ralph *P.*, late Capt. Middx. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers : b. 1866, widower.
Hon. Henry Cornwallis *P.*, an Assist. Supt. of Remounts as temp. Capt., b. 1868, mar. 1892 Edith Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Roberts (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, 7 Vicarage Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh *P.*, D.S.O. (1916), Res. of Off., temp. Maj. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Regt. Austral. Light Horse, Capt. late 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872, mar. 1907 Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*). *Res.*, Utterby Ho., Louth, Lincs.

YARBOROUGH, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess of Y., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel, K.P. : b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1875) ; 2ndly, 1881, the late Jno. Maunsell Richardson (d. 1912),—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham ; Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

YARMOUTH, Earl of (*Gt. Br.* 1793), title of the heir of M. of Hertford when a son.

YARR, Knight. Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Sir Michael Thomas, *Yarr*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1900-1, now a Dir. M.S. : b. 1862.

YARROW—see "Jarrow."

YARROW, Baronet. Sir Alfred Fernandez *Yarrow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), head of the Clyde firm of naval shipbuilders and inventor of the Yarrow boiler : b. 1842, mar. 1875 Minnie Florence *Franklin*. *Heir*, his son Harold Edgar (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, next son, Norman Alfred, b. 1891). *Seat*, Homestead, Hindhead, Surrey.

YATE, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888), M.P. for Melton (*C.*), I.A., Supernum. List. Polit. Offr. during Afghan War and Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan Boundary, late Ch. Commissr. Baluchistan, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Leicestersh., and memb. of Counc. Roy. Geog. Soc. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Ashfordby House, Melton Mowbray ; 17 Prince of Wales Terr., W.

YATES, Capt. CLARENCE MONTAGUE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1915), Mil. Cross (1916), The King's (Liverpool) Regt. : b. 1881.

YATES, Maj. JAMES AINSWORTH, C.I.E. (1917), I.A. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1883.

YAVER—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

YAWNG HWE, SAWBWA of. Sir SAO MAWNG, K.C.I.E. (1916), K.S.M., a Ruling Chief of India (Shan States), and a M.L.C., Burma.

YEATS (LEVETT-), GERALD AYLMER, C.I.E. (1917), I.S.O. (1911), Factory Suptdt. Opium Dept., U. Provs. India : b. 1863. *Res.*, Ghazipur.

YEATS (LEVETT-), SIDNEY KILNER, C.I.E. (1912), late Pub. Works Dept., India, and Acct.-Gen. Posts and Tel. : b. 1858 (bro. of preceds.). *Club*, Savage.

YEILDING, Col. WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891), I.A., ret. 1910 ; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, and Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supplies in Somalild., and Dep.-Dir. of Supply and Transpt. for Northn. Comd. India : b. 1856. *Res.*, 2 Kent Gdns., Ealing.

YELD, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), late an Assist. Sec. in the Gen. Post Office : b. 1839. *Res.*, Cotswold, Oak Hill Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

YELVERTON, family name of extinct AVONMORE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Evelyn.

YELVERTON, Rear-Adm. BENTINCK JOHN DAVIES, C.B. (Mil. 1916).

YEOMAN, Rev. ALEXANDER ROSS, C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Chapl. to the Fces., 2nd Class.

YERBURGH, RICHARD EUSTRE, C.B. (Civ. 1908), late a Princ. Clerk in Exchcq. and Audit Dept. : b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Sunniva's, Rotherfield, Sussex.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. COSMO GORDON *Lang*, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., 89th Abp., Primate of Engld., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Chap. and Prelate of Order of St. John Jerus., late Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, and Bp. Suffrag. of Stepney, E. London, prev. Vic. of Portsea and Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. Mary, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd. Coll. 1893-6 : b. Oct. 31, 1864, cons. 1901, transl. to York Jan., 1909. *Pal.*, Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1892), a title of his present Majesty before he became Prince of Wales.

YORKE, family name of HARDWICKE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Elizabeth ; see also below.

YORKE, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO ARTHUR *Yorke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Lt.-Col. R.E. retd. (1899) ; Afghn. 18,8-80, Nile 1884-5, aftds. Ch. Inspg. Offr. of Rails. to Bd. of Trade, is a Dir. G.W. Ry., of S.E. and Chatham Ry., and Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada : b. 1848 (nephew of 4th E. of Hardwicke), mar. 1893, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. A. Garstin. *Res.*, 53 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 1st Bn. Herschell.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

YORSTOUN (CARTHEW-), Brig.-Gen. ARCHIBALD MORDEN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Black Watch retd. (1908) ; Zululd. 1879 and Boer War 1899-1901, aftds. comdg. Linc. and Leic. Inf. Brig. (Terr.), late a Bgde. : b. 1855. *Res.*, East Tinwald, Dumfriesh.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Bailliebourough Castle*. Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Supt. in Telegraph Dept. India ; served in Afghan War 1878-9, Upper Burma 1885-7, ret. 1897 ; nephew of 2nd Bt. (cr. Bn. Lisgar, *extinct*), and son of the late Thos. Young : b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1870 Isabella, dau. of Jno. Leach ; she obtd. judic. sep. 1895. Sole *heir*, his 2nd and surv. son, CYRIL ROE MUSTON, Lt. and Maj. R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1881.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Formosa Place*. Sir GEORGE *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commissr. and has served on several Roy. and other Commssns. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1837, suc. 1848, mar. 1871 Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., and widow of Sir Alex. H. Lawrence, 1st Bt. of Beleard. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, George Peregrine, b. 1907). *Seat*, Formosa Place, Cookham, Bucks.

YOUNG, BARONET *of North Dean*. Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE *Young*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), son of 7th Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1887, mar. same year Helena Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Wm. Petre, son of 11th Bn. Petre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES ALBAN, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, William Elliot, b. 1910). *Res.*, 35 Lower Seymour St., W.

YOUNG, BARONET'S WIDOW *of North Dean*. Mary LADY Y. (Mary Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Scrocold Wade), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON *Young*, G.C.M.G. (1916 ; K.C.M.G. 1908), formerly 27th Regt., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements, late Colon. Sec. there, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, admind. Straits Govt. 1895 and 1898, has been Comdt. of Mil. Police at Kyrenia and Paphos : b. 1854, mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Evelyn *Y. Res.*, Govt. House, Singapore.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN SMITH *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1908), Abyss. 1867-8, Zululd. 1879-80, late of Transpt. and Supply Staff (retd. 1887), and (for 22 years) Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. : b. 1843. *Res.*, 13 Gloucester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH *Young*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, formerly an Addit. Memb. of Legisl. Counc. of India, also Res. at Mysore, entered I.C.S. 1863 ; bro. of above Bt. of Formosa : b. 1840, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR DAVIDSON, C.M.G. (1917), Res. of Offrs. R.A., retd. 1913; Burma 1885-6-7, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1862.

YOUNG, CHARLES ALTAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Envoy Extr. and Min. Plenipotent. to Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador, prev. Counc. of Emb., Teheran : b. 1865 (bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. of North Dean). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Guatemala.

YOUNG, Col. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1915), A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1892 : b. 1863.

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa and wife of above Capt. Sir Arthur Y.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. FRANK POPHAM, C.I.E. (1899), I.A., Dep. Commissr. in Punjab, late Settmt. Commissr. of Patiala States, had spec. charge of colonis. operations on Chenab Canal : b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK DE BUDI, C.M.G. (1916), I.A. ; Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1855.

YOUNG, GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a 1st Sec. in Dipl. Serv. : b. 1872 (eld. son and heir of above Bt. of Formosa). *Res.*, 17 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. GEORGE FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd. (1903); Afghan. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, and Hazara 1888, late D.A.G. Bengal, prev. A.Q.M.G. India : b. 1846.

YOUNG, Hon. MRS. GEORGE (James), dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

YOUNG, GEORGE MALCOLM, C.B. (Civ. 1917).

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY ALFRED, C.I.E. (1917), R.A., Dir. of Ordnance Inspectn., India : b. 1867.

YOUNG, Maj.-Gen. JAMES CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1917) ; Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5 : b. 1858.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JULIAN MAYNE, C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1917), A. Serv. Corps, a Dep. Dir. of Transpt.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1872.

YOUNG, MORRIS YUDLEVITZ, C.I.E. (1917), M.B., Med. Off. at the Oilfields, Persian Gulf.

YOUNG, ROBERT, O.B.E. (1917), Amalgam. Soc. of Engrs.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1915), New Zeald. Imp. Force, now a Bgde. Comdr., Dardanelles.

YOUNG, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1907), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Falkland Islds. since 1914, late Administ. and Col. Sec. of St. Lucia, prev. of Dominica, and has held posts in Mauritius, Brit. Guiana and Turk's Isld. : b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Stanley.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Auchen Castle.* Sir WILLIAM *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*U.* then *L.*), Maj. T.F. Res., has been Lieut. 16th Lcrs., Capt. Lanarks. Yeo., and Maj. Sherwood Rangers Imp. Yeo. ; son of the late Wm. Younger, of Auchen Castle and Edinburgh : b. 1862, mar. 1888 Helen Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Robt. *Gunter*, 1st Bt., M.P. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Res.*, Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Leckie.* Sir GEORGE *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Ayr Burghs (*C.*), is Chmn. of Unionist Party, a D.L for Clackmannansh., Chmn. of Geo. Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, a Dir. of Nat. Bank of Scot. and of N. Brit. and Merc. In Co., has been Pres. of County Counc. Assoc. of Scot. ; son of the late Jas. *Y.* : b. 1851, mar. 1879, Lucy, dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S. *Heir*, his son JAMES (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward George, b. 1906). *Seat*, Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingsh. ; 46 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

YOUNGER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT *Younger*, G.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. (1915), B.A., officially "Mr. Justice Younger," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of High Court (hence "Hon."), apptd. K.C. 1900, is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee. : b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt. of Leckie). *Res.*, 73 South Audley St., W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Younghusband*, K.C.I.E. (1904), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., I.A., ret. 1910, has served on spec. missions to China, Centr. Asia, &c., and been Polit. Offr. at Chitral and Tonk, Resid. in Indore, and Brit. Commissr. on Thibet Frontier Commssn., Polit. Offr. in the late Mission, and Brit. Resid. in Kashmir, is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp. : b. 1863, mar. 1897 Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. Magniac, M.P. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JOHN *Younghusband*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1913), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Queen's Own Corps of Guides, aftds. Derajat Bgde., now Keeper of the Jewel House : b. 1859 (bro. of preceds.), mar. 1891 Madeline, dau. of the late Edwd. Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop. *Res.*, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I. (1907), late Commssr. in Sind, has also been a M.L.C. of Bombay and memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1912 : b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LESLIE NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1856.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., barrister-at-law, temp. Maj. A. Serv. C. late a M.L.C. Punjab and Commissr. of Lahore Div., prev. Judic. and Gen. Sec., served with Tochi Expedn. 1897 as Ch. Polit. Offr. : b. 1858 (bro. of Arthur *Y.*, C.S.I. above). *Res.*, Wolverton, nr. Bath.

YOXALL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HENRY *Yoxall*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. M.A., M.P. for West Nottingham (*L.*), Gen. Sec. of Nat. Union of Teachers (Pres. 1891) and formerly Head Master of Sharrow Lane Sch., Sheffield, was a Roy. Commissr. on Secondary Educn. 1894-5, author of various books on educn., novels, &c. : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Hy. Coles. *Res.*, Springfield, 20 Kew Gdns. Rd., Kew.

YUKON, BISHOP *or* (late called Selkirk). Rt. Rev. ISAAC O *Stringer* (the letter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp., D.D., late a C.M.S. Missionary at Herschel Isld., Arctic Ocean, and Rect. of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon : b. 1866, mar. 1896, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Dawson, Yukon, Canada.

YULE, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Yule*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., an E. Ind. Merchant and Dir. of Mercantile Bank of

India: b. 1858, mar. 1900 Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Andrew Yule. *Res.*, Hanstead House, St. Albans, Herts.

YULE, Col. James Herbert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904), Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1889-92, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, 14 Hobart Pl., S.W.

Z.

ZAMMIT, Salvatore Cachia, C.M.G. (1913), late Memb. of Council, Malta.

ZAMMIT, Temistocle, C.M.G. (1911), M.D., Govt Analyst, Public Health Dept., Malta: b. 1864. *Res.*, 22 Strada Reale, Stiema, Malta.

ZANDT, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frank *Weston*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Chanc. of Zanz. Cathedral and Princ. of Trn. Coll. at Kiungani: b. 1871, ord. 1894, cons. 1908. *Address*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

ZAPHIRO, Photius Philip Constantine, C.M.G. (1915), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Adis Ababa.

ZAVERTAL, Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul (Cavaliere), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), 2nd Lieut. (Bandmr.) R.A. retd.: b. 1849 (a naturalised British subject). *Res.*, Milan.

ZEMINDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

ZETLAND, Marquess of, Lawrence *Dundas*, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.T. 1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), Vice-Lieut. for Stirlingsh., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), late of 1st N. Riding R.G.A. (Vols.), was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, a M.P. 1872-3 (as Mr. L. Dundas); nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Chas. Dundas: b. Aug. 16, 1844; suc. as 3rd E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seat*, Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; *town res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1762; Bn. Dundas, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Zetland, 1838; M. of Zetland and E. of Ronaldshay, 1892—Sir Thos. Dundas, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., his son, who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, being raised to the Earldom; Marquessate as text.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dundas.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *M.* (3rd *E.*):

Lady Hilda Mary, now The *Lady Southampton*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 4th Bn. S., q.v.

Earl of Ronaldshay, heir to Marquessate, Lawrence John Lumley *D.*, G.C.I.E. (1917), Gov. of Bengal from 1917, prev. a M.P. (*C.*), temp. Maj. 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 1st N. Riding Vol. Artill., was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon when Viceroy of India: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Cicely, dau. of the late Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; *offs. res.*, Belvedere, Calcutta; 38 Grosvenor St., W. *Issue*:

Lord Dundas, 2nd heir: Lawrence Mervyn Aldred *D.*, b. 1908.

Lady Viola Mary *D.*, b. 1910.

Lady Lavinia Margaret *D.*, b. 1915.

——— *D.*, b. 1916.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, now *Countess Fitzwilliam*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Visc. Milton, now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

Lord George Heneage Lawrence *D.*, an Instr. at Flyg. Sch., R. Flying C., as temp. Capt., late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff and Lieut. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; served in S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1915-; 2nd, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Hanley (Lady George *D.*).

Surviving bro. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Earl's children 1873):

(Present Marquess, b. 1844.)

Lady Harriot Emily, now Lady H. *Bunbury*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Col. Chas. Thos. *B. Res.*, Cotswold House, Winchester.

Lady Charlotte Jane *D.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Brookleigh, Bournemouth, and with Lady Alice, below.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James *D.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 6th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Militia): b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Res.*, Waterside, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants.

Lady Alice *D.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 52 South St., Park Lane, W.

— Sisters-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. John Charles *D.*, *n/e* Hon. Alice Louisa *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (the younger; d. 1892). *Res.*, The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

[Mrs. Harry Cordeaux (Maud, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1st 1892 the late Hon. (Cospatrick) Thos. *D.* (d. 1906), 2ndly 1912 Maj. H. E. S. Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., q.v.]

ZIA-UD-DIN AHMED, C.I.E. (1915), M.A., D.Sc., Prof. Mahommedan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, Un. Prov.

ZOUCHE (*pron.* Zooch) of Haryngworth, Baroness. Mary Cecil *Frankland*, Bnss. 17th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of late Col. Geo. Aug. Curzon, gt. granddau. of the Bnss. 13th in line, and 1st cous. once remvd. of 16th: b. May 15, 1875; suc. 1917; mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. W. F. G. Frankland, 10th Bt., q.v. *Seat*. Parham, Pulborough, Sussex; *town res.*, 114 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1308, by writ.—William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the French wars of Richard II. and Henry IV. On the death of the 12th Bn. in 1625 the title fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1815. The 5th Bn. had married the Bnss. St. Maur, 7th in line; but the abeyance affected both titles, and in the latter case has never been terminated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurred in 1825, and the daughter in whose favour it was determined altered her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continue this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryngworth."

Issue.

(*Frankland.*)

Hon Thomas William Assheton *F.*, heir to Bny. and to his father's Btcy., b. 1902.

Hon. Barbara Mary *F.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Roger Nathaniel *F.*, 2nd heir to both Bny. and Btcy., b. 1909.

ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, *Khan*, C.S.I. (1911), an Addit. memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

ZULULAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington *Vyvyan*, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, late a Missnry. in present district: b. 1861 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.); cons. 1903. *Res.*, Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululd.

Note.—Following high example, we append a table of the number of pages in our directory occupied in 1918 by each letter of the alphabet (total 724).

B	69	D	45	A	33	K	18	I	5
C	69	W	41	P	32	N	17	Y	3
S	65	L	40	F	28	J	12	Q	1
M	61	G	35	T	24	O	11	U	1
H	53	R	35	E	18	V	7	Z	1

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER —COMPANIONS, D.S.O.

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions, such as PEERS, "HONS.," COMMANDERS, OR COMPANIONS OF THE BATH, STAR OF INDIA, &c.

ABADIE, Maj. RICHARD NEVILE (1916), K. Roy. Rifle C., late comdg. a Batt., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1881.

ABBOTT, Capt. FRANK BERKELEY (1915), I.A., late with K. African Rif.; Dardanelles : b. 1885.

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1902), N.Z. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, Abbotts Rd., Mt. Eden, Auckland.

ABBOTT, Col. HERBERT EDWARD STACY (1896), R.E. retd. (1906); Afghan. 1879-81, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Chitral Relief; late Supt. Engr. in Punjab Works Dept., and comdg. R.E. at Plymouth: b. 1855. *Res.*, Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey.

ABERCROMBIE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ALEXANDER RALPH (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1896. *Res.*, 34 Gloucester Ter., Hyde Pk., W.

ABSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOSEPH (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C. (Terr.).

ACKLOM, Capt. (temp. Maj.) SPENCER (1917), M.C., Highland L.I., attd. Northumb. Fus.: b. 1882.

A'COURT (HOLMES-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RUPERT EDWARD (1917), Shropsh. L.I.; Europ. War from 1915, now in A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1882 (grands. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury).

ACTON, Maj. WILLIAM MAXWELL (1916), Roy. Irish Regt., was temp. Lt.-Col. 5th Bn. E. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878.

ACWORTH, Lieut.-Com. BERNARD (1917), R.N.; Submarine Serv.

ADAMS, Maj. WILLIAM AFFLECK (1917), Pioneer Batt., Austral. Fce.

ADAMS (ACTON-), Maj. PERCY MORLAND (1917), Mounted Rifles, N. Zeald. Fce.

ADAMSON, Maj. AGAR STEWART ALLAN MASTERSON (1916), P.P.C.L.I., Canad. Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1865.

ADAMSON, Temp. Capt. JAMES EDGAR (1915), Training Res., prev. 8th (Serv.) Battn. Gordon Highdrs.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5.

ADDISON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HENRY (1915), R.E., a Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been on Staff R. Mil. Coll.: b. 1876.

ADLERCRON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RODOLPH LADEVEZE (1916), F.R.G.S., Cameron Highdrs., late W. Riding Regt. (Terr.); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1873.

AGER, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS GEORGE (1917), A. Serv. C., Capt. Terr. Fce.

AGG, Maj. FREDERICK JOHN GARDNER (1916), Yorks. L.I.; Europ. War from 1915, now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1879.

AHERN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DAVID (1917), R.A.M.C.

AHERNE, Rev. DAVID (1917), Chapl. to the Fces., 3rd Class (temp.); Expdtny. Fce.

AHMED FAHMI (EFFENDI), Maj. (1917), El Bimbashi, Egyptian Army.

AINSLIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES MARSHALL (1917), A. Serv. C.: b. 1878.

AINSWORTH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) RALPH BIGNELL (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., formerly Surg. R.N.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-6: b. 1875. *Res.*, Penrhyn, Twickenham Pk., Twickenham.

AINSWORTH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Dardanelles (on Staff); an A.A.G.: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

AIREY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BERKELEY (1916), A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), an A. A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1874.

AITKEN, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) JOHN JAMES (1916), A. Vet. C.; S. Africa 1900-2, Tibet, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878.

ALBAN, Capt. (acting Maj.) CLIFTON EDWARD RAWDON GRANT (1917), Liverpool Regt.

ALDAM (WARDE-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ST. ANDREW (1917), Coldstrm. Gds.

ALEXANDER, Col. AUBREY DE VERE (1903), I.A. retd. (1908). Afghan. 1879-80, China 1900, Europ. War 1914-6; now a Camp Comdt.: b. 1849. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ALEXANDER, Maj. CHARLES TAYLOR (1916) Hon. Maj., late 7th Batt. Lanc. Fus. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CURRIE (1902), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud-Waziri 1902, N.-W. Front. 1908; now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1875.

ALEXANDER, Col. HARVEY (1900-1), late comdg. 10th Hussars, a ftds. D.A.A.G. at Guernsey, S. Africa 1900-1, retd. 1906: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne, Dorset.

ALEXANDER, Maj. HEBER MAITLAND (1915), I.A., with A. Serv. C.; Dardanelles 1914-5: b. 1881. *Res.*, Littlecot, Lindfield, Haywards Heath.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY LETHBRIDGE (1915), Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., now a D.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1878.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. JAMES WHITELAW (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C., prev. Terr. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN DONALD (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

ALEXANDER, Capt. (acting Maj.) ROBERT DONALD THAIN (1917), London Regt.; Mesopotamia.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. RONALD OKEDEN (1917), Canadn. Infy.

ALEXANDER, Maj. WILLIAM (1916), T.F. Res., late Terr. Batt. Black Watch ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1874. *Res.*, 9 Windsor Terr., W. Glasgow.

ALEXANDER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM DALLAS (1917), R.A.; Somaliland 1902-3 : b. 1875.

ALEXANDER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM NATHANIEL STUART (1915), Connaught Rang., now comdg. Serv. Batt. Border Regt.; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce., has been a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1874.

ALGIE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. WILLIAM (1917), R. Flying C., prev. Northumb. Fus.

ALISON, Lieut.-Com. ROGER VINCENT (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

ALLAN, Maj. JAMES GIBB (1917), R.E. (Terr.).

ALLARDYCE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN GRAHAME BUCHANAN (1917), R.A.: b. 1878.

ALLASON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WALTER (1915, Bar 1916), comdg. a Batt. Beds. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900, has been G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1875.

ALLCARD, Lt.-Col. HERBERT (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

ALLDERIDGE, Capt. (acting Maj.) CHARLES DONALD (1917), R.G.A.

ALLEN, Capt. ARTHUR SAMUEL (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

ALLEN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CECIL (1917), R.F.A.

ALLEN, Maj. HAROLD (1917), R.A.: b. 1881.

ALLEN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HENRY ISHERWOOD (1917), N. Staffs. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

ALLEN, Lieut. LIONEL RAYMOND (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt. (Sp. Res.).

ALLEN, Maj. MERRILL VINCENT (1917), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles, Can. Contgt.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT CANDLISH (1917), Infy., New Zealand Fce.

ALLERTON, Temp. Lieut. CLAUDE (1916), 9th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

ALLETSON, Temp. Maj. GEORGE COVENTRY (1917), Remount Serv.

ALLFREY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EDWARD MORTIMER (1917), R. Berks. Regt.

ALLGOOD, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY LORAINE (1917), late K. Roy. Rifle C.

ALLHUSEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK HENRY (1916), 9th Lancers retd., now 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeom.; Europ. War from 1914, is an Assist. Dir. of Forestry: b. 1872. *Res.*, Somerleigh Court, Dorchester.

ALLSOP, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GILLIAN (1917), Arty., Austral. Fce.

ALLSUP, Maj. EDWARD SAUNDERS (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1879.

ALSTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS GEORGE (1916), Scots Gds.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff); S. Africa 1899-1902, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Kingscospe, Bucklebury, Reading; 4 Chester Place, Hyde Pk., W.

ALVES, Maj. HENRY MALCOLM JEROME (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1883.

AMBROSE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. CHARLES FREDERICK NELSON (1917), Mach. Gun C.

AMOS, Maj. HERBERT GILBERT MACLACHLAN (1900-1), once Capt. K.O. Scott. Bordrs. late Maj. Serv. Batt., aftds. Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts.

AMPHLETT, Maj. CHARLES GROVE (1900-1), late N. Staffs. Regt., retd. 1902, comded. 1st Batt. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Four Ashes Hall, nr. Stourbridge, Worc.

ANDERSON, Maj. BARTON EDWARD (1916), I.A.; N.-W. Front. 1908, Mesopotamia: b. 1881.

ANDERSON, Maj. DESMOND FRANCIS (1915), E. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1885.

ANDERSON, Maj. EDWARD PHILIP (1917), R.E.: b. 1883.

ANDERSON, Capt. (acting Maj.) ERIC LITCHFIELD BROOKE (1914), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889.

ANDERSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1916). Highland L.I. (Terr.).

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1902), late Qmr. and Hon. Capt. A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. with S.A. Constab.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Clare Farm, Trichardts, Transvaal.

ANDERSON, Maj. JOHN FAULKENER HENNIKER (1916), I.A., 31st Lcrs. (Remount Depot); Mesopotamia: b. 1883.

ANDERSON, Temp. Capt. LEWIS (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

ANDERSON, Com. LIONEL JOHN GARFIT (1917), R.N.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. ROWLAND JAMES PERCY (1900-1), 11th Huss.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Uganda, S. Africa (with Nasm. Imper. Bushman) 1900-2, Europ. War 1914, has been Instr. in Cav. School, Netheravon: b. 1873. *Club*, Cavalry.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL BOYD (1917), Fld. Arty., Canadn. Fces.

ANDERSON, Capt. STANLEY JOHN (1915), 5th Inf. Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, now a Staff Capt.: b. 1878.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. STUART MILLIGAN (1917). Austral. Artill., Imper. Fce.

ANDERSON, Maj. THOMAS GAYER (1917), R.F.A.

ANDERSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) WILLIAM (1917), M.C., Northumb. Fus., a Brig.-Maj.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM BEAUMONT (1917), Canadn. Engrs., Can. Contgt.

ANDERSON, Col. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1900-1), F.R.G.S., successively comdg. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) and 12th (Serv.) Cameronians, and a Terr. Batt. Glos. Regt., formerly Capt. 5th Huss.: Niger and Gold Coast 1896-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ANDREW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FREDERICK ANNESLEY (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia, a Bgde. Comdr.

ANDREWES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS EDWARD (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fces., S. Africa 1899-1902; late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1878.

ANDREWES, Maj. WILLIAM (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

ANDREWS, Maj. GEORGE WILLIAM (1916), 8th Infy., Canad. Expdtny. Fce., from 1914.

ANDREWS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JOHN OLIVER (1917), M.C., Roy. Scots and R. Flying C.

ANDREWS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN OWEN (1917), A. Vet. C.

ANDREWS, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (acting Lt.-Col.) RICHARD JOHN (1917), M.C., Devon Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Welsh Regt.

ANDROS, Lt.-Col. RALPH CRAVEN (1917), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles, Can. Contgt.

ANGEL, Capt. THOMAS LUMBARD (1900-1), temp. Capt. in Army, formerly Kimberley Town Gd.; Bechuanald. 1896-7, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867.

ANLEY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM BOWER (1917), R.A.: b. 1871.

ANNAND, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM GADSBY (1917), Austral. Pioneer Batt., Imper. Fce.

ANNESLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLIFFORD REGINALD TEMPLEMAN (1916), A. Serv. C., Expdtny. Force (Staff): b. 1877 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Valentia).

ANNESLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HENRY (1917), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1876 (gt.-grands. of 2nd E. Annesley). *Res.*, 10 Cambridge Place, W.

ANSTRUTHER, Capt. PHILIP NOEL (1916), M.C., Roy. W. Kent Regt., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891 (son of Rear-Adm. Robt. H. *A.*, C.M.G.).

ANSTRUTHER, Maj. Robert Abercrombie (1917), R.A.; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914: b. 1879 (descendt. of 3rd Bt.).

APLIN, Temp. Maj. Henry (1917), R. Munster Fus.

APLIN, Col. Philip John Hanham (1904), I.A., late comdg. 18th Batt. Middx. Regt.; Afghan. 1879-80, Burma 1885-9, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1859. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

APPLIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Reginald Vincent Kempenfeldt (1902), 14th Hussars; operations in India 1894, &c., and S. Africa 1900-2, now attd. to Hqrs., temp. Mach. G. C.: b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

APTHORP, Maj. Shirley East (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882.

ARBUTHNOT, Com. Ernest Kennaway (1917), R.N.; Tigris 1916-7 (Baghdad advance): b. 1876 (gt.-grands. of 1st Bt.).

ARBUTHNOT, Com. Victor Lindsey (1915), R.N., Mediterranean Expdtny. Fce., Roy. Nav. Div.

ARCHAMBAULT, Capt. (acting Maj.) Joseph Pierre Urgel (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce., comdg. 1 Quebec Regt. Depôt.

ARCHDALE, Maj. Arthur Somerville (1917), R.F.A.

ARCHDALE, Lt.-Col. Theodore Montgomery (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ARCHER, Lieut. (acting Capt.) Harry (1917) Devon Regt. (Sp. Res.).

ARCHER, Maj. Henry (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1883.

ARCHER, Com. Hugh Edward Murray (1916), R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv.: b. 1879 (son of Walter *A.*, C.B.).

ARCHIBALD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Gordon King (1917), A. Serv. C.

ARCHIBALD, Capt. Robert George (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., now with Egyptian Army: b. 1880.

ARDAGH, Cap. George Hutchings (1902), temp. Lt.-Col. attd. to Hqrs., late comdg. 13th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1901 (with 9th Imper. Yeom.), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ARDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Henry Morris (1915), Worcester Regt., comded. 9th (Serv.) Batt. Northumb. Fus., now an Offr. Cadet Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Sudan 1912, Expdtny. Fce. 1914: b. 1875.

ARGYLE, Maj. Edward Percy (1917), A. Vet. C.

ARIS, Capt. Charles John (1914), 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1900-2, Expedtny. Fce., now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1874.

ARMITAGE, Lt.-Col. Charles Clement (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1881.

ARMITAGE, Maj. Charles Leathly (1915), Worc. Regt., late Capt. L'pool. Regt.; Europ. War 1914; is Chief Constable of Southport: b. 1871.

ARMITAGE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Francis Arthur William (1917), W. Yorks. Regt., attd. Hampsh. Regt.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert (1902), M.A., late Chapl. to Fces. (1st Class); served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Bunbury, Tarporley, Chesh.

ARMSTRONG, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward (1917), Highland L.I.

ARMSTRONG, Col. Gerald Denne (1900-1), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1910), attds. comdg. 12th (Res.) Batt. and a Batt. Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Highfield, Dane Hill, Sussex.

ARMSTRONG, Lieut. Matthew (1917), R.N. Res.

ARMSTRONG, Col. Oliver Carleton (1902), I.A. (retd. 1910); Burma 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been an A.A.G. and Financ. Adviser at Ind. Army Hdqrs.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ARMYTAGE Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. George Ayscough (1917), K. R. Rifle C., late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1872 (heir to Btcy.).

ARNOLD, Col. Alfred James (1897), late 3rd Dragn. Gds., attds. comdg. 20th Manch. Regt., now a Batt. R. Welsh Fus.; Niger-Soudan Campaign 1897, S. Africa 1900; retd. 1907, attds. served with the Portug. Mozambique Co. as Insp.-Gen.: b. 1866. *Club*, Cavalry.

ARNOLD, Flight Lieut. Harwood James (1915), R.N.A.S.; E. Africa, destruction of the Königsberg 1915.

ARNOLD, Maj. Herbert Tollemache (1916), Staff Paymr., Army Pay Dept., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867.

ARNOLD, Temp. Maj. John Effingham (1917), A. Serv. C.

ARNOLDI, Maj. Frank Fauquier (1917), Canadn. Fd. Art.

ARNOTT, Maj. Ralph (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.

ARTHUR, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Christopher Geoffrey (1915), 10th Infy., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882. *Res.*, Calgary, Can.

ARTHUR, Lt.-Col. John Maurice (1915), an architect, 1st Lowland Fd. Co. R.E. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Glentore, Airdrie, N.B.

ARTHUR, Maj. Lionel Francis (1917), I.A.; b. 1876.

ASHBURNER, Maj. Harley Wentworth (1916), I.A.; China 1900, E. Africa 1903-4, Mesopotamia: b. 1875.

ASHTON, Maj. Edward James (1916), 10th Infy., now attached 9th Res. Batt., Canadn. Expedtny. Fce.

ASHTON, Temp. Capt. Henry Gordon Gooch (1916), Welsh Gds., Europ. War from 1914.

ASHWELL, Capt. Arthur Lindley (1916), 8th Batt. Notts. and Derby Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915: b. 1886.

ASQUITH, Acting Com. Arthur Melland (1917; Bar same year), R.N. Vol. Res.; Dardanelles 1915, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882 (3rd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith).

ASSER, Lt.-Col. Verney (1902), R.A.; Maiabeleld., S. Africa 1900-2, attds. with Egyptn. Army, Expdtny. Fce., has been Adjt. R. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1873.

ASTON, Rev. Basil (1916), M.A., temp. Chapl. to the Fces., 4th Class, from 1915. *Res.*, 8 Shelburne Rd., Calne, Wilts.

ATKINSON, Maj. Edward William (1915), Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-2, Mediterr. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ATKINSON, Maj. Guy Montague (1916), K. Roy. Rifle C.; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1882. *Res.*, Quarry House, Shrewsbury.

ATKINSON, Lieut. Henry Noel (1915), 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

ATKINSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John (1917), A.S.C. (Terr.).

AUCHINLECK. Capt. (acting Maj.) CLAUD JOHN EYRE (1917), I.A., Mesopotamia.

AUSTEN, Maj. WILLIAM SEMMERS (1916). 1st Batt. New Zeald. Rifle Brig.

AVERY, Maj. HENRY ESAU (1916), No. 1 Divisl. Train, N. Zeald. Imper. Fce,. now a D.A.Q.M.G.

AXE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY JOSEPH (1917), A. Vet. C.

AYLEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST VAUGHAN (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1878.

BABINGTON, Squad.-Com. JOHN TREMAYNE (1915), R.N.A.S., and Lieut. R.N.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

BABINGTON, Lt.-Col. MARCUS HILL (1917), R.A.M.C.: b. 1875.

BACCHUS, Lieut.-Com. ROY (1916), R.N., Dardanelles, with Destroyer Flotilla: b. 1883.

BACKHOUSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MILES ROLAND CHARLES (1902), Northumb. Yeom.· S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1878 (4th (twin) son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Uplands, Darlington.

BACON, Lieut.-Com. SIDNEY KENRICK (1915), R.D., R.N. Res.; Patrol Service 1914-6, S. Africa 1901-2; b. 1871.

BADCOCK, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GERALD ELIOT (1917), A. Serv. C.

BADCOCK, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS FREDERICK (1892), I.A., Comdt. 2nd Bn. 6th Gurkha Rif.; Hazara 1888 and 1891, 2nd Miranzai, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1867 (son of late Gen. Sir Alex. *B.*, K.C.B.).

BAGGE, Maj. RICHARD LUDWIG (1900-1), temp. Maj. Norfolk Regt. (Terr.), formerly 3rd Batt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn.

BAGSHAWE, Maj. HERBERT VALE (1916), R.A.M.C., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

BAHR, Temp. Capt. PHILIP HENRY (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

BAILEY, Capt. ARTHUR HAROLD (1900-1), late S. Lancs. Regt.; Rhodesia 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

BAILEY, Lieut. (acting Capt.) CHARLES EDWARD (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

BAILEY, Maj. FRANCIS WILLIAM (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), prev. Surg.-Maj. Territ. R.F.A. (Med. Offr.): b. 1871. *Res.*, Liverpool.

BAILEY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) GEORGE CYRIL (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY (1916), Shropsh. L.I.; Expedtny. Fce. from 1914, formerly with K. African Rif.: b. 1871. *Res.*, 12A Maddox St., W.

BAILEY, Maj. PERCY JAMES (1902), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914, has been Adjt. and Qmr. in Cav. School: b. 1873 (son of late Sir Jas. *B.*, M.P.).

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) VIVIAN TELFORD (1916), Liverpool Regt., late comdg. 12th (Serv.) Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901: b. 1868.

BAILLIE, Lt.-Col. AUGUSTUS CHARLES (1900-1), 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeom., formerly Lieut. R.A.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1861 (bro. of Col. J. E. Bruce *B.*, M.V.O.). *Res.*, Kirklands, Melrose, Roxb.

BAILLIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH FREDERICK (1915), Seaforth High.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1879.

BAILLIE, Maj. JOHN ANDREW (1902), Hants. R.H.A. (Terr.), Comdt. Zanzibar Police, formerly S. African Constab. and Indian Pol.; S. Africa 1901-2, Medit. Expedtny. Fce. 1915: b. 1876. *Res.*, 21 Pembroke Cres., Hove, Suss.; Fleet, Hants.

BAINES, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) CUTHBERT SAVILE (1914), Oxfordsh. L.I., comdg. a Terr. Batt. L'pool Regt., late a Staff Capt., Min. of Munitions; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1890.

BAIRD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HARRY BEAUCHAMP DOUGLAS (1915), I.A., late Lt.-Col. Arg. and Suth. High. (Terr.); Tirah 1897-8, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1877.

BAIRD, Capt. HENRY HUME CHISHOLM (1900-1), late E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Signalling Off., aftds. on Staff R. Mil. Coll., now Brig.-Maj.: b. 1878.

BAKER, Maj. ARTHUR BRANDER (1900-1), Aust. Imper. Fce., N.S.W. Imp. Bushmen; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. EDWARD MERVYN (1916), Roy. Fus.; Expedtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901, N. Nigeria 1901-2: b. 1875.

BAKER, Maj. JAMES MITCHELL (1916), temp. Maj. in Army, S. African Defence Forces.; S. Africa 1899-1902, S. Afr. Exped. Fce. (as Brig.-Maj.) 1915, Egypt. W. Front. 1916, France, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1878. *Res.*, Wonderboom, Pretoria.

BAKER, Maj. ROBERT GEOFFREY (1917), I.A.

BAKER, Maj. ROBERT JOSEPH (1902), late Qmr. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. R. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2. *Res.*, 77 Grosvenor Sq., Rathmin.s, Dublin.

BAKER, Lieut. WILLIAM HENRY GOLDNEY (1917), I.A., attd. Cheshire Regt.

BALD, Maj. PHILIP ROBERT (1917), R.E.: b. 1883.

BALDWIN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GUY MELFORT (1896), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897-8 and 1915, has been a D.A.A.G. Northn. Comd. India: b. 1865. *Club*, Caledonian.

BALDWIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RAYMOND HENRY (1916), E. Surrey Regt., comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt.; E. Africa 1904, Somalild. 1908-10, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

BALFOUR, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR MACINTOSH (1917), R.F.A.

BALFOUR, Capt. EDWARD WILLIAM STURGIS (1915), 5th Dragn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1884.

BALFOUR, Col. JOHN EDMOND HEUGH (1900-1), late comdg. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Sidmouth Manor, Devon.

BALFOUR, Maj. WALTER MACKIE (1917), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles, Can. Cntgt.

BALL, Maj. JOHN CLEMENT (1917), Canadn. Fld. Art., Can. Contgt., now a Brig.-Maj.

BALLANTYNE, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1915), 26th Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, Georgetown, Ontario.

BALLINGALL, Maj. HARRY MILLER (1917), R.A.: b. 1878.

BAMBERGER, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR PRIER WOODBURN (1917), A. Serv. C.

BAMFIELD, Lt.-Col. HAROLD JOHN KINAHAN (1917), I.M.S.

BAMFORD, Capt. EDWARD (1916), R.M.L.I.; Jutland: b. 1887.

BANKS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HENRY JOHN ARCHIBALD (1900-1), A. Ordn. Dept., Asst. Dir. of Ordn. Servs.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Com. BERTRAND (1917), R.N.; Enemy Submarine encounters: b. 1883 descendt. of 2nd Bt.).

BANNERMAN, Maj. JOHN ARTHUR MURRAY 1917), R. Warwick. Regt.

BARBER, Lt.-Col. GEORGE WALTER (1917), Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

BARFF, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM HAROLD (1916), Cheshire Regt. (Serv.); Europ. War from 1914.

BARKER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ERNEST FRANCIS WILLIAM (1916), Yorks. L.I., attd. 14th Divisl. Signal Co. R.E., now an Asst. Dir. of Signals; Expdtny. Fcc,. S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (son of Col. Sir Francis W. J. *B.*).

BARKER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MICHAEL GEORGE HENRY (1917), Lincolns. Regt.: b. 1884.

BARKER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RANDLE BARNETT (1916; Bar 1917), Roy. Fus., comdg. Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1870.

BARKER, Temp. Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHN (1915), comdg. 8th Batt. S. Staffs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1879 (bro. of above Maj. Randle).

BARLEY, Capt. LESLIE JOHN (1917), Scottish Rifles (Sp. Res.).

BARLOW, Adm. CHARLES JAMES (1887), ent. R.N. 1862, ret. 1911, now temp. Capt. R.N. Res.; Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-6, has been 2nd in comd. of Home Fleet and Adm. Supt. of Devonport Dockyd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Southsea.

BARLOW, Lt.-Col. CHARLES LESLIE (1915), W. Yorks. Regt., late attached to Hqrs.; Dardanelles 1915, S. Africa 1900-1902, E. Africa 1902 and 1905, aftds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

BARLOW, Maj. CHARLES WYNN (1905), Essex Regt., attached to Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1899-1902, Nthern. Nigeria 1903, was Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. N. Nigeria Regt., Dardanelles 1915: b. 1868.

BARLOW, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Maj.) JOSEPH EDWARD (1917), M.C., Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.) attd. York. and Lanc. Regt.

BARNARD, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) ERIC (1917), Glouc. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

BARNARD, Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM GEORGE FREDERICK (1917), E. Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.).

BARNARD (CARY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CYRIL DARCY VIVIEN (1915; Bar 1917), Wilts. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Hants. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900; b. 1876.

BARNARDISTON, Maj. SAMUEL JOHN BARRINGTON (1900-1), Suffolk Regt.; Europ. War 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. with W. Afr. Front. Fce.: b. 1875 (bro. of Maj.-Gen. Nathl. *B.*, M.V.O.).

BARNES, Maj. ANTHONY CHARLES (1916), 9th (Serv.) Yorksh. Regt., Europ. War from 1914.

BARNES, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) DAVID THOMAS (1917), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.

BARNES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK PURCELL (1916), A. Serv. C.: b. 1880 (son of Rev. Canon Isaac *B.*).

BARNES (GORELL-), Temp. Capt. CHARLES ROPER (1916), M.C., M.A., late 8th Batt. Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915, now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade: b. 1896 (son of Sir Fredc. G. *B.*).

BARNETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE HENRY (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1880.

BARNETT, Capt. WILLIAM HAROLD LOUIS (1916), 4th Batt. Bedford Regt. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War 1914.

BARR, Maj. EDWIN HAROLD (1916), R.M.A., Anti-Aircraft Brig.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1879.

BARRETT (MOULTON-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD MORRIS (1915), Northumb. Fus., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile Exped. 1898; 1871.

BARRY, Rev. FRANK RUSSELL (1916), M.A., temp. Chapl., 4th Class, Expdtny. Fce.

BARRY, Temp. Capt. JAMES HARDING (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C., attached London Regt.

BARRY, Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN REDMOND (1917), R.A.

BARTHOLOMEW, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WOLLASTON (1915), R.A., Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1878.

BARTHOLOMEW, Lt.-Col. HUGH JOHN (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has comded. 10th Bn. D. of Wellington's Regt. and been D.A.Q.M.G. at W. Office and Comdt. on Lines of Com., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1871.

BARTLETT, Maj. BASIL SORLEY (1916). M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877.

BARTLETT, Maj. EDWIN (1902), late N. Zeald. Mounted Rif.; S. Africa 1900-2.

BARTON, Maj. BAPTIST JOHNSON (1915), W. Riding Regt. (Res. of Off.), now comdg. Terr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. as acting Lt.-Col.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

BARTON, Maj. CHARLES GERARD (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Hatfield-Bury, Witham, Essex.

BARTON, Col. MAURICE CHARLES (1899), R.E. retd. (1905); Afghan. 1878-9, Akha 1883-4, Burma 1885-7, Isazai, Chiral Relief, and N.-W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1852. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BARTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NATHANIEL ALBERT DELAP (1917), A. Serv. C., late Connaught Rangers, retd.

BARTON, Lt.-Col. PATTERSON (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1874.

BARTON, Maj. WILLIAM HUGH (1917), A. Serv. C.: b. 1874.

BASSETT, Maj. TARN PRITCHARD (1916), R.E., attached Sappers and Miners I.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883.

BASTARD, Maj. REGINALD (1915), Lincs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

BATCHELOR, Maj. VIVIAN ALLAN (1917), R.F.A.

BATEMAN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MALCOLM (1916), 6th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915.

BATEMAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HERBERT RAYMOND (1915), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

BATES, Maj. ARTHUR SYDNEY (1915), London Rif. Brig., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Batt. Lanc. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914; b. 1879 (grands. of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 22 Stanley Cres., Kens. Pk. Rd., W.

BATES (MONTAGUE-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS STEWART (1917), E. Surrey Regt.

BATESON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN HOLGATE (1917), R.A.: b. 1880.

BATHER, Capt. (acting Maj.) EDWARD JOHN (1917), R.F.A.

BATTEN, Col. FREDERICK GRÆME (1917), I.A.

BATTEN, Capt. JOHN BEARDMORE (1917), Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), attached to Hdqrs., late temp. Lt.-Col. Manchester Regt.: b. 1883.

BATTYE, Maj. BASIL CONDON (1916), R.E.; Somaliland 1903-4, Europ. War from 1914; now

a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1882 (bro. of Majs. Ivan and Walter *B.*, below).

BATTYE, Maj. IVAN URMSTON (1916), I.A., Corps of Guides; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1875.

BATTYE, Maj. WALTER ROTHNEY (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900: b. 1874.

BAUGH, Temp. Maj. GEORGE JOHNSTONE (1917), R.E.

BAUGH, Lieut. RUPERT STANTON (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War from 1914.

BAUMGARTNER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN SAMUEL JOCELYN (1916), E. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

BAWDEN, Maj. VICTOR CECIL (1917), London Regt., now a Brig.-Maj.

BAXTER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col. GEORGE LEWIS (1917), Cameron Highldrs., now with King's Afric. Rifles.

BAYARD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) REGINALD (1902), late E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, comded. Norf. and Suff. Inf. Brig. (Terr.), now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Harts Wood Lodge, Brentwood, Essex.

BAYFORD, Capt. EDMUND HESELTINE (1902), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1873.

BAYLAY, Maj. ATWELL CHARLES (1917), R.E.: b. 1879.

BAYLEY, Maj. ARTHUR GEORGE (1916), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878 (grands. of 1st Bt. in Laurie line).

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GERALD EDWARD (1915), Manchester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., now comdg. a Bgde., Salonika Army: b. 1874.

BAYLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HADRIAN (1915), comdg. a Bgde. London Regt. R.F.A. (Terr.), formerly H.A.C. and C.I.V.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873. *Res.*, 49 Foxley Lane, Purley.

BAYLY, Maj. EDWARD ARCHIBALD THEODORE (1917), R. Welsh Fus., attd. Egyptian Army; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (descendt. of 1st Bt., Anglesey line).

BEACH, 2nd Lieut. (acting Maj.) LIONEL HADWEN FLETCHER (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

BEALE, Temp. Capt. CLIVE OLIVER BERTRAM (1917), Flight Comdr. R. Flying C.

BEALE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY YELVERTON (1902), Norfolk Regt. retd.; Burma 1892-3 S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

BEALL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD METCALFE (1915), 4th Batt. King's (Liverpool.) Regt. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce.

BEAMAN, Capt. ARDERN ARTHUR HULME (1916), 1st Indian Lcrs.: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886.

BEAMAN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WINFRED KELSEY (1917), R.A.M.C.: b. 1882.

BEARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE JOHN ALLEN (1916), E. African Div., S. African Defence Fce., attd. Norf. Regt. as temp. Maj.

BEARDSMORE, Maj. ROBERT HENRY (1916), Infy. (N.S.W.), Austral. Imper. Fce.

BEARN, Capt. FREDERICK ARNOT (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.).

BEARNE, Maj. LEWIS COLLINGWOOD (1915), A.S.C., now attd. to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Lumsden's Horse and D.C.L.I.), Expdtny. Fce., b. 1878. *Res.*, The Wendy Ho., Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

BEASLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES HENRY MOUNTIFORT (1917), R.G.A.

BEASLEY, Temp. Capt. WALTER HENRY (1916), 181st Tunnelling Co. R.E.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1891.

BEATON, Lieut. WILLIAM DONALD (1917), R.N. Res.

BEATTIE, Maj. MAURICE ALEXANDER (1917), R.G.A.

BEATTY, Lt.-Col. GUY ARCHIBALD HASTINGS (1917), I.A.

BEAUMAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARCHIBALD BENTLEY (1915), S. Staffs. Regt., comdg. a Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1888.

BECHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL MORGAN LEY (1917), R. Irish Rifles: b. 1870.

BECHER (WRIXON-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY (1917), late W. Riding Regt.: b. 1866 (son of 3rd Bt.).

BECK, Maj. EDWARD ARCHIBALD (1916), Roy. Scots. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902, now G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1880.

BECK, Capt. EDWYN WALTER TYRRELL (1916), M.C., Roy. Fus. (Serv.); Europ. War from 1915, now a Staff Capt.: b. 1886.

BECK, Capt. (hon.) WILLIAM THOMAS (1915), N. Zeald. Ordnance C.; Expdtny. Fce., Dardanelles 1915.

BECKE, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN HAROLD WHITWORTH (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Wing-Comdr. R. Fly. C.: b. 1879.

BECKETT, Lt.-Col. JOHN DOUGLAS MORTIMER (1915), Hants. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Bn of same; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

BECKLEY, Maj. THOMAS HENRY (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

BECKWITH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR THACKERAY (1915), Hants. Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Aden 1903-4, Medit. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875.

BECKWITH, Capt. WILLIAM MABISSE (1916), late Coldstrm. Gds. (Res. of Off.); S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Lady Muriel *Gordon-Lennox*, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond, q.v. *Res.*, The Small House, Lavant, Chichester; 33 Queen's Gt. Gdens., S.W.

BEDDINGTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD HENRY LIONEL (1917), M.C., Lancers.

BEDEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERTRAM LAWSON (1916), A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1900, Somalild. 1908-10, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878.

BEDINGFIELD, Capt. HENRY (1914), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

BEEMAN, Maj. WILLIAM GILBERT (1917), Canadn. Art., Can. Contgt., now a Brig.-Maj.

BEHARRELL, Temp. Lt.-Col. JOHN GEORGE (1917), Gen. List.

BELGRAVE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN DALRYMPLE (1916), R.A.; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1881.

BELL, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HENRY (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Congt.

BELL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR HUGH (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

BELL, Flight-Com. BERTRAM CHARLES (1917; also D.S.C.), R.N.A.S.

BELL, Temp. Maj. CHARLES FRANCIS (1917), A. Serv. C.

BELL, Capt. GEORGE JOHN (1902), Victrn. Contgt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Mor, Victoria.

BELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN GRENVILL (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Dardanelles, S. Africa 1900-2, N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1875.

BELL, Capt. MICHAEL CHARLES (1916), M.C., Roy. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914, now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade: b. 1892.

BELL, Lt.-Col. RICHARD CARMICHAEL (1917), I.A.; with Seistan Arbitratn. Commn. 1903-5: b. 1868.

BELL, Maj. WILLIAM CORY HOWARD (1917), Res. of Offrs., R.A: b. 1875.

BELL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) WHITEFORD JOHN EDWARD (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1881.

BELLAMY, Temp. Maj. CHARLES VINCENT 1917), R.E., late Terr. Fce. Res.

BELLAMY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (1900-1), R. Sussex Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BELLEW, Maj. FROUDE DILLON (1917), M.C., Somerset L.I.

BELLINGHAM, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK (1916), comdg. a Bgde., prev. 8th Batt. R. Dublin Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879 (heir to Btcy.).

BENFIELD, Capt. (acting Maj.) KARL VERE BARKER (1916), R.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1892.

BENN, Com. ION HAMILTON (1917), R.N. Vol. Res., M.P. for Greenwich (*U.*); Bombardment of Zeebrugge and Ostend 1917.

BENN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) WILLIAM WEDGWOOD (1917), B.A., M.P. for St. George's, Tower Hamlets (*L.*), Yeom., attd. R.N.A.S., Chmn. of Nat. Relief Fund, 1914, has been a Jun. Lord of Treas. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. McKenna: b. 1877 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HUGH (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., Worc. Regt. retd. (1912), aftds. comdg. 3rd Publ. Sch. Batt. Roy. Fus.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Hardwicke Manor, Worcester.

BENNETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS EDWIN (1917), A. Serv. C.

BENNETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM (1917). M.B., R.A.M.C.: b. 1874.

BENNING, Com. CHARLES STUART (1916), R.N.; Heligoland, Submarine.

BENSKIN, Maj. JOSEPH (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., now (temp.) a D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1883.

BENSON, Maj. CHARLES BINGLEY (1902), late Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., now attd. London Regt. (Terr.), late a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876.

BENSON, 2nd Lieut. EVELYN CONSTANTINE (1917), Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.).

BENSON, Lt.-Col. HENRY WIGHTMAN (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., E. Surrey Regt. retd., aftds. comded. 14th Batt. Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, Glam.

BENSON, Maj. ROBERT (1917), R.A.: b. 1881.

BENSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALLACE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

BENSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ARTHUR (1917), R.A.M.C.

BENT, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

BENWELL, Capt. WILLIAM FRANCIS (1917), R.N.

BERESFORD, Maj. MARCUS JOHN BARRE DE LA POER (1916), 4th (Serv.) Batt., late comdg., S. Wales Borders.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1868 (descendt. of 1st E. of Tyrone).

BERKELEY, Maj. ROBERT ESME (1917), N. Lanc. Regt.

BERKLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1916), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.); Europ. War from 1915: b. 1863. *Res.*, Rooksbury Mill, Andover, Hants.

BERNAL, Lt.-Col. GREVILLE HUGH WOODLEY (1900-1), 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902 as Trans. Offr. (graded D.A.A.G.).

BERNARD, Lt.-Col. DENIS JOHN CHARLES KIRWAN (1917), Rifle Brig.: b. 1882 (grands. of 2nd E. of Bandon).

BERNERS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RALPH ABERCROMBIE (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus.: b. 1871.

BERTRAM, Maj. WILLIAM ROBERT (1917), Canadian Inf., Can. Contgt.

BESHIR KAMBAL (Bey), El Miralai (Col.) (1917), Egyptian Army.

BETHELL, Lt.-Col. ALFRED BRYAN (1915), R.F.A.; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce: b. 1875.

BETHELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH KEPPEL (1917), Hussars.

BETTS, Hon. Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JAMES (1917), Quartmr. and Hon. Lt. Army Gymnastic Staff.

BETTY, Com. ARTHUR KEMMIS (1917), R.M.

BETTY, Lt.-Col. HUBERT KEMMIS (1915); Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, prev. Dir. of Pers. Servs.: b. 1872.

BETTY, Lt.-Col. PAGET KEMMIS (1915), R.E., now attached to Hdqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1876 (bro. of preceding).

BEUTTLER, Capt. (temp. Maj. VALENTINE OAKLEY (1917), A. Serv. C.: b. 1886.

BEVAN, Capt. GEORGE PARKER (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles 1915.

BEVAN, Lieut.-Com. RICHARD HUGH LORAINE (1916), R.N.: Dardanelles Withdrawal (on Staff of Rear-Adm. Wemyss): b. 1885.

BEWSHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM DENT (1917), Res. of Offrs.

BIBBY, Capt. JAMES (1916), Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914.

BICKERTON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD ERNEST (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

BICKFORD, Staff-Surg. BERTRAM RALEIGH (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

BICKFORD, Com. WILLIAM GEORGE HASTINGS (1916), R.N., Dover Patrol.

BICKNELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY PERCY FRANK (1916), Middx. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1879.

BIDDER, Maj. MAURICE MCCLEAN (1917), A.M.I.C.E., R.E.

BIDDLE, Maj. FRED LESLIE (1916), Fd. Art., Australn. Imper. Fce.

BIDDULPH, Lt.-Col. HARRY (1917), R.E.: b. 1872 (son of Gen. Sir Robert *B.*, G.C.B.).

BIGGS, Col. HENRY VERO (1898), R.E. (retd. 1912); Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, has been A.A.G. in India: b. 1860. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGSWORTH, Wing-Com. ARTHUR WELLESLEY (1915; Bar 1917), R.N. and R.N.A.S.; destruction

of German Submarine, patrolling and subm. searching in Home Waters.

BINGHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HENRY MARION (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1873.

BINGHAM, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RALPH CHARLES (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Coldstrm. Gds. (Mach. Gun Gds.) : b. 1885 (grands. of 4th E. of Lucan). *Res.*, 20 Carlyle Sqre., Chelsea, S.W.

BINNEY, Capt. EDWARD VICTOR (1917), R.E. ; Mesopotamia.

BIRCH, Maj. ALLAN GRANT (1916 ; also Bar), 3rd Lond. Fld. Co. R.E. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1915, now a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Light Rlwys.

BIRCH, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN MORICE (1917), S. Lancs. Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

BIRD, Maj. ARTHUR JAMES GLOVER (1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908, Zakha Khel and Mohmand : b. 1883.

BIRD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) AUGUSTUS WIELAND (1917), R. Flying C.

BIRD, Capt. CLARENCE AUGUST (1917), R.E., late Staff Offr. to Ch. Engr. : b. 1885.

BIRD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ELLIOT BEVERLEY (1917), L.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C. ; mar. 1909 Hon. Gladys Rice, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor, q.v. *Res.*, 15 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

BIRD, Capt. FREDERIC GODFREY (1916), R.N. ; Dover Drifter Patrol from 1914. Persian Gulf 1900, is a C.C. for Norfolk : b. 1868. *Res.*, Hethel Hall, Norwich.

BIRD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN WILFRED (1915), M.R.C.S., 6th London Fd. Ambul., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), formerly Surg. R.N. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1872.

BIRD, Capt. (actg. Maj.) LAWRENCE WILFRID (1916), R. Berks. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1883.

BIRD, Temp. Lt.-Col. LENNOX GODFREY (1916) late comdg. a Serv. Batt. Lanc. Fus. ; Europ. War from 1914.

BIRD, Col. SPENCER GODFREY (1900-1), Roy. Dublin Fus. retd. (1906), late comdg. 15th (Serv.) Batt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Sec. of Oriental Club : b. 1854.

BIRKBECK, Maj. GILBERT (1917), Austral. Light Horse Regt.

BIRKETT, Com. MILES BROCK (1917), R.N.

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. RICHARD LESLIE (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Maj. S. Notts. Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1862 (3rd son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Esdale House, Park, Nottingham.

BIRLEY, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) BEVIL LANGTON (1917), Roy. Lanc. Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

BIRNEY, Maj. (temp. Col.) CHARLES FOLLIOTT (1917), R.E.

BIRT, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES WILLIAM HOWARD (1917), Border Regt.

BISHOP, Capt. FREDERICK EDWARD (1901), 3rd Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res., and Adjt. 9th Batt.) ; Ashanti 1900, attds. a Travelling Commissr. in Nth. Territs. of Gold Coast, ret. 1908 : b. 1872. *Club*, Sports.

BISHOP, Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) WILLIAM AVERY (1917, also Bar), V.C. (1917), M.C., Canadn. Cav. and Ch. Instr. Schs. of Aerial Gunnery, prev. Sqdn. C.mdr. R. Flying C.

BLACK, Maj. CLAUD HAMILTON GRIFFITH (1917), I.A., now Lancers : b. 1881.

BLACK, Maj. ROBERT BARCLAY (1917), M.B., Res. of Offrs., R.A.M.C. : b. 1876, mar. 1914 Lady Marcia Valda *Jocelyn*, dau. of 7th E. of Roden, q.v.

BLACKBURN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES CAUTLEY (1916), late Norfolk Regt., now Res. of Offrs. and a D.A.D.O.S. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1867.

BLACKBURNE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HAROLD (1902), 5th Dragn. Gds. (Sp. Res.), now attd. to Hdqrs. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 with Imper. Yeom., attds. Manager of Horse Breeding Dept. there : b. 1876. *Res.*, Tyddyn, Mold, Flintsh.

BLACKER, Temp. Lt.-Col. STEWART WARD WILLIAM (1917), R. Irish Fus. : b. 1865.

BLACKLOCK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CYRIL AUBREY (1916, also Bar), comdg. a Bgde., prev. 10th (Serv.) Batt. K. Roy. Rif. C.

BLACKWALL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN EATON (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.

BLACKWELL, Temp. Capt. SAMUEL FREDERICK BAKER (1916), Tank Corps, prev. Norfolk Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

BLACKWOOD, Capt. FREDERICK HERBERT (1914), attached 1st Batt. Lincolns. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. ; b. 1885.

BLADES, Maj. (hon.) WALTER WILLIAM (1915), A. Ordn. Dept., Comssry. of Ordnance ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Rutland Lodge, Rusper, Horsham.

BLAIR, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR (1900-1), K. O. Scott. Bordrs., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. on Gen. Staff ; Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2 (as A.D.C.), Europ. War 1916, formerly G.S.O., 1st Grade, at Hdqrs., S. Africa : b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLAIR, Capt. (temp. Col.) JAMES MOLESWORTH (1917), Gordon Highldrs.

BLAKE, Lieut.-Com. CUTHBERT PATRICK (1916), R.N., Jutland : b. 1885, heir to Btcy. of *Langham*, q.v.

BLAKE, Com. GEOFFREY (1916), R.N., Jutland : b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

BLAKE, Maj. NAPOLEON JOSEPH RUDOLPH (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd. ; Zululand 1879, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1853. * *Res.*, 24 Christchurch Rd., Folkestone.

BLAKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) WILLIAM ALAN (1915), Wilts. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. a Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1878.

BLAKENEY, Lt.-Col. HERBERT NORWOOD, (1900-1), Middx. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt of same ; S. Africa 1900-2 with Burma Mtd. Inf. : b. 1871.

BLAKENEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT BYRON DRURY (1898), late R.E. (Res. of Offrs.) ; Dongola and Khartoum, S. Africa 1900 (comdg. a Balloon Section), now Dep. Dir. Rail. Transp., is Traffic Man. Egyptn. State Rails. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Maison Chawarby Pasha, Cairo.

BLAMEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWIN HERBERT (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1877.

BLAMEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS ALBERT (1917), Commwth. Mil. Fces., Aust. Imper. Fce.

BLANDY, Lt.-Col. LYSTER FETTIPLACE (1915), R.E., now Ch. Experimental Offr., Signals Establ., prev. Offr. comdg. Wireless ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1874.

BLANEY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN ALBERT H. (1917), Permnt. Fce., S. Africa.

BLENCOWE, Maj. EDWARD PROWETT (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, now a D.A.Q.M.G. : b. 1877.

BLENKINSOP, Col. (temp. Brig-Gen.) LAYTON JOHN (1898), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. S. and Dir. of Vet. Servs. ; Khartoum 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902,

has been Sen. Vet. Off. in Egypt and Prof. in Lahore Vet. Coll. : b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BLEWITT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Guy (1917), M.C., Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., attd. to Hqrs.

BLEWITT, Capt. Ralph (1914), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1890.

BLISS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Ernest William (1917), R.A.M.C. : b. 1869.

BLOIS, Capt. (acting Maj.) Arthur Osborne (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

BLOUNT, Capt. George Ronald Beddard (1917), R.N., Dover Patrol.

BLOUNT, Maj. Harold (1917), R.M.A., Heligoland, Dogger Bank, and Jutland actions.

BLUNDELL (MOSS-), Maj. Bryan Seymour (1915), Yorks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1878.

BLUNDELL (MOSS-), Lt.-Col. Frederick Blundell (1917), R.F.A.

BLUNT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Allan St. John (1915), York. and Lanc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880 (descendt. of 2nd Bt.).

BLUNT, Maj. (temp. Col.) Conrad Edward Grant (1917), Res. of Offrs., late A.S.C. ; Dongola 1896, Nile 1898, now a Dir. of Supplies : b. 1868 (descendt. of 2nd Bt.).

BLUNT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Duncan Hamilton (1916), Devon Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878.

BLUNT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Gerald Charles Gordon (1916), A. Serv. C., comdg. a Corps Ammn. Pk. Hqrs. : b. 1883.

BLUNT, Capt. William Frederick (1914), R.N. ; Heligoland, Crete and China : b. 1870.

BOAK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Eversley (1917), Roy. Canadn. Horse Art., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

BODE (Bodé), Louis William (1900-1), late Maj. Roy. Scots. ; Zululand 1879, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1860.

BODWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Howard Lionel (1916), Pioneers, Canadn. Fce., now an Assist. Dir. of Light Rlwys.

BODY, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) John (1916 ; Bar 1917), E. Kent Regt. ; Mesopotamia 1916-7.

BOILEAU, Lt.-Col. Guy Hamilton (1915), R.E. ; W. Africa and Gambia 1902, Chitral, China 1900, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1870.

BOLAND, Capt. Sinon B. (1902), Commonwth. Def. Forces ; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1915 : b. 1875. *Res.*, Spring Hill, Brisbane.

BOLINGBROKE, Maj. Archdale George (1917), Cav., Austral. Imper. Fce.

BOLITHO, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Edward Thomas (1900-1), comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862. *Res.*, York House, Penzance ; Hannaford, Ashburton, Devon.

BOLSTER, Lieut.-Com. Thomas Charles Carpenter (1917), R.N., comdg. a destroyer 1917 during rescue of survivors of two vessels immined area.

BOLTON, Engr. Richard Edmund Cornforth (1917), R. Ind. Marine.

BOND, Maj. George Montgomery (1917), Yorks. L.I.

BOND, Capt. (temp. Maj.) George Weston (1916), Supp. and Transport C. ; Mesopotamia, Abor country 1911-2 : b. 1876.

BOND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Hendley (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1873.

BOND, Lt.-Col. James Henry Robinson (1917), R.A.M.C. ; Mesopotamia.

BOND, Maj. Lionel Wilfred (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

BOND, Lt.-Col. Reginald Copleston (1900-1), Yorks. L.I. ; Zhob Fd. Fce. 1890, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866 (bro. of Maj.-Gen. Francis *B.*, C.B.). *Club*, U. Serv.

BOND, Capt. Richard Lawrence (1915), R.E., Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, now a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1890.

BOND, Lieut. Thomas Arthur (1916), Roy. Austral. Nav. Res. ; Germ. New Guinea 1914-5, Gallipoli 1915 : b. 1872. *Res.*, Bodalwyn, Hamilton, Brisbane.

BONE, Lieut. Reginald John (1916), R.N., Squadn. Com. R.N.A.S. ; brought down German Seaplane raider off Kent coast 1916 : b. 1888.

BONUS, Col. William John (1900-1), Dorset Regt. retd. (1911) ; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been D.A.A.G. Belfast Dist., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BOON, Capt. George (1900-1), late Qmr. and Hon. Capt. E. Kent Regt. ; Malay States 1874-5, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1846. *Res.*, The Homestead, Westbere, Canterbury.

BOOTH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Ernest Brabazon (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1870.

BOOTH, Maj. Raymond Mitchell St. John (1915), Northumb. Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

BOOTH, Lt.-Col. Thomas Macaulay (1916 ; Bar 1917), Gordon High., late comdg. a Terr. Batt. Black Watch ; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1874 (son of late Rt. Hon. Chas. *B.*).

BOOTH, Maj. William Henry (1900-1), E. Kent Regt. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rail. Trans. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. : b. 1862. *Res.*, Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefs.

BOOTHBY, Com. Evelyn Leonard Beridge (1916), R.N., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1914-5 : b. 1876 (descendt. of 7th Bt.).

BOOTHBY, Lieut. Hubert Basil (1915), R.N. Res. ; Mine Sweeping 1914-5, in Merchant Nav. and Outdoor Assist. to Port Master, Gt. Central Rail. : b. 1863 (elder bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Ambleside, Weelshy Rd., Grimsby.

BORLAND, Com. John McInnes (1917), R.D., R.N. Res.

BORRADAILE, Col. Harry Benn (1895), I.A., retd. (1912) ; Burma 1885-9, Sikkim, and Chitral Relief, was G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1860. *Res.*, 18 Egerton Gdens., S.W.

BORRETT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Oswald Cuthbert (1915 ; Bar 1917), R. Lanc. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., late comdg. Serv. Bn. Shropsh. L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 ; b. 1878 (son of Maj.-Gen. Herbt. C. *B.*, C.B.).

BORTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Amyas Eden (1915), Black Watch and Wing Com. R. Flying C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1886.

BORTON, Lieut.-Com. Arthur Drummond (1916), R.N. Vol. Res. ; with R.M. mach.-guns, Gallipoli, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1883 (elder bro. of preceding).

BORWICK, Maj. George Oldroyd (1917), Surrey Yeom. : b. 1879, mar. 1915 Hon. Mary Cavendish, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*). *Res.*, 18 Davies St., Berk. Sqre., W.

BORWICK, Maj. Thomas Faulkiner (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

BOTHA, Lt.-Col. Pieter Schalk Grobbelaar (1917), late S. African Horse, Overseas Contgt.

BOUCHER, Capt. BENJAMIN HAMILTON (1900-1), Hants Regt. retd., temp. Maj. 7th (Terr.) Batt. and temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Gar. Batt., Oxfrd. and Bucks. L.I.; Burma 1887-9, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Gov. of Knutsford Prison: b. 1864.

BOULTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) AUBREY HOLMES (1917), Glouc. Regt.

BOURDILLON, Temp. Capt. LANCELOT GERARD (1916), M.C. (Bar 1917), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914, late House Phys. St. Thomas's Hosp. and was Brit. Red Cross Med. Off. Balkan War 1912-3: b. 1888. *Res.*, Sidley House, Sidley, Bexhill-on-Sea.

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. ERNEST ALBERT (1916), R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870.

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. HENRY BERESFORD (1894), late 3rd W. Ind. Regt.; W. Africa 1892-4 and 1898-9 (Sierra Leone, now a Draft Condtg. Off.): b. 1855 (gt. grands. of 3rd E. of Mayo). *Club*, U. Servs.

BOURNE, Maj. GEORGE HERBERT (1916), Austral. Lt. Horse, Imper. Fce.; Gallipoli 1915: b. 1881. *Res.*, Brisbane, Qnsld.

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. THOS. DE LA BERE (1916), late W. Yorks. Regt., now comdg. Terr. Bn. of same; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

BOWDEN, Dep. Insp.-Gen. WALTER (1894), L.R.C.P., R.N. retd. (1908); Gambia 1894, was in Nav. Med. Serv. from 1887, late as Fleet Surg.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 28 Charlton Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BOWDEN (CORNISH-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES HUBERT THOMAS (1915), D. of Cornw. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, now an A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1871.

BOWDLER, Lt.-Col. BASIL WILFRED BOWDLER (name doubled) (1906), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce.; now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1873 (son of Col. Cyril *B.*, C.B.).

BOWELL, 2nd Lieut. ROBERT HENRY (1917), Leicester Regt.

BOWEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR WINHLETT NUNN (1917), R.A.M.C.

BOWEN, Maj. FRANCIS OSBORNE (1917), R. Irish Regt., late temp. Lt.-Col. R. Irish Rif. (Serv.): b. 1877.

BOWEN, Capt. GERALD CHRISTOPHER (1900-1), Roy. Munster Fus. retd., now Reg. Defence C.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOWEN, HARRY JAMES AP-OWEN (1900-1), S. Africa 1900 as Capt. Kimberley Light Horse; is a solicitor; b. 1868. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

BOWEN, Maj. HUGH RICE (1916), Essex Regt., late temp. Lt.-Col. Welsh Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

BOWEN (WEBB-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM INCE (1917), Middx. Regt. (Serv.), now comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Warwick Regt.

BOWER, Maj. CLAUDE EDWARD SYNDERCOMBE (1917), R.A.: b. 1881.

BOWERS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) DILLON ALDWORTH HARE (1902), Roy. Fus. (Serv. Batt.), late Cape Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870. *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Prov.

BOWES, Maj. WILLIAM (1917), Quartmr. and Hon. Maj. Lancs. Fus.: b. 1865.

BOWLES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN DE VERE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1877.

BOWIE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN DARLING (1917), R.A.M.C.

BOWRING, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD LANGLEY (1915), Worcs. Regt.; Europ. War 1914, now an Asst. Provost Marsh.: b. 1882 (son of late Sir Clement *B.*).

BOWRING, Capt. HUMPHREY WYKEHAM (1916), R.N., Flag Capt. Dover Patrol; Vitu Exped. 1890.

BOYALL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALFRED MOREY (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902. Europ. War 1914, has been D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1877.

BOYCE, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD (1917), R.A.: b. 1882.

BOYCE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HARRY AUGUSTUS (1917), Br.-Gen. R.A.: b. 1870.

BOYD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GERALD FARRELL (1902), Leinster Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now on Gen. Staff: b. 1877.

BOYD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HENRY ALEXANDER (1916), R. A.; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1877 (3rd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter *B.*).

BOYD, Maj. JOHN DOPPING (1915), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1886.

BOYD, Maj. STUART (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia.

BRABANT, Capt. GUY ALFRED (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces 1901-2: b. 1873 (son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. *B.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Gonnerbie Pk., East London, Cape Col.

BRACEGIRDLE, Acting Lieut.-Com. LEIGHTON SEYMOUR (1916), Roy. Austral. Navy, Bridging Train; German New Guinea 1914, Gallipoli 1915, Suez Canal Def. 1916: b. 1881. *Res.*, "Warrigo," Newcastle, N.S.W.

BRACKLEY, Flight-Lieut. HERBERT GEORGE (1917; D.S.C.), R.N.A.S.

BRADFORD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD AUSTEN (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879 (son of 1st Bt.).

BRADFORD, Capt. THOMAS ANDREWS (1916), Durham L.I. (Terr.), now attached to Hdqrs.; Europ. War from 1915; is a land agent: b. 1886. *Res.*, Vigo, Chester-le-Street, Durham.

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. CECIL GUSTAVE (1916), Yorks. L.I. (Terr.), late temp. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce.

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT WILLIAM (1902), S. Wales Bords. and Mach.-gun C., now on Spec. Duty; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been on Staff R. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: b. 1874.

BRADLEY, Acting Com. WILLIAM (1917), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

BRADSHAW, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK EWART (1917), Rifle Brig., late I.A. (Res. of Offrs.); son of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. *B.*, K.C.B.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 (see under "Kintore, 8th E. of"). *Res.*, 26 Eaton Place, S.W.

BRADSHAW, Lieut. GEORGE FAGAN (1917), R.N.

BRADSHAW, Lieut. (acting Capt.) WILLIAM PAT ARTHUR (1917), Scots Gds.

BRADY, Capt. JOHN BANKS (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C. (Sp. Res.).

BRAINE, Lt.-Col. HERBERT EDMUND REGINALD RUBENS (1916); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1878.

BRAITHWAITE, Temp. Maj. JOHN (1917), Graves Registrat'n. Sectn.

BRAMLY (JENNINGS-), Lt.-Col. ALWYN WILLIAM (1916), late 20th Hussars, employed with Egypn. Army, retd. 1917: b. 1875.

BRANCKER, Maj. JAMES DONALDSON DULANY (1917), R.G.A.

BRANDON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ALFRED DE BATH (1916), M.C. (1916), LL.B., barrister-at-law, Flight Com. R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.); destructn. of Zeppelin raider: b. 1883. *Res.*, Wellington, Wellesley, New Zeald.

BRANDON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) OSCAR GILBERT (1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Southmead, nr. Bristol.

BRANSBURY, Maj. HENRY ARTHUR (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia: b. 1877.

BRASH, 2nd Lieut. JAMES (1917), Seaforth Highrs. (Sp. Res.).

BRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT NAPIER (1917), W. Riding Regt.: b. 1872.

BREADING, Maj. GEORGE REMINGTON (1904), late Worc. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.); Somaliland 1901-3-4 and Somaliland Camel Corps 1914-5: b. 1877.

BREARLEY, 2nd Lieut. NORMAN (1917), M.C., Liverpool Regt. and R. Flying C.

BREMNER, Lieut. NORMAN FREDERICK (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

BRENT, Lieut.-Com. ERNEST CYRIL (1917), R.N.

BRETON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Maj.) WALTER GUY NICHOLAS (1917), R.G.A.

BREWILL, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1916), F.R.I.B.A., Hon. Lt.-Col. late 7th (Terr.) Batt. Sherwood Foresters, now Maj. T.F. Res., Europ. War from 1914, Hooge 1915: b. 1861. *Res.*, Edwalton Valley, Notts.

BRICKWOOD, Capt. ROBERT (1916), Rifle Brig. (Serv.; now attd. Training Res.): b. 1888.

BRIDCUTT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN HENRY (1917), Roy. Irish Rifles.

BRIDGE, Capt. RICHARD EDWYN ATHOL (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

BRIDGE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM BASIL CHARLES (1917), Res. of Offrs., Highland L.I.: b. 1874.

BRIDGES, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HOLROYD (1917), I.A.

BRIDGES, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD CHARLES PHILLIPPI (1916), S. Staffs. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1915. is Comdt. Musketry School: b. 1870.

BRIDGES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN VICTOR (1917), Worcester Regt., attd. Northumb. Fus.

BRIDGES, Com. HENRY DALRYMPLE (1916), R.N., Sudi Harbour 1916: b. 1881.

BRIDGES, Maj. ROLAND HARLEY (1917), R.A.M.C.

BRIERLEY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EUSTACE CARLILE (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Lanc. Fus.: b. 1872.

BRIERLEY, Maj. GEOFFREY TEALE (1900-1), R.A., a D.A.A.G., has been 1st class Instr. in Gunnery; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914: b. 1873.

BRIGGS, Squad.-Com. EDWARD FEATHERSTONE (1915), R.N.A.S. and Engr. Lt.-Com. R.N.; Expdtny. Fce.

BRIGGS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERNEST (1917), R.E.

BRIGGS, Capt. FREDERICK CECIL CURRER (1917), Liverpool Regt.; Mesopotamia.

BRIGGS, Lieut.-Com. HERBERT GERALD (1917), R.N.

BRIMS, Capt. (acting Maj.) ROBERT WILSON, (1917), R.E.

BRIND, Lt.-Col. JOHN EDWARD SPENCER (1915), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878.

BRINDLEY, Capt. JAMES A. (1916), M.C., E. Yorks. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879.

BRINK, Lt.-Col. ANDRIES JACOB EKSTEEN (1917), Permnt. Forces, S. Africa, late Defence Fce.

BRINK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES (1917), S. African Defence Fce.

BRINSON, Capt. HAROLD NEILSON (1916). Labour Corps, late attd. Liverpool Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

BRISCOE, Capt. (actg. Maj.) GEORGE SETON (1916), Worcester Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, temp. a Staff. Capt. at W. Office: b. 1882.

BRISCOE, Maj. JOHN EDWARD (1917), S. African Med. C.

BRITTAN, Col. REGINALD (1900-1), formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters, aftds. comdg. its 4th (Sp. Res.) and 14th (Serv.) Batts., now a Train. Res. Batt.; S. Africa 1900-1, has been Supt. of Gymnasia in E. Dist.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Failand Hill, nr. Bristol.

BRITTON, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR HENRY DANIEL (1917), A. Serv. C.

BROAD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES NOEL FRANK (1917), R.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

BROADBENT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), EDWARD NICHOLSON (1916), K.O. Scottish Bordrs., has been Comdt. Camel Corps Sch., Egypt; Europ. War from 1914, now an Insp. on Lines of Comm.: b. 1875.

BROCK, Maj. ALEC WALTER SAUMAREZ (1915), Leics. Regt., late comdg. a Terr. Batt. Dorset Regt. as actg. Lt.-Col.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878.

BROCK, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY LE MARCHANT (1916), R. Warwick Regt. and Wing Com. R. Flying C.: b. 1889.

BROCK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY JENKINS (1917), R.F.A.; b. 1870.

BROCKLEBANK, Maj. JOHN JASPER (1900-1). Scottish Horse (Yeo.) and a Brig.-Maj., late Capt. 1st Drgn. Gds. retd. 1910: b. 1875 (2nd son of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Allexton Hall, Uppingham.

BRODIE OF BRODIE, Maj. IAN ASHLEY MORETON (1902), Lord Lieut. of Nairn and Pres. of its Territ. Fce. Assoc., late Maj. Lovat's Scouts (Yeo.), prev. Lieut. Scots Gds., now 2nd Lt. T.F. Res.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868 (grands. of 2nd E. of Ducie). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

BROMET, Squad.-Com. GEOFFREY RHODES (1917), R.N., R.N.A.S.

BROMILOW, Capt. DAVID GEORGE (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

BROMLEY, Engr.-Lieut. Com. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1917), R.N., Harwich Fce.

BROMWICH, Engr.-Com. GEORGE HERBERT (1900), R.N. (ret.), Gen. Manager, Garden Isld., Sydney; China 1900; assumed by deed poll 1912 the name of Bromwich in lieu of Cockey: b. 1871. *Res.*, Sydney.

BROOK, Maj. REGINALD JAMES (1916), 3rd Infy. Batt., Canadn. Fce., from 1914, now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.

BROOKE, Maj. ALAN FRANCIS (1917), R.A.: Expdtny. Fce. from 1915: b. 1883 (elder bro. of Col. Ronald, below).

BROOKE, Capt. ARTHUR CHARLES (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

BROOKE, Com. BASIL RICHARD (1917), R.N.; Mine Sweeping 1916-7.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. EARDLEY WILMOT (1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1870.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. EDWARD WILLIAM SAURIN (1917), R.A. : b. 1873.

BROOKE, Maj. GEOFFRY FRANCIS HEREMON (1917), M.C., Lancers : b. 1884.

BROOKE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE FRANK (1917), Connaught Rangers retd., now Welsh Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1879 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt. *of Cole Brooke*). *Res.*, Saxenberg Kuils River, Cape Prov.

BROOKE, Col. RONALD GEORGE (1898), 11th Hussars ret. (1908), now comdg. 12th Res. Regt. of Cav. ; Chitral Relief, Matabeleld., Tirah 1897-8, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as an A.D.C. has been D.A.A.G. to Hqrs. Staff in Somaliland, and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1866 (son of 3rd Bt. *of Colebrook*). *Club*, Cav.

BROOKE (SERGISON-), Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BERTRAM NORMAN (1915), Gren. Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 ; assumed 1915 by R. license additl. name of Sergison, is a Bd. Comdr. : b. 1870 (grands. of 2nd Bt. *of Cole Brooke*). *Res.*, Cuckfield Park, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

BROOKS, Maj. JOSEPH JOHNSON (1917), Austral. Light Horse Regt.

BROUGH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ALAN (1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. now Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Tn. ptn. : b. 1876.

BROUGHTON, Temp. Capt. NORMAN WALFORD (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.

BROUSSON, Maj. FREDERICK (1917), R.A. : b. 1876.

BROWN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ARNOLD (1917), M.C., Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

BROWN, Capt. ARTHUR JAMES (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.) ; Europ. War from 1914, distinguished services at Gardelegen Prisoners of War Camp, Germany, 1915.

BROWN, Maj. CHARLES TURNER (1917), R.E.

BROWN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD (1915), A. Vet. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

BROWN, Rev. FREDERICK E. (1917), temp. Chaplain to Forces, 3rd Class.

BROWN, Temp. Maj. FREDERICK LESLIE (1917), S. African Serv. C., S.A. Contgt.

BROWN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE HERBERT JAMES (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1875.

BROWN, Maj. HAROLD (1915), M.C. (1915), 5th Batt. Yorks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1879. *Res.*, Linkfield, Filey, Yorks.

BROWN, Maj. HENRY ROBERT (1916 ; Bar 1917), 3rd Batt. Cameron High. (Sp. Res.), late comdg. 5th (Serv.) Batt., formerly Maj. Line Batt. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1871.

BROWN, Maj. HENRY ROBERT SEQUIER (1915), E. Yorks. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.) ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1872.

BROWN, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) HUGH BARRINGTON (1915), Leices. Regt., now comdg. a Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1886.

BROWN, Temp. Capt. JAMES HARDY (1917), attd. Inland Water Transpt., late Hon. Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R.

BROWN, Maj. JAMES PEARSON (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Europ. War from 1914, S. Africa 1899-1901 (as Civil Surg.). *Res.*, Drumnin, Campbeltown, Argyll.

BROWN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES SUTHERLAND (1916), Roy. Canadn. Regt., Expdtny. Fce., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1881.

BROWN, Maj. JOHN HECTOR INNES (1917), Infy., Canadn. Contgt.

BROWN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN NEWTON (1916), 7th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

BROWN, Temp. Maj. KENNETH ARROWSMITH (1917), Devon Regt.

BROWN, Capt. (acting Maj.) LOUIS NOEL FRANCIS (1917), R.G.A.

BROWN, Hon. Maj. (temp. Hon. Lt.-Col.) OSCAR (1917), A. Ordn. Dept. : b. 1864.

BROWN, Maj. (t mp. Brig.-Gen.) PERCY WILSON (1916), Gordon High., comdg. a Bgde., prev. a Batt. Argyll and Suth. High. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

BROWN, Maj. ROBERT TILBURY (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; E. African Fce. : b. 1873.

BROWN, Capt. THOMAS FREDERICK (1916), M.R.C.S., Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce. *Res.*, Arar 1, Victoria.

BROWN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WALTER RICHARD (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

BROWN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM REID (1917). R.G.A.

BROWN (CRAIG-), Lt.-Col. ERNEST (1915), Cameron High. ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny Fce., late D.A.Q.M.G., afids. a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1871.

BROWN (HAIGH-), Temp. Col. ALAN RODERICK (1917), unattd., comdg. a Batt. Middx. Regt.

BROWN (RUSSELL-), Lt.-Col. CLAUDE (1916), R.E., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900, served with Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com. E. Africa 1898, aftds. a Prof. at R. Mil. Coll. Canada : b. 1873.

BROWN (YEATS-), Com. ALAN MONTAGU (1917), R.N. : b. 1877 (son of Montagu *Y.-B.*), C.M.G.).

BROWNE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ANDREW DUNCAN MONTAGUE (1917), R. Lanc. Regt. : b. 1878.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MICHAEL (1903), R.E., late Ch. Engr. ; Waziris. 1901-2 ; Europ. War from 1914, was Asst. Supt. Ind. Survey 1903-10 : b. 1878.

BROWNE, Maj. CUTHBERT GARRARD (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Fce : b. 1883.

BROWNE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GEORGE BUCKSTON (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

BROWNE, Maj. (temp. Col.) JAMES CLENDINNING (1916), A. Serv. C., a Dep. Dir. of Transp. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. JOHN GILBERT (1917), Hussars.

BROWNE, Maj. JOHN WILLIAM (1902), formerly Dist. Insp. Cape Mtd. Police ; S. Africa 1902.

BROWNE, Maj. WALTER HAMILTON (1905), late 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.) ; Nth. Nigeria 1900 and 1903, now 2nd Class Resident there : b. 1875. *Res.*, Zungeru.

BROWNE, Maj. WILLIAM THEODORE REDMOND (1917), A. Serv. C. : b. 1880.

BROWNE (BEALE-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) DESMOND JOHN EDWARD (1916), 9th Lancers ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Com. : b. 1879.

BROWNE (GORE-), Maj. STEWART (1917), R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

BROWNE (HAMILTON-), Maj. HENRY (1900-1), Imper. Bushmen's Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

BROWNE (MONTEAGLE-), Temp. Lt.-Col. EDGAR (1916), Roy. Munster Fus. (attd.), late

comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. *Res.*, Broncroft Castle, Craven Arms. Salop.

BROWNE (SETON-), Lt.-Col. CLEMENT LAURENCE SETON (name doubled) (1897), I.A., Comdt. 55th Coke's Rif., Front. Fce.; Tochi Valley 1897-8: b. 1869.

BROWNELL, Maj. HERBERT PERCIVAL (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

BROWNING, Maj. JOHN COWAN (1915), 5th Lancs. Batty., Territ. R.F.A.; Dardanelles 1915.

BROWNLEE, Capt. JOHN INNES (1900-1) Cape Med. Bearer Corps in S. African War 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Tembani, Alexandra Rd., King William's Town, Cape.

BROWNLOW, Capt. (acting Maj.) CECIL ALEXANDER LITTLE (1917), R.F.A.

BROWNLOW, Maj. (temp. Col.) GUY JAMES (1917). Rifle Brig., now Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.; was Adjt. Camel Corps, Egypt 1911-4: b. 1883.

BROWNRIGG, Com. HENRY JOHN STUDHOLME (1916), R.N.: China 1900, Jutland.

BROWNRIGG, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WELLESLEY DOUGLAS STUDHOLME (1916), Notts. and Derby. Regt.: Mesopotamia: b. 1886.

BROWSE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE (1917), M.D., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

BRUCE, Capt. ALAN CAMERON (1917) R.N.

BRUCE, Maj. ARCHIBALD GORDON (1915), R. Scots Fus.: Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, is attd. to Hqrs.; b. 1877.

BRUCE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE DAVID (1916), I.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. and Tirah 1898, China 1900: b. 1872.

BRUCE Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) KENNETH HOPE (1917) Gordon Highldrs., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; b. 1879.

BRUCE, Com. KENNETH MERVYN (1916) R.D., R.N.: The Cameroons: b. 1883.

BRUCE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY ROBERT (1916), Notts. Yeom., an Assist. Dir. of Rail. Trans.: b. 1872 (2nd heir to Btcy. *of Downhill*).

BRUCE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (1917), Gordon Highldrs.

BRUGGY, Maj. STEPHEN (1917), Cmmnwth. Mil. Fces., Aust. Imper. Fce.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-) (*pron.* Prid-ux), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DENYS EDWARD (1917), Rifle Brig.: b. 1891 (grands. of 1st Bn. Brabourne).

BRUNGER, Capt. ROBERT (1916), 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

BRUNSKILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN HANDFIELD (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.: b. 1875.

BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col. RAYMOND (1916), Canadn. Motor Mach. Gun. Brig., Can. Expdtny. Fce.

BRYAN, Maj. CECIL CLIVE (1916), 1st Home Ccs. Fld. Co., Divisl. Eng., R.E. (Terr.); Europ. War 1915.

BRYANT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CHARLES EDGAR (1915; Bar 1917), 7th Hussars and a Squadn. Com. R. Flying C., late 12th Lcrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

BRYCE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EDWARD DANIEL (1917), Tank Corps.

BRYDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RONALD ANDERSON (1917), R.A.M.C.: b. 1882.

BRYDON, Temp. Maj. WALTER (1917), 5th. African Heavy Art., 5th. African Contgt.

BUCHAN, Lieut. JAMES IVORY (1915), Black Watch; Europ. War 1914-6.

BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. KENNETH GRAY (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., now comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.W. Front. 1908, late G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1882.

BUCK, Maj. PETER HENRY (1917), Pioneer Batt., N. Zeald. Fce.

BUCKLAND, Capt. GERALD CHARLES BALFOUR (1915), M.C. (1917), I.A.; Ind. Expdtny. Fce., Abor Exped. 1911-2, Mesopotamia, now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1884.

BUCKLE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHRISTOPHER GALBRAITH (1917), M.C., Northampton Regt.

BUCKLEY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALBERT (1917), N. Lancs. Regt.

BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ALEXANDER MCLEAN (1916), Leinster Regt., comdg. 7th (Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1914.

BUCKLEY, Capt. WILLIAM PERCY (1914), D. of Corn. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1887.

BUDDEN, Maj. ERNEST FREDERICK (1917), R.F.A.

BUDGE, Maj. PHILIP PRIDEAUX (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a D.A.A.G.: b. 1882.

BUDGEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM NAPIER (1917), R.A.: b. 1879.

BUIST, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HERBERT JOHN MARTIN (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C.; N.W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Arthur *B.*, M.V.O.). *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BULKELEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY CHARLES (1900-1), comdg. a Prisoners of War Camp, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks.

BULL, Temp. Maj. HARRY SPENCER (1917), E. Lancs. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

BULL, Capt. PHILIP CECIL (1916), 8th (Serv.) Batt. Suffolk Regt.: Europ. War from 1914.

BULLER, Com. FRANCIS ALEXANDER WADDILOVE (1917), R.N.: b. 1879 (son of late Adm. Sir Alex. *B.*, G.C.B.).

BULLER, Capt. (acting Maj.) JAMES HENRY GEORGE (1917), Rif., I.A.

BULLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN DASHWOOD (1917), A. Serv. C., temp. an Assist. Dir. at W. Office: b. 1878.

BULLOCH, Maj. RICHARD ARCHIBALD (1917), Roy. Highldrs., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1879

BULLOCK, Capt. (temp. Maj.) LAWRENCE NEWSAM BEVERLEY (1917), Canadn. Engrs.

BULLOCK, Maj. REGINALD LAUNCELOT (1916), Terr. Fce. Res., late 1st W. Riding Brig., R.F.A.: b. 1871.

BULLOCK (TROYTE-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL JOHN (1916), Somerset L.I., comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1869.

BULLOUGH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CHARLES BERTHOLD (1917), late R.G.A., ret.

BULMAN, Col. PHILIP (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I. (ret.); Afghan. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War 1914 as Comdt. on Lines of Com.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Carlton Mansns., 14 Pall Mall, W.

BURDETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR BURDETT (name doubled) (1917), York. and Lanc. Regt., now Wing. Comdr. R. Flying C.: b. 1879.

BURGESS, 2nd Lieut. ALFRED (1917), R. Berks. Regt.

BURGESS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES ROSCOE (1917), Permnt. Forces, S. Africa, now Brig.-Gen. at Hdqrs.

BURGESS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE HATCHWELL (1916), comdg. 3rd Fld. Art. Brig., Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.: b. 1880.

BURKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERNARD BRUCE (1916), R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

BURKE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) EDMUND TYTLER (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.); Mesopotamia.

BURKE, Maj. HUBERT FRANCIS (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Aden 1903-4: b. 1880.

BURKE, 2nd Lieut. THOMAS FRANCIS (1917) The Cameronians and Mach. Gun. Co.

BURKHARDT, Maj. VALENTINE RODOLPHE (1917), R.F.A.

BURLAND, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WATT (1915), late comdg. 14th Inf. Batt. Roy. Montreal Regt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Montreal.

BURN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY PELHAM (1915), Gordon Highdrs., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth. High.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1862.

BURNAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. NORMAN GEORGE (1917), Leinster Regt.

BURNARD Maj. CHARLES FRANCIS (1915), R. Warwick. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876.

BURNE, Maj. ALFRED HIGGINS (1914), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886.

BURNE, Lt.-Col. EDWARD ROBERT (1916), R.A.; S. Africa 1901, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1876.

BURNE, Lt.-Col. NEWDIGATE HALFORD MARRIOTT (1916), Infy., S. African Fce. from 1914.

BURNETT, Capt. ALLAN HARRINGTON (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

BURNETT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT (1915; Bar 1917), Gordon High.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now on Staff R. Mil. Coll.: b. 1880 (heir to Btcy. *o Leys*).

BURNETT, Maj. JOHN CHAPLYN (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1863.

BURNETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN CURTEIS (1914), W. Riding Regt., comdg. a Batt. Mach. Gun C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

BURNETT, Maj. PHILIP (1916), Canadn. A.M.C., Expdtny. Fce., from 1914.

BURNHAM, Maj. FREDERICK RUSSELL (1900-1), the famous Scout, specially employed on Lord Roberts's Staff in S. Africa, prev. in Indian Wars in Canada and in S. Africa 1893-6 and 1899-1900: b. 1861.

BURNHAM, Maj. SYDNEY SMITH (1917), Infy. Canadn. Fce.

BURNSIDE, Capt. FREDERICK REGINALD (1917), Hussars; S. Africa 1900-2, Somaliland 1908-10, now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1878.

BURRARD, Capt. GERALD (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1888 (son of Col. Sir Sidney *B.*, K.C.S.I.).

BURRARD, Lt.-Col. HARRY GEORGE (1915), A. Serv. C.; W. Africa 1897, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1871 (grands. of 3rd Bt. and uncle of preceding).

BURT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED (1917), Dragn. Gds.

BURTON, Maj. COLIN (1917), A. Serv. C.: b. 1883.

BUSH, Temp. Maj. CHARLES GERARD (1917), A. Serv. C.

BUSH, Temp. Maj. HERBERT FULFORD (1917), A. Serv. C.

BUTCHART, Maj. JAMES ALEXANDER (1917), R.A.: b. 1877.

BUTCHER, Lieut. (acting L.-Col.) HERBERT CECIL (1916), Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Highland L.I.: b. 1890.

BUTLER, Capt. ARTHUR GRAHAM (1915), M.B., Austral. A. Med. C.; Dardanelles 1914-5: b. 1872.

BUTLER, Squad.-Com. CHARLES HENRY (and Bar, both 1917; D.S.C.), R.N.A.S.; gallantry in attacking hostile machines against odds.

BUTLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES PHILIP (1917) Austral. Imper. Fce.

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. HARRY NAIRN (1917), Austral. A.M.C.

BUTLER, Capt. PATRICK RICHARD (1917), R. Irish Regt.: b. 1880.

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. SIDNEY GEORGE (1914), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1874.

BUTLER, Maj. STEPHEN SEYMOUR (1917), S. Staffords. Regt.

BUTTERFIELD, Maj. EDWARD (1916), I.A., Supern. list; Europ. War from 1915, late on Burma Commsn.: b. 1880.

BUTTERWORTH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD FRANCIS AMHURST (1916; Bar 1917), R.E.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

BUXTON, Maj. ANTHONY (1916), B.A., Essex Yeom.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1881 (grands. of 2nd Bt.).

BUXTON, Com. BERNARD (1917), R.N.; Tigris 1916-7 (Baghdad advance): b. 1882 (gt.-grands. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1904 Lady Hermione *Grimston*, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam, q.v. *Res.*, Castor, Peterborough.

BUXTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN LAWRENCE (1916), Rifle Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1877 (grands. of 2nd Bt.).

BUZZARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK ANSTIE (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1875.

BYRNE, Maj. GEORGE CUMMING (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

BYRNE, Maj. JOHN DILLON (1917), R.A., late a D.A.A.G., aftds. comdg. a Siege Art. Trg. Bgde.: b. 1875.

BYRNE (LANGAN-), 2nd Lieut. PATRICK ANTHONY (1916), R.A. and R. Flying C.

BYRON, Col. RICHARD (1900-1), late Maj. K. Roy. Rif. C., aftds. comded. 5th Batt. (Sp. Res.), now a Comdr.; Indian Expdtns. 1891-5, S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870 (descendt. of 4th Bn.).

CADDY, Lt.-Col. HECTOR OSMAND (1917), Arty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

CADE, Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR GORDON (1917), M.C., Middx. Regt.

CADELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY MORTIMER (1915), A. Serv. C., now Comdt. Training Estab.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1875.

CADELL, Maj. JOHN GEORGE (1917), I.A.

CADMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD CADMAN (name doubled) (1917), R. Lancaster Reg.

CAHUSAC, Capt. CHARLES FITZROY (1917), I.A.

CAIRNES, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS ALGAR ELLIOTT (1917), Dragn. Gds. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.: b. 1888.

CALDECOTT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ERNEST LAWRENCE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tibet 1903-4, aftds. A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Burma: b. 1874.

CALDER, Capt. HECTOR MACKAY (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), now a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.

CALLAGHAN, Capt. CECIL ARTHUR (1915), Fld. Art., Austral. Imper. Fce.; Dardanelles 1915.

CALLAGHAN, Lieut. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE (1916), Lancs. Fus. (attd.); Europ. War from 1914.

CALVERLEY, Lieut. GEOFFREY WALTER (1916), R. Irish. Rif. and R. Flying C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1896.

CALVERT, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) CHARLES

ARCHIBALD (1915), Surrey Yeom., now comdg. South Notts. Huss.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873.

CAMERON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER GEORGE (1916), 13th Inf. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., now an A.A.G. on Staff.

CAMERON, Maj. CECIL AYLMER (1917), R.A., late Intellig. Corps.

CAMERON, Maj. DONALD CHARLES (1917), Cav., Austral. Imper. Fce.

CAMERON, Maj. JAMES BLACK (1917), R.G.A.

CAMERON, Temp. Lieut. JAMES FREDERICK CAMPBELL (1917), M.C., Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs.

CAMERON, Maj. JAMES SAUMAREZ (1916), R. Sussex Regt., now a D.A.A.G.: Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874.

CAMERON, Maj. ORFORD SOMERVILLE (1917), R.F.A., retd.

CAMMELL, Capt. (acting Maj.) GERALD ARTHUR (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. ALAN JAMES (1917), I.A.

CAMPBELL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER (1916), Ch. Engr., R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, N.W. Front. 1908: b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Capt. ARCHIBALD JOHN (1902), late 19th Hussars, ret. 1909, now Res. of Offrs. and a Staff Capt.: Nigeria 1901 and 1903: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Capt. COLIN CHARLES (1887), I.A., ret. (1893); Burma 1885: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eastbourne.

CAMPBELL, Capt. DUNCAN LORNE (1900-1), late Welsh Regt., now 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), and attd. R. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1881 (son of late Maj.-Gen. Lorne R. H. D. *C.*, C.B.).

CAMPBELL, Capt. GORDON (1916; 2 Bars 1917), V.C. (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.; with R.M. mach. guns, Gallipoli, and against Enemy Submarines: b. 1866 (1st cousin of Bt. of *Ardnamurchan*).

CAMPBELL, Maj. HARRY LA TROBE (1916), 1st W. Lancs. Fd. Co., R.E. (Terr.); S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914; is a Mining Eng. and sen. partner in firm of Campbell and Son: b. 1881. *Res.*, Cotham, Huyton, Liverpool.

CAMPBELL, Maj. HUGH (1917), London Regt.

CAMPBELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JAMES ALEXANDER (1917), Suffolk Regt.: b. 1886.

CAMPBELL, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) JAMES HAMILTON (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914, comdg. Convalescent Depôt: b. 1879.

CAMPBELL, Col. JOHN EDWARD ROBERT (1900-1), a D.L. for Herefordsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. R. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1855. *Res.*, Brimfield Hall, Hereford.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. JOHN HAY (1900-1), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN VAUGHAN (1900-1), V.C. (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War: b. 1876 (grands. of 2nd Earl Cawdor). *Res.* Broom Hall, Oswestry.

CAMPBELL, Maj. KEITH GORDON (1916), R.A., attd. 26th Mount. Btty., I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Brit. E. Africa 1901: b. 1876.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. KENNETH (JEFFERY) RANKIN (1896), 26th Canadn. Horse, temp. Lt.-Com. R.N. Vol. Res., holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., formerly Capt. The Carabiniers and Suff. Regt.; Benin 1894, China 1900; has been Dep. Commissr. and Vice.-Cons. Niger Coast Protect.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gate Terr., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Com. LEVESON GRANVILLE BYRON ALEXANDER (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles, with Destroyer Flotilla: b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. NORMAN ST. CLAIR (1916), R.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1877.

CAMPBELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (and Bar; both 1917), Cameron Highdrs.: b. 1878 (bro. of above Lt.-Col. John Vaughan).

CAMPBELL, Temp. Lt.-Col. ROBERT ORMUS (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus.

CAMPBELL, Maj. ROBERT WEMYSS (1916), late 11th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Scots, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 7th Batt., also Maj. (retd.) 3rd Batt. The Cameronians (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Camp Comdt.: b. 1865.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. RONALD BRUCE (1917), Gordon Highdrs.: b. 1878.

CAMPBELL, Maj. RONALD DOUGLAS (1916), Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

CAMPBELL, Com. VICTOR LINDSAY-ARBUTHNOT (1915; Bar 1917), R.N., Comdg. Drake Batt., Medit. Expdtny. Fce.; served in Brit. Antarctic Exped. under late Capt. Scott 1910-3: b. 1875.

CAMPBELL, Capt. WILLIAM (1916), Supply and Trans. C., I.A.; Europ. War from 1914.

CAMPBELL, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM CHARLES (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.), Ch. Instr. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics.

CAMPBELL, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) WILLIAM KEALTY (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915. *Res.*, Tewkesbury Ter., Glandore Ave., Belfast.

CAMPBELL (CARTER-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE TUPPER CAMPBELL (name doubled) (1915), Cameronians, a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

CANGLEY, Temp. 2nd Lieut. FREDERICK GEORGE (1916), King's (L pool) Regt., Europ. War from 1916.

CANNY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES CLARE MACNAMARA (1900-1), A.S.C., late R. Munster Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877. *Club*, Isthmian.

CANTLIE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE STEPHEN (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

CAPE, Capt. CHARLES SCARVELL (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-1, is a solicitor: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

CAPE, Maj. EDMUND GRAVES MEREDITH (1917), Arty., Canadn. Fces.

CAPELL, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON ESSEX (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 2nd Rhodesia Regt.; Brit. E. Africa from 1915, with Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900; has been Ch. Insp. of S.A. Police and Ch. of Police, Grenada: b. 1869 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Essex). *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

CAPPER, Lt.-Col. ALFRED STEWART (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

CARDEW, Lt.-Col. GEORGE AMBROSE (1917), R.A.: b. 1865.

CARDEW, Col. GEORGE HEREWARD (1902), A.S.C. (retd.), now Labour Corps (as Maj.); S. Africa 1900-2, late an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Pinewood, Whitehill, East Liss, Hants.

CAREW, Maj. GEORGE ALBERT LADE (1898), 7th Hussars retd.; Rhodesia 1896-7, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Carpenders, Watford, Herts.

CAREY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALFRED BLAKE (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce., comdg. Central Ontario Regt.

CAREY, Lt.-Col. HAROLD EUSTACE (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1874.

CAREY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILFRID LEATHES DE MUSSENDEN (1917), R.E. : b. 1881.

CARLETON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CORNELIUS ASGILL SHAW (1914), Welsh Regt., now comdg. a Batt. T.F. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1883.

CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. FREDERICK MONTGOMERIE (1900-1), Roy. Lancs. Regt. retd., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr. ; Dongola 1896, Nile, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Wynne : b. 1867. *R.s.*, 15 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

CARLETON, Maj. GUY AUDOUIN (1902), Roy. Lancs. Regt. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CARLETON, Lt.-Col. HENRY ANTHONY (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

CARLETON, Col. LANCELOT RICHARD (1902), late Essex Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, was Comdt. R. Mil. Coll. Kingston, Can., aftds. a Bgde. Comd. : b. 1861 (bro. of Maj. Guy).

CARLISLE, Maj. THOMAS ROGER MASSIE (1916), R.F.A. ; Kut-al-Amarah : b. 1883.

CARLYON, Maj. TRISTRAM (1916), B.A., R.F.A., Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877.

CARMICHAEL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE IVAN (1915), R.A. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C. ; Europ. War : b. 1888.

CARMICHAEL, Lieut. IAN (1916), 14th (Serv.) Batt. Highland L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915.

CARMICHAEL, Engr.-Com. JOHN (1916), R.N. Res.

CARNEGY, Maj. GERALD PATRICK OGILVY (1916), I.A., Mesopotamia 1915 : b. 1873.

CARPENTER, Capt. ALFRED (1887), R.N. retd. (1895) ; Soudan 1884. Burma 1885, and in *Challenger* Exped., in charge of Marine Surv. of India 1885, has Albert Medal : b. 1847. *Res.*, The Red House, Sanderstead, Croydon.

CARPENTER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MURRAY (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), China 1900 : b. 1870.

CARR, Hon. Lt.-Col. CHARLES CATTLEY (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Maj. Roy. Fus. : b. 1865.

CARR, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ARTHUR BUXTON (1917), London Regt.

CARR, Maj. HARRIE GARDINER (1917), R.A. : b. 1877.

CARR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY ARBUTHNOT (1916), Worc. Regt., comdg. a Terr. (prev. Serv.) Batt. R. Sussex Regt. ; Dardanelles, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872.

CARR, Maj. LAWRENCE (1917), Gordon Highdrs. now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1886.

CARR (BAKER-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHRISTOPHER D'ARCY BLOOMFIELD SALTERN (1916), now a Bgde. Comdr., Capt. Rifle Brig. (ret.), aftds. Comdt. Macb.-gun School and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. from 1915 : b. 1878.

CARRINGTON, Maj. CHARLES RONALD BROWNLOW (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880.

CARRINGTON, Com. JOHN WALSH (1916), R.N. ; Jutland, Falkland Is., and Dardanelles : b. 1879 (son of late Sir J. Worrell *C.*).

CARRINGTON, Maj. ROBERT HAROLD (1916), R.A., a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1882.

CARROLL, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK FITZGERALD (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. : b. 1874.

CARSCALLEN, Lt.-Col. HENRY GURNEY (1917), Canadn. Fld. Art., Can. Contgt.

CARTER, Maj. HERBERT ST. MAUR (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, Balkans 1912-3 with Brit. Red Cross attd. Serbian Forces : b. 1878.

CARTER, Maj. LINDSAY JAMES (1916), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., Mesopotamia, N.W. Front. 1897-9 : b. 1872.

CARTER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) LOUIS ALFRED LATIMER (1917), A. Serv. C.

CARTER, Capt. THOMAS HEALY HUNTON (1916), R. Warwick Regt., now an Assist. Provost Marsh. ; Expdtny. Fce.

CARTER, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HENRY (1916), M.C., R. Warwick Regt., prev. S. Staffs. Regt., now comdg. Serv. Batt. Essex Regt. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1880.

CARTER (BONHAM-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt., now on Gen. Staff : b. 1876.

CARTHEW, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS WALTER COLBY (1915), late 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.) now Wing Comdr. R. Flying C. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902 : is a barrister-at-law : b. 1880.

CARTWRIGHT, Capt. FRANCIS LENNOX (1900-1), 5th Fd. Bty. Canad. Art., an Asst. Provost Marsh., Hon. Capt., in Army ; with Lord Strathcona's late Corps in S. Africa 1900-1, has been Insp. Can. N.W. Mtd. Police : b. 1874 (son of late R.t. Hon. Sir Richd. *C.*, G.C.M.G.).

CARTWRIGHT, Maj. JOHN ROGERS (1917), Devon Regt., a G.S.O. 2nd Grade.

CARVER, Capt. EDMUND CLIFTON (1917), R.N.

CASE, Lt.-Col. HORACE AKROYD (1917), Dorset Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

CASEMENT, Capt. FRANCIS (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

CASS, Maj. CHARLES HERBERT DAVIS (1900-1), High Sheriff of Cardigan 1913, Worc. Regt. retd. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Dol-Uan, Llandyssul, Cardigansh.

CASSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILFRID FRANCIS SEYMOUR (1916), 27th Lt. Cav., I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Mesopotamia, now an A.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1877.

CASTLE, Maj. REGINALD WINGFIELD (1917), R.G.A. : b. 1874.

CATOR, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALBEMARLE BERTIE EDWARD (1915), Scots Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Comdt. School of Instrtn., Chelsea, now a Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1887.

CATTY, Maj. THOMAS CLAUDE (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

CAULFIELD, Col. GORDON NAPIER (1893), I.A., retd. 1913, late Comdt. 10th Gurkha Rif. ; comdg. Traing. Res. Batt., prev. Serv. Batt., Durham L.I. ; Burma 1885-9, Kuntho and Chin Hills Expdtns. : b. 1862 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont).

CAVENDISH, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM LAWRENCE SHEPPARD HART (1916), 9th Lancers ; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; b. 1877 (2nd heir to Waterpark Bny., q.v.).

CAYLEY, Com. HARRY FRANCIS (1917), R.N., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916 : b. 1873 (grands. of 7th Bt.).

CAZALET, Temp. Maj. CLEMENT H. LANGSTON (1917), Gen. List.

CAZALET, Capt. GUY LANGSTON (1916), M.C., 9th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914.

CHADWICK, Temp. Lt.-Col. JAMES HENRY (1917), Manchester Regt.

CHALLENOR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD LACY (1916), Leicester Regt., comded. a Serv. Batt. of same, now a Bgde. Comdr.: S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873.

CHALLINOR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM FRANCIS (1916), N. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce. from 1914.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Maj. EDWARD TANKERVILLE (1916), barrister-at-law, Warwick. Yeom.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1881. *Res.*, Braddon Lodge, Towcester.

CHAMBERS, Maj. PHILIP ROPER (1916), I.A.; temp. comdg. Notts. Yeom. 1916; Mesopotamia: b. 1881.

CHAMIER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN ARTHUR (1917). I.A., now Comdt. Wireless, etc. School, R. Flying C.: b. 1883.

CHAMPION, Com. JOHN PELHAM (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

CHANCE, Com. GEORGE HAROLD DE PEYSTER (1916), R.N., Emerg. List.; Dardanelles: b. 1876.

CHANCE, Temp. Maj. KENNETH MILES (1917) Border Regt.

CHANCE, Lt.-Col. OSWALD KESTEVEN (1915), 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, temp. an A.A.G.: b. 1880.

CHAPIN, Capt. SYDNEY HERBERT (1900-1), Lieut. 4th Drgn. Gds. (Sp. Res.) and temp. Maj. Training Res., prev. Liverpool Regt. (Serv.); Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1900-1 with S. Afr. Lt. Horse, aftds. Dir. of Sanitation in Guatemala, now Assist. Commissr. of Police in Gold Coast: b. 1875.

CHAPLIN, Lt.-Col. JAMES GRAHAM (1915), Cameronians; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1873.

CHAPMAN, Maj. GEORGE ARTHUR EMERSON (1917), E. Kent Regt.: b. 1881.

CHAPMAN, PAUL (1908) late Capt. Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, N. and S. Nigeria 1906-7: b. 1877 (son of Sir A. Wakefield *C.*).

CHAPMAN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT (1916), B.A., 4th Durham (Howitzer) Btty., Territ. R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1880. *Res.*, Ingleborpe, Harton, S. Shields.

CHAPPLE, Maj. FRANCIS JOHN (1916), attd. R.A., N. Midld. (Staffords.) Btty. R.G.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce. from 1915.

CHARGE (WILSON-), Maj. JOHN ALEXANDER (1916), 8th R. Warwick. Regt. (Serv.); Expdtny. Fce.

CHARLES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERIC MONTAGU SETON (1917), R.E.: b. 1878.

CHARLES, Lieut. FRANK WATKIN (1917), R.N. Res.

CHARLES, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES RONALD EDMONSTON (1900-1), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Ind. Front. 1908, now G.S.O., 1st Grade, at Ind. Army Hdqrs.: b. 1875.

CHARLTON, Lt.-Col. CLAUD EDWARD CHARLES GRAHAM (1917), R.A.; was with Egyptian Army 1901-11: b. 1871.

CHARLTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FLORIAN HUBERT (1917), S. Lancs. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

CHARRINGTON, Com. ERIC (1900), R.N. retd.; Zanzibar 1896, Benin, and China: b. 1872 (bro. of Col. Francis *C.*, C.B.). *Res.*, Wormstall, Newbury, Berks.

CHARRINGTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) SYDNEY HERBERT (1917), late Hussars (Res. of Offrs.), now comdg. a Bn. Mach. Gun C., prev. Serv. Bn. Northampton Regt.

CHARTERIS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN (1915), R.E., now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

CHARTERIS, Maj. NIGEL KEPPEL (1917), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878 (grands. of 7th E. of Weymss). *Res.*, 15 Hillside Terr., Hythe, Kent.

CHATTERTON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE DAVENPORT LATHAM (1916), I.A.; Waziristan 1894-5, Dongola, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1867.

CHEAPE (GRAY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH ANNESLEY (1917), Yeomanry.

CHEESEWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM FREDERICK (1917), R.E.

CHEETHAM, Com. HERBERT CHARLES VALENTINE BERESFORD (1917), R.D., R.N. Res., Ch. Transpt. Offr. with Cameroons Expedn. 1914.

CHESNEY, Maj. CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883.

CHIAZZARI, Comm. NICHOLAS WILLIAM (1900), Natal Naval Vols. in S. Africa 1900; engaged in shipping: b. 1868. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

CHISHOLM, Col. HUGH ALEXANDER (1915) Canadn. A. Med. C., Expdtny. Fce., late an Assist. Dir. of Med. Serv., A.M.S.: b. 1885.

CHOLMONDELEY (Capt. HENRY REGINALD (1900-1), 10th Batt. Devon. R gt., late Chesh. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1900-1, Salonica from 19 6: b. 1862 (1st cous. of Lord Delamere).

CHOPE, Capt. ARTHUR JOHN HERBERT (1915) I.A., 2nd Gurkha Rif., attd. Bikanir Camel Corps, Abor Expdn. 1911-2: b. 1884.

CHRISTIE, Maj. ALBERT EDWARD (1900-1), Canad. Mil.; with Lord Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1900-1, prev. Canadn. Rebelln.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CHRISTIE, Maj. GEORGE JAMES (1915), late 9th Bn. Argyll and Suth. High., T.F. retd.; Expdtny. Fce.; b. 1880. *Res.*, Levenfield, Dumbartonsh.: Glenfalloch Lodge, Ardlui, Glasgow.

CHRISTIE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) MALCOLM GRAHAME (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

CHRISTIE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM EDWARD TOLFREY (1917), A. Serv. C.

CHRISTOPHERS, Maj. EDGAR ST. JOHN (1902), late comdg. a Batt. Northumb. Fus., prev. Maj. 8th Batt. D. of Corn. L.I.; with Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860.

CHURCH, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) DUDLEY ROSS (1917), Northants. Regt.

CHURTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM ARTHUR VERE (1917), Cheshire Regt.

CHUTE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PEIRCE THOMAS (1900-1), R. Munster Fus. retd., late 8th Bat. R. Irish Rif., now comdg. a Depot; Burma 1885-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1915: b. 1856. *Res.*, Glenfield, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

CLARE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) OLIVER CECIL (1917), M.C., E. Surrey Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

CLARE (NEWTON-), Squad.-Com. EDWARD THOMAS (1917), R.N.A.S.

CLARK, Capt. (acting Maj.) ALEXANDER NEILSON (1916). Durham L.I.: Europ. War from 1914.

CLARK, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CECIL HORACE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1880.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. CRAUFURD ALEXANDER GORDON (1917), Lt.-Col. retd. T.F., now London Regt.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. JAMES WILLIAM (1917), Austral Imper. Fce.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. JOHN ARTHUR (and Bar, both 1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

CLARK, Maj. ROBERT LEAVER (1900-1), Ch. Insp. of Ordn. Mach. with rank of temp. Lt.-Col.; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1862.

CLARK, Temp. Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CHARLES (1917), Roy. Fus.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ELLIS (1915), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877. *Res.*, 1 Riseholme, The Mount, York.

CLARK, Capt. WILLIAM GEORGE (1915), 4th (City of Lond.) London Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1890.

CLARKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR LIONEL CRISP (1916), Argyll and Suth. High., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1874.

CLARKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BOWCHER CAMPBELL SENHOUSE (1917), Worcester Regt.

CLARKE, Maj. CHARLES JAMES (1917), R.E.

CLARKE, Maj. COLIN (1917), Engrs., S. African Contgt.

CLARKE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EDWIN PERCY (1917), Suffolk Regt.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. GOLAND VANHALT (1902), temp. comdg. City of Lond. (Rough Riders) Yeo. late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

CLARKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MARSHAL FALCONER (1917), Cheshire Regt., is attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1876.

CLARKE, Maj. MERVYN OFFICER (1917), Roy. Fus.

CLARKE, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. WILLIAM HOWARD (1916), R.N.; Belgian Coast: b. 1878. *Res.*, 1 Collingwood Villas, Stoke, Devonport.

CLARKE (JOYCE-), Lt.-Col. ROBERT (1916), R. Berks. Regt., Europ. War from 1914.

CLAUDET, Lieut. (acting Capt.) GEOFFREY FRANCIS (1917), R.F.A.

CLAVERING (NAPIER-), Capt. (acting Maj.) NOEL WARREN (1917), R.E.: b. 1888 (descendt. of 8th Bn. Napier and Ettrick).

CLAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERTIE GORDON (1916; Bar 1917), 7th Dragn. Gds., comdg. a Bgde., prev. 6th (Serv.) Batt. R. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1998-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

CLAYTON, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD ROBERT (1916), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., now on Gen. Staff; Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1877 (grands. of late Bness. Windsor).

CLAYTON (BROWNE-), Lt.-Col. ROBERT CLAYTON (name doubled), (1916), Res. of Offrs., S. Irish Horse, late comdg. 16th Bn. Chesh. Regt., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870.

CLEAVER, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) DOUGLAS WHYTE (1917), R.G.A.

CLEAVER, Temp. Maj. FREDERICK HOLDEN (1917), Spec. List and R. Flying C.; S. Africa: b. 1875.

CLEMENTS, Lt.-Col. (acting Col.) ROBERT WILLIAM (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1870.

CLEMINSON, Capt. CHARLES ROBERT DAVIDGE (1916), 12th (Serv.) Batt. Liverpool Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

CLERK, Capt. AYLMER GUSTAVUS (1917), M.C., Herts. Regt.: b. 1888 (gt. grands. of 6th Bt.).

CLERKE, Lt.-Col. ALBERT WILLIAM (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 3rd Batt. Roy Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Hazlebrook, Terenure, Dublin.

CLIFFORD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERNEST STANLEY (1902), 1st Canadn. Contgt. and Can. Local Fces., an Asst. Provost Marshal; with W. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873.

CLIFFORD, Capt. REGINALD CHARLES (1916), M.C., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.; Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1884.

CLIFTON, Maj. PERCY JAMES (1917), R.F.A.

CLIVE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE SIDNEY (1915), Gren. Gds., now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

CLOWES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERNEST WILLIAM (1900-1), 1st Life Gds. retd., now with Res. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869 (son of Hon. Mrs. Saml. *C.*, q.v.). *Res.*, Bradley Hall, Ashbourne.

CLOWES, Maj. GEORGE CHARLES KNIGHTS (1917), London Regt., now a D.A.Q.M.G.

CLUTTERBUCK, Com. FRANCIS ALEXANDER (1917), R.N.: b. 1878.

COATES, Lieut.-Com. FRANCIS GEORGE CRAWSHAY (1917), R.N.

COATES, Lt.-Col. HENRY WISE UNETT (1900-1), Bedford Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

COATES, Lt.-Col. PERCY LIONEL (1917), Gloucester Regt. (Terr.).

COATES, Lt.-Col. REGINALD CARLYON (1900-1), R.A., late Brig.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1914: b. 1869. *Club*, Grosvenor.

COATS, Maj. ANDREW (1900-1), late Lanarks. Imper. Yeom.: S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, Burrough Hill, Melton Mowbray.

COBB, Capt. EDWARD CHARLES (1916), Northampton Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. RALPH PATTESON (1917), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (Capt. Res. of Offrs.), Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. a Serv. Batt.

COBHAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HORACE WALTER (1917), I.A. (Res. of Offrs.), a Bgde. Comdr., prev. temp. Lt.-Col. L'pool Regt.

COCHRAN, Maj. GEORGE WALKER (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1882.

COCHRANE, Lieut.-Com. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1885 (grands. of 11th E. of Dundonald).

COCHRANE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN ERNEST CHARLES JAMES (1901), B.A., F.R.G.S., R.F.A. (Res. of Offrs.), late Donegal R.G.A. (Mil.); Gold Coast 1896-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1902, ret. 1908, now comdg. an Ammunition Col.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 39 Egerton Terr., S.W.

COCHRANE, Com. MORRIS EDWARD (1916), R.N.; China 1900, Somaliland 1904, Durazzo Evacuation 1915-6: b. 1879.

COCKBURN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE (1898), Rifle Brig. retd. (1905); Soudan 1898, Natal 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COCKBURN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GILBERT ERIC GRAHAM (1917), M.C., Roy. Irish Fus.

COCKCRAFT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LOUIS WILLIAM LA TOUCHE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

COCKERAM, Lieut. ALAN (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

COCKRAM, Capt. FREDERICK SYDNEY (1917), Middx. Regt.

COCKRELL, Acting Lieut.-Com. LEONARD C. (1917), R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

CODDINGTON, Lt.-Col. HERBERT ADOLPHE (1900-1), Roy. Irish Fus., ret. 1904, now Res. of Offrs. and attd. 10 Hdqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as D.A.A.G., Natal): b. 1864. *Res.*, 20 Kensington Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

COFFIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CLIFFORD (1917), V.C. (1917), R.E., now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1870.

COFFIN (PINE-), Maj. JOHN EDWARD (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Res.*, The Haven, Horns Cross, Devon.

COHEN, Lt.-Col. HAROLD EDWARD (1917), Austral. Arty. Imper. Fce.

COHEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JACOB WALEY (1916), 16th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.), now an Asst. Dir. of Signals; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900: b. 1874.

COKER, Maj. HARRY OLIVER (1917), Rhodesia Regt.

COLAN, Maj. HARRY NORMAN (1916), I.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

COLAN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ROBERT BOYLE (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

COLBECK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERNARD BOWLES (1916), comdg. a Bgde. R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

COLE, Maj. GEORGE EDWARDS (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

COLEMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE BURDETT (1917), A. Serv. C., now an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1877.

COLEMAN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) PERCY GEORGE (1917), N. Staffs. Regt.

COLEMAN, Temp. Maj. THOMAS ROY (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

COLERIDGE, Col. HUGH FORTESCUE (1900-1), Dir. of Mil. Censors, Press Bureau, late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Res.*, Harrowby House, Grantham.

COLERIDGE, Lt.-Col. JOHN FRANCIS STANHOPE DUKE (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tibet 1903-4, Abor 1911-2: b. 1878.

COLES, Com. GORDON ALSTON (1916), R.N.: Jutland.

COLLACOTT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN RICHARD (1917), temp. Ch. Insp. and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1867.

COLLAS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM JOHN JERVOISE (1917), S. Staffs. Regt.

COLLEN, Lt.-Col. EDWIN HENRY ETHELBERT (1900-1), R.A. ret. (Res. of Off.), now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914; formerly Lecturer in Mil. subjects at Camb. Univ., aftds. G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1875 (son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin C., G.C.I.E.).

COLLETT, Lt.-Col. HERBERT BRAYLEY (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce. and a Comdt. at Hdqrs.

COLLEY, Maj. FRANK (1916; Bar 1917), 9th (Serv.) Batt. York. and Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

COLLIER, Maj. ERNEST VICTOR (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

COLLINGS, Col. GODFREY DISNEY (1902), A. Pay Dept. retd. (1916), late a Ch. Paym.; Zulu. War 1879, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

COLLINGWOOD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CLENNELL WILLIAM (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873.

COLLINS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ANGUS EDWARD (1900–1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf., comdg. 11th (Serv.) Batt. Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Waye, Ashburton, Devon.

COLLINS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) DUDLEY STUART (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

COLLINS, Maj. ERNEST ROKEBY (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914: b. 1870.

COLLINS, Maj. LIONEL PETER (1915), I.A., 4th Gurkha Rif.; Ind. Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1878.

COLLINS, Rev. REGINALD F. (1900-1), late 1st Class R.C. Chapl. to Fces., ret. 1911; Egypt 1882, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. ROBERT JOHN (1916), R. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1880.

COLLINSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HAROLD (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

COLLIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT HENRY (1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds. retd., now in Pembroke Yeom. (Terr.), and comdg. Remount Depot Sqdns.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

COLLISHAW, Flight Lieut. RAYMOND (1917; D.S.C.), R.N.A.S., repeated attacks against hostile aircraft.

COLLISON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES SYDNEY (1916), Middx. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and Major W. Riding Regt. (Res. of Off.), late comdg. Serv. Batt. R. Warwick. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1871.

COLLOPY, Capt. C. J. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1.

COLLUM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT WILLIAM ALLAN (1917), A. Serv. C.

COLLUM, Capt. JAMES ALFRED (1917), Cav., I.A.

COLQUHOUN, Capt. JULIAN CAMPBELL (1917), Leinster Regt., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Batt.: b. 1870.

COLQUHOUN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) MALCOLM ALEXANDER (1916), 4th Inf. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

COLVILE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE NORTHCOTE (1900-1), Oxfords. L.I. retd., aftds. comdg. 7th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, now a Comdr. at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was a Bgde.-Maj. (Terr.): b. 1867 (son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes C., K.C.B.). *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROSS (1915), R.F.A.; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce. 1914: b. 1878. *Club*, Army and Navy.

COLVIN, Capt. (temp. Col.) GEORGE LETHBRIDGE (1917), Indian Vols., is an Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Transpin.

COMBE, Maj. HERBERT (1915), 3rd Hussars, acting Lt.-Col., comdg. a Regt. Leic. Yeom.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1878.

COMMINGS, Lt.-Col. PERCY RYAN CONWAY (1916), S. Staffs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1880.

COMMON, Capt. (acting Maj.) LAURENCE ANDREW (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

COMYN, Lt.-Col. LEWIS JAMES (1916), Connaught Rang.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff.) now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1878.

CONCANON, Lt.-Col. EDMOND GEORGE (1900-1), T.D., comdg. 18th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.) and now serv. with a Provisl. Batt.; a memb. of Stock Exchange, with C.I.V. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Res.*, 31 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

CONDER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GERALD (1916), A. Vet. C., an Asst. Dir. Vet. Servs.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1873.

CONGREVE, Maj. CHARLES RALPH (1914), Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1886.

CONINGHAM, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ARTHUR (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

CONNELL, Maj. JAMES CHARLES WALTER (1915), K.O. Scott. Bordrs., late comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1877.

CONNOLLY, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD (1917), Cavalry, Canadn. Fce.

CONRAN, Maj. WILLIAM DOUGLAS BAYNES (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia.

CONRICK, Maj. HORATIO VICTOR PATRICK (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

CONSTABLE-[CHICHESTER-], Capt. RALEIGH CHARLES JOSEPH (1916), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1890.

CONSTANTINE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FRANCIS (1917), Roy. Can. Horse Art., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

CONWAY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN MARCUS HOBSON (1917), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.: b. 1874.

CONYNGHAM (LENOX-), Lt.-Col. HUBERT MAXWELL (1917), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. Serv.: b. 1869 (son of late Col. Sir Wm. *L.-C.*, K.C.B.).

COODE, Capt. CHARLES PENROSE RUSHTON (1916), R.N.; Europ. War from 1914, has been War Staff Offr.: b. 1870.

COOK, Lt.-Col. CHARLES CHESNEY (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1866.

COOK, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK DENMAN (1917), Infy., N. Zealand Fce.

COOK, Lt.-Col. GEORGE TREVOR-ROPER (1915), 20th Huss., prev. 3rd Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

COOKE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) AUBREY ST. JOHN (1902), late I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Transp., Transvaal, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1872. *Res.*, 40A Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COOKE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BERTRAM HEWETT HUNTER (1916), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1874.

COOKE, Maj. GEORGE STANLEY CURTIS (1917), R.E.: b. 1878.

COOKE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HERBERT FOTHERGILL (1917), I.A.: b. 1871.

COOPER, Temp. Capt. ARKWRIGHT RICHARD (1917), Worc. Regt.

COOPER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CLIFTON GRAHAM ASTLEY (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1881 (grands. of 2nd Bt. *of Gadcoridge*).

COOPER, Maj. GORDON SAXTON (1917), R.A.

COOPER, Temp. Maj. JOHN (1916), A. Serv. C., Europ. War from 1914.

COOPER, Temp. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LYALL NEWCOMEN (1917), R.E.

COOPER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NEVILLE BOWES ELLIOTT (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

COOPER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD ALFRED (1917), late Dragn. Gds., now Yeom. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.

COOPER, Lieut.-Com. VINCENT MORSE (1917), R.N.; Submarine Serv.

COOPER, Lieut. VIVIAN STEWART (1916), Infy. Austral. Imper. Fce. from 1914.

COOPER (HERRING-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM WELDON (1902), A.S.C.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

COPE, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS GEORGE (1916; Bar 1917), Roy. Fus., attd., 8th Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

COPEMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH CHARLES (1916), Essex Regt. (Res. of Off.), comdg. Terr. Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 (comdg. Burma Inf. and on Staff): b. 1862.

COPLANS, Capt. MYER (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

CORBETT, Capt. ROBERT GWYNNE (1916), R.N., North Atlantic Patrol 1914-6: b. 1872.

CORFE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR CECIL (and Bar, both 1917), S. African Defence Fce., comdg. a Batt. R.W. Kent Regt.

CORFIELD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) FREDERICK ALLEYNE (1917), A. Serv. C.: b. 1884.

CORNES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HUGH (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900: b. 1879.

CORNWALL, Maj. JAMES HANDYSIDE MARSHALL (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

CORNWALLIS, Temp. Maj. KINAHAN (1917), Spec. List.

CORRIGAN, Temp. Maj. CHARLES ARTHUR (1917), Canadn. A. Serv. C., late a D.A.Q.M.G.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Col. NOEL ARMAR (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867 (grands. of 2nd E. of Belmore), mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Hon. Clare O'Brien, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v. *Club*, Carlton.

CORSAR, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. JOHN KIRK (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

CORY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GEORGE NORTON (1900-1), R. Dublin Fus., now on Gen. Staff; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COSGRAVE, Maj. LAWRENCE VINCENT MOORE (1916), Field Art., Canad. Fce.

COSSART, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR RALEIGH BLANDY (1916), R.A., comdg. 3rd S. Midld. Brig. R.F.A.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877.

COSTELLO, Lt.-Col. EDMOND WILLIAM (1917), I.C. (1897), I.A.; Malakand Fld. Fce. 1897-8, Mesopotamia.

COSTIGAN, Capt. CHARLES TELFORD (1915), M.C. (1916), 10th Infy., Canadn. Contgt.: b. 1880. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta.

COTGRAVE, Capt. ERIC BOYD (1917), W. Yorks. Regt., late actg. Maj. Mach. Gun C.

COTGRAVE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS SCOTT (1917), A. Serv. C.

COTTEE, 2nd Lieut. (acting Maj.) HERBERT (1917), R.F.A.

COTTER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) EDMOND BRIAN (1917), R.G.A. (Terr.).

COTTER, Lt.-Col. HARRY JOHN (1916), R.A., Comdt. 30th Mtn. Bty., I.A.; Isazai 1892, Chitral, China 1900, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1871.

COTTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR EGERTON (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Rifle Brig.: b. 1876 (descendt. of 4th Bt., Combermere line). *Res.*, Iden, Rye, Sussex.

COTTON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR STEDMAN (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900: b. 1873.

COTTRELL, Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR FOULKES BAGLIATTO (1917), R.F.A.: b. 189-.

COTTRELL, Lieut. (acting Capt.) JOSEPH (1916), R. Welsh. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

COUCHMAN, Col. GEORGE HENRY HOLBECHE (1887), late Somerset L.I., retd. 1914, and is attd. to Hdqrs.; Burma 1885-7, Kachin Hills 1891-2, aftds. comdg. South-West Int. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1859.

COULTER, Lt.-Col. GRAHAM (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

COURTICE, Maj. JAMES GEORGE (1916), A. Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1870.

COURTNEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK HAROLD (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1875.

COWAN, Lt.-Col. BRYCE WILLIAM (1902), attd. Labour Corps, prev. comdg. Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus., formerly Bechuanaland Rif.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Res.*, Allanvale, Seabank Rd., Prestwick, Ayr.

COWAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) SAMUEL HUNTER

(1916), C.R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1878. *Res.*, The Rookery, Shooters Hill, S.E.

COWEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD VIONNÉE (1915), R.A.M.C. comdg. a Convalescent Depôt ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1873.

COWIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY EDWARD COLVIN (1900-1), R.E., now comdg. a Rail. Constrn. Sectn. ; China 1900-2 : b. 1872.

COWIE, Surg.-Maj. ROBERT MACNAMARA (1916), M.R.C.S., 1st Life Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1870.

COWPER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MALCOLM GORDON (1917), E. Yorks. Regt. : b. 1877.

COX, Lieut. BERNARD THOMAS (1915), R.N. Res. ; Dardanelles : b. 1884.

COX, Maj. CHARLES HENRY FORTNOM (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1880.

COX, Lt.-Col. EDGAR WILLIAM (1915), R.E. ; a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office ; Expdtny. Fce., was employed on Sierra Leone-Liberia and Anglo-Portug. (E. Africa) Boundary Comssns. 1902-6 : b. 1882.

COX, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) EDWARD HENRY (1902), Roy. Fus. ret. (1911), now Res. of Offrs. and in Charge of Records ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COX, Maj. FRANK THOMAS (1917), A. Serv. C.

COX, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PATRICK GODFREY ASHLEY (1917), Rifle Brig. : b. 1872.

COX, Maj. WALTER HULBERT (1902), I.M.S., ret. 1915 ; China 1900-1, Mahsud-Waziri 1902 : b. 1875.

COX, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM THOMAS (1917), R.F.A.

COXEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WALTER ADAMS (1917), Austral. Fd. Art., now Br.-Gen. R.A.

COXHEAD, Lt.-Col. THOMAS LANGHORNE (1887), a Mil. Kt. of Windsor, late R.A., ret. 1912 ; Burma 1886, was Brig.-Maj. to R.A. in Chinese Expdn. 1900 : b. 1864.

CRACROFT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH (1916), A.S.C., an Asst. Dir. of Supp. and Trans. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, N.-W. Front. Ind. 1908, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1873.

CRADOCK, Maj. SHELDON WILLIAM KEITH (1900-1), Hon. Maj. in Army, late Capt. 2nd Regt. K. Edward's Horse, formerly 5th Drgn. Gds. ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900 with Imper. Yeom. : b. 1858. *R.s.*, Hartforth Hall, Richmond, Yorks.

CRAIG, Temp. Capt. ARCHIBALD HAY (1917), M.C., Roy. Scots.

CRAIG, Capt. (temp. Maj.) NEWMAN LOMBARD (1917), A. Serv. C.

CRANE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES PASTON (1900-1), M.A., T.F. Res., late 4th Batt. York. and Lanc. Regt., prev. 11th (Serv.) Batt. Lanc. Fus. ; S. Africa 1900 with Imper. Yeom., has been a Resid. Magist. in Ireland : b. 1857. *Res.*, Danesfort, Killarney.

CRAVEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALDEMAR SIGISMUND DACRE (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1880.

CRAWFORD, Maj. JAMES NORMAN (1916), R. Innisk. Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1874.

CRAWFORD, Capt. JOHN DOUGLAS (1917), M.C., I.A.

CRAWFORD, Maj. ROBERT DUNCAN (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. VINCENT JAMES (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1877 (son of late Sir Thos. C., K.C.B.).

CRAWFURD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD BASKERVILLE JERVIS (1916), Coldstrm. Gds., comdg. a Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880.

CRAWSHAY, Maj. CODRINGTON HOWARD REES (1917), R. Welsh. Fus. : b. 1882.

CREAGH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) PETER HUBERT (1915), comdg. a Batt. Leicester, late 7th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.) ; Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1882.

CREAN, Capt. THOMAS JOSEPH (1915), V.C. (1902), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. (Res. of Offrs.), comdg. a Fd. Ambul. ; Expd ny. Fce. from 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902 with Imp. Lt. Horse : b. 1873.

CREEK (STANLEY-), Capt. ROBERT FORBES STANLEY (name doubled) (1914), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1878.

CREELMAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN JENNINGS (1917), Canadn. Fld. Art., Canadn. Contgt.

CRELLIN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM ANDERSON WATSON (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.

CRERAR, Maj. HENRY DUNCAN GRAHAM (1917), Fld. Arty., Canadn. Fces.

CRESWELL, Lt.-Col. EDMUND FRASER (1916), R.A., attd. to War Office. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1901-2, formerly on Staff Sch. of Gunnery : b. 1876.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY (1915), 10th Hussars ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1872 (son of Hon. Sir Henry *C.*, K.C.B.).

CRICHTON (MAITLAND-MAKGILL-) Maj. HENRY COVENTRY (1916), Roy. Scots Fus. ; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce., was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir Jno. (now Visc.) French, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1880 (descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale).

CRIPPS, Maj. CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), R.F.A.

CRIPPS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HENRY HARRISON (1916), Roy. Fus. ; Dardanelles : b. 1887.

CRITCHLEY, Lt.-Col. ALFRED CECIL (1916), Lord Strathona's Horse, Canadn. Fce., Comdt. Canad. Corps School, prev. G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1890.

CRITCHLEY, Maj. WALTER RAMSAY (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

CROCKER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT EDMUND (1916), Essex Regt., was attd. R.E. (Signal Serv.), now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Cheshire Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-2, Gallipoli 1915, Mesopotamia : b. 1877.

CROCKETT, Temp. Lt.-Col. BASIL EDWIN (1917), Hants. Regt.

CROFT, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM DENMAN (1917 ; Bar same year), a Bgle. Com'dr., prev. temp. Lt.-Col. 11th Batt. Roy. Scots : b. 1879 (s. & h. of 9th Bt. *of Croft Ca tle*).

CROFTON, Maj. (acting Lt. Col.) MALBY (1916), R.A. ; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1881 (grands. of 2nd Bt. *of Longford House*).

CROFTON, Maj. MALBY RICHARD HENRY (1916 ; Bar 1917), R.A., Mesopotamia : b. 1881 (heir to Btcy. *of Longford Ho.*).

CROFTON (LOWTHER-), Capt. EDWARD GEORGE (1900), R.N. ; China 1900 : b. 1873 (collateral relative of Baron *C.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

CROFTS, Lt.-Col. LEONARD MARKHAM (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. : b. 1867.

CROMIE, Com. FRANCIS NEWTON ALLEN (1916), R.N. ; China 1900, Baltic 1915-6 (Submarine) : b. 1882.

CROMPTON, Lt.-Col. B. (1902), late Natal Carabineers (Vols.) ; Zulu War 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1901.

CROOK, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS JOHN FIELDING

(1916), comdg. 17th (Serv.) Batt. Lancs. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1885.

CROOKENDEN, Maj. JOHN (1916), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., late with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1882.

CROSBIE, Temp. Lt.-Col. JAMES DAYROLLES (1917), Lanc. Fus., late comdg. a Bgde., now a Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

CROSBIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN PATRICK GLANDORE (1917), Rifle Brig.

CROSBIE, Maj. WALTER MCCLELLAND (1916), R. Munster Fus.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878.

CROSFIELD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE ROWLANDSON (1916), T.D., 4th (Terr.) S. Lancs. Regt., attd. 2nd Batt., now comdg. Terr. Batt. L'pool Regt., prev. 10th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 (with Imp. Yeo.): b. 1877 (bro. of Sir Arth. C., Bt.).

CROSLAND, Maj. GEORGE WILLIAM KILNER (1916), Hon. Maj., late 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1.

CROSS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) FRANK NOEL (1916), 14th Batt. L'pool Regt. (Serv.), now Bgde. Phys. Train. Supervisg. Offr.; Europ. War from 1914.

CROSS, Maj. JAMES ALBERT (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

CROSSE, Rev. ERNEST COURTENAY (1917), Army Chapl.'s Dept.

CROSSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD BANASTRE (1915), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., now comdg. a Batt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888. *Res.*, Raven's Oak, nr. Nantwich.

CROUCH, 2nd Lieut. (acting Lt.-Col.) ERNEST (1917), Durham L.I., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Border Regt.

CROWTHER, Maj. HENRY ARNOLD (1917), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

CROZIER, Lt.-Col. BAPTIST BARTON (1915), R.F.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1878 (son of Archbp. of Armagh).

CROZIER, Temp. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANK PERCY (1917), R. Irish Rifles.

CRUIKSHANK, Capt. ALEXANDER JOHN (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia.

CUFFE, Maj. JAMES ALOYSIUS FRANCIS (1916), R. Munster Fus., late Capt. R.M.; Nandi Expdn. 1905-6, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1876.

CULLUM, Capt. G. C. (1902), Duke of Edinburgh's Rifles; S. Africa 1902.

CUMBERLEGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLELAND BULSTRODE (1915), Bedfords. Regt., now comdg. a Depot; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875.

CUMBERLEGE, Temp. Capt. GEOFFREY FENWICK JOCELYN (1917), Roy. Fus., a Brig.-Maj.

CULL, Wing-Com. JOHN TULLOCH (1913), R.N.A.S. and Lieut.-Com. R.N.; destruction of the *Königsberg*, E. Africa 1915,

CUMINE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE JAMES GORDON GERALD (1916), Mach. Gun C., Gordon High. ret., attds. 8th (Serv.) Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

CUMING, Adm. ROBERT STEVENSON DALTON (1917), R.N. retd., now temp. Capt. R.N. Res. *Res.*, Eastbury Manor, Hallow, Worcester.

CUMMING, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HANWAY ROBERT (1917), Durham L.I., comdg. a Train. Centre M.G.C.

CUMMINS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES EDWARD (1917), Durham L.I., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Sussex Regt.

CUMMINS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ERNEST JACKSON (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

CUNNINGHAM, Com. ANDREW BROWNE (1916), R.N., with Destroyer Flotilla, Dardanelles.

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. AYLMER BASIL (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., was spec. employed in Ashanti and N. Territs. 1908-11: b. 1879.

CUNNINGHAM, Maj. HAROLD TWEEDALE (1916), R.A. and A. Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900, now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1880.

CUNNINGHAM, Maj. JOHN SYDNEY (1917), Middx. Regt.

CUNNINGHAM, Maj. THOMAS LATYMER (1916), 7th (Serv.) Batt. Cameron High.; Expdtny. Fce.

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY (1916), New Zeald. Fce.

CUNNINGHAM (CUNNINGHAM-) (name doubled), Maj. THOMAS (1917), R.A.: b. 1877.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Lt.-Col. JAMES KEITH (1900-1), Gordon Highdrs., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (bro. of present Bt.).

CURLING, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BRYAN JAMES (1915), K. Roy. Rif. C.; S. Africa 1899-1902 Dardanelles 1915, Expdtny. Fce., late G.S.O., 1st Grade at Hqdrs.: b. 1877.

CURREY, Capt. HUGH SCHOMBERG (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

CURRIE, 2nd Lieut. JOHN (1917), S. African Art.

CURRIE, Maj. PATRICK (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

CURRIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RYVES ALEXANDER MARK (1916), Somerset L.I., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8, now Comdt. Sen. and Jun. Offrs.' Staff Courses, Camb.: b. 1875 (grands. of 1st Bt.).

CURRIN, Capt. RICHARD WILLIAM (1916), 13th (Serv.) Batt. York. and Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

CURTEIS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CYRIL SAMUEL SACKVILLE (1916), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), now Comdt. of an Art. School; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1874.

CURTIS, Capt. BERWICK (2nd Bar, both 1917), R.N.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt. of *Cullands Grove*).

CUSTANCE, Com. FREDERICK HUME MUSGRAVE (1917), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

CUTBILL, Maj. REGINALD HEATON LOCKE (1917), A. Serv. C., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1878.

DACRE, Flight Com. GEORGE BENTLEY (1915), R.N.: Dardanelles 1915: b. 1891.

D'ALBIAC Capt. JOHN HENRY (1916), R.M.A., aeroplane observer at Dunkirk 1915-6.

DAKEYNE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY WOLRYCHE (1917), K. Warwick. Regt., now comdg. Serv. Batt. N. Staffs. Regt.: b. 1886.

DALBY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS GERALD (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C.: b. 1880 (son of Sir Wm. B. D.).

DALGETY, Com. ROBERT WILLIAM (1917), R.N.; Mine Sweeping 1916-7.

DALLIMORE, Capt. JOSEPH (1902), 5th Victorian Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Warrnambool, Victoria.

DALMAHOY, PATRICK CARFRAE (1902), W.S., late 2nd Lt. Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902 with C.I.V.: now a Resid. Magist. in Transvaal: b. 1872. *Res.*, Benoni, Transvaal. *Club*, Caledonian.

DALTON (GRANT-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DUNCAN (1917), W. Yorksh. Regt.

DALTON (GRANT-), Capt. STUART (1916, and Bar), Yorks. Regt. and Squadrn. Comdr. R. Flying C. : Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1886.

DALTRY, Maj. HENRY JAMES (1917), Fld. Arty., N. Zeald. Fce.

DALY, Maj. CLARENCE WELLS DIDIER (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

DALY, Capt. LOUIS DOMINIC (1916), Leinster Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1883.

DANFORD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) BERTRAM WILLIAM YOUNG (1916). R.E. ; Sudan 1906, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1875.

DANIEL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES JAMES (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1903), now comdg. 9th Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Zhob Valley 1884, S. Africa 1900-1, was Asst. to Col. in charge of Records, Preston : b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DANIELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK WILLIAM (1917), Northumb. Fus., late Maj. I.A.

DANIELL, Maj. JOHN ACHESON STAINES (1915), I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1882.

DANIELSEN, Lt.-Col. FREDERIC GUSTAVUS (1917), late R. Warwick. Regt. (Terr.), now T.F. Res.

DANIELSEN, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN WILLIAM (1917), R.E., and Capt. R.E. (Terr.).

DANN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ROWLAND HARRIS (1917), Bedford Regt., attd. London Regt.

DANNREUTHER, Com. HUBERT EDWARD (1916), R.N. ; Jutland (H.M.S. *Invincible*).

DANSEY, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HENRY (1916), Wilts Regt., now an A.A.G. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1873.

DAPICE, Maj. JOHN EDMUND FRANCIS (1915), R.A. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles 1915, Egypt, and France, temp. a D.A.A.G. at W. Office : b. 1877.

D'ARCY, 2nd Lieut. SAMUEL HOLLIS ALFRED (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

DARE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MORELAND MONTAGUE (1916), 14th Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce. : b. 1888.

DARELL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY FRANCIS (1916), late comdg. 16th (Serv.) Batt. Rifle Brig., now attached Line Batt. : Tochi Exped. 1897-8, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872 (grands. of 1th Bt. and 1st cous. of two following). *Res.*, 11 South St., Park Lane, W.

DARELL, Maj. LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE (1917), 1st Life Gds. : b. 1876 (heir to Btcy. and bro. of following).

DARELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM HARRY VERELST (1915), Coldstrm. Gds., now a D.A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1878 (2nd heir to Btcy.).

DARLEY, Capt. CECIL GEOFFRY (1917), Huss. ; Mesopotamia.

DARLEY, Maj. HENRY READ (1900-1), barrister-at-law, late 4th Drgn. Gds. (Res. of Offrs.), now a Staff Capt., prev. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff ; Brig.-Maj. Imper. Yeo. in S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1916, is Sec. Cavalry Club : b. 1865. *R's.*, Chesham Mans., 8 Pont St., S.W.

DARLEY, Lt.-Col. JAMES RUSSELL (1916), I.A. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1868.

DARLING, Capt. HERBERT FERGUSON (1900-1) W. Austral. Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1900, atfds. in S. African Constab. : b. 1879.

DARLING, Capt. JOHN CLIVE (1916), 20th Hussars ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1887 (son of *Hon.* Sir Chas. *D.*).

DARLING, Maj. JOHN MAY (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.) ; Europ. War from 1914. *Res.*, 1 Beaufort Rd., Grange Rd., Edinburgh.

DARLINGTON, Maj. ARTHUR JAMES (1917), R.E.

DARWALL, Maj. ROBERT HENRY (1917), Roy. Mar., attd. Egyptian Army : b. 1879.

DAUBENEY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD KAYE (1886), a Bgde. Comdr., late S. Staffs. Regt., atfds. comdg. Glos. and Worc. Bgde. (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1878-9, Nile and Soudan, an A.D.C. in Egypt 1885-6 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Eastington House, Cirencester, Glos.

DAUBENY, Maj. GILES BULTEEL (1916 ; Bar 1917), R.A. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882.

DAUNT, Lt.-Col. RICHARD ALGERNON CRAIGIE (1900-1), Roy. Irish Rif. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DAVENPORT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) FRED (1917), (1916), 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.) late Capt. Rifle Brig. and Maj. 8th Batt. Hants. Regt. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914, now a Comdt. on Lines of Com.

DAVENPORT (BROMLEY-) Lt.-Col. WILLIAM (1900-1), T.D., late a M.P. (C.), and Financ. Sec. to W. Office, is a D.L. for Cheshire and Chmn. of its Terr. Fce. Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late comdg. Staffs. Yeom., now Yeom. Res. and Asst. Dir. of Labour at Admin. Hdqrs., prev. a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Capesthorne Hall, Chelford, Chesh. ; Baginton Hall, Coventry ; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

DAVIDGE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GUY MORTIMER COLERIDGE (1917), Worcester Regt.

DAVIDSON, Capt. ADRIAN NORMAN (1916), 3rd Gordon High. (Sp. Res.), attd. 2nd Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce.

DAVIDSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER ELLIOTT (1916), R.E., now an Assist. Dir. of Transp. ; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1880 (son of Col. John *D.*, C.B.).

DAVIDSON, Capt. ALEXANDER PERCY (1916), R.N. ; with Nav. Brig. in Burma (1885-7) and Natal (Zululd. 1888), in charge of Suvla covering force Dardanelles Withdrawal 1915.

DAVIDSON, Col. CHARLES JOHN LLOYD (1900-1), late R. Innisk. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Manor House, Eglinton, Londonderry.

DAVIDSON, Capt. DOUGLAS STEWART (1915), M.C. (1917), Roy. Scots Fus., now a D.A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia : b. 1892.

DAVIDSON, Maj. GEORGE HARRY (1900-1), Roy. Scots. ret. (1910) ; Zululand 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1866.

DAVIDSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH ALLAN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. : b. 1875.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1912), M.D., I.M.S. ; Waziristan and Chitral 1894-5, Dongola 1896, Tirah, Tibet 1903-4, Abor Exped. 1911-2 : b. 1865.

DAVIDSON, Capt. LESLIE EVAN OUTRAM (1915), R.F.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1882.

DAVIDSON, Maj. THOMAS (1917), R.F.A.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS ST. CLAIR (1902), late Leinster Regt. (R. Canadns.), atfds. comdg. 9th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.) ; Chin Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1861 (son of late Col. Sir David *D.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Landor House, St. Cross, Winchester.

DAVIE, Lt.-Col. KEITH MAITLAND (1917), Gloucester Regt.

DAVIES, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES HENRY (1903), I.A., a Bgde. Comdr.; China 1900-1, Ind. Front. 1897-1908 (Tirah, Waziris., &c.), and Mesopotamia 1915: b. 1867.

DAVIES, Maj. CLAUDE MARTIN (1915), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at Hdqrs.: b. 1881.

DAVIES, Lieut. EDWARD VAUGHAN (1917), R.N. Res.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PERCY MATCHAM (1917), A. Serv. C., now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1873.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. REGINALD DANBURY (1917), Canadn. Infy.

DAVIES, Lieut.-Com. RICHARD BELL (1915) V.C. (1915), R.N., Wing Comdr. R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce., Dardanelles.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM THOMAS FREDERICK (1900-1), M.D., temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.; with Imper. Lt. Horse S. Africa 1899-1900 and German S.W. Africa from 1915: b. 1860. *Res.*, Holcombe, Park Town, Johannesberg.

DAVIES (PRICE-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) LLEWELYN ALBERIC EMILIUS (1900-1), V.C. (1901), K. Roy. Rif. C., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878, assumed name of Davies by license. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DAVIS, Temp. Maj. ANGUS WARD (1917), Canadn. Engrs.

DAVIS, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR HENRY (1916), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce.

DAVIS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HERBERT (1917), Austral. Imp. Fce.

DAVIS, Lt.-Col. GRONOW JOHN (1916), I.A., late comdg. 9th (Serv.) Batt. K.R.R.C.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-9, E. Africa 1902-4: b. 1869.

DAVIS, Maj. HAROLD JAMES NORMAN (1917), Connaught Rangers, attd. Highland L.I. (Serv.).

DAVIS, Temp. Lieut. SIDNEY ALFRED (1916) (Gen. List, comdg. Trench Mortar Bttv.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914.

DAVIS (RHYS-), 2nd Lieut. ARTHUR PERCIVAL FOLEY (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

DAVSON, Lt.-Col. HARRY MILLER (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1872 (son of late Sir Hy. K. *D.*), mar. 1910 Hon. Georgina Violet St. Clair, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair (Hon. Mrs. Harry *D.*). *Res.*, 20 Ennismore Gdens, S.W.

DAWES, Lt.-Col. GEORGE WILLIAM PATRICK (1917), R. Berks. Regt. and R. Flying C.: b. 1880.

DAWNAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALAN GEOFFREY CHARLES (1917), Coldstrm. Gds., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1888 (nephew of Visc. Downe).

DAWSON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) HENRY KING (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

DAWSON, Lt.-Col. HERBERT JOHN (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

DAWSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1915), 6th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce. from 1914.

DAWSON, Temp. Capt. WALTER (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce. *Res.*, Elswick, nr. Preston, Lancs.

DAWSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ROBERT AUFRERE (1916; Bar 1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt., comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915: b. 1891.

DAWSON (MASSY-), Capt. FRANCIS EVELYN (1917), R.N. retd.; against Sofas 1894, S. Africa 1899-1900, Gambia 1901, Mine Sweeping 1916-7: b. 1872 (descendt. of 1st Bn. Massy).

DAY, Maj. JOHN (1917), R.E.: b. 1882.

DAY, Temp. Lt.-Col. ROBERT WILLIAM (1917), Gen. List, late A. Serv. C., now an Assist. Dir. of Labour.

DAY, Capt. SELWYN MITCHELL (1917), R.D., R.N. Res.

DEACON, Lt.-Col. HENRY ROBERT GORDON (1916), Connaught Rang., attd. Highland L.I.; N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1871.

DEAKIN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK FARRER (1917), retd. pay, Yorks. Huss. (Yeo.).

DEAN, Maj. ARTHUR CECIL HAMILTON (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1879.

DEAN, Maj. EDWIN THEYER (1917), Arty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

DEARDEN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JAMES FERRAND (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

DE BURGH (de B-), Lieut.-Com. CHARLES (1917), R.N.; Enemy submarine encounters.

DE BURGH (de B.), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERIC (1916), I.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1881.

DE BURGH (de B.), Com. HUBERT HENRY (1917), R.N.; action with German destroyers off Belgian coast 1917.

DE BUTTS (De B.), Capt. FREDERICK CROMIE (1917), M.C., I.A.

DE CASTILLA (de C.), Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN STEPHEN RAMOS (1900), Union Imp. Serve. Contgt., now S. African Overseas Contgt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 with Aust. Mtd. Inf., German E. Africa 1915-6; is a Resid. Magist. Transvaal: b. 1866 *Res.*, Wolmaranstad, Transvaal.

DECIE (PRESCOTT-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CYRIL (1917), R.A.

DE CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-), Col. CLAUDE RAUL (1916), a D.L. for Essex, Gren. Gds., is attached to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1878 (heir to Btcy., q.v.).

DE-CRESPIGNY (De-C.) CHAMPION-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CONSTANTINE TRENT (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

DEEDES, Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM HENRY (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1883.

DE GREY (de G.), Maj. GEORGE (1916), Norfolk Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1884 (2nd heir to Walsingham Bny., q.v.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE HALILLAND (de H.), Capt. (temp. Maj.) HEREWARD (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.); Mesopotamia.

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), Maj. RICHARD NORMAN (1902), Res. of Offrs., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914; b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

DELACOMBE, Maj. ADDIS (1916), A. Pay. Dept., late Capt. R. Warwick. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914; b. 1865.

DE LA FERTE (de la F.) (JOUBERT-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PHILIP BENNET (1917), R.A. and R. Flying C.

DE LA MOTTE, Capt. REGINALD BARKER (1916), Supp. and Transp. C., I.A.; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878.

DELAP, Lt.-Col. GEORGE GOSLETT (1900-1), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly an Asst. Instr. in R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instructn., now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1873.

DE LA PRYME, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY CHRISTOPHER (1917), A. Serv. C.

DE LA PRYME (De la P.), Maj. WILLIAM HENRY ASTLEY (1915), W. Yorks. Regt., late

comdg. a Batt. Suffolk Regt., is a Staff Capt. at W. Office: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

DE-LOTBINIERE (JOLY-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRI GUSTAVE (1902), C.R.E.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), late with Egyptian Army: b. 1868 (young*r* son of late *Hon.* Sir Henri *Joly de L.*, K.C.M.G.).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M.), Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) HERVEY FRANCIS (1917), R.F.A.

DENE, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR POLLARD (1917), D. of Corn. L.I.

DENE, Maj. HUMPHREY (1916), Welsh Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., late District Commissr. Nigeria, formerly Lt. S. African Constab.: b. 1877. *Club*, Guards.

DENEHY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ALOYSIUS (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

DENHAM, Lt.-Col. HOWARD KYNASTON (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

DENISON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD BRIDGEMAN (1916), M.C., K. Roy. Rif. C., comdg. a Batt., prev. 21st (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880 (son of Col. Hy. *D.*, C.B.).

DENISON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GARNET WOLSELEY (1916), R.E., now a Ch. Engr.; W. Africa 1903: b. 1876.

DENISON, Adm. JOHN (1917), R.N. retd., temp. Capt. R.N. Res.

DENISON, Maj. WALTER WALBRIDGE (1916), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1879. *Res.*, Toronto.

DENNIS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) MICHAEL FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP (1915; Bar 1917), comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt. K.O. Scott. Bordrs., late Capt. 4th R. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880. *Res.*, Masal, Choma, Rhodesia.

DENNISON, Maj. CHARLES GEORGE (1902), late S. Afr. Mtd. Irreg. Forces and Dennison's Scouts, which he raised; Zululd. 1879, Bechuanald. 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1844. *Res.*, Vryburg, Cape Col.

DENNISON, Lieut.-Com. GEORGE HAMILTON (1916), R.N.; Services on Lake Nyasa 1915: b. 1884. *Club*, Unit. Serv.; *address*, Marine Transport Dept., Fort Johnston, Nyasaland Protect.

DENNISTOUN, Lt.-Col. JAMES GEORGE (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1871.

DENT, Capt. LEONARD MAURICE EDWARD (1914), B.A., 6th Drgn. Gds. (Sp. Res.), a Brig.-Maj., late an A.D.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

DENT, Capt. WILKINSON (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1883.

DENTON, Maj. JAMES SAMUEL (1915), 11th Austral. Inf. Batt., Medit. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Perth, W. Aust.

DERHAM, Maj. FRANCIS PLUMLEY (1917), Fld. Artill. Bgde., Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

DERRY, Maj. ARTHUR (1900-1), Welsh Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1874.

DE SALIS (de S.), Maj. EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALFRED (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; Gold Coast 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce., late a Staff Capt.: b. 1874.

DE SATGE (de Satgé), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY VALENTINE BACHE (1916), barrister-at-law, N. Midld. Brig. R.F.A., late Maj. 4th E. Surrey Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Kilsall Hall, Shifnal, Salop.

DE SAUSMAREZ (De S.), Lt.-Col. CECIL (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, late a G.S.O. Rawal Pindi Div., now an A.A.G. at War Office: b. 1870 (bro. of Sir Havilland *De S.*).

DESHON, Col. CHARLES JOHN (1899); Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1888: b. 1840 (bro. of Edwd. *D.*, C.M.G.).

DE SMIDT (De S.), Temp. Capt. GERALD EWALD OVERBECK (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia.

D'ESTERRE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PHILIP OLIVER ELLARD (1917), E. Lanc. Regt.: b. 1872.

DEVAS, Rev. F. (1917), A. Chapl.'s Dept.

DEVINE, Maj. JAMES ARTHUR (1902), M.A., M.D., Canadn. Forces and temp. R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Prof. of Materia Medica at Manitoba Med. Coll.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Fort Garry Court, Winnipeg, Manit.

DEVONSHIRE, Capt. WILLIAM PENDENNIS (1916), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

DE WIART (de W.), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ADRIAN CARTON (1915), V.C. (1916), 4th Drgn. Gds., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. Serv. Batt. Glos. Regt.; S. Africa 1901, Somalild. (with Camel Corps) 1914-5, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

DEWING, Capt. RICHARD HENRY (1917), M.C., R.E.; Mesopotamia.

DEWING, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT EDWARD (1916), R.E. comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Bucks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

DE WINTON (De W.), Lt.-Col. RICHARD STRETTON (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1869.

DEXTER, Rev. WALTER EDWARD (1916), M.A., Chapl. 3rd Class, Austral. Imper. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1902 with Lumsden's Horse, Gallipoli: b. 1873. *Res.*, St. Barnabas Vicarage, Sth. Melbourne, Vict.

DEY, Rev. JAMES (1917), Chapln. to the Forces, 3rd Class.

DICK, Lt.-Col. DIGHTON HAY ABERCROMBY (1916), late Roy. Scots Fus., now 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), prev. comdg. 14th (Serv.) Bn. Highland L.I.; Tirah Expdn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DICK, Temp. Maj. THOMAS SYDNEY (1917), Tank Corps. Capt. Roy. Mar.

DICKENSON, Rev. LENTHALL GREVILLE (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class.

DICKIE, Capt. DAVID (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

DICKINS, Lt.-Col. VERNON WILLIAM FRANK (1916), 9th London Regt. (Terr.): Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Oaks, 20 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

DICKINSON, Capt. DOUGLAS POVAH (1917), M.C., Welsh Regt.

DICKINSON, Maj. GEORGE FREDERICK (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

DICKINSON, Maj. NEVILLE HOPE CAMPBELL (1903), late Leinster Regt., is temp. Insp. Mechn. Transpt. A.S.C.; Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Nth. Nigeria 1902-3: b. 1862.

DICKINSON, 2nd Lieut. RICHARD SEBASTIAN WILLOUGHBY (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), late Flight-Lt. R.N.A.S.; Constantinople 1916: b. 1897 (son of Rt. Hon. W. H. Dickinson, M.P.).

DICKSON (QUAYLE-), Capt. JOHN (1902), Fd. Intell. Dept.; S. Africa 1900-2; has been Native Commissr. Bloemfontein, Resid. Commr. Gilbert and Ellice Islds., and Colon. Sec. and Auditor Falkland Is.: b. 1860.

DIGAN, Maj. AUGUSTIN J. (1899), 3rd Batt. Connaught. Rang. (Sp. Res.), now temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt.; Benin 1899; is a Trav. Commissr. in Uganda.

DIGBY, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR KENELM (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, S. Africa 1901, with Imper. Yeom.: b. 1879 (son of late Sir Kenelm *D.*, G.C.B.).

DILL, Lt.-Col. JOHN GREER (1915), Leinster Regt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1881.

DILLON, Capt. CONSTANTINE THEOBALD FRANCIS (1902), late Worc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873 (gt. grands. of 13th Visc.).

DILLON, Lt.-Col. ERIC FITZGERALD (1915), R. Munster Fus.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914 (on Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1881 (grands. of 16th Visc.).

DILLON, Maj. HENRY MOUNTIFORT (1915), Oxfordsh. L.I. late comdg. a Serv. Batt.; S. Africa 1900, N. Nigeria 1906, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1881 (bro. of above Capt. Constantine).

DILLON (HILL-), Capt. STEPHEN SEARLE (1915), Roy. Irish Rif.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1887. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

DIMSEY, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. EDGAR RALPH (1897), L.R.C.P., R.N.; Benin 1897, was House Surg. at Middx. Hosp. 1883: b. 1861.

DINGWALL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) KENNETH (1900-1), late Gordon High., now comdg. a Training Res. Batt., prev. 10th Seaforth High.; Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Res.*, 3 Bedford Gdens. House, Kens., W.

DINWIDDIE, Capt. MELVILLE (1917), M.C., Gordon Highldrs.

DIVE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GILBERT HENRY (1917), R.A.M.C.: b. 1882.

DIX, Com. CHARLES CABRY (1916), R.N.; China 1900, Somalild., was Beachmaster at Anzac (Dard.): b. 1881.

DIXON, Chief Engineer ELIAS STEPHENSON (1915), R.N. Res., Patrol Serv.

DIXON, Temp. Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ALFRED (1917), R.F.A.

DIXON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) OLIVER FRANCIS (1917), Arty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

DIXON (HOMER-), Lt.-Col. THOMAS FRASER (1917), Lord Strathcona's Horse, Can. Contgt.

DOBBIE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

DOBBIN, Maj. HERBERT THOMAS (1916), D. of Corn. L.I., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Batt. Manchester Regt., prev. Warwick. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914, formerly with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1878 (bro. of Maj. Leonard below).

DOBBIN, Maj. LEONARD GEORGE WILLIAM (1916), Northants Regt., is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1871.

DOBBS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FAIRLIE (1917), I.A., late an A.Q.M.G.

DOBBS, Maj. RICHARD CONWAY (1917), R. Irish Fus.

DOBSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR CURTIS (1917), R.E., now a Ch. Engr.: b. 1879.

DOBSON, Lieut. Com. CLAUDE CONGREVE (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1885.

DOBSON, Maj. JOSEPH HENRY (1917), late temp Maj. S. African Pioneers; Germ. E. Africa.

DOCHERTY, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) MALCOLM (1916), comdg. Lord Strathcona's Horse, Canad. Fce., late Staff Capt.

DODD, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILFRID THOMAS (1916), temp. R.E., from R.E. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

DODDS, Capt. THOMAS HENRY (1902), Queensld. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873. *Res.*, Bathport, Bowen Hills, Brisbane.

DODGSON, Maj. HEATHFIELD BUTLER (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Cottage, Handborough, Oxon.

DODGSON, Maj. RAYMOND CHARLES (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

DODS, Maj. JOSEPH ESPIE (1917), M.C. Austral. A. Med. C.

DOIG, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLAUDE PRENDERGAST (1916) Seaforth High., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Roy. Scots, prev. Bucks. Batt. (Terr.) Oxf. L.I.; Chitral 1895, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, N.-W. Front. 1902, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Oughterard House, Co. Galway.

DOLPHIN, Capt. (acting Maj.) EDWARD JAMES (1917), London Regt.

DON, Maj. JOHN ARCHIBALD (1917), R.A.

DONALDSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1902), late comdg. Labour Batt. Roy. Scots, formerly 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, Transvaal; S. Africa 1899-1902, German S.-W. Africa 1914-5, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1863. *Club*, Rand (Johannesberg).

DONE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HERBERT RICHARD (1915; Addit. Bar 1916), Norf. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, Sudan 1912: b. 1876.

DONE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD JOHN (1917), R.E.

DONNELLY, Maj. JOHN FRANCIS (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

DONNELLY, Capt. (acting Maj.) THOMAS (1917), R.G.A.

DONOVAN, Temp. Capt. CHARLES OWEN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., attached N. Lanc. Regt.

DONOVAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) STEPHEN JOHN (1917), A. Serv. C.

DORAN, Maj. JOHN CRAMPTON MORTON (1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1902, Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1880.

DORMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LESLIE CLAUD (1917), Worcester Regt.

DOUGALL (MAITLAND-), Capt. WILMOT EDWARD (1914), M.C. (1916), R.A., temp. a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1890 (descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale).

DOUGLAS, Maj. JAMES WIGHTMAN (1916), R.E.

DOUGLAS, Maj. J. SHOLTO GORDON (1900-1), Dep. Commissr. Transvaal Police, late S. African Constab.; with Brabant's Horse in S. Africa 1900-2; b. 1872. *Res.*, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

DOUGLAS, Maj. SHOLTO WILLIAM (1900-1), late R.A., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1900, now Chief Constable the Lothians and Peebles, prev. Metrop. Police: b. 1870. *Res.*, 20 George Sq., Edinburgh.

DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. WILLIAM CHARLES (1902), Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Scottish Rif. (Sp. Res.), aftds. comded. 5th (Terr.) Batt. Black Watch and 194th Infy. Bgde., is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Forfar Vol. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brighton House, Douglastown, Forfar.

DOUIE, Maj. FRANCIS MCCRONE (1915), M.C., R.E., attd. Sappers and Miners, I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1886 (son of Sir Jas. McC. *D.*, K.C.S.I.).

DOWDEN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) CHARLES HENRY (1915), M.C. (1915), R. Roy. Rif. C., now Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

DOWNES, Capt. OSCAR CLAYTON (1915), Rifle Brig.; Dardanelles, late a Brig-Maj.: b. 1884 (son of Sir Arthur *D.*).

DOWNEY, Temp. Maj. JOSEPH ALOYSIUS (1917). Durham L.I.

DOWNIE, Capt. JOHN (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Maybush, Bellevue, Wakefield.

DOWNING, Lt.-Col. HENRY JOHN (1900-1), Roy. Irish Regt. ret. (1912), aftds. comded. 8th (Serv.) Batt. R. Innisk. Fus., now a Train. Res. Batt.; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1862.

DOYLE, Maj. IGNATIUS PURCELL (1889), l.M.S., retd.; Burma 1888-9, Chin and Lushai Hills 1889-93, Somaliid. 1903: b. 1863.

DOYLE, Lt.-Col. JOHN FRANCIS INNES HAY (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), China 1900, S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

DOYLE, Maj. RICHARD DINES (1900-1), Northern Rif., Transvaal; S. Africa 1900-2 with N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen. *Res.*, Pretoria.

DRAFFEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERIC GEORGE WILLIAM (1917), Scottish Rifles, temp. attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1880.

DRAGE, Lt.-Col. GILBERT (1917), Hereford Regt.

DRAGE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GODFREY (1917), R. Munster Fus.

DRAPER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DENIS COLBURN (1916), Canad. Mtd. Rifles, Expdtny. Fce.

DRESSER, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) PERCY BATES (1917), R.F.A.

DREW, Maj. GEORGE LEMUEL (1917), Canad. Fld. Art., Can. Fce.

DREW, Maj. JAMES SYME (1917), M.C., Cameron Highldrs.

DREYER, Lt.-Col. JOHN TUTHILL (1916), R.A., now memb. of Ordnance Con., Min. of Munitions; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1915: b. 1876 (elder bro. of Capt. Fredk. *D.*, C.B., R.N.).

DRISCOLL, Lt.-Col. DANIEL PATRICK (1900-1), comdg. 25th Batt. Roy. Fus., formerly Driscoll's Scouts and Maj. Upp. Burma Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2, comded. Frontiersman Batt., German E. Africa: b. 1860. *Res.*, 6 Adam St., W.C.

DRIVER, Temp. Capt. HARRY (1916), M.C. (1917), 7 h (Serv.) Batt. Bedford Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

DRUMGOLD, 2nd Lieut. ARTHUR (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.).

DRUMMOND (DEANE-), Temp. Maj. JOHN DRUMMOND (1917), M.C., Cheshire Regt.

DRYNAN, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM BLAIR (1917). York. and Lanc. Regt.

DRYSDALE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ALEXANDER EDWARD (1916), M.C., I.A.; Mesopotamia 1915: b. 1889.

DUBUC, Maj. ARTHUR EDOUARD (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

DUCK, Capt. FRANCIS PONSONBY (1916), S. Staffords. Regt., was temp. Maj. 6th (Serv.) Batt. Linc. Regt., now attd. Notts. and Derby. Regt. (Serv.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1886 (son of Vet.-Col. Sir Francis *D.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, 21 Adelaide Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

DUCKETT, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN STEUART (1917), Lancers (Res. of Offrs.); S. Africa 1901: b. 1876.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. GARDEN BEAUCHAMP (1916), Cameron Highdrs., late comdg. 5th (Serv.) Batt. now temp. attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

DUGAN, Lt.-Col. WINSTON (JOSEPH) (1915) Worc. Regt., late comdg. (temp.) 2nd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

DUIGAN, Maj. JOHN EVELYN (1917), Staff Corps, N. Zealand Fce.

DUKA, Capt. ALBERT THEOPHILUS (1900-1), M.A., L.R.C.P., temp. Maj. R.A.M.C., formerly Queensland A. Med. C., was Med. Offr. to Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lismore, N.S.W.

DUKE, Maj. BASIL LAWRENCE (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

DULY, Capt. CHARLES (1900-1), late Capt. 11th Batt. Worc. Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896 and Lieut. comdg. Rhodesian Cyclists in S. Africa 1900-1; is head of a firm of gun and cycle importers: b. 1870. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

DUMBELL, Maj. CHARLES HAROLD (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.

DUNBAR, Maj. BENJAMIN HOWARD VELIA (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

DUNBAR, Maj. JOSEPH CAMERON (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce., late a D.A.A.G.

DUNCAN, Maj. HENRY CLARE (1915), I.A., 9th Gurkha Rif.; Ind. Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1876.

DUNCAN, Temp. Lt.-Col. JAMES FERGUS (1917), R.A., Maj. Terr. Fce.

DUNCAN, Maj. KENNETH (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK CHARLES (1917), Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

DUNDAS, Maj. JAMES COLIN (1917), R.A., now a Staff Capt.

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. PATRICK HENRY (1915), I.A., Jat Lt. Inf., now Embarkn. Comdt.; Tochi Exp. 1897-8, China 1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1871.

DUNLOP, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK PASSY (1917), Worcester Regt.

DUNLOP, Col. ROBERT WILLIAM LAYARD (1917), temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Bombay Vol. Rif.

DUNLOP, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM BRUCE (1916), I.A., an Asst. Dir. of Supply and Transp.; Tibet 1903-4, Abor 1911-2, E. African Fce. 1916: b. 1877 (son of Alex. J. D., C.I.E.).

DUNLOP (BUCHANAN-), Maj. HENRY DONALD (1915), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

DUNN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY MASON (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

DUNNE, Capt. JAMES STUART (1914), R.A.M.C., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

DUNSFORD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS PEARSON SHAW (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

DU PORT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) OSMOND CHARTERIS (1917), R.A., retd.

DU PRE (Du P.), Capt. (acting Maj.), FRANCIS JAMES (1917), Hussars.

DURAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY MARION (1911), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce., has been Brig.-Maj. 4th Cav. Bgde. and G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1876 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Mortimer *D.*, G.C.M.G.).

DURNFORD, 2nd Lieut. ROBERT CHICHESTER (1917), Hants. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

DURHAM, Maj. CORNEY GEORGE (1917), S. African Fce.

DURRANT, Lt.-Col. JAMES MURDOCH ARCHER (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

DUTHIE, Maj. ARTHUR MURRAY (1916), R.A., late a D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1881.

DUTTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JAMES HUNTLY (1915), Roy. Scots (attached), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt., formerly Capt. The Cameronians;

Expdtny, Fce. 1915 : b. 1873 (grands. of 3rd Bn. Sherborne, is 2nd heir to Bny.). *Res.*, Edmundthorpe Hall, Oakham.

DUTTON, Lt.-Col. RICHARD BROADHURST (1917), R.E. (Terr.).

DWYER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ANDREW JAMES (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

DWYER, Lt.-Col. BERTIE CUNYNGHAME (1917), Leicester Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872.

DWYER, Temp. Capt. JAMES JAMESON (1917), R.A.M.C.

DYER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH MARSHAL (1916 ; Bar 1917), 5th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

DYER, Maj. RICHARD JOHN (1917), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

DYKES (BALLANTINE-), Capt. FRECHEVILLE HUBERT (1917), retd., late Scots Gds. : b. 1881.

DYSON, Lt.-Col. HARRY HUGO BERNARD (1915), Roy. Scots ; Zululd. and Natal 1890-1, Burma 1897, Expdtny. Fce., late G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DYSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LOUIS MORGAN (1917), R.A., retd.

EADIE, Maj. JOHN INGLIS (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

EAGLES, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD CAMPBELL (1917), R.M.L.I., Roy. Mar.

EARLE, Capt. (acting Maj.) ERIC GREVILLE (1915), R.F.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1893 (grands. of 1st Bt.).

EARLE, Maj. FRANCIS WILLIAM (1917) Hampsh. Regt.

EARLE, Lt.-Col. MAXWELL (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Gren. Gds., a G.S.O. at War Office ; Matabeld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Brig.-Maj. Foot Gds. Bgde., Aldershot Comd. : b. 1871 (bro. of Sir Lionel *E.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1900 HON. Edith *Loch*, dau. of 1st Bn. Loch, q.v.

EARLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ROBERT GILMOUR (1915), R.E., a Dep. Dir. of Army Signals ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1874.

EASTON, Maj. PHILIP GEORGE (1916), R.A.M.C., prev. I.M.S. : Expdtny. Fce. 1914-6 : b. 1878.

EASTWOOD, Maj. (temp. Col.) HUGH DE CRESPIGNY (1902), 1st Dragn. Gds. retd., now comdg. Training Centre, A. Cyclist Corps ; S. Africa 1901-2, attds. a D.A.A.G. in India : b. 1863. *Res.*, Hyde End, Brimpton, Reading.

EATON, Lieut. (& q. Capt.) ARTHUR ERNEST (1916), attached 184th Tunnelling Co. R.E., prev. 7th Batt. Leic. Regt. : Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1884.

EAVES, Capt. FREDERICK (1916), 5th (Terr. Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

EBELING, Maj. GUS (1915), 8th (Vict.) Batt., Austral. Expdtny. Fce. ; Dardanelles.

ECCLES, Lt.-Col. CUTHBERT JOHN (1915), 16th Lancers ; Expdtny. Fce. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1870.

EDEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARCHIBALD JAMES FERGUSSON (1916), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., now a Bgde.-Comdr. ; W. Africa 1897-8 and 1900, S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872.

EDEN, Maj. SCHOMBERG HENLEY (1917), Black Watch ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1873 (grandson of late Bishop of Moray).

EDGAR, Capt. DAVID KEITHOCK (1917), R.E.

EDGEWORTH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) KENNETH ESSEX (1917), M.C., R.E.

EDGLEY, Maj. JOHN MILTON (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

EDLMANN, Temp. Maj. FRANCIS JOSEPH FREDERICK (1917), Northumb. Fus. (Serv.).

EDMONDS, Squad.-Com. CHARLES HUMPHREY KINGSMAN (1915), Lieut. R.N. and R.N.A.S. : Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. CAMERON MACPHERSON (1917), Canad. Infv., Can. Fce.

EDWARDS, Maj. CHARLES WILLIAM (1916), A.S.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1884.

EDWARDS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHRISTOPHER VAUGHAN (1917), Yorks. Regt.

EDWARDS, 2nd Lieut. CYRIL GEORGE (1917), W. Yorks. Regt.

EDWARDS, Capt. EDWIN HAROLD (1917), R.N.

EDWARDS, 2nd Lieut. (actg. Capt.) GEORGE ERIC (1917), Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.).

EDWARDS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGIE BENNICK (1917), R.A.M.C.

EDWARDS, Maj. HENRY MOLESWORTH (1917), R.E.

EDWARDS, HUBERT DE BURGH (1900-1), late a Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. : S. Africa 1900 : b. 1880.

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. JOHN BURNARD (1896), I.A. ret. (1913), attds. comdg. Lab. Batt. Scott. Rifles, now attd. Labour Corps ; Afghan. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, Europ. War from 1915 ; has been Inspg. Offr. Centr. Ind. Imp. Serv. Cav., and a Staff Offr. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence during his Indian tour : b. 1857.

EGERTON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR FREDERICK (1900-1), late Capt. Cameron High. (Res. of Offrs.), now Roy. Scots (Terr.) ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1866 (grands. of 1st E. of Ellesmere and bro. of Maj.-Gen. Granville *E.*, C.B.). *Club*, Travellers'.

EGERTON, Lieut.-Com. WILLIAM MARKHAM LE CLERC (1916), R.N. Vol. Res. ; Gallipoli, with Roy. Nav. Div. : b. 1883 (son of Adm. Sir Geo. le C. *E.*, K.C.B.).

EGERTON, Capt. WION DE MALPAS (1917), R.N. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1879 (son of Fd.-Marsh. Sir Chas. *E.*, G.C.B.).

ELDERTON, Capt. FERDINAND HALFORD (1900-1), Com. Roy. Ind. Mar., ret. 1909, was Asst. Dir., now R.N. Divisl. Trans. Offr. at Rouen ; Suakin 1885, China 1900-2 as Sen. Marine Offr. : b. 1865. *Res.*, Braefield, 148 Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

ELEY, Capt. (acting Maj.) DENNIS RAMSAY AKERS (1917), Suffolk Regt.

ELGER, Maj. EDWARD GWYN (1900-1), 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Sp. Res.) formerly in Line Batt., is an Assist. Prov. Marsh. ; Burma 1885-7, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1864. *Res.*, Colinshayes Manor, Bruton, Som.

ELIOTT, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HEATHFIELD (1907), holds spec. appt. at Hqrs., late comdg. 3rd Regt. S. African Mtd. Riflemen ; has been Dist. Insp. Cape Mtd. Police ; Matabelela., Bechuanald. 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1902, against Morenza 1907, German S.W. and E. Africa : b. 1867 (gt. grands. of 6th Bt.). *Res.*, Dundee, Natal.

ELKAN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLARENCE JOHN (1915), Roy. Irish Rif. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900, now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1875.

ELKINGTON, Temp. Capt. CHRISTOPHER GARRETT (1917), Gloucester Regt. (attd.).

ELKINGTON, Lt.-Col. JOHN FORD (1916), R. Warwick. Regt., late serving with distinction in French Foreign Legion ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1866 (son of late Lt.-Gen. Jno. H. F. *E.*, C.B.).

ELLER, Maj. JOSEPH HENRY (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

ELLERSHAW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR (1915), R.A. ; Malakand 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, Aden 1903-4, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1869.

ELLES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH JAMIESON (1916), R.E., Mach. Gun C., now a Comdr. at Hdqrs. ; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., late G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1880 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond *E.*, G.C.I.E.).

ELLIOT, Maj. BERTRAM NOWELL (1915), R.M.L.I. ; Mine-laying, Serbia 1915 : b. 1880.

ELLIOT, Capt. WILLIAM GRENFELL RIVERSDALE (1915), Cheshire Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1892.

ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY WILSON (1902), M.B., F.L.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908) ; Hazara 1888, 1st Miranzai 1891, Tochi 1897, S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Sec. to Princ. Med. Offr. in India : b. 1864.

ELLIOTT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES ALLEN (1917), R.E.

ELLIOTT, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HAZELL (1917 Bar same year), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

ELLIOTT, Lt.-Col. GILBERT CHARLES EDWARD (1916), R.E., is employed under Austral. Commwlth. and serv. with Aust. Expdtn. Fce. : b. 1872.

ELLIOTT, Maj. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM (1917), A. Serv. C. Dep. Dir. of Supp. and Tr n p.

ELLIS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARCHIBALD JENNER (1916), Border Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, S. Nigeria 1903-6 : b. 1881.

ELLIS, Temp. Lieut.-Com. BERNARD HENRY (1917), R.N. Vol. R.

ELLIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CONYNGHAM RICHARD CECIL (1900-1), late The Cameronians now Res. of Offrs. and comdg. a Depot : S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIS, Maj. SHERMAN GORDON VENN (1917), I.A.

ELSNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) OTTO WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1917), R.A.M.C., now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

ELVERY, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) PHILIP GORDON MOSS (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

ELWES (CARY-), Maj. LINCOLN EDMUND (1900-1), Durham L.I. (Res. of Offrs.), late Lt.-Col. 12th (Serv.) Batt. ; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1865. *Res.*, Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset.

EMERSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HENRY HORACE ANDREWS (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

EMERSON, Maj. NORMAN ZEAL (1900-1), Devon Regt. (attd. prev. 10th Batt. ; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1872.

ENGLISH, Maj. ERNEST ROBERT MALING (1917), Shropsh. L.I.

ENSLIN, Temp. Brig.-Gen. BAREND GOTTFRIDE LEOPOLD (1917), S. African Defence Fces. ; Germ. E. Africa.

ENSOR, Col. HOWARD (1900-1), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, attds. with Egyptian Army, now Assist. Dir. Med. Servs. of a Div. : b. 1874.

ERREY, Lieut. LEONARD GEORGE PRENTICE (1917), M.C., Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

ERSKINE, Maj. ARTHUR EDWARD (1916), R.F.A., late a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1881 (son of Sir H. David E., K.C.V.O.).

ESCOMBE, Capt. WILLIAM MALCOLM LINGARD (1915), 20th Co. of London Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

ESTRIDGE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CECIL LORAINE (1917), W. Yorks. Regt. (Serv.), late Comdt. Divisl. School.

ETHERIDGE, Lt.-Col. CECIL DE COURCY (1902), Rov. Warwicks. Regt. ret. (1898), attds. comdg. 8th Batt. Durham L.I., now Sp. Res. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. ; Afghan. 1878-80, Nile 1898 S. Africa 1900-2 ; is Sec. City of Edinburgh Terr. Fce. Assocn. : b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ETON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST (1916), 21st Co. of London R.F.A. (Terr.), now comdg. a T.F. Brig., R.F.A. : b. 1884.

EUGSTER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) OSCAR LEWIS (1916), Hon. Art. Co. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

EUSTACE, Lt.-Col. HENRY MONTAGUE (1900-1), Hon. L.-Col., late Maj. Middx. Regt., attds. comdg. 6th York. and Lanc. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Munfin Castle, Ballycarney, Ferns, Co. Wexford.

EVANS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR PERCIVALE (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C., a Ch. Instr. Mach. Gun C.

EVANS, Maj. CHARLES HELLIER DAVIS (1917), Infy., N. Zealand Fce.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ROBERT (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900 : b. 1873.

EVANS, Maj. DANIEL EDWARD (1917), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD (1900-1), Wilts. Regt. ; Burma 1893-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, now a D.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Warley.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. EDWARD GEORGE (1917), A. Serv. C.

EVANS, Capt. FAITHFUL SIDNEY (1915), 9th Batt. The King's (L'pool) Regt. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce.

EVANS, Maj. FISHER HENRY FREKE (1902), B.A., a D.L. for Donegal, late 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1886. *Res.*, Carnagarve House, Moville, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

EVANS, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANK SULIS (1917), R.F.A.

EVANS, Maj. FREDERICK EVAN (1916), 17th Co. of London Regt. (Terr.) ; Europ. War 1915 : b. 1886. *Res.*, 9 St. John's Rd., Brixton, S.W.

EVANS, Maj. GEORGE FARRINGTON (1917), R.E.

EVANS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LEWIS PUGH (1915), Black Watch, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1881.

EVANS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LLEWELYN (1917), R.E., an Assist. Dir. of Signals.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILFRID KEITH (1915 ; Bar 1917), Manchester Regt., now comdg. a Bgde., prev. Serv. Batt. Cheshire Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM (1900-1), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871.

EVANS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM BARNARD (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces., a Brig.-Maj.

EVATT, Brig.-Gen. JOHN THOROLD (1900), I.A. retd. (1913), attached to Hdqrs., is Col. 39th Garhwal Rifles ; Burma 1891-2, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, E. Africa 1898-9, Nandi Expdn. 1900, has comded. Madras Brig. : b. 1861.

EVERETT, Capt. MAXWELL (1916), R.E. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1887.

EVERINGHAM, Maj. ARTHUR EDWARD (1916), Qmr. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Scots ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1864.

EVILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES ARIEL (1916), Monmouth Regt. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

EWALD, Maj. FERDINAND CHARLES TRACY (1915), N. Staffs. Regt., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1876.

EWER, Maj. GEORGE GUY (1917), Essex Regt.

EWING (ORR-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NORMAN ARCHIBALD (1915), comdg. Res. Batt. Scots Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880 (heir to Bt.cy.).

EXHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK SIMEON (1916), A. Ordnance Dept. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1875.

EYERS, Lieut.-Com. FRANK (1916), R.N. Res., M.F.A. ; *Carrigan Head*, Dardanelles.

EYRE, Lt.-Col. MORELAND STANHOPE (1917), R.G.A.

FAGAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD ARTHUR (1917), I.A.

FAHEY, Rev. Father JOHN (1916), Chaplain, 4th Class, Austral. Force.

FAIR, Maj. CHARLES HENRY (1917), Rhodesia Police.

FAIR, Capt. CHARLES HERBERT (1917), London Regt.

FAIRCLOUGH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERIC (1917), S. Lancs. Regt.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), Com. WILLIAM GEORGE ASTEL (1917), R.N. (Emerg. List) ; S. Africa 1902 (Capt. Imper. Yeom.), Somalild. 1903-4, Gallipoli 1915 : b. 1876 (bro. of Sir Hy. R.-F.-Lucy, Bt.).

FAIRWEATHER, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD (1916), Infy., Canad. Fce.

FALCON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES GORDON (1916) : R.E., Ch. Engr. of 2 Div. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1870.

FALKNER, Maj. ERIC FELTON (1917), A. Serv. C.

FALKNER, Rev. THOMAS FELTON (1900-1). M.A., late 1st Class Chapl. to Forces, formerly Head Master at St. Thomas's School, Colombo ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1847. *Res.*, Burnham Market Rectory, King's Lynn.

FALLA, Lt.-Col. NORRIS STEPHEN (1916), New Zeald. Art. : Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1883. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

FALLE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PHILIP VERNON LE GEYT (1916), A.S.C., an Assist. Dir. of Transp. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Somalild. 1908-10 : b. 1885.

FANE, Capt. (acting Maj.) OCTAVIUS EDWARD (1917), M.C., R.G.A. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1886 (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorland).

FANNING, Capt. (temp. Maj.) RUPERT EDWARD (1917), Artv., Austral. Imper. Fce.

FANSHAWE, Maj. LIONEL ARTHUR (1916), R.A. ; N.-W. Frontier (with Ordnance Servs.), Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1874 (son of Sir Arthur *F.*, K.C.I.E.).

FARFAN, Maj. ARTHUR JOSEPH THOMAS (1917), R.G.A., attd. Ind. Mtn. Batty.

FARGUS, Maj. NIGEL HARRY SKINNER (1915), Roy. Scots, now a Serv. Batt. (late comdg.) ; Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1881.

FARMAR, Lt.-Col. HAROLD MYNORS (1915), Lancs. Fus. ; Nile 1898, Crete, S. Africa 1899-1900, N. China Fd. Fce. 1901, Dardanelles 1915, now an A.A. and Q.M.G. : b. 1878 (bro. of Br.-Gen. Geo. J. *F.*, C.M.G.).

FARQUHAR, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1916), R.A. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, N. Nigeria 1902-3, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1875.

FARQUHAR, Lt.-Col. MOWBRAY GORE (1900-1), T.F. Res., late comdg. Scott. Horse Yeom. ; Matabeleland 1893 and 1896, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862. *Club*, Orleans.

FARQUHARSON (WILSON-), Maj. DAVID LORRAINE (1902), Black Watch retd. ; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1882 (has assumed name of Farquharson). *Res.*, Allargue, Strathdon, Aberdeensb.

FARRAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE LAMBERT (1917), M.C., Cav., I.A.

FARRANT, Surg.-Maj. CHARLES (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late Phys. and Surg. Westminster Hosp. ; now Surg. Taunton and Som. Hosp. ; Europ. War from 1914.

FARRAR, Capt. JOHN PERCY (1900-1), late Kaffrarian Rifles ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1857 (bro. of late Sir Geo. *F.*, Bt.). *Res.*, Milton Ernest House, Bedford.

FARRER, Temp. Maj. AUBREY DAVID MAPLETON (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Mesopotamia.

FAVIELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM FREDERICK OLIVER (1917), Worc. Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

FAWCETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH HERBERT JAMES (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. : b. 1879.

FAWCETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY HARRISON (1917), late R.G.A., retd. (Res. of Offrs.).

FAWCETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RALPH FRANKLAND MORRIS (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1873.

FAYLE, I t.-Col. ROBERT JAMES LEECH (1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Clarendon, Canynge Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

FEARENSIDE, Maj. (actg. L.-Col.) EDMUND (1916), c.m.g. a Serv. Batt. Manchester Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1881.

FEARMAN, Capt. (acting Maj.) HERBERT DOUGLAS (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

FEILDEN, Maj. GRANVILLE CHOLMONDELEY (1902), late Seaforth Highdrs. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Adjt. and comdg. London Div., Corps of Commissionaires : b. 1863. *Res.*, Penrhyn, Twickenham Pk.

FEILDING, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROWLAND CHARLES (1917), Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Maj. City of Lond. Yeo. ; Matabeleland 1896, Europ. War : b. 1871 (grands. of 7th E. of Denbigh). *Res.*, 10 Gordon Place, Campden Hill, W.

FELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) LOUIS FREDERICK RUDSTON (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

FELLOWES, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) RONALD TOWNSHEND (1917), M.C., Rifle Brig. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1886 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn *F.*, K.C.V.O.).

FELTHAM, Capt. JOHN ALRIC PERCY (1900-1), B.A., Rhodesia Regt., and an attorney ; Matabeleland, &c. 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Stellenberg, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

FENN, Temp. Lt.-Col. HERBERT FRANCIS (1917), Lanc. Regt.

FENNING, Capt. EDWARD GEORGE (1917), Carrier Sectn., E. African Transpt. Corps.

FENTON, Maj. GEORGE CECIL VERNER (1917), R.E.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ANDREW (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. HENRY GASPARD DE LAVALETTE (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon.-Maj. 3rd (Sp. Res.) Batt. Norfolk Regt., now comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-3 ; has been Dist. Commissr. for W. Coast of Africa, is Capt. Res. of Offrs. : b. 1886–. *Res.*, Sierra Leone.

FERGUSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HUGH CAMERON (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR CHARLES (1917). R.A.

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Col. VIVIAN MOFFAT (1916), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at Hqrs. : Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1878.

FERRAND, Flight-Com. JAMES BRIAN PATRICK (1916), R.N., attack on seaplane off Belgian Coast 1915 : b. 1895.

FERRERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMUND BROMFIELD (1915), Scottish Rif. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. of Sch. of Instructn. : b. 1878.

FESSENDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN HAMPDEN (1917), A. Serv. C., now an Assist. Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.

FESTING, Capt. HAROLD ENGLAND (1916), Border Regt., now a Brig.-Maj. ; Dardanelles 1915 (Staff), formerly Page of Honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward : b. 1886 (son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis F., K.C.M.G.).

FETHERS, Lt.-Col. WILFRID KENT (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lt.-Col. TIMOTHY (1916), late Seaforth High., now attached. has comdd. 9th (Serv.) Batt. ; Hazara, Chitral, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1869. *Res.*, The College, Kirkoswald, Cumbd.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ALBANY (1917), I.A. late an A.A. and Q.M.G.

FEW, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROBERT JEBB (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

FEWTRELL, Lt.-Col. ALBERT CECIL (1917). Austral. Imper. Fce.

FIASCHI, Col. THOMAS HENRY (1900-1), M.D. (Pisa and Florence), Hon. Surg. Sydney Hosp. and Exam. in Clin. Surgery to Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwth. and to Sydney Univ. ; with N.S.W. Army Med. C. in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. in Italo-Abyss. War : b. 1853. *Res.*, 149 Macquarie St., Sydney.

FIELD, Maj. KENNETH DOUGLAS (1917), R.G.A.

FIELDEN, Capt. HAROLD (1900-1), 7th Hussars retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Nutfield Priory, Redhill, Surrey.

FIELDING, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS EVELYN (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1873.

FIFE, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BAINBRIDGE (1917), R.G.A.

FIFOOT, Lieut. EDGAR LYN (1916), late Roy. Fus., prev. 9th (Serv.) Batt. ; Europ. War from 1915, now attached to Hqrs.

FINCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HAMILTON WALTER EDWARD (1917), Middx. Regt.

FINCH, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LIONEL HUGH KNIGHTLEY (and Bar, both 1917), Cheshire Regt.

FINDLATER, ALEXANDER (1916), M.D., late Capt. 1st London Mtd. Brig., Territ. R.A.M.C., now T.F. Res. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1860. *Res.*, North Lodge, Edgware, Middx.'

FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRI DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE (1917), Canad. A.S.C. *Res.*, Port William, Nova Scotia.

FINLAY, Maj. ROBERT FRANCIS (1916), I.A. : Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1901-2 and 1908, Tibet 1903-4 : b. 1877.

FINLAYSON, Fleet-Surg. HENRY WILLIAM (1916), M.B., R.N. ; Jutland.

FINLAYSON, Lt.-Col. ROBERT GORDON (1915), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. b. 1881.

FINN, Capt. BERTRAM SIBBALD (1915), New Zeald. Med. Corps ; S. Africa 1900-2, Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1880.

FIRMAN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BERTRAM (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Capt. Middx. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.) ; Soudan 1884-5, Burma, S. Africa 1899-1902 (comdg. 11th Bn. Imper. Yeom.), afterwards comdg. a Depot : b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FIRTH, Lt.-Col. RICHARD ANSON (1916), 10th Gurkha Rif., I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Burma 1892-3 : b. 1866. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

FISHE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR FRANCIS BABINGTON (1917), R.G.A.

FISHER, Lt.-Col. BERTIE DREW (1915), 17th Lancers ; S. Africa 1900-2, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), has been G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office : b. 1878.

FISHER, Capt. (acting Maj.) CECIL JAMES. (1917), Middx. Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

FISHER, Capt. (acting Maj.) DONALD RUTHERFURD DACRE (1917), R.F.A.

FISHER, Maj. HERBERT GEORGE (1917), R.F.A.

FISHER, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S., Malakand and Buner Fd. Forces 1897-8, has been Residency Surg. at Meywar : b. 1867.

FISHER, Lt.-Col. JULIAN LAWRENCE (1904), Roy. Fus. ; Tibet 1904, temp. a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office : b. 1877. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FISHER, Lieut.-Com. (acting Com.) LESLIE DREW (1917), R.N. ; Mine-sweeping.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Maj. CHARLES ROBERT LEWIS (1916), I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, now a Staff Capt. : b. 1883.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. FITZGERALD GABBETT (1917), R.A.M.C.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. MORDAUNT JOHN FORTESCUE (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1874.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PERCY DESMOND (1900-1), 11th Hussars, a Bgde.-Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, has been Brig.-Maj. 1st Cav. Bgde. and Insp. of Mtd. Troops : b. 1872, mar. 1914 Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland, wid. of 4th Duke, q.v.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PETER FRANCIS (1917), Shropsh. L.I. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-6, now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1879 (grands. of 1st Bt. of *Valentia*).

FITZGERALD (Fitzg-), Maj. RICHARD FRANCIS (1916), 20th Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce. : b. 1880. *Res.*, Sydney.

FITZGIBBON (FitzG-), Maj. FRANCIS (1917). R.F.A.

FITZJOHN (FitzJ-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) TUDOR (1917), Worcester Regt.

FITZMAURICE (FitzM-), Com. RAYMOND (1916), R.N. ; operations against the *Königsberg* 1914 : b. 1878. *Club*, Un. Serv.

FITZMAURICE (Fitz-), Lt.-Col. ROBERT (1917), R.F.A.

FITZPATRICK (Fitzp-), Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ERNEST RICHARD (1917), N. Lancs. Regt.

FLANAGAN, EVELYN BRANSCOMBE (1900-1), late Lieut. I.A. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1881.

FLANAGAN (WOULFE-), Maj. EDWARD MARTYN (1917), E. Surrey Regt.

FLEMING, Staff-Surg. ALOYSIUS FRANCIS (1916), R.N. ; Gallipoli, with R. Nav. Div.

FLEMING, Maj. (temp. Col.) CHARLES CHRISTIE (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1910), now Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. Highland Div. (Terr.) ; Soudan 1896-8 (as Sen. Med. Off. at Suakin, &c.), S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War ; formerly an Instr. in R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instrn. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 8 Napier Rd., Edinburgh.

FLEMING, Lt.-Col. GEORGE (1916), Somerset L.I., comded. a Batt. Glos. Regt., now Serv. Batt.

R. Warwicks. Regt ; Mesopotamia, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1879.

FLEMING, Temp. Lieut. James George Grant (1917), Gordon Highdrs.

FLEMING, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) John Gibson (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1901-2, has been on Staff Sch. of Mil. Engg. : b. 1880. *Res.*, 12A Kingswood Villas, Gillingham, Kent.

FLETCHER, Maj. Herbert Phillips (1916), 1st Co. of London Yeom. ; Expdtny. Fce.

FLETCHER, Temp. Capt. James Henry (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

FLETCHER, Capt. William (1901), M.B., late R.A.M.C. (Mil.) ; Benin 1899, Ashanti, S. Nigeria 1901, and attached to W. African Front. Fce. : b. 1863. *Res.*, Castle Ho., Etal, Cornbill-on-Tweed.

FLETCHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William alfred Littledale (1900-1), F.R.G.S., 6th Batt. King's Lpool Regt. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1 as Lt. 2nd Imp. Yeo. : b. 1869. *Res.*, Allerton, Liverpool.

FLOOD (SOLLY-) Lt.-Col. Richard Elles (1916), Rifle Brig., a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1877 (bro. of Br.-Gen. Arthur *S.-F.*, C.M.G.).

FLOWER, Maj. Horace John (1916), M.C. K. Roy. Rif. C., temp. a Staff Capt. at W. Office ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1883.

FLUKE, Lieut. Walter George (1916), S. Staffords. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1896.

FOLEY, Lt.-Col. Frank Wigram (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt., late comdg. 5th (Serv.) and now temp. a Sp. Res. Batt. of same ; S. Africa 1899-1901 with Mtd. Inf. : b. 1865, mar. 1903 the Baroness Berkeley, q.v.

FOLGER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Karl Creighton (1917), Canad. Ord. C., now a Dir. of Ordn. Servs.

FOLLETT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Francis Bere (1917), M.C., R. Warwick. Regt., attd. London Regt.

FOLLETT, Maj. Robert Spencer (1916), Rifle Brig., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1882.

FOLLIT, Temp. Capt. Charles Albert Roy (1916), Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Europ. War from 1914.

FOORD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Alexander Gunning (1917), Manchester Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

FOORD, Maj. William Percy Stilles (1917), Gloucester Regt.

FORBES, Lieut. Arthur Walter (1917), R.N. : b. 1892 (descendt. of 4th Bt., Sempill line).

FORBES, Maj. Athol Murray Hay (1917), R. Scots Fus. ; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Europ. War 1914 : b. 1870 (gt. grands. of 18th Bn. Forbes).

FORBES, Capt. Charles Morton (1916), R.N. ; Jutland (as Flag-Com. to Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe), Dardanelles : b. 1880.

FORBES, Capt. David (1902), Field Intelli. Dept., S. Africa 1900-2 ; an owner of mines : b. 1864. *Res.*, Athole, Dist. Ermelo, Transvaal.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Dempster (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Harry (1900-1), V.D., T.F. Res. and attached to Hors., late comdg. 6th Batt. Gordon High. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1866. *Res.*, Greystones-of-Tullynessie, Aberdeensh.

FORBES, Maj. James Wallace (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

FORBES, Lieut. John (1917), Seaforth Highdrs. ; Mesopotamia.

FORBES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Richard Robert (1916), Argyll and Suth. Highldrs., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.

FORBES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ronald Foster (1917), Highld. L.I., comdg. a Serv. Batt.

FORD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Elroy (1916), 15th Divisl. Signal Co., Canadn. Contgt., now an Asst. Dir. of Army Signals.

FORD (MINSHULL-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Randle Minshull (name doubled), (1917), M.C., R. Welsh. Fus., late a Bgde. Comdr.

FORMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur Baron (1914), Hqrs., R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1873.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henderson (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.) ; Europ. an War from 1914.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. William (1900-1), a D.L. for Glamorgan, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) Welsh Regt. ret., late comdg. and attds. a Batt. of same : S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1868, mar. 1898, Hon. Marie *Lewis*, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr, q.v. *Res.*, The Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.

FORSTER, Capt. Alfred Leonard (1915), R.M. Art. ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914 : b. 1886.

FORSTER, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Norman (Hon. Artillery) (1917), R. Warwick. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.

FORSTER, Lt. Col. David (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; S. Africa 1899-1903, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 (Staff) ; b. 1878.

FORSTER, Lieut. Harold Thomas (1917), M.C. (Bar 1917) R. Berks. Regt.

FORSYTH, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) James Archibald Chartieris (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900 : b. 1877.

FORSYTH, Temp. Maj. Maxwell Hunter (1917), M.C., Gordon Highdrs., attached Scott. Rifles.

FORTE, Capt. Herbert Augustus Nourse (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Porlock Ford, Porlock, Taunton.

FORTESCUE, Capt. Charles (1916), Infy., Australn. Imper. Fce.

FORTUNE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Victor Morven (1916), The Black Watch, comdg. a Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1883.

FOSS, Maj. Charles Calveley (1915), F.C. (1915), Bedford Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, late Brig.-Maj. : b. 1885 (son of the Bishop of Osaka).

FOSTER, Maj. Arthur Herbert Broom (1916), Roy. Lancs. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1876.

FOSTER, Temp. Capt. Harold William Alexander (1917), M.C., Canadn. Infy.

FOSTER, Maj. Montague Amos (1900-1), Somerset L.I., retd. 1909, now T.F. Res. and a Sectn. Comdt. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FOSTER, Maj. Ronald Thomas (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt., a G.S.O. 2nd Grade.

FOSTER, Maj. Wilfrid Lionel (1903), late R.A. (Res. of Offrs.) ; S. Africa 1899-1902, and with Boer Contingent in Somalild. 1903 : b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOSTER, M. J. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William James (1916), Austral. Imper. Fce. now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Dardanelles, Expdtny. Fce.

FOSTER, Capt. William Montague Arnaud (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

FOSTER, Maj. William Wasbrough (1916), Mounted Rif., Canad. Fce. from 1914.

FOULIS, Temp. Capt. Douglas Ainslie (1917), The Cameronians.

FOULKES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES HOWARD (1915), R.E., Dir. of Gas Servs., prev. a Bgde. Comdr.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, W. Africa 1903, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, was Asst. Commr. 1902-4 with Anglo-French Boundary Com., E. of Niger: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

FOULKES, Temp. Maj. JOHN SIMPSON (1917), Manchester Regt.

FOWLER, Capt. CHARLES HENRY (1900-1), Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1900, attds. in S.A. Constab.: b. 1869.

FOWLER, Maj. HUGH GRIFFITH COKE (1915) S. Wales Bords.: S. Africa 1902, Dardanelles: b. 1882. *Res.*, 7 Rothsay Gdens., Bedford.

FOX, Capt. ARTHUR MAXWELL (1900-1), late R.A., ret. 1912; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

FOX, Maj. CHARLES VINCENT (1914), Scots Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Nigeria 1901-6, Soudan 1912: b. 1877.

FOXCROFT, Lieut. M. C. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Fces. 1902.

FRAME, Capt. ANDREW CARMICHAEL (1916), 9th Batt. Highland L.I. (Terr.), now employed with Egyptn. Army; Europ. War from 1914.

FRANCIS, Maj. FREDERICK HOWARD (1916), A. Serv. C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

FRANCIS, Maj. MILTON (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

FRANCIS, Lieut. (temps. Capt.) ROBERT (1916) Norfolk Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1892.

FRANCIS, Lt.-Col. SIDNEY GOODALL (1900-1) W. Yorks. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. Irish Rif.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901, N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1874.

FRANK, Lieut. (acting Lt.-Com.) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (1917), R.N. Res.

FRANKLAND, Capt. ARTHUR PELHAM (1900-1), Lancs. Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1, now a Rail. Transp. Offr. in the Field: b. 1874 (son of 9th Bt.). *Res.*, Culford House, Felixstowe.

FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Com. CYRIL PRESCOTT (1917), R.N., Mine-sweeping 1916-7.

FRANKLIN, Lt.-Col. HAROLD SCOTT ERSKINE (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1878 (son of late Surg.-Gen. Sir Benj. *F.*, K.C.I.E.).

FRANKLIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILL HODGSON (1916), Newfoundland Regt., Newfdld. Contgt.: b. 1873.

FRANKS, Lt.-Col. GEORGE DESPARD (1917), Hussars.

FRASER, Maj. ALASTAIR NORMAN (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1881.

FRASER, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER DONALD (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

FRASER, Temp. 2nd Lieut. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1916), Border Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

FRASER, Rev. DONALD (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. GEORGE IRELAND (1916), Cameron Highdrs.; Nile 1898, Expdtny. Fce., now an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1876.

FRASER, Maj. HENRY (1917), R.F.A.

FRASER Capt. IAN MACKENZIE (1893), R.N. retd. (1904); E. Coast Africa during Blockade by Brit. and Germ. Sqdns. 1899 Gambia 1891-2 now a Comdr.-Instr. R.N. Vol. Res.: b. 1854. *Res.* 7 Albert Pk. South, Liverpool.

FRASER, Maj. JOHN EDWARD (1917), Engrs. Austral. Imper. Fce.

FRASER, Com. JOHN STEWART GORDON (1917), R.N.; Bombardmt. of Zeebrugge and Ostend 1917.

FRASER Maj. PIERCE BUTLER (1917), A. Serv. C.

FRASER, Maj. WILLIAM ANGUS (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

FRAZER, Capt. WILLIAM POOLEY BICKERTON (1917), Roy. Innisk. Fus.

FREEMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILFRID RHODES (1916), M.C., Manchester Regt. and R. Flying C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1888.

FREEMAN (WILLIAMS-), Maj. FRANCIS CLAVERING PEERE (1915), Northants, late Warwick. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Kaduni River, West Kenya, Brit. E. Afr.

FREEMAN (WILLIAMS-), Lieut. FREDERICK ARTHUR PEERE (1914), R.N., Submarine Serv.; Heligoland, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889.

FREESTUN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HUMPHREY MAY (1917), Somerset L.I.

FREETH, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH CASHMORE (1916), 7th Sth. African Inf.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875.

FRENCH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR HARWOOD (1915), R.M.L.I., an Asst. Dir. of Signals, comded. Howe Batt., Marine Bgde., R. Nav. Div., also Cyclist Co.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Antwerp 1915, Gallipoli: b. 1876 (son of Gen. Arthur *F.*, C.B.). *Res.*, The Gable End, Farnborough, Hants.

FRENCH, Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN POYNTZ, (1917), Mounted Rif., Canadn. Fce.

FREWEN, Lt.-Col. LATON (1917), Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Roy. Rifle C.

FREYBERG, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BERNARD CECIL (1915), V.C. (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., has been Com. R.N.V.R. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Batt. R.N. Div.; Medit. Expdtny. Fce.

FRIEND, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) REGINALD STEWART IRVINE (1917), E. Kent Regt., London Regt.

FRITH, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GILBERT ROBERTSON (1916), R.E., now a D.A. and Q.M.G., Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, N. Nigeria 1903: b. 1873.

FRIZELL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), M.C., R. Berks. Regt. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Essex Regt.

FROST, Lt.-Col. REGINALD WILLIAM (1917), Canad. Infy., Can. Fce.

FRY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR BROWNFIELD (1917), M.B., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

FRY, Maj. HENRY KENNETH (1917), Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

FRY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) PETER GEORGE (1916), attd. R.E. from 2nd Wessex Fd. Co., R.E. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915.

FULLER, Lt.-Col. COLIN DUNMORE (1917), Aust. Lt. Horse Regt., Imper. Fce.

FULLER, Lt.-Col. CUTHBERT GRAHAM (1917), R.E.

FULLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN FREDERIC CHARLES (1917), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

FULLER, Lieut. JOHN STEED (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War from 1914.

FULLER, Col. RICHARD WOODFIELD (1908), R.A., retd. 1916; Upp. Burma 1885-9, Chitral Relief, Tibet 1903-4, Zakha Khel 1908: b. 1861.

FULLERTON, Capt. ERIC JOHN ARTHUR (1915), R.N.; Germ. E. Africa (*Königsberg*) 1915: b.

1878 (son of Adm. Sir John *F.*, G.C.V.O.), mar. 1908 Hon. Mrs. Eric *F.*, dau. of Bn. Fisher, q.v.

FULLERTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT ALBRECHT (1917), Worcester Regt.

FUNNELL, Temp. Lieut.-Com. HARRY ERNEST (1917), R.N. Vol. Res., an Instr. Mech. G.C.

FURNEAUX, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLAUDE HENRY (1916), A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 now an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1875.

FURNESS, Maj. CHARLES CLIFFORD (1917), R.F.A.

FURRER, Maj. RUPERT IGGULDEN (1917), Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

GAGE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) MORETON FOLEY (1916), 5th Dragn. Gds., a Bgde. Comdr.; Uganda 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce., has been Mil. Attaché at Washington: b. 1873 (grands. of 4th Visc. Gage).

GAILEY, Temp. Maj. JAMES HAMILTON (1917), E. African Protect. Fces. (unattd.).

GAIRDNER, Capt. ERIC DALRYMPLE (1916, Bar 1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914, is Surg. Ayt Co. Hosp.: b. 1878 (son of late Sir Wm. *G.*, K.C.B., see Kt.'s Widow). *Res.*, 6 Alloway Place, Ayr.

GALBRAITH, Capt. JAMES EDWARD EVANS (1917), Roy. Fus.

GALE, Capt. ROBERT (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., late in Public Health Dept., Cairo: b. 1887.

GALLAGHER, Capt. ALBERT ERNEST (1907), late 4th Batt. (Sp. Res.) and now 7th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Munster Fus., is attd. Serv. Batt. Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, N. Nigeria 1902-3 and 1906, attds. an Asst. Resid. there, is a Local Comdt. of Police, Cyprus: Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

GALLAGHER, Maj. MICHAEL (1916), Works Manager, Uganda Rail., and Hon. Maj. E. African Fce.

GALLAHER, Capt. ALEXANDER (1917), Dragn. Gds.

GALLIE, Lt.-Col. JAMES STUART (1916), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., was Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh.

GALLOWAY, Maj. LENNOX (1905), R.A.; S. Africa 1900-1, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1880.

GALPIN, Flight-Lieut. CHRISTOPHER JOHN (1917), R.N.A.S.

GAMB, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PHILIP WOOLCOTT (1915), R.A. and R. Flying C., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade at Hqrs.: b. 1876. *Res.*, 10 Alfred Place, S.W.

GAMMELL, Capt. JAMES ANDREW HARCOURT (1917), M.C., R.A., Staff Offr. to Armoured Car Patrol.

GANDY, Maj. HENRY GEORGE (1915), R.E., now Brig.-Maj. and Sec. Sch. of Mil. Engrg.; S. Africa 1901-2, Somalild. 1903-4, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1879.

GARDINER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY (1915), W. Riding Regt., was attd. 5th (Terr.) Batt., now to Roy. W. Kent (Terr.); Dardanelles: b. 1879.

GARDNER, Maj. JAMES ANTHONY (1917), R.G.A.

GARD'NER, Lt.-Col. MURRAY MENZIES (1917), Fld. Arty., N. Zealand Fce., late D.A.Q.M.G.

GARDYNE (BRUCE-), Lieut.-Com. EVAN (1917), R.N.; Bombardmt. of Zeebrugge and Ostend 1917.

GARLAND, Col. ERNEST ALFRED CROWDER (1900-1), Highland L.I. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Malakand 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

GARNETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM BROOKSBANK (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

GARSIA, Lt.-Col. HERBERT GEORGE ANDERSON (1902), A.S.C. retd. (1914), now Financ. Sec. Egyptn. Army; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

GARSTIN, Lt.-Col. HENRY EDWARD (1917), R.A.

GARVICE, Maj. CHUDLEIGH (1900-1); Res. of Offrs., Roy. Dublin Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902, attds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875.

GASCOIGNE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ERNEST FREDERICK OREY (1898), Gren. Gds. retd., now Res. of Off. and Asst. to D.Q.M.G. at W. Office late D.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Fce. Egypt; a memb. of Corps of Gent.-at-Arms; Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-2, attds. Comptroller and Sec. Union Jack Club: b. 1873. *Res.*, Crofton, Ashstead, Surrey.

GASCOIGNE, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ARTHUR DE LONG (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

GASCOIGNE (TRENCH-), Col. FREDERIC RICHARD THOMAS (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeo. (ret. 1908), formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1851 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown). *Res.*, Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllsh.

GASK, Maj. GEORGE ERNEST (1917), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

GASKELL, Maj. HERBERT STUART (1916), R.E., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

GATER, Maj. GEORGE HENRY (1916; Bar 19-7), 9th (Serv.) Batt. Notts. and Derby Regt., now temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Batt. Lincoln Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

GATTIE, Capt. KENNETH FRANCIS DRAKE (1917), M.C., Monmouth Regt. (Terr.), a Brig.-Maj.

GAULT, Maj. ANDREW HAMILTON (1915), Princess Patricia's Can. L.I. (which he raised and equipped 1914), now an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce.; Pres. The Gault Bros. Co., Ltd., and Dir. of various concerns, on Montreal Bd. of Trade Counc., has been Cons.-Gen. in Can. for Sweden: b. 1882. *Res.*, Montreal.

GAUNT, Lt.-Col. CECIL ROBERT (1917), late Dragn. Gds. (Res. of Offrs.); Mesopotamia.

GEARY, Maj. JOHN ALEXANDER (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. *G.*, K.C.B.).

GEDDES, Temp. Lieut. GODFREY POWER (1917), Gordon Highldrs.

GEDDES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GUY WESTLAND (1915), Roy. Munst. Fus.; Medit. Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1880.

GEDYE, Capt. JAMES BANFIELD (1902), with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Res.*, Queenstown, S. Africa.

GEHRKE, Lieut. RICHARD ARTHUR (1916), 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; Europ. War from 1915.

GEIGER, Maj. GERALD JOHN PERCIVAL (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

GEMMELL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ALEXANDER STEWART (1916), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), now Warwicksh. R.H.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

GEMMILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM (1915), 8th Batt. Roy. Scots; Expdtny. Fce., S.

Africa 1900-1 : b. 1878. *Res.*, Greendykes, Gladsmuir, Macmerry, E. Lothian.

GENET, Lt.-Col. Harry Augustus (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

GEORGE, Capt. Benjamin William (1917), Mercantile Marine. Lieut. R.N. Res.

GEPP, Maj. Ernest Cyril (1916 ; Bar 1917), 3rd Batt. D. of Corn. L.I. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1900, Somalild. 1908-10, Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1879.

GERRARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Eugene Louis (1916), R.M.L.I. and Wing Comdr. R.N.A.S. in Eastern Medit. : b. 1881.

GETHIN, Lt.-Col. Richard Walter St. Lawrance (1917), R.A. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1914-6 : b. 1878 (heir to Btcy.).

GIBB, Com. Alfred Spencer (1916), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxiliary Patrol Serv. 1915-6.

GIBB, Col. John Bassard Stewart (1900-1), Worc. Regt. ret. (1907) ; Nile and Soudan 1884-6. Unyoro 1894, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Capesthorne, Christchurch, Hants.

GIBBON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Houghton (1916), R.A., is Comdt. and Ch. Instr. Schools of Instrn. R.A. ; S. Nigeria 1901-2, 1904-5, 1905-6, and Dardanelles : b. 1878.

GIBBON, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) William Duff (1917), M.C., Worcester Regt. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1880 (son of Kt. (q.v.) of same name).

GIBBONS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Stephen (1914), Middx. Regt. ; N.W. Front. 1908, Expdtny. Fce. is attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1883 (son of Sir Wm. G., K.C.B.).

GIBBONS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas (1916), Essex Regt. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

GIBBS, Com. George Louis Downall (1916), R.N., Dover Patrol 1915-6, comdg. a Div. of Destroyers.

GIBSON, Maj. Bertrand Dees (1917), Northumb. Fus., late c. mdg. a Terr. Batt.

GIBSONE, Temp. Lt.-Col. William Waring Primrose (1917), Canadn. Contgt. Divisl. Hdqrs.

GIFFARD, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) George James (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

GIFFARD, Lt.-Col. William Carter (1900-1), Welsh Regt. ret. (1902), now comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. ; Soudan and Nile 1888-9, Gold Coast 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Leigh Court, Craddock, Cullompton, Devon.

GILBERT, Col. Arthur Robert (1902), late R. Sussex Regt. ; Soudan 1885, Hazara, Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. L'pool Bgde. (Terr.) : b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

GILBERT, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd (1908), I.A., retd. 1912, now comdg. 12th Batt. Yorks. L.I. ; Hazara, Isazai, Chitral Relief, Tirah, China 1900, Zakka Khel 1908, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 11 Eaton Sqre., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

GILCHRIST, Temp. Capt. Hector Gordon (1917), M.C., R.E., Lieut. R.E. (Terr.).

GILES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Douglas (1916), I.A. ; now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1879.

GILES, Maj. Felix Gordon (1917) Austral. Imper. Fce.

GILES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Frank Lucas Netlam (1916), R.E. ; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1879.

GILES, Maj. Stanley Edmund Hercules (1917), A. Serv. C.

GILES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Valentine (1917), R.E., now a Ch. Engr.

GILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Douglas Howard (1917), R.F.A.

GILL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Gordon Harry (1917), A. Serv. C.

GILL, Lt.-Col. (acting Col.) James Geoffrey (1917), R.A.M.C.

GILL, Temp. Maj. John Henry (1917), W. Yorks. Regt.

GILLAM, Temp. Maj. John Graham (1917). A. Serv. C.

GILLAM, Maj. William Albert (1900-1). Border Regt. ; S. Africa 1902, now a Comdr. Detention Barracks : b. 1870.

GILLESPIE, Capt. Edward (1916), R.M.L.I., Patrol Cruiser : b. 1884.

GILLESPIE, Temp. Maj. Hugh James (1917), R.F.A.

GILLESPIE, Maj. Reginald Henry (1917), Leicester Regt., late comdg. a Batt.

GILLETT, Maj. Charles Richard (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

GILLIAT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Babington (1900-1), T.D., B.A., barrister-at-law, Herts. Yeom. and Hon. Capt. in Army ; S. Africa 1900-1 with Imper. Yeo. : b. 1868. *Res.*, Frogmore Hall, Hertford.

GILLIBRAND, Temp. Maj. Albert (1917), A. Serv. C., Capt. A.S.C. (Terr.).

GILLSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Godfrey (1915), R.A., attd. to Hdqrs. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, Nile 1899 : b. 1867.

GILLSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Robert Moore Thacker (1916), Wilts. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

GILLUM, Maj. Widgwood William (1916), R.F.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1884.

GILMAN, Maj. Frederick (1917), Dragns., Canadn. Fces.

GILSON, Maj. Charles Hugh (1902), Boer War 1902 with Brit. S. African Police, now Assist. Commissr. in Swaziland : b. 1870.

GILSON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) William Forbes (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

GIMSON, Temp. Capt. Edward Carwardine (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. *Res.*, Witham.

GINGRAS (DALY-), Maj. Ludger Jules Oliver (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Frederick Stanley Pears Lynn (1917), M.A., temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

GIRDWOOD, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Austin Claude (1900-1 ; Bar 1917), Northumb. Fus., comdg. a Bgde., prev. 11th (Serv.) Batt. Border Regt. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Mohmand Expd. 1908, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GRDWOOD, Lt.-Col. Robert Laurie (1917), S. African Med. C., S.A. Contgt.

GLANVILLE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Francis (1887), R.E., comdg. Bareilly Bgde. ; Upp. Burma 1885-6 : b. 1862.

GLASGOW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alfred Edgar (1916), Roy. Sussex Regt., late comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1870.

GLEN, Lieut.-Com. Graham Cunningham (1917), R.N. ; Mine-sweeping 1916-7.

GLENCROSS, Lieut.-Com. John Buller (1917), R.N. ; Submarine Serv.

GLENNIE, Capt. (acting Maj.) Edward Aubrey (1917), R.E. ; Mesopotamia.

GLOVER, Col. Robert Frederick Broughton (1902), S. Staffs Regt. retd. (1914), afds. comdg. 12th Batt. Middx. Regt., now a Batt. Roy. Fus.; Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GLOVER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) William Reid (1917), London Regt. (Terr.).

GLYN, Temp. Capt. Richard FitzGerald (1916), A.S.C., formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875 (heir to Btcy. *of Gaunt's*, q.v.).

GOBLE, Flight-Com. Stanley James (1917; has D.S.C.), R.N.A.S.; repeated attacks upon hostile aircraft.

GODDARD, Maj. Charles James (1917), comdg. Supply Coy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

GODDARD, Lt.-Col. Gerald Hamilton (1917) R.A.M.C.

GODDEN, Maj. Henry Tufton (1898), Bedford Regt. retd., afids. Lt.-Col. comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt.; Dongola and Khartoum, attd. to Egyptn. Army 1896-1902: b. 1858.

GODFREY, Capt. Harry Rowlandson (1916), R.N.; China 1900, Somalild. 1902-3, was Senior Offr. of Destroyer Flotilla, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1875.

GODFREY, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Walter (1917), Welsh Regt.

GODKIN, Maj. Samuel Robert (1917), F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

GODMAN, Lt-Col. Sherard Haughton (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Scots Gds., now Res. of Off. and Labour Corps; S. Africa 1900-2; is Sec. Middx. Terr. Fce. Assocn.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Leahurst, Littleworth Common, Esher.

GODSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Gilbert Godson (name doub'ed) (1915), 16th Can. Infy., Canad. Scott., is Offr. comdg. Canad. Troops, London Area, prev. a Camp Comdt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Natal Native Rebell. 1906, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872. *Res.*, W. Vancouver, Br. Col.

GODWIN, Lieut.-Com. Claud Herbert (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles.

GOING, Lt.-Col. John (1915), S. Wales Bordrs. now comdg. a Train. Res. Batt.; Burma 1887-9, Dardanelles: b. 1866.

GOLD, Temp. Maj. Ernest (1916), R.E., prev. Special List (Meteorological Sect.); Europ. War from 1915.

GOLDING, Capt. John (1917), R.A.M.C.

GOLDNEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) George Francis Bennett(1915), Ch. Eng., R.E., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

GOLDSMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry Dundas (1916), D. of Corn. L.I., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8: b. 1878.

GOLDSMITH, Com. Malcolm Lennon (1917), R.N.

GOLIGHTLY, Col. Robert Edmund (1887), K. Roy. Rif. C. ret. (1893), now Res. of Off. and Lt.-Col. R. Defence C.; Afghan. 1878-80, S. Africa 1881 (as Supt. Fd. Telegs.), Burma 1886-7, and comded. 1st Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos.

GOODBODY, Lt.-Col. Cecil Maurice (1915), F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.; Waziristan 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce., and Mesopotamia: b. 1874.

GOODERSON, Temp. Maj. Valentine Edgar (1917), Highland L.I.

GOODEVE, Maj. Leslie Charles (1916), 1st Btty. Canadn. Art., Expdtny. Fce., now a Brig.-Maj.

GOODMAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Harry Russell (1917), Roy. Irish Rifles.

GOODWIN, Engr.-Com. Frank Reuben (1917), R.N.; Straits of Otranto, on H.M.S. *Dartmouth*, 1917.

GOODWIN, Maj. Harvey (1917), Middx. Regt.

GOODWIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Richard Power (1917), R.A.M.C.

GOODWYN, Maj. Henry Edward (1887), R.E. retd.; Afghan. 1878-80, Egypt 1882: b. 1855.

GOODWYN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percy Charles Wildman (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt., attd., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Edward Hyde Hamilton (1916), late comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt. Gordon High., now an Assist. Dir. of Labour; Europ. War from 1914.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Boscawen (1916), N'thumb. Fus., now Comdt. (as Wing Comdr.) Sch. of Aerial Gunnery; S. Africa 1900-2, N.-W. Front. 1908, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1877.

GORDON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Francis Lewis Rawson (1917), Yeom., prev. comdg. 15th Batt. R. Irish Rifles, formerly Lt. Gord. High.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1878 (gt. grands. of 9th M. of Huntly).

GORDON, Maj. Grosvenor George Stuart (1917), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Harry Duncan Lockhart (1917), Canadn. Mounted Infy.

GORDON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry William (1917), R.E.

GORDON, Maj. Robert (1900-1), Hon. Capt. in Army and Res. of Off., late Commonwth. Fed. Fces., now spec. employed as temp. Maj.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 (with Gordon High.): b. 1866.

GORDON, Wing Comdr. Robert (1915), R.N.A.S., Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R.M.L.I.; comded. Air Squadn. at destructn. of the *Königsberg*, E. Africa 1915: b. 1882.

GORDON, Col. Stannus Verner (1896), I.A. retd. (1902); Afghan. 1878-80, Miranzai 1891, and Chitral Relief: b. 1846.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. William Fanshawe Loudon (1917), Norfolk Regt.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), Lieut. Douglas (1917), I.A., Sikhs; Mesopotamia.

GORE (PERY-KNOX-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Francis Gore (1917), A. Serv. C., an A.Q.M.G., Europ. War 1914: b. 1880 (gt. grands. of 1st E. of Limerick).

GORE (SAUNDERS-KNOX-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Arthur Cecil (1914), K. Roy. Rif. C., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., was Ch. Staff Offr. Nyasald. Operatns. 1916: b. 1888.

GORLE, Maj. Harry Vaughan (1900-1), A.S.C. retd.: S. Africa 1899-1902, afids. a D.A.A.G., now Staff Capt. at Hqrs.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Groothock, Transvaal.

GORSSLINE, Maj. Raymond Meyers (1917), Canadn. A. Med. C. Can. Fces.

GOSCHEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Arthur Alec (1900-1; Bar 1916), R.A., late a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900: b. 1880.

GOSLING, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Seymour Frederick (1917), R.A., retd.

GOSSET, Lt.-Col. Francis William (1915) R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1876.

GOSTLING, Lt.-Col. Ernest Victor (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Dardanelles: b. 1872.

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. Alan Percy George (1900-1), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., Hon. Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., late Maj. R. Welsh Fus. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Denbighsh. Huss. Imper. Yeom.; Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1902, is temp. a D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1863. *Res.*, Gellfwig, Pwllheli, Carnarvsh.

GOUGH, 2nd Lieut. Horace Frederick (1917), N. Staffordsh. Regt.

GOULBURN, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Edwards (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901, afids. comdg. R.A. Nth. Midld. Div. (Terr.), retd. 1913, late attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffs.

GOULD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Philip (1915), Roy. Irish Fus., comdg. 4th Batt. Connaught Rang. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1870.

GOVER, Maj. Charles Rhodes (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

GOW, Temp. Maj. Andrew (1916), Cameron Highldrs., Europ. War from 1914.

GOW, Capt. Peter Fleming (1916), M.B., I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

GOWANS, Lt.-Col. James (1902), R.A. (Res. of Offs.), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Durham R.F.A. (Gen. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Philip (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.; Tirah, S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1871 (descendt. of 1st Earl Gower).

GOWLLAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Lake (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., late Maj. R.G.A. (Terr.).

GRAEME, Capt. James Archibald (1917), R.E.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles Percy (1915), Welsh Regt., prev. I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., now an Assist. Provost Marsh.: b. 1881.

GRAHAM, Maj. Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1882.

GRAHAM, Capt. (acting Maj.) Francis (1915), M.C. (1916), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1894.

GRAHAM, Col. Herman Witsius Gore (1889), late Comdt. W. African Regt., prev. comdg. 5th Lancers, ret. 1913, now Labour Corps; Gold Coast 1889, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914, late G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1859. *Club*, U. Serv.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. John Malise Anne (1900-1), comdg. 3rd. Batt. (Sp. Res.) Roy. Lancs. Regt., formerly Capt. in Line Batt. of same; Nile and Soudan 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener 1898-9: b. 1869. *Res.*, Lower Scene, Hythe, Kent.

GRAHAM, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Ogilvie Blair (1917), Rifle Brig.

GRAHAM, Maj. Reginald Guy (1917), Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. Rifle Brig., is an Assist. Prov. Marshal; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1915; is a D.L. for N. Riding: b. 1878 (heir to Btcy. *of Norton Conyers*).

GRAHAME, Lt.-Col. John Crum (1902), Highland L.I., late comdg. 10th (Serv.) Batt.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Nigeria 1901-2, afids. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRANGE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) George Rochford (1917), M.C., R.E.

GRANT, M.-j. Archibald Seafield (1902), late Black Watch, now Res. of Offrs. and a Dep. Asst. Dir. Rly. Transp. as Staff Capt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

GRANT, Maj. Arthur Kenneth (1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1882.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Charles John Cecil (1915), Coldstrm. Gds., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.), mar. 1903 Lady Sybil G., dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery, q.v. *Res.*, Primrose Ho., Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W.

GRANT, Maj. Dudley Harcourt Fleming (1916), Lincoln Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

GRANT, Maj. George Patrick (1902), I.A.; Mekram 1902, afids. D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Kohat Bgde., now Gen. S.O., 2nd Grade, Quetta Div.: b. 1876.

GRANT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Frederick Lyall (1917), R.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade has been a Comdr. at Hqrs., as temp. Col.

GRANT, Capt. Ian Cameron (1916), Cameron Highdrs., a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

GRANT, Maj. John Patrick (1915), 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) Seaforth Highdrs., late Capt. Line Batt.: Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Ronald Charles (1900-1). Sth. African Mtd. Riflemen; Basutoland 1880-1, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1864. *Res.*, Potchefstroom, S. Africa.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. William (1917), Aust. Lt. Horse Regt., Imper. Fce.

GRANVILLE, Maj. Cecil Horace (1916), 1st Life Horse Regt., Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 1877.

GRASSIE, Lieut. James (1916), The Black Watch, Mesopotamia: b. 1888.

GRASSIE, Lt.-Col. William (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

GRATTAN, Lieut.-Com. Ernest Loftus Colley (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles, in charge of Wireless Telegraphy at Cape Helles: b. 1884.

GRATTAN, Col. O'Donnel Colley (1900-1), Liverpool Regt. retd. (1905), afids. comdg. 1st W. Riding Bgde. (Terr.); Afghan 1878-80, S. Afric. 1899-1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Poplars, Fulford, York.

GRAVES, Capt. Percival Hope (1902), 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902. *Res.*, Dovercourt, Essex.

GRAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Clive Osric Vere (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.W. Front. Ind. 1908: b. 1872.

GRAY, Maj. Donald Favilie Branston (1916), P.P.C.L.I., Canadn. Fce., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade: b. 1884.

GRAY, Capt. James Neville (1917), O.T.C. (Terr.), spec. employed.

GRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) John Anselm Samuel (1916), an Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Transptatn.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff).

GRAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Walter Ker (1917), R.F.A.

GRAZEBROOK, Lt.-Col. George Charles (1916), Roy. Innisk. Fus., a Provost Marshal in the Field; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

GREANY, Capt. John Wingate (1915), 5th (Serv.) Batt. Wilts. Regt.; Dardanelles 1915: b. 1892.

GREATWOOD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS WILLIAM (1917), Lincoln Regt.

GRECH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1871.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. ALFRED LINGARD (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt., is Hon. Capt. in Army; N.W. Rebellin., Canada, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR FRANK UMFREVILLE (1917), R.A.

GREEN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ARTHUR LLEWELLYN BALDWIN (1917), Hereford Regt.

GREEN, Maj. CHARLES JAMES SALKELD (1917), M.C., London Regt.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDGAR WALTER BUTLER (1916), late R. Sussex Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

GREEN, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) GILBERT WARE M. (1917), M.C., R. Flying C.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY CLIFFORD RODES (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., late comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt., is a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

GREEN, Capt. HENRY EDWARD (1900-1), late The Cameronians; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

GREEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT WALTER (1917), E. Kent Regt.

GREEN, Maj. JAMES EDWARD (1915), E. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

GREEN, Maj. TERENCE ALBERT (1900-1), M.B., late Med. Offr. Imper. Lt. Horse, Transvaal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1902 with N.S.W. Army M.C.: b. 1871.

GREEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS HAROLD MORTIMER (1900), Sherwood Foresters; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Detention Barracks, Dublin: b. 1863.

GREENE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN (1917). Dragn. Gds.

GREENE, Lt.-Col. WALTER RAYMOND (1916), T.D., B.A., Yeom. Res., late 3rd Co. of London Yeom., formerly comdg. Suffolk Yeom., M.P. for N. Hackney (*U.*); S. Africa 1899-1900 and Europ. War 1914-5 with 9th Lcrs., once on L.C.C.: b. 1869, heir to Btcy. of Nether Hall, q.v. *Res.*, 31 St. James's Place, S.W.

GREENER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT (1900-1), S. African Constab., Ch. Paymr. and Acctt.-Gen.; had charge of finances in Mafeking during siege: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

GREENFIELD, Maj. THOMAS WARING BUNCE (1917), Res. of Offrs., Irish Gds.

GREENLEES, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES ROBERTSON CAMPBELL (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce. *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Terr., Hillhead, Glasgow.

GREENLEY, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM ALFRED (1917), A. Serv. C.

GREENSHIELDS, 2nd Lieut. DAVID MACKENZIE (1917), Highland L.I.

GREENWAY, Maj. HAROLD (1917), Engrs., Austral. Imper. Fce.

GREENWAY, Maj. THOMAS CATTELL (1916), S. Wales Bordrs., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

GREER, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (1917), R. Irish Fus.

GREGORIE, Maj. (Col.) HUGH GILBERT (1917), R. Irish Regt.

GREGORY, Maj. ALFRED JOHN REGINALD (1917), R.G.A.

GREGSON, Maj. GEOFFREY KIRKES (1917), R. A.; Mesopotamia.

GRELLET, Temp. Maj. REGINALD CHARLES (1917), York. Regt.

GRENFELL, Maj. ARTHUR MORTON (1916), Bucks. Yeom.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873 (nephew of Bn. Grenfell). *Res.*, Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.

GRENFELL, Capt. FRANCIE HENRY (1917, also Bar same year), R.N.

GRESSON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS TINNING (1900-1), York and Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Assist. Comdt. Mtd. Inf. Sch. at Poona: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GREVILLE, Capt. CHARLES HENRY (1917), Gren. Gds.: b. 1889 (grands. of 4th E. of Warwick).

GREY, Wing Comdr. SPENCER DOUGLAS ADAIR (1914), Lieut. R.N. and R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1889 (descendt. of 1st Earl Grey).

GRIBBON, Capt. (acting Maj.) HENRY HUGH (1917). Hants. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

GRIERSON, Lieut. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1917), N. Lancs. Regt.

GRIESBACH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM ANTROBUS (1916), a Bgde. Comdr., 49th Infy. Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta.

GRIFFIN, Lt.-Col. CECIL PENDER GRIFFITHS (1900), I.A. retd. (1912), now Maj. Sussex Yeom.; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1864. *Res.*, Berridon Hall, Bradworthy, Devon.

GRIFFIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH (1915; Bar 1917), Lancs. Fus., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

GRIFFIN, Capt. HENRY LYSAGHT (1900-1), late R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), temp. Dep. Asst. Dir. Suppl. and Transp. at W. Office; S. Africa 1900-1. b. 1866.

GRIFFIN, Maj. PETER GERALD (1917), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), now Maj. Ins r. in Gunnery, R.H. and R.F.A. Schs. of Instn.

GRIFFITH, Maj. ARTHUR LEFROY PRITCHARD (1914), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886.

GRIFFITH, Maj. DAVID MAITLAND (1915), R.E., late C.R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1871.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. GEORGE RICHARD (1896), A. Vet. Dept. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Nile, Dongola, and Soudan 1897-8, aftds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1857 (bro. of Sir Wm. Brandford G.).

GRIFFITH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN JOSEPH (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A.V.C.; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce., now an Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.: b. 1871.

GRIFFITHS, Capt. ALEXANDER HARCOURT (1917), D. of Cornw. L.I., attached King's African Rifles.

GRIFFITHS (RICHARDSON-), Lt.-Col. CHARLES DU PLAT (1900-1), Glos. Regt. retd. (1903), successively comdg. 8th Bn. Wilts. Regt., 12th Bn. The Cameronians, and now Hon. L.-Col.; Afghan. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

GRIGOR, Lt.-Col. ROBERT RENTON (1916), Otago Mtd. Rifles, New Zeald. Imper. Fce.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Balclutha, Otago, N.Z.

GRIMWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1917), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. S. Wales Bordrs.

GRIMWOOD, Maj. REGINALD FRANCIS (1917), London Regt.

GRINLINTON, Maj. JOHN LIESCHING (1916),

R.G.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900, N.-W. Front. 1900-2 : b. 1880.

GROGAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Meredyth (1917), Res. of Offrs.

GROSE, Lt.-Col. Daniel Charles Evans (1917), A. Serv. C.

GROSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Robert Ferguson (1917), S. Wales Bordrs.

GROUND, Temp. Capt. Thomas Leslie (1917), late 2nd Lt. Roy. Fus., now Bgde. Phys. Train. Supervis. Offr.

GROVE, Lt.-Col. Ernest William (1900-1), R.A. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1870.

GROVE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas Thackeray (1917), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

GROVES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percy Robert Clifford (1917), Shropsh. L.I., and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C., prev. Staff Offr., 1st Class, R.F.C.

GROVES, Capt. Robert Marsland (1916), R.N., and Wing Capt. R.N.A.S. (Dunkirk and Ostend).

GRUBB, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Alexander Henry Watkins (1902), R.E. ; Balloon Detacht. S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Dir. of Army Signals : b. 1873.

GRUTE, Hon. Maj. John (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

GUBBINS, Maj. Richard Rolls (1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I., now Res. of Offrs. and a Rly. Transp. Offr., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1868.

GUBBINS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Stamer (1916), Roy. Fus., late comdg. 9th Batt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1882.

GUINNESS, Rev. Percy Wyndham (1915), M.C. (1917), Chapl. to the Fces., 4th Class ; Expdtny. Fce. ; b. 1875.

GUNN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) John Alexander (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt., now a Bgde. Comdr.

GUNNER, Maj. Frank Hugh (1914), S. Staffs. Regt., now a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1887.

GUNTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Francis Ernest (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

GURNEY, Temp. Lt.-Col. Clement Henderson (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt., late York. and Lanc. Regt.

GURNEY, Maj. Thomas Claud (1915), 2nd Life Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880. *Res.*, Hotham Hall, Brough, Yorks.

GUY, Lieut.-Com. Basil John Douglas (1917), R.N. (1900), R.N. ; China 1900.

GUY, Maj. Robert Francis (1916), Wilts. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1878.

GUY (FERRERS-), Maj. Marmion Carr (1916), Lancs. Fus., was Adjt. 9th (Serv.) Batt., now a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1877.

GWYNN, Capt. Kingsmill Douglas Hoseason (1915), 8th (Serv.) Batt. Devon Regt., is attd. Line Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1888.

GWYNN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Reginald Snow (1916), S. Wales Bordrs., now a D.A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GWYNNE, Capt. Roland Vaughan (1917), Sussex Yeom., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

GWYTHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Graham Howard (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

HADOW, Col. Reginald Campbell (1896), I.A. retd. (1902), Afghan. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah : b. 1851. *Res.*, The Ferns, Spencer Rd., Eastbourne.

HAGARTY, Maj. William Grasett (1916), Roy. Canadn. Art., Can. Fce.

HAGGARD, Maj. Andrew Charles Parker (1886), late K. Own Scott. Bordrs. ; Egypt 1882, Nile and Suakin 1884-5 : b. 1854 (bro. of Sir Rider and Sir Wm. *H.*). *Res.*, Bradenham Hall, Thetford, Norf.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Alan Gordon (1916), R.A., attached to Hqrs. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1877.

HAIG, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Claude Henry (1917), Leicester Regt., temp. an A.A.G.

HAIG, Maj. Roland (1915 ; Bar 1917), R. Berks. Regt., late 6th Batt. Rifle Brig., formerly Capt. 7th Dgn. Gds. and 16th Lcrs. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900 : b. 1873. *Res.*, 9 Gibson Place, St. Andrews.

HAIG, Maj. William (1917), R.A.M.C.

HAINES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Leslie Earls (1916) special appt., prev. 7th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Fce.

HAINING, Maj. Robert Hadden (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1882.

HALAHAN, Com. Henry Crosby (1915), R.N. ; China 1900, comded. Naval Batteries in Belgium 1914-5, France 1914 : b. 1883 (bro. of Com. Fredk. *C.*, M.V.O.).

HALE, Lt.-Col. George Ernest (1892), late R.A.M.C., retd. 1912 ; Soudan 1885-6, Burma 1889-91, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1861. *Club*, Conservative.

HALES, Rev. John Percy (1917), Army Chapl.'s Dept.

HALKETT (CRAIGIE-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hugh Marjoribanks (1917), Highland L.I., attd. N. Lancs. Regt.

HALL, Temp. Maj. Charles Henry Torrington Byng (1916), E. Yorks. Regt. (attd.), prev. Motor Mach. Gun Serv. ; Expdtny. Fce.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Douglas Keith Elphinstone (1917), retd., late Dorset Regt. (Sp. Res.) : b. 1869 (son of late Col. Sir Angus *H.*, K.C.B.).

HALL, Maj. Edward (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt.

HALL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Harold Flintoff (1917), R.F.A.

HALL, Temp. Capt. Henry Sidney Hoffman (1916), Roy. Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

HALL, Lt.-Col. John Hamilton (1916 ; Bar 1917), Middx. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1871.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Montagu Heath (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Bamford, Derbysh.

HALL, Maj. Percy Byng (1903), 7th Batt. Brit. Columbia Regt., late Lieut. I.A. ; China 1900, in Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1880.

HALL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Philip Sarsfield (1916), comdg. a Serv. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

HALL, Col. Reginald Hawkins (1900-1), S. Lancs. Regt., ret. 1904 ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HALL (GORDON-), Lt.-Col. Gordon Charles William (1916), Yorks. L.I., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, N.-W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1875.

HALLETT, Lieut.-Com. John Ignatius (1917), R.N. ; action with enemy submarines.

HALLIDAY, Maj. WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK (1917), R.F.A.

HALLWARD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Maj.) BERNARD MARSHAM (1917), Rifle Brig. (Sp. Res.).

HAMER, Maj. MEREDITH ASHTON (1916), M.C., I.A., Mesopotamia : b. 1877.

HAMERSLEY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HORACE ST. GEORGE (1916), A.S.C., D.A. Dir. Suppl. and Transp. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1882.

HAMERTON, Maj. ALBERT ERNEST (1904), F.Z.S., R.A.M.C., ; Somalild. 1903-4, Europ. War 1914, served on Sleeping Sickness Commsns. Uganda 1908-10 and Nyasald. 1911-12 : b. 1873.

HAMILTON, Com. ANTHONY (1915), Roy. Ind. Mar. ; Mesopotamia.

HAMILTON, Temp. Capt. CHARLES STEWART PARNELL (1915), R.A.M.C., attd. 2nd Batt. the Buffs ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. CLAUD LORN CAMPBELL (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1902, now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1874.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. ERNEST GRAHAM (1916), M.C., Connaught Rang., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Mesopotamia : b. 1883.

HAMILTON, Maj. (temp. Col.) GEORGE THEODORE (1917), R.A. now a Dir. of Ports. Servs.

HAMILTON, Maj. (temp. Col.) GILBERT CLAUD (1915), Gren. Gds., comded. Res. Batt., is Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn. ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879 (grands. of 1st D. of Abercorn).

HAMILTON, Capt. HUGH WILLIAM ROBERTS (1917), M.C., R.E. ; Mesopotamia.

HAMILTON, Maj. JAMES MELVILL (1916), Gordon Highdrs., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1886.

HAMILTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN ALFRED (1917), A. Serv. Co.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN GEORGE HARRY (1900-1), Black Watch, a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1869.

HAMILTON, Maj. KEITH RANDOLPH (1900-1), Oxford and Bucks. L.I., retd. 1913 ; Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Lowland Dist. (Terr.) : b. 1871. *Club* Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, Lieut. LOUIS HENRY KEPPEL (1915), R.N. ; Cameroons and on Niger River 1914 : b. 1890 (son of late Adm. Sir F. Tower *H.*, G.C.V.O.).

HAMILTON, Maj. NORMAN CHIVAS (1916), New Zeald. A.S.C., now a D.A. Dir. of Transp. (A.S.C.) ; S. Africa 1900-1 (in ranks), Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1879.

HAMILTON (SACKVILLE-), Maj. SACKVILLE WILLIAM (1916 ; Bar 1917), R.E. ; Europ. War from 1914, has been Dep. Supdt. Survey of India and a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1882 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Boyne).

HAMILTON, Capt. WILLIAM HAYWOOD (1916), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ; Mesopotamia 1915 : b. 1880.

HAMILTON (ROWAN-), Capt. GAWAINE BASIL (1917), M.C., Black Watch, a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

HAMMERTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE HERBERT LEONARD (1917), R.A.M.C.

HAMMICK, Maj. ROBERT TOWNSEND (1917). R.A. : b. 1882 (grands. of 2nd Bt.).

HAMMILL, Capt. LONSDALE (1917), M.C., S. Lancs. Regt.

HAMMOND, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) FREDERICK DAWSON (1916), R.E., a Dir. of Rail. Transpt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1881.

HAMMOND, Temp. Lieut. JOHN MAXIMILIAN (1917) M.B. R.A.M.C., attached Devon Regt.

HAMMOND, Maj. REGINALD CHALMERS (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., has been Prof. R. Mil. Coll., Canada : b. 1877.

HAMOND, Capt. (temp. Maj.) PHILIP (1902), M.C., late Norf. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now Motor Mach. Gun Serv. ; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914-6 : b. 1883. *Res.*, Fornham All Saints', Bury St. Edmunds.

HANAFIN, Maj. PATRICK JOHN (1916), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880.

HANAN Com. FRANCIS WILLIAM (1917), R.N.

HANBURY, Lt.-Col. PHILIP LEWIS (1915), Shropsh. L.I., a G.S.O. 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879. *Res.*, The Knoll, Penn High Wycombe.

HANCE Lieut. (temp. Maj.) HENRY MALKIN (1916) I.A. (Res. of Offrs.) ; Expdtny. Fce.

HANCOCK Com. REGINALD LIONEL (1916), R.N. Dover Patrol 1915-6.

HANNA, Lt.-Col. JOHN CONNOR (1917), R.G.A.

HANNAY, Maj. 'temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE MARTIN (1917), late K.O. Scott. Bordrs. (Res. of Offrs.).

HANNAY (RAINSFORD-), Capt. ARCHIBALD GORDON (1917), R.E., employed with Egyptn. Army.

HANNAY (RAINSFORD-), Lt.-Col. FREDERICK (1917), R.F.A.

HANNAY (RAINSFORD-), Maj. JOHN (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Adjt. Vol. and Terr. Fce. : b. 1879.

HANSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HARRY ERNEST (1916) 2nd E. Riding Bity. Northumbrian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), and comdg. a Bgde. Territ. R.F.A. ; Europ. War from 1915.

HAPPOLD, Lieut. FREDERICK CROSFIELD (1916), 9th (Serv.) Batt. N. Lancs. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1893.

HARBORD, Capt. EDWARD RALPH (1900-1), 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1900 with 3rd 'Mil.) Batt. Norf. Regt., Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1870 (grands. of 3rd Bn. Suffield). *Res.*, Nun Monkton, York.

HARBORD Com. ERIC WALTER (1917), R.N. ; Mine-sweeping 1916-7 : b. 1879 (grands. of 3rd Bn. Suffield).

HARBORD, Maj. HUGH WALTER (1917), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles, Can. Contgt.

HARBOTTLE, Maj. FRANK (1917), Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

HARDCASTLE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) EDWARD LEWIS (1917), R.G.A.

HARDCASTLE, Lt.-Col. RICHARD NEWMAN (1900-1), Manchester Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Mesopotamia : b. 1876.

HARDEN, Lieut. GEORGE ELLIOTT (1916), R.N., Mesopotamia.

HARDIE, Maj. ROBERT DAVIES (1917), Mach. Gun C., New Zealand Fce.

HARDIE, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) STEVEN JAMES LINDSAY (1917), Argyll and Suthd. Highdrs., attached Mach. Gun C. as Divisl. Mach. Gun Off.

HARDING, Maj. DANIEL LITTON (1916), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1877.

HARDING, Maj. GEORGE (1915), A.S.C., temp. Dep. Assist. Dir. of Suppl. and Transpt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

HARDINGE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS SHEFFIELD NEWCOMBE (1917), R.G.A.

HARDMAN, Lt.-Col. Reginald Stanley (1917), R.F.A.

HARDWICK, Lt.-Col. Philip Edward (1916), Hussars, late Maj. 1st Roy. Dgns. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875. *Res.*, Rotherfield Ho., Midhurst, Sussex.

HARDY, Lt.-Col. (temp.-Col.) Charles Henry William (1917), V.D., Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

HARDY, Capt. Eric John (1917), Dragns. : b. 1884 (son of 2nd Bt.).

HARDY, Lt.-Col. Ethelbert Brown (1916), Canad. A. Med. C., Can. Contgt. from 1914.

HARDY, Lieut.-Com. Henry Noel Marryat (1916), R.N. and Sqdn. Comdr. R.N.A.S. ; Germ. New Guinea 1914 (in R. Aust. Navy), Dardanelles 1915, partly in comd. of Trawler Flotilla : b. 1884.

HARDY, Capt. Sydney James (1917), Dragoons.

HARDY, Rev. Theodore Bayley (1917), a Chaplain to the Forces.

HARE, Capt. John Wilberforce (1917), R.G.A.

HARE, Col. Robert William (1900-1), Norfolk Regt., late G.S.O., 1st Grade, at Hqrs., Expdtny. Fce. 1914, Rhodesia 1896, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Orange River Col. : b. 1872 (descendt. of 1st E. of Listowel).

HARGREAVES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Thomas Charles (1916), 23rd Batt. London Regt., Europ. War from 1914.

HARINGTON, Capt. Frederick John (1915), W. Yorks. Regt., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1888.

HARINGTON, Capt. Henry Douglas (1915), M.C. (1916), W. Yorks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., temp. a Staff Capt. at W. Office : b. 1886 (elder bro. of Capt. Fredk. above).

HARINGTON, Lt.-Col. John (1915), Rifle Brig. ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, Nile Expdtn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, Nandi 1905-6 : b. 1873 (son of 11th Bt.), mar. 1908 Lady Frances *H.*, see "Temple of Stowe." *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARLEY, Maj. Arthur Bertram (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

HARLEY, Maj. Henry Kellett (1895), 7th Hussars retd. (1909), now temp. Maj. R.A., prev. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. ; Chitral Garrison 1895, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1901-2, was attached Egyptin. Army : b. 1868. *Club*, Cavalry.

HARMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Alexander Ramsay (1916), 7th Batt. Warc. Regt., late Capt. Rifle Brig., now a Comdt. Sch. of Instrn. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877.

HARMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Antony Ernest Wentworth (1916), 2nd Dragn. Gds., late comdg. 12th Huss., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles (1917), Leinster Regt.

HARMAN, Maj. Frank de Winton (1916), Norfolk Regt., now with Egyptn. Army ; S. Kordofan 1910, Dardanelles : b. 1879 (bro. of above Br.-Gen. Antony). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARMAN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Henry Alexander Augustus Francis (1917), S. Staffs. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

HARMAR, Maj. Charles D'Oyly (1917), R.M.L.I.

HAROLD, Com. Austin Edward (1916), R. Ind. Mar., Mesopotamia.

HARPER, Capt. Robert Rainy (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

HARRIS, Maj. Alfred (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

HARRIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Ellis Fowke (1915 ; Bar 1917), R. Berks. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Essex Regt., prev. a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1878.

HARRIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Beresford Maule (1904), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. Dept. ret. (1912), now Administr. Vet. Offr. of S. Midld. Div. (Terr.) ; Tochi Fd. Fce. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HARRIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Douglas Rawson (1917), Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

HARRIS, Maj. Edward Temple (1917), M.B., I.M.S.

HARRIS, Maj. George Arthur (1917), Unattd. List Terr. Fce.

HARRIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Oscar Mark (1915), R.A ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1879, mar. 1910 Hon. Mrs. Oscar *H.*, dau. of 4th Visc. Sidmouth, q.v.

HARRIS, Capt. Thomas Birkbeck (1917), R.E.

HARRISON, 2nd Lieut. Aidan (1916), 8th (Serv.) Batt. N. Lancs. Regt., late acting Capt. attd. Trench Mortar Batty. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1894.

HARRISON, Temp. Maj. Arthur Lionel (1917), Mach. Gun C.

HARRISON, Acting Lieut. Francis Charles (1917). R.N.

HARRISON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Hyde (1917), Border Regt., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Sussex Regt., is attached to Hqrs.

HARRISON, Capt. Harold Cecil (1916), R.M.A., attached S. African Art. as temp. Maj. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1889.

HARRISON, Maj. James Murray Robert (1916), R.A., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Lawrence Whitaker (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1876.

HARRISON, Maj. Norman (1917), S. African Engrs., S. Afric. Contgt.

HARRISON, L.-Col. Thomas Elliot (1900-1) T.D. B.A., Yeom. Res., late comdg. Herts., prev. Leic., Yeom. ; S. Africa 1900-2, now attached to Hqrs. *Res.*, Whitburn, Sunderland.

HARRISON, Capt. (ac ing Maj.) William Ralph Elliot (1917), R.A. Mesopotamia.

HARRISSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Geoffrey Harnett (1917), R.E., late Lt.-Col. R. Mar., is a Dir. of Light Rlways. at W. Office.

HARSTONE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) John Brunton (1916), Infy., Canad. Fce.

HART, 2nd Lieut. (acting Maj.) George Alfred (1917), R.F.A.

HART, Maj. Herbert (1915), Wellington Batt. New Zeald. Forces ; S. Africa 1902, Medit. Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, is a barrister in New Zeald. : b. 1882. *Res.*, Carterton, N.Z.

HART, Temp. Maj. Herbert Parsons (1917), K.O. Scottish Bordrs.

HART, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Reginald Seton (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Yorks. Regt. ; E. Africa 1903-4, Nandi 1905-6, Soudan 1910 : b. 1882.

HARTIGAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) James Andrew (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; was Sen. M.O., Tsingtau 1914, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1876.

HARTLEY, Maj. Alan Fleming (1917), I.A., York. and Lanc. Regt., late comdg. a Batt.

HARTWELL, Capt. JOHN REDMOND (1916), Gurkha Rif., I.A.; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1887 (grands. of 2nd Bt.).

HARTY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS ERNEST (1917), R.A.M.C.

HARVEY, 2nd Lieut. ALBERT (1917), Liverpool Regt.

HARVEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS HENRY (1917), E. Yorks. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

‡HARVEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1915), 8th (P.O. Rifles) Batt. London Regt. (Terr.), now R. Defence Corps, formerly Capt. Irish Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1875. *Res.*, 14 Devonshire Terr., Lancaster Gt., W.

HARVEY, Col. JOHN ROBERT (1902), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and attd. to Hqrs., late comdg. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lt. 5th Lcrs.; S. Africa 1900-2 as Col. comdg. 25th Batt. Imper. Yeo., Mayor of Norwich 1903: b. 1861. *Res.*, Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich.

HARVEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) VALENTINE VIVIAN (1917), comdg. a Batt. Canadn. Infy., Can. Fce.

HARVEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM JOHN SAUNDRY (1917), R.A.M.C.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM LUEG (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col., Maj. D. of Cornw.'s L.I. retd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Tredarvah, Penzance.

HARWOOD, Capt. Ross (1916), Infy., Australn. Imper. Fce.

HASELDINE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT HENRY (1917), Liverpool Regt.; Mesopotamia.

HASKARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN MCDOUGALL (1917), R. Dublin Fus., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

HASTED, Capt. JOHN ORD COBBOLD (1917), Durham L.I.; Mesopotamia.

HASTINGS, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY (1917), W. Yorks. Regt.

HASTINGS, Maj. WILFRED CHARLES NORRINGTON (1902), Manchester Regt.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2, N. Nigeria 1906, Europ. War 1914-6; an Asst. Embarkn. Off.: b. 1873. *Club*, Sports.

HASTINGS, Maj. WILLIAM HOLLAND (1917), I.A., late a Bgde.-Maj.

HATCHELL, Col. HENRY MELVILLE (1900-1), Roy. Irish Regt. retd. (1900 from Roy. Garr. Regt. 1906), late comdg. 25th Batt. Northumb. Fus.; Afghan. 1880, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1852. *Res.*, St. Lawrence, Lansdown, Bath.

HATCHER, Com. JAMES OLDEN (1916), R.N.; Durazzo Evacuation 1915-6.

HATFIELD, Maj. EDGAR RICHARD (1916), R.A., Europ. War from 1914.

HAUGHTON, Maj. HENRY WILFRED (1902), Bucks. Yeom., formerly 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

HAWES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE ERNEST (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

HAWKES, Lt.-Col. CORLIS ST. LEGER GILLMAN (1917), R.F.A.

HAWKES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM COTTER WILLIAMSON (1917), I.A.

HAWKINS, Lieut. ERNEST MORTIMER (1917), R.N. Res.

HAWORTH, Maj. RICHARD (1915), Lancs. Fus.; N.-W. Front. 1908, Medit. Expdtny. Fce., now comdg. a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at R. Mil. Coll.: b. 1882.

HAWTHORN, Lt.-Col. FRANK (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

HAWTHORN, Maj. (temp. Col.) GEORGE MONTAGUE PHILIP (1916), Liverpool Regt., Comdt. 1st Batt. King's African Rif. now comdg. a Column; Ashanti 1902, Somalild. 1904, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873.

HAWTREY, Lt.-Col. HENRY COURTENAY (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

HAY, Maj. ARTHUR KENNET (1917), R.A.

HAY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES JOHN BRUCE (1916), I.A., Front. Fce., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8. Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1877.

HAY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE HAROLD (1917), Roy. Scots: b. 1893 (descendt. of 1st E. of Tweedale).

HAY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE LENNOX (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

HAY, Maj. STUART (1916), Cameron Highdrs., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1876 (descendt. of 2nd M. of Tweedale).

HAYCOCK (HINE-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) VAUGHAN RANDOLPH (1900-1), R.A. retd., aftds. Asst. Dir. of Remounts Western Comd.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, The Mount, Waverton, Chester.

HAYDEN, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ARTHUR (1900-1), W. Riding Regt. retd., aftds. comdg. 9th Batt.,: now a Batt. Yorks. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861.

HAYDON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM PITT (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

HAYES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN HIGSON (1917), late Dragn. Gds. (Res. of Offrs.), now comdg. Batt. Welsh Regt.

HAYES, Capt. WILLIAM (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

HAYLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) SYDNEY THOMAS (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

HAYMES, Lt.-Col. ROBERT LEYCESTER (1915) R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, late with Malay States Guides: b. 1870.

HAYTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT ROCHE (1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1877.

HAYWOOD, Maj. (temp. Col.) AUSTIN HUBERT WIGHTWICK (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Nigeria 1905-6, now employed with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1878.

HEAD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR EDWARD MAXWELL (1917), R.F.A.

HEAD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES OCTAVIUS (1917), Res. of Offrs., R.F.A.

HEADLAM, Com. EDWARD JAMES (1916), R. Ind. Marine, temp. R.N.; China 1900-1, Ind. Expdtny. Fce., and E. African Fce.: b. 1873 (bro. of Maj.-Gen. J. Emerson *H.*, C.B.). *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

HEADLAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH ROGER (1915), York. and Lanc. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Riding Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, Soudan 1905: b. 1877.

HEARD, Capt. HUGH LINDSAY PATRICK (1915), R.N., Patrol Serv.: b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HEARN, Maj. GORDON RISLEY (1917), R.E.

HEARSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN GLANVILLE (1916), R.E. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883.

HEATH, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) CHARLES PHILIP (1917), R.G.A.

HEATH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RONALD MACCLESFIELD (1902), Middx. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Warwick. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: S. Africa 1899-1902, atfds. with Egyptn. Army, b. 1876.

HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES EDENSOR (1915), K.O. Yorks. L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr., has. comded. a Serv. Batt. Leic. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Nigeria 1904-6 8: b. 1875.

HEATON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) DAVID RIMINGTON (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (attd.); Europ. War from 1915: b. 1893.

HEATON, Lieut.-Com. (acting Com.) GERVASE WILLIAM HEATON (name doubled) (1916), R.N., Mine Sweepers flotilla: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HEDGES, Capt. KILLINGWORTH MICHAEL FENTHAM (1917), A. Serv. C.

HEMELRYK, Maj. EDWARD VALENTINE (1917), R.F.A.

HENDERSON, Temp. Capt. GEORGE DUNNETT (1917), M.C., Roy. W. Kent Regt.

HENDERSON, Capt. GEORGE STUART (1916; Bar 1917), M.C., Manchester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1893.

HENDERSON, Maj. HARRY ESMOND (1917), R.G.A., late a D.A.A.G.

HENDERSON, Maj. KENNETH (1916), I.A., late a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., Uganda 1900, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

HENDERSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) MALCOLM (1916), 4th Batt. Seaforth Highdrs. and Flight Com. R. Flying C.; Europ. War from 1915.

HENDERSON, Maj. MALCOLM (1917), Roy. Scots, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. PATRICK HAGART (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., now an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 1876.

HENDRY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM BELFRY (1917), Canadian A. Med. C., Can. Fces.

HENEAGE, Maj. ALFRED RENÉ (1900-1), 5th Dragn. Gds. retd.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Club*, Bachelors'.

HENEAGE, Maj. ARTHUR PELHAM (1917), R.F.A., late a D.A.A.G.

HENEGAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1893), I.A., Comdt. 1st Batt. 10th Gurkha Rif.; Chin Lushai 1892, Burma 1892-3 and 1 05-6: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

HENEKER, Maj. Gen. WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD (1902), N. Staffs. Regt., formerly Connaught Rang., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Benin and S. Nigeria 1899-1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M., has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Col.: b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HENLEY, Maj. FRANK LE LEU (1917), Aust. A. Serv. C.

HENNESSY (POPE-), Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) LADISLAS HERBERT RICHARD (1908), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., a Bgde. Comdr.; E. Africa 1902-6 with King's Afr. Rifles, and Somalild. 1903 and 1909, has been Brig.-Maj. 1st W. Riding Bgde. (Terr.); b. 1875 (son of late Sir Jno. Pope *H.*, K.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Clifton Manor, York; Rostellan Castle, Middleton, Co. Cork.

HENNING, Lt.-Col. PHILIP WALTER BERESFORD (1917), R.F.A.

HENVEY, Lt.-Col. RALPH (1917), R.A.

HEPBURN, Maj. WILLIAM CLAY (1915), Monmouths. Regt. (Terr.), attd. R.E.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Glanrhiw, Blackwood, Newport, Mon.

HEPENSTAL (DOPPING-) Maj. MAXWELL EDWARD (1916), 1st Gurkha Rif., I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1872.

HERAPATH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDGAR (1900-1), Lincs. Regt. retd., now in R. Defence Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED HENRY (1917), A. Ordnance C., N. Zealand Fce.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. CLAUDE (1895), I.A.; Burma 1886, Manipur 1891, Waziristan 1894: b. 1862 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Chas. *H.*, C.S.I.).

HERBERT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE MELBOURNE (1916), comdg. a Batt. Dorset Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877.

HERBERT, Com. GODFREY (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1884.

HERBERT, Maj. LOUIS WILLIAM (1916), 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

HERBERT, Maj. PERCY THOMAS COLTHURST (1916) (Res. of Offrs.), R.F.A.; Mesopotamia N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1868.

HERBERT, Maj. WILLIAM NORMAN (1917), Northumb. Fus.

HERD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) HERBERT JAMES (1916), 7th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

HEREFORD, Acting Lieut. FRANCIS ROBERT (1917), D.S.C. (Bar 1917), R.N. Res.; encounters with enemy submarines.

HERIOT, Lt.-Col. GRANVILLE MACKAY (1911), R.M.L.I., retd. 1916; Persian Gulf 1910, Mekran 1911, Europ. War 1914: b. 1871.

HERKLOTS, Maj. ARNOLD (1917), A. Serv. C.

HERMON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST WILLIAM (1917), late Hussars, retd.

HERON, Maj. ALEXANDER ROBERT (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

HERON, Maj. GEORGE WYKEHAM (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

HERON, Capt. LIONEL DALZIEL (1916), M.C., Canadn. Infy., now a Staff Capt.

HERRICK, Lt.-Col. (acting Col.) HENRY (1917), R.A.M.C.

HERRICK, Capt. ROBERT DE STRETTON BERKELEY (1916), I.M.S.; Mesopotamia: b. 1884.

HERRING, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JUSTIN HOWARD (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

HERRING, Lt.-Col. SYDNEY CHARLES EDGAR (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

HESELTINE, Maj. JOHN EDWARD NORFOLK (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C.

HESKETH, Lt.-Col. GEORGE (1916), T.D., 5th Batt. Lov. N. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1.

HESLOP, Capt. ALFRED HERBERT (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

HEWETSON, Lt.-Col. HENRY (1917), R.A.M.C.

HEWETT, Maj. GEORGE (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1881 (son of late Col. G. K. L. *H.*, C.B.).

HEWITT, Maj. ALFRED SCOTT (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.

HEWITT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT WESTBROOK (1917), Hussars; Mesopotamia.

HEWITT, Temp. Maj. RUPERT PATON (1917), A. Serv. C.

HEWLETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST (1916), Devon Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

HEXT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE TREVOR BARKLEY (1917), I.A.

HEYGATE, Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE (1896), Border Regt. retd. (1909); Dongola, Nile 1896-8, and S. Africa 1899, now has Spec. Appt. at W. Office: b. 1859 (is heir pres. to Btcy.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HEYLAND, Maj. ARTHUR KYFFIN (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Jubaland 1901, Aden 1903-4: b. 1874.

HEYLAND, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HECTOR MILES (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C. (Sp. Res.), attd. Mach. Gun C. as Divisl. M.G. Offr.

HEYMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR AUGUSTUS INGLIS (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Highland L.I., late Canad. Infy.

HEYWOOD, Lt.-Col. CECIL PERCIVAL (1916), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2, Soudan 1908, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5 (on Staff): b. 1880 (heir pres. to Btcy.).

HEZLET, Maj. ROBERT KNOX (1916), R.F.A., Mesopotamia; b. 1879.

HIBBERT, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) CECIL BARCLAY (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C. (Sp. Res.), attd. Mach. Gun C.

HIBBERT, Capt. OSWALD YATES (1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1882.

HICKIE, Lieut. DANIEL ALOYSIUS (1902), N. Zeald. Colons.; S. Africa 1902.

HICKLING, Maj. CHARLES LAWRENCE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

HICKLING, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) HORACE CYRIL BENJAMIN (1917), M.C., R.E.

HICKMAN, Com. CHARLIE STEWARD (1916), Roy. Ind. Marine; Mesopotamia 1915: b. 1868.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Lt.-Col. THOMAS ALBERT (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

HIGGINS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES GRÆME (1916), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 17th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

HIGGINS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN FREDERICK ANDREWS (1900-1), R.A., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a Squadn. Comdr. R. Flying C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1875.

HIGGINSON, Com. ARCHIBALD WATSON (1917), R.N., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

HIGGINSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HAROLD WHITLA (1916), R. Dublin Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., W. Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Aden 1903, Soudan 1908: b. 1873 (son of late Col. Theoph. *H.*, C.B.).

HILDEBRAND, Col. ARTHUR BLOIS ROSS (1915), R.E., a Dep. Dir. of Army Signals; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Ch. Instr. R. Mil. Acad.: b. 1870.

HILDRETH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD CROSSLEY (1917), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

HILDYARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD CHARLES THOROTON (1916), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), an Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transptatn.; Expdtny. Fce. (on Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872 (son of late Gen. Sir Hy. *H.*, G.C.B.).

HILL, Maj. (temp. L.-Col.) BASIL ALEXANDER (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

HILL, Lt.-Col. CLAUDE HARDINGE (1916), Infy., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.

HILL, Maj. CLIFFORD (1917), E. African Mounted Rifles.

HILL, Maj. CONWAY ROWLAY (1916), R.A., a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1881.

HILL, Maj. (emp. Col.) DAVID JOHN JACKSON (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

HILL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD RODEN (1917), Highland L.I.

HILL, Temp. Surg. FREDERICK G. E. (1917), R.N.; Tigris 1916-7 (Baghdad advance).

HILL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM (1916), 1st Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expd ny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

HILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GERALD ERNEST MONTAGUE (1916; two Bars 1917), E.-Lancs. Regt., is attached to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

HILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GERALD VICTOR WILMOT (1916; Bar 1917), Roy. Irish Fus., comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

HILL, Maj. HAROLD CHARLES (1916), I.A.; Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1869.

HILL, Lt.-Col. HENRY WARBURTON (1917), R.F.A.

HILL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN (1899), I.A., comdg. 15th Ludhiana Sikhs; an A.D.C. to H.M., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Lushai 1899, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

HILL, Lieut. JOHN CHARLES HOLDEN (1916), 7th Batt. Worc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

HILL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MURRAY VICTOR BURROW (1917), M.C., R. Sussex Regt.

HILL, Temp. Capt. ROBERT MCCOWAN (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., attd. 2nd Argyll and Suthd. High.; Expdtny. Fce. *Res.*, 3 Foulser Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

HILL, Lt.-Col. WALTER PITTS HENDY (1916), Roy. Fus., now an A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

HILL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM JAMES MONTAGU (1917), N. Lancs. Regt. (attd.), Res. of Offrs., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt.

HILLARY, Lieut. MICHAEL JAMES (1917), Engrs., Austral. Imper. Fce.

HILLIARD, Maj. MAURICE ALFRED (1900-1), with N.S. Wales Mtd. Infy. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863.

HIME, Lt.-Col. HENRY CHARLES RUPERT (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

HITCHCOCK (BURNETT-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BASIL FERGUSON (1915), Sherwood Foresters, temp. a Dir. at W. Office, formerly a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

HITCHIN, Lieut. HAROLD EVERETT (1917), M.C., Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.

HOARE, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HERVEY (1917), Yeomanry, comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Hartridge, Cranbrook, Kent.

HOARE, Temp. Maj. HENRY NOEL (1917), A. Serv. C.

HOARE, Maj. LIONEL LEONARD (1916), A. Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

HOBART, Lt.-Col. CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH (1898), a D.L. and Dep.-Gov. for I. of Wight, late comdg. 8th (Terr.) Batt. Hants. Regt., formerly Maj. Gren. Gds.; Uganda 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G., now an Administr. Comdt.: b. 1870, heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Southampton; Standen Ho., I. of Wight.

HOBART, Capt. PERCY CLEGHORN STANLEY (1916), M.C., R.E. (attd. 1st Sappers and Miners, I.A.); Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. 1908, now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1885.

HOBBINS, Maj. Albert Keefe (1916), Infy., Canadn. Expd.ny. Fce.

HOBBS, Flight Lieut. Basil Deacon (1917), D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

HOBDAY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Rupert Edmund (1916), W. Yorks. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1894.

HOBKIRK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Clarence John (1916), Essex Regt., comdd. a Serv. Batt. of same, is a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2; Mil. Attaché Rome and Berne 1914: b. 1869.

HOBSON, Capt. Frederick Greig (1916), Hon. Capt., late Lieut. W. Yorks. Regt.; Europ. War.

HOBSON, Lt.-Col. Gerald Walton (1915), 12th Lancers (Res. of Offrs.): Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Res.*, Misterton Hall, Lutterworth.

HOCKLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Rupert Reginald (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

HODDER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Andrew Edward (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

HODGENS, Maj. Sydney Francis (1917), Field Art., Austral. Imper. Fce.

HODGINS, Maj. Frederick Owen (1917), Canadn. Engrs., Can. Contgt., now a Staff Capt.

HODGKIN, Capt. Harry Sidney (1915), 4th Dragn. Gds., late attd. Cheshire Regt., now temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Batt. Sherwood Foresters; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

HODGKINS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) John Rowland (1916), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1881.

HODGSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Philip Egerton (1917), R.E.

HODSOLL, Temp. Maj. Frank (1916), A. Serv. C., a Dep. Asst. of Suppl. and Transp.; Europ. War from 1914.

HODSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Edmond Adair (1917), Rifle Brig.: b. 1893 (*heir pres.* to Btcy.).

HODSON, Maj. George Cecil (1904), I.A.; Waziristan 1901-2, Tibet 1904: b. 1876.

HODSON, Lt.-Col. George Cuthbert (1917), Infv., Canadian Fces.

HODSON, Lieut.-Com. Gerald Lord (1916), R.N.; S. Africa (with Nav. Brig.) 1899-1900, Persian Gulf 1910-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HODSON, Com. John Coombe (1917), R.N.; Jutland (destroyer attack).

HOGARTH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Donald (1917), Canadn. A. Serv. C., Can. Fces., now a Dir. of Suppl. and Transp.

HOGG, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Cyril Mindon Trower (1917), I.A.

HOGG, Maj. Philip Granville Hardinge (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878.

HOHLER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Arthur Preston (1917), Middx. Regt.

HOLBROOK, Maj. Arthur Ernest (1916), A. Serv. C., late an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

HOLBROOKE, Lt.-Col. Philip Lancelot (1915), R.G.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, late a D.A.A.G.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Stoke House, Andover, Hants.

HOLDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Walter (1917), R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.

HOLDICH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Godfrey William Vanrenen (1916), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882 (son of Col. Sir Thos. *H.*, K.C.M.G.).

HOLDICH, Lt.-Col. Harold Adrian (1916), I.A., now an A.Q.M.G.; Tirah 1897-8, Mesopotamia 1915: b. 1874 (elder bro. of preceding).

HOLDSWORTH, Maj. Albert Armytage (1916), Austral. A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1899-1900, with Aust. Imper. Fce. from 1914: b. 1875.

HOLFORD, Charles Frederick (1902), late Lieut. R.A., an Assist. Embktn. Offr. as temp. Capt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879 (bro. of Maj. James, following). *Res.*, Bircher Hall, Leominster.

HOLFORD, Maj. James Henry Edward (1901), Notts. Yeom., late 2nd Chesh. Vol. Engrs., formerly Capt. 7th Huss.; Matabeleld. 1896, Ashanti 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1901 Hon. Mrs. James *H.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge, q.v.

HOLLAND, Capt. Henry William (1917), Inns of Court O.T.C., late attached to Hdqrs. as temp. Lt.-Col.

HOLLAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Lancelot (1915), Seaforth Highdrs., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Nile Expdtn. 1898, S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War: b. 1876.

HOLLAND, Maj. Samuel Clifford (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Dragn. Gds.

HOLLIDAY, Temp. Lieut. Fred Parkinson (1917), Gen. List and R. Flying C.

HOLLOND, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Spencer Edmund (1916), Rifle Brig., now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

HOLMAN, Maj. Richard Charles (1902), Austral, Mil. Forces; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 (with N.S.W. Mtd. Rif.): b. 1861. *Res.*, Campbelltown, N.S.W.

HOLMDEN, Maj. Frank Alfred Amphlett (1900), M.B., temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.; Matabeleld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1902, afids. Maj. of Colon. Offr. Forces serving in Brit. N.th. Borneo: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Walronds, Cullompton, Devon.

HOLMES, Staff Surg. James McAlister (1916), M.B., R.N.; Jutland.

HOLMES, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) William George (1917); Bar same year), R. Welsh Fus.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. William Josiah Hartley (1917), Pioneer Batt., Canadn. Fces.

HOLT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Felton Vesey (1915), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886.

HOLT, Com. Reginald Vesey (1917), R.N.; against enemy submarines: b. 1884 (elder bro. of preceding).

HOME, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Archibald Fraser (1915), 11th Hussars, now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1874 (son of Col. Fred. J. *H.*, C.S.I.).

HOME, Col. Frederick Elton (1902), R.A.; Waziristan 1894-5, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Acting Comdt. at Ordnance Coll., Woolwich: b. 1869.

HOME, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Archibald Swinton (1917), E. African Protect. Forces, late Dragn. Gds. (Res. of Offrs.).

HOOD, Staff Paymaster Basil Frederick (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles Withdrawal, as Secy. to Vice-Adm. de Robeck 1915-6; the first accountant offr. to receive the D.S.O.: b. 1886. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

HOOD, Maj. Edward Thesiger Frankland (1917), Yeom., temp. Maj. R.F.A.

HOOK, Capt. Godfrey Blair (1900-1), S. Rhodesian Vols. in S. African War 1899-1900, prev. in Matabele Rebelln. 1896: b. 1872.

HOOPER, Maj. Richard Grenside (1900-1), 21st Lancers retd. (1913), is 2nd in Comd. Cav.

Res. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar and an Instr. in Cav. Sch.: b. 1873.

HOPE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN FREDERIC ROUNDEL (1916), K. Roy. Rifle C.; Europ. War from 1914; was attached to Hqrs.: b. 1883.

HOPE, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM (1915), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce., late an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1876.

HOPKINS, Maj. LEWIS EGERTON (1917), R.E.

HOPKINS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) RAWDON SCOTT (1916), M.G., E. Yorks. Regt.: Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

HOPKINSON, Capt. EMILIUS (1900-1), M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., late Surg.-Lieut. to Oxford sh. Imper. Yeom., now a Travelling Commissr. in the Gambia, prev. Protect. Med. Offr.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Surg.-Capt. Imp. Yeo.: b. 1869. *Res.*, South Bank, Gambia.

HOPKINSON, Maj. JOHN OLIVER (1916), M.C., Seaforth Highdrs.; Expdtny. Fce., Somalild. 1904: b. 1877.

HOPLEY, Lieut. FREDERICK JOHN VANDER BYL (1916), Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): Europ. War from 1914, now on Staff R. Mil. Coll.

HOPWOOD, Maj. ALFRED HENRY (and Bar, both 1917), Lincoln Regt.

HORN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (and Bar, both 1917), M.C., Seaforth Highldrs.

HORNBY, Maj. CHARLES BECK (1915), 4th Drgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade: b. 1883.

HORNE, Com. RICHARD (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

HORNOR, 2nd Lieut. BASSETT FARDELL (1917), Norfolk Regt. (Sp. Res.); Mesopotamia.

HORSFALL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALFRED HERBERT (1900-1), M.B., a phys. and surg., Aust. A.M.C.; Med. Corps of N.S.W. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War, in R.A.M.C. (Terr.): b. 1871. *Res.*, Hamilton, N.S.W.

HORSFIELD, Maj. RICHARD MARSHALL (1917), R.F.A.

HORTON, Com. MAX KENNEDY (1914; Bar 1917), R.N.; Submarine, Expdtny. Fce.

HORWOOD, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM THOMAS FRANCIS (1917), retd., late Lancers.

HOTBLACK, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) FREDERICK ELLIOTT (1917), M.C., Intell. Corps, attached Mach. G.C., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

HOUBLON (ARCHER-), Maj. RICHARD (1916), R.F.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884 (grandson of 25th E. of Crawford).

HOUSTON, Capt. JOSEPH WILFRED (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1881.

HOUSTON (BLAKISTON-), Capt. JOHN (1917), 11th Hussars, now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1881 (grands. of 2nd Bt., Blakiston bin.).

HOVELL, Lt.-Col. HUGH DE BERDT (1900-1), Worc. Regt. (ret. 1911), now comdg. 13th (Serv.) Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, Lower Old Park, Farnham.

HOVIL, Maj. RICHARD (1917), R.F.A.

HOWARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES ALFRED (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1878 (grands. of 17th E. of Suffolk).

HOWARD, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS JAMES LEIGH (1917), A. Serv. C.

HOWARD, Lt.-Col. GEOFFREY WESTON (1902), Essex Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1876.

HOWARD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GUY ROBERT (1914), Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.) and Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce.

HOWARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY CECIL LOYD (and Bar, both 1917), Lancers, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

HOWARD, Temp. Lt.-Col. LEWIS CHARLES (1916), 8th Batt. Somerset L.I.; Expdtny. Fce.

HOWARD, Capt. SAMUEL WILLIAM (1916), Connaught Rang.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

HOWARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS NAIRNE SCOTT MONCRIEFF (and Bar, both 1917), W. Yorks. Regt., comdg. a Bgde.

HOWARD, Maj. (THOMAS) WALTER JOHN WRIGHT (1900-1), a mining engr.; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, was Lieut.-Thorneycroft's Mtd. Infy. in S. Africa 1900-2, Zululd. Rebelln. 1906: b. 1865. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

HOWARD, Capt. WILLIAM VANSITTART (1916), R.N., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1915-6; Zanzibar Coast 1889-90: b. 1859. *Res.*, 1 Downe Terr., Richmond, Surrey.

HOWELL, Capt. FREDERICK DUKE GWYNNE (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

HOWELL, Maj. HERBERT GWYNNE (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., late with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1876.

HOWELL, Temp. Maj. JOHN ALDERNEY (1917), M.C., Cheshire Regt.

HOWELL, Capt. WILFRID (RUSSELL) (1900), temp. Maj. Garr. Batt. R. Welsh Fus., late 1st Glamorg. Vol. Art.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, comded. Engr. Co. of Rhodesia Vols. (organised by him), late Ch. Engr. Baia and Mashonald. Rlys., now Gen. Man. of Westn. Rly. of Havana: b. 1864. *Res.*, Havana, Cuba.

HOWKINS, Lt.-Col. CYRIL HENRY (1917), R.A.M.C.

HOWLETT, Maj. REGINALD (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

HOY, Maj. CHARLES NORMAN (1917), S. African Contgt.

HOYSTED, Lt.-Col. DESMOND MUREE FITZ-GERALD (1917), R.E.

HUDDLESTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUBERT JERVOISE (1917; Bar same year), M.C. (1915), Dorset Regt., attd. Imper. Camel Corps, now a Bgde. Comdr.

HUDGELL, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) GEORGE (1917), Yeom., attd. Welsh Regt.

HUDLESTON, Lt.-Col. WILFRID EDWARD (1917) R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Maj. Lt.-Col. ARTHUR ROSS (1917), R.F.A.

HUDSON, Temp. Maj. CHARLES EDWARD (1917), M.C., Notts. and Derby. Regt.

HUDSON, Maj. CORRIE (1904), I.M.S.; China 1900-2, Somalild. 1903-4, was a Med. Offr. in Balkan War 1912-3, once House Surg. and Phys. at Charing Cross Hosp.: b. 1874. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HUDSON, Temp. Maj. HERBERT HENRY (1917), M.C., W. Yorks. Regt.

HUDSON, Maj. NOEL (1917), R.G.A.

HUDSON, Lt.-Col. PERCY (1916), Liverpool Regt., now an A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

HUDSON (DONALDSON-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RALPH CHARLES (1917), Terr. Fce. Res. and R. Flying C.

HUGGINS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALFRED (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

HUGGINS, Capt. (acting Maj.) HENRY WILLIAM (1914), M.C. (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

HUGHES, Capt. A. M. (1902), Fd. Intellig. Dept., S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. Secy. of Transvaal

Repatriation Dept.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Wanderpoort, P.O. Jamestown, Cape Prov., S. Afr.

HUGHES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMUND LOCOCK (1916), Northampton Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1880.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS (1917), Aust. Fld. Art., Imper. Fce.

HUGHES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GEOFFREY WALLACE GRAINGER (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

HUGHES, Col. GEORGE ARTHUR (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905); Afghan. 1878-80, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum 1898, Princ. Med. Offr. at Hong Kong 1902, aftds. for Scott. Dist.: b. 1851. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUGHES, Capt. (acting Maj.) HENRY BERNARD WYLDE (1917), R.E.; Mesopotamia.

HUGHES, Temp. Maj. HERBERT FRANCIS (1917), A. Serv. C.

HUGHES, Temp. Capt. HUGH LLEWELLYN (1916, with Bar), R.A.M.C.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ST. PIERRE (1917), Canadn. Infy., late a Bgde. Comdr.

HUGHES (D'OYLY), Lieut. GUY (1915; also D.S.C.), R.N.; Submarine, Dardanelles and Sea of Marmora, North Sea.

HUGO, Lt.-Col. JAMES HENRY (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.; Malakand and Mahmund Campns. of 1897-8, is an Agency Surg.: b. 1870.

HULKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER BACKHOUSE (1917), late Lincoln Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now comdg. Batt. York. and Lanc. Regt.

HULL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES ROBERT INGHAM (1917), A. Serv. C.

HULSEBERG, Maj. HERBERT (1916; Bar, 1917), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Uganda and E. Africa 1897-8, Mekran 1901, Somalild. 1908-10. *Club*, Un. Serv.

HUME, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN EDGAR (1917), Connaught Rangers.

HUMPHREYS, Maj. ARTHUR SELDEN (1916), A.S.C., late a D.A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD THOMAS (1916), Lancs. Fus., now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

HUMPHREYS, Capt. (acting Maj.) HERBERT JOHN (1917), M.C., Black Watch.

HUMPHRIS, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH FRANCIS (1900-1), S. Austral, Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1900, late comdg. 17th Regt. Aust. Lt. Horse, a manufacturer: b. 1868. *Res.*, Rosslyn Vale, Culcairn, N.S.W.

HUNBLE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERNARD MAYNARD (1917), Offr. in chge. of Hdqrs. Canadn. Rail. Troops, Can. Contgt.

HUNKIN, Temp. Maj. SAMUEL LLEWELLYN (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus.

HUNT, Capt. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN (1900-1), I.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

HUNT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GRANVILLE VERE (1917), Repair Unit, A. Serv. C.

HUNT, Maj. HENRY RICHARD AUGUSTUS (1916), I.A. (attd. 142nd Inf. Bgde.), a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1879.

HUNT, Temp. Capt. (acting Lt. Col.) JOHN PATRICK (1916), Roy. Dublin Fus., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1914.

HUNT, Maj. THOMAS EDWARD CAREW (1916), R. Berks Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff); b. 1874.

HUNT, Com. WILFRID WARD (1917), R.N.: b. 1883.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FINLAYSON (1916); 4th Drgn. Gds., an A.A. and Q.M.G., late A.A.G. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES GEORGE WOODBURN (1915), R.E.; Ind. Expdtny. Fce., is Field Engr., Meerut Div.; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, E. Africa 1903-4: b. 1871.

HUNTER, Temp. Capt. DOUGLAS WILLIAM (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce. *Res.*, 10 Hallfield Rd., Bradford.

HUNTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK FRASER (1917), I.A.

HUNTER, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN (1917), Highland L.I.

HUNTINGTON, Capt. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1900-1), Maj. D. of Lancaster's Own Yeom. and Hon. Capt. in Army: S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, Oakley Hall, Market Drayton, Salop.

HUNTINGTON, Temp. Maj. RICHARD HALL (1916), attd. Somerset L.I., late 8th (Serv.) Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915: b. 1888.

HURST, Maj. HERBERT CLARENCE (1916), Canterbury Mtd. Rif., N. Zeald. Imper. Fce.: b. 1884. *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

HUSKISSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM GORDON (1917), A. Serv. C.

HUTCHENS, Capt. HAROLD JOHN (1902), M.A., R.A.M.C., 5th Queensld. Contgt.; S. Africa 1901-2 as Med. Off., now Prof. of Comp. Pathology at Durham Univ. *Res.*, Corbridge, N'thumb.

HUTCHESON, Capt. JOHN (1917), M.C., Gordon Highldrs.

HUTCHINS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) SAMUEL (1917), A. Serv. C.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ALEXANDER ROBERT (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Abor 1911-2. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK PIERREPONT (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1868.

HUTCHINSON, Maj. HUGH MOORE (1900-1), Connaught Rang., now Comdt. Sch. of Instrn., late on Staff R. Mil. Coll.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. with Egypin. Army: b. 1874.

HUTCHINSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS MASSIE (1917), A. Serv. C.

HUTCHINSON (FORD-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE HIGGINSON (1898), Connaught Rang., ret. (1914), late comdg. 15th Serv. Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles; Dongola 1896, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901; was on spec. serv. in Egypt 1896-7: b. 1863.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), Lt.-Col. RICHARD GEORGE (1915), Roy. Fus., late comdg. 4th Batt.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1871 (a collateral of Donoughmore Eldm.). *Res.*, Seafield, Donabate, Co. Dublin.

HUTCHISON, Maj. HENRY OLIPHANT (1917), M.C., R.A.

HUTCHISON, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ROBERT (1915), 4th Drgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, temp. a Dir. at W. Office, prev. Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff: b. 1873.

HUTH, Maj. PERCIVAL CUTHBERT (1902), Shropsh. L.I., late temp. R. Warwick Regt. (Terr.); Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1914: b. 1879.

HUTSON, Capt. HENRY PORTER WOLSELEY (1917), M.C., R.E.

HUTTON, Maj. GEORGE FREDERICK (1916), R. Welsh Fus.; Dardanelles, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald. (E. of Liverpool): b. 1884.

HUTTON, Temp. Maj. VERNON MONTGOMERIE (1917), A. Serv. C.

HUXHAM, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. HAROLD HUGH (1917), R.N., Harwich Fce.

HUXTABLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ROBERT BEVERIDGE (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

HYDE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) DERMOT OWEN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

HYNES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE BAYARD (1917), R.A. and R. Flying C.

HYSLOP, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY HUGH GORDON (1915), Argyll and Suthd. Highb., has comd. a Serv. Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

IEVERS, Maj. OSBURNE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

ILES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FREDERIC ARTHUR (1917), R.E.

IMLAY, Maj. ALEXANDER PETER (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

IMPEY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE HASTINGS (1917), R. Sussex Regt.

INCHES, Maj. EDWARD JAMES (1917), R.F.A.

ING, Maj. GEORGE HAROLD ABSELL (1915), 2nd Drgn. Gds., now acting Lt.-Col. Yeom.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, late Comdt. of Sch. of Instrn.: b. 1880. *Club*, Cavalry.

INGHAM, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ST. MAUR (1917), R.F.A.

INGHAM, Com. JAMES GEOFFREY PENROSE (1916), R.N.; Jutland: b. 1879.

INGHAM, Capt. JOHN PATRICK MICHAEL (1915), Roy. Munster Fus., was attd. Connaught Rang.; Expdtny. Fce.

INGLEFIELD, Maj. LIONEL DALTON (1915), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1881.

INGLES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN DARNLEY (1917), Devon Regt.

INGLIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ARTHUR MACULLOCH (1916), Glouc. Regt., attd. Tanks Corps: b. 1884.

INGLIS, Lieut. HAROLD JOHN (1916), M.C., 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bords. (Sp. Res.), attd. Mach. Gun C.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1885.

INGPEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY LEIGH (1916; Bar 1917), W. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1874.

INGRAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN O'DONNELL (1916), Glouc. Regt., comdg. a Depôt; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870.

INKSON, Lt.-Col. EDGAR THOMAS (1917), V.C. (1900), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1900.

INKSON, Lieut. NORMAN LEOPOLD (1917), I.A., Res. of Offrs., Mesopotamia.

INNES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES ARCHIBALD (1900-1), Sussex Yeom., comdg. a Res. Batt. City of London Regt., formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Res.*, Roffey Park, Horsham, Sussex.

INNES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) SYDNEY ARMITAGE (1917; Bar same year), Black Watch: b. 1879. *Res.*, Linder Bank, Perth.

INSKIP, Capt. ROLAND DEBENHAM (1916), M.C., I.A.; Mesopotamia, N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1885.

IONIDES, Temp. Maj. PHILIP DENIS (1917), Middx. Regt.

IRELAND, Temp. Maj. GEORGE (1917), S. Africa, A. Serv. C.

IRONSIDE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM EDMUND (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1880.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALFRED ERNEST (1916), Durham L.I., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915: b. 1876.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR EDMUND STEWART (1916), R.A.M.C., comdg. a Fld. Ambulance; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Francis S. *I.*, below).

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS STEPHEN (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

IRVINE, Lieut. GEORGE (1917), R.N. Res., against enemy submarines.

IRVING, Maj. LEWIS ERSKINE WENTWORTH (1900-1), M.D., Roy. Canadn. Art. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta.

IRVING (BELL-), Lt.-Col. ANDREW (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903), now on Lines of Com.; Afghan. 1878-80, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

IRVING (BELL-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) MALCOLM MCBEAN (1916), M.C. (1916), Squadn.-Com. R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce.

IRWIN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALFRED PERCY BULTEEL (1916; Bar 1917), E. Surrey Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. as acting Lt.-Col.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1887 (son of Sir Alfd. *I.*, C.S.I.).

IRWIN, Capt. Capt. NORMAN LESLIE CROZIER (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus.

IRWIN, Rev. RONALD JOHN BERESFORD (1916), M.C., M.A., Ecclesiast. Dept., Bengal; Chapl. to the Forces, Mesopotamia.

ISACKE, Maj. CHARLES VICTOR (1917), A. Pay Dept.

IVES, CHARLES MARSH (1900-1), was Lieut. S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1900-1; is a sheep farmer: b. 1872. *Res.*, Oakden Hills, Port Augustus, S. Aust.

JACK, Lt.-Col. EVAN MACLEAN (1917), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

JACK, Capt. JAMES LOCHHEAD (1917), Scott. Rifles, attd. W. York. Regt.

JACKSON, Capt. ARCHIBALD HARDIE KNOWLES (1917), M.C., R. Warwick Regt. a Brig.-Maj.

JACKSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ARNOLD NUGENT STRODE (1917; Bar same year), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., attd. Rifle Brig.

JACKSON, Maj. BASIL (1916), 4th Batt. Yorksh. Regt. (Terr.), on Staff Expdtny. Fce.

JACKSON, Temp. Capt. ERNEST CHARLES (1916), 5th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.

JACKSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST SOMERVILLE (1917), late Welsh Regt. (Res. of Offrs.): b. 1873 (grands. of 1st Bt., Mather-Jackson).

JACKSON, Maj. FRANK WALTER FITTON (1917), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HANBURY NOBLE (1900-1), Border Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. Comdt. at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War 1914: b. 1876.

JACKSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE SCOTT (1916), 7th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY CHOLMONDELEY (1916), Bedford Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1879 (son of Hy. *J.*, O.M.). *Club*, Un. Serv.

JACKSON, Maj. HUGH STANLEY (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

JACKSON, Capt. JOHN EDWARD (1900-1), with Kitchener's Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

JACKSON, Col. SYDNEY CHARLES FISHBURN (1889), comdg. 1st Batt. Hants. Regt.; Burma 1885-9, Zhob Expdtn. 1890, Somalild. 1903-4, Europ. War 1914, late a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Maj. VIVIAN ARCHER (1917), York. and Lanc. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

JACQUES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HARRY MERVILLE (1916), Canad. A. Med. C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.; Europ. War from 1914.

JAMES, Temp. Lt.-Col. BOUCHER CHARLEWOOD (1917), Devon Regt.

JAMES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL POLGLASE (1917), Argyll and Suthd. Highdrs.

JAMES, Temp. Maj. CHARLES KENNETH (1916), Border Regt., now acting Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

JAMES, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ERIC GWYN (1916), Shropsh. L.I.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1893.

JAMES (STREATFEILD-), Capt. RALPH (1916), E. Surrey Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1890.

JAMESON, Lieut. JOHN HENRY (1917), Liverpool Regt. (Sp. Res.), is attached I.A.

JANION, Temp. Capt. CLAUDE WILSON (1916), E. Surrey Regt., now Training Res.; Europ. War from 1914.

JANSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES THEODORE (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Yorks. L.I.

JANVRIN, Lieut.-Com. RALPH BENEST (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles.

JARDINE, Capt. (acting Maj.) COLIN ARTHUR (1914), M.C. (1916), R.H.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1892, is 2nd heir to Btcy. *of Godalming*, q.v.

JARDINE, Maj. WALTER (1902), Northern Mtd. Rifles; served with Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1902. *Res.*, Pretoria.

JARDINE (BAYNE-), Capt. (acting Maj.) CHRISTIAN WEST (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

JARRETT, Capt. AYLMER VIVIAN (1915), York. and Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

JARVIS, Maj. EDWARD HARVEY (1916), 4th Batt. R. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), late a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901.

JARVIS, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) TALBOT MCLEAVEY (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., late Capt. 1st R.E. Bedford Vols.

JAY, Temp. Maj. CHARLES DOUGLAS (1917), Mach. Gun C.

JEBB, Lt.-Col. JOSHUA HENRY MILES (1900-1), late Maj. Manchester Regt., ret. 1912, now comdg. 4th Batt. (Sp. Res.) of same; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875 (nephew of Viscount Melville). *Club*, Army and Navy.

JEFFERIES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HUGH ST. JOHN (1917), Worcester Regt.

JEFFERSON (DUNNINGTON-), Maj. JOHN ALEXANDER (1917), Roy. Fus.

JEFFREYS Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN WILLIAM (1916), Durham L.I., comdg. a Terr. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

JEFFRIES, Maj. LEWIS WIBMER (1916), Austral. A.M.C., Imper. Fce.

JELF, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RUDOLF GEORGE (1915), King's Roy. Rif. C., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (son of late Col. Richd. Hy. *J.*, C.M.G., and bro. of Lt.-Col. Wilfrid, below).

JELF, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILFRID WYKEHAM (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

JELLICOE, Maj. RICHARD VINCENT (1916), late R.E., Res. of Offrs.: Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902.

JENKINS, Capt. EDWARD VAUGHAN (1900-1) W. Riding Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Nandi Expdn. 1905-6, lately with King's African Rif.: b. 1879.

JENKINS, Maj. FRED (1902), late Capt. 2nd Cinque Ports R.G.A., is Maj. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1902.

JENKINS, Maj. JOHN STEPHEN (1917), Canadn. A. Med. C., Can. Fces.

JENNER, Lt.-Col. ALBERT VICTOR (1888), late Rifle Brig., now Res. of Offrs. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Burma 1886-8, Mashonald. 1896, S. Africa 1900-3: b. 1862 (heir pres. to Btcy., q.v.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JENNER, Capt. LEOPOLD CHRISTIAN DUNCAN (1916), late K. Roy. Rif. C., now Res. of Offrs. and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. comdg. Signalling Sqdn. and Mtd. Div.: Expdtny. Fce. 1916 (Staff): b. 1869 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Albert, above).

JENNINGS, Lt.-Col. WALTON (1917), R.G.A.

JENNINGS, Maj. JAMES WILLES (1899), late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1911); Dongola and Nile 1896-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Sen. Med. Off. of Senaar Dist. 1898-9, and with Abyssn. Army against Mullah 1903-4, late Health Insp. at Army Hqrs., India: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JERRAM, Maj. CHARLES FREDERIC (1917), R. Mar. L.I., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

JERVIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERNEST CHARLES SCOTT (1917), Res. of Offrs. and Mach. Gun C.

JERVIS (LOCKHART-) Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) BERESFORD CLAYTON (1917), R.E.

JERVIS (PARKER-), Maj. WILLIAM SWYNFEN WHITEHALL (1915), K. Roy. Rif. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879 (gt. grands. of 2nd Visct. St. Vincent).

JESS, Lt.-Col. CARL HERMAN (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

JESSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN LEONARD (1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1876.

JESSOP, Lieut. Com. JOHN DE BURGH (1917), R.N.; attack on enemy light cruiser 1916: b. 1885.

JESSUP, 2nd Lieut. WILLIAM HENRY GRAY (1916), D. of Cornw. L.I., attd. Trench Mortar Bttv.; Expdtny. Fce.

JOHNSON, Capt. ARTHUR EVANS (1902), Res. of Offrs., acting Maj. R.E., late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, W. Africa 1906, now Insp.-Gen. Nth. Nigeria Constab.: b. 1875. *Res.* Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Com. BERNARD LEITCH (1917), R.N. Res.; Submarine Serv.

JOHNSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES REGINALD (1902), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5, once on Staff R. Mil. Acad.: b. 1876.

JOHNSON, Paymaster CYRIL SHELDON (1916), R.N.; Falkland Is., Jutland.

JOHNSON, Capt. DUDLEY GRAHAM (1915), S. Wales Bordrs., a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Tsingtau 1914, Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901: b. 1884.

JOHNSON, Maj. EDMUND PERCY (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

JOHNSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK EVANS (1917), A. Serv. C.

JOHNSON, Capt. GEORGE EDGAR ALLEN (1917), Hon. Capt., late Lieut. A. Ordnance Dept.

JOHNSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY ALEXANDER (1917), A. Serv. C.

JOHNSON, Maj. JAMES GERALD THEWLIS (1917), Yeomanry.

JOHNSON, Maj. JOHN TYRER (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

JOHNSON, Temp. Maj. PHILIP HENRY (1917), Mach. Gun C.

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Com. RAYMOND BAZLEY (1902), R.N. Armoured Cars, now temp. Capt. Cav. Res., late Capt. 6th Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Club*, Cavalry.

JOHNSON Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RAYMOND HENRY (1915), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1882.

JOHNSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT INGELOW BRADSHAW (1917), late R. Welsh Fus., now attd. (Res. of Offrs.); Mesopotamia.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. RONALD MARR (1917), R.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

JOHNSON, Temp. Maj. THOMAS HENRY FIELDER (1917), Dorset Regt.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS PELHAM (1917) A. Serv. C.

JOHNSON (WEBB-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALFRED EDWARD (1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914, Asst. Surg. Middx. Hosp. *Res.*, 35 Grosvenor St., W.

JOHNSTON, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALEXANDER COLIN (1917), M.C., Worcester Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1884 (son of Col. Sir Duncan *J.*, K.C.M.G.).

JOHNSTON, Maj. CHARLES MELBOURNE (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

JOHNSTON, Maj. FRANCIS GARVEN DILLON (1916), Northumbrian Brig., R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE NAPIER (1916), R.A.; Expdny. Fce.: b. 1867.

JOHNSTON, Temp. Maj. HARRISON (1917), Cheshire Regt.

JOHNSTON, Col. HORACE JAMES (1902), late comdg. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) W. Riding Regt., now temp. 8th Batt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Watch Hill House, Canonbie, Dumfriessh.

JOHNSTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN HERBERT (1917), R.G.A.

JOHNSTON, Maj. ROBERT (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1879.

JOHNSTON, Maj. ROBERT HECTOR (1915), Lincs. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1877.

JOHNSTON, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) WALTER MOWBRAY PERCIVAL (1917), R.F.A.

JOHNSTON (WILSON-), Maj. WALTER EDWARD (1916), I.A.; China 1900, Mesopotamia from 1915, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1878.

JOHNSTONE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS BUCHANAN (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914, temp. comded. Art., Lowland Div. (Terr.): b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSTONE, Col. MONTAGUE GEORGE (1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Yorks. L.I. (Sp. Res.), formerly Maj. R. Scots Greys and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1 (resuming serv. after retiring 1893), now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1848 (descendt. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, Frampton, Nth. Berwick.

JONES, Temp. Capt. BERNARD MOUNT (1917), Gen. List.

JONES, Maj. BRYAN JOHN (1916), Leinster Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874.

JONES, Lieut.-Com. CHARLES HAROLD (1917), R.N.

JONES, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CONRAD ROUTH (1916), A. Ordn. Dept.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

JONES, Temp. Lieut. DAVID ALEXANDER (1916), M.C., R.E., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, late R. Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

JONES, Lt.-Col. ELMER WATSON (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

JONES, Lieut. GERALD NORMAN (1917), R.N. Res.

JONES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HARRY LLEWELLYN (1917), Hussars.

JONES, Lt.-Col. HERBERT JOHN (1895), I.A., late comdg. 13th Batt. Manchester Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Upp. Burma 1891-2, Chitral Relief, Tochi 1897-8, China 1900-1: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JONES, Maj. HOWARD PERCY (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

JONES, Capt. JAMES WALKER (1916), M.B., I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

JONES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN HENRY HILL (1916), R.A., late a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

JONES, Capt. KINGSMILL WILLIAMS (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.), late attd. E. Kent Regt., afterds. Dep. Assist. Dir. Med. Servs. A.M.S. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875. *Res.*, 2 Syndall St., Stockport Rd., Manchester.

JONES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LLEWELLYN MURRAY (1900-1), Liverpool Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871. *Res.*, Shrewsbury.

JONES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LOUIS ELGIN (1917), Infy., Candan. Fce.

JONES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) LUMLEY OWEN WILLIAMES (1915), Essex Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, S. Nigeria 1905-6: b. 1876.

JONES, 2nd Lieut. REGINALD REES (1917), Welsh Gds.

JONES, Maj. RICHARD CHARLES ROYNON (1916), Liverpool Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

JONES, Maj. TERENCE PERCIVAL (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt., now a Brig.-Maj.

JONES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER THOMAS CRESSWELL (1900), R.M.L.I.; Dardanelles, S. Africa 1900, now on War Staff at Admlty.: b. 1874.

JONES, Maj. WILLIAM ALLEN FRERE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1880.

JONES, Maj. WILLIAM LLOYD (1914), Middx. Regt., temp. a Staff Capt. at W. Office; E. Africa 1914: b. 1886.

JONES (DERVICHE-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR DANIEL (1917), M.C., R. Lincoln Regt.

JONES (DOUGLAS-), Capt. STANLEY DOUGLAS (name doubled) (1917), M.C., R.G.A.

JONES (GWYNNE-), Lieut. ALLAN (1916), Welsh Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War from 1914.

JONES (HOWELL-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN HYNDMAN (1915), A. Ordn. Dept., Asst. Dir. of Ordn. Servs.; Dardanelles 1915: b. 1877.

JONES (LANGTON-), Lieut. RONALD (1916), R.N. Res.; Assist. Beachmaster at Helles, Dardanelles 1915-6.

JONES (MANSEL-), Lt.-Col. CONWYN (1915), V.C. (1900) late W. Yorks. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now an A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce., Ashanti 1895-6, Brit. Central Africa 1899, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

JONES (PRYCE-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY MORRIS (1917), M.C., Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878 (son of Sir Pryce *P.-J.*). *Res.*, 10 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

JOPP, Maj. ARTHUR HAROLD KEITH (1917), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

JORDAN, Engr.-Com. WALTER (1917), R.N. Res. ; Patrol Cruisers Serv. 1916.

JOSEPH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) REGINALD HERBERT (1916), 1st London Fd. Co. R.E. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1886. *Res.*, 34 Kensington Pk. Rd., W.

JOURDAIN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD ARTHUR (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 ; b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JOURDIER, Capt. MAX JAMES AUGUSTE (1917), E. Surrey Regt.

JUKES, Maj. ANDREW HENRY (1916), I.A., late a G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Canadn. Inf. Brig., formerly Staff Capt. Ind. Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

JUPE, Temp. Maj. PHILIP WALTER (1916), attd. Roy. Lanc. Regt., prev. Motor Mach.-gun Serv. ; Europ. War from 1914.

KANE, Capt. ROMNEY ROBERT GODRED (1915), R. Munster Fus. ; Dardanelles, is attd. Offrs. Cadet Unit : b. 1888.

KAY, Rev. DAVID MILLER (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

KAY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM HEAPE (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1871.

KAYE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD SWIFT (1916), M.C., Yorks. L.I., now comdg. a Terr. Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) ; b. 1882.

KEANE, Capt. GERALD JOSEPH (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

KEARSEY, Maj. ALEXANDER HORACE CYRIL (1900-1), 10th Hussars, has comded Serv. Batt. Dorset Regt. as temp. Lt.-Col. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1877.

KEARSLEY, Capt. EDWARD REGINALD (1915), Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1883. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEARSLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ROBERT HARVEY (1915), 5th Drgn. Gds., on Gen. Staff ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880 (elder bro. of above Capt. Edward). *Club*, Cavalry.

KEBLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ALFRED ERNEST CONQUER (1916), R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Gallipoli : b. 1869.

KEDDIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HERBERT WILLIAM GRAHAM (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

KEEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK STEWART (1916), I.A., now sen. Instr. at a Staff Sch., India ; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, Somaliland, Uganda 1898-9, N.-W. Front. 1902, 1908, has been G.S.O. 1st Grade : b. 1874 (son of late Col. Sir Fred. J. K., K.C.B.).

KEEN, Lt.-Col. SYDNEY (1917), R.E.

KEENAN, Lt.-Col. CAMPBELL B. (1900-1), M.D., Canadn. A. Med. C. ; with Lord Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Surg.-Capt. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Montreal.

KEENE, Col. ALFRED (1887), R.A. ret. (1905) ; Afghan. 1878-81, Burma 1885-7 : b. 1845. *Res.*, Down Close, The Ridgway, Guildford.

KEENE, Capt. GEOFFREY GOLDNEY (1917), R.A. ; Mesopotamia.

KEENE (RUCK-), Maj. HARRY LANCELOT (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Oxfordsh. L.I. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, now attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEITH, Col. JAMES (1891), R.A. retd. (1895) ; Afghan. 1878-9, Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Isazai and Chitral Relief : b. 1842. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Q. Anne's Gt., S.W.

KEITH, Capt. GEORGE THEODORE ELPHINSTONE (1917), Roy. Lancaster Regt.

KELLER, Maj. RUDOLPH HENRY (1900-1), Res. of Offrs., late Sherwood Foresters ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871.

KELLNER, Temp. Lt.-Col. PHILIP TRAVICE RUBRIC (1916), R.E. ; now an Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn. ; Expdtny. Fce.

KELLY, Maj. EDWARD HENRY (1916), M.C., R.E., a Brig.-Maj. ; N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1883.

KELLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY BEATTY (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

KELLY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN UPTON (1916), Wilts. Regt. and Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C. ; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882.

KELLY, Lieut. OLIVER W. (1902), 2nd Scottish Horse in S. Africa 1901-2.

KELLY, Surg. PETER BURROWES (1915), R.N., attached R.N.A.S. ; Antwerp, Dardanelles.

KELLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALDRON HAROLD FLETCHER (1917), A. Serv. C.

KELLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM DAVENPORT CRAWLEY (1917), R.A.M.C.

KELLY, Lieut.-Com. WILLIAM HENRY (1917), R.N. Res. ; Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

KELLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HYDE (1916), R.E., now C.R.E. of a Territ. Div. ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1882.

KELLY (ROCHÉ-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMUND (1917), Roy. Irish Regt.

KELSALL, Maj. ROBERT (1916), M.B., I.M.S. ; Civil Surg. S. African Fd. Fce. 1900-1, Mesopotamia : b. 1875.

KELSALL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS EDWARD (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1873.

KEMP, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER FREDERICK (1917), Canad. Infy., now comdg. a Can. Comd. Depot.

KEMPSTER, Brig.-Gen. FRANCIS JAMES (1887), Leinster Regt. retd. (1902), late a Bgde. Comdr. ; Afghan. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Soudan 1887-9, Ashanti 1895-6, and Tirah ; has been A.A.G., Madras, Acting D.A.G. Punjab, and Insp. of Infy., was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, now Sec. of Order of Mercy : b. 1855.

KEMPSTER, Rev. IVOR T. (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

KEMPTHORNE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HENRY NOEL (1917), attached R.E., late R. Scots Fus. (Res. of Offrs.).

KENDALL, Com. CHARLES JAMES COPE (1904), Roy. Ind. Marine ; China 1900, Somalild. 1903-4, and with Ind. Expdtny. Fce. from 1914, has been Port Offr. and Shipping Master, Calcutta : b. 1864,

KENNARD, Capt. WILLOUGHBY ARTHUR (1915), 13th Hussars ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade : b. 1881.

KENNEDY, Lt. Col. ANDREW CAMPBELL (1917), R.G.A. ; Mesopotamia.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD ARROL (1916), T.D., 5th Batt. Scottish Rif. (Terr.), late temp. Lt.-Col. Seaforth High. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900 : b. 1870.

KENNEDY, Maj. ARTHUR JULIUS RANN (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1883 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Rann *K.*). *Res.*, Honister, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

KENNEDY, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) DONALD STUART (1917), A. Serv. C.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. HENRY BREWSTER PERCY LION (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 21st London Regt.

(Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878 (son of late Vice-Adm. Kennedy, C.B.).

KENNEDY, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1917), Black Watch., temp. Maj. Serv. Batt. Welsh Regt.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN (1916), Argyll and Suthd. High., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. c.mdg. Serv. Batt. Seaforth High.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1915, was late with Egyptn. Army and A.D.C. to the Sirdar: b. 1878.

KENNEDY, Rev. JOHN JOSEPH (1916), Austral. Army Chaplain, with Imper. Fce. from 1915: b. 1882.

KENNEDY, Capt. MYLES ARTHUR CLAUDE (1912), I.A.; Abor Expdtn. 1911-12: b. 1885.

KENNEDY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NORMAN (1917), R. Scots. Fus., now an A.Q.M.G.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Maj. WILLIAM HEW (1916), 13th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1879 (maternal grands. of 4th Visc. Lifford). *Res.*, Montreal.

KENTISH, Capt. LEONARD WILLIAM (1917), Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

KENTISH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) REGINALD JOHN (1914), Roy. Irish Fus., is a Comdt. at Hqrs., prev. a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KEOGH, Maj. JAMES BLAIR (1917), Ind. Lcrs.

KERANS, Maj. EDWARD THOMAS JOHN (1917), Worcester Regt., Ch. Instr. of an Offrs.' Convalescent Hosp.

KERANS, Maj. GEORGE CHARLES LOVEL (1916), I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce., Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1877.

KERR, Lieut.-Com. CHARLES LESTER (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1886 (gt. grands. of 5th M. of Lothian).

KERR, Capt. FRANK ROBINSON (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889. *Res.*, 15 Kintore St., Camberwell, Melbourne, Vict.

KERR, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES COLE MUNRO (1916), temp. R.E., Scott. Signal Co., Territ. R.E.; Europ. War from 1914. *Res.*, 7 Claremont Gdens., Glasgow.

KERR, Capt. WILLIAM (1916), M.C., Border Regt., acting Maj. E. Lanc. Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877.

KERSEY, Maj. HENRY MAITLAND (1902), Herts. Yeom. and Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1902, is Chief Manager of the Ocean Services of the Canad. Pacific Rlwy.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 7 Savile Row, W.

KETTLEWELL, Temp. Capt. LANCELOT (1917), Wilts. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

KEWLEY, Capt. (acting Lt. Col.) EDWARD RIGBY (1917), M.C., Rifle Bgde.

KEY (COOPER-), Lieut.-Com. ASTLEY DUNDAS COOPER (name doubled) (1917), R.N.: b. 1883 (son of Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley *C.-K.*, G.C.B., by his 2nd mrrge., see Kt.'s Widow).

KEYES, Com. AORIAN ST. VINCENT (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1882 (son of the late Sir Chas. *K.*, G.C.B.).

KEYWORTH, Lt.-Col. ROBERT GEOFFREY (1917), R.H.A.

KIDD, Maj. GUY EGERTON (1916), R.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

KILMER, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD (1916), Infy., Canadn. Contgt.

KILNER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CECIL FRANCI (1915), R.M.L.I., Sqdn. Comdr. R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883.

KIMBER, Maj. EDMUND GIBBS (1915), T.D., barrister-at-law, Kensington Batt. London Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., is temp. a Staff Capt., Prisoners of War Dept., W. Office: b. 1870. *Res.*, 6 Yale Court, Honeybourne Rd., Hampstead.

KINCH, Lieut. ARTHUR GORDON (1916), Roy. Ind. Mar.; Mesopotamia.

KING, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER JAMES (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Fifesh. and Forfar. Yeom., late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C., formerly Asst. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Infy., now comdg. a Remount Depot: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tertowie House, Aberdeensh.

KING, Capt. DENNIS MALCOLM (1917), M.C., Liverpool Regt.

KING, Maj. GERALD HARTLEY (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.

KING, Lt.-Col. GILBERT EAST (1917), comdg. Serv. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.

KING, Com. HENRY DOUGLAS (1915), V.D., barrister-at-law, R.N. Vol. Res.; Dardanelles: b. 1877. *Res.*, The Dale, Sheringham, Norf.

KING, 2nd Lieut. MARK (1917), Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.).

KING, Lieut.-Com. PHILIP WILFRED SIDNEY (1917), R.N.

KING, Lieut. WILLIAM (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.; Mesopotamia, with Inland Water Transpt. Serv.

KING, Maj. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM BIRCHALL MACAULEY (1915), Canadn. Art. Bgde., comdg. Canad. Sch. of Gunnery; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. in S. Afr. Constab. b. 1878. *Res.*, St. Catherine's, Ontario.

KING, Lieut. WILLIAM HOPE (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

KING-KING, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES GURWOOD (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. retd. (1912), temp. on Gen. Staff (Res. of Offrs.); N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KINGSLEY (BELL-), Capt. HAROLD EVELYN WILLIAM (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

KINGSMILL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ANDREW DE PORTAL (1917), M.C., late Gren. Gds. (Res. of Offrs.): b. 1881.

KINNMONTH, Capt. JAMES CARSTAIRS (1917), Ordnance C., Austral. Imp. Fce.

KINO, Maj. ALGERNON RODERICK (1915), E. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

KINSMAN, Lt.-Col. GERALD RICHARD VIVIAN (1915), R.A., now Ch. Instr. in Gunnery, Sch. of Instr. R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Nth. Nigeria 1902: b. 1876 (bro. of following).

KINSMAN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CECIL (1902), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. Insp. of Recruiting: b. 1878.

KIRBY, Maj. HAROLD (1917), A.V.C.

KIRBY, Capt. JOSEPH THOMAS (1917), Supp. and Transp. C., I.A.; Mesopotamia.

KIRBY, Maj. MARK THOMAS ANTHONY (1900-1), Aust. Fd. Art., temp. Maj. Labour Corps, prev. R.A.; served with Victorian Mtd. Rif. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRBY, Capt. WILLIAM LEWIS CLARK (1917), Lancers.

KIRK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN WILLIAM CARNEGIE (1917), D. of Cornw. L.I.: b. 1878 (son of Sir Jno. *K.*, G.C.M.G.).

KIRKBY, Maj. HAROLD ALEC (1915), **Lancs. Fus.** attd. 8th (Terr.) Batt., now comdg. a Co. Offr. Cadet Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigerian campaigns 1901-6, Gallipoli: b. 1874.

KIRKCALDY, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

KIRKE, Maj. EDWARD ST. GEORGE (1917), R.E., attached I.A.

KIRKE, Lt.-Col. KENNETH ST. GEORGE (1917), R.F.A.

KIRKE, Col. WALTER MERVYN ST. GEORGE (1916), R.A.; *Expdtny. Fcc.* (Staff), N.-W. Front. 1901-2, temp. G.S.O. 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1877.

KIRKLAND, Maj. TRAVERS (1917), R.F.A.

KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER RONALD YVONE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fcc.: b. 1868.

KIRKPATRICK, Capt. HEDLEY JOHN (1902), late Lieut. 6th Drgn. Gds.; Europ. War from 1914, S. Africa 1899-1901, attds. with S. Afr. Constabl.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Nylstroom, Transvaal.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. HENRY POWNALL (1902), late 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Plas Yolyn, Ellesmere, Salop.

KIRKPATRICK, Capt. HUGH CUNNINGHAM BRUCE (1917), M.C., K.O. Scott. Bordrs.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. WILLIAM (1902), I.A., retd. (1905); Burma 1885-7, Miranzai 1891, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2: b. 1863.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES GEORGE (1916), comdg. a (Serv.) Batt. Glouc. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

KIRKWOOD, Temp. Maj. JAMES RAMSAY NOTMAN (1917), R.E.

KIRKWOOD, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN HENDLEY MORRISON (1917), Household Batt., comdg. a Batt. R. Irish Rif. *Res.*, Yeo. Vale, Bideford, Devon.

KISCH, Capt. FREDERICK HERMANN (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fcc., temp. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at War Offi.: b. 1888 (son of Hermann *K.*, C.S.I.).

KITCHIN, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD (1916), late S. Wales Bordrs. (Res. of Offrs.), now Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877.

KITCHING, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HENRY (1917), retd., Worcester Regt. (Sp. Res.).

KITCHING, Engr.-Com. HENRY WALTON (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

KITSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD (1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fcc., S. Africa 1900-2, now an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1874 (son of late Col. Jas. *E. K.*, C.B.).

KITSON, Com. JAMES BULLER (1916), R.N.; Jutland: mar. 1913 Hon. Frances Howard, dau. of Bness. Strathcona, q.v. *Res.*, 4 Hans Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

KNAPP, Temp. Maj. ERLING (1917), Infy., Sth. African Fcc., comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Surrey Regt. as temp. Lt.-Col.

KNIGHT, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES LOUIS WILLIAM MORLEY (1916), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1863. *Res.*, 24 Charles St., Berk. Sqre., S.W.

KNIGHT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY LEVKENOR (1917), Roy. Irish Fus., now on Gen. Staff, prev. a Bgde. Comdr.

KNOLLES, Maj. RODERICK MACKENZIE (1917), R.A.

KNOTHE, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) HUGH (1917), M.C., A. Serv. C. (Sp. Res.).

KNOTT, Rev. ALFRED ERNEST (1917), temp. Chapl. to the Fces., 1st Class; Mesopotamia.

KNOTT, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col. JOHN ESPENETT (1916), comdg. a (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1884. *Res.*, Lisclogher, Athboy, Co. Meath.

KNOWLES, Maj. GEORGE (1902), I.A.; S. Nigeria 1901-2, Somalid. 1903: b. 1873. *Club*, Cavalry.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. ERNEST FRANCIS (1916), I.A., was Adjt. Indn. Vols. 1902-7; Tirah 1897-8, Mesopotamia: b. 1871 (son of *Hon.* Sir Geo. E. *Knox*).

KNOX, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HARRY HUGH SIDNEY (1917), Northampton Regt.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Expdtny. Fce. 1914-6, G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1873 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Northland).

KNOX, Maj. JAMES MELDRUM (1917), R. Warwick. Regt., late comdg. a Terr. Batt.

KNOX, temp. Maj. ROBERT SINCLAIR (1917), R. Innisk. Fus. *Res.*, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. ROBERT WELLAND (1915), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., has Kaisar-i-Hind medal; Europ. War: b. 1873 (son of *Hon.* Sir Geo. E. *Knox*).

KNOX, Temp. Capt. ROBERT UCHTRED EYRE (1916), Suffolk Regt. (attd.), late 8th (Serv.) Batt.; Europ. War from 1915.

KNYVETT, Temp. Maj. FRANK BERNERS (1917), R.F.A.

KOEBEL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK OSCAR (1917), N. Staffs. Regt.

KOEBEL, Maj. FREDERICK ERNEST (1917), Sikhs, I.A.

KOEN, Lt.-Col. JOHANNES JACOBUS (1917), S. African Horse.

KOSTER, Capt. ROBERT HORACE (1917), S. Lanc. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.).

KREFT, Maj. CARL JOHANNES (1917), Infy., S. African Contgt.

KREYER, Capt. HUBERT STANLEY (1915), Yorksh. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1890.

KUHNS, Temp. Maj. CARL HANS (1917), A. Serv. C.

KYRKE, Maj. HENRY VERNON VENABLES (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

LAFLECHE, Maj. LEO RICHER (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

LAING, Capt. JOHN STEWART (1902), temp. Capt. S. African Engrs., Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

LAINSON, Maj. ALEXANDER JOHN (1900-1), late Capt. K. Roy. Rif. C., attds. Maj. in 5th Batt. (Sp. Res.); Burma 1891-2, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Caerleon, Wokingham, Berks.

LAIRD, Maj. KENNETH MACGREGOR (1917), Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., has temp. appt. at War Off.

LAKE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) BRUCE LAUNCELOT (1917), A. Veter. C., an Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.

LAKIN, Capt. (acting Maj.) MICHAEL LAWRENCE (1915), 11th Huss. (Sp. Res.) and temp. Maj. Mach. Gun. C., prev. S. Irish Horse, formerly Wilts. Yeom.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900: b. 1881 (son of 1st Bt.).

LAMB, Lieut. ALGERNON JOSEPH RUTHERFORD (1914), 2nd Drgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 as mach. gun offr.: b. 1891.

LAMB, Lt.-Col. HENRY JOHN (1916), Canadn. Local Fces. and Expdtny. Fce., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

LAMB, Maj. ROBERT MONTAGUE RADCLIFFE (1917), Northumb. Fus.

LAMBARDE, Maj. FRANCIS FANE (1915), F.S.A., R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), now on Staff 1st Canadn. Div.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1868.

LAMBART, Lieut. RICHARD FREDERICK LACON (1915), Hon. Lt., late Intellig. Corps; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1875 (gt. grands. of 7th E. of Cavan).

LAMBE, Capt. CHARLES LAVEROCK (1917), R.N.; comded. R.N.A.S. units on Belgian coast.

LAMBERT, Maj. ROBERT (1900-1), Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.) formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, ret. 1910, aftds. Brig.-Maj. S. Wales Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873 (descendt. of 2nd Bt., line now Grey). *Res.*, Melton Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

LAMBERT, Capt. ROBERT CATHCART KEMBLE (1916), R.N., H.M.S. *Europa*; Naval Transpt., Dardanelles.

LAMBERT, Maj. WALTER JOHN (1917), I.A., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. Liverpool Regt.

LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. WALTER MILLER (1887), R.M.A. retd. (1886); Burma with Nav. Brig. 1885-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Lyston, Lindsay Rd., Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

LAMBTON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE CHARLES (1900-1), Worc. Regt., now comdg. a Res. Batt. Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1872.

LAMING, Maj. HENRY THORNTON (1900-1), late 18th Hussars, now 2nd in comd. 11th Res. Cav.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

LAMONBY, Temp. Maj. ISAAC WANNOP (1917), R.E.

LAMPEN, Maj. FRANCIS HENRY (1917), New Zeald. Staff Corps.

LANCE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) EDWIN CHRISTOPHER (1917), Somerset L.I.

LANDEN, Maj. ARTHUR (1917), Quarmr. and Hon. Maj. Northumb. Fus., now temp. Lieut. R. Flying C.

LANDON, Temp. Maj. CECIL WESTMORE (1917), A. Serv. C.

LANDON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOSEPH HERBERT ARTHUR (1917), Essex Regt. (Terr.), an Asst. Dir. (temp.) at War Off., prev. Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C.

LANG, Lt.-Col. BERTRAM JOHN (1916), Argyll and Suthd. Highdrs., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878.

LANG, Lieut. ERIC CHRISTIAN (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., attd. Middx. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

LANG, Lt.-Col. GODFREY GEORGE (1916), W. Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1867.

LANGDON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN FREDERICK PALTOCK (1917), Res. of Offrs.

LANGFORD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CHARLES (1900-1), A.S.C., late 8th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Res.* The Abbey, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

LANGFORD, Maj. EDWARD GILLIAT (1917), R.F.A.

LANGFORD, Surg. MARTYN HENRY (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles.

LANGHORNE, Maj. ALGERNON PHILIP YORKE (1908), M.C. (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.; Zakha Khel 1908, has been A.D.C. to Sir Jas. Willcocks, comdg. N. Army, India: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

LANGHORNE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES ARCHIBALD DUNBOYNE (1915), R.A., comdg. a Siege Train Bgde.; Europ. War from 1914, has been an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1879 (elder bro. of Maj. Algernon above).

LANGLEY, Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR WINTON (1917), M.C., R.G.A.

LANGLEY, Capt. EDGAR JOHN FLYNN (1900-1), 8th Batt. Aust. Commonwth. Horse; S. Africa 1900-2 (with S. Aust. Mtd. Inf.), prev. 3 years in India: b. 1878. *Res.*, Milton House, Payneham Rd., St. Peter's, Adelaide.

LANGSTAFF, Lt.-Col. JAMES WILLIAM (1917), R.A.M.C.

LANNOWE (MATHEW-), Maj. EDMUND BYAM (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

LANNOWE (MATHEW-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MATTHEW HENRY HAMILTON (1916), 2nd Dragn. Gds., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highdrs.; Tirah 1897-8, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872.

LANYON, Maj. OWEN MORTIMER (1916), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1882.

LARGE, Capt. EDWIN RYDER (1917), Mercantile Mar., Lieut.-Com. R.N. Res.

LARKIN, Temp. Capt. JOHN PETER (1917), K.O. Scott. Bordrs. (attd., late Serv.).

LARMOUR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK CORDON (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

LASCELLES, Maj. RONALD HASTINGS (1917), R.A., a Brig.-Maj.

LAST, Hon. Maj. (temp. Hon. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR JOHN (1917), A. Ords. Dept.

LATHAM, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS (1916), Leicester Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1883.

LATTA, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM SMITH (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

LAUDER, JAMES LA FAYETTE (1916), M.C., M.R.C.S., temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., Wittenberg Prisoners' Camp during typhus outbreak; has gold medal of Order St. John Jerus.: b. 1886.

LAURENCE, Com. NOEL FRANK (1916, Bar 1917), R.N., Submarine Service in Baltic Sea.

LAURIE, Capt. JOHN EMILIUS (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fcc.: b. 1892 (grands. of 3rd Bt.).

LAURIE, Maj. PERCY ROBERT (1916), 2nd Dragns., now an Assist. Prov. Marshal; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

LAURIE, Lt.-Col. RONALD MACDONALD (1917), R.F.A.

LAUTH, Maj. JOACHIM FREDERICK REINHOLD (1917), Infy., S. African Contgt.

LAW, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM BERNARDINE (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Maj. S. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

LAW, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER HENRY PATRICK (1917), A.S.C.

LAWFORD, Fleet Paymaster VINCENT ADRIAN (1916), R.N., Patrol Cruiser; is Secy. to Nav. Adviser at Foreign Office, Liaison Offr. between Admlty. and Min. of Blockade: b. 1871. *Res.*, Quickley, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts.

LAWRANCE, Capt. STANLEY (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

LAWRENCE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK GEORGE (1902), S. Wales Bordrs., now an A.Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914, has been on Staff R. Mil. Coll.: b. 1874.

LAWRENSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD ROBERT (1917), W. India Regt.

LAWRIE, Lieut. JOHN (1917; D.S.C.), R.N. Res.; action with enemy submarines.

LAWS, Maj. BURNETT (1917), Canad. Mounted Rifles.

LAWS, Lieut. HENRY WILLIAM (1915), late R.N.

Vol. Res., is temp. Maj. R.E. ; with R. Nav. Div. in Gallipoli.

LAWTON, Lt.-Col. T. E. (1902), Cape Garrison Art. in S. Africa 1899-1902.

LAYH, Lt.-Col. HERBERT THOMAS CHRISTOPHER (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

LAYTON, Temp. Maj. EDWARD (1917), Argyll and Sutherd. High.

LEA, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY GERALD PARKER (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875.

LEAF, Capt. HENRY MEREDITH (1916), Hon. Capt in Army and temp. Roy. Mar., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Lond. Divisl. Engrs. R.E. (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1900-1, France, with R.N. Div. Motor Transp. Co. : b. 1862. *Club*, United Univ.

LEAH, Maj. THOMAS COULSON (1917), R.G.A.

LEAHY, . Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS BERNARD ARTHUR (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

LEAKE, Capt. FRANCIS MARTIN (1917), R.N.

LEAKE, 2nd Lieut. (acting Capt.) GEORGE ERNEST ARTHUR (1917), London Regt.

LEAN, Lt.-Col. ALAN IVAN (1917), A. Pay Dept.

LEANE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RAYMOND LIONEL (1916), M.C. (1916), 11th Batt. Austral. Imper. Fce. : b. 1878. *Res.*, Boulder, W. Aust.

LEANING, Maj. AUGUSTINE (1917), A. Vet. C.

LEARMONTH (LIVINGSTONE-), FREDERICK VALIANT COTTON (1900-1), M.A., a grazier and landed proprietor of N.S. Wales ; served as Lieut. N.S.W. Mod. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Grantley, Stratford, Surrey.

LEARMONTH (LIVINGSTONE-), Lt.-Col. JOHN ERIC CHRISTIAN (1915), R.A., now an A.A.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LEARMOUNT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) LEONARD WRIGHT (1917), M.C., Gen. List and R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

LEATHAM, Maj. ROBERT EDWARD KENNARD (1915), Gren. Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885, mar. 1916 Lady Arthur Hay (q.v. under "Tweeddale, M. of "). *Res.*, 10 Westbourne St., Hyde Pk., W.

LECKY, Maj. CHARLES STUART (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

LECKY, Col. FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1908) ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LECKY, Capt. (acting Maj.) MARCUS DALY (1917), R.G.A.

LEE, Maj. ARTHUR NEALE (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

LEE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY HYLTON (1916), Scottish Rifles, attd. Tanks Corps, prev. comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Surrey Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877.

LEE, Temp. Maj. JAMES (1917), is attached to Hqrs.

LEE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. JOHN HENRY (1916), K. Roy. Ride C., Europ. War from 1914.

LEE, Lt.-Col. REGINALD TILSON (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now an A.Q.M.G.

LEE, Capt. STANLAKE SWINTON (1917), R.A. ; Mesopotamia.

LEECH, Maj. ARTHUR GRAVES (1916), LL.D., barrister-at-law, R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877. *Res.*, 39 Gunterstone Rd., W. Kens., W.

LEECH, Temp. 2nd Lieut. WILLIAM FREDERICK (1917), Gen. List and R. Flying C.

LEEDS, Lt.-Col. THOMAS LOUIS (1916), I.A. : b. 1869 (grands. of 1st Bt.).

LEES, Temp. Capt. DAVID (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

LEES, Lt.-Col. RODERICK LIVINGSTONE (1916), 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), now with Suffolk Regt. ; Gallipoli 1915, Egypt 1916 : b. 1864.

LEESE, Temp. Maj. NEVILLE (1917), A. Serv. C. : b. 1872 (son of 1st Bt.).

LEESE, Lieut. OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1894 (heir to Btcy.).

LE FEVRE (Le F.), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALFRED TULLY (1917), Raily. Constructn. Corps, Canadian Fces.

LEFROY, Maj. HUGH PERCIVAL THOMSON (1917), M.C., R.F.

LEGGATT (FULBROOKE-), Capt. CHARLES ST. QUENTIN OUTEN (1914), M.C. (1915), R. Berks. Regt., now a Brig.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 : b. 1889.

LEGGE, Lieut.-Com. MONTAGUE GEORGE BENTINCK (1916), R.N. ; Jutland : b. 1883 (grands. of 4th E. of Darmouth).

LEGGE, Lt.-Col. REGINALD FRANCIS (1917), Leinster Regt.

LEGGE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM KAYE (1917), Essex Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1915-6 (on Staff) : b. 1866 (grands. of 4th E. of Dartmouth).

LEGGETT, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARCHIBALD HERBERT (1900-1 : Bar 1917), late Roy. Scots Fus. (Res. of Offrs.), a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1900-1, Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 (Staff) : b. 1877.

LEGGETT, Maj. EDWARD HUMPHREY MANISTY (1900-1), late R.E., ret. 1911 ; S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rails., aftds. Dir. of Burgher Land Settmt. there, now Man. Dir. of Brit. E. Africa Co. : b. 1871 (bro. of above Maj. Archibald). *Res.*, Mombasa.

LEGGETT, Maj. (temp. Col.) ROBERT ANTHONY CLEGHORN LININGTON (1917), Worc. Regt., Res. of Offrs.

LE GRAVE (Le G.), Rev. WILLIAM (1902), late R.C. Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class ; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Park Rd., Abingdon.

LEIR, Comdr. ERNEST WILLIAM (1916), R.N., Submarine.

LEITH, Capt. LOCKHART (1917), R.N.

LELAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS WILLIAM GEORGE (1917), A. Serv. C.

LELAND, Capt. HERBERT JOHN COLLETT (1901), S. Staffs. Regt. ; Gold Coast 1897-8, Ashanti 1900 : b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LE MAISTRE (Le M.), Lt.-Col. FRANK WILLIAM (1916), 5th Batt. Austral. Imper. Fce. : b. 1882.

LE MOTTEE (Le Mottée), Maj. EDWARD D'ALBRET (1900-1), Glouc. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. in India, and on Staff of R. Mil. Coll., Camberley, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LEMMON, Maj. CHARLES HERBERT (1917), R.F.A.

LENEY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CLAUD (1917), R.G.A.

LENNARD, Maj. LIONEL LENNARD (nam: doubled) (1916), A. Ordn. Dept. ; Expdtny. Fce. b. 1881.

LENTAIGNE, Capt. EDWARD CHARLES (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

LENY (MACALPINE-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HARLEY (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. Aden 1903-4 : b. 1880.

LEONARD, Capt. (acting Maj.) CHARLES FRANKLIN (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

LEONARD, Rev. MARTIN PATRICK GRANGE (1916), Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class (R. Lanc.

Regt.), from 1915; is Vicar of Scholling, Southampton.

LE PROVOST (Le P.), Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALFRED PAUL HARRISON (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt.

LESLIE, Maj. G. (1902), Hon. Maj. retd. Lancs. Rifle Vols., was Med. Offr. to Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

LESLIE, Lt.-Col. WALTER STEWART (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

LESTER, Engr.-Com. ARTHUR ELLIS (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles, Jutland Action.

LETHBRIDGE, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS WASHINGTON (1917), W. Riding Regt.; Capt. I.S.C. retd.: b. 1867 (son of Sir Roper *L.*, K.C.I.E.).

LEVENTHORPE, Capt. GRAHAM SYDNEY (1917), R.F.A.

LEVESON, Maj. CHARLES HENRY (1912), 18th Hussars, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Chitral 1895, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, W. Africa 1900, S. Africa 1901-2, Soudan 1906 and 1912, formerly with Egyptn. Army: b. 1868.

LEVEY, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) JOSEPH HENRY (1917), Gordon Highdrs., Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.

LEWER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LEONARD WILLIAM (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1902, late a D.A.A.G.: b. 1881.

LEWES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES GEORGE (1916), Essex Regt., a Bgdc. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1869.

LEWES, Lt.-Col. PRICE KINNEAR (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1870.

LEWIN, Lt.-Col. ERNEST ORD (1916), R.A., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

LEWIS, Brig.-Gen. BRIDGES GEORGE (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1910), late a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sandbrook, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

LEWIS, Maj. ERNEST ALBERT (1916), R.E. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK (1915), Leicester Regt., comdg. a Batt. Roy. Nav Div., prev. York. and Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, N. Nigeria 1903, Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1870.

LEWIS, Capt. HAROLD VICTOR (1917), M.C., I.A.

LEWIS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY LESTER (1916), R.E., now an Assist. Dir. of Works; Expdtny. Fce., Tibet 1903-4: b. 1879.

LEWIS, Temp. Capt. NORMAN ALLEN (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

LEWIS, Maj. WILLIAM ALFRED (1917), Monmouth Regt.

LEWIS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HERBERT (1917), M.C., R.G.A.

LEWIS (OWEN-), Maj. ARTHUR FRANCIS (1900-1), late Capt. Yorks. Regt., aftds. Maj. 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), now holding Spec. Appt. at W. Office; S. Africa 1900-1; is a D.L. for Co. Monaghan and Inspr. under Prisons Bd., Ireld.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Willfield Balfsbridge, Dublin.

LEY, Temp. Maj. EDWARD MARLBOROUGH (1917), K. Roy. Rifles, attd., late comdg. a Serv. Batt.

LEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JAMES WICKHAM (1917), N. Staffs. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

LIARDET, Maj. CLAUDE FRANCIS (1917), R.G.A. (Terr.), now a Bgde.-Maj.

LIDBURY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) DAVID JOHN (1916), R.E. (Sp. Res.), Postal Section; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff).

LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR ROBERT (1917), A. Serv. C.

LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. CLIVE GERARD (1915), Leic. Regt., late an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1883.

LIDDELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEOFFREY WILLIAM (1915), Rifle Brig., now on Staff R. Mil. Coll.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914: b. 1884 (gt. gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ravensworth).

LIGERTWOOD, Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES EDWARD (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

LIGHTSTONE, Capt. HYMAN (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

LILLEY, Capt. JAMES LINDSAY (1900-1), late Victorian Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

LILLIE, Capt. CYRIL MCEACHERN (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

LILLY, Capt. CHARLES OTTO (1915), Dorset Regt., attd. R. Flying C., prev. Mach. Gun C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1890.

LINDEMAN, Temp. Maj. CHARLES LIONEL (1917), Gen. List.

LINDOW (BURNS-), Lt.-Col. ISAAC WILLIAM (1915), comdg. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1, late a Camp. Comdt.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Ehen Hall, Cleator, Carnforth; The Kennels, Ballinhassig, Co. Cork.

LINDSAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE MACKINTOSH (1917), Rifle Brig.; S. Africa 1900-2, is attached to Hqrs.: b. 1880 (grands. of 1st Bn. Tredegar).

LINDSAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES HOWARD (1917), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law; London Regt. (Lond. Scottish): b. 1871 (son of Lady Harriet *L.* (q.v.) and gt. grands. of 24th E. of Crawford).

LINDSAY, Capt. MICHAEL EGAN (1917), Dragn. Gds., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.

LINDSEY, Maj. CHARLES BETHUNE (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

LINNELL, Maj. HENRY RUPERT (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

LINTON, Capt. FREDERICK HENRY (1917), Welsh Regt.

LINTOTT, Capt. ALFRED LORD (1917), London Regt., now Maj. Mach. Gun C., late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office.

LISTER, Capt. (acting Maj.) FRED (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

LISTER, Maj. FREDERICK ALEXANDER (1915), a D.A.Q.M.G., prev. comdg. Canadn. Divisl. Signal Co., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LISTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK HAMILTON (1916), R.A. late attd. Terr. R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., has been a D.A.A.G.: b. 1880.

LITTLE, Maj. ARTHUR CAMPDEN (1915), 20th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, 1901-2: b. 1880.

LITTLE, Maj. CECIL HUNTER (1917), Somerset L.I., attached Egyptn. Army.

LITTLE, Flight-Lieut. (actg. Flight-Com.) ROBERT ALEXANDER (and Bar, both 1917; D.S.C.), R.N.A.S.; daring and skill shown in repeated combats with hostile machines.

LITTLE, Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM BENJAMIN (1917), M.C., E. Lancs. Regt.

LITTLEJOHNS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARCHIBALD SMITH (1917), R.A.M.C.

LITTLER, Capt. CHARLES AUGUSTUS (1916), 12th Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 1868.

LIVEING, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HAWKER (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914. is temp. on Ordnance Com., Min. of Munitions: b. 1872.

LIVESAY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT O'HARA (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at War Off.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

LLEWELLYN, Maj. HÖEL (1900-1), 3rd Co. of London (Sharpshooters), and a Provost Marshal, formerly Capt. S. Afr. Constab.; Matabeleld. 1893-6, S. Africa 1899-1900, Dardanelles 1915, Egyptn. Exped. Fce. as Prov. Marsh. on Staff Com.-in-Ch., formerly on E. Coast of Africa in R.N., now Ch. Constable of Wilts.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Etchelhampton Manor, Devizes.

LLOYD, Capt. ARTHUR ATHELWOLD (1900-1), Northants Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., has been Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties Sthern. Comd., now Secy. Sussex Territ. Fce. Assen.: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Cottage, Plumpton, Lewes.

LLOYD, Maj. CHARLES ROBERT (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

LLOYD, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) ERNEST GUY RICHARDS (1917), Shropsh. L.I.

LLOYD, Capt. GLYN (1917), A. Vet. C.

LLOYD, Maj. HORACE (1917), Northampton Regt., temp. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Gen.) HORACE GIESLER (1919), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895: b. 1872.

LLOYD, Capt. HUMPHREY WILLIS CHETWODE (1914), Wilts. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1892.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN HENRY (1917), R. Lanc. Regt. (Sp. Res.), retd.

LLOYD, Maj. ROBERT ARCHER (1917), M.D., I.M.S.

LLOYD (HARDRESS-), Capt. (temp. Col.) JOHN (1917), Mach. Gun C., late R. Innisk. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.

LOCH, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) STEWART GORDON (1900-1), R.E., now on Gen. Staff, prev. G.S.O. Bannu Bgde.; China 1900: b. 1875.

LOCK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK ROBERT EDWARD (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

LOCK, 2nd Lieut. JOHN MATTHEW BOYS (1917), Middx. Regt.

LOCKETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM JEFFERY (1900-1), 11th Hussars, now Mach. Gun C. Offr.; S. Africa 1900-2 (with 14th Huss.); Europ. War 1914: b. 1873.

LOCKHART, Lt.-Col. ROBERT NORMAN (1917), R.A.

LOCKYER, Com. EDMUND LAWRENCE BRAITHWAITE (1915; Bar 1917), R.N.; H.M.S. *Carmania*: b. 1879. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LODGE, Capt. AUGUSTINE BERNARD (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

LODGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS CECIL (1916), Norfolk Regt., comdg. a Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

LOGAN, Temp. Lt.-Col. DAVID DALE (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

LOGAN, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS DOUGLAS (1917), R.A.

LOMER, Temp. Capt. GODFREY (1917), R.F.A.

LONG, Temp. Capt. SELDEN HERBERT (1917), M.C., Durham L.I. and R. Flying C.

LONGBOURNE, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FRANCIS CECIL (1915), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1883.

LONGHURST, Com. GERALD FORTESCUE (1916), R.N.; Tientsin 1900, Jutland 1916.

LONGMORE, Maj. CHARLES MOORSOM (1917), R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

LONGRIDGE, Lt.-Col. THEODORE (1900-1), Beds. Regt. retd. (1912) now a Camp Comdt.; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860.

LONGSTAFF, Maj. RALPH (1916), R.A., attached R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1878.

LONGUEVILLE, Capt. (acting Maj.) FRANCIS (1916), M.C., Coldstrm. Gds.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1892.

LOOKER, Lieut. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1916), Cambridgesh. Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

LORAINE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

LORD, Lt.-Col. FRANK BALGRIE (1917), A. Serv. C.

LORD, Lt.-Col. JOHN EDWARD CECIL (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

LORENZO, Maj. FRANCIS MAXWELL DE FRAZER (1915), 10th (S. Aust.) Batt., Austral. Expdtny. Fce.; Dardanelles.

LOUGH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) REGINALD DAWSON HOPCRAFT (1916), R.M.L.I.; Dardanelles (with R. Nav. Div.): b. 1885.

LOUTIT, Maj. NOEL MEDWAY (1917; Bar same year), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

LOVELESS, Engr.-Lieut. (actg. Eng.-Lt.-Com.) LEONARD SAMUEL (1917; D.S.C. and Bar), R.N. Res., enemy submarine encounters.

LOVEROCK, Capt. ROBERT CHARLES (1917), Oxford and Bucks. L.I.

LOW, Maj. CLAUD JOHN (1915), 14th Co. of Lond. Regt. (London Scottish, Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883. *Res.*, 9 Constitution Hill, Woking.

LOW, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) NELSON (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

LOW, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BALMAIN (1896), I.A.; Chitral Relief Fce. as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1 (as Provost Marsh. I.A.), aftds. a D.A.A.G.: b. 1864.

LOW, Maj. STUART (1917), R.G.A. *Res.*, The Red Cottage, Tylers Green, Penn, High Wycombe, Bucks.

LOWCOCK, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) REGINALD JOHN (1917), M.C., Notts. and Derby. Regt., and R. Flying C.

LOWE, Maj. SIDNEY JOSEPH (1915), Roy. Fus. (Terr.), now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

LOWIS, Maj. (Lt.-Col.) PENTON SHAKESPEAR (1917), R.G.A.

LUARD, Col. ARTHUR JOHN HAMILTON (1900-1), late Norf. Regt., retd. 1912, now Res. of Offrs., late Comdt. at Hqrs.; Burma 1887-9, Chin Expdtn. 1889, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1902-4: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LUCAS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CUTHBERT HENRY TINDALL (1917), R. Berks. Regt.

LUCAS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERIC GEORGE (1898), I.A., 5th Gurkhas; Hazara 1891, Isazai, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2, Zakha Khel 1908, Mesopotamia, now a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

LUCAS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LEONARD WAINWRIGHT (1916), M.C., E. Kent Regt.; Aden 1903, Europ. War from 1914, now attached to Hqrs.: b. 1879.

LUCEY, Maj. WALTER FRANCIS (1916), W. Riding Brig., R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

LUCK, Maj. BRIAN JOHN MICHAEL (1917), R.G.A.

LUCK, Temp. Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CYRIL MONTAGU (1917), R.E., a Dir. of Inld. Water Transpt.

LUCKOCK, Lt.-Col. RUSSELL MORTIMER (1915), Roy. Lanc. Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

LUGARD, Maj. EDWARD JAMES (1890), I.A., retd.; Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Press Censor, Polit. Assist. in N. Nigeria 1903-6: b. 1865. *Res.*, Little Cote, Oxshott, Leatherhead.

LUKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS MAWE (1904), R.A., now temp. A.A.G. at Ind. Army Hqrs.; Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4, Mohmand Fd. Fce. 1908: b. 1872.

LUKIN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT CLARENCE WELLESLEY (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Chitral 1895, Tirah, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870.

LUMSDEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALFRED FORBES (1917), Roy. Scots.

LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM (1917; two Bars same year), V.C. (1917), R.M.A., now a Bgde. Comdr.

LUMSDEN, Maj. WILLIAM FORBES (1917), R.G.A.

LUND, Capt. (acting Maj.) OTTO MARLING (1917), R.F.A.

LUNDIE, Capt. ROBERT CHARLES (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.).

LUXMOORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NOEL (1917), Devon Regt.

LUXTON, Maj. DANIEL ASTON (1917), Austral. Infv., Imper. Fce.

LYALL, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) EDWARD (1916), Qmr. and Hon. Lieut. Northumb. Fd. Amb., Territ. R.A.M.C., attd. R.E., is a Mining Engr.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Barton, Yorks.

LYALL, Maj. ROBERT ADOLPHUS (1917), I.A. Supern. List, attached Imper. Serv. Rifles.

LYCETT, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) TIMOTHY (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C.

LYELL, Temp. Capt. (temp. Col.) DAVID (1917), R.E.

LYLE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HILLIARD (1917), Infv., Canadian Fces.

LYLE, Col. HUGH THOMAS (1887), Roy. Welsh Regt. retd. (1907), temp. comdg. a 2nd Res. Batt.; Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1901, has comded. E. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.), is a D.L. for Co. Londonderry: b. 1858. *Res.*, Knocktarna, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry.

LYLE, Capt. J. C. V. (1902), Capt. and Adjt. S. African Labour C., late 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

LYNN Capt. GRAHAM RIGBY (1917), M.B., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

LYON, Maj. ALEXANDER (1916), 4th Batt. Gordon High. (Terr.), late comdg. a Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., was a Staff. Capt.: b. 1884 (son of Sir Alex. *L.*).

LYON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HARRY (1916), N. Staffs. Regt., an A.O.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1878.

LYON, Maj. CLAUDE DARCY GEORGE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

LYON, Maj. CYRIL ARTHUR (1917), R.G.A.

LYTTELTON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) OSCAR (1916), Gren. Gds., now a Staff Capt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1893 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Alfd. *L.*).

MABERLY, Col. CHARLES EVAN (1900-1), R.A., retd. (1905); Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Avonmouth House, Christchurch, Hants.; 98 Piccadilly, W.

MCAVITY, Maj. THOMAS MALCOLM (1916), 5th Inf. Bgde., Canadn. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1889.

MCCALL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) RALPH LEYCESTER (1916) M.C., comdg. a Batt. Cameron Highdrs.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1884.

MACCALLUM (Macc-), Temp. Capt. HUGH (1917), R. Indian Marine.

MACEWAN (MacE-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NORMAN DUCKWORTH KERR (1917), Argyll and Sutherland. High. and R. Flying C.

MAGUIRE, Actiag Comdr. OWEN HUGH KNOX (1917), R.N.; Patrol duties and submarine searching in Home Waters.

MCALESTER, Maj. WILLIAM HENRY SOMERVILLE (1916), late K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; Chitral 1895, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Dardanelles: b. 1871.

MCALLISTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMOND JOSEPH (1916), A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

MACANDREW (MacA-), Capt. HAROLD (1900-1), F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., Res. of Offrs. and attached to Hqrs.: S. Africa 1900-1 (with Imper. Yeo.): b. 1868. *Res.*, Bulqwayo.

MACANDREW (Maca-), Maj.-Gen. HENRY JOHN MILNES (1900-1), I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1915, has been D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Hqrs., aftds. a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1866. *Club*, Cavalry.

MACARTHUR (MacA-), Capt. WILLIAM PORTER (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

MACAULAY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROBERT KEITH AGNEW (1916), R.E.; Dardanelles: b. 1884.

MACBRIEN (MacB-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES HOWDEN (1915), 1st Canadn. Div. Staff, now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Toronto.

MCCALLUM, Lieut. ERIC EDWARD NAPIER (1916), Infy., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.

MCCALLUM, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN DUNWOODY MARTIN (1916), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883.

MCCALMONT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), ROBERT CHARLES ALEXANDER (1917), Irish Gds., now a Bgde. Comdr.

MCCARTHY, Maj. JAMES JOSEPH (1917), M.C., Rhodesia Police.

MCCAY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROSS CAIRNS (1917), Fld. Batty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MCCLEAN, Maj. FREDERICK STEPHEN (1917), Pioneer Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MACCLELLAN (MacC-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GORDON PONSONBY (1917), R.G.A.

MCCLINTOCK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR GEORGE (1917), Lancers, attd. Tank Corps, late comdg. a Batt. Yorks. L.I.

MCCLINTOCK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) STANLEY ROBERT (1917), Gordon Highldrs., temp. attd. to Hqrs.

MCCLINTOCK, Capt. JOHN WILLIAM LEOPOLD (1916), R.N.; comded. H.M.S. *Lord Nelson*, Dardanelles: b. 1874 (son of the late Adm. Sir Francis L. *M'C.*, K.C.B.).

McCLINTOCK, Lt.-Col. ROBERT LYLE (1900-1), R.E., attached to Hqrs.; Niger Expdn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McCLYMONT, Maj. ROBERT ARTHUR (1916), R.A., temp. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902, Somalild. 1904: b. 1874.

McCOMBE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GAULT (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

McCOMBE, Capt. JOHN SMITH (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia.

McCONAGHY, Maj. JOHN GERALD (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1879.

McCONNEL, Capt. (acting Maj.) DOUGLAS FITZGERALD (1917), R.F.A.

McCONNEL, Lieut. (actg. Capt.) JAMES KENNETH (1914), 20th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., a Brig.-Maj., late acting Maj. Mach. Gun T.C.: b. 1871.

McCORMICK, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD BARRY (1902), 6th (Serv., now comdg.) Batt. E. Lancs. Regt., prev. 3rd (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2 with W. Austral. Mtd. Inf., Europ. War from 1915: b. 1878. *Res.*, Lower Burma.

McCORMICK, Lieut. JAMES HANNA (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

McCORMICK, JOHN (1902), an Accountant, Tasmanian Govt. Rails.; S. Africa 1901-2 as Lieut. Tasman. Imper. Bushmen: b. 1878. *Res.*, Hobart.

McCORMICK, Rev. WILLIAM PATRICK GLYN (1917), Chapl. to the Fces., temp. 2nd Class, Sen. Chapl. to an Army Corps.

McCOWAN, Maj. WILLIAM HEW (1917), Cameron Highdrs., employed with Egyptn. Army.

McCRACKEN, Temp. Surg. WILLIAM JAMES (1917), M.C., R.N.

McCRAIG, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ERIC (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

McCRIMMON, Capt. (acting Maj.) KENNETH HOWARD (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

McCUAIG, Maj. DOUGLAS RYKERT (1915), 13th Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce. from 1914.

McCUBBIN, 2nd Lieut. GEORGE REYNOLDS (1916), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War from 1914.

McCULLOCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT HENRY FREDERICK (1897), R.A.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. Europ. War from 1914: b. 1869. *Club*, U. Serv.

McDONALD, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM (1902), Lovat's Scouts Yeom. (Terr.) Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901. *Res.*, Blarour, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Temp. Lt.-Col. ARTHUR CAMERON (1916), R.E.; Mesopotamia, now a Dep. Asst. Dir. (temp.) at War Off.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR GABELL (1916), R. Berks. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, late G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1874.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. CHARLES LESLIE (and Bar, both 1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Manchester Regt., late Comdt. Divisl. Sch.

MacDONALD (MacD-), Maj. ERIC WHIDDEN (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

McDONALD, Maj. GEORGE ST. JOHN FANCOURT (1917), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

McDONALD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN ANGUS (1917), Canadn. Fld. Art., Can. Contgt.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Capt. KENNETH (1900-1), late A.S.C.; Nile 1898, Sierra Leone, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Club*, jun. U. Serv.

MacDONALD (MacD-), Maj. KENNETH LACHLAN (1916), 1st Lovat's Scouts Yeom.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901.

MacDONALD (MacD-), Com. MALCOLM HENRY SOMERLED (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

McDONALD, Capt. PETER[8] (1902), N.S. Wales Mil. Fces.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1869.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Lt.-Col. REGINALD PERCY (1899), Hants. Regt. retd. (1897), now Res. of Offrs.; Afghan. 1879-80, Burma 1885-91, comded. Rail. Police in S. Africa 1900: b. 1856.

MacDONALD (MacD-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) RODERICK WILLIAM (1916), I.A., Mesopotamia: b. 1881.

McDONALD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) SAMUEL (1916), 5th Gordon High. (Terr.), now comdg. a Terr. Batt. Seaforth High.; Europ. War from 1914, is an Advocate and head of firm of Macdonald and Richards: b. 1887. *Res.*, The Old Manse, Fraserburgh, N.B.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARCHIBALD HAYES, 1st Div. Canadn. Fces., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Can. Contgt. in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. with Aro Expdn. 1901-2 and S. Nigeria 1902-4: b. 1868. *Res.*, London, Ontario.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Capt. IAN HARRISON (1907), F.R.G.S., Highld. L.I. (late actg. Lt.-Col.), was attd. to R. Flying C., Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2 (with Leic. Imp. Yeo.), N. Nigeria 1906, Cameroons 1914-6, Mesopotamia (Kut Relief): b. 1875. *Res.*, 187 Oakwood Court, Kens., W. 14.

MACDONELL (Macd-) Maj. JAMES ALEXANDER (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

McDONNELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMOND (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

McDOUGALL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ALLAN (1917), F.R.C.V.S., Res. of Offrs., A. Vet. C.

MACDOWELL (Macd-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES CARLYLE (1917), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.). *Res.*, 12 Weymouth Court, Portland Place, W.

McDOWELL, Lieut.-Com. DANIEL (1917), R.N.; Mine-sweeping.

McDOWELL, Capt. (acting Maj.) THAIN WENDELL (1917), F.C. (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

McELLIGOTT, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) ARNOLD E. (1916), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

McEWEN, Maj. ALAN BRETTELL (1917), Canadn. Divisl. Art., Can. Contgt.

McFARLANE, Maj. GEORGE WHITLOCK (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

MacFARLANE (MacF-), Maj. ROBERT ALEXANDER (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

MACFIE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM COLVIN (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

McEACHERN, Lieut. NORMAN ANGUS (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

McGAVIN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) DONALD JOHNSTONE (1917), Med. Corps, N. Zealand Fce.

McGILDOWNY, Maj. WILLIAM (1917), Capt. and Hon. Maj. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.) retd., now temp. Maj.

McGILLYCUDDY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROSS KINLOCH (1916), 4th Drgn. Gds., temp. an A.A.G. at War Off.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882 (elder son of The McG. of the Reeks, q.v.).

McGILP, Maj. CLYDE (1917), New Zeald. Fld. Artill.

McGOWAN, Maj. THORBURN (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

McGRATH, Maj. ARTHUR THOMAS (1917), R.A.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), Lt.-Col. PHILIP ARTHUR (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900, and West Coast 1901: b. 1877.

MacGREGOR (MacG-), Capt. WALTER WILLIAM (1915), Gordon Highs. (Res. of Off.) late Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th (Serv.) Batt. Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1877. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McGUFFEN, Lt.-Col. CHESTER FISH (1917), Can. A. Med. C., Canadn. Fces.

McHARG, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALFRED ALEXIS (1917), R.E.

McILLREE, Capt. JOHN RAYMOND (1916), 7th Inf. Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1893. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Col.

MACINTOSH (Maci-), Temp. Maj. STANLEY HUGH (1917), Northumb. Fus.

MacINTYRE (Macl-), Maj. DUNCAN EBERTS (1916), M.C., 28th N.W. Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, was Staff Capt. 6th Can. Inf. Bgde.: b. 1885. *Res.*, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

McKAIG, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN BICKERTON (1917), Liverpool Regt.

MACKAY, Lt.-Col. IVAN GIFFORD (1917; Bar same year), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MACKAY, Lt.-Col. JAMES DOULL (1917), Hampsh. Regt.

MACKAY, Maj. JOHN KEILER (1916), Field Art., Canad. Fce.

McKAY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ROBERT JAMES (1916), M.C., Argyll and Suthd. High.; now serv. with Trading Centre, W. African Front. Fce., Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

McKÉE, Temp. Capt. JAMES (1917), Roy. Irish Rifles.

McKENNA, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JAMES CHARLES (1916), I.A.; Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1879.

McKENZIE, Maj. ALEXANDER GEORGE (1917), New Zeald. Fce.

McKENZIE, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD ERNEST GRAHAM (1917), Infy., Canadn. Contgt.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. CHARLES (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

MACKENZIE (MacK-), Capt. COLIN (1900), R.N.; Operation on Tigris with Expdtny. Fce., served in China 1900: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) COLIN MANSFIELD (1917), London Regt.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) DONALD FRANCIS (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

MacKENZIE (MacK-), Capt. DOUGLAS WILLIAM ALEXANDER DALZIEL (1917), Seaforth Highldrs.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. EDWARD LESLIE (1900-1), R. Sussex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now with W. Afr. Front. Fce.: b. 1870.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Capt. ERIC DIGHTON (1917), Scots Gds.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891 (bro. of Bt. *of Glen Muick*, q.v.).

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1917), R.F.A.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE BIRNIE (1916), R.A. Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj. HERBERT JOHN (1917), I.A.

MACKENZIE, Capt. IAN RUSSELL (1902), temp. Lieut. Cape Corps (S. Afr.); S. Africa 1902, in Scottish Horse.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. JOHN HUGH (1917), Roy. Scots, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

MacKENZIE (MacK-), Maj. JOHN PERCIVAL (and Bar, both 1917), Canadn. Infy:, Can. Contgt. now a Brig.-Maj.

McKENZIE, Maj. JOSEPH ALLEN (1916), Infy., Canadn. Fce., from 1914.

McKENZIE, Maj. KENNETH ALAN (1917), Austral. Light Horse, now a Brig.-Maj.

McKENZIE, Maj. KENNETH McLEOD (1916), A. Vet. C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1881.

MacKENZIE (MacK-), Lt.-Col. THOMAS CAMPBELL (1902), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Soudan 1908, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM KENNETH SEAFORTH (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

MacKENZIE (MacK-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM SCOBIE (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

MacKESSACK (MacK-), Lt.-Col. PETER (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

MACKESY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN PIERSE (1917), R.E.

MACKIE (Mack-), Maj. ERNEST F. (1900-1), Lord Strathcona's Horse, Hon. Capt. in Army, now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1873. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta; Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACKIE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) GEORGE (1917), R.A.M.C.

MACKIE, Capt. JAMES CAMPBELL (1917), Hon. Capt. A. Serv. C.

McKIE, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

McKIE, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 3rd Batt. K.O. Scott. Bordrs. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ernespie, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh.

McKILLIP, Capt. (temp. Maj.) THOMAS HENRY (1915), Canad. A. Med. C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

McKINERY, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM HERBERT (1917), Labour Batt., Canadian Fce.

MacKINNON (MacK-), Maj. DANIEL ALBERT (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

MACKINNON (Mack-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1917), R.A.M.C.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Maj. CYRIL LESLIE STEWART (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Maj. ERNEST ELLIOT BUCKLAND (1917), R.E.

MACKWORTH, Lt.-Col. HARRY LLEWELLYN (1900-1), R.E.; S. Africa 1900, Somalild. 1902, Europ. War from 1914, late Dir. of Army Signals, Australia: b. 1879 (heir to Btcy., q.v.).

MACLACHLAN (Macl-), Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRASER CAMPBELL (1902), K. Roy. Rif. C., comdg. a Serv. Bn. Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1875.

McLACHLAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES DOUGLAS (1916), late Cameron Highdrs., late a Bgde.-Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile Expdn. 1898, temp. a Mil. Attaché, formerly at Washington: b. 1869.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Temp. Capt. IVAN CLARKSON (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

McLAGAN, Maj. DOUGLAS CRAIG (1915), 5th Batt. Roy. Scots. (Terr.); Gallipoli 1915: b. 1880. *Res.*, 7 Fetters Row, Edinburgh.

MacLAREN (MacL-), Lt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES HENRY (1916), B.A., LL.B., Br.-Gen. R.A., 1st Canad. F.A. Bgde., Expdtny. Fce.; is a Barrister-at-law: b. 1879. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MacLAREN (MacL-), Maj. KENNETH (1900-1), late 13th Hussars; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa

1899-1900 : b. 1860. *Res.*, Dunmar, Tighnabruaich, Argyllsh.

McLAUGHLIN, Temp. Lt.-Col. LARNE T. (1916), comdg. an Infy. Bn., Canadn. Fce. ; Europ. War from 1914.

MACLAVERTY (Macl-), Maj. CHARLES FORBES SHAW (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, Cameroons 1915 : b. 1878. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

MacLEAN (Macl-), Fleet Surg. ALEXANDER (1916), M.B., R.N. ; Jutland.

McLEAN, Maj. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER (1900-1), N.S. Wales Contgt. (Mtd. Inf.) in S. Africa 1899-1902.

McLEAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES WESLEY WELDON (1915 ; two Bars 1917), R.A., late a Brig.-Maj. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, Expdtny. Fce. ; b. 1881.

MacLEAN (MacL-), Capt. COLIN KENNETH (1917), R.N. ; Bombardmt. of Zeebrugge and Ostend 1917.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY DONALD NEIL (1900-1), K.O. Scott. Bordrs., now comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt. ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War 1914-5 : b. 1872.

McLEAN, Maj. JOHN BARR (1916), M.B., Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce. ; is Med. Supt. Gen. Hosp., Brisbane : b. 1875.

McLENNAN, Maj. BARTLETT (1917), Canadn. Infv., Can. Contgt.

MacLEOD (MacL-), Maj. CHARLES WILLIAM (1915), A.S.C., now a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transpt. ; Expdtny. Fce. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1881. *Res.*, 1 Cambridge St., Edinburgh.

McLEOD, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DAVID (1915), Gordon High. (Res. of Off.), comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-9, S. Africa 1900-2, E. Africa 1895-6, Soudan 1908 : b. 1869.

McLEOD, Capt. DONALD KENNETH (1917), I.A. : b. 1885 (son of Gen. Sir Donald J. Sim *McL.*, K.C.B.).

MACLEOD (Macl-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DONALD MCLEAY (1917), S. African Infy., S. Afric. Contgt.

MacLEOD (MacL-), Maj. GEORGE WALKERS (1916), Infy., Canadn. Fce., from 1914.

McLEOD, Lieut.-Com. JOHN KELTY (1917), R.N. : b. 1884 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Chetham *McL.*, G.C.B., by his 2nd mrrge., see Lt.'s Widow (1)).

MacLEOD (MacL-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) NORMAN (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Cameron Highldrs.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Maj. NORMAN (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

McLEOD, Lt.-Col. TORQUIL JOHN (1916), I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, Mesopotamia 1915 : b. 1870 (son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Chetham *McL.*, G.C.B.). *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

McLOUGHLIN, Capt. MARK WILSON (1902), with Scott's Rail. Gds. and Westn. Lt. Horse in S. African War 1899-1902, now in Dept. of Interior, Pretoria, Un. of S. Africa : b. 1877.

McMAHON, Temp. Maj. FRANCIS RICHARD (1917), R.E.

MacMAHON (MacM-), Acting Lieut.-Com. MAURICE (1917), R.N. Res.

MacMICHAEL (MacM-), Temp. Maj. HAROLD ALFRED (1917), B.A., Soudan Civ. Serv., attd. Egyptn. Army : b. 1882 (grands. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale).

McMICKING, Lt.-Col. HARRY (1900-1), Roy. Scots ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914, has been a G.S.O., Lowland Div. (Terr.) : b. 1867 (bro. of Maj. Gilbert *McM.*, C.M.G.).

McMILLAN, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER (1902), Roy. Canad. Drgns., is a Camp Comdt. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Quebec.

McMILLAN, Capt. (acting Maj.) ALEXANDER (1917), Infv., Canadn. Fce.

MACMILLAN (Macm-), Fleet Surg. CHARLES CLARKE (1900), M.B., R.N., S. Africa and China, both 1900, Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1873.

MACMILLAN (Macm-), Capt. (acting Maj.) JAMES BONTHRON (1916), D. of Cornw. L.I. (Serv.); Europ. War from 1914.

McMORDIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) STANLEY PERCIVAL (1916), Canad. Rail. Troops, comdg. Depôt ; Expdtny. Fce.

MACMULLEN (Macm-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CYRIL NORMAN (1915), I.A., now on Gen. Staff :- N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4, Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1877.

MACNAGHTEN, Lt.-Col. BALFOUR (1917), Lancers ; S. Africa 1902, W. Africa 1905-7, Mesopotamia : b. 1875 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

McNAMARA, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR EDWARD (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

MACNEECE (MacN-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM FOSTER (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt. and R. Flying C.

MACNEIL (MacN-), Lieut. ALEXANDER (1917), L.T. Mortar Batty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

McNICOLL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WALTER RAMSEY (1915), 6th Austral. Inf. Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Medit. Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877. *Res.*, Geelong, Victoria.

MACONCHY (Maco-), Capt. FREDERICK CAMPBELL (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1868 (bro. of Br.-Gen. Ernest *M.*, C.B.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACPHAIL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. (1915), Canad. Engrs. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1870.

MACPHERSON (Macp-) Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER DUNCAN (1916), Cameron Highdrs., comdg. a Serv. Batt. S. Wales Bords. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, late comdg. a Bgde. as temp. Br.-Gen. : b. 1877.

MCPHERSON, Lieut. (acting Capt.) ANDREW (1917), Highland L.I.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Maj. JAMES (1901), I.A. ; China 1900 : b. 1876.

MCQUEEN, Maj. JOHN ARTHUR (1917), M.C., R.E.

MCQUEEN, Lt.-Col. JOHN DOUGLAS (1917), Can. A. Med. C., Canadn. Fces.

MCQUEEN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) NORMAN (1917), Argyll and Suth. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.).

MACQUOID (Macq-) Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD EVERY FRANCIS KIRWAN (1898), I.A. ; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1869.

McRAE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HENRY ST. GEORGE MURRAY (1917), I.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Gade.

MACRAE (Macr-), Maj. JOHN (1916), Seaforth Highdrs. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879.

MACRAE (Macr-), Maj. JOHN CECIL (1916), I.A. late an A.Q.M.G. ; Aden 1903-4, Mesopotamia b. 1881.

MACREADY. Capt. JOHN (1915), Bedford. Regt., a Brig.-Maj., has been Dept. Asst. Mil. Sec. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1887.

MacROBERTS (MacR-), Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) Noel de Putron (1917), M.C., R. Sussex Regt.

MACRORY (Macr-), Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) Francis Samuel Needham (1917), R. Innisk. Fus.

McSHARRY, Lt.-Col. Terence Patrick (1917), M.C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

McSHEEHY, Capt. Oswald William (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

McTAGGART, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Maxwell Fielding (1916), 5th Lancers, comdg. a Terr. Batt. Gordon High.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

MACTAVISH (Mact-), Capt. Duncan (1916), 3rd Batt. Gordon Highdrs. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce. from 1915.

McVEAN, Maj. Donald Archibald Dugald (1902), I.A.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902: b. 1870.

McVITTIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Edwin (1917), A. Serv. C. (Res. of Offrs.).

McWATTERS, Lt.-Col. Herbert (1916), I.A.; N.-W. Front. 1902 and 1908, Mesopotamia: b. 1878.

MADDEN, Temp. Capt. John Grevile (1916) Manchester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

MAGEE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Frank Cormack (1916), Heavy Btty., Canadn. Art.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

MAGENIS, Capt. George Charles (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

MAGILL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Robert (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.).

MAGRATH, Capt. Meyrick Myler (1917), R.F.A.

MAHAFFY, Capt. (acting Maj.) Kenneth A. (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

MAHON, Capt. Brian McMahon (1917), M.C., London Regt.

MAHONEY, Maj. Michael Joseph (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1865. *Res.*, Storeycroft, Liverpool.

MAIN, Maj. Arthur Kerr (1917), R.A.

MAIN, Com. Frank Morgan (1915), R.D., R.N. Res., Patrol Service.

MAINGUY, Maj. Roger Ferdinand (1917), R.E.

MAINPRISE, Lt.-Col. Cecil Wilmot (1917), R.A.M.C.

MAIR, Capt. Brodie Valentine (1917), M.C., Manchester Regt.

MAIR, Lt.-Col. George Tagore (1906), R.A.: S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1903-6, Cameroons 1914-5, now with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAIRIS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries (1902), Yorks. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Brig.-Maj. Bloemfontein Sub-Dist.: b. 1870.

MAITLAND, Maj. Claud Archibald Scott (1916), Gordon Highdrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1874.

MAITLAND, Wing Capt. Edward Maitland (name doubled) (1917), R.N.A.S.; valuable and gallant work in connection with airships and parachutes.

MAITLAND, Maj. Reginald Charles Frederick (1917), R.H.A.: b. 1882 (descendt. of 1st Bt.).

MAITLAND, 2nd Lieut. William Barclay (1917), Gordon Highdrs.

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Maj (temp. Lt.-Col.) Mark Edward (1917), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882 (grands. of 4th E. of Radnor).

MAJENDIE, Lt.-Col. Bernard John (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th (Serv.) Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Vivian Henry Bruce (1917), Somerset L.I.

MAJOR, Maj. Charles Thomas (1900-1), M.A., B.Sc., Col. N. Zeald. Territs.; S. Africa 1900-1 with N.Z. Mtd. Rifles: b. 1869. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

MAKIN, Maj. Ernest Llewellyn (1915), Wilts. Regt., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

MALCOLM, Capt. John Alexander (1902), S. African Constab., now with Nyasaland Fd. Fce., prev. 2nd Lieut. S. Afr. Rifles, S. African Contgt.: S. Africa 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Klip Drift, Boshof Dist., Orange F.S. Prov.

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Neill (1899), Argyll and Suth. Highdrs.; Tochi 1897, Uganda 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Somalild. 1903 (spec. serv.), Europ. War from 1914, has been a Bgde. Comdr., now on Gen. Staff: b. 1869 (son of Col. Edwd. D. M., C.B.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MALET, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Harry Charles (1917), 8th Hrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (*heir pres.* to Bty., q.v.).

MALING, Capt. Frederick Maude (and Bar; both 1917), Mercantile Marine, Lieut. R.N. Res.

MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. Henry (1915), Yorks. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

MALLOCK, Lt.-Col. Thomas Raymond (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1869.

MALONE, Flight Sub-Lieut. John Joseph (1917), R.N.A.S.

MALTBY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Paul Copeland (1917), R. Welsh Fus. and R.F.A.

MAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hubert William (1916), A. Ordn. Dept., now Assist. Dir. of Ordnance Servs. of an Army Corps; S. Africa 1899-1901, Aden 1904, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

MANGLES, Lt.-Col. Roland Henry (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; W. Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874 (bro. of follg.).

MANGLES, Maj. Walter James (1900-1), late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MANHARD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) William Edward (1917), Canadn. Engrs., Can. Contgt.

MANN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Duncan (1916), R.A., now comdg. 4th Batt. Nigeria Regt.; S. Africa (with Imp. Yeom.) 1902, N. Nigeria 1906-7, Cameroons 1914-6: b. 1876.

MANN, Capt. Heathcote Upfield (1917), M.C., London Regt.

MANN, Engr.-Com. John (1917), R.N. Res.

MANN, Maj. William Edgar (1917), R.F.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1885 (son of Sir Edw. Mann, Bt.).

MANNERS, Capt. Charles Molyneux Sandys (1916), I.A.; Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1885.

MANNING, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ernest (1917), Aust. A. Serv. C., Imper. Fce.

MANNING, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) Robert Charles (1917), M.C., R.E.

MANSBRIDGE, Maj. William Owen (1915), 16th Austral. Inf. Batt.; Medit. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Claremont, W. Austral.

MANSEL, Col. ALFRED (1891), R.A. retd. (1903); Naga Hills 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1886-7: b. 1852. *Res.*, Plymouth.

MANSFIELD, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES (1915), Shropsh. L.I. and 9 Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1887 (grands. of 1st Bn. Sandhurst).

MANTELL, Col. PATRICK RINERS (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus., ret. 1912, now an Assist. Embkth. Comdt.; Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1819-1901: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MARDEN, Maj. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR WILLIAM (1902), Manchester Regt. retd., now an Embkth. Offr. at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Stodham Park, Liss, Hants.

MARGETTS, Capt. CECIL FRANCIS MOWBRAY (1914), Dorset Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

MARGOLIN, Maj. ELIAZAR AZAR (1916), 16th Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 1875.

MARIX, Squadn. Com. REGINALD LENNOX GEORGE (1914), R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce.

MARK, Temp. Capt. ALAN WILLIAM DOBSON (1917), M.C. (and Bar), Northumb. Fus.

MARKS, Maj. ALEXANDER HAMMETT (1917), Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

MARKS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILFRED OSBORNE (1917), A. Serv. C.

MARRACK, Temp. Capt. JOHN RICHARDSON (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

MARRIOTT, Lt.-Col. EDWIN WALTER PURDY VERE (1917), R.A.M.C.

MARRIOTT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GUY BROOK (1916), R. Warwick Regt.

MARRIOTT, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JOHN CHARLES OAKES (1917), M.C., Northampton Regt.

MARRIOTT, Maj. REGINALD ADAMS (1886), R.M.A. retd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-6, now Gov. of Lewes Prison: b. 1857. *Res.*, Governor's House, The Prison, Lewes.

MARRIOTT, Maj. RICHARD GEORGE ARMINE (1900-1), The Buffs, retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867. *Res.*, Abbot's Hall, Shalford, Braintree, Essex.

MARRYAT, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) RONALD (1917), R.F.A.

MARSDEN, Capt. THOMAS ROY (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MARSH, Lieut. BRUCE CUNCLIFFE (1916), Roy. Ind. Mar., Mesopotamia.

MARSH, Maj. CUNLIFFE HERBERT (1900-1), I.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Cameron High., prev. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1878.

MARSH, Lt.-Col. HOPTON ELIOTT (1917), R.G.A.

MARSHALL, Lieut. ALFRED (1916), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

MARSHALL, Maj. ANTHONY (1915), 28th Lt. Cav., I.A., attached R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882.

MARSHALL, Capt. (acting Maj.) EDWARD HILLIS (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

MARSHALL, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) FRANCIS JAMES (1917). Seaforth Highlrs.

MARSHALL, Rev. GEORGE HERBERT (1916), M.A., Army Chaplain; Mesopotamia.

MARSHALL, Maj. HENRY SEYMOUR (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

MARSHALL, Temp. Capt. JOHN DOBBS (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. *Res.*, Beverley, Chorley New Rd., Bolton.

MARSHALL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN STUART (1917), I.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

MARSHALL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) KENRIC RUD (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

MARSHALL, Com. WILLIAM (1916), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1915-6.

MARSHALL (BURT-), Maj. DAVID BANNERMAN (1915), Seaforth High., attd. Signal Serv., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

MARTEL, Maj. GIFFARD LE QUESNE (1916), M.C., R.E., is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889 (son of Col. Chas. Phil. *M.*, C.B.).

MARTELL, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. ALBERT ARTHUR GREEN (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

MARTELLI, Lt.-Col. HORACE DE COURCY (1917), R.A., temp. an A.A.G. at W. Office.

MARTIN, 2nd Lieut. BERNARD WILLIAM JOHN HAWKINS (1917), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

MARTIN, Capt. CECIL WATSON (1916), R. Warwicks. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

MARTIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CUTHBERT THOMAS (1917), Highland L.I.

MARTIN, Capt. CYRIL GORDON (1915), M.C. (1915), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., has been on Staff Sch. of Mil. Engrg.: b. 1891.

MARTIN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWARD CUTHBERT DE RENZY (1917), M.C., Yorks. L.I.: b. 1883 (son of Lt. Gen. Sir Alfd. R. *M.*, K.C.B.).

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. EDWARD FOWELL (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. GERALD HAMILTON (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

MARTIN, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) HUGH (1917), R.F.A.

MARTIN, JAMES HAMILTON (1891), R.N. retd. (1901), late Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets; B. Ind. 1872 (against Sulee Pirates), and in Zululand, Egypt, Soudan, and Witu (1879-90): b. 1841. *Res.*, 62 Cambridge Gdns., W.

MARTIN, Dep. Insp.-Gen. JAMES MCCARDIE (1897) L.R.C.P., R.N. retd. (1904); Benin Expdn. 1897, China 1900, was temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Pomeroy House, Gittisham, Honiton.

MARTIN, Capt. KEVIN JOHN (1915), R.E., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1890.

MARTON, Lt.-Col. RICHARD OLIVER (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G., has been an Instr. at Sch. of Gunnery: b. 1872 (maternal grands. of 1st Visc. Ashbrook).

MARTYN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ANTHONY WOOD (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Res. of Offrs.).

MARTYN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ATHELSTAN MARKHAM (1916), 2nd Fld. Co., Austral. Engrs., is a Comdt. at Hqrs.: b. 1881.

MARTYR, Lt.-Col. CYRIL GODFREY (1896), D. of Cornw. L.I. retd. (1902); Egypt 1882, Nile, Toski, Dongola (as A.A.G.), and Uganda, comded. a Bgde. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ablington Hall, Bibury, Glos.

MASCALL, Maj. MAURICE EDWARD (1917), R.G.A.

MASON, Maj. DOUGLAS HERBERT CAMPBELL (1916), B.A., Canad. Infy.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883.

MASON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) GLYN KEITH MURRAY (1916), 14th Hussars, comdg. a Yeom. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

MASON, Lieut. (acting Capt.) HAROLD LYALL (1917), M.C., R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

MASON, Maj. JAMES COOPER (1900-1), Canadn. Contgt. in S. African War 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Res.*, Toronto.

MASON (BROWNE-), Lt.-Col. HUBERT OLIVER BROWNE (name doubled) (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Kut-al-Amarah (Staff): b. 1872.

MASON (MONCK-), Lt.-Col. ROGER HENRY (1917), Roy. Munster Fus.

MASSIE, Lt.-Col. ALBERT EDWARD (1917), Can. A. Serv. C., Canadn. Fces.

MASSY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD CHARLES (1917), R.A., attd. to Hqrs.

MASSY, Maj. HUGH ROYDS STOKES (1917), M.C., R.F.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1884 (descendt. of 2nd Bn, Massy).

MASSY, Maj. SEATON DUNHAM (1916), I.A. and R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882.

MASTER, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR GILBERT (1916), M.A., A. Serv. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

MASTER, Maj. GEORGE (1917), R.E.

MASTERSON, Capt. THOMAS SAMUEL (1917), Gen. List.

MATCHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM EYRE (1900-1), late Wilts. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Dep. Dir. of Remounts, Eastn. Comd.: b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 1st Earl Nelson).

MATHER, Maj. LESLIE FRANK STRANG (1916), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

MATHERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DAVID (1916; Bar 1917), R. Innisk. Fus.; Chitral 1895, Tochi and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-4, Europ. War from 1914, is Comdt. of a Rest Camp: b. 1870.

MATHESON, Temp. Capt. ARCHIBALD (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.).

MATHESON, Lieut.-Com. CHARLES GEORGE (1917), R.N. Res.

MATHIAS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS GILBERT (1917), Welsh Regt.

MATSON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS (1917), A. Vet. C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MATTHEW, Lt.-Col. JOHN SMART (1917), A. Serv. C.

MATTHEWS, Capt. ALEC BRYAN (1916), M.C. (1916), R.E.; Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1892.

MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. HAROLD HALFORD (1915), late comdg. 8th Inf. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

MATTHEWS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN (1917), R.A.M.C.

MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. WALTER HUDSON (1916), 19th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce., is Secy. of the Carlton Club: b. 1864.

MATURIN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD JOHN (1902), R.A.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

MAUD, Temp. Maj. HARRY (1917), Gen. List.

MAUDE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALAN HAMER (1917), A. Serv. C.

MAUDE, Maj. EUSTACE ARTHUR (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

MAUGHAN, Maj. FRANCIS GILFRID (1916), Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Fce. from 1914 (on Staff), temp. a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office: b. 1878.

MAUGHAN, Maj. JOHN MALBON (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MAUGHAN, Maj. JOHN ST. AUBYN (1917), R.A.M.C.

MAULE, Temp. Capt. WILLIAM HARRY FOWKE (1916), B.A., Nth. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889. *Res.*, 70 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

MAURICE, Lt.-Col. DAVID BLAKE (1900-1), R. Berks. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAXTED, Maj. GEORGE (1917), Quartrmr. and Hon. Maj., temp. Maj. Gen. List, Austral. Imper. Fce.

MAXWELL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR (1916), comdg. 8th Batt. City of London Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

MAXWELL, Capt. ARTHUR MAINWARING (1917), M.C., Infv., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MAXWELL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) DAVID COCKHART (1902), Scott. Horse Yeom., attd. S. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 with Imper. Lt. Horse: b. 1872. *Res.*, Burnet Holm, Ventersburg, Orange F.S. Prov.

MAXWELL, Maj. WILLIAM FREDERICK (1915), R.E., attchd. Lahore Div. Signal Co.; Expdtny. Fce., Aden 1903-4: b. 1878.

MAY, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) HARRY (1917), R.F.A.

MAY, Lieut.-Com. (acting Com.) JOHN (1917), R.N.

MAY, Maj. JOHN CYRIL (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

MAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) REGINALD SEABURNE (1916), Roy. Fus., now a D.A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879 (son of Adm. of Flt. Sir Wm. *M.*, G.C.B.).

MAYNARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN (1900-1), Devon Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Burma 1891-2, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, has been G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office: b. 1870. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYNE, Capt. ASHTON GERALD OSWALD MOSLEY (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

MAYNE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES ROBERT GRAHAM (1902), Highland L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. 20th (Serv.) Batt. Lanc. Fus.; Ashanti and Nigeria 1900-2, Soudan 1904, Europ. War from 1914, has been Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Soudan (Sir F. R. Wingate): b. 1874. *Club*, Caledonian.

MEADE, Maj. GUY WARREN (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

MEADEN, Maj. ALBAN ANDERSON (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

MEADOWS, Maj. ROBERT THORNTON (1917), R.A.M.C.; gallantry on a mined Hospital Ship.

MEARES, Capt. AUBREY (1902), R.E., ret. 1909; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873.

MEARES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) MERVYN (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

MEARS, Lt.-Col. ERNEST LENNOX (1917), A. Serv. C.

MEARS, Lt.-Col. TREVOR IRVINE NEVITT (1917), A. Serv. C.

MEDCALF, Capt. FERDINAND GEORGE (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. JAMES ROSS CONRAD (1917; also Bar same year), Border Regt.

MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. RONALD FORBES (1900-1), R. Warwicks. Regt.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War 1914, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Scott. Coast Defs.: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MEINERTZHAGEN, Maj. RICHARD (1916), Roy. Fus., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., E. Africa 1904, Nandi 1905-6: b. 1878.

MELDON, Maj. PHILIP ALBERT (1916), R.A., is attached to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, has been Prof. R. Mil. Coll., Canada:

b. 1874 (son of Sir Albert *M.*). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

MELDRUM, Temp. Capt. DONALD ROY (1916), Special List (Topographical Sect.).

MELLARD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) REGINALD WILLIAM (1917), A. Vet. C.

MELLIN, Lieut.-Com. ARTHUR ALURED, (and Bar, both 1917), R.N.

MELLOR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ABEL (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

MELLOR, Com. WILLIAM (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1874.

MELVILL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), New Zeald. Rifle Brig., now a Bgde. Comdr.

MENZIES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALEXANDER HENRY (1917), Highland L.I.

MENZIES, Capt. ARTHUR JOHN ALEXANDER (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C., attchd. 1st Drgns.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886.

MENZIES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE FEILDEN (1916), late S. Lancs. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.; China 1900, and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861.

MENZIES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN (1917), Highland L.I.

MENZIES, Maj. STEWART GRAHAM (1914), M.C. (1915), 2nd Life Gds., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1890.

MEREDITH, Maj. ALAN PICTON OSLER (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

MEREDITH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN BALDWIN (1917), Austral. Light Horse, now a Bgde. Comdr.

MERRIMAN, Maj. ARTHUR DRUMMOND NAIRNE (1916), Roy. Irish Rit., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., Sierra Leone 1898-9. S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876 (son of late Col. Wm. *M.*, C.I.E.).

MERRIMAN, Lt.-Col. REGINALD GORDON (1892), R.A.; W. Coast Africa 1892, has been D.A.A.G. for Recruiting at Woolwich and Hqrs.: b. 1866 (son of late Gen. Chas. J. *M.*, C.S.I.).

MESSER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ARTHUR ALBERT (1917), Graves Registratn. Sect. as Inspr. of Stationery.

MESSITER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES BAYARD (1916), late Gloue. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., comdg. a Res. Batt., S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870.

METCALFE, Maj. CHRISTOPHER HENRY FRANK (1917), Bedford Regt., now a Brig.-Maj.

METCALFE, Capt. CHRISTOPHER POWELL (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1873.

METCALFE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) FENWICK HENRY (1917) Hqrs. R.A.

METCALFE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) SYDNEY FORTESCUE (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Comdt. Sch. of Instrn. for R.A.: b. 1870.

METHUEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES ALLIN (1916), K. Roy. Rifle C. (attd.). late comdg. a Serv. Batt., formerly S. Rhodesian Vols.; Europ. War from 1915.

MEYNELL, Maj. FRANCIS HUGO LINDLEY (1917), a D.L. for Staffs., R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1880 (grands. of 1st Visc. Halifax and of 25th E. of Crawford), mar. 1907 Lady Dorothy *Legge*, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth (Lady Dorothy *M.*), *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

MICKLE, Lieut. (acting Capt.) KENNETH AUBREY (1917), R.G.A. (Sp. Res.).

MICKLEM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY ANDREW (1898), R.E. retd.; Nile (Khartoum) 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Rail. Staff Off., is temp. a Dep. Dir. of Railways. at W. Office: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MICKLEM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN (1916), M.C., Rifle Brig., attd. Tank Corps (comdg. Batt.) prev. comdg. a Terr. Batt. Gloue. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914, is attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1889.

MIDDLETON, Com. JOHN RICHARDS (1915), R.N.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Naval Bgde., Dardanelles: b. 1880.

MIDDLETON, Maj. WILLIAM HENRY (1917), Hampshire Regt.

MILBURN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) BOOKER (1916), M.C., Herts. Regt., attached Mach. Gun C.; Europ. War from 1914.

MILDRED, Lt.-Col. SPENCER (1916), R.E. now C.R.E. of a Div.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872.

MILES, Maj. CHARLES GORDON NORMAN (1917), Aust. Divl. Art., Imper. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

MILES, Capt. ERIC G. (1917), M.C., K.O. Scott. Bordrs. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

MILES, Rev. FREDERIC JAMES (1917), Austral. Armv Chapl., Imper. Fce.

MILES, Temp. Capt. LANCELOT GEORGE (1915), Roy. Highdrs., now a Staff Capt.; Europ. War from 1915.

MILFORD, A. (1900-1), was Lieut. Frontier Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1899-1900.

MILLAR, Capt. CECIL ROY (1917), R.A.M.C.

MILLAR, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN (1916), T.D., comdg. Terr. Batt. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; Europ. War from 1914.

MILLER, Capt. (acting Maj.) ALBERT PETER (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

MILLER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALFRED DOUGLAS (1902), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., 2nd Drgns. (ret.), is a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Staff), Europ. War 1914 (Staff), formerly D.A.A.G. in N.E. Dist.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Shotover House, Wheatley, Oxon.

MILLER, Temp. Capt. ALLISTER MACKINTOSH (1916), R. Flying C., formerly Cav. Res., now spec. employed as temp. Maj.

MILLER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES FREDERICK (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. D. of Cornw. L.I., is Lieut. Cwealth Mil. Fces.

MILLER, Lt.-Col. EDWARD DARLEY (1900-1), Pembroke Yeom., prev. Northants. Yeom., formerly Capt. 17th Lancers (Res. of Offrs.); S. Africa 1899-1902, in Europ. War from 1915: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Farm, Spring Hill, Rugby.

MILLER, Col. HUGH DE BURGH (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now attd. to Min. of Munitions, Asst. Suptdt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1874.

MILLER, Temp. Maj. JOSEPH SIDNEY (1917), Mach. Gun C., is Divisl. M.G. Offr.

MILLER, Temp. Lieut. (acting Maj.) LEONARD CHALLINOR (1917), R.G.A.

MILLER, Temp. Capt. ROBERT MOLYNEUX (1917), R.A.M.C.

MILLER, Capt. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (1916), M.C. (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.) attd., 22nd Roy. Fus. (Serv.); Europ. War from 1915. *Res.*, Anneville, 9 Cannan Lane, Edinburgh.

MILLIGAN, Lt.-Col. HENRY LINTON (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

MILLIGAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1917), R.F.A.

MILLIGAN, Maj. STANLEY LYNALL (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MILLS, Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR LENNOX STANLEY (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

MILLS, Maj. ARTHUR MORDAUNT (1917), I.A., late comdg. Serv. Batt. Lancs. Fus.

MILLS, Lieut. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR SAMUEL (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

MILLS, Lt.-Col. FRANK (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr.).

MILLS, Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE PILKINGTON (1917), Bedford Regt.

MILLS, Lt.-Col. JAMES EDGAR (1916), Roy. Canad. Horse Art., has comded. Can. School of Gunnery: b. 1878.

MILLWARD, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM COLSEY (1917), R. Sussex Regt.

MILMAN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) OCTAVIUS RODNEY EVERARD (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1882 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

MILNE, Maj. EDMUND OSBORN (1916), A. Serv. C., Austral. Imper. Fce., now a D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1886.

MILNE, Lt.-Col. JOHN ALEXANDER (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MILNER, Brig.-Gen. GEORGE FRANCIS (1902), late comdg. 9th Lancers, formerly Maj. 1st Life Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2 as Asst. Prov. Marsh. and D.A.A.G., has comded. Lowland Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), aftds. Insp. of Cavalry, is a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1862 (grands. of 4th Bt.).

MILWARD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CLEMENT ARTHUR (1917), I.A.

MILWARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT MILWARD (name doubled) (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK (1900-1), I.A.; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902 (comded 18th Batt. Imper. Yeo.), has been Consul-Gen. at Meshed (for Khorassan and Seistan), now Div. and Sessions Judge. Derajat: b. 1862. Dies., Dera Ismail Khan.

MINCHIN, 2nd Lieut. THOMAS WILLIAM (1916). Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War from 1914.

MINET, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) ERNEST CHARLES TEMPLE (1917), M.C., Mach. Gun C.

MINNS, Temp. Capt. ALLAN NOEL (1916), M.C., R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia from 1915.

MITCHELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CHARLES JOHNSTONE (1917), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., Res. of Offrs.

MITCHELL, Capt. FRANCIS HERBERT (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles: b. 1876.

MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JAMES HENRY (1917), Fld. Arty., Canadian Fces.

MITCHELL, Temp. Maj. JAMES THOMSON RANKIN (1917), Roy. Scots.

MITCHELL, Maj. ROBERT (1916), M.A., an Advocate, 2nd Highld. Fld. Co., R.E. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873.

MITCHELL, Capt. W. E. O. (1900-1), late Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900.

MITCHELL (FORBES-), Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM JOSEPH (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

MITFORD, Capt. JOHN PHILIP (1917), I.A.

MOBERLEY, 2nd Lieut. WALTER HAMILTON (1917), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I.

MOBERLY, Maj. ARCHIBALD HENRY (1916), R.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879.

MOBERLY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERTRAND RICHARD (1915), I.A. Front. Fce., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Waziristan 1901-2, Somalild. 1903-4, Dardanelles (on Staff): b. 1877.

MOBERLY, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK JAMES (1893), I.A.; Wuntho and Manipur 1891, Ind. Front. 1893 and 1897-8, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900, Bazar Valley 1908; has been Assist. Sec. to Mil. Dept. in India, G.S.O., 1st Grade, and an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1867.

MOBERLY, Temp. Maj. MAURICE (1916), Egyptian Camel Transpt. C., is Insp. Prisons Dept., Egypt; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

MOCATTA, Lieut. JACK ERNEST ALBERT (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

MOENS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM HAMILTON MAY (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

MOFFAT, Lt.-Col. HENRY ALFORD (1917) F.R.C.S., S. Africa Med. C., temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.

MOFFITT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK WILLIAM (1915), Essex Regt., a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

MOGG (REES-), Maj. ROBERT JAMES (1917), R. Irish Regt., employed with Egyptn. Army.

MOIR, Lt.-Col. ALAN JAMES GORDON (1917), Roy. Scots.

MOIR, Lt.-Col. JAMES PHILIP (1900-1), R.E.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Posts and Telegraphs, Soudan, prev. Supt. Telegr. Constructn. in S. Nigeria: b. 1872.

MOLESWORTH, Maj. EDWARD ALGERNON (1915), R. Dublin Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1875 (descendt. of 5th Bt.).

MOLESWORTH, Lt.-Col. HERBERT ELLICOMBE (1917), R.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872 (descendt. of 1st Visc.).

MOLLOY, Maj. LEONARD GREENHAM STAR (1917), T.F. Res., prev. Yeom.

MOLONY, Lt.-Col. TREVOR CHARLES WHELER (1900-1), R.A.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, and Europ. War 1914, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOLONY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WALTER WILLIAM (1917), A. Serv. C.

MOLYNEUX, Lt.-Col. GEORGE MARY (1917), S. African Infy.

MONEY, Maj. ERNLE FRANCIS DRUMMOND (1917), I.A.

MONEY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NOEL CAMPBELL KYRLE (1916), I.A., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1882.

MONEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NOEL ERNEST (1901), Shropsh. Yeom. and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly with S. African Constab.: b. 1882.

MONROE, Com. HUBERT SEEDS (1917), R.N.

MONTEITH, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) HUGH GLENCAIRN (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., comdg. a Fld. Ambul.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1883. *Res.*, The Capps, Shipley, Horsham.

MONTGOMERY, Capt. BERNARD LAW (1914), R. Warwicks. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887 (son of Rt. Rev. Bishop Montgomery).

MONTGOMERY, Capt. F. C. (1902); Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

MONTGOMERY, Maj. HUGH FERGUSON (1917), R.M.L.I.

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLOUGHBY VERNER (1917), S. African Infy.

MONTGOMERY, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1916), Roy. Irish Rif.; Expdtny. Fce.

MOON, Flight-Lieut. EDWIN ROWLAND (1917), R.N.A.S.; German E. Africa 1916.

MOON, Fleet-Surg. JOSEPH AGNEW (1916), R.N.; China 1900, Jutland: b. 1864.

MOORE, Maj. ATHELSTAN (1902), R. Dublin Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, W. Africa 1904; now

employed with Def. Forces, Dom. of New Zeald. : b. 1879.

MOORE, Rev. CHARLES WILFRED GWENNAP (1917), M.A., temp. Chaplain R.N.

MOORE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CLAUDE DOUGLAS HAMILTON (1915), Warwicks. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Tsingtau 1914, Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1875.

MOORE, Maj. DONALD TICEHURST (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MOORE, Lieut. EDMOND HUGH (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

MOORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS (1915), Roy. Fus., attached Mach. Gun C. ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1879 (descendt. of 1st Visct. Moore, Drogheda line).

MOORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS HAMILTON (1916), R. Berks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1876.

MOORE, Lieut.-Com. HENRY RUTHVEN (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

MOORE, Maj. HERBERT DURIE (1917), I.A.

MOORE, Maj. (temp. Col.) HERBERT TREGOSSE GWENNAP (1915), R.E., a Dep. Dir. of Army Signals, attd. Leics. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Nigeria 1908 : b. 1875.

MOORE, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) LANCELOT GEOFFREY (1917), K. Roy. Rifles, comdg. a Serv. Batt., has been a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1886. *Res.*, 1 Chesham Place, S.W.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. MAXTON (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

MOORE, THOMAS MITCHELL (1900-1), late Lieut. N.S. Wales Imper. Busbmen ; S. Africa 1900, is a sheep farmer : b. 1875. *Res.*, Groonga Station, S.W. Rly., N.S.W.

MOORE, Maj. WILLIAM AGNEW (1917), R.G.A., attached Imper. Camel Bgde.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY (1902), R.G.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, at W. Office ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.

MOORE (BRETTINGHAM-), Capt. HERBERT MANSEL (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce., from 1914 : b. 1891.

MOORES, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK (1900-1), A.S.C. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, now A.A. and Q.M.G. at Hqrs., has been Dep. Asst. Dir. of Quarterings at W. Office and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Portsmouth Defs. : b. 1873.

MORANT, Com. (actg. Capt.) EDGAR ROBERT (1916 ; Bar 1917), R.N. ; Mine Sweeping and Laying : b. 1874 (son of Adm. Sir Digby *M.*, K.C.B.).

MORANT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUBERT HORATIO SHIRLEY (1917), Durham L.I.

MORDAUNT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) OSBERT CAUTLEY (1917), Somerset L.I.

MORETON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) PERCY CLIFFORD REYNOLDS (1917), R. Monmouth Engrs. (Sp. Res.), b. 1886 (gt. grands. of 1st E. of Ducie).

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. ANTHONY HICKMAN (1894), L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., A.M.S. (ret. 1896) ; Egypt. 1882, Gambia 1891-4, S. Africa 1899-1900 ; is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was High Sheriff of Co. Cork 1904 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Holly Brook House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork ; 14 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

MORGAN, Maj. BERNARD EVAN (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

MORGAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL BUCKLEY (1900-1), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Durham L.I., late W. India Regt. ; Niger Territs. 1892-5, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1860. *Res.*, Uitenbage, Roodewal Statn., Orange Free State Prov.

MORGAN, Maj. FRANCIS ALAN STEWART (1917), R.G.A.

MORGAN Lieut. (temp. Capt.) FREDERICK JAMES (1916), Norfolk Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM MOORE (1917), A. Serv. C.

MORGAN, Maj. MOUNTIFORD HICKMAN LLEWELLYN (1915), I.A. ; Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1881. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROSS-LEWIN WESTROPP (1916, and Bar), S. Staffs. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1879 (elder bro. of above Maj. Mountiford *M.*).

MORGAN, Lieut. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM HENRY (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.).

MORIARTY, Temp. Lieut. (temp. Capt.) OISIN EVELEIGH (1917), R.F.A., late Lt. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.).

MORIARTY, Maj. OLIVER NASH (1916 ; Bar 1917), R.G.A. ; Europ. War from 1914.

MORIN, Maj. ARCHIBALD HENRY (1917), I.A. (Res. of Off.) ; Mesopotamia.

MORISON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) FRANK (1915), 16th Batt. (Can. Scottish), Canadn. Expdtny. Fce. ; b. 1879. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

MORLEY, Maj. LIONEL ST. HELIERS (1916), Notts. and Derby. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

MORPHETT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE CHARLES (1916), R. Sussex Regt., now an A.A.G. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Mesopotamia : b. 1878.

MORPHEW, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) EDWARD MAUDSLEY (1917), R.A.M.C., an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

MORRELL, Maj. ROY (1917), Mach. Gun C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MORRICE, Maj. LEWIS EDWARD (1900-1), late R. Warwicks. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, temp. G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W.O. : b. 1862. *Res.*, The Priory, Malmesbury.

MORRIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALFRED (1917), Roy. Fus.

MORRIS, Maj. CHARLES OXLEY (1916), I.A., Supp. and Transp. C. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1879.

MORRIS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES READE MONROE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ABBOTT (1917), S. African Contgt.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. GEORGE MORTIMER (1917), I. A., Punjabis ; Mesopotamia.

MORRIS, Maj. GEORGE WILLIAM STERNE (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901 : b. 1879.

MORRIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOSEPH (1917), Mach. Gun. C.

MORRIS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ROBERT JOHN (1916), S. Staffs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Devon Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

MORRIS (POLLOK-), Col. WILLIAM (1902), a L.D. for Ayrsh., 18th Hussars ret. (1913), now Res. of Offrs. and comdg. 11th Res. Regt. ; Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1867. *Res.*, Craig, Kilmarnock.

MORRISEY, Maj. THOMAS SYDNEY (1916), 13th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1890.

MORRISON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK STANLEY (1917), R. Canad. Dgns., Dir. of Organisation as temp. Col.

MORRISON, Maj. GORDON FRASER (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

MORRISON, Capt. JAMES ARCHIBALD (1916), Gren. Gds. (Res. of Off.), late temp. Lt.-Col. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), has been a M.P. (*C.*); Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

MORRISON, Capt. WILLIAM KENNETH (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia.

MORSE, Lieut. JOHN ANTHONY VERE (1915), R.N.; Belgian Coast and Dardanelles: b. 1892.

MORSE, Maj. RICHARD VICTOR (1917), Mining Sect., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MORSHEAD, Maj. HENRY TREISE (1917), R.E.

MORSHEAD, Lt.-Col. LESLIE JAMES (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

MORTIMORE, Maj. CHARLES REYNOLDS (1915), Sherwood Foresters; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, now on Staff Sch. of Instrn. (Artill.): b. 1872.

MORTIMORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLAUDE ALICK (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, now Ch. Instr. in Gunnery Sch. of Instr., R.A.: b. 1875.

MORTON, Lt.-Col. (acting Col.) HUGH MURRAY (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia.

MOSLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) SAMUEL HENRY (1916), A. Vet. C., an Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879. *Club*, Jun. Navy. and Mil.

MOSSOP, Capt. JOSEPH UPJOHN (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Clarissa Vale, P.O. Bethiah, Transvaal.

MOUAT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE ELLIOTT DUNDAS (1917), I.A.

MOULD, Temp. Lieut. JAMES (1916), Worcester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

MOUSLEY, Maj. JOHN HAROLD (1916), M.I.M.E., R.E. (Terr.); Egypt and Gallipoli: b. 1885.

MOWATT, Maj. CHARLES RYDER JOHN (1916), Northampton Regt., actg. Lt.-Col. while Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

MOZLEY, Capt. BERNARD CHARLES (1916), B.A., 6th (Serv.) Batt. Dorset Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1893.

MOZLEY, Maj. EDWARD NEWMAN (1916), R.E. late Ch. C.R.E., Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

MUIR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN BALDERSTONE (1917), Black Watch.

MUIR. Com. HENRY GEORGE (1916), R.D., R.N. Res.; H.M.S. *Sarmia*, Dardanelles.

MUIRHEAD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN ARTHUR (1917), I.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

MUIRHEAD, Maj. MURRAY (1915), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MULLEN, Lt.-Col. LESLIE MILTIADES (1917) Austral. Imper. Fce.

MULLER, CHARLES HEROLD (1917), M.B., late temp. Lt.-Col. S. African Med. C.

MULLINS, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR GILBERT (1917), Arty., S. African Contgt.

MULOCK, Com. GEORGE FRANCIS ARTHUR (1916), R.N.; Dardanelles, also Natl. Antarctic Expdtn. 1903-4 in *Discovery* as Surveyor and Cartographer: b. 1882.

MULOCK Squadn. Com. REDFORD HENRY (1916), R.N.A.S., a pilot at Dunkirk 1915-6: b. 1886. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Can.

MUNBY, Maj. JOSEPH ERNEST (1917), K.O. Yorks. L.I.

MUNRO, Maj. EDWARD JOY (1917), A. Serv. C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

MURCHISON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) KENNETH DUNCAN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.).

MURDIE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (1916), 5th Inf. Batt., Canadn. Fce. (Staff), now comdg. a Batt.

MURPHY, Maj. CYRIL FRANCIS DE SALES (1917), M.C., R. Berks. Regt. and R. Flying C.

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE FRANCIS (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

MURPHY, Temp. Maj. JOHN JOSEPH (1916), A. Serv. C.; Europ. War from 1914.

MURPHY, Capt. LEO (1916), R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia 1915-6 (Kut-al-Amarah): b. 1886.

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM REED (1890), I.M.S. retd. (1899); Indn. Expdn. to Malta and Cyprus 1878, Afghan. 1878-80, Hazara and other Indn. Expdns. 1888-98: b. 1849. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. BERTIE ELIBANK (1916), Shropsh. L.I., Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1881 (descdt. of 4th Bn. Elibank).

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. DONALD NORMAN WATSON (1917). New Zeald. Med. C.

MURRAY, Capt. HENRY WILLIAM (1916; Bar 1917), F C (1917), Infy. Austral. Imper. Fce., from 1914.

MURRAY, Staff Paymaster HERBERT PATRICK WILLIAM GEORGE (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. JOHN ALEXANDER SHAKESPEAR (1917), A. Ordn. C.

MURRAY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) KENELM DIGBY BOLD (1917), I.A.; Europ. War from 1914, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1879 (grands. of 10th Bt. *of Blackbarony*).

MURRAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LESLIE (1917), R. Warwick. Regt., Capt. Res. of Offrs.

MURRAY, Capt. MAURICE FITZMAURICE (1900-1), late 5th Batt. Connaught Rang. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900 with Rimington's Guides, now in Cav. Res.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. RONALD ERNEST (1917), Brit. Sth. Africa Police.

MURRAY, Lieut. (acting Capt.) SYDNEY (1916), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., is an Asst. Instr. with Brit. Mil. Missn.: b. 1883.

MURRAY, Maj. THOMAS DAVID (1917), Black Watch (Terr.), prev. Hants. Regt.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. WALTER GRAHAM (1902), late 3rd Hussars; W. Africa (Karaga) 1897-8, S. \frica 1901-2: b. 1868. *Club*, Cavalry.

MURRAY (DELME-) (Delmé), Maj. GEORGE ARTHUR (1917), Shropsh. L.I.

MURRAY (ERSKINE-), Maj. ARTHUR (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902-2. late an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1877 (gt. grands. of 7th Bn. Elibank).

MURROW Maj. HENRY LLOYD (1917), R.G.A.

MUSGRAVE, Maj. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER (1916), Serv. Batt. (late comdg.) K. Roy. Rif. C.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1872 (grands. of 3rd Bt. *of Tourin*).

MUSGRAVE, Maj. HERBERT (1915), R.E. and Squadn. Com. R. Flying C., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

MUSPRATT, Lt.-Col. SYDNEY FREDERICK (1916), 12th Cav. I.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1878.

MYLES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) EDGAR KINGHORN (1917), F C (1916). Welsh Regt., attached Worcester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia.

NAISMITH, Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN OLIVER (1917), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

NAISMITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN (1900-1), T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., late Ayrsh. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Surg. to Ayr. Co. Hosp., to H.M.'s Prison, Ayr, &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Croft Madoch, Dornoch, Sutherland.

NAPIER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) VERNON MONRO COLQUHOUN (1915), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1881.

NAPIER, Capt. WILLIAM RAWDON (1917), R.N.; Mine Sweeping 1915-7: b. 1877 (gt. grands. of 8th Bn. Napier and Ett.).

NASON, Lt.-Col. HENRY HYDE WILLIAMSON (1900-1), comdg. 2nd R. Guernsey Mil., formerly Maj. Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857 (bro. of Col. Fortescne *N.*, C.M.G.). *Res.*, Glencoe St. Martin's, Guernsey.

NAUNTON, Temp. Capt. HUGH PARKER (1917), E. Surrey Regt.

NAYLOR, Lieut. CEDRIC (1917, also Bar; D.S.C.), R.N.; action with enemy submarines.

NEAL, Maj. HENRY VINCENT JOHN M'CANN (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. The Cameronians (Sp. Res.), ret. as Hon. Maj.; W. Coast of Africa 1897-7, Ashanti 1900-1, has been Asst. Colon. Sec. of Lagos, now a 1st Class Dist. Commissr. in S. Nigeria: b. 1867.

NEAME, Maj. PHILIP (1916), V.C. (1915), R.E., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

NEEDHAM, Lt.-Col. HENRY (1916), Glouc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876 (nephew of E. of Kilmorey).

NEEDHAM, Maj. RICHARD ARTHUR (1916), M.B., B.Sc., I.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1877.

NEEVES, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (acting Capt.) HORACE HUNTER (1917), M.C. (and Bar. both 1917), Northumb. Fus.

NEGUS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RAYMOND EWINGS (1916), M.A., barrister-at-law; comdg. a Serv. Batt. Shropsh. L.I.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1883. *Res.*, The Lawn, Walton-on-Thames.

NEILL, Capt. (acting Maj.) FREDERICK AUSTIN (1917), R.E.

NEILSON, Maj. JOHN BEAUMONT (1917), Highland L.I.

NEILSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN FRASER (1917), Hussars, is attached to Hdqrs.

NELIGAN (WILDER-), Capt. MAURICE (1916), Austral. Infy., Expdtny. Fce.

NELSON, Capt. CHARLES (1915), 14th Hussars, now an A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., India; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1897 (son of Sir E. Montague *N.*, K.C.M.G.). *Club*, Cavalry.

NELSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) GEORGE ELLISS (1917), Cheshire Regt.

NELSON, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HERBERT (1916), Border Regt., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1875.

NELSON, Maj. JOHN WEDDALL (1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1904, Nandi 1905-6: b. 1878.

NESBITT, Capt. CHARLES WARREN (1900-1), with Nesbitt's Horse in S. African War 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jagerstontein, S. Africa.

NEVILL, Maj. COSMO CHARLES RICHARD (1916). R. Warwicks. Regt., was attd. 9th (Serv.) Batt., now Co. Comdr. at an Offrs.' Sch.: Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

NEVILLE, Col. WILLIAM CANDLER (1900-1), Cheshire Regt. retd. (1909); Burma 1887-9 S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

NEWBOLD, Temp. Capt. CHARLES JOSEPH (1917), R.E.

NEWCOMBE, Capt. EDWARD OSBORN ARMSTRONG (1917), Res. of Offrs.

NEWCOMBE, Lt.-Col. STEWART FRANCIS (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, prev. C.R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Dardanelles, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

NEWCOME, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY WILLIAM (1915), Hqrs. R.A., late comdg. a Bgde.; Expdtny. Fcc., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NEWELL, Lt.-Col. ETHELBERT MONK (1916), R.E. (Terr.), now temp. Lt.-Col. R.E. and C.R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2.

NEWELL, Lt.-Col. STANLEY MONK (1916), R.E. (Terr.), temp. R.E.; Medit. Expdtny. Fce. (Staff); Mesopotamia.

NEWINGTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT ARCHER HAYES (1916), 14th Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), an Assist. Dir. of Labour, prev. Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2.

NEWLAND, Maj. ARTHUR EDWARD (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1, Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1879.

NEWMAN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES RICHARD (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.-W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1875.

NEWMAN, Maj. THOMAS GOULD WALKER (1916), T.D., 17th Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), temp. attd. E. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915: b. 1872.

NEWMAN (HARDING-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD (1915), Hqrs. R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872.

NEWTON, Maj. HENRY (1916), Notts. and Derby. Regt. (Terr.), attd. R.E., Asst. Dir. Trench Warfare Dept., Min. of Munitions, is an Electrical Engr.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880.

NEWTON, Capt. (acting Maj.) HENRY LEIGH (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

NEYLAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN NOLAN (1900-1); served with Cape Police in S. African War 1900-2.

NIBLETT, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HERBERT (1916), A. Serv. C., Repair Unit; Europ. War from 1915.

NICHOLL, Lt.-Col. DONALD FITZROY (1900-1), R.A., temp. a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has been an Instr. in Gunnery, 2nd Class: b. 1872.

NICHOLL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH ILBID (1916), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Bedford Regt. (Res. of Off.), now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, N.-W. Front, and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

NICHOLLS, Maj. WILLIAM ASHLEY (1917), R.F.A.

NICHOLSON, BERTRAM (1902), Acting Govt. Sec. and Dep. Resid. Commissr. of Swaziland, prev. Asst. Commr.; S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut. 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse.

NICHOLSON, Com. BERTRAM WILLIAM LOTHIAN (1917), R.N.; Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

NICHOLSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMUND JAMES HOUGHTON (1917), Aust. Pioneer Bn., Imper. Fce.

NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Com., EDWARD HUGH MEREDITH (1898), R.N. retd.; Gambia 1894, Niger, Mombasa, and Crete 1898, aftds. Assist. Insp. on Inspectn. Staff, Woolwich: b. 1876. *Res.*, Green Lea, Brookhouse Hill, Fulwood, Sheffield.

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. OCTAVIUS HENRY LOTHIAN (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff), was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. F. W.

Kitchener in Bermuda : b. 1877 (son of late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B., and of Hon. Lady *N.*, q.v.).

NICHOLSON, Com. Richard Lindsay (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. Walter Norris (1916), Suffolk Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877 (half bro. of Bt. *of Harrington Gdens.*).

NICOL, Capt. Andrew Geddes Bain (1902), late temp. 9th S. African Horse ; S. Africa 1901-2 with Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles : b. 1873

NICOL, Capt. (acting Maj.) George Gordon (1917), R.E.

NIGHTINGALE, Lt.-Col. Manners Ralph Wilmot (1915), 5th Gurkha Rif., I.A. ; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1, Dardanelles : b. 1871 (bro. of T. Slingsby *N.*, C.M.G.). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.).

NI'KRANTH SKIRAM JATAR, Lieut. (1917), I.M.S.

NISBET, Lt.-Col. Francis Courtenay (1916), Glouc. Regt., comdg. a Batt. D.C.L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1869. *Club*, Un. Serv.

NISBET, Capt. Thomas (1917), I.A., Cav. ; Mesopotamia.

NISSEN, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Peter Norman (1917), R.E.

NIVEN, Maj. Hugh Wilderspin (1916), M.C., P.P.C.L.I., Canad. Expdtny. Fcc., has comded. Can. Divisl. Sch. as temp. Lt.-Col. : b. 1876. *Res.*, London, Ontario.

NIVEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Oswald Carmichael (1916), R.A., late a D.A.A.G. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1877.

NIXON, Capt. Charles Howard Featherstonehaugh (1916), I.A. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1884.

NIXON, Capt. Ernest John (1917), M.C., R.G.A.

NIXON, Maj. James Arundel (1916), Roy. Lancs. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873, mar. 1905 Hon. Mrs. Jas. *N.*, dau. of Bn. Latymer, q.v.

NOBLE, Maj. Norman Doncaster (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1881.

NORIE, Maj. Frank Hay (1915), I.A. retd. Indn. Expdtny. Fce., is attd. to Hqrs. ; Zakha Khel and Mohmund Expdns. 1908 : b. 1870 (bro. of Br.-Gen. Chas. *N.*, C.B.).

NORMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Compton Cardew (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

NORMAN, Maj. Edward Hubert (1916), Roy. W. Kent Regt., is attd. to Hqrs., prev. comdg. 1/17th Batt. Lond. Regt. (Terr., as temp. Lt.-Col.) ; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1880. *Res.*, 45 Evelyn Gdens., S.W.

NORMAN, Capt. Montagu Collet (1900-1), late 4th (Mil.) Batt. Beds. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900, is Lieut. of City of London and a Dir. of Bank of Eng., Deputy Gov. 1918 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill Rd., W.

NORMAN, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1871 (son of the late F.-M. Sir Hy. Wylie *N.*, G.C.B.).

NORMAN, Col. William Wylie (1917), Manchester Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.

NORMAND, Capt. Patrick Hill (1900-1), temp. Capt. in Army ; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Imper. Lt. Horse, now Gov., Transvaal Prisons' Serv. : b. 1876.

NORNABELL, Maj. Henry Marshal (1917), R.F.A.

NORRINGTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Lawrence Weekes (1915), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., Nile Expdtn. 1898, Scutari 1914 : b. 1872.

NORRIS, Lieut. (acting Capt.) Herbert (1916), Canadian Infy. ; Europ. War from 1915.

NORRIS, Lt.-Col. Richard Joseph (1892), W. Ind. Regt. ret. (1905) ; W. Coast of Africa 1892, comd. Karene Expdtn. 1898, late a Dratt Conductg. Off. : b. 1854. *Res.*, 44 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea S.W.

NORRIS, Maj. Samuel Edward (1917), Liverpool Regt.

NORSWORTHY, Maj. Stanley Counter (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

NORTH, Temp. Lieut. (temp. Maj.) Cyril Burton (1917), M.C., R.E.

NORTH, Maj. Edward Bunbury (1917), Roy. Fus.

NORTH, Maj. Harold Napier (1917), R.E. ; Mesopotamia.

NORTH, Maj. Olivier Henry (1915), Lancs. Fus., temp. Lt.-Col. L'pool Regt. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt. : b. 1874.

NORTH, Lt.-Col. Piers William (1917), R. Berks. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.).

NORTHEN, Lt.-Col. Arthur (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.

NORTON, Maj. Alfred Edward Marston (1900-1), F.R.G.S., S. Austral. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-1 ; aftds. Trade Commissr. for S. Aust. in London : b. 1869.

NORTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cecil Barrington (1916), D. of Cornw. L.I. (Res. of Offrs.), now comdg. a Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897 : b. 1868.

NORTON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Gilbert Paul (1916), 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), comdg. a Terr. Batt. Manchester Regt. ; Europ. War from 1915, is partner in firm of Armitage and Norton, Chart. Acctts. : b. 1882. *Res.*, Greystones, Huddersfield.

NOTT (PLEYDELL-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) John George Latham (1917), A. Serv. C. (Sp. Res.), is acting Lt.-Col. (Line).

NUGENT, Maj. Hector Alexander (1917), Aust. A. Serv. C., Imper. Fce.

NUGENT, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) John Fagan Henslowe (1916), I.A. ; Mesopotamia from 1915 : b. 1889.

NUGENT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Walter Vyvian (1916), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. ; S. Nigeria 1908 : b. 1880.

NUGENT (BURNELL-), Lt.-Col. Frank Henry (1916), Rifle Brig., late a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901 : b. 1880, assumed 1916, by deed poll, additl. name of Burnell. *Res.*, 4 Lancaster Gate Terr., W.

NUNN, Assist. Paymaster Reginald Arthur (1917 ; D.S.C.), R.N. Res. ; Submarine encounters.

NUNN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Clayton (1902), Roy. W. Kent Regt., temp. Middx. Regt. (Terr.) ; S. Africa 1899-1900, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NUSSEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Albert Henry Mortimer (1916), S. African Mtd. Bgde., E. African Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; German E. Afr. from 1915.

NUTT, Col. Herbert John (1917), Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) R. Warwick. Regt., now Terr. Fce. Res. and attached to Hdqrs.

NUTTALL, Lt.-Col. Charles Montague (1917), R.G.A.

NUTTALL (DIXON-), Maj. William Francis (1916), R.E. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

OAKLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD (1916), Scottish Rifles ; Tirah 1897-8, Europ. War from 1914, temp. attd. to Hqrs. : b. 1872.

OATES, Capt. AUGUSTUS (1916), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

OATES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JOHN SHERBROOKE COAFE (1917), M.C., Notts. and Derby. Regt.

O'CARROLL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR DROUGHT (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

O'CONNELL, Rev. MAURICE (1917), A. Chapl.'s Dept.

O'CONNOR, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (acting Capt.) CORNELIUS BERNARD (1917), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; Mesopotamia.

O'CONNOR, Temp. Maj. JAMES LYNCH (1917), A. Serv. C.

O'CONNOR, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD NUGENT (1917), M.C., The Camcronians, comdg. a Batt. Hon. Art. Co. (Terr.).

O'DONAHOE, Maj. JAMES VINCENT PATRICK (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

O'DONNELL, 2nd Lieut. ALBERT EDWARD (1916), Serv. Batt. R. Warwick. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

O'FARRELL, Maj. M. (1902), served with Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1900-2.

OGG, Maj. ARTHUR CHARLES (1916), L.A., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Mesopotamia : b. 1878.

OGG, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM MORTIMER (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), has been Brig.-Maj. R.A. at Indn. Hqrs. : b. 1873.

OGILVIE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) SHOTTO STUART (1916), comdg. a Batt. Wilts. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1884.

OGLE, Maj. EDMUND CHALONER (1917), W. India Regt., late Lt.-Col. Serv. Batt. Liverpool Regt.

OGLE, Maj. NATHANIEL (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

O'GORMAN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES JOHN (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1872.

O'GRADY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) STANDISH DE COURCY (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

OGSTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES (1915), Gordon High., now an A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

O'KELLY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) HENRY KANE (1914), A.S.C., late Capt. W. Riding Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1894.

OLDFIELD, Maj. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR RADULPHUS (1917), A. Ordnance Dept.

OLDFIELD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS (1915), R.F.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1872.

OLDHAM, Maj. (temp. Col.) GEORGE MUIR (1916), R.E., now a Dep. Dir. of Forestry ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1876.

OLDHAM, Maj. FREDERICK HUGH LANGTON (1917), R.A.

O'LEARY (McCARTHY-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) HEFFERNAN WILLIAM DENIS (1917), M.C., Roy. Irish Fus.

OLIPHANT (KINGSTON-BLAIR-), Lt.-Col. PHILIP LAURENCE (1916), 11th Batt. R. Irish Rifles, late Capt. Rifle Brig. : b. 1867. *Res.*, Ardblair, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.

OLIVER, Lieut. DOUGLAS AUSTIN (1916), R.N., and Wing-Comdr. R.N.A.S. : b. 1887.

OLPHERT, Acting Lieut.-Com. WYBRANTS (1917 ; D.S.C.), R.N. Res. : b. 1861.

O'NEILL, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) EDWARD MICHAEL (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1882.

O'NEILL, Maj. EUGENE JOSEPH (1915), F.R.C.S., New Zeald. Med. C. ; Medit. Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1873.

O'NEILL, Col. WILLIAM HENRY SLINGSBY (1900-1), Maj. R. Dublin Fus. retd., aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1854. *Res.*, Ballyfree, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow.

ONSLOW (MACARTHUR-) (Maca-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE MACLEAY (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse Regt. : b. 1875 (a collateral of Onslow Eldm.). *Res.*, Murrandah, Camden, N.S.W.

OPPENHEIM, Maj. AUGUSTUS CHARLES (1915), K. Roy. Rif. C. ; Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj., is on Staff. R. Mil. Coll. : b. 1883.

ORGAN, Maj. CHARLES ALEXANDER (1917), A Serv. C.

ORMEROD, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE MILNER (1917), R.F.A.

ORMOND, Lt.-Col. DANIEL MAWAT (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

ORMSBY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GILBERT JOHN ANTHONY (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876 (son of Sir Lambert *O.*, M.D.).

ORMSBY, Maj. THOMAS (1916), Staff Paymr., A.P.D. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1871.

ORMSTON, Maj. ERNEST WILLIAM (1917), R.E. O'RORKE, Rev. BENJAMIN GARNISS (1917), M.A., A. Chaplain's Dept.

ORR, Temp. Capt. JOHN BOYD (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

ORR, Maj. MICHAEL HARRISON (1902), Yorks. Regt. retd. ; Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1859.

OSBORNE, Maj. EDMUND ARCHIBALD (1914), R.E., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

OSBORNE, Maj. GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1873.

OSBORNE, Maj. HENRY PERCY (1915), Middx. Regt., and late Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th (Serv.) Batt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1877.

OSBORNE (WILLOUGHBY-), Maj. D'ARCY (1917), R.F.A.

OSBOURNE (SMYTH-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE NOWELL THOMAS (1917), Devon Regt., now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1877.

OSBURN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR CARR (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa (with Imper. Yeo.) 1900 : b. 1876. *Res.*, Beau Site, Crowborough, Sussex.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Lieut. CUTHBERT LEO (1917), S. Lanc. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

O'SHEA, Maj. TIMOTHY (1916), Quarterm. and Hon. Maj. 9th Batt. The London Regt. (Terr.) ; Burma 1891, S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1856.

OSLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) STRATTON HARRY (1917), Roy. Can. Engrs., Canadn. Fces.

OSMOND, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES FORTESCUE (1917), Hon. Art. Co.

O'SULLIVAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN JOSEPH (1916), F.R.G.S., Northern Rhodesia Police, has comd. 19th (Serv.) Bn. Chesh. Regt. and 12th (Serv.) Bn. Sherwood Foresters, now a Dep$t$; S. Africa, German S.W. Africa 1914, and Germ. E. Afr. 1915, France 1916 : b. 1879.

OTTLEY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE FREDERIC (1902), Yorks. L.I. retd. (1905) ; Zhob Valley 1890, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

OUTRAM, Com. EDMUND (1915), R.N. Res., Patrol Serv. : b. 1858.

OVEY, Maj. DARRELL (1917), Rifle Brig.

OVEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD LOCKHART (1916), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914, now Comdt. of Transptn. Troops Depôt, is a C.C. for Oxon : b. 1878. *Res.*, Hernes, Henley-on-Thames.

OWEN, Hon. Capt. ALFRED DUDMAN (1917), Hon. Capt. A.S.C., and Insp. 1st Class, temp. Ch. Insp., Mech. Transpt.

OWEN, Lt.-Col., CHARLES HAROLD WELLS (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898 : b. 1872.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES SAMUEL (1915), Roy Welsh. Fus., a Bgde. Comdr., prev. a Serv. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900 : b. 1879. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

OWEN, Maj. DOUGLAS CHARLES (1917), Middx. Regt.

OWEN, Temp. Maj. GORONWY (1916), a Brig.-Maj., late 15th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce.

OWEN, Maj. SYDNEY LLOYD (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872. *Club*, U. Serv.

OWEN (MORGAN-), Lt.-Col. LLEWELLYN ISAAC GETHIN (1916), S. Wales Bordrs., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia : b. 1879.

OWSTON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LEYCESTER VARLEY (1917), Dragn. Gds., attd. Motor Mach. Gun C. as M.G. Offr.

OZANNE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HAROLD (1917), R.M.L.I., comdg. a Batt.

PACKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDMUND CHRISTOPHER (1917), Roy. Fus.

PACKE, Maj. WILLIAM VERE (1916), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901 : b. 1881.

PADWICK, Temp. Surg. HAROLD BOULTBEE (1917), R.N.

PAGAN, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM (1915), Gloucs. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

PAGE, Maj. CUTHBERT FREDERICK GRAHAM (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

PAGE, Capt. GEOFFREY FAULDER (1916), Lancs. Fus. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1894.

PAGE, Maj. LEWIS MEADOWS SHAW (1917), A. Serv. C.

PAGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LIONEL FRANK (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

PAGET, Temp. Lt.-Col. CECIL WALTER (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1874 (heir to Bicy. *of Sutton Bonington*, q.v.), mar. 1906 Lady Alexandra *P.*, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, q.v. *Res.*, King's Newton Hall, Derby.

PAINE, Lt.-Col. JAMES HENRY (1898), R.A. ; Mekran 1898 : b. 1870.

PAINTER, Capt. (acting Maj.) GORDON WHISTLER ARNAUD (1917), R.G.A.

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Col. GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD (1915), Border Regt., late I.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade : Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5 : b. 1875 (descendt. of 1st Bn. Longford).

PALEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ALAN THOMAS (1915), Rifle Brig., now Asst. Comdt. R. Mil. Coll., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1876.

PALLANT, Temp. Capt. HUBERT ARNOLD (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

PALLANT (LUIS-), Maj. SANTIAGO (1917), R.A.M.C.

PALLIN, Maj. SAMUEL FARRER GODFREY (1917), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.

PALLIN, Maj. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM HENRY (1917), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. C.

PALMER, Maj. ALBERT JOHN (1917), R. Glos. Huss. Yeom. ; is a dir. of Huntley and Palmer : b. 1871. *Res.*, Fairford Park, Glouc.

PALMER, Capt. ALEXANDER EDWARD GUY (1917), M.C., Yorks. Regt.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. CYRIL EUSTACE (1906), R.A., late with Egyptn. Army ; Liberia 1905, has been G.S.O. Sierra Leone : b. 1870.

PALMER, Lieut.-Com. LAURENCE REYNOLDS (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

PALMER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT HENRY (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce., from 1914 ; S. Africa 1900 (Strathcona's Horse) : b. 1868 (1st cous. of 10th Bt. *of Carlton*). *Res.*, Strathcona, Edmonton, Alberta.

PALMER (ORPEN-), Maj. REGINALD ARTHUR HERBERT (1916), Leinster Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

PALMES, Com. GEORGE BRYAN (1915), R.N. ; Suez Canal, Dardanelles : b. 1884.

PALMES, Maj. GEORGE CHAMPNEYS (1900-1), S. Wales Bords. retd., now Labour Corps, a Comdt. on Lines of Communic. ; S. Africa 1887-9 and 1900-1 : b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PALMES, Capt. GERALD LINDSAY (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906), now attached to Hqrs. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1864 (bro. of above Maj. Geo.). *Res.*, Home Farm, Cromer.

PANET, Maj. EDOUARD DE BELLEFEUILLE (1916), R. Canad. Art. ; Expdtny. Fce., from 1915.

PAPILLON, Lt.-Col. PELHAM RAWSTORN (1916), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law ; Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. Serv. Batt. Essex Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1864. *Res.*, Catsfield Place, Battle, Sussex.

PARBURY, Maj. KEITH (1917), R.F.A.

PARDOE, Maj. FRANK LIONEL (1914), K. Roy. Rif. C., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880.

PARK, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) MAITLAND ELPHINSTONE (1915), The Black Watch ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1894 (son of Sir Maitland *P.*).

PARKER, Capt. GEORGE ALEC (1917), M.C. (1917), Northampton Regt. and R. Flying C.

PARKER, Lieut.-Com. JAMES SANDBACH (1917), R.N.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT GABBETT (1915), Roy. Lanc. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875. *Res.*, Garry Kennedy, Co. Tipperary ; Castle Lake, Co. Clare.

PARKER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM (1917), London Regt.

PARKER, Temp. Capt. WILLIAM NEWTON (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C. *Res.*, Tollington Pk., N. 4.

PARKINSON, Maj. THOMAS WILLIAM (1916), York. and Lanc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1880.

PARKS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN HEGAN (1915), Canad. Expdtny. Fce., temp. R.E. ; S. Africa 1900-2, a Rly. and Civ. Engr. in S. Africa and Can. : b. 1874.

PARMINTER, Capt. REGINALD HORACE ROGER (1917), M.C., Manchester Regt. ; Mesopotamia.

PARR, Temp. Capt. VICTOR HENRY (1917), M.C., R. Innisk. Fus.

PARRY, Lt.-Col. CLAUD FREDERICK PILLINGTON (1917), R.F.A.

PARRY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) DULAS BENTLEY (1917), London Regt.

PARRY, Maj. HENRY JULES (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C., retd. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly Surg. at Roy. Infirm., Newcastle: b. 1867.

PARRY, Col. LLEWELYN ENGLAND SIDNEY (1900-1), T.D., Yeom. Res., late comdg. Denbighsh. Yeom., is attached to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flints.

PARRY, Engr.-Lieut. REY GRIFFITH (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles.

PARRY, Capt. (acting Maj.) RICHARD ALLEN (1916), 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915.

PARRY, Maj. THOMAS HENRY (1917), Roy. Welsh. Fus.

PARSON, Maj. GEORGE (1917), Brit. S. African Police, S. A. Contgt.

PARSONS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALFRED WOODIS (1915), 19th Hussars, temp. 18th; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

PARSONS, Maj. CECIL (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., Res. of Offrs., now a Dep. Assist. Dir. of Labour.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. DURIE (1917), A. Serv. C.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GEORGE (1900-1), comdg. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.), prev. 3rd Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

PARSONS, Maj. JOHN WILLIAM (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse.

PARSONS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHNSON LINDSAY ROWLETT (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

PARSONS, Maj. WILLIAM FORSTER (1917), R.F.A.

PARSONS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM FREDERIC (1917), R.F.A., retd.: b. 1879 (grands. of 3rd E. of Rosse).

PARTRIDGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LLEWELLYN (1917), Yeomanry, attd. Welsh Regt., is Mach. G. Offr., M.G. Corps.

PASCOE, Maj. JAMES SYDNEY (1917), R.A.M.C.

PASKE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE FREDERICK (1917), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I. (Sp. Res.).

PATCH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS ROBERT (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

PATERSON, Capt. (acting Maj.) ADRIAN GORDON (1917), M.C., K.O. Scott. Bordrs., attd. Mach. Gun C.; Mesopotamia.

PATERSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR WILLIAM SIBBALD (1917), Somerset L.I., attached R. Irish Fus.

PATERSON, Lt.-Col. EWING (1900-1), 6th Dragns.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873. *Club*, Cavalry.

PATERSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PHILIP JOSEPH (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PATERSON, Lt.-Col. ROBERT WALTER (1917), Cavalry, Canadn. Fce.

PATERSON, Maj. THOMAS GEORGE FERGUSON (1917), M.B., I.M.S.: Mesopotamia.

PATON, Capt. (acting Maj.) IAN VALENTINE (1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus., now Serv. Batt. (Res. of Off.); S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1875 (son of Maj.-Gen. Geo. *P.*, C.M.G.). *Club*. Caledonian.

PATRICK (KENNEDY-COCHRAN-), Lieut. (temp. Capt.) WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES (1917), M.C., Rifle Brig. and R. Flying C.

PATTENSON (TYLDEN-), Maj. ARTHUR HENRY (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. The Buffs (Mil.), now Res. of Offrs.; Zululand 1878-9, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, Telham Place, Battle, Sussex.

PATTERSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ARTHUR FREDERICK ISBELL (1917), R.A.M.C.

PATTERSON, Maj. JOHN (1917), R.A.

PATTERSON, Temp. Maj. JOHN (1917), E. African Pay Corps.

PATTERSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and comdg. Jewish Regt. (Serv.), late Roy. Irish Fus. (Sp. Res.), prev. Maj. A.S.C., formerly Essex Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1915, in comd. of a Russian Corps of Zionists: b. 1867. *Res.*, Grove House, Iver, Bucks.

PATTERSON, Temp. Lieut. JOHN WILSON (1916), R.E.; Europ. War from 1915.

PATTERSON, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM REGINALD (1916), Mounted Rif., Canad. Fce.: Europ. War from 1914.

PAUL, Maj. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER (1902), Leicester Regt., temp. Lt.-Col. Cambridgesh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873. *Res.*, Broom Hill, Drumcondra, Dublin.

PAUL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN KEATING (1917), Austral. Arty., Imper. Fce.

PAULL, Temp. Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) JOHN HICKS (1917), Gen. List.

PAYNE, Temp. Maj. FRANK GERVAS (1917), Mach. Gun C.

PAYNE, Maj. ROBERT LESLIE (1915), Connaught Rang., late a D.A.Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

PAYNTER, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE CAMBORNE BEAUCLERK (1914), Scots Gds., a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1880. *Club*, Guards'.

PAYNTER, Maj. WILLIAM PATTINSON (1917), R.A.

PEACE, Lieut.-Com. ALFRED GEOFFREY (1916), R.N.; with R. Mar. Mach. Guns, Gallipoli: b. 1885. *Res.*, 20 Nelson Rd., Southsea.

PEACOCKE, Temp. Lt.-Col. WARREN JOHN (1916), comdg. 9th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1889.

PEARLESS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), S. Wales Bordrs.

PEARSE, Col. HUGH WODEHOUSE (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. retd. (1911), is attached to Hqrs.; Afghn. 1878-80, and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Asst. Dir. for Dress and Clothing: b. 1855. *Res.*, 58 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

PEARSE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) SIDNEY ARTHUR (1917), I.A., retd., attached E. Lanc. Regt.

PEARSON, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) BERTRAM LAMB (1917), M.C., York. Regt.

PEARSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HAROLD LESLIE (1917), R.F.A.

PEASE, Capt. (acting Maj.) EDSON RAYMOND (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

PEASE, Capt. HERBERT ERNEST (1916), Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1889.

PECK, Capt. AMBROSE MAYNARD (1917), R.N.; Channel action against 6 German destroyers 1917.

PECK, Lt.-Col. CYRUS WESLEY (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

PECK, Surg.-Maj. EDWARD GEORGE (1916), T.D., M.R.C.S., R.F.A. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914. *Res.*, 47 Greencroft Gdens., Hampstead, N.W.

PECK, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

PECK, Maj. SYDNEY CAPEL (1917), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.

PEDLER, Temp. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT (1917), S. African A. Serv. C.

PEEBLES, Maj. ARTHUR STANSFIELD (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Recruitg. Staff Off. at Hqrs.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PEEBLES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HERBERT WALTER (1917), late A. Serv. C., retd.

PEEL, Capt. BASIL GERARD (1916), I.A., Kut-al-Amarah (Staff): b. 1881.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD JOHN RUSSELL (1915), R.A. Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869 (son of Lady Georgiana *P.*, q.v., and gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

PEEL, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM RALPH (1917), Yorks. Regt., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Manchester Regt.

PEGLER, Capt. SIDNEY JAMES (1917), Rifle Bdge. (Serv.).

PEIRS, Maj. HUGH JOHN CHEVALLIER (1916; Bar 1917), B.A., Serv. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Europ. War from 1914, is a solicitor: b. 1886.

PEIRSE, Squad.-Com. RICHARD EDMUND CHARLES (1915), R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce. and Dardanelles: b. 1892 (son of Vice-Adm. Sir Rd. Hy. *P.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Ivy House, N. Ranceby, nr. Grantham.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Maj. HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER (1900-1), B.A., Hon. Maj. in Army, late 3rd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1, is Under Treasurer, Middle Temple: b. 1875 (heir to Bt cy., q.v.); mar. 1904 Lady Mabel *B.-P.*, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor, q.v. *Res.*, The Crossways, Bickley, Kent.

PELLY, Col. JOHN STANNUS (1900-1), late Border Regt., aftds. comdg. 7th Batt., now Spec. Appt. at W. Office; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Tillworth House, Hawkchurch, Axminster.

PELLY, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RAYMOND THEODORE (1916), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., a Bgde. Comdr., has comded. Princess Patricia's Can. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1881 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

PEMBERTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROLAND TALBOT (1917), A. Serv. C.

PEMBERTON, Maj. SHOLTO (1917), M.C., R.E.; Mesopotamia.

PENDAVIS, 2nd Lieut. HUGH VALENTINE (1914), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., attd. to R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1895.

PENFOLD, Fleet-Surg. ERNEST ALFRED (1917), M.B., R.N.; Jutland.

PENNANT, Temp. Capt. DYFRIG HUWS (1917), late R.A.M.C., attd. Headqrs. R.F.A.

PENNELL, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) RICHARD (and Bar, both 1917), K. Roy. Rifle C.

PENNINGTON, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HERBERT STANLEY WHITMORE (1917), A. Serv. C.

PENNINGTON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) RICHARD (1917), Serv. Batt. Lincoln Regt.

PENNYCUICK, Capt. JAMES ALEXANDER CHARLES (1914; Bar 1917), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1890.

PENNYMORE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCY GEORGE (1916), Monmouth Regt. (Terr.), comdg. a Terr. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; Europ. War 1914-5. b. 1869. *Res.*, The Wallows, Brierley Hill, Staffs.

PENTON, Col. RICHARD HUGH (1896), B.A., L.R.C.P., A.M.S.; Dongola 1896, Soudan 1898, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1863.

PEPYS, Maj. GERALD LESLIE (1915), I.A., Front. Fce., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Indn. Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5: b. 1879 (grands. of 1st E. of Cottenham).

PERCEVAL, Capt. (acting Maj.) CHRISTOPHER PETER WESTBY (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1890 (son of Sir Westby *P.*, K.C.M.G.).

PERCIVAL, Capt. EDGAR (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1890.

PERCIVAL, Lieut.-Com. JOHN (1917), R.N. Res., Cameroons 1914 (as Acting Dir. of Nigeria Marine, Lagos).

PEREIRA, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR BERESFORD PHILEMON (1917), A. Serv. C.

PERKINS, Lt.-Col. ALFRED EDWARD (1900-1), M.A., M.B., N.S. Wales A. Med. C.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

PERKINS, Maj. ALFRED THRALE (1902), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.), now a Draft Conductg. Offr. as temp. Capt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (son of the C.B. of same name, q.v.).

PERKINS, Lieut. RAYMOND (1900-1), barrister-at-law, Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869. *Res.*, Hobart.

PERKS, Lieut. ROBERT CLEMENT (1916), Serv. Batt. W. Riding Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

PERRY, Maj. ARTHUR CLYDE (1900-1), Mach. Gun C., T.C., formerly 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872. *Res.*, Sandhurst House, nr. Gloucester.

PERRY, Lt.-Col. EDMUND LUDLOW (1917), I.M.S.; Mesopotamia.

PERRY, Maj. KENNETH MEIKLE (1916), B.A. and B.Sc. (Can.), Canad. Infy.; Exdptny. Fce., is a C.E.: b. 1884.

PETERS, Lieut. FREDERIC THORNTON (1915), R.N.; North Sea.

PETERS, Maj. JOHN WESTON PARSONS (1916), 7th Dragn. Gds. (Res. of Offrs., now a Rail. Transpt. Offr.; Expdtny. Fce., Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1864.

PETERSON, Temp. Capt (acting Maj.) ARTHUR JAMES (1916; Bar 1917), R.F.A.; Europ. War from 1914.

PETERSON, Lieut. FREDERICK HENRY (1917), D.S.C. (1916; Bar 1917), R.N. Res.

PETRE, Capt. HENRY ALOYSIUS (1916), M.C., Aust. Flying C.; Mesopotamia, is a solicitor: b. 1884 (gt. grands. of 11th Bn.).

PETRE, Capt. RODERIC LORAINE (1917), M.C., S. Wales Bordrs.; Tsingtau 1914, Dardanelles 1915, Mesopotamia 1916-7: b. 1887 (gt. grands. of 11th Bn. Petre).

PETRE, Capt. WALTER REGINALD GLYNN (1917), R.N.: b. 1873 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Hy. Cecil *P.*, C.M.G.).

PETRIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES LOUIS ROWE (1902), Manchester Regt. retd., aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. 16th (Serv.) Batt., now a Garr. Batt. S. Staffs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., Lango (Uganda) Expdtn. 1901, and Somalild. 1902-3, partly as D.A.A.G.: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PETRIE, Lieut. DAVID PARKER (1917), The Cameronians (Sp. Res.).

PEYTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) THOMAS HENRY (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

PHILIP, Temp. Lieut. GEORGE MORRISON (1917), M.C., Northumb. Fus.

PHILIPS, Maj. JOHN LIONEL (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

PHILLIMORE, Capt. VALENTINE EGERTON BAGOT (1900), R.N.; China 1900, Europ. War

1914 : b. 1875 (son of the late Sir Augustus *P.*, K.C.B.). *Club*, Un. Serv.

PHILLIPS, Maj. FRANK ROFF (1917), R.A.

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. GEOFFREY FRANCIS (1915), D. of Corn. L.I., now an Asst. Comdt. at Hqrs., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, Somalild. 1908-10, late with K. African Rif. : b. 1879.

PHILLIPS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) NOEL CLIVE (1917), M.C., N. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. OWEN FORBES (1917), Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

PHILLIPS (SPENCER-), Temp. Maj. JOHN CHARLES (1917), A. Serv. C., Capt. A.S.C. (Terr.).

PHILPOT, Capt. (acting Maj.) DAVID (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FOSKETT (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, N.-W. Front. 1908 : b. 1871.

PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. JOHN HARE (1917), Aust. A. Med. C.

PHIPSON, Capt. EDWARD SELBY (1916), M.B., I.M.S. ; Egypt, Dardanelles ; b. 1884.

PHIROZSHAH BYRAMJI BARUCHA, Capt. (1916), F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

PICKERING, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES JAMES (1916), W. Riding Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1880. *Res.*, Barmoor, Worksop.

PICKERING, Maj. EMIL WILLIAM (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

PICKERING, Capt. FRANCIS ALEXANDER UMFREVILLE (1917), Dragoons.

PICKERING, Capt. WILLIAM (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd. ; Zulukl. 1879, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, The Lodge, Kimberley.

PIGGOTT, Maj. FRANCIS STEWART GILDEROY (1917), R.E.

PIGOT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT (1916), M.C., Rifle Brig., Tank C., comdg. a Bn., late R. Flying C. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882 (heir to Btcy. *of Patshull*).

PIGOTT (ROYSTON-), Maj. WALTER MYTTON (1917), A. Serv. C.

PIGOTT (SMYTH-), Wing-Com. JOSEPH RUSCOMBE WADHAM (1915 ; Bar 1917), R.N.A.S. and Lieut. R.N. ; Dardanelles 1915, Reconnaissance and bombing flights in E. Medit. : b. 1889.

PIKE, Vice-Adm. FREDERICK OWEN (1917), R.N. retd., temp. Capt. R.N. Res.

PILCHER, Col. EDGAR MONTAGU (1900-1), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S , R.A.M.C., temp. Col. A.M.S. ; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914, now Prof. of Surgery at R. Army Med. Coll. : b. 1865. *Club*, Constitutional.

PILCHER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM SPILMAN (1917). Gren. Gds.

PILKINGTON, Maj. FREDERICK CARLISLE (1915), 15th Hussars ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1872. *Club*, Cavalry.

PILKINGTON, Maj. GUY REGINALD (1917), S. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.).

PILKINGTON, Maj. WILLIAM NORMAN (1916), S. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877.

PILSON, Maj. ARTHUR FORDE (1900-1), Roy. Dublin Fus. retd. ; S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1902, aftds. with S. African Constab. as Dist. Comdt. : b. 1865. *Res.*, Rathdune, Downpatrick.

PIM, Capt. DOUGLAS CHETHAM (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.) ; Mesopotamia.

PINKNEY, Lt.-Col. EDMUND WALKER PENNY (1917), A. Serv. C.

PIPON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ROBERT HENRY (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

PIRIE, Lieut.-Com. WILFRID BAYLEY (1916), R.N., Emergency List ; Submarine, Sea of Marmora : b. 1888.

PITMAN, Capt. CHARLES ROBERT SENHOUSE (1917), M.C., I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

PLANT, Maj. ERIC CLIVE PEGUS (1917 ; Bar same year), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

PLATT, Maj. WILLIAM (1908), Northumb. Fus., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Mohmands 1908, and Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1885.

PLAYFAIR, Capt. (temp. Maj.) THOMAS ALFRED JACK (1917), Arty., Austral. Imper. Fce.

PLAYNE, Surg. BASIL ALFRED (1915), M.B., M.R.C.S., R.N. ; with R. Nav. Div. Antwerp 1914, Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1885. *Res.*, Floriston Bridge Rd., Fornuay.

PLIMPTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) KELBURNE ARCHIBALD (1917), E. Yorks. Regt., acting Lt.-Col. Mach. G. C.

PLUMMER, Lt.-Col. EDMUND WALLER (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1871. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

PODMORE, Capt. HUBERT (1916), 6th (Serv.) Batt. Northampton Regt. ; Europ. War from 1915.

POE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN (1915), M.B., K.A.M.C., an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1873.

POLLARD, Maj. CYRIL ARTHUR (1916) 22nd Co. of Lond. (Howitzer) Bttry., R.F.A. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1889.

POLLARD, Maj. GEORGE CHAMBERS (1915), B.A., attd. W. Riding R.E. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1874. *Res.*, 18 Brandling Pk., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

POLLARD, Capt. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1902), R. Defence Corps, late Bethune's Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1901-2.

POLLITT, Temp. Maj. GEORGE PATON (1917 ; Bar same year), R.E.

POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHARLES EDWARD (1917), R.A.M.C.

POLSON, Capt. DONALD (1900-1), New Zeald. Mtd. Rif. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Blenheim, Marlborough, N.Z.

PONSONBY, Capt. DOUGLAS GORDON (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

PONSONBY, Capt. WILLIAM RANDAL (1900-1), late 3rd Dragn. Gds. ; with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1876.

POOLE, Maj. FRANCIS GARDEN (1900-1), F.R.G.S., Middx. Regt. ; Central Africa 1897, Nthn. Rhodesia 1898, China 1900-1, Somalild. 1904, Abor Expdn. 1911-2, late with Egyptn. Army, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1870. *Club*, Travellers'.

POOLE, Maj. HENRY REYNOLD (1916), R.A. Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1877.

POOLE, Maj. IVAN MAXWELL CONWAY (1916), Supp. and Transp. C., I.A. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1878.

POOLE, Capt. JOHN SANDERSON (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C. and R. Flying C.

POORE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT MONTAGU (1900-1), late comdg. 7th Hussars, now (temp.) a Bgde., India ; Rhodesia 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1902 (as PROV. Marsh.) : b. 1866, mar. 1898 Lady Flora *P.*, sist. of the D. of Hamilton, q.v. *Club*, Cavalry.

POPE, Lt.-Col. EDWARD ALEXANDER (1917), S. Wales Bordrs. (Sp. Res.).

POPE, Capt. FRANCIS (1917), Res. of Offrs., Northampton Regt.

POPE, Maj. SYDNEY BUXTON (1916), I.A., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1879. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

POPE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) VYVYAN VAVASOUR (1916), M.C., comdg. a Batt. Nth. Staffs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

POPHAM, Maj. EDWARD LEYBORNE (1917), Cav., I.A.

POPHAM, Maj. GILBERT LEYBORNE (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1881.

POPHAM, Maj. ROBERT STEWART (1902), Notts. and Derbysh. Regt., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

POPHAM (BROOKE-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY ROBERT MOORE (1915), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., attd. to R. Flying C., now a D.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878, assumed 1904 by royal licence additl. name of Popham. *Res.*, Bagborough House, nr. Taunton.

PORCH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL PORCH (name doubled) (1917) Bar same year), late E. Surrey Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), comdg. a Batt. Northumb. Fus.

PORTAL, Temp. Lieut. (temp. Capt.) CHARLES FREDERICK ALGERNON (1917), M.C., attd. R.E., late Sp. Res. (Motor Cyclist Sect.), and R. Flying C.

PORTAL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN LESLIE (1917), Oxford and Bucks. L.I.

PORTER, Capt. (acting Maj.) CECIL GEORGE (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

PORTER, Maj. FREDERICK JOSEPH WILLIAM (1900-1), R.A.M.C., retd. (1913), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nepean, Sea Rd., Bombay.

PORTER, Maj. HENRY COLIN MANSEL (1916), K. Roy. Rifles; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

PORTER, Maj. HERBERT ALFRED (1904), Liverpool Regt., retd. 1910; W. African Coast 1898, S. Africa 1900, N. Nigeria, etc., 1900-2, Kana-Sokoto 1903, now an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff (Res. of Offrs.): b. 1872.

POSTON, Maj. WILLIAM JOHN LLOYD (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Soudan 1913, now a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1881.

POTT, Capt. DOUGLAS (1917), M.C., I.A.; Mesopotamia.

POTT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EDWARD HELME (1917), I.A.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. CLAUD FURNISS (1916), R.A., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1902, late an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1881.

POTTER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) COLIN KYNASTON (1917), M.C., N. Lancs. Regt.

POTTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARMAN BARNES (1915), E. Kent Regt., now comdg. Troops Gold Coast; Togoland 1914: b. 1882.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUBERT CECIL (1917), King's (Liverpool) Regt.

POTTER, Maj. KENNETH MICHAEL (1917), R.F.A.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ALLEN (1917), A. Serv. C. (Terr.).

POTTS, Maj. EDMUND THURLOW (1915), M.D., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fcc.: b. 1878.

POTTS, Capt. JOHN (1917), Serv. Batt. Durham L.I.

POUPORE, Maj. ALBERT GENELLE (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

POW, Maj. JAMES (1917), New Zeald. Rifle Brig.

POWELL, Capt. ARTHUR HUNTER (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

POWELL, Col. ATHERTON FOLLIOTT (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1909; Soudan 1885-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. comd. Artill. Bgde., Plymouth: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD WEYLAND MARTIN (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1910, now Res. of Offrs. and Brig.-Gen. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1869. *Res.*, Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants.

POWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY GEORGE (1915), late Loy. N. Lanc. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now Ch. Instr. of a Sch. of Instrn., prev. comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1867.

POWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN EDWARD (1917), R.A.M.C.

POWELL, Maj. PHILIP LIONEL WILLIAM (1916), Welsh Regt., now a D.A.A.G. (temp.) at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882.

POWELL, Maj. RICHMOND FFOLLIOTT (1916), R.A., now comdg. R.A. Cadet Sch.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

POWELL, Maj. ROBERT MONTAGU (1917), R.A.

POWELL Lieut. WILLIAM HENRY (1917), R.F.A.

POWER, Temp. Maj. MICHAEL STANISLAUS (1917), S. African Med. C.

POWER, Maj. WILLIAM SAYER (1900-1), Derbysh. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hilton Lodge, Derby.

POWERS, Maj. THOMAS EDWARD (1917), Canadn. Divisl. Sign. Co., Can. Contgt.

POWLES, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES GUY (1916), New Zeald. Staff Corps, Imper. Fce.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

POWNALL (BEATTY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE ERNEST (1917), Border Regt., comdg. an Infy. Batt.

POYNTER, Maj. ARTHUR VERNON (1900-1), Capt. Res. of Offrs. and Hon. Maj. Scots Gds.: S. Africa 1900-1 with Imper. Yeo., Europ. War from 1914, now an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly to Lord Curzon in India and Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1871, mar. 1917 Lady Agnes P., dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk, q.v. *Res.*, Didmarton, Badminton, Glos.

POYNTZ, Maj. HUGH STAINTON (1917), Bedford Regt., is attached to Hqrs.

POYSER, Temp. Capt. KENNETH ELLISTON (1917), Yorks. L.I.

POYSER, Col. RICHARD (1896), F.R.C.V.S., A. Vet. S., ret. 1897; Afghan. 1879-80, Chitral Relief; prom. Vet.-Col. for servs. during S. Afr. War: b. 1842. *Res.*, 155 Victoria Rd., Charlton, S.E.

PRAGNELL, Capt. THOMAS WYKEHAM (1917), Hussars.

PRANCE, Maj. ROBERT COURTENAY (1916) R.A., a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1882.

PRATT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED GILBERT (1916), Essex Regt., comdg. a Batt., late an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

PRATT, Maj. GEORGE MCDONALD (1915), York. and Lanc. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Batt. N'thumb. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

PRATT, Maj. HENRY ROGER EVELYN (1898), I.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Kent Regt; N.-W. Front. (Samara and Tirah) 1897-8: b. 1873.

PRATT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) MERVYN (1902), K. Roy. Rif. C. retd., aftds. 11th (Serv.) Batt., now attd. to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873. *Club*, Hyde Pk.

PRATT, Capt. ROBERT EDWARD BURTON (1917), R.E.

PRECHTEL, Lt.-Col. ALFRED FREDERICK (1917), R.F.A.

PREEDY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK (1917), M.C., R.E.

PRENTICE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT EMILE SHEPHERD (1916), Highland L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8: b. 1872.

PRESCOTT, Lt.-Col. JOHN JOSEPH WHITWORTH (1900-1), R.A.M.C., now Adjt. Roy. Army Sch. of Instructn., Northumbrn. Div. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1875.

PRESTON, Maj. WILLIAM JOHN PHAELIM (1916), I.A., Mesopotamia from 1915: b. 1873.

PRETORIUS, Temp. Lieut. PHILIP JACOBUS (1916), E. African Div.

PRETYMAN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE FREDERICK (1915), Somerset L.I. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. T. *P.*, K.C.M.G.). *Club*, U. Serv.

PRIAULX, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE KENDALL (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C., comdg. a Serv. Batt.

PRICE, Temp. Maj. IVON HENRY (1917), Special List.

PRICE, Maj. OWEN LLOYD (1917), R.G.A.

PRICE (HOWELL-), Capt. PHILIP LLEWELLYN (1916), M.C. (1917), 1st Batt. Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 1894.

PRICE, Lieut. THOMAS EDWARD (1917; D.S.C.), R.N. Res.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS HERBERT FRANCIS (1917) D. of Cornw. L.I.; Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1869 (son of Sir John F. P., K.C.S.I., and 1st cous. of Maj. T. Rose *P.*, below).

PRICE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) THOMAS REGINALD (1917), M.C. (1917), Northampton Regt.

PRICE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS ROSE CARADOC (1917), Welsh Gds., late I.A.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Tibet, Europ. War 1914-6, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1875 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt. *of Trengwainton*).

PRICE (HOWELL-), Lt.-Col. OWEN GLENDOWER (1917), M.C., Austral. Imper. Fce.

PRICKETT, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HENRY (1915), R.E., comdg. an Army Signal Co.; Expdtny. Ecc., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

PRIDHAM, Lt.-Col. GEOFFREY ROBERT (1917), R.E.

PRIESTLEY, Capt. JOSEPH HUBERT (1917), Unattached List.

PRIESTMAN, Capt. JOHN HADLEY THORNTON (1917), Lincoln Regt.

PRINGLE, Lt.-Col. HALL GRANT (1917), R.F.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

PRINGLE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ROBERT NORMAN (1917), S. African Med. C., S.A. Contgt.

PRIOR, Lt.-Col. BERNARD HENRY LEATHES (1917), Norfolk Regt.

PRIOR, Temp Maj. HAROLD ASTLEY SOMERSET (1916), Yorks. Regt. (attd.), late comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Europ. War from 1914.

PRIOR, Maj. JOHN HARVEY (1900-1), R.E. (Sp. Res.), Plymouth Div. Submarine Miners; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

PRIOR, Lieut. M. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Infy. in S. Africa 1900-1.

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CLIVE GORDON (1917), Brig.-Gen. R.A.

PROBYN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) HAROLD MELSOME (1917), R. Warwick. Regt. and R. Flying C.

PROBYN, Lt.-Col. PERCY JOHN (1900-1), M.B., L.R.C.P., barrister-at-law, R.A.M.C., Lagos and Sierra Leone 1877-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Clin. Assist. in two Lond. Hosps. and Resid. Surg. to Western Gen. Dispensary: b. 1867.

PROFEIT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), M.B., A.M.S.

PROWER, Maj. JOHN MERVYN (1916), 8th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1885. *Res.*, Synton Kamloops, Brit. Col.

PROWSE, Maj. WALDREN BREWER (1917), Arty., Canadn. Fces.

PRYCE, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) CARY AP RHYS (1917), R.F.A.

PRYER, Capt. ALFRED AMOS (1917), A. Vet. C.

PRYNNE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HAROLD VERNON (1917), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

PRYOR, Capt. (acting Maj.) WALTER MARLBOROUGH (1917), Herts. Regt. (Terr.), attd. R. Warwicks. Regt. (Terr.).

PUCKLE, Temp. Maj. BRUCE HALE (1917), Mch. Gun Corps.

PUDDICOMBE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS PHARE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

PUGH, Lt.-Col. DAVID CHARLES (1917), T. F. Res., prev. R.A. (Terr.).

PUGH, Maj. HERBERT OWAIN (1900-1), Welsh Horse (Yeo.), served as Lieut. Lumsden's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1, attds. in S. Afr. Constab., is Sec. to Territ. Assocns. of Carmarthen, Cardigan, and Pembroke: b. 1874. *Res.*, Mount Hill, Carmarthen.

PULLIBLANK, Engr.-Com. JOHN BLACKLER (1917), R.N., Dover Patrol.

PULLMAN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALFRED HOPEWELL (1915), Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Res. of Offrs., now attd., late 8th (Serv.) Batt. of same; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881. *Res.*, Pinewood, Oriental Rd., Woking.

PURCELL, Maj. (temp. Col.) JOHN FRANCIS (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Rifles, a Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. comdg. Res. Batt. 1st S. African Inf.; Basutold. 1880-1, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861.

PURDON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM BROOKE (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

PURDY, Lt.-Col. JOHN SMITH (1917), Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

PURSER, Maj. LYDMAR MOLINE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

PURVIS, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., late Maj. Highland L.I., aftds. comd. 12th Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Calmsden, Cirencester.

PYE, Maj. KELLOW WILLIAM (1917), R.E.

PYM, Rev. THOMAS WENTWORTH (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

PYMAN, Temp. Capt. GEOFFREY LEE (1917), Yorks. L.I.

PYNE, Capt. FREDERICK SPARKE (1917), R.F.A.

PYOTT, Temp. Capt. IAN VERNON (1916), Flight Comdr. R. Flying C.; destroyed a Zeppelin, Europ. War from 1915.

QUERIPEL, Lt.-Col. LESLIE HERBERT (1915), R.A.; China 1900, Mesopotamia: b. 1881.

QUIBELL, Capt. ARTHUR HOLMES (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt.

QUINNE, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. JOHN (1917), R.N. Res.

QUIRK, Temp. Maj. DOUGLAS (1917), York. and Lanc. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Yorks. L.I. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. a Comdt. Sch. of Instr.

RADCLIFFE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PERCY POLLEXFEN DE BLAQUIERE (1916), R.A., on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874 (son of late Gen. Sir Wm. P. *R.*, K.C.B.).

RADFORD, Maj. ERNEST GEORGE (1917), Austral. Mach. Gun C., Imper. Fce.

RAE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM (1916), comdg. 4th Inf. Batt. Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

RAFFERTY, Maj. RUPERT ANSTICE (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

RAIKES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEOFFREY TAUNTON (1916), acting Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. S. Wales Bords.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884 (bro. of two follg.).

RAIKES, Maj. LAWRENCE TAUNTON (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

RAIKES, Com. ROBERT HENRY TAUNTON (1916, Bar 1917), R.N.: b. 1885.

RAILSTON, Maj. HENRY GEORGE MORETON (1915), Rifle Brig.; Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj.; b. 1885.

RAINES (GROVES-), Maj. RALPH GORE DEVEREUX (1915), The Buffs; Expdtny. Fce., was temp. on Staff Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

RALSTON, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WINDEYER (1917), Aust. Imper. Fce.

RALSTON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HARRAH (1917), Fld. Arty., Canadn. Fces.

RALSTON, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) JAMES LAYTON (1917), comdg. an Infy. Batt., Canadian Fce.

RALSTON, Capt. WILLIAM HENRY (1917), M.C., I.A.: Mesopotamia.

RAMSAY, Maj. HILTON ALEXANDER (1916), R.A., temp. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878 (grands. of 3rd Bt. *of Balmain*).

RAMSBOTHAM, Capt. J. B. (1902), with S. African Mtd. Irreg. Fces., in S. Afr. War 1902.

RAMSBOTTOM, Temp. Maj. GORDON OPENSHAW (1917), Manchester Regt.

RAMSDEN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOSSLYN VERE (1915), M.A., R.A., now an Assist. Dep. Dir.-Gen. at Min. of Munitions; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876 (gt. grands. of 4th Bt.). *Club*, White's.

RAMSDEN, Lt.-Col. RICHARD ELMSLIE (1917), R.F.A.

RANDOLPH, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) ALGERNON FORBES (1917), Res. of Offrs., Suffolk Regt., now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at T.C., M.G.C.

RANKINE, Maj. ROBERT (1915), 14th Austral. Inf. Batt., Medit. Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Dunmore, St. Kilda, Victoria, Aust.

RANSON, Lt.-Col. WILSON (1917), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.

RASCH, Capt. GUY ELLAND CARNE (1915), Gren. Gds., late comdg. a Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., late Brig.-Maj.: b. 1885 (heir to Btcy.).

RASHLEIGH, Capt. REGINALD NICHOLAS (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

RATHBONE, Maj. HAROLD EUGENE FORD (1917), R.E.

RATTRAY Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN GRANT (1916), 10th Inf. Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce., now Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Pipestone, Manitoba.

RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) MALCOLM MACGREGOR (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

RATTRAY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. M. (1902), Natal Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1901-2 with 1st Scottish Horse.

*RAWLINS, Lt.-Col. STUART WILLIAM HUGHES (1915), R.A., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1880.

RAWSON, Maj. CRESWELL DUFFIELD (1915), R.A., 21st Kohat Mtn. Batty., Front. Fce.; Dardanelles: b. 1883.

RAY, Maj. JOHN (1917), Austral. Fld. Art., Imper. Fce.

RAY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MATTHEW BURROW (1917), R.A.M.C.

RAYMER, Maj. ROBERT RICHMOND (1916), M.A., Roy. Jersey Mil., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. W. Riding Regt., prev. S. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1901-2; Europ. War from 1914; is a Master at Clifton Coll., Bristol: b. 1870.

RAYMOND, Maj. EDWARD HUGH BROOME (1916), Roy. Scots (Res. of Offrs.), now 13th (Serv.)Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868; assumed present name 1908 in lieu of Baker-Stallard-Penoyre. *Res.*, Heathfield House, Bitterne, Southampton; The Norlands, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

RAYMOND, Maj. EVELYN DALRYMPLE (1917), M.C., I.A.

RAYNER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK (1917). Notts. and Derby Regt.

RAYNER, Maj. WILLIAM BRYAN FLEETWOOD (1916), now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

RAYNHAM, EUSTACE FREDERICK (1900-1), served as Lieut. Kimberley Town Gd. in S. African War 1899-1900.

READ, Maj. JOHN JAMES (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

READMAN, Capt. JOHN JEFFREY (1916), R. Scots Greys; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864, mar. 1911 Hon. Christobel Ure, dau. of Bn. Strathclyde.

REAY, Temp. Maj. TOM (1917), Northumb. Fus.

REBSCH, Capt. WILLIAM KNOWLES (1916), I.A., Supply and Transp. Corps; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1885.

REDDIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ANTHONY JULIAN (1915), S. Wales Bordrs., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873. *Club*, Sports.

REED, Lieut. ARCHIBALD DAYRELL (1917), R.N. Res.

REED, Maj. CHARLES (1916), R.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1879.

REES, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUBERT CONWAY (1914), Welsh Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882.

REEVES, Maj. PAGET EDWARD STUART (1902), 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt. (Mil.) retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

REID, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER (1900-1), V.D., attached Labour Corps, has comded. 20th Batt. Lancs. Fus. and a Serv. Batt. Chesh. Regt., formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Rutland Pk. Mnsns., Willesden Green, N.W.

REID, Maj. DAVID ELDER (1900-1), Aust. Cmmnwth. Fces.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Queensld. Mtd. Inf.: b. 1864.

REID, Col. FRANCIS MAUDE (1917), Highland L.I. retd., now attd. to Hqrs., prev. comdg. a Batt. Roy. Fus.

REID, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK JAMES (1916), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877.

REID, Capt. (acting Maj.) GEORGE ERIC (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

REID, Lt.-Col. HECTOR GOWANS (1917), A. Serv. C.

REID, Capt. HERBERT AMBROSE (1900-1), Aust. Cmmnwth. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1901 with Imper. Bushmen: b. 1877. *Res.*, Flinders St., Melbourne, Vict.

REID, Capt. NOEL SPENCE (1916), M.C. (1916), Oxford and Bucks. L.I. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

REID, Maj. WALTER RICHARD (1915), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

REILLY, Maj. HUGH LAMBERT (1916), I.A. and R. Flying C., Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1886.

RENNIE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) GEORGE ARTHUR PAGET (1900-1), comdg. a Bgde., prev. 7th (Serv.) Batt. K. Roy. Rif. C.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, 128 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

RENNIE, Capt. JOHN GEORGE (1900-1), Mach. Gun C., late Black Watch; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865.

RENNISON, Maj. ARTHUR JOHN (1916), Supply and Transp. Corps, I.A.; S. Africa 1901, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1876.

RENNY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) LEWIS FREDERICK (1915), R. Dublin Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade (Supt. of Training M.G.C., T.C.): b. 1877. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RETTIE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN KER (1917), R.A.

REWCASTLE, Lieut. (actg. Capt.) GEORGE LYON DUNCAN (1916), R.G.A. (Sp. Res.).

REYNE, Capt. GERARD VAN ROSSUM (1916), I.A., Kut-al-Amarah: b. 1886.

REYNOLDS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) CHARLES EDWARD (1916), Infy., Canad. Fce. from 1915.

REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. JAMES PHILIP (1917), R.F.A.

REYNOLDS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LEWIS LESLIE CLAYTON (1916, Bar 1917), Oxford and Bucks. L.I. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914.

REYNOLDS, Maj. PHILIP GUY (1900-1), 3rd Dragn. Gds., retd. 1912, has been an Instr. at Indian Cav. Sch.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871. *Club*, Cavalry.

RHODES, Maj. ELMHIRST (1886), late Berks. Regt.; Egypt, Soudan, and Nile 1882-6, was Dir. of Signalling in S. Africa 1899-1901, prev. Supt. Army Signalling Sch.: b. 1858 (bro. of the late Rt. Hon. Cecil *R.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

RHODES, Lieut. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1916), late Serv. Batt. Shropsh. L.I., now with King's African Rif.

RHODES, Capt. GODFREY DEAN (1917), R.E.

RICARDO, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY GEORGE (1917), R.F.A., retd.

RICARDO, Maj. WILFRID FRANCIS (1917), Yeomanry.

RICE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CECIL EDWARD (1917, Bar same year), Yeom., attd. Roy. Fus., late comdg. a Serv. Batt.

RICE, Lieut.-Com. WILLIAM VICTOR (1916, D.S.C. 1917), R.N., Mine-sweeping and Laying.

RICH, Maj. CHARLES EDWIN FREDERICK (1916), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Lincoln Regt. (Sp. Res.) and Assist. Provost Marshal of an Army Corps; S. Africa 1902, Expdtny. Fce., is Gov. of Northampton Prison: b. 1871 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.).

RICHARDS, Maj. BERNARD OGILVIE (1900-1), Worc. Regt. retd., Res. of Offrs., late Serv. Batt. R. W. Kent, now on Spec. Serv.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, 11 Bryanston St., W.

RICHARDS, Capt. (acting Maj.) DARCY JOHN RIGBY (1917), M.C., R.G.A.

RICHARDS, Capt. FRANCIS HOWE (1917), R.F.A.

RICHARDS, Lt.-Col. HAROLD ARTHUR DAVID (1917), A. Serv. C.

RICHARDS, OWEN (1915), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, is Surg. Kasr-el-Ainy Hosp., and Prof. Clin. Surg. Egypt. Govt. Sch. of Med.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Cairo.

RICHARDS, Maj. SIDNEY (1900-1), late Capt. Garr. Batt. Suffolk Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Kimberley Rifles. *Club*, Rand (Johannesburg).

RICHARDSON, Capt. ALEXANDER WHITMORE COLQUHOUN (1917), Bedford Regt.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD READ (1917), London Regt.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR JOHNSTONE (1916), S. Staffs. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.); Burma 1885-7, Niger, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1862.

RICHARDSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES JARDINE (1917), Hussars; Mesopotamia.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. late Maj. Highland L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

RICHARDSON, Lieut. JOHN JAMES (1916), Infy., Canad. Fce. from 1914.

RICHARDSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MORRIS ERNALD (1916), B.A., 20th Hussars, comdg. Serv. Batt. N'thumb. Fus.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902: b. 1878.

RICHEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE HENRY MILLS (1900-1), temp. E. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.), prev. 23rd (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus., once 6th (Mil.) Batt. Roy. Ir. Rif., Bechanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1896, Mashonald. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt. Kitchener's Horse, aftds. Hon. Maj.: b. 1867.

RICHMOND, Lieut. (acting Capt.) GEORGE WILLIAM (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.).

RICHMOND, Maj. JOHN DUNCAN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

RICKMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR WILMOT (1917), Northumb. Fus. (Sp. Res.).

RICKMAN, Capt. WILLIAM EDWARD (1900-1); Zulu and Basuto Wars with Border Horse, and S. Africa 1900 with Kimberley Lt. Horse: b. 1855.

RIDDEL, Temp. Capt. DONALD OLSON (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1915.

RIDDELL, Maj. ARCHIBALD (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1882 (descendt. of 2nd Bt.).

RIDDELL, Maj. CONSETT CARRE (1917), Engrs., Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 18— (descendt. of 4th Bt.).

RIDDELL, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) EDWARD PIUS ARTHUR (1916, Bar 1917), Rifle Brig., a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875.

RIDDELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD VANSITTART DICK (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873 (a descendt. of 2nd Bt.).

RIDDELL, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN BALFOUR (1915), R.A., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Edward V. Dick *R.*, above).

RIDEAL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JOHN GEORGE EDMUND (1917), York. and Lanc. Regt.

RIDINGS, Maj. Cecil (1915), Roy. Innisk. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 ; Dardanelles : b. 1876.

RIDLEY, 2nd Lieut. Claude Alward (1916), M.C., Roy. Fus. and Roy. Flying C. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1896.

RIDLEY, Maj. John Cecil Thomas Edmund Charles (1917), Aust. Lt. Horse, late Brig.-Maj. Imper. Fce.

RIGBY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Walter (1917), Res. of Offrs., late R. Irish Rifles and E. African Police, now attached to Hdqrs.

RIGG, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Edward Harrison (1916), Yorks. L.I., comdg. a Batt. R. Innisk. Fus. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.

RIGG, Com. Walter Geoffrey (1916), R.N., Mine Sweeping and Laying, now temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.

RIGGALL, Capt. Arthur Horton (1900-1) ; with Tasmanian Imper. Bushman in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1867. *Res.*, Annandale, Tasmania.

RILEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hamlet Lewthwaite (1915), B.A., Rifle Bgde., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1882.

RILEY, Maj. Harold James (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

RISLEY, Maj. Crescent Gebhard (1917), I.A.

RITCHIE, Maj. Michael Balfour Hutchison (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; Exdptny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908 : b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

RITCHIE, Lieut. (acting Capt.) Neil Methuen (1917), Black Watch ; Mesopotamia.

RITCHIE, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Theodore Francis (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

RITCHIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas Fraser (1916), Somerset L.I., now comdg. 6th (Serv.) Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1875. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RITCHIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Buchanan (1915), S. Lancs. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877.

RITSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Anthony Sydney (1917), M.C., Durham L.I.

ROACHE, Temp. Lt.-Col. Joseph Garrett (1917), Rifle Brig., N. Zealand Fce.

ROBERTS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Henry (1917), A. Serv. C.

ROBERTS, Capt. Frank Crowther (1915), M.C. (1917), Worc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

ROBERTS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Frederick Emilius (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Europ. War 1914-6 : b. 1878.

ROBERTS, Com. John (1917), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

ROBERTS, Capt. Robert Jesse Adams (1916), 10th (Serv.) Batt. Welsh Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Stephen Richard (1917), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

ROBERTS, Maj. William Bradley (1917), I.A., late an A.A.G.

ROBERTS (CRAMER-), Maj. Marmaduke Torin (1915), I.A., 4th Gurkha Rif. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

ROBERTS (CROMPTON-), Lt.-Col. Henry Roger (1902), Gren. Gds. retd. (1907) ; S. Africa 1899-1902 ; now a Sect. Comdt. T.F. Res. : b. 1863. *Res.*, 10 Park St., Mayfair, W.

ROBERTSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Alexander (1916), R.E. (Terr.) ; Europ. War from 1914.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. Alexander Brown (1916), Cameron Highldrs. ; S. Africa 1900-2 ; Europ. War from 1914, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade : b. 1878.

ROBERTSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Chetwode (1917), Res. of Offrs., R.F.A.

ROBERTSON, Capt. Horace Clement Hugh (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse, a G.S.O., 3rd Grade.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James (1900-1), D.D., late 1st Class Chapl. to Forces (Presb.) ; Soudan 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Methven, Perth.

ROBERTSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Josiah James (1917), Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.).

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. William (1917), R.E.

ROBERTSON (FORBES-), Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) James (1917), M.C., Border Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Middx. Regt.

ROBINSON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. Albert Charles Henry (1917), attached Yorks. L.I.

ROBINSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Beverly Beverly (1917), Yorks. L.I.

ROBINSON, Maj. Daniel George (1916), I.A., comdd. a Serv. Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. as acting Lt.-Col. ; Expdtny. Fce., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1878.

ROBINSON, Hon. Lt.-Col. Edward Heaton (1917), A. Ordnance Dept. : b. 1868.

ROBINSON, Maj. Frederick William Templetown (1900-1), Roy. Garrison Regt. retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 ; has been a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf. and A.D.C. to Gov. of W Australia : b. 1863 (son of late Sir Wm. C. F. *R.*, G.C.M.G.).

ROBINSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Henry Abrahall (1916, Bar 1917), Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus.

ROBINSON, Maj. Hugh Thomas Kay (1917), R. Sussex Regt. (Serv.).

ROBINSON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Francis (1917), R. Innisk. Fus.

ROBINSON, Maj. James Alexander (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

ROBINSON, Maj. John Poole Bowring (1917), R. Dublin Fus.

ROBINSON, Maj. Leonard John Whishaw (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1882.

ROBINSON, Maj. Percy Gotch (1917), R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Stratford Watson (1917), R.A. : b. 1871.

ROBINSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Pasley (1917), A. Serv. C., now an Assist. Dir. of Transp. : b. 1877.

ROBINSON (ROWAN-), Lt.-Col. Henry (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, has been Ch. Instr., R. Mil. Acad. : b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ROBINSON (ROWAN-), Maj. John Rowan (name doubled), (1916), I.A., Supp. and Trans. C. ; S. Africa 1901-2 ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1876.

ROBSON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Frederick William (1916) Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), comdg. a Terr. Batt. Durham L.I. ; Europ. War from 1914.

ROBSON Lieut. Humphrey Maurice (1916), R.N.

ROCH, Lt.-Col. Horace Samson (1917) R.A.M.C.

ROCHE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency (1897), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I., ret. 1908 ; Egypt 1882 ; Soudan, Bombdt. of Zanzibar 1896 ; Benin Exp. 1897 : b. 1855. *Res.* 39 Iverna Gdens., Kens., W.

ROCHFORT (BOYD-), Capt. Harold (1917), Lancers.

RODGER, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henderson (1900-1), V.D., late 2nd S. African Rif., Afric.

Contgt., Diamond Fds. (now Kimberley) Horse; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bekeni, Kimberley.

RODOCANACHI, Capt. THEODORE EMMANUEL (1917), M.C., Oxford and Bucks. L.I. (Lt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.)).

ROE, Maj. CHARLES DOUGLAS (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

ROE (HENDERSON-), Capt. CHRISTOPHER GORDON (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.

ROE, Maj. WILLIAM FRANCIS (1916), R.A.M.C. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914; has been Surg. in Bloomsbury Rifles and on Bibby Steamship line: b. 1871.

ROGERS, Maj. DAVID THOMPSON (1917), Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

ROGERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

ROGERS, Maj. HENRY SCHOFIELD (1917), Res. of Offrs., R.E.

ROGERS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH HENRY (1917), R.A., retd.

ROGERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH STUART (1916), Shropsh. L.I., now a Provost Marshal; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

ROGERS, Maj. JAMES SAMUEL YEAMAN (1916, Bar 1917), M.D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), attd. 4th Blk. Watch; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1868. *Res.*, Wellington Ho., 7 Wellington St., Dundee.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. JOHN MIDDLETON (1900-1), late Maj. 1st Dragns., aftds. comded. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Westmr. Dgns.), now 2nd in Comd. 5th Cav. Res. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864. *Res.*, River Hill House, Sevenoaks.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH BARTLETT (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

*ROGERS, Capt. VICTOR (1917), New Zeald. Fld. Art.

ROGERS, Capt. (acting Maj.) WILFRID FRANK (1917), R.F.A.

ROLLAND, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900: b. 1871.

ROLLING, Capt. (temp. Maj.) BERNARD ISMAY (1915), 2nd Lowland Fd. Co., R.E. (Terr.); Dardanelles; is Engr. and Man. Igranic Electric Co.: b. 1883. *Res.*, 9 Craigmillar Rd., Glasgow.

ROLLO, Temp. Lt.-Col. GEORGE (1917), Liverpool Regt.

ROLLS, Capt. STANLEY PERCY ASHBY (1917), M.C., Dorset Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

ROMANES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) JAMES GERALD PAGET (1916), Roy. Scots; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1884.

ROMILLY, Lt.-Col. BERTRAM HENRY SAMUEL (1902), Scots Gds., comdg. Res. Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902; Europ. War from 1915, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1878 (nephew of present E. of Southesk).

RONALD, Capt. JOHN JAMES (1915), Highland L.I. retd., now attd. 11th Batt. (Res. of Offrs.); Expdtny. Fce., Crete 1898; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

ROOKE, Maj. CRESSWELL PAILLET (1917), Middx. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

RORIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DAVID (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

RORKE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HERBERT VICTOR (1917), Infy., Canadn. Contgt.

ROSCOE, Maj. BARRY WENTWORTH (1917), Canadn. Mtd. Rifles, Can. Contgt.

ROSE, Maj. ALEXANDER MACGREGOR (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

ROSE, Com. FRANK FORESTER (1914), R.N.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

ROSE, Maj. HUGH ALEXANDER LESLIE (1917), R.A.

ROSE, Lt.-Col. HUGH ARTHUR (1917), Hon. Lt. Col., late comdg. Serv. Batt. Roy. Scots.; is Food Commissr. at Edinburgh for Eastern Cos. of Scotld.; Expdtny. Fce.

ROSE, Temp. Lt.-Col. JOHN GEORGE (1917), late S. African Serv. C. (Motor Traction Serv.).

ROSE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) RICHARD AUBREY DE BURGH (1916), Worc. Regt., comdg. Gold Coast Regt., was a Comdr. at Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

ROSKRUGE, Engr.-Com. FRANCIS JOHN (1917), R.N.; German E. Africa.

ROSS, Maj. ALAN CAMPBELL (1915), I.A., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1878.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR MURRAY (1916), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Brit. Expdtny. Fce. (attd. Austral. Fces.), Brig.-Maj.: b. 1879.

ROSS, Maj. CHARLES (1900-1), Canadn. Scouts, Canadn. Rebell. 1885; S. Africa 1900-1 with Roberts's Horse: b. 1857.

ROSS, Maj. GEORGE WHITEHILL (1916), I.A., Mesopotamia; China 1900: b. 1898.

ROSS, Lieut.-H. F. C. (1902), Corps of Guides in S. Africa 1901-2.

ROSS, Maj. HUGH ALEXANDER (1915), Gordon High., comded. a Serv. Batt. Argyll and Suth. High. as temp. Lt.-Col.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

ROSS, Capt. HUGH CAIRNS EDWARD (1916), Scots Gds.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1884.

ROSS, Maj. JAMES (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

ROSS, Maj. JOHN ALEXANDER (1916), 24th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Fce.: b. 1892.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) JOHN MUNRO (1917), Canadn. Infy., Canadn. Contgt., a Bgde. Comdr.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. LORNE (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

ROSS, Maj. MALCOLM NUGENT (1917), Fld. Art. Canadn. Fce.

ROSS, Wing-Comdr. ROBERT PEEL (1917), R.N., R.N.A.S.; Patrol duties and submarine searching in Home Waters.

ROSS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RONALD CAMPBELL (1916; Bar 1917), I.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. THOMAS GORDON (1917), Austral. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

ROTHWELL, Maj. RICHARD SUTTON (1917), R.A.

ROUPELL, Lt.-Col. ERNEST PERCY STUART (1901), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Milford Haven Div. R.E. (Mil.); Benin 1894, Ashanti 1899-1901, has been Polit. Offr. Niger Coast Protect. and Asst. Sec. to Gov. of Malta, aftds. Postmr.-Gen. there, also Offic. Memb. Exec. Counc. and of Counc. of Govt.: b. 1870. *Address*, The Manor House, Ipstones, Staffs.

ROUTH, Maj. GUY MONTGOMERY (1916), R.A.; E. African Fce. (Staff): b. 1882.

ROWAN, Maj. PERCY STEWART (1915), Wilts. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

ROWAND, Com. ALEXANDER (1903), Roy. Ind. Marine retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900; China 1900; Somalild. 1903, has been Staff Offr. Bombay Dockyd.: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Servy.

ROWCROFT, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS (1899), M.R.C.S., I.A. retd. (1907), now temp. Maj. I.M.S.;

Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1861. *Res.*, Buckden, Hunts.

ROWE, Chief Engineer WILLIAM (1915), R.D., R.N. Res., Patrol Service.

ROWLETTE, Temp. Capt. LIONEL MATTHEW (1916), R.A.M.C., attd. 1st Batt. Welsh Gds.; Europ. War from 1915.

ROWLEY, Maj. CECIL ALURED (1900-1), Dorset Regt. retd., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

RUDKIN, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) GERALD FITZGERALD (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880.

RUDKIN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CHARLES ERIC (1908), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901: N. and S. Nigeria 1906-7: Europ. War from 1914: b. 1875: *Club*, Army and Navy.

RUEL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM GEORGE (1917), I.A.

RUMBOLD, Temp. Lt.-Col. SYDNEY DOUGLAS (1917), M.C., York. and Lanc. Regt.

RUNDLE, Maj. (temp. Col.) FRANK PEVERIL (1917), R.E., Ch. Engr.

RUSHBROOKE, Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM PHILIP HENRY (1916), Northumb. Fus.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1888.

RUSHTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) HENRY WILLIAM (1917), R.E., a Ch. Engr.

RUSSELL, Capt. GORDON BRUCE (1916), Wilts. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1895.

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. HENRY JOHN (1917), A. Serv. C.

RUSSELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HORATIO DOUGLAS (1900), A.S.C., holds Spec. Appt. at Hqrs.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1874.

RUSSELL, Lieut. JAMES REGINALD (1914), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1893.

RUSSELL, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) REGINALD EDMUND MAGHLIN (1915), R.E., now Ch. Engr., Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2; Soudan 1912, late with Egyptn. Army, aftds. a G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1879.

RUSSELL, Lieut. ROBERT TOR (1917), I.A. (Res. of Offrs.); Mesopotamia.

RUSSELL, Maj. WILLIAM CHAMBERS POMEROY (1917), R.G.A.

RUSSELL, Maj. (temp. Col.) WILLIAM KELSON (1917), R.E., now a Dep. Dir of Transportn.

RUTHERFORD, Lt.-Col. NATHANIEL JOHN CRAWFORD (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

RUTHERFORD, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NORMAN CECIL (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., T.F. Res., late R.A.M.C.

RYALLS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) HARRY DOUGLAS (1916), Serv. Batt. Cheshire Regt.; Europ. War from 1915.

RYAN, Capt. AMBROSE WILLIAM (1917), R.G.A.

RYAN, Capt. DENIS GEORGE JOCELYN (1915), I.A., 6th Gurkha Rif.; Dardanelles: b. 1885.

RYAN, Lt.-Col. EUGENE (1916), R.A.M.C.; Europ. War, S. Africa 1901-2, now attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1873.

RYBOT, Maj. NORMAN VICTOR LACEY (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tibet 1903-4: b. 1876.

RYND, Maj. FRANCIS FLEETWOOD (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Garrison Adjt. Capetown: b. 1877.

SACKVILLE, Capt. LIONEL CHARLES STOPFORD (1915), 4th Batt. Rifle Bgde., now a Staff Capt. Expdtny. Fce: b. 1891 (descendt. of 2nd E. of Courtown).

SADLER, Temp. Maj. ALBERT (1917), A. Serv. C.

SADLER, Maj. HENRY KNIGHT (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

ST. CLAIR, Capt. GEORGE JAMES PAUL (1917), R.A.; Europ. War: b. 1885 (grands. of 14th Bn. Sinclair).

ST. CLAIR, Maj. WILLIAM HOWARD (1917), Austral. Art., Imper. Fce.

ST. JOHN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) EDMUND FARQUHAR (1917), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879 (grands. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso).

ST. JOHN, Capt. FREDERICK OLIVER (1917), M.C., Roy. Scots; Mesopotamia: b. 1886 (son of Sir Fredk. R. *St. J.*, K.C.M.G.).

ST. JOHN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RICHARD STRACHEY (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia, India, and China: b. 1876 (descendt. of 10th Bn. St. John).

ST. JOHN (HARRIS-), Maj. CHARLES EDWARD (1900-1), 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1903, now Asst. Mil. Sec.: b. 1873, assumed name of St. John by licence 1907. *Club*, Cavalry.

ST. LEGER, Col. HENRY HUNGERFORD (1886), Cameron Highdrs. retd. (1888); Mutiny 1858-9, Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6: b. 1833. *Res.*, 24 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

ST. LEGER, Lt.-Col. STRATFORD EDWARD (1916), Roy. Irish Rifles, is temp. an A.A.G.; S. Africa 1899-1900; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1868.

SALE, Temp. Capt. JOHN CARUTHERS (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

SALISBURY, Lt.-Col. ALFRED GEORGE (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

SALMON, Lt.-Col. GEOFFREY NOWELL (1915), Rifle Bgde.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871 (son of late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Nowell S., G.C.B., V.C.). *Club*, Un. Serv.

SALMON, Capt. HUGH MAXWELL BROOME (1915), S. Wales Bords., now on Staff R. Mil Coll; served in India, S. Africa, and in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1888.

SAMMOND, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM GEOFFREY HANSON (1917), R.A. and R. Flying C.; Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1878 (son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. S., K.C.B.).

SALMONSON (CRITCHLEY-), Capt. ARTHUR CUNLIFFE BERNARD (1915), Roy. Munster Fus., attd. New Zeald. Fces.; Suez Canal and Gallipoli 1915: b. 1886. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SAMPSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS CORNELIUS (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., comdg. a Fd. Ambul. in Europ. War: b. 1879.

SAMPSON, Maj. GEORGE ELLIS (1914), Roy. Innisk. Fus., Army Signal Serv. with Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

SAMPSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) PATRICK (1914), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., now comdg. a Fd. Ambul.: b. 1881.

SAMSON, Com. CHARLES RUMNEY (1914; Bar 1917), R.N., comdg. Aeroplane and Armoured Motor Support, R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce., Somalil. 1902-4, Antwerp 1914: b. 1883.

SAMUEL, Temp. Maj. FREDERICK ALFARO (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

SAMUEL, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK DUDLEY (and Bar, both 1917), London Regt.

SANDAY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM DOUGLAS STOCK (1916), M.C., Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR RICHARD CARELESS (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1877.

SANDERS, Engr.-Capt. WILLIAM CORY (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

SANDERSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM DENZILOE (1916), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1868. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

SANDFORD, Maj. DANIEL ARTHUR (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Soudan 1910 : b. 1882.

SANDFORD, Lieut.-Com. FRANCIS HUGH (1915), R.N.; Dardanelles, Smyrna (mine laying) : b. 1877.

SANDILANDS, Maj. HAROLD RICHARD (1917), Northumb. Fus.

SANDILANDS, Maj. VINCENT CORBETT (1917), Scottish Rifles.

SANDYS, Maj. EDWARD SETON (1915), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1872.

SANGMEISTER, Lt.-Col. F. A. W. (1900-1) Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901.

SANGSTER, Maj. PATRICK BARCLAY (1916), I.A., 2nd Lcrs., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1872.

SANKEY, Lt.-Col. CROFTON EDWARD PYM (1915), R.E., Assist. to Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Fce. 1899-1900 : b. 1877 (son of Capt. Mathew S., C.B.). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

SAPTE, Maj. FRANCIS (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office : S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Lamorna, Plymouth.

SARGEANT, Capt. (acting Maj.) PERCY RICHARD (1917), R.G.A.

SARGENT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ARTHUR EVERY EDWARD (1917), M.C., I.A.

SARGENT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1917), Lancs. Fus.

SARGENT, Temp. Col. PERCY WILLIAM GEORGE (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Lt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.). *Res.*, 20 Harley St., W.

SASSE, Capt. CECIL DUNCAN (1915), 1st (N.S.W.) Batt. Austral. Imper. Fce.; Dardanelles : b. 1892.

SAUNDERS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) MACAN (1917), I.A.

SAUNDERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CYRIL (1915), Dorset Regt. and Wing Comdr. R. Flying C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875.

SAUNDERS, Capt. EDWARD ALDBOROUGH (1900-1), R.A. ret. (1911); S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Staff Offr. Coast Defs., Newcastle : b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham.

SAUNDERS, Maj. ERNEST HOWIE (1900-1), Supply and Transp. Corps, I.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1877.

SAUNDERS, Maj. GEORGE FREDERICK COLLEN (1900-1), late Beds. Regt.; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1860.

SAUNDERS, Capt. (actg. Maj.) HAROLD CECIL RICH (1917), E. Yorks. Regt., is a Ch. Instr. Sch. of Instrn.

SAUNDERS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HERBERT CECIL (1916), Home Cos. Divisl. Signal Co., R.E. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.

SAUNDERS, Maj. JOHN LLEWELLYN (1917), R., N. Zeald. Fce.

SAUNDERS, Temp. Maj. REGINALD GEORGE FRANCIS (1916), A. Serv. C.; S. Africa 1901-2 with Paget's Horse; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SAVAGE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) GERALD TAHOURDIN (1917), A. Serv. C., Comdg. Heavy Repair Shop.

SAVAGE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MORRIS BOSCAWEN (1915), S. Staffs. Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G., Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1879.

SAVAGE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) PERCIVAL JAMES (1916), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

SAVILE, Maj. CLARE RUXTON UVEDALE (1916), Roy. Fus., late attd. Nigeria Regt., Expdtny. Fce., has been Brig.-Maj. : b. 1881 (son of Br.-Gen. Walter C. S., C.B.).

SAVILE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LAWRENCE WREY (1917), R.A.

SAVILE, Col. GEORGE WALTER WREY (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd. (1909), late A.A. and Q.M.G. at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1860. *Res.*, Barley House, Exeter.

SAVORY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARNOLD KENNETH MALCOLM CECIL WORDSWORTH (1917), comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.

SAVORY, Squadn.-Com. KENNETH STEVENS (1916; Bar 1917), R.N.A.S.; Constantinople 1916, also 1917 (*Goeben* struck).

SAWYER, Maj. GUY HENRY (1916), R. Berks. Regt., now a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1901-2; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882.

SAWYER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) HENRY THOMAS (1915), A. Vet. S., Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.; Chitral 1895; S. Africa 1899-1902; Europ. War (on Staff) : b. 1871.

SAWYER, Temp. Maj. LEONARD (1916), York. and Lanc. Regt. (attd.).

SAYER, Capt. ARTHUR PENRICE (1915), R.E., now on Staff R. Mil. Acad.; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

SAXBY, Maj. CONRAD GORDON (1917), New Zeald. Pioneer Batt.

SCAFE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ERNEST (1916), Devon Regt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902 ✠ b. 1878.

SCAIFE, Capt. GEORGE SPENCER GARLAND (1896), attd. 11th (Serv.) Batt. Devon Regt., late 4th (Mil.) Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; Benin 1894 and on Niger Coast Protect. : b. 1867.

SCALE, Capt. JOHN DYMOKE (1917), I.A.

SCAMMELL, Maj. ALFRED GEORGE (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

SCARLETT, Wing.-Capt. FRANCIS ROWLAND (1917), R.N., R.N.A.S.; Reconnaissance and Bombing flights in Eastn. Mediterranean.

SCARLETT, Maj. (actg. L.-Col.) JAMES ALEXANDER (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1877.

SCEALES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE ADINSTON MCLAREN (1917), Argyll and Suthd. Highdrs.

SCHOMBERG, Capt. REGINALD CHARLES FRANCIS (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., late with Malay States Guides; N.-W. Front. 1908, Mesopotamia : b. 1880.

SCHREIBER, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) EDMOND CHARLES ACTON (1914), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1890 (son of Br.-Gen. Acton S., C.B.).

SCOBELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CRANFORD JOHN PALAIRET (1916), Norfolk Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., E. Africa 1904. *Res.*, Walton House, Ashchurch, Glos.

SCOONES, Lieut. GEOFFRY ALLEN PERCIVAL (1917), M.C., I.A.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS SINCLAIR (1916), R.A., late Brig.-Gen.; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1868.

SCOTT, Maj. CHARLES ALEXANDER REID (1917), R.A., Res. of Offrs.

SCOTT, Lieut. CHARLES ARTHUR (1916), Roy. Ind. Mar., Mesopotamia.

SCOTT, Capt. CHARLES BALIOL (1915), Capt., formerly Maj., 3rd Batt. D. of Corn. L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1873.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) CHARLES WALKER (1916), R.A., Asst. Dir. of Art.; S. Africa 1900-2,

Europ. War from 1914, has been a memb. Ordnance Cmttee., Min. of Munitns. : b. 1875.

SCOTT, Temp. Capt. ERNEST (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE JOHN (1900-1), comded. 1st Co. of London Yeom., prev. City of Lond. Yeom. (Rough Riders, Terr.), formerly Capt. 18th Hussars ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Park House, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon.

SCOTT, Maj. GERALD BASSETT (1915), I.A. ; Waziristan 1901-2, Somalild. 1903-4, Dardanelles 1915 : b. 1875.

SCOTT, Staff Surg. GILBERT BODLEY (1917), R.N., has served with a Naval Armoured Car Squadn. in France, Russia, Turkey, and Roumania.

SCOTT, Maj. HENRY LAWRENCE (1917), M.C., I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

SCOTT, Maj. HENRY ST. GEORGE STEWART (1915, Bar 1917), I.A. ; S. Africa 1901-2, Mesopotamia : b. 1880.

SCOTT, Capt. JAMES MORISON (1915), 7th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highdrs. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

SCOTT, Maj. JOHN CREAGH (1916), Argyll and Suth. Highdrs., has comded. a Batt. as temp. Lt.-Col., also a Serv. Batt. R. Scots. Fns. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, now a D.A.A.G. : b. 1879.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. ROBERT GEORGE (1900-1), V.C. (1879), with Cape Mtd. Rifles in Galeka and Gaika campaigns 1877-80, and with Kimberley Lt. Horse in S. African War 1899-1901 : b. 1851. *Res.*, Kimberley.

SCOTT, Temp. Maj. ROBERT HAMILTON (1917), R. Innisk. Fus.

SCOTT, Capt. W. (1902), Damant's Horse in S. African War 1900-2 : b. 1857.

SCOTT, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM DISHINGTON (1917), M.C., Highland L.I.

SCOTT, Maj. WILLIAM HENRY (1916), 9th Lt. Horse Regt., Austral. Imper. Fce. : b. 1881. *Res.*, Vailima, Wangaratta, Victoria.

SCOTT, Capt. WILLIAM JOHN RENDALL (1917), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

SCOTT (MAXWELL-), Lieut.-Com. MALCOLM RAPHAEL JOSEPH (1917), R.N. : b. 1883 (grands. of 10th Bn. Herries and bro. of following).

SCOTT (MAXWELL-), Lt.-Col. WALTER JOSEPH (1915), Scott. Rifles, a G.S.O., 1st Grade Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875 (bro. of preceding).

SCRATCHLEY, Lt.-Col. VICTOR HENRY SYLVESTER (1900-1), T.F. Res., Maj. retd. K. Roy. Rif. C., late Supdt. of Gymnasia ; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War : b. 1870 (son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter S., K.C.M.G.). *Res.*, 29 Ovington Sq., S.W.

SEAGRAM, Lt.-Col. TOM OGLE (1917), R.F.A.

SEATH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GORDON HAMILTON (1916), R.M.L.I. ; Dardanelles, as Naval Observatn. Offr. at Helles : b. 1887. *Res.*, 20 Bullingham Mansns., Pitt St., W.

SEBASTIAN, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) ERROLL GRAHAM (1917), E. Kent Regt.

SECKHAM, Col. BASSETT THORNE (1900-1), late comdg. 4th (Sp. Res.) Batt. S. Staffs. Regt., now temp. Maj. Serv. Batt. ; S. Africa 1900-1, is a Dir. of Northampton Brewery Co. : b. 1863. *Res.*, Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield.

SECKHAM, Lt.-Col. DOUGLAS THORNE (1917), S. Staffs. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

SEDDON, Lt.-Col. EDWARD MCMAHON (1917), R.G.A.

SEDGWICK, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS ROGER (1916), R.A. ret. 1913, reappd. Maj. and comdg. an Art. Bgde. ; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914, has been Prof. at R. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Can. : b. 1876.

SEEL (MOLYNEUX-), Maj. EDWARD HONORE (1900-1), late Roy. Scots, now Res. of Offrs. and a D.A.Q.M.G. at W. Office ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Burway, Ludlow.

SÉGRAVE, Maj. O'NEAL (1902), late 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom., now attached to Hqrs. ; Kaffir and Basuto Wars, S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Kiltymon, Co. Wicklow.

SÉGRAVE, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HENRY ERIK (1899), Highland L.I., comdg. a Batt. London Regt., has been Mil. Asst. to Ch. Engr., Port Constructn. and a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Crete 1898, S. Africa (with Mtd. Inf.) 1901-2 : b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SELBY, Maj. CHARLES WESTROPE (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

SELIGMAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HERBERT SPENCER (1917), R.A.

SEELL, Capt. EDGAR COLLINS (1902), Hon. Capt. in Army ; S. Africa 1900-2 with 39th Sqdn. Imper. Yeom. : b. 1875. *Address*, The Club, Pretoria.

SEWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) EVELYN PIERCE (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1874.

SEWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HORACE SOMERVILLE (1915), 4th Drgn. Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, late with W. African Front. Fce. : b. 1881. *Club*, Cavalry.

SEYMOUR, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARCHIBALD GEORGE (1917), 2nd Drgns. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914, now Bgde. Comdr. : b. 1875 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford).

SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Com. ARTHUR GEORGE (1915), R.N. ; Mesopotamia : b. 1884 (grands. of 5th Marq. of Hertford).

SEYMOUR, Maj. CHARLES HUGH NAPIER (1916), K. Roy. Rifle C., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1874 (a 1st cous. of Lt.-Com. Arthur, above).

SEYMOUR, Com. CLAUDE (1916), R.N. ; Dardanelles in Destroyer Flotilla : b. 1876 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford).

SEYMOUR, Com. HUGH (1917), R.N., Minesweeping : b. 1879 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt., Culme-S. line).

SEYMOUR, Com. RALPH FREDERICK (1916), R.N. Jutland : b. 1886 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford and son of Kt.'s Widow *by elevation*, q.v.).

SHANAHAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) DANIEL DAVID (1917), R.A.M.C.

SHANAHAN, Maj. MICHAEL (1916), Australn. Light Horse, Imper. Fces., from 1914.

SHANLY, Lt.-Col. COOTE NISBITT (1916), Chf. Overseas Paymr., Canadn. A. Pay C. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1862.

SHANNON, Maj. WILLIAM JOHN (1916, Bar 1917), 16th Lancers ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1876.

SHANNON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM BOYD (1916), York. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), late 6th (Serv.) Batt. ; S. African War 1902, Europ. War from 1914.

SHARLAND, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALAN ABBOTT (1917), E. Lancs. Regt.

SHARP, Maj. FRANK WILLIAM (1902), A. Vet. Dept., retd. 1910 ; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1858.

SHARP, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. MAURICE JAMES ROGERS (1917), R.N., Harwich Fce.

SHAW, Capt. CECIL ARTHUR (1900-1), 9th Lancers retd. (1912), late Brig.-Maj. 1st Res. Cav. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870.

SHAW, Lt.-Col. CHARLES GORDON (1917), Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

SHAW, Maj. GORDON DONALD ARCHIBALD (1917), R.F.A.

SHAW, Lt.-Col. JOHN ARTHUR (1917), Canadn. A. Serv. C., Can. Contgt.

SHAW, Temp. Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) LAWRENCE DREW (1917), R.A.M.C.

SHAW, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) RALPH (1917), R. Warwick Regt. (Sp. Res.).

SHEA, Maj. ALEXANDER GALLWEY (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

SHEE (ARCHER-), Lt.-Col. MARTIN (1900-1), M.P. for Cent. Finsbury (*C.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj., 19th Hussars; has comded. 12th (Serv.) Batt. Glos. Regt., prev. Army Motor Res.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1873. *Res.*, Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks.

SHEEHAN, Maj. GEORGE FABER (1917), R.A.M.C.

SHEEPSHANKS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR CHARLES (1915), 8th (Serv.) Batt. Rifle Bgde., comdg. a Serv. Batt. K. Roy. Rif. C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

SHEEPSHANKS, Capt. RICHARD HASSELL (1915), 12th Cav., I.A., is an A.D.C. to Vicerov of India (Lord Chelmsford); Mesopotamia: b. 1885.

SHELDON, Capt. CLIFFORD DOMMETT (1917), R.E. (Sp. Res.), now Staff Capt. to Ch. Engr., R.E.

SHELLARD, Capt. EDWIN (1916), Glouc. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

SHELTON, Maj. ROBERT (1917), A. Serv. C.

SHELTON, Temp. Lieut.-Com. ROBERT HOWARD (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.

SHEPHARD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES SINCLAIR (1887), late Maj. 7th Roy. Fus., ret. 1891, now Labour Corps, prev. comded. a Batt. Devon Regt.; S. Africa 1879, Burma 1886-7, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of Bombay and Gibraltar, aftds. Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Vols.): b. 1848. *Res.*, Shortlake, Osmington, Weymouth.

SHEPHARD, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GORDON STRACHEY (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus., attd. R. Flying C.

SHEPHERD, 2nd Lieut. ALFRED SEYMOUR (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

SHEPHERD, Col. CHARLES HERBERT (1889), Norfolk Regt. ret. (1903), now comdg. a Garr. Batt. Linc. Regt.; Burma 1888-9, comded. 9th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1846. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SHEPHERD, Maj. CLAUDE INNES (1917), I.A., Sikhs; Mesopotamia.

SHEPHERD, Capt. GILBERT JOHN VICTOR (1917), R.E., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

SHEPHERD, Maj. WILLIAM KIDD OGILVIE (1917), R.F.A.

SHEPPARD, Capt. EDGAR (1916), M.C., Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878 (son of Rev. Canon *S.*, K.C.V.O.).

SHEPPARD, Maj. PONSONBY (1901), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914, was Staff Capt. at Harrismith, late Maj. Instr. in Gunnery, Schs. of Instr. R.A.: b. 1879.

SHEPPARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT OSBORNE (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

SHERBROOKE, Com. HENRY G. (1917), R.N.; Tigris 1916-7 (Baghdad advance).

SHERBROOKE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) NEVILE HUGH CAIRNS (1917), R.H.A.

SHERBROOKE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT LOWE (1917), Notts. and Derby Regt.

SHERER, Lt.-Col. JAMES DONNELLY (1917), R.F.A.

SHERINGHAM, Maj. ARTHUR THOMAS (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1881.

SHERLOCK, Maj. DAVID JOHN CHRISTOPHER EUSTACE (1917), R.F.A.

SHERMAN, Temp. Maj. EDWIN COLLINGWOOD (1917), A. Serv. C.

SHERSTON, Col. WILLIAM MAXWELL (1900-1), Lt.-Col. Terr. Fce. and a Comdt. on Lines of Communicn., late comdg. N. Somerset Yeom., formerly Capt. 18th Hussars; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Earl Roberts 1901-4: b. 1859. *Res.*, Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset.

SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. OLIVER CATON (1917), A. Ordn. Dept., retd.

SHEWAN, Maj. HUGH MACKENZIE (1900-1), Roy. Dublin Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War 1914: b. 1870.

SHEWELL, Maj. EDEN FRANCIS (1917), R.A.; Mesopotamia.

SHIEL, Capt. (acting Maj.) FRANCIS ROBERT ARCHIBALD (1917), R.F.A.

SHINKWIN, Maj. (temp. Col.) ION RICHARD STAVELEY (1917), A. Serv. C., an Assist. Dir. of Supplies.

SHORT, Capt. PERCY HAMILTON (1906), Glouc. Regt., ret. 1912; S. Africa 1899-1900, N. Nigeria 1904-6: now Actg. Dist. Commr. Sthern. Prov. Gold Coast: b. 1874. *Club*, Sports.

SHOVE, Lieut.-Com. HERBERT WILLIAM (1917), R.N.; Submarine Serv.

SHUTE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN JOSEPH (1916), T.D., 5th Batt. King's (L'pool) Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1915, is partner in Reynolds and Gibson, a L'pool firm of cotton brokers.

SHUTER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) REGINALD GAUNTLETT (1902), Roy. Irish Fus., a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SIDGWICK, CHARLES KATER DURY (1902), Capt. and Hon. Maj. Bombay and Baroda Rlwy. Vols., formerly Lieut. 2nd Chesh. R.E. (Vols.); S. Africa 1901-2, now Dep. Carriage Supt. to Centr. Ind. Rail.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Ajmer, Rajputana.

SIDNEY, Maj. HENRY (1917), Yeomanry.

SILBURN, Maj. PERCY ARTHUR BAXTER (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly on Staff), is a Memb. Un. Parlt., has been Gunnery Inst. to Natal Forces and Sec. Defence Commssn., author of "The Evolution of Sea Power": b. 1874. *Res.*, Mitchell Pk., Berea, Durban.

SILVER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN PAYZANT (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

SIM, Capt. GEORGE EDWARD HERMAN (1916), M.C., R.E.; Europ. War from 1914, temp. a Staff Capt. at W. Office: b. 1886.

SIMCOX, Temp. Maj. CHARLES THOMAS (1917), late 7th (Serv.) Batt. D. of Cornw. L.I., now Training Res.

SIMNER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) PERCY REGINALD OWEN ABEL (1917), Serv. Batt. W. Riding Regt.

SIMPSON, Col. CHARLES NAPIER (1917), R.F.A., retd.

SIMPSON, Maj. GEORGE SELDON (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

SIMPSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY CHARLES (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

SIMPSON, Temp. Maj. LIGHTLY STAPLETON (1917), R.E.

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Com. SALISBURY HAMILTON (1917), R.N.; action with enemy submarines.

SIMSON (SPICER-), Com. GEOFFREY BASIL (1916), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., R.N.; comded. Nav. expdtn. Lake Tanganyika 1915-6 (sank German gunboat), China 1900-3: b. 1876. *Res.*, Rathwyre, Swanage, Dorset.

SIMSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM AMON (1916), 1st Divisl. Train, Canadn. Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1902 with Can. Mtd. Rif.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Kingston, Ontario.

SINCLAIR, Lieut. JOHN LEWIS (1916), R.N. Res.; Dardanelles, Patrol Service.

SINCLAIR, Maj. JOHN NORMAN (1916), R.A., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880.

SINGLETON, Lt.-Col. HENRY TOWNSEND CORBET (1902), Highland L.I., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1874.

SINGLETON, Lieut. MARK (1915), R.N.; Mesopotamia and Kut-el-Amara, Dardanelles.

SIPPE, Flight Comdr. SIDNEY VINCENT (1915), R.N.A.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1889.

SKELTON, Lt.-Col. DUDLEY SHERIDAN (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, Somalild. 1908-10, Mesopotamia, formerly Dir. Publ. Health Dept., Zanzibar: b. 1878.

SKELTON, Engr.-Com. REGINALD WILLIAM (1916), R.N.; Jutland, was with Capt. Scott on his first Antarctic expdn.

SKINNER, Maj. EDWARD JOHN (1916), R.A., is a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1901-2, Europ. War 1916: b. 1876. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SKINNER, Col. GEORGE JOHN (1890), I.A.; Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90: b. 1841. *Res.*, Uplands, Folkestone.

SKINNER, Maj. HENRY TERENCE (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1877.

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PERCY CYRIAC BURRELL (1917), Northampton Regt.

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM BOOTH (1917), M.B., S. African Med. C.

SKIRROW, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR GEORGE WALKER (1917), Gen. List.

SLADE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ERNEST COWPER (1916), M.C., comdg. a Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

SLADE, Temp. Capt. HAROLD ARTHUR (1917), M.C., Rifle Bgde.

SLADEN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GERALD CAREW (and Bar, both 1916), M.C. (1916), Rifle Brig., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. 1/5th Batt. R. Warw. Regt. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1881 (son of late Col. Sir Edwd. S.).

SLAUGHTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD JOSEPH (1916), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

SLOAN, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) ALLEN THOMSON (1917), R.F.A.

SLOMAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY STANHOPE (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Sudkin 1885, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Bermuda, and G.S.O., 1st Grade: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMALES, Capt. WILLIAM CLAYTON (1916), R.A.M.C., now a Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879.

SMALLEY, Temp. Maj. EDGAR (1917), an Asst. Mil. Landing Offr., was attd. Manchester Regt., prev. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. of same.

SMALLMAN, Maj. ARTHUR BRITON (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, also Balkan War 1912-5 as Bacteriologist Brit. Red Cross with Turkish Fces.: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

SMART, Flight Sub-Lieut. BERNARD ARTHUR (1917), R.N.A.S.

SMART, Com. MORTON (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.

SMELLIE, Hon. Lt.-Col. JOHN HUGH (1917), Rally. Corps, Uganda.

SMILES, Lieut. WALTER DORLING (1917), R.N. Vol. Res., has served with Naval Armoured Car Sqdn. in France, Belgium, Persia, and Roumania.

SMIT, Lt.-Col. BAREND JACOBUS JOHANNES (1917), S. African Horse.

SMITH, Capt. CHARLES FUTCHER (1902), with Driscoll's Scouts in S. Africa 1900-2.

SMITH, Rev. CHARLES WILLIAM (1917), Chaplain to the Fces., 1st Class.

SMITH, Capt. COLIN WALTER JOHNSTONE (1917), I.A.

SMITH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) DOUGLAS KIRKE (1917), R.F.A.

SMITH, Engr.-Com. FRANK HENRY (1916), R.N.; N.th. Atlantic Patrol 1914-6.

SMITH, Temp. Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1917), comdg. Batt. Welsh Regt., Hon. Lieut. Yeom.

SMITH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE ALEXANDER (1916), 4th Batt. Gordon High. (Terr.), comdg. 8th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Europ. War from 1916.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HARRY REGINALD WALTER MARRIOTT (1916), R.A.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875 (gt. grands. of 2nd Bt., Smith-Marriott line).

SMITH, Acting Com. HENRY (1917), R.D., R.N.R., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HENRY BROKE (1916), R.F.A.; Kut-el-Amarah: b. 1875.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HENRY LOCKHART (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt., ret. 1911, aftds. comded. 8th (Serv.) Batt.; Afghn. 1878-80, Suakin, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1859. *Res.*, Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Norfolk.

SMITH, Lieut.-Com. HENRY PHILIP BASDEN (1915), R.D., R.N. Res., Patrol Service.

SMITH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HERBERT CHARLES HYDE (1917), Scottish Rifles, comdg. a Batt.

SMITH, Capt. HERBERT FREDERICK EDGAR (1917), K. Roy. Rifle C. (Sp. Res.).

SMITH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HORACE MACKENZIE (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I., late comdg. 5th (Serv.) Batt., aftds. a Serv. Batt. Norf. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870.

SMITH, Maj. HUBERT CLEMENTI (1915), R.E., late Asst. Dir. of Army Signals; S. Africa 1900-2; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi S., G.C.M.G.).

SMITH, Maj. HUBERT HAMILTON (1916), I.A., Mesopotamia: b. 1878.

SMITH, Maj. HUGH WILFRID THOMAS (1916), B.A., R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900: b. 1874.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HUGH WILLIAM (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., is Comdt. of a Cadet Sch.; S. Borgu and Lagos Hinterland 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

SMITH, Capt. HUMPHREY HUGH (1917), R.N.; Patrol Cruisers Serv. 1916.

SMITH, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JACOB HARDY (1916), M.C. Rifle Bgde.: b. 1889.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. JOHN GRANT (1916), T.D., T.F. Res. and attd. to Hqrs., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. late 6th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

SMITH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LEONARD KIRKE (1900-1). Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

SMITH, Rev. Canon MARTIN LINTON (1917), D.D., Army Chaplain.

SMITH, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT (1917, Bar same year), Infy. Austral. Imper. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.

SMITH, Maj. SAMUEL BOYLAN (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

SMITH, Maj. SIDNEY (1917), R.A. and R. Flying C.: b. 1877.

SMITH, Maj. STANLEY ALWYN (1915), M.D., Can. A.M.C., temp. R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

SMITH, Com. SUTTON (1916), R.N.; Auxiliary Patrol Serv. 1915-6.

SMITH, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) TRISTRAM OSWALD (1917), N. Lancs. Regt., late comdg. a Terr. Batt.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM MACKENZIE (1917), Yeomanry.

SMITH (BECKWITH-), Capt. MERTON BECKWITH (name doubled) (1914), M.C. (1917), Coldstrm. Gds.; Expdtny. Fce., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1890. *Res.*, Aberarder, Straithnairn, Inverness.

SMITH (BROKE-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) PHILIP WILLIAM LILIAN (1916), R.E. and R. Flying Corps, Mesopotamia: b. 1882.

SMITH (COMPTON-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) GEOFFERY LEE (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

SMITH (DIGBY-), Maj. ALFRED (1917), Infy., New Zealand Fce.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Maj. ARTHUR ALGERNON (1900-1), Capt. retd. Rifle Bgde., now 6th (Sp. Res.) Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2, later Extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Lord Northcote), is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1876 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Kingshill, Berkhamstead.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Maj. EDWARD PENDARVES (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902 and Europ. War on Staff, has been Brig.-Maj. and G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1879. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

SMITH (MONTGOMERY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) EDWIN CHARLES (1917), R.A.M.C.

SMITH (MURRAY-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM (1917), S. African Horse.

SMITH (NICOL-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALEXANDER GEORGE (1917), A. Serv. C., a D.A.Q.M.G.

SMITH (PERCY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DOUGLAS CYRIL (1900-1), Middx. Regt., now with Egyptn. Army; S. Africa 1899-1902, Soudan 1914-5, formerly A.D.C. to G.O. comdg. Lucknow Div.: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SMITH (PYE-), Temp. Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES DERWENT (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

SMITH (SPENCER-), Maj. GERALD MONTAGU (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1881 (2nd cousin of 4th Bt. *of Tring*).

SMITH (WILMOT-), Lieut.-Com. ANDREW (1915), R.N.; Mesopotamia: b. 1885.

SMITHEMAN, Capt. FRANK JAMES (1900-1), Rhodesian Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Club*, Bath.

SMITHSON, Brig.-Gen. WALTER CHARLES (1900-1), late comdg. 13th Hussars, ret. 1907, is a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Westmr. Pal. Gdens., Artillery Row, S.W.

SMYTH, Maj. GEOFFREY HENRY JULIAN SKEFFINGTON (1900-1), late Capt. 9th Lancers (Res. of Offrs.), now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. in Army Motor Res.: b. 1873, mar. 1904 Hon. Violet Monckton, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway, q.v. *Res.*, Hale Park, Salisbury.

SMYTH, Maj. GERALD BRUCE FERGUSON (1914, Bar 1917), R.E., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.O. Scotl Bordrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

SMYTH, Capt. HARRY HESKETH (1917), R.N.

SMYTH, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) HUMPHREY ETWALL (1917), R.A., now A. Ordn. Dept. as Ordn. Offr., 2nd Class.

SMYTH, Col. OWEN STUART (1886), R.A. ret. (1904), late Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Cameron Highdrs.; Afghan. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, Manipur 1891: b. 1853.

SMYTH, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT NAPIER (1902), late 21st Lancers, now a Bgde. Comdr.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, has been a G.S.O. at W. Office: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMYTH, Maj. ROBERT RIVERSDALE (1917), Leinster Regt.

SMYTH (SKEFFINGTON-), Lt.-Col. RANDAL CHARLES EDWARD (1917), HON. Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., late Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., retd.; Kano-Sokoto 1903: b. 1864.

SMYTHE, Maj. ROBERT BARRINGTON (1917), New Zeald. Staff C.

SNELL, Temp. Col. ARTHUR EVANS (1917), Canadn. A. Med. C., Can. Contgt.

SNEYD, Com. RALPH STUART (1916), R.N.; Cameroons: b. 1882.

SNOW, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUMPHRY WAUGH (1916), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Res. of Offrs.); Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1879.

SOLE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) DENIS MAVISYN ANSLOW (1917), Border Regt.

SOMEREN, Maj. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH VAN (1898), I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1, Europ. War 1914: b. 1876.

SOMERVILLE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE CATTELL (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce. (Staff).

SOMERVILLE, Maj. HAROLD FOWNES (1917), Rifle Brig.

SOMERVILLE, Com. JAMES FOWNES (1916), R.N.; Fleet Wireless Offr., Dardanelles Withdrawal: b. 1882.

SOMERVILLE, Capt. ROBERT SMITH (1917), M.C., Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

SOMERVILLE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM ARTHUR TENISON BELLINGHAM (1915), comdg. a Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882 (descendt of 1st Bt., Athlumney line).

SOMERVILLE, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM JOHNSTON (1917), R.E.

SOMMERVILLE, Maj. JOHN ADAM (1917), Mtd. Rifles, N. Zealand Fce.

SOKEL, Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) WYNDHAM LUCAS (1917), A. Serv. C.

SOUTHAM, Lt.-Col. LIONEL ARTHUR CLEMENT (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

SOUTRY, Maj. TREVOR LLOYD BLUNDEN (1917), R. Irish Rif., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

SOWERBY, Col. HARRY JOHN (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Batt. Durham L.I., formerly the 4th Batt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, Gosmore Ley, Hitchin, Herts.; Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorks.

SOWERBY, Capt. (temp. Col.) MAURICE EDEN (1916), R.E., now a Dep. Dir. of Rail. Transp.; Europ. War from 1914.

SOWREY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) FREDERICK (1916), M.C. (1917), Roy. Fus., attached R. Flying C. ; destruction of Zeppelin raider : b. 1893.

SPARKES, Maj. WILLIAM MOORE BELL (1916,; M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. ; Europ. War from 1914) b. 1872.

SPARKS, Capt. HUBERT CONRAD (1916), M.C., London Regt. (Terr.), now an Asst. Dir. of Labour ; Europ. War from 1914, is a Consultg. Engr. : b. 1874. *Res.*, Suffolk House, Putney Hill, S.W.

SPARLING, Maj. ALBERT WALKER (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

SPARLING, Lt.-Col. HERBERT C. (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

SPARROW (HANBURY-), Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR ALAN HANBURY (name doubled) (1914 ; Bar 1917), M.C. (1917), comdg. a Batt. R. Berks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1892.

SPEER (LITCHFIELD-), Capt. FREDERICK SHIRLEY (1916), R.N., Dover Patrol 1915-6 : China 1900 : b. 1874, assumed 1915 by royal licence additl. name of Speer. *Res.*, Bramblehaw, Carshalton, Surrey.

SPENCE, Lt.-Col. GILBERT ORMEROD (1917), Durham L.I.

SPENCE, Engr.-Com. ROBERT (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

SPENCER, Capt. AUBREY VERE (1914), Oxford and Bucks. L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1886 (a descendt. of 3rd D. of Marlborough).

SPENCER, Capt. (acting Maj.) RICHARD AUGUSTUS (1917), R.F.A. : b. 1888 (gt. grands. of 1st Bn. Churchill). *Res.*, Lascombe, Puttenham, Guildford.

SPICKERNELL, Assist. Paymr. (acting Paymr.) FRANK (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

SPILLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DUNCAN WILFRED LAMBERT (1917), R.F.A.

SPINKS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLTON WATSON (1917), R.A., employed with Egyptn. Army.

SPITTLE, Maj. GEORGE HERBERT (1917), R.E., late R. Mar.

SPONG, Maj. CHARLES STUART (1898), B.Sc., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C., ret. 1899 ; Dongola and Soudan 1896-8 : b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SPOONER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR HARDWICKE (1915), Lancs. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1879.

SPOONER, Capt. CECIL CHARTERS (1916), Essex Regt., now on Staff R. Mil. Coll. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

SPOWERS, 2nd Lieut. ALLAN (1916), M.C., E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), Mesopotamia.

SPRAGGE, Lt.-Col. BASIL EDWARD (1887), Yorks. L.I. ret. (1894), now T.F. Res. and attd. to Hqrs., late Suffolk Hussars (Yeo.) ; Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-8, cmded. 13th Batt. Imper. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900, a memb. of Hon. Corps. Gentn.-at-Arms : b. 1851 (bro. of Br.-Gen. Chas. Hy. S., C.B.). *Res.*, North Ct. Lodge, Brandon, Suff. ; 8 Pont St., Chelsea, S.W.

SPREULL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ANDREW (1917), A. Vet. C.

SPRING, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK GORDON (1917), Lincoln Regt., comdg. a Bgde., prev. a Batt. Essex Regt.

SPRY (HUME-), Maj. CHARLES AUGUSTUS NELSON (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1881.

SPRY (HUME-), Maj. LEIGHTON (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt., is an A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been G.S.O. Northumbrn. Div. (Terr.) : b. 1871. *Res.*, York.

SPRY (HUME-), Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM EDMUND (1916), Supp. and Transp. C., I.A. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1879.

SPURRIER, Temp. Maj. GEORGE STRETTON (1916), A. Serv. C. ; Expdtny. Fce.

SQUIRES, Capt. ERNEST KER (1916), M.C., R.E., Mesopotamia : b. 1882.

STABLE, Lieut. ROBERT HENRY (1917), I.A.

STACK, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HALL (1916), R.E., now C.R.E. of a Div. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, Mesopotamia : b. 1879.

STACPOOLE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) GEORGE WILLIAM ROBERT (1900-1), S. Staffs. Regt. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and an Asst. Provost Marsh. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

STACY, Lt.-Col. BERTIE VANDELEUR (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

STAFFORD, Lieut. (acting Lt.-Col.) RONALD SEYMOUR SEMPILL HOWARD (1916), M.C., B.A., K. Roy. Rifle C. (Sp. Res.), now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Middx. Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914, is in Egyptn. C.S. : b. 1890.

STAIRS, Maj. HENRY BERTRAM ('1900-1), B.A., LL.B., a barrister and K.C. of Nova Scotia ; with Canadn. Contgt. in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Montreal.

STANBROUGH, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) LEONARD KENYON (1916), R.A. ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1874.

STANFORD, Fleet Surg. CHARLES EDWARD CORTIS (1917), M.B., R.N., R.N. Div.

STANLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK (1917), R.F.A.

STANLEY, Capt. (acting Maj.) HAROLD POOLE (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

STANLEY, Temp. Lieut. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE (1917), W. Yorks. Regt.

STANNUS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS ROBERT ALEXANDER (1917), Leinster Regt., prev. in Sp. Res. (Res. of Offrs.).

STANSFELD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS WOLRYCHE ('1900-1), Yorks. Regt., is a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914, has been Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn. : b. 1877.

STANTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM STARKEY (1908), R.A., on Staff ; Burma 1886-7, Zhob Valley, Chitral Relief, Tirah and Zakka Khel 1908 : b. 1863.

STANTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HUGH AURIOL STANTON (name doubled) ('1916), Roy. Scots, comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Riding Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. (on Staff), S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

STANWAY, Lieut. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM HENRY (1916, Bar 1917), S. Wales Bords., prev. R. Welsh Fus., comded. a Terr. Batt. Chesh. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902 : b. 1881.

STAPLETON, Capt. JOHN HENRY (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1876. *Res.*, Adelaide, S.A.

STARNES, Capt. FRED (1916), Canterbury Regt., New Zealand Fce. from 1915.

STAUNTON (LYNCH-), Lt.-Col. REGINALD KIRKPATRICK (1915), R.A. ; S. Africa 1900, Soudan 1910, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Mesopotamia : b. 1880. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STAVELEY, Capt. (acting Maj.) ROBERT (1914), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1892.

STEARN, Temp. Lieut. JOHN HOLDEN (1917), Durham L.I.

STEBBING, Maj. Nigel Austin (1917), R.F.A.

STEEL, Maj. Edward Anthony (1915), R.A.; S. Nigeria 1904-6, Expdtny. Fce., was Ch. Brit. Commr. with Anglo-Belg. Bound. Comsn. in Rhodesia: b. 1880.

STEEL, Maj. Francis Macdonald (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

STEINAECKER, Baron von. Lt.-Col. Francis Christian Ludwig *Steinaecker* (1902), Maj. comdg. Steinaecker's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-3, now Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, once in Germ. Army: b. 1850. *Res.*, Acornbock, Selati line, Transvaal.

STENNETT, Lt.-Col. Harry March (1916), Nthern. Rhodesia Police; S. Africa 1899-1902, German S.W. and E. Africa from 1915: b. 1877. *Res.*, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

STEPHENS, Maj. Frederick Archer (1915), R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

STEPHENSON, Capt. Derek Charles (1917), M.C., R.A.

STEPHENSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Robert (1917), S. Staffords. Regt., formerly Northumb. Fus.

STEPNEY (HERBERT-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cecil Champagne (1917), Res. of Offrs., K.R. Rifle C., attd. Notts. and Derby Regt.

STERICKER, Maj. Arthur William (1917), D. of Cornw. L.I., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

STEVEN, John Fraser (1916), M.A., M.B., B.Sc., late temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1880. *Res.*, 43 Lansdowne Cres., Glasgow.

STEVENS, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Cornish Jeremie (1917), R.E.: b. 1874 (son of late Sir C. Cecil S., K.C.S.I.).

STEVENS, Maj. Cecil Mordant Henry (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. George Archibald (1916), Roy. Fus., comdg. a Batt., prev. 6th (Terr.) Batt. Durham L.I.; Expdtny. Fce., Ashanti 1900: b. 1875.

STEVENS, Maj. Harold Raphael Gaenato (1917), R.A., now a D.A.Q.M.G.

STEVENS, Maj. Herbert Lynn (1916), Welsh Regt., attd. 8th (Serv.) Batt., holds spec. appt. at Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., Matabeleld. 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

STEVENS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Leighton Marlow (1917), Worcester Regt.

STEVENSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Hall (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Off. for Intell., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872.

STEVENSON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Gerald Hoey (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

STEVENSON, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percival Henry (1917), K.O. Scott. Bordrs. (Sp. Res.), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus.

STEVENSON, Capt. Robert (1902), with New Zeald. Contgt. in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

STEWARD, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Robert Vivash (1915), Roy. Innisk. Fus., has comd. 4th Batt. Northumb. Fus., now attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1881.

STEWARD, Capt. Sidney John (1914), M.D., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875. *Res.*, Langton Lodge, Farncombe, Godalming.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Alexander Edward (1917), New Zeald. Rifle Brig.

STEWART, Capt. Alexander John (1917), Black Watch.

STEWART, Col. Bryce (1900-1), Roy. Munster Fus. retd. (1909); Burma 1885-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STEWART, Maj. Charles James Townsend (1916), P.P.C.L.I., Canad. Fces., from 1914.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Davison Bruce (1916), R.A., Hqrs.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1871.

STEWART, Maj. Douglas (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

STEWART, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Herbert Arthur (1915), A.S.C., now an Asst. Dir. of Supplies; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

STEWART, Capt. Herbert William Vansittart (1914), Roy. Scots Fus.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886 (son of Lt.-Gen. J. Mackie S. and bro. of Lt.-Col. Patrick, below).

STEWART, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hugh (1917), M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.: b. 1881 (grands. of 2nd Bt. *of Ahenry*).

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Hugh (1917), M.C., R., N. Zeald. Fce.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Ian (1915, Bar 1917), Scott. Rifles, now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. James Campbell (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

STEWART, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Henry Keith (1915), I.A., now on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), N.-W. Front. 1897-8, Mesopotamia: b. 1872.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. John Smith (1917), Canadn. Fld. Art., Can. Contgt.

STEWART, Maj. Noel St. Vincent Ramsay (1915), 18th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870. *Club*, Cavalry.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander Vansittart (1915), K.O. Scott. Bordrs., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

STEWART, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Patrick Douglas (1917), Dragn. Gds.

STEWART, Capt. Walter Peter (1916), Highland L.I.; Europ. War from 1914, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1887.

STEWART, Maj. William Edmond Logan (1902), late Pembroke Yeom., prev. Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as A.D.C.), Europ. War 1914-6: b. 1873. *Res.*, Llanfair-ar-y-bryn, Llandovery.

STEWART, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Norman (1917), T.D., Yeomanry, comdg. a Serv. Batt. Leic. Regt.

STEWART (SHAW-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Basil Heron (1917), R.A.; b. 1877 (gt. grands. of 5th Bt.).

STEYN, Capt. Pierre (1916), Serv. Batt. Bedford Regt., Europ. War from 1914.

STILWELL, Maj. William Byron (1916), 4th Batt. Hampsh. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880. *Res.*, Bregsells, Capel, Dorking; 42 Pall Mall, S.W.

STIRLING, Maj. Walter Francis (1902), Roy. Dublin Fus., retd. 1912, now Res. of Offrs. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. with Egyptian Army: b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

STIRLING, Lt.-Col. William (1917), R.F.A.: b. 1876 (son of late Gen. Sir Wm. S., K.C.B.).

STOBART, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Herbert (1915), R.A. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and Actg. Sec. War Graves Commsn., late an A.A.G.

at W. Office ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1875.

STOCKDALE, Capt. George Vincent (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War from 1914.

STOCKLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ernest Norman (1917), R.E.

STOCKS, Com. David de Beauvoir (1915), R.N. ; Submarine, Dardanelles.

STOCKS, Temp. Maj. Harris Lawrence (1917), Roy. Scots.

STOCKS, Temp. Capt. John Leofric (1917), attached to Hqrs., prev. Serv. Batt. K. Roy. Rif. C.

STOCKWELL, Acting Com. Henry (1916), R.D., R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1916.

STOCKWELL, Brig.-Gen. George Clifton Inglis (1902), late Highland L.I., ret. 1917 as Hon. Bt.-Gen. ; Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Divisl. Comdr., has comd. Gordon Bgde. (Terr.) : b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STOCKWELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Clifton Inglis (1915), Welsh Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1879.

STOKES, Capt. James Gordon (1917), M.C., London Regt.

STOKES, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Ralph Shelton Griffin (1917), M.C., R.E.

STOKOE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Richard (1917), D. of Cornw. L.I., temp. comdg. a Batt. S. Staffs. Regt. (Sp. Res.).

STONE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Percy Vere Powys (1917), Norfolk Regt., now a Bgde. Comdr.

STOOKS, Maj. Charles Sumner (1917), I.A.

STORDY, Lt.-Col. Robert John (1916), E. African Protect. Fces., and temp. Maj. A. Vet. C. ; E. Africa (Staff).

STOREY, Temp. Lieut. Charles Ernest (1917), Mach. Gun C., comdg. a Tank.

STOREY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Innes (1917), Devon Regt., now attached to Headqrs.

STORR, Capt. Ernest Stanley (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., attached Yeom.

STORR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry (1917), Res. of Offrs.

STORRIE, 2nd Lieut. William (1917), Highland L.I. (Sp. Res.).

STORY, Temp. Maj. Philip Francis (1917), R.E.

STOUT, Temp. Lieut. (acting Capt.) Percy Wyfold (1917), Motor Mach. Gun C.

STOUT, Maj. Thomas Duncan MacGregor (1917), N. Zeald. Med. C., N. Zd. Fce. : b. 1885 (son of *Hon.* Sir Robt. S., K.C.M.G.).

STRANACK, Maj. Cyril Edwin (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

STRANGE, Temp. Capt. John Stanley (1917), M.C., Welsh Regt.

STRATTON, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Frederick John Martin (1917), R.E.

STREET, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Harold (1916), Devon Regt., now an A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Waziristan 1901-2, Mohmands 1908 : b. 1880.

STRETCH, Capt. Edward Arthur (1916), Serv. Batt. R. Welsh Fus., Mesopotamia.

STRICK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Arkwright (1915), Shropsh. L.I. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8, has been A.A. and Q.M.G., now a Comdt. on Lines of Communicn. : b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

STRIEDINGER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Oscar (1917), A. Serv. C.

STRONG, Maj. Addington Dawsonne (1916), 10th Lancers (attd. Jodhpur Imper. Serv. Lcrs.), I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1875.

STRONG, Com. Frederick Edward Ketelbey (1917), R.N., Cameroons 1914.

STUART, Maj. Herbert Craven (1915), Highland L.I. (Res. of Offrs.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 10th (Serv.) Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1902 : b. 1872.

STUART, Lieut. Ronald Neil (1917), V.C. (1917), R.N. Res. ; against enemy submarines.

STUART (BURNETT-), Maj. Gilbert Robertson (1917), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

STUART (KENNEDY-CRAUFURD-), Lt.-Col. Charles (1915), Manchester Regt., now with Egyptian Army ; S. Africa 1900-2, Dardanelles 1915 (with R. Mar.), Egypt 1916 : b. 1879.

STUART (VILLIERS-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Patrick (1915), 55th Coke's Rif., Front. Fce., I.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., Waziristan 1901-2, E. Africa 1903-4, N.-W. Front. Ind. 1908 : b. 1879 (gt. grands. of 1st M. of Bute).

STUBBER (HAMILTON-), Maj. Robert (1916), S. Irish Horse, attd. 1st Life Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1879. *Res.*, Moyne, Durrow, Queen's Co.

STUBBS, Capt. Guy Clifford (and Bar, both 1917), Norfolk Regt., temp. attd. to Hqrs.

STREATFEILD, Temp. Capt. Granville Edward Stewart (1917), R.E.

STREATFEILD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Henry Sidney John (1917), London Regt., late Lt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1886 (son of Col. Sir Hy. *S.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.).

STUDHOLME, Maj. John (1917), Canterbury Mtd. Rifles, New Zeald. Fce.

STURDEE, Maj. Vernon Asleton Hobart (1917), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

STURGES, Maj. Charles Herbert Mansfield (1915), R.G.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Nigeria 1909-10 : b. 1884.

STYLES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Alfred Gaviller (1916), Inft., Canadn. Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1891.

SUGARS, Temp. Capt. Harold Saunderson (1917), M.C., R.A.M.C.

SUGDEN, Lt.-Col. Richard Edgar (1916), comdg. a Terr. Batt. W. Riding Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1871.

SULIVAN, Capt. Harold Ernest (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

SULLIVAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Geoffrey Arnold (1916), Oxford. and Bucks. L.I., now a Provost Marsh. ; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1880.

SUMMERHAYES, Maj. John Orlando (1917), R.A.M.C.

SUMMERS, Temp. Maj. Frank (1917 ; D.S.C.), Mach. Gun C., late acting Lt.-Col.

SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden Samuel James (1889), R. Sussex Regt. retd. (1898) : Soudan 1884-5, Hazara 1888 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Findon, nr. Worthing.

SUTHER, Lt.-Col. Percival (1916), R.A. ; Europ. War from 1914, served as Forward Liaison Offr. with Infy. : b. 1873.

SUTHERLAND, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Holmes (1915), Black Watch, late comdg. a Serv. Batt. Glouc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1871.

SUTHERLAND, Temp. Lt.-Col. James (1917), R.E.

SUTHERLAND, Maj. Robert Orr (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

SUTHERLAND, Temp. Capt. Thomas Douglas (1917), M.C., Lincoln Regt.

SUTTON, Maj. ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER (1917), Pioneer Batt. Canadn. Fces.

SUTTON, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) BERTINE ENTWISTLE (1917), M.C., Yeomanry and Sqdn.-Comdr. R. Flying C.

SUTTON, Maj. FREDERICK (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1878. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SWABEY, Com. GEORGE THOMAS CARLYLE PRICKETT (1916), R.N., was Nav. Observatn. Offr. with Army, Dardanelles: b. 1881.

SWAYNE, Col. CHARLES HENRY (1898), L.R.C.P.E., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906); Nile 1884-5 Burma 1886-9, Tirah 1897-8, late Princ. Med. Off. for Cork Dist.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

SWAYNE, Maj. OSWALD ROCKE (1900-1), R.A. an1 Instr. in Gunnery Schs. of Instrn.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

SWEENY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROGER LEWIS CAMPBELL (1917), M.C., I.A.

SWEET, Lt.-Col. EDWARD HERBERT (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

SWEET, Capt. ROBERT (1916), M.B., I.M.S.; Mesopotamia: b. 1887.

SWEET, Capt. ROY THORNHILL (1916), I.A.; Kut-al-Amara: b. 1892.

SWENY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) WILLIAM FREDERICK (1917), Roy. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.

SWETTENHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE KILNER (1900-1), Roy. Irish Fus. retd., aftds. in 3rd (Sp. Res.) Batt., now Roy. Ir. Rifles (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jenkinstown, Dundalk, Co. Louth.

SWIFT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALBERT EDWARD (1916), 2nd Inf. Batt., Canad. Expdtny. Fce., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Quebec.

SWINBURNE, Capt. (acting Maj.) THOMAS ANTHONY STEWART (1916), R.E.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1886 (descdt. of 2nd Bt.).

SWORD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) DONALD CUTHBERTSON (1917), Scott. Rifles.

SWORDER, Lieut.-Com. KENNETH FAVIELL (1917), R.N.

SYKES, Capt. CHARLES HENRY (1915), 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Terr.) and attd. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1877 (gt.-grands. of 2nd Bt. *of Basildon*).

SYKES, Lt.-Col. CLEMENT ARTHUR (1917), R.F.A.

SYKES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS BERNARD (1915), R.A., attd. New Zeald. Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1873.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM AINLEY (1887), M.B., I.M.S. retd.; Soudan 1885, Burma 1886-9, Zhob Expdn., Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1857. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SYME, Temp. Maj. GILBERT ANDREW (1917), M.C., R.E.

SYMON, Lieut. (acting Capt.) JAMES ALEXANDER (1917), Cameron Highdrs.

SYMONDS, Temp. Lt.-Col. GUY (1917), R.F.A.

SYMONS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES BERTIE OWEN (1915), R.E., now Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Fce., formerly Prof. at R. Mil. Coll., Canada: b. 1874. *Club*, Un. Serv.

SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Maj. LIONEL CULME (1915), Durham L.I., was attd. 5th Batt. Northumb.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Hon. Lucy J. L. *Playfair*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Playfair, q.v.

SYNGE, Maj. MARK (1917), Supp. and Transp. C., I.A.

SYNNOT, Maj. WILFRID THOMAS (1917), R.G.A. retd., is attd. to Hqrs. R.F.A.

SYNNOT (HART-), Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HENRY SETON (1900-1), F.R.G.S., E. Surrey Regt., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Chitral Relief, Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur F. *H.-S.*, C.B.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

SYNNOT (HART-), Capt. RONALD VICTOR OKES (1900-1), B.Sc., 2nd Batt. Roy. Guernsey L.I., once Lt. E. Surrey Regt., is temp. a Staff Capt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Dept. of Agricult., Univ. Coll., Reading: b. 1879 (bro. of preceding).

TAILYOUR (RENNY-), Maj. JOHN WINGFIELD (1916), R.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1881.

TAIT, Capt. JAMES (1917), Roy. Scots. (Terr.).

TALBOT, Com. CECIL PONSONBY (1915, Bar 1917), R.N. Submarine serv. and sinking German torpedo-boat-destroyer; Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1884 (descendt. of 1st Bn. Talbot, Shrewsbury line).

TALBOT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GILBERT (1900-1), late Maj. Rifle Bgde., now comdg. 5th Batt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868 (son of Lady Emma *T.*, q.v., Kt.'s widow). *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher.

TALBOT, Col. GEORGE JAMES FRANCIS (1917), R.A., retd.

TALBOT, Capt. HENRY FITZROY GEORGE (1916), R.N.: Nile 1898, Dardanelles Withdrawal (Helles): b. 1874 (descendt. of 1st Bn. Talbot, Shrewsbury line).

TALLENTS, Maj. GODFREY EDWARD (1916), Lancs. Fus., now a Brig.-Maj.; Dardanelles: b. 1883.

TALLENTS, Maj. HUGH (1917), Yeomanry.

TAMPLIN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROBERT JAMES ABBOTT (1916), Serv. Batt. Connaught Rangers; Europ. War from 1915.

TANDY, Lt.-Col. ERNEST NAPPER (1917), R.A.

TANDY, Lieut.-Com. HENRY HAMILTON (1917), R.N.; prompt resource in saving his torpedoed ship.

TANNER, Maj. FREDERICK COURTNEY (1914), Roy. Scots, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

TAPLEY, Lt.-Col. JAMES JOHN BONIFANT (1915), A. Vet. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

TARVER, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER LEIGH (1908), I.A.; E. Africa 1895-6, Tirah, Zakha Khel 1908, now G.S.O., 1st Grade, Derajat Bgde.: b. 1871.

TATCHELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD (1915), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 5th Batt. Lincoln. Regt., formerly Capt. Line Batt.; Expdtny. Fce.; Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

TATE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) GERARD WILLIAM (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

TATHAM, Temp. Maj. FREDERICK SPENCE (1917), S. African Contgt. (Gen. List), Lt.-Col. S.A. Defence Fce. (Res. of Offrs.).

TATTERSALL, Capt. PHILIP CHARLES PAUL (1917), London Regt.

TATTERSALL, Rev. THOMAS NEWELL (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 2nd Class.

TAUNTON, Capt. (acting Maj.) ARTHUR JOHN SHOWELL (1917), Inf., Canadn. Fce.

TAYLER, Temp. Maj. HENRY PASCOE BLAIR (1917), Gen. List, late A. Serv. C.

TAYLEUR, Capt. (acting Maj.) CHARLES LANCELOT OLIVER (1916), R.F.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891.

TAYLOR, Lieut. ARTHUR CHARLES (1916), Serv. Batt. Middx. Regt.; Europ. War from 1916.

TAYLOR, Col. ARTHUR HENRY MENDLE (1900-1), late comdg. 13th Hussars, aftds. Lond. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1870. *Res.*, 12 West Halkin St., S.W.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ARTHUR JAMES (1917), S. African Infy., now a Comdr. at Hdqrs.

TAYLOR, Maj. FAWCETT GOWLER (1917), Canadn. Rifles, Can. Fce.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. HERBERT JAMES COX (1917), Aust. Fld. Art., Imper. Fce.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. HUGH NEUFVILLE (1893), I.A., ret. 1914: Burma 1887-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, comded. 40th Punjabis, aftds. Offcg. Insp.-Gen. Burma Mil. Police: b. 1859. *Res.*, Rangoon.

TAYLOR, Capt. JOHN (1915), M.D., I.M.S., I.A.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. 1908: b. 1884.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. MAURICE GROVE (1916), R.E.; Europ. War from 1914, A.Q.M.G., A.N.Z.A. Corps 1916: b. 1881.

TAYLOR, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) MURRAY ROSS (1917); M.D., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.).

TAYLOR, Capt. NORMAN CALLENDER (1916), I.A.; Mesopotamia: b. 1882.

TAYLOR, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD STOPFORD (1917), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.).

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. STANLEY SHERBOURNE (1917), S. African Fd. Art.

TAYLOR, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) STUART CAMPBELL (1917), Yorks. L.I. (Sp. Res.), retd. (Res. of Offrs.)

TAYLOR, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS GEORGE (1917), Gordon Highldrs., comdg. a Serv. Batt.

TAYLOR (DU-PLAT-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ST. JOHN LOUIS HYDE (1900-1), R.A. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. Brig.-Maj. S. Scott. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1865. *Res.*, Purves, Grecnlaw, Berwicks.

TAYLOR (PITT-), Lt.-Col. WALTER WILLIAM (1902), Rifle Bgde., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878.

TEALE, Temp. Maj. JOSEPH WILLIAM (1916), R.E., prev. Roy. Mar.; Gallipoli Withdrawal, is a Mining and Civ. Engr.: b. 1876. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

TEBBUTT, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HAMILTON (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

TEMPERLEY, Capt. ALFRED (1917), Northumb. Fus. (Terr.).

TEMPERLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ARTHUR CECIL (1916), Norfolk Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, N.-W. Front. Ind. 1908, Europ. War from 1914 now G.S.O., 1st Grade, N. Zd. Div.: b. 1877. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TEMPEST, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROGER STEPHEN (1917), Scots Gds., late comdg. the Res. Batt., is a Bgde. Comdr.

TEMPEST, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) WULSTAN JOSEPH (1916), Flight Comdr. R. Flying C., late Yorks. L.I.; destruction of a Zeppelin: b. 1891.

TEMPLE, Col. CHARLES PILCHER (1886), R. Berks. Regt. ret. (1902); Nile 1885-6, comded. 29th Regtl. Dist. 1892-5, aftds. A.A.G. Cork Dist.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rozelle, Reading.

TEMPLETON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES PERRY (1917), Can. A. Med. C., Canadn. Fces.

TENISON, Maj. WILLIAM PERCIVAL COSNAHAN (1917), R.A.

TERROT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES RUSSELL (1917), 6th Dragns.

TERRY (IMBERT-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CLAUDE HENRY MAXWELL (1916), Devon Regt., attd., late Yorks. L.I., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

TETLEY, Maj. FRANK ERIC (1917), Lincoln. Regt.

TEVERSHAM, Col. RICHARD KINLOCH (1887), I.A., Supern. List, now attached to Hqrs.; Burma 1886-7, has been an A.A.G.: b. 1856.

THACKERAY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES BOUVERIE (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875 (son of Col. Sir Edwd. T., K.C.B.).

THACKERAY, Capt. FRANK STANIFORD (1917), M.C., Highland L.I.

THACKWELL, Maj. CHARLES JOSEPH (1900-1), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff): b. 1870.

THEOBALD, Maj. ALFRED CHARLES LESTOURGEON (1916), R.A., now Ch. Instructor, R. Mil. Acad.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877.

THEOBALD, Maj. HENRY CHARLES WEBB (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

THEWLES, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HORACE AUDLEY (1917), E. Kent Regt.

THOM, Lt.-Col. JOHN GIBB (1917), M.C., Gordon Highdrs. (Serv.).

THOM, Maj. JOHN HERBERT (1915), R.A., Front. Fce., I.A.; Dardanelles: b. 1882.

THOMAS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) ALAN ERNEST WENTWORTH (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.

THOMAS, Capt. ARNOLD NEWALL (1917), M.B., I.M.S.

THOMAS, Capt. GWILYM IVOR (1917), M.C. (and Bar), R.F.A.

THOMAS, Maj. GWYNNE CECIL (1917), Quartrmr. and Hon. Maj. S. Wales Bordrs.

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. HUBERT ST. GEORGE (1917), I.A.: b. 1862 (son of Gen. Sir Francis Wm. T., K.C.B.).

THOMAS, Temp. Maj. LEONARD RHYS (1917), A.S.C. (Lt., Unattd. List); Mesopotamia.

THOMAS (GWYN-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GWYN (1916), I.A., Bengal Lcrs., now a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Roy. Fus.: b. 1871.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ALBERT GEORGE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

THOMPSON, Maj. AUBREY JULIAN (1917), R.G.A.

THOMPSON, Capt. GEORGE ERNEST (1916), London Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War 1916.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) RICHARD LOVELL BRERETON (1917), R.E., now Dep. Dir. of Forestry.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. ROLAND WYCLIFFE (1900-1), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1901, has been D.A.Q.M.G. Sierra Leone: b. 1864. *Res.*, Giltar Lodge, Penally, Pembroksh.

THOMPSON, Maj. STEPHEN JOHN (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

THOMPSON, THOMAS (1900-1), late Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.: S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873. *Res.*, Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria.

THOMPSON, Capt. THOMAS JOHN CHICHESTER CONYNGHAM (1917), Roy. Irish Fus. (Sp. Res.).

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GEORGE (1917), R.F.A.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JAMES (1916), 7th South African Infy.; Expdtny. Fce., S.W. and E. Africa, is a Resid. Magist., Transvaal: b. 1877. *Res.*, Bettal, Transvaal.

THOMS, Maj. Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler (1917), M.C., Inify., New Zealand Fce.

THOMSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Alan Fortescue (1916), R.A. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.

THOMSON, Maj. Alexander Guthrie (1915), 58th Vaughan's Rif., Front. Fce., I.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1902, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1873.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Alexander Henry Gouger (1917), I.A.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Angus Eric Methven Sinclair (1915), Essex Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles : b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

THOMSON, Maj. Charles Glendinning (1917), R.A.M.C.

THOMSON, Maj. Charles Pinkerton (1916), M.D., R.A.M.C., employed under Egyptn. Govt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1879.

THOMSON, Lieut.-Com. Evelyn Claude Ogilvie (1917), R.N. ; Jutland (destroyers' div.).

THOMSON, Maj. Herbert Guy (1916), R.F.A. (Terr.) ; Kut-al-Amarah.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Noel Arbuthnot (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., has comd. a Serv. Batt., now a Bgde. Comdr. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1872.

THOMSON, Maj. Roger Gordon (1916), R.A. : Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) : b. 1878.

THORNE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol (1916), comdg. a Batt. Gren. Gds. ; Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff) : b. 1885, mar. 1909 Hon. Margaret *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v. (Hon. Mrs. Andrew T.).

THORNEHILL, Capt. Charles Massy (1917), M.C., Indn. Cav. ; Mesopotamia.

THORNHILL, Maj. John Evelyn (1916), Seaforth Highdrs., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1880.

THORNHILL (BADHAM-), Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) George (1917), R.A. : b. 1876.

THORNLEY, Com. George Stanley (1917), R.N., Sen. Naval Offr., Victoria Nyanza ; Germ. E. Africa 1916.

THORNLEY, Maj. Joseph Harry (1917), Can. Rly. Troops, Canadn. Fce.

THORNTON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Godfrey St. Leger (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1881.

THORNTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Leslie Heber (1916), Capt. Rifle Bgde. retd., now 6th Batt. (Sp. Res.), and an A.Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., Tochi Fd. Fce. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1873.

THORNTON, Rev. Stephen Augustin Lawrence (1917), Naval Chapln., attached R. Dublin Fus.

THORNTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Brooke (1915), Roy. Berks. Regt., now comdg. a Serv. Batt. Notts. and Derby. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875.

THORNYCROFT, Lt.-Col. Charles Mytton (1916), Capt. Manchester Regt. retd., now 3rd (Sp. Res.) Batt., has comded. a Territ. Batt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1875.

THOROLD (GRANT-), Temp. Lt.-Col. Richard Stirling (1917), Welsh Regt.

THORP, Lt.-Col. Austin (1917), R.G.A.

THORP, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Herbert Walter Beck (1916), Yorks. L.I., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., Somalild. 1901-4, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1879.

THORPE, Lt.-Col. Edward Ivan de Saumarez (1917), Bedford Regt.

THORPE, Lt.-Col. Gervase (1915), Argyll and Suthd. High., a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

THORPE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Harold (1917), Yeomanry.

THREIPLAND (MURRAY-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) William (1916), temp. comdg. Welsh Gds. and Regtl Dist., prev. 4th Batt. K.O. Scott. Bordrs. ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce., is a D.L. for Caithness : b. 1866, assumed present style in lieu of Scott-Keir 1882. *Res.*, Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthsh. ; Dale Ho., Caithness ; New Ho., Glamorgan.

THRUSTON, Capt. Bertie John (1916), Lincoln Regt., now a Staff Capt. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1885.

THUNDER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Stuart Harman Joseph (1917), M.C., Northampton Regt.

THURLOW, Lt.-Col. Edward Guy Lethbridge (1915), Somerset L.I., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, S. Africa 1900-1, N. Nigeria 1906 : b. 1881.

THURSTAN, Com. Norman Malet Colquhoun (1916), R.N., Mine Sweeping and Laying ; China 1900, New Hebrides 1905-6 : b. 1882.

THURSTON, Maj. Lionel Victor (1917), R.A.M.C.

THYNNE, Lt.-Col. Ulric Oliver (1900-1), R. Wilts. Yeom. (Terr.), formerly Lt. K.R. Rif. C. ; Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1871 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Hy. F. Thynne, son of 3rd M. of Bath). *Res.*, Muntham Court, Worthing ; 30 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

TICKELL, Lt.-Col. Edward James (1899), 14th Hussars retd. (1914), now comdg. 13th Res. Cav. Regt. ; Uganda 1898-9, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TIDSWELL, Maj. Edmund Samuel Waite (1915), Leic. Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1881.

TIGHE, Capt. Vincent John (1899), Manchester Regt. retd. ; Niger and Benin 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, has been Brig.-Maj. N. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.) : b. 1863.

TILLARD, Maj. Arthur Basil (1898), I.A. ; Sth. Lushai 1892-3, Samana and Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud-Waziri 1901-2, Tibet 1903-4 : b. 1870 (son of Maj.-Gen. John A. T., C.B.).

TILLARD, Maj. Elliot Dowell (1917), R.E., attached I.A.

TILNEY, Lt.-Col. Leslie Edward (1915), 13th Batt., Austral. Expdtny. Fce. ; Dardanelles, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1870. *Res.*, Applecovas, W. Aust.

TILNEY, Lt.-Col. Norman Eccles (1917), R.A.

TILNEY, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry (1917), Yeomanry. Res.

TIMBELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas (1917), I.A.

TIMINS, Rev. Francis Charles (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

TOBIN, Col. Frederick John (1900-1), Roy. Irish Rif. retd. (1907), now attached to Hors. ; Afghan. 1878-80, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1856. *Club*, United Serv.

TOBIN, Maj. Harry Walter (1916), I.A. ; Somalild. 1902-4, Mesopotamia : b. 1879.

TODD, Maj. (temp. Col.) Arthur George (1916), A.V.C., now Dep. Dir. of Vety. Servs. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1871.

TODD, Capt. George James (1917), R.N. ; cmded. H.M.S. *Bristol* in fight, Straits of Otranto 1917.

TODD, Capt. Thomas John Marr (1900-1), N. Zeald. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. a merchant at Johannesburg: b. 1873. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

TOLL, Lt.-Col. Frederick William (and Bar, both 1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

TOLLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Shirley Norton (1916), 5th Batt. Leic. Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878.

TOMKINSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Martin (1917: Bar same year), Worcester Regt., comdg. a Territ. Batt.

TOMKINSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Archdale (1917), Dragns.

TOMLINSON, Temp. Capt. Leonard Warren (1916), S. African Infy.

TOMPSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Reginald Henry Dalrymple (1902), M.A., R.A., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; S. Nigeria 1901-2, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

TONGE, Col. William Corrie (1902), Maj. Norfolk Regt. retd., late comdg. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.); Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TOOGOOD, Maj. Cecil (1900-1), Lincoln. Regt.; Waziristan 1894-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914, now Adjt. Dublin Univ. O.T.C.: b. 1870.

TOOGOOD, Temp. 2nd Lieut. Cyril George (1917), Gloucester Regt.; Mesopotamia.

TOOP, Capt. Francis Hart (1916), Glouc. Regt., attd. 14th Batt.; Europ. War from 1914, Adjt. of a Sch. of Instrn.: b. 1888.

TOPHAM (HARRISON-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas (1892), late R.E., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at War Office; Burma 1892, S. Africa 1899-1902; assumed name of Topham 1896: b. 1864. *Res.*, Caldbergh, Middleham, Yorks.

TORR, Capt. William Wyndham Torre (1917), M.C., W. Yorks. Regt.

TORRENS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) George Leslie (1916), W. India Regt., late comdg. Serv. Batt. Lancs. Fus. as act. Lt.-Col.: b. 1887.

TORRIE, Maj. Claud Jamieson (1915), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

TOSTEVIN, Engr. Lieut.-Com. Harold Bertram (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

TOVEY, Lt.-Col. George Strangways (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

TOWNLEY, Norman Vincent (1902), served as Lieut. Queensld. Contgt. in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1872. *Address*, The Treasury, Pretoria.

TOWNSEND, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Frederick Owen (1917), I.A. (Res. of Offrs.).

TOWNSEND, Maj. James Newman (1917), R. Warwick Regt.

TRAILL, Maj. Henry Edward O'Brien (1916), R.A.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1876.

TRAILL, Maj. Thomas Balfour (1914), Roy. Scots. Fus., temp. a G.S.O., 2nd Grade at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce., Staff: b. 1881.

TRAILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Henry (1917), E. Lancs. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

TRAILL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Stewart (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Waziristan 1894-5, N.-W. Front. and Tirah 1897-8, is a D.L. for Antrim: b. 1868. *Res.*, Ballylough House, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.

TRAVERS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Cecil (1916), A. Ordnance Dept.; Europ. War from 1915: b. 1876.

TRAVERS, Maj. Reginald John Albert (1910), 17th Batt., Austral. Imper. Fce.: b. 1888. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

TREASE, 2nd Lieut. Reginald Ernest (1917), M.C., R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

TREDENNICK, Maj. James Paumier (1916), Roy. Dublin Fus., comded. Batt. Lond. Irish Rif. as temp. Lt.-Col.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2, Aden, S. Nigeria 1905-6, now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade: b. 1879.

TREEBY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry Paul (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Guildford.

TRELOAR, Lieut. (acting Capt.) George Devine (1917), Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.).

TREMBLAY, Lt.-Col. Thomas Louis (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Contgt.

TREMEER, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur Claud (1902), late Cape Mtd. Rifles; Transkei (1879), and Gaikar and Galeka (1880) Wars, S. Africa 1900-2 (with S.A. Irreg. Fces.), German S.W. Africa 1914-5 as D.A.Q.M.G.: b. 1856. *Club*, Rand (Johannesburg).

TREMLETT, Temp. Lieut. Elias (1917), Machine Gun C.

TRENCH, Capt. Charles Frederick (1916), Indian Lcrs.; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1885.

TREUENFELS, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) Carl Otto von (1917), Lieut. Hon. Art. Co., attd. R.F.A.

TREVOR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Edward (1915), Yorks. L.I., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

TREVOR, Lt.-Col. William Herbert (1915), The Buffs, now a Provost Marsh.; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

TREW, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Edward Fynmore (1917), Roy. Mar., now a D.A. and Q.M.G.

TREW, Maj. William Merriman (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

TREWBY, Capt. George (1915), R.N., Patrol Service: b. 1874.

TRINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Archibald Montgomery (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt.; N.-W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

TRIPP, Maj. William Henry Lainson (1917), R.M.A.

TROTTER, Maj. Clifford Thackwell (1917), Can. Engrs., Canadn. Fces.

TROUSDALE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Robert Cecil (1902), late S. Lancs. Regt., ret. 1912, now Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902, was on Staff R. Mil. Coll., aftds. an Asst. Provost Marsh.: b. 1876.

TROWER, Temp. Maj. Reginald Graham (1917), M.C., R.E.

TRUMAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Montagu (1917), Lancers.

TUDOR, Lt.-Col. Lorn Paulet Owen (1917), comdg. 5th Infy. Batt., Canadn. Fce.; Europ. War since 1914, formerly Lt. Berks. Imp. Yeo.

TUKE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) George Francis Stratford (1917), R.A.

TULLOCH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Ewan (1917), M.C., R.E.

TULLOCH, Maj. Richard Murray Gregorie (1915), Roy. W. Kent Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd

Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878 (son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. T., K.C.B.).

TURNBULL, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) DAVID OLIVER (1917), A. Vet. C.

TURNBULL, Maj. GEORGE OLIVER (1916), I.A., late temp. 6th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. ; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1877.

TURNBULL, Maj. JOHN ARCHBOLD (1917), R.A.M.C.

TURNBULL, Lieut. RICHARD JAMES (1917 ; D.S.C.), R.N. Res. ; against enemy submarines.

TURNBULL, Maj. WILLIAM MCGREGOR (1915), New Zeald. Staff Corps ; Egypt, Gallipoli : b. 1883. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

TURNER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ALFRED CHARLES FOSTER (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. ALFRED GRANVILLE BURNE (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

TURNER, Maj. ARNOLD GEOFFREY (1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR JERVOIS (1915), R.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, S. Nigeria 1903-4 : b. 1878.

TURNER, Maj. ARTHUR MONTAGU (1916), 1st Dragn. Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1879.

TURNER, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD (1916), Gloucester Yeom. ; Europ. War from 1914.

TURNER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HAROLD (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., comdg. a Fd Ambul. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

TURNER, Capt. (acting Maj.) EDWARD GEORGE (1917), A. Vet. C.

TURNER, 2nd Lieut. ERNEST GILBERT (1916), Roy. Scots ; Expdtny. Fce.

TYSON, Temp. Maj. ERIC JAMES (1917), M.C., Gen. List and R. Flying C.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ERNEST VERE (1917), R.E.

TURNER, Maj. FRANK CECIL (1902), Roy. Scots late Strathcona's Horse, formerly 4th (Mil.) Chesh. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-2. Europ. War, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1868. *Res.*, Fife Lodges, Staines.

TURNER, Capt. HARRY GORDON (1900-1), with De Montmorency's Scouts in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Dordrecht, Capt Colony.

TURNER, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) JAMES ALEXANDER (1917), Roy. Scots.

TURNER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN EAMER (1917), Scottish Rif., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

TURNER, Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RALPH BERESFORD (1917), S. African Fces., S. Afr. Contgt., now an A.Q.M.G.

TURNER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) REGINALD (1900-1), 3rd Dragn. Gds. (Res.), late Capt. 6th Notts. and Derby. Regt. ; with S. African Lt. Horse in War 1900-1, is a Mining Engr. : b. 1870.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. REGINALD GEORGE (1917), F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

TURNER, Com. ROBERT ROSS (1916), R.N., Submarine.

TURNER (SYDNEY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CUTHBERT GAMBIER RYVES (1916), A.S.C., now attached to Hqrs. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1883.

TURTON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HARRY (1902), R.E. retd. (1905) ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, 30 Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol.

TUSON, Maj. GEORGE EDWARD (1900-1), 16th Lancers retd. now Res. of Off. and a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour at W. Office ; Chitral Relief Tochi Fd. Fce. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1871.

TWEEDIE, Maj. DAVID KELTIE (1915), R.A. : Expdny. Fce. : b. 1878.

TWEEDIE, Maj. HENRY CARMICHAEL (1902), Nth. Staff. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

TWEEDIE, Col. JOHN LANNOY (1886), Roy. W. Kent Regt. retd. (1899), temp. Lt.-Col. Dorset Vol. Regt. ; Transvaal 1881, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 : b. 1842. *Res.*, Calder, Dorchester.

TWEEDIE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN LANNOY FORBES (1917), Gloucester Regt., attached Lanc. Fus.

TWEEN, Temp. Capt. ALFRED STUART, Essex Regt. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1891.

TWEMLOW, Col. FRANCIS RANDLE (1900-1), B.A., Maj. T.F. Res., Hon. Col., late comdg. 4th Batt. N. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1852. *Res.*, Peatswood, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

TWIDALE, Maj. WILLIAM CECIL ERASMUS (1917), R.A.

TWISS, Maj. EDWARD KEMTLE (1917), I.A.

TYLER, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR MALCOLM (1917), R.G.A.

TYLER, Maj. ROBERT MAXWELL (1917), Durham L.I.

TYNAN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Maj.) JOHN (1916), Wilts. Regt., attd. 6th Batt. ; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878.

TYNDALL, Maj. HENRY STUART (1917), I.A.

TYRRELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM GRANT (1917), R.E.

TYRWHITT, Maj. FREDERICK ST. JOHN (1916), Worc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900 : b. 1873.

TYTLER (FRASER-), Maj. NEIL (1916), R.H.A. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1889.

ULRICH, Maj. THEODORE FREDERICK (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

UMFREVILLE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY KIRWAN (1915), late W. Riding Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), aftds. comdg. 10th (Serv.) Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., now a Serv. Batt. Somerset L.I. ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1873.

UMFREVILLE, Temp. Maj. RALPH BRUNTON (1917), Roy. Lanc. Regt.

UNDERWOOD, Maj. JOHN PERCY DELABENE (1916), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., attd. Nigeria Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882.

UNETT, Capt. JOHN ALFRED (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd. (1900-1) ; S. Africa 1900-2, Ch. Const. of Essex, prev. of Preston : b. 1868. *Res.*, Springfield Court, Chelmsford.

UNIACKE, Capt. ANDREW GORE (1902), Hon. Capt. in Army ; with Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dist. Supt. of Police in Nth. Nigeria : b. 1872. *Res.*, Lakoja, N. Nigeria.

UNIACKE, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) EVELYN WILLIAM PIERREPONT (1916), 2nd King Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., late Maj. 8th Roy. Irish Fus. ; S. Africa with Imper. Yeo., and Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1873.

UNWIN, Col. GASTON BOUVERIE (1908), I.A., late Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., is Comdt. of an Area Quarterg. Com. ; Zhob Valley 1890, Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1908 : b. 1859.

UPTON, Capt. EDWARD JAMES GOTT (1902), with 17th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1902, and with S. African Def. Fce. (Res. of Off.) in S.A. Rebell. 1914 and Germ. S.W. Afr. 1915 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Waschbank, Jammerdrift, Orange Free State, S. Afr.

URMSTON, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD GEORGE BRABAZON (1917), retd.

URQUHART, Maj. Hugh Macintyre (1917), M.C., Infy., Canadn. Fce.

UTTERSON, Capt. (temp. L't.-Col.) Archibald Tito Le Marchant (1917), Leicester Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt.

UTTERSON, Maj. Henry Kelso (1916), Dorset Regt., late a Bgde.-Maj. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. with W. African Front. Fce. : b. 1877.

VACHER, Lieut.-Com. Cecil Charles Brittain (1916), R.N. ; Jutland.

VALENTINE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) James (1917), R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

VALLENTIN, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward (1914), R.F.A., temp. an A.A.G. at W. Office ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1870 (son of the late Sir Jas. *V.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

VANDELEUR, Maj. Thomas Boyle (1917), R. Irish Regt.

VAN DEN BERG (Van Den), Capt. (acting Maj.) John William Henry Gerit Hopman (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fces.

VANDER BYL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John (1917), Hussars.

VAN DER KISTE (Van), Maj. Freegift William (1917), R.G.A.

VANDERSLUYS, Maj. Charles Herman (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

VANDERWATER, Maj. Roscoe (1916), Infy., Canad. Fce. from 1914.

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Maj. Alexander William (1917), R.F.A.

VARWELL, Maj. Edward Heron (1915), Wessex Divisl. Signal Co., R.E. (Terr.) ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1879. *Res.*, Crossways, Exton, Exeter.

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. Edward (1917), Manchester Regt.

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. Edward Gyles (1912), I.A. Chin-Lushai, Burma 1894, Malakand 1897-8, Uganda 1898-9, Brit. E. Africa 1901, Abor Expdn. 1911-2 : b. 1867.

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. Edward James Forrester (1916), Devon Regt., late with Egyptn. Army ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Soudan 1912, Europ. War from 1914, now an A.Q.M.G. : b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

VAUGHAN, Capt. (acting Maj.) Eugene Napoleon Mallet (1916), Gren. Gds. (Res. of Off.) ; S. Africa 1899, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1878 (gt. grands. of 3rd E. of Lisburne). *Res.* Lapley, Stafford.

VAUGHAN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Louis Ridley (1915), I.A., now on Gen. Staff ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1875. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

VAUGHAN, Maj. Philip Edmund (1916), Worc. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1876.

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. Robert Edward (1915), I.A., now an A.A. and Q.M.G. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900 : b. 1866.

VELLACOTT, Temp. Maj. Paul Cairn (1917), S. Lancs. Regt., now a Brig.-Maj.

VENABLES, Maj. James Douglas (1917), R. Welsh Fus.

VENN, Com. George William Cavendish (1916), R.N. Res., Auxil. Patrol Serv. 1915-6.

VENNING, Capt. Francis Esmond Wingate (1917), I.A. ; Mesopotamia.

VERNON, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Albemarle (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., a Bgde. Comdr., late comdg. a Batt. Roy. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1879.

VERNON, Capt. Lionel Douglas (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1878.

VERNON, (Rupert) Robert (1900-1), late Lieut. W. Austral. Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1872. *Res.*, Orchard Portman, Somerset.

VERNON (HARCOURT-), Capt. Granville Charles FitzHerbert (1916), Gren. Gds. : b. 1891 (descendt. of 1st Bn. Vernon).

VERRETT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hector Bacon (1916), Canadn. Infy., Expdtny. Fce., comdg. an Entrenchg. Batt. ; is Asst. Dep. Postmaster-Gen. in Dominion : b. 1874.

VESEY, Lt.-Col. Ivo Lucius Beresford (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., temp. an A.A.G. at W. Office, prev. an Assist. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff : b. 1876 (gt. grands. of 1st Visc. de Vesci).

VICARS, Lieut. Desmond Odlum (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

VICKERY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Charles Edwin (1902), R.A., late with Egyptn. Army ; S. Africa 1900-2, S. Nigeria 1903-6, Soudan 1908, S. Kordofan 1910, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade : b. 1880. *Club*, Sports.

VICKRESS, Maj. William Henry (1917), A. Serv. C.

VIDAL, Capt. Alan Cunliffe (1916), R.A.M.C. ; Wittenberg Prisoners' Camp 1915 during typhus outbreak : b. 1880.

VIGNOLES, Temp. Maj. Walter Adolph (1917), Lincoln Regt.

VIGORS, Maj. Philip Urban Walter (1900-1), late Devon Regt. and Brig.-Maj. Devon Vol. Inf., Bgde. ; Kachin Expn. 1890-1, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Slewton, Whimple, Exeter.

VIGORS, Capt. Richard Percy Littleton (1900-1), late Connaught Rang. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873 (bro. of the late Capt. Philip Urban *V.*, M.V.O.). *Res.*, Courtenay, Vancouver Is., Brit. Col.

VILLIERS, Temp. Lt.-Col. Charles Walter (1916), Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.) and a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers ; Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1873 (bro. of Reginald *V.*, below), mar. 1916 Lady Kathleen Mary *Cole*, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen, q.v. (Lady Kath. *V.*).

VILLIERS, Maj. Paul Frederick (1917), Canadn. Infy., late Capt. 14th Huss. : b. 1884 (1st cous. of following Reginald *V.*). *Res.*, Oak Bay, Victoria, Brit. Col.

VILLIERS, Reginald Hyde (1900-1), late Lieut. 12th Lancers ; S. Africa 1899-1900, now under Colon. Office : b. 1876 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon).

VINCE, Temp. Lt.-Col. Arthur Neville (1917), Liverpool Regt.

VINEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Horace George (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse Regt., Imper. Fce., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

VIPAN, Maj. Charles (1900-1), F.L.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, late The Buffs (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1849. *Res.*, Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

VOWLES, Capt. Alan Stewart (1916), Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

VYSE (HOWARD-), Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Richard Granville Hylton (1915), Roy. Horse Gds., now on Gen. Staff ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff : b. 1883.

VYVYAN, Capt. Arthur Vyell (1916), R.N. ; Beachmaster at Dardanelles 1915, Benin Expn. 1897 : b. 1875 (1st cous. of present Bt.).

WACE, Maj. (temp. Col.) Edward Gurth (1916), R.E., now a Dep. Dir. of Labour ; Expdtny. Fce., Staff : b. 1876 (son of Maj.-Gen. Richd. *W.*, C.B.). *Club*, U. Serv.

WACE, Col. ERNEST CHARLES (1886), R.A. retd. (1903); Jowaki 1877-8, Afghan. 1878-80, Burma 1885-6: b. 1850 (uncle of preceding). *Res.*, 25 Clive Avenue, Hastings.

WADE, Lt.-Col. HENRY OSWALD (1917), W. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), is attached to Hdqrs.

WADE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) THOMAS STEWART HERSCHEL (1917), Lancs. Fus., a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1869 (son of late Sir Thos. W., G.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Barbados.

WADLEY, Maj. EDWARD JOHN (1916), A. Vet. C.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

WAIT, Lt.-Col. HUGH GODFREY KILLIGREW (1916), R.E., now an Assist. Dir. of Works; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1871.

WAITE, Maj. FREDERICK (1915), New Zeald. Engrs.; Dardanelles: b. 1885. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

WAITE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CHARLES NIGHTINGALE (1917), M.C., Austral. Arty., Imper. Fce.

WAKEFIELD, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS MONTAGUE (1917), R.A.

WALCH, Maj. JOHN CROSBY (1917), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.

WALCOT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BASIL (1915), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, S. Africa 1902: b. 1880. *Res.*, 30 Eaton Terr., S.W.

WALDO (MEADE-), Maj. EDMUND RICHARD (1916), Rifle Bgde., late Corps Mach.-Gun Off., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce (Staff): b. 1881.

WALFORD, Maj. JOHN COLQUHOUN (1914), R.F.A.: Expdtny. Fce., a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1882.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ERNEST (1917), R.F.A.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE (1916), R.E., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1869.

WALKER, Capt. GEORGE HENRY (1900-1), has King's Police Medal, late 4th N. Zeald. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Commissr. of Police, S. Nigeria.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. HENRY ALEXANDER (1915), Roy. Fus., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Somalild. 1902-4 and 1908-10, Nandi 1905-6: b. 1874.

WALKER, Maj. HENRY WEST (1917), R.A.

WALKER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES (1916), E. Riding of Yorks. Yeom., temp. comdg. Divisl. Ammn. Col. R.A.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

WALKER, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN BARRY (1914), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1881.

WALKER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN (1900-1), Black Watch retd. (1910), now Res. of Offrs. and an Asst. Dir. of Docks.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. REGINALD SELBY (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871.

WALKER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM HERBERT (1917), A. Vet. C.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lt.-Col. CLAUDE EDWARD (1917), R.G.A.: b. 1868 (grands. of 1st Bt.).

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lt.-Col. ROLAND STUART (1916), Roy. Monmouth R.E. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1, Europ. War: b. 1871 (son of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Newnton House, Tetbury, Glos.

WALLACE, Temp. Maj. GERARD PERCY (1917), Capt., S. African Defence Fce. and R. Flying C.

WALLACE, Lt.-Col. HUGH ROBERT (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. Gordon High. (Serv.), is attached to Hqrs.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861. *Res.*, Busby, Co. Ayr.; Cranston Lodge, Ayr.

WALLACE, Temp. Capt. ROBERT BRUCE (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

WALLER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ROBERT JOCELYN ROWAN (1916), R.A., was attached Nigeria Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

WALLINGER, Maj. ERNEST ARNOLD (1916), R.A., Intelligence Corps, now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1875.

WALLINGER, Temp. Maj. JOHN ARNOLD (1916), Spec. List, a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Europ. War from 1914.

WALSH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RICHARD KNOX (1916), Roy. Scots Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873.

WALSH, Maj. ROBERT HENRY (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

WALSH, Maj. ROY WILLIAM WHISTON (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

WALSHE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM HENRY (1917), R.A.

WALSHE, Capt. SARSFIELD JAMES AMBROSE HALL (1915), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.

WALTER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) FRANCIS EDWARD (1915), late Norfolk Regt. (Res. of Offrs.), now attd., late comdg. 7th (Serv.) Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WALTERS, Com. (Acting Capt.) RICHARD HUTH (1916), R.N., Mine Sweeping and Laying.

WALTHALL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDWARD CHARLES WATHALL DELVES (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874 (a descendt. of 6th Bt., Broughton line). *Res.*, Wiseaston Hall, Nantwich.

WALTON, Maj. CUSACK (1916), R.E.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878.

WALTON, Temp. Lieut. LESLIE ARTHUR (1917), M.C., Welsh Regt.

WALWYN, Maj. CHARLES LAWRENCE TYNDALL (1917), M.C., R.A.

WALWYN, Maj. FULKE JAMES (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus., is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at Austr. Imp. Fce. Hqrs.; Crete 1898, China 1900, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1875.

WALWYN, Capt. HUMPHREY THOMAS (1916), R.N.; Jutland.

WANNELL, Lt.-Col. GEORGE EDWARD (1916), comdg. Serv. Batt. W. Riding Regt.; Europ. War from 1914.

WANSBROUGH, Maj. CUTHBERT COLE (and Bar, both 1917), Inty., Canadn. Fces.

WARBURTON, Lieut. Com. GEOFFREY (1917), R.N.

WARBURTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) WILLIAM MELVILL (1917), R.F.A.

WARD, Lt.-Col. ALBERT LAMBERT (1915), Terr. Res., late Hon. Art. Co. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

WARD, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR (1917), I.A., an A.A.G.

WARD, Lieut. CLEMENT WYNDHAM (1916), Wilts. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.

WARD, Capt. EDWARD FRANCIS (1917), K. Roy. Rifles (Res. of Offrs.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 17th Batt. of same, now on Staff R. Mil. Coll: b. 1870 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Bangor).

WARD, Lt.-Col. HARRY (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

WARD, Lieut.-Com. JOHN CHAPPELL (1917), R. Ind. Mar., temp. Maj. R.E.; Mesopotamia.

WARD, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) LANCELOT EDWARD SETH (1916), Oxford and Bucks. L.I.

(Res. of Off.), attached R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, Nandi 1905-6, Somalild. 1908-10: b. 1875.

WARD (BARRINGTON-), Temp. Maj. Victor Michael (1916), R.E.; Europ. War from 1914.

WARDELL, Temp. Maj. Henry (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.

WARDEN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Hugh Fawcett (1917), Roy. W. Surrey Regt, now Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn.

WARDEN, Lt.-Col. John Weightman (1917), Canadn. Infy., Can. Fce.

WARDER, Lieut. Richard Oliver (1916), R.F.A. (Sp. Res.); Europ. War from 1915.

WARDLE, Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey (1900-1), temp. Capt., late Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

WARDLE, Capt. Thomas Erskine (1916), R.N., comdg. H.M.S. *Alcantara*, 1916.

WARE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Bethel (1917), Infy., Canadian Contgt., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

WARING, Lt.-Col. Anthony Henry (1917), R.A.M.C.

WARING, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) John (1917), R.A.

WARMAN, 2nd Lieut. Clive Wilson (1917), M.C., Gen. List and R. Flying C.

WARNER, Capt. Edward Courtenay Thomas (1917), M.C., Scots Gds.; Europ. War from 1914 now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1886 (heir to Btcy.).

WARNER, Lieut.-Com. Frederick Archibald (1917), R.N.

WARNER (LEE-) Maj. Harry Granville (1915), M.C. (1916), R.F.A., a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1883.

WARRE, Lt.-Col. Henry Charles (1900-1), K. Roy. Rif. C., now comdg. an Infy. Batt., prev. a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866 (son of Rev. Edmond *W.*, C.V.O.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WARREN, Maj. George Ernest (1915), Border Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

WARREN, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) William Robinson (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

WARRENDER, Lt.-Col. Hugh Valdave (1916), The London Regt. (Civ. Serv. Rif., Terr.), Capt. Res. of Off., late Gren. Gds., is attd. to Hqrs.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1868 (son of 6th Bt.). *Res.*, High Grove, Pinner, Middx.

WARTON, Maj. Robert Baker (1917), R.A.

WARWICK, Maj. Hugh Branston (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

WARWICK, Capt. John Abraham (1900-1), late Warwick's Scouts; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

WATERLOW, Lt.-Col. James Francis (1900-1), T.D., comdg. 4th Batt. The Border Regt. (Terr.), late 5th Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.), is Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa in C.I.V. 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

WATERMEYER, Capt. Joubert Henry Hutton (1900-1), late Cape Town Highldrs.; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, now a Govt. Land Surveyor: b. 1867.

WATERWORTH, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Gerald Francis (1908), Roy. Warwicks. Regt., late comdg. a Batt. Middx. Regt.; Mohmand Expdtn. 1908, Europ. War 1914-5: b. 1879.

WATKIN (PEASE-), Maj. Edward Handley Pease (name doubled) (1917), R.F.A.

WATKINS, Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Robert Sladen (1917), R.N.

WATKINS, Capt. Gwelym David (1917), R.A.M.C.

WATKINS, Temp. Lt.-Col. Oscar Ferris (1916), M.A., E. Africa Transport Corps, is Dir. of Mil. Labour to the Comd.; S. Africa 1900-1 (with Oxford L.I.), German E. Africa 1914-6, is a Dist. Commissr. E. African Protect.

WATKINS, Maj. Philip Seymour (1917), R.E.

WATLING, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyatt (1917), R.E.

WATSON, Capt. Allan (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. Andrew Alexander (1917), R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.).

WATSON, Lieut.-Com. Bertram Chalmers (1917), R.N.

WATSON, Temp. Maj. Campbell N. (1917), Liverpool Regt.

WATSON, Maj. Charles Henry (1917), I.M.S.

WATSON, Maj. Charles Scott Moncrieff Chalmers (1917), R.E.

WATSON, Com. Fischer Burges (1917), R.N.

WATSON, Capt. (acting Maj.) George Edmund Borlase (1917), M.C., R.F.A.

WATSON, Lieut. Gilbert France (1915), Welsh Divisl. Engrs., R.E. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.

WATSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Hugh Wharton Myddleton (1916), K. Roy. Rif. C., has comd. a Terr. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., is attd. to Hqrs.; S. Africa 1900-2, Somalild. 1903-4, Europ. War from 1915: b. 1881.

WATSON, Maj. Oscar Cyril Spencer (1917), Yorks. L.I. (Res. of Offrs.).

WATSON, Com. Reginald James Newall (1917), R.N.; German E. Africa 1916.

WATSON, Maj. Ronald MacGregor (1915), Roy. Dublin Fus., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1887.

WATSON, Maj. Sidney Twells (1916), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., late temp. Lt.-Col. R. Irish Fus. (Serv.); S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879.

WATSON, Capt. (acting Maj.) Stancliffe Wallace (1917), Infy., Canadian Fces.

WATSON, Capt. William (1915), Border Regt., now a Staff Lieut., 1st Class; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WATSON, Maj. William Ernest (1900-1), 6th Dragn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1876.

WATT, Lt.-Col. Alexander Fitzgerald (1915), T.D., Yorksh. Huss. (Yeom.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Hemingford Grey, St. Ives, Hunts; 17 Park Mnsns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WATT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Donald Munro (1915), I.A., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8, Somalid. 1904, has comd. a Terr. Batt. W. Riding Regt.: b. 1871.

WATT, Capt. John Alexander (1902), S. Austral. Colonials; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Adelaide.

WATTS, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Brian (1917), R.A.M.C.

WAUCHOPE, Maj. David Alexander (1900-1), T.D., B.A., Lothians and Border Horse, attd. Stafford Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Arth. G. *W.*, C.M.G.). Club, New Univ.

WAY, Lt.-Col. BENJAMIN IRBY (1917), N. Staffs. Regt., retd., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.

WAY, Capt. (acting Maj.) GERALD OSCAR (1917), N. Staffords. Regt. (Sp. Res.), attd. Line Batt.

WEATHERBY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JAMES THORPE (1915), Oxford and Bucks. L.I., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1877. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WEBB, Lt.-Col. ANDREW HENRY (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

WEBB, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE AMBROSE CONGREVE (1917), Res.

WEBB, Maj. WILLIAM FRANCIS RICHMOND (1916), I.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.; N.-W. Front. 1902 and 1908, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883.

WEBBER, Lt.-Col. NORMAN WILLIAM (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

WEBBER (INCLEDON-), Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) ADRIAN BEARE (1916), Roy. Irish Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1876.

WEBER, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HERMANN FRANK (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Staff, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875 (son of Sir Hermann W., M.D.).

WEBSTER, Capt. ALBERT (1917), Mercantile Mar., and Lieut. R.N. Res.

WEBSTER, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM (1917), Canadn. A. Med. C., Can. Contgt.

WEBSTER (RIDDELL-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS SHERIDAN (1915), Cameronians, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1886. *Club*, Caledonian.

WEDGWOOD, Com. JOSIAH CLEMENT (1915), R.N.V.R., M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme (*L.*), a D.L. and C. C. for Staffordsh.; Dardanelles, late attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Maj. in Army: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Hon. Ethel Kate *Bowen*, dau. of the late Lord Bowen. *Res.*, Moddershall, Stone, Staffs.

WEEKES, Lt.-Col. HENRY WILSON (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), Chitral 1895: b. 1870.

WEIR, Capt. DONALD LORD (1916), M.C., Leicester Regt., now a Staff Capt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WEIR, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE ALEXANDER (1915), 3rd Dragn. Gds., now a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WEIR, Lt.-Col. STANLEY PRICE (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

WELCH, Maj. HERBERT LOCKSLEY ST. VINCENT (1917), Austral. A. Med. C.

WELCH, Lt.-Col. JOHN BASIL ST. VINCENT (1917), Aust. A. Med. C., Imper. Fce.

WELCH (KEMP-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MARTIN (1916), M.C., Roy. W. Surrey Regt., has comd. a Serv. Batt., now Ch. Instr. of a Sch. of Instn.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WELDON, Maj. FRANCIS HARRY (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1869 (grands. of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Herondean, Sommersdale, Chichester.

WELDON, Maj. KENNETH CHARLES (1917), R. Dublin Fus., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Irish Fus., prev. R. Innis. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (1st cous. of preceding).

WELLS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) ALAN GEOFFRY (1917), R.A.M.C.

WELLS, Lt.-Col. JOHN BAYFORD (1902), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., temp. A.A.G. at W. Office, prev. Gen. Staff, Expdtny. Fce.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1881.

WELLS, Capt. RUSSELL PRIMROSE (1917), Hussars, attached Yeom., prev. Motor Mach. Gun C.

WELLS (COLLINGS-), Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) JOHN STANHOPE (1917), Bedford Regt. (Sp. Res.).

WEMYSS, Capt. HENRY COLVILLE BARCLAY (1914), M.C. (1916), R.E., now a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

WENYON, Temp. Capt. HERBERT JOHN (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.

WERE, Maj. HARRY HARRIS (1917), Res. of Offrs.

WEST, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER HENRY DELAP (1917), R.A.

WEST, Temp. Lieut.-Com. CHARLES SKEFFINGTON (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.

WEST, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS GEORGE (1917), R.A.

WEST, Lt.-Col. RICHARD MELBOURNE (1917), M.D., R.A.M.C.

WEST, 2nd Lieut. ROGER ROLLESTON FLICK (1914), Intelligence Corps; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1891.

WESTCAR (PRESCOTT-), Maj. WILLIAM VILLIERS LEONARD (1916), Rifle Brig., an Instr. Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun C.: b. 1882, grands. of 3rd Bt., Prescott).

WESTERN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BERTRAM CHARLES MAXIMILIAN (1916), E. Lanc. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. York. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1876.

WESTLAKE, Col. ALMOND PAUL (1887), I.A.; Afghn. 1879-80, late Comdt. of an Army Remount Rearing Depot: b. 1858.

WESTLEY, Maj. JOSEPH HAROLD STOPS (1916), Yorks. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1902: b. 1882.

WESTMACOTT, Temp. Maj. GERALD PERCY (1916), Northumb. Fus., late 9th (Serv.) Batt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880.

WESTMORE, Lieut.-Com. HENRY GEORGE GARDINER (1917), R.D., R.N. Res.

WESTON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN LESLIE (1917), A. Serv. C., now an A.A. and Q.M.G.

WESTON, Temp. Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) SPENCER VAUGHAN PERCY (1917), M.C., R. Berks. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus.

WESTON, Maj. WALTER JOHN (1917), R.A.M.C.

WESTROP, Temp. Maj. SIDNEY ALBERT (1917), M.C., Mach. Gun C.

WETHERALL, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY EDWARD DE ROBILLARD (1917), M.C., Gloucester Regt.

WETHERED, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HERBERT LAURENCE (1917), A. Ordn. Dept.

WETHERED, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOSEPH ROBERT (1916), Glouc. Regt., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

WHALLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) PERCY ROGER (1917), Worcester Regt.

WHATFORD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) STUART LUMLEY (1917), Yorks. Regt.

WHEAL, 2nd Lieut. SAMUEL (1917), E. Lancs. Regt.

WHEATLEY, Maj. CYRIL MORETON (1917), Gen. List.

WHEATLEY, Lt.-Col. LEONARD LANE (1898), Argyll and Suthd. High., and comdg. a Serv. Batt.; Malakand and Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, N.-W. Front. 1908, Europ. War, was A.D.C. to

Gov. of Victoria (Sir Jno. Fuller); b. 1876. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHEATLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PHILIP (1917), R.A.

WHEATLEY, Maj. WILLIAM PRESCOTT ROSS (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

WHEELDON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. FREDERICK LAWRENCE (1917), E. Lancs. Regt.

WHEELER, Temp. Maj. CORDY (1917), Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.

WHEELER, Capt. HENRY LITTLETON (1900-1), Hants. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Sec. to Staffs. Terr. Fce. Assoc.: b. 1868. *Res.*, The Red House, Milford, Stafford.

WHETHAM (BODDAM-), Lieut.-Com. EDYE KINGTON (1917), R.N.; action with German destroyers off Belgian coast 1917.

WHETHAM (BODDAM-), Maj. SYDNEY ALEXANDER (1917), M.C., R.A.; S. Africa: b. 1886.

WHIGHAM, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT DUNDAS (1916), K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; Dardanelles, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, S. Nigeria 1901-6, is again serving with W. African Front. Fce.: b. 1873.

WHINNEY, Maj. HAROLD FIFE (1916), Roy. Fus., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1878.

WHITCOMBE, Maj. ROBERT HENRY (1917), A. Serv. C.

WHITE, Maj. ALISON KINGSLEY GORDON (1916), R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1881.

WHITE, Temp. Maj. ARTHUR CHARLES (1917), Yorks. L.I.

WHITE, Col. FREDERICK (1900-1), R.M.L.I. retd.; Egypt. 1882, Suakin and Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Draft Condctg. Offr.: b. 1861. *Res.*, St. John's Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

WHITE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FREDERICK ALEXANDER (1900-1), Suffolk Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

WHITE, Maj. GEORGE FREDERICK CHARLES (1917), R.A.

WHITE, Temp. Maj. HENRY HERBERT RONALD (1917), Roy. Fus., late Capt. K.R. Rif. C.

WHITE, Col. GEOFFREY HERBERT ANTHONY (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

WHITE, Maj. HAROLD FLETCHER (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

WHITE, Capt. HENRY BASIL HAYDON (1914), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1892.

WHITE, Capt. JAMES ROBERT (1900-1), late Gordon Highdrs.; S. Africa 1900-1, was A.D.C. to the late F.M. Sir Geo. White, his father, at Gibraltar: b. 1879.

WHITE, Capt. MAURICE FITZGIBBON GROVE (1917), R.E.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. JAMES ROSS (1917), R.E.

WHITE, Capt. JOHN DONALD (1917), Middx. Regt.

WHITE, Capt. OLIVER WOODHOUSE (1917), Dorset Regt., now a D.A.A. and Q.M.G.

WHITE, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ROBERT LYNCH (1916), a Comdt. at Hqrs., prev. comdg. a Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1875.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL ROBERT LLEWELLYN (1900-1) Roy. Canadns., comdg. a Batt. York. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863. *Res.*, Scotch Rath, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

WHITE, Temp. Capt. (acting Maj.) WILLIAM LAMBERT (1917); R.F.A.

WHITE, Maj. WILLIAM NICHOLAS (1916), A.S.C.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Capt. RICHARD BOOTH LESLIE (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.: b. 1886 (maternal grands. of the late Countess of Rothes).

WHITE (MURRAY-), Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) RICHARD STEPHEN (1917), Yeomanry, temp. E. Lancs. Regt.

WHITEHEAD, Capt. ERNEST KILVE (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Sub-Commr., Nth. Transvaal: b. 1874. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. JAMES (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), an A.A.G. 1916: b. 1880.

WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. JOHN HERBERT (1917), S. African Med. C.

WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. JOHN JAMES (1917), Manchester Regt. (Serv.).

WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. WILFRED JAMES (1917), M.A., 8th Batt. City of London Regt.; is an art printer: b. 1873 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Granville Lodge, New Eltham, S.E.

WHITELEY, Maj. PERCIVAL (1917), S. African Pay Corps.

WHITFELD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) LESLIE CHARLES (1917), Aust. A. Vet. C., Imper. Fce.

WHITMORE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HENRY DOUGLAS CHARLTON (1917), Yeomanry; is a D.L. *Res.*, Orsett Hall, Grays, Essex.

WHITTAKER, Temp. Lieut. GORDON WILLIAM (1917), R.N. Vol. Res.

WHITTALL, Temp. Lieut. HUGH (1916), Gen. List, formerly Roy. Marines, is attached to Hdqrs.; Europ. War from 1914.

WHITTALL, Capt. (acting Maj.) PERCIVAL FREDERICK (1917), R.E., late Capt. Lincoln Regt. (Res. of Offrs.).

WHITTINGHAM, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES HERBERT (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Durham L.I.

WHITTY, Maj. ALLEN (1916), Quartrmr. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Worcester Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866.

WHITTY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) NOEL IRWINE (1917), Roy. W. Kent Regt.

WHITWORTH, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) HARRY (1917), Yorks. L.I.

WHYTE, Maj. JAMES HENRY (1915), Wellington Mtd. Rifles, N. Zeald. Imper. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1876.

WHYTE (PRESTON-), Temp. Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) ROBERT PRESTON (name doubled) (1917), Somerset L.I.

WICKHAM, Maj. CHARLES GEORGE (1900-1), Norfolk Regt., now a D.A.Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914, formerly Staff Offr. for Vols. in W. Transvaal, late Asst. Prov. Marsh. in the Field: b. 1879.

WICKHAM, Capt. JOHN CHARLES (1916), R.E., 2nd Sappers and Miners I.A., temp. a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at W. Office; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866.

WICKHAM, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) THOMAS EDMUND PALMER (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914.: b. 1879.

WICKS, Maj. HENRY WILLIAM CAIRNS (1915), Seaforth Highdrs., now a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce., N.-W. Front. Ind. 1908: b. 1881.

WIDDRINGTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) BERTRAM FITZHERBERT (1916), K. Roy. Rifles, now

a Bgde. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1873.

WIECK, Maj. George Frederick Gardells (1917), Austral. Lt. Horse, now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

WIENHOLT, Temp. Maj. William Humphrey Meyrick (and Bar, both 1917), N. Lancs. Regt.

WIGAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Tyson (1916), Berks. Yeom., late 13th Hussars ; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877.

WIGGIN, Brig.-Gen. Edgar Askin (1917), 13th Huss., retd., Col. in Terr. Fce. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 (comdg. Mtd. Infy. Regt.) : b. 1867 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, The Templars, Warwick.

WIGGIN, Maj. William Henry (1916), Worc. Yeom., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1888 (nephew of preceding).

WIGHTON, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Edward (1916), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., China 1900, S. Africa 1900, late a Brig.-Maj. : b. 1876.

WIGRAM, Capt. Ernest (1916), R.N., Dover Patrol ; Zeebrugge 1915 : b. 1877 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Clive *W.*, C.V.O.).

WIGRAM, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Kenneth (1917), I.A. ; Tirah, Waziristan, Tibet, Europ. War from 1914, now on Gen. Staff : b. 1875 (bro. of preceding).

WIGRAM, Com. Ronald Scott Jervoise (1917), R.N. ; Mine-sweeping 1916-7 : b. 1874 (descendt. of 1st Bt., Fitzwygram line).

WILBRAHAM, Maj. Bernard Hugh (1916), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1880 (grands. of 2nd M. of Sligo).

WILD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Wilfrid Hubert (1916), Northumb. Fus., now comdg. an Offr. Cadet Batt ; Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1874.

WILDE, Maj. Leonard Clay (1917), Manchester Regt.

WILEY, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Joseph (1917), R. Irish Rifles.

WILFORD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edmund Ernest (1917), I.A.

WILGAR, Maj. William Percy (1917), Can. Engrs., Canadn. Fces.

WILKENS, Maj. Jacob (1916), 1st S. African Horse, E. African Fce. 1914.

WILKIN, Capt. Henry Douglas (1893), R.N. retd. ; Alexandria 1882, Gambia River 1891-2 : b. 1862. *Club*, Un. Serv.

WILKINSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Alan Machin (1916. Bar 1917), Hampsh. Regt., and Sqdn. Comdr. R. Flying C.

WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Clement (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1870.

WILKINSON, Maj. Charles Leyburn (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. Charles William (1917), R.E. ; Germ. E. Africa.

WILKINSON, Col. George Alexander Eason (1900-1), Hon. Maj. in Army, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), now R. Defence C. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1860, mar. 1886 Hon. Mrs. Geo. *W.*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies, q.v. *Res.*, Dringhouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, York.

WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Benfield Des Vœux (1917), Durham L.I.

WILKINSON, Maj. Henry Thomas Diedrich (1887), 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt., late Essex Regt. ; Burma 1885-6 : b. 1860.

WILKINSON, Maj. Roger (1916), Glouc. Regt., was Lt.-Col. successively of Serv., Cadet, and Terr. Batts. ; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877.

WILKINSON, Maj. Thomas Henry Des Vœux (1887), Rifle Bgde. retd. ; Waziristan 1881, Upp. Burma 1886-7 (as Supt. Army Signalling) ; son of late Bp. of St. Andrews, b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILKINSON, Temp. Capt. William Dale (1917), M.C., Yorks. Regt.

WILKINSON, Maj. William Thornton (1900-1), K.O. Scott. Bordrs. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1877. *Club*, Caledonian.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Lewis Frederic (1917), Rifle Brig., ret. : b. 18—, mar. 1904 Hon. Sarah May Trench, sist. of Bn. Ashtown (Hon. Mrs. *G.-W.*).

WILLAN, Maj. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Frank Godfrey (1915), K. Roy. Rif. C., comdg. a Bgde., prev. Serv. Batt. R. Berks. Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1878.

WILLAN, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) George Thomas (1917), H.C. Fd. Ambul., R.A.M.C.

WILLAN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Robert Hugh (1916), M.C., K. Roy. Rif. C., attd. R.E. as an Asst. Dir. of Signals ; Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1882.

WILLANS, Maj. Thomas James (1915), I.A., Front. Fce. ; Expdtny. Fce., Malakand Fd. Fce. 1897-8 : b. 1872.

WILLETS, Maj. Charles Richard Edward (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

WILLETT, Maj. Frederick Wilfrid Bagnall (1916), R. Sussex Regt. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest (1917), Roy. Warwick Regt. (Sp. Res.), comdg. Batt. Wilts. Regt.

WILLIAMS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Frederick Carlisle (1900-1), I.A., now a G.S.O., 1st Grade ; S. Africa 1899-1901, and Europ. War, has been Brig.-Maj. Secunderabad Cav. Bgde. : b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMS, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Augustus Scott (1916), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., comdg. a Fd. Ambul. ; Prisoners of War Camp, Gardelegen (Germany) 1915 during typhus epidemic : b. 1878.

WILLIAMS, Engr.-Lieut.-Com. Charles Alfred Norton (1916), R.N., on H.M.S. *Alcantara* 1916.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Edward Johnston (1917), Can. A. Med. C., Canadn. Fces.

WILLIAMS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Guy Charles (1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Fce., now holding Spec. Appt. : b. 1881.

WILLIAMS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Henry John (1917), Dragn. Gds.

WILLIAMS, Maj. Herbert Armstrong (1900-1), M.B., I.M.S. ; China 1900-1, now Resid. Med. Off., Rangoon Gen. Hosp. : b. 1875.

WILLIAMS, Temp. Maj. Jesse (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus.

WILLIAMS, Maj. John Condliff Modesley (1917), R.F.A. (Terr.).

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Com. John Whittow (1917), R.N. Res.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Leslie Gwatkin (1916), I.A. ; S. Africa 1900-1, Mesopotamia, is Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office : b. 1878.

WILLIAMS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Rhys (1916), K.C., Welsh Gds., now Asst. Dir.-Gen. at W. Office ; Expdtny. Fce. 1914-5 is a D.L. for Glamorgan and has been Actg. Mil. Attaché at Tehran : b. 1865.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Richard (1917), Flying Corps, Austral. Imper. Fce.

WILLIAMS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) Robert Carlisle (1916), R.A. ; S. Africa 1901-2, S. Nigeria 1906, and Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1880.

WILLIAMS, Temp. Capt. STANLEY HORATIO (1917), R.F.A.

WILLIAMS, Maj. THOMAS ISAAC CORNWALL (1917), Austral. Arty., Imper. Fce.

WILLIAMS, Maj. THOMAS RHYS (1917), Austral. Engrs., Imper. Fce.

WILLIAMS (VAUGHAN-), Lt.-Col. HERBERT WYNNE (1917), late S. African Med. C., S.A. Contgt.

WILLIAMS (WATKIN-), Temp. Capt. PENROSE LANYON (1916), F.R.C.S.E., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1867. *Res.*, 8 Castle St., Bridgwater; Sandhills, St. Merryn, Padstow, Cornw.

WILLIS, Maj. EVELYN STUART CONSTANTINE (1902), I.A., late a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WILLIS, Maj. GERALD CHARLES WALE (1915), 31st Lcrs., I.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

WILLIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) MONTAGUE HARRY SHERWOOD (1916), Suffolk Regt., attd. Nigeria Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

WILLIS, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) SHERLOCK GEORGE RAMSAY (1917), R.F.A.

WILLIS, Maj. WILLIAM JAMES (1917), Quartmr. and Hon. Maj., Austral. Infy., Imper. Fce.

WILLOUGHBY, Maj. DOUGLAS VERE (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

WILLS, Capt. CHARLES SAMUEL (1917), R.N.; Bombardment of Zeebrugge and Ostend 1917.

WILLYAMS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) EDWARD NEYNOE (1917), D. of Cornw. L.I.

WILMER, Lt.-Col. ERIC RANDAL GORDON (1915), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce., Mesopotamia: b. 1882.

WILMER (WORTHINGTON-), Maj. GEOFFREY RAYMOND (1917), Scott. Rifles, employed with Egyptn. Army.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THEODORE (1917), York. and Lanc. Regt.

WILSON, Maj. ALEXANDER DOUGLAS (1917), Infy., Canadn. Contgt.

WILSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ALEXANDER MORETON (1917), A. Serv. C.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. ALFRED ERNEST (1902), temp. R.A.; served with Kitchener's Fighting Scouts in S. Africa 1901-2.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HARRY HUTTON (1917), Wilts. Regt., now a D.A.Q.M.G.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HOLT (1916), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., E. Surrey Regt. retd., has comded. 17th (Serv.) Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1869. *Res.*, Vernon, Brit. Columbia.

WILSON, Maj. CECIL WILLIAM (1900-1), K. Roy. Rif. C. retd., now Res. of Offrs. and a D.A.A.G.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Europ. War from 1914, late G.S.O., 2nd Grade: b. 1870. *Res.*, Liddington Manor, Swindon.

WILSON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) CLIVE HARRY ADOLPHUS (1900-1), E. Riding Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Res.*, St. Mary's House, Beverley.

WILSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CYRIL EDWARD (1917), E. Lancs. Regt. retd., now Res. of Offrs.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS (1916), 1st E. Anglian Fd. C., R.E. (Terr.), now C.R.E. of a Div.; Europ. War from 1914.

WILSON, Capt. FRANK O'BRIEN (1916), E. African Mtd. Rifles, formerly Lieut. R.N.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883 (son of the late Br.-Gen. Jno. Gerald *W.*, C.B.).

WILSON, Temp. Maj. GAVIN LAURIE (1917), M.C., Argyll and Suthd. Highdrs.

WILSON, Maj. GEORGE (1917), Quartmr. and Hon. Maj. R. Lancaster Regt.

WILSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE TYRIE BRAND (1917), Res. of Offrs., late Argyll and Suth. Highdrs. (Sp. Res.), comdg. a Terr. Batt. of same, temp. Lt.-Col. Manchester Regt. (Terr.), prev. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.

WILSON, Lieut.-Com. GRAHAM FRANCIS WINSTANLEY (1917), R.N.; against enemy submarines.

WILSON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HARRY THEODORE (1915), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1879.

WILSON, Maj. HENRY MAITLAND (1917), Rifle Brig., a G.S.O., 1st Grade.

WILSON, Maj. HERBERT DUCKWORTH (1917), R.F.A.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES ALBAN (1912), I.A.; Manipur, Assam 1894, Burma 1895-6, Waziristan 1901-2 (on Staff), Naga Hills 1912: b. 1865.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES THOMSON RANKINE (1915), T.D., T.F. Res., late comdg. 1/5th Batt. Roy. Scots; Dardanelles: b. 1875. *Res.*, Bentarsen, Slateford, Midlothn.

WILSON, Col. LANCELOT MACHELL (1915), R.A., now Ch. Instr. Sch. of Gunnery; Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873.

WILSON, Capt. NIGEL MAITLAND (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

WILSON-MAJ., PATRICK HOGARTH (1916), R.A., attached R.F.A. (Terr.), temp. Staff Capt. at W. Office; S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

WILSON, Capt. PERCY NORTON WHITESTONE (1917), M.C., Roy. Fus.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS WHARTON (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Assist. Mil. at W. Office, Maj. Res. of Off., late 10th Huss.; Ashanti 1873, Afghan. 1878-80, Egypt and Suakin 1884-5, S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (son of 2nd Bt. *of Eshton Hall*). *Res.* Kildwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks.

WILSON, Chief Engineer ROBERT (1915), R.N. Res., Patrol Service.

WILSON, Com. ROBERT AMCOTTS (1915), R.N.; German E. Africa, *Königsberg* operations 1915: b. 1882 (son of 3rd Bt. *of Eshton Hall*).

WILSON, Capt. (actg. Maj.) ROBERT EDWARD (1916), R.A., attd. 30th Mtn. Batty. I.A.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1884.

WILSON, Maj. WALTER CARANDINI (1915; Bar 1917), M.C., Leicester Regt., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WILSON, Maj. WILLIAM ERIC (1917), Essex Regt. (Terr.).

WILSON, Temp. Maj. WILLIAM HERBERT (1917), R.F.A.

WILSON (HOLT-), Maj. ERIC EDWARD BOKETON (1900-1), A.S.C. (Res. of Offrs.), late R.E. (ret. 1912), temp. Lt.-Col. while spec. employed at Hqrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875, assumed additl. name of Holt by deed poll 1909.

WINDER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) MAURICE GUY (1917), R.A.M.C.

WINGATE, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) BASIL FENTON (1917), R.A.M.C.

WINGATE, Capt. MALCOLM ROY (1915), M.C., R.E., now a Staffr Off. to Engr.-in-Ch.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1893 (son of Gen. Sir F. Regd. *W.*, G.C.B.).

WINGFIELD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN

MAURICE (1900-1), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Coldstrm. Gds., now Res. of Offrs. and a Rly. Transp. Off. in the Field; S. Africa 1899-1900, was High Sheriff of Rutland 1911: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tickencote Hall, Stamford; Ds Albany, W.

WINGFIELD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD (1917), R.A. (Res. of Offrs.), Europ. War from 1914; late Curate of St. Paul's, Portman Sqre.: b. 1867 (gt. grands. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt).

WINN, Lieut. SYDNEY THORNHILL (1914), R.N.: b. 1888.

WINNINGTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN FRANCIS SARTORIUS (1915), Worc. Regt., now a Dep. Dir. of Recruiting; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876 (gt. grands. of 3rd Bt.).

WINSER, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) CHARLES RUPERT PETER (1916), S. Lancs. Regt. (Res. of Offrs.); Europ. War from 1914.

WINSLOE, Lt.-Col. ALFRED RAYNAUD (1898), R.E.; Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1868 (son of late Col. Richd. W. C. *W.*, C.B.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINSLOE, Lt.-Col. HERBERT EDWARD (1917), R.E.

WINTERBOTHAM, Lt.-Col. HAROLD ST. JOHN LOYD (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878.

WISE, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) PERCIVAL KINNEAR (1917), R. Warwick. Regt. and R. Flying C.

WISHART, Capt. ROBERT (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Res.*, Allendale Farm, Holmden, S. Africa.

WITTS, Capt. FREDERICK VAVASOUR BROOME (1917), M.C., R.E.; Mesopotamia.

WOLFF, Maj. ARNOLD JOHNSTON (1916), R.E.; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

WOLLASTON, Maj. FREDERICK HARGREAVES ARBUTHNOT (1916), Rifle Bgde., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879.

WOOD, Maj. ALEXANDER VAUGHAN LEIPZIC (1900-1), 5th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867. *Res.*, Thornhill, Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MICHELL ALOYSIUS (1917), Northumb. Fus.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES PEEVOR BOILEAU (1902), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869. *Res.*, 26A Davies St., W.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. CLEMENT BADDELEY (1917), late Cameronians, retd.; Mesopotamia.

WOOD, Temp. Lt.-Col. EDWARD ALLAN (1917, Bar same year), Shropsh. L.I.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. ERNEST (1917), A. Serv. C.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. ERNEST JOSEPH MACFARLANE (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. EVELYN FITZGERALD MICHELL (1900-1), comdg. London Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.), temp. Maj. and Coy. Adjt. City of Lond. Vol. Regt., Sec. City of Lond. T.F. Assoc., a Lieut. for the City, and late Maj. 1st Drgns.; Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, has been G.S.O., 1st Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1869 (son of Sir Evelyn *W.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

WOOD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE BENSON GLEN (1915), Lancs. Fus., comdg. a Terr. Batt. Leic. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1, Gallipoli: b. 1881. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

WOOD, Col. HASTINGS ST. LEGER (1888), Dorset Regt. retd. (1910), now attached to Hqrs.; Afghn. 1879-80, Nile 1884-5, Burma 1886-8, Tirah 1897-8, now A.A.G.R. Guernsey Mil., has been D.A.A.G. in Jersey and A.A.G. Madras: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WOOD, Temp. Maj. HUGH REGINALD (1917), Welsh Regt. (attd.), late acting Lt.-Col. Serv. Batt.

WOOD, Lieut. (acting Maj.) LOUIS (1917), R.F.A.

WOOD, Maj. MAXIMILIAN DAVID (1916), W. Yorks. Regt., now 9th (Serv.) Batt.: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1873.

WOOD, Capt. PERCY (1915), 5th Batt. Durham L.I. (Terr.); Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888.

WOOD, Capt. WILLIAM FERCUSON (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Sp. Res.), attached Hussars.

WOOD, Maj. WILLIAM STEWART (1917), Infy., Canadn. Fce.

WOODGATE, Capt. AUSTIN BRADFORD (1915), M.C., attd. E. Lanc. Regt., now Brig. Mach.-gun Co., late 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1884.

WOODHOUSE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) HUGO KENNETH STUART (1917), Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), attd. Som. L.I.

WOODHOUSE, Capt. JOHN WHITAKER (1917), M.C., R. Flying C. (Sp. Res.).

WOODLEY, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) RICHARD NASON (1917), R.A.M.C.

WOODMAN, Capt. HARROLD EUSTACE (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

WOODS, Com. ALEXANDER RIALL WADHAM (1916; Bar 1917), R.N.; Jutland 1916, Salif 1917.

WOODS, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) BYRON JAMES GOODRICH (1916), A.S.C., now an Asst. Dir. of Supplies; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1872.

WOODS, Capt. MAX (1917), S. Lancs. Regt.

WOODS, Temp. Maj. PHILIP JAMES (1917), R. Irish Rifles (attd.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Batt.

WOODSIDE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ARTHUR (1917), R.A.M.C.; Mesopotamia.

WOODWARD, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY (1900-1), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., comdg. a Serv. Batt. Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Gov. and Comdr. of Troops, Under Nile Prov., Egypt: b. 1872. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WOODWARD, Lieut.-Com. HUGH JOSEPH (1917), R.N.

WOON, Maj. ERNEST W. (1917), S. African Infy.

WOOTTEN, Temp. Lt.-Col. HERBERT EDWARD (1917), Border Regt.

WORGAN, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RIVERS BERNEY (1917), I.A., now a Bgde. Comdr.

WORMALD, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1900-1), 8th Hussars; Bechuanald. 1896, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch.: b. 1869.

WORSHIP, Lt.-Col. VERELST TURNER (1899), Roy. Munster, late comdg. 6th Batt., now (temp.) Batt. (Sp. Res.) of Dorset Regt.; Benin 1899 and employed in Niger Territs., Medit. Expdtny. Fce. 1915: b. 1871. *Res.*, Ormesby St. Michael, Gt. Yarmouth.

WORSLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANK PICKFORD (1917), late W. Yorks. Regt., retd.

WORSLEY, Capt. RONALD HENRY WARTON (1917), K.O. Scott. Bordrs., attached Egyptn. Army.

WORSNOP, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) CHARLES BENSON (1917), Canadn. Infy.

WORTHINGTON, Maj. CLAUDE SWANWICK

(1916), 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.); Europ. War from 1914.

WORTHINGTON, Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) FRANK (1916), M.B., R.A.M.C.; Europ. War from 1914, spec. employed in Somalild. 1909-10: b. 1880.

WRAITH, Lt.-Col. EDWIN ARNOLD (1917), R.A.M.C.

WRAY, Capt. FAWCET (1916), R.N.; comded. H.M.S. *Talbot*, Gallipoli: b. 1873. *Club*, U. Serv.

WRAY, Maj. HENRY CECIL (1917), R.F.A.

WRAY, Capt. KENNETH MACKENZIE (1900-1), with Imper. Bushmen in N.S.W. Contgt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. BACHE ALLEN (1901), Manchester Regt., comdg. 11th (Serv.) Batt.; Tochi Fd. Fce. 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, Dardanelles: b. 1874.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1887), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Upper Burma 1886-8, China 1900-1, formerly Sen. Med. Offr. Chitral Fce.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Elm Villa, Westward Ho!, N. Devon.

WRIGHT, Col. GEORGE (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1910, is a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office; S. Africa 1900-1, aftds. comdg. troops in Rhodesia: b. 1860.

WRIGHT, Maj. GORDON BROOKS (1915), Canadn. Engrs.; Expdtny. Fce.

WRIGHT, Maj. (acting Lt.-Col.) HAROLD LEE (1917), R.E.

WRIGHT, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) NICHOLAS IRWIN (1917), Northumb. Fus.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) ROBERT PERCY (1917), Canadn. A. Med. C., Can. Contgt., now an Assist. Dir. of Med. Servs.

WRIGHT, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) THOMAS JAMES (1917), R.A.M.C.

WRIGHT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) WILLIAM GORDON (1917), R.A.M.C.

WYATT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) ERNEST ROBERT CALDWELL (1917), I.A., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

WYATT, Lt.-Col. LOUIS JOHN (1916), N. Staffs. Regt., has comd. 4th (Terr.) Batt. York and Lanc. Regt., now attached to Hqrs.; Dongola 1896, S. Africa 1900-2, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

WYLD, Lieut.-Com. HERBERT WILLIAM (1916), R.N.; with Destroyer Flotilla, Dardanelles: b. 1882.

WYLIE, Capt. (acting Maj.) JOHN PRICE (1917), Notts. and Derby. Regt.

WYMAN, Maj. RALPH (1916), Auckland Mtd. Rifles, New Zeald. Imper. Fce.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1883. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

WYMER, Maj. HUBERT JULIAN DE CRESPIGNY (1915), Hants. Regt.; Dardanelles: b. 1878.

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Col. ROBERT WILLIAM HERBERT WATKIN (1902), T.D., B.A., a D.L. for Denbigh. and Flintsh., comdg. Montgom. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, partly as A.D.C.: b. 1862 (bro. of present Bt.). *Res.*, Dolben, St. Asaph.

WYNNE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) FRANCIS GEORGE (1916), N. Lancs. Regt.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WYNNE, Lt.-Col. HENRY ERNEST SINGLETON (1916), R.A.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff), S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877.

WYNNE, Capt. (acting Maj.) RICHARD OWEN (1917), Bedford Regt. (Sp. Res.).

WYNTER, Maj. HENRY WALTER (1915), R.A., now a D.A.A.G.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882.

WYNTER, Capt. JOHN RAWSON (1916), I.A.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1885.

WYNYARD, Maj. EDWARD GEORGE (1887), late the Welsh Regt., now temp. Maj. Labour Corps; Burma 1885-7, aftds. an Instr. in Fortifcn. at R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: b. 1861. *Club*, Wellington.

YALE, Col. JAMES CORBET (1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt., now Lt.-Col. comdg. Regtml. Depôt, N. Staffs. Regt., prev. 10th Batt. York and Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Madryn, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

YARDLEY, Capt. JOHN HENRY REGINALD (1916), Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914.

YARDLEY, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) JOHN WATKINS (1916), 6th Dragns., retd.; Expdtny. Fce., late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1858.

YATES, Lt.-Col. HUBERT PEEL (1916), S. Wales Bordrs., now comdg. a Cadet Bn., prev. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1874.

YATES, Capt. WILLIAM THOMAS (1917), Infy., Austral. Imper. Fce.

YATMAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CLEMENT (1900-1), Northumb. Fus., now a Bgde. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1871.

YORKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) RALPH MAXIMILIAN (1917), Glouc. Yeom., formerly Capt. 11th Huss.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1874 (descdt. of 1st E. of Hardwicke), mar. 1906 Hon. Muriel *Herschell*, dau. of 1st Bn. Herschell, q.v. *Res.*, 1 Southwick Cres., Hyde Pk., W.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. HENRY GEORGE (1917), I.A.; Mesopotamia.

YOUNG, Maj. HERBERT NUGENT (1917), R. Innisk. Fus., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt.

YOUNG, Maj. HUGH GREVILLE (1915), R.A., late a Brig.-Maj.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1882 (gt. grands. of 3rd Bt. *of North Dean*).

YOUNG, Temp. 2nd Lieut. KENNETH (1917), Lincoln. Regt.

YOUNG, Rev. STANISLAUS DOMINIC (1917), temp. Chaplain to the Fces., 3rd Class.

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. WALTER HERBERT (1917), Yorks. Regt., comdg. a Res. Batt.

YOUNG, Temp. Capt. WILLIAM ALLAN (1917), M.B., R.A.M.C.

YOUNG, Maj. WILLIAM MCKENZIE (1917), Austral. Imper. Fce.

YUILL, Temp. Capt. HARRY HOGG (1917), M.C., R.E.

YULE, Maj. GEORGE UDNY (1917), R.E.

ZIEGLER, Maj. COLIN LOUIS (1917), R.F.A.; Mesopotamia.

INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES
CITED IN THE FOREGOING DIRECTORY.

*** The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit, is to furnish a ready means of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British Isles, provided it bears a distinctive name, is non-official in character, and held by a person not lower in rank than a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those of unsubstantiated claimants, or of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless be merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name; but no line of exclusion can possibly be drawn, nor is it called for in a list which is not restricted to "seats." On the other hand there are almost certainly a large number of villages and hamlets cited in the form of residences; but this also is unavoidable (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in view of the large number of actual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word "House," "Hall," or "Park." Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the DIRECTORY; and in these cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the occupant and the other the owner. We have done our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply the name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post-town, a long dash being substituted when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses will very often be found under the names in the Directory, but they are never consolously so abridged as to entail extra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the case of such abridgments as "Glos.," "Worc.," "Leic.," that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whatever being contracted if it can possibly be confused with the county. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham, and similarly in numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space, every address is now given in the style prescribed under our "Modes of Addressing Persons of Title;" many contractions, however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The name and style of the wife is appended in those numerous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would on his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetising has been to treat the *entire name* of the residence as *one word* (the parenthesised "The," coming out of its true position, can only be ignored): this course is unavoidable on account of the vast number of instances in which a compound designation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two.

Abberton Manor, Colchester...Hon. Mrs. Henry Rimington-Wilson

Abbey (The), Abingdon...Sir H. W. Bliss, K.C.I.E.

Abbey (The), Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow

Abbey (The), Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. T. K.

Abbey (The), Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh....Rev. Sir David O. Hunter-Blair, Bt., M.A.

Abbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary...Sir Jno. C. Carden, Bt.

Abbey Hill Ho., Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bruce

Abbey Ho., Abingdon...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Reading

Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh MacCalmont, K.C.B.

Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount de Vesci

Abbeymead, Bourne End, Bucks...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford

Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Ipswich ..Col. Sir Arthur C. Churchman, Bt.

Abbeystead, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton

Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Ilchester

Abbotsford, Melrose...Hon. Jos. Constable-Maxwell-Scott

Abbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B.

Abbots Moss, Northwich...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Cholmondeley

Abbots Oak, Conlville...Rt. Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce

Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon...Hon. Mrs. Conlson Fellowes

Abbotstown, Castlekuock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord HolmPatrick

Abbotwarthy Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester... The Rt. Hon. Lord Eversley

Aberdour Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton

Aberfoyle, Londonderry...Sir John McFarland, Bt.

Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh....Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.

Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh....The Lady Alexander Paget

Aberpergwm, Neath...Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Godfrey W.

Abinger Hall, Dorking ... Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer

Abinger Ho., 142 King's Rd., Brighton...Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.

Ablington, Cheltenham...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.

Aboyne Castle, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly

Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh....Lochiel (Lt.-Col. Donald W. Cameron), C.M.G., and the Lady Hermione Cameron of Lochiel

Achvarasdal, Reay. Thurso...Lady Sinclair

Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B....Maj Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.

Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.

Acton Pk., Wrexham...Sir Robt. N. H. Cunliffe, Bt.

Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.

Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.

Adair Ldg., Aldeburgh, Suffk....Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.

Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.

Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop....Regd. Corbet, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Regd. C.

Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Addington

Adlestrop Ho., Chipping-Norton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh

Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Lady O'Grady, with her son, Sir Standish O'G. Roche, Bt.

Aghadoe Cott., Killarney...Dowager Lady Godfrey

Aghadoe Ho., Killarney ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley

Aghadoe Ho., Killeagh, Co. Cork...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.

Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir Jas. N. Dick, K.C.B.

Agmerhurst, Ashbnrnham, Pattle...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.

Ainderby Manor, Northallerton...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Dundas

Airdrie Ho., Airdrie, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.

Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh....Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan, Bt.

Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Airlie

Aislaby Ldg., Sleights, Yorks...Maj.-Gen. Sir John K. Trotter, K.C.B.

Albury Hall, Little Hadham, Herts....Maurice G. C. Glyn, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Maur. G.

Albury Ph., Guildford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.

Aldby Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay.

Aldenham Ho., Elstree, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham

Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Acton, K.C.V.O.

Aldercar Hall, Derby...A. F. Wright, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur W.

Alderholt Ldg., Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Sir Lionel E. P. Smith-Gordon, Bt.

Alderley Pk., Chelford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield

Aldersyde, Weybridge...Sir Edward Rosling.

Aldington, Hythe-in-Kent....Lady Nepean

Aldourie, Bournemouth...Henry Jackson, Esq., O.M.

Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Parker of Waddington (property of Lord Tennyson)

Alford Ho., Castle Cary, Som....Adm. Philip F. Tillard, and Lady Francis Cecil, his wife

Alford Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton

Allanbank, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Thomas R. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.

Allan Ho., Fearn, Ross-sh....Lady Monro

Allanton Ho., Newmains, Lanarks....Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Allerly, Melrose, Roxb....Lady Brewster

Allermuir Ho., Colinton, Midlothn....Sir R. Rowand Anderson, F.R.S.E.

Allerton Beeches, Liverpool...Sir Alfred A. Booth, Bt.

Allerton Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton

Allerton Pk., Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton

Allestree Hall, Derby....Maj. Sir Herbert Hy. Raphael, Bt., M.P.

Allington Castle, Maidstone...Sir Wm. M. Conway

Alloa Ho., Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.

Allt-na-Criche, Aviemore, N.B....Sir Geo. Henschel, Mus. Doc.

Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh. ... Hon. Mrs. Jas. L. Stewart

Alnwick Castle, Northumberld. ...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.

Althorp Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.

Alton House, Alton...The Dow. Baroness Bentinck

Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot

Altyre, Forres, Elginsh....Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.

Alyn Bank, Wimbledon...Sir Francis Fox

Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury...Sir Cosmo Gordon Anrobus, Bt.

Amhuinnsuidh, Nth. Harris, N.B....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P.

Amisfield Ho., Haddington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March

Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hylton

Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hants....The Most. Hon. the Marquess of Winchester

Ampthill Pk., Beds....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ampthill

Anaroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh....Sir Owen C. Philipps, K.C.M.G., M.P.

Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury

Anglesey Castle, now known as Plás Newydd

Anner Hall, King's Lynn...Lady Hamilton

Annandale, Portinscale Rd., Putney, S.W....Sir Chas. Johnston, Bt.

Annandale Ho., Lockerbie...Sir George Watt, C.I.E.

Annbank Ho., Ayr...Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, Bt.

Annery, Roehampton, S.W...Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

Annes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles G. Fortescue, C.B.

Anston, Sheffield...Sir Wm. E. Clegg

Antoneys, Pinner...Lady Ree.

Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.

Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Massereene and Ferrard

Antwicks Manor, Wantage...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey

Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants...Henry L. C. Brassey, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Violet B.

Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.

Appleby Castle, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield

Appleby Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady St. Oswald

Applecross, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton

Applegarth, Godalming...Sir Jno. Jardine, Bt., K.C.I.E., M.P.

Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester...Sir Charles E. M. Y. Nepean, Bt.

Appleton Ho., King's Lynn...H.M. the King of Norway

Apsley Ho., Hyde Pk. Corner, W....His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.

Aquadale, Newport, Salop ... Theodosia, Lady Bonghey

Aranmor, Kingston Hill...Lady Henrietta Guinness

Arbury, Nuneaton...Sir Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.M.G.

Arbuthnott Ho., Fordoun, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Arbuthnott

Archer Ho., Ecclesall, Sheffield...Lady Wilson

Ardagh Ho., Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford...Rev. Sir Geo. R. Fetherston, Bt.

Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argylls....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt., M.P.

Ardath, Shamley Green...Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell Rodd, G.C.M.G.

Ardcaein, St. Ann's Hill, Co. Cork...Sir Richard Barker

Ardcandrisk, Wexford...Hon. Mrs. Roht. Deane-Morgan

Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry...Sir Home S. C. M. Gordon, Bt.

Ardeeven, Sligo...Lady Gore-Booth

Ard Einin, Killiney...Sir John Robt. O'Connell

Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead, Dumbartnsh....Capt. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.

Ardendee, Kirkcudbright....The Rt. Hon. Lydia, Visctss. Lifford

Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough

Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Chesh....Capt. Hon. Henry E. Baillie-Hamilton

Ardfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wallscourt

Ardgowan, Greenock...Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., C.B.
Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs....Sir Chas. Wright Macara, Bt.
Ardoch, Braco, Perths,...The Lady Georgina Stirling-Hope-Drummond
Ardrum, Inniscarra, Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Coltburst, Bt.
Ardtaraig, Argyll...Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Sir Ignatius J. O'Brien, Bt.
Arduaine Ldg., Dingwall, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkoudbt....Lady Ardwall
Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, Bt.
Arley, Mt. Nugent, Co. Cavan...Col. Hon. Henry E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macdonald
Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield...Lady Brooke
Armitage Hill, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Radnor
Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothn....Lady Dundas
Arnot Tower, Leslie, Fifesh....Sir Chas. Bruce, G.C.M.G.
Aros, Haslemere...Sir Frederick Graham, K.C.B.
Arreton, Camberley...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le G. Geary, K.C.B.
Arrochar Ho., Dumbartonsh....Capt. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Artramont, Wexford ..Sir Geo. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.
Arundel Castle, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Arundel Ho., Kens. Pal. Gdn., W....Hon. Chas. Rothschild
Arva, Ashtead, Surrey...Sir Robert S. Johnstone
Arwenack Manor Ho., Falmouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Ascog, Rothesay, I. of Bute...Capt. C. W. MacRae and the Lady Margaret MacR.
Ascott, Leighton Buzzard...(Baroness) Leopold Rothschild.
Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther
Ashbrook, Arbroath ..Sir Francis Webster
Ashbrook, Edinburgh...Sir Robt. Maule
Ashbrook, Londonderry ..Col. Wm. R. H. Beresford-Ash and the Lady Florence B.-A.
Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne, G.M.P., P.C.
Ashcroft, Petersfield...Hon. Chas. J. Liddell
Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, Berks...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Ashdown Pl., Forest Row, Sussex...Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alex. Lawrence, K.C.B.
Ashe Ho., Overton, Basingstoke, Hants....Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter G. Stopford
Ashford, Co. Galway, Cong. ...The Rt. Hon. Lady Ardilaun
Ashford Hall, Ludlow ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hereford
Ashgate Ldg., Chesterfield...Sir Fredc. G. Barnes
Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop..The Lord Gerald R. Grosvenor
Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Tighe
Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin...Sir Robt. Gardner
Ashley, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Du Plat
Ashley Combe, Porlock, Taunton ..The Rt. Hon. Mary, Ctess. of Lovelace
Ashley Manor, Cheltenham...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead...Hon. Archibald D. Ryder
Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Robt. W. Doyne, Esq., and the Lady Mary D.

Ashton Ct., Bristol...Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Ashton Cott., Wells, Som.. Hon. Marianne Sugden
Ashton Hall, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter...Gen. Sir Richd. Harrison, G.C.B.
Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants. ... Hon. Chas. Rothschild
Ashurst Ho., Pulborough, Sussex...C. G. Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil W.
Ashwellthorpe, Norwich ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Berners
Ashwick Grove, Bath...Richd. S. Strachey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. S.
Aske, Richmond, Yorks. ..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Askew Ho., Bedale, Yorks....Sir Henry M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Aspley Hall, Nottingham...Stanley Birkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Stanley B.
Assington Hall, Boxford, Colchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Assynt Ldg., Lairg, N.B...Capt. Hon. Eric Chaplin
Aston Hall, Oswestry...Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, K.C.B.
Aston Hall, Preston Brook ..Sir Jno. S. Harmood-Banner, M.P.
Aston Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc....Wm. FitzHerbert, Esq., and the Lady Nora F.
Astrop Pk., Banbury...Emily Lady Brown
Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs...Sir Geo. Whichcote, Bt.
Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo...Sir Henry Lynch Blosse, Bt.
Athelstane Cttge., Addlestone...Hon. Vere F. Bertie
Atlantic Ho., Newquay...Lady Molesworth - St. Aubyn
Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham ...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Handcock
Auchans, Kilmarnock...The Lady Sophia Montgomerie
Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriesh....Sir William Younger, Bt.
Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth...Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I.
Auchinleck Ho., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Auchmacoy, Aberdeensh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caithness
Auchterhouse, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie
Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham
Audley End, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Aughanclogh, Killiney, Co. Dublin ..Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Waller and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Aughnamullen, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan ..Lady Gosselin
Austin Ho., Broadway, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Annie, Viscountess Ilford
Auf Feen, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny ..The Rt. Hon. Ellen, Countess of Desart
Avening Court, nr. Stroud ..Arth. W. Sandford, Esq., M.D., and the Rt. Hon. Mary, Lady Carbery, his wife.
Avening Ho., nr. Stroud ..The Lady Eleanor Byng
Avenue Ho., 21 Northumberld. Avenue, W.C....Col. Sir Edwd. Raban, K.C.B.
Avenue Ldg., Ham Common...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newborough
Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants....Capt. Sir John C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.
Avon Castle, Ringwood ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Egmont
Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon...Maj. Sir Fredc. H. A. Hamilton, Bt.
Avondale, Colcraine...Sir Wm. J. Baxter
Avonstone Ho., Bathampton...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geo. A. Callaghan, G.C.B.
Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners

Avonwick, Sth. Brent, Devon...Adm. Sir Archib. L. Douglas, G.C.V.O.

Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.

Aylwards, Tanmore...Sir John D. Rees, K.C.I.E., M.P., and Hon. Lady R.

Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Somerset R. French, K.C.M.G.

Aynho Pk., Banbury...Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax L. Cartwright, G.C.M G.

Aynsome, Cartmel...Sir Evan MacGregor, G.C.B.

Ayot Bury, Welwyn...Sir Alfred J. Reynolds

Ayrefield, Bournemouth ... Hon. Mrs. Ranulph Alsopp

Ayston Hall, Uppingham...Sir Arth. J. Fludyer, Bt.

Badgeworth Ct., Cheltenham ... Sir Percy F. Cunynghame, Bt.

Badminton Ho., Glos....His Grace the Duke of Beaufort

Baghrigg, Coldstream...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Wm. H. May, G.C.B.

Bagshot Pk., Surrey...H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.

Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Jas. W. M. Simpson, Bt.

Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh. ... Eila, Lady Mackenzie

Balcarres Ho., Colinsburgh, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford

Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife....Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.

Balcombe Pl., Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman, G.C.M.G.

Balder Grange, Barnard Castle ... The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

Balderston Grange, Blackburn...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Whalley

Baldovan Ho., Strathmartine, Dundee...Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, Bt., W.S.

Balfour Ho., Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh....Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Nina B.

Balgone, Nth. Berwick. Robt. Grant-Suttie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. G.-S

Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh...Lady Tuke

Balhousie Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull

Ballacknock, Stirlingsh....Lady M'Onie

Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead...Sir Arthur W. Moon, Bt.

Ballathie, Perthsh... Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., M.P.

Ballencrieff, Haddington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank

Ballinaboye, Reading...Br.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Bridge, K.C.M.G.

Ballinahowen Cl., Athlone, Co. Westmeath...The O'Donoghue of the Glens

Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry... Hon. Albinia Brodrick

Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.

Ballinrobert, Seamport, Inverness...Alaric F. Grant, Esq., R.N., and the Hon. Mrs. A. G.

Ballingarrane, Clonmel...Lt.-Col. Solomon Watson and Hon. Mrs. W.

Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath... Sir Chas. Nugent, Bt.

Ballinruddery, Listowel, Co. Kerry...Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry

Ballintemple, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Maj. Sir Richd. P. Butler, Bt.

Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.

Ball's Pk., Hertford...Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt., G.C.I.E.

Ballyconnell Ho., Falcarragh, Co. Donegal...Lady Olphert

Ballyconra, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Mountgarret

Ballyfin Ho., Mountrath, Queen's Co....Sir Algernon C. P. Coote, Bt.

Ballygiblin, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W. B.

Ballyglan, Waterford...Sir Robt. J. Paul, Bt.

Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co....Capt. Sir Hunt H. A. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.

Ballykilly, Quin, Co. Clare...John Blood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John B

Ballymoscanlan Ho., Mountpleasant, Co. Louth... Hons. Katharine and Gertrude Plunket

Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir Thos. H. G. Esmonde, Bt., M.P.

Ballynatray, Youghal, Co. Cork...The Lady Harriette Holroyd-Smyth

Ballynture Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Lt.-Col. Sir Edwd. I. B. Grogan, Bt., D.S.O.

Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Goulding, Bt.

Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Hon. Claud Anson

Ballycourney, Cork...Sir Geo. St. John Colthurst, Bt.

Ballycatter Pk., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunleath

Balmacara Ho., Kyle, Ross-sh....Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood, K.C.B.

Balmae, Kirkcudbright...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Selkirk

Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh....Sir Jno. W. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Balmoral Castle, Ballater, Aberdeensh....H.M. King George V.

Balnacrail, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Lady Fane

Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-sh....Sir Chas. H. A. E. L. Ross, Bt.

Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh. ... Lady Stormonth-Darling

Bamburgh Castle, Northumbd...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong

Banff, Alyth, Perthsh....Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, Bt.

Banchory Ho., Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen...Sir David Stewart

Bangor Castle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clanmorris

Bangors Pk., Iver, Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Anslow, C.B.

Bank Hall, Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.

Bank Hall, Preston. The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford

Bank Ho., Bury ..Sir John Parks

Bank Ho., Kensington High St., W....Lady Weston

Bank Ho., Penicuik...Sir Geo. J. E. Clerk, Bt.

Bank Ho., Wisbech...The Rt. Hon. Lord Peckover

Banks (The), Mountsfield, Robertsbridge, Suss.... Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge

Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos....Hon. Mrs Edmd. Godman

Bansha Castle, Co. Tipperary...Lady Butler

Banstead Pl., nr. Epsom...Hon. Sir Ralph Neville

Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth

Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argylish....Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt.

Barcelona Ho., Wroughton, Swindon...Hon. Aubrey C. T. H. Hastings

Barcombe Pl., Lewes...Lady Grantham

Bardolfs, Knebworth...Rt. Hon. Lord Lyveden

Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Patk. J. G. Blake, Bt.

Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts....Lady Jane Van Koughnet

Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh....North Dalrymple-Hamilton, Esq., and the Lady Marjorie D.-H.

Bargeston Ho., Pembroke ...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.

Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suff. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham

Barlaston Hall, Stoke - upon - Trent...Hubert Broughton - Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hubert B.-A.

Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale

Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew [Bt.

Barmston, Driffield, Yorks....Sir Griffith H. Boynton.

Barnadine Ldg., Kilchrenan, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford

Barnard's Inn Hall, Haverhill, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch

Barnes, Dronfield, Sheffield...Sir Fredc. G. Barnes

Barningham Pk., Barnard Castle...Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.

Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey...Sir Henry H. S. Cunyngham, K.C.B.

Barns, Blairdaan, Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.

Barnsdale, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Chas. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.

Barnt Green Ho., Worcester ... Mortimer R. Margesson, Esq., and the Lady Isabel M.

Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.

Baron Hill, Beaumaris...Sir Richd. H. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., C.B.

Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone...His Grace the Duke of Abercorn

Barons' Down, Lewes...Hon. Mrs. Algernon Anson

Barrets'own Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Kildare D. Borrowes, Bt.

Barrington Hall, Hatfield - Broad - Oak, Harlow, Essex...Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, C.B.

Barrmore, Cambridge...Sir Donald Macalister, K.C.B.

Barrock Ho., Thurso, N.B....Sir Jno. R. G. Sinclair, Bt., D.S.O.

Barrow, Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester

Barrowfield Ldg., Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands

Barrow Green Ct., Oxted...Sir A. Levy Lever, Bt.

Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs....Maj. H. F. Dawson and Hon. Mrs. Henry D.

Barrows (The), Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Chas. Dundas

Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington

Barton Blount, Derby...Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., and the Lady Beatrix D.

Barton End, Nailsworth...Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W. Eustace, K.C.B.

Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmds. ... Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, Bt.

Barton Hall, Norwich...Lady Preston

Barton Ho., Morohard-Bishop, Devon...Hon. Jno. F. Wallop

Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W....H.M. King George V.

Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Wm. H. Quayle Jones

Barton Seagrave, Kettering...Rt. Hon. Visc. Hood

Bath Ho., 82 Piccadilly, W....Lady Wernher

Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale

Battenhall Mt., Worcester...Hon. Alfd. P. Allsopp

Battle Abbey, Sussex...Capt. Sir Aug. F. W. E. Webster, Bt.

Battlemead, Maidenhead...Lady Boxall

Batworth Pk., Arundel...Edmd. Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-M.-S.

Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge...Dow. Lady Quilter

Bayfield, Headley, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C.B.

Bayfield Holt, Holt, Norfolk...Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt.

Bayford Ho., Sandhurst, Kent...Maj. Hon. Rowland J. St. John

Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden

Bayham Ho., Folkestone...Hon. Mrs. Henry Sugden

Bayman Manor, Chesham...Lady Susan Trueman

Beach Ho., Felixstowe...Sir Robt. A. Hudson

Beach Ho., Worthing...Sir Edmund G. Loder, Bt.

Beachborough Ho., Shorncliffe...Sir Chas. Markham, Bt.

Beachy Rise, Derwent Rd., Eastbourne...The Lady Mary Dew

Beacon Ldg., Highcliffe, Hants... Rt. Hon. Sir W. Edward Goschen, Bt., G.C.B.

Beardwood, Blackburn...Col. Sir Jno. Rutherford, Bt., M.P.

Beauclere Ho., Riding Mill, N'thumb...Sir John Scott, Bt.

Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords. ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey

Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.

Beau Manor Pk., Leic. ..Wm. M. Curzon-Herrick, Esq., and the Lady Kathleen C.-H.

Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M. Satow, G.C.M.G.

Beaupare, Slane...Maj. Sir Gustavus Lambart, Bt., C.V.O.

Beavor Ldg., Beavor Ln.. Hammersmith, W....Sir Wm. B. Richmond, K.C.B.

Becket, Shrivenham, Berks. ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Barrington

Bedale Hall, Yorks...The Dowager Lady Lawson

Bedford Ho., Bolton...Sir Thos. E. Fliteroft

Bedfords, Havering, Romford ... Sir Montagu C. Turner

Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop...Sir Henry W. A. Ripley, Bt.

Beeches (The), Bagshot...The Rt. Hon. Isabel Viscountess Combermere

Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse

Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley...Lady Fry

Beech Hill, Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk

Beech Ho., Pendleton, Manchester...Lady Mottram

Beech Ho., Ringwood, Hants....Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.

Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey...Gen. Sir Edwd. F. Chapman, K.C.B.

Beechmount, Cork...Sir Danl. J. Hegarty

Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn....Sir Geo. Anderson

Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool...Lady Bowring

Beechwood, Guernsey ... Lady Carey

Beechwood, Killiney, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Viscountess Bangor

Beechwood, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton

Beechwood, Rochdale...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale,

Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse

Beeston Hall, Norwich...Sir Jacob Preston, Bt.

Belair, Dulwich, S.E....Sir Evan Spicer

Belan Fort, Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn

Belgrave Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.

Belhus, Purfleet, Essex...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.

Bellarena, Co. Londonderry...Sir Fredk. G. Heygate, Bt.

Bellaty Ldg., Alyth...Lady Kinloch

Bellehatch Pk., Oxon...Rt. Hon. Lord Rathcreedan

Belleisle, Ayr...Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar

Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Hugh M. Howard

Bellevue, Nth. Berwick...Lady Macleod

Bellevue, Wexford...Frances Lady Power, with her husband, Anthony L. Cliffe, Esq.

Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcs....Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B.

Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth... Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.

Belmont, Bangor ...Sir Henry Lewis

Belmont, Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.

Belmont Ho., Mullingar...Lady Hudson

Belmore Colt., Upham, Southampton...Hon. Francis Butler

Belrobin, Co. Louth...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.

Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Arth. E. Middleton, Bt.

Belton Ho., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow

Belvedere, Harrogate ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Faber

Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham...His Grace the Duke of Rutland

Belvoir Pk., Belfast ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore

Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxburgh ... Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Haig, C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. A. Haig

Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suff....Sir Thos. V. S. Gooch, Bt.

Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh....Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace, D.S.O.

Bendochy, Weybridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest De Brath, K.C.B.

Benefield, Oundle...Sir Chas. Vere Gunning, Bt., C.M.G.

Benham-Valance, Newbury...Capt. Sir Richd. V. Sutton, Bt.

Bentfield, Stansted, Essex ..Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald G.

Bentley, Egham Hill...Sir Fredk. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.

Bentley Manor, Ipswich...Hon. Stanhope A. Tollemache

Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey...Sir Edgar C. Boehm, Bt.

Bents Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield...Col. Sir Chas. Allen, V.D.

Benwell, Sunbury, Middx....Com. Sir H. P. Freer-Smith, R.N.

Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop

Berkeley Castle, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley

Bernhurst Ho., Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Suss.... Hon. Lady Pakenham

Berrington Hall, Leominster...Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.

Berrydown, Overton...Sir Edwd. E. Cooper

Berry Pomeroy, Totnes...His Grace the Duke of Somerset

Berrywell, Duns ..Lady Low

Bertha Ho., Malone Rd., Belfast...Rt. Hon. Robert Thompson, M.P.

Berwick, Hersham, Walton - on - Thames...Baron Heath

Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, K.P.

Bessemer Ho., Camberwell, S.E. .. Sir William Vestey, Bt. [Bt.

Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts... Sir Frank Bowden,

Bestwood Lodge, nr. Nottingham...His Grace the Duke of St. Albans

Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northbourne

Bettisfield Pk., Flints., nr. Whitchurch...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.

Betton Ho., Market Drayton ..Maj. Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bt.

Bibury Ct., Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuborne

Bickham Ho., Roborough, Devon ... The Lord Algernon M. A. Percy

Biddesden, Andover ...Maj. Hon. Guy V. Baring, M.P.

Biddlestone, Chippenham ..Adm. Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B.

Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury ...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham

Bigswell Ho., St. Briavels, Glos....Sir Chas. E. Fox, K.C.S.I.

Billbrough Manor, York...Guy T. Fairfax, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy F.

Billing Hall, Northampton, Gervase H. Cary Elwes, Esq., and the Lady Winefride E.

Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke

Bilton Ho., Bilton, Rugby ..John L. Baird, Esq., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Ethel B.

Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks...Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, Bt.

Binns (The), Linlithgowsh....Maj. Sir James B. Dalyell, Bt.

Binsted, Cambridge ..The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Braybrooke

Birchgrove, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne

Birch Hall, Manchester...Sir John H. A. Anson, Bt.

Birchlands, Sheffield ..Sir Frank Mappin, Bt.

Birdingbury Hall, Rugby...Sir Theoph. G. Biddulph, Bt.

Birdsall Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton

Birling Manor, West Malling, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Ralph Nevill

Birr Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse

Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham...The Hon. Mrs. Percy Evans-Freke

Bisham Abbey, Marlow...Sir Henry J. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.

Bishop Ho., Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Ogilvy

Bishop's Cttge, Broadstone ... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Salisbury

Bishop's Court, Chelmsford...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chelmsford

Bishop's Hall, Romford ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Lambourne, C.V.O.

Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey...The Lord Marcus Beresford, C.V.O.

Bishopsholme, Sheffield...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sheffield

Bishops Mead, Taunton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Taunton and the Lady Mary De Salis

Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts....Hon. Richd. H. Holmes a'Court

Bishopthorpe, York ...The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of York.

Bitterley Ct., Ludlow ...Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.

Blackadder, Edrom, Berwicks....Sir Thomas R. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.

Blackbrook Ho., Fareham...Sir Wm. L. Parker, Bt.

Blackdown Ho., Lodsworth, Petworth, Suss....Dowager Lady Philipson-Stow

Black Hall, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....Adm. Sir Edmd. S. Poë, G.C.V.O.

Black Lake Cttge., Farnham ... Hon. Gerald S. Montagu

Blacklands, East Malling...Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. D. Wilson, K.C.M.G.

Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, K.G.

Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Pledell-Bouverie

Blackwell, Windermere...Sir Edward Holt, Bt.

Blackwell Grange and *Hall*, both Darlington...Sir Henry S. M. Havelock-Allan, Bt., M.P.

Blackwood Cottage, Waltou - on - Thames ... B. Kitching, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Brook K.

Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth...Sir John Williams, Bt., G.C.V.O.

Blagdon, Cramlington, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ridley

Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason, M.P.

Blair Adam Ho., Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.

Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, C.B.

Blair Drummond, Perthsh....Sir Alex. Kay Drummond, Bt.

Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford...Dowager Lady Croft

Blankney Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough [Bt.

Blarney Castle, Co. Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.

Blatchington Ho., Seaford...Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seely, C.B., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John S.

Blenheim Palace, Woodstock...His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.

Bletchington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.P.

Bletchley Pk., Fenny Stratford...Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, Bt.

Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John

Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norf....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian

Blidworth Dale, Nottingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Chas. Chermside, G.C.M.G.

Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffordsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot

Blo'Norton Hall, Thetford ...Prince Fredk. Duleep Singh, M.V.O.

Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E....Sir Chas. E. Tritton, Bt.

Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trimlestown

Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knollys, G.C.B.

Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex ..Hon. Chas. H. Strutt

Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs....Hon. Rose Bootle-Wilbraham

Blytheholme, Stockton-on-Tees...Sir Rudolph Smith, Bt., M.B.

Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich ..Capt. Hy. E. Lacon and Hon. Mrs. Hy. L.

Blythswood Ho., Renfrew ...Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood, K.C.B.

Blythwood, Stansted, Essex...Rt. Hon. Lord Blyth

Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex ...Sir Fredk. Wm. Fison, Bt.

Boath Ho., Auldearn, Nairn ... Sir Fredk. G. Dunbar, Bt.

Boddington Ho., Byfield ..John C. E. Hope Brooke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hope B.

Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints. ...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.

Bodenham Ho., Salisbury ...Lady Stephenson

Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.

Bodnant, Talycafn, Denh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway

Bodorgan, Anglesey...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.

Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh....Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn

Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. Emily, Countess Cowley

Bodysgallen, Llandudno...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn

Boleskin, Foyers, Inverness ..Wm. M. Leslie, Esq., M.D., and Hon. Mrs. Murray L.

Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin ...Sir Valentine R. Grace, Bt.

Bolham Ho., Tiverton...Hon. Edw. C. R. Littleton

Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex...Sir Alexander D. Kleinwort, Bt.

Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton

Bonkyl Ldg., Duns...The Lady Elizabeth Home

Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumbld....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.

Bonnington Ho., Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Chas. A. H. F. L. Cuss, Bt.

Boothby Hall, Grantham ... Hon. Mrs. Maurice Gifford

Boothby Manor Ho., Brampton...The Right Hon. the Dowager Countess of Carlisle

Bordlands, Dolphinton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.

Boreham Ldg., Chelmsford...Lady Bennett

Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks...Aubrey N. W. Palmer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Aubrey P.

Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co....Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.

Borthwen, Merionethsh....Col. Sir Arthur Osmond Williams, Bt.

Borve Ldg., I. of Harris, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunmore, D.S.O., M.V.O., ℣C

Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornw....Col. Sir Arth. P. Vivian, K.C.B.

Boscwells, Wendover, Bucks....Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.

Bothalhaugh, Morpeth...Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis, M.A.

Bothwell Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.

Botley Hill, Hants....Lady Jenkyns

Boughrood Castle, Radnorsh....Hon. Fredc. Geo. Morgan

Boughton Ho., Kettering ... The Lady Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott

Boultbrook, Presteign, Radnorsh....Lady Jones Brydges

Boundstone Ldg., Farnham, Surrey...Rev. M. R. Moore, and Hon. Mrs. Melville M.

Bourn Hall, Cambs...Sir Jno. J. Briscoe, Bt.

Bourne Place, Bexley...Maj. Lord Dudley G. Gordon, D.S.O.

Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford

Bourtie Ho., Inverurie, Aberdeensh....Geo. Muirhead, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. M.

Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton

Bowhill, Selkirk ...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

Bowis, Chigwell Row, Essex ...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Ward

Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.

Box Ho., Minchinhampton, Stroud...Hon. Mrs. Henry Lawrence

Boycott Manor, Buckingham ...T. Close Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Close S.

Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts....Lady Fane

Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo ... Maj.-Gen. Sir John P. Brabazon, K.C.B.

Brackendale Ho., Camberley ..Lady Farran

Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell...Sir Wm. N. Hicking, Bt.

Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Dowager Lady Mackenzie

Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian...Lady Gairdner

Bracondale, Norwich...Lady Pigott

Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone ..Sir John R. Twisden, Bt.

Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon ..The Hon. Mrs. Lionel Walrond

Bradford Ct., Taunton ..The Rt. Rev. Bishop Wilkinson

Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh....Rev. Jno. H. Hindson, and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.

Braehead, Dunkheld...David A. Tod, Esq., and the Lady Helen T.

Braemer, Northlands Rd., Southampton...Sir Geo. A. E. Hussey

Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh....Princess Alexis Dolgorouki.

Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh. ... Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, Bt.

Braiswick Stud, Colchester...Capt. Hon. Alex. F. H. Campbell

Brake (The), Yelverton, Devon...Adm. Sir Robt. H. Harris, K.C.B.

Bramber, Steyning...Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.

Bramble Hill Ldg., Bramshaw, Lyndhurst ... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Mather

Bramford Hall, Ipswich...Sir Percy L. Loraine, Bt.

Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks....Geo. R. Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. L.-F.

Bramlecote, Hayling Isld....Hon. Sir Algernon J.P. Littleton

Bramley Croft, Croydon...Sir Fredk. T. Edridge

Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordsh....E. H. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edmund B.

Brampton Ho., Northampton...The Lady Adelaide Dawnay

Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Col. Sir Anthony Cope, Bt.

Brancepeth Castle, Durham...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Boyne

Branch Hill Ldg., Hampstead ...Sir Robert Nivison,
Brandon Pk., Suffolk ...Sir John Aird, Bt. [Bt.
Brankesmere, Southsea ...Sir Jno. Brickwood
Branksome Dene, Bournemouth ...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, G.C.B.
Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx ...Hon. Sydney Byng
Branston Hall, Lincoln ...Alex. S. Leslie-Melville, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. L.-M.
Brantingham Thorpe, Brough ...Sir John Sherburn
Brantwood, Halifax ...Rt. Hon. Jno. H. Whitley, M.P.
Braye du Valle, Guernsey ...Sir Henry A. Giffard, K.C.
Brayfield Ho., Newport Pagnell ...Denis H. Farrer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Denis F.
Brayton, Cumbd. ...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.
Breadsall Priory, Derby ...Sir Alfd. S. Haslam
Breamore Ho., Salisbury ...Sir Hamilton J. Hulse, Bt.
Breccles Hall, Attleborough ...S. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Brenley Ho., Faversham ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Sondes
Brentham Ct., Manningtree ... Lady Owen-Mackenzie
Brethy Pk., Burton-on-Trent ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Brettenham Pk., Ipswich ... Col. Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Bretton Pk., Wakefield ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale
Briary (The), Freshwater, I.W. ...Sir Fras. Charles Gore, K.C.B.
Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. ...Sir Everard F. D. Pennecefort-Duncombe, Bt.
Bridehead, Dorchester ...Col. Sir Robert Williams, Bt., M.P.
Bridgefoot, Sonth Mimms, Barnet ...Lt.-Col. the Lord Herbert A. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, C.M.G.
Bridge Ho., Waltham Abbey ...Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. Donovan, K.C.B.
Bridgewater Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W. ... Sir Chas. J. Owens, C.B.
Bridgewater Ho., Cleveland Sq., S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking ...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Brabazon.
Briggens, Roydon, Ware ...Hon. Herbert C. Gibbs
Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh. ...Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Clyde, K.C., M.P.
Bristoe Hill, Keswick ...Sir John S. Randles, M.P.
Britwell, Berkhamstead ...Lady Evans
Broadford, Chobham, Woking ...Sir Chas. G. Walpole
Broad Ford Ho., Horsmonden, Kent ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hawarden
Broad Oak, Accrington ...Sir Geo. W. Macalpine
Broadway Ldg., Glastonbury ...Henry Allen, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry A.
Brocket Hall, Hatfield ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O.
Brockham End, Bath ... Sir Alex. W. Lawrence, Bt.
Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey ...Sir Benj. V. S. Brodie, Bt.
Brockhurst, Guernsey ... Hon. Mrs. Francis Dugmore
Brockhurst (The), Northwich ...Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Brocklesby Pk., Lincs. ...The Right Hon. the Earl of Yarborough
Brockweir, Chepstow ... The Rt. Hon. Dowager Viscountess Mountmorres
Brockworth Ho., Gloucester ...Hon. Robert N. Hardinge
Brockworth Manor, Gloucester ... The Rt. Hon. Lord de Blaquiere
Brodick Castle, I. of Arran ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.
Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh. ...Maj. Ian A. S. Brodie of Brodie, D.S.O.
Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead ...Sir Wm. B. Forwood
Brome Hall, Eye, Suff. ...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Bateman
Brom-y-Clos, Hereford ...Adm. Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G.
Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey ...Sir John Prichard Jones, Bt.
Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs. ...Chas. W. Bell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. B.
Bronwydd, Cardiff ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pontypridd
Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh. ...Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey ...The Dowager Lady Prevost
Brook Colt., East Grinstead, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Ramsay, K.C.B.
Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester ...Lady Marshall
Brooke Ho., Newport, I.W. ...Sir Chas. H. Seely, Bt.
Brooke Ho., Norwich ...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Canterbury
Brookfield Ho., Kempsey, Worcs. ...Gen. Sir Robt. I. Scallon, K.C.B.
Brook Ho., East Grinstead ...Edwd. Stewart, Esq., M.D., and the Lady Philippa S.
Brook Ho., Park Ln., W. ...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.B.
Brook Ho., Uttoxeter, Staffs. ...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Brook Ho., Woodburn Grn., Bucks. ...Sir Jno. Thomas
Brooklands, Bakewell ...Lady FitzHerbert
Brooklands, Leamington ...Hons. Helen, Louisa and Katherine Dillon
Brooklands, Prestwich ...Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.
Brooklands, Sale, Chesh. ...The Right Hon. Visc. Bury
Brooklands, Swansea ...Rev. the Hon. Wm T. Rice, M.A.
Brooklands, Wellington, Salop ...Sir Chas. S. Henry, Bt., M.P.
Brookleigh, Bournemouth ...The Lady Charlotte Dundas
Brookside, Chester ...Sir Henry Hall, T.S.O.
Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. ...Hon. Mrs. Hugh Arbuthnott
Brooksly Hall, Leicester ...Adm. Sir David Beatty, G.C.B.
Brookside, Windsor ...Sir John T. Soundy
Brookthorpe, Gloucester ...Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S.
Brookville Ho., Raheny ...Col. Sir Neville F. F. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking ...Sir Alex. H. Brown, Bt.
Broome Pk., Betchworth, Surrey ...The Lady Louisa Feilding
Broome Pk., near Canterbury ...Col. Rt. Hon. Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.
Broomford Manor, Exbourne, Devon ...Col. Sir Robt. P. White-Thomson, K.C.B.
Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.
Broomham, Hastings ...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Broomholm, Nairn ...Sir Mansfeldt de C. Findlay, K.C.M.G.
Broom Hill, Esher, Surrey ...Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., and the Lady Blanche S.
Broomhill, Ippraton ...Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Manningham-Buller, Bt., and Hon. Lady M.-B.
Broomhill, Tunb. Wells ...Sir David L. Goldsmid-S.-Salomons, Bt.
Broomlands, Kelso ... James C. Hepburne-Scott, Esq., and the Lady Isobel H.-S.
Broompark, Polloksheilds, Glasgow ...Sir David Richmond
Brougham Hall, Penrith ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, K.C.V.O.
Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks ...Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, Bt.
Brough Ldg., Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetld. ...Sir Arth. J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.
Broughton Castle, Banbury ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Saye and Sele

Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford....Maj. Sir Henry J. Delves Broughton, Bt.

Browford Ho., Devizes...Rev. Paget L. Bayly and Hon. Mrs. Paget B.

Brown Howe, Ulverston ... Sir Robt. A. Hampson

Brownlow Ho., Lurgan, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.

Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex...Rt. Hon. John Archbd. M. Macdonald, M.P.

Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Baroness Gray

Brookholme, Ripley, Leeds...Sir William Ingilby, Bt.

Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.

Broxton Hall, Chester...Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton

Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester...The Lord Arth. Hugh Grosvenor

Bruntisfield Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.

Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman

Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...Col. Hon. Edwd. Lawless

Brympton, Yeovil...Hon. Mrs. Arnold de Grey

Brynawel, Ynishir, Glam....Sir W. Jas. Thomas

Brynawelon, Criccieth. Carnarvonsh....Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, M.P.

Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh....Sir Jno. Emmott Barlow, Bt., M.P.

Brymgwenallt, Abergele, Denbighs....Sir J. Herbert Roberts, Bt., M.P.

Brymgwyn, Hereford...Sir Jas. R. Lea Rankin, Bt.

Bryn Grwm, Llanymynech, Montgom. ..Maj.-Gen. Arthur E. Sandbach, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. S.

Brynhyfryd, Swansea ... Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.

Brynkinalt, nr. Ruabon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevor

Bryn-Llecellyn, Festiniog...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newborough

Bryn-y-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd...Rt. Hon. Wm. Abraham, M.P.

Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow...His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T.

Buchan Ldg., Norham, N'thumb....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Erskine

Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffsh....Gen. Sir Peter S. Lumsden, G.C.B.

Buckerell Ldge., Honiton...Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.

Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. Earl De La Warr

Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot ... Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.

Buckland, Faringdon, Berks. ...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry

Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon...Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton

Buckminster Pk., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart

Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset....The Lady Emily Digby

Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Sir John E. Ramsden, Bt.

Bungalow (The), Glanusk, Brecon ... Maj. Hon. Wm. Bailey

Bungalow (The), Instow, Devon ... Lady Chichester

Bungalow (The), Machrihanish, Argyllsh....Sir David Paulin

Bungalow (The), Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.

Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth...Dowager Lady Levinge

Burcote Close, Abingdon...Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.

Burcote Ho., Abingdon...The Ladies Mabel and Jane Lindsay

Burcott, Leixlton-Buzzard...The Lady Edith Cotes

Burgh Ho., nr. Gt. Yarmouth...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Fisher, D.D.

Burghley Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Exeter

Burghley Park, Stamford ..Sir Terence E. P. Falkiner, Bt., with his mother, Lady F.

Burkham Ho., Alton, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Countess Cantelupe and her husb. Lt.-Col. Geo. D. Jeffreys

Burleigh Hall, Loughborough...Hon. Mrs. Alan Pennington

Burleigh Ho., Burlington Rd., Dublin...Sir Alfred J. Callaghan

Burley Bushes, Ascot...Sir Chas. L. Ryan, K.C.B.

Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Fredk. E. Guest, M.P.

Burloes, Royston...David A. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. David B.

Burnham Ho., Dingle, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ventry, D.S.O.

Burrator, Horrabridge, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.

Burrows (The), Howard Rd., Bournemouth ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Auckland.

Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford...Sir Herb. Barnard, F.S.A.

Burton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson

Burton Hall, Loughborough...His Grace the Duke of Somerset

Burton Manor, Chester. ... Henry N. Gladstone, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. G.

Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth...Hon. Fredk. G. Hamilton-Russell

Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants. ... Adm. Sir Geo. Le C. Egerton, K.C.B.

Bury Green Ho., Cheshunt ..Pryce Harrison, Esq., and the Lady Lettice H.

Bury Ho., Pulborough ..Lady Farwell

Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon

Bush, Pembroke .. Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.

Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants. ...Lady Kelly

Bushy Ho., Teddington...Sir Richd. T. Glazebrook, C.B.

Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin...Sir Fredk. W. Shaw, Bt., D.S.O.

Bussock Wood, Newbury ... Sir Montagu Fredk. Montagu-Pollock, Bt.

Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme ..Sir Thos. E. Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.

Bucted Pk., Uckfield, Sussex..Hon. Hy. B. Portman and his wife, the Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Portarlington

Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone ...Montague Ballard, Esq., and his wife (prev. Lady Maple)

Bylletts, Pembridge, Herefs....Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott Wood, K.C.B.

Byron, Ferrybridge, Yorks....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.

Byrkley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir William A. H. Bass, Bt.

Byron Cttge., Hampstead Heath...Rt. Hon. Lord Byron

Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale

Cabuie Ldg., Achanalt, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold

Cade Ho., Heathfield...Sir Frank C. Gates, K.C.I.E.

Caerhowel Hall, Montgomerysh. ..Cecil P. Harrison, Esq., and the Lady Lettice H.

Cahircon, Ennis...Capt. Alex. M. Vandeleur and Hon. Mrs. V.

Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Guillamore

Cairnborrow Ldg., Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.... Sir Fredk. Bridge, C.V.O., Mus. Doc.

Calcot Pk., Reading ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosslyn

Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton ..Capt. Harry L. Townshend and Hon. Mrs. Harry T.

Caldergrove, Hailside, Glasgow...Col. Sir Jno. E. S. Maclure, Bt.

Calder Ho., Mid-Calder, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Lord Torphichen

Caldecell, Glasgow ..The Lady Georgiana Mure
Caledon, Co. Tyrone ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Calke Abbey, Derby ..Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.
Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent ...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby
Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derb....Capt. Alfd. C. Duncombe and the Lady Florence D.
Cambo Ho., Kingsbarns, Fifesh....Maj. Sir Thomas W. J. H. Erskine, Bt., D.S.O.
Cambridge Ho., West Bromwich ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lewisham, M.P.
Cambusnethan Ho., Wishaw, Lanarks....Sir Robt. D. Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
Cam Ho., Campden Hill, W....Rt. Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.
Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin ...Sir Maurice Dockrell
Camp (The), Sunningdale, Ascot ..Lady Hooker
Campden Ho., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Camperdown, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Campfield, Glassel, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Alex. Stuart
Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suff....Rt. Hon. James Wm. Lowther, M.P.
Camstradden, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Capt. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Canaan Ho., Edinburgh ...Lady Menzies
Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset ..The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wimborne
Cannon Hill, Maidenhead ..Capt. Hon. Edwd. S. Dawson and the Lady Elizabeth D.
Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants....Sir Arthur Dryden, Bt.
Canon's Pk., Edgware ...Sir Arthur P. Du Cros, Bt., M.P.
Canonteign Ho., Dunsford, Exeter ...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Exmouth
Caphealon, Newcastle-on-Tyne ...Sir Hubert Swinburne, Bt.
Cappoquin Ho., Co. Waterford ...Maj. Sir Jno. Keane, Bt., D.S.O.
Capron Ho., Midhurst ...Hon. Weetman H. M. Pearson, M.P.
Carberry, Alan Rd., Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Arthur W. Biggs
Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone
Carbery, Western Lane, Minehead, Som....Hon. Esther C. Pomeroy
Cardfields, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex ..Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.
Cardiff Castle, Glamorg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbsh....Sir Wm. F. Maxwell, Bt.
Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthsh....Capt. Sir Henry D. Erskine, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Horatia E.
Cardross Park, Dumbartonsh....Sir Archibald Denny, Bt.
Carfax, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Anson
Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W....H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Carlton Curlieu, Leicester ...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald B. Lane, K.C.B.
Carlton Ldg., Leeds...Lady Gaunt
Carlton Pk., Market Harborough ..Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Carlton Towers, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Beaumont, with her hus. Hon. Bernard Fitzalan-Howard ..Bt.
Carluag, West Kilbride, Ayrsh....Sir Matt. Arthur,
Carlyle Ho., 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W....Maj.-Gen. Sir Alf. E. Turner, K.C.B.
Carmichael Ho., Thankerton, Lanarks. ... Sir Windham F. Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
Carnach, Nairn ...Hon. Douglas H. Cairns
Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Carngeal, Pitlochry ..Com. C. Lachlan Maclean, R.N., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. M.
Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh. ... Sir Hugh Shaw Stewart, Bt., C.B.
Carnwath Ho., Lanarks....Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
Carolside, Earlston, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.
Carr Ho., Monkseaton, Maj. Sir James Stewart Douglas, Bt.
Carrickmore, Northland Rd., Londonderry ... Sir Wm. M'Learn
Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin ...Lady Stokes
Carrig Cnoc, Co. Donegal ..Sir Newman Chambers
Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare... Clara, Lady FitzGerald
Carr Manor, Leeds ... Sir Berkeley G. A. Moynihan, C.B.
Carrowcroe Pk., Roscommon ...T. Clarence E. Goff, Esq., and the Lady Cecilie G.
Carrwood Ho., Overstrand ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolverhampton
Carstairs Ho., Lanarks....Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Carthion, Swanage ...Sir John M. Burt
Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare ...His Grace the Duke of Leinster
Casewick, Stamford, Linc....Hon. Dorothy Trollope
Casino, Milltown, Dublin ...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.
Cassillis Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cassiobury Pk., Watford ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex
Castell-Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh. ...Col. Sir A. Osmond Williams, Bt.
Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin ...Sir Edwd. S. V. Bradstreet, Bt.
Castle (The), Ballymena, Co. Antrim ...Sir Robert Shafto Adair, Bt.
Castle (The), Belfast ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
Castle (The), Newcastle West, Co. Limerick ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Castle (The), Warwick ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Castle Ashby, Northampton ..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Castlebar Ho., Co. Mayo ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan
Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Castle Blayney, Co. Monaghan ...The Lord Francis Hope
Castle Blunden, Kilkenny ...Sir Wm. Blunden, Bt.
Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carew
Castle Bromwich, B'ham ... The Rt. Hon. Dow. Countess of Bradford
Castlecoole, Enniskillen ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Belmore
Castle Coombe, Chippenham ...Lady Gorst
Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ashbrook
Castlefield, Rochdale ...Lady Duckworth
Castle Forbes, Newtowunforbes, Co. Longford ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Castle Freke, Clonakilty, Co. Cork ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carbery
Castlegar, Ahascragh, Galway ...Sir Wm. H. Mahon, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud ...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. Howard, K.C.B.

Oastle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh...The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess

Castle Hackett, Tuam, Co. Galway...Capt. Ronald P. H. Bernard (heir to Bandon Earldom)

Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Portescue, K.C.B.

Castle Howard, York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle

Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cromartie with her husbd, Lt.-Col. E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie

Castle Macgarrell, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne

Castlemartyr, Co. Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott

Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Lady Menzies

Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh...Sir Robert W. Buchanan Jardine, Bt.

Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh...Sir Chas. S. Forbes, Bt.

Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marchss. Conyngham and her husband, Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.

Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.

Castle Stuart, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray

Castleton, Cardiff...Maj. Sir Geo. F. Forestier-Walker, Bt.

Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir...Col. W. H. Wyndham-Quin, C.B., and the Lady Eva W.-Q.

Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim ..The Rt. Hon. Viscount Templetown

Castle View, Leamington...Lady Pigott

Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bangor

Castlewellan, Co. Down...The Lady Marguerite Sowerby, with her husb. Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.

Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde

Caundle Ct., Sherborne...Hon. Mrs. Alfred Ker

Caversfield, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gort

Cawder Ho., Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ...Lt.-Col. Arnold, Stirling, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. S.

Cawdor Castle, Nairn...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor

Cawton Hall, Loughborough...The Lord Ernest St. Maur

Caynham Ct., Ludlow...Sir Edgar F. E. Curtis, Bt.

Caythorpe Hall, Lincs....The Lady Alice Packe

Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin ... Sir Walter Armstrong, R.H.Acad.

Cecil Ldg., Newmarket ...Sir Cecil G. J. Neumann, Bt.

Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. ...Lady White

Cedarlands, Surbiton Hill...Sir Robt. C. Selfe

Cedars (The), Kelvedon, Essex ..Lady Collen

Cedars (The), Strawberry Hill...Sir Hy. Cooper Eggar, M.V.O. [Bt.

Cefnduadder, Dolgelly...Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney,

Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm...The Marquis de la Pasture

Cefn Mably, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton

Cefn Pk., Wrexham...Lady Palmer

Cefn Tilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm...The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan, C.B.

Cell Barnes, St. Albans,...Hon. Mrs. Fredc. Anson

Chaffeymoor Ho., Bourton...Lady Parr

Châlet (The), Llandudno ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Colwyn

Chalgrove, 97 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone...Maj. Hon. Horace M. Hobart-Hampden

Challenger Ldg., Wardie, Edinburgh ...Lady Murray

Chalmington, Dorchester...The Lady Muriel Digby

Champion Ldg., Maldon...Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.

Champions (The), Limpsfield, Surrey...Sir Sydney Olivier, K.C.M.G.

Chandos Ho., Cavendish Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. Cora, Countess of Strafford

Chanter's Ho. (The), Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge

Chantry Ho. (The), Hurstpierpoint, Sussex...Adm. Sir Compton E. Domville, G.C.B.

Chapel-on-Leader, Earlston, Rt. Hon. Sir William MacGregor, G.C.M.G.

Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brassey, K.C.B.

Charborough Pk., Wareham...Capt. Hon. Regd. A. R. Pinnkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax, R.N.

Charford Manor, Downton...Hon. Mrs. Percy Wyndham

Charlecote Pk., Warwick...Maj. Sir Hy. W. Ramsay-F.-Lucy, Bt.

Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Roscommon ... Sir Gilbt. King, Bt.

Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Monck

Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co...The Lady Emily Howard-Bury

Charlton Cott., Malmesbury ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire

Charlton Ho., Ludwell, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford

Charlton Ho., Nr. Charlton, Kent...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.

Charlton Pk., Malmesbury ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire

Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks....Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Trotter, M.V.O., and the Lady Edith T.

Charter Ho. (The), Coventry ...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester

Chartley Hall, Stafford ..Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter N. Congreve, K.C.B., V.C

Chart Ldg., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson

Charton Ho., Ludwell...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford

Chase (The), Churt, Farnham ...Lady Mary Meynell

Chaseley, Rochdale ...Sir Samuel Turner

Chatsworth Ho., nr. Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

Chaulke Hill, Kingsbury, N.W. ...Philip Lyttleton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.

Chaworth Ho., Ottershaw, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Meath, K.P.

Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton...Sir Henry Peto, Bt.

Chelsea Ho., Cadogan Pl., S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan

Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.

Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Maresfield ..Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel, Bt.

Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts....Her Grace Adeline, Duchess of Bedford [M.P.

Chequers Court, Bucks ...Col. Sir Arthur Lee, K.C.B.,

Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Beaverbrook

Cherry Burton, Beverley ...Mildred, Lady Boynton

Chesnuts (The), Ellon, Aberdeensh....Sir Jas. Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.

Chesnuts (The), Sudbury, Harrow...Lady Perkin

Chesterfield Ho., Sth. Audley St., W....His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.

Chester Ho., Wimbledon, S.W., The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow

Chesterton Ho., Bridgnorth ..Lady Hulton

Chesterton, Cirencester...Raja Sir Chas. A. Brooke, G.C.M.G.

Chestnuts (The), St. Cross, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Warhurton

Chestnuts (The), Sydenham Hill, S.E...Capt. Hon. Robt. Lygon, M.V.O.

Chetwode, Buckingham ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.M.G.

Chevening, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O.

Cheverells, Dunstable...Sir Edgar R. S. Sebright, Bt.

Chevet Pk., Wakefield...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt.

Chevin, Belper, Derb....Sir Jno. Meynell Alleyne, Bt.

Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby ...Lady Onslow

Chewton Priory, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Waldegrave

Cheylesmore Ldg., North Berwick ..Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.V.O.

Chicheley Hall, Newport-Pagnell ..Lady Farrar

Chickeands Priory, Shefford, Beds. ..Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, Bt.

Chilham Castle, nr. Canterbury...Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katharine H.
Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Tankerville
Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward
Chilston Pk., Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chilston
Chilton Ho., Thame...Hon. Lady Egerton
Chilton Ldg., Hungerford, Berks....Capt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Ward, K.C.V.O.
Chinthurst Hill, Guildford ... Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B., and the Lady Elizabeth S.
Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham...Sir Walter Jno. Napier
Chirk Castle, Denbighsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Chiswick Ho., Ditton Hill...Lady Radford
Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts....Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.
Chobham Pl., Woking...Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bt.
Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Chesh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley
Chorley Wood Ho., Rickmansworth, Herts.... The Lady Ela Russell
Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Chesh....Harry Sowter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. S.
Christ Church Ldg., Winchester...Rev. Richd. A. Pearce and Hon. Mrs. Rd. P.
Church Dale, Rugeley...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Littleton
Church Farmhouse, Sutton-Veny, Warminster... Hon. Walter P. Alexander
Churchill, Hemel Hempstead...The Lady D'Arcy Osborne
Churchfields, Salisbury...Col. Sir Wm. Y. Foster, Bt.
Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Churston
Chute Ldg., Andover...The Lord Jno. P. Joicey-Cecil
Chuyanhall, Penzance...Lady Fitzgerald
Cilbronnau, Cardigan...Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence H. Jenkins, K.C.I.E.
Cilymaenllydd, Llauelly, Carmarthen, ... Lady Howard
Cirencester Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Cissbury, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Chetwynd
Clandeboye, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Clandon Pk., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow
Clanville, Minehead, Som....Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.
Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carrick (prop. of Sir Edmd. Hardinge, Bt.)
Clarehelon, The Goffs, Eastbourne...Sir Daniel H. R. Twomey
Clare Ho., Clare, Suffolk...Sir W. H. St. John Hope
Claremont, Manchester...Maj. Sir Graham P. Heywood, Bt.
Claremont Ldg., Cobham...Sir Richd. A. S. Rednayne, K.C.B.
Clarence Ho., Weston-super-Mare...Lady Ashman
Clarence Ho., St. James's, S.W....H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Clarence Ldg., Tunb. Wells...Bryan H. Holme, Esq., and Lady Amphlett, his wife
Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Killaloe
Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford...Sir Wm. M. Goodman
Claverley, Littlestone, Kent...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Claverton, Ashstead, Epsom...Surg.-Gen. Sir Hayward R. Whitehead, K.C.B.
Claydon Ho., Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Sir Harry C. W. Verney, Bt., M.P., and the Lady Rachel V.
Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Shop...Hon. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell
Clerk's, Liphook, Hants. ... Hon. Lady Chichele-Plowden
Clermont Ho., Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norf.... Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Leopd. de B.-K.
Clermont Pk., Dundalk...Lt.-Col. Chas. D. Guinness and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Clervaux Castle, nr. Darlington...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Cleughbrae, Camberley...Hon. Noel M. Farrer
Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow ... Sir David M. Stevenson, Bt.
Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset...Sir Edmund H. Elton, Bt.
Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Cleveland Ldg., Gt. Ayton...Sir John Pease Fry, Bt.
Clewer Hill Ldg., Windsor...Hon. Alexander P. Henderson
Cliff (The), Terrington, York...Sir Alfred G. Lascelles.
Cliff Dene, Paugbourne...Lady Langrishe
Cliff Ho., Sandgate, Kent...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor
Clifford Pk., Stirling...Lady Smith
Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin...Maj. Edwd. Aug. Carter and Hon. Mrs. C.
Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks....Lady Cowell, V.A.
Clifton Hall, Nottingham...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.
Clifton Ho., Greenwich Pk., S.E....Lady M'Dougall
Clint Ldg., St. Boswells, Roxb...Lady Ramsay Fairfax
Clivedon, Taplow, Maidenhead...Maj. Hon. Waldorf Astor
Clive Ho., Tidworth, Andover...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. De B. De Lisle, K.C.B.
Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, K.T., O. M.
Clochfoen, Llanidloes, Montgomerysh....Harry Ll. Lloyd-Verney, Esq., C.V.O., and the Lady Joan Ll.-V.
Clock Ho., The, 8 Chelsea Embankment, S.W....Lady Huntingdon
Clogherevagh, Sligo...Capt. Graham O. R. Wynne and Hon. Mrs. Graham W.
Clomboy, Inglefield Green...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Viscountess de Vesci
Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon....Rt. Hon. the O'Conor Don
Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Tormure, Co. Dublin...Sir Henry F. Doran
Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock
Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. N. Nugent, Bt.
Clonhugh, Mullingar...The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville
Clonlea, Sandyford, Dublin...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow...Rev. Wm. H. A. Truell and the Lady Cornelia T.
Clonodfoy Castle, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Hon. Wm. Cosby Trench
Clonsilla Coll., Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...Capt. Robt. H. Denny and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Clonyn Castle, Kilinean, Co. Westmeath... Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon ...Rev. Fras. H. Hodgson and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Close Ho., Wylam-on-Tyne...Sir Jas. Knott, Bt.
Clouds, Thornbury, Glos....Lady Jenkinson.
Cloverley, Whitchurch, Salop...George Blezard, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. George B.
Clowance, Praze...Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
Clumber, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Newcastle
Clunes Ho., Kirkhall...Gen. Sir Henry F. Grant, G.C.V.O.
Cluny Castle, Aberdeen...Lady Cathcart
Cluffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts....Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. R. Warrington

Clytha Pk., Newport, Mon....Sir Garrod Thomas, M.D., M.P.
Coates Ho., Fittleworth, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Abercorn
Cobbe Pl., Lewes...Sir Fredk. A. Bosanquet, K.C.
Cober Hill, Cloughton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Cobham Hall, Gravesend...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Cockermouth Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfie'd
Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, Bt.
Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants...Lady Judd
Coed Cóch, Abergele, Denb....Hon. Mrs. Laurence Brodrick
Coedmor, Dolgelly...The Lord Chas. A. Conyngham
Coghurst, Hastings...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.
Coglan Ho., Longhope, Glos....Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur E. Dalzell, C.B.
Cokethorpe Hall, Witney...P. H. G. Feilden, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy F.
Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby...Thos. F. Hazlehurst, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. H.
Coldbrook, Abergavenny...Sir Arthur J. Herbert, G.C.V.O.
Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants....Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G.
Cold Overton, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Colebridge Ho., nr. Gloucester...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness Townshend
Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh... Capt. Sir Basil S. Brooke, Bt.
Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Maj. Sir Geo. A. H. Beaumont, Bt.
Coleshill Ho., Highworth, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie
Colleens, Cousley Wood, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Scott, K.C.B.
College (The), Elgin...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.
Collington Ldg., Bexhill-on-Sea...Sir Jno. H. Blunt, Bt.
Colne Cott., Cromer...The Lady Victoria Buxton
Colonsay, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal
Colquhoun, Renfrewsh....Lady Redhouse
Combe Abbey, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop...Her Grace Katherine, Duchess of Westminster (property of Visc. Combermere)
Comiston Ho., Colinton, Midlothian...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Elphinstone
Comlongan Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Compton Pl., Eastbourne...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Compton Verney, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Comrie Ho., Perthsh....Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.
Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Conewood, Crawley Ridge, Camberley...Col. Sir Henry E. McCallum, G.C.M.G.
Conford Pk., Liphook, Hants....Sir Archibd. J. Macdonald, Bt.
Congham Ldg., King's Lynn...Sir William E. B. Folkes, Bt.
Conon Ho., Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Conway Ho., Torquay...Hon. Edwd. W. Douglas
Conyboro, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.
Coodham, Kilmarnock...Sir Henry H. Houldsworth, Bt.
Coolawin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo:...The MacDermot
Coolbawn Ho., Castleconnell, Co. Limerick ... Spencer C. Vansittart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Spencer V.
Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway...Lady Gregory
Coolgreavey, Co. Wexford...Sir George Brooke, Bt.
Cookelmre, Dunmanway, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Coomb, Carmarthensh. ... Sir Owen C. Philipps, K.C.M.G., M.P.
Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey...Lady Tangye
Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel
Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon. ... Sir Rickman Godlee, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks....Lady Walton
Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames...The Lady Archib. Campbell
Coombe Hurst, Kingston Hill ... The Baron De Forest, M.P.
Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill ..The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Dougall
Coombe Pl., Lewes ... Sir John Bridger Shiffner, Bt.
Coozwean, Devoran, Cornwall...Maj. Hon. Neville A. Hood, D.S.O.
Copparore Hall, nr. Harrogate...Adm. Sir Fras. C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B.
Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. ... Sir Samuel B. Boulton, Bt.
Coppice (The), Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Coppice (The), Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames...Rt. Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.
Coppice (The), Woodcote, Purley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Annesley.
Copsemam, Esher, Surrey ..Herbert F. Cook, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Herbt. C.
Copyhold Cttge., Cuckfield, Haywards Heath ...Capt. E. C. Lyon and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L.
Coram Ct., Lyme Regis ..Sir John A. Kempe, K.C.B.
Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Corkbeg I., Midleton, Co. Cork...Sir Robt. U. Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Edwd. W. Verner, Bt.
Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset...Capt. Hon. Thos. H. Watson
Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon...Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Corner, Crowborough ...Sir J. Williams Benn, Bt.
Cornerd, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Lady Greene
Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts....F.-M. the Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen, G.C.B.
Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington ..Lady Cave
Corston Ho., Ryde ..Sir Thos. H. Brooke-Hitching
Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
Corunan Lodge, Fort William ... Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. L. Ottley, K.C.M.G.
Corwear, Barr Hill, Ayrsh....Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot
Cosheton Ho., Pembroke ... Maj.-Gen Sir Ivor Philipps, K.C.B.
Costorphine Ho., Midlothian...Sir David F. Ochterlony, Bt.
Cotefield, Banbury...Sir Leigh Hoskyns, Bt.
Cotehele Ho., St. Dominick, Cornw...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Cotswold Ho., Winchester...Lady Harriot Bunbury
Cotswold Pk., Cirencester ..Maj. Hon. Fredk. W. Stanley and the Lady Aldra S.
Cottage (The), Bilton, Rugby ..Graham Paterson, Esq., and the Lady Rowena P.
Cottage (The), Burghclere, Newbury...Lady Maunsell
Cottage (The), Charlton, Banbury ..Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. E. Smith, K.C., M.P.

Cottage (The), Claygate, Esher...Hon. Maurice H. N. Hood

Cottage (The), Cox Green, Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Annesley

Cottage (The), Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon...Sir Chas. J. Follett, C.B.

Cottage (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh....Sir James J. Dobbie, F.R.S.

Cottage (The), Farnham Royal...The Lord George H. Cholmondeley

Cottage (The), Forest Green, Dorking...The Lady Harriet Harrison

Cottage (The), Freshwater Bay, I. of Wight...Hon. Arthur J. Davey

Cottage (The), Glenozil, Forfarsh...Sir Archib. Williamson, Bt., M.P. and Hon. Lady W.

Cottage (The), Grafham, Petworth...The Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E.

Cottage (The), Hardwicke, Gloucester...Mich. G. Lloyd Baker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Lloyd B.

Cottage (The), Hatch End, Middx....Lady Blake

Cottage (The), Kew...The Lady Edith Drummond

Cottage (The), Kilworth, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Countess Mount Cashell

Cottage (The), Knighton, Radnorsh. ... Sir Fras. Edwards, Bt., M.P.

Cottage (The), Lasswade...Dowager Lady Clerk

Cottage (The), Llandaff...Hon. Herbert C. Bailey

Cottage (The), Old Malden...Lady Stansfeld

Cottage (The), Shankiin, I.W....Sir Fredk. R. St. John, K.C.M.G.

Cottage (The), Sheringham...Sir Forrest Fulton, K.C.

Cottage (The), Slaugham, Sussex...Lady Beatson

Cottage (The), Warsash, Southampn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough

Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Hy. W. Wickham, C.M.G., and the Lady Ethelreda W. (prop. of Viscount Melville)

Cottingham Ho., Hull...Jno. J. Bickerstеth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret B.

Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.... Sir John G. H. F. Fuller, Bt.

Cottrell, nr. Cardiff...The Mackintosh of Mackintosh

Coughton Ct., Warwicks....Sir William G. Throckmorton, Bt.

Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh. ... Sir Arth. G. R. Mackenzie, Bt.

Coulin Ldg., Lady Dalgleish

Court, Crondall, Farnham, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford

Courtenhall Ho., Northampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Hereward Wake, Bt., D.S.O.

Court Hall, North Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore

Court Herbert, Neath...Sir Griffith Thomas

Court Ho., Malvern...Arabella, Lady Buchanan

Court Ldg., Shorne, Gravesend...Hon. Lady Helyhutchinson

Courtown Ho., Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Courtown

Courturala, Cardiff...Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.

Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent

Coventry Ho., Melton Mowbray...Captain Sir Keith Alex. Fraser

Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot...R. Hugo Douglass, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo D.

Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray

Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.

Coxhill, Lymington...Maj. J. N. Crawford and the Lady Gertrude C.

Crabbet Pk., Three Bridges, Sussex...W. Scawen Blunt, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Baroness Wentworth, his wife

Crab Mill Ho., Ilmington ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Codrington

Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick...Hon. Mabel Verney

Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick ...Alfred B. S. Tennyson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. T.

Cragside, Rothbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong

Craig, Dalmally, N.B....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.

Craig (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Glasgow

Craigaverne, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...Sir John Fagan

Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.

Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill...Col. Sir Robt. Wm. Inglis

Craigwear Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill

Craiglockhart Ho., Slateford, Midlothn. ...Sir A. Oliver Riddell

Craigmyle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw

Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonshire...Sir Jos. L. E. Spearman, Bt.

Craigs, Dumfries...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Barton, K.C.V.O.

Craigwell, Aldwick, Bognor...Sir Arth. P. Du Cros, Bt., M.P.

Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby ...The Lady Valda Machell

Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest...Hon. Mrs. Henry Needham

Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex...F. Marshall, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis M.

Craneswater, Southsea...Sir Wm. T. Dupree

Crawford Hall, Kettering...Sir Fredk. V. L. Robinson, Bt.

Crawmer Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.

Craze Ldg., Inveraray...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.

Crathes Castle, Aberdeen...Sir Thos. Burnett, Bt.

Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh....Hon. Thos. H. A. E. Cochrane

Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw

Creag Dhu, Ouich, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Mar and Kellie

Creagh, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.

Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon [qy.] (*burnt*)...Maj. Sir Wm. John Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.

Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway ...Hon. Mrs. Algn. Persse (property of Lord Clanmorris)

Cressage, Shrewsbury...Lady Harnage

Cresswell, Morpeth ... Jas. W. Wadsworth, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Emma Countess of Ravensworth, his wife

Crewe Hall, Crewe, and *Crewe Ho.*, 15 Curzon St., W. ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.

Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alington, K.C.V.O.

Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk

Cringletie, Peebles. ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. W. Murray, K.C.B.

Croft (The), Dorking...Lady Mackenzie

Croft (The), East Grinstead...Lt.-Col. Sir George L. Eyles, K.C.M.G.

Croft (The), Oxshott, Surrey...Lady O'Farrell

Croft (The), Walton-on-Thames ... Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.

Croft Hall, Darlington ...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.

Croft Ho., Holywood, Co. Down ...Lady Patterson

Crofton Hall, Wigton...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.

Crofts, Fleet, Hants....Sir Allan Perry, M.D.

Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erne, with his mother, the Viscountess Crichton

Crookham Ho., Fleet, Hants....Hon. Sir Richd. C. Moreton, K.C.V.O.

Crooksbury, Farnham...Sir Arthur W. Chapman

Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Coventry

Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo ...Maurice des Graz, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Maurice des G.

Crossways (The), Bickley ... Maj. H. B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., and the Lady Mabel B.-P.

Crossways (The), Felixstowe ... Sir James H. Domville, Bt.

Crossways, Oxford ..The Rt. Hon. Alice Lady Teignmouth

Crosswood, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne

Crowcombe Ct., Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Trollope

Croxteth Hall, L'pool....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton

Cuil-na-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal...Sir Henry Miller

Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Dublin...Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.B.

Culcreuch, Fintry ...Lady Menzies

Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh....Robt. T. N. Speir, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. S.

Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmds....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan.

Cullen Ho., Banffsh....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess

Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down

Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down...Sir Robt. J. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady K.

Culverlands, Mortimer, Reading...Col. Sir Wyndham Murray, K.C.B.

Culverton Ho., Alton ... Lt.-Col. Sir Aug. Alex. Brooke-Pechell, Bt., M.B.

Culverton Ho., Sandown, I.W....Sir Jas. R. A. Clark, Bt., C.B.

Culworth Ho., Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.

Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa

Cumberland Ldg., Windsor Park...H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.

Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway

Cupola (The), Leiston, Suff....Hon. Mrs. Wm. Vanneck

Curacy (The), Longparish...Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O.

Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford

Curraghrane, Edgeworthstone, Co. Longford...Gen. Sir Henry Hughes Wilson, K.C.B.

Curzon Ho., 21 Curzon St., W....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.

Cushnie, Aberdeensh....Sir John Hastings Seton, Bt.

Cwmirfon, Llanwrtyd-Wells, Brecons....The Hon. the Master of Gray

Dagnam Pk., Romford...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.

Dalchenna Ho., Loch Fyne, Argyllsh....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.

Dalcross Castle, Inverness...Francis A. MacKinnon of MacKinnon, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. MacK. of MacK.

Dale (The), Scarning, Dereham, Norf. ... Sir Fredk. W. Wilson

Dalegarth, Cholsey...Sir Henry F. Hibbert, M.P.

Daleroch, Tunnelbridge, N.B....Sir Robt. Maule.

Dalgan Pk., Shrnle, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Clifford

Dalhousie Castle, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie

Dalingridge Pl., Tyes Cross...Geo. H. Duckworth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret D.

Dalkeith Ho., Dalkeith...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld....Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, Bt.

Dallas, Forres, Elginsh. ... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.

Dalmeny, Dumbrack, Glasgow...Sir John Anthony

Dalmeny Pk., Linlithg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.

Dalmunzie, Murtle, Aberdeen...Sir John Fleming, M.P., LL.D.

Dalton Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham

Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, K.T.

Danbury Pl., Chelmsford ..Hon. Alwyn H. F. Greville, M.V.O.

Danby Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.

Dancer's Hill, Barnet...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Enfield

Dane Ct., Dover ..Hy. E. H. Rice, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry R.

Dane End, Ware...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gladstone, G.C.B.

Danegate, Eridge Grn.,•Tunb. Wells...Sir Horatio G. Walpole, K.C.B.

Danesfort, Camberley ... Sir Philip P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.

Danzy Pk., Hassocks, Suss...Col. William H. Campion, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.

Darby Green Ho., Blackwater, Camberley...J. D. Coleridge, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. John C.

Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray

Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank

Darrowfield, St. Albans...The Rev. the Hon. Robt. Grimston, M.A.

Dartrey, Co. Monaghan....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartrey

Darwen Bank, Torquay...Rt. Hon. Jno. S. Sandars, C.V.O.

Datchet Ho., Datchet...Lionel H. Cust, Esq., C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Lionel C.

Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe ..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G.

Deal Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I. (as Capt. of the Castle)

Dean Castle, Kilmarnock ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden

Dean Holme, Kilmeston, Alresford...Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

Dean Pk. Ho., Edinburgh ..Hon. Lord Salvesen

Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset ..Sir Jno. Hanham, Bt., and his mother, Hon. Lady H.

Dean's Hill, Harrietsham...Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Cockburn

Deanston, Doune, Perthsh....Dowager Lady Muir

Deasland, Oxshott...Sir Henry G. Kelly

De Bathe Barton, Nth. Tawton, Devon...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.

Decker Hill, Shifnal...Hon. Fras. H. C. Weld-Forester

Deene Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Thomas Pelham

Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon ..Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., and the Lady Harriet L.

Dees, Lingfield ..Rt. Hon. Sir Guy D. A. Fleetwood-Wilson, G.C.I.E.

Dee Side, Chester ..The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop

Denbies, Dorking ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.

Denby Grange, Wakefield...Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice L.-K.

Denewood, Highgate, N. ... Dowager Lady Cory-Wright

Denmuir, Camberley ..Hon. Mrs. Foley Vereker

Denton Ho., Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon....Sir Edwd. L. O'Malley

Denton Manor, Grantham...Sir Chas. G. E. Welby, Bt., C.B.

Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding...Rt. Hon. Albert Illingworth, M.P.

Depperhaugh (The), Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Francis E. Walker, Bt.

Derby Ho., Colchester ..The Rt. Rev. and Ven. the Lord Bishop of Colchester

Derby Ho., Stratford Pl., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.

Derg Ldg., Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Derravoher, Limerick ..Sir Alexr. W. Shaw

Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.

Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.

Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey...Hon. Lockhart M. St. Clair, C.I.E.

Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech

Derryland, Harrow, Middx....Lady Pollock

Derwent Hall, nr. Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk

Desart Ct., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Desart, K.C.B.

Devon Ho., Harold Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Theodore T. Ford

Devonshire Ho., 78 Piccadilly, W....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

Diddington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford

Digswell Ho., Welwyn, Herts...Alf. D. Acland, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. A. [ter

Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Alabas-

Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.

Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W....Hon. Arthur R. D. Elliot

Dingle (The), Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.... Sir Jas. Smith

Dingley Hall, nr. Mkt. Harborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.

Diwan, Portpatrick ..The Lady Jane Lindsay

Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton

Ditchingham Ho., Norfolk...Sir Hy. Rider Haggard

Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Dillon

Ditton Ldg., Thames Ditton...Hon. Geo. Savile

Ditton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wolverton (prop. of Lord Montacu of Beaulieu)

Dochfour, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Burton and her husb., Col. Jas. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O.

Dockham Ho., Coatis, Cirencester...Sir G. A. Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.

Doddington Pk., Nantwich...Maj. Sir Henry Y. Delves Broughton, Bt.

Doddington Pk., Chipping Sodbury, Glos....Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.

Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants. ...Sir G. A. Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.

Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths....Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Hills-Johnes, G.C.B., F.C

Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom....Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones

Dolfriog, Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. Satow

Doll's Ho. (The), Broadstairs...Lady Harris

Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly...Sir Jno. Fox Dillon, Bt.

Donadea Ldg., Westend Village, Southampton...Sir Arthur P. F. Aylmer, Bt.

Donard Ldg., Newcastle, Co. Down...The Lady Margaret Sowerby, with her husb. Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.

Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.

Donhead Ho., Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury... Sir James Pender, Bt.

Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray

Donnington Hall, Ledbury...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.

Donnington Priory, Newbury ... Hon. Alf. E. Gathorne-Hardy

Donnybrook, Northwood...Sir T. Gregory Foster

Donnycarney Ho., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt.

Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich...B. W. A. Keppel, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram K.

Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath...Sir Walter R. Nugent, Bt., M.P.

Dorie Ho., Bath...Sir Samuel Tupper, K.C.V.O.

Dorlin Ho., Acharacle, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop

Dornby Grange, Darlington...Sir John Scott, Bt.

Dornden, Rooterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. C. V. Holmes, K.C.B.

Dorney Ho., Weybridge...Lady Harrison

Dorton Ho., Thame...Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.

Dothill Pk., Wellington, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester

Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge...Hon. Lavinia Hardinge

Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Fredk. L. Cook, Bt.

Douglas Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.

Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood, K.C.B.

Doune Ldg., Doune, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray

Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh....Sir Alexander McRobert

Dove Leys, Rocester, Stafford...Lady Heywood

Dover Ho., Hadlow, Tonbridge...Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Chapman, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. C.

Dover Ho. (The), Ombersley, Droitwich ... Hon. Cecil J. Sandys

Down End, Weeke, Winchester...Lady Boyes

Downes, Crediton...The Lady Audrey Buller

Downgate Ho., Wadhurst, Sussex...The Lady Lavinia Bickerseth [Bt.

Downhill, Co. Londonderry...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.

Down Ho. (The), Blandford, Dorset...Sir Wm. H. Smith-Marriott, Bt.

Down Ho. (The), Redmarley...Sir Geo. Bullough, Bt.

Down Ho., Stoke-Bishop, Bristol...Sir Wm. H. Davies, M.P.

Down Pl., Guildford...Lady Scott

Downshire Ho., Roehampton Lane, S.W. ... Sir Stephen H. Gatty, K.C.

Downton Hall, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.

Downton Ho., Kington...Lady Lewis

Doyth Hall, Drogheda...Robt. B. G. A. Gradwell, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta G.

Doxford, Chathill, Northumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P.

Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.

Draycot Cerne, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley

Draycott Hall, nr. Richmond, Yorks....Sir Francis C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.

Drayton Manor, Tamworth...Sir Robt. Peel, Bt.

Dreenagh Ho., Belfast...Sir John Byers, M.D.

Dringhouses Manor, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.

Dripsey Castle, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Colthurst and Hon. Mrs. John B.-C.

Drive (The), Ilford, Essex...Sir Peter Griggs

Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork...Wm. N. Leader, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. L.

Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Alexander K. Muir, Bt.

Drom-Mullen, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan...Rt. Hon. Thos. Lough, M.P.

Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin

Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Limerick

Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, nr. Cardiff...Lady Duncan

Drove Ho. (The), Thornham, King's Lynn...Maj. Hon. Gilbert Legh

Drumbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh....Sir Thos. R. Fraser, M.D., F.R.S. [Bt.

Drumadarragh, Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.

Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim...The Dowager Lady Smiley

Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Down ... Maj. Maxwell A. Close and the Lady Muriel C.

Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Lady Hayes

Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont

Drumconora, Ennis...Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.

Drum Darragh, Forres, N.B....Sir Clement B. Simpson

Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh...Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, D.D.

Drum Ho., Dunmurry, Co. Antrim...Rt. Hon. Robert Thomson, M.P.

Drumlanford, Barrhill...Sir Wm. P. Beale, Bt., M.P., K.C.

Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dunfermline...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ... Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, Bt.

Drummany, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Cecil T. Atkinson

Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster

Drum-na-Geek, Aboyne, Aberdeensh...Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John

Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B....Lady Orr-Ewing

Duart Castle, I. of Mull....Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.

Duchalley, Auchterarder, Perthsh....Sir Ruthven G. Monteath

Dudley Ho., Park Ln., W....Capt. Hon. Sir John H. Ward, K.C.V.O.

Duffield Hall, Derby...The Lady Blanche Smith

Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare

Duffus Ho., Elgin...Isabella, Lady Dunbar

Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells...Sir Arthur H. Fairbairn, Bt.

Dumcrieff Ho., Moffat, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.

Dumfries Ho., Cumnock, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute

Dummer Ho., Basingstoke...Sir Richd. N. Rycroft, Bt.

Dunalley Ldg., Shepperton, Middx...The Rt. Hon. Augusta, Lady Blythswood

Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh...Col. Sir Robt. Cranston, K.C.V.O.

Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott

Dunbarton Ho., Richmond Grn., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Adolphus Graves

Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore

Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham

Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Koss-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.

Duncroft, Staines...Sir Frank A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.

Dunerub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.

Dundarach, Pitlochry...Capt. Hon. Victor A. Churchill

Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim...Sir Edward H. Macnaghten, Bt., with his mother Hon. Lady M.

Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe ... Lady O'Conor

Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perthsh....The Lady Alice Eyre

Dundridge, Totnes...Sir Robt. Harvey

Dunecht Ho., Aberdeensh. ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray

Dunes Ldg., Polkestone...Lady Watkin.

Dungallan, Oban, N.B....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Argyll and the Isles

Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon

Dunglass, Dunbar...Maj. Sir John Richard Hall, Bt.

Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford

Dunira, Comrie, Perthsh....Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.

Dunkeld Ho., Dunkeld, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, C.B.

Dunkirk Ho., Boughton, Faversham...The Right Hon. Earl Sondes

Dunlambert, Fortwilliam Pk., Belfast...Sir George S. Clark, Bt.

Dunley Hall, Stourport...Sir Sydney Lea, Bt.

Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon...Lady Hepburn

Dunmore, Teignmouth...Lady Lucas

Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. John Ross

Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.

Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland

Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. Lionel Tollemache

Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany

Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks ... (As preceding)

Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Reginald Hardy, Bt.

Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts....Lady Smith

Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Glasgow...Sir Archib. Edmonstone, Bt.

Dunvalin, Portree, Isle of Skye...Sir Alex. W. M. B. Macdonald, Bt.

Dunvegan Castle, Dunvegan, I. of Skye...Maj. the Macleod of Macleod, C.M.G.

Dupplin Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forteviot

Durdans (The), Epsom...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.

Durham Ho., Smith St., Chelsea, S.W....Helen Lady Seton

Duriston, Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Jno. M. Burt

Durras, Beaulieu, Hants....Hon. Archibald D. Ryder.

Durrow Abbey, King's Co., Ireland...Otway S. Graham-Toler, Esq. (heir pres. to Earldom of Norbury)

Durweston, Blandford, Dorset...Alan W. Heber-Percy, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alan H.-P.

Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dynevor

Eagle Ho., Wimbledon ..Sir Thos. Graham Jackson, Bt. R.A.

Eaglehurst, Fawley, Southampton...Commendatore Sir Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., and the Hon. Lady M.

Earls Croome Ct., Worcester... Hon. Chas. J. Coventry

Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex...Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.

Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston...Br.-Gen. Sir John Barnsley

Earlston Ho., Kirkcudbt....Mary, Lady Gordon

Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.

Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Watson, Bt.

East Bergholt Ldg., nr. Colchester...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.

East Brook, Wokingham ..Hon. Mrs. Whitefoord

East Burnham Pk., Slough ..Sir James Veitch

East Cliffe, Teignmouth...The Dowager Lady Cooke

East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth...Sir Merton Russell Cotes

East Close Ho., Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.

East Coves Castle, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Gort

East Dean Ho., Salisbury...Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, K.C.B., M.D.

Easter Duddington, Midlothian...Rev. Paul W. Wyatt and the Right Hon. Dowager Countess De La Warr, his wife

Eastfield, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. Knowles, K.C.B.

Eastfield Ldg., Guildford...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. C. E. Rowley, Bt.

Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire

East Liberty, Wells, Som....The Rt. Rev. Bishop Stirling

Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey...Rt. Hon. John Sandars, C.V.O.

Eastnor Castle, Ledbury...Rt. Hon. Lord Somers

Easton, Glossop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale

Easton Hall, Grantham...Lady Cholmeley with her son, Sir Hugh J. F. Cholmeley, Bt.
Easton Ldg., Dunmow, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick *(let)*
Easton Neston, Towcester...Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Euston Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk...Her Grace Mary Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, with the Most Hon. the Marq. of Graham, her son-in-law
East Ridge, Cowfold, Horsham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Clifford
East Sheen Ldg., Mortlake...Hon. Lady Hood
Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
East Winch Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. J. Lancaster
Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos....Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Eathorpe Hall, Leamington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Eaton Hall, Chester...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Eaton Ldg., London Rd., Guildford ... The Lady Hester Carew
Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cross
Eccleasll Grange, Bulton Hill, Sheffield...Rt. Hon. Herbert A. L. Fisher, M.P., LL.D.
Eccleston Grange, St. Helens...R. Austin Pilkington, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P.
Eden, Banff...Lady Nicholson
Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. E. Heath, K.C.B.
Eden Ct., Inverness...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Moray
Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent...Count Riccardi-Cubitt
Edenhall, Kelso...The Lady Laura Douglas
Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd...Sir Richard G. Musgrave, Bt. [Bt.
Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd...Sir Robt. H. Borwick, *Edermine*, Innlscorthy, Co. Wexford...Sir Thomas T. Power, Bt.
Edgbaston Hall, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norf...Hon. Jno. W. Mansfield
Edge Hill, Ipswich ... Dow. Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame
Edgwarebury Ho., Elstree, Herts....Sir A. Trevor Dawson
Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh...Capt. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Edinglglt Ho., Keith, Banffsh....Sir James Innes, Bt.
Edinglassie, Strathdon, N.B....Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant, M.P.
Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Edmonston, Biggar, N.B....Hon. William Walton, K.C., M.P.
Edmondsons, Gilmerton, Midlothian...Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk ... Col. Hon. Henry W. Lowry-Corry
Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Le-Poer-Trench
Efford Clige., Lymington ... Hon. Thomas John Wynn
Efford Park, Lymington, Hants....Sir J. Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady W.
Egerton Ho., Berkhamsted ..D. McLaren Morrison, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. McL.M.
Egerton Ldg., Melton-Mowbray ..Arth. V. Pryor, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Wilton
Egerton Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Thomas H. F Egerton
Eggiston Hall, Derby...Sir Edwd. O. Every, Bt.
Eglingham Hall, Alnwick...Lady Milvain
Eglinton, New Grove Av., Sandymount, Dublin...Sir Robt. W. Jackson, C.B.
Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Egryn, Henley-on-Thames...Gen. Sir John Fletcher Owen, K.C.B.
Ellanreach, Glenelg....Lady Scott
Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxb....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry
Elcho Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Elcot, Caversham, Reading...Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Elderton Ldg., Gunton...Sir Edward Beauchamp, Bt., M.P.
Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Murray of Elibank
Eliot Ldg., Beckenham...Sir George Smallman
Ellergreen, Kendal...Charles J. Cropper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.
Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumbld...Sir John de M. Haggerston, Bt.
Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke...Harry Hoare, Esq., and the Lady Geraldine H.
Elmcroft, Goring, Reading....Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry and Hon. Mrs. Ern. G.-P.
Elmers Court, Lymington...Hugh Whitaker, Esq., and the Lady Helen W.
Elm Field, Potter's Bar, Middx. ... Sydney A. Ponsonby, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney P.
Elmfield, Southwell, Notts... Henry Handford, Esq., F.R.C.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Elmhirst, Woolton Hill...Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M. P. Hawkes, K.C.B.
Elm Ho., Tring ...Sir Stephen Collins, M.P.
Elmhurst, Goring, Reading ...Sir Fras. R. Benson
Elmhurst, Hereford ... Maj. Henry P. de la P. Beresford-Peirse and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Elmhurst, Lancaster...Sir Alfd. Sharpe, K.C.M.G.
Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay...Lady Marshall
Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs....Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis J. Davies, K.C.B.
Elmore Ct., Gloucester...Sir Wm. F. G. Guise, Bt.
Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina
Elms (The), Avenue Rd, N.W....Rt. Hon. Lord Clifton
Elms (The), Bedhampton, Havant, Hants....Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A., and the Lady Constance F.
Elms (The), Blackrock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jas. G. Wylie
Elms (The), Cranleigh, Guildford...E. Wm. Hopewell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest H.
Elms (The), Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, Northants ...Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.
Elms (The), Stone, Falfield, Glos....Hon. Chas. Holmes-a'Court
Elmshurst, Catisfield...Lady Durnford
Elmside, West Drayton, Yiewsley, Middx. ... Lady Bruce
Elmswood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Northcliffe
Elsenham Hall, Stansted, Essex...Sir Henry Walter Gilbey, Bt. [Bt.
Elsham Hall, Lincs....Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett,
Elsrick Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Wm. H. Stephenson
Elton Hall, Peterborough...Col. J. Douglas Proby, and the Lady Margaret P.
Elvaston Castle, Derby...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Elveden Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
Elvenden Priory, Goring, Reading...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cottenham
Elvetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Fitzroy H. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A.-G.-C.
Ely Ldg., Enniskillen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Emm Royd, Bradford...Sir Arthur Godwin
Emo Pk., Portarlington, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portarlington
Enbrook, Sandgate, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Countess of Chichester

Endcliffe Ho., Sheffield...Sir Jos. Jonas
Endsleigh, Tavistock...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Enfield Ct., Middx....Lady Somerset
Engadine, Croydon...Sir Reuben V. Barrow
Englemere, Ascot Heath...The Rt. Hon. Countess Roberts
Englemere Wood, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hill
Enville Hall, Stourbridge...Sir John F. Grey, Bt.
Epperstone Manor, Nottingham...Sir Henry G. Ley, Bt.
Erdigg Castle, Tunb. Wells...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny
Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon...Lady Buller
Errol Pk., Perthsh...Lady Dalgleish
Errolston, Ascot...Capt. Geo. A. Webbe and the Lady Cecilia W.
Errwood Hall, Buxton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Preston
Eryl, St. Asaph ... Chas. H. B. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Kennaway, Bt., C.B.
Escrick Pk., York...Hon. Irene Lawley
Esher Place, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord D'Abernon, G.C.M.G.
Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds...Maj. Sir Mathew R. H. Wilson, Bt., C.S.I., M.P.
Eshnalough Ldg., ——, Co. Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore.
Eskhaven, East Heath Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Cornelius N. Dalton, K.C.M.G.
Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Essendene, Surbiton...Sir Charles E. Fryer, I.S.O.
Essex Ldg., Folkestone...Col. Sir Fras. W. J. Barker
Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Estcourt
Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Ettrick Cttge., Farnborough, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Grace Lady Napier and Ettrick
Euston Hall, Thetford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Eveley, Bordon, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Wm. V. Brownlow, C.B., and the Lady Kathleen B.
Everingham Pk., York...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Everlands, Sevenoaks...Colin F. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Angela C.
Evington Pl., Ashford...Sir Courtenay Honywood, Bt.
Evistones, Otterburn...Hon. Walter J. James
Ewanville, Huyton...Sir Joseph Beecham, Bt.
Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb...Geo. Grey Butler, Esq., and his son Count St. Paul
Exhurst Pk., Basingstoke...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Exbourne Manor, Exhourne, Devon ... Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.
Exmoor, Sth. Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Exning Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Davids
Exton Pk., Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Capt. Sir Gerald S. Hanson, Bt.
Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon...Jas. F. Mason, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Evelyn M.
Eyot Ho., Weybridge, Surrey ... Rupert D'Oyly Carte, Esq., and the Lady Dorothy C.
Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W....Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Eyot Wood, Shiplake ..Sir Fredc. G. Barnes
Failand Ho., nr. Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Fry, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Fairdy, Longfield, Kent...Robt. W. Emmet, Esq., and the Lady Alexandra E.
Fair Croft, Upp. Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W...The Lady Gwendolen Herbert
Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens...The Dowager Lady Gamble
Fairhaven, Winchester...Lady East
Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham...Lady Cayley
Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking...Lady Thorne
Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames... Sir Jno. Gavey, C.B.
Fair Oak, Rogate, Petersfield...Hon. Douglas G. Carnegie, M.P.
Fairoak Ldg., Eastleigh, Hants...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur H. Grant, Bt., D.S.O.
Fairwater Croft, Llandaff...Sir John W. Courtis
Fairway Great Bedwyn, Wilts...Hon. Wm. Finlay, K.C.
Falconer's Hill, Daventry...Lady Kennedy.
Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Talbot
Fallapit, Blackawton, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.
Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey of Fallodon, K.G.
Fan Ct., Chertsey...Sir Edwd. D. Stern
Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh....Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cairns
Farley Hill Cott., Reading...Maj. Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.
Farlie Ho., Beauly, Inverness-sh....Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell
Farm Ho. (The), Holkham, Wells, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Coke, K.C.V.O.
Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
Farnham, Cavan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham
Farnham Castle, Surrey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester
Farringford, Freshwater, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Farr Ldg., Henley-on-Thames.....Henry O. Drummond, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. D.
Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Fawsley, Daventry...Sir Chas. V. Knightley, Bt.
Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex...Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle...James Hope-Wallace, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Feighcullen, Rathangan, Co. Kildare... Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick Burke, C.B.
Felden Ldg., Boxmoor...Sir Richd. A. Cooper, Bt. M.P.
Felder Ho., Worth, Eastry, Adm. Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.
Felthams, Coombe Bissett...Sir Edwd. A. G. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
Felton Park, Felton, Northumb'ld....Sir Riley Lord
Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.
Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb. ... Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton
Fergustie Pk., Paisley...Sir Thos. G. Glen-Coats, Bt., C.B.
Fermoy, Co. Cork ... Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh....Sir Thomas M. Deane
Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants. ... Sir Robt. B. Llewelyn, K.C.M.G.
Ferns (The), Witcombe, Gloucester....Sir Wm. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Fernwood, Wimbledon Park...Lady Elliott
Fernwood Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Walter Runciman, Bt., M.P.
Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
Fetterairn Ho., Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B...Lady Duff
Feu Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Andrews
Field Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Hon. Geo. W. Hewitt

Field Ho., Witney ..Fredk. Shelley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret S.
Figary Ho., Rahan, Londonderry ...Sir John McFarland, Bt.
Fillongley Hall, Coventry ...Hon. Arden Adderley.
Fincham, Downham ...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard H. Uctred Noel, G.C.B.
Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent ..Lady Stirling
Fingest Grove, High Wycombe ...Col. B. R. James and Hon. Mrs. Bernard J.
Fintray Ho., Aberdeen ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Finzean, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Rt. Hon. Robt. Farquharson, P.C.
Firby Hall, York ... Lt.-Col. Edwd. H. Clough-Taylor and the Lady Mary C.T.
Fircroft, Englefield Green ...Sir Lindsay Smith
Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow ...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Firlands, Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Arkwright
Firle Cttge., Seaford ..His Honour Judge Scully and Hon. Mrs. Jas. S.
Firle Pl., Lewes ..The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gage
Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny ...Hon. Richd. E. Bellew
Firs (The), Crowborough .....Ellen, Lady Style
Firs (The), Kenilworth .... Lord Ernest J. Seymour
Firs (The), Wetherby ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton
Firs The), Woodford, N.E....Sir Thos. R. Bethell
Fisher's Gt., Withyam, Tunb. Wells ...Lady Wharton
Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey ..The Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour and the Lady Betty B.
Fitzjohn's, Rugby ...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumb....Lady Macleod
Flaunden, Chesham ...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Coke
Flaxwell, Austin St., Hunstanton ...Sir Richard Winfrey, M.P.
Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos....Sir Fras. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Flete, Ivybridge ...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Fleuburry Ldg., Bude ..Geo. J. Young, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Geo. Y.
Flichity, Inverness-sh...Sir Wm. Beardmore, Bt.
Flixton Hall, Bungay ...Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.
Floors Castle, Kelso...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Flore Grange, Weedon ...Lady Maxwell
Florence Ct., Enniskillen ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Flosh (The), Cleator, Cumb....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt., M.P.
Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway ...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Nugent
Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Morley of Blackburn, O.M., F.R.S.
Fodderly, by Dingwall, Ross-shire...Sir Geo. Hastings
Foley Ho., 8 Portland Pl., W...The Rt. Hon. Lord D'Abernon, G.C.M.G.
Foliejon Pk., Winkfield ...Sir Campbell K. Finlay
Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury ...The Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart
Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts....Hugh Morrison, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
Forbes Ct., Brougthy Ferry, Forfarsh...The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Brechin
Forbes Ho., Halkin St., S.W....The Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Ford (The), Chobham ...Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Forda, Brandis Corner, Devon...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.
Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckingbamshire
Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk ..Hon. Agnes Eden
Ford Ldg., Wiveliscombe ...Lady Hamilton

Ford Manor, Lingfield ..Capt. H. H. Spender-Clay, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. S.-C.
Forewark Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Suss....The Lord Fredk. J. Fitz Roy
Forest Garden, Burley, Hants ..Lady Baker
Forest Grn., Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Moulton, G.B.E., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Forest Ho., Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Hugh H. Hare
Forest Ldg., Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. ... Lady Morshead
Forest Ldg., Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W....Sir Edwd. W. Fithian
Forest of Birse Ldg., Aboyne ... Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine
Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, N.B. ... Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar
Forest Row, Sussex ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester
Forglen Ho., Banffsh., nr. Turriff ... Lt.-Col. Sir George W. Abercrombey, Bt., D.S.O.
Formosa Pl., Cookham, Berks....Sir Geo. Young, Bt.
Forrest Ldg., Dalry, Galloway ...Jno. Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John W.
Fort (The), Lisburn ...Sir Samnel Robert Keightley.
Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow ...Col. Meade Dennis and Hon. Mrs. Meade D.
Forthampton Ct., Tewkesbury ...V. W. Yorke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Vincent Y.
Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal ...Sir Harry J. U. Stewart, Bt.
Foswell, Auchterarder ...Sir Wm. Stowell Haldane
Fota Isld., Queenstown ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry ...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Amherst of Hackney with her husb., Lord Wm. Cecil, P.C.
Foulden Ho., Berwick ...Maj. Sir James B. Wilkie Dalyell, Bt.
Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Fox (The), Mottisfont, Romsey ...The Rt. Hon. Lady Collins
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, nr. Oxford ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn....LadyChalmers
Foxhill, Earley, Berks ...The Rt. Hon. Earl Reading, G.C.B.
Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby ...Hon. Edwd. A. Fitzroy, M.P.
Foxhills, Chertsey ...Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.B., and his mother-in-law, the Lady Chas. Paulet
Fox Ldg., Ash, Surrey ...Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert E. Belfield, K.C.B.
Fradswell Hall, Stafford ...Hon. Eric B. Butler-Henderson
Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir John C. Bell
Frankby Hall, Birkenhead ...Sir Thos. Royden, Bt.
Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork ...Sir Alfd. G. Dobbin
Frankleigh Ho., Bradford-on-Avon ... Hon. Mrs. Sidney Meade
Franks, Dartford ...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Free Chase, Haywards Heath ...Lady Allen
Freefield, Insch, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
Freelands, Wherwell, Andover ... Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie
Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon ...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Freyne
Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey ...Sir Wm. H. Treacher, K.C.M.G.
Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos....Sir Lionel E. Darell, Bt.
Friar Pk., Henley-on-Thames ...Sir Frank Crisp, Bt.
Friars (The), Aylesford, Maidstone ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Friendly Green, Cowden, Edenbridge ...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Dunluce [Bt.
Fritham Ho., Yattendon, Newbury ...Sir Wm. Gull,
Fritwell Manor, Banbury ..Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Simon, K.C.V.O., K.C., M.P.

Froghole, Edenbridge...Sir James Alfred Ewing K.C.B., F.R.S.
Frogmore Pk., Camberley ..Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.B.
Frognal, Foot's Cray, Sidcup, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Marsham-Townshend
Frognel, Torquay ..Hon. Mrs. Jno. Bridgeman
Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants....Capt. Sir Chas. J. H. Miller, Bt.
Fryleigh, Betchworth.. Sir Raymond Beck
Fryston, Grimsby...Sir Fras. S. Bennett
Fulham Palace, S.W ...The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London, K.C.V.O.
Fullarton, Troon, Ayrsh.. Sir Matthew Arthur, Bt.
Fullarton Ho., Troon, Ayrsh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Fulmer Grns., Stoke-Poges, Bucks...Col. Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, K.C.V.O.
Fulmer Pl., do., do....The Lady Jno. Hay
Fulshaw Pk., Wilmslow, Chesh....Sir Harold Elverston, M.P.
Fulwell Pk., Twickenham ..H.M. King Manuel of Portugal
Funderhall Grange, nr. Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Bolleau, Bt.
Furnace Ho., Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Mrs. Conolly McCausland
Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking ..Lady Stanley
Fynesbury, Reading ...Col. Jno. E. Broadbent, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.
Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith of Fyvie

Gable Cttge., Littlehampton ... The Lady Maud Barrett
Gables (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Sir Geo. Collard
Gables (The), Buxton...Sir Wm. Hy. Vaudrey
Gables (The), East Sheen, S.W....Lady Bagot
Gables (The), Worthing ..Sir Thomas Skinner, Bt.
Gables Ho., Sandon, Chelmsford...Sir John W. B. Simeon, Bt.
Gaddesby Hall, Leicester...The Baron De Forest, M.P.
Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hemostead...The Rt. Hon. Thos. F Halsey
Gaghills, Waterfoot...Lady Trickett
Gainslaw Ho., Berwick-upon-Tweed...Lady Bruce
Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield...The Lord Robert Cecil, K.C., M.P.
Gallanach, nr. Oban...Sir Jas. Patten-MacDougall, K.C.B.
Galley Priory, Ferbane, King's Co....Sir Andrew H. Armstrong, Bt.
Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B....Lady McEacharn
Galloway Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lucy, Lady Dunbar
Gallowhill, Paisley ..The Dowager Lady Smiley
Galtrim Ho., Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath...Jas. G. Fox, Esq. (The Fox)
Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway ..The Rt Hon. the Earl of Clancarty [Bt.
Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford...Sir Geo. Johnston
Garlies Ldg., Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart ...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Galloway
Garlieyhills, Haddington, Hon. Robt. A. Handcock
Garnons, Hereford... Sir Jno. R. G. Cotterell, Bt., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Garnstone Castle, Weobly, Herefs....Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Garrison (The), Millport, I. of Cumbrae...The Most Hon. the Dow. Marchioness of Bute
Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute...Sir Wm. MacEwen, K.B., M.D., F.R.S.
Garrowcky, York ..Hon. Edw. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Dungannon, M.P. [Bt.
Garryhundon, do , do....Maj. Sir Richard P. Butler,
Garscube, Glasgow ..Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon ..Philip E. Morrell, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Ottoline M.
Garswood, Wigan ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Lady Currie
Garthenwen, Bangor...Sir Harry R. Reichel
Garvagh Ho., Garvagh, Co. Derry ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Garvagh
Garvocks, Greenock...Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.
Gate Burton Hall, nr. Gainsborough...Jno. D. Sanders, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. S.
Gate Ho. (The), Eltham, Kent...A. L. Felkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfd. F.
Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefs....Maj. Edwd. Marten Dunne and Hon. Mrs. Marten D.
Gatton Pk., Reigate ..Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.
Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Gaunt's Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...Capt. Sir Richard G. Glyn, Bt.
Gavelacre, Hants...Robert K. Hodgson, Esq., and the Lady Nora H.
Gawthfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston ... Wm. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Alice E.
Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Gawsworth Old Hall, do....Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Philippa W.
Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Gaynes Hall, St. Neots...Hon. Mrs. Duberly
Gayton Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Romney
Gean Ho. (The), Alloa, Clackmannan...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Forester-Paton
Geashill Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ditchy
Gelli (The), Malpas ..Hon. Georgina Kenyon
General's Meadow, Walmer ... Hon. Sir Charles Henry Sargant
Gennings, Minuton, Maidstone...The Lord Arthur W. E. Butler
Geraldine Pl., St. Finnbarr's, Cork...Sir Edwd. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Germains, Chesham ..The Rt. Hon. Lady Binning
Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks...Lady Major
Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh.... Brig.-Gen. Sir David Alex. Kinloch, Bt., C.B.
Gilnockie, Bracknell ..Vice-Adm. Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B. [C.V.O.
Ginge Ho., Wantage...Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith,
Gipp's Close, Laugton Grn., Tunb. Wells ... Sir Walter Murton, C.B.
Gipsy Ldg., Norwood, S.E....Gen. Sir Alex. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B.
Gisboro Hall, Guisborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gisborough
Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale
Gissing Hall, Diss...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Glade (The), Englefield Green ..The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Temple of Stowe
Gladswood, Camberley ...Dowager Lady Rose
Glamis Castle, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Glanaelhoy, Bangor, Canarvs....Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Glan Llyn, Bala, Merioneths. ...Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Glan ogwr, Bridgend, Glamorg....Hon. Odo R. Vivian, M.V.O.
Glanteifi, Kew Gdns....Sir Jas. W. Szlumper
Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Glaston Ho., Uppingham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Carbery
Glebe (The), Fenshurst, Tonbridge ... The Lady Frederick Cavendish
Glebe Ho. (The), Limpsfield ..Sir George Paish
Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Purcell, K.C.B.
Gleddings (The), Halifax...Sir George H. Fisher-Smith

Gledfield, Ardgay, Ross-sh. ... Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.

Gledhow Grange, Leeds...Hon. Alice Kitson

Gledhow Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale

Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt., Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford

Glen (The), Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield...Lady Stephenson

Glen (The), Innerleithen, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner

Glenahira Ldg., Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown

Glenalmond, Perthsh....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon

Glen Ancrum, Guildford...Lt.-Col. Chas. L. Tredcroft and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.

Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrsh....Mrs. Arthur Stoek (Lady de Clifford)

Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim

Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow ... The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Carysfort

Glen Barrahane, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Sir Egerton B. Cosbill, Bt.

Glenbeigh, Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley

Glencairn, Bickley...Lady Lee-Warner

Glencairn, Leamington ... Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam

Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal

Glenconner, Clonmel ... Brig.-Gen. Gardiner Humphreys, C.B., D.S.O., and the Lady Emily H.

Glendale, Ascot ...Lady Stewart

Glendale, Bidborough, Tunb. Wells....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Ctss. of Tankerville

Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh. ... Sir William J. B. Baird, Bt.

Glendavan, Dinnet...Sir Alex. Ogston, K.C.V.O., M.D.

Glen Dhu, Belfast...Sir Robert Jno. McConnell, Bt.

Glen Dye, Banchory, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.

Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown

Glenelg, Gt. Barr...Sir Edwd. T. Holden

Glenella Ho., Ray, Donegal...E. L. Franklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest F.

Glenferness, Nairnsh., nr. Dunphail...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville

Glenfield, Altrincham ...Dowager Lady Crossley

Glenfield Frith, Leicester...Sir Saml. Faire

Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh., ... Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Scott, G.C.B.

Glengyle, Belfast...Rt. Hon. Robt. G. Glendinning

Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight...Rev. the Hon. William Edwd. Bowen, M.A.

Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal...Sir Arth. N. Wollaston, K.C.I.E.

Glenhurst, Esher...The Lady Emma Talbot

Glenisla, Felixstowe...Lady Roxburgh

Glenisla Ho., Alyth, Perthsh...Sir George Kinloch, Bt.

Glenisland, Maidenhead...Lady Palmer

Glenkindle, Aberdeensh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh

Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbtsh...Hon. Gilbert T. C. Hastings-Campbell

Glenlorn Ho., Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.

Glennachan, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Wm. Q. Ewart, Bt.

Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin...Hon. Arthur E. Guinness

Glenmore, Clogban, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane...Sir Fredk. M. Style, Bt.

Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh...Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.

Glenowen, Cheltenham...Lady Maxwell

Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey...Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., M.D.

Glens (The), Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry ... The O'Donoghue of the Glens

Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham...Sir Henry E. M. James, K.C.I.E.

Glenside, Upton Park, Slough...Sir Henry H. Wombwell, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.

Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary...Sir Chas. B. Barrington, Bt.

Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh....Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, Bt.

Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx.... Sir Wm. J. Crump

Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth...Sir Geo. E. Couzens

Glen Trool Ldg., Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway

Glen Usk, Caerleon, Newport, Monm....Sir Humphrey Mackworth, Bt.

Glenville, Waterford...Sir Herbt. W. Davis-Goff, Bt.

Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E....Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. E. Scrutton

Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecons....Sir Shirley H. Salt, Bt.

Glin Castle, Co. Limerick ...The Knight of Glin

Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow...Maj. Sir Geo. M. H. Stirling, Bt., D.S.O.

Glossop Hall, Derbysh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop

Gloster Ldg., East Molesey, Surrey ... Col. Sir Lorenzo G. Dundas, K.C.B.

Gloucester Ldg., St Argyle Rd., W. Ealing, W....Col. Sir Wm. J. Brown, K.C.B.

Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth...Sir Aug. V. Foster, Bt.

Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvons....Hon. Walter W. Vivian

Glyndebourne Place, Lewes...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.

Glynde Place, Lewes...Rear-Adm. Hon Thos. S. Brand

Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor

Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merioneths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech

Glynllivon Pk., Carnarvon ...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn

Glynn, Bodmin ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vivian

Gogerddan, Aberystwyth...Sir Edwd. J. Webley Parry-Pryse, Bt.

Golden Grove, Carmarthensh. ... The Dowager Countess Cawdor

Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon ... Hon. Claud B. Portman

Goldings, Hertford...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith

Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.

Golliwogs (The), Mortimer...Hon. Albany Stuart

Gonalston Hall, Nottingham...Jno. L. Francklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.

Goodwood, Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.

Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.

Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.

Gordonstown, Elgin ... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.

Gorhambury, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Verulam

Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston

Gorse Ho. (The), nr. Rugby...Dowager Lady Muntz

Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Sir Joseph M. Redmond, M.D.

Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Gosford Ho., Longniddry, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March

Gowran, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.

Graftonbury, Hereford ..The Lady Florence King-King

Grange: For residences not found below, see under the respective localities.

Grange (The), All Cannings, Devizes...Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie and the Lady Constance P.-B.

Grange (The), Alresford, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton

Grange (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Lady Dawes

Grange (The), Bletchley ... Rt. Hon. Lord Dalmeny

Grange (The), Bournemouth...Dow. Lady Hulse

Grange (The), Carrickmines, Dublin...Hon. Mrs. Arth. Montmorency

Grange (The) Chislehurst...Sir Alfred L. Bower

Grange (The), Cromer...Jas. A. C. Durham, Esq., and the Lady Agnes D.

Grange (The), Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath...Geo. F. Murphy, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.

Grange (The), Epsom...Robert S. Sievier, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.

Grange (The), Farnborough, Banbury...Mary, Lady Clay

Grange (The), Farnborough, Hants....Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.

Grange (The), Framfield, Uckfield...Sir Fras. Osborne, Bt.

Grange (The), Glen Parva, Leicester...Sir Jno. F. L. Rolleston

Grange (The), Littlemore, Oxford ... Sir Geo. C. Deuton, K.C.M.G.

Grange (The), Midleton, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Midleton, K.P.

Grange (The), Mottingham, Eltham, Kent...Lady Woodman

Grange (The), Much Wenlock, Salop ... Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore-Stanhope, M.A.

Grange (The), Old Windsor...Chas. J. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.

Grange (The), Overstrand, Cromer...Sir John Hare

Grange (The), Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir George J. G. Lewis, Bt.

Grange (The), St. Michael's Hamlet, L'pool...Sir Edwd. Lawrence

Grange (The), Southwater, Horsham...Sir Claude Jas. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.

Grange (The), Sutton, Surrey...Sir Ralph C. Forster, Bt.

Grange (The), Swansea...Hon. Elaine Jenkins

Grange (The), Thorpe, Chertsey...Sir Edwd. H. Holden, Bt.

Grange (The), Wetherby, Yorks....Sir Ronald V. Gunter, Bt., with his mother, Lady G.

Grange Lge. (The), Alresford, Hants....Hon. Fredk. A. Baring

Grange Ct., Chigwell...Hon. Cecil Baring

Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer ... Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Lyttelton, D.D.

Grange Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.

Grange Mount, Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Wm. P. Treloar, Bt.

Grange William, Maynooth ... Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.

Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.

Grantham Cttge., Hamble...The Rt. Hon. Edith, Countess of Hardwicke

Grantley Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Furness

Grantville Lge., Aboyne ... Admiral Sir Arthur M. Farquhar, K.C.B.

Gravenhurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Suss... Lt.-Col. Richd. H. Rawson, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice R.

Great Ballard, New Milton...The Rt. Hon. Eliza Lady Tollemache

Great Glenham Hall, Saxmundham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook

Great Holleaden, Sevenoaks...Mark B. R. Sturgis, Esq., and the Lady Rachel S.

Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Romer, G.C.B., F.R.S.

Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent ... Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant, M.P.

Great Oakley Hall, Kettering...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.

Great Tangley Manor, Wonersh...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. E. G. Ponsonby, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Greatwood, Chislehurst ... Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. W. Truscott

Greaves Hill, Banks, Lancs...Sir Tom T. Leyland Scarisbrick, Bt.

Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.

Green (The), Brompton, Yorks. ... Capt. Hon. Godfrey E. P. Willoughby

Green (The), Sutton Courtney...Lady Pearson

Greenbank, Folkestone ... Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, Bt.

Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Marion, Lady Dunboyne

Greenfield, Marazion, Cornw....Hon. Mrs. Nelson Alcock

Green Hall, Stafford...Maj. Hon. Geo. A. Anson, M.V.O.

Greenhill, Banbury...Lady Evelyn Parker

Greenhill, Rochdale...Lady Royds

Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Wilts....Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock and his wife, Marguerite Lady Tennant L.

Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey...Lady Bewley

Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden

Greenmount, Newcastle, Co. Down....Hon. Mrs. Somerset Ward

Greens Norton Ct., Towcester...Capt. Hon. Ralph L. Pomeroy

Greenways, Chippenham...Capt. Moubray Allfrey and Hon. Mrs. A.

Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham...Sir Walpole L. Greenwell, Bt.

Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham, Hants. ...The Dowager Lady Jenner

Greenwood (The), St. Fagans, Cardiff ..Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. William F.

Greenwood, Alkham, Dover...Sir Thos. H. D. Berridge

Greenwood, Fareham...Rear-Adm. Sir Arch. G. H. W. Moore, K.C.B.

Greenwood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Norbury

Grenville, Godalming...Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville

Gresseuhall Ho., Dereham, Norf....Sir Geo. R. L. Hare, Bt.

Gretton, Malone, Belfast...Sir Chas. H. Brett

Greville Ldg., Edgbaston ..Sir Hallewell Rogers

Greyeliffe, Torquay...Sir Gilbert T. Carter, K.C.M.G.

Grey Friars, Preston, Lancs....Sir Frank Hollins, Bt.

Grey Ho. (The), Langton Green, Tunb. Wells.... Lady Layard

Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Miles T. Stapleton, Bt.

Greystones, Highcliffe, Hants....Capt. Hon. Henry C. Denison

Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton

Grimsista Ho., Shetland ... Sir Arthur J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.

Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx... Lady Gilbert

Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster

Grinston Ldge., Tadcaster ... Sir Digby Lawson, Bt.

Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks....Lady Palmer

Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts....Lt.-Col. Sir Audley D. Neeld, Bt., C.B.

Grosvenor Ho., 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W....His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.

Grove (The), Corsham...Hon. Cecil Thos. Parker

Grove (The), Denham...Wm. Gordon Gilbey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gordon G.

Grove (The), Harborne, B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenrick

Grove (The), Hollington...Lady Humphery

Grove (The), Hythe, Southampton...Sir Richd. C. P. Getlin, Bt.
Grove (The), Middleham, York...Capt. Sir David E. D. Barclay, Bt.
Grove (The), Ropley, Alresford, Hants...Henry G. Holt, Esq., and Alethea, Lady Blackett, his wife
Grove (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...The Lady Caroline Pratt and four sisters
Grove (The), Stonehouse, Glos....Lady Baker
Grove (The), Watford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clarendon
Grove Cott., Rye...Lady Bertram
Grove End, Guildford...Gen. Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B.
Grove Hall, Gt. Sutton, Chester...Lady Stewart
Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading...Sir Percy Sanderson, K.C.M.G.
Grove Ho., Crawley ... Hon. Mary, Gertrude and Adela Douglas-Pennant
Grove Ho., Wanstead...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barking
Grove Pk., Warwick ... Capt. Hon. Chas. J. T. Dormer, R.N.
Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Guildcroft, Guildford...Sir Arth. H. T. Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Guisachan, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth
Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic...G. Murray Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Murray S.
Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W....(Baron) Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
Gunton Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, C.B.
Gurrington, Ashburton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lady Shuttard
Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel...Count de la Poer
Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Guy Cliffe, Warwick...The Lord Algernon Percy
Guyzance, Acklington, N'thumb...Sir Leonard J. Milburn, Bt.
Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Gwladmor, Porthcawl...Lady Lee
Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.B.
Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., nr. Llanrwst...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G.
Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs....Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Gyldernscroft, Marlow ... Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B.
Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.

Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Derwent
Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., F.R.S. (*leased* from Lord Bolton)
Haddo Ho., Aberdeen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Aberdeen, K.T.
Hadley Hall, New Barnet...Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Chetwynd
Hadspen Ho., Castle Cary, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Hy. Hobhouse
Hafod, Trefnant, Denbighsh....Thos. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Clare E.
Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare...Lady Pilkington
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham
Haigh Hall, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford
Haincliffe, Hainworth, Yorks....Sir John Clough
Hainton Hall, Lincoln....Rt. Hon. Lord Heneage
Halefield, Wendover...Sir John F. H. Broadbent, Bt., M.D.
Hale Park, Salisbury...Maj. G. H. J. Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O. and Hon. Mrs. Skeffington S.
Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford...Lady Stamer
Halsyn Ho., Belgrave Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl Beauchamp, K.G.
Hall (The), Brightlingsea...Hon. Mrs. John Bateman
Hall (The), Hunstanton, Norfolk ... Roland Le Strange, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Rol. Le S.
Hall (The), Ilkley...Sir J. James Oddy
Hall (The), Monk's Pk., Northampton...Sir Henry E. Randall
Hall (The), Mountcharles, Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Hall (The), Rainhill, Lancs. ... Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Hall (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Vincent
Hall (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Hon. Henry A. Hannen
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham
Hall Ct., Ripe, Sussex...Lt.-Col. Hon. R. Clegg-Hill, D.S.O.
Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chaplin
Hallgrove, Bagshot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Clanwilliam
Hall Pl., Maidenhead...Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt.
Hall Pl., West Meon ... Hons. Nesta and Elin Douglas-Pennant
Hall Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hollenden
Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Halse Manor Ho., nr. Taunton...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs. ... Richd. A. Laycock Willis, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Halswell Pk., Bridgwater...Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton
Halton Ho., Tring, Herts....(Baron) Alfred C. Rothschild, C.V.O.
Hamble, Southampton...Adm. Sir Jno. R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O.
Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke
Hambrook Ho., Charlton Kings...J. G. Blagrave, Esq., and the Lady Edward Somerset, his wife
Hambrook Pk., Chichester...E. Amherst Villiers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest V.
Ham Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Hamilton Ldg., Melton-Mowbray ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Hamilton of Dalzell
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Hammerwood, Midhurst ... Hon. Francis W. A. Agar
Hampden Ho., 61 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.... His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
Hampden Ho., Gt. Missenden, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hampden Ldg., Sidmouth, Devon...The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampden
Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. ... Lady Hibbert
Hampstead Marshall, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Hampton Manor, Hampton-in-Arden...Lady Peel
Hams Hall, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Hamsey Ho., Lewes...Maj. Lord Esmé Gordon-Lennox, M.V.O.
Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscss. Gort
Hanbury Hall, Droitwich...Sir Harry F. Vernon, Bt., and the Lady Georgina V.
Hanch Hall, Lichfield...Sir Francis V. Forster, Bt.
Hangings (The), Ferry Hinksey, Oxford...Sir Walter Raleigh
Hankelow Court, Nantwich...Sir Frank F. Adam, Bt., C.I.E.
Hanover Ldg., Regent's Park...Adm. Sir David Beatty, G.C.B.
Hanstead Ho., St. Albans...Sir David Yule
Hanbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey...Sir Nathl. J. Highmore

Harcombe, Chudleigh...Sir Edward C. Wills, Bt.
Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Jno. St. George, Bt.
Harcourt Ho., Kibworth...Lady Marriott
Harden, Hawick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth
Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Boyne
Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Hardwicke Cttge., Cowes ... Sir Geo. Fredc. T. T. Johnstone, Bt.
Harecraft, Gosforth, Cumbld....Thos. Ainsworth, Esq., and the Lady Edina A.
Harefield, Lympstone, Devon ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Peters
Hare Island (The), Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Adeane
Harewood Ho., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
Harewood Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
Harewood Pk., Hereford...Hester Lady Vincent
Hargham Hall, Attleborough...Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bt., M.D.
Harlestone Ho., Northampton...Her Grace the Duchess of Grafton
Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks....Lady Clayton
Harnfield, St. Briavels...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Harnford Ho., Ottery St. Mary ... Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. M.-B.
Harraton Ho., Exning, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. ... Sir William Ingilby, Bt.
Harrington Ho., Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare...Percy R. O'C. La Touche, Esq., and the Lady Annette La T.
Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden
Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants....Col. W. Willoughby Verner and Hon. Mrs. Will. V.
Hartford Hill, Northwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred M. Mond, Bt., M.P.
Hartham Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Col. Hon. Milo G. Talbot, C.B. (prop. of Lord Islington)
Hartland Abbey, Devon...Marion, Lady Stucley
Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Donaldson
Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster ... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants....Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Frank W.
Hartrigge, Jedburgh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathedeen and Campbell
Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Watford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, G.C.M.G.
Hartsleet Lodge, Newbury, Berks. ... The Lady James Douglas
Haseley Hall, Warwick...Sir Jas. Sawyer, F.R.C.P.
Hatchford Pk., Cobham...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Hatch Ho., Thorndon Park, Brentwood...Capt. Ian Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Hatchlands, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Villiers Cooper
Hatfield Ho., Herts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds....Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, Bt.
Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Mabel Kenyon-Slaney
Haughton Hall, Darlington...Col. Hon. Wm. L. Vane and the Lady Katharine V.
Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Wilhelmina Brooke
Hauteville, Harrietsham...Hon. Mrs. Alan Gardner
Haven (The), Bourne End, Bucks....Maj. Sir Chas. Cuyler, Bt.
Haven (The), Fowey, Cornwall ... Sir Arthur T. Quiller Couch
Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth...P. Lyttelton-Lewell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Haveringland Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Hawarden Castle, Flints, nr. Chester...Hon. Mrs. W. H. Gladstone
Hawkesbury, Chippenham...Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey...Sir Ernest E. Blake, K.C.M.G.
Hawkstone Hall, Salop ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Marchamley
Hawstead Ldg., Bury St. Edmunds...Lady Chas. FitzRoy
Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Hayber Gill, Warcop ... Gen. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B.
Hay Castle, nr. Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Glanusk
Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Hayes (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Frances, Lady Pollen
Hayes Place, Beckenham, Kent ... Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks....Sir Jno. Cousin Horsfall, Bt.
Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex...Sir Jno. H. Luscombe
Hay Ldg., Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon ... H. Sydney Weymouth, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney S.
Hazelbank Ho., Sheet, Petersfield...The Lady Emily Turnour
Hazelwood, Derby...The Lady Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol...Sir Edwd. C. Wills, Bt.
Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset ...Maj. A. L. Langman, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Archibd. L.
Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster ...Lt.-Com. Sir Leonard P. Vavasour, Bt., R.N.
Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford...Col. Sir Hy. Grey Dixon, K.C.B.
Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort
Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gainford
Headlands (The), Downton...Hon. S. Adolphus E. P. and Adrian Graves
Headley Court, Epsom...Rt. Hon. Lord Cunliffe
Heale Ho., Woodford, Salisbury ... Hon. Louis George Greville
Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby...Capt. Hon. Gerald B. Portman
Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Merthyr
Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Lady M'Onie
Heath End, Checkendon, Reading...Sir Edwd. H. Busk
Heatherdale Ldg., Camberley, Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Graham, K.C.B.
Heather Ldg., Kingston Hill, Surrey...Sir Chas. Hy. Davis
Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Lady Adair
Heather Wood, Midhurst...Sir Stephen Geo. Sale, K.C.I.E.
Heathfield, Albury, Guildford...C. A. Este Wells, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Heathfield Ho., Fareham, Hants....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Heath Ldg., Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Portman

Heathstock, Camberley...Lady Pennington

Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston

Hedsor View, Maidenhead...Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Seymour, G.C.B.

Heleigh Ho., Box...Hon. Mrs. Twisleton

Helensbourne, Abingdon...The Ladies Mary Philippa and Laeta Shirley

Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache

Helperby Hall, York...Sir Edward F. Coates, Bt., M.P.

Helstonleigh, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Wade

Hempriggs, Wick, N.B....Maj. Sir Geo. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.

Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothermere

Hendersyde Pk., Kelso...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.

Hendre (The), Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Llangattock, with Sir J. C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.

Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall...Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.

Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Jno. Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.

Henham Hall, Wangford, Suff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O.

Henley Pk., Guildford...Lady Roberts

Henley Pk., Oxon...Sir John Jackson, C.V.O., M.P.

Hensleigh, Tiverton...The Dowager Lady Heathcoat-Amory

Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg....Sir Fras. C. R. Price, Bt., and Lady Price-Fothergill

Henstead Hall, Wrentham...Sir Inglis Palgrave, F.R.S.

Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb....Sir Jno. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt.

Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair

Hermitage (The), Great Bookham...Lady Bousfield

Hermitage (The), Castleconnell, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy

Hermitage (The), Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt.

Hermitage (The), Guernsey...Hon. John L. Bailey

Hermitage (The), Weybridge...Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. C. Rowley

Hermitage of Braid (The), Edinburgh...Lady Skeltou

Herne Ho., Windsor...Richd. Arkwright, Esq., and the Lady Mary A.

Heron Ct., Christchurch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury

Heronden Ho., Eastry...Sir Hy. Geo. Ontram Bax-Ironside, K.C.M.G.

Heronslade, Warminster...Lady Scobell

Herrington, Dorchester...Capt. Berkeley Williams and Hon. Mrs. W.

Heslington Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore

Hestercombe, Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Portman

Hethel Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.

Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suff...The Rt. Hon. Lord Huntingfield

Hever Castle, Edenbridge...Rt. Hon. Viscount Astor

Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.

Hexlte Ho., nr. Tonbridge...Maj. Servanté Morland and the Hon. Mrs. Serv. M.

Heydon Ho., Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke

Heytesbury Ho., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Heytesbury

Heythrop, Chipping Norton...Albert Brassey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Albt. B.

Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co....Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Foé, Bt., C.B.

Heywood, Westbury, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ludlow

Hickleton Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax

High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking...Lady Williams

High Ashurst, Dorking...The Lady Audrey Anson

High Bank, Bowden, Chesh....Lady Williams

High Barn, Effingham...Lt.-Col. Sir Adelbert C. Talbot, K.C.I.E.

High Barn, Godalming...Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie

High Broom, Crowborough...Hon. Osmund Scott

Highclere Castle, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon

Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B.

Highcroft, Boscombe...Hon. Lionel Tollemache

High Elms, Downe, Farnborough, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury

Highfield, Harrow...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.

Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...Dowager Lady Cohen

Highfield, Wantage...Sir Theodore Cook, F.S.A.

Highfield, Woolton, L'pool...Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt.

Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Riley Lord

Highfield Hall, nr. Leek...Sir Arthur Nicholson

Highgate Ldg., West Hill, Highgate, N....Sir Jno. Glover

High Gro., Manor, Bellingham, N'thumb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.

High Hall, Brompton, Yorks....Sir Kenelm H. E. Cayley, Bt.

Highland View, Camberley...Lady Maurice

Highlands, Haslemere...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson

Highlands, Stanklin, I.W....Sir Jas. W. Ritchie, Bt.

Highlands Ho. (The), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.

Highmore Hall, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Algernon Borthwick

Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester...Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O.

High Park, Droitwich...Sir Geo. B. Hingley, Bt.

High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks...Sir David Ferrier, M.D.

High View, Kintbury, Hungerford...Sir Hy. Palk Carew, Bt.

Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts....Capt. Fras. H. Tonge and the Lady Madaleine T.

Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge...The Lady Charles Pratt

Hilders, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway

Hilders Ct., Chiddingly...Hon. Mrs. Dyson-Laurie

Hildersham Hall, Cambridge...Hon. Mrs. Knowsley Thornton

Hill (The), Almondsbury, Bristol...Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney

Hill (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...Hon. Ronald C. Jervis

Hill (The), Upton-on-Severn, Worc'str...Lady Johnson

Hillbrook, Keighley...Sir Prince Smith, Bt.

Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset...Herbert F. Cook, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Herbert C.

Hillcourt, Four Elms, Edenbridge...Lady Burrows

Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon...Sir T. Vansittart Bowater, Bt.

Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton...Sir Theodore V. S. Angier

Hill Crest, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Humphrey F. de Trafford, Bt.

Hillfield Park, Watford...Hon. Sir Hy. B. Deane

Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham...Sir Henry M. Winterbotham, K.C.S.I.

Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping...Sir Alfred J. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.

Hill Ho., Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bruce

Hill Ho., Epsom...Lady Wells

Hill Ho., Stoke Poges, Bucks...Lady Bisset

Hill Ho., Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants....The Dowager Lady de-Capell-Brooke

Hillies (The), Croft Rd., Torquay...Hons. Helen and Alice Trefusis

Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth...Mary Lady Young
Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Hillmarles, Harrow...Sir John D. Rees, K.C.V.O.
Hillmorton Hall, Rugby...Robert S. Sievier, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.
Hill Place, Farnham Royal...Sir James Bell
Hillsborough, Harlow...Sir R. H. Green-Price, Bt.
Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Hillside, Parbold, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex
Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset...Lady Reid
Himbleton Manor, Droitwich...Lady Galton
Hindley Hall, Dudley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich
Hinderton Hall, Neston, Chesh....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.
Hindleap, Forest Row, Suss.... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce, O.M., F.R.S.
Hindlip Hall, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip
Hinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Hon. Gerald S. Clegg-Hill
Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich...Sir Gerald H. Ryan
Hinton Admiral, Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Hinton Ho., Christchurch, Hants... Col. Hon. James P. Napier
Hinton Ho., Hinton-St.-George, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Poulett
Hirsel (The), Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.
Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Cecil S. Irby
Hitcham Vale, Taplow...Hon. Mrs. Algernon Bourke
Hoath (The), Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent... Col. Sir Hy. Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Florence
Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, East Grinstead... Sir Alexander R. Stenning
Hockley, Weston, Bath...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Charlemont
Hoddington Ho., Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Basing
Hoe (The), Lynton, Devon...Sir Thomas Hewitt
Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs...Sir Jas. D. Hoghton, Bt.
Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suff....Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Holdenby Ho., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Holderness Ho., Hull...Rt. Hn. Thos. R. Ferens, M.P.
Holford Ho., Bathcock, Herts....Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.
Holkham, Wells, Norf. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O.
Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. R. Cavendish, C.M.G., and the Lady Moyra C.
Holland Ho., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Holland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs ...Hon. Charles N. Lawrence
Hollenden Pk., Hildenborough, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Audrey, Lady Petre and her dau. the Rt. Hon. Baroness Furnivall
Hollies (The), Heaton Moor, Stockport...Sir Thos. T. Shann
Hollies (The), Stoneygate, Leicester...Lady Wright
Hollies (The), Wigan...Sir Thos. R. Ratcliffe-Ellis
Hollies (The), Woolton, Liverpool...Hon. Edward H. Cozens-Hardy
Hollies (The), Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.... Sir Thos. R. Berney, Bt.
Hollins (The), Burnley, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady O'Hagan
Holly Bank, Wootton, Woodstock...Col. J. C. B. Eastwood and Hon. Mrs. Basil E.
Holly Cott., Englefield Green...Sir Hy. J. W. Fry, C.I.E.
Holly Grove, Windsor Park...Col. Hon. Claude H. C. Willoughby, M.P.
Hollyheath, ——, Norfolk...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives
Hollyhurst, Burwash, Sussex...Sir Walter Trower
Holly Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Holly Ldg., East Molesey...Lady Power
Hollymount, Buxted...Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt.
Hollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford...Gen. Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B.
Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol...Sir George Stanley White, Bt.
Holm-Acre, Altrincham...Sir Charles Behrens
Holmdene, Cheltenham ... Lt.-Col. John H. Eden and the Lady Florence E.
Holme, Ringmer, Lewes...Hon. Henry G. G. Pelham
Holme Dixon, Monkehampton, Winkleigh ... Sir Leslie A. Porter, K.C.S.I.
Holme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants....Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Holme House, Lightcliffe, near Halifax ... Sir Algernon F. Firth, Bt.
Holme Lacy, Hereford...Sir Archibald L. Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Manvers
Holmesdale, Upton, Slough...Lady Holmes
Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon ... Sir Arth. Holland
Holmhurst, Tunbridge Wells...Sir John B. Matthews, K.C.
Holmleigh, Putney, S.W....Hon. Wm. Borthwick
Holms Hill Ho., Barnet, Herts....F. R. de Bertodano Esq., and the Lady Ida de B.
Holmwood, Edenbridge ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Schater, K.C.B.
Holne Cott., Ashburton, Devon...Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O.
Holne Pk., Ashburton, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Dawson
Holnicote, Allerford, Som....Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Holt (The), Appledore, Devon...Hon. Denys Scott
Holt (The), Scalby...Sir William Shaw Wright
Holtye Corner, Cowden...Sir Ernest F. Goodhart, Bt., M.D.
Holwood, Hayes, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Derby
Holybrooke Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Robt. A. Hodson, Bt.
Holy Wells, Ipswich...Jno. D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford...Sir Athelstane Baines, C.S.I.
Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge...Sir Jos. R. Thomson, O.M.
Homend, Stretton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.... Lady Hopton
Homestall Manor, East Grinstead...Sir Thos. R. Dewar, Bt.
Homestead (The), Farnborough, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. T. Clayton, K.C.B.
Homestead, Hindhead...Sir Alfd. F. Yarrow, Bt.
Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lytton, V.A., C.I.
Homewood, Tenterden...Lady Drury
Honeycombe Ho., St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock... The Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe
Honeyhanger, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Henry Norman, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady N.
Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth ... Lady Watson
Honingham Hall, Norwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn E. Fellowes, K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady F.
Honington Hall, Grantham ... Mont. G. Thorold, Esq., and Mrs. T. (formerly the Rt. Hon. Lady Rivers, but drops title by own desire)
Honington Hall and *Ldg.,* Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Grey H. d'E. Skipwith, Bt.
Hoo (The), Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, C.M.G.
Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset...The R Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey ... Hon. Mrs. Granville Leveson-Gower

Hopetoun Ho., Sth. Queensferry, Linlithg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow

Hope Villa, Southsea...Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, Bt.

Hopleys (The), Horringer, Bury St. Edmds....Hon. Mortimer G. Tollemache

Hopton Ct., Alfrick, Worcester ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace S. Davey

Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth...Hon. Mrs. Robert Lindsay

Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbysh. ... Philip Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Phil. L.-G.

Horetown, Wexford...Sir Herbt. W. Davis-Goff, Bt.

Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Leeds

Horncliffe Ho., Northumbld....The Rt. Hon. Viscts. Encombe

Hornsea Ho., Hornsea, Hull...Hon. Edwd. H. S. Napier

Hornton Ho., Campden Hill, W....Sir Wm. M. Conway

Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds...Capt. Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon

Horsey Hill, Gt. Yarmouth...Sir Harold S. Harmsworth, Bt.

Horsforth Hall, Leeds...Lady Duncan

Horsley Towers, E. Horsley, Surrey ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace, D.S.O.

Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Lady Powell

Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield

Holthorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby ... Chas. E. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Agnes de T.

Houghton Hall, King's Lynn...The Right Hon. the Earl of Rocksavage

Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury...Henry Allen Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.

House of Cromarty, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. ... The Most Hon. the Marq. of Aberdeen, K.T.

House of Elric, Portwilliam, Wigtonsh....The Lady Mary Maxwell

House of Falkland, Falkland, Fifesh....The Lady Ninian Nicholson-Stuart and her husb., Capt. A. H. Maule Ramsay

House of Monymusk, Aberdeen....Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bt., D.S.O.

House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddo

House of Tongue, Suthd.... His Grace the Duke of Sutherland

House-on-the-Creek (The), Maidenhead ... Granville L. Findlay, Esq., and the Lady Blanche F.

Howingham Hall, York. Sir Wm. H. A. Worsley, Bt.

How (The), St. Ives, Hunts...Sir Geo. R. Askwith, K.C.B., K.C.

Howey Hall, Llandrindod-Wells, Radnorsh...Maj. Harry G. Wolrige-Gordon and the Lady Florence W.-G.

Howick Ho., Lesbury, N'thumb. ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey

Howsham Hall, York...Hon. Tatton L. F. Willoughby

Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Boyd, Bt.

Huish, Chagford...Hon. John S. Trefusis, C.M.G.

Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton...Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.

Humberstone Hall, Leicester ... Sir Maurice Levy, Bt., M.P.

Humbie, Upp. Keith, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth

Humbie Ho., Do., Do....The Hon. the Master of Polwarth

Hundridge, Chesham...H.S.H. Prince Louise of Battenberg

Hungerton Hall, Granthain...Sir Arthur Priestley, M.P.

Hunsdon Lea, Torquay...Lady Montgomery

Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh...Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer G. Hunter-Weston, K.C.B., M.P.

Hunthill, Jedburgh ... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Beresford Campbell

Huntly Ldg. Huntly Aberdeensh....Laura, Lady Grant, with her husb. Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland

Huntworth, Stoke Bishop...Sir Fras. W. T. Brain

Hursley Pk., Winchester...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.

Hurst (The), Horsham Rd., Sussex...Sir Richd. Stapley

Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead...Lady Musgrave

Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth

Hurtwood Edge, Ewhurst, Guildford...Hon. Sir Arth. F. Peterson.

Hut (The), Newcastle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess of Annesley

Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed ... Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant (prop. of Lord Tweedmouth)

Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt M. Bengough, K.C.B.

Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.P.

Hyde Pk. Ho., 60 Knightsbridge, S.W....Lady Naylor-Leyland

Hylands, Chelmsford...Sir Danl. Gooch, Bt.

Hyrstlands, Dewsbury...Sir Mark Oldroyd

Ibstone, nr. Wallingford-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sumner of Ibstone

Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Rear-Adm. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O.

Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords....The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Farrer

Idlicote, nr. Shipston-on-Stour...The Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton

Idsworth, Horndean, Hants....Sir Dudley A. L. Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.

Iffley Turn, Oxford...Sir Geo. W. Forrest, C.I.E.

Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts....Lady Alford with her husb. Edwd. R. Burdon, Esq.

Inch (The), Liberton, Midlothian...Br.-Gen. Robt. G. Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., and the Lady Susan G.-G.

Ingatestone Hall, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre

Ingestre Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, K.C.V.O.

Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley

Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge ... Hon. Fredk. S. O'Grady

Ingleside, Lynton, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Carbery Egan

Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E....The Lady Muriel Boyle

Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.

Innerpeffray, Crieff...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond

Inniscrone, Patchet ...Harry F. de Paravicini, Esq., and the Lady Eva de P.

Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh....His Grace the Duke of Argyll

Invereighty, nr. Forfar....Sir Geo. W. Baxter

Invereshie Ho., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.

Inveresk Gt., Musselburgh, Midlothn....Adm. Sir Archib. B. Milne, Bt., G.C.V.O.

Inverinate Ho., Strome Ferry, Ross-sh. ... Capt. Sir Keith A. Fraser, Bt. and the Lady Dorothy F.

Invernairne, Nairn, N.B....Hon. Sir Alfred T. Lawrence

Invertrossachs, Callender...Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.

Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset...The Lady Theodora Guest

Iping Ho., Midhurst, Sussex ..Sir Charles Edwd. A. W. Hamilton, Bt.

Iron Cross, Byfield, Northants...Lord Chas. J. Innes-Ker

Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumbd....Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.

Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs....The Lady Annette de Trafford

Isell Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.

Isenhurst Pk., Cross-in-Hand, Sussex...Maj. Francis H. Hardy and the Lady Cicely H.

Island (The), Hurstbourne Priors, Hants. ... Sir George Hy. Savage, F.R.C.P.

Islandmagee, Belfast .. The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall with her son the Marquess
Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh....Hugh Morrison, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
Ivybank, Parnham...Lady St. John
Ivy Chimneys, Tonbridge...Sir J. Wm. Nott-Bower, C.V.O.
Ivy Dene, Tankerton...Sir John H. Dimsdale, Bt.
Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop ..Sir Chas. Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Ivy Lodge, Aigburth, Liverpool...Sir Chas. Petrie
Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Iwerne Minster Ho., Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wolverton
Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Essex ..Sir Edwin H. Dunning
Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
Jesmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Maj. Sir George J. W. Noble, Bt.
Jerpoint, Sandycove, Co. Dublin...Lady Franks
Jervis Ldg., Swanmore, Hants....Adm. Sir Edward E. Bradford, K.C.B.
Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon.. The Ven. C. Green, D.D., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Jethou I., Channel Is... Sir Hy. A. Lee, K.C.M.G.
Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford...The Lady Maurice FitzGerald
Johnstown Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin ...Sir Jno. C. Kennedy, Bt.
Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking ... The Dowager Lady Bowman

Kames Castle, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. Marquess of Bute
Keavil, Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Medina, K.C.V.O.
Kedleston Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...Lady Palmer
Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh ..Lt.-Col. Archibald Stirling, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. S.
Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B. . The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Keith Ho., Lancaster Gt., W....Sir J. Clifton Robinson
Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrsh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.
Kellie Castle, Fife..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie
Kelso Ho., Bath...Hon. Mrs. Herman Wayne
Kelston, Richmond Hill, Surrey...Sir Edmund E. Nott-Bower, K.C.B.
Kelston Ldg., Isambury Rd., Oxford...Rev. Sir Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Bt., M.A.
Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthsh....Hon. Bernard F. Rollo
Kelvington Ho., 53 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.... Sir Edwd. Reid.
Kemback, Cupar, Fife..Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Kemble Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Kenilworth, Grove Rd., Broadwater, Worthing...The Lady Frances Charlesworth
Kennel, Ailoa, Clackinnannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks...Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Kenry Ho., Putney Vale, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Kensington Palace, W....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll., V.A., C.I. H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.; and H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany, V.A., C.I.
Kenswick Manor, Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Britten
Kent Ho., East Cowes, Isle of Wight...Adm. the Most Hon. Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B.
Kenton, Exeter...The Lady Caroline Courtenay
Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading...Lady Carrington
Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin...Lady Palmer
Kenward, Tonbridge...Rev. Sir Chas. J. M. Shaw, Bt.
Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield *(let)*
Kerrymount Ho., Foxrock, Dublin...The O'Morchoe
Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft Sir Hy. Rider Haggard
Keswick Ldg., Norwich...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cole
Ketteringham Pk., Wymondham, Norf....Sir Maurice [Bt. C. Boileau, Bt.
Ketton Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge,
Keydell, Horndean, Hants...Lady Drury-Lowe
Kia Ora, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathspey
Kidbrooke Pk., Forest Row, Sussex ..Sir James Horlick, Bt.
Kielder Castle, Northumbd.....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunalley
Kilbraccan, Parkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Pennefather
Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh...Sir John Alexander C. Campbell, Bt.
Kilcoleman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry...Sir Wm. Cecil Godfrey, Bt.
Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Mrs. Chambré Ponsonby
Kilcrone, Cloyne, Middleton, Co. Cork ...Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir Warren R. Crooke-Lawless, C.B., M.D.
Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B....Alick C. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alick F.
Kilforge Ho., Ballingham, Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Watson
Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare...The Lord Walter FitzGerald and sisters
Kilkenny Castle...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayrsh....Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson, Bt., K.C.B.
Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench
Killarney Ho., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Millar
Killeen Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall
Killerton, Exeter...Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Killiecronan, I. of Mull...R. C. Parr, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Roger P.
Killincarrig Ho., Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Rt. Hon. Richd. Robt. Cherry
Killua Castle, Athboy, Co. Westmeath...Lady Chapman
Killybegs Ho., Naas, Co. Kildare...Lady FitzGerald
Kilmanahan Castle, Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Donoughmore
Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh... Sir Jas. Low
Kilmorie, Torquay...Sir Thos. S. Bazley, Bt.
Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Rt. Hon. Katherine Lady Graves
Kilmoroney, Athy, Co. Kildare...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.
Kilmory Ho., Auchmaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.... Sir Arth. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Kilronan Castle, nr. Carrick-on-Shannon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Kiltervagh, Foxrock, Dublin ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg....Lady Lyons
Kilworth, Woking....Col. Sir Thos. Sturmy Cave, K.C.B.
Kimberley Ho., Wymondham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh....Lady Leng
Kincairney, Murthly, Perthsh. ..Lady Kincairney
Kincraig, Guildford ...Lady Elles
Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down...Sir Otto Jaffé
Kineholm, Otley ...Sir Jas. Hastings Duncan, M.P.
Kingarth, Colinton, N.B....Sir Robert P. Wright

Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Hon. Cecil J. Hubbard

King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield...Hon. Mrs. Vincent Lane

Kingsclere Ho., Newbury...Lt.-Col. Wyndham R. Portal, D.S.O., and the Lady Rosemary P.

King's Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Monson

Kingsdown Ho., Deal ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.

King's Ford, Colchester...Hon. Lady Digby

Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Lady Avebury

King's Knoll, North Berwick ..Sir Geo. A. Berry, M.B.

King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles...Sir Duncan E. Hay, Bt.

King's Newton Hall, Derby...Lt.-Col. Cecil W. Paget, D.S.O., and the Lady Alexandra P.

King's Ride, Ascot...Lady Durning-Lawrence

King Sterndale, nr. Buxton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Pickford

Kingston Hall, Derby ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Belper

Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Lord Ranksborough, V.C.G.

Kingston Ho., Clapham Common, S.W....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames

Kingston Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Kingswood Chase, Surrey ...Sir Ernest H. Lamb, M.P.

Kingswood, Woking ...Lady Clayton

Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk

Kintoch Castle, 1. of Rhum, via Oban ..Sir Geo. Lindsay, Bt.

Kinnaird Castle, Brechin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk

Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lyell

Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarsh....Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.

Kinross Ho., Kinross...Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.

Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.

Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh...Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.

Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Seton-Karr

Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks ..Sir Douglas Fox

Kirby Bellaugh, 1. of Man ..Sir Wm. L. Drinkwater

Kirby Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knaresborough

Kirby Ho., Hungerford...Lady Clarke-Jervoise

Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, Leic. ... Hon. Maud Rassell

Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks....Hon. W. Gervase Beckett, M.P., and the Lady Marjorie B.

Kirkham Abbey, York ... The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Liverpool

Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian ..Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., and the Lady Beatrix D.

Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames...Sir Wm. D. Cramp, L.S.O.

Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb. ... Maj. the Lord Geo. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott

Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks....Sir Geo. J. Armytage, Bt.

Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks. ... Lady Richardson

Kirknewton, Newton Abbot ..Hon. Kenneth Watson

Kirkstead, Godstone...Sir Frederic Geo. Kenyon, K.C.B.

Kirkside, Nairn...Lady Giffen

Kirktonholme, Lanarks, nr. Maybole....Dowager Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame

Kirtlington Pk., Oxford ..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville

Kirtling Tower, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord North

Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks....Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold G. Henderson, M.P., and the Lady Violet H.

Kithurst Warren, Cootham ... Sir William. Geo. Tyrrell, K.C.M.G.

Kittlands, Capel, Dorking...Adm. Sir James Edw. Goodrich, K.C.V.O.

Knaith Hall, Gainsborough, Lincoln...J. D. Sandars, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John S.

Knapp Cross, Exmouth ... The Rt. Hon. Kate, Countess of Egmont

Knapp Ho., Gillingham, Dorset...James Lloyd-Austruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. L.-A.

Knaresborough Ho., Knaresborough ... Maj. Wm. F. Collins and the Lady Evelyn C.

Knebworth Ho., Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lytton

Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Knutsford

Knepp Castle, Horsham ..Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.

Knighton, Wimborne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rodney.

Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing...Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O.

Knightshaye Ct., Tiverton...Sir Ian M. Heathcoat-Amory, Bt., C.B.E.

Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath ..Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt. [Bt.

Knill Ct., Kington, Herefs...Sir Jno. S. Walsham,

Knockarvina Ho., Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Ashbrook

Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington ... Hon. Mrs Arthur Plunket

Knockdow, Toward, Argyllsh...Sir Norman Lamont, Bt.

Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar...Sir Richard V. H. Levinge, Bt., with his mother, Lady Levinge

Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading...Adm. Sir Fras. Powell, K.C.M.G.

Knockenahan, Dunbar ... Gen. Sir Reginald R. Wingate, G.C.B.

Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway... Hon. Mrs Clark-Kennedy

Knockhill, Ecclefechan ...Edward A. J. Johnson-Fergusson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J.-F.

Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford

Knockloffy, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.

Knockmoon Ho., Castleknock, Co. Dublin...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.

Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Sir Hercules Robt. Langrishe, Bt.

Knole Pk., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sackville

Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford ..Hon. Victor Gibson

Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Southwell

Knotsleigh, Henley-on-Thames ... Lt.-Col. E. A. Danson and Hon. Mrs. Edward D.

Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne

Knotley Hall, Tonbridge ..The Lady Harriet Warde

Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford...Sir Geo. F. Bonham, Bt.

Knowle Hall, Bridgwater...The Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald

Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.

Knuston Hall, Irchester, Wellingboro...Hon. Lady Leigh

Kottingham Ho., Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Alfred James Newton, Bt.

Kremlin (The), Newmarket...Sir Robt. W. Buchanan Jardine, Bt.

Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway...His Grace the Duke of Manchester

Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-sh....The Hon. Lord Kyllachy

Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal ...Lady Gosselin

Ladham Ho., Goudhurst, Kent ... Sir Chas. J. Jessel, Bt.

Ladyburn, Maypole, Ayrsh....Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, Bt., K.C.B., and the Lady Alice F.

Lady Cross Ldg., Brockenhurst, Hants....Hon. Sir Chas. J. Darling

Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham, Hon. Mrs. Watson Askew-Robertson

Laidlawstiel, Galashiels...Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.

Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston ...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of Jarrow

Lake Ho., Hanworthy, Poole...Maj. Hon. Henry C. Guest, M.P.

Lakenham, Northam...Lady Crosthwaite

Lake View, Killarney...Sir Morgan R. O'Connell, Bt.

Lateham Ho., Staines...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan

Lambeth Palace, S.E...The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of Canterbury

Lambpark, Honiton...Lady Wathen

Lambrenny, Wellington Coll., Berks...The Lady Emily Chichester

Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.

Lamington, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G.

Lamorva, Falmouth...Sir Edgcumbe Venning, F.R.C.S.

Lamport Grange, Northampton...Sir Chas. E. St. J. Frederick, Bt.

Lamport Hall, Northampton...Sir Vere Isham, Bt.

Lanarkslea, Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W...Lady Rattigan

Landford Ldg., Salisbury...Lady Luck

Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Edward Stopford

Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Suss....Lady Lange

Lanesborough Ldg., Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.

Langdown, Hythe, Southampton...Sir Robt. H. Hobart, Bt., K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady H.

Langford Grove, Maldon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron

Langford Ho., Lechlade, Glos...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Manley

Langham Hall, Colchester...Sir Robert Balfour, Bt., M.P.

Langhurst, Horsham...Lady Morrish

Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts.... Edwd. H. Loyd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L....

Langley Pk., Hast Liss, Hants...Lady Colvin

Langley Pk., Slough...Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

Langton, Duns, Berwicks...Maj. Hon. Thos. G. B. Grenville-Gavin

Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.

Lanhydrock, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden

Lansdowne Ho., 54 Berkeley Sq., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.

Lansdowne Ldg., E. Putney, S.W....Sir Hy. Kimber, Bt.

Larachmore, Strachan...Baron Bentinck, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Larbert Ho., Larbert, Stirlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.

Larkbeare Ho., Ottery St. Mary, Devon ... Lady Hughes

Lathom Ho., Ormskirk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lathom

Latimer, Chesham, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Chesham

Laughton Ldg., Shortgate, Suss....Sir James Duke, Bt.

Laurelhurst, Burwash...The Hon. Lord Trayner

Laurels (The), Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford ... Sir Robt. Buckell

Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale

Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.... Hon. Mrs. Granville Hely-Hutchinson

Laverstoke Ho., Whitchurch, Hants...Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.

Lawers Ho., Perthsh....Hon. Mrs. David Williamson

Lawn (The), St. Mary's Road, Harborne ... Hon. Gerard Collier

Lawn (The), Southchurch...Sir Fielding Clarke

Lawn (The), Warwick...Sir Edwd. M. Nelson, K.C.M.G.

Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Walter N. Fisher

Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokes...Jno. L. Phillips, Esq. with his wife, Hon. Lady Walker

Laxton Hall, Stamford...Maj. Hon. Edward S. Wyndham, D.S.O.

Leacon Hall, Ham Street, Kent...Lady Millais

Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands...Sir Wm. W. Cheyne, Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S.

Lealholm Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....Alison Lady Ley

Leason Ho., Rye, Sussex...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.

Leasowes (The), Sir Horatio Brevitt

Leathley Hall, Otley...Sir Rowland H. Barran, M.P.

Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge ... Lady Ellis

Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirling...Sir Geo. Younger, Bt., M.P.

Le Court, Liss...Sir Heath Harrison, Bt.

Lee (The), Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.

Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Thomson

Lee Manor, Great Missenden, Lady Liberty.

Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks....Lady Marjoribanks

Lees Ct., Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes

Leeswood Hall, Mold...Lady Mark

Leigh Ho., Bradford, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice

Leigh Ho., Chulmleigh, Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle

Leigh Ho., Datchet, Windsor...The Lady Mabel Cholmondeley

Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants....Capt. Sir Fredk. L. F. Fitz-Wygram, Bt.

Leigh Warren, Cobham...Lady Collins

Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh...Sir A. Norman Hill

Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suff. ... Hon. Jno. A. de Grey

Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh....Chas. E. N. Leith-Hay, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. L. H.

Leizlip Castle, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies, D.S.O.

Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent...Maj. Sir Harry North

Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks. ... Maj. Walter Waring, M.P., and the Lady Clementine W.

Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks...Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie-Hamilton

Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh. Sir Archibd. E. Orr-Ewing, Bt.

Lennox Ho., 43 Ovington Sq., S.W. ... Sir Henry F. Wilson, K.C.M.G.

Lennoxlove, Haddington...Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.

Lennoxvale, Belfast...Sir Wm. Whitla, M.D.

Lennoxwood, Windlesham ... Hon. Mrs. George Napier

Leonard Ho., Upp. Tulse Hill, S.W....Lady Morrish

Leonardslee, Horsham...Sir Edmd. G. Loder, Bt.

Leopardstown Pk., Blackrock, Co. Dublin ... Sir Thos. Talbot Power, Bt.

Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry...Lady McVicker

Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford...Hons. Katherine and Emily Onslow

Leslie Ho., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rothes

Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cozens-Hardy

Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.

Levens Brow, Milnthorpe...Lady Bagot

Levens Hall, Westmorld...Sir Alan D. Bagot, Bt.

Levington Hall, Ipswich...Hon. Louis Johnstone

Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester ... Hon. Gerald F. Digby

Leybourne Grange, Maidstone ... Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt. [Bt.

Leyrath, Kilkenny ...Sir Otway F. L. Wheeler-Cuffe,

Lighthorne, Warwick...Hon. Mrs. Walter Verney

Lightwater, Bagshot...Lady Colvile

Ligwanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone...Lady Lumb

Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford

Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham ... Hon. Mrs. Archib. Douglas-Pennant

Limes (The), Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford...Sir Chas. Gold

Limes (The), Shrewsbury...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Bulkeley-Owen

Linburn, Kirknewton, Midloth....The Right Hon. James Parker Smith

Linden Ho., 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.... Hon. Mrs. Thos. Walker

Linden Ho., Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Benj. Scott

Lindens (The), Penarth, Glamorg....Lady Morel

Linderris, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, Bt.

Lindisfarne, Bournemouth ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Cairns

Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey...Lady Mills

Lingholme, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale

Link Ldg., Malvern Link...Rev. the Hon. John Marsham

Links (The), Hythe, Kent...Sir Chas. C. Wakefield,

Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop ... T. Jasper M. More, Esg., and the Lady Norah M.

Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham

Linhurst Hill (The), Bromsgrove...Lady Chavasse

Linville, Gt. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Alexander

Lis Escop, Truro...The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Truro

Listee Ct., Co. Cork...Major Sir Fras. R. Millington Synge, Bt.

Lismara, White Abbey, Co. Antrim...Sir Crawford McCullagh

Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford ... His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

Lismore Ldg., Crossdoney, Cavan ... Thos. C. Burrowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. B.

Lismore Ldg., Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Seafield

Lismullen, Navan...Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.

Lisnacaria, Foxrock, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B.

Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell

Lissadell, Sligo...Sir Josslyn A. R. Gore-Booth, Bt.

Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...The O'Donovan, C.B.

Lister Place, Brant Broughton, Newark...The Lord Geo. F. Seymour, R.N.

Litley Ct., Hereford...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.

Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Pulborough...Lt.-Gen. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B.

Littlecourt, Chorley Wood...Sir George Alexander

LittleDale, Cranbrook...Sir Brodrick C. D. A. Hartwell, Bt.

Littledene, Lewes...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Brand

Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt., M.P.

Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants....The Lady Isobel Ryder

Little House (The), Wargrave, Berks....Lady Mackenzie

Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex...Sir Francis Hy. Champneys, Bt., M.D.

Little Mynthurst, Charlwood, Surrey...Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Baden-Powell, K.C.B.

Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby

Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks ...Sir Melvill Beachcroft

Little Parkhurst, Abinger Com., Dorking...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G.

Littlestone, nr. Romney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hyde

Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton ... Hon. Edward A. Palk

Littleton Pk., Shepperton...Sir Rd. W. Burbidge, Bt.

Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks...Hon. Sir Chas. Russell, Bt.

Llanarth Ct., Newport, Monm....Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Treowen, C.B.

Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Kenyon

Llangattock Manor, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Llangattock

Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons....His Grace the Duke of Beaufort

Llangibby Castle, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.

Llanmaes, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. F.

Llanlarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm....Sir Clifford J. Corry, M.P.

Llantilio, Abergavenny ... Sir Henry M. Mather-Jackson, Bt.

Llanwern, Newport, Mon....Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.

Llanwern Pk., do., do...Rt. Hon. Lord Rhondda

Llignwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston

Llwynarthan, Marshfield, Cardiff...Lt. Col. Sir Henry Webb, Bt.

Lochbrie Ho., Isle of Mull...Sir Stephen H. Gatty, K.C.

Lochcarron, Ross-sh....Chas. Jas. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.

Lochgelly, Fifesh....Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto

Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair

Loch Luichart Ldg., Ross-sh...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton

Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Andrew N. Agnew, Bt.

Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold

Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants...Capt. Fredk. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. D.

Lockinge Ho., Wantage, Berks....Th Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.

Lockleys, Welwyn...Sir Evelyn De la Rue, Bt.

Locko Pk., Derby ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Drury-Lowe

Lockwell, Batchworth Heath...The Rt. Hon. Susan Countess of Malmesbury

Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming...Sir Jno. F. Rotton, K.C.

Loddington Hall, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton

Lodge (The), Acomb...Hon. Alex. H. Willoughby

Lodge (The), Bembridge, I.W. ... Sir Chas. R. Campbell, Bt.

Lodge (The), Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex...The Lady Frances Legge

Lodge (The), Easthourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Magheramorne, with her son-in-law Hon. Arth. Saumarez

Lodge (The), East Carleton, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley, F.R.S.

Lodge (The), Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...Lady Clarke

Lodge (The), Gt. Malvern...Sir John F. Grey, Bt.

Lodge (The), Hainault, Essex...Sir Fredk. Green

Lodge (The), Heslington, York...Hon. Katharine de Yarburgh-Bateson

Lodge (The), Langholm, Dumfriessh....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

Lodge (The), Malton...Hon. Geoffrey N. Dawnay (property of Earl Fitzwilliam)

Lodge (The), Porchester Sq., W....Sir Henry C. Burdett, K.C.B.

Lodge (The), Rugby...Jno. L. Baird, Esq., C.M.G., and the Lady Ethel B.

Lodge (The), Sheringham, Norf....Sir Digby Pigott, C.B.

Lodge (The), Thames Ditton, Surrey ... Lt.-Col. Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.

Lodge Farm (The), Compton-Verney, Warwick ... Basil Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Basil H.

Lofthus Hall, Bethard, Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely

Lohort Castle, Mallow...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.

Londesborough Ldg., Scarborough, also *Londesborough Pk.*, Mkt. Weighton; Yorks. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough

London Ho., 32 St. James's Sq., S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London, K.C.V.O.

Londonderry Ho., Park Ln., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, M.V.O.

Long Barn, Weald, Sevenoaks...Hon. Harold G. Nicolson

Long Cross Ho., Chertsey...Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. Lowther Grant, K.C.B.

Longdon Grange, Rugeley ...Sir Francis Villiers Forster, Bt.

Longdon House, Rugeley Staffs....The Lady Berkeley Paget

Longfield Ho., Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Jno. J. Heathcote, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.

Longford Castle, Salisbury...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor

Longford Hall, nr. Derby...The Hon. Henry Jno. Coke

Longford Hall, Newport, Salop ... Col. Ralph Leeke and Hon. Mrs. Ralph L.

Longford Ho., Ballysodare, Co. Sligo ... Sir Malby Crofton, Bt.

Longham, Weald, S venoaks ... Hon. Harold G. Nicolson

Longham Ho., Wimborne ...Adm. Sir Paul W. Bush, K.C.B.

Longhirst, Morpeth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey

Longleat, Warminster, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath, K.G. [Bt.

Longley Hall, Huddersfield...Sir John F. Ramsden,

Long Loftus, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely

Longrood, Rugby ...Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings

Longshaw Ldg., Sheffield ...His Grace the Duke of Rutland

Longworth Ho., Faringdon, Berks... Sir Clarendon G. Hyde

Lordswood, Southampton ...Lady Chamberlain

Lorrendon Ldg., Beddington, Croydon ...Col. Sir Jas. Buckingham, C.I.E.

Lorton Hall, Cockermouth ...Sir Joseph T. Hutchinson [Bt.

Loton Pk., Shrewsbury ...Sir Bryan B. M. Leighton,

Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrsh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun

Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim ...Gen. Sir Wm. Thompson Adair, K.C.B.

Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gough, K.C.V.O.

Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick ...Count de Salis, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Lough Macrory Ldg., Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone ...Brix.-Gen. Sir Hugh H. Stewart, Bt.

Lound Hall, Retford, Notts...Henry F. Huntsman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.

Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth

Lovel Oaks, Lowfield Heath, Crawley ...Hon. Mrs. Walbrand-Evans

Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth ...Lady Evans

Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Inverness ... Capt. Hon. Walter R. D. Forbes

Lowesbey Hall, Leicester ...The Lady Norah Brassey

Lowther Castle, nr. Penrith ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale

Lubenham, Market Harborough ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ludlow

Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh....Eda Lady Jardine.

Luchie, Nth. Berwick ... Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple

Luckington Ct., Chippenham ...Col. Hon. Regd. H. Bertie, C.B. [Bt.

Lugwardine Ct., Hereford...Sir H. Archer Croft,

Lullingstone Castle, nr. Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.

Lullington, Burton-on-Trent ...Lady Colvile

Lululaund, Bushey, Watford ...Lady von Herkomer

Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street. Co. Durham ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.

Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmd....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Bective

Lupton Ho., Churston-Ferrers, Devon ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Churston, M.V.O.

Luton Hoo Pk., Luton ...Lady Wernher

Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.

Lyde Green, Rotherwick, Hants ...Sir Henry M. Plowden

Lydiard Pk., Swindon ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bolingbroke [he is of age 1917]

Lydney Pk., Glos....Capt. Sir Charles Bathurst, K.B.E., M.P.

Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Davids

Lymbrook, Marlow ...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert H. Hime, K.C.M.G.

Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newton, P.C.

Lyminster Ct., Arundel ...Sir Geo. T. Hutchinson

Lynwa Hall, Chesh. ...Sir D. Stewart Smith, K.C.

Lyncourt, Torquay ...Hon. Helen L. Cubitt

Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn ...Sir Frederick J. Norman

Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton ...Sir Ernest Cable

Lynedale Ho., Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Napier of Magdala

Lynn Allen, Truro, ...Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Vane

Lynnbura, Aberlour, Banffsh. ...Lady Green

Lynwood Chase, Bracknell ...Adm. Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B.

Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth ...Sir Horace N. Blakiston, Bt.

Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Cloncurry

Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....Mary Lady Forster

Lytchett Heath, Poole ...Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace B. H. Cecil

Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton ...Maj. Sir Walter K. W. Jenner, Bt.

Lythanger, East Liss, Hants....Lady Wm. Seymour

Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey ...Sir Richd. C. Garton

Machariock, Campbeltown, Argyllsh....Her Grace Ina, Duchess of Argyll, V.A.

Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.

Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link ...The Rt. Hon. Earl Beauchamp, K.G.

Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh....Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker, M.A.

Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh....Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.

Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham ...Hon. Lady Lloyd-Mostyn

Maes-yr-Hâv, Elstree ...Sir J. Pritchard Jones, Bt.

Maiden Bradley Ho., Bath ...His Grace the Duke of Somerset

Maidwell Hall, Northampton ...Regd. B. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.

Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb. ..Col. Sir Philip D. Trotter

Maison Blanche (The), St. Peter Port, Guernsey ... Lady Carey

Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide

Malpas Court, Newport, Mon....Sir Leonard W. Llewelyn, K.B.E.

Malpas Ldg., McKinley Road, Bournemouth ...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley

Maltby Hall, Rotherham ...Wm. Mackenzie Smith, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.

Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate ...Sir Edward Rigg, C.B.

Marlwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. ... Lady Vernon-Harcourt [Bt.

Mamhead, Exeter ...Sir Robert H. S. D. L. Newman,

Mancetter Manor, Atherstone ...Hon. Geo. V. Peel, M.P., and the Lady Agnes P.

Manderston, Duns, Berwickshi....Hon. Lady Miller

Manor: For addresses not found below, see under the various localities

Manor (The), Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork ...Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.

Manor (The), Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.... Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.

Manor (The), Worksop, Notts....Sir John Robinson

Manor Ho., Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham ...Chas. W. Trotter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.

Manor Ho., Bexley ... Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.

Manor Ho., Brent Knoll, Highbridge...John C. Heathcote, Esq., and the Lady Eva H.

Manor Ho. (*The*), Brigg...Gervase H. C. Elwes, Esq., and the Lady Winefride E.

Manor Ho., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.

Manor Ho., Clifton-Hampden, Abingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham

Manor Ho., Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Countess St. Aldwyn

Manor Ho., Cranborne, Salisbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

Manor Ho., Elstree...Hon. Mrs. Charles Bright

Manor Ho., Gt. Durnford, Salisbury...Capt. Geo. C. Tryon, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. T.

Manor Ho., King's Sutton...Sir Lewis A. Selby-Bigge, K.C.B.

Manor Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Suss. ... Lady Edwards

Manor Ho., Linton...Sir Walter H. Wilkin, K.C.M.G.

Manor Ho., Little Bookham...Hon. Bernard L. Barrington

Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Som....Sir John F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O.

Manor Ho., Mildenhall, Suff....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.

Manor Ho., Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford, Wilts.... Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. E. H. Hobhouse, Bt., M.P.

Manor Ho., North Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden

Manor Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...Lady Skewes-Cox

Manor Ho., Postwick, Norwich...The Lady Victoria Primrose

Manor Ho., Shere, Guildford...Hon. Sir Reginald M. Bray

Manor Ho., Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos....Sir Chas. T. K. Prevost, Bt.

Manor Ho., Torquay...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt., M.P.

Manor Ho., West Coker, Yeovil ..Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Matt. Nathan, G.C.M.G.

Manor Ho., Woodford, Wilts....Hon. Adolphus E. P. Graves

Manor Ho., Yateley, Hants....Sir Chas. Stewart-Wilson, K.C.I.E.

Mansfield Ho., 18 New Cavendish St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners

Mapledurham, Reading...Hon. Algernon H. Mills

Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Capt. Sir Gerald H. Burke, Bt.

Margary Hall, Northwich, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore

Marchbank Wood, Beattock, N.B....Sir William Coats Cross, Bt.

Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford...Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G.

Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs....Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller

Marchwood, Malvern...Gen. Sir William Campbell, K.C.B.

Marden Hill, Hertford...Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B., and the Lady Margaret G.

Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey...Sir Walpole Ll. Greenwell, Bt.

Maresfield, East Cowes...Hon. Geo. A. V. Bertie

Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Hon. Fredk. Lawless

Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham...Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.

Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Laurence A. Waldron

Mariston, Beaford, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.

Markenfield Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley

Market Ho. (*The*), Brackley, N'thants....Geo. A. Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. C.

Marlborough Ho., Downpatrick, Co. Down...Hon. Patrick H. C. Plunket

Marlborough Ho., Pall Mall, S.W. ... H.M. Queen Alexandra

Marldon Ho., Paignton, Devon...Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. S. Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.

Marlesford Hall, Wickham Market...Capt. C. S. Schreiber and Hon. Mrs. Chas. S.

Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny

Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Hon. Geo. Stopford

Marl Ho., Bexley, Kent...Sir Robt. H. Rogers

Marly Knowle, N. Berwick...Sir Edw. A. Schäfer, F.R.S.

Mar Ldg., Braemar, Aberdeensh. ... H.R.H. the Princess Royal and her daughters

Marne Ho., Tunb, Wells...Hon. John E. De G. Henniker-Major

Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset...Capt. Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O., R.N.

Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.

Marston Ho., Banbury ... Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Bowlby

Martnaham, Ayr...Capt. A. J. H. Douglas-Campbell and Hon. Mrs. Archib. D.-C.

Marton, Baschurch, Shrewsbury...Maj. Wm. S. Gosling and the Lady Victoria G.

Maryculter, nr. Aberdeen ...Sir Cosmo E. Duff-Gordon, Bt.

Maryfield, Exeter...Rt. Hon. Hy. E. Duke, K.C., M.P.

Maryton, Allerton, Liverpool...Sir Edward L. Fletcher

Massy Ldge, Co. Limerick, Mitchelstown ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy

Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumb....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.

Matham Manor Ldg., East Molesey...Lady Vogel

Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands

Maunsel Ho., Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater ... Sir Alfd. F. Slade, Bt.

Mawd, Gerrard's Cross...The Lady Agnes Sugden

Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Eliott

Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb. ... Sir Henry W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.

Maxwelton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriesh.... Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie, Bt., R.D.

Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Edwd. M. Thompson, K.C.B.

Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Radstock

Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey ..Lady Hunter

Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor...The Lord Geo. Murray Pratt

Meadow Cliffe, Overstrand ... Sir Frederick O. Macmillan

Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard

Meadows (*The*), 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W....Sir Wm. J. Bull, M.P.

Meads (*The*), Crowborough, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kingsale

Meads End, Eastbourne...Sir Wm. Job Collins, K.C.V.O., M.P., M.D.

Mear Ho., Kempsey, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dudley

Measham Hall, Atherstone...Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Medecroft, Winchester...Lady Newdigate-Newdegate

Mednenham Abbey, Marlow...Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, C.C.V.O., and Maj.-Gen. V. Dawson, C.V.O.

Medwyn, West Linton, Peebleshi....Jno. H. Forbes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.

Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh....Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon. Mrs. M. D. of M.

Meigle Ho., Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt.

Melbourne Hall, Derby...Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.

Melbury, Kingston Hill...The Lady Geraldine St. Lawrence

Melbury Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester

Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John of Bletso

Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook...Lt.-Col. G. Carr Glyn, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. G. Carr G.

Melchett Ct., Romsey...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt., M.P.
Melcombe Ho., Cowes...Adm. Sir Algn. F. R. de Horsey, K.C.B.
Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suff....Rev. Sir Wm. H. Parker, Bt., M.A.
Melfort Ho., Shrewsbury Rd., Dublin...Rt. Hon. Wm. J. M. Starkie
Melgund Castle, Forfar...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Mellerstain, Kelso...Rt. Hon. Lady Binning
Melmoth Ldg., Ryde...Hons. Constance and Cecily Rollo
Melrose, Delabole, Cornwall...Hon. Albany M. S. Erskine
Melton Constable, Norfolk ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Melton Pk., Doncaster...Hon. Mrs. Henry Wood
Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midloth...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Melville, T.S.O.
Menie Ho., Bellhelvie, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caithness
Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway ... Sir Thomas P. U. J. Blake, Bt.
Mentmore, nr. Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Meon Lea, Droxford, Bp.'s Waltham...Adm. Sir Frederick D. Sturdee, Bt., K.C.B.
Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants....The Countess of Cape St. Vincent
Meredith, Gloucester...Sir Wm. Wedderburn, Bt.
Mere Hall, Birkenhead...Lady Hill
Mereworth Castle, Maidstone... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.
Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea...Lady Trickett
Merlewood Ho., Old Catton...C. F. Gurney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Merlin Pk., Galway...Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Philippa W.
Merly Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...T. Basil P. Levett, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Merriewathers, Mayfield, Sussex ... Sir Thomas Brock, K.C.B., R.A.
Merrow Court, Guildford...Rt. Hon. H. Pike Pease, M.P.
Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brabourne
Merton Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Mertown Ho., St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Mesnil Warren, Newmarket...Hon. Geo. Lambton
Metchley Grange, Harborne, B'ham....Sir Charles R. H. Wiggin, Bt. *(let)*
Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge ... Sir Eley C. Quilter, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady Q.
Methley Pk., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Methven Castle, Perth...Col. David M. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. David S.
Middlethorpe Hall, York ... Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Middlethorpe Ldg., York...Sir J. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Middlethorpe Manor, York...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Osbert V. Lumley, C.M.G.
Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian...Lady Moss
Middleton Hall, Tamworth...The Right Hon. Lord Middleton
Middleton Ho., Longparish...Hon. Wm. T. Whiteley
Middleton Manor, Bognor...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Midford Ho., nr. Bath...Sir M. Raymoud Menendez
Migvie Ldg., 2 Porchester Gdns., W....Rt. Hon. Robt. Farquharson, M.D.
Milestone Ho., Deal.. Hon. Michael Scott
Milford Ho., Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Arth. Strutt
Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming ... The Rt. Hon. Visc. Colville of Culross
Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Dowager Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard
Millburn Tower, Edinburgh...Sir William Liston Foulis, Bt.
Mill-on-the-Fure, Lamas Buxton, Norwich...Hon. Lady Birkbeck
Millhurst, Harlow, Essex...Fd. Marsh. Sir H. Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., O.M.
Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare ... Rt. Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I.
Milton Manor, Northampton...Sir Wm. R. Dent Adkins, M.P.
Milton Pk., Egham, Surrey...Baron de Worms
Milton Park Ldg., Dalry, N.B....The Master of Sinclair
Minden, Peebles...Sir Henry Ballantyne
Minster Lea, Reigate...Lady Jennings
Minster Yard, York ..Lady Milward
Minterne Ho., Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby
Mintaugh's Ldg., nr. Londonderry ... Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Minto Ho., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Mirrie (The), Denham, Uxbridge ..Capt. E. L. C. Feilden and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. F.
Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Anna, Countess of Kingston
Mitford Ho., Lennox Gdns., S.W....Hon. Mrs. Percy Mitford
Moat (The), Britford, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Foley
Moat (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...Dowager Lady Farrington
Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford ...Sir Kenneth I. Crossley, Bt.
Moccas Ct., Hereford...Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bt.
Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh. ...Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Moddershall, Stone ..Com. Josiah C. Wedgwood, D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. W.
Moffatts, Hatfield ..Hon. Arnold Henderson
Mohill Castle, Co. Leitrim...Maj. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.
Molecomb, nr. Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Col. Sir Robt. D. Moncreiffe, Bt., C.M.G.
Money Hill, Ricksmansworth...The Lady Ellen Lambart
Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Belfast...Sir Hiram S. Wilkinson
Monkhams, Waltham Abbey...Col. Richd. B. Colvin, C.B., M.P., and the Lady Gwendoline C.
Monk Hopton Ho., Bridgnorth ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenlock, C.B.
Monk's Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Sir Jno. T. Goldney
Monkton Pk., Chippenham ...Henry R. B. Coventry, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., F.R.S.
Monson Ldg., Rusthall ... Sir Wm. Grey-Egerton, K.C.M.G.
Montagu Ho., Whitehall, S.W. ...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Montallo, Ballynahinch, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Montcoffer Ho., Banff....H.R.H. the Princess Royal and her daughters
Monte Rosa, Redcliffe Rd., Paignton, Devon...The Lady Alice Howard
Montevrot, Ancrum, Roxb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Montgreenan, Kilmaurock Sir Jas. Bell, Bt., C.B.
Montrave, Leven, Fifesh....Sir Jno. Gilmour, Bt.
Montreal, Sevenoaks ..The Rt. Hon. Earl Amherst
Montrose, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough, C.B.

Montrose Ho., 37 St. Mary Abbott's Terr., Kens., W. ...Sir Claverhouse Graham
Montroy, Wells, Som....Hon. Marianne Sugden
Moor Ldg., Cloughton...Maj. Sir Thos. S. Lawson-Tancred, Bt.
Moorcroft, Monmouth...Hon. Arth. L. Pelham
Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Drogheda
Mooresfort, Tipperary...Count Moore
Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol...Sir Chas. Anthony King-Harman, K.C.M.G.
Moor Ho., Biddulph, Congleton...Capt. Sir Beville Stanier, Bt., M.P.
Moorhurst, Holmwood...Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne
Moorings (The), Woking ... Lady Wilson
Moortands, Haxby, York...Edwd. G. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. T.
Moortands, Moortown, Leeds...Sir Robt. Eyes Fox
Moor Pk., Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Moor Pk., Rickmansworth, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ebury
Moorville, Birkenshaw, Bradford...Sir Jas. Oddy
Morenish Ldg., Kilin, N.B....Sir Joseph White-Todd, Bt.
Moreton Ho., Bucks....Sir Anthony J. Crompton-Thornhill, Bt.
Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Morrisburne Ho., Woking...Hon. Richd. C. Grosvenor
Mortimer Hill, Reading...Sir Chas. R. Hunter, Bt., M.P.
Mortimer Ho., Halkin St., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Morton Hall, Liberton, Midlothian...Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Tottenham, M.V.O., and the Lady Edith T.
Mosehant Ho., Wadhurst...Col. H. F. S. Ramsden and Hon. Mrs. R.
Mostyn Hall. Flints....The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn
Motcombe Ho., Shaftesbury ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Stalbridge
Mote (The), Haverfordwest...Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Mote (The), Maidstone...Sir Marcus Samuel, Bt.
Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crofton
Motheombe Ho., Holheton, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.... Hon. Mrs. Vaudrey-Barker-Mill
Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.B.
Mound (The), Long Crendon...Lady Gomme
Mount (The), nr. Ascot...Hon. Lady Baird
Mount (The), Crediton...Maj. Sir Wm. J. Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
Mount (The), Kilmarnock, Ayrsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne
Mount (The), Lymington...The Lady Arthur Cecil
Mount (The), Newton St. Loe, Bristol...Capt. Hon. Chandos G. Temple-Gore-Langton
Mount (The), Parkstone...Sir Pyers G. J. Mostyn, Bt.
Mount (The), Shanklin...Hon. Mrs. Roger North
Mount (The), York...Sir Jos. S. Rymer
Mountains, Witham, Essex...Hon. Lady Du Cane
Mountanville Ho., Dundrum, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles
Mount Bellew, Co. Galway...Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, Bt.
Mountblairy, Turriff, N.B....Hon. Mrs. Alexander Stuart
Mount Browne, Guildford...The Most Hon. Isabelle Marchss. of Sligo
Mount Congreve, Waterford...Jno. Congreve, Esq., and the Lady Irene C.
Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Mount Ellon, Clevedon, Som....The Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth
Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex ... The Lady Mabelle Egerton
Mountfield Ldg., Omagh, Co. Tyrone...Sir Lionel MacMahon, Bt.
Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.
Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Duke de Stacpoole
Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland, Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Ellison-Macartney, K.C.M.G.
Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carrick
Mount Merrion, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O.
Mount Pleasant, Biggleswade, Beds....Maj. Jas. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. H.
Mount Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast...Sir Wm. Crawford
Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, M.V.O.
Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Mount Tabor Ho, Perth...Lady Stewart-Richardson
Mount Tracey, Worcester Pk...Lady Davies
Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.
Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey
Moustows Manor, Henfield, Suss...Lady Gordon
Mowbray, Bickley, Kent...Sir Thos. E. Fuller, K.C.M.G.
Mowbray Ho., Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon...Hon. Mrs. Augustus Cathcart
Moydrum Castle, Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh....The Mackintosh of Mackintosh
Moyle, co. Cariow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Moyns Pk., Birdbrook, Halstead...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives
Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Derry ... The Lady Adolphus Chichester
Moyvore, Co. Westmeath...Maj. Sir Edward I. B. Grogan, Bt.
Muckton, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The O'Kelly
Mulbarton Hall, Norwich...Lady Wingfield
Mulgrave Castle, Whitby...The Rev. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Normanby, M.A.
Mullaboden, Naas...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton
Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan...Sir Robert Anderson, Bt.
Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leitrim
Munden, Watford...Hon. Arth. H. Holland-Hibbert
Munstead Ho., Godalming...Col. Sir Herb. Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
Munstead Oak, Godalming ... The Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe
Murdan Murtlé, Aberdeen...Lady Lumsden
Murlough, Dundrum, Co. Down ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Murrayfield Ho., Edinburgh, Hon. Constance Shore
Mursley Hall, Wilmslow...Sir Thos. Beecham, Bart.
Mynthurst, Reigate...Sir Henry Bell, Bt.
Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork...W. T. Townshend, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. T.
Myrtle, Newcastle, Co. Down...Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and the Lady Marguerite S.
Myrtle Grove, Youghal...Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G.
Mytnesham, Farnham...Sir Wm. C. Forrest, Bt.

Nackington, Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate...Alister G. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alister F.
Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth...Hon. Sir Sydney A. T. Rowlatt
Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin...Sir Albt. E. H. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Nash (The), Kempsey, Worcester...Col. Sir Richd. Carnac Temple, Bt., C.B.
Nash Ct., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Naworth Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Nawton Tower, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham

Neale (The), Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine

Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington...Sir Thos. Wrightson, Bt.

Neidpath Castle, Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March

Ness Mount, Inverness...Sir Henry Munro

Nest (The), Farncombe, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Wade

Netherby, Longtown, Cumb. ... Sir Richd. J. Graham, Bt., and the Lady Cynthia Graham

Netherdale Ho., Clare, Suff....Sir Wm. H. St. John Hope

Nether Hall, nr. Bury St. Edmunds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.

Netherhampton Ho....Sir Henry J. Newbolt, D.LITT.

Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Wm. W. Worthington, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.

Nether Stowey, Nether St., N. Finchley, N....Lady Eleanor Hobart-Hampden

Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pemb....Gen. Sir Geo. R. Greaves, G.C.B.

Netley Castle, Southampton...Col. Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., and the Lady Jane C.

Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.

Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts....Sir Hugo M. Fitzherbert, Bt.

New Abbey, Kilcullen, Newbridge...Capt. H. Dixon and Hon. Mrs. Herb. D.

Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian

Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin ... Sir James Irwin

Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks....The Lady Julia Wombwell

Newbyth Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Sir David Baird, Bt., M.V.O.

Newell Ho., Sherborne...R. Ll. J. Llewellyn, Esq., M.B., and Hon. Mrs. Ll. [Bt.

Newfargie, Gateside, Fife...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.

Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian ... Sir David C. H. Dalrymple, Bt.

Newhall, Galashiels, N.B....Sir Norman R. Pringle, Bt.

Newholme, Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.

New House Farm, Northiam...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley

Newingtons, Windsor Forest ... Hon. Mrs. Seton Montgomerie

Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Rutliven

Newlands, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. H. Chubb, Bt.

Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex...Maj. Sir R. Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G.

Newlands, Harrow...Sir Arthur F. Hort, Bt.

Newlands, Ware...Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.

New Ldg., Coleman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells ... Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B.

New Ldg., Windsor...Lady Emily Van de Weyer

Newmarket Cott., Newmarket, Co. Cork...Hon. Horace G. Lysaght

Newmarket Ct., do. do....The Lady Mary Aldworth

New Mills Cott., Henley-on-Thames ... Sir Fras. Laking, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.

Newnham Grange, Cambridge...Lady Darwin

Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth...Col. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, C.V.O.

New Place, Haslemere, Sir Algernon Methuen, Bt.

New Place, Horsham, Sussex...Wm. F. H. Corser, Esq., and the Lady Georgina C.

New Place, Porlock...Sir Chas. E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.

Newport Castle, Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.

Newstead Abbey, Nottingham...Sir Chas. Markham, Bt.

Newtimber, Hassocks, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Buxton, G.C.M.G.

Newton, Nairn ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Finlay, G.C.M.G. (Lord High Chancellor)

Newton Don, Kelso...Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., and the Lady Helena B.

Newton Green Hall, Leeds...Lady Hepton

Newton Hall, Cambridge...Sir Charles Waldstein

Newton Ho., Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.

Newton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe

Newtown Anner, Clonmel...Her Grace the Duchess of St. Albans

Newtown Ho., Newbury, Berks....Lady Arbuthnot

Nidd Hall, Ripley, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Furness

Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury...Capt. Hon. Robert Bruce

Nisbet Ho., Duns, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair

Nisbet Ldg., Ancrum, Roxb...The Lady Ada Hepburne-Scott

Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchss. of Downshire

Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead...Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, K.C.

Noddfa, Tighnabruaich...Sir Henry Jones, LL.D.

Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis Colborne, M.V.O.

Nook (The), Milford, Surrey...Sir Augustus Hy. Oakes, C.B.

Norbury Booths, Knutsford...Sir Alfred L. Goodson

Norbury Pk., Surrey...Sir Wm. Corry, Bt.

Norfolk Ho., 31 St. James's Sq., S.W....His Grace the Duke of Norfolk [Bt.

Normanby, Altrincham...Sir Arthur A. Haworth, Bt.

Normanby Pk., Doucaster ... Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt. [Bt.

Norman Ct., Southsea...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.

Normanhurst, Battle, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hythe and the Lady Idina Hythe

Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft...The Lady Gertrude Monckton

Normanton Pk., Stamford ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Ancaster

Norrlund, Hessle, East Yorks....Sir Erik Ohlson

North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Jos. B. Ellis

North Aston Hall, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford

North Cliff, Filey, Yorks....Hon. Geo. N. de Yarburgh-Bateson

North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham...Gen. Sir Jno. Watson, G.C.B., V.C.

Northcourt, Sherwell, Newport, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh

North Creake, Fakenham ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.

Northend Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Sir Hy. R. K. Floyd, Bt., R.N.

North End Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir Philip Burne-Jones, Bt.

Northerwood Pk., Lyndhurst, Hants....The Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon

Northgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds. ... Agnes, Lady Naesmyth

North Gate Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Carson, K.C., M.P.

North Hall, East Chiltington...Hon. Fras. W. Bamfylde

Northill Grange, Biggleswade ... Hon. Hugh S. P. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam

North Ho., 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W.... Hon. Jno. Collier

North Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Northland Ho., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.

Northleigh, Wimborne...Lady Glyn

North Ldg., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie

North Ldg., Lavant...Sir James W. Turing, Bt.

Northmoor, Dulverton, Som....Sir Gilbert A. H. Wills, Bt., M.P.

North Rise, Darlington...Sir Edwd. D. Walker

Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey ... Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.

Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn....Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Norton Conyers, Ripon ...Sir Regd. H. Graham, Bt.
Norton Curlieu, Warwick ...Hon. Alex. E. Parker
Norton Disney, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Vincent
Norton Hall, Daventry ... The Lord Alex. Geo. Thynne, M.P.
Norton Ho., Campden, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Norton Ldge., Lacock, Chippenham ...Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P. and the Lady Doreen L.
Norton Ldg., Yarmouth, I.W....Sir Graham E. W. Hamond-Graeme, Bt.
Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh. ... Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.
Norton Pl., Glentham, Lincs....Sir Hugh J. F. Cholmeley, Bt.
Norton Priory, Runcorn, Chesh....Sir Richard M. Brooke, Bt.
Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees...Sir Frank Brown
Norwood, Prestwich ...sir Alex. Porter
Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester...Sir Arth. G. Hazlerigg, Bt.
Nostell Priory, Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald
Novar, Evanton, Ross-sh.... The Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, G.C.M.G, and the Lady Helen M.-F.
Nubia Ho., W. Cowes, I. of Wight ...Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt., M.P.
Nun Appleton, Bolton-Percy, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Holden
Nuneham Pk., Oxford ...Rt. Hon. Viscount Harcourt
Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh...Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt., and Hon. Lady E.
Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks...Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.
Nutley, Booterstown, Co.. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden
Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks...Lady Allchin
Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon ... Lady Fuller-Elliott-Drake
Nymet Ho., Nymet Rowland, Devon...Sir Hugh Alcock, C.M.G.

Oakbank, Sevenoaks...The Lady Emily Alexander
Oak Cttge., Claygate, Kent...Lady Letchworth
Oak Cttge., Handcross, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess Annesley
Oakdale,. Holmwood, Dorking...The Lady Laura Hampton
Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Suss....The Lady Margaret Cecil
Oakfield, Newmarket...Capt. Sir Richd. J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Oakfield, Wootton, I. of W....Sir Edgar Chatfeild-Clarke
Oakfield Ldg., Ashtead, Epsom...Sir Hubert Ll. Smith, K.C.B.
Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston...Sir Ebenezer Parkes, M.P.
Oakgrove, Kilhaordrish, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Colthurst and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.-C.
Oakham Ldg., Dudley...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur S. T. Griffith-Boscawen, M.P.
Oak Hill, Ipswich ...Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. F. Goddard, M.P.
Oakhill Ho., Nottingham...Lady Jacoby
Oak Ho., Baughurst, Basingstoke...Gerald Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald W.
Oak Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.... Lady Jelf
Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds...Lt.-Col. A. M. Sagar-Musgrave and Hon. Mrs. A. S.-M.
Oakland Ho., Ampthill...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. John of Bletso
Oaklands, Braintree, Essex ...Sir Chas. B. Locock, Bt.
Oaklands, Caerleon...Sir Humphrey Mackworth, Bt.
Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Col. Sir Wodehouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.
Oaklands, Haywards Heath...Sir James Bradford
Oaklands, Horley, Surrey...Sir Edwin A. Cornwall, M.P.
Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey...Sir Joseph Lawrence
Oaklands, Lingfield, Surrey...Admiral Sir Randolph F. O. Foote, K.C.B.
Oaklands Pk., Newnham-on-Severn ... Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Oak Leg, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Wm. M. Young, K.C.S.I.
Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.M.G.
Oakley Ho., Bedford...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Oakley Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt Hon. Adèle, Countess Cadogan
Oakley Ho., Windsor Pk., Belfast...Lady Henderson
Oakley Pk., Suffolk, nr. Scole...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Bateman
Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter...Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.
Oak Mt., Fallowfield, Manchester... Sir Edwd. Domer, Bt.
Oakport, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Oaks (The), Beaconsfield ... Sir George Fredc. Warner
Oaks (The), Frant Rd., Tunb. Wells...Sir Chas. John Oakeley, Bt.
Oaks (The), Northwood, Middx....Sir Wm. Ang. Tilden, F.R.S.
Oaks (The), Westbere ... Gen. Sir Chas. Warren, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Oaksend, Oxshott, Surrey ...Sir Richard W. Burbidge, Bt.
Oakswood, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Lady Pearson
Oakwood Grange, Ockley, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tredegar
Oast Ho. (The), Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Mayo, V.A., C.I.
Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh. ... Capt. Sir Patk. K. Murray, Bt.
Ockford Ho., Godalming...Hon. Arthur J. Davey
Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex ... Sir Edward Boyle, Bt.
Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Lovelace
Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.
Octagon Ho. (The), Dedham...Lady Hudson
Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts....Sir Herbert G. Fordham
Offington, Worthing.. Lady De Gex
Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. A. Bushman, K.C.B.
Okeover Hall, Ashbourne...Hon. Mrs. Haughton-Okeover
Old Castle, Dallington, Heathfield Tower, Sussex... The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrenbury
Old Catton Ho., Norwich...Julia, Lady Mansel
Old Connaught Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket, G.C.M.G.
Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Ros
Old Court Ho., Rochestown, Co. Cork...Sir Henry O'Shea
Olddean, Camberley...Col. Sir Lonsdale Hale
Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton...Sir Richard A. S. Paget, Bt.
Old Grange (The), Dymock, Glos. ... Sir Arthur Anstice, K.C.B.
Old Hall (The), Cloughton...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Old Ho. (The), Brentford...Sir Steuart C. Bayley, G.C.S.I.
Old Ho. (The), Coolham, Horsham...Wm. A. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Old Ho. (The), Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir M. Denham Warmington, Bt.
Old Ho. (The), Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks....Hon. Thos. F. Fremantle

Old Ho. (The), Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants.... The Lady Laura Ridding
Old Hundred (The), Tormarton...Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Old Inn (The), Bryansford, Co. Down ... The Rt. Hon. Visct. Joscelyn
Old Knolt (The), Blackheath, S.E....Sir John W. Benn, Bt.
Oldlands, Keymer...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Chichester
Old Lodge, Taplow ... Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice de Bunsen, G.C.M.G.
Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Old Lodge (The), Wimbledon Com., S.W....Hon. Sir Eric Barrington, K.C.B.
Old Malt House (The), Marlow...Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M. Eardley-Wilmot
Old Manor Ho. (The), Hove ... Hon. Sir Sidney Greville, K.C.V.O.
Old Manse (The), Lumsden...Sir Wm. Robertson Nicoll
Old Mill Cott., High Wycombe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale
Old Milton, Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Old Park, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Sophie, Lady Gifford
Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross...Hon. Everard D. Petre
Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh. ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Old Rectory (The), Finchampstead, Wokingham... Capt. Sir Fredk. Ommaney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Old Rectory (The), Hatfield...Ven. the Hon. Kenneth F. Gibbs
Old Residence (The), Ripon...Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Knaresborough
Old Sneyd Pk., Bristol...Sir Geo. S. White, Bt.
Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton...Fras. E. Harding, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Olney, Terenure, Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. W. Russell, Bt., M.P.
Omberstey Ct., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Orchard (The), Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge... Horace Darwin, Esq., F.R.S., and Hon. Mrs. Horace D.
Orchard (The), Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth
Orchard (The), Ufford, near Woodbridge ... Lady Whitbread
Orchard (The), York...Capt. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. Cameron B.
Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Orchards, Godalming...Sir Wm. Chance, Bt.
Oregon, Orpington, Kent...Sir Michael de G. Evans, Bt.
Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda ..The Rt. Hon. Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham
Ormeley Ldg., Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sudeley, F.R.S.
Ormerod Ho., Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.
Ormesby Hall, Yarmouth...Lt.-Col. Sir George H. U. Lacon, Bt., D.S.O.
Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow
Orsett Ho., Grays, Essex ...Hon. Geo. H. Edwardes
Orton Longueville, Peterborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Orwell Cott., Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Leonards
Orwell Pk., Ipswich....Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Osborton Hall, Worksop ... The Lady Gertrude Foljambe, with her son Lt.-Col. Geo. S. Foljambe, C.B.
Osborne Cttge., Whippingham, I.W....Sir Richd. W. Burbidge, Bt.
Osgathorpe, Loughborough...Lady Morton
Osidge, Southgate, Middx....Sir Thos. J. Lipton, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derb....Sir Ian Peter A. M. Walker, Bt., with his mother, Lady Walker
Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch...Lady Cooper
Ossington, Newark...Lady Elinor Denison
Ostaig Ho., I. of Skye ... Hon. Mrs. Godfrey Macdonald
Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Otterburn Hall, N'thmb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh....Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Ovenden Ho., Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. Plender
Overbiowe, Shorne, Kent...Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury ...Lady Martin
Overhill, Warlingham,...Lady Swan
Overstone Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.
Overstrand Hall, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Overton Ldg., Wakefield ..Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, Bt.
Overtoun, Dumbarton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Overtoun
Over Worton Ho., Steeple Aston...Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis W. Trevor, K.C.S.I., C.B.
Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...C. Guy Orme, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy O.
Owesden Hall, Newmarket...Sir Herb. B. Mackworth Praed, Bt.
Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norf....Sir Henry E. Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle...Sir Francis S. Bennett
Oxenden Hall, Market Harborough...Sir James Heath, Bt.
Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair
Oxnead Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.

Packington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Paddock (The), Woolston, Southampton ... Lady Longmore
Paddocks (The), Burton-Overy, Leicester...Capt. Hon. Gerald W. F. S. Foljambe
Paddockhurst, Worth, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cowdray *(let)*
Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford
Palace Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, C.B.E.
Palé, Corwen, Merionethsh....Sir Henry B. Robertson
Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmeath
Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo, K.P.
Pampisford Hall, Cambridge...James Binney, Esq., and the Lady Marjory B.
Panmure Ho., Carnoustie, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Panshanger, Hertford...The Rt. Hon. Lady Desborough
Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln...The Lady Mary Turnor
Parcy-Oshin, Gresford, Denb.... Thos. R. Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret C.
Pareora, Guildford....Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmund R. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Parham, Pulborough, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Bouche of Harryngworth
Park (The), Ledbury, Herefs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Park Cott., Ledbury, Herefs....Lady Colvile
Park Gt., Guiseley, Yorks....Lady Peel
Park Grange, Derby...Lady Bowring
Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh. Sam. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Park Hall, Longton, Staffs....Hon. Mrs. Parker-Jervis
Parkham, Binfield ..Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I.

Parkhead Ho., Sheffield...Sir Robt. A. Hadfield, Bt.
Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W....Amy, Lady Tate
Park Ho., Cottingham, Hull...Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy G. Wilson, D.S.O., M.P.
Park Ho., Sandringham...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, G.C.B., V.C.
Park Ho., Wanstead, N.E....Sir Jno. H. Bethell, Bt., M.P.
Parkia, Carnarvon...Lady Turner
Parkland Cott., Ockley, Dorking ... Hon. Lady Nicholson
Parklands, Ipswich ..The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich
Park Ldg., Binfield...Sir Alex. F. D. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.
Parkmount, Belfast...Sir Robt. Anderson, Bt.
Park Pl., Englefield Grn., Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Southampton
Park Stile, Langley, Slough...Capt. Wm. M. C. Du Q. Caillard and the Lady Gertrude C.
Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Chas. G. Henry, Bt., M.P.
Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
Parsonage Ho. Farm, East Garston, Berks....S. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-C.
Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon ... Rear-Adm. Wm. E. Goodenough, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.
Pastures (The), Derby...Sir James B. Dale, Bt.
Pasture Wood, Dorking...Lady Mirrielees
Patshull Ho., Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent...Rev. Edwd. W. Chapman and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. C.
Pawlton, Romsey, Hants....Roger C. H. Sloane-Stanley, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Olivia, Countess Cairns [M.P.
Pavilion (The), Armagh...Sir John B. Lonsdale, Bt.,
Paxton Pk., St. Neots...The Lady Esme Gordon
Peak Ho., Sidmouth...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Peekes, Hellingly, Sussex...Hon. Terence T. Bourke
Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Pembroke Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Penarvor, Bude...Sir G. Croydon Marks, M.P.
Penbryn, Carmarthen...Lady Morris
Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall...Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
Pendruccombe, Launceston...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury
Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey...Lady Taylor
Penicuik Ho., Midlothian...Sir George Jas. Robt. Clerk, Bt.
Penlan Hall, Fordham...Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Penllergare, Gorseinon, Glamorg. ... Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Penn Ho., Amersham, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Howe
Penpark Ho., Usk, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Pen Pole Ho., Shirehampton, Bristol ..Montague J. Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mont. M.-M.
Penrhôs, Holyhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield
Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Penrice, St. Austell...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.
Penshurst, Clevedon, Somerset...Lady Malcolm
Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Penton Ldg., Andover, Hants....Fras. R. H. S. Sutton, Esq., and the Lady Susan S.
Pentower, Fishguard ..Sir Evan D. Jones, Bt.
Penucha, Caerwys, Holywell, Flints. ... Rt. Hon. John H. Lewis, M.P.
Peover Hall, Knutsford, Chesh....Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.
Peper Harow, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Midleton, K.P.
Peplow Hall, Market Drayton...Capt. Sir Beville Stanier, Bt., M.P.
Percy Ldg., East Sheen, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van Tandt
Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern...Rt. Hon. Jno. Wm. Wilson, M.P.
Perry Hall, B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Lord Calthorpe
Peterhouse, Staines...Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Geo. Clarke, K.C.
Peterlee Means., Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir Alfred L. Goodson
Peterstone Ct., Brecon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Petmathon Ho., Oyne, Aberdeensh....Maj. Thos. Leith and the Lady Mary L.
Petterit Bank, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. Lady Gillford
Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Petworth Ho., Petworth, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Peventon, Redruth...Sir Arthur Carkeek
Philorth Ho., Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Saltoun, C.M.G.
Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk....Geo. W. Taylor, Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth T.
Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Lucas
Pickwell Manor, Oakham...Br.-Gen. H. M. Grenfell, C.M.G., and the Lady Muriel G.
Picton Castle, Haverfordwest ... Sir Chas. E. G. Philipps, Bt.
Pierrepont, Farnham...Richd. Combe, Esq., and the Lady Constance C.
Pightle (The), Sheringham ... Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, M.P.
Pightle Ho. (The), Runfold, Farnham...Lady Gough
Pilland, Barnstaple...Lady Williams
Pinchinthorpe Ho., Guisborough, Yorks....Sir Alfred E. Pease, Bt.
Pine Grove Ho., Weybridge...Sir Wm. Gibbons, K.C.B.
Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Helen Beckett
Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley...Lady Elphinstone
Pinewood, Witley, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith.
Pinkie Ho., Musselburgh, Midlothn.... Sir Alex. Hope, Bt. [Bt.
Pipewell Hall, Kettering...Sir Henry B. Meredyth, Bt.
Pirton Ct., Wadborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Deerhurst
Pitcairns, Dunning...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. H. R. Drummond, K.C.I.E.
Pitfirrane, Dunfermline...Lady Halkett
Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh....Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Geo. F.
Pitfour Castle, Perth...Sir Ian R. H. Stewart-Richardson, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Constance S.-R.
Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham....Sir Jno. C. Holder, Bt.
Pitt Ho., Moreton-Hampstead...Lady Bowring
Pitts (The), Binstead, Ryde...Hon. Mrs. Henry Vereker
Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Som....Hon Aubrey N. H. M. Herbert, M.P.
Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh....Sir Jas. Knox
Plaisance, Jersey...Maj. Sir Bertram G. Falle, Bt., M.B.
Plâs (The), Dinas Mawddwy, Merionneths....Sir Edmd. Buckley, Bt.
Plâs (The), Harlech, Merioneth...Sir Guy Granet and Hon. Lady G.
Plâs Ankerst, Harlech...The Rt. Hon. Alice, Countess Amherst

Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon ... Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts

Plâs Cöch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey ... Lady Hughes-Hunter

Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey ... Capt. Fras. G. C. Mansel Morgan and Hon. Mrs. Mansel M.

Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon ... Lady Roberts

Plas Llanwynda, Carnarvon ... Lady Roberts

Plâs Llwynon, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey ... The Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton

Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom. ... The Lord Herb. L. H. Vane-Tempest, K.C.V.O.

Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey

Plâs Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth ... The Lady Gladys Williams

Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead ... Dowager Lady Verney

Pleasaunce (The), Overstrand, Cromer ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Battersea

Pleasington Hall, Blackburn ... Sir Wm. H. Hornby, Bt. (property of J. Butler-Bowdon, Esq.)

Pleystowe Ho., Capel, Dorking ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cranbrook.

Polebream, Mullion, Cornwall ... Lady Radford

Polebrook, Hetton, Kent ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Allen R. Bathurst, M.P.

Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants. ... Col. Algernon F. H. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Alg. F.

Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham ... Lady Dick-Cunyngham

Polehill, Harrietshaon ... Rt. Hon. Chas. P. Allen, M.P.

Polesden Lacey, Dorking ... Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville

Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithg. ... Sir Adrian W. G. Baillie, Bt.

Pollacton, Carlow ... Sir Fras. C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.

Pollards Pk., Chalfont St. Giles ... Sir James Thos. Woodhouse

Pollards Wood, Chalfont St. Giles ... Sir William Corry, Bt.

Pollok Ho., Pollokshaws, Glasgow ... Sir Jno. M' Lellan Maxwell, Bt.

Polmood, Broughton, Peeblessh. ... Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., F.R.S.E.

Poltimore Pk., Exeter ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore

Polton Ho., Midlothn. ... Capt. Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., M.V.O., and the Lady Beatrix D.

Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornw. ... Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.

Ponsbourne Pk., Hertford ... Sir E. Hildred Carlile, Bt., M.P.

Portal, Tarporley, Ches. ... Hon. Marshall J. Brooks

Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornw. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans

Porters, Southend-on-Sea ... Sir Chas. A. Nicholson, Bt.

Porthpowidden, Devoran, Cornwall ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Trefusis

Porthill Ho., Hertford ... Col. Sir Chas. E. Longmore, K.C.B., V.D.

Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorg. ... Rt. Hon. Lord Romilly

Portland Ho., Nuneaton ... Sir Courtauld Thomson, C.B.

Possil Ho., Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. ... Capt. Sir Archib. Alison, Bt.

Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand ... Rt. Hon. Fredk. Huth Jackson

Posso, Peebles ... Sir Jas. T. Nacsmyth, Bt.

Powderham Castle, Exeter ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon

Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Powerscourt, N.P.

Powis Castle, Welshpool ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis

Poyrdon, Bicester, Oxon ... Jno. F. H. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.

Poynings Ho., Oxford ... Sir Thomas E. Holland, K.C.

Prae Wood, St. Albans ... H. V. Hesketh-Prichard, Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth H.-F.

Prairie Ho., Salt Hill, Galway ... Sir Jas. O'Donohoe

Prestonfield, Edinburgh ... Sir Wm. Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.

Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh. ... Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt.

Preston Hall, Uppingham ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edwd. Codrington, K.C.V.O.

Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees ... Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.

Preston Ldge., Holly Walk, Leamington ... Corbet Radford, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Corb. R.

Prestwold Hall, Loughborough ... E. Hussey Packe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edward P.

Pretty Corner, Northwood ... Rt. Hon. Christopher Addison, M.D., M.P.

Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall ... Sir Colman B. W. Rashleigh, Bt.

Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornw. ... Col. Chas. R. Prideaux-Brune and Hon. Mrs. Chas. P.-B.

Priestwell Ho., E. Haddon, Northants ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. S. Horne, K.C.B.

Primley Hill, Paignton ... Sir Henry C. Belfield, K.C.M.G.

Priors-Barton, Winchester ... Hon. Mrs. Henry Bligh

Priors Oak, Penwortham ... Sir Geo. Toulmin, M.P.

Priory (The), Beech Hill, Reading ... Hon. Mrs. Francis Bridgeman

Priory (The), Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth ... Col. Sir Wm. Watts, K.C.B.

Priory (The), Brecon ... The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden

Priory (The), Dudley ... Sir Gilbert Hy. Claughton, Bt.

Priory (The), Lamberhurst, Kent ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sydenham, G.C.S.I.

Priory (The), Odiham ... Hon. Chas. L. Sclater-Booth

Priory (The), Reigate ... Henry Chas. S. A. Somerset, Esq., and the Lady Katharine S., with the Lady Henry S.

Priory (The), Wootten Wawen ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Moncrieff

Prospect Hall, Dublin ... Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.

Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld. ... Dowager Lady Crossley

Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey ... Hon. Mark F. Napier

Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants. ... W. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ingham W.

Pynecroft, Weybridge ... Lady Walker

Pynes, Exeter ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh, C.B.

Pyrford Court, Woking ... Hon. Rupert E. C. L. Guinness, C.B., M.P., and the Lady Gwendolen G.

Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex ... The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Hagan

Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Arundell of Wardour

Quarndon Hall, Derby ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Jervis

Quarry (The), Oxted ... Sir Ralph P. Ashton

Quarry Bank Ho., Malton ... Hon. Mrs. Wm. Gordon-Cumming

Quarry Dene, Westwood, Leeds ... Hon. Edward Christian Kitson

Quarry Ldg., Lichfield ... Col. Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.

Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth ... Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan and Hon. Mrs. Henry B.

Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall ... Sir Robt. Pearce-Edgcumbe

Queen Anne Ldg., Stoke Newington, N. ... Sir Jno. J Runtz

Queen Anne's Ldg., St. James's Pk., S.W. ... Lady Knowles

Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor ... The Rt. Hon. Winifred, Countess of Arran

Queen's Ho., 16 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. ... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Pickford

Queen's Ho., 77 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W. ... Sir Nathaniel Nathan

Queen's Ldg., Colwyn Bay ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Colwyn

Queensmead, Windsor ... The Lady Edwd. Spencer-Churchill

Queen's Tower, Sheffield ... Sir Saml. Roberts, M.P.

Querns (The), Cirencester...Hon. Evelyn H. Pierrepont

Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norf. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Albemarle, K.C.V.O.

Raby Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard

Rackheath Pk., Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.

Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking ... The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Ctss. Granville

Radnor Ho, 178 Radnor St., Hyde Pk., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow

Ragged Lands, Clynde, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Wolseley

Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford

Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.

Rainsworth, Mansfield...Paul Henry E. Fitzherbert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. F.

Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich...Sir Chas. Harvey, Bt.

Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, G.C.M.G., and the Lady Helen M.-F.

Ramley, Lymington....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.

Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.

Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey

Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir George Errington, Bt.

Ramsnest, Chiddingfold...Sir Harry Waechter, Bt.

Ranby Hall, Lincoln...The Lord Charles Cavendish-Bentinck (prop. of Sir Wm. H. C. W. Cooke, Bt.)

Ranby Hall, Retford...Hon. Peter C. Westenra

Ranby Ho., Retford...Lt.-Col. Sir Albert E. Bingham, Bt.

Randalstown, Navan ... Col. Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.

Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent...The Dowager Lady Burton

Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh. ... Sir Mich. B. Nairn, Bt.

Ranksborough, Oakham...Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Ranksborough, C.V.O., C.B.

Rannoch Ldg., Perthsh...John D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.

Ranston, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Randolf L. Baker, Bt., M.P.

Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield

Rascals, Southwater, Horsham...Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, Bt. [Bt.

Raswell (The), Hascombe...Sir Ernest C. Cocirane,

Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester...B. Abel Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram S.

Ratcliffe Ldg., Knighton...Sir Herbert Marshall

Ratkafarn Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Capt. Hon. Harold B. Hawke

Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin...Elias M. B. Corbally, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.

Ratheline, Hampton Court...Sir Geo. Errington, Bt.

Rathfarnham, Camberley...Sir Geo. A. Grierson, K.C.I.E.

Rathmines Castle, Dublin...Sir John Purser Griffith

Rathmore Ldg., Bolton Gdns. Sth., S.W....Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E.

Ravensbrook, Oxted...Sir Thos. H. Elliott, K.C.B.

Ravensdale Park, Mt. Pleasant, Co., Louth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.P.

Raven's Hill, Lockerbie...Dowager Lady Jardine

Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Cavagnari

Ravensworth, Eastbourne...Sir Alfd. Dent, K.C.M.G.

Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth

Ray Ho., Kirkwhelpington, N'thumb....Hon. Sir Chas. A. Parsons, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Rayleigh Ho., 2 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W....Hon. Richd. Strutt [Bt.

Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Philip F. Rose,

Rayntham Hall, Fakenham...The Most Hon. the Marquess Townshend

Rearsby Ho., Leicester...Jno. Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C.

Reauseheath Hall, Nantwich...Lady Cotton-Jodrell

Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs....His Grace the Duke of St. Albans

Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.

Redburn, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Montgomerie

Redcastle, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Bness. Burton with her husb. Col. Jas. E. Baillie, M.V.O.

Redcastle, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane

Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey...The Hon. Geo. Eden

Redesdale Cttge., Otterburn, N'thun b....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Redesdale

Redgrave Hall, Suffolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Playfair, C.V.O.

Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow...Sir Jno. U. Primrose, Bt.

Red Ho. (The), Aldeburgh...Sir Fredk. John Jackson, K.C.M.G.

Red Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanmore

Red Ho., Bodicote, Banbury ... Hon. Mrs. Caryl Molyneux

Red Ho., Eye, Suff...Sir Thos. H. Tacon

Red Ho., Hawarden ..Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Gladstone

Red Ho., Knipton...Lady Robt. Manners

Red Ho., Nettleham, Lincoln...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson

Red Ho. (The), Overbury, Glos...Archibd. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and the Lady Frances G.-D.

Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W....The Lady Florence Leslie-Melville

Red Ho., Southburgh, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Cranworth

Red Ho., Warnham, Horsham...Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.B.

Redlands, Maidenhead...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.

Red Rice, Andover...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley

Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey...Sir Myles Fenton

Reedley Ldg., Burnley...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Burnley and Hon. Mrs. Henn

Reengias, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry...Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N.

Rempstone, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset...Edwyn R. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwyn B.

Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendlesham

Renenden Ho., Boxley...Mrs. Leopold Scarlett and her dau., Hon. Ruth S. [Bt.

Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Geo. R. Sitwell,

Retreat (The), Newquay...Lord Chas. Conyngham

Revesby Abbey, Boston...Lady Beryl Stanhope

Revesby Cott., St. Leonards-on-Sea...Hon. Isabella Bingham

Rhianva, Menai Brdg....Dowager Lady Verney

Rhydd Ct., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester... Sir Edmd. A. Lechmere, Bt.

Rhydfelin, Builth-Wells, Brecons...Lady Williams

Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioneth....Sir E. Vincent Evans

Ribby Grove, Gt. Grimsby...Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.

Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn...Sir Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, Bt.

Rickettswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey...Sir Alex. M. Kendel, K.C.I.E.

Rickleden, Little Bookham, Leatherhead...Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, R.N.

Ricknood, Mark Beech, Kent...Hon. John M. G. Biddulph

Ridge (The), Corsham, Wilts ... Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. H. E. Hobhouse, Bt., M.P.

Ridge (The), Sunningdale, Ascot...Rt. Hon. Sir Harry S. Samuel, M.P.

Ridgemount, Bassett...Lt.-Gen. Sir William T. Shone, K.C.B.

Ridgmount, Huddersfield...Sir Wm. P. Raynor

Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb....The Hon. Mrs. Bowes-Lyon [M.D.

Rignalls, Gt. Missenden ..Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O.,

Ringdale, Steeple Mordeu, Royston...Ernest O. Fordham, Esq , and Hon. Mrs. F.

Ringwould Cott., Dover...Lt.-Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle, K.C.M.G.

Ripley Castle, Leeds...Sir William Ingilby, Bt.

Riscboline Grange, Lincoln...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.

Risehow Grange, Bedford...Capt. Hon. Moubray St. A. T. St. John

Rishworth Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.

Rivenhall Place, Witham ..Lady Western

River Bank, Datchet...Sir Alex. W. Shipley

River Ho., Tillington, Petworth, Suss....Hon. Lady Cunliffe

Riversea, Kingswear...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Boyd-Carpenter, K.C.V.O., D.D.

Riverside, Datchet, Windsor ..Percy J. de Paravicini, Esq., M.V.O., and the Lady Marcia de P.

Roamus, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W. ... Sir John Kirk

Roath Pk., Cardiff ..Sir Edward Nicholl

Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.

Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks....Lady Gerard

Rockcliffe Ho, Bacup, Lancs....Sir Henry Maden, M.P.

Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton

Rockfield Ho., Hereford ..Capt. Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore-Stanhope

Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.

Rock Hall, Dumfries ..Capt. Sir Robert G. W. Grierson, Bt.

Rock Ho., Farnham, Surrey...Katherine, Lady Rose

Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bt., C.B.

Rock Knowe, Fayport ..Sir James Scott

Rocksavage, Foxrock, Dublin....A. H. Porter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alex. P.

Rockstone Pl., Southampton...Mabel, Lady Crofton

Rodbourne, Malmesbury...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.

Roddam Hall, Wooperton ... Sir Roderick Grey Wigan, Bt.

Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Chesh....Dowager Lady Baker-Wilbraham

Rode Syde, Chelford, Cheshire...Lady Dalrymple-Home-Elphinstone

Rodmarton, Cirencester ..Hon. Claud W. Biddulph

Rodwell, Chertsey...Sir John Humphery

Rodwell, Weymouth...Lady Groves

Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Ralph S. Benson

Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. sir William J. Goulding, Bt.

Roehampton Villa, Roehampton, S.W. ... Lady Lindsay

Roestock Hall, St. Albans ..Lady Fellowes

Rogate Ldg., nr. Petersfield...Lady Wyndham

Rokeby, Tunb. Wells...Lady Cleeve

Rohallion, Murthly...Lady Helena Carnegie

Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... sir Oswald Mosley, Bt.

Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex...Vivian H. Smith, Esq., and the Lady Sibyl S.

Roman Camp (The), Callander, Perthsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.

Romans (The), Stanford Avenue, Brighton...Sir Jno. G. Blaker

Rood Ashton, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.

Rookery (The), Middleton-Tyas, Yorks. ..Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, Bt.

Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff...Lady Hill

Rorrington Ldg., Chirbury, Salop...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.

Roscrea, Paignton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard

Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester

Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn. ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.

Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare...The Lady Albreda Bourke

Rose Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop

Rose Hill, Bunerans, Londonderry ... Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane

Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay...Lady Radcliffe

Rose Hill, Ruabon...Sir Fredc. G. Kenyon, K.C.B.

Rosehill Ho., Caversham, Reading ...The Lady Margaret Makrill-Crichton-Maitland

Rosemary Ldg., Sunningdale ..Hon. Mrs. Duberly

Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton Abbot...Lady Leslie

Rosemount Ho., Bradford...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt., M.P.

Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, N....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.

Roseneath Ho., Roseneath, Dumbartonsh...H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.

Rostevan, Ennis, Co. Clare...Hon. Edwd. O'Brien

Rossdhu, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Capt. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.

Rosslerry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.

Rossie Priory, Incture, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinnaird, K.T.

Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Rowland F. N. Fanning

Rosslyn, Stanmore ..Sir Robt. Turnbull, M.V.O.

Rossmore Pk., Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore

Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh. ... Sir Alex. W. G. T. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.

Rosstrevor Ho., Rostrevor, Co. Down ..Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. G. Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B.

Rossway, Berkhamstead ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. F. Hadden, K.C.B.

Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Chesh. ... Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton

Rostrevor Ho., Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscntss. Southwell

Rothamsted, Harpenden...Sir John B. Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.

Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N. ... Lady Adamson

Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames..Sir Paul A. Makins, Bt.

Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells...Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.

Rothersyke Manor, Egremont, Cumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield

Rotherwood, Leatherhead...Col. Sir Wm. Leishman, C.B., R.A.M.C., F.R.S.

Roughum Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Geo. Wm. Agnew, M.P.

Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Dowager Lady Hartwell

Roundhay Grange, Leeds...Hon. Roland D. Kitson

Roundway Pk., Devizes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Roundway

Rounton Grange, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.

Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis...Sir Wilfrid Peek, Bt.

Rowallan, Kilmaurs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rowallan

Rowden Down Ho., Chippenham...Col. Sir George Cooke Helme, K.C.B.

Rowley Ldg., Arkley...Sir John O. Miller, K.C.S.I.

Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, N.B....Sir J. Guthrie

Rownhams Ho., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger

Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury ... Gwendeline Lady Tichborne

Roxboro', Roscommon ... Sir William Henry Robinson

Roxborough Castle, Moy, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont

Roxborough, Limerick...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.
Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn....Lady Nicoll
Royton Hall, Oldham...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Roxeldene, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey...The Lady Mary Russell
Rudding Pk., Knaresborough...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Ruddington Grange, Nottingham ... Sir Thos. I. Birkin, Bt.
Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Rufford Hall, Ormskirk ... Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Rûg, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wynn
Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon...Sir Alfd. W. Croft, K.C.I.E.
Rumsey Ho., Calne...The Lord Walter Hervey
Rupperra Castle, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tredegar
Rushmore, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Oldfield
Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks....Sir Jos. Walton, Bt., M.P.
Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Thos. W. Nussey, Bt.
Russet Ho., Tadworth...Sir Alex. Sharp-Bethune, Bt.
Ruston, Wykeham...Maj. Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G.
Ruxley Ldg., Claygate, Esher...The Rt. Hon. Lord Foley
Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E....The Lady Constance Stewart-Richardson, with her son Sir Ian R. H. S.-R., Bt.
Ryelands, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norf....Edwd. R. M. Pratt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. P.

Salphton Grange, Chester ... The Rt. Hon. the Countess Grosvenor
St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx....Sir Geo. W. Kekewich, K.C.B.
St. Andrew's Ho., Dinas-Powis, Cardiff...Lady Morel
St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lady Ardilaun
St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough ... Maj. Chas. R. Tennant and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.... Rt. Hon. Lord Marchamley
St. Arvans, Grasmere Rd., Bromley, Kent...Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir J. Oram, K.C.B.
St. Audrey's, Hatfield...Rev. the Lord Wm. Cecil, M.A.
St. Audries, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries
St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot...Rear-Adm. Sir Jno. Hext, K.C.I.E.
St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin...Col. Sir Wm. C. E. Serjeant, C.B.
St. Bernard's, 142 Highbury New Park, N....Sir Walter P. Nevill
St. Brendano, Wimbledon, S.W....Lady Pearce
St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos. ...Hon. Mrs. Ronald Campbell
St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington, D.S.O.
St. Budeaux, Devonport...Alfd. C. Festing-Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfred F.-S.
St. Canice's Cott., Kilkenny....Katharine, Lady Hort
St. Catherine Ct., Bath...Hon. Richard Strutt
St. Catherine's, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...The Lady Emily Harper
St. Christopher's, North Berwick...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Leconfield
St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Aitchison
St. Clare, Ryde...Aug. G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. V.-H.
St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks....Sir Mark E. Collet, Bt.
St. Cliff Ho., Belleek, Co. Fermanagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne, G.M.P.
St. Colme Ho., Aberdour, Fifesh....Hon. Wm. J. Hewitt
St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton...Winifred, Lady Robinson
St. Denis, Sevenoaks, Hon. Edward J. Hawke
St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N. ... Sir Wm. Gallagher, I.S.O.
St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
St. Giles's Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
St. George's, Hurstpierpoint ... Adm. Sir Lewis Beaumont, G.C.B.
St. Germains, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Grimston
St. Godric, Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Chas. J. Tarring
St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin ... Sir Jno. G. Nutting, Bt.
St. Helen's, Slough...Lady Simpson
St. Helliers, The Park, Nottingham ... Sir Jesse Boot, Bt.
St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...John G. B. Massy-Beresford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. M.-B.
St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Col. Hon. Wm. Le-Poer-Trench, C.V.O.
St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking ... Sir William Thos. Taylor, K.C.M.G.
St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...Sir Joseph A. Glynn
St. John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants...Capt. Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N.
St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge...Lady Seeley
St. John's Croft, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Joyce
St. John's Ldg., Stone, Aylesbury...Lady Smyth
St. John's Ldg., Warminster, Wilts...The Dowager Lady Pelly
St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel...Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G.
St. Joseph's, 29 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ffrench
St. Julian's, Newport, Monm....Lady Firbank
St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Edwardes
St. Laurence Ho., Canterbury...Lt.-Col. Sir William A. J. Kay, Bt.
St. Leonard's, Windsor...Sir Theodore F. Brinckman, Bt.
St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor...Dowager Lady Barry
St. Leonard's Ldg., Clewer, Windsor...Lady Dalton-Fitzgerald
St. Margaret's, Cambridge...Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent...Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.
St. Martin's Ho., Canterbury ... Florence, Lady Alwyne Compton
St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon ... The Rt. Hon. Visc. Halifax
St. Marys, Bramber, Steyning...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Glyn and the Lady Mary G.
St. Mary's, Wimbledon, S.W. ... Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos
St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright...Maj. Sir Chas. D. Hope-Dunbar, Bt.
St. Marys Manor, Beverley...Adm. of the Flt. Sir Chas. F. Hotham, G.C.B.
St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxon...Sir John A. S. Bucknill
St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornw....Br.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord St. Levan, C.V.O.
St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Sir John Lindsay
St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks....Hon. Robt. James and the Lady Evelyn J.
St. Ninian's Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of St. Andrews

St. Now's, Canterbury...Lady Mitchell
St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
St. Peter's Ho., Jersey...Sir Wm. Hy. Venables-Vernon
St. Quentin, Malvern...Sir Henry Urwick
St. Radegund's, Cambridge...Sir Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
St. Serf's Ho., Roehampton, S.W....Her Grace Millicent Duchess of Sutherland
St. Wilfrid's, Haylands, Ryde...Lady Daly
Saints (The), Alresford, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rodney
Sallymount, Stroud, Glos....Hon. Nelson Byng
Saltram, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morley
Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.
Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Comte de Maunay-Valvande
Sandfield, Milton Malbay, Co. Clare...Sir Morgan R. O'Connell, Bt.
Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks. ...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Sandhill Pk., Taunton...Sir Wroth P. C. Lethbridge, Bt.
Sand Hutton, York...Sir Robt. J. M. Walker, Bt.
Sandilands, Rogate...Dowager Lady Thompson
Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury ... Sir Hamilton J. Hulse, Bt.
Sandling Pk., Hythe, Kent...Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy, M.P.
Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lopes
Sandringham Hall, Norfolk...H.M. Queen Alexandra
Sands End, Hayling Island...Sir Thos. B. Peat
Sandwell, Totnes...Hon. Mrs. Jervoise Smith
Santry Ho., Dublin...Sir Compton M. Domville, Bt.
Sarisbury, Southampton...Sir Lewis McIver, Bt.
Sarsden, Chipping Norton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon...Rt. Hon. Thomas Wiles, M.P.
Sauchieburn, Stirling...Sir Arth. H. D. Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, Bt., M.P.
Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants....Hon. Lady Curzon-Howe
Saumarez Pk., Guernsey...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Savernake Forest, Marlborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury, D.S.O.
Sawley Hall, Ripon...Sir Jno. N. Barran, Bt.
Sawley Ldg., Clitheroe...Rt. Hon. Harold J. Baker, M.P.
Scaleby Hall, Carlisle...Sir Robt. A. Allison
Scarisbrick Ldg., Southport, Lancs....Sir Chas. Scarisbrick
Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds ... Sir Charles Scarth
Scawby Hall, Lincs....Maj. Robt. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe and the Hon. Mrs. S.-N.
Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Schomberg Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Scio Ldg., Broadwater Down, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lawrence
Scone Palace, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Scones' Lethendy, Perth...Hon. Alex. D. Murray
Sconner Ho., St. Germans...Capt. Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. S.
Scorbrough Hall, Beverley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Scotswood, Sunningdale...Maria, Lady Decies
Scottow Hall, Norwich...Ins, Lady Durrant
Scribblestown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Granard
Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex...Sir J. S. P. Wood, Bt.
Scriven Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks....Rt. Hon. Sir Eric Geddes, G.B.E., K.C.B., M.P.
Scudamore Ho., St. Andrew's Pl., N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Goschen
Seafield, Ayr...Lady Arrol
Seafield, Seaford, Suss....Sir Fredk. B. Currie, Bt.
Sea Field, Sea View, I. of Wight...Lady Reed
Seafield, Tramore, Waterford...Sir Jas. A. Power
Seaford Ho., 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Seaham Hall, Sunderland...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, M.V.O.
Seale Ldg., Farnham...Sir Henry C. Buckingham
Searles Ho., Fletching, Suss....Geo. M. Maryon-Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M.-W.
Seasons (The), Ballymore-Eustace, Naas...Florence, Lady Borrowes
Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Seaton Ho., Arbroath...Hon. Fredk. J. Bruce
Sea View, Southport...Sir Wm. P. Hartley
Sea View, Wicklow...Hon. Harry De V. Pery
Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., R.N.
Sedbury Pk., Chepstow...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Sedgeford, King's Lynn...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Astley
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury...Sir Walter J. Grove, Bt.
Seething Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Canterbury
Sefton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies, D.S.O.
Seisdon, Staplecross, Suss. ... Hon. Walter B. Wrottesley
Selborne Ho., Croydon...Sir David Burnett, Bt.
Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Leitrim
Selwyn Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent ... Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hubbard
Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Galway, C.B.
Serle's Hill, Twyford...Adm. Sir Mostyn Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Seton Ldg., Seaford...Ernest B. A. Lawford, Esq., and the Lady Gertrude L.
Settrington Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Severals (The), Newmarket...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry
Severn End, Sir Edward A. Lechmere, Bt.
Shabden Park, Chipstead...Sir Horace Brooks Marshall
Shagbrook, Reigate, Surrey...Lady Livesey
Shalbourne, Camberley...Gen. Sir Robt. C. Low, G.C.B.
Shalcross Manor, Whaley Bridge...Lady Cotton-Jodrell
Shanneen (The), West Mersea...Lady Herbert
Shanbally Castle, Clonmel...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Hon. Lady Hayes
Shaw's Castle, Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Neill
Shannon Lawn, Limerick ... Capt. Sir Francis Kearney
Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Boxmoor, Herts....The Lord Ernest W. Hamilton
Sharavogue, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Sharrington, Market Drayton, Salop...Capt. Henry H. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Shaw Ho., Newbury...Hon. Mrs. Walter Farquhar
Sheafhayne Ho., Yarcombe, Devon, nr. Chard... Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Shedfield Ho., Botley, Hants....Lady Phillimore
Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kerry, M.V.O., M.P. [Bt.
Sheerland Ho., Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry E. Dering,
Sheerwater Ldg., West Byfleet...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brooke, C.M.G.

Shelley's Cttge., Bishopsgate, Englefield Grn....Hon Henry W. Holmes-à Court

Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants. ...Edmund H. Hooper, Esq., and the Lady Maud H.

Shelsley Grange, Worcester...Agnes, Lady Hughes

Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow

Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N....Sir J. Latham Lund, Bt.

Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Archib. Geikie, O.M., K.C.B., F.R.S.

Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.

Sherborne Ho., Camberley ... Col. Sir Arthur G. Hammond, K.C.B., J.P.

Sherborne Ho., Northleach, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne

Sherbourne Ho., Warwick ... The Lady Katherine Drummond

Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex ... Lt.-Col. Forrester F. Colvin and Hon. Mrs. Forr. C.

Shermanbury Ho., Reigate...Sir Jno. Watney

Sherridge, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Norbury

Sherrood Ldg., Arnold, Nottingham...Sir Chas. Hilton Seely, Bt., M.P.

Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Nathl. Dunlop

Shieling (The), Cloubur, Co. Galway...Sir Patrick Manson, K.C.M.G., M.D.

Shillingtree Pk., Chiddingfold...The Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.

Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford...The Lady Kesteven

Shirburn Castle, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield

Shirley Ho., Brigiton Rd., Sutton, Surrey...Sir Fredk. W. Mack, K.C.B.

Shirley Ho., Swaffham, Norf....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Harbord

Shobdon Ct., Shobdon, Herefs. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bateman [Bt.

Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon....Sir Jno. Shelley,

Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.

Shortgrove, Newport, Essex...Sir Carl F. Meyer, Bt.

Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Queen's Ferry...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.

Shotwick Pl., Chester...Sir William Vernon, Bt.

Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead...Lady Bartley

Shrover Hall, Fosham, Hants....Lady Pink

Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez

Shuckburgh, nr. Daventry...Sir Gerald F. S. Shuckburgh, Bt.

Shugborough Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield

Shute Ho., Axminster, Devon...Sir Frederick A. de la Pole, Bt.

Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough ...Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. F. Stanley, M.P., and the Lady Beatrix S.

Sibertswold Pk., Dover...Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.

Sibton Pk., Lyminge, Folkestone...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Howard

Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.

Sidestrand Hall, Cromer...Sir Saml. J. G. Hoare, Bt., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Maud H.

Silchester Common, Reading...Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.

Silverlands, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt.

Silver Lea, Pevensey Bay, Hastings...Hon. Mrs. Walbrand-Evans

Singleton, Swansea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swansea

Sirmio, Port St. Mary, I. of Man...Lady Wragg

Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent...Hon. Mrs. David Erskine

Sizergh Castle, nr. Kendal...Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G.

Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton

Skelty Pk., Glamorg....Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.

Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon

Skilts, Studley, Warwicks....Sir Wm. E. Jaffray, Bt.

Skipton Castle, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield

Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks. ... Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.

Slade (The), Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lawrence

Slaghfreedan Ldg., Cookstown, Co. Tyrone...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Poë, Bt., C.B.

Slains Castle, Port Erroll, Sir Jno. Ellerman, Bt.

Slane Castle, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham

Slaugham Pl., Handcross...Sir John Denison-Pender, K.C.M.G.

Sledmere Ho., York ...Sir Mark Sykes, Bt., M.P.

Sleighthome Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks....Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O.

Slyfield Manor, Cobham ...Lt.-Col. Edwd. J. M. Gore, and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. G.

Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford...Hon. Baron Dimsdale

Small Ho. (The), Lavant, Chichester...Maj. Wm. M. Beckwith D.S.O , and the Lady Muriel B.

Smarts Hill, Penshurst, Dowager Lady Evans

Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.... Sir Archib. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.

Smedmore Ho., Corfe Castle, Dorset...Maj. Wm. J. B. Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. V. de W.

Snydale Hall, Pontefract...Sir Wm. E. Garforth

Soham Ho., Newmarket...The Lady Douglas-Pennant

Solent Cott., Fawley, Southampton ... Col. Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley

Solent Ldg., Cowes, I.W....Sir Whittaker Ellis, Bt.

Solerno, Galway...Sir Jas. A. MacCullagh, M.D.

Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants.... Maj. Sir Fredk. E. W. Hervey - Bathurst, Bt., D.S.O., and Hon. Lady H.-B.

Somerford Pk., Congleton...Sir Walter G. Shakerley, Bt.

Somerley, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Normanton

Somerleyton, 17 Wilbury Gdns., Hove, Brighton... Sir Henry A. Isaacs

Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft...The Rt. Hon. Lord Somerleyton, K.C.V.O.

Somerville, Navan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Athlumney

Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Cosby G. Trench

Sorrento Cott., Dalkey...Lady Brady

Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints....The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Eldon Bankes

Souldern Co., Banbury...Chas. A. de C. Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Victoria de T.

Southannan, Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Lady Sophia Montgomerie

South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent...C. Hillary Wild, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hillary W.

South Bank, Hereford...Hon. Mrs. Sidney Smith

South Beach, Felixstowe ...The Hon. Douglas A. Tollemache

Southbroom Ho., Devizes...Maj. Sir Horace McMahon, Bt., D.S.O.

Southdene, Paisley... Sir John Mills McCullum, M.P.

Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W. ... Sir Westby B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.

Southfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P.

Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Maj.-Gen. Sir Archib. E. H. Anson, K.C.M.G.

Southfield Ho., Burley-in-Wharfedale, Leeds ..T. Jasper M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.

Southfield Ho., Wimbledon Park, S.W. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathmore

Southgate, Castlebellingham...Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton

South Hall, Hemel Hemsted....Maj.-Gen. Sir William H. Birkbeck, K.C.B.

South Hartfield Ho., Coleman's Hatch, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B.
South Hill, Bassett, Southampton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Southampton
South Hill, Delvin, Co. Westmeath ..Sir Thomas R.T. Chapman, Bt.
South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
South Hill Wood, Bromley...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Southington, Overton, Basingstoke ... Br.-Gen. Bertram P. Portal, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.
Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham...Lady Sadler
South Lytchett Manor, Poole...Capt. Sir John V. E. Less, Bt.
Southmead, Farnham Com....The Lady Jane Taylor
Southover Hall, Burwash, Sussex .. Wm. E. de Winton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. de W.
South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hardinge, C.B.
South Vale Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Knill, Bt.
South View, Cheadle...Col. Sir Alan J. Sykes, Bt.
Southwick, nr. Dumfries...Sir Mark J. MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate...Henry Weigall, Esq., and the Lady Rose W.
South Wootton, Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady Hood of Avalon
Sowley Ldg., Lymington ... Capt. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Coke
Speen Ldg., Newbury...Baroness Heath
Spencer Ho., St. James's...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.
Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh....Geo. Muirhead, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. M.
Spiddal, Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Killanin
Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Ferguusson, Bt.
Spital Old Hall, Bromborough...Lady Evans
Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent...Gen. Sir Stanley de B. Edwardes, K.C.B.
Spratton Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Erskine
Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon...Rt. Hon. Geo. Lambert, M.P.
Springfield, Alexandra Park, Nottingham ... Sir Arthur Wm. Black, M.P.
Springfield, Broadway, Worc....Lady Blomfield
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge...Lady Jebb
Springfield, Oakham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, M.V.O.
Springfield, Old Charlton...Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, C.M.G.
Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick... The Rt. Hon. Lord Muskerry
Springfield Hall, Lancaster...Sir Norval Watson Helme
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Rugge-Price, Bt.
Springhill, Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunglass
Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Sir Jabez E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Springlands, Stanmore...Capt. Edwd. J. M. Lumb and Hon. Mrs. L.
Springmead, Bromley, Kent...Lady Williams
Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool...Sir Thos. Hughes
Springwood Pk., Kelso...Sir Geo. B. Douglas, Bt.
Sprowston Hall, Norwich...Sir Eustace Gurney
Spye Pk., Chippenham...Capt. Jno. E. P. Spicer and the Lady Margaret S.
Squerryes Ct., Westerham, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Warde
Squerryes Ldg., Westerham...Lady Hibbert
Stackpole Ct., Pembroke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Stafield, Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Nicholson
Stafford Ho., Eaton, Norwich...Lady Gilman
Stafford Pl., Wick...Sir Alexander Rae
Stain Hill Pk., Hampton, Middx....Sir Henry E. Knight
Stainley Ho., Leeds...Evelyn M. Gaskell, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.
Stainley Ho., S. Stainley, Harrogate...The Rt. Hon. Robinia Viscountess Mountgarret
Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs....Lt.-Col. Sir S. Hill Child, Bt., D.S.O.
Stamford Ho., Wimbledon Common...Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Stamford Ldg., Hayling I., Havant...The Lady Robt. Brudenell-Bruce
Stanbridge, Wimborne...Sir Archibald Fitz G. Law
Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants....Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.
Standish Ho., Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Stanion Hall, Eccleshall ..Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. A. Salt, Bt., D.S.O.
Stanford Ct., Worcester...Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.
Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic...The Rt. Hon. Lord Braye
Stanford Pl., Faringdon ..Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. Barker, K.C.B. and Hon. Lady B.
Stanhope Castle, Co. Durham...Sir Richd. A. Cooper, Bt., M.P.
Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berners
Stanley Ho., Bridge-of-Allan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Stanley Pk., Stroud...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Stanmer, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chichester
Stanmore Ho., Lanark...Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Stansted Ho., Essex ... Brig.-Gen. Sir Thos. Dare Jackson, Bt., M.V.O., D.S.O.
Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon ... C. Vyner Brooke, Esq. (H.H. the Raja of Sarawak, and Hon. Mrs. Vyner B. (prop. of Viscount Harcourt)
Stanton Ho., Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon...Hon Mrs. Herb. Agar
Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derb. ... His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Stanway Ho., Winchcombe, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Stanwell Pl., Staines...Sir Alex. D. Gibbons, Bt.
Stanwick Pk., Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Earl Percy
Staplecross, Christchurch...Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard M. Ward, C.B.
Stapleford Pk., Melton-Mowbray...Jno. Gretton, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. G.
Starfield, Crowborough...Rt. Hon. Thos. McKinnon Wood, M.P.
Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury...Maj. Sir Fredk. H. W. Carden, Bt.
Statenborough Ho., Eastry, Kent...Lady Lyall
States Ho., Medmenham...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. Talbot, K.C.B.
Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers
Staveley Ldg., Melton Mowbray...The Hon. Wm. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O.
Steel Cross Ho., Tunbridge Wells...Adm. Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B.
Sleep, nr. Petersfield, Hants....Hon. Mrs. A. Rollo Russell
Steeton Manor, Keighley...Sir Swire Smith, M.P.
Stella, Dawlish...Lady Douglass
Stenton, Dunkeld ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunedin, K.C.V.O.
Stepleton Ho., Blandford...Hon. Chas. Ronald Lindsay, M.V.O.
Stepney Ct., Scarboro'...Sir Charles A. Paton, M.V.O.
Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Steyne, Bembridge, I.W. ... Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Stillands, Chiddingfold...Sir Arthur Pincro
Stobo Castle, Peeblessh. ... Hylton Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hylton P.
Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Stoke College, Clare, Suff. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Loch, G.M.O.
Stoke Citge., Nantwich...Dowager Lady Forwood

Stoke-Damerel, Devonport...Lady Burton
Stoke Lodge, Bridport...Lady Kynsey
Stoke Lodge, Ludlow...Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton-Russell
Stoke Manor, Alresford...Hon. Alex. H. Baring
Stoke Pk., Ipswich...Sir J. Henniker Heaton, Bt., and Hon. Lady H. H.
Stonefield, Tarbert, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Colin G. P. Campbell and the Lady Ileene C.
Stone Hill, Bagshot...Lady Grant
Stone Ho. (*The*), Bolney...Hon. Christopher Walsh
Stone Ho., Moor Allerton, Leeds...Hon. Rupert E. Beckett.
Stonelands, Ryde, I.W....Lady Loring
Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Stoneleigh Ho., Clifton, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks...Philip Symons, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Auckland, his wife
Stoner Ho., Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Laura Lady Airedale
Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge...Lady Farren
Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Camoys
Stoodleigh Ct., Tiverton...Hon. Hugh B. Money-Coutts
Stoodley Knowle, Torquay...Col. C. Rosdew Burn, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rosdew B.
Stopham Ho., Pulborough, Suss....Maj. Sir Walter B. Barttelot, Bt., D.S.O.
Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Algn. M. Livesey, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn L.
Stow Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Thos. L. Hare, Bt., M.V.O.
Stowe Ho., Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Stowe Ho., Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Charnwood
Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking...Alice Lady Barge
Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts....Jas. H. Smith-Barry, Esq., and the Lady Charlotte S.-B.
Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eldon
Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Alfd. W. F. Bacge, Bt.
Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork...Sir Daniel J. Hegarty
Strand Plat, Winchelsea....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ritchie of Dundee
Stratfield Saye, Mortimer, Reading...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg
Stratford Ho., Stratford Pl., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh....Capt. Christian Combe and the Lady Jane C.
Strathdon, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Lady Hogg
Strathearn Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Robt. Kirk Inches
Strathtyrum, St. Andrews...Jas. Cheape, Esq., and the Lady Griselda C.
Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northbrook
Stratton Ho., Abingdon...Lady Norman
Strawberry Hill, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham, K.C.V.O.
Streatlam Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glamis
Strensham Ct., Worcester ... Geo. Dudley Smith, Esq., and the Lady Barbara S.
Strete Raleigh, Whimple, Exeter...Sir Hy. M. Imbert-Terry, Bt.
Strettington, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Stroud (*The*), Haslemere, Surrey ... Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. L. Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.
Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir [Howard] G. Elphinstone, Bt.
Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Karl Castlestewart
Stuart Ldg., Malvern Wells...Wm. W. Middleton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. M.
Stubbers, Nth. Ockendon, Romford...Champion B. Russell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. R.
Stubton Hall, Newark...Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, Bt.
Stuckgowan, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh. ... Capt. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Stud Ho. (*The*), Hampton Court...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bossmore
Studland Ho., Wareham, Dorset...Hon. Sir Eustace E. Fiennes, Bt., M.F.
Studlands, Lansdowne Rd., Worthing ... Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.
Studley Royal, Ripon...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Studwell Ldg., Droxford...Sir Graham J. Bower, K.C.M.G.
Sturdie Ho., Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge... Lady Holroyd
Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
Styche, Mkt. Drayton...The Lady Mary Herbert
Stypechale Hall, Coventry...Hon. Alex. F. Gregory
Sudbury Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon
Sudley Ldg., Bognor...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bridport, C.B.
Suffolk Ho., Newmarket...Sir Charles Henry Rose, Bt., with his mother, Lady Rose.
Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading ... Sir William Geo. Watson, Bt.
Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. Archer Cook, K.C.B. and Hon. Lady C.
Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriessh....Col. Sir John Rutherford, Bt., M.P.
Summerhill, Camberley...Lt.-Col. Geo. M. Harpur, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. H.
Summerhill Ho., Enfield, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Langford, K.C.V.O.
Summerland, Aldwick, Bognor ... Sir Arthur H. Downes, M.D.
Sunderland Ho., Curzon St., W....His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Sunderland Ho., Surbiton, Surrey ... Lady Drummond-Hay
Sundown, 70 Albert Rd., Southport...Sir Geo. H. Poliard, M.P.
Sunninghill Pk., Ascot...Percy E. Crutchley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy C.
Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks....Sir Edwin A. Speed
Sunnyhurst, Rotherwick Rd., N.W....Sir David J. Shackleton, K.C.B.
Sunnylands, Carrickfergus...Col. Sir Wm. A. Johns, C.B.
Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford ...Lady Murray
Sunnyside, Bulphan, Romford...Hon. Walter Vanneck
Sunnyside, St. John's Park, Ryde ... Lady Duckworth-King
Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale...Lady Pilkington
Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent ... Maj. Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
Surrey Ct., Bournemouth...Lady Muir
Surrey Ho., Littlehampton...The Lady Percy St. Maur
Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex...Lady Bromley
Sutton Ct., Pensford, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strachie [M.P.
Sutton Ho., Peterborough...Sir Richard Winfrey,
Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds....Sir John M. Burgoyne, Bt.
Sutton Pk. Cott., Guildford...Dowager Lady Leese
Sutton Pl., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Northcliffe
Sutton Rock, Chesterfield...Mary, Lady Manningham-Buller
Suttons, Romford...Sir Drummond C. Smith, Bt.
Sutton Waldron Ho., Blandford, Dorset ... Hon. Fredk. C. Lascelles, R.N.
Swainston, Newport, I.W....Sir John W. B. Simeon, Bt.
Swallowcliffe, Salisbury...Henry F. Compton Cavendish, Esq., R.N., and the Lady Harriet Cavendish [Bt.
Swallowfield Pk., Reading...Sir Geo. A. C. Russell,
Swanbourne Ho., Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe

Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks....Sir Jas. Reckitt, Bt.
Swannington Ho., nr. Leicester...The Lady Beaumont
Swanshield Ho., Alnwick ...Sir Fras. E. Walker, Bt.
Swanston Cttge., Colinton, Midlothn....The Hon. Lord Guthrie
Sweethaws, Crowborough...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Croydon (Bt.
Swerford Pk., Enstone, Oxon...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Swift's Ho., Bicester, Oxon...Capt. Sir Algernon T. Peyton, Bt.
Swillington Ho., Leeds...Maj. Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt., D.S.O.
Swinehead Abbey, Boston, Lincs. ... Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Swineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs....The Duke of Polignano
Swinley Hurst, Ascot...The Most Hon. the Dow. Marchioness of Linlithgow
Swinton Grange, Malton...Capt. Clive Behrens and Hon. Mrs. Clive B.
Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Swiss Cott., Ampthrudge...Lady Bedford
Swithland Hall, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford, D.S.O.
Swythamley Pk., nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Sydling Ct., Dorchester...Hon. Alfd. Holmis a'Court
Syndale Hall, Normanton, Yorks....Sir Wm. Edward Garforth
Synegefield, Birr, King's Co....Maj. Sir Fras. R. M. Synge, Bt.
Syon Ho., Brentford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Sysonby Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Sarling
Syston Pk., Grantham...Sir Jno. H. Thorold, Bt.

Talacre, Prestatyn, Flints....Capt. Sir Pyers G. J. Mostyn, Bt., M.C.
Talnotrie, Woking...Lady Keen
Tamworth Ho., Murnage, Manch....Lady Royse
Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Taney Ho., Dundrum, co. Dublin ... Sir Thos. Joseph Stafford, Bt., C.B.
Tanglelands, borman's Pk., East Grinstead... Samuel, Baron de Kusel
Tanglewood, Bushey, Herts. ...Hon. Sir Chas. Montague Lush
Tangley Hall, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Philip Magnus, Bt., M.P.
Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Lady Anderson
Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon ...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Tapton Holt, Sheffield...Sir George Franklin, LITT.D.
Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple...Sir Philip Bourchier S. Wrey, Bt.
Tayle's Hill, Ewell...Sir Edward F. Costes, Bt., M.P.
Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Taywell, Goudhurst, Kent...Lady Lubbock
Teddesley Pk., Penkridge, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hatherton, C.M.G.
Telegraph Ho., Chichester ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Russell
Tempe, Woodbridge...Sir Kenelm H. E. Cayley, Bt.
Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lushington
Templenere, Weybridge, Surrey...Gen. Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.
Temple Newsam, Leeds ...Hon. Edwd. F. L. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Templeton, Rochampton, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wimborne
Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Herb. Chas. Arthur Langham, Bt.
Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester... Hon. Hy. T. Coventry (prop. of Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.)
Terling Pl., Witham, Essex ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S.
Terrace Ho. (The), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Max L. Waechter
Terreglestown, Dumfries...Sir Matthew G. Wallace
Terrose, Limerick ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly
Tettenhall, Wolverhampton ...Sir Chas. E. Shaw, Bt.
Teversal, Mansfield, Notts....The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Carnarvon
Thameside, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Thanckes Cott., Chesham Bois, Bucks. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Graves
Thatched Cott., Heston, Hounslow ...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kensington
Thatched Cott., Wateringbury, Maidstone...Gen. Sir Geo. B. Wolseley, G.C.B.
Thatched Ho., Wroxham, Norwich...Sir Robt. J. Price, M.P.
Thatched Ho. Ldg., Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames...Sir Fredk. Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Thelema Ho., Chatteris, Cambs....Sir William Henry Clarke
Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norf....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Thelveton Grange, do., do....Hon. Wm. H. Lascelles
Theobald's Pk., nr. Waltham Cross ...Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., M.P.
Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton...Sir John S. Barwick, Bt.
Thirkleby Ho., Ascot...Dowager Lady Frankland
Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk...Capt. Sir Wm. T. Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt., R.N., V.C.
Thirlestane, Selkirk ... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Napier and Ettrick
Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicks. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Thirtover, Cold Ash, Newbury ... Sir Reg'ld. B. D. Acland, K.C.
Thonock Hall, Gainsborough...Sir Hickman B. Bacon, Bt.
Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark...The Right Hon. Earl Manvers
Thornby Ho., Northants....Maj. Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt., D.S.O.
Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton...Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur M. Channell
Thornden, South ...Lady Hill
Thornton Hall, Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre, with his mother, Lady Petre
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...Rt. Hon. Chas. G. M. Gaskell
Thornsfield, Morley, nr, Leeds...Sir William Middlebrook, M.P.
Thornsfield, Rugby ...Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower
Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset...Sir Harold Pelly, Bt.
Thornham Hall, Eye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Thornhill, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Sir T. Talbot Power, Bt.
Thornley, Longridge, Preston, Lancs.... Col. Hon. Algernon F. Stanley, D.S.O.
Thorns Barton, Berkhampstead...Hon. Amyas S. Northcote
Thornton Ho., Clapham Pk., S.W....Sir Thos. Pink
Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cathcart
Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Thornton Wallass, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Matthew B. Smith-Dodsworth, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Bridlington...Sir Alex. W. M. Bosville-Macdonald, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex ... Gen. Hon. Sir Julian H. G. Byng, K.C.B.
Thorpe Ldg., Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.... The Rt. Hon. Clementina, Lady Lilford
Thorpe Perrow, Bedale...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.
Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham...Sir Arthur Newsholme, K.C.B., M.D.

Three Shires View, Brackley, Northants....Hon. Mrs. Wm. Ly. Spencer

Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham

Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs....Col. Sir Benj. P. Bromhead, Bt., C.B.

Thurloe, Holloway Hill, Godalming...Sir Edwd. G. Jenkinson, K.C.B.

Thurnham Ct., Maidstone...Sir Geo. F. Hampson, Bt.

Thursby Hall, Bucks....Sir Thomas Beecham, Bt.

Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh....Capt. Sir Archibd. H. M. Sinclair, Bt.

Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir Jos. H. B. Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.

Tiddington Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...Sir Gerard A. Muntz, Bt.

Tigh-an-Rutha, Inveraray...The Lady Constance Emmott

Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, N.B....Lady Reid

Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay...Sir John H. Biles, LL.D.

Tile Ho., Buckingham...Abraham J. Robarts, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Abrm. R. J.C.B.

Tillington, Petworth...Hon. Gerald Wm. Lascelles,

Tilmouth Pk., Cornhill, N'thumb....Col. Sir F. D. Blake, Bt., M.P.

Tilmore Ho., Petersfield...Lady Fuller

Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford...The Dowager Lady Hewett

Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex ...Sir David M. Barbour, K.C.S.I.

Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Davids

Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh....Sir Hugo M. Fitzherbert, Bt.

Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Slough ... Hon. Mrs. Edward Bruce

Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lady Cathcart

Tivoli, Limerick...Sir Vincent Nash

Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath ... The Duke de Stacpoole

Todenham Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....Sir Cecil P. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.

Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Andrew M'Donald

Toft Newton, Mkt. Rasen...Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G.

Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone...Hon. Mary L. Hannen

Torkington Ldg., Hazel Grove, Stockport...Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., M.P.

Torlotsk, Oban ...Mary Lady Alwyne Compton-Vyner

Tortuish Grange, Edinburgh ... Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. McCrae, D.S.O.

Torrington Ho., St. Albans...Sir Jas. Thomson, K.C.S.I.

Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.

Tostock Pl., Bury St. Edmds...Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt.

Totterdown Ho., Hungerford, Berks....Arthur F. A Weston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. W.

Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling...Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Stewart, Bt.

Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford ... Sir Richd. J. Musgrave, Bt.

Tovil Ho., Maidstone...Col. Sir Wm. A. Hill, K.C.B.

Towans (The), Burnham, Som....A. S. Rogers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur R.

Tower Ho. (The), Cudham, Sevenoaks ...Lady Howse

Tower Ho.(The), Downe...Sir William H. M. Christie, Bt.

Tower Ho. (The), Putney...Sir Owen Seaman

Towers (The), Buckden, Huntingdon... Col. Sir Arth. W. Marshall

Towers (The), Dursley...Sir R. A. Lister

Towers (The), Windlesham, Camberley...Lady Elvey

Townhill Pk., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling

Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants. ...Jno. C. Evans, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta E.

Trafalgar Ho., Cork...Sir Stanley Harrington

Trafalgar Ho., Drybrook, Glos....Sir Fras. W. T. Brain

Trafalgar Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Nelson

Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.

Treasurer's Ho., York...Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.

Treath, Hilford St. Martin, Cornw....Capt. Hon. Ulick Colborne

Tredegar Pk., Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tredegar

Trefusis, Falmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Hy. W. Trefusis

Tregaddick, Bilsland, Bodmin...Lady Morshead

Tregarne Ldg., St. Austell ... Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt., M.P.

Tregothnan, Truro ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.

Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecons....The Hon. Robt. C. Devereux

Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornw....The Lady Margaret Boscawen

Trelawne, Duloe, Cornw....Sir Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.

Trelske, Truro...Sir George J. Smith

Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornw. ... Col Sir Courtenay C. Vyvyan, Bt., C.B.

Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall...Lady Hain

Tremayn, Paignton, Devon ... Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. Sloggett, K.C.B.

Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornw....Sur.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wm. May, K.C.B., R.N.

Tremere, Fleet...Lady Reid

Trenecre, Torquay...Col. Sir St. Vincent A. Hammick, Bt.

Trengwainton, Penzance...Sir John F. Price, K.C.S.I.

Trenowth, Grampound, Cornw....Sir Robt. Harvey

Trent Pk., New Barnet, Herts....Maj. Sir Philip A. G. D. Sassoon, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.

Treyllicarn, Pt. Isaac, Cornwall...Sir Thos. Barclay

Trevagler, Penzance...Lady FitzGerald

Trevena, Tintagel...Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham

Trevissome, Flushing, Falmouth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Ripon

Trevithill, The, Rothbury...Hon. Gerald W. Liddell

Tring Pk., Herts...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothschild

Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent...Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bt.

Troutwells, Penn, Bucks....Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, G.C.B.

Trunkwell Cttge., Beech Hill, Reading...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Morley, D.D.

Trunkwell Ho., nr. Reading...Capt. Sir Alfred E. Hickman, Bt.

Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath...Chas. G. L. Tottenham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.

Tudor Cott., Whitchurch, Reading...Col. Sir Fredc. Cardew, K.C.M.G.

Tulchan Ldg., Glenisla, Alyth, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie

Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, Fifesh. ... Lady Sivewright

Tullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Abercromby

Tullichole Castle, Kinross ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff

Tulloch Castle, Dingwall...Douglas Vickers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Doug. V.

Tullymore Pk., Bryansford, Co. Down ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden

Tunnel Woods, Watford...Sir Jno. J. Runtz

Tunstall Ct., West Hartlepool...The Rt. Hon. Lord Furness

Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool...Sir Christopher Furness, Bt.

Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.

Turton Tower, nr. Bolton...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.

Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Sir John Astbury

Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames...The Marquise d'Hautpoul

Turweston Manor, Brackley...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.

Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham

Twatley Farm, Malmesbury ... Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld and Hon. Mrs. Reginald N.

Twigworth Ldg., Gloucester....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Dutton
Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath...Lady Bowyer-Smijth
Tyberton Ct., Hereford..Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Ty Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey...Rt. Hon. Ellis J. Griffith, K.C., M.P.
Tyddyngallen, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Mrs. Robert Eden
Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh...Sir Jas. H. Stronge, Bt.
Tyninghame Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington
Tythe Ho., Stewkley, nr. Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Cardiff...Sir Jno. Gunn
Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Uffington Ho., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsey
Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Ulverstone, Southsea...Sir Francis L. J. Barrow, Bt.
Underlea, Sandgate, Kent...Sir Squire Bancroft
Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.
Underwood, Blundellsands...Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson
Unlawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn...Lady Paget
Upfield, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Viscountess Mountmorres
Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking...Sir Arundel T. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Uplands (The), Blackwell, Bromsgrove...Sir Thos. Barclay
Up Ottery Manor, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Sidmouth
Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. ...Lt.-Col. Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh
Upper Ho., Shelley Green, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Amy Lady Brabourne
Upton Grange, Chester...Sir Helenus Robt. Robertson
Upton Ho., Tetbury, Glos....Maj. Archib. C. Little and the Lady Gwendolen L.
Upton Lea, Slough...Hon. Mrs. Wilfred Smith
Upway, Porlock, Taunton...Sir Francis C. Gould
Urie, Stonehaven, N.B...Sir Alex. Baird, Bt.
Utterby Ho., Louth, Lincs....Capt. Ho n. Duley R. H. Pelham, D.S.O.

Vaendre Hall, St. Mellows...Sir Richd. Mathias, Bt.
Vale Royal, Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Delamere
Vajnol Pk., Bangor...The Lady Juliet Duff, with her son Sir Charles M. R. V. Duff, Bt.
Valencia Island, Co Kerry...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. Fitzgerald, Bt. (Knight of Kerry)
Van Ho., Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne ..Rev. Sir Hubert J. Medlycott, Bt.
Venn, Tavistock ..Sir John Ward Spear, M.P.
Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex ... Sir Felix O. Schuster, Bt.
Vernon Ho., Park Pl., St. James's, S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Verulam Ho., St. Albans...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans
Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Albert Meldon
Victoria Ldg., Francis St., Victoria St., S.W.... Vice-Admi. Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.
Viewbank, Dundee...Sir Geo. Ritchie
Villa Garda, Torquay...The Lady Selina Stuart
Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Gilbert
Villa St. Raphael, Whitstable, Kent ..The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Lady Boston
Vinehall, Robertsbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Vineyards (The), Beaulieu, Sir James K. Fowler, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Vinters, Maidstone...Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., and the Lady Agnes MacL.
Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan...The Most Hon. the Marq. of Headfort
Vivod, Llangollen ..Hon. Mrs. John Best
Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N....Lady Owen
Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford ..Wm. J. Gee, Esq., and his wife, formerly Lady Forrest

Wadleton Ct., Brixham...Sir Arth. L. Goodson
Wadenhoe Ho., Oundle, N'thants....Adm. Sir Mich. Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B.
Wakefield Ldg., Stony Stratford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex .. Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Walcot, Lydbury N'th., Salop....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Walden, Chislehurst...Lady Woodhall
Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts....Sir Fredk. Chas. Holiday
Waldershare Pk., Dover...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx. ..Lady McIlwraith
Walhampton, Lymington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Cyres
Walk Mill, Eccleshall ... Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Bowyer
Wallington, Cambo, N'thumbd. ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Wallingwells, Worksop ..Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Wallis, Ravinglass ..Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Walmer Castle, Deal ..*offic. res.* of the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (Earl Beauchamp)
Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick ..Charles Goldman, Esq., M.A., and the Hon. Mrs. G.
Walreddon Manor, Tavistock...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Walser Ho., Walberswick, Southwold...Regd. Myer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Reginald M.
Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Walterstone, Abergavenny ..Sir James R. L. Rankin, Bt.
Waltham Hall, Grimsby...Lady Doughty
Walton Bury, Stafford...Capt. Hon. Herb. T. Allsopp
Walton Hall, Eccleshall ... Sir Chas. R. H. Wiggin, Bt.
Walton Hall, Wakefield...Hon. George W. P. Winn
Walton Hall, Warrington ...Sir Gilb. Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Walton Hall, Wellesbourne, Warwick...Sir Osbert L'E. Mordaunt, Bt.
Walton Heath, Walton-on-the-Hill ... Sir James Stevenson, Bt.
Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford ..The Dowager Lady Salt
Walworth Castle, Darlington...Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bt.
Walworth Ho., Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Lee
Wanlip Hall, Leicester...Sir Geo. H. Palmer, Bt.
Wappenbury Hall, Leamington ... Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald H. S. Bacon, K.C.B.
Warden Ldg., Guildford ... Hon. Mrs. St. John Methuen
Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester ..Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katherine H.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Anne, Lady Arundell of Wardour
Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth ... Sir Leonard J. Milburn, Bt.
Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey...Rt. Hon. Sir George Cave, K.C., M.P.
Waresley Ct., Kidderminster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hampton
Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.
Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Warleigh Manor, Bath...The Lady Mary Skrine

Warley Ldg., Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Bessie Lady Headley

Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex...Sir T. Fowell V. Buxton, Bt.

Warmington, nr. Banbury...Sir Ernest H. Stonhouse, Bt.

Warnswell, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wynford, D.S.O.

Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon...Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. G. Banbury, Bt., M.P.

Warren (The), Ascot...Adm. Sir Percy M. Scott, Bt., K.C.B.

Warren (The), Heath End, Farnham, Surrey...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.

Warren (The), Old Catton, Norwich...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Mansfield

Warren Hill (The), Loughton ... Sir Daniel M. Hamilton

Warren Ho., Coombe Warren, Kingston-upon-Thames ... Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, G.C.B.

Warren Ho., Hayes, Kent...Lady Laidlaw

Warren Ldg., Thursley, Godalming ... Gen. Sir Josceline H. Wodehouse, G.C.B.

Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead...Sir Ernest Spencer

Warreners Wood, Mortimer, Reading...Rev. Sir Edmund G. L. Mowbray, Bt.

Warren's Ct., Lissada...Sir Aug. Riversdale J. B. Warren, Bt.

Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbsh....Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.

Warter Priory, nr. York ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Nunburnholme

Warton Hall, Lytham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grey de Ruthyn

Wash (The), West Coker, Somerset ... Gordon F. Deedes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D.

Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham....Maj. Hon. Reginald H. Marsham

Watermoor Ho., Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. K.

Waterside, Bramshott...Hon. Wm. F. J. Dundas

Watford Ct., Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henley

Wathington Pk., Oxon...Arth. H. Renshaw, Esq., and the Lady Winifred R.

Watnall Hall, Nottingham...Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., and the Lady Charlotte R.

Watten, Caithness...Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.

Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds....Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.

Waverley, Oxted...Sir Henry Jas. Gibson, K.C.B.

Wavertree, Sevenoaks...Sir Jno. Kirk, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.

Wavertree, Tunb. Wells...Constance Lady Coote

Waxwell, Pinner...Lady Beatrice Kerr-Clark

Way Side, (The), Oadby, Leicester...Sir John T. Walters, M.P.

Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants. ... Sir Cecil M. W. Brett, C.S.I.

Weald Ho., St. Neots...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Dysart

Weaponess Pk., Scarborough...Rt. Hon. Arth. H. Dyke Acland

Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weardale

Wear Ho., Countess Wear, Devon...Sir Geo. H. J. Duckworth-King, Bt.

Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Georgina, Countess of Leicester

Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks....Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.

Weirs Cttge. (The), Brockenhurst...Sir Berkeley Pigott, Bt.

Welbeck Abbey, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.

Welbeck Ho., W....Capt. Wm. A. E. Boyd and the Lady Lilian B.

Welcombe Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.

Welham, Malton, Yorks...Col. Sir Jas. D. Legard, K.C.B.

Welham Ldg., Hatfield...Sir William H. Leese, Bt.

Wellbank, Dundee...Sir Colin G. Macrae

Wellfield, Ballymore Eustace, Rads....Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwd. A. Fanshawe, K.C.B.

Well Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Lady Davies

Wellington Ho., Cork...Sir John H. Scott

Wellington Ho., Nottingham...Sir Edwd. H. Fraser

Wellington Ldg., Bredon, Tewkesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton

Wells, nr. Hawick...Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.

Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh....The Lady Eva Erskine-Wemyss

Wendover Ho., Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stopford

Wendover Ldg., Welwyn, Herts....Sir Alfred S. Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O.

Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop...Rt. Hon. Chas. G. M. Gaskell

Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks....Hon. Wm. G. A. Orde-Powlett, M.P.

Wentworth Ldg., Bournemouth ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman

Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Browne

West Barns Ho., Dunbar...Hon. Chas. F. Hepburne-Scott

Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P.

Westbury Manor. Fareham, Hants...Vice-Adm. Sir Regd. G. O. Tupper, K.C.B.

West Calipers, Chipperfield ... Archibd. Henry Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. H. C.

Westcliff, Bembridge...Sir Alexander D. Gibbons, Bt.

Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E.

West Denton Hall, Scotswood, N'thumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P.

West End Ho., Didmarton...Maj. Arthur V. Poynter, D.S.O., and the Lady Agnes P.

Westfield, Purley, Reading...Lady Sykes

Westfield, Wimborne ... The Rt. Hon. Gertrude, Countess of Moray

Westfield Ho., Rugby...Hon. Edmd. W. Parker

Westfields, Datchet...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rosmead

Westgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.

Westgate Ho., Dedham, Colchester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Matt. W. E. Gosset, K.C.B.

West Green Ho., Winchfield, Hants....Hon. Fredk. A. Wellesley, with her Grace Evelyn, Dchss. of Wellington, his wife

West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Jno. E. Cross

West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset ...Norman McLean, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Norm. McL.

West Harting Hall, Thetford... Capt. Sir Edmd. C. Nugent, Bt.

West Hesterton Hall, York ... Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay

West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham

Westholme, Darlington...Sir Henry J. Lawson, Bt.

Westhorpe Ho., Scarborough ... Lt.-Col. D'Arcy Legard and the Lady Edith L.

Westlands, Liphook, Hants. ... Sir James A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I.

West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield...Lt.-Col. Sir Albert E. Bingham, Bt.

Weston, Birt, Tetbury, Glos....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. L. Holford, K.C.V.O.

Weston Ho., Shipston-on-Stour, Worc. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown

Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford

Weston Underwood, Derby...Hon. Alfd. N. Curzon

Westow Hall, nr. York ... Wm. H. Garforth, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.

West Parade Ho., Hull...Sir Alfred Gelder, M.P.

West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury...Sir Eyre Coote

West Parkfields, Derby ..Lady Ann

Westport Ho., Co. Mayo ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo

West Retford Ho., Retford, Notts. ... The Lady Mary Bridgeman

Westridge, Prince Arthur Rd., Hampstead, N.W.... Sir Fredc. Bolton

Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts ..Hon. Mrs. Jebb

West Toxenhead, Otterburn, N'thumb....The Hon. Ivo F. Byng [Bt.

Westwell Manor, Burford...Sir R. Sothern Holland, Bt.

Westwick, Norwich...Maj. B. J. Petre and Hon. Mrs. Bernard P.

Westwood, Goring, Reading...Hon. Mrs. Hupert Dorner

Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester ... Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.

Westwood Ldg., Windlesham, Camberley ... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Erskine

Westwood Pk., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale

West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe...Sir John L. Dashwood, Bt.

Wethersfield Manor, Braintree...Sir Fortescue Flannery, Bt., M.P.

Wexham Pk., Slough...Sir Berkeley Pigott, Bt.

Wey Barton, Byfleet...Sir John F. C. Snell

Weyero't Manor, Axminster...Lady Wallace

Whaddon Ho., Bruton ... Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.

Whatton, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw

Wheathampstead Ho., Herts.... Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cavan, K.B.

Whinfell Ho., Crowborough ..The Rt. Hon. Lady Davey and her dau., Hon. Lady Gatacre

Whingfield, South Brent...The Comtessa Arturo di Cadilhac

Whitbourne Ct., Worcester...Sir Richd. Harington, Bt., and Hon. Lady H.

Whitburgh, Ford, Dalkeith ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Whitburgh

Whitburn Hall, Sunderland...Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.

Whitechapel Manor, South Molton...Hon. Geo. W. W. Bampfylde

White Cttge., Ascot...The Lady Alexander Kennedy

White Cttge. (*The*), East Cowes, I. of Wight...Wm. M. Poole, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. William P.

White Cttge., Lewes...Hon. Anthony A. J. Pelham

Whitefield, Killarney...The M'Gillicuddy of the Reeks

Whitehall, Sawtry ... Brig.-Gen. Hon. Wm. E. Cavendish, M.V.O.

Whitehall Ldg., Harrogate...Sir Loraine Dunbar, C.I.E.

Whitehanger, Fernhurst, Haslemere...Sir Ernest Wm. Moir, Bt.

Whitehaven Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale

Whitehouse, Musselburgh...Maj. J. A. Hope, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John H.

White Ho., (*The*), Church Stretton...Hon. Mrs. Silvester Horne

White Ho. (*The*), Hythe, Southampton...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. F. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O.

White Ho. (*The*), Iffley...Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. A. Holmes a'Court

White Ho. (*The*), Ifield...Maj. Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt

White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal...The Dowager Lady Bail

Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex... Hon. Edwd. G. Strutt

White Ldg., Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Manns

White Ldg., Datchet, Windsor...Maj. Hon. Hugh R. Scarlett, D.S.O.

White Ldg., Richmond Pk....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.

White Ldge., Yelverton, Devon ... Com. Fredk. L. M. Boothby, R.N., and Hon. Mrs. B.

Whiteriggs, St. Boswell's, Roxburghsh....Lady Boyd

White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants ... Sir Melville Richmond Brown, Bt.

Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent ..Sir Hy. W. Lucy

White Waltham, Maidenhead...Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, Bt.

Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston

Whitfield, Glossop...Jno. Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.

Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk

Whitley Ridge Ldge., Do....Sir Edward L. Lucas, Bt.

Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Arth. J. Balfour, O.M., M.P.

Whittlebury, Towcester...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Euston [Bt.

Whitwell Hall, York...Sir Edmund A. Lechmere,

Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo

Whyte Croft, Frensham...Sir Stanley Bois

Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn

Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent...Sir Henry A. H. F. Lennard, Bt.

Wick House, Christchurch...Hon. Fras. J. Lascelles

Widworthy Ct., Honiton...Hon. Lady Peek

Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawke

Wilderness Ho., Hampton Ct....Lady White

Wilderness, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon

Willesleigh, Barnstaple...The Dowager Lady Clerke

Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun

Willey Pk., Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester

Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokes....Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.

Willinghurst, Guildford ..Capt. Fredk. Wm. Ramsden and the Lady Maud R.

Willowdene, New Milton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilconnely

Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin...Capt. J. D. Barry and Hon. Mrs. Jas. B.

Wilmington Manor, Dartford...Sir Geo. H. Whitehead, Bt.

Wilsford Manor, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner

Wilton Castle, Redcar...John George Lowther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John L.

Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W....Hon. Francis Parker

Wilton Ho., Merrion Rd., Dublin...Sir William Fry

Wilton Ho., Salisbury..The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O.

Wilton Ldg., Waterloo, Cosham, Hants....Sir Fras. M. S. Scott, Bt.

Wimborne Ho., 22 Arlington St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne, G.M.P.

Wimpole Hall, Royston...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden

Windermere, Pampisford Rd., S. Croydon...Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. M. Woodward, K.C.M.G.

Windhover, Bursledon, Hants...Lady Lethbridge

Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs....Sir David Gambler, Bt.

Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells ...Sir Conan Doyle, M.D.

Windlesham Cl., Camberley...The Rt. Hon. Hermione Lady Ellenborough
Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham ... Sir Timothy C. Eden, Bt.
Windmill Ho., Lichfield...Sir Thos. W. P. Blomefield, Bt., C.B.
Windsor, Douglas, Co. Cork...Sir Abraham Sutton
Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield ..Sir Chas. Hilton Seely, Bt., M.P.
Wingfield, Bournemouth...Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Commton-Rickett, M.P.
Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Ladies Caroline, Louisa, and Alice Howard
Wingfield Ho., Trowbridge ... Sir Vincent H. P. Caillard
Wing Ldg., Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Winkfield Pl., Windsor Forest...Tatton Hy. Bower Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tatton B.
Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. H. T. Metcalfe, Bt.
Winloed, Pangbourne ...Con. Sir Geo. E. Armstrong, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Winsley, Shrewsbury...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon...Adm. Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B.
Winsley Ho., Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. ... Hon. Edwd. Hewitt
Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford ..Lady Davy
Wishaw Ho., Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Belhaven and Stenton
Wistow, Leicester...Hon. Thos. F. Freemantle
Witchingham Hall, Norwich...Wm. J. Barry, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.
Withcote Hall, Oakham...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Derby
Withybush, Haverfordwest...Lady Maxwell
Witley Pk., Godalming, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pirrie, K.P.
Witley Ct., Stourport...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Wittersham Ho., Peasmarsh, Sussex...Hon. Mrs. Alfd. Lyttelton
Wittington, Marlow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham ... Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Witton Pk., North Waisham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Woburn Abbey, Beds. ... His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Woburn Hall, Addlestone...Maj. Hon. Richd. M. P. Preston, D.S.O.
Wollaton Hall, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford. ... Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Wollerton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Womersley Pk., Doncaster ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Rosse
Wonastow Ct., Monmouth...Sir Jno. C. Seale, Bt. (now ascribed also to Sir Jno. M.-S.-Pilkington)
Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross ..Sir Sam Fay
Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds...Lady Bodington
Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh....Sir Thomas Dunlop, Bt.
Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Stanley H. Cochrane, Bt.
Woodburn, Dalkeith...The Lady Anne Kerr
Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow...Sir Jas. Fleming
Woodbury Ho., Wells, Som...Lady Woolfryes
Woodcote, Guernsey, C.I...Sir Ruthven G. Monteath
Woodcote, Souldern, Banbury...Hon. Mrs. Albert Stourton
Woodcote, Warwick...Sir Wathen A. Waller, Bt.
Woodcote Ho., Wallingford...Hon. Charles F. Hanbury-Tracy
Woodcote Ldg., Epsom...Lady Bucknill
Woodend, Ascot...Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney
Wood End, Chichester...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Woodford Ldg., Thrapston ...G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. George C.
Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham...Dowager Lady Stirling-Hamilton
Woodhall, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Woodhall Pk., Hertford...Abel H. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Abel S.
Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford...Maj. Sir Carne Rasch, Bt.
Woodhill, Send, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Wharncliffe
Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon...Dowager Lady Baker-Wilbraham
Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W. ... Sir Alfd. E. Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Woodingdean, Brighton ... Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey...Sir Chas. Friswell
Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury ... Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid James
Woodlands (The), Barnes Common, S.W....Sir Henry B. Longhurst, C.V.O.
Woodlands, Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Woodlands (The), Leigh Wood, Bristol...Sir Edwd. B. James
Woodlands, Perth...The Lady Georgina Stirling-Home-Drummond
Woodlands, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Charles
Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. ...Sir Wm. B. Savory, Bt.
Woodlands, nr. Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Woodlands, Wilmslow...Sir William Cobbett
Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet...Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I.
Woodlands Vale, Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Eliza Lady Calthorpe
Wood Lane Ho., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Wm. Harry Nash, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. N.
Woodlawn, Co. Galway ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Woodleys, Woodstock...Hon. Edwin C. W. Ponsonby
Wood Ldg., Shooter's Hill...Lady Donaldson
Wood Norton, Evesham...Rt. Hon. Sir Charles S. Eady
Woodredon, Waltham Abbey...Sir T. F. Victor Buxton, Bt.
Woodside, Lower Bourn, Farnham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B.
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover...Sir Wm. H. Crundall
Woodside, Old Windsor...Col. Robt. W. W. Follett and the Lady Julia F.
Woodside Ldg., Marchwood, Southampton...Maj. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.
Woodside Place, Hatfield...Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Woodthorpe, Prestwich...Sir Edward Holt, Bt.
Woodville, Edinburgh...Sir Jas. A. Russell, F.R.S.E.
Woolhampton Pk., Reading...Count Gurowski
Woolsas Hall, Pershore...Jno. McC. Griffin, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York...Lady Worsley
Woolsthorpe, Grantham...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Woolwich Ho., Sydenham, S.E....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Woolwich
Wootton, Polegate, Suss....Rupert S. Gwynne, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rupt. G.
Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb....Hon. Mrs. Henry Boarke
Wootton Ho., nr. Bedford...Col. Hon. Robt. V. Dillon
Worcester Ldg., Clifton...Lady Weston-Stevens
Woringham Hall, Beccles...Hon. Alfd. J. Mulholland
Woringworth Hall, Framlingham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Wormingford Hall, Essex...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Stirling
Wormistone Ho., Crail, Fifesh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Wornsley, Tetsworth, Oxon....Fredk. W. Fane, Esq., and the Lady Annie F.
Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford...Sir James Lewis Walker, C.I.E.

Worsley Hall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Worting Ho., Basingstoke...Lady Warren
Wortley Hall, Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Wotton Ho., Aylesbury...Hon. Hubert G. Beaumont
Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea...Lady Ermyntrude Malet
Wrexham Pk., Slough...Lady Pigott
Wrightington Hall, Wigan...Hon. Robt. J. Gerard-Dicconson
Writtle Pk., Chelmsford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre, with his mother, Lady Petre
Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts. ... The Rev. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strafford
Wrottesley, Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley
Wroxham Hall, Norwich ..Capt. Sigismund W. Y. Trafford and the Lady Betty T.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury ... The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Wroxton Ho., do....Hon. Wm. F. J. North
Wyckham, Toney, Co. Dublin...Sir Michael Murphy, Bt.
Wycliffe Ho., Shipley...Sir Ellis Denby
Wycollar, Blackburn ..Sir Wm. Coddington, Bt.
Wyfold Court, Reading...Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bt., M.P.
Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Wykeham Rise, Totteridge...Sir Thos. B. Peat
Wykham Pk., Banbury...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chetwynd
Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdens., S.W. ... Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.
Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb. ...Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Wynters, Harlow, Essex...Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey V. Thomas, Bt., C.B., D.S.O.
Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, M.V.O.
Wynyards, The Ridgway, Wimbledon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Loughborough
Wyphurst, Cranleigh...Sir Chas. E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.
Wytham Abbey, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon

Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth...Sir Jos. A. Bellamy
Yapton, Monkstown, Co. Dublin ... Sir James Murphy, Bt.
Yarrells (The), Lytchett, Poole...Hon. Richard E. Bellew
Yarrows (The), Camberley, Surrey...Lady Peace
Yarsop, Hereford...Anthony N. Denny, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Anth. D.
Yateley, Camberley ..Lady Currie
Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford...Rev. Melville W. Patterson and Hon. Mrs. M. P.
Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Yeaton Peverey, Shrewsbury...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Yester Ho., Haddington ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tweeddale
Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent...Lady Bruce
Yewhurst, East Grinstead...Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady B.
Yews, Undermillbeck, Westmorld. ...Sir Samuel Haslam
Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham ... Capt. Chas. Mervyn Kinz, and Lady Clare K.
York Cott., Sandringham, Norfolk ... H.M. King George V.
York Cott., Weybridge...Lady Knollys
Yotes Cttge., Mereworth, Maidstone ... Hon. Reginald Walsh and the Lady Margaret W.
Youlbury, Berks...Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.
Youlston, Barnstaple...Sir Edwd. G. Chichester, Bt., R.N.
Yoxall Ldg., Burton-on-Trent ... Hon. Mrs. John Griffiths

EDUCATION.

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.

have a Department specially organised for **advising** Parents and Guardians as to the best **Educational Establishments for Boys and Girls** in the United Kingdom or on the Continent. The Firm have had experience as Educational Agents for more than forty years, and during their long career have been instrumental in sending Masters and Tutors to the leading Schools and Tutors' Establishments, and are in the **closest** touch with all educational matters. They can give **FREE OF CHARGE** to the parent or guardian information and advice as to:—

(1) Public and Endowed Schools.

(2) Preparatory Schools.

(3) Schools or Tutors' Establishments adapted specially for preparing Boys for Engineering, Agricultural, Scientific, or Commercial Careers.

(4) Private Tutors preparing for Army, Navy, Civil Service, and University Examinations, or receiving backward or delicate Pupils requiring special attention.

(5) Finishing Schools or Schools for younger Girls.

(6) Domestic Economy, Agricultural, Horticultural and Secretarial Colleges.

(7) Girls' Schools giving a thorough general education and preparing for Examinations.

(8) Professors, Pasteurs, and Private Families receiving Pupils wishing to study abroad.

To enable the Firm to advise efficiently it is necessary that *full particulars should be given*, especially as to the age of the Pupil, previous education, and present standard of attainments, special subjects of study, locality, whether a large or small establishment is preferred, and the fees it is intended to pay.

The Firm also can assist in procuring the services of Private Tutors and Governesses, Resident, Travelling, Non-Resident, or Visiting, of whom they always have a large number on their Lists.

Transfers of and Partnerships in Boys' and Girls' Schools are also negotiated.

Masters, Tutors and Governesses seeking Posts can have a Prospectus free of charge.

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.,

36, SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.

Tel. 4926, "Regent."

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

BANKS—
London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd. lvii

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS—
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes iii
National Benevolent Institution . . lvi
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital . lvii

NURSING HOMES—
Chester—Stanley Nursing Home . xxiii

SPAS—
Droitwich—Brine Baths Spa . v

EDUCATIONAL, LONDON—
Gabbitas, Thring & Co. . . xxi

SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—
Ashtead—Parson's Mead . Girls xxvii
Battle—The Towers . . Girls xxviii
Ben Rhydding—Clevedon House Boys xxviii
Bexhill—Thorn Bank . . Girls xxviii
Blundellsands—Sandford . Girls xxix
Bognor—Holyrood House . Boys xxix
Boscombe—St. Oswald's . Girls xxix
Broadstairs—Dumpton House Boys xxx
Bromley—Pierremont School Boys xxx
Burnham—Gardenhurst Girls xxx
Chulmleigh — Wallingbrook School . Boys xxxi
Colwyn Bay—Rhos-on-Sea, Prep. School Boys xxxi
Eastbourne—Granville House Girls xxxii
St. Bedes . Boys xxxii
Exmouth—St. Peter's . . Boys xxxi
Faversham—Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School . . Boys xxxii
Folkestone—Penfillan House Boys xxxii
Framlingham—The College . Boys xxxiii
Freshfield—Holmwood Boys xxxiii
Gosberton—Gosberton Hall College Girls xxxiv
Harrogate—Clifton House . Boys xxxiv
Haslemere—Fernden Boys xxxiv
Hendon—Tenterden Hall . Boys xxxv
Honor Oak—Royal Savoy School Boys xxxv
Hove—Winchester House . Girls xxxv
Hunstanton—Glebe House . Boys xxxvi
Littlehampton—Dorset House Boys xxxvi
Liverpool—Liverpool College, Huyton . . Girls xxxvii
—Liverpool Physical Training College Girls xxxvi
Llandudno—Tan-y-Bryn . Boys xxxv
Malvern—The Abbey . . Girls xxxix
The School . . Boys xxxviii
St. Cuthbert's . Boys xxxviii
Malvern Collegiate School Girls xxxviii
Orpington—Downe House . Girls xxxvii

SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—*contd.*
Ripon—Skellfield . . . Girls xxxix
Ross—Bradley Court, Mitcheldean Boys xxxix
St. Leonards—Winchester House Girls xl
Seaford—Newlands . . Boys xl
Lexden House School Boys xl
Southport—Modern School . Boys xli
Stanmore—Woodlands . . Girls xli
Sutton—Homefield . . Boys xlii
Wellesley Lodge . Girls xlii
Warwick—Warwick School . Boys xli
Watford—Shirley House . Boys xlii
Westgate—Ethandene . . Girls xliii
Weston-s.-Mare—Etonhurst . Boys xliv
The White House Girls xliv
Silvercraig Boys xliv
Windlesham—Sutherland House Boys xliii
Woodbridge—Woodbridge School Boys xliii

SCHOOLS . . . . . xlv to lv

SCHOOLS, CONTINENTAL . . xxiii

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' SCHOLARSHIPS. iv & v

MOTOR GARAGES—
Avonmouth—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. . . . lviii
Bath—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. lviii
Brighton—Brighton and Sussex Motor Garage xxiii
Bristol—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd., Bristol . . lviii
Cheltenham—Bristol Tramways & Carriage Co., Ltd. lviii
Gloucester—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. . . . lviii
Weston-super-Mare — The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. . lviii

HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL—
Bexhill—Staines & Co. vi
Worthing—Patching & Co. . . . vi

GENERAL, LONDON—
Cigar Merchants Klingenstein, W. & Co., Ltd. xxiv
Dental Surgeries . . . L. Blind viii
Furniture Depository . A. G. Dixon viii
General & Commission Merchant R. Pfundt & Co. xxv
General Merchants R. Lehmann & Co., Ltd. xxiv
Irish Cloth Merchant . . W. Bill ii
Ladies Outfitters . P. Steinman & Co. xxvi
Tailors . . . E. Tautz & Sons xxvi
Wine Merchants Feuerheerd Bros. & Co., Ltd. xxiv

GENERAL, PROVINCIAL—
Dyers . . . . Levinstein, Ltd. xxv
Waterproof Manufacturers J. Mandleburg & Co., Ltd. xxv

BRIGHTON.

Telephone **4940.** Telegrams: PETROL, BRIGHTON.

THE BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MOTOR & CARRIAGE WORKS, Ltd.,

AND

GRAND HOTEL GARAGE, 13a, CANNON PLACE.

The most convenient and completely equipped Garage and Works in the district. Engineering, Carriage, Trimming, Electrical, &c., and Vulcanising. Tyres, Petrol, Oil, Clothing, Accessories.

LOCAL AGENTS FOR MICHELIN TYRES. **OPEN AND CLOSED CARS ON HIRE.**

Whitaker's List of Schools

LAUSANNE (Switzerland).

GIRLS.

VILLA ARIANE.

FINISHING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Thorough instruction in languages. French, German, Italian. French is the language spoken in the house. Music, Drawing, Painting. Plain and Fancy Work. Cooking.

Large modern house with all recent improvements. Splendid view of the Lake of Geneva and the Alps. Excellent health record. **1,935** feet above the sea.

Tennis Court. Gardens. Facilities for Winter Sports.

Indian and Colonial Pupils received.

Apply to the Principal— **Mademoiselle GLAS,**
Villa Ariane, Avenue de Chailly, Lausanne.

CHESTER.

(ESTABLISHED 25 YEARS.)

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOME.

STANLEY NURSING HOME,
3, STANLEY PLACE.

MEDICAL, SURGICAL,
REST-CURE, CONVALESCENT
and ACCOUCHEMENT
Cases received in the Home.

Nurses sent out to Patients' Homes and all parts of the Country and abroad if desired.

For terms apply—
Miss A. E. PARSONS, Matron,
who is well known to the Medical Profession.

Telephones—No. 198, CHESTER. **Telegrams—"HELP," CHESTER.**

FEUERHEERD BROS. & Co., Ltd.,

OPORTO AND LONDON. Established 1815.

Incorporated under the Companies Act, 1862 to 1900, in 1904.

DIRECTORS: H. L. FEUERHEERD; A. M. FEUERHEERD; F. M. FEUERHEERD.

PORT AND SHERRY SHIPPERS.

TO THE TRADE ONLY.

SPECIALITIES:

"COMMENDADOR" PORT and "EMPERADOR" SHERRY.

London House:—47, MARK LANE, E.C.

HAVANA CIGARS and Cigarettes.

MEXICAN CIGARS and Cigarettes.

MANILLA CIGARS and Cheroots.

W. KLINGENSTEIN & CO., Ltd.,

IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS,

30, St. Mary Axe, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: 7135, 7136 AVENUE. Cablegrams: "KLINGSTEIN, LONDON."
ESTABLISHED 1868. Telegrams: "KLINGSTEIN, LED., LONDON."

Also Importers of Havana Tobacco, Egyptian Cigarettes, Swiss Cigars (Fins, Courts, Sans, &c.).

R. LEHMANN & CO., Ltd.,

Peninsular House, Monument St., LONDON, E.C.

Branches at BRISTOL, CARDIFF, BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL, LEEDS, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW, EDINBURGH.

Established in London in 1879 by R. A. LEHMANN (French Swiss).

General Merchants and Importers of Condensed Milk, Canned Fish, Starch.

Manufacturers of Golf Balls and Laundry Supplies.

Sole Agents for Remy's Starch (Belgium and France), The N.K. Fairbank Co., of Chicago (Cottolene), and The Curled Hair Manufacturing Co., Ltd., of Wooburn, Bucks.

Telegrams: "LEVINSTEIN," Manchester. *Telephone:* 484 Cheetham Hill (5 lines). *Codes:* A B C (5th Edn.) LIEBER'S.

LEVINSTEIN LIMITED,

MANUFACTURERS OF

COAL TAR DYESTUFFS.

Sole Manufacturers of "KROMOLINE" and other Specialities for Tanners.

BLACKLEY, MANCHESTER,

and ELLESMERE PORT, near CHESTER.

This firm was established at Blackley, Manchester, in the year 1865 by the late Mr. Ivan Levinstein, M.Sc.Tech. Mr. Levinstein has been a naturalised Englishman for the past 42 years. The Chairman of the company is Sir John B. Lonsdale Bart., M.P. for Mid. Armagh, and the Managing Director is Dr. H. Levinstein, M.Sc., Ph.D. Since the outbreak of war, the firm has been busily engaged in supplying dyes for the uniforms and equipment of the British and Allied Armies and Navies, and also for the needs of the Textile Trades, not only in Great Britain, but in allied and neutral countries.

J. MANDLEBERG & COMPANY, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:

ALBION WATERPROOFING WORKS, PENDLETON, MANCHESTER.

London Warehouse: 13 & 14, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Formed into Limited Company under English Companies Acts in 1889 with registered name, as above. Prior to this the business was carried on for many years as private partnership between British subjects, under name of J. Mandleberg and Co. The Directors of the Company are all British subjects and at the present time three are commissioned officers in His Majesty's Army.

The capital of the Company is £370,000 (fully paid), and the shares are held by about 900 British shareholders. The shares are quoted upon the London and Manchester Stock Exchanges.

The Company are India-Rubber Proofers to the trade, manufacturers of all classes of Waterproof and Rainproof Garments and Fabrics, Weavers, Dyers, and Rainproofers. Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, India Office, Post Office, and other Government Departments.

R. PFUNDT,

BRITISH OWNED & CONTROLLED FIRM. Sole Owner Mr. R. PFUNDT, who is and has been for many years past a Member of "The London Commercial Sale Rooms."

DUNSTER HOUSE, MINCING LANE, LONDON, E.C. 3.

GENERAL and COMMISSION MERCHANT.

Export and Import of Colonial and Foreign Produce, such as Almonds, Arrow-root, Cardamoms, Cassia Lignea, Chillies, Cinnamon, Cloves, Cochineal and other Dyestuffs, Cocoa, Crude Drugs (Barks, Herbs, Leaves, Essential and other Oils, Roots, Seeds, Wax, &c.), Galls and other tanning articles, Ginger, Gum Animi, Arabic, Copal, Damar, Kauri, Olibanum, Tragacanth, and other Gums and Resins, Honey, Isinglass, Kola Nuts, Mace, Nutmegs, Pepper, Pimento, Plumbago, Sandrac, Seedlac, Shellac, Sticklac, Sago and Tapioca, Turmeric, and various other Produce and General Merchandise.

CORRESPONDENCE AND INQUIRIES INVITED.

BUYING and/or SELLING AGENCIES and CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

Telegrams: "Assuradeur, London." *Codes:* A B C 5th Edition and Lieber's Standard. *Telephone:* Avenue 4913 *Bankers:* The London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., 94 and 95, Great Tower Street, E.C.

ENTIRELY BRITISH OWNED.

P. STEINMAN & CO.,

185 & 186, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

Specialities :—British, French, Belgian and Swiss Goods. Real and Imitation Laces. Swiss and French Embroideries. Ladies' Lingerie and Baby Linen, all made by British Workers. Lingerie and Baby Clothes are supplied ready to wear or to order, and we also stock all materials and trimmings for those who work at home, or wish to give employment to Needleworkers in their own Villages and Towns.

Ladies are invited to write for our unique pattern book of Embroideries, Laces, and materials. All these goods are of British, French, Swiss, or Belgian make. Illustrated Catalogue sent by request.

Founded by the late Mr. P. Steinman (French-Swiss) over 50 years ago.

PRESENT PROPRIETORS AND STAFF ENTIRELY BRITISH.

E. TAUTZ & SONS (Original House of Tautz)

Breeches Makers.

Sporting Tailors. Military Outfitters.

ONLY ADDRESS:

485, OXFORD STREET, W. 1.

Telegraphic Address:
"BUCKSKINS, WESDO, LONDON."

Telephone No.:
3633 GERRARD.

FREE INFORMATION.

To Parents and Guardians in Want of a School.

WRITE FOR . . .

WHITAKER'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES

Sent Post Free on application, with Schools therein specially marked likely to suit Applicant.

PLEASE STATE

For Boy or Girl..... **Age**.....
Locality Preferred .....
Climate Desired.....
Special Requirements .....
AND RANGE OF FEES:

WRITE—

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C. 4.

WHITAKER'S LIST OF SCHOOLS.

	PAGE
Arnside	xlvii
Ashford	xlvii
Ashtead	xxvii
Banstead	xlvii
Bath	xlvii
Battle	xxviii
Beckenham	xlvii
Bedford	xlvii
Ben Rhydding	xxviii
Beverley	xlviii
Bexhill-on-Sea	xxviii
Birmingham	xlviii
Blackheath	xlv
Blackpool	xlviii
Blundellsands	xxix
Bognor	xxix
Boscombe	xxix
Bournemouth	xlviii
Bridport	xlviii
Brighton	xlviii
Broadstairs	xxx
Bromley	xxx
Buckhurst Hill	xlv
Budleigh Salterton	xlix
Burnham	xxx
Charing Cross	xlv
Cheltenham	xlix
Chichester	xlix
Chiswick	xlv
Chulmleigh	xxxi
Clissold Park	xlv
Colwyn Bay	xxxi
Cranbrook	xlix
Cuffley	xlix
Downham Market	l
Dulwich	xlv
Ealing	xlvi
Eastbourne	xxxii
Exmouth	xxxi
Faversham	xxxii
Finchley	xlvi
Fleet	l
Folkestone	xxxiii
Forest Hill	xlvi
Framlingham	xxxiii
Freshfield	xxxiii
Frome	l
Golders Green	xlvi
Gosberton	xxxiv
Guildford	l
Hampstead	xlvi
Harrogate	xxxiv
Harrow	li
Haslemere	xxxiv
Hassocks	li
Hendon	xxxv
Hereford	li
Higham	li
Honor Oak	xxxv
Hove	xxxv
Hoylake	li
Hunstanton-on-Sea	xxxvi
Lausanne	xxiii
Lee-on-the-Solent	lii
Leicester	lii
Littlehampton	xxxvi
Liverpool	xxxvii
Llandudno	xxxvi
London	xlv to xlvii
Lostock Gralam	lii
Lytham	lii
Malvern	xxxviii & xxxix
Mundesley	lii
Norwich	lii & liii
Orpington	xxxvii
Paignton	liii
Pangbourne	liii
Penmaenmawr	liii
Portsmouth	liii
Ripon	xxxix
Rochester	liii
Romsey	liv
Ross	xxxix
St. Albans	liv
St. Leonards	xl
Seaford	xl
Shrewsbury	liv
South Molton	liv
Southport	xli
Stanmore	xli
Stroud	liv
Sutton	xlii
Tiverton	liv
Torquay	liv
Warwick	xli
Watford	xlii
Wells	lv
Westerham	lv
Westgate	xliii
Weston-super-Mare	xliv
Weybridge	lv
Weymouth	lv & lvi
Willesden	xlvi
Windlesham	xliii
Woodbridge	xliii
Woodford	xlvi
Wylde Green	lvi
York	lvi

ASHTEAD (Surrey).

A healthy, elevated Surrey village and rural residential district between Epsom and Leatherhead 16 miles from London. Ashtead Woods, once a Saxon Forest, are common lands. Surrounding's are similar to Leatherhead, 2 miles.

GIRLS. **PARSON'S MEAD.**

Principal - - - Miss ELLISTON.

Premises.—Picturesque, comfortable house standing in beautiful grounds, with orchard, field, and tennis lawns.

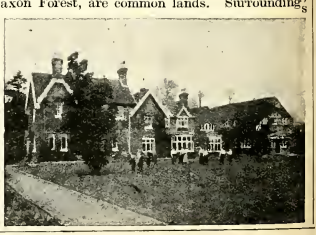
Aim.—To train the mind and body of each girl to fit her for her position in life. Individual character and abilities carefully studied.

Special attention English Language and Literature, History, and Current Events.

Special Features.—Music, Art, French, Needlework.

Dancing, Fencing, Drill, Games.

A Domestic Science School in connection.



BATTLE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"A market town in Sussex, 6¾ miles N.W. of Hastings. Noted for the venerable ruins of its formerly majestic Abbey. It is situated at a good elevation in the centre of a beautiful healthy country district. S.E. & C. Ry. Pop. 2,924."

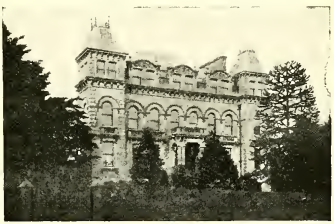
GIRLS.

THE TOWERS.

HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - - Mrs. JUTSON.

Assisted by Resident and Visiting Mistresses and Professors.



The Towers is a large and airy house built for a school. It stands at an elevation of 400 feet in grounds of 2 acres. Playing field adjoining.

Formation of high Character and care of Health are essentials. Education is individual, modern, and on carefully chosen lines, and is under the personal supervision of the Principal.

French, Music, Dancing and Art are very successfully taught and practised.

Cycling, Tennis, Basket-ball, Lacrosse, Dill, Fencing, Riding, etc.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

BEN RHYDDING.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"A salubrious health resort in the West Riding of Yorkshire, situated in the Valley of the Wharfe, almost adjoining Ilkley. Fine scenery, moorland expanse, bracing mountain air, and exceptionally pure water supply. 16 miles from Leeds."

BOYS.

CLEVEDON HOUSE SCHOOL,

WHARFEDALE GRANGE.

Principals { **E. W. STOKOE. M.A.**
C. W. DEAN, M.A.

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS 7-14 FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Delicate Boys receive special attention. Entire charge taken of those whose Parents are abroad.

Premises.—High position; dry soil; extensive, well-timbered grounds.

Spacious Classrooms and Dormitories. House heated throughout.

Sanitary arrangements & Water Supply Excellent.

Cricket and Football Field. Tennis Courts. Large open-air Swimming Bath. Air Rifle Shooting. Private Golf Links.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The town holds a first place among health resorts, owing to the general salubrity of the climate; genial influences of invigorating breezes and sunshine; perfect drainage; the purity of its waters, and its freedom from epidemics." Population, 15,330. Mean annual temperature, 50° F. Sunshine (1916), 1,568 hrs.

GIRLS.

THORN BANK.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS.

Collington Avenue. Close to Sea; excellent sanitation; good garden.

Miss BIDWELL and Miss MILLS,

Assisted by certificated Resident Governesses and Visiting Masters, receive a limited number of pupils for a complete education, combined with home refinements.

HEALTH, INDOOR AMUSEMENTS, OUTDOOR EXERCISE specially considered. Cricket, Croquet, Tennis, Cycling, Sea-Bathing.

Escort provided to and from London. References upon application.

BLUNDELLSANDS (Lancs.).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Situated on the estuary of River Mersey, 7 m. north of Liverpool, the sea coast forming its south-west boundary. Population, estimated 12,663. Average death rate, 10·70 per thousand. Climate bracing."

GIRLS.

SANDFORD.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS WITH PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Principals { **Miss LEVY and Miss LOCKYER, B.A. (London).**

Aim.—Thorough all-round education, develop each girl's special talents, produce high-principled capable women.

School Course. — Comprehensive; up-to-date methods of instruction; usual Examinations prepared for if desired.

Premises.—Extensive, in own grounds, sandy soil. Concert Hall, Gymnasium.

Domestic arrangements, Health, Diet, and Physical Exercise receive special attention.

Fees.—21 to 26 guineas per term.

BOGNOR (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Aspect S. The air is remarkably pure, balmy, and bracing; having mildness of southern and dryness of eastern coast. Unrivalled sand and safe sea bathing, and an ideal winter health resort. The atmosphere of Bognor is clear, dry, and exhilarating. Sunshine (1916), 1,658 hrs. Population 8,142."

BOYS.

HOLYROOD HOUSE.

Principals - { **H. W. WHITE, B.A. Lond.** **C. G. KEALY, M.A. Oxon.**

PREPARATORY FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN FOR CADETSHIPS IN ROYAL NAVY AND FOR SCHOLARSHIPS AND ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Premises specially designed for School. Stand in own grounds of over 8 acres. Chemical Laboratory, Carpenter's Shop, Photographic Dark Room, Gymnasium, Sanatorium. Playing Fields 20 acres.

Small classes. Individual attention.

Illustrated Prospectus and List of Successes on application.

Fees.—£75 per annum.

BOSCOMBE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Boscombe (in Borough of Bournemouth) occupies a naturally beautiful sheltered position at good elevation overlooking sea. Dry soil, general climate. Air from pine woods and invigorating sea breezes ensure the maximum of health for school children."

GIRLS.

ST. OSWALD'S,

Sea Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

HIGH CLASS SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Head Mistresses { **Miss G. M. PARKER, B.A.** **Miss A. G. H. DEVINNEY.**

Assisted by well qualified Staff.

Buildings.—Two large houses and gymnasium, near sea and garden.

School Course.—Scripture, usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, Latin, Nature Study, Drawing, Painting, Needlework, and Music. Tennis, Hockey, Cycling, Swimming.

Special terms daughters of Officers and Clergymen.

Entire charge, children from abroad. *Fees.*—60 to 75 guineas per annum.

BROADSTAIRS (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Broadstairs has no northerly aspect and is sheltered from cold winds. It is peculiarly fortunate in climatic fluctuations. Remarkably free from fogs and mists. The climate is equable and dry, bracing in summer, mild in winter. Suitable for invalids and delicate children throughout the year." Pop., 8,929.

BOYS.

DUMPTON HOUSE.

FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE (Boarders only).

A. S. ATHAWES, B.A. (*Late Parker Exhibitioner, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*).

Usual Course. Special provision for young and delicate boys. Suitable premises in own grounds. Large Playing Field, Gymnasium, Miniature Rifle Range, Tennis Court, Daily Physical Drill. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss ATHAWES.

BROMLEY (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"A good-class residential district, with country walks within easy distance. 200—300 ft. above sea-level. Bracing and dry. Chiefly sand and gravel. Purest water, good drainage." Bromley is served by the S. E. and C. Ry. (10 miles to London Bridge), Stations, Bromley South on the main line and Bromley North on the Grove Park Branch. A service of Motor Buses connects with the West End. Pop. 30,000. Death-rate, 9 per 1,000. Golf links 18 holes.

BOYS.

PIERREMONT SCHOOL.

OATLANDS, SUNDRIDGE PARK.

Principal - NEVILLE W. ROSS, M.A.

(*Jesus, Camb., B., 2s 1. Paris, for four years Assistant Master R.N.C., Osborne.*)

(Removed from Broadstairs owing to the War.)

PREPARATORY (7-15) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Situated on high ground. 2 acres of grounds. Gravel soil.

Entire charge of children from abroad.

Special attention paid to delicate children.

Fees.—From £60 to £100 per annum.

BURNHAM (Somersetshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Burnham (Somerset), on the east side of Bridgewater Bay, 7½ miles N. of Bridgewater, occupies a very healthy situation amidst fine coast scenery, with a dry sandy soil and excellent water supply. The climate of this part of the Bristol Channel possesses special recuperative properties, and is beneficial to pupils of delicate constitution."

GARDENHURST.

Principals - - THE MISSES HAINS.

Aim.—To combine a thoroughly good Modern Education with development of character and cultivation of sense of duty, self-control, responsibility, and courtesy.

Pupils prepared usual Examinations when desired. Modern Languages taught on New Direct Method. Special attention Music, Drawing and Painting, Lectures.

Entire charge taken where parents are abroad.

Hockey, Lacrosse, Netball, Cricket, Golf, Gymnastics, Swedish Drill.

Fees.—£22 to £30 per term.

CHULMLEIGH (N. Devon).

High Situation, 500 feet above sea level. Excellent water supply. South aspect, very healthy, extensive and lovely views of surrounding country, including the Dartmoor Hills.

BOYS.

WALLINGBROOK SCHOOL.

Established over a Century.

Principal - - J. POWLESLAND, M.C.P., J.P.

Assisted by Staff thoroughly-qualified Resident and Visiting Masters.

600 feet above sea level, 20 acres of grounds. Large gardens, dairy, and adjoining playfield.

Aim.—To fit pupils for professional commercial or agricultural career.

Preparation for all Examinations. Modern Languages, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Type-writing, Commercial Correspondence.

Physical Culture under Drill Instructor, Cricket, Football, Tennis.

Fees.—8 to 11 guineas per term.

COLWYN BAY (Denbigh).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"As stated in the standard work, 'The Climates and Baths of Great Britain and Ireland,' Colwyn Bay has become one of the most important health resorts of the north. It owes its rapid rise to its exceptional situation. The town is well protected from the prevailing winds and enjoys a large amount of sunshine. Climate in winter remarkably mild and equable." Pop., 12,630. Sunshine, 1916—1,396 hours.

BOYS.

RHOS-ON-SEA PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

MR. J. H. GLOVER, M.A.,

Assisted by thoroughly efficient staff Resident and Visiting Masters,

Prepares boys (between 8–14) for Public Schools and Royal Naval College, Osborne.

Sound education on modern principles; individual attention. Gymnastics, Drill, Rifle Shooting. School stands in its own grounds (6½ acres) on the sea coast. Cricket, Football, Tennis, Golf, &c. Delicate boys receive special care.

Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

FEES 90 TO 100 GUINEAS PER ANNUM.

EXMOUTH (Devon).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Occupies a sheltered position on the Exe, 11 m. from Exeter. It is a pretty watering-place with considerable natural attractions. The climate is remarkable for its equability—cool in summer and comparatively warm in winter. Sunshine (1916), 1,561 hrs." Pop. 11,962. A pleasantly situated residential town, health resort, and hunting centre, with a south-west aspect sheltered from the east and north. Elevation from sea level to 600 ft. Water supply good. Drainage modern. Beach sandy.

BOYS.

ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Headmaster - - H. A. FALKNER.

Assisted by competent Staff.

Boys (7 to 14 years old) prepared for Public School Scholarships, Osborne College, and University Local Exams.

Aim.—To enable Boys to make best use of their abilities.

Curriculum.—Embraces all essentials for thorough, sound Course of Instruction. *School Buildings.*—Modern. Sanitation perfect. Grounds, 5 acres. Regular Physical Culture and Recreation. Swimming. Carpentry. Shooting. *Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.*

Fees.—24 to 27 guineas per term.

EASTBOURNE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, clean, quickly-drying roadways, large parks and gardens with many trees, a plentiful and good water-supply from wells sunk in the deep chalk, and the proximity to the breezy, health-giving South Downs. The climate is beneficial for convalescents and in anæmia, scrofula, and *early* tubercular disease; excellent for children. Full benefit of winter sun is secured. Beachy Head breaks S.W. winds, and diverts much rain, dryness of soil being promoted by great porosity of chalk. Always at or near the top for sunshine in official records."

BOYS.

ST. BEDES.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster - G. H. GOWRING, M.A.

New Buildings situated in a sunny and commanding position, protected on the S.W. by Beachy Head. Curriculum includes Swedish Physical Drill and Gymnastic Instruction. A War Office Miniature Rifle Range of 100 yds., on the Playing Field, at the School.

BOYS RECEIVED FROM 7 TO 14 YEARS.

Special attention paid to backward and delicate pupils. Young children of Indian and Colonial parents taken entire charge of by Mrs. Gowring.

Reductions in Fees for sons of Navy and Army Officers.

GIRLS.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals { **Mrs. DE LA MOTHE.** / **Mrs. NELSON FOLEY, B.Sc. (Lond.)**

Assisted by large Resident and Visiting Staff.

House beautifully situated in its own grounds in the healthiest part of Eastbourne.

Object of the school is to give a good general education.

Special advantages for Music, Art, Modern Languages.

Entire charge taken of girls whose parents are abroad.

Tennis, Riding, Swimming, large Playing Field for Hockey. Recreation Room 50 ft. long. Good References.

FAVERSHAM (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Faversham is built on ground gradually rising from Faversham Creek. Sub-soil contains brick-earth and chalk, and below these gravel. Rainfall about 4 in. Climate mild; not so bracing as sea-coast. Water-supply and sewerage good." Pop., 10,619.

BOYS. *Founded* 1527.

QUEEN ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL.

Headmaster - - - H. KITTO, M.A.

GOOD EDUCATION, AT MODERATE COST, FOR THE SONS OF PROFESSIONAL MEN, &C.

Recognised as efficient by Board of Education.

MANY SUCCESSES.

School Premises.—Modern, in 2 acres grounds. Very healthy. Gymnasium. Laboratory. Rifle Club and Range. Fives Courts. Workshop. Library. Every provision for outdoor recreation. Leaving Scholarships.

Fees.—£43 (Board). Tuition, £15-£18 (according to age) per annum.

FOLKESTONE (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Aspect, S. & S.E. The town is one of the best planned seaside resorts. The comparatively very healthy and dry climate is due to the porous nature of the geological formation, and, in addition, the facilities for drainage make mists, damp and fogs almost unknown. The water supply is constant, and the water exceedingly pure. The sanitation of the town is carefully guarded, and precautions taken from time to time to maintain its efficiency." Pop., 33,502. Sunshine (1916), 1,557 hours.

BOYS.

PENFILLAN HOUSE.

Mr. N. E. TOKE, B.A. (Lond.)

and

Mr. H. WHYTE, B.A. (Oxon.)

(First Class Honours in Class. Mods. and Lit. Hum., late Open Class. Scholar Univ. Coll.),

Prepare a limited number of Pupils for

ARMY, INDIAN POLICE AND UNIVERSITIES.

TERMS Moderate. List of Successes on Application.

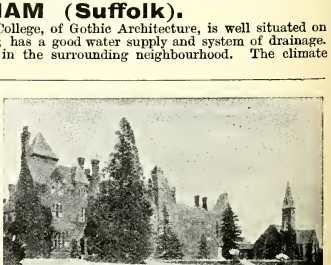
FRAMLINGHAM (Suffolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"The College, of Gothic Architecture, is well situated on an elevation overlooking the town and castle; has a good water supply and system of drainage. Excellent recreation grounds and good walks in the surrounding neighbourhood. The climate is very healthy and bracing." Pop., 2,400.

BOYS. *Founded* 1864.

FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE, SUFFOLK.

Headmaster—F. W. STOCKS, Esq., M.A. (late House Master, Felsted School).



A SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL. (Incorporated Royal Charter.) For 250 Boys (9 to 19 yrs.).

Object.—Provide at moderate cost, on Public Schools principles, an education preparatory for Universities, Professions, Civil Service and other Competitive Exams., also for Agricultural and Commercial Careers. *Premises.*—Elevated situation, 23 acres, 4 playing Fields, Rifle Ranges, Gymnasium, Fives Court; Carpenter's Shop, 2 Laboratories, Swimming Bath; Library, Reading Room, Chapel. (*Officers' Training Corps.*) Sanitation Certified. Fees, £57 to £66.

FORMBY AND FRESHFIELD (Nr. Liverpool).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Within easy distance from Liverpool and Southport. The air is bracing. Sandy soil. Good water supply. Has one of the lowest death-rates in Lancashire. Population 6,000."

BOYS. **HOLMWOOD SCHOOL.**

Headmaster—

Rev. C. H. STUART GMELIN, M.A. (Oxon.)

(*Late, Harold Taylor, Esq.*)

PREPARATORY ($7\frac{1}{2}$ to $14\frac{1}{2}$) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises.—Entirely new buildings, recently erected Classrooms and Dormitories face south. Sanatorium. Course of instruction arranged with a view to preparation for Public Schools (Entrance and Scholarship), Royal Navy, etc. Games form part of general routine of School. Cricket, Football, Swimming, Boxing, Shooting, Drill, Gymnasium, Carpentering.

Fees.—30 to 33 guineas per term.

GOSBERTON (Lincoln).

The neighbourhood of Gosberton (5 miles from Spalding) is healthy, with good drainage and water. As an instance the College for Girls, situated in the village of Gosberton, has had no illness for the last two years. Population, 1,973.

GOSBERTON HALL COLLEGE

Near SPALDING.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Stands in own grounds of 35 acres, 1½ miles from Gosberton Station. 2½ m. from Surfleet.

No illness in the school during last five years.

Not WITHIN THE DANGER-ZONE OF AIR RAIDS.

Pupils may be prepared for various Public Exams., from 90 to 100 per cent. successes recently gained, several Honours.

All usual accomplishments.

A happy home-life. Cycling, Swimming, Driving and Games.

Entire charge taken when desired.

Principal, Mrs. H. E. HARRISON.

HARROGATE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"For thoroughly equipped private secondary schools Harrogate is famous, is known as the 'Queen of English Inland Watering Places,' and is world-renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low." Sunshine (1916), 1,258 hrs. Pop. 33,703.

BOYS.

CLIFTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Beautiful open situation. Unrivalled climate. Playing Fields 10 acres.

Special arrangements for Anglo-Indian and Colonial Pupils.

Illustrated Prospectus from the Principal—

J. WALTER NUTTALL, Inter. B.Sc.

HASLEMERE.

Haslemere is situated in S.W. corner of Surrey, 500 feet above sea level. Dry, bracing air and fine scenery are residential attractions. No fogs; abundance of sunshine. Soil, sand or gravel, clay towards the crust.

BOYS.

FERNDEN.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals - **N. G. BROWNRIGG.**
R. T. GLADSTONE, M.A.

Premises.—650 feet above sea-level, South aspect, sheltered from north and east by thick belt of pine trees. 35 acres of grounds. Buildings provide accommodation for 65 boys. Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Electric Light.

Aim.—Thoroughly sound preparation for entrance into Public Schools and Naval College, Osborne.

Modern Languages speical feature.

Fees.—165 guineas per annum.

HENDON (Middlesex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"With subsoil mainly gravel, average elevation 280 feet above sea-level, excellent drainage, water and lighting facilities, Hendon, 9 m. from the City, with tube, rail and omnibus facilities, combines country with town advantages." Population, 38,806.

BOYS.

TENTERDEN HALL.

PREPARATORY (7–14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal - - A. J. M. BACON, M.A.

(*Classical Honours, Selwyn College, Cambridge.*)

Assisted by a competent Staff.

The School has been established 35 years, stands 300 feet above sea-level, in spacious grounds. Large Playing Fields.

Every encouragement given all branches of Athletics. Physical Drill.

A few senior Pupils are received, and entire charge taken where Parents are abroad.

HONOR OAK, S.E.

London's remarkable health standard is due to excellent drainage, pure water, together with less exposure, greater warmth, and less humidity than outlying country. Honor Oak, a high-class residential quarter, near Crystal Palace and several parks. 6 miles from London Bridge.

BOYS. (*Established* 1686.)

ROYAL SAVOY SCHOOL.

Governors—

The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
The Chaplain of the Chapel Royal, Savoy.

Warden—The Hon. Sir W. H. GOSCHEN,

Headmaster - COLIN M. H. CAMPBELL.

Premises.—Healthily situated in Colyton Road, within easy distance of all parts of London, 25 acres of grounds and playing fields.

The School is preparatory, and aims at giving a thoroughly sound education. Choral Scholarships are awarded. Cricket, Football, Hockey, Swimming, Rifle Range.

Fees.—60 guineas per annum inclusive.

HOVE (Sussex).

Fashionable resort, 52 miles from London and adjoins Brighton.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The climate of Hove is singularly dry and fresh, being open to the bare Downs on the north, and the sea on the south. There is nearly always a good breeze, which in fine weather blows off the sea by day and off the Downs at night, thus preventing any feeling of oppressive heat or intense cold. London's foggy days are generally fine and sunny at Hove."

GIRLS.

WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.

SAN REMO.

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal = = = Miss MAUDE BURLAND.

Premises face the Sea and Lawn.

Education sound and efficient. Girls prepared Cambridge Locals, Royal Drawing Society, Associated Board or any other examinations if required. Music and Modern Languages special features. Conversational French. Domestic Economy Course. Domestic arrangements under direct supervision of Principal who is a fully certificated Nurse.

Entire charge of pupils from abroad.

Fees.—45 to 75 guineas per annum.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA (Norfolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Hunstanton shares with all the East Coast watering-places a great reputation for convalescents. Apart from this, Hunstanton seems specially adapted for children. The rapidly-drying soil, the absolutely safe bathing, the magnificent sands for exercise in wet or dry weather, perfect drainage, and water, combine to make it an ideal place for them. The number of schools and the wonderful physical progress of weakly children bear testimony to these advantages." Population, 2,511.

BOYS. **THE GLEBE HOUSE.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AND FOR THE R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Headmaster, Mr. H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.

(*Late Hastings Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford.*)

The School Buildings stand in their own grounds of 12 acres, 100 feet above sea-level, and include Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, and detached Sanatorium. Healthy, open-air life. Games and Physical Training carefully organised. Large Staff of fully qualified Masters and Instructors. Numbers limited to 45; ages, 7 to 14. No day boys are received. Illustrated Prospectus, Scheme of Work, etc., on application.

LITTLEHAMPTON (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"On the South Coast. The town is quite open to the south and south-west, and the air is well known to possess invigorating and restorative qualities of a very high order. Sanitation on the most approved modern principles. Water pure and supply constant. Excellent bathing facilities from a wide expanse of fine sand. The health-giving Downs, which give protection from the north and north-east winds, afford ample opportunities for outdoor exercise." Pop., 8,351.

BOYS. **DORSET HOUSE.**

Principal - MALCOLM MUNRO, M.A., Oxon.,
Assisted by competent Resident and Visiting Masters.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises.—Detached, standing in own grounds of 4 acres. Excellent ventilation and sanitary arrangements.

Curriculum embraces the usual subjects for boys intending to enter Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Miss Munro, assisted by experienced Matron.

Fees.—£35 per term.

LLANDUDNO (Carnarvon).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"The climate of Llandudno possesses many advantages. See *Climates and Baths of Great Britain*, by Royal Medical Chirurgical Society. Air dry and bracing, average temperature high, winter mild and equable, much sunshine. Sanitation excellent." Pop., 10,469.

BOYS. **TAN-Y-BRYN.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

for Boys of 7 to 14 years, preparing for Naval College, Osborne, or Public School.

Headmaster:

CHARLES J. MONTGOMERY, M.A.

(*Late Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford*).

Sound, general education, under most healthy conditions. Special attention to delicate boys.

Games, Drill, Gymnastics, Safe Bathing, Excursions.

Fees.—20 to 32 guineas per term.

LIVERPOOL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Liverpool is the second largest City in the United Kingdom, possesses amongst the numerous fine buildings, a University, Fine Art Gallery, School of Art, Museum, many Public Libraries, Colleges, and Schools. Very fine and beautiful parks and public gardens, now owned by the City Council. The growing suburbs are very attractive, and as the City has extended great care has been taken, with the help of recent legislation, to preserve trees for the general amenities of the outskirts." Pop. 746,421.

GIRLS.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.

HUYTON HALL, HUYTON, Nr. LIVERPOOL.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

President—The Earl of Derby, K.G.
Visitor—Lord Bishop of Liverpool.

Headmistress - Miss ANTHONY, B.A. (Lond.) Hons.

Parents unable to send their daughters abroad are invited to write for Prospectus. Extensive School Buildings in healthy country. House System. Large efficient Staff. Exceptional facilities for conversational French, German, Music (Orchestra), Art, Dancing and Domestic Science. Leaving Scholarships to the Universities. Scholarship of £45 per annum offered daughter of officer on active service.

WOMEN.

LIVERPOOL PHYSICAL

TRAINING COLLEGE,
BEDFORD STREET.

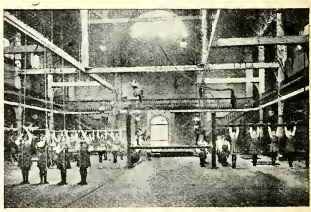
Principal - - Miss IRENE M. MARSH.
Large Certified Staff.

Ling's Swedish System.

The Gymnasium is largest and finest in world.

The Training College for Women Teachers close by contains extensive well-appointed rooms, every essential for Practical Education and Comfortable Residence. *Object.* — Train Ladies to become Teachers of Gymnastics, Dancing, Games, Fencing, Swimming, Sports. Medical Gymnastic Instructors; Massage Treatment, &c.

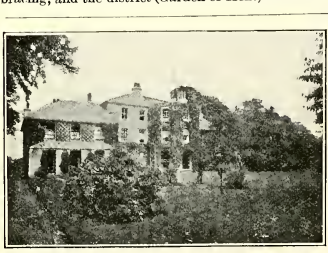
Fees.—27 guineas per term (inclusive).



ORPINGTON.

DOWNE (near Orpington).

Downe is 4 miles from Orpington and 7 miles from Bromley S.E. and C.Ry. The air is particularly bracing, and the district (Garden of Kent) is well-known to be one of the healthiest in England.



GIRLS.

DOWNE HOUSE,

NEAR ORPINGTON.

FIRST-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss OLIVE M. WILLIS, M.A.
Fully-equipped Teaching Staff of Resident and Visiting Mistresses.

Aim.—To train mind and body, equip every girl for her position. Individual character, abilities, physical requirements studied.

Curriculum. — Thoroughly comprehensive, embraces English Subjects, Languages, Art, Science, Mathematics, Dancing, Gymnastics.

Premises.—Fine Country House, 23 acres for Recreation—Lacrosse, Cricket, Tennis Lawns. Sanitary arrangements excellent.

Fees.—50 guineas per term inclusive.

MALVERN.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Malvern is picturesquely situated on the eastern and western slopes of the range of Malvern Hills, with extensive and magnificent views on both sides. The Hills, which rise to an altitude of 1,400 feet, are easily accessible for delicate persons, either on foot or by carriage. The climate has a most beneficial effect on invalids. The houses are so placed as to receive more than the ordinary amount of sunshine. Weakly children, especially those suffering from tubercular glands or continually recurring catarrhs, in nearly all cases do remarkably well here. The rainfall is low, and the soil dries with remarkable rapidity."

BOYS.

THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford).

Five years Assistant Master at Rossall.

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and NAVY.

House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop, Fives Court, Boys' Gardens, Swimming Bath, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take *entire charge* of Boys whose parents are abroad.

BOYS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Headmaster—
J. E. HEALEY, M.A. (Oxon.).

Boys of from 7 to 14 years prepared for Public Schools or Osborne. Fine open situation, facing Common; south aspect.

All usual subjects, with full recognition of English.

Physical development of primary importance.

Playing Field adjoins School House; Gymnasium; Carpenter's Shop; Swimming Bath.

Boys encouraged to be practical, resourceful, self-reliant.

Fees inclusive—30 to 33 guineas per term.

GIRLS.

MALVERN COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals - Mrs. GARNER and Mrs. DALTON

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Resident Mistresses.

The aim of the School is to provide a modern and complete education, with Mother's care.

Training and development of character a special feature, combined with Physical culture. Conversational French.

The premises consist of 2 large, adjoining detached houses, in own extensive grounds.

High average of successes at all examinations.

Fees.—15 to 20 guineas per term.

MALVERN (*continued*).

The water supply is bountiful and of great purity, and the sanitary state of the district generally of a high standard. Persons having houses to let can obtain "Sanitary Certificates" from the Urban Council, and these are not granted unless the sanitary arrangements are thoroughly up-to-date. The average annual (corrected) death-rate for the past five years is as low as 10·5 per 1,000 of the population. Outbreaks of infectious diseases are few and quickly suppressed, as the Malvern Urban District Council are provided with every means for promptly dealing with any case that may arise. Pop., 15,023.

GIRLS.

THE ABBEY, MALVERN WELLS.

The School consists of Senior House and Preparatory House, and House for Domestic Training, standing very high in large grounds, every modern convenience and comfort.

Strong teaching staff, every facility offered to elder girls who wish to specialise.

Several open Scholarships taken by pupils.

In the Preparatory House the special needs of younger girls are considered in all the details of management, the aim throughout being to make the best of the first years of school life.

Principals - - - - - The Misses JUDSON.

RIPON (Yorkshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Ripon is about 100 feet above sea-level with a mild climate. The soil is sand and gravel, consequently dries quickly even in wet seasons. There is an excellent water supply and a perfect system of drainage. Spa, Baths, with electric treatment." Pop. 8,218.

GIRLS.

SKELLFIELD.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Headmistress - MISS F. YATE-LEE, M.A.

Assisted by large Staff and Lady Matron.

Aim.—To provide thorough all-round Education.

Curriculum. — Includes English subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Domestic subjects, Music, Art.

Elder Girls given responsibilities. All have plenty of time to themselves. Reading encouraged.

Premises recently enlarged; 4 acres land; gravel soil. Sanitation perfect. Excellent health record. Games, Gymnasium, Library, Gardening.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

ROSS (Herefordshire).

A picturesque little market town, the second in importance in Herefordshire, on the left bank of the Wye, 14 miles S.S.E. of Hereford. Known as the "Gate of the Wye," the magnificent scenery of which needs only to be seen to be appreciated as it deserves.

BOYS.

BRADLEY COURT
(Agricultural School),
MITCHELDEAN (5 miles from Ross).

Principal - - - R. E. ABBOTT.

A School combining Preparation for the Colonies, Home Farming, Land Agency, and Estate Management with a General Education. Manual Work and much Outdoor Life.

Also suitable for those BACKWARD or DELICATE Boys who are unsuited for Public School Life.

Home Farm, 140 acres. Model Dairy, Model Poultry Farm, Fruit-growing Horticulture. Full Farm Course.

Prospectus sent on application.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"St. Leonards is a modern and more bracing extension to the west of Hastings. The advantages of its climate have brought to the district many prominent residents, and have led to the establishment of a large number of private schools and convalescent institutions. The sea front is one of the finest marine promenades in the kingdom. Every facility for indoor and outdoor amusements and recreations."

GIRLS.

WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.

"The Highlands," ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. Principals: Miss AGNES BOOTH and Miss LILIAN STRATTON. 8 Resident Mistresses. HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Aim.—All-round Education to develop MIND, BODY, CHARACTER.

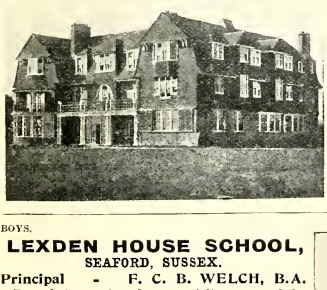
Curriculum.—Comprehensive and practical; every opportunity for specialising given to elder pupils. Examinations prepared for.

Premises.—Modern, in 3 acres ground, elevated situation (gravel), electric light, sanitation certified. Gymnasium. 5 acres for GAMES and OUTDOOR AMUSEMENTS. Sea-Bathing, Riding, Cycling. *Fees.*—From £75 a year.

Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

SEAFORD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Population 4,787. On the Sussex Coast, 58 miles from London, between Brighton and Eastbourne. L.B. & S.C. Rly. Climate of Seaford is equable, but bracing for south coast health resort. Never very cold in winter, and summer heat always tempered by cool sea breeze, so that hottest days in summer are not relaxing. The climate is dry, rainfall being small and, owing to chalky sub-soil, quickly absorbed. There is a large amount of sunshine enjoyed, and nothing to intercept it. Golf, two clubs, each with gentlemen's links (18 holes) and ladies' course."



BOYS.

NEWLANDS, Seaford, Sussex.

Mr. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, B.A,
(*Keble College, Oxford*),
Mr. J. M. HAY GRANT
(*Emmanuel College, Cambridge*),
With Assistant Masters, prepare BOYS (8–14) for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

USUAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.—Scripture. English, French, Latin, Greek or German, and Mathematics.

Playing Field (4 acres). Boys' Games carefully organised. Drilling, Boxing, Dancing.

Mrs. Hay Grant takes special and personal care of the health and comfort of the boys.

BOYS.

LEXDEN HOUSE SCHOOL,
SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

Principal - F. C. B. WELCH, B.A.

Boys between 8 and 14 specially prepared for Public Schools and Osborne College.

The Buildings, specially erected, stand in 6 acres ground on Downs. Three-quarters mile from Sea, hence Down and Sea Air combined. Rooms large, well ventilated. Sanitary arrangements certified perfect. Usual Curriculum. Religious Instruction part of regular teaching. Work varied hourly, mostly done in morning, not exceeding two hours consecutively. Playing Field. Experienced Matron. Large Play Room and Swimming Bath.

SOUTHPORT (Lancs.)

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Southport is by its character as a modern 'Garden City' eminently suited as a place for schools. Its soil is sandy, clean and dry. The air of Southport is very mild, dry, and also equable; it is pre-eminently a winter resort." Pop. 51,643.

BOYS.

SOUTHPORT MODERN SCHOOL

and BUSINESS TRAINING COLLEGE.

A FIRST-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

In a most beautiful and healthy seaside town. Hygienic arrangements perfect. Excellent staff. Individual attention, &c. Boys prepared for Business, the Universities and Schools of Technology. Numerous Honours and Distinctions at Examinations. Physical Culture, Games, Swimming Club, Cadet Company.

Lieut.-Col. J. C. UNDERWOOD, A.C.P., F.R.G.S. (Registered Teacher).

STANMORE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Stanmore in Middlesex, 13½ miles from London, occupies an elevated healthy position in a district which offers excellent residential attractions to city men. There are many fine country seats in the vicinity." Population, 1,843.

GIRLS. **"WOODLANDS."**

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss COWPER.

Assisted by strong Resident Staff and Visiting Professors.

Premises. — Country Residence in 5 acres grounds; every convenience, high elevation.

Aim. — Preparation for life by harmonious development of Moral, Intellectual, and Physical Powers.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive; thorough Modern System, individual treatment according to requirements. Examinations if required.

Physical Training.—Gymnastics, Swedish Drill; Outdoor Games and Recreation.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

WARWICK.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Historic county town on River Avon, in centre of one of the prettiest districts in Midlands. The drainage and water supply are good, and the climate mild and healthy. It is surrounded by fertile and gently undulating country; its splendid castle contains a magnificent collection of art treasures. G. W. Rly. Pop., 11,858."

BOYS.

WARWICK SCHOOL.

(Chartered by Edward the Confessor.)

This Historical School gives Advanced Education in Mathematics, Science, Modern Languages and Classics, and prepares Boys for Universities, Army, Civil Service, Engineering, Professional or Industrial Careers. Arrangements made for boys from the Colonies. Accommodation for 300.

Headmaster's House accommodates 70 Senior Boarders—eligible after 12th birthday from Junior House, which receives 40 from age of 8.

Exceptional Advantages of this famous Public School too numerous to detail here. Apply to Headmaster.

Fees for Boarders, 58 guineas per annum.

SUTTON (Surrey).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"One of the healthiest districts in Surrey, well situated, adjacent to the breezy Banstead Downs. Climate, dry, bracing. Subsoil, mainly on chalk formations, Excellent softened water supply. Average death rate, about 10 per thousand. Sutton contains Public Hall, College of Music Art School, numerous Social and Scientific Societies. Golf clubs at Banstead, Epsom, and Mitcham. Local electric trams and good railway service (L. B. and S. C. Ry.) to London Bridge 11¾ miles and Victoria."

BOYS.

HOMEFIELD SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal - MR. WALFORD.

Premises stand in own grounds, 200 ft. above sea-level, in best residential part of Sutton.

Curriculum. — Latin, Greek, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, History, Geography, English Grammar, Scripture, Reading, Spelling, Music, and Dancing.

Gymnasium.—Drill (Swedish and Military), Rifle Range, Carpentry, Swimming.

Fees.—60 to 80 guineas per annum.

GIRLS.

WELLESLEY LODGE.

Principals - - The Misses ANSELL.

Premises.—Picturesque house in own grounds, with gardens, orchard and shady walks.

Aim.—School founded on modern methods of education, to train girls to become well developed, well mannered, and cultured gentlewomen. Individual attention.

Music, Art, Modern Languages, Elocution, Gymnasium, Dancing, Swimming, Gardening, Cycling, Riding.

Musical evenings; debates and literary meetings; working parties are held, and lectures on current events.

Fees.—25 to 30 guineas per term.

WATFORD (Hertfordshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Principally residential, situated in valley of the Colne, 17½ m. from London. Stands high upon gravel soil, possessing a healthy climate and bracing air; abundant pure water supply and modern drainage." Pop. 49,439.

BOYS.

SHIRLEY HOUSE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVAL CADETSHIPS.

Headmaster - R. T. CAMPBELL, B.A. (Cantab.)

Boys received from 7—14.

Main Subjects, Classics, Mathematics, English and French (on Modern Conversational Methods).

School House in own grounds (10 acres), Cricket and Football field (5 acres); specially designed Class Rooms; Gymnasium; Sanitation perfect; Drill, Swedish and Military; Swimming; Rifle Range; Squash racquet court; Carpenter's shop.

Capable Matron under Mrs. Campbell's supervision. *Entire charge of Pupils from abroad.*

Telephone—439 Watford.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA (Kent).

A small town of modern foundation situated 1½ miles from and to the west of Margate. Possesses bracing and clean air, well-built residences, designed for wealthy classes, and first-class schools. The solid character of the place is maintained by strict exercise of regulations vested in the owners. Drainage modern, water supply good. Sea front, chalk cliffs. Sea walls form promenades over a mile long, steps giving access to a sandy beach. Safe bathing.

GIRLS. **WESTGATE-ON-SEA.**

. . ETHANDENE. . .

FOR GIRLS.

Principals - - The Misses K. S. & A. E. HARE.

Assisted by a large Staff of fully-qualified Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors.
Great attention given to the Study of Modern Languages, Music and Art.

Premises—Perfect Sanitation, well-ventilated Class Rooms. Gymnasium Hall (40 ft. by 24 ft.).
Physical Training on Swedish System. *Aim.*—General Health, All-round Development, Graceful Bearing.

INDIAN AND COLONIAL PUPILS SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

WINDLESHAM.

Windlesham is situated over 300 feet above sea level, in one of the healthiest parts of Surrey, 25 miles from London. The subsoil is sand and gravel; 2 miles from Suningdale Station and 1½ miles from Bagshot Station.

BOYS.

SUTHERLAND HOUSE.

Mr. OSWALD H. BRADNACK, B.A., (Lond.),

assisted by an efficient staff of University Graduates, prepares a limited number of boys for the Scholarships and Entrance Examinations at the Public Schools and for the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

Premises exceedingly healthy. Situated in Surrey pinewood district. Sand and gravel sub-soil. 33 acres. Cricket and Football fields, small Golf course, gravelled playground, Gymnasium, School Chapel, Sanatorium, Library, Museum, Workshop, and Rifle Range.

Fees.—120 guineas per annum; 110 guineas for boys who enter under 10.

WOODBRIDGE (Suffolk).

The climate of Woodbridge has all the bracing qualities associated with the East Coast without extreme rigour. The rainfall is moderate, and while the tidal river, Deben, brings cool sea-breezes in summer, warm and sunny autumns are the rule.

BOYS. **WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.**

Well-endowed Public School, with old traditions and progressive modern policy.

Situation — exceptionally healthy, 39 acres grounds.

Buildings — extensive, modern, thoroughly hygienic; laboratories, gymnasium and workshop.

Three *Boarding Houses*—junior boys separate. Good and liberal diet.

Preparation for Universities, Civil Service, Army, Scientific pursuits, and Country Life.

Games and Sports organised, O.T.C., numerous Exhibitions, Scholarships, and Prizes.

Apply, Head Master, R. Kennard Davis, M.A.

Fees—£65 to £72 per annum.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Weston-super-Mare lies on the shores of Weston Bay in the Bristol Channel, covering the Southern Slopes of Worlebury, and the alluvial and sandy plain at its foot. Well protected from the cold, northerly winds by the Weston-Worle ridge it is open to pure invigorating breezes direct from the Atlantic Ocean, which tend to produce an equability of climate through all the seasons of the year, difficult to find anywhere else in England. Favoured with a dry sub-soil and a high sunshine record and remarkably free from infectious diseases, the town is admirably suited for invalids and delicate children."

Weston-super-Mare on the Somerset coast, opposite Cardiff; Population 23,235. G.W. Rly., Midland Rly. and steamers from S. Wales. Front two miles, promenade and carriage drive on Sea-wall. Two piers. A prominent and popular summer and autumn watering place. Largely resorted to by people from the Midlands and inland parts of West of England. Sunshine (1916), 1,431 hours.

BOYS. *Founded* 1877.

ETONHURST,

with which is incorporated

LEWINSDALE (Beach Road).

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN

(Between ages of 6 and 15).

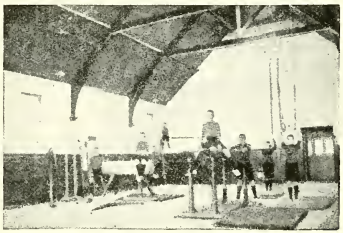
Mr. GEO. E. WOLLEN, M.A.

(Formerly of Stratheden, Blackheath.)

Assisted by Efficient Staff, Masters & Governesses.

Prepares Boys for PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Scholarships and Entrance Examinations) and ROYAL NAVY. Thorough ground work. Careful development by Physical Training. Gymnastics, Swimming, Riding, Shooting (Air Rifles), Boxing. Games, Tennis (Senior Boys), Fencing. Gardening, Carpentry.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose Parents are in India or Colonies. Inclusive Terms.



GIRLS.

THE WHITE HOUSE

(Formerly Charlton, Ellenborough Park).

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal—Miss CRUNDALL.

Assisted by fully qualified Staff.

Premises stand in own grounds immediately facing Sea, Tennis, Croquet Lawns, and Kitchen Garden.

Aim.—To provide good and thorough education, endeavour to lay foundation of true womanly character, and fit girls to take proper position in after life.

Daily Physical Training, use of large Gymnasium and Playing Field.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

BOYS.

ST. ANDREW'S.

"SILVERCRAIG."

Principal: O. P. A. CALAMINUS, B.A.

Premises in own Grounds, 1½ acres, on one of the loftiest sites in Weston. Large Class Rooms, Airy Bedrooms, Laboratory, Gymnasium.

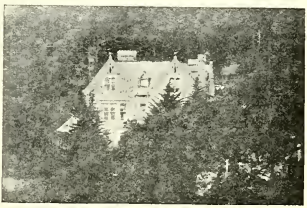
Curriculum. — Classics, French, German or Spanish, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Science, Drawing, Typewriting, Shorthand.

Pupils prepared Local Examinations, Army and Navy, Entrance and Civil Service Exams.

Domestic arrangements in charge of Mrs. Calaminus.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees.—£50 to £60 per annum.



METROPOLITAN SECTION.

BLACKHEATH, S.E.

BOYS. **CHRIST'S COLLEGE.**

Principal - ARTHUR C. WIRE, B.A., F.R.G.S.
Assisted by Highly Qualified Staff.

Old Established High-Class Boarding School and Day School for Sons of Gentlemen.

Provides first-class education on Public School lines, prepares boys and students, English and Foreign, for Universities, Army, Navy; Preliminary Professional Examinations, Commerce, etc.

College overlooks extensive heath, well equipped every way, 5 acres ground, Chapel, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop; Sports, Magazine.

Entire Charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Illustrated Prospectus on Application to the Principal.

BUCKHURST HILL.

GIRLS.

BUCKHURST HILL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

(*Buckhurst Hill College.*)

In Sept., 1917, the school removed to large and beautiful premises, overlooking miles of open Forest country. Carefully graded Education for Girls 8-18. Programmes of the Parents Union School are followed. Special facilities for Music and Art. Great attention is paid to health. Outdoor life, Tennis, Hockey, etc. (grounds nearly 7 acres). Large and very highly qualified Staff. Excellent results in Higher Examinations. Homelike holidays for pupils from abroad.

Principals { Miss BEATRICE GARDNER. / Miss FLORENCE GARDNER, LL.A.

CHARING CROSS.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London).

Open to Men and Women Students on equal terms. The most Central of all the University Schools, immediately accessible by Train, Tram, Tube, and 'Bus.

Courses of Study arranged to meet the requirements of all the Examining Bodies.

Low inclusive fees.

For Prospectus and full information apply personally or by letter to the Dean,

W. J. FENTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School,
London, W.C. 2.

FOR

"LIST OF SCHOOLS

AND

CLIMATES,"

See pages xxvii. to xliv.

CHISWICK, W.

BOYS.

GUNNERSBURY.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Burnaby Gardens.

Mr. HAROLD PINCOTT
Mr. F. V. SMITH, M.C.

Receives about 45 boys, sons of gentlemen, between the ages of 5½ to 14½ to be prepared for the Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Premises specially built for school purposes. Light, Airy Class Rooms, Gymnasium, Etc.

Entire charge taken of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Prospectus, List of Successes and Fees on Application.

CLISSOLD PARK, N.

BOYS. *Established* 1876.

MODERN SCHOOL.

Principal - - - - T. S. WHITE, B.A.

Thorough Education for Professions and Commerce. Modern methods. *Entire Charge of Foreign and Colonial pupils.* Special holiday arrangements.

Curriculum.—Usual English subjects. Modern Languages (conversational), Mathematics, Science (laboratory), Carpentering, Typewriting.

Physical Development.—Football, Cricket, Fencing, Riding, Fives, regular Drill, Gymnasium, Plunge Bath. Country excursions for Natural History. Debating and Public Speaking developed.

Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. White.

DULWICH.

BOYS AND GIRLS. **THE SOUTH LONDON SCHOOL.**

263, LORDSHIP LANE, LONDON, S.E. 22.

Principal - ERNEST J. H. MARSLAND.

PRACTICAL TRAINING FOR BUSINESS AND CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS.

Sound Business Education for Boys.

Secretarian Training for Girls and Ladies.

PREPARATION FOR UNIVERSITY AND PROFESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS.

Moderate Fees. Certain progress.

Branches—

Norwood—Tower House, 10-14, Anerley Hill, S.E. 19. *Peckham*—5, Central Buildings, Rye Lane, S.E. 15. *Croydon*—171, Lower Addiscombe Rd. *Bromley*—18, Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent. Complete Prospectus will be sent on application.

DULWICH, S.E.

GIRLS.

WESTBANK SCHOOL,

6, THURLOW PARK ROAD.

Principal - - Mrs. ADA E. JONES.

School Course.—Scripture, English Language and Literature, History, Geography, Science, French, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Drawing, Class Singing, Breathing and Free Arm Exercises, Needlework.

Extra Fees charged for Instructions in Instrumental Music, Painting, Drilling and Gymnastics, Swimming, etc.

Pupils prepared usual examinations. Preparatory Class for Little Boys.

Extra charge of pupils whose parents are abroad. Fees.—10 to 20 guineas per term.

EALING, W.

GIRLS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF,

EATON HOUSE, EATON RISE, EALING.

Principals—

Miss HEWETT and Miss PIRRIE.

Children are received from 3 years of age and are taught to speak, all Lessons, Games, &c., being carried on by SPEECH AND LIP-READING (*i.e.*, the Pure Oral System).

Special Lessons given to children with DEFECTIVE SPEECH.

LIP-READING Lessons given to adults and children who have become deaf.

Pleasant, healthy locality. Good Garden Every care.

FINCHLEY, N.

BOYS.

SAXONHURST COLLEGE,

BALLARDS LANE, CHURCH END.

Principal - Rev. H. WOODWARD, M.A.

School Course includes Scripture, French, Mathematics, English Grammar and Literature, History, Geography, Science and Drawing.

Extra Subjects: Science, Physics, Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy.

Languages: Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, and Italian.

Typewriting, Shorthand, and Book-keeping.

Limited number of boys. Small Classes. Individual attention. Coaching backward boys a special feature.

Fees.—From £15 per term.

FOREST HILL, S.E.

BOYS.

STAFFORD COLLEGE.

Principal - - W. G. BOTHERAS, Hon. M.A.

Premises admirably suited for all school purposes. Gymnasium.

Aim.—To give sound Commercial Education and thorough instruction in Modern Languages.

Course of Study based upon College of Preceptor's Curriculum.

Pupils prepared Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Chamber of Commerce, Civil Service. Entrance at Public Schools and Crystal Palace School of Engineering, and Matriculation at Universities.

Fees.—34 to 60 guineas per annum.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W.

GIRLS.

TEMPLARS HOUSE SCHOOL.

TEMPLARS AVENUE.

Principal - - Mrs. E. DOWNTON CRITTLE
(Trained Certificated Mistress).

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND BOYS UNDER 12 (WITH KINDERGARTEN).

The *Curriculum* includes usual English subjects, French, Natural Science, Physiology and Nature Study, Drawing, Painting, Class Singing, Handwork, Needlework, Latin, Algebra, Geometry.

Under direct superintendence of Principal who has 20 years' teaching experience in Public Schools.

Fees.—From 15 guineas inclusive.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

BOYS.

HEATH CROFT,

28, THURLOW ROAD,

Mr. C. H. TASKER
(assisted by University Specialists)

Receives a few Resident and Non-Resident Pupils to prepare for the Universities, Public Schools, Navy, Professional, Preliminary, and all usual Examinations.

Thorough individual tuition. Special attention backward and delicate boys.

General aim to ensure thorough grounding in elementary subjects.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees.—25 guineas per term.

List of References and Successes on application.

HAMPSTEAD, N.

GIRLS.

KINGSLEY.

46, BELSIZE PARK.

Principals—

Miss H. GAVIN (Moral Sciences Tripos).
Miss L. S. STEBBING, M.A.
Miss H. L. STEBBING (A.C.T. Silver Medallist, South Kensington).
Miss V. S. SHEPPARD, N.F.U. (Higher Certificate).

Assisted by highly qualified Staff.

Aim.—To develop character, to give a good all-round education. Preparation for usual Examinations and Scholarships for admission into Oxford, Cambridge and London Universities.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees.—28 guineas per term.

WESTBOURNE TERRACE, W.

BOYS.

GLOUCESTER HOUSE SCHOOL,

WESTBOURNE TERRACE, W.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE ROYAL NAVY AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Principal - - OSBORNE THOMAS, B.A.
Assisted by a fully qualified Staff.

Curriculum includes all subjects required for admission to Royal Navy and Public Schools. Languages, Nature Study, Music, Drawing, Cricket, Football, Swimming, Swedish exercises.

Boys encouraged to take an interest in Boy Scout movement.

WILLESDEN, N.W.

BOYS.

SUNBURY HOUSE SCHOOL,

294, WILLESDEN LANE, N.W.

Headmaster - E. H. DOVE, M.A.
(Christ College, Cambridge).

Aim.—To give thorough preparation in those subjects necessary for a boy to take a good place in a Public School.

Course of Study includes: Scripture, Writing, Spelling, History, Geography, Grammar, English Literature, Latin, French, Arithmetic, Drawing, Class Singing, Algebra and Geometry.

Cricket, Football, Gymnastics, Drilling.

Fees.—5 guineas per term. *Boarders* 5 guineas per term.

WOODFORD.

FOREST HOUSE SCHOOL, High Road, Woodford Wells, Essex.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Careful Teaching. Home Comforts.

Excellent Diet. Preparation for Army, Navy, the Universities, and Commercial life.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees moderate and inclusive.

Headmaster - - J. ARTHUR GATES.

WOODFORD.

BOYS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Principal - F. PHILIP HUGHES.

Assisted by competent Staff.

Premises.—Spacious and comfortable in own grounds on borders of Epping Forest.

Course of Study.—Religious Knowledge, usual English subjects, Latin, French, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Drawing, Science.

Thorough grounding in all subjects necessary for sound education. Practical and up-to-date methods.

Particular attention to Health, Domestic Comfort, and Moral Training.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees.—12 to 16 guineas per term.

ARNSIDE.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

INGLEMERE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(120 Boarders, 13 Resident Mistresses).

AYLWIN COLLEGE FOR BOYS.

(95 Boarders, Cadet Corps),

High-class Boarding Schools under the same Principals (Mr. & Mrs. LLEWELLYN), but no connection otherwise. Separate Staffs, Buildings and Estates. First boy in British Isles in Arith., Camb. Junr. Locals, Xmas, 1916. Own Farm of 120 acres. Ventilation, Heating, Lighting, and Drainage most modern. Sea and Mountain Air. Good Railway Facilities. Fees reasonable.

Efficient, modern and comfortable.

ASHFORD, KENT.

GIRLS.

FAIRVIEW.

Principal - - Miss BAILEY, L.L.A.

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Professors.

Receives a limited number of pupils for thorough instruction in the usual branches of a High-Class Modern Education. Individual care. Home Comforts. Every effort made to secure religious, mental and physical well-being of the girls.

Entire charge taken.

Swedish Drill, Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Riding, Cycling.

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

BANSTEAD.

GIRLS.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL,

THE LARCHES.

Principal: Miss A. C. MOLYNEUX, L.C.P.

School Course affords a sound and efficient Education. Standard is that required for Public Examinations.

Curriculum includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, Latin, Elementary Science, Drawing, Brushwork, Needlework, Class-singing, Drill.

Premises on gravel soil, 550 ft. elevation; 5 acres grounds; beautifully situated in open country.

Entire charge taken of Pupils from abroad.

Prospectus and References on application.

BATH.

GIRLS.

OLDFIELD LODGE SCHOOL,

OLDFIELD ROAD.

Principals—

Miss E. M. SPEAR, B.A.London (Hons.),

Miss E. S. DENNY, A.T.C.L.

Large garden with tennis court. Lessons out of doors in summer when possible. School provides careful training and thorough modern education. Pupils prepared for London or Bristol Matriculation, Oxford Local, Associated Board Royal Drawing Examinations.

Fees for boarders from 15 guineas a term, exclusive of extras. Domestic arrangements under the care of Miss K. C. Denny (trained nurse).

Entire charge of pupils from abroad.

BECKENHAM.

BOYS. (*Founded* 1866.)

THE ABBEY SCHOOL.

(PREPARATORY.)

Headmaster—W. SALTER, M.A.,

Classical Honours, Merton College, Oxford.

Aim—To be a home of keenness and a power for good, develop character, health. Work and play.

Premises specially designed and constructed in extensive grounds. Climate very healthy, especially suited for young boys.

Excellent drainage, central heating.

The School has a first-class record for Conduct, Health, Work, and Games.

Colonial Boys are welcomed and taken entire charge of.

Fees.—30 to 35 guineas per term.

BEDFORD.

GIRLS. Established 1857.

THE CRESCENT HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principals - - Miss FRY and Miss HAMMOND, A.P.T.C.L., L.R.A.M.

Assisted by a highly-qualified Staff.

Curriculum.—English Subjects. Languages, Latin, Mathematics, Economics, Botany, Dressmaking, Drawing, Brushwork Theoretical, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Needlework, Painting, Dancing, Cooking, Typewriting, Shorthand. Numerous Successes all examinations.

Diet liberal and varied.

Great attention Health and Outdoor Exercise.

Hockey, Cricket, Tennis (Professional Coaches), Gymnasium, Riding, Fencing. Special arrangements for entire charge during Vacations.

BEDFORD.

GIRLS.

THE BEDFORD PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE,

LANDSDOWNE ROAD.

Principal - - - - Miss STANSFELD,
ASSISTED BY AN EFFICIENT STAFF.

The COURSE OF TRAINING includes the THEORY and PRACTICE of Educational Gymnastics (Swedish System). Massage and Medical Gymnastics (Swedish System). Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene. GAMES—Hockey, Lacrosse, Cricket, Lawn Tennis. Dancing.

Students must be at least 18 years of age.

Students have bed-sitting rooms. FULL PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION TO THE SECRETARY, 37, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

BEVERLEY.

GIRLS.

BEVERLEY HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

BEVERLEY, YORKS.

Headmistress - - Miss G. M. ROSSITER, B.A.

To supply THOROUGH LIBERAL EDUCATION based upon ideals of great Public Schools.

Importance attached formation of character. Equipment for Home-life as well as University careers.

Strain avoided. Health encouraged by Physical Exercises and Games.

Modern Premises in 12 acres. Gymnasium.

Boarding House for 12 pupils in own grounds.

Fees.—Kindergarten Preparatory, £1 11s. 6d. Term. Day Pupils, £4 4s. Boarders, £16 extra.

BEXHILL.

BOYS. **HOLMWOOD SCHOOL.**

Situation.—On Hastings Road, on hill commanding fine Channel and inland views.

Buildings.—Excellent sanitation and ventilation. Automatic disinfectors, fire-escapes. Dormitories, Cubicles, Bathrooms, Dark Room for Photography. Gymnasium, Laboratory.

Grounds.—Six acres (Garden, Tennis Lawn, Football and Cricket Ground).

Education.—Efficient preparation for Professions, higher departments of Commerce, Public Schools, and Royal Navy. *Modern Languages* taught conversationally.

Cadet Corps attached to 1st Sussex Engineers.

Headmaster—
A. F. BRYAN, B.A. and Inter. Sci., London.

BIRMINGHAM.

BOYS. **BOURNE COLLEGE,**

QUINTON.

Headmaster—T. J. STEWART HODSON, B.A., Inter. B.Sc.(Lond.).
Assisted by Staff of qualified Masters.

Situation—About 2 miles outside the City of Birmingham. 20 acres of ground. Modern buildings, Workshops, and Chemical Laboratory.

Aim—To inculcate principles of honour, truthfulness, and *esprit de corps*.

Thorough English and Commercial Education, Training for Universities and other Public Examinations.

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Swimming.

Fees.—£12 to £16 per term.

BLACKPOOL.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL,

LYTHAM ROAD,

SOUTH SHORE.

Conducted by Miss SMALLPAGE.

Assisted by ten Resident Mistresses and a large Staff of Specialists.

PREMISES are situated in the South of Blackpool; well built, properly ventilated, and fitted with every modern convenience.

Long list of References and Terms may be had on application to PRINCIPAL.

BOURNEMOUTH.

BOYS.

THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

Principal - - E. R. WHITFIELD, M.A.

Prepares pupils for the Universities, Navy, Professional or Commercial life.

Aim.—To supply good groundwork of liberal education, train pupils in habits of diligence and accuracy, instil right principles, and provide comforts of a home.

Situation.—Bracing, close to Sea. House well built, fitted with modern improvements. Rooms large, well ventilated.

Boarders received from 8 years of age. Preparatory Class for younger boys.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial children.

BRIDPORT.

ST. HILDA'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

KINDERGARTEN AND PREPARATORY CLASS FOR BOYS.

Principal—Miss LINSTEAD.
Assisted by Resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Aim to render School life bright and happy.

School Course arranged to meet requirements of Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations. Pupils prepared Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M., Ablett's Royal Drawing Society.

Health of Pupils and Physical development first consideration. Large Playing Field, Sea Bathing, Swimming, etc.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Children.

BRIGHTON.

GIRLS.

THE CLOSE,

70, DYKE ROAD, BRIGHTON.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The MISSES PIPSON receive a limited number of Young Ladies to enjoy advantages of THOROUGH education with the comforts of a HOME.

Visiting Masters and Resident Certificated French Governess.

Pupils prepared, if desired, for the Oxford and Cambridge Exams., and the Music Exams. of Associated Board of R.A.M.–R.C.M.

Fees.—Resident pupils, inclusive, £60 a year.

Prospectus and reference on application.

BROADSTAIRS.

BOYS.

ALEXANDER HOUSE SCHOOL.

(ESTABLISHED OVER 30 YEARS.)

Good Class Boarding School for Sons of Gentlemen. Beautifully situated on high ground 3 minutes from Sea. Giving a thoroughly Sound Education on Modern lines. Individual attention.

Limited number of boarders. Most careful training. Young, delicate, and backward boys receive special attention.

Entire charge taken of pupils from abroad.

Fees from 15 guineas per term.

Prospectus, etc., on application to the Headmaster.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON.

BOYS.

PARK HOUSE SCHOOL.

Headmaster: E. D. MARTINEAU, M.A. (Cantab.).

To prepare Boys (7–14) for Entrance and Scholarship Examinations at Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Course of Instruction. — Strictly modern. Special importance attached to subjects of recognised educational value.

Important feature—training hand and eye. Individual attention.

Games organised, Gymnastics, and Drill.

Premises.—In own grounds, 8 acres. Sanitation excellent.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees.—20 to 24 guineas per term.

CHELTENHAM.

BOYS.

BRANDON HOUSE.

Mr. F. R. GURNEY, B.A. (Oxford).

Assisted by first-rate Staff of University men.

Gentlemen's Sons received (6–14) to prepare for Public Schools and Navy.

Situation.—Healthiest part, in own grounds. Large Playing Field. Electric Light. Sanitary certificate renewed annually.

All Games; Gymnasium (very fine). Carpenter's Shop, Swimming, Boxing, Fencing.

Special Terms for Sons of Officers.

CHICHESTER.

BOYS.

THE PREBENDAL SCHOOL.

Founded A.D. 1497.

Master—Rev. Prebendary W. F. PEARCE, M.A.

System of Education.—Prepare Boys for Public Schools, Universities, and every branch of Professional and Commercial Life. Thorough Education in Latin, Greek or German, French, English Subjects, Mathematics; Special attention to Commercial Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Shorthand and Business Correspondence. Modern Languages taught conversationally.

Boys received 8 to 18.

Arrangements for Boarders under Lady Matron; excellent dormitories. Gymnasium, Drill, Games.

Fees.—Day Pupils, £12. Boarders, £45 per ann.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS.

RYDAL MOUNT SCHOOL.

INSPECTED AND RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Headmaster - - Rev. A. J. COSTAIN, M.A. (late Classical Exhibitioner, Lincoln College, Oxford.)

An efficient staff of University Graduates.

Eleven acres of playing fields. Carpenter's shop.

Gymnasium. Laboratories and general equipment up to the best modern standards. Cadet Corps.

A school for those who wish to send boys to a small Public School of 150 boys.

Write HEADMASTER for Illustrated Prospectus.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS.

COLLEGE SCHOOL.

Headmaster—

T. HERBER DAVIES, B.A., F.R.G.S.

(*Classical Mathematical Tutor.*)

Last five years' Successes include—28 College of Preceptors (Senior and Junior), 6 Second Division Clerkship Civil Service, 12 Banker's Entrance Examinations, 14 Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Examinations, 6 Oxford Locals, 12 Royal Society of Arts (Advanced and Intermediate), 8 London Chamber of Commerce.

Fees.—£45 to £55 a year inclusive.

Illustrated Prospectus and Official Guide on application.

CRANBROOK.

BOYS.

QUEEN ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL.

(*Royal Charter* 1574.)

Headmaster: Rev. C. F. PIERCE, M.A.

To prepare Sons of Gentlemen for Universities, the Services, Medical and Business Careers. Special attention Army and Indian Police.

List of Successes and Honours at Examinations.

Premises.—Specially built, detached. Grounds, 5 acres. Open-air Swimming Baths, Rifle Range, Carpenter's Shop, Laboratory, Gymnasium. Officers' Training Corps. Physical Drill.

Special provision for Pupils whose Parents are abroad.

Fees.—£64 10s. inclusive.

CUFFLEY.

BOYS.

(*Established* 1832.)

CLAYSMORE SCHOOL,

GORDON HILL.

Principal - - E. PULLING, B.A.

Premises.—Situated in delightfully rural district 12 miles N. of London; 12 acres of grounds.

School Course designed to secure thorough preparation in all English Subjects, and those special branches of Technical Knowledge to fit Pupils for their future career.

Spanish, French, Latin.

Health and moral training matters of supreme importance.

Physical Exercises, Drill, Cricket, Football and Tennis.

Fees.—15 to 18 guineas per term.

DOWNHAM MARKET, NORFOLK.

GIRLS.

HILL HOUSE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Patron - The Lord Bishop of Norwich.

Principals - { Miss MARKHAM. Miss ALICE MARKHAM.

Assisted by Resident Trained and Certificated Mistresses and Visiting Masters.

Course of Study includes Scripture, usual English subjects, Modern Languages, Botany, Nature Study, Class Singing, Drawing, Drilling, Needlework, Shorthand and Typewriting. Music a particularly strong feature. Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examinations, Royal Academy (Music) Examinations and Royal Drawing Society. Hockey and Tennis under Games Mistress. Girl Guides School Company.

Fees.—40 to 50 guineas per annum.

EASTBOURNE.

BERESFORD HOUSE SCHOOL,

GIRLS.

UPPERTON ROAD.

Principal - - Miss SPEAKMAN.

Premises.—15 minutes from Sea and Downs. Playing Field, use of Sanatorium.

Limited number of pupils received. Closest attention given to education and moral training. Health paramount importance.

School Course includes usual English Subjects, French, Latin, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Science, Needlework, General Knowledge and Current Events, Cooking, and Dressmaking.

Entire charge taken of girls where parents are abroad.

Pupils prepared for usual Examinations.

Fees.—£45 to £60 per annum.

EXMOUTH.

GIRLS.

SOUTHLANDS SCHOOL.

Headmistress—

Miss ANSTICE R. FEARON.

MODERN BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Large houses, in own grounds, facing sea.

Preparation for Universities if desired.

Illustrated Prospectus from the Headmistress.

FAVERSHAM.

GIRLS.

THE WILLIAM GIBBS' SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Head Mistress - - Miss M. FREY.

Assisted by staff of Certificated Mistresses.

Course of instruction includes usual English subjects. Needlework, Latin, French, German, Drawing, Class Singing, Games, Physical Drill. Preparatory department for children under 8, under direction of experienced Kindergarten Mistress. Free Places and Scholarships offered for competition each year. Boarding-house under direct supervision of Head Mistress.

Fees.—£1 10s. to £2 10s. per term.

Boarders.—£36 to £40 per annum.

FLEET, HANTS.

GIRLS.

THE CROFT SCHOOL.

Principal - - Miss M. L. HODGSON.

Premises situated in best part of Fleet District celebrated for its pines and heather. Most beneficial to delicate children.

Modern Education on original lines. Complete Programmes of work, including English, Languages, Literature, Science and Art.

Handicrafts a special feature. All-round Physical Training, Home Training, and Development of each child.

Elementary Gardening, Cooking, and Household Management.

Fees.—35 guineas per term.

FROME.

BOYS.

KEYFORD COLLEGE.

Established 1806.

Principal - - E. S. F. MANN.

Diploma Gold Medal. Sixteen years Headmaster of Secondary Schools).

Handicrafts, Music, Rifle Club, Swimming, etc. Every modern improvement. Excellent grounds. Large healthy rooms. References permitted to the Right Honourable the Earl of Coventry, Clergy and Parents.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad, etc.

Preparation for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals.

Fees per term, under 13 £12, over, £13.

GUILDFORD.

GIRLS.

THE OPEN AIR SCHOOL,

NORMANDY, near GUILDFORD.

Principal—

Miss HILDA WILSON, M.A. Lond., London Teacher's Diploma.

Lovely Old House (with modern conveniences), facing south, 6 acres of gardens and fields, 200 feet above sea level, by the pinewoods. Small Farmery.

Aims.—Perfect Health, Reliability, Good Judgment. Open Air Life by Day and Night. Individual Training, by mutual help and responsibility.

Special Scholarship, English, Farm, Garden, Dairy, Domestic or Infant Care Work for Older Girls.

HARROGATE.

GIRLS.

ELMWOOD,

STRAYSIDE, HIGH HARROGATE.

Principals—

MRS. HOGBEN and Miss CHARTERS, B.A.

Premises stand in own grounds of nearly 3 acres.

Aim.—To provide liberal education by which each Pupil may be fitted to play her part in life. Pressure of all kinds avoided.

Individuality carefully studied.

Preparation for Universities, etc.

Special attention to Physical Development under trained Mistress.

Swedish Drill, Games daily, Dancing, Swimming.

Fees.—30 guineas per term.

HARROW.

GIRLS.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL.

Principal - Miss ALICE J. ROBINSON.

Historical Tripos, Newnham College, Cambridge; Maria Grey Training College, London; Cambridge Certificates for Theory and Practice of Education, also for Practical Teaching; late Head Mistress Barnsley Girl's High School.

Residence and Education from £100 a year.

HASSOCKS.

GIRLS.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE,

"The Bungalow."

PRINCIPAL - MISS E. L. RENAUT, B.A. Lond. (13 years Headmistress Cowbridge High School.)

Boarding and Day School for Girls with Kindergarten.

Efficient Staff of Certificated Resident and Visiting Mistresses.

Facing the Downs; grounds 3½ acres. Refined home with family life under direct supervision of Principal.

Ordinary School Course, Music, Art, Languages. Preparation, if desired, for Oxford and Cambridge Locals and London University.

Fees.—30 guineas per term.

HEREFORD.

GIRLS.

CARFAX SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

CARFAX, HEREFORD.

Headmistress - - Mrs. PAUL CHAPMAN
(*Newnham College, Cambridge*).

Diploma in Italian Literature of the University of Bologna.

Wife of Physician undertaking special care of delicate girls.

Sound Education on modern lines, combined with a good deal of Handwork, Sewing, Cooking, Lace-making, &c. French and German continually talked. French Preparatory. House stands on a hill in 3 acres of ground.

Fees moderate and inclusive.

HEREFORD.

GIRLS.

HARLEY SCHOOL.

AYLSTONE HILL.

Principals { **Miss EARLE.** / **Miss C. P. EARLE, A.C.P., L.L.A.**

Assisted by competent English and Foreign Teachers.

Premises situated in one of the best suburbs of Hereford. 3 acres of ground.

Course of Study includes Religious Knowledge, usual English subjects, Mathematics, Science, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Foreign Languages, Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics, Needlework.

Pupils whose parents reside abroad have every care and attention.

Fees.—50 to 80 guineas per annum.

HIGHAM.

BOYS.

LITTLE HERMITAGE.

HIGHAM, ROCHESTER.

Rev. JOHN SANGER, M.A.,
St. John's College, Cambridge,

Receives limited number of Pupils and prepares for Universities and all Preliminary Examinations. Each Pupil receives as much individual instruction as he requires. Long list of Pupils who have passed Examinations.

Premises contain Classrooms, Studies, Billiard Room, Laboratory, Workshop.

Grounds.—Cricket, Hockey, Tennis, Golf Course, Winter Tennis Court.

Miniature Rifle Range, Garden, Orchard Meadows, Home Farm.

Fees.—£150 to £200 per annum.

HOVE.

GIRLS.

ADDISCOMBE COLLEGE,

26, WILBURY ROAD.

Principals—
Miss CADWALLADER (Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham).
Miss MARSLAND (Newnham Coll., Camb.).
Miss L. E. CADWALLADER, B.A. (Lond. Univ.).

Affords Gentlemen's Daughters high-class modern Education. Individual physical, mental capacities studied. *Curriculum*—Comprehensive, includes Religious Knowledge (Church of England). French, German (resident Foreign Teachers). *Music*—Highly qualified Assistants and Visiting Masters. Orchestra. *Premises*—Commodious, detached. Situation perfect. Close to Sea, healthiest part. *Playing Field*—Tennis, Cricket, &c. Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming, Cycling.

HOYLAKE.

BOYS.

KINGSMEAD SCHOOL.

Principal . . . . A. T. WATTS, M.A., B.Sc.

Assisted by J. H. WATTS, B.A., H. WATTS, M.A., and others.

Boarding and Day School (accommodation for thirty Boarders). Exams. taken—Camb. Locals and Matriculation.

Religious Teaching and Influence thoroughly Evangelical.

The School is situated near the Sea and faces south. It stands in own grounds of 5½ acres and in an open position.

There is a Carpenter's Shop and separate Sanatorium.

The household arrangements are under Mrs. Arthur Watts, assisted by a Lady Matron.

HUNSTANTON.

BOYS.

LYDGATE HOUSE

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, HUNSTANTON.

Headmaster—R. A. A. BERESFORD, M.A.
(*Formerly Scholar Selwyn College, Cambridge.*)

Boys prepared from 7 to 14½ for Entrance or Entrance Scholarship Exams. at Public Schools and Osborne.

Thoroughly wide, comprehensive SCHOOL COURSE. Importance attached ENGLISH generally; ELEMENTARY SCIENCE; GEOMETRY; GEOGRAPHY; MODERN LANGUAGES.

Carpentry, Physical Drilling, Games, Bicycle Rides, Photographic Expeditions, Air-Rifle Club.

EXCELLENT SITUATION for Health on Cliffs overlooking Sea. Pure Water. Good Drainage, Class-rooms, Dormitories, Bath-room, Play-room, light, lofty, well ventilated, warmed.

LEE-ON-THE SOLENT.

GIRLS.

ST. BONIFACE COURT
(LEE COLLEGE).

Principals—The Misses CLARKE and McLELLAN.

For the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

School beautifully situated on Sea front, facing Isle of Wight. Houses spacious with lofty rooms, well furnished. Large Hall, well lighted and ventilated for indoor recreation.

Special attention given to Health and Physical Culture. Outdoor sports include Bathing, Boating, Tennis, Croquet, Basket-ball, Cycling, and Swimming. Swedish Drill.

Climate specially suitable for Indian and Colonial children. Entire charge taken.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

BOYS.

WYKEHAM HALL,
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

A Preparatory School of the Highest Class, at an unusually moderate fee, for the SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal—ERNEST W. WEBB, B.A.

A special feature is made of taking entire charge of Anglo-Indian and Colonial boys at a very moderate inclusive fee.

Ideal Seaside and Country Home.

Individual attention.

Numerous Public School Scholarship successes.

Separate Cubicles, Bedroom for younger boys. Grounds, 7 acres. Sanatorium, Carpenters' Shops, &c., &c.

LEICESTER.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

CHARNWOOD.

KINDERGARTEN AND JUNIOR SCHOOL, ROTHLEY PLAIN.

Headmistress - Miss E. BRAGINTON.

On the outskirts of Charnwood Forest, midway between Leicester and Loughborough.

Subjects of Instruction.—Scripture, Nature Study, Recitation, Geography, French, Singing, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, History, Literature, English Grammar and Composition, Gymnastics.

Boarding Fees.—15 guineas per term.

LOSTOCK GRALAM.

WINCHAM HALL SCHOOL,
GIRLS. LOSTOCK GRALAM.

WELL EQUIPPED MODERN BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Well Qualified Resident English, Music, Art, French, Housewifery and Games Mistresses.

Excellent results in Examinations. Large, Comfortable House. Bracing position. 12 acres Grounds. Gymnasium. Good Library. Unbroken Health Record. Own Dairy and Laundry.

Separate House for Housewifery Subjects, Cooking, Dressmaking and Needlework.

Juniors, 50 guineas. Seniors, 60 guineas. Inclusive Board, Laundress and all Subjects. Splendid Health Record.

Illustrated Prospectus from—

Miss PARKES, Principal.

LYTHAM.

GIRLS.

EDENFIELD,
ANSDELL and FAIRHAVEN.

A Magnificent residence standing on the sea front in grounds of 4 acres. Playing fields for Hockey, Net-ball, etc. Gymnasium.

Staff Resident.—University graduates. Art, Music, Games, and Physical Culture, and French mistresses.

Visiting.—Professors for Pianoforte, Singing, Violin, &c.

Elocution, and Cookery. Trained nurse.

Individual attention and Home Life.

Fees from 60 guineas.

Principals - The Misses ROBERTSHAW.

MALVERN.

BOYS.

HILLSIDE,
WEST MALVERN.

Principal = E. CAPEL SMITH, M.A.
(*Late Scholar of Marlborough and of Queen's College, Oxon.*)

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

School stands in its own grounds of 2½ acres. 1,000 feet above sea-level on the western slope of the Worcestershire Beacon.

School buildings include Schoolroom, Classrooms, Dining Hall, Chapel, Gymnasium, Playroom, and Workshop. Swimming Bath.

Fees.—80 to 100 guineas per annum.

MUNDESLEY, NORFOLK.

BOYS.

ST. MARGARET'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
PASTON VICARAGE
(1 mile from MUNDESLEY).

Principal = = Rev. C. T. EASTMAN
(*Dulwich College and Durham University*).

House stands in 5 acres of grounds, 1 mile from Paston and Knapton stations.

Boys prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy. Individual attention. Special advantages for backward and delicate boys. Swimming, Gymnasium. All games under supervision of Principal, who was a 'Varsity Cricketer. Only a few vacancies. *Fees.*—80 guineas per annum.

NORWICH.

BOYS.

BRACONDALE SCHOOL.

Principal - F. B. WILLIAMS (Lond. Univ.)
Assisted by adequate staff of University men.

Premises.—On high ground, specially erected for School. Gymnasium, Sanatorium, Chemical Laboratory, Electric Light.

Course of Study includes usual English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, Natural Science, Agricultural Chemistry, Swedish Physical Drill.

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and Universities.

Formation of Character by influence of high moral and religious principles regarded of prime importance.

Fees.—16 guineas per term.

NORWICH.

GIRLS.

EATON GRANGE.

Principal - - Miss CHITTOCK.

Assisted by fully-qualified staff of Resident Mistresses.

Premises.—Stand high on gravel soil, fine open situation. Large lofty rooms. 2 acres of grounds.

Aim.—To give thorough and systematic course of study specially adapted to daughters of gentlemen, with careful attention to individual needs.

Specialities—French, Elocution, Physical Culture, and Games. Gardening.

Tennis, Basket-ball, Archery.

Special arrangements for pupils whose parents are abroad. *Fees.*—20 to 25 guineas per term.

NORWICH.

LONSDALE HOUSE SCHOOL,

GIRLS. **EARLHAM ROAD.**

Principals - { Miss BOOBBYER. / Miss CALLIS.

Vice-Principal - Miss HARRINGTON.

Premises specially adapted for School. Thoroughly modern education. Overpressure avoided. Religious and moral culture receive careful attention. *Course of Study* includes usual English subjects, French, Needlework, Class Singing, Harmony, Physical Science, Current Topics. *Extra Subjects.*—Instrumental Music, Solo Singing, Elocution, Foreign Languages, Shorthand, Typewriting, Book-keeping, Drawing, Painting, Dancing, Calisthenics, Drill.

Swimming, Hockey, Tennis, Badminton.

NORWICH.

GIRLS.

PEMBROKE HOUSE SCHOOL,

34 and 36, UNTHANK ROAD.

Principal - - - - Miss GIRLING.

Premises situated on high ground with extensive gardens.

School Course comprises Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, History, Geography on Modern Lines, Mathematics, Latin, Modern Languages, Elementary Science, Class Singing, Needlework, Kindergarten Class.

Music a special feature.

Tennis, Cycling, Swimming, Hockey, Physical Culture.

Extra charge where parents are abroad.

Fees.—10 to 12 guineas per term.

PAIGNTON.

GIRLS.

ST. PETROX SCHOOL.

Principals { Miss E. E. WRIGHT. / Miss DAVIDSON, LL.A. (Hons.).

MODERN BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Premises.—Detached, close to sea.

Aim.—To train girls to become useful and cultivated members of society, and to develop them evenly on all sides—moral, intellectual, and physical.

School Course includes usual English subjects, Natural Science, French, Drawing, Plain Needlework, Class Singing, and Drill.

Particularly suitable for children from India and the Colonies.

Fees.—20 to 25 guineas per term.

PANGBOURNE.

NAUTICAL COLLEGE,

PANGBOURNE.

FOR CADETS R.N.R. AND MERCHANT SERVICE.

Approved by ADMIRALTY and BOARD OF TRADE.

Thorough instruction in Navigation and Seamanship, including Boat-handling on the Thames. Latest and most perfect equipment. Age of admission between 13½ and 15. *Fees.*—£80 per annum for two years, followed by training in sailing-vessels and with the Fleet.

For full particulars apply to DEVITT & MOORE, Managers, 12 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C. 3.

PENMAENMAWR.

BOYS.

MERTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

Headmaster - J. EDGAR RHODES, M.A.

Old-established School with excellent premises, beautifully situated in 2 acres of ground, 200 feet above sea-level. Bracing, equable climate. Education on modern lines in preparation for Scholarships and entrance to Public Schools and Osborne. Small classes under charge of fully qualified teachers. Gymnasium, Physical Drill. Supervised Games, Bathing, Boating, Scouting, Miniature Rifle Shooting, &c.

For Illustrated Prospectus, apply the Headmaster.

PORTSMOUTH.

OAKWOOD HOUSE,

LONDON ROAD.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, WITH KINDERGARTEN PREPARATORY FOR BOYS.

Headmistress - - Miss LOWE.

The school is situated in the healthiest part of the town near the South Downs.

The aim of the school is to give a thorough education on modern lines, with preparation for examination if desired.

Special attention is given to delicate children.

Games are encouraged, and classes are held out of doors whenever possible.

Prospectus and Views on application.

ROCHESTER, KENT.

BOYS.

KING'S SCHOOL.

(*Founded in 7th Century, reconstituted* 1542.)

Headmaster - - Rev. W. PARKER, M.A., B.D.

(*Trinity College, Dublin*),

Assisted by a large staff of Masters.

Senior School.—An old Public School preparing for Universities, Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Civil Service Examinations, and for a Business Career.

Junior School prepares for Osborne, and for Scholarships in King's School, or any other Public School.

Separate houses. Numerous Exhibitions and Scholarships. Officers' Training Corps.

Fees.—£60 to £70 per annum.

See "Public Schools Year Book."

ROMSEY, HANTS.

BOYS.

OSBORNE HOUSE SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Mr. WILLIAM SUMMERS.
Assisted by a Graduate in Science.

School Course includes usual English subjects; French Grammar, Conversation, Literature, and Composition; German, Latin, Chemistry, Physics, and Drawing. Pupils prepared for Public Examinations. Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. Summers.

Great and individual attention paid to health, temperament, physical development, and moral life of the pupils. Cricket, Tennis, Football, Gymnasium, Swimming. Annual Sports Meeting.

Fees.—10 to 14 guineas per term.

GIRLS. **ROSS-ON-WYE.**

PALMERSTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS HOME-SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

A first-class Education is combined with the comforts of Home Life.

Pupils are prepared for Examinations, if desired, by a Staff of qualified and experienced English and foreign Mistresses and Visiting Masters.

Entire charge is taken of Anglo-Indian children, who receive special care and attention.

HIGHEST REFERENCES FROM PARENTS OF PUPILS.

ST. ALBANS.

BOYS.

WELLINGTON COURT,

BRICKET ROAD.

Principal - W. MILLINGTON, M.A.
(Sometime open Classical Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and Student of the University of Paris),

Assisted by experienced staff, prepares Young Gentlemen (5-14½) for Public Schools and Navy.

Premises specially built for a school in own grounds. Excellent health record.

Small Classes. Individual attention.

Field near for Cricket and Football.

Fees.—Per annum, 80 guineas for boarders; 21-24 guineas for day boys.

SHREWSBURY.

BOYS.

KINGSLAND GRANGE.

Headmaster - W. B. C. DREW, Esq., B.A.

Receives 60 Boys (7-14) to be prepared for Entrance and Scholarship Examinations at Public Schools and Royal Naval College.

Premises stand on high ground opposite Shrewsbury School. South aspect. Gravel soil. 13 acres of grounds. Gymnasium. Sanatorium.

Course of instruction includes Scripture, English, History, Geography, Latin, Greek, French, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Cricket, Football, Swimming, Athletic Sports.

Fees.—25 guineas per term.

SOUTH MOLTON.

WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev. E. C. HARRIES, M.A.

School.—Founded in 1858 by the late Earl Fortescue and Prebendary Brereton. A Public School for Professional and Middle-class people. Moderate Fees.

Aims.—To prepare Boys for Professional and Commercial careers.

Situation.—Entirely rural, elevation 650 ft. Most healthy.

Building.—Suitably adapted for 120 Boys (Boarders).

Athletics.—Encouraged. 20 Acres. Officers' Training Corps.

India and Colonies.—Boys met. Entire charge undertaken.

STROUD, GLOUCESTER.

BOYS. **MARLING SCHOOL.**

Headmaster - R. R. DOBSON, M.A.
(Exhibitioner and Prizeman of Christ College, Cambridge.)

Assisted by highly qualified Staff.

School founded in 1887. Large Hall to seat 200 boys, 6 Class-rooms, Workshop, Gymnasium, Physical and Chemical Laboratories, School Gardens. Pupils prepared for Cambridge Senior and London Matriculation, University Scholarships, and Entrance Examinations.

Cadet Corps. Large Playing Fields, 7½ acres. Headmaster takes 30 boarders.

Fees.—3 to 4 guineas per term.

Boarders.—£12 to £14 per term extra.

TIVERTON, N. DEVON.

GIRLS. **GREENWAY SCHOOL.**

Headmistresses - { Miss SCOTT, M.A. / Miss MOLYNEUX, M.A.

The Curriculum includes all the ordinary subjects.

Music. Curwen and Matthey Systems employed. Visiting Masters from Exeter for Piano, Violin and Violoncello.

Physical Training. Qualified Medical Gymnast on the Staff.

All work made educative; much attention given to character training.

Position of School high and healthy. Grounds of 11 acres. Tennis Courts, fields, gardens.

Health record excellent.

Fees.—70 to 80 guineas.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS.

LAURISTON HALL.

Principals - { Miss K. VICCARS. / Miss C. VICCARS.

Situation.—High, healthy position. Beautiful and extensive grounds.

Thoroughly good education. Careful, Mental, Moral, and Physical Training.

Music, Art, Literature, and Languages.

Well-equipped Swedish Gymnasium. Physical education carefully supervised. Dancing special feature. Older pupils receive Housewifery course, including Housekeeping, Book-keeping, Mending, Cooking, and Laundry work.

Ideal for delicate children or those who have been born in tropical countries.

Fees.—25 to 35 guineas per term.

WELLS, SOMERSET.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

3, CATHEDRAL GREEN.

Head Mistress—Miss ETHEL BILES, A.R.C.M.

School House situated close to the Cathedral, with large Classroom over the West Cloister. Limited number of Boarders under immediate superintendence of Head Mistress.

The School Curriculum includes Religious Instruction, English, French, German, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Nature-study, Needlework, Drill, Music.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Ablett's Drawing Associated Board Examinations.

Fees.—18 guineas per term inclusive.

WESTERHAM, KENT.

BOYS.

"HOSEY CROFT."

Principal—

W. N. DARKIN (University Coll., Durham).

Preparatory for Public Schools, Army and Navy. 12 Boarders received. Individual attention ensured.

Premises.—Modern 600 ft. above sea level. Close pine woods. Large garden and playing field. Workshop.

School Course.—Includes Scripture, English History, Geography, Literature, Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Drawing, Chemistry, Nature Study, Voice Training and Class Singing, Swedish Drill, Gardening, Carpentering.

Cricket, Football, Hockey, Tennis.

Entire charge pupils from abroad.

WESTERHAM, KENT.

GIRLS.

THE HILL SCHOOL.

Principals - - { Miss A. M. MACKINTOSH. / Miss E. CROSLAND.

Situation on southern slope of North Downs, 600 ft above sea-level. One hour from London. 6½ acres of grounds.

Aim.—To provide thorough education on modern lines, combining home training with discipline and advantage of school life.

Curriculum.—Scripture, usual English subjects, Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing, Needlework, Wood-carving, and Dressmaking.

Swedish Gymnastics, Dancing, Games.

Fees.—25 to 30 guineas per term.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

LEWISHAM SCHOOL.

Headmaster—

LEONARD C. COMFORT, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Objects.—To give sound Education suitable for Commercial or Professional life, with good Moral and Physical training.

Prepares for Cambridge Locals, Matriculation, also Preliminary Law and Chartered Accountants.

Premises specially built with lofty, airy rooms.

Healthiest position in the West of England. Ideal School for Delicate Boys. Football, Hockey, Cricket, Cadet Corps, Tennis, Bathing. Carpentry, Gymnasium, and Chemical Laboratory. Modern Languages a speciality.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

BRYNMELYN SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Headmaster - H. E. LANDON, B.A. (London).

Premises situated on high ground, with fine view of sea.

Limited number of Boarders, ensuring individual care of each boy with regard to health, training and tuition.

Course of Study includes usual English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, and Science.

Practical Chemistry, Singing, Drawing, Woodcarving, Carpentering.

Cricket, Football, Gymnastics, Swimming.

Fees.—20 to 24 guineas per term.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

GIRLS.

"ATHELSTAN" (SCHOOL FOR GIRLS),

THE SHRUBBERY.

Principals - - - { Mrs. E. E. HOBBS. / Miss JOHNSTONE.

Premises stand high in the healthiest and most sheltered part of Weston.

Aim.—To provide thoroughly good and practical Education combined with comforts of Home.

Course of Instruction includes usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Needlework, Class Singing, Drilling.

Preparation for all Examinations.

Tennis, Hockey, Swimming, Cycling.

Fees.—12 to 14 guineas per term.

WEYBRIDGE.

GIRLS.

HEATH HOUSE.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss M. H. HIGGINS, Assisted by Resident Staff of qualified Mistresses proficient in *English, Music, Art,* and *Foreign Languages.*

Premises.—Excellent; elevated situation on gravel soil, in own extensive grounds of nearly four acres.

School Course provides for broad Education upon Modern lines; GIRLS TAUGHT USE AND NECESSITY of corporate public-spirited life.

Usual Public Examinations prepared for.

Social observances receive due care.

Fees moderate.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

WESTBOURNE SCHOOL,

1 and 3, GROSVENOR ROAD, WEYMOUTH.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

PRINCIPAL - - - Miss BATT,

Assisted by certificated Teachers and Visiting Professors.

Kindergarten Class for Children under 8. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Trinity College of Music, London.

Lessons given in Wood-Carving by Miss Batt, Medallist.

Games.—Playing Field, Hockey, Tennis.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

WEYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

(Co-educational),

31 and 33, DORCHESTER ROAD.

Capital premises close to Sea. Modern methods. Home comforts. Splendid health record. Good exam. results. Elder students may specialise in Music, Art, or Languages or prepare for Commercial career.

Principals—

The Misses BENNETT and LAPHAM.

WYLDE GREEN, WARWICKSHIRE.

BOYS.

HIGHFIELD HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principal—
C. D. LOVEGROVE, F.R.C.I.
(*Trent College and Merton College, Oxon.*)

Preparatory for boys (5-15) for Public Schools and Navy.

Premises on gravel soil, 500 ft. above sea-level. Large, lofty, well-ventilated rooms.

Usual Curriculum. Entire charge taken of boys from abroad.

Rifle Range. Scout Troop. Games.

Fees.—18 to 20 guineas per term.

COACHING FOR UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS.

YORK.

BOYS. (*Founded* 1546.)

ARCHBISHOP HOLGATE'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Headmaster - P. J. VINTER, M.A.
(*Late Major Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge.*)

To provide high-class modern education preparatory for Commercial, Engineering, Professional, University Careers.

Situation.—In 2 acres of ground, just outside city walls.

Premises.—Modern, fireproof. Accommodation, 50 Boarders. Library, Gymnasium, Laboratories, Workshop. Sanitation perfect. Playing field, 7 acres.

Inclusive Fees from £45 per annum.

YORK.

BOYS.

ELMFIELD COLLEGE.

Headmaster - S. R. SLACK, B.A. (Lond.).

Boarding School recognised by the Board of Education. Owned and managed by its Old Boys.

Buildings situated 2 miles from York in grounds of 20 acres, include Laboratory, Gymnasium, Workshop, Sanatorium, and Steam Laundry.

School curriculum adapted to meet all modern needs.

The Cadet Corps is attached to the Yorkshire Regiment.

Milk, Eggs, and vegetables from own farm.

Fees.—17 to 19 guineas a term.

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812. ***Incorporated by Royal Charter.***

Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V.

Treasurer—ROBERT W. DIBDIN, Esq.

This Institution grants Annuities of **£21** to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to **£15,000** per Annum.

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand Six hundred and thirty-five,** the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£788,000.** Subscriptions, from 5*s.* and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily; Saturdays, 10 and 2.

Office—65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

THE BRITISH EMPIRE INDUSTRIES SECTION

consists of a series of special articles expressly written for **WHITAKER'S ALMANACK** upon products of the British Empire and goods manufactured or distributed by Representative British Firms.

See pages 771 *to* 841.

LONDON COUNTY AND WESTMINSTER BANK

LIMITED.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1836.)

AUTHORISED CAPITAL £17,000,000,
In 850,000 Shares of £20 each.
Reserve exceeds £4,600,000.

Chairman: WALTER LEAF, Esq.
Deputy Chairman: SIR MONTAGUE TURNER.

HEAD OFFICE: 41, LOTHBURY, E.C. 2.

Joint General Managers: F. J. BARTHORPE. J. W. BUCKHURST.

FOREIGN BRANCH OFFICE: 82, CORNHILL, E.C. 3.

The Bank is represented by Branches or Agents in all the Principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and has Correspondents throughout the World.

Spanish Branches: Barcelona—Paseo de Gracia 8 and 10; Madrid—Calle de Alcalá 43.

Affiliated in Ireland: ULSTER BANK LIMITED.

Affiliated in France:
LONDON COUNTY AND WESTMINSTER BANK (PARIS) LIMITED,
PARIS, 22, Place Vendôme; BORDEAUX, 22/24, Cours de l'Intendance.

Every description of British and Foreign banking business transacted.

EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE DUTIES UNDERTAKEN.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S
LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752. *INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885.*

Patrons—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—The Viscount Portman. *Treasurer*—Alfred C. de Rothschild, Esq., C.V.O.
Chairman of Committee—Sir Samuel Scott, Bart., M.P.

OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

1. To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women; and also for Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child.*
2. To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes.*
3. The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital **150,000 poor women have been relieved.** Last year 2,075 patients were received into the Hospital, and 2,058 were attended at their own homes.

Annual Expenditure of the Charity **£9,000; Reliable Income, £4,000 only.**

£7,000 URGENTLY NEEDED.

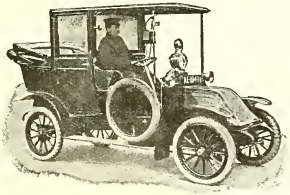
Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 43, Charing Cross, S.W., or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS
AND
PRIVATE TOURING CARS
AT
Bristol, Avonmouth, Bath, Cheltenham, Gloucester and Weston-super-mare

BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO., LIMITED.

PETROL.

TYRES.



SPARES.

SUNDRIES.

PRIVATE CARS GARAGED AND REPAIRED.

BRISTOL	Manager's Office: Tramways Centre. Telegrams: "Cab," Bristol. Telephone: **335.**
AVONMOUTH	Manager's Office: Shirehampton Road. Telephone: **120.**
BATH	Manager's Office: James Street West. Telegrams: "Cab," Bath. Telephone: **1263.**
CHELTENHAM	Manager's Office: Spa Buildings Road. Telegrams: "Cab," Cheltenham. Telephone: **1020.**
GLOUCESTER	Manager's Office: 45, London Road. Telegrams: "Cab," Gloucester. Telephone: **190.**
WESTON-SUPER-MARE.	Manager's Office: 22, Beach Road. Telegrams: "Cab," Weston-super-Mare. Telephone: **110.**